Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 35
JANUARY—JUNE
1944

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Copyright, 1944, by
American Medical Association
Five Hundred and Thirty-Five North Dearborn Street
CHICAGO 10



SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 36-54 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

LE QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février.

Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 36-54.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 36-54 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde a riviste ricevute in un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute in un periodo di mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena compiuto il periodo che essi abbracciano. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Alle pagine 36-54 si trova un elenco dei giornali classificati.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente per autori, e seguito da un indice del medesimo materiale ordinato per argomenti.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 36-54 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y sequido por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books..... 5
Classified List of New Books..... 21
List of Publishers..... 32
List of Journals Indexed..... 36
Index 57

MICROFILM COPYING SERVICE

Microfilm copies of the original papers cited in the Index Medicus may be obtained without cost from the Army Medical Library of Washington.

This is a service intended especially for the Armed Services and to promote medical research in its broadest aspects. Orders may be sent by individuals or through the librarians of hospitals, medical schools and other institutions located in this country or elsewhere. In general, only the separate articles in the periodical literature will be copied. Long-run copying may be done in special cases but this will be subject to correspondence and to such modifications as the facilities of the Library and the present restricted supply of film dictate.

In order to simplify the operation of the copying service, the use of order blanks will not be required. Titles and references to articles of which microfilm copies are desired should be written on letter paper. A carbon copy of each request should be included.

Governmental and emergency war establishments need not include postage when films are requested. In the case of all others who take advantage of this service in lieu of interlibrary loans, the franking privilege cannot be granted and medical librarians and individuals should send postage as follows:

For articles not exceeding 100 pages, send 1½c
For articles not exceeding 400 pages, " 3c
For articles over 400 pages, send 4½c

Send orders to:

Photoduplication Service
Army Medical Library
Washington 25, D. C.

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1944

For classified list of new books see page 21. For list of publishers see page 32.

Abderhalden, Emil, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. 3: Physikalisch-chemische Methoden. 1928-30. [Reprinted by Authority of the Alien Property Custodian.] $84.50, per set of 3 volumes. Pp. 1372; 1373-2201; 875. Edwards Bros.

Abel, Theodora M., and Kinder, Elaine F., The Subnormal Adolescent Girl. Cloth, $2.50; 16s. 6d. Pp. 230. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Abello, Fernando: See Abello, Jose.

Abello, Jose, Abello, Fernando, and López de Inés, D., Estudios sobre anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar: Formación del tejido conjuntivo intraalveolar. Topografía bacilar. Paper. Pp. 37. Madrid, 1943.

Abelous, Marcel, La croissance. 12 francs. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Abramson, David I., Vascular Responses in the Extremities of Man in Health and Disease. Cloth, $5. Pp. 412, with 59 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Abt, Isaac A., Baby Doctor. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 310. McGraw-Hill.

Ackerman, Lloyd, Health and Hygiene: A Comprehensive Study of Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. Cloth, $5. Pp. 895, with 59 illustrations. Cattell, 1943.

Ackman, F. Douglas: See Gurd, Fraser B.

Adams, R. Charles, Intravenous Anesthesia. Cloth, $12. Pp. 663, with 75 illustrations. Hoeber.

Agar, W. E., A Contribution to the Theory of the Living Organism. 16s. 6d. Pp. 208. London: Oxford.

de Aguiar Whitaker, E., Os "milagres" do "Padre de Poá": Estudo científico. Relações com a medicina. O "sobrenatural" e a ciência. Paper. Pp. 164. São Paulo: The Author.

Ahlborn, Margaret: See Chaney, Margaret Stella.

Aitchinson, J., and Dick, J. S., Dental Histology. 18s. Pp. 91, with illustrations. Bale.

Albot, Guy: See Chiray, M.

Allende, Vicente, Deontología médica: Medicina y emoción. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 57. Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos "Sagales," 1943.

Alvarez, Pedro J., La higiene social en Venezuela (contribución a su estudio). Paper. Pp. 88. Caracas: Tipografía "Agencia Musical," 1943.

American Can Company, The Canned Food Reference Manual: A Publication of the American Can Company Research Department. Roger H. Lueck, Director. Second edition. Cloth. Pp. 552, with illustrations. New York, 1943.

American Medical Association, Handbook of Nutrition: A Symposium Prepared Under the Auspices of the Council on Foods and Nutrition of the American Medical Association. Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical Association with Additions. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 586. A. M. A., 1943.

——New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1944. Issued Under the Direction and Supervision of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 778. A. M. A.

American Public Health Association, Occupational Lead Exposure and Lead Poisoning. A Report Prepared by the Committee on Lead Poisoning of the Industrial Hygiene Section of the American Public Health Association. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 67. Am. Pub. Health Assoc., 1943.

Ames, George, Jr.: See Griffin, John S.

Ameuille, Régimes des tuberculeux. 20 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Anderson, T., and others, Pneumococcal Pneumonia and Its Treatment in Glasgow 1938-1942. Printed by the Authority of the Committee on Health, Glasgow. Paper. Pp. 24. Glasgow, [n. d.].

Andia, Ernesto Daniel, Clínica psiquiátrica. Paper. Pp. 583, with 123 illustrations. López.

de Angelis, Carlos Augusto, Hemorragias peritoneales de origen ovárico. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 41. Buenos Aires, 1942.

Anthony, Catherine Parker, Anatomy and Physiology: Laboratory Manual. Paper, $2. Pp. 249, with illustrations. Mosby.

——Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 400, with 153 illustrations. Mosby.

Armand-Delille, Guide de l'assistante sociale. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 68. LeGrand, 1942.

Armstrong, K. F.: See Bellilos, A. D.

Arnald of Villanova: See Sigerist, Henry E.

Arnott, A. J.: See Starr, Kenneth W.

Arthus, Maurice: See Sigerist, Henry E.

Astruc, A., and Giroux, J., Les médicaments d'origine biologique. Complément de la 3e édition du "Traité de pharmacie galénique." Paper, 180 francs. Pp. 420. Maloine, 1942.

Aubry, Maurice, and Freidel, Charles, Chirurgie de la face et de la région maxillo-faciale: Indications et procédés opératoires. Paper, 280 francs. Pp. 690, with 473 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Auclair, M., La beauté par la santé. 12 francs. Paris: G. Le Prat, 1942.

Austin, Louie T.: See Erich, John B.

Babbini, Rafael J., Compresiones medulares no traumáticas. Publicado en el decimocuarto Congreso argentino de cirugía, Buenos Aires de 1942. Paper. Pp. 144, with 154 illustrations. Lopez, 1943.

Babkin, B. P., Secretory Mechanism of the Digestive Glands. Cloth, $12.75. Pp. 900, with 220 illustrations. Hoeber.

Bacon, Selden D., Sociology and the Problems of Alcohol: Foundations for a Sociologic Study of Drinking Behavior. Memoirs of the Section on Alcohol Studies, Yale University, No. 1. [Reprint from Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol, Vol. 4, no. 3, Dec. 1943.] Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 53. New Haven: Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol.

Baker, Harry J., Introduction to Exceptional Children. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 496, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Baker, Rachel, The First Woman Doctor: The Story of Elizabeth Blackwell, M.D. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 246, with illustrations by Corinne Malvern. New York: Julian Messner, Inc.

Balfour, E. B., The Living Soil. 12s. 6d. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Faber, 1943.

Ballard, James F., comp., A Catalogue of the Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts and Incunabula in the Boston Medical Library. Cloth. Privately printed. Pp. 246. Banta.

Bankoff, George, Plastic Surgery. 30s. Pp. 372, with illustrations. London: Medical Publications.

Barach, Alvan L., Principles and Practices of Inhalational Therapy. Fabrikoid, $4. Pp. 315, with 59 illustrations. Lippincott.

Baratoux, J., Précis élémentaire d'acuponcture avec repérage anatomique des points et leurs applications thérapeutiques. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 172. Le François, 1942.

Barbequot-Butavand (Mme.), Cahiers de dessin d'anatomie. Vol. I: Les os, les articulations, les muscles, le système nerveux, les organes des sens. Vol. II: Les organes, embryologie, accouchement. 64 francs, per set. With 57 plates containing 203 illustrations. Baillière, 1942.

Barraud, G., L'humanisme et la médecine au XVIe siècle. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 136. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Bartlett, Frederic H., Infants and Children: Their Feeding and Growth. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 442, with illustrations. Farrar & Rinehart.

Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, Report of The Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, April, 1944. Paper. Pp. 120. New York.

Basílico, Miguel Vicente, Fracturas supracondíleas en el niño: Tratamiento reglado. Tesis de doctorado. Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 52, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imprimio Vitullo Tandil, 1941.

Bates, William: See Judovich, Bernard.

Batten, Lindsey Willett, Health for the Young. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 176. Norton.

Bawden, F. C., Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases. New Series of Plant Science Books, Vol. XIII. Second edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 294, with illustrations. Waltham, Mass.: Chronica Botanica Co.

Bayne, J. Breckinridge, Bugs and Bullets. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 256, with illustrations. New York: Richard R. Smith.

Beaumont, G. E., and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic. Eleventh edition. Fabrikoid, $5.50; 18s. Pp. 412, with 43 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill, 1943.

Beck, Samuel J., Rorschach's Test. I: Basic Processes. Foreword by Willard L. Valentine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 223. Grune & Stratton.

Becker, J. Ernestine: See McCollum, E. V.

Bellilos, A. D., Mulvany, D. K., and Armstrong, K. F., Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging. Second edition. 4s. Pp. 514. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Bell, E. T., editor, A Text-Book of Pathology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 862, with 452 illustrations. Lea.

Bellows, John G., Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens: Growth, Structure, Composition, Metabolism, Disorders and Treatment of the Crystalline Lens. Cloth, $12. Pp. 624, with 212 illustrations. Mosby.

Bénard, H.: See Polonovski, Michel.

Bennett, Harry, editor, Chemical Formulary: A Collection of Valuable, Timely, Practical, Commercial Formulae and Recipes for Making Thousands of Products in Many Fields of Industry. Vol. VI. Cloth, $6; 28s. Pp. 636. Chem. Pub. Co.; Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1943.

Benton, Paul: See 'a Hiller, Lejaren.

Beranger, Raúl P., Algunos aspectos de la hospitalización del lactante. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 39. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Bercovitz, Z. Taylor, editor, Clinical Tropical Medicine, by Twenty-Seven Authors. With foreword by Wilbur A. Sawyer. Cloth, $14. Pp. 957, with 141 illustrations. Hoeber.

Berger, R. A.: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.

Berghoff, Robert S., Heart Disease: An Elementary Reference for Physicians. Issued Under the Auspices of the Post-Graduate Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society. State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Circular No. 176. Paper. Pp. 63. Springfield.

Berkeley, Comyns, Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing. Ninth edition. 8s.6d. Pp. 426. Faber, 1943.

Berland, Lucien, Les insectes et l'homme. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Berland, M., Sur quelques cas de thoracoplasties bilatérales. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 84. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Bernard, M., and others, Les initiateurs français en pathologie infectieuse. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 208. Flammarion, 1942.

Bernard, Raymond, Médecine dirigée ou corporation médicale. 5 francs. Pp. 32. Paris: Office central d'organisation corporative, 1942.

Bertillon, François, Organisation d'une consultation de proctologie dans un centre anticancéreux. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 43. Le François, 1942.

Bertin, Emile, and Huriez, Claude, Les sulfamides en dermatologie. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 108. Masson, 1942.

Beruti, Josue A.: Producción científica y cultural de Josue A. Beruti: Obstetricia, ginecología, medicina social, cuestiones educacionales, universitarias, hospitalarias, etc. Tomos I-IV. Paper. Pp. 472; 628; 601; 539, with illustrations. Frascoli, 1943.

Besançon, J., Le visage de la femme. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 112. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Bielschowsky, Alfred, Lectures on Motor Anomalies of the Eyes. Reprinted from the Archives of Ophthalmology, 1934-1935. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 62, with illustrations. A. M. A.

Bierman, William, Physical Medicine in General Practice. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 654, with 310 illustrations. Hoeber.

Biot, René, Santé humaine. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 248. Paris: Libr. Plon, 1942.

Blanchard, M.: See Bernard, M.

Blatz, William Emet, Understanding the Young Child. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 285. New York: Morrow.

Blechmann, G., Maladies des nourrissons et des enfants. Third edition. Paper, 240 francs. Pp. 730. Doin, 1942.

Blum, Milton, and Candee, Beatrice, Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions. Family Living as the Basis for Dwelling Design, Volume Four. Research Study 5, The John B. Pierce Foundation. Paper, $3. Pp. 209, with illustrations. New York: The Foundation.

Bockus, Henry L., and others, Gastro-Enterology. (In Three Volumes). Volume II: The Small and Large Intestine and Peritoneum: Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of the Small Intestine, Colon, Peritoneum, Mesentery and Omentum. Cloth, $35, per set. Pp. 975, with 177 illustrations. Saunders.

Bodmer, Frederick, The Loom of Language. Edited by Lancelot Hogben. Cloth, $3.75; $4.75 (Canadian). Pp. 692. Norton; Toronto: McLeod, Ltd.

Boivin, A., Les microbes. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Bonnet, G.: See Chiray, M.

Bonnet, Henri, and Névot, Armand, Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. Second edition. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 194, with 76 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Bonorino Udaondo, C., editor, Terapéutica de los grandes sindromes digestivos, Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Paper. Pp. 270. Lopez, 1943.

——**and Maissa, P. A.,** Volvulus de l'estomac: Etude clinique et radiologique. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 190, with 57 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Bosco, Guillermo A., Sindromes arteriales coronarios: Sindrome coronario lateral. Paper. Pp. 174, with 83 illustrations. Ferrari, 1943.

Bothman, Louis, and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $3. Pp. 580, with 98 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.

Boudin, André, Michel de Nostre-Dame, astrologue et médecin. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 50. Le François, 1942.

Bouts, Camille, and Bouts, Paul, Les phénomènes de la vie mentale: Psychologie et métaphysique. 30 francs. Pp. 184. Maloine, 1942.

Bouts, Paul: See Bouts, Camille.

Bowden, Aneta E., and Gould, George, Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases. Published and Distributed by the American Social Hygiene Association in Cooperation with United States Public Health Service. Second edition revised by George Gould. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 30. New York.

Bowley, Agatha H., Guiding the Normal Child: A Guide for Parents, Teachers, Students, and Others. With a Foreword by D. R. MacCalman. Cloth, $3. Pp. 174. Philosophical Library, Inc., 1943.

Boyd, L. J.: See Scherf, D.

Boynton, Ruth E.: See Diehl, Harold S.

Brailsford, James F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints. Third edition. 45s. Pp. 454, with 404 illustrations. Churchill.

Branca, A., and Verne, J., Précis d'histologie: La cellule, les tissus, les organes. Second edition, by J. Verne. Boards, 110 francs. Pp. 614, with 412 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Braun, André, L'Ordre des médecins. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 142. Libr. du Recueil Sirey, 1941.

Braun-Menendez, Eduardo, and others, Hipertensión arterial nefrogena. Cloth. Pp. 475, with 93 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1943.

Braunstein, Albert, The Problem of the Prophylaxis of Cancer from the Immuno-Biological Standpoint. Paper. Pp. 18. New York: The Author.

Brehme, Katherine S.: See Bridges, Calvin B.

Breland, Osmond P., Manual of Comparative Anatomy. Cloth, $2. Pp. 259. McGraw-Hill, 1943.

Bremer, J. Lewis, A Text-Book of Histology Arranged Upon an Embryological Basis. Rewritten by Harold L. Weatherford. Sixth edition of "Lewis and Stöhr." Fabrikoid, $7. Pp. 723, with 598 illustrations. Blakiston.

Brent, E., Your New Baby. Boards, 2s.6d. Pp. 60. London: Feature Books, 1943.

Bridges, Calvin B., The Mutants of Drosophila Melanogaster. Completed and Edited by Katherine S. Brehme. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 552. Cloth, $3; Paper, $2.50. Pp. 257, with 131 illustrations. Washington, D. C.

Brinton, Margaret: See Cushing, Harvey.

Brodzki, Józef, editor, Polish School of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh. Cloth. Pp. 62. Oliver and Boyd, Ltd., 1942.

Broman, Birger, The Blood Factor Rh in Man: A Clinico-Serological Investigation with Special Regard to Morbus Hæmolyticus Neonatorum ("Erythroblastosis Foetalis"). Acta Pædiatrica, Vol. XXXI. Supplementum 11. Paper. Pp. 178. Stockholm.

Brouha, L.: See Sainton, P.

Brown, Anson Lee, A New Test for Syphilis. Paper. Pp. 23. Columbus, Ohio: The Author, [n.d.].

——Technical Methods for the Technician. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 706, with 229 illustrations. Columbus: The Author.

Brown, James Barrett, and McDowell, Frank, Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair. Cloth, $5; 30s. Pp. 204, with 131 illustrations. Lippincott, 1943.

Brunot, Helen Hardy, Old Age in New York City: An Analysis of Some Problems of the Aged, Based on 3,106 Requests for Information About Health and Welfare Services. Prepared from Records of the Bureau for the Aged of the Welfare Council of New York City. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 128. New York: The Council.

Bundesen, Herman N., The Baby Manual: A Practical Guide from Early Pregnancy Through the Second Year of Life. With a Foreword by Thomas Parran. Cloth, $3. Pp. 590, with 137 illustrations. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Bungé, Carlos: See Hanisch.

Bungé, Germaine: See Hanisch.

Bunker, Henry Alden: See Hall, J. K.

Buño, Washington, Estudios de histofisiología e histofisiopatología tiroidea. Paper. Pp. 200, with 96 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1943.

Burlingham, Dorothy: See Freud, Anna.

Burt, Cyril, Young Delinquent. Vol. 1: Sub-Normal School-Child. Fourth edition. 21s. London: Univ. of London Press.

Caballero, Ricardo, Un aporte hispano-indo-americano a la medicina mundial: Las quinas. Paper. Pp. 47. Rosario, 1942.

——Aristoteles, naturalista, biólogo y filósofo. Paper. Pp. 31. Rosario, 1943.

Calatroni, Carlos J., and Ruiz, Vicente, Terapéutica ginecológica. Third edition. Cloth, $45 M/Arg. Pp. 1212, with 442 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Callender, John Hancock, Introduction to Studies of Family Living. Family Living as the Basis for Dwelling Design, Volume I. Research Study 4, The John B. Pierce Foundation. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 22. New York: The Foundation, 1943.

Campbell, Albert A., St. Thomas Negroes—A Study of Personality and Culture. Psychological Monographs, Vol. 55, No. 5; Whole No. 253. Paper. Pp. 95. Evanston, Ill.: Amer.Psychological Assn., Northwestern Univ., 1943.

Campos, Carlos Angel, El síndrome de Morgagni: Coexistencia de obesidad e hiperostosis endocraneanas con otras manifestaciones endocrinas y neuropsiquiátricas. Tesis de doctorado para la Facultad de ciencias médicas, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 139. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Canadian Hospital Council, Survey of Hospital Personnel and Facilities Made by the Canadian Hospital Council in Conjunction with the National Health Survey Sponsored by the Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board. Bulletin No. 46. Paper. Pp. 32. Toronto, 1943.

Candee, Beatrice: See Blum, Milton.

Carden, Grace: See Hawley, Estelle E.

Cardis, F.: See Giraud, A.

Carlisle, Norman V., and Latham, Frank B., Miracles Ahead! Better Living in the Postwar World. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 288. Macmillan.

Carmon, Mabel C.: See DeLee, Joseph B.

Carr, Henry P., and others, Reconocimiento de paludismo en Cuba. República de Cuba, Ministerio de salubridad y asistencia social, Instituto Finlay, monografía 8. Paper. Pp. 75, with illustrations. La Habana: Compañía Editora de Libros y Folletos, 1943.

Carrington, William J., Safe Convoy: The Expectant Mother's Handbook. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 256. Lippincott.

Carr-Saunders, A. M., Mannheim, Hermann, and Rhodes, E. C., Young Offenders: An Enquiry into Juvenile Delinquency. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 168. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Carton, Paul, Le décalogue de la santé. Sixth edition. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 51. Le François, 1942.

——Le guide de la vieillesse: Méthode hippocratique cartonienne. Paper, 31 francs 60. Pp. 262. Le François, 1942.

——La synthèse directrice et libératrice de la personne humaine. Paper, 9 francs. Pp. 52. Le François, 1942.

de Carvalho, J. Coriolano, Trinta casos de infecções puerperais. Prêmio Alvarenga da Faculdade nacional de medicina. Trabalho apresentado e discutido na 11 Semana paulista-carioca de ginecologia e obstetrícia, de setembro de 1943. Paper. Pp. 40. Rio de Janeiro, 1943.

Casiraghi, Juan Carlos, Contribución al estudio de la tromboangeitis obliterante. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 38. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Castendyck, Elsa: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Caughey, J. L., Jr.: See Draper, George.

Caullery, Maurice, Organisme et sexualité. Paper, 92 francs. Pp. 342, with 107 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Cazal, Pierre, Un nouvel aspect de la médecine tissulaire: Les réticulopathies et le système réticulo-histiocytaire. Preface de Pages. Paper, 175 francs. Pp. 604. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Celleri Ramirez, Manuel, Un caso de lepra tratado con vitamina C. Paper. Pp. 47. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Cellier, J., Cahier de stage en pharmacie. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 234. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Chabrol, Régimes des hépatiques. 23 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Chamberlain, E. Noble, A Textbook of Medicine for Nurses. 21s. Pp. 292, with illustrations. London: Oxford, 1943.

Chaney, Margaret Stella, Principles of Food Preparation: Laboratory Manual. Third edition. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 103. Edwards Bros., 1943.

——**and Ahlborn, Margaret,** Nutrition. Third edition. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 463, with illustrations. Houghton, 1943.

Chapman, Douglas G.: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.

Charlier, R.: See Dautrebande, L.

Chasis, Herbert: See Goldring, William.

Chelala Aguilera, José, Estudio macroscopico del cerebro. Tesis de adscripción a la Cátedra de anatomía topográfica de la Escuela de medicina, La Habana. Paper. Pp. 94, with 111 illustrations. La Habana, Cuba.

Chesney, Alan M., The Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine: A Chronicle. Volume I: Early Years, 1861-1893. Cloth, $3; 18s. 6d. Pp. 336, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford, 1943.

Chevalier, A., and Emmanuel, H. F., Le tabac. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Child Research Clinic of The Woods Schools, Psychotherapy for the Exceptional Child. Proceedings of the Tenth Institute of the Child Research Clinic of The Woods Schools, A Private School for Exceptional Children. Paper. Pp. 62. Langhorne, Pa., 1943.

Chiray, M., Albot, Guy, and Bonnet, G., Les complications médicales de la cholécystectomie. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 170. Masson, 1942.

Christian, Henry A.: See Osler, William.

Christopher, Frederick, Minor Surgery. Fifth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1006, with 575 illustrations. Saunders.

Claude, Henri, and Micoud, R., Psychasthénie et schizophrénie. Cloth, 20 francs. Pp. 50. Doin, 1942.

Clegg, Hugh, Medicine in Britain. 1s. Pp. 46, with illustrations. Longmans.

Clendening, Logan, Behind the Doctor. New edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 487, with illustrations. Knopf, 1943.

Cochrane, R. G., The Epidemiology, Pathology and Diagnosis of Child Leprosy. Being the Dr. Elizabeth Mathai Endowment Lectures, 1942-43, Delivered at the Medical College, University of Madras. Paper. Pp. 24. Madras: Government Press, 1943.

Cohen, R. R., Cuestiones obstétricas estadística. Segunda serie. Paper. Pp. 183. Ciudad Trujillo: Imprenta "La Opinion."

Cole, Warren H., and Elman, Robert, Textbook of General Surgery. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 1118, with 559 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Collis, W. R. F., The State of Medicine in Ireland. (Carmichael Prize Lecture). 2s. 6d. Pp. 72. Dublin: Cahill; Parkgate Printing Works, 1943.

Compagnon, A.: See Reilly, J.

Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, Glen M., The Argasidae of North America, Central America and Cuba. Edited by Theodor Just. The American Midland Naturalist Monograph No. 1. Contribution from the Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Montana. Division of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service. Cloth, $2. Pp. 152, with 71 illustrations. Notre Dame: American Midland Naturalist, Univ. of Notre Dame.

Cooper, William A.: See Heuer, George J.

Corban, Eula Bee, Hallock, Esther Robertson, and Martin, Mabel, Eat to Live: The Blue Book of Cooking. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 140, with illustrations. New York: M. S. Mill Co., Inc., 1943.

Corina, F. J., We Are Sixteen: Sex Education Book. 5s. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Bradford, England: Clegg & Son, Ltd.

Corman, Louis, Initiation morpho-psychologique. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 152. LeGrand, 1942.

Corry, Sarah, Notes on Nursing by a Nurse. With a Foreword by Frederick Christopher. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Coujard, R., and Coujard-Champy, C., Atlas de travaux pratiques d'histologie. 1re année. 2e année. Paper, 45 francs, each. Pp. 120, with 188 illustrations; Pp. 100. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Coujard-Champy, C.: See Coujard, R.

Courville, Cyril Brian, and Gilbert, Elmer W., editors, Medical Cadet Corps Training Manual. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 285, with illustrations. Glendale, Calif.: Pacific Union Conference of Seventh Day Adventists, 1943.

Crampton, C. Ward, and Littlefield, Ken, Fighting Fitness: A Premilitary Training Guide. Cloth, $2. Pp. 251, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Crane, Marian M.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Crocker, Lucy H.: See Pearse, Innes H.

Cromwell, Gertrude E., editor, American Red Cross Textbook on Red Cross Home Nursing. Cloth, $1.10. Pp. 375. Blakiston, 1943.

Culbertson, J. T., Medical Parasitology. Cloth, $4.25; 28s. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Curtiss, Leon F.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards.

Cushing, Harvey, A Bio-Bibliography of Andreas Vesalius. [Edited by John F. Fulton.] Publication No. 6, Historical Library, Yale Medical Library. Leather, $15. Pp. 229, with illustrations. Schuman's, 1943.

Cushing, Harvey: The Harvey Cushing Collection of Books and Manuscripts, compiled by Margaret Brinton and Henrietta Perkins. Publication No. 1, Historical Library, Yale Medical Library. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 207. Schuman's, 1943.

Dahlgren, B. E.: See United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Dandy, Walter E., Intracranial Arterial Aneurysms. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 147, with 55 illustrations. Comstock.

Danielli, James Frederic: See Dawson, Hugh.

Darling, H. C. Rutherford, Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment. Eighth edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 696, with 210 illustrations. Churchill.

Darlington, Charles G., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of Dentistry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 708, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.

Darnaud, Les scléroses artérielles des diabétiques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 125. Maloine, 1942.

Dattner, Bernhard, Thomas, Evan W., and Wexler, Gertrude, The Management of Neurosyphilis. Foreword by Joseph Earle Moore. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 398. Grune & Stratton.

Dautrebande, L., Philippot, E., Nogarède, F., and Charlier, R., Travaux pratiques et démonstrations de pharmacodynamie. Second edition. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 194, with 108 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Dauvillier, A., and Desguin, E., La genèse de la vie: Phase de l'évolution géochimique. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 128. Hermann, 1942.

Davis, Francis J.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards.

Davis, M. Edward: See DeLee, Joseph B.

Davison, Forrest Ramon, Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 759, with 40 illustrations. Mosby.

Davson, Hugh, and Danielli, James Frederic, The Permeability of Natural Membranes. With a Foreword by E. Newton Harvey. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 361, with 73 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1943.

Dawson, W. M.: See Wyatt, S.

Degering, Edward Franklin, An Outline of the Chemistry of the Carbohydrates. Cloth, $6. Pp. 482, with illustrations. Cincinnati: J. S. Swift Co., 1943.

Dehaussy, Notions sommaires de pratique alimentaire actuelle. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 82. Le François, 1942.

Delay, Jean, Les ondes cérébrales et la psychologie. Paper, 19 francs 50. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

DeLee, Joseph B., DeLee's Obstetrics for Nurses. Thirteenth edition, by M. Edward Davis and Mabel C. Carmon. Cloth, $3. Pp. 597, with 306 illustrations. Saunders.

Dérobert, L'eosinophilie générale et locale. Paper, 72 francs. Pp. 238. Baillière, 1942.

Dérobert and Duchêne, L'alcoolisme aigu et chronique. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 217. Baillière, 1942.

Desguin, E.: See Dauvillier, A.

De Swiet, John, Essentials for Final Examinations in Medicine. Second edition. 7s. 6d. Pp. 174. Churchill, 1943.

Deutsch, Helene, The Psychology of Women: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation. Volume I. Foreword by Stanley Cobb. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 399. Grune & Stratton.

Devraigne, L., Précis d'obstétrique. Fifth edition. Pp. 1050. Doin, 1942.

Dick, George F., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of General Medicine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 784, with 118 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.

Dick, J. S.: See Aitchinson, J.

Dickson, Frank D., and Diveley, Rex L., Functional Disorders of the Foot: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 352, with 202 illustrations. Lippincott.

Diehl, Harold S., and Boynton, Ruth E., Healthful Living for Nurses. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 534. McGraw-Hill.

Dilling, W. J., The Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica. 14s. Cassell, 1943.

Diveley, Rex L.: See Dickson, Frank D.

Dodds, E. C.: See Beaumont, G. E.

Dodson, Austin Ingram, Urological Surgery. With Contributions by R. A. Berger and others. Cloth, $10. Pp. 768, with 576 illustrations. Mosby.

Doppler, William Arkwright, Tuberculosis, Labor and Management: A Guide to Industrial Relations. Paper. Pp. 52. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Dorland, W. A. Newman, and Miller, E. C. L., The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary: A Complete Dictionary of the Terms Used in Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Chemistry, Nursing, Veterinary Science, Biology, Medical Biography, Etc., with the Pronunciation, Derivation, and Definition. Twentieth edition. Fabrikoid, $7; Thumb indexed, $7.50. Pp. 1668, with 885 illustrations. Saunders.

Douady, D., and Meyer, André, Manuel de pleuroscopie et de section de brides dans le pneumothorax thérapeutique. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 212, with 89 illustrations. LeGrand, 1942.

Downs, W. G., Gillette, H. P. S., and Shannon, R. C., A Malaria Survey of Trinidad and Tobago, British West Indies. Reprinted from Supplement to The Journal of the National Malaria Society, Volume 2, Number 1, August 1943. Paper. Pp. 44, with illustrations. Tallahassee, Florida, 1943.

Draper, George, Dupertuis, C. W., and Caughey, J. L., Jr., Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine. Cloth, $4. Pp. 273. Hoeber.

Dreher, Emil, The Chemistry of Synthetic Substances. [Translated by Marion Lee Taylor]. Cloth, $3. Pp. 103. Philosophical Library, Inc., 1943.

Drew, John, Human Reproduction and Venereal Disease. 3s. 6d. Pp. 124, with illustrations. Faber.

du Buit, H.: See Reilly, J.

Duchène: See Dérobert.

Duclaux, J., Chimie colloïdale et biologie. Conférence faite le 7 octobre 1941. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 44. Hermann, 1942.

——Physique colloïdale et biologie. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 44. Hermann, 1942.

Dufau, Renée, Les tumeurs du testicule et les syndromes de masculinisation: Reproduction expérimentale des tumeurs de la glande interstitielle (Monographies sur les tumeurs XXVII, Laboratoire de Peyron.) Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 184, with 51 illustrations. Le François, 1942.

Duggar, B. M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Duhamel, G.: See Bernard, M.

Dujarric de la Rivière, Prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 119. Le François, 1942.

Dupertuis, C. W.: See Draper, George.

Durham, Oren C.: See Feinberg, Samuel M.

Eberle, Irmengarde, Nurse! The Story of a Great Profession. Cloth, $2. Pp. 136. Crowell.

Ebert, Elizabeth, and Simmons, Katherine, The Brush Foundation Study of Child Growth and Development. I: Psychometric Tests. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume VIII, No. 2 (Serial No. 35). Paper, $1.50. Pp. 113. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, National Research Council, 1943.

Edelstein, Ludwig, The Hippocratic Oath: Text, Translation and Interpretation. No. 1, Supplements to the Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Editor: Henry E. Sigerist. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 64. Johns Hopkins Press, 1943.

Elman, Robert: See Cole, Warren H.

Elton, Charles Sutherland, Voles, Mice and Lemmings: Problems in Population Dynamics. Cloth, $10; 30s. Pp. 496, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1942.

Emerson, William R. P., Health for the Having. A Handbook for Physical Fitness. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 146. Macmillan.

Emmanuel, H. F.: See Chevalier, A.

Engle, Earl T.: See National Committee on Maternal Health.

Ennes, Howard W., Jr.: See United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Erich, John B., and Austin, Louie T., Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones: An Atlas of Treatment. In Collaboration with Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U. S. Navy. Cloth, $6. Pp. 600, with 333 illustrations. Saunders.

Escudero, Ernesto, Cáncer primitivo del pulmón: Estudio clínico quirúrgico. Tesis de doctorado, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 542, with 146 illustrations. Hachette, 1943.

Espasandín, J.: See Risso, R.

Espino, J. M., Extracción de catarata senil: Técnicas modernas. Reimpreso de "Memorias de las primeras jornadas de O.R.L., oftalmología y neurología." Paper. Pp. 23. Caracas, 1943.

Espinoza Galarza, Max, Colapso pulmonar quirúrgico. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 155, with 73 illustrations. Lima, 1941.

Estripeaut, Raoul, Considération sur la métamorphose, morphologique et physiologique de la cellule humaine. 39 francs. Pp. 128. Maloine, 1942.

Evans, Everett Idris: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.

Ewing, Clare Olin, The Drug and Cosmetic Industry. Vocational and Professional Monographs, No. 47. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 24. Boston: Bellman Pub. Co., Inc.

Fabre, René, La toxicologie. 12 francs. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Faddis, Margene O., and Grime, Herschel E., The Mathematics of Solutions and Dosage Including Simple Arithmetic. Second edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 134, with illustrations. Lippincott.

——See Wayland, Mary Marvin.

Fairchild, Henry Pratt, editor, Dictionary of Sociology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 342. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Fasciolo, Juan Carlos: See Braun-Menendez, Eduardo.

Faulong, Harraut, Laplane and Rogé, Questions de pathologie médicale pour la préparation du Concours de l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris. Fascicules 1-18. 15 francs, each. LeGrand, 1942.

Fauset, Arthur Huff, Black Gods of the Metropolis: Negro Religious Cults of the Urban North. Publications of Philadelphia Anthropological Society, Volume III. Brinton Memorial Ser. 2. Cloth, $2. Pp. 136, with illustrations. Univ. Penn. Press.

Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.

Feinberg, Samuel M., and Durham, Oren C., Allergy in Practice. Cloth, $8. Pp. 798. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Ferdière, G., Conduite du traitement de l'état de mal épileptique. Préface de J. Lhermitte. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 58. Doin, 1942.

Fiero, George William, Condensed Review of Pharmacy Specially Adapted to College of Pharmacy Graduates. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 117. Wiley.

Fieser, Louis F., and Fieser, Mary, Organic Chemistry. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1091, with illustrations. Heath.

Fieser, Mary: See Fieser, Louis F.

Fiessinger, Noël, Syndromes et maladies (clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu). Paper, 210 francs. Pp. 530. Masson, 1942.

Fife, J. M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Fleming, Virginia Van Dyne: See Roberts, Katherine Elliott.

Flexner, Abraham, Henry S. Pritchett: A Biography. Cloth, $2.75; 18s. 6d. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Floyd, Olive, Doctora in Mexico: The Life of Dr. Katherine Neel Dale. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 280. Putnam.

Flury, Ferdinand: See Lehmann, Karl Bernhard.

Fonio, A., Vorlesungen über die Blutersatzfrage im Felde. Paper, 3.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 48. Huber, 1943.

Forgue, E., Précis d'anesthésie chirurgicale. Second edition. Boards, 175 francs. Pp. 400, with 113 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

——Vie de chirurgien: La philosophie de mon métier. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 400. Maloine, 1942.

Forsdike, Sidney, Forsdike's Textbook of Gynæcology. New edition. Revised, Enlarged and in Part Re-Written by J. H. Peel. Cloth, $5.75; 21s. Pp. 440, with 216 illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Heinemann, 1943.

Fowler, Edmund Prince, editor, Otosclerosis: An Index of the Literature with Abstracts and an Index of Authors According to Subjects (Year by Year). Volume IV 1936-1942, Inc. and Future (Loose Leaf) Additions. Issued by the Central Bureau of Research, Originally the Committee on Otosclerosis of the American Otological Society, Inc. Fabrikoid. Various pagination. New Bedford, Mass.: Reynolds Printing, 1943.

Fox, Genevieve May, Army Surgeon [William Beaumont]. Illustrated by Forrest Orr. Cloth, $2. Pp. 253. Little.

Fox, Sidney A., Your Eyes. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 191, with illustrations. Knopf.

France, Ordre national des médecins, Nomenclature générale des actes professionnels des médecins, chirurgiens, spécialistes, chirurgiens-dentistes, sages-femmes et auxiliaires médicaux. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 124. Masson.

Fraser, Ian, Learning to be Blind. 1s. Pp. 32, with illustrations. Longmans.

Fredericq, Henri, Traité élémentaire de physiologie humaine. Boards, 350 francs. Pp. 848, with 219 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Freeman, Margaret B., Herbs for the Mediaeval Household: For Cooking, Healing and Divers Uses. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 61, with illustrations. New York: Metropolitan Museum, 1943.

Freeman, Ruth B., Techniques of Supervision in Public Health Nursing. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 411. Saunders.

Freidel, Charles: See Aubry, Maurice.

Fretet, Jean, La folie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Freud, Anna, and Burlingham, Dorothy, War and Children. Edited by Philip R. Lehrman. Second edition. Cloth, $2; Paper, $1.50. Pp. 191. New York: Internat. Univ. Press.

——**and Burlingham, Dorothy,** Infants without Families: The Case for and against Residential Nurseries. Boards, $2. Pp. 128. New York: Med. War Bks., Internat. Univ. Press.

Friedenwald, Harry, The Jews and Medicine: Essays. Volumes I and II. Publications of the Institute of the History of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins University, First Series, Monographs, Volumes II and III. Cloth, $3.75 per volume. Pp. 390; 391-817, with 40 illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

Fry, W. Kelsey, Shepherd, P. Rae, McLeod, Alan C., and Parfitt, Gilbert J., Supplement to the Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries. With Section on Fractures of the Middle Third of the Face by A. H. McIndoe. Fabrikoid, $3.50. With illustrations. Lippincott, 1943.

——**Shepherd, P. Rae, McLeod, Alan C., and Parfitt, Gilbert J.,** The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries with Supplementary Material on Cases and Techniques. With Foreword by F. R. Fraser, and a Section on Fractures of the Middle Third of the Face by A. H. McIndoe. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 434, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Fuchs, Felix, The Flow of Water Through the Kidney. Paper. Pp. 67. New York: The Author.

Fulton, John F.: See Cushing, Harvey.

Fuster, J., Tratamiento de las esquizofrenias por la "pireto-electrochocterapia." Paper. Pp. 19. Barcelona, 1943.

Gadd, H. Wippell, A Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia, 1932 and Addenda. 3s. 6d. Pp. 228. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1943.

Gage, Edith B.: See Karnosh, Louis J.

Gallien, Louis, La sexualité. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 128. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Galy, P.: See Policard, A.

Gama Rodrigues, Antonio Carlos, Compressões medulares por lesões sifiliticas. Tese apresentada à Faculdade de medicina da Baía para o concurso de professor catedratico de clinica neurologica. Paper. Pp. 127, with illustrations. São Paulo: Emprêsa Gráfica da "Revista dos Tribunais" Ltda., 1942.

Gantt, W. Horsley, Experimental Basis for Neurotic Behavior: Origin and Development of Artificially Produced Disturbances of Behavior in Dogs. Psychosomatic Medicine Monographs, Volume III, Nos. III and IV. Published with the Sponsorship of the American Society for Research in Psychosomatic Problems. $4.50. Pp. 209, with 52 illustrations. New York: The Society; Hoeber.

Garcin, Raymond and Guillaume, Jean, Traitement des blessures et des lésions traumatiques cranio-cérébrales récentes. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 166, with 65 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Gardner, Bernice: See Woodward, Henry L.

Garrison, Karl C., The Psychology of Exceptional Children. New edition. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 365, with illustrations. Ronald, 1943.

Gastard, Joseph, Manuel de pharmacie pratique avec un guide pour l'examen de stage. Edition conforme au codex 1937. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 546. Le François, 1942.

Gastinel, P.: See Philibert, A.

Gavian, Ruth Wood: See United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office.

Gentzkow, Cleon J.: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Gerrie, John W.: See Gurd, Fraser B.

Gilbert, Elmer W.: See Courville, Cyril Brian.

Gillet, André Jean, Action pharmacodynamique variable des sels d'alcaloides suivant la nature de l'acide salifiant, applications aux anesthésiques locaux et à la morphine. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 104. Le François, 1942.

Gillette, H. P. S.: See Downs, W. G.

Gillum, Grover Nelson, and Gillum, Lulu Williams, The Modern Physician and Home Medical Guide. [Enlarged edition of The Modern Health Book]. Cloth, $2.49. Pp. 732, with illustrations. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett, 1943.

Gillum, Lulu Williams: See Gillum, Grover Nelson.

Giraud, A., and Cardis, F., Précis de phtisiologie. Third edition. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 464. Doin, 1942.

Giroux, J.: See Astruc, A.

Githens, Thomas Stotesbury, and Wood, Carroll E., Jr., The Food Resources of Africa. African Handbooks, 3. Paper, $1.50; 9s. 6d. Pp. 105. Univ. Penn. Press; London: Oxford, 1943.

Glanzmann, E., Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Poliomyelitis). Akademischer Vortrag gehalten am 26. Februar 1943. Paper, 6.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 80. Huber, 1943.

Glasser, Otto, editor, Medical Physics. Buckram, $18. Pp. 1744, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

——**Quimby, Edith H., Taylor, Lauriston S., and Weatherwax, J. L.,** Physical Foundations of Radiology. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 426, with 95 illustrations. Hoeber.

Goiffon, R., Manuel de coprologie clinique. Fourth edition. Paper, 58 francs. Pp. 256, with 46 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Goldberger, M. A., Gynecological Surgery. 12s. 6d. Pp. 174. London: Oxford, 1943.

Goldring, William, and Chasis, Herbert, Hypertension and Hypertensive Disease. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 253, with 53 illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Goldzieher, Max A., The Adrenal Glands in Health and Disease. Fabrikoid, $8. Pp. 727, with 81 illustrations. Davis.

Goodman, Herman, Your Hair: Its Health, Beauty and Growth. Cloth, $1.98. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Garden City, N. Y.: Blue Ribbon Bks., 1943.

Goodman, William, Air Conditioning Analysis with Psychometric Charts and Tables. 28s. Pp. 455. Macmillan, 1943.

Gordon, Benjamin Lee, The Romance of Medicine: The Story of the Evolution of Medicine from Occult Practices and Primitive Times. Cloth, $5. Pp. 624, with 147 illustrations. Davis.

Gould, George: See Bowden, Aneta E.

Grant, J. C. Boileau, An Atlas of Anatomy. In Two Volumes. Volume II: Vertebrae and Vertebral Column, Thorax, Head and Neck. Cloth, $5. Pp. 205-390, with 233 illustrations. Wood, 1943.

Grant, J. C. Boileau—Continued
——An Atlas of Anatomy in One Volume. By Regions: Upper Limb, Abdomen, Perineum, Pelvis, and Lower Limb, Vertebrae and Vertebral Column, Thorax, Head and Neck. Reprinted 1944. Cloth, $10. Pp. 398, with 460 illustrations. Wood.

Grant, Julius: See Hackh, Ingo W. D.

Graubard, Mark Aaron, Man's Food: Its Rhyme or Reason. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 223. Macmillan, 1943.

Graves, Basil, Rational Medicine: Comments on Social Medicine, Surgery and Education. 12s. 6d. Pp. 292. London: Nicholson & W.

Gray, Harold Farnsworth: See Herms, William Brodbeck.

Great Britain, Board of Education, Sex Education in Schools and Youth Organisations. Board of Education Educational Pamphlet No. 119. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 22. Brit. Inform. Serv.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board, Ventilation and Heating, Lighting and Seeing. Conditions for Industrial Health and Efficiency Pamphlet No. 1. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Breast Feeding of Infants: Report of the Advisory Committee on Mothers and Young Children. Public Health and Medical Subjects Report 91. 4d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——A National Health Service. Presented by the Minister of Health and the Secretary of State for Scotland to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, February 1944. Ministry of Health, Department of Health for Scotland. American edition reproduced photographically from the English edition. Paper, 75 cents; 3d. Pp. 85. Macmillan; His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——National War Formulary. Second edition. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

Great Britain, Pharmaceutical Society, The Vitamins: A General Survey for the Practising Pharmacist. Based on a Series of Articles Which Appeared in "The Pharmaceutical Journal" in 1938-39. Second edition. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 64. Pharm. Press.

Great Britain, War Office, Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas. 1d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greenblatt, Robert B., Office Endocrinology. With a Foreword by G. Lombard Kelly. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 243, with illustrations. Thomas.

Greene, Bruce A.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division.

Greenhill, J. P., Office Gynecology. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 424 with 116 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.

——**editor,** The 1943 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 584, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Gregg, A. L., Tropical Nursing: A Handbook for Nurses and Others Going Abroad. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 185. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Griffin, John S., A Doctor Comes to California: The Diary of John S. Griffin, Assistant Surgeon with Kearny's Dragoons, 1846-47, edited by George Ames, Jr. Special Publication No. 18. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 99, with illustrations. San Francisco: California Historical Society, 1943.

Grime, Herschel E.: See Faddis, Margene O.

Grinker, Roy R., and Spiegel, John P., War Neuroses in North Africa: The Tunisian Campaign (January-May 1943). Prepared and Distributed for The Air Surgeon, Army Air Forces by the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Paper. Pp. 300. New York, 1943.

Groves, Ernest R., The American Woman: The Feminine Side of a Masculine Civilization. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 465. Emerson Bks.

——**and others,** Sex Fulfillment in Marriage. Introduction by Robert A. Ross. New edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 333, with illustrations by Robert L. Dickinson. Emerson Bks., 1943.

Grubbs, Samuel Bates, By Order of the Surgeon General: Thirty-Seven Years Active Duty in the Public Health Service. Cloth. Privately Printed. Pp. 332, with illustrations. Greenfield, Indiana: Wm. Mitchell Pr. Co., 1943.

Guastavino, Geronimo N., Gastrectomía total: Primer trabajo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 101. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Guillaume, A., Glandes à sécrétion interne et médicaments opothérapiques. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 160. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Guillaume, Jean: See Garcin, Raymond.

Guillot, C., and Guillot, M., Manuel de stage en pharmacie. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 540. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Guillot, M.: See Guillot, C.

Guitard, E. H., Manuel d'histoire de la littérature pharmaceutique et biobibliographie pharmaceutique. Préface de Rafaël Folch. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 174. Paris: Librairie Caffin; Toulouse: Librairie Ed. Privat, 1942.

Gunther, Carl E. M., Practical Malaria Control: A Handbook for Field Workers. Foreword by Harvey Sutton. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 91. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Gurd, Fraser B., Ackman, F. Douglas, and others, Technique in Trauma: Planned Timing in the Treatment of Wounds Including Burns. From the Montreal General Hospital and McGill University. Preface by John S. Lockwood. With Commentary by Ralph R. Fitzgerald. [Reprinted from the Annals of Surgery with Additional Text.] Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 68. Lippincott, 1942-1944.

Guthe, Carl E.: See National Research Council.

Guthrie-Smith, Olive Frances, Rehabilitation, Re-Education and Remedial Exercises. 25s. Pp. 412, with 268 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1943.

Hackh, Ingo W. D., and Grant, Julius, Hackh's Chemical Dictionary [American and British Usage] Containing the Words Generally Used in Chemistry, and Many of the Terms Used in the Related Sciences of Physics, Astrophysics, Mineralogy, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Biology, Medicine, Engineering, etc. Based on Recent Chemical Literature. Third edition, by Julius Grant. Fabrikoid, $12. Pp. 925, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Hall, J. K., Zilboorg, Gregory, and Bunker, Henry Alden, editors, One Hundred Years of American Psychiatry. Cloth, $6. Pp. 649, with illustrations. New York: Published for the American Psychiatric Assoc. by Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Hall, Victor E.: See Luck, James Murray.

Halle: See Weill, B.

Hallock, Esther Robertson: See Corban, Eula Bee.

Halpern, L. J., How to Raise a Healthy Baby. 8s.6d. Pp. 192, with illustrations. London: Hutchinson, 1943.

Hamilton, J. Bruce: See Sjögren, Henrik.

Hamilton-Paterson, J. L.: See Piney, A.

Hanisch, La sagesse mazdéenne: Choix de conférences, leçons et entretiens inédits du docteur Hanisch, recueillis et transmis par Germaine et Carlos Bungé. 1re série. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 294. Le François, 1942.

Harraut: See Faulong.

Harrison, Ada, editor, Grey and Scarlet: Letters from the War Areas by Army Sisters on Active Service. With a Foreword by Queen Mary and an Introduction by Katharine Jones. 6s. Pp. 200. Hodder & Stoughton.

Harrow, Benjamin, and others, Laboratory Manual of Biochemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 132, with illustrations. Saunders.

Hartung, Walter Henry: See Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn.

Hartwell, H. Ameroy, Red Lights on the Horizon. Boards, $1. Pp. 22. Boston: Bruce Humphries, Inc.

Harvier, Paul, and Perrault, Marcel, Sulfamidothérapie. Paper, 38 francs 50. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Hathaway, Winifred, Education and Health of the Partially Seeing Child. Cloth, $2.50; 16s. 6d. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Published for the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1943.

Hawley, Estelle E., and Carden, Grace, The Art and Science of Nutrition: A Textbook on the Theory and Application of Nutrition. Second edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 668, with 139 illustrations. Mosby.

Hayes, Edward William, Tuberculosis As It Comes and Goes. Cloth, $2. Pp. 187, with illustrations. Livingston, N. Y.: Livingston Press, 1943.

Heaphy, John Merrill, Personality and Speech. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 333. Wahr, 1943.

Heilbrunn, L. V., An Outline of General Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 748, with 135 illustrations. Saunders, 1943.

Heller, Annie Williams, and McCarthy, Josephine, Soybeans from Soup to Nuts. With a Foreword by Walter H. Eddy. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 119. Vanguard.

Heltman, Harry Joseph, First Aids for Stutterers: Practical Steps for Prevention and Treatment of Stuttering. Cloth, $3. Pp. 276. Boston: Expression Co., 1943.

Henry, Berch W.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Herms, William Brodbeck, and Gray, Harold Farnsworth, Mosquito Control: Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 419, with illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Herraiz Ballestero, Leopoldo, and Monticelli, Juan Victor, Polinosis. Prólogo de Carlos Jiménez Díaz. Paper. Pp. 227. Hachette, 1943.

Herrmann, George R., Synopsis of Diseases of the Heart and Arteries. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 516, with 107 illustrations. Mosby.

Heuer, George J., Holman, Cranston, and Cooper, William A., The Treatment of Peptic Ulcer Based Upon Ten Years Experience at the New York Hospital. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 118. Lippincott.

Hewer, Evelyn E., Textbook of Histology for Medical Students. Third edition. Cloth, 17s. 6d. Pp. 364, with 344 illustrations. Heinemann; Mosby.

Hewitt, Richard M.: See Mayo Clinic.
Hewlett, John H.: See 'a Hiller, Lejaren.
Hill, Horace, The Public Attitude Towards Mental Disease and Urgent Reasons for Early Treatment. 2s.6d. Salisbury, England: Bennett.
'a Hiller, Lejaren, Surgery Through the Ages: A Pictorial Chronicle. Text by Paul Benton and John H. Hewlett. Introduction by Iago Galdston. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 190, with illustrations. New York: Hastings House.
Hindes, Gwendolen, Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses. New edition. 5s. Pp. 191. Faber.
Hirsch, Julius, Die Sekretion eines Glukose-oxydierenden Enzyms mit bakteriostatischer Wirkung durch Penicillium notatum Fleming. Istanbul Seririyati, XXV, No. 8, 1943. Paper. Pp. 20. Istanbul, 1943.
Hirschfeld, Magnus, Sexual Anomalies and Perversions: Physical and Psychological Development and Treatment. A Summary of the Works of the Late Professor Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld, President of the World League for Sexual Reform. Compiled as a Humble Memorial by His Pupils. A Textbook for Students, Psychologists, Criminologists, Probation Officers, Judges, and Educationists. [Authorized Translation.] Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 630. Emerson Bks.; London: Francis Aldor Publisher.
Hirtz, G.: See Jeanneney, G.
Hodges, Fred M.: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.
Hoffman, Jacob, Female Endocrinology Including Sections on the Male. Cloth, $10. Pp. 788, with 181 illustrations. Saunders.
Hogben, Lancelot: See Bodmer, Frederick.
Hollender, Abraham R., Office Treatment of the Nose, Throat and Ear. Cloth, $5. Pp. 480, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.
Holman, Cranston: See Heuer, George J.
Holmquest, Harold J.: See Osborne, Stafford L.
Hopkirk, Howard W., Institutions Serving Children. Cloth, $2. Pp. 258. Russell Sage Foundation.
Horsley, Guy Winston: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.
Horsley, J. Stephen, Narco-Analysis: A New Technique in Short-Cut Psychotherapy: A Comparison with Other Methods; and Notes on the Barbiturates. Cloth, $2.50; 8s.6d. Pp. 134. New York & London: Oxford, 1943.
Hosking, M. R., Bandaging Made Easy. New edition revised by A. Harris and M. E. Broadley. 2s.6d. Pp. 111. Faber.
Hotchkiss, Robert Sherman, Fertility in Men: A Clinical Study of the Causes, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Impaired Fertility in Men. With a Foreword by Nicholson J. Eastman. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 216, with 95 illustrations. Lippincott.
Huff, Clay G., A Manual of Medical Parasitology. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 98. Univ. Chicago Press, 1943.
Hughes, D. E. R.: See Wyatt, S.
Hunt, J. McV., editor, Personality and the Behavior Disorders: A Handbook Based on Experimental and Clinical Research. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $10 per set. Pp. 618; 619-1242, with illustrations. Ronald.
Huriez, Claude: See Bertin, Emile.
Hurtado y Galtés, Félix: Veinticinco años después. . . . [Profesor Félix Hurtado y Galtés]. Paper. Pp. 101. La Habana, 1943.
Huseby, Irene Brewster, and Sylvester, Beatrice Garnet, We're Going to be Better Nourished: An Introduction to Nutrition. Cloth, 64 cents. Pp. 122, with illustrations. New York: College Entrance Bk. Co., 1943.
Hutchings, Richard Henry, A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis Designed for Students of Medicine and Nursing and Psychiatric Social Workers. New York State Department of Mental Hygiene Publication. Seventh edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 255. Utica, N. Y.: State Hospitals Press, 1943.
Hutton, James H., War Endocrinology. Cloth. Privately printed. Pp. 371. Chicago: The Author, 1943.
——See Illinois Department of Public Health.
Huxley, Julian, Evolutionary Ethics. 2s. Pp. 84. London: Oxford, 1943.
Illinois Department of Public Health, Endocrinology: A Brief Review for Physicians, prepared for the Illinois Department of Public Health with the Cooperation of the Illinois State Medical Society by James H. Hutton. Circular No. 177. Paper. Pp. 169. Springfield.
India, Central Advisory Board of Health, Report on Leprosy and its Control in India. By the Committee Appointed by the Central Advisory Board of Health (1941). Pp. 70. New Delhi: Govt. of India Press, 1942.
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, Proceedings of the Second Brief Psychotherapy Council, Chicago, Illinois, January 1944. Under the Auspices of the Institute for Psychoanalysis. Psychosomatic Medicine. Psychotherapy for Children: Group Psychotherapy. War Psychiatry. Paper, 75 cents, each; $2, per set. Pp. 64; 58; 55. Chicago.
International Labour Office, Occupation and Health: Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology and Social Welfare, Studied from the Point of View of Labour, Industry and Trades. Special Supplement: Industrial Health in Wartime. Paper, 25 cents; 1s. Pp. 39. Montreal: Internat. Labour Off.
Irwin, Leslie W., The Curriculum in Health and Physical Education. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 391. Mosby.
Izquierdo, J. Joaquín, Claudio Bernard: Su obra y el aprecio en que ha sido tenida en México. Disertación leída al colocar en la biblioteca del departamento, un busto del gran maestro. Universidad de México, Departamento de fisiología de la Facultad de medicina. Paper. Pp. 31. Mexico, D. F.: Editorial Cultura, 1943.
Jacob, H. E., Six Thousand Years of Bread: Its Holy and Unholy History. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 399. Doubleday, Doran.
Jacobs, Morris B., The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents. Volume I, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Editorial Board: Beverly L. Clarke, I. M. Kolthoff and Hobart H. Willard. Second revised reprint. Cloth, $7. Pp. 661, with 110 illustrations. Interscience.
——**editor,** The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products. Prepared by a Group of Specialists. Volume I. Cloth, $10.50; $19 per set of Two Volumes. Pp. 952, with 79 illustrations. Interscience.
James, W. O., An Introduction to Plant Physiology. Fourth edition. 8s.6d. Pp. 278, with illustrations. London: Clarendon Press, 1943.
Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Fifth edition. 60s. With 319 plates. Livingstone.
Jamieson, Elizabeth M., and Sewall, Mary, Professional Adjustments: Notebook for First-Year Students of Nursing. Fourth edition of "Ethics Notebook for Nurses." Paper, $1.25. Loose-Leaf. Lippincott.
——**and Sewall, Mary,** Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationship to World Events. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 651, with illustrations. Saunders.
Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien. Second edition. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 206. Doin, 1942.
Jellinek, E. M., editor, Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism. Edited on Behalf of the Scientific Com. of the Research Council on Problems of Alcohol. Effects of Alcohol on the Individual. Vol I. Cloth, $4; 26s.6d. Pp. 362. Yale; London: Oxford.
Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn, and Hartung, Walter Henry, The Chemistry of Organic Medicinal Products. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 681. Wiley, 1943.
Jensen, Deborah MacLurg, A History of Nursing. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 310, with illustrations. Mosby, 1943.
Jensen, Frode, Weiskotten, H. G., and Thomas, Margaret A., Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient. Cloth, $1. Pp. 94. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.
Jeudy, René, Les principaux anatomistes français du XVIIe siècle. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 106. Le François, 1942.
Judovich, Bernard, and Bates, William, Segmental Neuralgia in Painful Syndromes. Foreword by Joseph C. Yaskin. Cloth, $5. Pp. 313, with 178 illustrations. Davis.
Justin-Besançon, L., and Lwoff, A., Vitamine antipellagreuse et avitaminoses nicotiniques. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 286. Masson, 1942.
Kaltenbach, Winifred: See Mitchell, A. Graeme.
Kaplan, Ira I.: See Waters, Charles A.
Karnosh, Louis J., Gage, Edith B., and Mereness, Dorothy, Psychiatry for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 339. Mosby.
Karpman, Ben, Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volume Two: Cases 6-9. Fabrikoid, $16. Pp. 738. Washington, D. C.: Med. Sc. Press.
Kasanin, J. S., editor, Language and Thought in Schizophrenia: Collected Papers Presented at the Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, May 12, 1939, Chicago, Illinois and Brought up to Date. With a Preface by Nolan D. C. Lewis. Cloth, $2. Pp. 133. Univ. California Press.
Keyser, Linwood D.: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.
Kherumian, R., Les Arméniens: Race, origines ethnoraciales. Paper, 48 francs. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Vigot Frères, 1941.
Kidd, Diana B., Physical Treatment of Anterior Poliomyelitis. 6s. Pp. 133. Faber.
Kikuth, Walter, Nuevos resultados experimentales de aplicación a la clínica y terapéutica del paludismo. Publicaciones de La medicina colonial. Paper. Pp. 27. Madrid: Graficas Gonzalez, 1943.
Kimura, K. K.: See Pace, D. M.
Kinder, Elaine F.: See Abel, Theodora M.

Kircher, Clara J., comp., Character Formation Through Books: A Bibliography. An Application of Bibliotherapy to the Behavior Problems of Childhood. With an Introduction by Thomas Verner Moore. Paper. Pp. 79. Washington, D. C.: Catholic Univ. of America.

Kisch, Bruno, Strophanthin: Clinical and Experimental Experiences of the Past 25 Years. Cloth, $4. Pp. 157. Brooklyn M. Press.

——**editor,** Harry Koster, M.D., March 18, 1893—June 2, 1943: A Volume Dedicated in Tribute to His Memory by Friends and Colleagues. Paper, $3. Pp. 103, with illustrations. Brooklyn M. Press.

Kiser, Clyde V., and Whelpton, P. K., Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility. II: Variations in the Size of Completed Families of 6,551 Native-White Couples in Indianapolis. Reprinted from The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly, Vol. XXII, No. 1, January, 1944. Paper. Pp. 61-94. Milbank.

Klineberg, Otto, editor, Characteristics of the American Negro. Carnegie Corporation of New York, Negro in American Life Series. Cloth, $4. Pp. 421. Harper.

Knaysi, Georges, Elements of Bacterial Cytology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 209, with 101 illustrations. Comstock.

Koger, Marvin, and Turner, C. W., The Effects of Mild Hyperthyroidism on Growing Animals of Four Species. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 377. Paper. Pp. 75. Columbia, Missouri, 1943.

Kohls, Glen M.: See Cooley, R. A.

Koressios, N. T., Recherches psychothérapiques sur la dépression nerveuse. 50 francs. Pp. 248. Maloine, 1942.

Kosseris, Max D.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Kovács, Richard, A Manual of Physical Therapy. Third edition of "Physical Therapy for Nurses." Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 309, with 118 illustrations. Lea.

——**editor,** The 1943 Year Book of Physical Therapy. Cloth, $3. Pp. 414, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Kraus, Oskar, Albert Schweitzer: His Work and His Philosophy. 6s. Pp. 75. Black.

Kreider, Paul Gates, The Bacteriology, Pathology and Etiology of Measles Pneumonia. Paper. Pp. 58. Springfield, Ill.: The Author, 1943.

——Measles Encephalomyelitis with Venous Thrombosis. Paper. Pp. 28. Springfield, Ill.: The Author, 1943.

Krueger, Walter W., The Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene. Fourth edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 315, with illustrations. Saunders.

Kruse, H. D.: See National Research Council.

Kudo, Richard R., Manual of Human Protozoa with Special Reference to Their Detection and Identification. Cloth, $2. Pp. 125. Thomas.

Künkel, Fritz, In Search of Maturity: An Inquiry into Psychology, Religion, and Self-Education. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 304. Scribner, 1943.

Kuhn, Hedwig S., Industrial Ophthalmology. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 294, with 114 illustrations. Mosby.

Kupka, Edward, editor, Conference on Tuberculosis Isolation Sponsored by the California State Department of Public Health Held at Los Angeles March 20, 1943. Paper. Various pagination. Los Angeles, [n.d.].

Lacroix, Jean, Psychologie des jeunes: L'adolescence scolaire. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 48. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Lagroua, M. A.: See Weill, B.

Lambie, Thomas Alexander, Boot and Saddle in Africa. Cloth, $2. Pp. 158. Revell, 1943.

Lambinet, Louis, Pour utiliser le microscope. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 128. Doin, 1942.

Lamers-Hoogveld, J.: See Meuleman.

Laplane: See Faulong.

Laporte, A.: See Reilly, J.

Latham, Frank B.: See Carlisle, Norman V.

von Laue, Max T. F., Röntgenstrahl-Interferenzen. Band VI. Physik u. Chemie u. ihre Anwendungen in Einzeldarstellungen. [Reprinted by Authority of the Alien Property Custodian.] Cloth, $11. Pp. 375. Edwards Bros.

Laval, Ed., Médecine et merveilleux paramédical: Un grand médecin, qui a soigné Gallieni, le prince Sixte de Bourbon, le Maréchal, etc., décrit ses souvenirs, ses expériences et ses incursions dans le domaine mystérieux des voyantes et des radiesthésistes. 36 francs. Paris: Corrêa, 1942.

Lavarenne, Pages choisies d'homéopathie et esquisse d'une bibliographie methodique de la doctrine, à l'usage du corps médical et du grand public. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 215. Baillière, 1942.

Lavoine, J., Anesthésie par inhalation. Paper, 38 francs. Pp. 200. Maloine, 1942.

Law, May E., Baby Care: During Expectancy and Its First Year. Second edition. 7s.6d. With illustrations. Lippincott.

Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for Patients and Nurses. Eighth edition. Boards, 4s. Pp. 69. Lewis.

Lawrence, R. D.—Continued

——The Diabetic A B C War-Time Supplement. Third edition. Paper, 9d. Pp. 15. Lewis.

——The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin. A Concise Practical Manual for Practitioners and Patients. Thirteenth edition with War-Time Supplement. Cloth, $4; 10s.6d. Pp. 228. Blakiston; Churchill.

League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Social Questions, Prevention of Prostitution: Study of Measures Adopted or Under Consideration, Particularly with Regard to Minors. 6s. Pp. 182. Allen & Unwin.

Lecœur, Jacques, Le cancer primitif des bronches dit cancer du poumon. Paper, 170 francs. Pp. 408. Doin, 1942.

Lederer, Francis Loeffler, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 913, with illustrations. Davis, 1943.

Leger, L.: See Wilmoth, P.

Legroux: See Bernard, M.

Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, and Flury, Ferdinand, editors, Toxicology and Hygiene of Industrial Solvents. Tr. by Eleanor King and Henry F. Smyth, Jr. Cloth, $5. Pp. 378. Williams & Wilkins, 1943.

Lehrman, Philip R.: See Freud, Anna.

Leloir, Luis F.: See Braun-Menendez, Eduardo.

Lemierre: See Bernard, M.

Lepoutre, C., Les traumatismes du bassin: Fractures et luxations. 40 francs. Pp. 76, with 65 illustrations. Maloine, 1942.

Leuret, Fr., Mémento de pharmacologie. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 250. Doin, 1942.

Levy, Georges, Formulaire vénéréologique du praticien. Paper, 54 francs. Pp. 180. Doin, 1942.

Lewis: See Bremer, J. Lewis.

Lhermitte, Jean, Masquin, Pierre, and Trelles, J. O., editors, Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. Second edition. Paper, 265 francs. Pp. 598, with 189 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Lian, Régimes des cardiaques. 18 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Lichtwitz, Leopold, Pathology and Therapy of Rheumatic Fever. Foreword by William J. Maloney. Edited by William Chester. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 211, with 69 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Lillie, Frank R., The Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory. Cloth, $4. Pp. 284. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Lima, Servulo: See Soper, Fred L.

Lindner, Robert M., Rebel Without a Cause . . . The Hypnoanalysis of a Criminal Psychopath. Introduction by Sheldon Glueck and Eleanor T. Glueck. Cloth, $4. Pp. 296. Grune & Stratton.

Lipschütz, Alejandro, La organización de la Universidad y la investigación científica. Paper, 25 pesos. Pp. 216. Santiago, Chile: Editorial Nascimento, 1943.

Lista, Gregorio Alejo, Historia de la Cátedra de patología médica de la Facultad de medicina de Buenos Aires. Trabajo correspondiente al primer año de adscripción a la Cátedra de patología médica. Paper. Pp. 61. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Little, Clarence C., comp., Cancer: A Study for Laymen. Prepared for the Women's Field Army of The American Society for the Control of Cancer, Inc. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 122, with 54 illustrations. New York & Toronto: Farrar & Rinehart.

Littlefield, Ken: See Crampton, C. Ward.

Litzenberg, Jennings C., Synopsis of Obstetrics. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 405, with 157 illustrations. Mosby, 1943.

Loeper, M., and others, Thérapeutiques associées (auxothérapie). (Institut de thérapeutique de la Faculté de médecine de Paris). Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 130. Masson, 1942.

Lopez Borges, Hady, Estudio de la vitamina B_1 en algunos alimentos cubanos. República de Cuba. Ministerio de salubridad y asistencia social, Instituto Finlay, monografía 9. Paper. Pp. 49, with illustrations. La Habana: Compañía Editora de Libros y Folletos.

López de Inés, D.: See Abello, Jose.

Lorand, Sándor, editor, Psychoanalysis Today. [Foreword by Smith Ely Jelliffe.] Cloth, $6. Pp. 404. New York: Med. War Bks., Internat. Univ. Press.

Love, R. J. McNeill, Guide to the Surgical Paper, with Questions and Answers. Second edition. 6s. Pp. 80. Lewis.

Lucien, Parisot and Richard, Traité d'endocrinologie. Tome V: Testicule. Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 353. Doin, 1942.

Luck, James Murray, and Hall, Victor E., editors, Annual Review of Physiology. Volume VI. Cloth, $5. Pp. 630. Stanford University P.O.: American Physiological Soc. and Annual Reviews, Inc.

Lwoff, A.: See Justin-Besançon, L.

Lyon, Robert A.: See Mitchell, A. Graeme.

MacBryde, Cyril M., editor, The Analysis and Interpretation of Symptoms. [Reprinted from Clinics, Vol. II, No. 6, April 1944.] Fabrikoid, $4. Pp. 1343-1644, with illustrations. Lippincott.

McCarthy, Josephine: See Heller, Annie Williams.

McCollum, E. V., and Becker, J. Ernestine, Los alimentos y la salud. Traducido de la quinta edición por Hernan Romero. Prólogo del traductor. Paper. Pp. 149. Santiago, Chile: Empresa editora Zig-Zag, S. A., 1943.

MacCormick, Austin H., editor, Handbook of American Institutions for Delinquent Juveniles. Volume IV: Virginia-North Carolina. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 765. New York: Osborne Assoc., 1943.

McCready, Benjamin W., On the Influence of Trades, Professions, and Occupations in the United States, in the Production of Disease, 1837. With an Introductory essay by Genevieve Miller. Boards, $1.75. Pp. 129. Johns Hopkins Press, 1943.

Macdonald, M. Gray, Handbook of Nursing in Industry. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 226. Saunders.

McDowall, R. J. S., Sane Psychology: A Biological Introduction to Psychology. Revised and Enlarged Edition of "A Biological Introduction to Psychology." 9s. Pp. 275. Murray, 1943.

McDowell, Frank: See Brown, James Barrett.

McElroy, Frank S.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

McGehee, William H. O., and Walker, Alfred S., Dental Practice Management. Cloth, $3. Pp. 290, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

McIndoe, A. H.: See Fry, W. Kelsey.

Mackintosh, James M., The War and Mental Health in England. Cloth, 85 cents. Pp. 91. Commonwealth Fund: London: Oxford.

McLeod, Alan C.: See Fry, W. Kelsey.

MacLeod, Grace: See Rose, Mary Swartz.

McManus, R. Louise Metcalfe: See Wayland, Mary Marvin.

MacMillan, D., Obstetric Cases. First Series. Cloth. Pp. 142. Christchurch, New Zealand: N. M. Peryer Ltd., 1943.

Maisel, Albert Q., The Wounded Get Back. With a Foreword by Ross T. McIntire. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 230. Harcourt.

Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie. Fourth edition. Paper, 190 francs. Pp. 1036, with 752 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Maissa, P. A.: See Bonorino Udaondo, C.

Mannheim, Hermann: See Carr-Saunders, A. M.

Marques Leal, Aluisio, Sulfonamidas: Contribuição para o estudo quimico e galenico da sulfanilamida, sulfaguanidina, sulfapiridina e sulfatiazol. Dissertação de doutoramento apresentada à Faculdade de farmacia do Porto. Paper. Pp. 157. Lisbon, 1943.

Marquis, Guillemette, Etude radiologique des coronarites. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 184. Le François, 1942.

Marriott, R.: See Wyatt, S.

Marseillier, E., Les dents humaines: Morphologie. Préface par L. Frison. New edition. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 140, with illustrations. Gauthier-Villars, 1942.

Martin, Mabel: See Corban, Eula Bee.

Martindale, W. H., Supplement to The Extra Pharmacopœia, Martindale, Twenty-Second Edition, Volume I. Published by direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Paper, 2s. Pp. 48. Pharm. Press, 1943.

Martini, Georges, Pour maman et pour bébé: Traité de puériculture, méthode pratique pour élever les enfants. Préface de Tixier. Second edition. Boards, 40 francs 50. Pp. 250. Paris: Libr. d'Antin, 1942.

Masquin, Pierre: See Lhermitte, Jean.

Massler, Maury, and Schour, Isaac, Atlas of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts in Health and Disease. Cloth, $2.50. No pagination, with 180 illustrations by Carl T. Linden. Chicago: The Bureau of Public Relations, Council on Dental Health, Am. Dent. Assoc., [n.d.].

Mast, George W.: See United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Matheson, Robert, Entomology for Introductory Courses. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 614, with illustrations. Comstock.

Mattei, Charles, Feuillets cliniques: Notes sur le diagnostic, la radiologie pratique, le traitement au lit du malade. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 878, with 224 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Matthews, D. N., The Surgery of Repair: Injuries and Burns. 45s. Pp. 400, with illustrations. Oxford: Blackwell.

Maurer, Rose, Child Care in the Soviet Union. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 48, with illustrations. New York: Nat. Council of American-Soviet Friendship, [n.d.].

Mauriac, Pierre, La goutte. Paper, 22 francs. Doin, 1942.

May, Charles H., Manual of the Diseases of the Eye for Students and General Practitioners. Eighteenth edition, revised with the Assistance of Charles A. Perera. Cloth, $4. Pp. 520, with 387 illustrations. Wood, 1943.

Mayer, Edgar, editor, Radiation and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases with Special Reference to Natural and Artificial Heliotherapy, X-Ray Therapy, and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases and All Forms of Tuberculosis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 393, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation, edited by Richard M. Hewitt, and others. Volume XXXV, 1943. Cloth, $11. Pp. 875, with 208 illustrations. Saunders.

Mechnikov, I. I., O darvinizme. [Darwinism.] Sbornik statey pod redaktsiey V. L. Komarova i R. I. Belkina. Paper, 10 rubles. Pp. 242. Moskva & Leningrad: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1943.

Medical Research Council, Absence from Work: Prevention of Fatigue. Conditions for Industrial Health and Efficiency. Pamphlet No. 2. Issued by the Industrial Health Research Board of the Medical Research Council. Paper, 3d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——The Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals. (Memorandum Prepared for the Committee on Preventive Medicine of the Medical Research Council by the Sub-Committee on Cross Infection in Hospital Wards.) Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 11. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 34. Brit. Inform. Serv.: His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics, by the Committee on Hospital Morbidity Statistics. Medical Research Council Special Report Series No. 248. Boards, 3s. Pp. 168. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——The Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds. (Instructions Prepared by the Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee). Medical Research Council, War Memorandum No. 12. Paper, 10 cents; 3d. Pp. 16. Brit. Inform. Serv.: His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Ventilation and Heating: Lighting and Seeing. Conditions for Industrial Health and Efficiency Pamphlet No. 1. Issued by the Industrial Health Research Board of the Medical Research Council. Paper, 3d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

——See Wyatt, S.

Mel, Marian L.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division.

Mencher, William H., Urology. 16s. 6d. Pp. 216. London: Oxford.

Mendez, Julio, Evolución y función biológica de las proteínas. Paper. Pp. 139. Buenos Aires: Guillermo Kraft, Ltda., Soc. Anon. de Impresiones Generales, 1943.

Mercer, Walter, Orthopaedic Surgery. Third edition. 45s. Pp. 960, with illustrations. Arnold.

Moreness, Dorothy: See Karnosh, Louis J.

Meuleman and Lamers-Hoogveld, J., L'enfant notre espérance. Trad. du néerlandais par M. Verspeyen et V. Depauw. 61 francs. Brussels: Ch. Dessart, 1942.

Meunier, Paul, and Raoul, Yves, Le diagnostic chimique des avitaminoses. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 162. Masson, 1942.

Meyer, André: See Douady, D.

Mezey, K., La digital: Titulación biológica de la digital colombiana. Cloth. Pp. 123. Bogota: The Author.

Mezquita Moreno, Daniel, Neuritrones. Discurso de apertura del curso académico de 1943-1944 en la Universidad de Sevilla a cargo de Daniel Mezquita Moreno. Paper. Pp. 43. Seville: Editorial Católica Española, S. A., [n. d.].

Michigan State Medical Society, Cancer: A Manual for Physicians. Published Jointly by Michigan State Medical Society and Michigan Department of Health. Cloth. Pp. 225. Lansing.

Micoud, R.: See Claude, Henri.

Mikel, Edward X., A Manual of Methods for Organizing and Maintaining a Central Tuberculosis Case Register. Paper. Pp. 70. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc., 1943.

Miller, E. C. L.: See Dorland, W. A. Newman.

Mills, Edward S.: See Gurd, Fraser B.

Mills, John, Electronics: Today and Tomorrow. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 178, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Minnitt, R. J., Gas and Air Analgesia. Second edition. 5s. Pp. 74, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Mitchell, A. Graeme, and others, Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing. Second edition, revised by Robert A. Lyon and Winifred Kaltenbach. Cloth, $3. Pp. 504, with 98 illustrations. Saunders.

Mixner, John P., and Turner, C. W., The Mammogenic Hormones of the Anterior Pituitary. II: The Lobule-Alveolar Growth Factor. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station Research Bulletin, 378. Paper. Pp. 62. Columbia, Missouri, 1943.

Molesworth, H. W. L., Regional Analgesia. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 90, with 42 illustrations. Lewis.

Molinari, Jose Luis, Roentgenterapia del cáncer primitivo y secundario del pulmón. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.

Moll, Aristides A., Æsculapius in Latin America. Cloth. $7. Pp. 639, with illustrations. Saunders.

Moncrieff, Alan: See Rolleston, Humphry.

Monod, Jacques, Recherches sur la croissance des cultures bactériennes. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 212, with 65 illustrations. Hermann, 1942.

Montag, Mildred: See Wright, Harold N.

Montevideo, Clinica e Instituto de enfermedades infecciosas, Anales de la Clínica e Instituto de enfermedades infecciosas, Facultad de medicina, Ministerio de s. publica, Montevideo. Tomo II, 1940-1942. Director: Enrique Claveaux. Paper. Pp. 948, with illustrations. Montevideo, [n. d.].

Monticelli, Juan Victor: See Herraiz Ballestero, Leopoldo.

Montpellier, J. M., L'état précancéreux: Signification biologique, incidences pratiques. 70 francs. Pp. 280. Maloine, 1942.

Moore, Thomas Verner, Principles of Ethics. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 417. Lippincott, 1943.

Morkovin, B. V., editor, Rehabilitation and Placement of the Disabled: Proceedings of California Conference of Social Work. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 29. Los Angeles: Mrs. M. R. Miller, 1943.

Morrison, A. Cressy, Man Does Not Stand Alone. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 107. New York, London & Edinburgh: Revell.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, The Story of the First Fifty Years of The Mount Sinai Hospital, 1852-1902. Cloth. Pp. 92, with illustrations. New York.

Mountin, Joseph W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Muehlberger, C. W.: See Snyder, LeMoyne.

Mühlens, P., Terapéutica de bolsillo de las enfermedades más importantes de los paises calidos (un breve consejero para el práctico). Versión española de la 3ª. edición alemana, por J. Aparicio Garrido. Publicaciones de "La medicina colonial," III. Paper. Pp. 106. Madrid.

Mulbar, Harold: See Snyder, LeMoyne.

Mulinos, Michael G., Pharmacology. With a Foreword by Charles C. Lieb. Oxford Medical Outline Series. Cloth, $4. Pp. 482. New York, London & Toronto: Oxford.

Mullins, Claud, Crime and Psychology. 8s. 6d. Pp. 250. Methuen, 1943.

Mulvany, D. K.: See Bellios, A. D.

Muñoz, Juan M.: See Braun-Menendez, Eduardo.

Murtagh, Juan J., Prematuros y débiles congénitos: Observaciones sobre frecuencia, etiología, clínica, evolución, tratamiento y profilaxis. Tesis de profesorado. Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 118 with illustrations. Frascoli, 1943.

Muse, Maude B., Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 633, with 83 illustrations. Saunders.

Myerson, Mervin C., Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose, and Throat: Including the Larynx, the Trachea, and the Bronchi. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 291, with 88 illustrations. Thomas.

Napier, L. Everard, The Principles and Practice of Tropical Medicine. [Part I.] Cloth, 25 rupees. Pp. 522, with illustrations. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co. (1933), Ltd.; London: W. Thacker & Co., 1943.

Nasio, Juan, Creación del Servicio de gastroenterología municipal: Informe. Paper, 2 centavos. Pp. 31. López, 1943.

National Committee on Maternal Health, Proceedings of the Conference on Problems of Human Fertility, Sponsored by the National Committee on Maternal Health, January 15-16, 1943, New York City. Edited by Earl T. Engle. Cloth. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Banta, 1943.

National Research Council, Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies in the United States: Their Prevalence and Significance. Report of the Committee on Diagnosis and Pathology of Nutritional Deficiencies, Food and Nutrition Board. H. D. Kruse, Chairman. Bull. Nat. Res. Council, No. 109, Nov. 1943. Paper. Pp. 56. Washington, D. C.: The National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences, [n. d.].

——The Problem of Changing Food Habits. Report of the Committee on Food Habits 1941-1943. Carl E. Guthe, Chairman. Margaret Mead, Executive Secretary. Bull. Nat. Res. Council, No. 108. Oct. 1943. Paper. Pp. 177. Washington, D. C.: The National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences, [n. d.].

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Fundamentals of Anesthesia: An Outline. By Subcommittee on Anesthesia of Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 231, with 81 illustrations. A. M. A.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences—Continued

——A Summary of Current Literature on Anthiomaline. Prepared by the Office of Medical Information. Washington, D. C., 1943.

National Tuberculosis Association, What You Should Know About Tuberculosis: The Patient's Questions Answered. Paper. Pp. 24. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc., 1943.

Nauss, Ralph Welty, Medical Parasitology and Zoology. Foreword by John C. Torrey. Cloth, $6. Pp. 534, with 95 illustrations. Hoeber.

Neame, Humphrey, and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology. Fifth edition. 18s. Pp. 344, with 201 illustrations. Churchill.

Neil, J. J., Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing. 7s. 6d. Lewis, 1943.

Névot, Armand: See Bonnet, Henri.

New York Academy of Medicine, The March of Medicine: The New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity [Number VIII], 1943. Cloth, $2. Pp. 151. Columbia Univ. Press.

New York State, The Care of the Mentally Ill in the State of New York. A Report by a Commission Appointed by Thomas E. Dewey, Governor of the State of New York, Pursuant to Section 8 of the Executive Law, to Investigate the Management and Affairs of the Department of Mental Hygiene of the State of New York and the Institutions Operated by It. Paper. Pp. 124. New York.

New York State Department of Social Welfare, The Effects of the War on Children. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 189. Albany, 1943.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Handbook: Morbidity and Mortality New York and New Jersey 1942, 1941; Mortality Large American Cities 1941; Clinic Reports, New York City, 1942; Sanatorium and Hospital Services Metropolitan New York, 1942. Paper. No pagination. N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc., 1943.

Newill, Phyllis Krafft: See Senn, Milton J. E.

Newmark, Maxim, editor, Illustrated Technical Dictionary. Cloth, $5. Pp. 358, with illustrations. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Nogarède, F.: See Dautrebande, L.

Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., editors, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume IV. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 332. Interscience.

Norton, Felicie, Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses. Sixth edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 98. Faber.

Norwood, William Frederick, Medical Education in the United States Before the Civil War. Foreword by Henry E. Sigerist. Cloth, $6. Pp. 487. Univ. Penn. Press: London: Oxford.

Oberling, Charles, The Riddle of Cancer. Translated by William H. Woglom. Cloth, $3. Pp. 196. Yale: London: Oxford.

O'Daly, Jose A., La mononucleosis infecciosa. Trabajo de incorporación, Academia nacional de medicina. Juicio critico, por el Pedro Gonzalez Rincones. Discursos pronunciados en el acto de la recepción. Paper. Pp. 74. Caracas: Tipografía Americana, 1943.

O'Hara, Frank J., Psychology and the Nurse. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 258. Saunders, 1943.

Orban, Balint, editor, Oral Histology and Embryology. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 342, with 262 illustrations. Mosby.

Orr, John, Food and the People. Target for Tomorrow Series No. 3. 3s. 6d. Pp. 58. London: Pilot Press, 1943.

Osborne, Stafford L., and Holmquest, Harold J., Technic of Electrotherapy and Its Physical and Physiological Basis. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 780, with 241 illustrations. Thomas.

Osler, William, The Principles and Practice of Medicine: Designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine, by Henry A. Christian. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 1498. Appleton-Century.

Pace, D. M., and Kimura, K. K., Laboratory Manual for Vertebrate Physiology. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 110. Lincoln: Univ. of Nebraska, College of Pharmacy, 1943.

Pagel, Walter, The Religious and Philosophical Aspects of van Helmont's Science and Medicine. No. 2, Supplements to the Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Editor: Henry E. Sigerist. Paper, $1. Pp. 44. Johns Hopkins Press.

Pancoast, Henry K., Pendergrass, Eugene, and Schaeffer, J. Parsons, The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis. Second printing. Cloth, $6.50; 69s. Pp. 944, with 1251 illustrations. Thomas; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1943.

Parfitt, Gilbert J.: See Fry, W. Kelsey.

Parisot: See Lucien.

Paschetta, Vincent: See Prat, Louis.

Paulus, Jean, Le problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet. 55 francs. Pp. 210. Paris: Droz, 1941.

Pazzanese, Dante, Modificações de forma do eletrocardiograma. Fabrikoid. Pp. 373, with 247 illustrations. São Paulo: Gráfica da Prefeitura, 1942.

——O choque. Paper. Pp. 46. São Paulo: Grafica São José, 1943.

Pearce, Evelyn, Textbook of Orthopaedic Nursing. Third edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 214, with 100 illustrations. Faber, 1943.

Pearse, Innes H., and Crocker, Lucy H., The Peckham Experiment: A Study in the Living Structure of Society. Published for the Sir Halley Stewart Trust. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 333. Allen & Unwin, 1943.

Peel, J. M.: See Forsdike, Sidney.

Peiner, Louis, The Diet Therapy of Disease: A Handbook of Practical Nutrition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 143. New York: Personal Diet Service.

Pendergrass, Eugene: See Pancoast, Henry K.

Pereyra, Carlos R., Esquizofrenia, demencia precoz. Paper. Pp. 150. El Ateneo, 1943.

Perkins, Henrietta T.: See Cushing, Harvey.

Perrault, Marcel: See Harvier, Paul.

Perrin, Jean, Évolution. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 76. Hermann, 1942.

Philibert, A., and Gastinel, P., Précis de bactériologie médicale. Fourth edition revised by Pierre Gastinel. Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 660. Masson, 1942.

Philippot, E.: See Dautrebande, L.

Picado T., C., Investigaciones sobre fisiopatología tiroidea. Publicaciones de la Secretaria de salubridad pública. Paper. Pp. 92, with illustrations. San José, Costa Rica, 1943.

Piersol, George Morris, editor, Clinics. Vol. II, No. 5. Symposium on War Medicine. Cloth, $3; Paper, $2. Pp. 1075-1341. Lippincott.

Piney, A., and Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation. With a Foreword by Lord Horder. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 69. Grune & Stratton; Heinemann, 1943.

Pink, Louis H., Freedom from Fear: The Interrelation of Domestic and International Programs. Foreword by Owen D. Young. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 254. Harper.

Pittaluga, Gustavo, La patología de la sangre y el sistema reticulo-endotelial (fisiopatología, semiología y terapéutica). Biblioteca del médico práctico, Volumen XIX. Cloth. Pp. 598, with 182 illustrations. La Habana: Cultural, S. A., 1943.

Plesch, J., The Blood Pressure and its Disorders, Including Angina Pectoris. 15s. Pp. 150, with 52 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Podolsky, Edward, Stop Worrying and Get Well. New edition [of Worry and Disease]. Cloth, $2. Pp. 124. New York: Bernard Ackerman, Inc.

Policard, A., and Galy, P., La plèvre: Mécanismes normaux et pathologiques. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 126. Masson, 1942.

Polonovski, Michel, editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. Troisième série par H. Bénard, et al. Paper, 110 francs. Pp. 296. Masson, 1942.

Postell, William Dosite, An Introduction to Medical Bibliography. Paper, $2. Pp. 105. New Orleans: The Author, 1943.

Prat, Louis, Prat, Pierre Paul, and Paschetta, Vincent, Les diverticules du côlon illo-pelvien. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 260, with 117 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Prat, Pierre Paul: See Prat, Louis.

Pritchard, Joseph E.: See Gurd, Fraser B.

Przyluski, Jean, L'évolution humaine. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 268. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Pulay, E., Historic Events in the Light of Modern Medicine. 2s. 6d. Pp. 32. London: Muller, 1943.

Pullen, Roscoe L., editor, Medical Diagnosis: Applied Physical Diagnosis. With a Foreword by John H. Musser. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1106, with 596 illustrations. Saunders.

Purriel, P.: See Risso, R.

Quimby, Edith H.: See Glasser, Otto.

Quiroga, Marcial I., Dermatitis nodular necrótica: Contribución a su conocimiento. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 39. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Rafferty, T. N., Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis Including Its Relationship to the Broader Aspects of Collapse Therapy. Introduction by Henry Stuart Willis. Cloth, $4. Pp. 192. Grune & Stratton.

Rand, Carl W., The Neurosurgical Patient: His Problems of Diagnosis and Care. Cloth, $4. Pp. 576, with 121 illustrations. Thomas.

Randoin, Lucie, Régimes, vitamines et équilibre alimentaire. 32 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Raoul, Yves: See Meunier, Paul.

Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique. 16e année 1941. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 156. Masson, 1942.

——Manuel de phthisiologie. Paper, 130 francs. Pp. 500 with 118 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Raynaud, Albert, Modification expérimentale de la différenciation sexuelle des embryons de souris par action des hormones androgènes et œstrogènes. Première et deuxième parties. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 266. Troisième partie. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 200. Hermann, 1942.

Read, Grantly Dick, Childbirth Without Fear: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 259. Harper.

——Revelation of Childbirth: Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 280. Heinemann.

Rehberger, George E., Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery: A Clinical, Diagnostic and Therapeutic Digest of General Medicine, Surgery, and the Specialties, Compiled Systematically from Modern Literature. Twelfth edition. Fabrikoid, $15. Pp. 1460, with 305 illustrations. Lippincott.

Reilly, J., Compagnon, A., Laporte, A., and du Buit, H., Le rôle du système nerveux en pathologie rénale. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 112. Masson, 1942.

Renner, H., Origin of Food Habits. 15s. Pp. 261. Faber.

Reynier, Marguerite, L'hygiène de l'enfant à la maison et à l'école. Préface de Charles Richet. Paper, 19 francs 50. Pp. 152. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Rhodes, E. C.: See Carr-Saunders, A. M.

Ribble, M. A., The Rights of Infants: Early Psychological Needs and Their Satisfaction. Cloth, $1.75; 11s. 6d. Pp. 128. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1943.

Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, Litíase do apêndice. Paper. Pp. 87. São Paulo: Sociedade Editora Médica Limitada, 1943.

Rich, Arnold R., The Pathogenesis of Tuberculosis. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 1008, with 90 illustrations. Thomas.

Richard: See Lucien.

Richet, Ch., and Richet, G., Les régimes de l'adolescence et de la puberté. 25 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Richet, G.: See Richet, Ch.

Riker, A. J.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Rimbaud, L., Précis de neurologie. Third edition. Boards, 365 francs. Pp. 960, with 241 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Rimoldi, Horacio J. A., Estudio comparativo sobre algunas funciones psicomotoras (débiles físicos y normales). Ministerio de justicia e instrucción pública. Universidad nacional de Cuyo, Publicaciones del Instituto de psicología experimental, Vol. 1, n°. 2, octubre, 1943. Paper, 2$. Pp. 79. Mendoza, 1943.

Riseman, Joseph E. F., Script of Angina Pectoris, a Motion Picture. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Worcester, Mass.: Brewer & Co., 1943.

Risso, R., Purriel, P., and Espasandin, J., Brucelosis: Estudio de esta enfermedad en el Uruguay. Prólogo de Enrique Claveaux. Paper. Pp. 407, with 93 illustrations. Montevideo: Editorial Independencia.

Roberts, H. R.: See Ross, E. S.

Roberts, Katherine Elliott, and Fleming, Virginia Van Dyne, Persistence and Change in Personality Patterns. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume VIII, No. 3 (Serial No. 36). Paper, $1.50. Pp. 206. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, Nat. Res. Council, 1943.

Robertson, H. E., Hydronephrosis and Pyelitis (Pyelonephritis) of Pregnancy: Etiology and Pathogenesis. An Historical Review. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 332. Saunders.

Rodriguez, Julio Victor, Contribución al estudio de los tumores benignos del estómago: Casuistica cronológica argentina. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 118. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Rodriguez Castells, Horacio Miguel, El examen sistemático de las colectividades por el método de Abreu en la profilaxis de la tuberculosis. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 87. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Rogé: See Faulong.

Róheim, Géza, The Origin and Function of Culture. Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, No. 69. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 113. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monographs, 1943.

Rolleston, Humphry, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Cumulative Supplement 1943. Medical Progress 1943. Boards: Fabrikoid, $12. Pp. 342; 382. Butterworth, 1943.

——**and Moncrieff, Alan, editors,** Industrial Medicine. With an Introduction by David Munro. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 202. Published on Behalf of "The Practitioner." Eyre.

Rolleston, Humphry—Continued

——**and Moncrieff, Alan, editors,** Minor Surgery. Fabrikoid, $5; 16s. Pp. 174. Philosophical Library, Inc.; Eyre.

Rose, Mary Swartz, Rose's Foundations of Nutrition. Revised by Grace MacLeod and Clara Mae Taylor. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 594, with 122 illustrations. Macmillan.

Rosen, George, The History of Miners' Diseases: A Medical and Social Interpretation. With an Introduction by Henry E. Sigerist. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 490. Schuman's, 1943.

Rosenow, Edward C., Poliomyelitis: The Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci to Epidemic and Experimental Poliomyelitis and Poliomyelitis Virus, Diagnostic Seroldgic Tests and Serum Treatment. Vol. A44, The International Bulletin for Medical Research and Public Hygiene, W. L. Colze, Editor-in-Chief. Paper. Pp. 87. New York, Brussels & London: The Internat. Bull.

Ross, A. A., and Shaw, N. H., Dust Hazards in Australian Foundries. Technical Report No. 1, Industrial Welfare Division, Department of Labour and National Service, Commonwealth of Australia. Paper. Pp. 45. Melbourne, 1943.

Ross, E. S., and Roberts, H. R., Mosquito Atlas. Part I: The Nearctic Anopheles, Important Malaria Vectors of the Americas and Aëdes aegypti, Culex quinquefasciatus. 60 cents. Pp. 44, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Am. Entomol. Soc., 1943.

Roveda, José Maria, El astigmatismo: Su tratamiento. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 160, with 66 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Rowe, Albert H., Elimination Diets and the Patient's Allergies: A Handbook of Allergy. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 256. Lea.

Rexburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases. Seventh edition. Fabrikoid, 18s. Pp. 453, with 192 illustrations. Lewis.

Rozeboom, Lloyd E.: See Russell, Paul F.

Rubinstein, Max Rudolph, Fundamentals of Endocrinology and Practical Endocrinotherapy. Cloth, $8. Pp. 435, with illustrations. Los Angeles: Research Pub. Co., 1943.

Ruiz, Vicente: See Calatroni, Carlos J.

Russell, Paul F., Rozeboom, Lloyd E., and Stone, Alan, Keys to the Anopheline Mosquitoes of the World With Notes on Their Identification, Distribution, Biology, and Relation to Malaria. Prepared for The Preventive Medicine Division, Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Paper. Pp. 152. Philadelphia: Am. Entomol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sc., 1943.

Ryder, George Hope, Reveries of an Obstetrician. Paper. $3. Pp. 127, with illustrations. New York: The Author, 1943.

Sá Antunes, Waldemar: See Soper, Fred L.

Sadler, William S., Prescription for Permanent Peace. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 202. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett Co.

Sainton, P., Simonnet, H., and Brouha, L., Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. Second edition. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 912, with 217 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Sala, Silvestre Luis, Sulfamidoterapia intraperitoneal: Sus principios fundamentales y su aplicación profiláctica a la operación cesárea impura. Paper. Pp. 171. El Ateneo, 1943.

Salter, Andrew, What Is Hypnosis: Studies in Auto and Hetero Conditioning. Cloth, $2. Pp. 88. New York: Richard R. Smith.

Sandell, E. B., Colorimetric Determination of Traces of Metals. Volume III, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Editorial Board: Beverly L. Clarke, I. M. Kolthoff and Hobart H. Willard. Cloth, $7. Pp. 487, with 73 illustrations. Interscience.

Sanford, R. Nevitt, and others, Physique, Personality and Scholarship: A Cooperative Study of School Children. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Vol. VIII, no. 1. Paper, $2. Pp. 710, with illustrations. Nat. Res. Council, 1943.

São Paulo, Universidade, Conferências do curso de aperfeiçoamento de psiquiatria de guerra (organizado por A. C. Pacheco e Silva sob os auspícios da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo e dos fundos universitarios de pesquisas para da defesa nacional). Paper. Cr. $50.00. Pp. 304. São Paulo, 1943.

Sautet, J., Abrégé de médecine sociale et d'assistance. Preface de L. Cornil. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 152. Vigot Frères, 1942.

Savy, P., Précis de pratique médicale. Fifth edition. Boards, 300 francs. Pp. 1426, with 83 illustrations. Doin, 1942.

Schaeffer, J. Parsons: See Pancoast, Henry K.

Scherf, D., and Boyd, L. J., Cardiovascular Diseases. 12s. 6d. With illustrations. Heinemann, 1943.

Schour, Isaac: See Massler, Maury.

Schrader, Franz, Mitosis: The Movements of Chromosomes in Cell Division. Cloth, $2. Pp. 110. Columbia Univ. Press.

Scotland, Local Government and Public Health Consolidation. First Report. 3s. Pp. 203. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

Scotland, Department of Health, Post-War Hospital Problems in Scotland: Report. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1943.

——Hospital Treatment of Burns. Emergency Medical Services Memorandum 8. Revised edition. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Sears, W. G., Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment. Fourth edition. 10s. 6d. Pp. 400. Arnold.

Sechenov, I. M., Elementy mysli: Sbornik izbrannykh statey. [Elements of Thought Processes.] Paper, 9 rubles, 50 kopecks. Pp. 222. Moskva & Leningrad: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1943.

Seiffert, Gustav, Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant. A Survey and Reports Covering the Major Research Work Done During the Last Decade. [Translation by Marion Lee Taylor.] Cloth, $5. Pp. 332. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Seletz, Jeanette, Hope Deferred. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 536. Macmillan, 1943.

Selling, Lowell S., Murder, Riot and Statistical Studies. City of Detroit, Scientific Reports from the Psychopathic Clinic of the Recorder's Court, Publication No. 2. Paper, $2. Pp. 76. Detroit: City Hall.

——Synopsis of Neuropsychiatry. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 500. Mosby.

Senn, Milton J. E., and Newill, Phyllis Krafft, All About Feeding Children. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 269. Doubleday, Doran.

Servelle, Marceau, La chirurgie du splanchnique (infiltration, section). Préf. de Leriche. 150 francs. Pp. 380, with 30 illustrations. Maloine, 1942.

Sewall, Mary: See Jamieson, Elizabeth M.

Sézary, A., Le traitement de la syphilis. Fourth edition. Paper, 39 francs. Pp. 170. Masson, 1942.

Shannon, R. C.: See Downs, W. G.

Sharp, Agnes A., editor, A Dynamic Era of Court Psychiatry, 1914-1944. Paper. Pp. 149, with illustrations. Chicago: Psychiat. Inst. of Municipal Court of Chicago, [n. d.].

Shaw, N. H.: See Ross, A. A.

Shepherd, P. Rae: See Fry, W. Kelsey.

Shetland, Margaret L., Statistical Reporting in Public Health Nursing. Written under the Guidance of the Records Committee and the Cost Analyses Committee of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 56. New York: Nat. Organization for Pub. Health Nursing.

Shillaber, Charles Patten, Photomicrography in Theory and Practice. Cloth, $10. Pp. 773, with 291 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Siegler, Samuel L., Fertility in Women: Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Impaired Fertility. With a Foreword by Robert Latou Dickinson. Fabrikoid, $4.50. Pp. 450, with 194 illustrations. Lippincott.

Sigerist, Henry E., Civilization and Disease. Cloth, $3.75; 22s. 6d. Pp. 255, with 52 illustrations. Cornell Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1943.

——**editor,** The Earliest Printed Book on Wine, by Arnald of Villanova, Physician, Surgeon, Botanist, Alchemist and Philosopher [1235?-1311] Now for the First Time Rendered into English and with an Historical Essay by Henry E. Sigerist. With Facsimile of the Original Edition, 1478. Cloth, $10. Pp. 44. Schuman's, 1943.

——**trans., Maurice Arthus' Philosophy of Scientific Investigation: Preface to De l'anaphylaxie à l'immunité, Paris, 1921. Translated from the French,** with an Introduction by Henry E. Sigerist. Foreword by Warfield T. Longcope. Reprinted from Bull. Hist. Med., Vol. XIV, No. 3, Oct. 1943. Boards, 75 cents. Pp. 26. Johns Hopkins Press, 1943.

Sigler, Louis H., The Electrocardiogram: Its Interpretation and Clinical Application. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 403, with 203 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Siltzbach, Louis E., Clinical Evaluation of the Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous: Experience at Altro Work Shops 1915-1939. Cloth. Pp. 70. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Simmons, James Stevens, and Gentzkow, Cleon J., editors, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army. Approved by the Surgeon General of the United States Army. Fifth edition. Fabrikoid, $7.50. Pp. 823, with 111 illustrations. Lea.

Simmons, Katherine: See Ebert, Elizabeth.

Simonnet, H.: See Sainton, P.

Sjögren, Henrik, A New Conception of Keratoconjunctivitis Sicca (Keratitis Filiformis in Hypofunction of the Lachrymal Glands). With a Foreword and Appendix by J. Bruce Hamilton. Fabrikoid, 25s. Pp. 152, with 56 illustrations. Sydney: Australasian Med. Pub. Co., Ltd., 1943.

Sladen, Frank J., editor, Psychiatry and the War: A Survey of the Significance of Psychiatry and Its Relation to Disturbances in Human Behavior to Help Provide for the Present War Effort and for Post War Needs. [A Record of the Conference on Psychiatry Held at Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 22, 23 and 24, 1942. Published under the Auspices of McGregor Fund.] Cloth, $5. Pp. 505. Thomas, 1943.

Slaughter, F. G., Air Surgeon. Cloth, $2.50; 9s. 6d. Pp. 206. Doubleday, Doran; London: Jarrolds.

Smith, Frederick: See Gurd, Fraser B.

Smith, Frederick C., Sulfonamide Therapy in Medical Practice. Foreword by George Morris Piersol. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 368, with illustrations. Davis.

Smith, Geddes: See Southmayd, Henry J.

Snead, Lawrence O.: See Dodson, Austin Ingram.

Snyder, LeMoyne, Homicide Investigation: Practical Information for Coroners, Police Officers, and Other Investigators. With chapters by Harold Mulbar, Charles M. Wilson, and C. W. Muehlberger. Cloth, $5. Pp. 287, with 116 illustrations. Thomas.

Soper, Fred L., Wilson, D. Bruce, Lima, Servulo, and Sá Antunes, Waldemar, The Organization of Permanent Nation-Wide Anti-Aedes Aegypti Measures in Brazil. This Report is Based on the Work of the Cooperative Yellow Fever Service Maintained Jointly by the Brazilian Government and the International Health Division of The Rockefeller Foundation for Eleven Years, 1929-1940. Cloth. Pp. 137. Rockefeller Found., 1943.

Sorsby, Arnold, Medicine and Mankind. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 236, with illustrations. Forest Hills, N. Y.: Transatlantic Arts, 1943.

Southard, Helen Fairbairn, Planning for Sex Education, with Particular Reference to Y. W. C. A. Work with Junior and Senior High School Students. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 20. New York: Womans Press, 1943.

Southmayd, Henry J., and Smith, Geddes, Small Community Hospitals. Cloth, $2. Pp. 182. Commonwealth Fund: London: Oxford.

Spaeth, Edmund B., The Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, $11. Pp. 934, with 562 illustrations. Lea.

Spalteholz, W., Hand-Atlas of Human Anatomy. Translated from German. New edition. 100s. Pp. 902, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Speranskii, Aleksei Dmitrievich, A Basis for the Theory of Medicine. Translated and Edited by C. P. Dutt and A. A. Subkov. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 452, with illustrations. New York: Internat. Pub'rs.

Spiegel, John P.: See Grinker, Roy R.

Standley, Paul C.: See United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Starr, Kenneth W., and Arnott, A. J., Facio-Maxillary Injuries. [Reprinted from The Dental Journal of Australia, November 1943-March 1944.] Fabrikoid. Pp. 69, with 80 illustrations. Glebe, Sydney.

Steinberg, Bernhard, Infections of the Peritoneum. With a Foreword by Frederick A. Coller. Cloth, $8. Pp. 455, with 45 illustrations. Hoeber.

Stern, Frances, Applied Dietetics: The Planning and Teaching of Normal and Therapeutic Diets. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 265. Williams & Wilkins, 1943.

Stewart, Isabel M.: See Wayland, Mary Marvin.

Stewart, Isabella, Dietetics for the Nurse. Seventh edition. 6s. Pp. 282. Faber, 1943.

——A Medical Handbook for Nurses. Sixth edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 415. Faber.

Stock, F. G. L.: See Wyatt, S.

Stöhr: See Bremer, J. Lewis.

Stone, Alan: See Russell, Paul F.

Stone, Calvin P., comp., Case Histories in Abnormal Psychology. Paper. Pp. 98. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford Bookstore, 1943.

Strecker, Edward A., Fundamentals of Psychiatry. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 219. Lippincott.

Strohl, André, Conductibilité et excitabilité électriques du nerf. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 102, with 34 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Swank, Edith Elliott, The Story of Food Preservation. Paper. Pp. 96, with illustrations by Luke Swank. Pittsburgh: H. J. Heinz Co., 1943.

Swartout, Hubert Oscar, and others, Modern Medical Counselor: A Practical Guide to Health. Fabrikoid, $10.50. Pp. 900, with illustrations. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press Pub. Assoc., 1943.

Sylvester, Beatrice Garnet: See Huseby, Irene Brewster.

Taliaferro, William H., editor, Medicine and the War. Cloth, $2. Pp. 193, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Tanner, Fred Wilbur, The Microbiology of Foods. Second edition. Cloth. $12.50. Pp. 1196. Champaign: Garrard Press.

Taquini, Alberto C.: See Braun-Menendez, Eduardo.

Tardieu, Guy, Le coma: Etude clinique. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 368. Doin, 1942.

Tareev, E. M., Klinika malyarii. [Clinical Aspects of Malaria.] Paper. Pp. 299. Moskva: Narkomzdrav SSSR, Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo meditsinskoy literatury "Medgiz," 1943.

Tauber, Henry, Enzyme Technology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 282, with illustrations. Wiley, 1943.

Tayler, Doris, General Nursing: Questions and Answers, Sixth impr. 5s. Faber.

Taylor, Clara Mae: See Rose, Mary Swartz.

Taylor, Lauriston S.: See Glasser, Otto.

Terroine, Emile F., Le métabolisme de l'azote: La physiologie des substances protéiques. II. Dégradation, synthèse, métabolisme intermédiaire. Fasc. 3: L'évolution individuelle des divers acides aminés. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 130. Presses Universitaires de France, 1942.

Thoma, Kurt H., Oral Pathology: A Histological, Roentgenological, and Clinical Study of the Diseases of the Teeth, Jaws, and Mouth. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $15. Pp. 1328, with 1388 illustrations. Mosby.

Thomas, Evan W.: See Dattner, Bernhard.

Thomas, Margaret A.: See Jensen, Frode.

Thompson, LaVerne Ruth, Introduction to Microorganisms. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 445, with 54 illustrations. Saunders.

Thorek, Max, Surgical Errors and Safeguards. Fourth edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1102, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1943.

Tissot, Frank, La primo-infection tuberculeuse: Dépistage et traitement. Préface de A. Courcoux. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 104. Masson, 1942.

Tobias, Norman, Essentials of Dermatology. Second edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 497, with 143 illustrations. Lippincott.

Tournier, Paul, Médecine de la personne. Fourth edition. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 250. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé, Éditeurs, 1942.

Tovar Escobar, Guillermo, La vitamina C en los niños de Caracas. Trabajos del Centro de investigaciones científicas. Publicaciones de la Fundación Biogen, no. 1. Paper. Pp. 136. Caracas: Editorial Grafolit, C.A., 1943.

Treiger, Irving J., The Clinical Value of Electrocardiography. Foreword by James B. Herrick. Paper. Pp. 20, with 41 illustrations. Chicago: Presbyterian Hosp.

Trelles, J. O.: See Lhermitte, Jean.

Trinca, Jose Abel, Tratamiento quirúrgico de las retrodesviaciones uterinas: Método de elección: Las técnicas de Arce y Risolia. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 127. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Trotot, R., Camp et santé. New edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 299. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle, 1942.

Trouard Riolle, Y., Les plantes médicinales. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 248. Flammarion, 1942.

Turner, C. W.: See Koger, Marvin.

——See Mixner, John P.

Turner, G. Grey, Modern Operative Surgery. Volume II. Third edition. 50s. Pp. 1204, with illustrations. Cassell.

Turner, Percy E., Tropical Medical Manual for Use and Guidance of Salvation Army Officers on Missionary Service. Issued by Authority of the General. Third edition. Pp. 108, with an Illustrated Appendix of Fifty Exercises. London: International Headquarters, 1942.

Turner, T. Arthur, Organizing to Help the Handicapped: A Brief Guide for Voluntary Associations for the Crippled. Cloth, $1. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 165. Elyria, Ohio: Nat. Soc. for Crippled Children, Inc.

Turpin, Les besoins alimentaires du nourrisson. (Diététique normale et thérapeutique). 50 francs. Baillière, 1942.

United Seamen's Service, Inc., Proceedings, Conference on Traumatic War Neuroses in Merchant Seamen: The Medical Program of the War Shipping Administration (WMO) and United Seamen's Service, Inc. Under the Guidance of United States Public Health Service. Medical Studies on Merchant Seamen Number 1. Paper. Pp. 163. New York: United Seamen's Service, Inc., 1943.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Effect of Different Oxygen Concentrations on Rate of Respiration of Azotobacter in Relation to Energy Involved in Nitrogen Fixation and Assimilation, by J. M. Fife. From Journal of Agricultural Research, June 15, 1943, Volume 66, no. 12. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 421-440, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Agriculture, Department of—Continued

——Thiamine in Crown Gall as Measured with Phycomyces Assay, by Berch W. Henry, A. J. Riker, and B. M. Duggar. From Journal of Agricultural Research, August 1, 1943, Volume 67, no. 3. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 89-110, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Food Distribution Administration, The Food We Live By. [Prepared by Federal Security Agency, Office of Education.] Revised June 1943. Revision of Misc. series 2714-3 of Education Office. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 14, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Nutrition Exhibits in Wartime. [The First edition, July 1941, was a Publication of the Pennsylvania Department of Health.] Third edition. Pp. 20. Washington, D.C., 1943.

——Your Employees Are No Better Than the Food They Eat! A Nutrition Program for Industry. Prepared by Nutrition and Food Conservation Branch. Pp. 12, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1943.

United States, Civil Service Commission, Operations Manual for Placement of Physically Handicapped, prepared by Medical Division and by Regional Medical Officers. Second edition. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 276. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Untapped Manpower: Facts and Figures on Employment of Physically Handicapped, Presented for Consideration of Federal Appointing Officers. [Issued Under Sponsorship of Coordinating Committee for Placement of Physically Handicapped in Federal Service Representing Civil Service Commission, Personnel Administration Council, Vocational Rehabilitation Office, Federal Security Agency, Veterans' Administration, Veterans' Employment Service, War Manpower Commission.] New edition. Pp. 15. Washington, D.C., 1943.

United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics of the United States 1941. Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii and Puerto Rico. Part II: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence. Prepared under the supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Cloth, $1.25; $2. Pp. 244; 564. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Vital Statistics of the United States. Supplement 1939-1940. Part III: Natality and Mortality Data for Counties and Cities in the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence, 2-Year Totals 1939-1940. Prepared under the supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 581. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Vital Statistics Vocabulary, Statistical, Mathematical, Demographic and Medical Terms, English-Spanish, Spanish-English. Prepared Under Supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. Pp. 109. Washington, D.C., 1943.

United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Physicians and Surgeons, Colombia [List]. [Reprint of 1940 edition.] Paper, $1. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Physicians and Surgeons, Venezuela [List]. [Reprint of 1941 edition.] Paper, $1. Pp. 7. Washington, D.C., 1943.

United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Counting Method for Determination of Small Amounts of Radium and of Radon, by Leon F. Curtiss and Francis J. Davis. Research Paper RP1557. [From Journal of Research of National Bureau of Standards, September 1943, Volume 31.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 181-195, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Identification of Chemical Warfare Agents [with List of References]. Medical Division. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Technical Manual for Rescue Service, prepared by Rescue Section, Medical Division. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 142, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Community War Services Office, Techniques of Law Enforcement in Treatment of Juveniles and Prevention of Juvenile Delinquency. Compiled by National Advisory Police Committee to Federal Security Administrator, in Consultation with Children's Bureau, Social Protection Division. [Manual for Guidance of Enforcement Officers in Dealing with Juvenile Offenders and in Establishing a Delinquency Prevention Bureau within the Law Enforcement Agency. Approved by International Association of Chiefs of Police and National Sheriffs' Association.] Pp. 60. Washington, D. C.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Juvenile Delinquency and Schools in Wartime. School Children and the War Series, Leaflet 8. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 26, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Nutrition Education in Elementary School, prepared by Ruth Wood Gavian. Nutrition Education Series Pamphlet 1. Prepared in Cooperation with Food Distribution Administration. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 35, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Professional Nurses are Needed. Vocational Division Leaflet No. 13. [Revision of Leaflet No. 10.] Issued Jointly by U. S. Office of Education and Division of Nurse Education, U. S. Public Health Service. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 30. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Social Security Board, Sheltered Care and Home Services for Public Assistance Recipients, with a Note on Methods of Conducting Studies of Public Assistance Administration. Federal Security Agency, Social Security Board, Public Assistance Report No. 5. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 149. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Vocational Rehabilitation Office, Medical Information for Vocational Rehabilitation Officers, Instructions for Use and Interpretation of Medical Information on Special Types of Disability, Tuberculosis, Cardiac Diseases, Vision, Hearing. (Vocational Rehabilitation Series, Bulletin 27.) Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 88. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Administration of War and Post-War Rehabilitation of Handicapped Persons. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C.

United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Controlling Juvenile Delinquency: A Community Program. U. S. Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Publication 301. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Administrative Policies, Emergency Maternity and Infant Care Program, December 1943. EMIC Information Circular 1. [Supersedes MCH Information Circular 13 and All Other EMIC Policy Memoranda.] Pp. 22. Washington, D. C.

——Infant Care, revised by Dorothy V. Whipple with Cooperation of Marian M. Crane. Publication 8. Reprint with Changes. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 136, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Preventing Juvenile Delinquency, by Elsa Castendyck. [Reprinted by Permission from Public Management, June 1943.] Pp. 167-173. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Suggestions for Adjusting to Wartime Restrictions. Supplement to Children's Bureau Publication 285, Food for Young Children in Group Care, Children in Wartime No. 4. Pp. 5. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Survey Guide for Evaluating Health Services in Centers Providing Day Care for Children. Issued by City of New York Department of Health, Reprinted by Permission. Pp. 39. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Types of Health Activities Benefitting Negro Mothers and Children, Under Federal-Aid Programs for Maternal and Child-Health Services and Services for Crippled Children. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Understanding Juvenile Delinquency. U. S. Department of Labor, Children's Bureau Publication 300. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 52. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Work and Welfare of Children of Agricultural Laborers in Hidalgo County, Tex., by Amber Arthun Warburton, Helen Wood, and Marian M. Crane. Publication 298. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 74. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division, Industrial Hygiene and Plant Efficiency Through Good Lighting. Reprint of American Recommended Practice of Industrial Lighting, Approved by American Standards Association. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Inspection Manual: Suggested Procedure for Enforcement of Safety and Health, Hours, Minimum Wage, Child Labor, Industrial Home Work, Wage Payment and Wage Collection Laws. Prepared for Publication by Marian L. Mel and Bruce A. Greene. Bulletin 20. New edition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 239, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau, Industrial Injuries in United States During 1942, prepared by Max D. Kossoris and Frank S. McElroy. Bulletin 758. [From Monthly Labor Review, Nov. 1943.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 26, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

United States Naval Institute, Mass Exercise, Games, Tests. (Naval Aviation Physical Training Manuals). Cloth, $2. Pp. 245, with illustrations. Annapolis, Md., 1943.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Hygiene of Clothing, by George W. Mast and Howard W. Ennes, Jr. Preventive Medicine Division. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 70, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Edible and Poisonous Plants of Caribbean Region, prepared by B. E. Dahlgren and Paul C. Standley. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, The Aliphatic Alcohols: Their Toxicity and Potential Dangers in Relation to Their Chemical Constitution and Their Fate in Metabolism, by W. F. von Oettingen. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 281. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 253. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Distribution of Health Services in Structure of State Government, by Joseph W. Mountin and Evelyn Flook. From the State Relations Division. Public Health Bulletin 184. Third edition. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 354, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——From Hand to Mouth. Community Health Series 3. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Paper, 10 cents. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Penicillin [with List of References]. Pp. 2. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——State Cancer Control Laws as of Sept. 1943. National Institute of Health. Pp. 22. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Total Number of Public Health Nurses Employed in United States, in Hawaii and Alaska, and in Puerto Rico, on Jan. 1st of Years 1939-43. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C., 1943.

——Toxicity and Potential Dangers of Penta-Erythritol-Tetranitrate (PETN), by W. F. von Oettingen, and others. From the Industrial Hygiene Research Laboratory, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 282. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 39. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, State Department, Hygiène et alimentation du nourrisson, version française de Infant Care (édition de 1942), publication du Bureau de l'enfance, Département du travail. (Traduction du Bureau central de traduction, Publication TC-13). Pp. 169, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1943.

United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1943. Report by the Government of the United States of America. Cloth. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, War Department, Medical Field Manual: Mobile Units of Medical Department. Field Manual 8-5. [Reprint with Changes, Including One Which Supersedes Chapter 5.] Prepared Under Direction of the Surgeon General. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 351, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Bandaging and Splinting, January 15, 1944. Medical Department, Field Manual 8-50. [Supersedes Field Manual 8-50, September 11, 1940, Including Changes 1, Oct. 2, 1943.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 73, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off..

——Physiological Aspects of Flying, September 25, 1943. Technical Manual 1-705. [Supersedes Technical Manual 1-705, July 25, 1941.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 79, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.

——Surgical Instruments, Indirect Blood Transfusion Apparatus, and Miscellaneous Surgical Supplies, Care and Maintenance, January 28, 1944. Technical Manual 8-611. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, You Are Convalescing in an Army Air Forces Hospital. Issued by Air Surgeon, Headquarters Army Air Forces. Pp. 24, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1943.

United States, War Department, Ordnance Department, Industrial Safety and Hygiene Manual. Pp. 52, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1943.

Universidad nacional de Córdoba, Tisiología: Decimo curso de perfeccionamiento, Universidad nacional de Córdoba, Hospital "Transito C. de Allende," Instituto de tisiología. Director: G. Sayago. Colaboradores: Julio Escarguel Malbrán, et al. Paper. Pp. 345, with illustrations. El Ateneo, 1942.

Valentine, C. W., The Human Factor in the Army: Some Applications of Psychology to Training, Selection, Morale and Discipline. 2s. 6d. Pp. 104. London: Gale & P., 1943.

Vallery-Radot, Notre corps cette merveille. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 192. Michel, 1942.

Vallery-Radot, Pierre, La médecine et les médecins dans l'œuvre de Montaigne. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 24. Le François, 1942.

Varangot, Jacques, Hormonothérapie gynécologique: Bases physiologiques, pratique clinique. Préface de L. Portes. Paper, 140 francs. Pp. 356, with 78 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Veintemillas, Felix, Tratado sobre las rickettsiasis y las fiebres exantemáticas, el tifus altiplánico. Publicado por el Ministerio de higiene y salubridad ante la recommendación del segundo Congreso médico nacional. Paper. Pp. 479, with illustrations. La Paz: Escuela Tip. Salesiana.

Verne, J.: See Branca, A.

Vieira da Rocha, Ruy, Contribuição ao estudo da penicilina: Estudo experimental elétrocardiográfico das injeções intravenosas de penicilina (Cadeira de farmacologia). Tese apresentada à Faculdade de medicina de Pôrto Alegre afim—de obter o grau de doutor em medicina. Paper. Pp. 114, with illustrations. Pôrto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, [n. d.].

Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes. V: Cœur. Paper, 95 francs. Pp. 300. VI: Maladies des vaisseaux. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 172. Masson, 1942.

——Hygiène de la grossesse. 45 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç., 1942.

——Régimes de la femme enceinte. 23 francs. Baillière, 1942.

Vigouroux, J., Traité complet de médecine pratique. In Four Volumes. Paper, 375 francs. Paris: Letouzey & Ané, 1942.

Villaret, Maurice, Cliniques médicales du vendredi. Première série. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 230. Doin, 1942.

Vogtherr, Lia E., Observaciones sobre el valor clínico de la reacción de Kline en la sífilis infantil. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 31. Frascoli, 1943.

von Oettingen, W. F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Voronoff, Serge, The Sources of Life. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Boston: Bruce Humphries, 1943.

Wakil, A. W., Post-War Planning in Egypt: Health. Lecture in a Series of Lectures on Post-War Planning in Great Britain and Egypt Presented by the Anglo-Egyptian Union and the British Council. Paper. Pp. 46. Bulâq, Cairo: Govern. Press, 1943.

Walker, Alfred S.: See McGehee, William H. O.

Wallace, Lily Haxworth, Sea Food Cookery: A Complete Handbook for Every Kind of Fish Cooking, with Menus and Suggestions for Serving. Cloth, $2. Pp. 180. Barrows.

Wallet, Maladies et affections douloureuses du pied. Paper, 38 francs. Pp. 150. Maloine, 1942.

Wallon, Henri, L'évolution psychologique de l'enfant. Cloth, 22 francs 25. Colin, 1942.

Wansborough, Rosamond, Preliminary Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses. Third edition. 5s. Pp. 171. Faber.

Warburton, Amber Arthun: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Waters, Charles A., and Kaplan, Ira I., editors, 1943 Year Book of Radiology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 456, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1943.

Watson-Jones, R., Fractures and Joint Injuries. Volumes I and II. Third edition. Cloth, $18 per set. Pp. 407; 409-960, with 1,353 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1943.

Waugh, Albert Edmund, Laboratory Manual and Problems for Elements of Statistical Method. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 230. McGraw-Hill.

Wayland, Mary Marvin, McManus, R. Louise Metcalfe, and Faddis, Margene O., The Hospital Head Nurse, Junior Executive and Clinical Instructor. Edited by Isabel M. Stewart. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 574. Macmillan.

Weatherford, Harold L.: See Bremer, J. Lewis.

Weatherwax, J. L.: See Glasser, Otto.

Weidenreich, Franz, The Skull of Sinanthropus Pekinensis: A Comparative Study on a Primitive Hominid Skull. (Palæontologia Sinica, no. 127). Paper, $10. Pp. 484, with illustrations. Stechert, 1943.

Weill, B., Halle and Lagroua, M. A., La vaccination contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G.: Méthode des scarifications cutanées. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 102. Doin, 1942.

Weinman, David, Infectious Anemias Due to Bartonella and Related Red Cell Parasites. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society Held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge. New Series—Volume XXXIII, Part III. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 243-350. Philadelphia: Am. Philosophical Soc., 1944.

Weiskotten, H. G.: See Jensen, Frode.

Weiss, Samuel, Clinical Lectures on the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 504, with 125 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Werkman, C. H.: See Nord, F. F.

Wexler, Gertrude: See Dattner, Bernhard.

Whelpton, P. K.: See Kiser, Clyde V.

Whipple, Dorothy V., Our American Babies: The Art of Baby Care. Introduction by C. Anderson Aldrich. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 367, with illustrations. Barrows.

——See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Whitby, Lionel Ernest Howard, Medical Bacteriology. Fourth edition. 14s. Pp. 352, with 81 illustrations. Churchill.

——Nurse's Handbook of Hygiene. Eighth edition. 5s. Pp. 186. Faber.

White, Margaret Moore, The Symptomatic Diagnosis and Treatment of Gynæcological Disorders. With a Foreword by F. J. Browne. Fabrikoid, 16s. Pp. 229, with 103 illustrations. Lewis.

White, Paul Dudley, Heart Disease. Third edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 1025, with 138 illustrations. Macmillan.

Williams, John R., The Social Implications of Scientific Research. Banting Memorial Lecture Delivered Before the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Toronto, February 21, 1944. Paper. Pp. 20. Rochester, N. Y.: Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences, 1944.

Williamson-Noble, F. A.: See Neame, Humphrey.

Wilmoth, P., and Leger, L., Le sinus-carotidien: Physiopathologie et chirurgie. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 160. Masson, 1942.

Wilson, Charles M.: See Snyder, LeMoyne.

Wilson, D. Bruce: See Soper, Fred L.

Wilson, Kenneth L., editor, Hero of Burma: The Story of Dr. Gordon S. Seagrave Told in Pictures. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 64, with illustrations by Brinton Turkle and W. H. Wickham. Philadelphia: Judson Press, 1943.

Winkelstein, Asher, Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. 12s. 6d. Pp. 204. London: Oxford, 1943.

Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Tuberculosis in Wisconsin—1942. Paper. Chart. Milwaukee: The Association, 1943.

Wolff, Pablo Osvaldo, Venenos sociales. Curso dictado en el Colegio libre de estudios superiores, año 1940. Paper. Pp. 73. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Wood, Carroll E., Jr.: See Githens, Thomas Stotesbury.

Wood, Helen: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Woodger, J. H., Elementary Morphology and Physiology. Third edition. 15s. Pp. 538, with illustrations. London: Oxford, 1943.

Woodward, Henry L., and Gardner, Bernice, Essentials of Obstetrics. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 733, with 369 illustrations. Davis, 1943.

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred, A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 706, with 93 illustrations. Saunders.

Wunderlich, Mario J.: Homenajes: Tributados al doctor Mario J. Wunderlich, con motivo de su retiro voluntario de las actividades profesionales que durante 37 años desempeño en el Hospital general de Guatemala. Paper. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Guatemala, C.A., 1943.

Wyatt, S., and others, A Study of Variations in Output. Medical Research Council, Emergency Report No. 5 of The Industrial Health Research Board. Paper, 4d. Pp. 16. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Wyburn-Mason, Roger, The Vascular Abnormalities and Tumours of the Spinal Cord and Its Membranes. 18s. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Kimpton.

Yódice, Arnaldo, Conducto arteriovenoso (conducto de Arancio, conducto de Botal, conducto arterioso, conducto arterial): Estudio clínico quirúrgico, experimental—algunas complicaciones derivadas de la cirugía cardíaca—muerte aparente—su tratamiento. Paper. Pp. 103, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1943.

Young, J. H., Cæsarean Section: The History and Development of the Operation from Earliest Times. With a Foreword by Miles H. Phillips. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 254. Lewis.

Zenker, R., Traitement de la névralgie du trijumeau: Technique et résultats de l'électro-coagulation du ganglion de Gasser, d'après la méthode de Kirschner. Traduction de J. P. Grinda. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 108, with 46 illustrations. Masson, 1942.

Ziegler, Dewey Kiper, In Divided and Distinguished Worlds: Religion and Rhetoric in the Writings of Sir Thomas Browne. Cloth, $2. Pp. 104. Harvard, 1943.

Zilboorg, Gregory: See Hall, J. K.

Zondek, Hermann, The Diseases of the Endocrine Glands. Translated by Carl Prausnitz Giles. Fourth (Second English) edition. Cloth, $11; 40s. Pp. 496, with 180 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Bacon, S. D., Sociology and the Problems of Alcohol: Foundations for a Sociologic Study of Drinking Behavior.
Chevalier, A., and Emmanuel, H. F., Le tabac.
Dérobert and Duchêne, L'alcoolisme aigu et chronique.
Jellinek, E. M., editor, Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism.
United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1943.
Wolff, P. O., Venenos sociales.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Feinberg, S. M., and Durham, O. C., Allergy in Practice.
Herraiz Ballestero, L., and Monticelli, J. V., Polinosis.
Rowe, A. H., Elimination Diets and the Patient's Allergies: A Handbook of Allergy.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Aitchinson, J., and Dick, J. S., Dental Histology.
Anthony, C. P., Anatomy and Physiology: Laboratory Manual.
——Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Barbequot-Butavand (Mme.), Cahiers de dessin d'anatomie. Vol. I: Les os, les articulations, les muscles, le système nerveux, les organes des sens. Vol. II: Les organes, embryologie, accouchement.
Branca, A., and Verne, J., Précis d'histologie.
Breland, O. P., Manual of Comparative Anatomy.
Bremer, J. L., A Text-book of Histology Arranged Upon an Embryological Basis.
Coujard, R., and Coujard-Champy, C., Atlas de travaux pratiques d'histologie. 1re année. 2e année.
Estripeaut, R., Considération sur la métamorphose, morphologique et physiologique de la cellule humaine.
Grant, J. C. B., An Atlas of Anatomy. In Two Volumes. Volume II: Vertebrae and Vertebral Column, Thorax, Head and Neck.
——An Atlas of Anatomy in One Volume.
Hewer, E. E., Textbook of Histology for Medical Students.
Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy.
Jeudy, R., Les principaux anatomistes français du XVIIe siècle.
Massler, M., and Schour, I., Atlas of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts in Health and Disease.
Mezquita Moreno, D., Neuritrones.
Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses.
Spalteholz, W., Hand-Atlas of Human Anatomy.

ANESTHESIA

Adams, R. C., Intravenous Anesthesia.
Forgue, E., Précis d'anesthésie chirurgicale.
Gillet, A. J., Action pharmacodynamique variable des sels d'alcaloides suivant la nature de l'acide salifiant, applications aux anesthésiques locaux et à la morphine.
Lavoine, J., Anesthésie par inhalation.
Minnitt, R. J., Gas and Air Analgesia.
Molesworth, H. W. L., Regional Analgesia.
National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Fundamentals of Anesthesia: An Outline.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Campbell, A. A., St. Thomas Negroes—A Study of Personality and Culture.
Fauset, A. H., Black Gods of the Metropolis: Negro Religious Cults of the Urban North.
Kherumian, R., Les Arméniens: Race, origines ethnoraciales.
Klineberg, O., editor, Characteristics of the American Negro.
Negro Types: Sixty-Five Pictures. (Seen by the Camera). Boards, $1.25. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Forest Hills, N. Y.: Transatlantic Arts.
Weidenreich, F., The Skull of Sinanthropus Pekinensis: A Comparative Study on a Primitive Hominid Skull.

ATHLETICS, EXERCISE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, ETC.

Irwin, L. W., The Curriculum in Health and Physical Education.

AVIATION

Slaughter, F. G., Air Surgeon.
United States Naval Institute, Mass Exercise, Games, Tests. (Naval Aviation Physical Training Manuals.)
United States, War Department, Physiological Aspects of Flying.

BACTERIOLOGY

Bawden, F. C., Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases.
Boivin, A., Les microbes.
Bonnet, H., and Névot, A., Travaux pratiques de bactériologie.
Knaysi, G., Elements of Bacterial Cytology.
Monod, J., Recherches sur la croissance des cultures bactériennes.
Philibert, A., and Gastinel, P., Précis de bactériologie médicale.
Seiffert, G., Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant.
Tanner, F. W., The Microbiology of Foods.
Thompson, L. R., Introduction to Microorganisms.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Effect of Different Oxygen Concentrations on Rate of Respiration of Azotobacter in Relation to Energy Involved in Nitrogen Fixation and Assimilation.
Whitby, L. E. H., Medical Bacteriology.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. 3: Physikalisch-chemische Methoden, 1928-30.
Agar, W. E., A Contribution to the Theory of the Living Organism.
Dauvillier, A., and Desguin, E., La genèse de la vie: Phase de l'évolution géochimique.
Duclaux, J., Chimie colloïdale et biologie.
——Physique colloïdale et biologie.
Huxley, J., Evolutionary Ethics.
Lillie, F. R., The Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory.
Mechnikov, I. I., O darvinizme. [Darwinism.]
Perrin, J., Évolution.
Przyluski, J., L'évolution humaine.
Schrader, F., Mitosis: The Movements of Chromosomes in Cell Division.
Waugh, A. E., Laboratory Manual and Problems for Elements of Statistical Method.
Woodger, J. H., Elementary Morphology and Physiology.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Broman, B., The Blood Factor Rh in Man: A Clinico-Serological Investigation with Special Regard to Morbus Hæmolyticus Neonatorum ("Erythroblastosis Foetalis").
Cazal, P., Un nouvel aspect de la médecine tissulaire: Les réticulopathies et le système réticulo-histiocytaire.
Dérobert, L'eosinophilie générale et locale.
Fonio, A., Vorlesungen über die Blutersatzfrage im Felde.
Piney, A., and Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation.
Pittaluga, G., La patología de la sangre y el sistema reticulo-endotelial (fisiopatología, semiología y terapéutica).
Weinman, D., Infectious Anemias Due to Bartonella and Related Red Cell Parasites.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Basilico, M. V., Fracturas supracondíleas en el niño: Tratamiento reglado.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
Campos, C. A., El síndrome de Morgagni: Coexistencia de obesidad e hiperostosis endocraneanas con otras manifestaciones endocrinas y neuropsiquiátricas.
Dickson, F. D., and Diveley, R. L., Functional Disorders of the Foot.
Erich, J. B., and Austin, L. T., Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones: An Atlas of Treatment.
Fry, W. K., Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J., Supplement to the Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries.
——**Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J.,** The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries with Supplementary Material on Cases and Techniques.
Lepoutre, C., Les traumatismes du bassin: Fractures et luxations.
Mercer, W., Orthopaedic Surgery.
Pearce, E., Textbook of Orthopaedic Nursing.
Starr, K. W., and Arnott, A. J., Facio-Maxillary Injuries.
Wallet, Maladies et affections douloureuses du pied.
Watson-Jones, R., Fractures and Joint Injuries.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Bennett, H., editor, Chemical Formulary. Vol. VI.
Degering, E. F., An Outline of the Chemistry of the Carbohydrates.

CHEMISTRY—Continued

Dreher, E., The Chemistry of Synthetic Substances.
Fieser, L. F., and Fieser, M., Organic Chemistry.
Jacobs, M. B., The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents.
Mendez, J., Evolución y función biológica de las proteínas.
Sandell, E. B., Colorimetric Determination of Traces of Metals.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Abel, T. M., and Kinder, E. F., The Subnormal Adolescent Girl.
Abt, I. A., Baby Doctor.
Baker, H. J., Introduction to Exceptional Children.
Bartlett, F. H., Infants and Children: Their Feeding and Growth.
Basílico, M. V., Fracturas supracondíleas en el niño: Tratamiento reglado.
Batten, L. W., Health for the Young.
Beranger, R. P., Algunos aspectos de la hospitalización del lactante.
Blechmann, G., Maladies des nourrissons et des enfants.
Bowley, A. H., Guiding the Normal Child.
Brent, E., Your New Baby.
Bundesen, H. N., The Baby Manual: A Practical Guide from Early Pregnancy Through the Second Year of Life.
Child Research Clinic of The Woods Schools, Psychotherapy for the Exceptional Child.
Cochrane, R. G., The Epidemiology, Pathology and Diagnosis of Child Leprosy.
Freud, A., and Burlingham, D., War and Children.
——**and Burlingham, D.,** Infants without Families: The Case for and against Residential Nurseries.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Breast Feeding of Infants: Report of the Advisory Committee on Mothers and Young Children.
Halpern, L. J., How to Raise a Healthy Baby.
Hathaway, W., Education and Health of the Partially Seeing Child.
Hopkirk, H. W., Institutions Serving Children.
Hurtado y Galtés, F.: Veinticinco años después . . . [Profesor Félix Hurtado y Galtés].
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, Psychotherapy for Children: Group Psychotherapy.
Law, M. E., Baby Care: During Expectancy and Its First Year.
Martini, G., Pour maman et pour bébé.
Maurer, R., Child Care in the Soviet Union.
Meuleman and Lamers-Hoogveld, J., L'enfant notre espérance.
Mitchell, A. G., and others, Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Murtagh, J. J., Prematuros y débiles congénitos.
New York State Department of Social Welfare, The Effects of the War on Children.
Reynier, M., L'hygiène de l'enfant à la maison et à l'école.
Richet, C., and Richet, G., Les régimes de l'adolescence et de la puberté.
Sanford, R. N., and others, Physique, Personality and Scholarship: A Cooperative Study of School Children.
Senn, M. J. E., and Newill, P. K., All About Feeding Children.
Tevar Escobar, G., La vitamina C en los niños de Caracas.
Turpin, Les besoins alimentaires du nourrisson. (Diététique normale et thérapeutique).
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Infant Care.
——Administrative Policies, Emergency Maternity and Infant Care Program, December 1943.
——Suggestions for Adjusting to Wartime Restrictions.
——Survey Guide for Evaluating Health Services in Centers Providing Day Care for Children.
——Work and Welfare of Children of Agricultural Laborers in Hidalgo County, Tex.
United States, State Department, Hygiène et alimentation du nourrisson, version française de Infant Care.
Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Ciclo de conferencias sobre identificación del recién nacido. Paper. Pp. 93. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad, 1943.
Vogtherr, L. E., Observaciones sobre el valor clínico de la reacción de Kline en la sífilis infantil.
Whipple, D. V., Our American Babies: The Art of Baby Care.

CONSTITUTION

Draper, G., Dupertuis, C. W., and Caughey, J. L., Jr., Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

Aitchinson, J., and Dick, J. S., Dental Histology.
Darlington, C. G., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of Dentistry.

DENTISTRY—Continued

Fry, W. K., Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J., Supplement to the Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries.
——**Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J.,** The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries with Supplementary Material on Cases and Techniques.
McGehee, W. H. O., and Walker, A. S., Dental Practice Management.
Marseillier, E., Les dents humaines: Morphologie.
Massler, M., and Schour, I., Atlas of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts in Health and Disease.
Starr, K. W., and Arnott, A. J., Facio-Maxillary Injuries.

DERMATOLOGY

Bertin, E., and Huriez, C., Les sulfamides en dermatologie.
Brown, J. B., and McDowell, F., Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair.
Goodman, H., Your Hair: Its Health, Beauty and Growth.
Quiroga, M. I., Dermatitis nodular necrótica.
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases.
Tobias, N., Essentials of Dermatology.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Brown, A. L., Technical Methods for the Technician.
Fiessinger, N., Syndromes et maladies (clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu).
Golfen, R., Manuel de coprologie clinique.
Lambinet, L., Pour utiliser le microscope.
MacBryde, C. M., editor, The Analysis and Interpretation of Symptoms.
Meunier, P., and Raoul, Y., Le diagnostic chimique des avitaminoses.
Piney, A., and Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation.
Pullen, R. L., editor, Medical Diagnosis: Applied Physical Diagnosis.
Simmons, J. S., and Gentzkow, C. J., editors, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Vitamins

Darnaud, Les scléroses artérielles des diabétiques.
Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for Patients and Nurses.
——The Diabetic A B C War-Time Supplement.
——The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin.
Mauriac, P., La goutte.
National Research Council, Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies in the United States: Their Prevalence and Significance.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.

Ballard, J. F., comp., A Catalogue of the Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts and Incunabula in the Boston Medical Library.
Cushing, H., A Bio-Bibliography of Andreas Vesalius.
Cushing, H.: The Harvey Cushing Collection of Books and Manuscripts.
Dorland, W. A. N., and Miller, E. C. L., The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary.
Fairchild, H. P., editor, Dictionary of Sociology.
Fowler, E. P., editor, Otosclerosis: An Index of the Literature with Abstracts and an Index of Authors According to Subjects (Year by Year). Volume IV 1936-1942, Inc. and Future (Loose-Leaf) Additions.
France, Ordre national des médecins, Nomenclature générale des actes professionnels des médecins, chirurgiens, spécialistes, chirurgiens-dentistes, sages-femmes et auxiliaires médicaux.
Hackh, I. W. D., and Grant, J., Hackh's Chemical Dictionary [American and British Usage] Containing the Words Generally Used in Chemistry, and Many of the Terms Used in the Related Sciences of Physics, Astrophysics, Mineralogy, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Biology, Medicine, Engineering, etc.
Hutchings, R. H., A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis Designed for Students of Medicine and Nursing and Psychiatric Social Workers.
Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army (Army Medical Library). Authors and Subjects. Fourth Series, Vol. VIII: Iacapraro—Jzikowitz. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 721. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1943.
Kircher, C. J., comp., Character Formation Through Books: A Bibliography. An Application of Bibliotherapy to the Behavior Problems of Childhood.
Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. (Supplement no. 1). Paper. Pp. 18. New York, 1943.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.—Continued

Medical Research Council, A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics.
Newmark, M., editor, Illustrated Technical Dictionary.
Postell, W. D., An Introduction to Medical Bibliography.
Radiological Society of North America, Radiology: Cumulative Index, Volumes 1-39, 1923-1942. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 389. Syracuse, New York, 1943.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Cumulative Supplement 1943. Medical Progress 1943.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Vocabulary, Statistical, Mathematical, Demographic and Medical Terms, English-Spanish, Spanish-English.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Physicians and Surgeons, Colombia [List].
——Physicians and Surgeons, Venezuela [List].

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Babkin, B. P., Secretory Mechanism of the Digestive Glands.
Bertillon, F., Organisation d'une consultation de proctologie dans un centre anticancéreux.
Bockus, H. L., and others, Gastro-Enterology. Volume II.
Bonorino Udaondo, C., editor, Terapéutica de los grandes sindromes digestivos, Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo.
——**and Maissa, P. A.,** Volvulus de l'estomac: Etude clinique et radiologique.
Chabrol, Régimes des hépatiques.
Chiray, M., Albot, G., and Bonnet, G., Les complications médicales de la cholécystectomie.
Fox, G. M., Army Surgeon [William Beaumont].
Guastavino, G. N., Gastrectomía total: Primer trabajo.
Heuer, G. J., Holman, C., and Cooper, W. A., The Treatment of Peptic Ulcer Based Upon Ten Years' Experience at the New York Hospital.
Nasio, J., Creación del Servicio de gastroenterología municipal: Informe.
Prat, L., Prat, P. P., and Paschetta, V., Les diverticules du côlon ilio-pelvien.
Ribeiro, E. B., Litíase do apêndice.
Rodriguez, J. V., Contribución al estudio de los tumores benignos del estómago: Casuística cronológica argentina.
Weiss, S., Clinical Lectures on the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts.
Winkelstein, A., Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Brodzki, J., editor, Polish School of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh.
Chesney, A. M., The Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine: A Chronicle. Volume I: Early Years, 1861-1893.
De Swiet, J., Essentials for Final Examinations in Medicine.
Lipschütz, A., La organización de la Universidad y la investigación científica.
Norwood, W. F., Medical Education in the United States Before the Civil War.

EMBRYOLOGY

Bremer, J. L., A Text-Book of Histology Arranged Upon an Embryological Basis.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Armour Laboratories, The Thyroid Gland and Clinical Application of Medicinal Thyroid. Boards, gratis to medical profession. Pp. 97, with illustrations by Frank H. Netter. Chicago, 1943.
Buño, W., Estudios de histofisiología e histofisiopatología tiroidea.
Goldzieher, M. A., The Adrenal Glands in Health and Disease.
Greenblatt, R. B., Office Endocrinology.
Guillaume, A., Glandes à sécrétion interne et médicaments opothérapiques.
Hoffman, J., Female Endocrinology Including Sections on the Male.
Hutton, J. H., War Endocrinology.
Illinois Department of Public Health, Endocrinology.
Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien.
Koger, M., and Turner, C. W., The Effects of Mild Hyperthyroidism on Growing Animals of Four Species.
Lucien, Parisot and Richard, Traité d'endocrinologie. Tome V: Testicule.
Mixner, J. P., and Turner, C. W., The Mammogenic Hormones of the Anterior Pituitary. II: The Lubule-Alveolar Growth Factor.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued

Picado T., C., Investigaciones sobre fisiopatología tiroidea.
Raynaud, A., Modification expérimentale de la différenciation sexuelle des embryons de souris par action des hormones androgènes et œstrogènes. Parties I-III.
Rubinstein, M. R., Fundamentals of Endocrinology and Practical Endocrinotherapy.
Sainton, P., Simonnet, H., and Brouha, L., Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale.
Varangot, J., Hormonothérapie gynécologique: Bases physiologiques, pratique clinique.
Voronoff, S., The Sources of Life.
Zondek, H., Diseases of the Endocrine Glands.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Belilios, A. D., Mulvany, D. K., and Armstrong, K. F., Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

American Can Company, The Canned Food Reference Manual.
American Medical Association, Handbook of Nutrition: A Symposium.
Chaney, M. S., Principles of Food Preparation: Laboratory Manual.
——**and Ahlborn, M.,** Nutrition.
Corban, E. B., Halleck, E. R., and Martin, M., Eat to Live: The Blue Book of Cooking.
Dehaussy, Notions sommaires de pratique alimentaire actuelle.
Githens, T. S., and Wood, C. E., Jr., The Food Resources of Africa.
Graubard, M. A., Man's Food: Its Rhyme or Reason.
Hawley, E. E., and Carden, G., The Art and Science of Nutrition.
Heller, A. W., and McCarthy, J., Soybeans from Soup to Nuts.
Huseby, I. B., and Sylvester, B. G., We're Going to be Better Nourished: An Introduction to Nutrition.
Jacob, H. E., Six Thousand Years of Bread: Its Holy and Unholy History.
Jacobs, M. B., editor, The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products. Volume I.
McCollum, E. V., and Becker, J. E., Los alimentos y la salud.
National Research Council, Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies in the United States: Their Prevalence and Significance.
——The Problem of Changing Food Habits.
Orr, J., Food and the People.
Pelner, L., The Diet Therapy of Disease: A Handbook of Practical Nutrition.
Randoin, L., Régimes, vitamines et équilibre alimentaire.
Renner, H., Origin of Food Habits.
Rose, M. S., Rose's Foundations of Nutrition.
Stern, F., Applied Dietetics: The Planning and Teaching of Normal and Therapeutic Diets.
Stewart, I., Dietetics for the Nurse.
Swank, E. E., The Story of Food Preservation.
Tanner, F. W., The Microbiology of Foods.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Food Distribution Administration, The Food We Live By.
——Nutrition Exhibits in Wartime.
——Your Employees Are No Better Than the Food They Eat!
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Nutrition Education in Elementary School.
Wallace, L. H., Sea Food Cookery.
Wansborough, R., Preliminary Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Braun-Menendez, E., and others, Hipertensión arterial nefrogena.
Dodson, A. I., Urological Surgery.
Dufau, R., Les tumeurs du testicule et les syndromes de masculinisation: Reproduction expérimentale des tumeurs de la glande interstitielle.
Fuchs, F., The Flow of Water Through the Kidney.
Hotchkiss, R. S., Fertility in Men: A Clinical Study of the Causes, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Impaired Fertility in Men.
Lucien, Parisot and Richard, Traité d'endocrinologie. Tome V: Testicule.
Mencher, W. H., Urology.
Reilly, J., Compagnon, A., Laporte, A., and du Buit, H., Le rôle du système nerveux en pathologie rénale.
Robertson, H. E., Hydronephrosis and Pyelitis (Pyelonephritis) of Pregnancy: Etiology and Pathogenesis.

GERIATRICS

Brunot, H. H., Old Age in New York City: An Analysis of Some Problems of the Aged, Based on 3,106 Requests for Information About Health and Welfare Services.
Carton, P., Le guide de la vieillesse: Méthode hippocratique cartonienne.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

de Angelis, C. A., Hemorragias peritoneales de origen ovárico.
Berkeley, C., Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing.
Calatroni, C. J., and Ruiz, V., Terapéutica ginecológica.
Carrington, W. J., Safe Convoy: The Expectant Mother's Handbook.
de Carvalho, J. C., Trinta casos de infecções puerperais.
Cohen, R. R., Cuestiones obstétricas estadística.
DeLee, J. B., DeLee's Obstetrics for Nurses.
Devraigne, L., Précis d'obstétrique.
Forsdike, S., Forsdike's Textbook of Gynæcology.
Goldberger, M. A., Gynecological Surgery.
Greenhill, J. P., Office Gynecology.
——**editor,** The 1943 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology.
Hoffman, J., Female Endocrinology Including Sections on the Male.
Litzenberg, J. C., Synopsis of Obstetrics.
MacMillan, D., Obstetric Cases. First Series.
National Committee on Maternal Health, Proceedings of the Conference on Problems of Human Fertility.
Read, G. D., Childbirth Without Fear: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth.
——Revelation of Childbirth: Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth.
Robertson, H. E., Hydronephrosis and Pyelitis (Pyelonephritis) of Pregnancy: Etiology and Pathogenesis.
Ryder, G. H., Reveries of an Obstetrician.
Sala, S. L., Sulfamidoterapia intraperitoneal: Sus principios fundamentales y su aplicación profiláctica a la operación cesárea impura.
Siegler, S. L., Fertility in Women: Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Impaired Fertility.
Triaca, J. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las retrodesviaciones uterinas: Método de elección: Las técnicas de Arce y Risolia.
Varangot, J., Hormonothérapie gynécologique: Bases physiologiques, pratique clinique.
Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes. V: Cœur. VI: Maladies des vaisseaux.
——Hygiène de la grossesse.
——Régimes de la femme enceinte.
White, M. M., The Symptomatic Diagnosis and Treatment of Gynæcological Disorders.
Woodward, H. L., and Gardner, B., Essentials of Obstetrics.
Young, J. H., Cæsarean Section: The History and Development of the Operation from Earliest Times.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Abramson, D. I., Vascular Responses in the Extremities of Man in Health and Disease.
Berghoff, R. S., Heart Disease: An Elementary Reference for Physicians.
Bosco, G. A., Sindromes arteriales coronarios: Sindrome coronario lateral.
Braun-Menendez, E., and others, Hipertensión arterial nefrogena.
Casiraghi, J. C., Contribución al estudio de la tromboangeitis obliterante.
Darnaud, Les scléroses artérielles des diabétiques.
Goldring, W., and Chasis, H., Hypertension and Hypertensive Disease.
Herrmann, G. R., Synopsis of Diseases of the Heart and Arteries.
Lian, Régimes des cardiaques.
Marquis, G., Etude radiologique des coronarites.
Pazzanese, D., Modificações de forma do eletrocardiograma.
——O choque.
Plesch, J., The Blood Pressure and its Disorders, Including Angina Pectoris.
Riseman, J. E. F., Script of Angina Pectoris, a Motion Picture.
Scherf, D., and Boyd, L. J., Cardiovascular Diseases.
Sigler, L. H., The Electrocardiogram: Its Interpretation and Clinical Application.
Treiger, I. J., The Clinical Value of Electrocardiography.
Vieira da Rocha, R., Contribuição ao estudo da penicilina: Estudo experimental elétrocardiográfico das injeções intravenosas de penicilina.
Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes. V: Cœur. VI: Maladies des vaisseaux.
White, P. D., Heart Disease.
Wilmoth, P., and Leger, L., Le sinus carotidien: Physiopathologie et chirurgie.
Yódice, A., Conducto arteriovenoso (conducto de Arancio, conducto de Botal, conducto arterioso, conducto arterial): Estudio clínico quirúrgico, experimental—algunas complicaciones derivadas de la cirugía cardíaca—muerte aparente—su tratamiento.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Bridges, C. B., The Mutants of Drosophila Melanogaster.
Drew, J., Human Reproduction and Venereal Disease.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Baker, R., The First Woman Doctor: The Story of Elizabeth Blackwell, M.D.
Ballard, J. F., comp., A Catalogue of the Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts and Incunabula in the Boston Medical Library.
Barraud, G., L'humanisme et la médecine au XVIe siècle.
Bernard, M., and others, Les initiateurs français en pathologie infectieuse.
Beruti, J. A.: Producción científica y cultural de Josue A. Beruti: Obstetricia, ginecología, medicina social, cuestiones educacionales, universitarias, hospitalarias, etc. Tomos I-IV.
Boudin, A., Michel de Nostre-Dame, astrologue et médecin.
Caballero, R., Un aporte hispano-indo-americano a la medicina mundial: Las quinas.
——Aristoteles, naturalista, biólogo y filósofo.
Chesney, A. M., The Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine: A Chronicle. Volume I: Early Years, 1861-1893.
Clendening, L., Behind the Doctor.
Cushing, H., A Bio-Bibliography of Andreas Vesalius.
Cushing, H.: The Harvey Cushing Collection of Books and Manuscripts.
Edelstein, L., The Hippocratic Oath: Text, Translation and Interpretation.
Flexner, A., Henry S. Pritchett.
Floyd, O., Doctora in Mexico: The Life of Dr. Katherine Neel Dale.
Forgue, E., Vie de chirurgien: La philosophie de mon métier.
Fox, G. M., Army Surgeon [William Beaumont].
Freeman, M. B., Herbs for the Mediaeval Household: For Cooking, Healing and Divers Uses.
Friedenwald, H., The Jews and Medicine: Essays.
Gordon, B. L., The Romance of Medicine: The Story of the Evolution of Medicine from Occult Practices and Primitive Times.
Graubard, M. A., Man's Food: Its Rhyme or Reason.
Griffin, J. S., A Doctor Comes to California: The Diary of John S. Griffin, Assistant Surgeon with Kearny's Dragoons, 1846-47.
Grubbs, S. B., By Order of the Surgeon General: Thirty-Seven Years Active Duty in the Public Health Service.
Guitard, E. H., Manuel d'histoire de la littérature pharmaceutique et biobibliographie pharmaceutique.
Hall, J. K., Zilboorg, G., and Bunker, H. A., editors, One Hundred Years of American Psychiatry.
'a Hiller, L., Surgery Through the Ages: A Pictorial Chronicle.
Hurtado y Galtés, F.: Veinticinco años después . . . [Profesor Félix Hurtado y Galtés].
Izquierdo, J. J., Claudio Bernard: Su obra y el aprecio en que ha sido tenida en México.
Jacob, H. E., Six Thousand Years of Bread: Its Holy and Unholy History.
Jamieson, E. M., and Sewall, M., Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationship to World Events.
Jensen, D. M., A History of Nursing.
Jeudy, R., Les principaux anatomistes français du XVIIe siècle.
Kisch, B., editor, Harry Koster, M.D., March 18, 1893—June 2, 1943: A Volume Dedicated in Tribute to His Memory by Friends and Colleagues.
Kraus, O., Albert Schweitzer: His Work and His Philosophy.
Lillie, F. R., The Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory.
Lista, G. A., Historia de la Cátedra de patología médica de la Facultad de medicina de Buenos Aires.
McCready, B. W., On the Influence of Trades, Professions, and Occupations in the United States, in the Production of Disease, 1837.
Moll, A. A., Æsculapius in Latin America.
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, The Story of the First Fifty Years of The Mount Sinai Hospital, 1852-1902.
Norwood, W. F., Medical Education in the United States Before the Civil War.
Pagel, W., The Religious and Philosophical Aspects of van Helmont's Science and Medicine.
Paulus, J., Le problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet.
Providence, Butler Hospital, A Century of Butler Hospital, 1844-1944. Paper. Pp. 49. Providence, Rhode Island.
Pulay, E., Historic Events in the Light of Modern Medicine.
Rosen, G., The History of Miners' Diseases: A Medical and Social Interpretation.
Sigerist, H. E., Civilization and Disease.
——**editor,** The Earliest Printed Book on Wine, by Arnald of Villanova.
Vallery-Radot, P., La médecine et les médecins dans l'œuvre de Montaigne.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Wilson, K. L., editor, Hero of Burma: The Story of Dr. Gordon S. Seagrave Told in Pictures.

Wunderlich, M. J.: Homenajes: Tributados al doctor Mario J. Wunderlich, con motivo de su retiro voluntario de las actividades profesionales que durante 37 años desempeño en el Hospital general de Guatemala.

Ziegler, D. K., In Divided and Distinguished Worlds: Religion and Rhetoric in the Writings of Sir Thomas Browne.

HOMEOPATHY

Lavarenne, Pages choisies d'homéopathie.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Beranger, R. P., Algunos aspectos de la hospitalización del lactante.

Canadian Hospital Council, Survey of Hospital Personnel and Facilities Made by the Canadian Hospital Council in Conjunction with the National Health Survey Sponsored by the Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board.

Jensen, F., Weiskotten, H. G., and Thomas, M. A., Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient.

Medical Research Council, The Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals.

Mémento (aide-mémoire) destiné aux questionnaires des hôpitaux. Direction du Service de santé. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 85. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle, 1942.

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, The Story of the First Fifty Years of The Mount Sinai Hospital, 1852-1902.

Providence, Butler Hospital, A Century of Butler Hospital, 1844-1944. Paper. Pp. 49. Providence, Rhode Island.

Scotland, Department of Health, Post-War Hospital Problems in Scotland: Report.

Southmayd, H. J., and Smith, G., Small Community Hospitals.

United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, You Are Convalescing in an Army Air Forces Hospital.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics, Exercise, Physical Education, Etc.; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Geriatrics; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.

Ackerman, L., Health and Hygiene: A Comprehensive Study of Disease Prevention and Health Promotion.

Auclair, M., La beauté par la santé.

Biot, R., Santé humaine.

Carlisle, N. V., and Latham, F. B., Miracles Ahead! Better Living in the Postwar World.

Carton, P., Le décalogue de la santé.

——La synthèse directrice et libératrice de la personne humaine.

Emerson, W. R. P., Health for the Having: A Handbook for Physical Fitness.

Freeman, R. B., Techniques of Supervision in Public Health Nursing.

Gillum, G. N., and Gillum, L. W., The Modern Physician and Home Medical Guide.

Goodman, W., Air Conditioning Analysis with Psychometric Charts and Tables.

Grubbs, S. B., By Order of the Surgeon General: Thirty-Seven Years Active Duty in the Public Health Service.

Krueger, W. W., The Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene.

Medical Research Council, Ventilation and Heating: Lighting and Seeing.

New York, Ontario County, Health and Medical Care. Resources and Needs for Health and Medical Care in Ontario County, New York. Study made by New York State Health Preparedness Commission in Cooperation with Ontario County Health Preparedness Committee. James S. Allen, Chairman. Paper. Pp. 48, with illustrations. New York.

New York, Seneca County, Health and Medical Care. Resources and Needs for Health and Medical Care in Seneca County, New York. Study made by New York State Health Preparedness Commission in Cooperation with Seneca County Health Preparedness Committee. Walter Pamphilon, Chairman. Paper. Pp. 42, with illustrations. New York.

New York, Washington County, Health and Medical Care. A Study of Resources and Needs for Health and Medical Care in Washington County, New York. Study made by New York State Health Preparedness Commission in Cooperation with Washington County Health Preparedness Committee. Walter S. Bennett, Chairman. Paper. Pp. 41, with illustrations. New York.

Podolsky, E., Stop Worrying and Get Well.

Scotland, Local Government and Public Health Consolidation.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Shetland, M. L., Statistical Reporting in Public Health Nursing.

Swarteut, H. O., and others, Modern Medical Counselor: A Practical Guide to Health.

Trotot, R., Camp et santé.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Hygiene of Clothing.

United States Public Health Service, Distribution of Health Services in Structure of State Government.

——From Hand to Mouth.

——Total Number of Public Health Nurses Employed in United States, in Hawaii and Alaska, and in Puerto Rico, on Jan. 1st of Years 1939-43.

Vallery-Radot, Notre corps cette merveille.

Wakil, A. W., Post-War Planning in Egypt: Health.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

American Public Health Association, Occupational Lead Exposure and Lead Poisoning.

Doppler, W. A., Tuberculosis, Labor and Management: A Guide to Industrial Relations.

Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board, Ventilation and Heating, Lighting and Seeing.

International Labour Office, Occupation and Health: Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology and Social Welfare, Studied from the Point of View of Labour, Industry and Trades. Special Supplement: Industrial Health in Wartime.

Jacobs, M. B., The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents.

Kuhn, H. S., Industrial Ophthalmology.

Lehmann, K. B., and Flury, F., editors, Toxicology and Hygiene of Industrial Solvents.

McCready, B. W., On the Influence of Trades, Professions, and Occupations in the United States, in the Production of Disease, 1837.

Macdonald, M. G., Handbook of Nursing in Industry.

Medical Research Council, Absence from Work: Prevention of Fatigue.

Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A., editors, Industrial Medicine.

Rosen, G., The History of Miners' Diseases: A Medical and Social Interpretation.

Ross, A. A., and Shaw, N. H., Dust Hazards in Australian Foundries.

United States, Labor, Department of, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Industrial Injuries in United States During 1942.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division, Industrial Hygiene and Plant Efficiency Through Good Lighting.

——Inspection Manual.

United States Public Health Service, Toxicity and Potential Dangers of Penta-Erythritol-Tetranitrate (PETN).

United States, War Department, Ordnance Department, Industrial Safety and Hygiene Manual.

Wyatt, S., and others, A Study of Variations in Output.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Medical Research Council, The Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals.

Rosenow, E. C., Poliomyelitis: The Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci to Epidemic and Experimental Poliomyelitis and Poliomyelitis Virus, Diagnostic Serologic Tests and Serum Treatment.

Sigerist, H. E., trans., Maurice Arthus' Philosophy of Scientific Investigation: Preface to De l'anaphylaxie à l'immunité, Paris, 1921.

Steinberg, B., Infections of the Peritoneum.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Anderson, T., and others, Pneumococcal Pneumonia and Its Treatment in Glasgow 1938-1942.

Bayne, J. B., Bugs and Bullets.

Bernard, M., and others, Les initiateurs français en pathologie infectieuse.

Carr, H. P., and others, Reconocimiento de paludismo en Cuba.

Celleri Ramirez, M., Un caso de lepra tratado con vitamina C.

Cochrane, R. G., The Epidemiology, Pathology and Diagnosis of Child Leprosy.

Downs, W. G., Gillette, H. P. S., and Shannon, R. C., A Malaria Survey of Trinidad and Tobago, British West Indies.

Dujarric de la Rivière, Prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses.

Glanzmann, E., Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Poliomyelitis).

Great Britain, War Office, Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas.

Gunther, C. E. M., Practical Malaria Control: A Handbook for Field Workers.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

India, Central Advisory Board of Health, Report on Leprosy and Its Control in India.
Kidd, D. B., Physical Treatment of Anterior Poliomyelitis.
Kikuth, W., Nuevos resultados experimentales de aplicación a la clínica y terapéutica del paludismo.
Kreider, P. G., The Bacteriology, Pathology and Etiology of Measles Pneumonia.
——Measles Encephalomyelitis with Venous Thrombosis.
Lichtwitz, L., Pathology and Therapy of Rheumatic Fever.
Montevideo. Clínica e Instituto de enfermedades infecciosas, Anales. Tomo II, 1940-1942.
O'Daly, J. A., La mononucleosis infecciosa.
Risso, R., Purriel, P., and Espasandin, J., Brucelosis: Estudio de esta enfermedad en el Uruguay.
Rosenow, E. C., Poliomyelitis: The Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci to Epidemic and Experimental Poliomyelitis and Poliomyelitis Virus, Diagnostic Serologic Tests and Serum Treatment.
Ross, E. S., and Roberts, H. R., Mosquito Atlas. Part I: The Nearctic Anopheles, Important Malaria Vectors of the Americas and Aëdes aegypti, Culex quinquefasciatus.
Russell, P. F., Rozeboom, L. E., and Stone, A., Keys to the Anopheline Mosquitoes of the World With Notes on Their Identification, Distribution, Biology, and Relation to Malaria.
Seiffert, G., Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant.
Sigerist, H. E., Civilization and Disease.
Soper, F. L., Wilson, D. B., Lima, S., and Sá Antunes, W., The Organization of Permanent Nation-Wide Anti-Aedes Aegypti Measures in Brazil.
Tareev, E. M., Klinika malyarii. [Clinical Aspects of Malaria.]
Veintemillas, F., Tratado sobre las rickettsiasis y las fiebres exantemáticas, el tifus altiplánico.
Weinman, D., Infectious Anemias Due to Bartonella and Related Red Cell Parasites.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

American Public Health Association, Occupational Lead Exposure and Lead Poisoning.
Bowden, A. E., and Gould, G., Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases.
Davison, F. R., Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology.
Fabre, R., La toxicologie.
Karpman, B., Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volume II: Cases 6-9.
Lehmann, K. B., and Flury, F., editors, Toxicology and Hygiene of Industrial Solvents.
Lindner, R. M., Rebel Without a Cause . . . The Hypnoanalysis of a Criminal Psychopath.
Mullins, C., Crime and Psychology.
Selling, L. S., Murder, Riot and Statistical Studies.
Sharp, A. A., editor, A Dynamic Era of Court Psychiatry, 1914-1944.
Snyder, L., Homicide Investigation: Practical Information for Coroners, Police Officers, and Other Investigators.
United States Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Edible and Poisonous Plants of Caribbean Region.
United States Public Health Service, The Aliphatic Alcohols: Their Toxicity and Potential Dangers in Relation to Their Chemical Constitution and Their Fate in Metabolism.
——State Cancer Control Laws as of Sept. 1943.
——Toxicity and Potential Dangers of Penta-Erythritol-Tetranitrate (PETN).
Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Ciclo de conferencias sobre identificación del recién nacido. Paper. Pp. 93. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad, 1943.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Allende, V., Deontología médica: Medicina y emoción.
Beaumont, G. E., and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine.
Bernard, R., Médecine dirigée ou corporation médicale.
Beruti, J. A.: Producción científica y cultural de Josue A. Beruti: Obstetricia, ginecología, medicina social, cuestiones educacionales, universitarias, hospitalarias, etc. Tomos I-IV.
Braun, A., L'Ordre des médecins.
Clegg, H., Medicine in Britain.
Collis, W. R. F., The State of Medicine in Ireland.
Dick, G. F., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of General Medicine.
Mattei, C., Feuillets cliniques.
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation. Vol. XXXV, 1943.
New York Academy of Medicine, The March of Medicine: The New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity [Number VIII], 1943.
Osler, W., The Principles and Practice of Medicine.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

Rehberger, G. E., Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Cumulative Supplement 1943. Medical Progress 1943.
Savy, P., Précis de pratique médicale.
Sorsby, A., Medicine and Mankind.
Speranskii, A. D., A Basis for the Theory of Medicine.
Tournier, P., Médecine de la personne.
Vigouroux, J., Traité complet de médecine pratique.
Villaret, M., Cliniques médicales du vendredi.

METABOLISM

Abeloos, M., La croissance.
Terroine, E. F., Le métabolisme de l'azote: La physiologie des substances protéiques. II. Dégradation, synthèse, métabolisme intermédiaire. Fasc. 3: L'évolution individuelle des divers acides aminés.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Aviation; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition

Bayne, J. B., Bugs and Bullets.
Courville, C. B., and Gilbert, E. W., editors, Medical Cadet Corps Training Manual.
Crampton, C. W., and Littlefield, K., Fighting Fitness: A Premilitary Training Guide.
Fonio, A., Vorlesungen über die Blutersatzfrage im Felde.
Freud, A., and Burlingham, D., War and Children.
Fry, W. K., Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J., The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries with Supplementary Material on Cases and Techniques.
——**Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C., and Parfitt, G. J.,** Supplement to the Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, National War Formulary.
Great Britain, War Office, Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas.
Griffin, J. S., A Doctor Comes to California: The Diary of John S. Griffin, Assistant Surgeon with Kearny's Dragoons, 1846-47.
Grinker, R. R., and Spiegel, J. P., War Neuroses in North Africa: The Tunisian Campaign (January-May 1943).
Harrison, A., editor, Grey and Scarlet: Letters from the War Areas by Army Sisters on Active Service.
Hutton, J. H., War Endocrinology.
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, War Psychiatry.
International Labour Office, Occupation and Health: Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology and Social Welfare, Studied from the Point of View of Labour, Industry and Trades. Special Supplement: Industrial Health in Wartime.
Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C War-Time Supplement.
Mackintosh, J. M., The War and Mental Health in England.
Maisel, A. Q., The Wounded Get Back.
Matthews, D. N., The Surgery of Repair: Injuries and Burns.
Medical Research Council, The Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds.
New York State Department of Social Welfare, The Effects of the War on Children.
Piersol, G. M., editor, Clinics. Vol. II, No. 5. Symposium on War Medicine.
São Paulo, Universidade, Conferências do curso de aperfeiçoamento de psiquiatria de guerra.
Simmons, J. S., and Gentzkow, C. J., editors, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army.
Sladen, F. J., editor, Psychiatry and the War: A Survey of the Significance of Psychiatry and Its Relation to Disturbances in Human Behavior to Help Provide for the Present War Effort and for Post War Needs.
Starr, K. W., and Arnott, A. J., Facio-Maxillary Injuries.
Taliaferro, W. H., editor, Medicine and the War.
United Seamen's Service, Inc., Proceedings, Conference on Traumatic War Neuroses in Merchant Seamen.
United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Identification of Chemical Warfare Agents.
——Technical Manual for Rescue Service.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Juvenile Delinquency and Schools in Wartime.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Suggestions for Adjusting to Wartime Restrictions.
United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Edible and Poisonous Plants of Caribbean Region.
United States, War Department, Medical Field Manual: Mobile Units of Medical Department.
——Bandaging and Splinting.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.—Continued

United States, War Department—Continued
——Surgical Instruments, Indirect Blood Transfusion Apparatus, and Miscellaneous Surgical Supplies, Care and Maintenance, January 28, 1944.
United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, You Are Convalescing in an Army Air Forces Hospital.
Valentine, C. W., The Human Factor in the Army: Some Applications of Psychology to Training, Selection, Morale and Discipline.

MISCELLANEOUS

American Russian Institute, Inc., The U.S.S.R. in Reconstruction: A Collection of Essays. Paper, $1. Pp. 160. New York.
Balfour, E. B., The Living Soil.
Besançon, J., Le visage de la femme.
Blum, M., and Candee, B., Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions.
Callender, J. H., Introduction to Studies of Family Living.
Hanisch, La sagesse mazdéenne.
Hartwell, H. A., Red Lights on the Horizon.
Lamble, T. A., Boot and Saddle in Africa.
Mills, J., Electronics: Today and Tomorrow.
Morrison, A. C., Man Does Not Stand Alone.
Polish Science and Learning: A Series of Booklets Edited by The Association of Polish University Professors and Lecturers in Great Britain. No. 4, Medical Issue. Paper. Pp. 92, with illustrations. New York, London & Toronto: **Oxford.**
Róheim, G., The Origin and Function of Culture.
Sadler, W. S., Prescription for Permanent Peace.
Seletz, J., Hope Deferred.
Shillaber, C. P., Photomicrography in Theory and Practice.
Williams, J. R., The Social Implications of Scientific Research.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING, QUACKERY, ETC.

de Aguiar Whitaker, E., Os "milagres" do "Padre de Poá": Estudo científico. Relações com a medicina. O "sobrenatural" e a ciência.
Laval, E., Médecine et merveilleux paramédical.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Andia, E. D., Clínica psiquiátrica.
Babbini, R. J., Compresiones medulares no traumáticas.
Campos, C. A., El síndrome de Morgagni: Coexistencia de obesidad e hiperostosis endocraneanas con otras manifestaciones endocrinas y neuropsiquiátricas.
Chelala Aguilera, J., Estudio macroscopico del cerebro.
Claude, H., and Micoud, R., Psychasthénie et schizophrénie.
Dandy, W. E., Intracranial Arterial Aneurysms.
Dattner, B., Thomas, E. W., and Wexler, G., The Management of Neurosyphilis.
Ferdière, G., Conduite du traitement de l'état de mal épileptique.
Fretet, J., La folie.
Fuster, J., Tratamiento de las esquizofrenias por la "piretoelectrochocterapia."
Gama Rodrigues, A. C., Compressões medulares por lesões sifiliticas.
Gantt, W. H., Experimental Basis for Neurotic Behavior: Origin and Development of Artificially Produced Disturbances of Behavior in Dogs.
Garcin, R., and Guillaume, J., Traitement des blessures et des lésions traumatiques cranio-cérébrales récentes.
Grinker, R. R., and Spiegel, J. P., War Neuroses in North Africa: The Tunisian Campaign (January-May 1943).
Hall, J. K., Zilboorg, G., and Bunker, H. A., editors, One Hundred Years of American Psychiatry.
Hill, H., The Public Attitude Towards Mental Disease and Urgent Reasons for Early Treatment.
Hutchings, R. H., A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis Designed for Students of Medicine and Nursing and Psychiatric Social Workers.
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, War Psychiatry.
Judovich, B., and Bates, W., Segmental Neuralgia in Painful Syndromes.
Karnosh, L. J., Gage, E. B., and Mereness, D., Psychiatry for Nurses.
Kasanin, J. S., editor, Language and Thought in Schizophrenia: Collected Papers Presented at the Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, May 12, 1939, Chicago, Illinois and Brought Up to Date.
Kreider, P. G., Measles Encephalomyelitis with Venous Thrombosis.
Lhermitte, J., Masquin, P., and Trelles, J. O., editors, Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central.
New York State, The Care of the Mentally Ill in the State of New York.
Pereyra, C. R., Esquizofrenia, demencia precoz.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Rand, C. W., The Neurosurgical Patient: His Problems of Diagnosis and Care.
Reilly, J., Compagnon, A., Laporte, A., and du Buit, H., Le rôle du système nerveux en pathologie rénale.
Rimbaud, L., Précis de neurologie.
São Paulo, Universidade, Conferências do curso de aperfeiçoamento de psiquiatria de guerra.
Selling, L. S., Synopsis of Neuropsychiatry.
Servelle, M., La chirurgie du splanchnique (infiltration, section).
Sharp, A. A., editor, A Dynamic Era of Court Psychiatry, 1914-1944.
Sladen, F. J., editor, Psychiatry and the War: A Survey of the Significance of Psychiatry and its Relation to Disturbances in Human Behavior to Help Provide for the Present War Effort and for Post War Needs.
Strecker, E. A., Fundamentals of Psychiatry.
Strohl, A., Conductibilité et excitabilité électriques du nerf.
United Seamen's Service, Inc., Proceedings, Conference on Traumatic War Neuroses in Merchant Seamen.
Wyburn-Mason, R., The Vascular Abnormalities and Tumours of the Spinal Cord and Its Membranes.
Zenker, R., Traitement de la névralgie du trijumeau.

NURSING

Berkeley, C., Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing.
Chamberlain, E. N., A Textbook of Medicine for Nurses.
Corry, S., Notes on Nursing by a Nurse.
Cromwell, G. E., editor, American Red Cross Textbook on Red Cross Home Nursing.
Darling, H. C. R., Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment.
DeLee, J. B., DeLee's Obstetrics for Nurses.
Diehl, H. S., and Boynton, R. E., Healthful Living for Nurses.
Eberle, I., Nurse! The Story of a Great Profession.
Gregg, A. L., Tropical Nursing.
Harrison, A., editor, Grey and Scarlet: Letters from the War Areas by Army Sisters on Active Service.
Hindes, G., Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses.
Jamieson, E. M., and Sewall, M., Professional Adjustments: Notebook for First-Year Students of Nursing.
——**and Sewall, M.,** Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationship to World Events.
Jensen, D. M., A History of Nursing.
Karnosh, L. J., Gage, E. B., and Mereness, D., Psychiatry for Nurses.
Macdonald, M. G., Handbook of Nursing in Industry.
Mitchell, A. G., and others, Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Moore, T. V., Principles of Ethics.
Neil, J. J., Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing.
Nurse's Pocket Encyclopaedia and Guide, 1944. 5s. Pp. 470. Faber.
O'Hara, F. J., Psychology and the Nurse.
Pearce, E., Textbook of Orthopaedic Nursing.
State Board Questions and Answers for Nurses: Essay and Objective Types. Compiled from Actual Examination Questions Given Throughout the Country by State Examining Boards. Twenty-Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 1159. Lippincott.
Stewart, I., Dietetics for the Nurse.
——A Medical Handbook for Nurses.
Tayler, D., General Nursing: Questions and Answers.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Professional Nurses Are Needed.
Wansborough, R., Preliminary Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses.
Wayland, M. M., McManus, R. L. M., and Faddis, M. O., The Hospital Head Nurse, Junior Executive and Clinical Instructor.
Whitby, L. E. H., Nurse's Handbook of Hygiene.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Bellows, J. G., Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens.
Bielschowsky, A., Lectures on Motor Anomalies of the Eyes.
Bothman, L., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Espino, J. M., Extracción de catarata senil: Técnicas modernas.
Fox, S. A., Your Eyes.
Fraser, I., Learning to be Blind.
Hathaway, W., Education and Health of the Partially Seeing Child.
Kuhn, H. S., Industrial Ophthalmology.
May, C. H., Manual of the Diseases of the Eye.
Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology.
Roveda, J. M., El astigmatismo: Su tratamiento.
Sjögren, H., A New Conception of Keratoconjunctivitis Sicca (Keratitis Filiformis in Hypofunction of the Lachrymal Glands).
Spaeth, E. B., The Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Aubry, M., and Freidel, C., Chirurgie de la face et de la région maxillo-faciale.
Bothman, L., and others, editors, The 1943 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Fowler, E. P., editor, Otosclerosis: An Index of the Literature with Abstracts and an Index of Authors According to Subjects (Year by Year). Volume IV 1936-1942, Inc. and Future (Loose Leaf) Additions.
Heaphy, J. M., Personality and Speech.
Heltman, H. J., First Aids for Stutterers: Practical Steps for Prevention and Treatment of Stuttering.
Hollender, A. R., Office Treatment of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology.
Myerson, M. C., Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Neil, J. J., Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Berland, L., Les insectes et l'homme.
Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., The Argasidae of North America, Central America and Cuba.
Culbertson, J. T., Medical Parasitology.
Downs, W. G., Gillette, H. P. S., and Shannon, R. C., A Malaria Survey of Trinidad and Tobago, British West Indies.
Gunther, C. E. M., Practical Malaria Control: A Handbook for Field Workers.
Herms, W. B., and Gray, H. F., Mosquito Control: Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests.
Huff, C. G., A Manual of Medical Parasitology.
Kudo, R. R., Manual of Human Protozoa with Special Reference to Their Detection and Identification.
Matheson, R., Entomology for Introductory Courses.
Nauss, R. W., Medical Parasitology and Zoology.
Ross, E. S., and Roberts, H. R., Mosquito Atlas. Part I: The Nearctic Anopheles, Important Malaria Vectors of the Americas and Aëdes aegypti, Culex quinquefasciatus.
Russell, P. F., Rozeboom, L. E., and Stone, A., Keys to the Anopheline Mosquitoes of the World With Notes on Their Identification, Distribution, Biology, and Relation to Malaria.
Soper, F. L., Wilson, D. B., Lima, S., and Sá Antunes, W., The Organization of Permanent Nation-Wide Anti-Aedes Aegypti Measures in Brazil.

PATHOLOGY

Bell, E. T., editor, A Text-Book of Pathology.
Faulong, Harraut, Laplane and Rogé, Questions de pathologie médicale pour la préparation du Concours de l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris.
Fiessinger, N., Syndromes et maladies (clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu).
Lista, G. A., Historia de la Cátedra de patología médica de la Facultad de medicina de Buenos Aires.
Pazzanese, D., O choque.
Pittaluga, G., La patología de la sangre y el sistema reticulo-endotelial (fisiopatología, semiología y terapéutica).
Tardieu, G., Le coma.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, Report of The Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, April, 1944.
Bierman, W., Physical Medicine in General Practice.
Guthrie-Smith, O. F., Rehabilitation, Re-Education and Remedial Exercises.
Kidd, D. B., Physical Treatment of Anterior Poliomyelitis.
Kovács, R., A Manual of Physical Therapy.
——**editor,** The 1943 Year Book of Physical Therapy.
Mayer, E., editor, Radiation and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases with Special Reference to Natural and Artificial Heliotherapy, X-Ray Therapy, and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases and All Forms of Tuberculosis.
Osborne, S. L., and Holmquest, H. J., Technic of Electrotherapy and Its Physical and Physiological Basis.

PHYSICS

Duclaux, J., Physique colloïdale et biologie.
Glasser, O., editor, Medical Physics.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Davson, H., and Danielli, J. F., The Permeability of Natural Membranes.
Duclaux, J., Chimie colloïdale et biologie.
Harrow, B., and others, Laboratory Manual of Biochemistry.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY—Continued

Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., editors, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume IV.
Polonovski, M., editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. Troisième série.
Tauber, H., Enzyme Technology.

PHYSIOLOGY

Anthony, C. P., Anatomy and Physiology: Laboratory Manual.
——Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Fredericq, H., Traité élémentaire de physiologie humaine.
Heilbrunn, L. V., An Outline of General Physiology.
Izquierdo, J. J., Claudio Bernard: Su obra y el aprecio en que ha sido tenida en México.
James, W. O., An Introduction to Plant Physiology.
Luck, J. M., and Hall, V. E., editors, Annual Review of Physiology. Volume VI.
Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses.
Pace, D. M., and Kimura, K. K., Laboratory Manual for Vertebrate Physiology.
Woodger, J. H., Elementary Morphology and Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Beck, S. J., Rorschach's Test. I: Basic Processes.
Blatz, W. E., Understanding the Young Child.
Bodmer, F., The Loom of Language.
Bouts, C., and Bouts, P., Les phénomènes de la vie mentale: Psychologie et métaphysique.
Corman, L., Initiation morpho-psychologique.
Delay, J., Les ondes cérébrales et la psychologie.
Deutsch, H., The Psychology of Women: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation. Volume I.
Ebert, E., and Simmons, K., The Brush Foundation Study of Child Growth and Development. I: Psychometric Tests.
Garrison, K. C., The Psychology of Exceptional Children.
Goodman, W., Air Conditioning Analysis with Psychometric Charts and Tables.
Heaphy, J. M., Personality and Speech.
Hogg Foundation for Mental Hygiene, The Hogg Foundation Reports: A Summary of Three Years Work —A Forecast of Next Steps. Robert L. Sutherland, Director. Paper. Pp. 32. Austin: Univ. Texas.
Hunt, J. M., editor, Personality and the Behavior Disorders.
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, Psychosomatic Medicine.
Karpman, B., Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volume II: Cases 6-9.
Kircher, C. J., comp., Character Formation Through Books: A Bibliography. An Application of Bibliotherapy to the Behavior Problems of Childhood.
Künkel, F., In Search of Maturity: An Inquiry into Psychology, Religion, and Self-Education.
Lacroix, J., Psychologie des jeunes: L'adolescence scolaire.
McDowall, R. J. S., Sane Psychology: A Biological Introduction to Psychology.
Mackintosh, J. M., The War and Mental Health in England.
Mullins, C., Crime and Psychology.
O'Hara, F. J., Psychology and the Nurse.
Paulus, J., Le problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet.
Ribble, M. A., The Rights of Infants: Early Psychological Needs and Their Satisfaction.
Rimoldi, H. J. A., Estudio comparativo sobre algunas funciones psicomotoras (débiles físicos y normales).
Roberts, K. E., and Fleming, V. V., Persistence and Change in Personality Patterns.
Salter, A., What Is Hypnosis: Studies in Auto and Hetero Conditioning.
Sechenov, I. M., Elementy mysli: Sbornik izbrannykh statey. [Elements of Thought Processes.]
Stone, C. P., comp., Case Histories in Abnormal Psychology.
Valentine, C. W., The Human Factor in the Army: Some Applications of Psychology to Training, Selection, Morale and Discipline.
Wallon, H., L'évolution psychologique de l'enfant.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Child Research Clinic of The Woods Schools, Psychotherapy for the Exceptional Child.
Horsley, J. S., Narco-Analysis: A New Technique in Short-Cut Psychotherapy: A Comparison with Other Methods; and Notes on the Barbiturates.
Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, Psychotherapy for Children: Group Psychotherapy.
Koressios, N. T., Recherches psychothérapiques sur la dépression nerveuse.
Lindner, R. M., Rebel Without a Cause . . . The Hypnoanalysis of a Criminal Psychopath.
Lorand, S., editor, Psychoanalysis Today.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Bonorino Udaondo, C., and Maissa, P. A., Volvulus de l'estomac: Étude clinique et radiologique.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
Glasser, O., Quimby, E. H., Taylor, L. S., and Weatherwax, J. L., Physical Foundations of Radiology.
von Laue, M. T. F., Röntgenstrahl-Interferenzen.
Marquis, G., Etude radiologique des coronarites.
Molinari, J. L., Roentgenterapia del cáncer primitivo y secundario del pulmón.
Pancoast, H. K., Pendergrass, E., and Schaeffer, J. P., The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis.
Radiological Society of North America, Radiology: Cumulative Index, Volumes 1-39, 1923-1942. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 389. Syracuse, New York, 1943.
United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Counting Method for Determination of Small Amounts of Radium and of Radon.
Waters, C. A., and Kaplan, I. I., editors, 1943 Year Book of Radiology.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Escudero, E., Cáncer primitivo del pulmón.
Kreider, P. G., The Bacteriology, Pathology and Etiology of Measles Pneumonia.
Lecœur, J., Le cancer primitif des bronches dit cancer du poumon.
Molinari, J. L., Roentgenterapia del cáncer primitivo y secundario del pulmón.
Policard, A., and Galy, P., La plèvre: Mécanismes normaux et pathologiques.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Caullery, M., Organisme et sexualité.
Corina, F. J., We Are Sixteen: Sex Education Book.
Gallien, L., La sexualité.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Sex Education in Schools and Youth Organisations.
Groves, E. R., and others, Sex Fulfillment in Marriage.
Hirschfeld, M., Sexual Anomalies and Perversions: Physical and Psychological Development and Treatment. A Summary of the Works of the Late Professor Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld.
Hotchkiss, R. S., Fertility in Men: A Clinical Study of the Causes, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Impaired Fertility in Men.
Jeunesse qui s'épanouit (a la découverte de l'amour). Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Ed. Ouvrières, 1942.
Raynaud, A., Modification expérimentale de la différenciation sexuelle des embryons de souris par action des hormones androgènes et œstrogènes. Parties I-III.
Siegler, S. L., Fertility in Women: Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Impaired Fertility.
Southard, H. F., Planning for Sex Education, with Particular Reference to Y. W. C. A. Work with Junior and Senior High School Students.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Alvarez, P. J., La higiene social en Venezuela (contribución a su estudio).
Armand-Delille, Guide de l'assistante sociale.
Burt, C., Young Delinquent. Vol. I: Sub-Normal School-Child.
Canadian Hospital Council, Survey of Hospital Personnel and Facilities Made by the Canadian Hospital Council in Conjunction with the National Health Survey Sponsored by the Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board.
Carr-Saunders, A. M., Mannheim, H., and Rhodes, E. C., Young Offenders: An Enquiry Into Juvenile Delinquency.
Fairchild, H. P., editor, Dictionary of Sociology.
Graves, B., Rational Medicine: Comments on Social Medicine, Surgery and Education.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, A National Health Service.
Groves, E. R., The American Woman: The Feminine Side of a Masculine Civilization.
Guthrie-Smith, O. F., Rehabilitation, Re-Education and Remedial Exercises.
Hopkirk, H. W., Institutions Serving Children.
Jensen, F., Weiskotten, H. G., and Thomas, M. A., Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient.
Kiser, C. V., and Whelpton, P. K., Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility. II: Variations in the Size of Completed Families of 6,551 Native-White Couples in Indianapolis.
League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Social Questions, Prevention of Prostitution: Study of Measures Adopted or Under Consideration, Particularly with Regard to Minors.
MacCormick, A. H., editor, Handbook of American Institutions for Delinquent Juveniles. Volume IV: Virginia-North Carolina.
Maurer, R., Child Care in the Soviet Union.
Medical Research Council, A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

Morkovin, B. V., editor, Rehabilitation and Placement of the Disabled: Proceedings of California Conference of Social Work.
Pearse, I. H., and Crocker, L. H., The Peckham Experiment: A Study in the Living Structure of Society.
Pink, L. H., Freedom from Fear: The Interrelation of Domestic and International Programs.
Sautet, J., Abrégé de médecine sociale et d'assistance.
Shetland, M. L., Statistical Reporting in Public Health Nursing.
Turner, T. A., Organizing to Help the Handicapped: A Brief Guide for Voluntary Associations for the Crippled
United States, Civil Service Commission, Operations Manual for Placement of Physically Handicapped.
——Untapped Manpower, Facts and Figures on Employment of Physically Handicapped, Presented for Consideration of Federal Appointing Officers.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics of the United States 1941. Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii and Puerto Rico. Part II: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence.
——Vital Statistics of the United States. Supplement 1939-1940. Part III: Natality and Mortality Data for Counties and Cities in the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence, 2-Year Totals 1939-1940.
——Vital Statistics Vocabulary, Statistical, Mathematical, Demographic and Medical Terms, English-Spanish, Spanish-English.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Community War Services Office, Techniques of Law Enforcement in Treatment of Juveniles and Prevention of Juvenile Delinquency.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Juvenile Delinquency and Schools in Wartime.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Social Security Board, Sheltered Care and Home Services for Public Assistance Recipients, with a Note on Methods of Conducting Studies of Public Assistance Administration.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Vocational Rehabilitation Office, Medical Information for Vocational Rehabilitation Officers, Instructions for Use and Interpretation of Medical Information on Special Types of Disability, Tuberculosis, Cardiac Diseases, Vision, Hearing.
——Administration of War and Post-War Rehabilitation of Handicapped Persons.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Controlling Juvenile Delinquency: A Community Program.
——Preventing Juvenile Delinquency.
——Types of Health Activities Benefitting Negro Mothers and Children, Under Federal-Aid Programs for Maternal and Child-Health Services and Services for Crippled Children.
——Understanding Juvenile Delinquency.

STOMATOLOGY

Orban, B., editor, Oral Histology and Embryology.
Thoma, K. H., Oral Pathology: A Histological, Roentgenological, and Clinical Study of the Diseases of the Teeth, Jaws, and Mouth.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Bones, Joints and Muscles; Gynecology, Obstetrics; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Ophthalmology; Tuberculosis; etc.

Aubry, M., and Freidel, C., Chirurgie de la face et de la région maxillo-faciale.
Bankoff, G., Plastic Surgery.
Berland, M., Sur quelques cas de thoracoplasties bilatérales.
Brown, J. B., and McDowell, F., Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair.
Christopher, F., Minor Surgery.
Cole, W. H., and Elman, R., Textbook of General Surgery.
Dandy, W. E., Intracranial Arterial Aneurysms.
Darling, H. C. R., Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment.
Dodson, A. I., Urological Surgery.
Forgue, E., Vie de chirurgien: La philosophie de mon métier.
Guastavino, G. N., Gastrectomía total: Primer trabajo.
Gurd, F. B., Ackman, F. D., and others, Technique in Trauma: Planned Timing in the Treatment of Wounds Including Burns.
'a Hiller, L., Surgery Through the Ages: A Pictorial Chronicle.
Hosking, M. R., Bandaging Made Easy.
Love, R. J. M., Guide to the Surgical Paper, with Questions and Answers.

SURGERY—Continued

Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie.
Rand, C. W., The Neurosurgical Patient: His Problems of Diagnosis and Care.
Rehberger, G. E., Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery.
Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A., editors, Minor Surgery.
Servelle, M., La chirurgie du splanchnique (infiltration, section).
Slaughter, F. G., Air Surgeon.
Thorek, M., Surgical Errors and Safeguards.
Turner, G. G., Modern Operative Surgery. Volume II.
Wilmoth, P., and Leger, L., Le sinus carotidien: Physiopathologie et chirurgie.
Yódice, A., Conducto arteriovenoso (conducto de Arancio, conducto de Botal, conducto arterioso, conducto arterial): Estudio clínico quirúrgico, experimental—algunas complicaciones derivadas de la cirugía cardíaca—muerte aparente—su tratamiento.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

See also Vitamins

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1944.
Armour Laboratories, The Thyroid Gland and Clinical Application of Medicinal Thyroid. Boards, gratis to medical profession. Pp. 97, with illustrations by Frank H. Netter. Chicago, 1943.
Astruc, A., and Giroux, J., Les médicaments d'origine biologique.
Barach, A. L., Principles and Practices of Inhalational Therapy.
Baratoux, J., Précis élémentaire d'acuponcture avec repérage anatomique des points et leurs applications thérapeutiques.
Bertin, E., and Huriez, C., Les sulfamides en dermatologie.
Bonorino Udaondo, C., editor, Terapéutica de los grandes síndromes digestivos, Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo.
Caballero, R., Un aporte hispano-indo-americano a la medicina mundial: Las quinas.
Cellier, J., Cahier de stage en pharmacie.
Dautrebande, L., Philippot, E., Nogarède, F., and Charlier, R., Travaux pratiques et démonstrations de pharmacodynamie.
Davison, F. R., Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology.
Dilling, W. J., The Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica.
Ewing, C. O., The Drug and Cosmetic Industry.
Faddis, M. O., and Grime, H. E., The Mathematics of Solutions and Dosage Including Simple Arithmetic.
Fiero, G. W., Condensed Review of Pharmacy Specially Adapted to College of Pharmacy Graduates.
Freeman, M. B., Herbs for the Mediaeval Household: For Cooking, Healing and Divers Uses.
Fuster, J., Tratamiento de las esquizofrenias por la "piretoelectrochocterapia."
Gadd, H. W., A Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia, 1932 and Addenda.
Gastard, J., Manuel de pharmacie pratique avec un guide pour l'examen de stage.
Gillet, A. J., Action pharmacodynamique variable des sels d'alcaloides suivant la nature de l'acide salifiant, applications aux anesthésiques locaux et à la morphine.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, National War Formulary.
Guillaume, A., Glandes à sécrétion interne et médicaments opothérapiques.
Guillot, C., and Guillot, M., Manuel de stage en pharmacie.
Guitard, E. H., Manuel d'histoire de la littérature pharmaceutique et biobibliographie pharmaceutique.
Gurd, F. B., Ackman, F. D., and others, Technique in Trauma: Planned Timing in the Treatment of Wounds Including Burns.
Harvier, P., and Perrault, M., Sulfamidothérapie.
Hindes, G., Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses.
Hirsch, J., Die Sekretion eines Glukose-oxydierenden Enzyms mit bakteriostatischer Wirkung durch Penicillium notatum Fleming.
Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien.
Jenkins, G. L., and Hartung, W. H., The Chemistry of Organic Medicinal Products.
Kikuth, W., Nuevos resultados experimentales de aplicación a la clínica y terapéutica del paludismo.
Kisch, B., Strophanthin: Clinical and Experimental Experiences of the Past 25 Years.
Le livre blanc: Formulaire médical publié sous le contrôle d'un groupe d'anciens internes en médecine des hôpitaux de Paris. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 916. Le François, 1942.
Leuret, F., Mémento de pharmacologie.
Levy, G., Formulaire vénéréologique du praticien.
Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. (Supplement no. 1). Paper. Pp. 18. New York, 1943.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY—Continued

Loeper, M., and others, Thérapeutiques associées (auxothérapie).
Marques Leal, A., Sulfonamidas: Contribuição para o estudo químico e galenico da sulfanilamida, sulfaguanidina, sulfapiridina e sulfatiazol.
Martindale, W. H., Supplement to the Extra Pharmacopœia, Twenty-Second Edition, Volume I.
Medical Research Council, The Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds.
Mezey, K., La digital: Titulación biológica de la digital colombiana.
Mulinos, M. G., Pharmacology.
Muse, M. B., Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, A Summary of Current Literature on Anthiomaline.
Pelner, L., The Diet Therapy of Disease: A Handbook of Practical Nutrition.
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique. 16e année 1941.
Rubinstein, M. R., Fundamentals of Endocrinology and Practical Endocrinotherapy.
Sala, S. L., Sulfamidoterapia intraperitoneal: Sus principios fundamentales y su aplicación profiláctica a la operación cesárea impura.
Scotland, Department of Health, Hospital Treatment of Burns.
Sears, W. G., Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment.
Smith, F. C., Sulfonamide Therapy in Medical Practice.
Trouard Riolle, Y., Les plantes médicinales.
United States Public Health Service, Penicillin.
Vieira da Rocha, R., Contribuição ao estudo da penicilina: Estudo experimental elétrocardiográfico das injeções intravenosas de penicilina.
Wright, H. N., and Montag, M., A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

TOXICOLOGY AND POISONING: SEE MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Bercovitz, Z. T., editor, Clinical Tropical Medicine.
Gregg, A. L., Tropical Nursing.
Mühlens, P., Terapéutica de bolsillo de las enfermedades más importantes de los países cálidos (un breve consejero para el práctico).
Napier, L. E., The Principles and Practice of Tropical Medicine. [Part I].
Turner, P. E., Tropical Medical Manual for Use and Guidance of Salvation Army Officers on Missionary Service.

TUBERCULOSIS

Abello, J., Abello, F., and López de Inés, D., Estudios sobre anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar.
Ameuille, Régimes des tuberculeux.
Doppler, W. A., Tuberculosis, Labor and Management: A Guide to Industrial Relations.
Douady, D., and Meyer, A., Manuel de pleuroscopie et de section de brides dans le pneumothorax thérapeutique.
Espinoza Galarza, M., Colapso pulmonar quirúrgico.
Giraud, A., and Cardis, F., Précis de phtisiologie.
Hayes, E. W., Tuberculosis As It Comes and Goes.
Kupka, E., editor, Conference on Tuberculosis Isolation Sponsored by the California State Department of Public Health Held at Los Angeles March 20, 1943.
Lymanhurst, The Evolution of Tuberculosis as Observed During Twenty Years at Lymanhurst, Minneapolis, Minn., 1921 to 1941. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Minneapolis: The Journal-Lancet.
Mayer, E., editor, Radiation and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases with Special Reference to Natural and Artificial Heliotherapy, X-Ray Therapy, and Climatic Therapy of Chronic Pulmonary Diseases and All Forms of Tuberculosis.
Mikol, E. X., A Manual of Methods for Organizing and Maintaining a Central Tuberculosis Case Register.
Myerson, M. C., Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose, and Throat.
National Tuberculosis Association, What You Should Know About Tuberculosis: The Patient's Questions Answered.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Handbook: Morbidity and Mortality New York and New Jersey 1942, 1941; Mortality Large American Cities 1941; Clinic Reports, New York City, 1942; Sanatorium and Hospital Services Metropolitan New York, 1942.
Rafferty, T. N., Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis Including Its Relationship to the Broader Aspects of Collapse Therapy.
Ravina, A., Manuel de phthisiologie.
Rich, A. R., The Pathogenesis of Tuberculosis.
Rodríguez Castells, H. M., El examen sistemático de las colectividades por el método de Abreu en la profilaxis de la tuberculosis.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Siltzbach, L. E., Clinical Evaluation of the Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous: Experience at Altro Work Shops 1915-1939.
Tissot, F., La primo-infection tuberculeuse: Dépistage et traitement.
Universidad nacional de Córdoba, Tisiología: decimo curso de perfeccionamiento, Universidad nacional de Córdoba, Hospital "Transito C. de Allende," Instituto de tisiología.
Weill, B., Halle and Lagroua, M. A., La vaccination contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G.: Méthode des scarifications cutanées.
Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Tuberculosis in Wisconsin—1942.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Bertillon, F., Organisation d'une consultation de proctologie dans un centre anticancéreux.
Braunstein, A., The Problem of the Prophylaxis of Cancer from the Immuno-Biological Standpoint.
Dufau, R., Les tumeurs du testicule et les syndromes de masculinisation: Reproduction expérimentale des tumeurs de la glande interstitielle.
Esoudero, E., Cáncer primitivo del pulmón.
Lecœur, J., Le cancer primitif des bronches dit cancer du poumon.
Little, C. C., comp., Cancer: A Study for Laymen.
Michigan State Medical Society, Cancer: A Manual for Physicians.
Molinari, J. L., Roentgenterapia del cáncer primitivo y secundario del pulmón.
Montpellier, J. M., L'état précancéreux.
Oberling, C., The Riddle of Cancer.
Rodriguez, J. V., Contribución al estudio de los tumores benignos del estómago: Casuistica cronológica argentina.
United States Public Health Service, State Cancer Control Laws as of Sept. 1943.
Wyburn-Mason, R., The Vascular Abnormalities and Tumours of the Spinal Cord and its Membranes.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Bowden, A. E., and Gould, G., Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases.
Brown, A. L., A New Test for Syphilis.
Drew, J., Human Reproduction and Venereal Disease.
Gama Rodrigues, A. C., Compressões medulares por lesões sifiliticas.
Levy, G., Formulaire vénéréologique du praticien.
Sézary, A., Le traitement de la syphilis.
Vogtherr, L. E., Observaciones sobre el valor clínico de la reacción de Kline en la sífilis infantil.

VITAMINS

Carte des vitamines. 25 francs. Paris: G. Le Prat, 1942.
Celleri Ramirez, M., Un caso de lepra tratado con vitamina C.
Great Britain, Pharmaceutical Society, The Vitamins: A General Survey for the Practising Pharmacist.
Justin-Besançon, L., and Lwoff, A., Vitamine antipellagreuse et avitaminoses nicotiniques.
Lopez Borges, H., Estudio de la vitamina B_1 en algunos alimentos cubanos.
Meunier, P., and Raoul, Y., Le diagnostic chimique des avitaminoses.
Tovar Escobar, G., La vitamina C en los niños de Caracas.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Thiamine in Crown Gall as Measured with Phycomyces Assay.

WAR MEDICINE: SEE MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

ZOOLOGY

Elton, C. S., Voles, Mice and Lemmings: Problems in Population Dynamics.
Nauss, R. W., Medical Parasitology and Zoology.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, 10.
Actinic Press, 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W. C. 1.
Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft. — Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1. (Acquired Publications of Thomas Murby & Co.)
Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
Am. Dent. Assoc.—American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago.
Am. Found. Blind.—American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York.
Am. Libr. Assoc.—American Library Association, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Am. National Red Cross.—American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.- American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
de Amorrortu e Hijos.—Sebastián de Amorrortu e Hijos, Córdoba 2028, Buenos Aires.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York, 1; 34 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6e.
Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York, 3.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Quay St. & Small St., Bristol, England.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo.—Librería y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Bale.—John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York, 18.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York, 16.
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Berger-Levrault.—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, 6e.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Bertrand, Jean: See LeGrand.
Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York, 11.)
Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 1-8 Bateman's Bldgs., Bateman's Passage, Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blakiston.—The Blakiston Company (Division of Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc.): See Doubleday, Doran.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, 7; 468 4th Ave., N. Y.
Bocca.—Fratelli Bocca, Via Durini, 31, Milano.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.
Borntraeger.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester-Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
Brit. Inform.Serv.—British Information Services (British Press Service), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20; 1336 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 260 California St., San Francisco.
Brooklyn M.Press.—Brooklyn Medical Press, 64 E. 55th St., New York 22.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, 1, Wis.; 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Bruce Pub. Co.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586 Minneapolis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burgess.—Burgess Publishing Company, 426-428 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Burns, Oates & W.—Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 5 Norfolk Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15, England; 129 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 37 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto, 2, Ontario; Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta.
Cambridge Univ. Press. — Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1; 23 Castle St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York, 11.)
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Found.—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., 210 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Cattell.—Jaques Cattell Press, N. Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Caxton.—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.
Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Century: See Appleton-Century.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd.—11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, Inc., 26 Court St., Brooklyn, 2, N. Y.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago, 12.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40 rue de Seine, Paris, 6e.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, 936 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York, 27. (American Agent for the Publications of the League of Nations.)
——See also King's Crown Press.
Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
Comstock.—Comstock Publishing Co., Inc., 124 Roberts Place, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornell Univ. Press.—Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Pl., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, Hingham, Mass.
Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York, 19.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 101 5th Ave., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York, 16.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon, Rochford, Essex, England.
Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago; 400 Madison Ave., New York.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York, 19.

Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13 Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York.
——The Blakiston Company (Division of Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc.), 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia 5.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc., 270 Madison Ave., New York, 16.
Duke Univ. Press.—Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York 10.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Edit.cien.méd.—Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
Edit. tecn. unida.—Editorial tecnica unida, 26 Court St., Brooklyn, 2, N. Y. (Chemical Publishing Company.)
Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Elsevier.—Elsevier Pub. Co., 151-153 Singel, Amsterdam, Netherlands. (American Agent—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York, 3.)
Emerson Bks.—Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Ercilla.—Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 370 W. 35th St., New York 1.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Eyre.—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 14-16 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York, 16.
Ferrari.—Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé. Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.: See Thieme.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Frascoli.—Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoli, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York, 14.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York, 10; 17 A Farrington St., London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, Statler Office Bldg., Park Square, Boston; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh, 1.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 400 Madison Ave., New York.
Grune & Stratton.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
Hachette.—Libreria Hachette, S. A., Palacio del Libro, Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Hale.—Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 102 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York, 17.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York, 16; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York, 16.
Harrap.—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston, 16.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 17-19 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Hilger.—Adam Hilger, Ltd., 98 King's Rd., Camden Rd., London, N.W. 1.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart S.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W., 7.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Information Service, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20; 1336 New York Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 260 California St., San Francisco).
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh, 1.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Hoepli.—Soc.an.edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York, 10.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston, 7.
Huber.—Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
I. T. E. R.—Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.; 3480 University St., Montreal.
Interscience.—Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York, 3. (Publish in Cooperation with Nordeman.)
Jackson.—Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore, 18.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
Karger.—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth Ave., New York, 3.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 26 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
King's Crown Press, Division of Columbia University Press, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York 27.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York, 22.
Kornfeld, H.: See Thieme.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, 6.
League of Nations: See Columbia Univ. Press.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand & Jean Bertrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9e.
Levin & Munksgaard: See Munksgaard.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, 5; Aldine House, 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York, 16.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh, 1.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York, 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto, 2; 43 Albert Drive, London, S. W. 19.
López.—Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 116 E. 16th St., New York, 3.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York, 18; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York, 11; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; 32-34 Flinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto, 2.

Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, 3.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
Meador.—Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston.
Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 373 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Metrop. Life Insur. Co.—Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mil. Serv. Pub. Co.—The Military Service Publishing Company. 100 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Milbank.—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Florida 12, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, 3.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Munksgaard.—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Murby: See Allen & Unwin.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Med.—New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York, 24.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc.—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 3 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 64 W. 56th St., New York 19.
Nocito & Rañó.—Libreria y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Rañó, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Nordeman.—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York, 3.
Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Français, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh, 1; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York, 11.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1er.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York, 16.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York, 19; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Prentice-Hall.—Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York, 19; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago, 5.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York, 10.
Reynal.—Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York, 16.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Ronald.—The Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York, 10.
Rosenberg.—Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
Rosenwald.—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Salvat.—Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Maipu, 49, Buenos Aires.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Scheltema & Holkema, Ltd., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.
Schuman's, 20 E. 70th St., New York.
Schwabe.—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
Science Pr.—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Sijthoff.—A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N.V., Leiden.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1230 6th Ave., New York, 20.
Smithsonian Inst.—Smithsonian Institution, 10th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
Social Sc.Res.Council.—Social Science Research Council, 230 Park Ave., New York 17.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
——Springer-Verlag, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Stacey.—J. W. Stacey, Inc., 236-238 Flood Bldg., San Francisco.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-37 E. 10th St., New York, 3; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stokes.—Purchased by Lippincott.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.

Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor & Francis.—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York, 27.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Co., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, Inc., 45 E. 17th St., New York, 3.
Unione tip. edit. Torinese.—Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Iowa Press.—University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. North Carolina Press.—University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
Univ. Wisconsin Press.—University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison, Wis.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 71.
Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
Vallecchi.—Stab. Grafici A. Vallecchi, Viale del Mille 72, Florence.
Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York, 17.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York, 17.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York, 16.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore, 2.
——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore, 2.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York, 52.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia, 7.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, 4.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Gaunt House, 28 Orchard St., Bristol, 1, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore, 2.)
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not received regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 53.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. — Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Acad.argent.de cir., Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.

Acta med., Rio de Janeiro.—Acta medica. Avenida Rio Branco, 157, Rio de Janeiro.

Acta med.orient.—Acta medica orientalia. The Palestine and Near East Medical Journal. P. O. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta med. URSS.—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 60.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav. — Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav.—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta physiol.Scandinav.—Acta physiologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. Arno Saxén, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav. — Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliográficas, Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

***Actual.méd.,Granada.**—Actualidad médica. Apartado 147, Granada, España.

Actual.méd.mund. — Actualidad médica mundial. J. E. Uriburu 619, Buenos Aires.

Actual.méd.peruana.—Actualidad médica peruana. Casilla de Correo No. 536, Lima.

Æsculape.—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14e. (Temporarily suspended.)

Air Surgeon's Bull.—The Air Surgeon's Bulletin. Commanding General, Headquarters, Army Air Forces, The Air Surgeon Publications Branch, Washington 25, D.C.

Allg.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.: See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und ihre Grenzgebiete mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

***Am.Coll.Radiol., Bull.**—The American College of Radiology, Bulletin. 540 North Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Am.Diabetes A., Proc.: See Proc. Am. Diabetes A.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Cancer.—Ceased publication.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Supplement. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., 435 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Indiana. (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Jurisp.—Ceased publication.

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.

Am.J.M.Technol.—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn. and of Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn.)

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency.—American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. (Continuation of Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.)

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 837 Carew Tower, Cincinnati.

Am.J.Orthodontics.—American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3525 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontia.)

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 25 W. 54th St., New York 19.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society. Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.

Am.J.Psychol.—The American Journal of Psychology. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 19.

Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Vet.Research.—American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Am.Rev.Soviet Med.—American Review of Soviet Medicine. American-Soviet Medical Society, 130 W. 46th St., New York 19.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis [including Spanish summaries]. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Amatus.—Amatus Lusitanus. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Livraria Portugal, Rua do Carmo, 70, Lisboa.

***An.Acad.med.Medellín.**—Anales de la Academia de medicina de Medellín. Bedout, Medellín.

***An.argent.de oftal.**—Anales argentinos de oftalmología. Organo oficial de la Cátedra de oftalmología (Fac. de medicina de Rosario) y de la Sociedad de oftalmología del litoral. Hospital Centenario, Sala 10, Rosario.

An.d.ateneo clin.quir.—Anales del ateneo de clínica quirúrgica. Instituto de cirugía para post-graduados, Hospital Pasteur, Montevideo.

An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.—Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.

An.brasil.de ginec.—Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann. brasil. de gynec.)

***An.Cáted.clín.ginec.**—Anales de la Cátedra de clínica ginecológica. Facultad de ciencias médicas, Universidad nacional del litoral, Rosario, Argentina.

***An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.**—Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.de cir.—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

***An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst.**—Anais do primeiro Congresso brasileiro de ginecologia e obstetricia. Avenida Rio Branco 117, Rio de Janeiro.

***An.d.Dep.cient.salud púb.**—Anales del Departamento científico de salud pública. Imprenta "Rosgal," Ejido 1624, Montevideo.

An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.—Anales del Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. A.Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

***An.Fac.ciên.do Pôrto.**—Anais da Faculdade de ciências do Pôrto. Imprensa Portuguesa, 108, Rua Formosa, Pôrto, Portugal.

An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2126, Montevideo.

***An.Fac.de med.do Recife.**—Anais da Faculdade de medicina do Recife. Faculdade de medicina, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.—Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal, 2921. São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo.)

***An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario.** — Anales del Hospital de niños e Instituto de puericultura de Rosario. Rosario, Argentina.

***An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires.**—Anales del Instituto de maternidad y asistencia social. Calle Warnes 2600, Buenos Aires.

***An.d.Inst.med.exper.,Caracas.**—Anales del Instituto de medicina experimental. Av. San Martin, Caracas.

***An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.**—Anales del Instituto modelo de clínica médica. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.

An.méd.—Analecta médica. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica del Sanatorio español. Boulevard Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, México, D. F.

An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.—Anales de oto-rino-laringología del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

An.paulist.de med.e cir.—Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. paulist. de med. e cir.)

An.Soc.biol.Bogotá.—Anales de la Sociedad de biología de Bogotá. Calle 24, No. 7-42, Bogotá.

An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas.—Anales de la Sociedad médico-quirúrgica del Guayas. Apartado de Correo 1334, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Escuela nacional de medicina, esq.Brasil y Venezuela, México, D. F.

An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River, Ohio.

Anesthesiology. — Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthetists, Inc. Dr. William G. Schmidt, 235 N. 15th St., Philadelphia.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.

Ann.Allergy.—Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 401 La Salle Medical Bldg., Minneapolis 2.

***Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.**—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. 3457 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.—Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine. Indian Institute for Medical Research, 41 Dharamtala St., Calcutta.

Ann.brasil.de gynec.—Continued as An. brasil. de ginec.

Ann.Dent.—Annals of Dentistry, Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun, Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)

Ann.de dermat.et syph. — Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics. Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England.

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.Ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.M.Hist.—Ceased publication.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Ann.New York Acad.Sc.**—Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università. Genova.

Ann.pædiat.—Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Continued as An. paulist. de med. e cir.

Ann.Rev.Biochem.—Annual Review of Biochemistry. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif.

Ann.Rev.Physiol.—Annual Review of Physiology. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif.

Ann.Rheumat.Dis.—Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1. (Continuation of Rheumat. Dis.)

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Secrétariat: Institut de médecine tropicale Prince Léopold, 155, rue Nationale, Anvers.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Antiseptic.—The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.

***Ap.respir.y tuberc.,La Paz.**—Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Casilla de Correo 225, La Paz, Bolivia.

Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago.—Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors. — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Forschungsinstitut für Chemotherapie zu Frankfurt a. M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos americanos de medicina: revista americana de ciencias médicas. Rodriguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tubero.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am.de pediat.)

Arch.argent.de tisiol. — Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. de tisiol.)

***Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera** México.—Archivos de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México. Gómez Farías N°. 19, México, D.F.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Incorporated in Arch. f. Ophth.

Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée.—Continued as Arch. méd. belges.

Arch.Biochem.—Archives of Biochemistry. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.

Arch.de biol., Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.brasil.de med.—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Uruguayana 85 e 87, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arch.cubanos cancerol.**—Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.—Continued as Arq. de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. — Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río.—Archivos del Hospital de niños Roberto del Río. Alberto Zañartu 1085, Santiago, Chile.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.biol.—Continued as Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie and Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.Internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris, 1er.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.

Arch.Internat.de physiol. — Archives internationales de physiologie. S. A. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 place St.-Michel, Liége.

Arch.ital.de biol.— Ceased publication.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv.sper.di freniat.

Arch.ital.di med.sper.—Continued as Med. sper., Arch. ital.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N. 3, Como.

Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbungsforschg.—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3. (Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Verlag von Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. — Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-Bl.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología, Paseo de la Reforma, Num. 211, México, D. F.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.profess.—Archives des maladies professionnelles, hygiène, toxicologie et sécurité industrielles. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.belges. — Archives médicales belges. 79 rue Saint-Laurent, Liége. (Continuation of Arch. belges du serv. de san. de l'armée.)

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Ceased publication.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.ferroc. — Archivos médicos ferrocarrileros. Calzada Manuel Villalongín no. 117, México, D. F.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

Arch.de med.int.—Archivos de medicina interna. Apartado 2053, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.**—Archivo de medicina legal. Instituto de medicina legal, Lisboa.

***Arch.méd.mex.**—Archivos médicos mexicanos. Bolivar 297, Monterrey, Nuevo León, Mexico.

***Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat.**—Archivos mexicanos de venereo-sífilis y dermatología. Organo oficial de la Asociación nacional de venereología. Sonora No. 136, México, D. F.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie, Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Prof. G. van Rijnberk, Rapenburgerstraat 136, Amsterdam.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy (Incorporating Physical Therapeutics) with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol.—Archives de psychologie. J. Piaget & A. Rey, 52 Rue des Paquis, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch. f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.—Continued as Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.

Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. — Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

***Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp.**—Archivos de la Sociedad de cirujanos de hospital. Casilla 2843, Santiago de Chile.

Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.de tisiol.—Continued as Arch. argent. de tisiol.

***Arch.tisiol.y pneumol.**—Archivos de tisiología y pneumología. Publicados por el Instituto de tisiología de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo, Hospital Fermín Ferreira, Montevideo.

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin.—Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via Alfani 33, Firenze.

Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.—Archivos venezolanos de puericultura y pediatría. Apartado 1428, Caracas.

Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.—Archivos venezolanos de la Sociedad de oto-rino-laringología, oftalmología, neurología. Apartado 1428, Caracas.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr.—Continued as Gastroenterologia.

Arizona Med.—Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 422 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

Army M.Bull.—Continued as Bull. U. S. Army M. Dept.

***Arq.anat.e antropol., Lisboa.**—Arquivo de anatomia e antropologia. Lisboa.

Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.—Arquivos da assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juqueri, Estação de Juqueri, S.P.R., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.)

Arq.de biol.—Arquivos de biologia. Rua São Luiz, 161, São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)

Arq.brasil.de oftal.—Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.brasil.urol.—Arquivos brasileiros de urologia. Sob os auspicios da Cadeira de urologia da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo e do Colégio brasileiro de urologistas. Caixa Postal, 297, São Paulo.

Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.—Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Dept. de técnica cirúrgica e cirurgia experimental da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo. — Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo.)

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirúrgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, India Portuguesa, Asia.

***Arq.de hig.**—Arquivos de higiene. Departamento nacional de saude, Praça Marechal Âncora, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo.**—Arquivos de higiene e saude pública. Alameda Barão de Limeira, 458, São Paulo.

Arq.Inst.bact.Câmara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Câmara Pestana. Lisboa.

Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo.—Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)

***Arq.mineir.leprol.**—Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

***Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo.**—Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.

Arq.rio grand.med.—Arquivos rio grandenses de medicina. Rua dos Andradas n. 1117, Porto Alegre, Brasil.

Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo. — Continued as Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.

***Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment.**—Arquivos do Serviço nacional de doenças mentais. Ministério da educação e saude. Departamento nacional de saude, Rio de Janeiro, D.F.

***Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo.**—Arquivos da Sociedade de medicina legal e criminologia de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal 2658, São Paulo.

***Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto.**—Arquivo de trabalhos da Faculdade de medicina do Pôrto. Biblioteca da Faculdade de medicina do Pôrto. Pôrto, Portugal.

***Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord.**—Asociación de médicos del Hospital Durand, primeras reuniones extraordinarias. Buenos Aires.

Athena.—Athena. Rassegna mensile di biologia—clinica e terapia. Via di Priscilla 101, Roma.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.—Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney. (Continuation of J. Coll. Surgeons, Australasia.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.

Bact.Rev.—Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.

Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.)

Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. — Continued as Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.

Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Wien.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Continued as Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.

Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Società italiana di biochimica. Via Solferino N. 35, Milano.

***Biokhimiya.**—Biokhimiya. Ul.Kropotkina 16, Moskva, 34.

Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10. Wien I.

Biol.med., Milano.—Ceased publication.

Bio-Morphosis.—Bio-Morphosis. Internationale Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Biologie des Menschen und der höheren Wirbeltiere. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)

Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Las Heras y Coronel Diaz, Buenos Aires.

Bol.d.Asilo de alien.en Oliva.—Boletín del Asilo de alienados en Oliva. Asilo colonia regional mixto de alienados. Oliva, Prov. de Córdoba, República Argentina.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Santiago. Calle José Trujillo Valdez N°. 133, Santiago de los Caballeros, Rep. Dominicana.

***Bol.Assoc.filos.nat.** — Boletim da Associação da filosofia natural. 174, Rua dos Mártires da Liberdade, Pôrto, Portugal.

Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia.—Boletín clínico. Revista mensual. Organo de la Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales de la Universidad de Antioquia. Medellín, Colombia.

***Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões.**—Boletim do Colegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.

Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México.—Boletín del Departamento de salubridad pública. México, D. F.

***Bol.entomol.venezol.**—Boletín de entomología venezolana. Patrocinado por el Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social. Museo de ciencias, Parque Los Caobos, Caracas.

Bol.hosp., Caracas.—Boletín de los hospitales civiles del Distrito Federal. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.

Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero.—Boletín del Hospital Melchor Romero. Melchor Romero, Argentina.

***Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz.**—Boletín del Hospital oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezequiel Montes, 135, México, D. F.

Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac.—Boletín del Hospital de la policía nacional. Oquendo y Estrella, Habana.

Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral." — Boletín del Hospital-Sanatorio "El Peral," enfermedades broncopulmonares y tuberculosis. Estación "Los Quillayes," Santiago, Chile.

***Bol.indúst.animal.**—Boletim de indústria animal. Avenida Agua Branca no. 455, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. indúst. animal.)

Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.—Boletín del Instituto de clínica quirúrgica. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Paraguay 2150, Buenos Aires.

***Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol.**—Boletín del Instituto de histología normal y embriología. Calle Santa Fe 3100, Rosario, Argentina.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.

***Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet.**—Boletín del Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias. Apartado 1544, Caracas.

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer.—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. [With French, German and English summaries.] Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.

***Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac.**—Boletín del Instituto psicopedagógico nacional. Apartado N°. 636, Lima.

***Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.**—Boletín de la Liga argentina contra el reumatismo. (Comite argentino de la Liga internacional contra el reumatismo.) Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

***Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México.**—Boletín médico del Hospital infantil. Calle del Dr. Márquez, México, D. F.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington, D. C.

Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires. — Boletín sanitario del Departamento nacional de higiene. Bernardo de Irigoyen 956, Buenos Aires.

***Bol.san.Guatemala.**—Boletín sanitario de Guatemala. Organo de la Dirección general de sanidad pública de Guatemala. Guatemala.

Bol.San.São Lucas.—Boletim do Sanatório São Lucas. Suplemento de "Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia." Rua Pirapitinguí, 114, São Paulo.

Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. — Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario. — Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario.

Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay.—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.

***Bol.Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto:** See Soc. med. e cir. Rio Preto, Bol.

Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo.—Continued as Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo.

Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Sociedad de obstetricia y ginecología de Buenos Aires. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.—Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Junín 845, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires.)

***Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos.**—Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad argentina de cirujanos. Asociación médica argentina, Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Continued as Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.

Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba.—Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso. — Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. — Continued as Boll. d. Soc. ital. di microbiol.

Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana.—Bollettino della Società eustachiana. Università di Camerino, Camerino, Italia.

Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Casa Editrice Idelson, Via E. de Marinis N. 19, Napoli.

Boll.d.Soc.ital.di microbiol.—Bollettino della Società italiana di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124. (Continuation of Boll. d. sez. ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.)

Bordeaux chir. — Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux. (Temporarily suspended.)

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C.2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York 11.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.Dent.J.—The British Dental Journal. British Dental Association, 13 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. 1.

***Brit.Guiana M.Annual.**—The British Guiana Medical Annual. The British Guiana Branch, The British Medical Association, Georgetown, British Guiana.

Brit.Heart J.—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association. Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. 57 Church St., Old Isleworth, Middlesex.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, Dorking, England.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Indust.Med.—British Journal of Industrial Medicine. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene. 4, 5 & 6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Rheumat.—The British Journal of Rheumatism. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W.C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York 3.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop. — Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Brooklyn Hosp.J.—Ceased publication.

Bruns' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Horánszky-u. 1, Budapest, 8.

Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib.—Bulletin of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians. 161 W. Harrison St., Chicago 5.

Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians.—Continued as Tuberculology.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Continued as Hospitals.

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. 350 Madison Ave., New York 17. (Continuation of Nat. Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.)

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VIe.

Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord.—Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.

Bull.biol.et méd.expér.URSS: See Byull.eksper.biol.i med.

***Bull.Charlotte Mem.Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Charlotte Memorial Hospital. The Heineman Foundation, Charlotte, N. C.

***Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain.**—Bulletin of the Czechoslovak Medical Association in Great Britain. Czechoslovak Research Institute, Fursecroft, George St., London, W. 1.

Bull.gén.de thérap. — Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)

Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department of the League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City 27.) (Continuation of Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.)

Bull.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore 18. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.—Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Continued as Bull. Hist. Med.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.—Ceased publication.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore 18.

Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. Clarence W. Olsen, 312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha B. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. — Continued as Bull.et mém. Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.

Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société roumaine d'endocrinologie. Dr. St-M. Milco, Rue Dr. Obedenaru 13, Bucarest. (Continuation of Bull. et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol.)

Bull.Menninger Clin.—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.

***Bull.Minnesota M.Found.**—The Bulletin of the Minnesota Medical Foundation. 132 Medical Sciences Bldg., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York. (Temporarily discontinued, 1939.)

Bull.New England M.Center.—Bulletin of the New England Medical Center. 30 Bennet St., Boston.

Bull.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29.

Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps.—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York. (Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.)

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VIIe.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. 42, Kasr El-Eini St., Cairo.

Bull.Pract.Ophth.—Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology. Greens' Eye Hospital, Bush and Octavia Streets, San Francisco.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'otologie, de rhinologie et de laryngologie. Dr. J. Blondiau, 83a, avenue de la Toison d'Or, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.: See Ann. de dermat. et syph.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. — Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.—Continued as Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Tulane M.Fac.—The Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept.—The Bulletin of the U. S. Army Medical Department. Book Shop, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (Continuation of Army M. Bull.)

Bull.Vancouver M.A.—The Bulletin of the Vancouver Medical Association. 203 Medical-Dental Bldg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.

Bull.War Med.—Bulletin of War Medicine. H. M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

Byull.eksper.biol.i med.—Byulleten eksperimentalnoy biologii i meditsiny. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Narkomzdrav SSSR. Medgiz., Moskva.

C.A.M.E.P.: See Prensa méd. mex.

Calcutta M.J.—Calcutta Medical Journal. 91-B, Chittaranjan Ave., Calcutta.

Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)

California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Rm. 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.—Cambridge University Medical Society Magazine. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge.

Canad.J.Pub.Health.—Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont. (Continuation of Canad. Pub.Health J.)

Canad. J. Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J. — Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad. J. Pub. Health.

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Ceased publication.

Cancer Research.—Cancer Research. The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research. Dr. A. Vaughn Winchell, 1500 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore 2.

Cardiologia. — Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

***Caribbean M.J.**—Caribbean Medical Journal. Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařů českých. Hálkova ulice č. 2, Praha, 2.

Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Continued as Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl. f. Bakt.

Česká dermat.—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

Chem.Rev.—Chemical Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Child.—The Child. Monthly News Summary. Children's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Chinese M.J.—The Chinese Medical Journal. Official Organ of the Medical Profession in China. Chinese Medical Association, P. O. Box 6096, Washington, D. C.

Chinese M.J. (Chengtu Ed.).—The Chinese Medical Journal. Chengtu Edition. Cheeloo University, Chengtu.

Chir. d. org. di movimento. — La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Chromosoma.—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellkern- und Chromosomenforschung. Forms Abt.B of Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.

***Ciencia.**—Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Altamirano, 127, México, D. F.

Cincinnati J.Med.—Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 1808 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati. (Continuation of J. Med.)

***Cir.d.ap.locom.**—Cirugía del aparato locomotor. Atocha, 115, Madrid.

Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.

Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.

Cleveland Clin.Quart.—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.

Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista mensile per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Clin.Proc.—Clinical Proceedings. The Journal of the Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association. Stewart Printing Co., Ltd., 15 Mechau St., Cape Town.

Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Clinics.—Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia. (Successor to Internat. Clin.)

Colombia méd.—Colombia médica. Apartado 442, Bogotá.

Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.

***Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS.**—Comptes rendus (doklady) de l'Académie des sciences de l'URSS. Volkhonka 14, Moskva 19.

Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg,série physiol.—Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.

***Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra.**—Conferências do curso de aperfeiçoamento de psiquiatria de guerra. Organizado pelo Prof. A. C. Pacheco e Silva sob os auspicios da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo e dos Fundos universitarios de pesquisas para a defesa nacional. São Paulo.

***Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem.** — Primer Congreso nacional sobre enfermedades endemo-epidemicas. Talleres Graficos de "Revista oral de ciencias médicas," Larrea 1343, Buenos Aires.

Connecticut M.J.—The Connecticut State Medical Journal. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford. (Continuation of J. Connecticut M. Soc.)

Crón.méd., Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.

Cultura méd.—Cultura médica. Rua Ipiranga, 33, Rio de Janeiro.

Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.

Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1521 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 618 Citizens Bank Bldg., Wilmington.

Dental Cosmos.—Ceased publication.

Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Dermatologica.—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.)

Deut.Militärarzt.—Der deutsche Militärarzt. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. — Deutsche tropenmedizinische Zeitschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C.1. (Continuation of Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.)

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. — Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. — Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

***Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten einschliesslich Theorie und Praxis der Krankenernährung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig C. 1.

Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Día méd.—El día médico. Córdoba 2093, Buenos Aires.

Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 24, Roma.

Diplomate.—The Diplomate. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.

Dis.of Chest.—Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat.—Incorporated in Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly.

Dis.Nerv.System.—Diseases of the Nervous System. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)

Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

***Eighth Ann.Meet.Indust.Hyg.Found.America, Inc.:** See Indust. Hyg. Found. America, Inc., Proc.

Eksper.med.—Eksperimentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Liebknekht, no. 1, Kharkov.

Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Charles C Thomas, 220 East Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.

Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.—Ceased publication.

Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt: See Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch.—Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

***Ernährung.**—Die Ernährung. Zeitschrift für das gesamte Ernährungswesen in Forschung, Lehre und Praxis. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

***Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.**—Excerta médica de la S.C.O.P. Organo de la Sociedad de médicos de la S.C.O. P. Secretaría de comunicaciones y obras públicas, México, D. F.

Exper.Med.& Surg.—Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., 64 E. 55th St., New York 22.

Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.—The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly Incorporating Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat. Room 1800, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.

Far East.Sc.Bull.—Far Eastern Science Bulletin. Oriental Science Literature Service, American Documentation Institute, 1719 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Federation Bull. — Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Published in Nord. med.

Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskii zhurnal. SSSR. Vsekhsvyatskoe, Baltiyskiy poselok, 13, VIEM, Moscow.

Folha med.—A folha medica. Caixa Postal, 2654, Rio de Janeiro.

Folia anat.univ.conimb.—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal 111-A, São Paulo.

Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Becker & Erler Kom.-Ges., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Folia oto-laryng.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Food Research.—Food Research. Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.

Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. — Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Gac.méd.de Caracas.—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Caracas.

***Gac.méd.centroam.** — Gaceta médica centroamericana. Apartado Postal No. 187, Guatemala, C.A.

Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.

Gann.—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastroenterologia.—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdauungskr.)

Gastroenterology.—Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams and Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Gaz.clin.—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 100, São Paulo.

Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Nomentana, 216, Roma.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Gen.Practitioner.—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S.4. Victoria, Australia.

Geneesk.gids. — Geneeskundige gids. Weekblad voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genet.Psychol.Monogr.—Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Ceased publication.

***Gesundheitsführung.**—Die Gesundheitsführung. Monatsschrift des Hauptamtes für Volksgesundheit der NSDAP. des Sachverständigenbeirates und des Nationalsozialistischen Deutschen Ärztebundes z.B. Berlin.

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Ospedale Maggiore, Parma.

Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifiliologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.med.d.Marca trevig.—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. Istituto di Anatomia patologica dell'Ospitale civile di Treviso, Treviso, Italia.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Casella Postale N. 1224, Roma.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.

Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep.: See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.

Growth.—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. 150 Fremont St., Worcester, Mass.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Nagyatádi Szabó-utca 50, Budapest, 7.

Hahneman.Monthly.—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 1421 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.

Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbblätter für den Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)

Harefuah. — Harefuah. Journal of the Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M.J.

Harper Hosp.Bull.—Harper Hospital Bulletin. 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1.

***Harvard Pub.Health Alumni Bull.**—Harvard Public Health Alumni Bulletin. 55 Shattuck St., Boston 15.

Harvey Lect.—The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of The Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Hawaii M.J.—Hawaii Medical Journal. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu.

Health Officer.—Ceased publication.

Heart.—Continued as Clin. Sc.

Hebrew M.J.—The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.

Hebrew Physician.—Continued as Hebrew M.J.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

***Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta.**—Helvetica physiologica et pharmacologica acta. Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10. (Continuation of Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.)

***Heraldo méd., Bogotá.**—Heraldo médico. Apartado 1224, Bogotá.

Hihu-to-Hitunyo.—Hihu-to-Hitunyo (Dermatologie und Urologie). Die Dermato-Urologische Klinik der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Hukuoka, Hukuoka, Japan.

***Hoja tisiol.**—Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 628, Montevideo.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

Hora méd.,Rio de Janeiro.—Hora médica do Brasil. Organisação médica de radio difusão e intercambio científico. Caixa Postal, 3022, Rio de Janeiro.

Hosp.Corps Quart.—The Hospital Corps Quarterly. The Supplement to the United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Hosp.Counc.Bull.—Hospital Council Bulletin. Chicago Hospital Council, 105 W. Adams St., Chicago 3.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4.

Hospital, London.—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Hospital,Rio de Janeiro.—O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)

Hospitalstid.—Published in Nord.med.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

Human Fertil.—Human Fertility. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2. (Continuation of J. Contraception.)

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Hygiea.—Published in Nord.med.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Illinois Psychiat.J.—Illinois Psychiatric Journal. Department of Public Welfare, Springfield.

Imago.—Continued as Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago.

***Imprensa méd., Lisboa.**—Imprensa médica. Campo dos Mártires da Pátria, 20, 21, Lisboa.

Index neurol.y psiquiat.—Index de neurología y psiquiatría. Esmeralda 909, Buenos Aires.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian J.Ophth.—Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. 502 Narayen Peth, Poona City, India.

Indian J.Pediat.—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. S. C. Sakar & Sons, Ltd., 1/1/1 C, College Sq., Calcutta.

Indian J.Surg.—Indian Journal of Surgery. Sec'y., Association of Surgeons of India, "Binfield," Kilpauk, Madras.

Indian J.Ven.Dis.—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases and Dermatology. 1, Damodar Mansions, Opera House, Tram Terminus, Girgaum, Bombay 4.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.J.—The Indian Medical Journal. 3, Raja Hanumantha Lala St., Triplicane, Madras.

Indian M.Rec.—Indian Medical Record. 14 Puranchand Nahar Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian Physician.—The Indian Physician. New Queen's Rd., Bombay, 4.

Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry (Industrial Edition). 1155 16th St., Washington, D. C.

Indust.Hyg.Bull. — Industrial Hygiene Bulletin. Division of Industrial Hygiene, New York State Department of Labor. Reprinted from the Industrial Bulletin. The Industrial Commissioner of State of New York, Albany, N. Y.

***Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.**—Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Proceedings. 4400 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh.

Indust.Med. — Industrial Medicine [including] Industrial Hygiene Section. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Inform.méd.—Informaciones médicas. Reina 310, Habana.

Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Stud.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Clin.—Continued as Clinics.

Internat.J.Individ.Psychol.—Ceased publication.

Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. Temporary Office: Dept. of Hygiene, School of Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Internat.J.Orthodontia.—Continued as Am.J.Orthodontics.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.—Ceased publication.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse und Imago. 6, Fitzroy Sq., London, W. 1.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York 3.)

J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

J.Am.Chem.Soc.—Journal of the American Chemical Society. 1155 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

***J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 350 Post St., San Francisco 8.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 1601 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.).—Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). E. F. Kelly, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Avenue de la Ramée, 10, Uccle, Bruxelles.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Leo C. Massopust, Ed., Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee 3.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Bowman Gray School Med.—The Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. Winston-Salem, N. C.

J.Canad.M.Serv.—The Journal of the Canadian Medical Services. Issued by Authority of the Minister of National Defence and The Minister of Pensions and National Health, Ottawa.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

J.Chemotherapy.—Ceased publication.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Christian M.A.—Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma and Ceylon. The Wesley Press and Publishing House, Mysore City, India.

J.d.clin.—Jornal dos clínicos. Caixa Postal 539, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Clin.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

J.Clin.Investigation. — Journal of Clinical Investigation. Charles A. Janeway, Treasurer, Children's Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. H. R. Grubb, Ltd., Poplar Walk, Croydon, Surrey.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Connecticut M.Soc.—Continued as Connecticut M. J.

J.Contraception.—Continued as Human Fertil.

J.Crim.Psychopath.—Journal of Criminal Psychopathology. Medical Journal Press, Monticello, N. Y.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research, 1121 Michigan St., Indianapolis.

J.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge University Press, 196 Euston Rd., London. N.W.1.

J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York 21.

J.Exper.Psychol. — Journal of Experimental Psychology. American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, 1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

J.Exper.Zool.—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.

J.Franklin Inst.—Journal of the Franklin Institute Devoted to Science and the Mechanic Arts. The Franklin Institute, Benjamin Franklin Parkway at 20th St., Philadelphia.

J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York 21.

J.Gen.Psychol.—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genet.Psychol.—The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.)

J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1108 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

J.Home Econ. — Journal of Home Economics. American Home Economics' Association, 620 Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology, Virus Research and Experimental Chemotherapy. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Indian M.A.—Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Hindusthan Bldgs., Corporation Place, Calcutta.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.

J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.)

J.Invest.Dermat.—Ceased publication.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 505 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines 9.

J.Juvenile Research.—Ceased publication.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. 406 Columbian Bldg., Topeka.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York 3.)

J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.—Journal of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. New Orleans.

J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 220 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of Maine M. J.)

***J.Malaria Inst.India.**—Journal of the Malaria Institute of India. Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

J.Med.—Continued as Cincinnati J. Med.

J.Med.A.Formosa: See Taiwan Igakkai Zassi.

J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6e.

J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)

J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

***J.méd., Pôrto.**—Jornal do médico. Tip. Costa Carregal, Pôrto, Portugal.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104, Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2020 Olds Tower Bldg., Lansing.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.—Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

***J.Nat.Malaria Soc.**—The Journal of the National Malaria Society. P.O. Box 997, Tallahassee, Florida.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 64 W. 56th St., New York 19.

J.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London. W.C. 1. (Continuation of J. Neurol. & Psychopath.)

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. — Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Neurophysiol.—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

J.Neurosurg.—Journal of Neurosurgery. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

J.New York Acad.Dent.—Continued as Ann. Dent.

J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

***J.Obst.& Gynaec.Soc.North.India.**—Journal of the Obstetric & Gynaecological Society of Northern India. 39 Chamberlain Rd., Lahore.

J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18 Boulevard Vauban, Lille. (Temporarily suspended.)

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 210 Plaza Court, Oklahoma City.

J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.—The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.

J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

J.Oral Surg.—Journal of Oral Surgery. American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N. J.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.

J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

***J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro.**—Jornal de pediatria. Av. Graça Aranha, 226, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. — Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.

J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Physiol.USSR.: See Fiziol. zhur.

J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.

J.Psychol.—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 21, Bedford Sq., London, W.C. 1.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Barrow Gurney, near Bristol, England.

J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

J.de sif.e urol.—Jornal de sifilis e urologia. Caixa Postal 3211, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

J.Social Psychol.—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.

J.State Med.—Continued as J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.

J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.

J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.

J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Continued as Ann. pædiat.

Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr. Anat. Abt. I: See Morphol. Jahrb. **Abt. II**: See Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.

Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.

Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. — Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag. Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.

Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St., Bowling Green.

Kinderärztl.Praxis.—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Orlikov per., 3. Medgiz. Moskva.

Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. — Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.

Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Lahey Clin.Bull.—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Lancet.—Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York 11.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10.

Laval méd.—Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)

Leech.—The Leech. The Official Journal of the Students' Medical Council, University of the Witwatersrand Medical School, Johannesburg.

***Lek.wojsk.**—Lekarz wojskowy. Thomas Nelson & Sons, 3 Henrietta St., London, W.C.2.

Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association. 25 Kidderpore Ave., London, N.W. 3.

Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.

Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)

Luftfahrtmedizin. — Luftfahrtmedizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia, 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

M.Bull., Bombay.—The Medical Bulletin. "Back Bay View," Opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay 4.

M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

M. Care.—Medical Care. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

M.Clin.North America. — The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.

***M.Mission.**—The Medical Missionary. The Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Inc., 8400 Pine Rd., Philadelphia.

M.Officer.—The Medical Officer. Whitefriars House, 72/78, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

***M.Physics.**—Medical Physics. Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

M.Press.—Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

M.Rec.—Medical Record. 215 4th Ave., New York 3.

M.Rec.& Ann.—The Medical Record and Annals. 1304 Walker Ave., Houston.

M.Statist.Bull., Sel.Serv.Syst.—Medical Statistics Bulletin, Selective Service System. National Headquarters Selective Service System, Washington, D. C.

M.Times, New York.—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)

M.Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. 625 College St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n. v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)

McGill M.J.—McGill Medical Journal. The Official Publication of the McGill Medical Society. Medical Bldg., McGill University, Montreal.

Maine M.J.—Continued as J. Maine M. A.

Manitoba M.Rev. — The Manitoba Medical Review. 102 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)

Manpower.—Manpower (Volkskragte). A Bi-Annual Scientific Journal Devoted to Manpower Research. Secretary, National Advisory Council for Physical Education, New Standard Bank Buildings, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette University School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee.

***Med.y cir., Bogotá.**—Medicina y cirugía. Apartado 276, Bogotá.

Med.cir.pharm.—Medicina-cirurgia-pharmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro.

***Med.colon., Madrid.**—La medicina colonial. Organo de información científico-profesional de los cuerpos sanitarios de la Zona del Protectorado de Marruecos y Territorios españoles de Guinea (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias). Av.del Generalisimo, 5, Madrid.

***Med.contemp., Lisboa.**—A medicina contemporanea. Campo dos Mártires da Pátria, 20,21. Lisboa.

Med.españ.—Medicina española. Calle Hospital, 14, Valencia.

Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Med.Klin., Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.

Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.

Med.rev., Bergen.—Published in Nord. med.

Med.sper., Arch.ital.—Medicina sperimentale, Archivio italiano. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino. (Continuation of Arch. ital. di med. sper.)

Med.sper., Arch.ital., Monografie.—(Listed under Books.)

Med.Today & Tomorrow.—Medicine Today and Tomorrow. 176 Kew Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S.W. 11.

Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vul. Lenina, 12, Kiev, Ukraine.

Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14*. (Temporarily suspended.)

Medica, Matanzas.—Medica. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Matanzas. Milanés 81, Matanzas, Cuba.

Medicina, Buenos Aires.—Medicina, Buenos Aires. Salta 1043, Buenos Aires.

Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.

Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)

***Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias.**—Memorias do Instituto biologico Ezequiel Dias. Caixa Postal 26, Belo-Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Mem.Inst.Butantan. — Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English, French and German translations.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.

Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. — Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.

Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann.Rep.—Ceased publication.

Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Health.—Mental Health. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1. (Continuation of Ment. Welfare.)

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Ment.Welfare.—Continued as Ment.Health.

Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. 7th and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.

***Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.**—The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.

Mississippi Doctor. — The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.

Mississippi Valley M.J.—Mississippi Valley Medical Journal (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.)

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. — Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monde méd., Paris.—Le monde médical. Revista internacional de medicina y terapéutica. (Spanish edition.) Calle Balmes 209-211, Barcelona; Potosí 4058-4060, Buenos Aires.

Morgagni.—Ceased publication.

Morphol.Jahrb.—Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch und Beiträge zur Anatomie funktioneller Systeme. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Becker & Erler Kom.-Ges., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Mouth Health Quart.—Ceased publication.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

***Museu.**—Museu. Pôrto, Portugal.

Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer. — Continued as Bull.Am. Soc. Control Cancer.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—The National Medical Journal of China and the Tsinan Medical Review. Chinese Medical Association Bldg., 41. Tsze Pang Road, Shanghai.

Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Nature, London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

***Naturwissenschaften.**—Die Naturwissenschaften. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W.9.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.

Nerv.Child.—The Nervous Child. Grune & Stratton, Inc., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Neurobiologia.—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Nevropat.i psikhiat.—Nevropatologiya i psikhiatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15. (Continuation of Boston M. & S. J.
New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.
New York M.Coll.& Flower Hosp.Bull.—Continued as Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.
New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine, 292 Madison Ave., New York 17.
New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Ejnar Munksgaards Boghandel, Nörregade 6, København K.
Nord.med.—Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Strandvägen 5 A, Stockholm.
Nord.med.tidskr.—Published in Nord. med.
Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.—Published in Nord. med.
North Carolina M.J.—North Carolina Medical Journal. 308 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem.
North.New York M.Ann.—Northern New York Medical Annual. 200 Woolworth Bldg., Watertown, N. Y.
Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association, 225 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.
Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Nova Scotia M.Bull.—The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia, Canadian Medical Association, Nova Scotia Division. The Imperial Publishing Co., Ltd., Halifax.
Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Nutrition Rev.—Nutrition Reviews. Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Chrysler Bldg., New York.
Obst.y ginec.latino-am.—Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
***Öffentl.Gesundhdienst.**—Der öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst. Zeitschrift des Reichsausschusses für Volksgesundheitsdienst E. V., der Staatsakademie des öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes Berlin und der wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft der deutschen Ärzte des öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes. Verlag Georg Thiemé Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C 1.
Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.
Ophth.ibero am.—Ophthalmologia ibero americana. Calle Florida 229, Buenos Aires.
Ophthalmologica.—Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Augenh.)
Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.
Orvos.köz.—Orvostudományi közlemények. Üllöi-út 26.sz., Budapest 8.
Orvosi hetil. — Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllöi-út 26, IV. em. Budapest 8.
Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.— L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Papers and Discussions Presented at the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. (Continuation of Proc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.)
Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh: See Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.
Pasteur.—Pasteur. Revista mensual de medicina. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica franco-mexicana. Apartado Postal 2813, México, D.F.
Pedagog.Semin.& J.Genet.Psychol.: See J. Genet. Psychol.
Pediat.Américas.—Pediatría de las Américas. Ponciano Arriaga 6-2, México, D. F.
Pediat.prat., Modena.—Ceased publication.
Pediat. prát., São Paulo.—Pediatría prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2026, São Paulo.
Pediat.e puericult., Bahia.—Pediatria e puericultura. Instituto Arnaldo B. Marques, Avenida Joana Angelica, Bahia.
Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.
***Pediatriya.**—Pediatriya. Rakhmanovskiy per. 3, NKZdrav SSSR, Moskva.
Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.
***Pensamiento peruano.**—Pensamiento peruano. Callioma No. 493, Lima.
Permanente Found.M.Bull.—Permanente Foundation Medical Bulletin. 280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, Calif.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, Secretary of Publications, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
Physiol.Zoöl.—Physiological Zoölogy. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Physiotherapy Rev.—The Physiotherapy Review. American Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
***Plantation Health.**—Plantation Health. Aiea, Oahu, T. H.
Policlinico (sez. chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez. med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
***Portugal méd.**—Portugal médico. 47-49 Rua Cândido dos Reis, Pôrto, Portugal.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.— Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.)
Practitioner.—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W.1.
Praxis.—Praxis. Hallwag A.G., 97 Breitenrainstrasse, Bern.
***Prensa méd., La Paz.**—Prensa médica. Casilla no. 891, La Paz, Bolivia.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
Prensa méd.mex.—La prensa médica mexicana. C.A.M.E.P. (Organo del Centro de asistencia médica para enfermos pobres). Guanajuato No. 28, México, D. F.
Prescriber.—Prescriber. 3 Howe St., Edinburgh 3.
Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
***Prim.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst.:** See An. Cong. brasil. ginec. e obst.
***Prim.Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem.:** See Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem.
***Prim. reuniones extraord., Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand:** See Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord.
Probl.tuberk. — Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.
Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Continued as Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.
Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
Proc.A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Continued as Am. J. Ment. Deficiency.
Proc.Am.Diabetes A.—Proceedings of the American Diabetes Association. 1019 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.
***Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A.**—Proceedings of the Amercian Pharmaceutical Manufacturerers' Association, Gerald F. Rorer, Sec'y. William H. Rorer, Inc., Philadelphia.
Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet. 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Continued as Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.
Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
***Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil.**—Proceedings of the Conference on Problems of Human Fertility. Sponsored by the National Committee on Maternal Health January 15-16, 1943, New York City. George Banta Pub. Co., Menasha, Wis.
***Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America.** — Proceedings of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. Dr. A. J. Chesley, Sec'y, State Health Officer, Minneapolis.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Published in Connecticut M.J.
***Proc.Indust.Hyg.Found.of America:** See Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago.

Proc.Internat.Assemb.Inter-State Post Grad. M. A. North America: See Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America.

Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America. — Proceedings of the International Assembly of the Inter-State Post Graduate Medical Association of North America. Dr. William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill.

Proc.Life Ext.Exam.—Ceased publication.

Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington 25, D. C.

***Proc.Nutrition Soc.**—Proceedings of the Nutrition Society. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Cambridge, England.

***Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst.**—Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute. 198 College St., Toronto.

Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. of Paternoster Row, 43 Albert Drive, London, S.W. 19.

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu. 881 Young St., Honolulu.

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.

Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris, 7e.

Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.

Psiquiat.y criminol. — Continued as Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.

Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.

Psychiatric Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Psychiatry.—Psychiatry. Journal of the Biology and the Pathology of Interpersonal Relations. William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, 1835 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.

Psychol.Monogr.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)

Psychol.Rev.—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Psychosom.Med.—Psychosomatic Medicine. Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council. Williams & Wilkins, Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Psychosom. Med., Monographic Series. — (Listed under Books.)

Psychotherapeut.Praxis.—Ceased publication.

Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Pub.Health Bull. — Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Pub.Health Rep.Supp. — Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Publ.méd., São Paulo.—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.

Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27.

Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.

Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center. — Quarterly Bulletin Indiana University Medical Center. 1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.

Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School.—Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.

Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.—Ceased publication.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2.

Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of **Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.**)

Quart.J.Speech.—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official Publication of the National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.

Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol.—Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 4 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven.

Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Rad.med. — Radyanska meditsina. Derzhmedvidav URSR, Reyterska no. 22, Kilv, Ukraine.

Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J.—Continued as Mississippi Valley M. J.

***Radiologia.**—Radiología. Alsina 3117, Buenos Aires.

Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.

Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casella postale 21, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.)

Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli, 173.

Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia, Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.

Rassegna di med.indust.—Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Mario Gioda, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)

Rassegna med.sarda.—Rassegna medica sarda. R. Clinica pediatrica, Cagliari.

Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.

Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.

Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. — Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.

Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv.—Ceased publication.

***Research & Progress.**—Research and Progress. Unter den Linden 8, Berlin N.W.7.

Research Publ., A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Resenha clin.-cient.—Resenha clinico-cientifica. Rua Conselheiro Brotero, 1263, São Paulo.

Rev.argent.de cardiol. — Revista argentina de cardiología, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.dermatosif.—Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. "El Ateneo," Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev.** — Revista argentina de higiene social y medicina preventiva. Sarmiento 517, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.hist.med.—Revista argentina de historia de la medicina. Organo oficial del ateneo de historia de la medicina. Echeverria 1606, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatría. Sala 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.

Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd.—Revista argentino-norteamericana de ciencias médicas. [With English abstracts.] Ayacucho 576, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de reumatol.—Revista argentina de reumatología. Victoria 4177, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de tuberc. — Revista argentina de tuberculosis Santa Fe 4292, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de urol.—Revista argentina de urología, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. — Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Continued as Rev. paulista de med.

Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn, 13, Place Foch, Louvain.

Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.de biol.—Revista brasileira de biologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade de biologia do Brasil. Caixa postal 1.587, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.brasil.de cir.**—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av.Nilo Peçanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de leprol.—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 923, São Paulo.

***Rev.brasil.med.**—Revista brasileira de medicina. The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English. Almirante Barroso, 90, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol.—Revista brasileira de ortopedia e traumatologia. Caixa Postal 29, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. — Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)

Rev.brasil.de tuberc. — Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.canad.de biol.—Revue canadienne de biologie. Université de Montréal, Montréal.

Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.—Revista chilena de higiene y medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad, Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.de chir., Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Presses Universitaires de France, 108, Boul. Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de cien.méd.—Revista de ciencias médicas. Calle E No. 466, Vedado, Habana.

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med.—Revista del Circulo médico argentino y Centro estudiantes de medicina. Corrientes 2038, Buenos Aires.

Rev.clín.españ.—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.

Rev.clín.de São Paulo.—Revista clínica de São Paulo. Rua 7 de Abril, 235, São Paulo.

***Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.**—Revista de la Cruz Roja colombiana. Organo del Comité central de la Cruz Roja nacional. Apartado 1110, Bogotá.

Rev.cubana de cardiol. — Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.

Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.—Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.

Rev.españ.de tuberc.—Revista española de tuberculosis. Organo oficial del Patronato nacional antituberculoso. Alcalá, núm. 84, Madrid.

Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá.—Revista de la Facultad de medicina. Carrera 6ª., Nos. 12-60 A 12-66, Bogotá, Colombia.

***Rev.farm., Buenos Aires.**—Revista farmacéutica. Organo oficial de la Asociación farmacéutica y bioquímica argentina. Bartolomé Mitre 2041, Buenos Aires.

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia y Journal of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Association. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila.

Rev.flum.de med.—Revista fluminense de medicina. Caixa Postal 74, Niterol, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique, L'expansion scientifique française, 23 rue Victor Hugo, Issoudun.

Rev.franç.de puéricult.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)

Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 1819 Broadway, New York 23.

Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D. F.

Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo.—Revista de gastro-enterologia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 54, São Paulo.

Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.—Revista de ginecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Rev. de gynec. e d'obst.)

***Rev.hig.y med.esc.**—Revista de higiene y medicina escolares. Callao 19, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d'immunol.—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. — Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Hôtel de la Metropole, Genève.

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 Place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

***Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif.**—Revista de leprología, dermatología y sifilografía. Organo oficial del "Patronato para la profilaxis de la lepra, enfermedades cutáneas y sífilis." Calzada de Columbia y Avenida 8ª, Marianao, Cuba.

***Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer.**—Revista de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Organo de divulgación y propaganda educativa. Ponce de Leon 269, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

***Rev.de med.y aliment.**—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Casilla 38, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.med.Bahia.—Revista medica da Bahia. Edificio da "A Tarde." Bahia, Brasil.

Rev.méd.brasil.—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 38, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)

Rev.med.y cien.afines, Buenos Aires.—La revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Rivadavia 4817, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.med.y cien.afines, México.**—Revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Apartado Postal 8009, México, D.F.

Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla. — Revista de medicina y cirugía. Santander, 121, Líbano y Cuartel, Barranquilla, Colombia.

Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Araujo Porto Alegre, 70, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Pérez, Línea 962, Altos, Habana.

Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo.—Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo. (Continuation of Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo.)

Rev.méd.de Córdoba.—Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R.A.).

***Rev.méd.Corrientes.**—Revista médica de Corrientes. P. Martinez 873, Corrientes, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Costa Rica. — Revista médica de Costa Rica. Apartado 978, San José, Costa Rica. (Continuation of Rev. méd., San José.)

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

***Rev.med.exper., Lima.**—Revista de medicina experimental. Casilla 451, Lima.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. Librairie Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient.—Revue médicale française d'Extrême-Orient. Boîte Postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine française. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.)

Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-ibero-americana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued, 1938.)

Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.—Revista médica del Hospital general. Hospital general, México, D. F.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Cangallo 940, Buenos Aires.

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. — Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. Mitre 1313, Rosario, Argentina.

Rev.méd.munic.—Revista médica municipal. Avenida Graça Aranha, 81, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.méd.d.Paraguay.**—Revista médica del Paraguay. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía y especialidades. Brasil 231, Asunción.

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua de Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Casilla Correo 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente. — Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

***Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.** — Revista médico-quirúrgica de patología femenina. Bustamante 2531, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Rosario.—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd., San José: See Rev. méd. Costa Rica.

***Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.**—Revista médico-social de la sanidad y beneficencia municipal. Jefatura de sanidad municipal, Empedrado 151, Habana.

Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitología, bacteriología, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 113, Habana. (Continuation of Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab.)

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Veracruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Edificio "La Nacional" Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Marsella 11, México, D. F.

Rev.mex.de pediat.—Revista mexicana de pediatría. Ponciano Arriaga 6, México, D. F.

Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med. leg.—Revista mexicana de psiquiatría, neurología y medicina legal. Genova, 39, México, D.F.

Rev.mex.de tuberc.—Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. 3a. Calle del Amazonas 96, México, D. F.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Bulletin officiel de la Société de neurologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.—Revista neurológica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo.—Revista de neurologia e psiquiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.—Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

***Rev. obst. y ginec., Caracas.**—Revista de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.

Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo.—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Santa Madalena, 178, São Paulo.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Continued as Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.otorrinolaring.**—Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.

***Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral.**—Revista de otorrinolaringología del litoral. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de O.R.L. del litoral. Calle Santa Fe 3100, Rosario, Argentina.

Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab.—Continued as Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.

Rev.paulista de med.—Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. Assoc. paulista de med.)

Rev.paulista de tisiol.—Revista paulista de tisiología. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.Policlín.Caracas.—Revista de la Policlínica Caracas. Apartado 512, Caracas.

***Rev.Policlín.Valencia.**—Revista de la Policlínica Valencia. Calle Libertad 151, Valencia, Venezuela.

***Rev.port.pediat.e puericult.**—Revista portuguesa de pediatria e puericultura. Campo dos Mártires da Pátria, 20-21, Lisboa.

***Rev.psicoanál.**—Revista de psicoanálisis. Organo oficial de la Asociación psicoanalítica argentina, filial argentina de la Asociación psicoanalítica internacional. Juncal 655, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.—Revista de psiquiatría y criminología. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Juncal 2286, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Psiquiat. y criminol.)

Rev.radiol.y fisioterap.—Revista de radiología y fisioterapia. 2012 Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

Rev.san.y asist.social.—Revista de sanidad y asistencia social. Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social. Caracas.

***Rev.san.y benef.munic.:** See Rev. méd.-social san.y benef. munic.

Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires.—Revista de la sanidad militar. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.

Rev.san.mil., Caracas.—Revista de sanidad militar. Hospital Militar y Naval, Caracas.

Rev.san.mil., Habana.—Revista de la sanidad militar. Ciudad Militar, Habana.

Rev.san.mil., Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar. (Organo del Servicio de sanidad militar del Perú.) Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.

Rev.san.de policía.—Revista de la sanidad de policía. Casilla No. 1683, Lima.

***Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre.**—Revue des sciences médicales pharmaceutiques et vétérinaires de l'Afrique française libre. Imprimerie du Gouvernement Général, Brazzaville.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York 10.

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario.—Revista de la Sociedad de pediatría de Rosario. Hospital Centenario, Rosario.

***Rev.Soc.port.estomatol.**—Revista da Sociedade portuguesa de estomatologia. Avenida da Liberdade, 65, Lisboa.

Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires.—Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Splaiul Independenţei 103, Bucureşti.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie, Organe officiel de la Société de stomatologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.tuberc., Habana.—Revista de tuberculosis. Línea núm. 51 esquina a. N. Vedado, Habana.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rev.urol.—Revista de urología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad mexicana de urología. Colima 282, México, D.F.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

Riv.di clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. Borgognissanti 3, Firenze.

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.

Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 130.

Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppina Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso Raffaello, 30, Torino.

Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

Rocky Mountain M.J. — Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association, Rocky Mountain Medical Conference. 537 Republic Bldg., Denver 2.

Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.

S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5.

Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungskr.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26. Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books. H. Strauss, editor.)

São Paulo med.—São Paulo medico. Caixa Postal 234-A, São Paulo.

Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha. 2.

***Sc.Stud.**—Science Studies. School of Science of St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.

Schizofrenie.—Ceased publication.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.—Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art Institut Orell Füssli. Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel. 10.

Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. — Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt.)

Science.—Science. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Secretary, American Association for the Advancement of Science. Smithsonian Institution Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.

Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico San Bernardino, Via Mascagni 33, Siena.

Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248 Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Semana méd.españ.—Semana médica española. Calle de López de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.

Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol.—Ceased publication.

Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. — Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Soc.de cir.de Córdoba, Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir. de Córdoba.

***Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto,Bol.**—Sociedade de medicina e cirurgia de Rio Preto, Boletim. Caixa Postal, 199, Rio Preto, E. S. Paulo.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)

South African J.M.Sc.—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannesburg.

South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A. South Africa.)

South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery. 306 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.
South.Surgeon.—Ceased publication.
Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Arizona State Medical Association, New Mexico Medical Society, Southwestern Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society. Dr. D. F. Harbridge, 822 Professional Bldg., Phoenix.
Sovet.med.—Sovetskaya meditsina. Rakhmanovskiy per. 3, Moskva.
Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Continued as Vestnik oftal.
Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Sovetskiy vrachebnly zhurnal. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.).
Sovet. zdravookh. Turkmenii.—Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenii. Ul. Engelsa 72, Ashkhabad, TSSR.
Speech Monogr.—Speech Monographs. The National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni 1, Firenze.
St.Barth.Hosp.J.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.—Ceased publication.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1. (Temporarily suspended.)
Stain Technol.—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.
Stanford M.Bull.—Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.
Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.—Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Staub.—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsstelle beim Reichsverband der gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften e. V. und Umschau über das Schrifttum. Verlag von Wilhelm Knapp, Halle (Saale).
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)
Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
Stud. Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)
Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.
Surg., Gynec. & Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office — 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)
Surgery.—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Survey.—The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.
Survey Graphic.—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.
Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.
Taiwan Igakkai Zassi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zassi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Medical Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa, Japan.
Tech.Supp.,Am.J.Clin.Path.: See Am. J. Clin. Path.
Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. — Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.
Therap.d.Gegenw.—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin, N.W. 7.
***Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba.**—Tisiología, Universidad nacional de Córdoba. "El Ateneo," Florida 371, Buenos Aires.
***Toko-ginec.pract.**—Toko-ginecologia practica. Juan Montalvo, 33, Madrid.
Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York. (Continuation of Proc. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.)
Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.
Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B. Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y. (Temporarily discontinued.)
Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.
Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Dr. Henry A. Riley, Sec., 117 E. 72nd St., New York.
Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.
Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Britt Printing, St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. W. Kress McIntyre, Ed., 630 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.
Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. — Transactions of the Indiana Acadamy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
Tr.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.—Continued as J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.
Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.: See Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.
Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.
***Tr.New York Acad.Sc.** — Transactions of The New York Academy of Sciences. 79th St. and Central Park West, New York.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia. (British Medical Association). Australasian Medical Publishing Co., Ltd., Sydney.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol.Sc.)—Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Section V, Biological Sciences. Ottawa.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. — Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. — Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Surg., Gen.& Abd., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Urol., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)

Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.

Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia.—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22d St., Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Tr.West.Sect., Am.Urol.A. — Transactions of the Western Section of the American Urological Association. Dr. Dudley P. Fagerstrom, 241 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif. (Continuation of Tr. West. Br., Am. Urol. A.)

Treas.Human Inher.—The Treasury of Human Inheritance. Cambridge Univ. Press; H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., London. (Listed under Books. R. A. Fisher, editor.)

Tri-State M.J.—Ceased publication.

Trop.Dis.Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. A Journal of Diseases of the Chest. John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

Tuberculology.—Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, 3800 East Colfax Ave., Denver 6. (Continuation of Bull. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians.)

Tuberk.-Biblioth. — Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

Türk tib cem.mec.—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istiklâl Caddesi, Beyoglu, Istanbul, Türkiye.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.

Tung-Chi med. Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. 415 Burkill Road, Shanghai.

Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.

Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.

***Umschau.**—Die Umschau. Wochenschrift über die Fortschritte in Wissenschaft und Technik. Breidenstein Verlagsgesellschaft, Blücherstrasse 20-22, Frankfurt a.M.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.—Universidad de Buenos Aires, Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina, Jujuy. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.

Univ.California Publ., Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Entomol.—University of California Publications in Entomology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Microbiol.—University of California Publications in Microbiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Univ.West.Ontario M.J.—University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3868 Washington Blvd., St. Louis.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32. Dresden.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. — Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhemstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. Pr. K. Liebknekht 100, Leningrad, 22.

Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i.parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i parazitologii. Gosudarstvennyi Institut microbiologii i epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v Saratove, USSR.

Vestnik oftal.—Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., 3, Dom knigi, Medgiz. Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. vestnik oftal.)

Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632 S. Crandon Ave., Chicago 49.

Vida nueva. — Vida nueva. Apartado Postal No. 2562, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.

Villaclara méd.—Villaclara médica. Organo oficial del cuerpo médico farmacéutico dental y de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Santa Clara. Tristá núm. 18, Santa Clara, Cuba.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.

***Voks Bull.**—Voks Bulletin. U.S.S.R. Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Bolshaya Gruzinskaya 17, Moscow 56.

Volkskragte: See Manpower.

Vopr.neyrokhir.—Voprosy neyrokhirurgii. Orlikov per., d.3, Moskva

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Ul. Darvina no. 4, Kharkov.

***War Doctor.**—The War Doctor. 41 East 42nd St., New York 17.

War Med.—War Medicine. American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Washington Bull.—The Washington Bulletin. Department of Finance, Budget and Business, Division of Institutions, Olympia, Washington.

Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis.

West African M.J.—Ceased publication.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland 5, Ore.

West Virginia M.J. — West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin und deren Grenzgebiete. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Steingasse 25, Wien, 3.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.

Women in Med.—Women in Medicine. Official Quarterly of American Medical Women's Association, Inc., Elizabeth Kittredge, Ed., 3906 McKinley St., N.W., Washington 15, D. C.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.

***Yale Rev.**—The Yale Review. Drawer 1729, New Haven, Conn.

Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.)

Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilungen 1 und 2). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.Bakt.)

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. — Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Herz- u.Gefässkr: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.
Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl. f. Neurochir. — Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zhur.ush., nos.i gori.bolez. — Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gorlovykh bolezney. Ul. Karl Libknekht, no. 90, Kharkov.
***Zoologica.**—Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society. 630 Fifth Ave., New York 20.
Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena.
Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Continued as Ophthalmologica.
Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.
Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr. f. Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f. Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Ztschr.f.klin.Med. — Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. — Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Beihefte: Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-Bl.
Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.
Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)
Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.
Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Orthop. — Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W. (Continuation of Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir.)
Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.
Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München 15.
Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch.—Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-Bl.
Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.
Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.& Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)
Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. A: Allgemeine Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. B: See Chromosoma. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED." FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Actualidad médica, Granada.
+The Air Surgeon's Bulletin.
+Anais do Congresso brasileiro de ginecologia e obstetricia.
Anais da Faculdade de ciências do Pôrto.
Anales de la Academia de medicina de Medellín.
Anales del Departamento cientifico de salud pública.
Anales del Instituto de maternidad y asistencia social, Buenos Aires.
+Anales del Instituto de medicina experimental, Caracas.
Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis, La Paz.
+Archivos de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México.
+Arizona Medicine.
Arquivos mineiros de leprologia.
Arquivos do Serviço nacional de doenças mentais.
+Asociación de médicos del Hospital Durand, primeras reuniones extraordiuarias.
+Boletim da Associação da filosofia natural.
Boletin de entomologia venezolana.
+Boletin del Instituto de histologia normal y embriologia.
+Boletin médico del Hospital infantil, México.
The British Guiana Medical Annual.
+British Journal of Industrial Medicine.
Bulletin of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians.
+Bulletin of the Charlotte Memorial Hospital.
+Cirugia del aparato locomotor.
Conferências do curso de aperfeiçoamento de psiquiatria de guerra.
Congreso nacional sobre enfermedades endemo-epidemicas.
+Gaceta médica centroamericana.
Die Gesundheitsführung.
+Harvard Public Health Alumni Bulletin.
Jornal do médico, Pôrto.
Jornal de pediatria, Rio de Janeiro.
+The Journal of the Canadian Medical Services.
Journal of the Malaria Institute of India.
+Journal of Neurosurgery.

Journal of the Obstetric & Gynaecological Society of Northern India.
The Medical Missionary.
Medical Physics.
The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly.
The Nervous Child.
+Northern New York Medical Annual.
Der öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst.
Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical Manufacturers' Association.
Proceedings of the Conference on Problems of Human Fertility.
+Proceedings of the Nutrition Society.
Research and Progress.
Resenha clinico-cientifica.
+Revista brasileira de medicina.
Revista del Circulo médico argentino y Centro estudiantes de medicina.
+Revista de higiene y medicina escolares.
+Revista de leprología, dermatología y sifilografía.
Revista de otorrinolaringología del litoral.
Revue des sciences médicales pharmaceutiques et vétérinaires de l'Afrique française libre.
Sociedade de medicina e cirurgia de Rio Preto, Boletim.
Tisiología, Universidad nacional de Córdoba.
Toko-ginecologia practica.

+New Periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

BINET, L., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisant de l'urine humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39**

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:**1016-1019, July 10, '39.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening or expanding to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

ANDROGENS
in urine, masculinizing power of human urine; use of female Xiphophorus helleri for detection of male hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA; etc.**

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, *p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as *p*-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE**, and diHydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as *di***HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings for diseases and organs are as follows:

FOR DISEASES

blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission
experimental	mortality	

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Fistula
Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. P. C. POWDER: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

A. T. 10: See cross reference under *di*Hydrotachysterol

AAGAARD, G. N., Involvement of heart in tularemia; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **27:** 115-117, Feb. '44

AALKJAER, V., Nephrogene Azidose durch saure Harndesinfizientien, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 852, Oct. 2, '42; Uremia-like condition, nephrogenic acidosis, produced by acid urinary disinfectants, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 418, April 29, '43

AARON, A. H., Panel presentation on art and science of therapeutics, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 440-445, Feb. '44

Use of drugs in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 117-121, '43

——**See DRISCOLL, E. F., jt. auth.**

ABAD, R. S., and DURANDO, S., El examen radiográfico en la patología de las vías lagrimales, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 543-549, '42

——**and PEIRETTI, F. S.,** Control radiológico de las sinfisiotomías practicadas en la Maternidad S. Gache, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 334-357, '42

——**See PEIRETTI, F. S., jt. auth.**

ABAD COLOMER, L., Tratamiento de las anexitis por el bloqueo anestésico del plexo pelviperineal, Día méd. **15:** 1155-1158, Oct. 4, '43

Comentarios a propósito de las retrodesviaciones uterinas, Med.españ. **10:** 836-849, Dec. '43

——**See FORTEZA BOVER, J., jt. auth.**

ABALLI, A. J., MONTERO, R., ESCOBAR ACES, A., and JIMENEZ, J., Raquitismo hipofosfatémico con glucosuria, ketonuria y acidosis (síndrome de De Toni-Fanconi); caso clínico con estudio post-mortem, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 3-22, Jan. '44

ABBATE, E. A., Indice de tuberculinización en Lanús, Semana méd. **2:** 835-837, Oct. 7, '43

——**and GONNELLA, C. G.,** Atelectasia masiva post-hemoptoica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 393-396, Feb. 23, '44

ABBONDANZA, P.: See NUZZI, O., jt. auth.

ABBOTT, A. H. A., and ALLPORT, N. L., In vitro method for study of enteric pill coatings, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 183-196, July-Sept. '43

ABBOTT, J. D., Community and its youth in wartime, J. Social Hyg. **29:** 511-520, Nov. '43

ABBOTT, K. H., Tick borne diseases (with particular reference to tick paralysis), Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 19-21, Jan. '44

ABBOTT, L. C., Reconstructive orthopaedic surgery for disabilities resulting from irreparable injuries to radial nerve, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 466-474, May '44

——**See INMAN, V. T., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, M. D., and GEPFERT, J. R., Topical use of medicated human plasma in treatment of burns, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 193-194, Jan. '44

ABBOTT, W. D.: See BAXTER, N. E., jt. auth.

ABBOTT, W. E.: See HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.

ABBOTT, WILLIAM OSLER

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Digestive tract: decompression, M.Physics, pp. 308-310, '44

ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

ABDALA, J. R., Focomelia-hemimelia; ausencia congénita de ambos fémures y del peroné izquierdo, An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 83-88, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 895-898, Oct. 14, '43

ABDENUR, A. M., Visibilização linfática em clínica cirúrgica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 555-570, Oct. '43

Diretrizes para a organização de um serviço médico-social (nota prévia), An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 151-163, '42

ABDERHALDEN, E., Einige Gedanken zur Verwendung von Hormonen in der Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1157, '43

ABDERHALDEN, R., Biosynthesis of vitamin B_1, Research & Progress **8:** 80, March-April '42

Exciting germ of scarlet fever, Research & Progress **8:** 180, July-Aug. '42

Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente, Med.Klin. **38:** 756, Aug. 7, '42

Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente: Sexualhormone und Krebs, Med.Klin. **38:** 831, Aug. 28, '42

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

See also Sarcoma diagnosis

—chemical methods in study of constitution; clinical application, [E. Kretschmer] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 2-11, Jan. '42

ABDERHALDEN REACTION—Continued

—constitutional reactions of healthy males studied by means of quantitative determination of protective proteinases, [W. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 163, '43

ABDOMEN

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.

—exercises for abdominal area, [G. B. Johnson] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 107, March '44

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, caused by abdominal development of serous cyst of kidney; case, [M. S. Guitarte] Bol. y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 653-665, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 949-953, Nov. 15, '43

—acute abdomen and pregnancy, [M. García Portela] Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 332-342, Dec. '43

—coronary thrombosis with spontaneous rupture of heart of acute abdominal form, [A. G. Russo, A. T. Ricaldoni & E. F. Lascano] Día méd. **16:** 78-82, Jan. 24, '44

—diagnostic value of urography in obscure disorders; diagnostic and therapeutic errors, [J. Rivoir] Chirurg **15:** 43, Jan. 15, '43

—drepanocytosis (sicklemia) and apparently acute surgical condition of abdomen; occurrence in white youth, with laparotomy (splenectomy), [C. B. Canby, G. Carpenter & L. F. Ellmore] Arch.Surg. **48:** 123-125, Feb. '44

—etiology and therapy, [E. Alves] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 21-34, Aug. '43

—fatal and near fatal delays in surgery, [N. J. Maclean] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 161-163, June '44

—in general practice, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic **40:** 55-62, Feb. '43

—in intermenstrual phase, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1384-1394, Dec. '43

—intense anemia with clinical aspect of acute abdomen, [L. Ortega, Jr. & R. Lavín Padrón] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 188-191, July-Sept. '43

—lesions requiring urgent surgery, [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 229-233, Oct. '43

—radiology in emergencies, [S. F. Oosthuizen] Clin.Proc. **2:** 205-213, Aug. '43

—rectus muscle strains simulating acute intraperitoneal disease; 51 cases at a naval training station, [R. L. Fruin & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 172-177, Jan. '44

—survey film diagnosis of surgical abdomen, [S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 76-82, Jan. '44

—trauma causing acute syndrome, [C. A. Hebert] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1398-1401, Dec. '43

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, importance of surgical anatomy of abdominal wall, with special reference to incisions, [A. O. Singleton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 101-104, '44

blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Thrombosis; etc.

—abdominal symptoms in arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [J. Pellotovich] Semana méd. **2:** 877-887, Oct. 14, '43

—symptoms referable to digestive organs resulting from diseases of blood vessels, [I. W. Held] M.Clin. North America **28:** 719-741, May '44

cancer, significance of supraclavicular signal node in patients with abdominal and thoracic cancer; study of 122 cases, [E. P. Viacava & G. T. Pack] Arch. Surg. **48:** 109-119, Feb. '44

—surgical removal of huge retroperitoneal epithelial cyst, with adenocarcinoma originating in the lining, [L. E. Nolan & W. R. Laird] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 405-411, June '44

cysts, paraumbilical abdominal wall cyst, [F. H. Kidd, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 279-282, Feb. '44

—surgical removal of huge retroperitoneal epithelial cyst, with adenocarcinoma originating in the lining, [L. E. Nolan & W. R. Laird] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 405-411, June '44

diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum

—[A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **1:** 196-197, March 4, '44

—abdominal symptomatology of gunshot wounds not penetrating abdominal cavity; study based on 232 cases, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 237-246, Nov. 30, '43

—abdominal symptoms in arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [J. Pellotovich] Semana méd. **2:** 877-887, Oct. 14, '43

—diagnostic surprises in disorders of right iliac fossa, [A. Salvador Júnior & J. de Melo] Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 515-527, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued
—hypoglycemia and pain, [M. J. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 276-281, May '44
—interpretation of physical signs, [C. E. Lakin] Practitioner **152:** 266-276, April '44
—latent course in diseases of abdominal organs, [A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 11-21, '42
—peritoneoscopy, [E. B. Benedict] M.Physics, pp. 905-907, '44
—peritoneoscopy, [K. B. Castleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 247-251, April '44
—physiologic intermenstrual bleeding—gross or microscopic—as possible diagnostic aid in pain studies, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. **52:** 62-68, Feb. '44
—swellings or lumps in lower abdomen, [D. B. Desai] Antiseptic **40:** 449-455, Sept. '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; pain, [S. M. Jordan] Clinics **2:** 1511-1541, April '44
—urologic lesions causing abdominal symptoms in children, [M. F. Campbell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 110-112, '44
—value of pain, [R. J. Behan] M.Rec. **157:** 227-229, April '44
—value of symptoms of abdominal wall in diagnosis of traumatic lesions of viscera, [P. Piulachs & R. Arandes] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 264-267, Oct. '43
—viscerourologic complications, [O. W. Davidson] J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 1-2, Jan. '44
diseases: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
—use of ice; question of reasons, [F. Magano] Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 21-35, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
drainage, surgery: drainage of peritoneal cavity, [J. W. Holloway] M.Physics, pp. 1506-1507, '44
echinococcosis, cyst in right iliac fossa; surgical therapy of case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2054-2056, Oct. 27, '43
—multiple echinococcus cysts of lung, liver and abdomen, [E. Holman & P. Pierson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 955-958, April 1, '44
examination: See also Abdomen, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; etc.
—indications for laparoscopy, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 36, Jan. 15, '42
—peritoneoscope, [G. Ovens] Brit.M.J. **1:** 257, Feb. 19, '44
foreign bodies, sponge; intestinal migration, [R. N. Velasco & J. N. Antelo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 735-738, Sept. 30, '43
gangrene, postoperative chronic progressive gangrene of abdominal wall, [M. Davison, B. G. Sarnat & E. Lampert] Ann.Surg. **119:** 796-800, May '44
hematoma, Wunderlich syndrome; dynamic ileus due to spontaneous retroperitoneal hematic cyst, [L. O. Casanovas] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 854-861, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1132-1135, Dec. 30, '43
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
—laws of physiopathology of splanchnic pain, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 461-467, '43
—paroxysmal pain; form of focal symptomatic epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 561-563, Feb. 26, '44
—persistence of pain (abdominal wall neuralgia) after appendectomy, [B. Judovich & J. Dunn] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 246-248, Feb. '44
pressure in, disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; intrathoracic and intra-abdominal pressure during electroshock, [T. Gordh & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 183, '43
—concepts and problems, [J. Duomarco, R. Rimini & G. Solovey] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 430-439, Nov. '43
—effect of sphincteric action of larynx on intra-abdominal pressure and on muscular action of pectoral girdle, [J. J. Pressman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 14-42, Jan. '44
—respiratory variations in man, [J. Duomarco & R. Rimini] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 133-156, Jan. '44
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
—chronic appendicitis and roentgen syndromes of right iliac fossa, [C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **8:** 181-216, July-Aug. '43
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Zuppinger] Praxis **32:** 829-834, Nov. 25, '43
rupture, war pathology; pathology and therapy of eviscerations; replacement without suture, [G. & G. F. Zorraquín] Día méd. **15:** 1287-1290, Nov. 22, '43

ABDOMEN—Continued
surgery: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
—allergic phenomena (allergy to catgut) in relation to wound evisceration; case reports and experimental work, [M. G. Henry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 118-128, April '44
—American pioneers, [B. J. Ficarra] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 282-296, Feb. '44
—anesthesia for upper abdominal surgery, [B. N. Sircar & J. L. Pool] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 16-23, June '42
—choice of anesthesia for abdominal surgery at sea, [J. Lees] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 233-237, Oct. '43
—exploratory laparotomy—justified, [S. Datta] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 388-394, Oct. '43
—importance of hydrosaline and protein balance, [R. E. Dónovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 868-876, Sept. 22, '43
—importance of surgical anatomy of abdominal wall, with special reference to incisions, [A. O. Singleton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 101-104, '44
—interventions on abdomen, especially uterus and adnexa, during pregnancy, [H. Scherer] Praxis **32:** 424-425, June 10, '43
—medical progress, [A. W. Allen] New England J.Med. **230:** 74-81, Jan. 20, '44
—method of wound closure in transverse incisions, [A. V. Pettit] West.J.Surg. **51:** 479-481, Dec. '43
—progressive gangrene in operative wound, [D. W. Leonard] Arch.Surg. **48:** 457-464, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; antigenicity of catgut, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 438-444, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; delayed healing and disruption produced by local allergic reaction (Auer phenomenon), [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 450-456, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues to catgut sutures and on healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 445-449, June '44
—total gastrectomy, splenectomy, resection of left lobe of liver, omentumectomy and colectomy upon one patient (age 66) in one operation, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. **119:** 222-224, Feb. '44
—transversalis fascia; neglected layer, [H. E. Campbell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 317-319, May '44
—wound disruption; study of 55 cases at Cincinnati General Hospital, [S. Tashiro] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 487-496, May '44
tuberculosis, metastatic bacillary abscess of hypogastric region; case, [J. Lockhart & J. B. Castiglioni] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 260-266, '43
tumors, antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in experiments with 17-caprylic and *di*propionic esters of *a*-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & J. Grismali] Cancer Research **4:** 186-190, March '44
—antifibromatogenic action of natural steroid hormone from adrenal capsule, [A. Lipschütz & J. Zañartu] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 84-86, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—behavior of fibromatogenic quantities of *a*-estradiol (estrogen) and its esters absorbed from intrasplenic tablets, [A. Lipschütz & L. Acuna] Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 96-107, Feb. '44; abstr., Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 310-312, April-July '43
—chemical structure and antifibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 73-75, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; Nature, London **153:** 260-261, Feb. 26, '44
—comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related artificial steroids, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Cancer Research **4:** 179-185, March '44
—comparative fibromatogenic action of ovarian and urinary estrogens, [R. F. Mello] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 149-151, Feb. '44
—desmoid tumor (weighing 2,550 Gm.), [D. B. Judd & J. C. Masson] Minnesota Med. **27:** 279-280, April '44
—differential behavior of liver towards natural and artificial estrogens, [A. Lipschütz, U. Quintana & S. Bruzzone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—displacement of kidneys and ureters in extrarenal abdominal tumors, [A. Gütgemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 487, April 3, '43
—fibromatogenic action of minimal quantities of estradiol (estrogen), [A. Riesco] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 158-160, April-July '42
—hepatic autodefense against tumorigenic action of estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & R. Carrasco] Rev.canad. de biol. **3:** 108-125, Feb. '44

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—hepatoptosis simulating intra-abdominal tumor; case, [F. C. Beattie] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 178-180, Jan. '44
—Hodgkin's disease; no superficial lymph node enlargement; macrocytic anemia resistant to liver therapy, [E. B. Grossman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 804-806, March-April '44
—microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) [A. Lipschütz & J. Schwarz] Cancer Research **4:** 24-30, Jan. '44
—new experimental methods on antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [A. Lipschütz, C. Núñez & J. Zañartu] Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 77-78, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—posterior gaseous plane in roentgen diagnosis (Lavisse method), [J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 823-830, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1087-1090, Dec. 15, '43
—production of fibromas in impuberal animals by means of estrogens, [S. Bruzzone] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 308-310, April-July '43
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & M. Maas] Cancer Research **4:** 18-23, Jan. '44
—recidivating desmoid of abdominal wall, [E. Ruppanner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 317-319, June '43
—recurring retroperitoneal fibromyxosarcoma, [C. F. Dixon & J. L. Vadheim] Minnesota Med. **27:** 203, March '44
—retroperitoneal cavernous hemangioma, [M. Millman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 773-774, March 18, '44
—retroperitoneal fibroblastic sarcoma, [F. López Fernández & R. Portilla Sánchez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 206-210, July-Sept. '43
—retroperitoneal fibroma; case with recovery after extirpation, [Domingo Luciani] Rev.Policlín.Valencia **3:** 133-140, Jan. '44
—retroperitoneal tumors, [G. F. Hoch] J.Urol. **51:** 128-131, Feb. '44
—retroperitoneal tumors and their differential diagnosis, [U. Graff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 134, '42
—teratoma of testicle; metastasis to epigastrium treated by bilateral orchidectomy—recovery, [E. R. Saleeby] Ann.Surg. **119:** 262-265, Feb. '44
—time factor in conjunctive tumorigenesis produced by estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 61-63, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
varix, varicose veins of abdominal wall; case demonstrated by infra-red photography, [E. F. Gooel] Am. J.Surg. **64:** 135-138, April '44
wounds and injuries, [R. B. McCarty] California & West.Med. **60:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—abdominal symptomatology of gunshot wounds not penetrating abdominal cavity; study based on 232 cases, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 237-246, Nov. 30, '43
—delayed effects of trauma of viscera, [W. S. Bainbridge] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 135-139, March '44
—delusive calm following jejunal rupture by nonpenetrating trauma, [D. Metheny] West.J.Surg. **52:** 34-35, Jan. '44
—forward surgery, [W. H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 555-558, April 29, '44
—gunshot wound; case, [H. P. Harms & R. W. Hack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 928-929, April '44
—gunshot wounds; 19 cases, [J. P. Volpi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 736-744, Oct. '43
—gunshot wounds with involvement of bowel, [C. Gagliardi] Bull.War Med. **4:** 209, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—how to lower postoperative mortality in war injuries (use of suspension enterostomy), [S. S. Yudin] Bull.War Med. **4:** 446-450, April '44 [Abstract]
—in Western Desert, [W. H. Ogilvie] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 225-238, March '44
—intercostal nerve block, [G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1153, April 15, '44 [Comment on Evans' article]
—peacetime trauma due to cutting instrument; study based on 58 cases, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 245-254, Aug. 30, '43
—penetrating gunshot wounds, [C. León de la Peña] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 489-505, Sept. 30, '43
—penetrating wounds, [M. M. Zinninger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 491-494, Feb. 19, '44
—penetrating wounds; analysis of 105 cases (45 due to gunshot wound, 60 to cutting-puncturing instruments), [A. Serra] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 117-121, March '44
—penetrating wounds and their therapy, [A. Nores Martínez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 564, Aug.; 637, Sept.; 723, Oct.; 809, Nov.; 897, Dec. '43; **43:** 79, Jan.; 177, Feb. '44
—perforating gunshot wounds; statistical analysis, [C. R. Merry, G. W. Hilliard & W. H. Sinkler] J.Nat. M.A. **36:** 93-98, May '44
—physical process in so-called "lucky" gunshot wounds, without penetration of gastrointestinal tract, [W. Usadel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 455, '43
ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—relation of gastroduodenal ulcer to trauma, with report of case, [R. Quiroga Alvarado] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 213-218, July-Dec. '42
—shotgun wounds, [W. M. Warman] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 169-172, June '44
—surgery in the field, [G. Blackburn] Lancet **1:** 361-365, March 18, '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; penetrating wounds, [R. W. McNealy] S.Clin.North America **24:** 79-92, Feb. '44
—thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds; pathogenic mechanism of multiple intestinal perforations occurring at different times, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1192, '43
—trauma as cause of parenchymatous diseases of liver and pancreas, [W. Siede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 92, '42
—trauma due to direct contusion which produced tear of mesentery and its disinsertion from edge of intestine for 1.80 meters, [C. A. Castro] Semana méd. **2:** 735-736, Sept. 23, '43
—traumatic intussusception, [L. A. & E. Haun] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 77-80, March '44
—traumatic perforations of small intestine due to nonpenetrating abdominal injuries; survey of 18 cases, [B. J. Ficarra] Surgery **15:** 465-475, March '44
—traumatic serous cyst of lesser omentum, [M. Birnkrant] Radiology **42:** 74-76, Jan. '44
—traumatic shock; anesthesia (procaine block of intercostal nerves combined with intravenous sodium pentothal, barbital preparation) in clinical shock, [E. I. Evans] J.A.M.A. **124:** 473-478, Feb. 19, '44
—traumatic wounds, [R. A. Griswold] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 601-604, Dec. '43
—treatment of traumatic peritonitis, [B. Hejduk] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 250-254, May '44
—xiphoumbilical eventration following gunshot wound; surgical therapy of case, [D. Zavaleta] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 557-561, March 22, '44
ABEL, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
ABEL, T. M., PIOTROWSKI, Z., and STONE, G., Responses of Negro and white morons to Rorschach test, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 253-257, Jan. '44
ABELES, H., and LEINER, G. C., Partial paralysis of hemidiaphragm, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 572-574, May '44
ABELIN, I., Zur Kenntnis des Cholesterinstoffwechsels der Nebenniere, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c81-c83, '43
ABELL, I., Adolph O. Pfingst, 1869-1944, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 425-426, April '44
ABELLA, C. M.: See **COSTA, J. A., jt. auth.**
ABELLO, F.: See **ABELLO, J., jt. auth.**
ABELLO, J., ABELLO, F., and LOPEZ de INES, D., Estudios sobre anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar; formación del tejido conjuntivo intraalveolar; topografía bacilar, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 727-757, Nov. '43
ABELMANN, W. H., and MORGAN, C. T., Effects of cortical lesions upon light-aversion in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **36:** 157-168, Dec. '43
ABELS, J. C., JONES, F. L., CRAVER, L. F., and RHOADS, C. P., Metabolism of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells, Cancer Research **4:** 149-152, March '44
——See **ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.**
——See **RASMUSSEN, L. H., jt. auth.**
——**KUPEL, C. W., PACK, G. T., and RHOADS, C. P.,** Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; effect of glycine on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, especially by patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, Cancer Research **4:** 145-148, March '44
——**and others,** Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; effects of dietary constituents upon chemical composition of liver, especially in patients with gastrointestinal cancer, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 580-589, April '44
ABELY, P., and FEUILLET, C., Du coma prolongé non hypoglycémique au cours de la cure de Sakel (considérations cliniques et pathogéniques à propos d'un cas récent), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 53-57, June-July '42
——**and PAYET, P.,** Un cas de démence sénile ressemblant dans sa symptomatologie au syndrome d'Alzheimer, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 99-101, June-July '42
ABELY, X., BONAFE and RAUCOULE, Un cas typique de délire de préjudice présénile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 272-276, Oct.-Nov. '42
ABENTE HAEDO, F., El shock y la enfermedad posttraumática en el terreno de la patología médica, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 323-338, '43
ABERG COBO, E., Terapéutica post-operatoria de la litiasis renal, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 871-875, '42
ABERNATHY, S., Malignant melanoma, Memphis M.J. **19:** 54-58, April '44
ABERNETHY, T. J.: See **DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.**

ABESHOUSE, B. S., Surgery of congenital anomalous kidney, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 288-303, March '44
ABHAYARATNE, O. E. R., Public health aspects of hypertensive toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A. **40:** 95-103, Sept. '43
ABICHT, I., and KUHLMANN, F., Über das Verhalten der Wasserresorption bei der einheimischen Sprue, Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 353, May 15, '43
ABLER, C.: See VOLLMER, H., jt. auth.
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—acute and dangerous conditions due to malformations, [E. Thomas] Med.Klin. **39:** 372, May 14, '43
—congenital skeletal deformities; diagnosis and therapy, [K. Ullmann] Med.Klin. **38:** 751, Aug. 7, '42
—further observations on congenital defects in infants following infectious diseases during pregnancy, with special reference to rubella, [C. Swan, A. L. Tostevin, H. Mayo & G. H. B. Black] M.J.Australia **1:** 409-413, May 6, '44
—heredity of physical deformities, [H. Boehm] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 8-12, Jan. 1, '42
—peripheral nerve changes associated with congenital deformities, [B. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 282-288, April '44
—relation between developmental anomalies and mental or cerebral diseases; preliminary report, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 320, '42
—roentgenographic diagnosis of torsional deformities in tubular bones, [H. Milch] Surgery **15:** 440-450, March '44
—status dysraphicus, [M. Rodrigues] Lisboa méd. **20:** 289-307, June '43
ABORTION
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion
—bacteriologic test justifying alarm in severe febrile abortion; discovery of perfringens bacilli by direct examination, [J. D. Martinet] Presse méd. **50:** 597, Sept. 26, '42
—delayed intrauterine interventions in postabortive retention of placental fragments with fever, [R. Lyonnet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 104-112, April '42
—postabortal metrorrhagias, [J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1216-1219, Nov. 1, '43
criminal, biologic reactions of pregnancy in relation to abortion, [E. F. Scrimaglio] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **7:** 82-87, Jan.-June '43
—fatality from air embolism following attempted abortion, [R. R. Killinger & C. C. Collins] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 286-288, Jan. '44
—feticide; medicolegal study, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 45-47, Jan.-June '42
—foreign bodies in loin and bladder in female (as sequel), [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 42-46, Dec. '40
—forty years' campaign against abortion, [V. Balthazard] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 101-108, April '42
—intestinal resection as grave complication of abortal maneuvers; therapy of case, [P. Seara] Semana méd. **1:** 133, Jan. 20, '44
—postabortal septicemia due to perfringens bacillus; icteroazotemic syndrome; case, [M. Natale, E. Grichener & J. Picena] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 434-450, Oct. 21, '43
—postabortal suppurative pelvicellulitis treated with drainage, posterior colpotomy and lavage with solution of prontosil (sulfonamide); case, [L. Fasce] Semana méd. **1:** 444-445, March 2, '44
—role of vegetative nervous system in sudden death during abortion; vasomotor reflex, [R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 92-95, March '42
—uterine and intestinal perforation due to abortive maneuvers; case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 227-228, July '43
—uterine perforation with extensive intestinal lesion: case, [L. Morales] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 53-54, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, defective or deficient hormone and vitamin balance in production of hemorrhage and abortion, [J. M. Restrepo] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 457-472, May-June '43
—question of abortifacient effects of estrogens, [A. Brindeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 210-212, Nov.-Dec. '42
—relationship of congenital syphilis to abortion and miscarriage, and mechanism of intrauterine protection, [A. L. Dippel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 369-379, March '44
—Rh factor and repeated abortion, with report of case, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 40-42, Jan. '44; abstr., Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 541-542, Dec. '43
induced: See also Abortion, criminal
—in treatment of tuberculous gravida, [R. Schwarcz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 589-599, Oct. '43
—intrauterine pastes, [R. W. Weilerstein] J.A.M.A. **125:** 205-207, May 20, '44
ABORTION, induced—Continued
—procedures using abdominal route; Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) and Boero method (injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 682-684, Sept. 15, '43
—psychiatric indications, with special reference to Binder's publication "Die uneheliche Mutterschaft," [A. Glaus] Praxis **32:** 643-647, Sept. 9, '43
—therapeutic abortion, [E. A. Boero & C. A. Masson] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1099-1102, '42
—therapeutic abortion in hydatiform mole; use of Boero method (intrauterine injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [D. Berdeal Avila] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1103-1106, '42
—tuberculosis and abortion, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 315-320, Sept.-Oct. '43
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—brucellosis, [A. H. Milne] East African M.J. **20:** 414, Dec. '43; **21:** 24, Jan. '44
—further contribution to serologic diagnosis, [J. Witte] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **59:** 311-330, '43
legislation, interruption of pregnancy, [Schläger] Med. Klin. **38:** 814, Aug. 21, '42
missed, [R. F. Zeigler, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 57-59, March '44
—therapy of incomplete abortion, [A. de la Peña del Cristo] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 770-778, Sept. '43
prevention, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy of threatened abortion, [W. Wolf] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 914, Oct. 23, '42
—prolongation of pregnancy and excessive fetal development following administration of corpus luteum extract in treatment of threatened abortion, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 697-698, May '44
—therapeutic principles, especially hormone therapy of habitual abortion; experiences with follicular hormone, [A. Turunen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 115, Feb. 13, '43
therapy, sulfonamides in febrile abortion, [M. Ingerslev] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 700, July 15, '43
—conservative therapy of infected abortion, [L. I. Bublichenko] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 21-23, '42
ABRAHAM, J. J., Cancer of penis; diagnosis and treatment, M. Press **211:** 6-8, Jan. 5, '44
ABRAHAMSEN, D., Dynamic connection between personality and crime and detection of potential criminal illustrated by different types of murder, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 481-488, Jan. '44
ABRAHAMSON, E. M., Hyperinsulinism as etiologic factor in acute rheumatic fever, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 71-74, Feb. '44
ABRAHAMSON, R. H., Operative technique for cryptorchidism, J.Urol. **51:** 301-314, March '44
ABRAMOVA, N. D., Native medicinal substances in therapy of hypertension, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 51-54, '43
——See GALPERN, S. S., jt. auth.
ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., PAPANDREA, D. N., and HISAW, F. L., Purification of intermedin; recovery and purification from waste fractions of sheep pituitary glands, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 579-586, Dec. '43
——See HISAW, F. L., jt. auth.
——and others, Preparation, biological assay and properties of relaxin, Endocrinology **34:** 103-114, Feb. '44
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Immediate care of newborn, J.A. M.A. **124:** 1220, April 22, '44 [Comment on Tyson's article]
ABRAMS, R.: See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H.: See TOUSEY, T. G., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H. A.: See MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, M. H., and DOWRIE, J. O., Sublingual granuloma in infancy (Riga-Fede's disease); report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **24:** 195-198, Feb. '44
——See DOWRIE, J. O., jt. auth.
ABREU, B. E., AUERBACH, S. H., THURINGER, J. M., and PEOPLES, S. A., Chronic and delayed toxic effects of certain saturated and unsaturated halogenated hydrocarbons in white rats and white mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 139-143, Feb. '44
——See VOLPITTO, P. P., jt. auth.
——See WOODBURY, R. A., jt. auth.
de ABREU, F., A medicina militar no Brasil, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 9-14, Dec. '43
de ABREU, M., Enfisema orbitario, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2344-2347, Dec. 8, '43
O recenseamento torácico sistemático e suas relações com a obstetrícia, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 13-24, '42
ABREU LIMA, Sobre um caso de útero bicornis com hematométrio e um suposto de tumor de Kruckenberg, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 359-364, '42
ABRIKOSOV, A. I., Pathological anatomy of typhus fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 764-765, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—induced in rat by injection of oils, [F. E. Emery & C. S. Matthews] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1795-1798, Dec. '43
—pathology of staphylococcus abscesses in vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, [E. & M. B. Meyer] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 98-117, Feb. '44
—sterile abscess complicating alum-precipitated tetanus toxoid; case, [A. J. Rawson] Ann.Allergy **2:** 145-149, March-April '44
Brodie's: See Femur, abscess
extradural: See Cranium, abscess
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peripharyngeal, aural damage in epidemic parotitis; parotid abscess with perforation into external auditory passage and into peripharyngeal space with peripharyngeal abscess and complete facial paralysis, [A. Rodel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 841, July 3, '43
—phlegmon in children; cases, [J. C. Oreggia] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 72-79, Feb. '44
perirectal, perianorectal purulent collections and fistulas, [H. Fragoso] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 109, May; 138, June '43
peritonsillar, experiences with tonsillectomy [A. Eckert-Möbius] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 353-356, Oct. '42
retroperitoneal, acute abscess and phlegmon; study of 65 cases, [H. Neuhof & E. E. Arnheim] Ann.Surg. **119:** 741-758, May '44
retropharyngeal, problems in treatment, [F. L. Weille & E. DeBlois] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 344-347, April '44
subphrenic, and its therapy, especially by transperitoneal incision, [K. Kindler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 293-306, '43
—human Salmonella suipestifer infection; unusual case, [J. E. Hunter, C. A. Andresen & W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. **43:** 142-144, May '44
—introduction to study of subphrenic abscesses and their extraserosal routes of access, [J. A. Soares Baptista] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 882-905, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 4-11, Jan.-Feb. '44
—perforated gastric ulcer with bilateral abscess and bronchopleural fistula; case, [E. A. Cooper] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 356-358, April '44
—routes of approach; time for operation and its technic, [I. Goñi Moreno] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 139-160, '42
—total subphrenic abscess, [D. V. LeMone & W. G. Cooper, Jr.] Radiology **42:** 283-285, March '44
therapy, liver extract; role of experimental fractions, [W. Marshall] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 255-265, Feb. '44
—surgical therapy of tissue abscesses, [E. Poeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1261, Nov. 21, '41
tuberculous: See Abdomen, tuberculosis; Brain, tuberculosis; Femur, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
ABSE, W., Theory of rationale of convulsion therapy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 33-50, '44
ABSORPTION: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Penicillin; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, B
ABSTINENCE, SEXUAL: See Continence
ABT, I. A., Visit to Max Neuburger in Vienna, M.Rec. **156:** 735-736, Dec. '43
ACADEMIA BRASILEIRA DE MEDICINA MILITAR: See Military Medicine
ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE MEDICINA
—social work, [A. Pruneda] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 364-369, Oct. 31, '43
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, juvenile acanthosis and obesity, [R. Garzon & P. L. Sagues] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1030-1042, '42
—benign acanthosis of juvenile type; case, [F. F. Gunche, L. Iapalucci & R. Monselliú] Semana méd. **1:** 209-212, Feb. 3, '44
—case, [F. J. O'Donnell & M. H. O'Connor] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 163-164, May '44
ACAPNIA: See Carbon Dioxide
ACARDIA: See Monsters
ACARUS scabiei: See Scabies
ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Trauma; etc.
—bicycling accidents, [M. Galtier] Presse méd. **50:** 299-300, April 10, '42
—Birmingham accident hospital and rehabilitation centre, Hospital, London **40:** 155-158, May '44
—demographic and social importance of violent deaths, [G. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 499-508, March 15, '44
—esthetic surgery and care of accident cases, [E. F. Malbec] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2359-2361, Dec. 8, '43
—falls now leading cause of accidental death, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 8-10, March '44
ACCIDENTS—Continued
—fewer fatal accidents in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **24:** 5-6, Dec. '43
—home accident fatalities; analysis of causes of fatal accidents in Minnesota homes, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 46-49, '41-'42
—keeping hospital accident toll down, [S. Nelson] Hospitals **18:** 30-31, May '44
—proneness, [A. J. Rawson] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 88-94, Jan. '44
—report of Committee on Accidents, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 31-54; 192-195, '41-'42
—significance of aspiration of blood as cause of death after accidents, [J. Camerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 377, June 18, '43
—significance of surgical treatment of accidents for national economy, [F. Mandel] Harefuah **24:** 209, June 15, '43
—sixty-two per cent of accidents to hospital patients attributed to falls from bed; student nurses suffer most in employe group, [A. W. Kruger] Hosp. Management **56:** 26, Dec. '43
automobile, alcohol, traffic and police, [C. A. Garcia] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 217-233, July-Aug. '43
—age and highway accidents, [H. R. de Silva] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279, April '44
—caring for patient, [E. Frankel] Hospitals **18:** 63, June '44
—reconstruction of fatal traffic accidents on basis of medicolegal autopsies during years 1927-1937, [I. Behring] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 45, p. 1, '42
—small quantities of alcohol and automobile driving, [J. Quintero Quintero] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 24-30, Jan. '44
—unexpected sequels of traffic accident, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 137-138, Feb. 4-7, '42
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance: See Insurance
prevention: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene
—accidents in children's hospital and plan for their control, [M. L. Martin] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 155-157, Feb. '44
—applied common sense is secret of fewer accident hazards, [H. F. Hillebrandt] Hospitals **18:** 39-40, June '44
—for preschool child, [I. M. Curley] M.Woman's J. **51:** 32-35, May '44
—in home (nurses' part), [A. C. Haupt & W. G. Cole] Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 49-54, '41-'42
—in laboratory, [C. M. Kortuem] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 25-30, Jan. '44
—laboratory safety class (for school teachers), [R. W. Mumford] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 249, May '44
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACEBAL, J. A., Tratamiento del síndrome coledociano por litiasis del hepáto-coledoco, An.de cir. **9:** 174-229, Sept.-Dec. '43
ACETABULUM
See also Hip
fractures, unusual complication of convulsive therapy; fracture of abnormal acetabulum (Otto pelvis), [H. H. Haines] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 273-277, April '44
ACETALDEHYDE
metabolism, with acetoin (acetylmethylcarbinol) formation, [E. Stotz, W. W. Westerfeld & R. L. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 41-50, Jan. '44
ACETANILID
—derivatives, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **65:** 2307-2308, Dec. '43
toxicity, influence of total hemoglobin on formation of methemoglobin from acetanilid, [G. Lolli, D. Lester & M. Rubin] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 74-77, Jan. '44
—otolaryngologic aspects of therapy, [W. W. Eagle] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 133-139, March '44
ACETARSONE: See Paralysis, General, therapy
ACETOIN: See Acetylmethylcarbinol
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—formation and destruction of ketone bodies, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 218-229, Jan. '44
—influence of administration of succinic acid on elimination of ketone bodies in muscular work, [V. Capraro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 286, April '42
—physiologic principles governing action, [H. W. Haggard, L. A. Greenberg & J. M. Turner] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 133-151, May '44
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, determination, [H. W. Haggard, L. A. Greenberg & J. M. Turner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 133-151, May '44
ACETOXYPREGNENOLONE: See Ovary, hormones

ACETYL LYSINE: See Lysine
ACETYLACETYL
—estimation of creatine and of *di*acetyl, [P. Eggleton, S. R. Elsden & N. Gough] Biochem.J. **37:** 526-529, '43
ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorene
4,4'-*di*(ACETYLAMINO)-*di*PHENYLSULFONE: See Toxoplasmosis
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Dementia Praecox, therapy
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL
—metabolism of acetaldehyde with acetoin (acetylmethylcarbinol) formation, [E. Stotz, W. W. Westerfeld & R. L. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 41-50, Jan. '44
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACETYLMORPHINE: See Pain, therapy
ACETYLSULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
ACEVEDO, D., Algunos tests de diagnóstico endocrinológico, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 287-302, Sept.-Oct. '43
ACEVEDO, E.: See **VELASCO S., A., jt. auth.**
ACEVES PEREDO, J.: See **VERGARA SOTO, M., jt. auth.**
ACHARAN H., J., Conceptos nuevos sobre tuberculosis genito-urinaria, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 259-276, July-Sept. '43
ACHARD, J. P., Aspectos jurídicos de la hospitalización del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 540-544, Sept. '43; Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 301-310, Oct. '43
ACHILLES, P. S., James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; Psychological Corporation, Science **99:** 161-162, Feb. 25, '44
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHOLURIA: See Urine, bile pigments
ACHONDROPLASIA
—achondroplastic fetus, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. **2:** 164-170, Sept. '43
—chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, [M. P. Borovsky & J. Arendt] J.Pediat. **24:** 558-567, May '44
ACHROMOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of
ACHYLIA PANCREATICA: See Pancreas, secretion
ACID
acetic, formation from acetoacetic acid in muscle, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 292, May '42
—oxidation in animal tissue, [A. Kleinzeller] Biochem. J. **37:** 674-677, '43
acetoacetic, [C. S. Gibson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 246-247, Nov. 13, '43
—decomposition by Bacterium coli, [L. Califano] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **13:** 159, '42
—formation of acetic from acetoacetic acid in muscle, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 292, May '42
—metabolism, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Nature, London **153:** 435-436, April 8, '44
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
acrylic: See Resins, acrylic
adenylic, spectroscopic microdetermination in muscle, [H. M. Kalckar] Science **99:** 131-132, Feb. 11, '44
adenylpyrophosphoric, adenosin*tri*phosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 371-383, Feb. '44
—anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions; changes in these properties of myosin solutions in relation to adenosine*tri*phosphate and muscular contraction, [M. Dainty & others] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 355-399, March '44
alkylnaphthalenesulfonic: See Acid, naphthalenesulfonic
5-allyl-5-Δ²-cyclopentenylbarbituric: See cross reference under Cyclopal
amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic, effect on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, especially by patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [J. C. Abels, C. W. Kupel, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research **4:** 145-148, March '44
—aminoacetic acid and creatinogenesis, [M. Polonovski & G. Boy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 200-205, April-June '42
—formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine (*N*-methylaminoacetic acid) in vitro, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 175-180, Dec. '43
—*oxidase:* See Oxidase and Peroxidase
aminobenzoic: See also Vitiligo, therapy
—acetylation in patients with myasthenia gravis; elimination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 86-90, Feb. '44
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid as detoxicating substance, [S. Markees & V. Demole] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 241-247, '43
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid in premature canities, with report of cases, [A. V. Campos] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 35-44, Jan. '44
ACID, aminobenzoic—Continued
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid production by Staphylococci, [W. W. Spink, L. D. Wright, J. J. Vivino & H. R. Skeggs] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 331-339, April '44
—antibacterial action of derivatives and analogues of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [O. H. Johnson, D. E. Green & R. Pauli] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 37-47, April '44
—antisulfonamide action; behavior of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and peptones with certain bacteria, [F. Nitti & J. Tabone] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 360-363, April-June '42
—determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by assay with Clostridium acetobutylicum, [J. O. Lampen & W. H. Peterson] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 193-202, April '44
—detoxication of neoarsphenamine by means of various organic acids, [E. W. McChesney, O. W. Barlow & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 81-92, Jan. '44
—effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on toxicity of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) to higher plants and fungi, [P. W. Brian] Nature, London **153:** 83-84, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of sulfonamides and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on phagocytosis, [F. E. Haag] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 636, '43
—effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, [H. G. Day, K. G. Wakim, M. M. Krider & E. E. O'Banion] J.Nutrition **26:** 585-600, Dec. '43
—mode of action of sulfonamides, [R. J. Henry] Bact. Rev. **7:** 175-262, Dec. '43
—protective action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid against lethal doses of neoarsphenamine without inhibition of trypanocidal potency, [J. H. Sandground & C. R. Hamilton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1821-1827, Dec. '43
—quantitative determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Kimmig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 531, July 23, '43
—relation between *p*-aminobenzoic acid and antipyretic action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 470-477, Dec. 31, '42
—reproduction on purified rations containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 227-228, Nov. '43
—stimulating effect of peptones on antisulfonamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoic acid; determination of antisulfonamides, [F. Nitti, J. Tabone & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 474-476, Sept.-Oct. '42
—sulfonamides, *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-nitrobenzoic acids and certain gram-negative bacteria, [F. González & A. Sotomayor] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 53-55, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—trial experiments on use of *p*-aminobenzoic acid to inhibit toxic reactions in treatment of neurosyphilis with pentavalent and trivalent arsenicals; report of failure to prevent secondary reactions, [A. S. Rose, L. D. Trevett, H. C. Solomon & J. H. Sandground] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 103-108, Jan. '44
—velocities of inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfonamide and of antagonistic effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Hirsch] J.Immunol. **48:** 199-201, March '44
aminofluorobenzoic: See Anesthesia, benzoates
amyl-β-bromallylbarbituric: See cross reference under Sigmodal
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates
butyric, butyrate oxidation by liver enzymes, [L. F. Leloir & J. M. Muñoz] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 53-60, April '44
—metabolism of butyric and related acids in animal tissue, [A. Kleinzeller] Biochem.J. **37:** 678-682, '43
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
chaulmoogric: See Leprosy, therapy
cholic: See Bile, acids and salts
chromic: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
citric: See Bladder, calculi; Bladder, inflammation; Citrates
creatinephosphoric, metabolism of nerve tissue; creatine and phosphocreatine index of neuraxis in various conditions, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 399, July '42
—metabolism of nerve tissue; creatine and phosphocreatine index; technic, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 397, July '42
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
desoxyribonucleic: See Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
effects, hemolytic action of acids and bases; contribution to ion binding capacity of cell proteins, [H. Albers & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:**186, '43
—on viability of Escherichia coli and Eberthella typhosa, [C. A. Shillinglaw & M. Levine] Food Research **8:** 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '43

ACID, effects—Continued
—stimulation of pepsin secretion by means of acid in intestine, [M. H. F. Friedman, I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 708-712, Feb. '44
elaidic, passage of elaidic acid into liver lipids of rabbit and its distribution in free and bound phosphatides, [P. Favarger] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 328-331, Dec. 31, '42
fatty: See also Bursa; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Nose, obstruction; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; composition of acetone-soluble fat, [S. F. Velick & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 523-531, March '44
—chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; phytomonic acid, new branched chain fatty acid, [S. F. Velick] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 533-538, March '44
—component fatty acids of human depot fat, [D. L. Cramer & J. B. Brown] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 427-438, Dec. '43
—essential fatty acid deficiency in mouse, [E. A. White, J. R. Foy & L. R. Cerecedo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 301-302, Dec. '43
—role of insulin in metabolism, [S. Markees] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1260, Dec. 20, '41
—role of thiamine in synthesis of acids from carbohydrate precursors, [G. E. Boxer & De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 607-616, May '44
—turnover in congenitally obese mouse, [J. Salcedo, Jr. & De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 413-416, Dec. '43
fluorophenylmercapturic: See Urine, fluorophenylmercapturic acid
fluorophthalic: See Anesthesia, local and regional
folic: See Vitamins, B
fumaric, influence of narcosis on fumaric and succinic acid content of tissues, [G. van Grembergen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 230-241, March 31, '42
glucuronic: See also Urine, glucuronic acid
—glucuronic acid synthesis and glycogen content of liver of rat, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 49-52, April '44
glutamic: See also Blood, glutamic acid; Epilepsy, therapy
—conversion of *d*-glutamic acid to pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid by rat, [S. Ratner] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 559-564, March '44
—effect of glutamic acid and other amino acids on maze learning in white rat, [F. T. Zimmerman & S. Ross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 446-451, May '44
glycerophosphoric, interfering substances in determination of phosphoglycerol, [G. A. LePage] J.Biol. Chem. 152: 593-597, March '44
hippuric: See Liver, function tests
hyaluronic, antigenic properties, [J. H. Humphrey] Biochem.J. 37: 460-463, Oct. '43
—role of mucoid *poly*saccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci, [E. H. Kass & C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. 79: 319-330, March '44
hydroanthracene-carboxylic, spasmolytic and local anesthetic action of some esters of 9, 10-*di*hydroanthracene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 80: 335-342, April '44
hydrochloric: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology
—administration, [A. P. Hudgins] M.Times, New York 72: 9, Jan. '44
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
indolacetic: See also Urine, indolacetic acid
—formation and elimination, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 460-471, Nov. '43
indolylacetic: See Urine, indolacetic acid
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodic: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
keto-acids, synthesis, some derivatives and metabolism of α, γ-*di*keto-*n*-octanoic acid, [A. L. Lehninger] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 561-570, May '44
ketocholanic: See Bile, acids and salts
ketogulonic: See Ascorbic Acid
keto-octanoic: See Acid, keto-acids
lactic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical; Sulfonamides, toxicity
—decrease in content of brain in poliomyelitis, [H. Kabat, D. Erickson, C. Eklund & M. Nickle] Science 98: 589-591, Dec. 31, '43
—sudden destruction of motor end plates by lactic acid, [E. J. Carey & L. Massopust] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 194-197, March '44
linoleic, biologic role, [L. Justin-Besançon & C. Laroche] Presse méd. 50: 373-374, May 30, '42
lysergic: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
mandelic: See Typhoid, therapy

ACID—Continued
mercapturic: See Urine, fluorophenylmercapturic acid; Urine, phenylmercapturic acid
***N*-methylaminoacetic**: See Acid, aminoacetic
naphthalenesulfonic, chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on antiseptic power of phenols, [A. Mossini & A. Maini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 260, April '42
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on coagulation of milk, [M. Laporta & A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 259, April '42
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on coagulation of milk, [A. Mossini & G. Larini] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 260, April '42
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on isolated heart of Bufo, [M. Laporta & A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 257, April '42
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on tonus of skeletal muscles, [M. Laporta] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 256, April '42
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrobenzoic, sulfonamides, *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-nitrobenzoic acids and certain gram-negative bacteria, [F. González & A. Sotomayor] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 53-55, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
nucleic: See Nucleins
oleic, differentiation in absorption of olive oil and oleic acid in rat [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. 102: 306-312, Dec. 31, '43
organic: See Urinary Tract, infections
oxalic: See Oxalates; Urine, oxalates; Wounds, therapy
pantothenic: See Vitamins, B
pentosenucleic: See Nucleins
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenyllactic: See Urine, phenyllactic acid
phenylmercapturic: See Urine, phenylmercapturic acid
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphopyruvic, butyrate oxidation by liver enzymes, [L. F. Leloir & J. M. Munoz] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 53-60, April '44
phytomonic: See Acid, fatty
picric: See Stains and Staining
propionic: See also Mycosis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy
—fungistatic and fungicidal effect of sodium propionate on common pathogens, [E. L. Keeney] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 379-390, Nov. '43
pyridinecarboxylic: See Nicotinic Acid
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic: See Proline
pyrrolidonecarboxylic, conversion of *d*-glutamic acid to pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid by rat, [S. Ratner] J. Biol.Chem. 152: 559-564, March '44
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid
—accumulation in rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.) fed on vitamin B_1-deficient diet, [K. Bhagvat & P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research 31: 173-181, Oct. '43
—biologic reaction between *l*(+)-arginine and pyruvic acid, [F. Cedrangolo & F. Viliano] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 209, March '42
—effect of "exercise" on pyruvic acid content of normal and vitamin-B_1 deficient rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research 31: 161-163, Oct. '43
—effect of sodium pyruvate on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [R. Gregory, P. L. Ewing, V. Duff-White, & D. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 209-211, Nov. '43
—efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, [S. Ochoa] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 493-505, Dec. '43
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; pyruvic acid metabolism in normal dogs and in those with ligated choledochus, [F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 382-386, June 30, '43
—metabolism of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells, [J. C. Abels, F. L. Jones, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research 4: 149-152, March '44
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
succinic, ineffectiveness of sodium succinate in control of duration of barbiturate anesthesia, [H. A. Lardy, R. G. Hansen & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 277-278, April '44
—influence of administration on elimination of ketone bodies in muscular work, [V. Capraro] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 286, April '42
—influence of narcosis on fumaric and succinic acid content of tissues, [G. van Grembergen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 230-241, March 31, '42

ACID—Continued
sulfosuccinic, action of sulfonated succinic acid on respiratory metabolism of frog tissues, [G. Everett & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 220, March '44
sulfuric, case of burns, [G. T. W. Cashell, H. B. Shay & D. C. Bodenham] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 373-377, April '44
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Tannin
uric: See cross reference under Uric Acid
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
—[N. de Castro Barboza] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 331-355, '42
—influence on cutaneous reactibility; experimental study in man, [A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 419-452, '42
—mathematical technical aspects of nutrition; neutralization diagram, [G. König] Ernährung **7:** 167, June '42
—modification of certain cutaneous functions by acid or alkaline diet, [C. Umrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 346, May 1, '43
—phosphorus in ossification, in muscular contraction and in acid-base equilibrium, [C. Blanco Soler & A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 233, March 6, '43
—postprandial alkaline tide, [H. Denolin] Rev.belge sc. méd. **14:** 288-323, Sept.-Oct. '42
ACIDOLATE (sulfated oil): See Detergents
ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
complications and sequels, proneness to rheumatism of "acid-class," [G. A. Stephens] M.Officer **71:** 93-94, March 18, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, nephrogenic acidosis due to acid urinary disinfectants, [V. Aalkjaer] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 852, Oct. 2, '42; Ugesk. f. læger **105:** 418, April 29, '43
experimental, effect of hemoglobin and related pigments on renal functions of normal and acidotic dog, [R. J. Bing] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 161-176, March '44
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, in newborn infants, [R. B. Lawson & W. L. Venning, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 510-513, Dec. '43
—ketonuric syndrome and acidosis in children of Cochin-China, [R. & G. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 268-272, '42
—ketosis in relation to hepatic reserves of glycogen; study of normal and of diabetic children, [I. A. Mirsky & W. E. Nelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 100-105, Feb. '44
ACKERKNECHT, E. H., "White Indians"; psychological and physiological peculiarities of white children abducted and reared by North American Indians, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 15-36, Jan. '44
ACKERLY, S., Is there anxiety component to every complaint? South.M.J. **37:** 287-290, May '44
ACKERMAN, H.: See CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.
——See STOKINGER, H. E., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, L. V., El hospital de cáncer "Ellis Fischel," en el estado de Missouri, E. U. A., Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 893-907, Oct. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 281-295, Oct.-Dec. '43
ACKERMANN, A. J., Pulmonary and osseous manifestations of tuberous sclerosis, with some remarks on their pathogenesis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 315-325, March '44
ACKLAND, T. H., Reception of wounded at an operating section; problems of organization, resuscitation and immediate disposal, M. J. Australia **2:** 418-421, Nov. 20, '43
ACKMAN, D., GERRIE, J. W., PRITCHARD, J. E., and MILLS, E. S., Report on management of burns using occlusive compression dressing, with sulfathiazole emulsion, Ann.Surg. **119:** 161-177, Feb. '44
——See FLEET, G. A., jt. auth.
——See GURD, F. B., jt. auth.
ACLASIS, DIAPHYSIAL: See Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
ACNE
—[J. T. Ingram] Practitioner **152:** 304-309, May '44
—clinical observations on use of soaps containing an abrasive, [R. L. Kile & A. L. Welsh] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 188-189, March '44
—lessened sensitivity to tuberculin in acne, [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 174-175, March '44
agminata, acnitis, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 469-473, '43
chloracne: See Chloronaphthalene; Chlorodiphenyl; Hydrocarbons
diagnosis, papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro; clinical resemblance to acne vulgaris and early syphilids, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 351-354, May '44
petroleum: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
ACNE—Continued
rosacea, frequency and etiologic factors, [M. A. Mazzini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 482-493, '42
—ocular rosacea and ariboflavinosis, [W. M. Fish] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 354-358, April '44
—rosaceiform tuberculid (Lewandowsky), [L. E. Pierini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 305-312, '42
—rosaceiform tuberculid (Lewandowsky), [J. B. Serra, A. Castañe Decoud & J. M. d'Angelo] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 75-79, '43
therapy, liver extract; role of experimental fractions, [W. Marshall] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 255-265, Feb. '44
—preliminary study on value of pregnant-mare serum, [C. H. Birnberg & C. R. Rein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 65-70, Feb. '44
—rhinophyma and hypertrophic acne; treatment by means of cold (high frequency) knife, [R. Ibarra Pérez] Vida nueva **52:** 231-236, Nov. '43
—treatment of adolescent acne with endocrines, [H. O. Nyvall] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 685-689, Dec. '43
—use of sulfated oil (acidolate) as skin cleanser in management, [J. H. Swartz & I. H. Blank] J.A. M.A. **125:** 30-31, May 6, '44
ACNITIS: See Acne agminata
ACONITE
—tincture of aconite; comparative evaluation by chemical and biologic methods, [M. Litter] Semana méd. **1:** 387-395, Feb. 24, '44
ACOSTA, A. E.: See GIL, R. R., jt. auth.
ACOSTA MARTINEZ, A., Algunas observaciones de polineuritis anklostomiásicas, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 207-221, July-Dec. '42
ACOSTA PINZON, A., Comentarios alrededor de la infección primaria tuberculosa pulmonar, Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 150-175, Jan. '44
ACOSTA VAAMONDE, E., Traqueo-bronquitis tuberculosa, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 131-154, Sept. '43
ACOSTA VELARDE, A., El tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por medio del descanso, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 66-69, Feb. '44
dell'ACQUA, G., Klinische Beobachtungen zur Pathologie des Hypophysenzwischenhirnsystems, Med. Klin. **39:** 459, June 25, '43
d'ACQUILA, H. P.: See d'Aquila, H. P.
ACRES, I. S., Treatment of sleeping sickness, M.Press **211:** 278-281, May 3, '44
ACRICHIN: See cross reference under Akrichin
ACRIDINE DYES
—antiseptics; review, [G. J. Martin] Medicine **23:** 79-103, Feb. '44
—distribution of radiant energy in fluorescent spectra of atabrine (quinacrine) and other derivatives of acridine, [T. C. Butler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 70-73, Jan. '44
effects: See also Malaria, prevention and control; Wounds, infections
—action of atabrine (quinacrine) on electrocortical potentials, [E. P. Pick & J. Hunter] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 354-361, April '44
—antibacterial and toxic action of derivatives, [J. Ungar & F. A. Robinson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 217-232, March '44
—antibacterial effects of acridine compounds, [G. R. Goetchius & C. A. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 134-138, Feb. '44
—bacteriostatic action of euflavine (acriflavine) and proflavine dressings on some pathogenic organisms in blood, [R. M. Savage] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 164-171, July-Sept. '43
—comparative bactericidal efficiency of atebrin (quinacrine), sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamides) against various pathogenic organisms, [W. Campbell & F. G. Gilchrist] South African M.J. **17:** 387-388, Dec. 25, '43
—effect of atabrine (quinacrine) on choline deficiency in young rat, [D. M. Hegsted, J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] J.Nutrition **27:** 149-153, Feb. '44
—nutritional status of Staphylococcus aureus as influenced by proflavine, [G. J. Martin & C. V. Fisher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 383-389, April '44
—oligodynamic effects of pyridine, quinoline and acridine derivatives, [O. Ornstein] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 315, '43
in urine: See Urine, acridine dyes
therapy: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, ulcers; Hookworm Infection, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Parotitis, therapy; Strongyloidosis; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—cationic chemotherapy, [A. Albert] M.J.Australia **1:** 245-248, March 18, '44
toxicity, action of chemotherapeutic drugs (including proflavine) and excipients on healthy tissue, [F. R. Selbie & J. McIntosh] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 477-481, Oct. '43
—action of derivatives, [J. Ungar & F. A. Robinson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 217-232, March '44

ACRIDINE DYES, toxicity—Continued
—atabrine (quinacrine), [H. Waelsch & D. Nachmansohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 336-338, Dec. '43
—atepé, combined quinacrine and pamaquine naphthoate, and erosive gastric disorders, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 158, Aug. 7, '43
—biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine (quinacrine); acute effects of massive doses in rat, [J. V. Scudi, V. C. Jelinek & S. Kuna] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 144-149, Feb. '44
—biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine (quinacrine); influence of diet upon effects produced by repeated doses of drug, [J. V. Scudi & M. T. Hamlin] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 150-159, Feb. '44
—histologic effects of sulfonamide-proflavine mixtures in rabbit; experimental observations, [D. S. Russell & D. J. K. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 112-113, Jan. 22, '44
—malaria prophylaxis with quinacrine; dosage and complications in military experience, [Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1306, Nov. 28, '41
—nutrition and tolerance to atabrine (quinacrine), [D. M. Hegsted, J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] J. Nutrition **27:** 141-148, Feb. '44
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ACROCEPHALY
—retarded oxycephaly; case, [R. Soto A.] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 286-298, Aug. 10, '43
ACRODERMATITIS
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau); surgical and medicolegal aspects, with report of case in workman, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 831-835, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1129-1130, Dec. 30, '43
—acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau); effect of treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 273-277, April '44
—familial acrodermatitis continua, [J. J. Puente & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 468-481, '42
ACRODYNIA
—[J. M. Garvin] Ulster M.J. **12:** 143-145, Nov. '43
—case, [H. Fiol & V. O. Visillac] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 374-382, Oct.-Dec. '43
—in 13-year-old boy; case, [K. Anderson] J.Pediat. **24:** 186-190, Feb. '44
—study based on 24 cases of infantile acrodynia, including therapeutic experiment, [J. Chaptal] Nourrisson **30:** 1-11, Jan. '42
ACROMEGALY
—[L. M. Hurxthal & J. F. Dee] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 196-205, Jan. '44
—acromegaly and diabetes mellitus, [H. C. Shephardson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 862-864, May '44
ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma
ACROSIN (liver extract): See Fistula, biliary; Fistula, intestinal; Liver, diseases
ACRYLIC RESINS: See Resins
ACRYLONITRILE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOMYCES
—antibiotic activity of streptothricin, [J. W. Foster & H. B. Woodruff] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 241-255, Dec. '43
—isolation, cultivation and pathogenicity of Actinomyces israeli recovered from human mouth and from actinomycosis in man, [T. Rosebury, L. J. Epps & A. R. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 131-149, March-April '44
—pigment-producing actinomyces, [A. Sartory] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 723, April 13, '42
—streptomycin, substance exhibiting antibiotic activity against gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, [A. Schatz, E. Bugie & S. A. Waksman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 66-69, Jan. '44
—transmission of Actinomyces rhodnii Erikson in Rhodnius prolixus Stål (Hemiptera); influence on growth of host, [G. Brecher & V. B. Wigglesworth] Parasitology **35:** 220-224, March '44
—variation in cultural characters of Nocardia madurae; morphologic and experimental study, [A. Catanei] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 940-941, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—actinomycosis of subcutaneous tissue of forearm secondary to human bite, [R. A. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1049-1051, April 8, '44
—necrobacillosis in man, [G. B. Forbes & J. C. Goligher] Lancet **1:** 399-401, March 25, '44
—new viewpoints, [M. Wassmund] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 197-203, May 1, '42
aural, Streptomyces albus in ear, [S. G. Odom, E. J. Rodenberg & P.Schain] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 137-143, Feb. '44
ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
bronchial, new strain of Actinomyces (Actinomyces mucosus, n. sp., Basu) obtained by blood culture from case of bronchial (?) actinomycosis with metastases, [C. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 577-578, Dec. '43
cervicofacial, question of dosage in roentgenotherapy, [J. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 303-314, '42
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. A. Roca & G. A. Arean] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 883-888, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, isolation, cultivation and pathogenicity of Actinomyces israeli recovered from actinomycosis in man, [T. Rosebury, L. J. Epps & A. R. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 131-149, March-April '44
hepatic, recovery, [H. Chitty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 115, Jan. 22, '44
laryngeal, pharyngolaryngeal actinomycosis; case, [Vergues & Fabre] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 141-143, March-April '42
mediastinal, case, [M. M. Brea, A. A. Santas & O. Fustinoni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 64-72, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 682-689, Dec. '43
osseous, of temporal bone, [J. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. **32:** 49-59, '42
ovarian, case, [J. C. Ahumada, R. M. Chevalier & R. Sammartino] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 362-370, Sept. 9, '43
penile, primary actinomycosis, [P. Blümel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 454, March 27, '43 [Reply to Wassmund]
pharyngeal, pharyngolaryngeal actinomycosis; case, [Vergues & Fabre] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 141-143, March-April '42
pulmonary, treatment with sulfonamides, [N. R. Pillsbury & J. D. Wassersug] New England J.Med. **230:** 72-74, Jan. 20, '44
—case cured with N'-dimethylacroylsulfonamide (sulfonamide), [C. Merkle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1230, Oct. 2, '43
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & S. di Rienzo] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 665-671, '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. W. Billington] Brit. M.J. **1:** 326, March 4, '44
—sulfonamide; 2 cases caused by aerobic partially acid-fast actinomyces, [E. P. Benbow, Jr., D. T. Smith & K. S. Grimson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 395-407, May '44
tonsillar, Actinomyces in tonsils, [W. E. B. Hall] Am.J. Clin.Path. **14:** 215-228, April '44
—isolation of microaerophilic actinomyces in human tonsils, [A. González Ochoa & M. de los Angeles Sandoval] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 319-322, Dec. '43
ACTIVITY
—effect of controlled temperatures upon spontaneous activity rhythms of albino rat, [L. G. Browman] J. Exper.Zool. **94:** 477-489, Dec. '43
—effect of partial ablation of liver on spontaneous activity of white rat, [L. P. Dugal & S. Ross] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 435-441, Oct. '43
—experimental technic for measuring mean systolic blood pressures during activity, rest and natural sleep, [C. E. Kernodle, Jr., H. C. Hill & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 64-66, Jan. '44
—psychosomatic relationships between mother and infant (activity pattern of infant), [M. E. Fries] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 159-162, April '44
—toxicology of *dichloromethane* (methylene chloride); effect upon running activity in male rat, [L. A. Heppel & P. A. Neal] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 17-21, Jan. '44
ACUNA, L.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.
ACUNA ZAMORA, M., and LIRA VALENCIA, A., Enfermedad hipertensiva; tratamiento quirúrgico; obstrucción renal hidronefrótica, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 30-41, Jan. '44
ACUPUNCTURE: See Knee, wounds and injuries
ADAIR, F., Estado actual del tratamiento quirúrgico y roentgenterapico de los cánceres de la glándula mamaria, Día méd. **15:** 1268-1272, Nov. 15, '43
ADAIR, F. L., Food values of egg, Hygeia **22:** 44, Jan. '44
——See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
——See WATTS, R. M., jt. auth.
ADAK, B., Epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 257-267, Sept. '43
ADALID, E.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMANTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMS, A. S., The Navy V-12 Program, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 30-34, Jan. '44
ADAMS, A. W., Massive calculus in vesical diverticulum, Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 136-140, Dec. '43
ADAMS, C. O.: See HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.
ADAMS, E., Postoperative thrombocytosis, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 329-335, April '44
ADAMS, E. M.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt. auth.

ADAMS, E. Q.: See FORSYTHE, W. E. (Cleveland), jt. auth.
ADAMS, F. D., Some clinical aspects of meningococcic infection, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 33-40, Jan. '44
ADAMS, G. Q., Regional ileitis; report of case with its surgical treatment, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 570-578, March '44
ADAMS, J. C., Developments in aviation medicine in field, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 124-126, April '44
ADAMS, J. M., THIGPEN, M. P., and RICKARD, E. R., Epidemic of influenza A in infants and children; clinical and laboratory investigation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 473-476, June 17, '44
ADAMS, J. W., JR., and ATWOOD, R. T., Bacillary dysentery; bacteriologic and clinical analysis of 251 cases occurring in an army camp, War Med. **5:** 14-20, Jan. '44
ADAMS, M. A.: See TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.
ADAMS, P., Traumatic rupture of kidney, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 142-145, May '44
ADAMS, R., and HOOVER, W. B., Suppurative mediastinitis following esophageal dilatation; report of case, Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 206-212, Jan. '44
Corrosive stricture of esophagus, with function restored by combining surgical and endoscopic treatment; report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 250-255, April '44
ADAMS, R. C., NEW, G. B., LUNDY, J. S., and SELDON, T. H., Intravenously induced anesthesia for operations on larynx under direct laryngoscopy, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 201-202, March '44
——See BAIRD, J. W., jt. auth.
——See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.
——See SELDON, T. H., jt. auth.
ADAMS, R. D., Pathological features of herpes zoster, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 12-16, Feb. '44
——See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
——and MUNRO, D., Surgical division of spinothalamic tract in medulla, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 591-599, June '44
ADAMS, W. (Chicago), and CASSELS, D. E., Common forms of congenital heart disease, M.Clin.North America **28:** 95-106, Jan. '44
ADAMS, W. (Düsseldorf), Der Prothrombinspiegel bei juvenilen Blutungen und seine Beeinflussung durch Vitamin-K-Präparate, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 439-442, Dec. '42
Das physiologische Verhalten des Prothrombinspiegels bei Kaninchen verschiedenen Alters und Geschlechts, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 295, '43
ADAMS, W. E., and BLOCH, R. G., Hemangioma of mediastinum; report of case, Arch.Surg. **48:** 126-129, Feb. '44
——See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
——and THORNTON, T. F., JR., Use of plasma for filling pleural space after loss of varying amounts of lung, Surgery **15:** 521-546, April '44
——See THORNTON, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. L., and CLARK, B. B., Effect of aluminum hydroxide gel on gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 255-258, April '44
ADAMS, W. M., Free transplantation of nipples and areolae, Surgery **15:** 186-195, Jan. '44
ADAMS, W. S., Fragmentation of radiopaque in diagnosis of sinusitis or snow storm effect, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 340-341, Aug. '43
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAPTATION
—principles of species adjustment; continuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 249-256, Dec. '43
—principles of species adjustment; discontinuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer, M. B. Melroy & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 257-263, Dec. '43
—reality and social concepts; study of one form of psychologic adaptation, [A. Lestchinski] Praxis **32:** 499-505, July 8, '43
—role of hypophysis (adrenotropic hormone) in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation, [H. Selye] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 426-433, May '44
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—biochemistry, [G. Mathers] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 138-140, March '44
—new concepts, [E. A. Villafañe Bombal] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **22:** 397-429, Dec. '43
—review of recent literature, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 741-743, Oct. 21, '43
—with partial absence of adrenal cortex and gynecomastia, [G. W. Raleigh & H. F. Philipsborn, Jr.] Arch.Path. **37:** 213-215, March '44
blood in, plasma protein studies; Tiselius electrophoresis method, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **124:** 801-802, March 18, '44
complications and sequels, effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) in patient with diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, [C. D. Armstrong] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 23-29, Jan. '44
—exploration of functional renal insufficiency, [J. Parra Lázaro, C. Jiménez Díaz, F. López Ruiz & M. T. Cantera] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 246-253, Nov. 30, '43
ADDISON'S DISEASE, complications and sequels—Continued
—heart failure with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency, [I. I. Goodof & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '44
diagnosis, appraisal of water test of adrenal function, [R. W. Schneider] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **11:** 22-25, Jan. '44
—differential diagnosis of chronic arsenic poisoning, [D. Koch & C. W. Graefe] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1329, Dec. 12, '41
therapy, efficacy of sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1237, Dec. 13, '41
—critical evaluation of cardiac mensuration in treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. **27:** 331-337, March '44
—management, [E. P. McCullagh] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 30-35, '44
—new concepts, [E. A. Villafañe Bombal] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 397-429, Dec. '43
—pellets of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [R. A. Shipley] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 19-29, Jan. '44
—psychosis of exhaustion with Addison's disease treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); review of indications for synthetic cortical hormone, [P. Chatagnon, C. Chatagnon & R. Raimbourg] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 90-94, June-July '42
—synthetic adrenal hormone, [Perez Vitoria] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 128, July 31, '43
ADE, C. H., Ocular problems of war workers, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 186-190, April '44
ADELSTEIN, L. J., and ANDERSON, F. M., Tumor of acoustic nerve within petrous bone; operative removal, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 268-270, March '44
ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
ADENIUM
somalense, pharmacologic properties of somalin in comparison with similarly constituted cardiac glucosides, [R. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c88, '43
ADENOACANTHOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ADENOCYSTOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
ADENOIDS
—tonsils and adenoid vegetation; critical study, [E. Burnier] Praxis **32:** 841-842, Dec. 2, '43
excision, frequent error in tonsillectomy of children (neglecting to remove adenoids), [W. Haardt] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 60, Jan. 23, '43
—use of solution of posterior pituitary of twice U.S.P. concentration for hemorrhage, [J. W. McLaurin] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 536, June '44
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenomyosarcoma
ADENOSARCOMA (WILMS): See Kidneys, tumors
ADENOSIN*tri*PHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ADENOSIN*tri*PHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
ADEODATO, J., JR., Câncer primitivo da glândula de Bartholin, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 449-458, '42
——and MACHADO, D., Assistência social-obstétrica na Baía, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 89-100, '42
ADHESIONS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Brain, surgery; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.
abdominal, prolonged intubation suction and deferred or delayed surgery in treatment of multiple adhesive obstructions of small intestine, [K. S. Grimson & G. B. Hodge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 316-326, March '44
—acute abdomen due to intestinal occlusion by adhesion following ligamentopexy by Doléris method, [P. E. Borrás] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 135-139, Feb. '44
—chronic subhepatic perivisceritis due to noncalculous cholecystitis; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 325-328, Feb. 16, '44
—origin of ovarian adhesions from organized liquor folliculi in rhesus monkey, [C. G. Hartman] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 391-396, April '44
—Payr's disease (kinking of transverse and descending colon with adhesions); study apropos of case with complete occlusion, [R. Barata Rivero & J. A. Presno Albarrán] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 105-115, March 31, '44
ADHESIVE PLASTER
See also Bandaging
—therapy of common warts by means of impermeable occlusive dressing, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 171-174, Feb. '44
ADHYA, P. C.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.

ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
ADLER, A., Disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia; analysis of case, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 243-259, March '44
ADLER, F. H., and McDONALD, P. R., Studies on pigmentary degeneration of retina; role of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland in pigmentary degeneration of retina, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 49-66, '41
——**and SCARLETT, H.,** Juvenile macular exudative choroiditis; juvenile disciform degeneration of macula (Junius), Arch.Ophth. 31: 144-147, Feb. '44
ADLER, H. J., and SOMMER, I., Adenoma of ceruminous glands, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 533-535, June '44
ADLER, S., and TCHERNOMORETZ, I., Extra-erythrocytic origin of gametocytes of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 148-151, Dec. '43; abstr., Development of gametocytes from extra-erythrocytic forms in Plasmodium gallinaceum, Harefuah 25: 83, Sept. 1, '43; abstr., Nature, London 153: 83, Jan. 15, '44
ADLERSBERG, D., Fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue, New York State J.Med. 44: 606-610, March 15, '44
ADLIN, A.: See **DOANE, J. C., jt. auth.**
ADLINGTON, S. R., Traumatic rupture of kidney and spleen, with dislocated pelvis, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 407-408, April '44
ADOLESCENCE
—medical evaluation of nutritional status; caloric intake of high school students in New York City, [D. G. Wiehl] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 22: 5-40, Jan. '44
—medicosocial protection of youth during period of apprenticeship, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd. 50: 779-780, Dec. 19, '42
—method of testing physical fitness of high school girls, [J. R. Gallagher & L. Brouha] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 395-406, Oct. '43
—needs of youth; physiologic factors in adolescent behavior, [J. E. Finesinger] Psychiatry 7: 45-57, Feb. '44
—organization of central department of child and adolescent welfare, [G. Morales Beltrami] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 265-277, Oct. '43
—puberty, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 409, April 3, '43
—static and dynamic physical fitness, [J. R. Gallagher] J.Pediat. 24: 81-87, Jan. '44
diseases, cardiac rheumatism in working adolescents; roentgen photography applied to social cardiology, [A. C. Morelli, D. W. Sarli, L. J. Morelli & M. Cordero Diaz] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
—disorders of puberty, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 409, April 3, '43
—kyphosis, [T. J. B. A. MacGowan] Lancet 1: 211-214, Feb. 12, '44
—nodular erythema, [H. Mondon] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 225-235, Sept.-Dec. '42
—pelvic examination of girl, [E. Allen] J.Pediat. 24: 231-235, Feb. '44
—persistence of antibodies to streptococcal infection; epidemiologic study in boys' school, [R. Z. Solomon] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 239-247, Nov.-Dec. '43
—treatment of acne with endocrines, [H. O. Nyvall] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 685-689, Dec. '43
menstruation in: See Menstruation
mental aspects, adolescent motivation; sex differences, [F. H. Lund] J.Genet.Psychol. 64: 99-103, March '44
—analysis of disturbed adolescent girl and collaborative psychiatric treatment of mother, [A. M. Johnson & D. Fishback] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 195-203, April '44
—drawings of adolescent girl suffering from conversion hysteria with amnesia, [M. Naumburg] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 197-224, April '44
—electric shock therapy, [Heuyer, Bour & Feld] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 75-81, June-July '42
—important problems, [R. Solís Quiroga] Pediat.Américas 2: 18-30, Jan. 15, '44
—needs of youth; psychologic factors in adolescent behavior, [J. E. Finesinger] Psychiatry 7: 45-57, Feb. '44
—number of cells and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases, especially in psychopathy and environmental reactions, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 18: 45, '43
—psychosis of puberty, [A. P. Quaranta] An.Cáted. clín.ginec. 2: 298-303, Aug. '43
—round table discussion on psychologic management of infants and mental health problems in children, [various authors] J.Pediat. 24: 585-599, May '44
ADOLPH, P. E., Experiences in war surgery in China, Ann.Surg. 119: 134-143, Jan. '44
Preoperative measures used in war surgery in China, with special reference to delimiting tourniquet, Arch.Surg. 119: 246-252, Feb. '44
ADOLPH, W. H., GREAVES, A. V., LAWNEY, J. C., and ROBINSON, H. L., Nutritional disorders in Japanese internment camps, War Med. 5: 349-355, June '44
ADOPTIONS
—placement of children from social welfare point of view, [M. J. Heath] Dallas M.J. 30: 35-37, March '44
—placement of children; legal aspect, [E. R. Parker] Dallas M.J. 30: 38-39, March '44
—placement of children; physician's part, [W. T. Robinson] Dallas M.J. 30: 34-35, March '44
ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
—clinical use of extracts from cortex and of synthetic products having similar actions, [G. W. Thorn] J.A.M.A. 125: 10-15, May 6, '44
administration and dosage: See also Adrenal Preparations, therapy
—perlingual application of cortical hormone, [H. Braun] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 297, April 23, '43
effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
—action of cortical hormones on lipemia in normal and diabetic individuals, [L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 392, July '42
—action of cysteine, epinephrine and angiotonin on perfusion preparation of kidney, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 144-146, April-July '42
—action of epinephrine on tissue respiration in vitro, [R. H. de Melo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 102-113, May '41
—antifibromatogenous action of natural steroid hormone from adrenal capsule, [A. Lipschütz & J. Zañartu] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 84-86, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—biologic method for detection of "glycogenotropic hormone" of anterior pituitary lobe in tissue extracts and in serums of various origins, [L. Képinov] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 80-88, Jan.-March '42
—chemical structure and antifibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 73-75, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; Nature, London 153: 260-261, Feb. 26, '44
—continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) in spinal anesthesia for control of blood pressure, [F. Evans] Lancet 1: 15-17, Jan. 1, '44
—desoxycorticosterone acetate and water exchange, [J. A. Anderson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 615, Nov. '43
—effect of adrenal cortical and pituitary adrenotropic hormones on transplanted leukemia in rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Science 99: 303, April 14, '44
—effect of cortical compounds and *l*-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules in tissue culture, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 138-142, March '44
—effect of cyanide and other metal binding substances on pharmacologic action of epinephrine, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 367-373, Dec. '43
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on latent diabetes produced by administration of praephyson (pituitary preparation) in man, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 18, Jan. 2, '43
—effect of epinephrine on reflex excitability of isolated spinal cord of frog, [E. B. Babskiy & A. A. Kirillova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 63-66, '43
—effect of low potassium diet and desoxycorticosterone on rat heart, [D. C. Darrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 13-14, Jan. '44
—effect of temperature on inactivation of epinephrine in vivo and in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman, J. M. Crismon, G. J. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 80: 323-334, April '44
—effect of thyroid extract, adrenalin (epinephrine) and combination of these on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gross & S. S. Greenberg] Am.Heart J. 27: 186-202, Feb. '44
—effects of administering glucose, insulin and adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pyruvic acid in normal human adults, [T. Gilliman & L. Golberg] South African J.M.Sc. 8: 156-167, Nov. '43
—effects of epinephrine and ephedrine on respiratory metabolism of nonanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 1-13, Feb. 28, '42
—epinephrine mobilization of iron in normal individuals, [G. Oliva & D. Furbetta] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 249, April '42
—epinephrine test in functional examination of spleen, [L. Tavares] An.Fac.de med.do Recife 8-9: 15-36, '43
—excretion of organic sulfates following administration of adrenalin (epinephrine), [W. B. Deichmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 335-336, Dec. '43
—experimental answer to question whether epinephrine can cause hypotension, [G. de Nito] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 418, July '42
—experimental studies on brain edema, [W. Penfield, M. Prados & B. Strowger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 106-108, '43

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—glucose, insulin and adrenalin (epinephrine) tolerance tests in head injuries, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 842-852, May '44
—glycogen formation as influenced by desoxycorticosterone, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **1:** 137-141, '43
—gonad and related endocrine response of female rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, [J. C. Perry] Anat.Rec. **87:** 415-427, Dec. '43
—gonadotrophic action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Xenopus laevis, [N. Sapeika] South African J. M.Sc. **8:** 115-116, July '43
—hormonal production of arthritis (effect of desoxycorticosterone), [H. Selye, O. Sylvester, C. E. Hall & C. P. Leblond] J.A.M.A. **124:** 201-207, Jan. 22, '44
—inactivation of epinephrine by insulin, [P. Marquardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 306, '43
—inactivation of epinephrine by liver and smooth muscle in vitro, [J. T. Lewis & R. H. de Melo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 95-101, May '41
—influence of cortex hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [J. L. Davidson] J.Am.Vet.M. A. **104:** 336-338, June '44
—influence of potassium on renotropic action of steroid substances (desoxycorticosterone acetate and methyl testosterone, androgen), [G. Masson & E. Beland] Rev.canad. de biol. **2:** 487-494, Dec. '43
—influence of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of desoxycorticosterone on renal elimination of ascorbic acid, creatinine and water, [C. Piantoni & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 153-157, May '41
—new experimental methods on antifibromatogenous action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone, [A. Lipschütz, C. Núñez & J. Zañartu] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 77-78, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—pharmacologic action of epinephrine derivatives, [G. Bickel] Praxis **32:** 325, May 6, '43; 348, May 13, '43
—physiologic action of cortical extracts and desoxycorticosterone, [C. M. Wilson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 365-369, Feb. '44
—promoting effect of cocaine on action of adrenalin (epinephrine), [T. Suzuki] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 55, Dec. '43
—resistance of rats to potassium (chloride) poisoning after administration of thyroid or of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [B. E. Lowenstein & R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology **33:** 361-365, Dec. '43
—spontaneous cessation of action of epinephrine on isolated intestine without its destruction; experimental conditions favoring or inhibiting destruction of epinephrine, [M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **214:** 747, April 20, '42
—transudate in intestinal strangulation; effect of cortical extract on its toxicity, [H. Laufman & S. C. Freed] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 605-609, Dec. '43
—utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 51-54, Jan. '44
standardization, comparative biologic assay of activity in simple solutions of adrenalin (epinephrine), [G. B. West] J.Physiol. **102:** 367-371, Dec. 31, '43
—quantitative assay of cortical hormones by muscle-work test in adrenalectomized-nephrectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle] Endocrinology **34:** 191-202, March '44
therapy, adrenal cortex therapy in vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [E. Bottiroli] Día méd. **15:** 1330-1332, Nov. 29, '43
—absorption of steroid hormones from oral mucous membranes, [G. W. Corner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 670-677, May '44
—applications of epinephrine derivatives, [G. Bickel] Praxis **32:** 325, May 6, '43; 348, May 13, '43
—bromide intoxication; treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone, [M. G. Wohl & H. F. Robertson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 50-59, '42; Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 802-808, May '44
—clinical and biologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in depressive syndromes; 3 cases, [A. Soulairac] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 153-157, Oct.-Nov. '42
—clinical use of extracts from cortex and of synthetic products having similar actions, [G. W. Thorn] J.A.M.A. **125:** 10-15, May 6, '44
—cortical extract in burn shock; further experiences, [J. E. Rhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **118:** 982-987, Dec. '43
—critical evaluation of cardiac mensuration in treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. **27:** 331-337, March '44
—desoxycorticosterone acetate, [M. Demole & P. Guye] Praxis **32:** 517-519, July 15, '43
—desoxycorticosterone acetate in therapy of peptic ulcer, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 476, May 8, '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—effect of desoxycorticosterone in epilepsy, [R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 501-510, May '44
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism of pork adrenal cortex extract, [C. M. MacBryde & F. A. de la Balze] J.A.M.A. **124:** 801, March 18, '44
—efficacy of sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1237, Dec. 13, '41
—modern concepts on application of cortical hormones, [L. Ferraz de Sampaio & H. W. Rzeppa] Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 445-452, Oct. '43
—ossifying action of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [L. C. U. Junqueira, F. Figueira de Mello & A. C. Mauri] An.Fac.de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 111-123, '42
—psychosis of exhaustion with Addison's disease treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate; review of indications for synthetic cortical hormone, [P. Chatagnon, C. Chatagnon & R. Raimbourg] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 90-94, June-July '42
—purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); case (recovery following treatment with adrenal cortical extract and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [W. L. Rucks & J. J. Hobson] Memphis M.J. **19:** 18-24, Feb. '44
—shock therapy of schizophrenia with combined epinephrine and metrazol, [A. Juba & L. Fórizs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 741, June 5, '43
—synthetic hormone in Addison's disease, [Perez Vitoria] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 128, July 31, '43
—treatment of Addison's disease with pellets of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. A. Shipley] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 19-29, Jan. '44
toxicity, hunger and pains brought on by ingestion of adrenalin (epinephrine), [G. C. Brun] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 163, '43
—prevention of experimental nephrosclerosis (produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation) with methyl testosterone (androgen), [H. Selye & E. M. Rowley] J.Urol. **51:** 439-442, April '44
—production of nephrosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy in rat by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage, [H. Selye & C. E. Hall] Am.Heart J. **27:** 338-344, March '44
—role of nervous system in pathogenesis of epinephrine edema of lungs, [K. M. Bykov, V. M. Potapova & A. V. Rikkl] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 40-43, '43
—transient pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia, with fatal issue after treatment by adrenalin (epinephrine) spray for asthma; case, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 311, '43
ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALS
—changes in rats following exposure to lowered oxygen tension, [A. J. Dalton, E. R. Mitchell, B. F. Jones & V. B. Peters] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 527-536, April '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on cholesterol content of adrenals, with review of literature of adrenal cholesterol, [G. Sayers & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 361-392, March '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, H. L. Lewis & C. N. H. Long] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 238-239, April '44
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in RIII strain of mice, [J. Heiman] Cancer Research **4:** 31-34, Jan. '44
—effects of low atmospheric pressure on rats, [D. C. Darrow & E. L. Sarason] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 11-23, Jan. '44
abnormalities, Addison's disease with partial absence of cortex and gynecomastia, [G. W. Raleigh & H. F. Philipsborn, Jr.] Arch.Path. **37:** 213-215, March '44
—adrenal rest tumor of ovary, [H. J. Greene & W. A. Lapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 63-69, Jan. '44
—adrenal-like tumor associated with Cushing syndrome (so-called masculinovoblastoma, luteoma, hypernephroma, adrenal cortical carcinoma of ovary), [E. J. Kepler, M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 43-62, Jan. '44
—adrenorenal inclusions and adherences, with report of cases, [M. Rapaport] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 358-380, '42
—heterotopia, rests and so-called Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma), [C. R. O'Crowley & H. S. Martland] J.Urol. **50:** 756-768, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, histochemical studies in experimental diphtheria by means of plasmal reaction, [E. Tonutti] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1196, Nov. 29, '41
—cell replacement and its relation to zona glomerulosa in cortex of mammals, [P. Gruenwald & W. M. Konikov] Anat.Rec. **89:** 1-21, May '44
—histochemistry of chromaffin cells, [C. Ciaccio] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 395, July '42

ADRENALS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—new tests of what cortex derives from its capsule, [R. L. Zwemer] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 11: 1-5, July '43
—trypan blue and growth of cortex in mice, [M. K. McPhail] Nature, London 153: 460-461, April 15, '44
cancer, carcinoma of cortex in rabbit, [W. C. Hueper & C. T. Ichniowski] Cancer Research 4: 176-178, March '44
—metastasis in cancer of lung; case, [C. Alvarez & L. C. Imello] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1031-1040, Nov. '43
—pressure defect in stomach produced by carcinoma of adrenal gland, and its differentiation from extramucosal tumor of stomach, [R. E. Alexander] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 341-343, Jan. '44
—spontaneous, transplantable cortical tumor arising in strain C mouse, [A. J. Dalton, J. E. Edwards & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 329-338, Dec. '43
diseases, hormonal production of arthritis (role of adrenals), [H. Selye, O. Sylvester, C. E. Hall & C. P. Leblond] J.A.M.A. 124: 201-207, Jan. 22, '44
—adrenal medulla in various diseases; histophysiologic study, [R. L. Drake, J. S. Hibbard & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. 37: 351-358, June '44
—Cushing syndrome, [E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 511-520, May '44
—Cushing syndrome; pathologic physiology, relationship to adrenogenital syndrome, and connection with problem of reaction of body to injurious agents ("alarm reaction" of Selye), [F. Albright] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 123-186, '43
—effect of lacquer and its hydrogenation derivatives on ascorbic acid and cortical function in guinea pig, [Buu Hoi & A. R. Ratsimamanga] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 24: 233-237, July-Sept. '42
—endocrine theory concerning effects of pituitary hormones in psychosis (paranoia, manic-depressive psychosis, schizophrenia and involution melancholia) with case report, [S. Brock] West.J.Surg. 52: 119-128, March '44
—hypertension in adrenal diseases; brown and white hypertension and pseudo-Cushing syndrome, [E. Baráth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 295, May 7, '43
—physiopathology; relation to ovarian function, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 69-89, Aug. '43
—production of malignant hypertension by chronic exposure to various damaging agents, [H. Selye] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 501-505, Dec. '43
—roentgenography: perirenal insufflation, [G. F. Cahill] M.Physics, pp. 1309-1313, '44
—role of hypophysis (adrenotropic hormone) in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation, [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 426-433, May '44
excision: See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, tumors
—adrenals and mobilization of stored fat formed from diets containing different fats, [L. T. Samuels & R. F. Conant] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 173-179, Jan. '44
—adrenals and susceptibility to transplanted leukemia of rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Science 98: 568, Dec. 24, '43
—alterations in mammary structure following adrenalectomy in immature male rat, [C. F. Reeder & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 61-62, Jan. '44
—carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy; serum amylase, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 143-148, '43
—choice of method in surgical therapy of hypertension; combined operation (adrenalectomy, splanchnicectomy, thoracolumbar sympathectomy); experiences with 74 operations during 9 years, [R. Leriche] Arch.méd.belges 95: 575-579, Nov. '42
—conduction speed at various temperatures of "A" fibers in sciatic nerve of normal, adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 294-300, Sept. '41
—effect on heat production in young pigeons, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & R. A. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 151-157, March '44
—effect on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia, [E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] Cancer Research 4: 384-388, June '44
—effects on activity of cytochrome oxidase and concentration of cytochrome C in rats, [S. R. Tipton] Endocrinology 34: 181-186, March '44
—formation and growth of adrenocortical-like tissue in ovaries of adrenalectomized ground squirrel, [R. A. Groat] Anat.Rec. 89: 33-41, May '44
—influence of urinary cortin-like material on water intoxication in adrenalectomized rat, [S. Schiller & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology 33: 402-404, Dec. '43
—nephrogenic arterial hypertension and adrenalectomy in rat, [R. dell'Oro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 13-23, April '42; also, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 126-132, April-July '42

ADRENALS, excision—Continued
—phlorhizin diabetes in adrenalectomized rats, [E. Melosi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 4, Jan. '42
—reactions of cells of epithelial reticulum of thymus, [C. Grégoire] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 446-463, June 30, '42
—specific action of polonium on lymphatic system as shown in adrenalectomized animals, [C. P. Leblond & A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 801-802, Dec. '43
—thromboangiitis obliterans; extirpation of adrenal capsule with lumbar sympathectomy; case, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1932-1935, Oct. 6, '43
—thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomized rats, [H. C. Stoerk] Endocrinology 34: 329-334, May '44
hemorrhage, fulminating meningococcic infection with bilateral massive hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), with special reference to pathology, medicolegal aspects and incidence in adults, [H. S. Martland] Arch.Path. 37: 147-158, Feb. '44
—bilateral hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) associated with meningococcal septicemia; report of 4 cases in adults with review of literature, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 357-365, April '44
—hepatorenal failure in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinicopathologic observations in 2 cases with prolonged survival periods, [B. A. Marangoni & V. C. D'Agati] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 385-393, March '44
—meningococcemia with bilateral hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases, [M. Kasich & S. Disick] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 464-467, Dec. '43
—meningococcemia with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; early recognition by means of buffy layer smears, [A. A. Humphrey & L. O. Toomey] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 165-168, Jan. '44
—meningococcic purpura in adults, [H. E. Simmel] Ohio State M.J. 40: 23-25, Jan. '44
—purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); case (recovery following treatment with adrenal cortical extract and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [W. L. Rucks & J. J. Hobson] Memphis M.J. 19: 18-24, Feb. '44
—purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); case with recovery, [S. D. Peabody] New England J.Med. 229: 934-936, Dec. 16, '43
—treatment of fulminating meningococcic infections (so-called Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 78-84, Feb. '44
—treatment of meningococcus infections, with especial reference to Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. W. Bush & F. R. Bailey] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 619-631, April '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. Hester] J. Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 59-63, March '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case in adult, [M. A. Etcheverry & J. M. Pages] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 22: 463-477, Dec. '43
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in adults; 2 cases, [R. Haas] Bull.New England M.Center 6: 90-95, April '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; 3 more cases added to literature, [F. Mayner] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 827-828, Dec. '43
innervation: See also Adrenals, physiology
—role of effector innervation in production of different adrenal hypertrophies, [M. Beznák, I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 352-371, April 30, '42
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
—adrenal insufficiency and deficiency disorders of alimentary origin, [M. Brissot & E. Delage] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 187-191, Oct.-Nov. '42
—chloride excretion test (Cutler-Wilder-Power test) in asthenia, [K. E. Paschkis & A. H. Price] J. Clin.Investigation 23: 29-36, Jan. '44
—clinical use of extracts from cortex and of synthetic products having similar actions, [G. W. Thorn] J.A.M.A. 125: 10-15, May 6, '44
—congenital cortical insufficiency with virilism; case, [D. C. Darrow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 579-588, May '44
—mycosis fungoides with bullous lesions; special tests and laboratory data indicating insufficiency, [J. Garb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 315-320, May '44
—role in evolutional pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Chiray, H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Presse méd. 50: 549-550, Sept. 5, '42
—role in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [A. de Lira Cavalcanti] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 539-543, Oct. '43
—role of masked insufficiency in certain depressive conditions, [A. Soulairac & S. Jouannais] Presse méd. 50: 29-30, Jan. 7-10, '42

ADRENALS—Continued
irradiation, rationale and results of roentgen treatment in angina pectoris, [W. Raab & A. B. Soule, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51**: 364-377, March '44
pathology, low incidence of alterations in black rats on filtrate factor deficient diets, [E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] **Am.J.Physiol. 140**: 713-719, Feb. '44
—excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in feminine pseudohermaphroditism with cortical hyperplasia, [W. W. Engstrom, H. L. Mason & E. J. Kepler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4**: 152-155, April '44
—occurrence of hemopoietic tissue (ectopic bone marrow) in human adrenals, [H. Gormsen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310**: 369, '43
—peculiar type of cortical damage associated with acute infections; possible relation to circulatory collapse, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74**: 1-15, Jan. '44
physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; **Adrenals, excision**
—antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to action of growth hormone on osseous system of hypophysectomized rats, [H. Becks & others] Endocrinology **34**: 311-316, May '44
—cholesterol metabolism of adrenals, [I. Abelin] **Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1**: c81-c83, '43
—cortical function independent of direct nervous action; neurologic study of normal, denervated and transplanted glands of albino rats, [W. E. MacFarland] J.Exper.Zool. **95**: 345-359, April '44
—effect of administration of potassium chloride and sodium chloride on excretion of creatine bodies in rat, [O. Badinez & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5**: 303-305, April-July '43
—effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on osseous sytem in normal rats, [H. Becks, M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **34**: 305-310, May '44
—interrelationship between adrenal cortex and thyroid, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1163, '43
—metabolic effects of thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [R. H. Williams, G. W. Bissell, B. J. Jandorf & J. B. Peters] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4**: 58-64, Feb. '44
—muscle glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy and treatment with testosterone (androgen) and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [C. A. Winter & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 95-97, Feb. '44
—output of cortical hormone by mammalian suprarenal, [M. Vogt] J.Physiol. **102**: 341-356, Dec. 31, '43
—reduction of glycogen phosphorylation in adrenalectomized cats and dogs and its restoration by means of desoxycorticosterone and other steroid hormones, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1**: 115-135, '43
—relation between cortex and sexual apparatus; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Bauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112**: 155, '43
—relationship of cortex to metabolism of fat, [D. J. Ingle] **J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3**: 603-612, Nov. '43
—restoration of renal hypertension in hypophysectomized rats by administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Anderson, E. W. Page, C. H. Li & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **141**: 393-396, May '44
—role of cortex in physiologic processes, [W. W. Swingle & J. W. Remington] Physiol.Rev. **24**: 89-127, Jan. '44
preparations: See Adrenal Preparations
secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
—adrenalin (epinephrine) and related substances in blood and tissues, [W. Raab] Biochem.J. **37**: 470-473, Oct. '43
—biochemical component (presence of cortical hormone in blood) of manic-depressive psychosis, [P. C. Baird, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99**: 359-366, April '44
—cardiotoxic adrenosympathetic activity in vitamin B deficiencies, [W. Raab & G. C. Supplee] Exper. Med.& Surg. **2**: 152-163, May '44
—influence of urinary cortin-like material on water intoxication in adrenalectomized rat, [S. Schiller & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **33**: 402-404, Dec. '43
—possible endogenous-allergic mechanism of hormonal arthritis, [E. Urbach] J.A.M.A. **124**: 731, March 11, '44 [Comment on Selye, Sylvester, Hall and Leblond's article]
—studies in denervation; observations concerning adrenalin (epinephrine), [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6**: 121-128, July-Oct. '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Adrenals
—Cushing syndrome; case report with discussion of clinical aspects, [W. K. Whitehead] Harper Hosp. Bull. **2**: 5-9, Jan. '44
transplantation: See also Adrenals, physiology
—homoioplastic grafts to cerebral cortex of rat, [C. M. Pomerat, C. G. Breckenridge & L. Gordon] Endocrinology **34**: 60-68, Jan. '44
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease

ADRENALS—Continued
tumors, paroxysmal hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma; adrenalectomy, [W. H. Mencher] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 743-746, Jan.-Feb. '44
—adrenogenital syndrome in form of pseudohermaphroditism in little girl, [M. L. de Jaegher] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14**: 346-369, Nov. '42
—adrenosympathetic syndrome; chromaffin tissue tumor with paroxysmal hypertension, [R. MacKeith] Brit. Heart J. **6**: 1-12, Jan. '44
—adrenosympathetic syndrome (pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertension) with transposition of viscera, [L. R. Broster & R. MacKeith] Brit.J. Surg. **31**: 393-395, April '44
—diagnosis; estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, [N. H. Callow & A. C. Crooke] Lancet **1**: 464-465, April 8, '44
—excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in cortical tumor, [W. W. Engstrom, H. L. Mason & E. J. Kepler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4**: 152-155, April '44
—hormonal tumors, [G. F. Cahill] Pennsylvania M.J. **47**: 655-667, April '44
—medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma) and diabetes mellitus; disappearance of diabetes after removal of tumor, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., J. H. Semans & J. E. Howard] Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 815-821, May '44
—relation between cortex and sexual apparatus; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Bauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112**: 155, '43
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **48**: 325-354, April '44
—surgical removal of adenoma with relief of Cushing syndrome, [S. F. Wilhelm & S. Gross] Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 196-204, Feb. '44
—sympathicoblastoma with metastases to cranium and tubular bones; 2 cases, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. **23**: 462-472, '42
—virilizing tumor and its hormonal activity, [Schultheiss-Linder] Helvet.med.acta **10**: 684-686, Sept. '43
weight, changes in rats following exposure to lowered oxygen tension, [A. J. Dalton, E. R. Mitchell, B. F. Jones & V. B. Peters] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4**: 527-536, April '44
—effect of preventing acapnia on cortical hypertrophy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hallman] Endocrinology **34**: 187-190, March '44
—no effect on adrenal hypertrophy of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hallman] Endocrinology **34**: 210-211, March '44
—role of effector innervation in production of different hypertrophies, [M. Beznák, I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67**: 352-371, April 30, '42
—role of increase in concentration of certain blood constituents in production of hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise, [M. Beznák, I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap. **67**: 242-256, March 31, '42
—volume changes of cortex and medulla in exercise and after injection of certain substances, [I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67**: 373-389, June 30, '42
ADRENOCHROME
—chemical studies on physostigmine breakdown products and related epinephrine derivatives, [S. Ellis] **J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 79**: 364-372, Dec. '43
ADRIAN, E. D., Afferent areas in cerebellum connected with limbs, Brain **66**: 289-315, Dec. '43
Brain rhythms, Nature, London **153**: 360-362, March 25, '44
Brain mechanism, Science **99**: 353-357, May 5, '44
ADRIANI, J., Soda lime containing indicators, Anesthesiology 5: 45-52, Jan. '44
ADROGUE, E., and JUST TISCORNIA, B., Tuberculosis ocular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 1053-1058, Dec. 15, '43
ADSON, A. W., Diagnosis and treatment of protruded or ruptured intervertebral disks as cause for low back pain and sciatica, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 196-201, '43
——See **GAMBILL, E. E., jt. auth.**
ADULSION: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
ADVERTISING
—advertising of remedies from reference by physicians, and distribution of physicians' samples, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67**: 1345, Dec. 5, '41
—cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **125**: 81, May 6, '44
—Code of Standards for Advertisements of Proprietary Medicines, M.Officer **71**: 125-126, April 15, '44
—stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124**: 666, March 4, '44; 1079, April 8, '44; 1151, April 15, '44

AEBERSOLD, P. C., Cyclotron: production of artificial radioactivity and of neutrons, M.Physics, pp. 291-295, '44
AEDES: See Dengue, transmission; Mosquitoes
AEROCELE: See Pneumocephalus
AERODONTALGIA: See Toothache
AEROEMBOLISM: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators
AERONEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
AEROPHAGY
—[G. Hoyme] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 43-44, '42
AEROPHORE: See Respiration, artificial
AEROSOLS: See Amphetamine; Asthma, therapy; Atropine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Diphtheria, carriers; Ethylene Glycol; Insecticides; Propylene Glycol; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
AFENDULIS, T., Über einen Fall von Gastritis allergica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 398, May 14, '43
AFRIDI, M. K.: See MULLIGAN, H. W., jt. auth.
AFTALION, E. R.: See LANDABURU, L., JR., jt. auth.
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology
AGAR
See also Bacteria, culture mediums; Bacteria, typhoid group; etc.
—valuable seaweed product, [C. K. Tseng] Scient. Monthly 57: 24-32, Jan. '44
AGARIC: See Mushrooms; Polyporus officinalis
AGATSTON, H., Ocular malingering, Arch.Ophth. 31: 223-231, March '44
AGATSTON, S. A., Congenital cyst of optic nerve, Am.J. Ophth. 27: 278-279, March '44
AGE
—age, change and adapted life, [W de B. MacNider] Science 99: 415-419, May 26, '44
—age changes and variability in gibbons; morphologic study on population sample of man-like ape, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 2: 1-129, March '44
—age factor in resistance to anoxemia at high altitudes; experiments on cats in low pressure chamber, [J. Cheymol] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 380-385, Oct.-Dec. '42
—age of animals and drug action, [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 80-82, March '44
—attack rate and incubation period of measles; significance of age, [M. Stillerman & W. Thalhimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 15-21, Jan. '44
—capillary fragility in relation to age, [S. B. Beaser, A. Rudy & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. 7: 18-22, Jan. '44
—changes in caries susceptibility with age and sex, [D. Y. Burrill] J.Dent.Research 22: 367-371, Oct. '43
—changes in respiration of blood vessels in relation to age, [L. N. Lazovskaya] Biokhimiya 8: 171-176, '43
—contact cases (of tuberculosis); relation to type of case to which they are exposed and to age, [G. E. Harmon & B. H. Douglas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 48-52, Jan. '44
—criminality and age factor, [A. A. Hartman & P. L. Schroeder] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 351-362, Oct. '43
—dependent children and age of father, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 24: 7-9, Dec. '43
—distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] J.Neurophysiol. 7: 41-49, Jan. '44
—findings in Terman collective test; dependence on chronologic age and school grade, [W. Blumenfeld & M. A. Sardón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg. nac. 2: 3-27, '43
—hip limp; age incidence of conditions causing it, [A. P. MacKinnon] Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 99-102, April '44
—hormones and process of aging, [L. Loeb] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36: 228-250, '41
—illness from cancer in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 33, Jan. 14, '44; 65, Jan. 21, '44; 97, Jan. 28, '44
—in cancer, [R. Huguenin & J. Berthon] Presse méd. 50: 610-611, Oct. 3, '42
—incidence of leprosy according to age, [R. Ibarra Pérez & M. A. González Prendes] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 5-14, April '44
—influence of age of mice on toxicity of alcohol, [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 62-63, Feb. '44
—influence of age of rabbits on toxicity of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 61-62, Feb. '44
—"mental age" and "legal age"; suggestions for new minor's code, [J. J. de Calasans] Rev.med.Bahia 11: 159-163, Aug.-Sept. '43
—personal appearance and neuroticism as related to age at marriage, [E. W. Burgess & P. Wallin] Human Biol. 16: 15-22, Feb. '44
AGE—Continued
—physiologic changes in prothrombin level in rabbits as influenced by age and sex, [W. Adams] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 295, '43
—rate of decline in resistance to anoxia of rabbits, dogs and guinea pigs from onset of viability to adult life, [H. G. Glass, F. F. Snyder & E. Webster] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 609-615, Feb. '44
—relation to reactivity in reproductive system of rat, [D. Price & E. Ortiz] Endocrinology 34: 215-239, April '44
—result of 489 protozoologic examinations of fresh fecal material by age groups, performed in Institute of Salubrity and Tropical Diseases, [E. Beltrán & R. Larenas M.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 323-326, Dec. '43
—structural changes associated with advancing age in thyroid gland of female rat with particular reference to alterations in connective tissue, [W. Lansing & J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 88: 311-325, March '44
—tuberculosis at various ages, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygeia 22: 182, March '44
—tuberculosis in employed women; morbidity and mortality trends in relation to age, [M. V. Doran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 170-178, Feb. '44
—wartime changes in age at marriage, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 25: 5-7, May '44
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, silent dangers, [C. Krishnamurty] Indian M.Rec. 63: 385-386, Dec. '43
old: See Old Age
AGEE, O. F., Dark-field examination of material from lymph node puncture; report of 2 cases with no evident primary lesions, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 28: 57-58, Jan. '44
AGGARWAL, M. L., Madelung's deformity; typical and reverse type (with case report), Indian M.Gaz. 78: 424-426, Sept. '43
AGGELER, P. M., and LUCIA, S. P., Amino acids and blood clot retraction, Surgery 15: 486-490, March '44
Neurologic complications of hemophilia, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 99: 475-500, May '44
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; etc.
—explanation of precipitation phenomenon and relation of precipitation to agglutination, [V. Krüger] Arch. f.Hyg. 127: 32, '41
—microscopic observation of collodion particle agglutination in protein-antiprotein systems, [M. Burger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 352-356, April '44
—relation of number of injections to titer of sperm isoagglutinins in mice, [G. D. Snell & H. Poucher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 261-263, Nov. '43
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Streptococci, strains; Typhus, immunity; etc.
—rapid agglutination test technic, [N. Nagle, L. Schulze & J. C. Willett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1864-1867, Dec. '43
—serodiagnostic reactions on slides with dried bacterial suspensions, [G. Baquero Gil] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 388-391, Sept. 30, '43
—simple drying of test bacteria for agglutination purposes, [W. Steuer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 103: 26, April 20, '43
—tests with dried bacteria, [R. Resseler] Ann.Soc. belge de méd. trop. 22: 175-181, '42
group specificity: See also Blood, groups
—group specific substances in saliva of newborn, [A. S. Wiener & R. B. Belkin] J.Immunol. 47: 467-470, Dec. '43
—isolation from hog gastric mucin of *poly*saccharide-amino acid complex possessing blood group A specificity, [W. T. J. Morgan & H. K. King] Biochem.J. 37: 640-651, '43
—occurrence of A, B and O blood group substances in pseudomucinous ovarian cyst fluids, [W. T. J. Morgan & R. van Heyningen] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 25: 5-15, Feb. '44
—potent typing sera produced by treatment of donors with isolated blood group specific substances, [E. Witebsky, N. C. Klendshoj & C. McNeil] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 167-170, March '44
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—acute macrocytic hemolytic anemia occurring following administration of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 347-351, April '44
—agglutination of blood platelets, [E. Øllgaard] Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 80, Jan. 23, '43
—agglutinin titers of pooled sera, [D. G. Gemeroy] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 131-135, Feb. '44
—cold agglutinated erythrocytes; hemolytic effect of shaking, [D. Stats] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 305-306, Dec. '43

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination
—Continued
—cold agglutination test in diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, [G. Meiklejohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 181-184, Nov. '43
—cold hemagglutination; interpretive review, [D. Stats & L. R. Wasserman] Medicine 22: 363-424, Dec. '43
—cold hemagglutination reactions in tuberculosis, [R. S. Siffert & B. Krautman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 270-272, March '44
—effect of temperature on isohemagglutination in blood of ox, [O. Hardt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 198, '42
—inhibition of human isoagglutinins by *poly*saccharide from Ascaris suum, [J. Oliver-González] J.Infect. Dis. 74: 81-84, March-April '44
—irregular isoagglutinin reactions encountered in tropical area, [M. V. Torregrosa & E. Montilla] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19: 237-245, Dec. '43
—phenomenon of autoagglutination in man after sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. G. Parekh] Indian M. Gaz. 78: 527-529, Nov. '43
—polyagglutinability of human red blood cells, [J. C. Gaffney & H. Sachs] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 489-492, Oct. '43
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; studies on isohemagglutinin titers, [E. L. Lozner & L. R. Newhouser] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 361-363, May '44
—quantitative aspects of red blood cell agglutination test for influenza virus, [G. L. Miller & W. M. Stanley] J.Exper.Med. 79: 185-195, Feb. '44
—red cell agglutination by vaccinia virus; application to comparative study of vaccination with egg vaccine and standard calf lymph, [F. P. O. Nagler] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 22: 29-35, March '44
AGGLUTINOGENS: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Blood Transfusion
AGGRESSIN
—glucidolipidic antigens, factors favoring bacterial infections: glucidolipidic antigens and aggressins, [A. Boivin & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 193-207, '42
AGGRESSION
—behavioral changes in spayed female guinea pigs after stilbestrol (*die*thylstilbestrol) administration, [P. Bacsich & G. M. Wyburn] Nature, London 153: 346, March 18, '44
—dominance, neurosis and aggression: experimental study, [J. H. Masserman & P. W. Siever] Psychosom.Med. 6: 7-16, Jan. '44
—infant reactions to restraint; problems in fate of infantile aggression, [P. Greenacre] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 204-218, April '44
—release of aggressions through play therapy for 10-year-old patient at child guidance clinic, [J. Andriola] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 71-80, Jan. '44
AGNEW, H., "Units of credit system"; point system of fixing hospital service rates, Hospitals 18: 21-27, Jan. '44
Further examination of units of credit as basis for rates, Hospitals 18: 38-39, Feb. '44
Examination requirements for laboratory technicians, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 563, June '44
AGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic
AGNUS CASTUS: See Lactation, disorders
AGORAPHOBIA: See Phobias
AGOST CARRENO, A., La electrolisis del chancro blando, Día méd. 15: 1259-1260, Nov. 15, '43
AGOSTI, L., Contribución al estudio del cuadro hemático en el sistema donante-receptor, Semana méd.españ. 6: 153, Aug. 7, '43
d'AGOSTINO, N. D., El jugo de uvas, Día méd. 15: 1466-1468, Dec. 27, '43
Aplicaciones terapéuticas del jugo de uvas, Día méd. 16: 144-147, Feb. 14, '44
AGOSTI ROMERO, L., and FERNANDEZ JARDON, L., Una prueba funcional del sistema porta-oxígeno y comentarios sobre su interpretación en deportistas femeninos, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 196-200, Nov. 15, '43
AGRANOVICH, S. M.: See RYDNIK, R. I., jt. auth.
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia
AGRICULTURAL WORKERS: See Child Labor; Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Industry and Occupations
AGRICULTURE
—food production and distribution in relation to nutritional needs, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 19-41, '44
—rival claims of animals and man for food, [N. C. Wright] Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 23-31, '44
AGUERO, L., Histopatología de la amenorrea en la clínica, Semana méd.españ. 6: 414, April 24, '43
AGUERO, O.: See DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., jt. auth.
AGUIAR, J. A., and SARMENTO, A., Clinica duma sindrome poli-aneurismatica, Brasil-med. 57: 415-420, Oct. 16-30, '43
de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Laudo de pericia de antropologia criminal; observação criminológica, Arq. Soc.med.leg.e criminol. S.Paulo 13: 86-111, Jan.-Dec. '42
AGUILAR, LUIS P.: See Obituaries
AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Consideraciones que sugiere la asistencia hospitalaria del niño heredoluético, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1127-1140, '42
——See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.
——and UCHA, J. M., Hemiparálisis diafragmática obstétrica, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 213-220, Sept. '43
AGUILAR HERNANDEZ, S., Informe sobre radium, Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 159-171, Sept. '43
AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ, I., Cisticercosis múltiple con localización cerebral, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 223-234, Sept. '43
——See VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.
AGUILAR ROJAS, C., Estudio de una familia hemofílica costarricense y contribución al tratamiento, Rev.méd. Costa Rica 5: 500-510, July '43
AGUILERA V., M., Heridas del cuello, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 3-11, June '43
AGUINAGA, F. E.: See VILCHES, A. M., jt. auth.
AGUIRRE, A., Atelectasia del pulmón derecho por cuerpo extraño, Bol. méd. d. Hosp. inf., México 1: 33-36, March-April '44
——See LABRA, C., jt. auth.
AGUIRRE, C., Cicatrización de las úlceras de pequeña curvatura del estómago por medio de las soluciones anestésicas (novocaína); estudio histopatológico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 18: 445-469, June-July '43
AGUIRRE T., J., A propósito de un grave accidente ocular de excepcionales consecuencias favorables, Prensa méd., La Paz 3: 67-68, Aug.-Sept. '43
AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
AGUSTSSON, H.: See DUNGAL, N., jt. auth.
AGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
AHLM, C. E., and LIPSHUTZ, J., Tsutsugamushi fever in southwest Pacific theater, J.A.M.A. 124: 1095-1100, April 15, '44
AHLSTRÖM, C. G., and WELIN, S., Zur Differentialdiagnostik der Ewingschen Sarkome; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der primären Retikulumzellensarkome des Skeletts und der sog. eosinophilen Granulome, Acta radiol. 24: 67-81, '43
AHMED, J.: See LAL, R. B., jt. auth.
AHMED, N., Electro-surgery of tonsils, J.Indian M.A. 13: 10-17, Oct. '43
AHMED, S. S.: See DAVER, M. B., jt. auth.
AHRENS, W., Die serologische Objektträgermethode zur Liquordiagnose auf Syphilis, Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 41, '41
AHRONHEIM, J. H., Emotional albuminuria, War Med. 5: 267-270, May '44
AHUMADA, J. C., Carcinoma de la pared posterior de la vagina irradiado, reproducido y propagado a la cara anterior del recto. Anexo-histerocolpectomía total ampliada asociada a extirpación abdomino-perineal del recto, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 348-355, Sept. 9, '43
Profesor Rafael Araya († 21 de agosto de 1943), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 507-508, Oct. '43
——and SALABER, J. A., Ultimas adquisiciones en hormonologia ginecologica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 61-124, '42
——CHEVALIER, R. M., and SAMMARTINO, R., Actinomicosis del ovario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 362-370, Sept. 9, '43
——GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., and SAMMARTINO, R., Linfomatosis granulomatosa (linfogranulomatosis Paltauf-Sternberg) de los ganglios hipogástricos, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 22: 355-361, Sept. 9, '43
AHUMADA, J. L., Estado actual de la vitaminoterapia en obstetricia, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 26-49, Nov. '43
——and RAFFAELE, A. P., Resultados inmediatos y alejados del tratamiento del prolapso genital con la operación de Halban, Día méd. 16: 62-63, Jan. 17, '44
AIENGAR, N. A., PARTHASARATHY, S. T., and GUNDA RAO, S., Malaria and ankylostomiasis mimicking appendicitis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 4: 44-46, Dec. '42
AIGNER, A., Der Prothrombingehalt des Neugeborenen und seine Beeinflussung durch Vitamin K, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 66, Jan. 29, '43; 88, Feb. 5, '43
Myom und Schwangerschaft, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 382, July 3, '43
AIKEN, S. D.: See CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.
AINHUM
—case, [W. S. Shearer] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 25, Jan. '44
—case observed in outpatient department of Vargas Hospital, [L. E. López] Rev.Policlín. Caracas 12: 273-279, Sept.-Oct. '43
—review and case report, [G. C. Ussery] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 319-321, April '44

AINSWORTH, T., Renal complications following sulfonamide therapy, Mississippi Doctor **21**: 239-243, Feb. '44

AIR
—aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. **1**: 628-629, May 6, '44
—atmospheric carbon dioxide in therapeutic baths of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district; theoretic considerations in balneoclimatic research, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 505, Sept. 11, '43
—determination of atmospheric carbon dioxide in bath houses I and IV of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district; contribution to balneoclimatic research, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 508, Sept. 11, '43
—flowmeter for use in air sampling procedures, [H. M. Lemon & H. Wise] Science **99**: 43-44, Jan. 14, '44
—fungi in air of Mexico, D. F.; relation to atmospheric factors, [A. González Ochoa & C. Orozco] Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4**: 259-264, Sept. '43
—volumetric incidence of atmospheric allergens; simultaneous measurements by volumetric and gravity slide methods; results with alternaria spores, [O. C. Durham] J.Allergy **15**: 226-235, May '44
alveolar: See Respiration
bacteriology: See also Surgery, operating rooms
—control of air-borne micro-organisms by ultraviolet floor irradiation, [A. Hollaender, H. G. du Buy, H. S. Ingraham & S. M. Wheeler] Science **99**: 130-131, Feb. 11, '44
—diphtheria bacilli in hospitals with diphtheria wards in Ruhr district, [O. Müller & F. Grühn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 427, May 28, '43
—disinfectaire ultraviolet germicidal units (hospital operating room, nursery and war models) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **124**: 161, Jan. 15, '44
—disinfection, [J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell & W. F. Raymond] Nature, London **153**: 20-21, Jan. 1, '44
—disinfection, [L. J. White, A. H. Baker & C. C. Twort] Nature, London **153**: 141-142, Jan. 29, '44
—disinfection in day schools (role in control of epidemic spread of contagion), [W. F. Wells] Am.J. Pub.Health **33**: 1436-1443, Dec. '43
—dispersion of sputum particles in transmission of tuberculosis, with special reference to dust and droplets in air, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **50**: 613-614, Oct. 3, '42
—engineering problems in use of glycol vapors for sterilization, [B. H. Jennings & E. Bigg] Am.J. Pub.Health **34**: 477-483, May '44
—experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; hereditary resistance to attack and to the ensuing disease and effect of concentration of tubercle bacilli upon these 2 phases of resistance, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. **79**: 573-589, June '44
—experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; prevention of natural air-borne contagion in rabbits by ultraviolet irradiation, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. **79**: 559-572, June '44
—infection transmitted through air, with special reference to role of dust, [M. van den Ende] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4**: 200-217, Jan. '44
—inflammability characteristics of propylene glycol and *tri*ethylene glycol in liquid and vapor form, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 370-374, March '44
—laboratory and field studies of glycols (propylene and *tri*ethylene) and floor-oiling in control of air-borne bacteria, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42**: 1288-1308, June '44
—method for collection of bacteria from air and textiles, [H. M. Lemon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 298-301, Dec. '43
—possibility of prevention of tuberculosis by non-poisonous chemical air disinfection, [T. S. Potter] Science **99**: 406-407, May 19, '44
—procedures in sanitary analysis, with special reference to disinfection, [W. F. Wells] J.Bact. **46**: 549-557, Dec. '43
—sterilization with glycol vapors, [O. H. Robertson] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38**: 227-254, '43
—transmission of diphtheria bacteria in hospitals, [Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 111, Feb. 5, '43 [Comment on Herrmann and Pütz's article]
—use of antiseptic sprays for sterilization; summary of report to Medical Research Council, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Hyg. **43**: 352-356, April '44
—use of glycol vapors for bacterial control in large spaces, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am. J.M.Sc. **207**: 361-369, March '44
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
—method and study of surface decompression as routine procedure, [F. J. Gouze] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 578-580, March '44
—rupture of rectosigmoid by compressed air; case, [S. A. Swenson, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Am.J.Surg. **63**: 141-143, Jan. '44

AIR, compressed—Continued
—*tools*: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.
—quantitative demonstration of smallest amounts of pyridine by means of spectrum analysis, [E. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **128**: 169, '42
—quantitative determination of cyanide, [D. Lester] J. Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 61-63, Feb. '44
ionized: See also Asthma, therapy
—ionization of air (in operating rooms), method for dispersion of charges of static electricity, [H. C. Slocum & R. Finvold] Anesthesiology **5**: 33-39, Jan. '44
pollen content: See Hay Fever; Pollen; Ragweed
pressure: See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators; Lungs, pressure in
—age factor in resistance to anoxemia at high altitudes; experiments on cats in low pressure chamber, [J. Cheymol] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 380-385, Oct.-Dec. '42
—changes in intravitally measured reaction of blood under influence of oxygen deficiency in low pressure chamber, [H. Gohr, A. Koch & G. Petzold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112**: 251, '43
—comparison of survival to decompression in air and in oxygen, [D. E. Stullken & W. A. Hiestand] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 260-261, Nov. '43
—conditioned reflex changes of renal function in man during "ascent" in low pressure chamber, [V. V. Streltsov & V. M. Tarasenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14**: 53-54, '42
—diver's ear (otitic barotrauma), Bull.War Med. **4**: 305-306, Jan. '44
—effect of changes in barometric pressure upon dental fillings, [J. S. Restarski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 155-157, Jan. '44
—effect of preventing acapnia on adrenal cortical hypertrophy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hallman] Endocrinology **34**: 187-190, March '44
—effect of sodium 5,5-*di*phenylhydantoinate (diphenylhydantoin sodium) upon tolerance of rats and mice to decompression, [E. C. Hoff & C. Yahn] Am.J. Physiol. **141**: 7-16, March '44
—effects of low barometric pressures on kidney function in white rat, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 374-386, Dec. '43
—effects of low barometric pressures on structure of kidneys of white rat, [J. E. Kindred] Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 387-393, Dec. '43
—effects of low pressure on rats, [D. C. Darrow & E. L. Sarason] J.Clin.Investigation **23**: 11-23, Jan. '44
—effects of low pressures on activity of thyroid, reproductive system and anterior lobe of pituitary in rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta, S. A. D'Angelo & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology **33**: 366-383, Dec. '43
—in nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and trachea, [E. Simon] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 504-513, June '44
—migraine-like syndrome complicating decompression sickness; scintillating scotomas, focal neurologic signs and headache; clinical and electroencephalographic observations, [G. L. Engel & others] War Med. **5**: 304-314, May '44
—no effect on adrenal hypertrophy of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hallman] Endocrinology **34**: 210-211, March '44
—pathologic changes in sheep resulting from exposure to low barometric pressures, [J. W. Miller] Pub. Health Rep. **59**: 618-620, May 12, '44
—practicability of use of contact lenses at low pressures, [C. E. Jaeckle] Arch.Ophth. **31**: 326-328, April '44
—syncopal reactions of anoxic subjects observed in low pressure chamber; relationship to incidence of epilepsy; preliminary report, [N. E. Baxter, C. S. White, D. T. Watts & W. D. Abbott] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42**: 1103-1106, May '44
—thiourea and resistance to low pressures ("high altitudes"), [A. S. Gordon, E. D. Goldsmith & H. A. Charipper] Science **99**: 104-105, Feb. 4, '44
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
—description of first aid kit for home use, [M. Ishio & S. Tanabe] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3**: 35, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—effect on mind of civilians, [C. C. Saha] J.Indian M. A. **12**: 349-350, Sept. '43
—mobile apparatus with row of outlets for collective oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy without individual gages, with special reference to air raid defense, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. **50**: 506-507, Aug. 8, '42

AIR RAIDS—Continued
—perforated peptic ulcer during period of heavy raids, [C. C. Spicer, D. N. Stewart & D. M. deR. Winser] Lancet 1: 14, Jan. 1, '44
casualties, [N. E. James] J.Christian M.A. 18: 303-315, Nov. '43
—clinical aspects of shock, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. 124: 275-281, Jan. 29, '44
—in recent air raid, [D. Freebody] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 230-232, March '44
—injuries to head in time of war, [W. M. Craig] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 60-64, '44
—ischemic muscle necrosis: crushing injury, traumatic edema, crush syndrome, traumatic anuria, compression syndrome: type of injury seen in casualties following burial beneath débris, [E. G. L. Bywaters] J.A.M.A. 124: 1103-1109, April 15, '44
—ocular lesions, [M. Fishbein] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 180-181, Nov. '43
—severe frontal lobe injury, [D. F. Smith] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 29: 271-272, Oct. '43
—surgery, [F. W. Grauer] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 62-66, Dec. '43
—treatment of crushing injury, Bull.War Med. 4: 124-126, Nov. '43
—use of medical service of fixed hospital in air attack on Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, December 7, 1941, [F. E. Weatherby] Mil.Surgeon 94: 95-96, Feb. '44
—war surgery at Dover, England, [G. M. B. Toland] M.Woman's J. 51: 25-27, March '44
AIRCRAFT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations
AIRD, R. B., Effect of desoxycorticosterone in epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 501-510, May '44
——**See BOLDREY, E., jt. auth.**
——**and STRAIT, L.**, Protective barriers of central nervous system; experimental study with trypan red, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 54-66, Jan. '44
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AISNER, M.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
AITA, J. A.: See RUSHTON, J. G., jt. auth.
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
AITKEN, A. P., Rehabilitation Centre, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 286-289, Dec. '43
Rehabilitation of industrial casualty, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 177-179, April '44
AITKEN, D. G., Dyspepsia and sick parade; 141 cases in armoured regiment, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 223-230, Nov. '43
AIXALA, R., Síndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White (PR corto & QRS ancho y mellado), Rev.cubana.de cardiol. 4: 61-107, April-June '43
Corazón transparente, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 183-187, July-Sept. '43
AIYAR, A. A., and BOBJI, P. V., Note on length and mobility of pelvic colon in South Indians, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 5: 8-10, March '43
AJO, A., Eigenartige Paresen des M. sphincter pupillae, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 117, Feb. 13, '43
de AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**
AKELAITIS, A. J., Atrophy of basal ganglia in Pick's disease; clinicopathologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 27-34, Jan. '44
Study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, J. Neurosurg. 1: 94-102, March '44
AKERMAN, A., Prof. Heitor Annes Dias, 1884-1943, Med. cir.pharm., p. 567, Nov. '43
AKIBA, A., KAZAMA, M., TAKAMURA, Y., and UDAGAWA, K., Preparation of crude xylenol soap and testing of its germicidal power, Far East. Sc. Bull. 3: 42, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
AKKERMAN, V. V., Blood transfusion in acute pneumonias, Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 18-19, '42
AKO, T.: See INOUE, K., jt. auth.
AKRICHIN (acridine dye): See Malaria, therapy
ALAJOUANINE, T., THUREL, R., and WELTI, H., Radiodiagnostic de la sciatique après remplissage lipiodolé du cul-de-sac lombo-sacré et des gaines des racines (radiculographie lombo-sacrée), Presse méd. 50: 509-511, Aug. 8, '42
ALAJOUANINE-GARCIN-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
d'ALAMBERT, J. P. G.: See Penha Godoy d'Alambert, J.
ALANINE COMPOUNDS
—synthesis of β-alanine in white rat, [J. R. Schenck & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 501-505, May '44
ALANTAR, I. H., Zum Artikel von A. Eckstein und E. Eckstein-Schlossmann: Beobachtungen bei der freien Ernährung der Säuglinge an der Brust, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 870, July 10, '43
ALARCON, A. G., Conceptos nuevos sobre dietética infantil, Pediat.Américas 1: 641-660, Nov. 15, '43
El médico de los niños, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 832-834, Dec. '43
ALARCON, A. G.—Continued
Anorexia infantil, Pediat.Américas 2: 90-105, Feb. 15, '44
ALARCON, C. J., and GENATIOS, T., Los injertos dermoepidérmicos en el tratamiento de las úlceras de las piernas, Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 783-796, Aug. '43
Estudio de 1.000 casos de chancros genitales; valor diagnóstico de la investigación ultramicroscópica, Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 989-999, Oct. '43
——**See BAQUERO GONZALEZ, R., jt. auth.**
ALARCON, D. G., El síndrome hepato-pulmonar amibiano, Gac.méd.de México 73: 372-390, Oct. 31, '43
Lóbulo azigos, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 5: 139-146, Sept.-Oct. '43
Herencia y contagio de la tuberculosis, Pediat.Américas 2: 117-128, Feb. 15, '44
ALARCON B., J. L., ¿Cómo debe interpretarse el ataque de asma? ¿Cuáles son sus relaciones con el coriza espasmódico? An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 18: 1-15, Jan.-April '43
I'arte doctrinaria de la defensa leucocitaria antifloculados, Arch.méd.mex. 2: 15-31, Jan. '44
ALARM REACTION: See Reflex
ALASKA HIGHWAY PROJECT: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
ALBAHARY, C., La ponction ganglionnaire dans la maladie de Hodgkin; essai d'interprétation physio-pathologique, Presse méd. 50: 515-516, Aug. 8, '42
ALBANESE, A. A., Determination of ammonia in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 447-449, April '44
——**and IRBY, V.**, Determination of urinary amino nitrogen by copper method, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 583-588, May '44
ALBANESE, A. R., Trombo-angeitis-obliterante. Operación combinada; extirpación de cápsula suprarrenal y simpático lumbar, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1932-1935, Oct. 6, '43
Parálisis facial; simpaticectomía cervical, Prensa méd. argent. 31: 415-417, March 1, '44
ALBARRACIN, G. A.: See GARCIA, R. E., jt. auth.
ALBARRAN, JOAQUIN (1860-1912)
—[P. Frank] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 705-706, Dec. '43
ALBARRAN OPERATION: See Fistula, rectourethral
ALBAUGH, C. H.: See DUNPHY, E. B., jt. auth.
ALBEE, F. H., Evolution of bone graft surgery, Am.J. Surg. 63: 421-436, March '44
ALBERS, G. D., Use of nebulizer to produce oxygenated vapor; report of case of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 511-514, Dec. 29, '43
ALBERS, H. (Danzig) and others, Über die hämolytische Wirkung von Säuren und Basen. (Ein Beitrag zum Ionenbindungsvermögen der Zelleiweisse), Biochem. Ztschr. 314: 186, '43
ALBERS, H. (Leipzig), Das Eisen in physiologischen, pathologischen und therapeutischen Fragen, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 401-404, Sept. 15, '42
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A., Kationic chemotherapy, with special reference to acridines, M.J.Australia 1: 245-248, March 18, '44
ALBERT, M., Note on case of blastomycosis cured by sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, Brit. J. Dermat. 55: 294-296, Dec. '43
ALBERT, M. M.: See GRAY, I., jt. auth.
ALBERT, W. B., and ZEIGLER, R. F., JR., Simple, effective treatment for epidermophytosis, South.M.J. 37: 348-349, June '44
ALBERTAL, M.: See PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.
ALBERTENGO, J. B., Indicación del neumoencefalograma, en los tumores de fosa anterior y media con compromiso de las vías ópticas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 11-19, June '43
von ALBERTINI, A., Zur Frage der juvenilen Koronarsklerose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 796, June 19, '43
Zur Frage des Paget Disease, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1087, Sept. 4, '43
Zur Histogenese der Seminome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1091, Sept. 4, '43
ALBERTUS MAGNUS (1193-1280)
—Albertus Magnus; incunabula medica, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. 64: 420-430, June '44
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—comparison of ocular reactions of pigmented and albino rabbits to normal horse serum; intraocular followed by intravenous injection, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 137-146, Feb. '44
d'ALBO, E. A., Importancia de la fascia perigangliona en el cáncer de la mama: técnica operatoria, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 936-940, Nov. 15, '43
——**See BRACCO, J. A., jt. auth.**
ALBORNOZ, F., La higiene en el deporte, Rev.argent.hig. social y med.prev. 1: 17-19, April '43
ALBOT, G., GOSSET, J., BERTRAND, I., and PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, M., Cancer primitif de l'estomac "in situ," strictement localisé à la muqueuse. Dépistage précoce radio-clinique et gastroscopique, Presse méd. 50: 711-712, Nov. 21, '42
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

ALBRECHT, B., Technisches zur Filtration mit Berkefeld-Kerzen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 318-320, Feb. 16, '42
ALBRECHT, H., Zur Anzeigestellung der frauenärztlichen Hilfe bei Kinderlosigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 430, July 16, '43
ALBRECHT, O., Ueber die Gelose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 61, Jan. 29, '43
Von der Psyche des Mannes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 141, Feb. 26, '43
ALBRIEUX, A. S., Método para la determinación del principio vaso-presor del lóbulo posterior de la hipófisis, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 77-81, July '43
——**and PREGO, L. E.**, Actividad de las substancias estrogénicas disueltas en distintos aceites, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 71-76, July '43
Tests de la hormona lactogénica utilizando el standard internacional, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 82-88, July '43
ALBRIGHT, F., Cushing's syndrome; its pathological physiology, its relationship to adreno-genital syndrome, and its connection with problem of reaction of body to injurious agents ("alarm reaction" of Selye), Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 123-186, '43
——**See SUTPHIN, A., jt. auth.**
ALBRIGHT, H. L., Carcinoma of thyroid gland with solitary metastasis to skull; report of case, New England J.Med. **230:** 573-576, May 11, '44
ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Osteitis fibrosa
ALBUCID: See cross reference under Sulfacetimide
ALBUMIN
See also Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Proteins
—immunochemistry of allergens; comparison of rates of dialysis of crystalline ovalbumin and of cottonseed allergen, CS-1A, [E. J. Coulson, J. R. Spies & H. Stevens] J.Immunol. **47:** 443-452, Dec. '43
ALBUMINURIA
—ancylostomiasis associated with hematuria, [H. Davis] War Med. **5:** 385-388, June '44
—effect of single injection of concentrated human serum albumin on circulating proteins and proteinuria in nephrosis, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 365-371, May '44
—emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Ahronheim] War Med. **5:** 267-270, May '44
diagnosis, simplified and rapid test for proteinuria, [J. M. Horn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 228-229, Feb. '44
—survey of efficiency and sources of error in sodium sulfosalicylate test for urinary proteins and sulfonamides, [H. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 702, Aug. 7, '42
de ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., Sôbre o tratamento do carcinoma da próstata pela orquidectomia, Rev.méd. munic. **5:** 439-442, April-June '43
ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., Concepto anatomoclínico de la prostatectomía perineal y su curso post-operatorio, Med.españ. **9:** 511-521, May '43
Hematuria continua y grave, producida por una hidronefrosis (consecutiva a una obstrucción ureteral a nivel del infundibulum), Semana méd.españ. **6:** 251, March 6, '43
Contribución al conocimiento de los quistes solitarios del riñón, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 147, Aug. 7, '43
ALCANTARA HERRERA, J., La medicina mesopotámica, Pasteur **2:** 73-84, Oct. 15, '43
ALCAY, L.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
ALCAYAGA, R.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
ALCOBER COLOMA, T., El cardiazol en el diagnóstico de la epilepsia, Med.españ. **10:** 334-338, Sept. '43
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Fermentation, alcoholic
—as disinfectant, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1280, Oct. 16, '43
—as disinfectant and as solvent, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1333, Oct. 30, '43
—as disinfectant; surgical sterilization, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1304, Oct. 23, '43
—inefficacy of known factors of B complex on alcohol consumption of rats deficient in factor N (possible element of vitamin B complex), [J. Mardones Restat, E. Onfray B. & P. Díaz]Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 224-225, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—influence of known elements of vitamin B complex on alcohol consumption of rats in experiments on autoselection, [E. Onfray B. & J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 149-150, April-July '42
—influence of substance from yeast (element from vitamin B complex?) on alcohol consumption of rats in experiments on autoselection, [J. Mardones Restat & E. Onfray B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 148-149, April-July '42
addiction: See Alcoholism
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—separation of methyl alcohol and comparison with ethyl alcohol, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 109-117, April '42
ALCOHOL—Continued
effects, tunnel vision, [A. R. King] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 362-367, '43
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, chemical steps in metabolism by brain in vitro, [J. G. Dewan] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 357-361, Dec. '43
—effect of hyperthermia on fate of alcohol in organism, [A. L. Delaunois & H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 297-310, Dec. 31, '42
—effect of insulin, glucose, and glucose and insulin on rate of metabolism, [R. Gregory, P. L. Ewing & V. Duff-White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 206-208, Nov. '43
—effect of sodium pyruvate on rate of metabolism, [R. Gregory, P. L. Ewing, V. Duff-White & D. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 209-211, Nov. '43
—in thiamine deficiency, [R. L. Berg, E. Stotz & W. W. Westerfeld] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 51-58, Jan. '44
methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
propyl: See Propyl Alcohol
therapy: See Alcoholism, complications and sequels; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Eyes, pain; Furunculosis, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Pruritus, anal
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—influence of age of mice, [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 62-63, Feb. '44
—relative toxicity of ethyl and *iso*propyl alcohols as determined by long term rat feeding and external application, [L. L. Boughton] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 111-113, April '44
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS: See Alcoholism, therapy
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome
—alcohol and tobacco addiction, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 46, Jan. 22, '43
—alcohol psychopathology in family constellation, [V. Cranford & R. V. Seliger] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 571-584, Jan. '44
—personality study of addiction, [C. C. Hewitt] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 368-386, Dec. '43
—problem; formulations and attitudes, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 446-461, Dec. '43
—research—theoretic and practical, [E. M. Jellinek] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 223-229, May '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943, [K. M. Bowman, H. C. Solomon & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 537-541, Jan. '44
—role of psychiatry, [R. V. Seliger & V. Cranford] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 191-198, April '44
—voluntary incendiarism due to irritability in chronic alcoholic, [Briau & C. Pottier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 300-305, April-May '42
complications and sequels, alcohol, alcoholism and therapeutic use of alcohol, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 50-56, Jan.-Feb. '42
—brain tumor with mental symptoms in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 114-116, June-July '42
—clinical forms of mental disorders associated with alcoholism, [M. Leconte & Mme. Leconte-Lorsignol] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 12, Jan.; 29, Feb. '42
—dementia praecox following chronic intoxication, [C. Pottier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 230-235, Oct.-Nov. '42
—expectation of alcoholic mental disorder in New York State, 1920, 1930 and 1940, [B. Malzberg] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 523-534, March '44
—intellectual functions in alcoholic psychoses, [A. Roe & D. Shakow] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 517-522, March '44
—pathologic reaction to alcohol; review of literature and original case reports, [R. S. Banay] Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 580-605, March '44
—results of treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses (hallucinosis) by hypertonic saline (sodium chloride given intravenously), [I. J. Silverman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 102-107, March '44
—tremor and Babinski sign; incidence and interpretation, [A. P. Friedman & J. E. Roy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 403-404, April '44
diagnosis, alcohol, traffic and police, [C. A. García] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 217-233, July-Aug. '43
—determination of alcohol in blood, urine and tissues; medicolegal application, [H. Casier & A. L. Delaunois] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 95-115, Sept. 1, '42
—epileptic depressive conditions, dipsomania and epileptoid states, [A. Knapp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 404-408, Sept. 15, '42
—intoxication tests for drinking drivers and pedestrians, [O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 27-30, '42
—intoxications and preliminary medical examination; drivers and alcoholism, [A. Matuck] Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 79-84, Jan.-Dec. '42

ALCOHOLISM—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, emotional factors, [E. B. Allen] New York State J.Med. **44**: 373-378, Feb. 15, '44
—man who drinks too much; some "causes," [M. Moore] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 49-54, April '43
experimental, alcoholism and alcoholic polyneuritis in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 320-324, Oct.-Dec. '42
history, classics of alcohol literature; observations of Elizabethan writer Thomas Nash on drunkenness, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 462-469, Dec. '43
—alcohol problem and the law; ancient laws and customs, [E. G. Baird] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 535-556, March '44
prevention, campaign against alcoholism, [O. Clark] Folha med. **24**: 180-181, Oct. 5, '43
—acute and chronic alcoholism; mental disorders due to alcohol and toxicomania in front lines and rear guard, [A. Caluby Novaes] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 149-163, '43
social aspects, alcohol and syphilis, [E. Garceau] Union méd.du Canada **72**: 1417-1420, Dec. '43
—problem of alcohol, [L. Kolb] J.A.M.A. **125**: 594, June 24, '44
—role of social work in treatment of inebriates, [M. H. Boggs] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 557-567, March '44
—small quantities of alcohol and automobile driving, [J. Quintero Quintero] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11**: 24-30, Jan. '44
—sociology and problems of alcohol; foundations for sociologic study of drinking behavior, [S. D. Bacon] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 402-445, Dec. '43
—youth, alcohol and delinquency, [F. W. McPeek] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 568-579, March '44
therapy, personality study of alcohol addiction (treatment by Alcoholics Anonymous), [C. C. Hewitt] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 368-386, Dec. '43
—man who drinks too much, [M. Moore] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 49-54, April '43
—results of hospital treatment, [J. H. Wall & E. B. Allen] Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 474-479, Jan. '44
—results of use of amphetamine sulfate as adjuvant in chronic alcoholism, [W. Bloomberg] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3**: 3-4, Sept.-Oct. '43
—therapeutic mechanisms of Alcoholics Anonymous, [H. M. Tiebout] Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 468-473, Jan. '44

ALCOHOLS
—impurity coefficient of alcohols of Venezuela, destined for human consumption, [R. Pérez Carreño] Rev. san.y asist.social **7**: 549-556, Aug. '42

ALDAMA C., A.: See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., jt. auth.

ALDANA G., L., Investigación de la sífilis en el Hospital de policía, Rev.san.de policía **3**: 357-371, Nov.-Dec. '43

ALDARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Neurosyphilis, therapy

ALDAY REDONNET, T., Las farmacopeas españolas; farmacopeas regionales, Rev. clín. españ. **10**: 43-50, July 15, '43
Las farmacopeas españolas; farmacopeas generales o nacionales, Rev.clín.españ. **10**: 118-124, July 30, '43

ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
—tissue aldehydes and their reaction with amines, [K. A. Oster & M. G. Mulinos] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80**: 132-138, Feb. '44

ALDEN, H. S., and HOWELL, W. M., Asbestos corn, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 312-314, May '44
——**See FEDER, V. H., jt. auth.**

ALDER, A., Vortäuschung von Lungentuberkulose durch akute und chronische Stauung bei Fällen von Mitralstenose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 530, May 1, '43

ALDERS, N., Portal pyæmia with recovery, Lancet **1**: 151, Jan. 29, '44
Case of osteomyelitis of cervical spine and metacarpals, M.Press **211**: 157-159, March 8, '44

ALDRICH, C. K., Effect of synthetic marihuana-like compound on musical talent as measured by Seashore test, Pub.Health Rep. **59**: 431-433, March 31, '44

ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema

ALDRIDGE OPERATION: See Fistula, vesicovaginal

ALEGRET LLISTERRI, J. M.: See VAZQUEZ ANON, V., jt. auth.

ALEIXO, ANTONIO (1884-1943)
—[O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18**: 139-141, '43
—obituary with bibliography of work, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3**: 141-146, July '43

ALEKSANDROV, V. A., Fangotherapy of war wounds, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21**: 43-47, '43

ALEKSEEV, G. A., Clinical significance of cytologic examination of pleural exudate following gunshot wounds of thorax, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6**: 14-17, '42

ALEKSEEV, G. A.—Continued
Certain diagnostic and clinical problems relating to hemothorax following gunshot wounds of chest, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21**: 9-19, '43

ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A.: See RYSS, S. M., jt. auth.

ALEM, C., El tratamiento del dolor del cáncer por el bloqueo de la vía sensitiva, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20**: 287-291, April '43

ALEM, N. A., Prenhez ovariana rôta (considerações sobre as prenhezes ectópicas), Cultura méd. **5**: 122-131, Sept.-Oct. '43

ALEMAN PEREZ, J., Nota preliminar sobre el tratamiento de los síndromes génito-ano-rectales por medio de inyección intersticial de sulfamídicos, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2**: 116-121, '43; also, Bol.d.Dep.salub. púb., México **6**: 337-341, Aug. '43

ALEMANY VALL, R., Sensibilización cutánea por la hiedra (Hedera helix), Rev.clín.españ. **9**: 426-427, June 30, '43

ALES, J. M., ARJONA, E., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Sobre la extracción y medida del valor de los polen, Rev. clín.españ. **11**: 258-261, Nov. 30, '43
——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

ALESBURY, J. M., Obstetric deaths in 1942 (Philadelphia) resulting from operative delivery other than cesarean section, Pennsylvania M.J. **47**: 474-477, Feb. '44

ALESSANDRINI, I., Tumores benignos de la lengua, Rev. méd.de Chile **71**: 1000-1003, Oct. '43

——**and LABATUT**, Quistes simples solitarios del hígado, Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 1009-1013, Oct. '43

ALESSANDRI R., H., and CONCHA, E., La brucelosis humana en clínica (análisis de 16 observaciones), Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 1183-1192, Dec. '43

——**and DUCCI, H.**, Diagnóstico diferencial de los cuadros ictéricos; estudio comparativo de la dosificación de colesterol total, la determinación de fosfatasas, la prueba del benzoato de sodio y la floculación cefalina-colesterol, Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 1150-1164, Dec. '43

——**GARCIA P., P., and LERNER M., J.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales más frecuentes, Día méd. **15**: 1324-1330, Nov. 29, '43

——**RAHAL, E., and ALESSANDRI R., M.**, Analisis de conjunto de 195 observaciones de glomerulo-nefritis difusa aguda, Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 1043-1060, Nov. '43

ALESSANDRI R., M.: See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.

d'ALESSANDRO, M. A.: See COT LESMES, V., jt. auth.

ALEURON: See Proteins

ALEXANDER, A. B., Fracture of skull—followed by late otogenic meningitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58**: 372-375, Sept. '43

ALEXANDER, B., Chemical determination of thiamine and cocarboxylase in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. **151**: 455-465, Dec. '43
Tissue thiamine in hemorrhagic shock, J.Clin.Investigation **23**: 259-262, March '44

ALEXANDER, E., JR., Adaptation of government issue spectacles as holder for nasal tube, Mil.Surgeon **94**: 166, March '44

ALEXANDER, E. H., Case report; pneumococcal meningitis (type III) secondary to otitis media and mastoiditis, treated with penicillin—recovery, Manitoba M.Rev. **24**: 75, March '44

ALEXANDER, F. G., Indications for psychoanalytic therapy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20**: 319-332, June '44

ALEXANDER, G. H. (Muskogee, Okla.), Roentgenographic method for formation and visualization of 3-dimensional image, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20**: 326-327, Jan. '44

ALEXANDER, G. H. (Providence, R. I.), "Shock" therapies; method of more accurate estimation of their therapeutic efficacy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99**: 922-924, June '44

ALEXANDER, H., Elektrische Saugpumpe zur Dauersaugdrainage von Lungenkavernen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 743, Aug. 21, '42
Krankheit, Arbeitsunfähigkeit, Berufsunfähigkeit und Invalidität bei Lungentuberkulose; Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von J. Weicksel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69**: 400, May 14, '43

ALEXANDER, H. E., and LEIDY, G., Experimental investigations as basis for treatment of type B Hemophilus influenzae meningitis in infants and children, J.Pediat. **23**: 640-655, Dec. '43

——**HEIDELBERGER, M., and LEIDY, G.**, Protective or curative element in type B H. influenzae rabbit serum, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16**: 425-434, May '44

ALEXANDER, H. L.: See JOHNSON, M. C., jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, J. H.: See JOHNSON, M. C., jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, JEROME, Jesse G. M. Bullowa, Science **99**: 462-463, June 9, '44

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Empyema, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 147-151, '44

——**and BYRON, F. X.**, Aortectomy for thoracic aneurysm, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **9**: 101-102, Dec. '43

——**and O'ROURKE, P. V.**, Evaluation of pulmonary lobectomy, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10**: 9-10, Feb. '44

ALEXANDER, L., and LÖWENBACH, H., Experimental studies on electro-shock treatment; intracerebral vascular reaction as indicator of path of current and threshold of early changes within brain tissue, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 139-171, April '44
ALEXANDER, L. J.: See SCHOCH, A. G., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, O. M., Various factors affecting "economy" of x-ray department, Radiography **9:** 95-96, Dec. '43
ALEXANDER, O. R.: See FEASTER, J. F., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, R. E., Pressure defect in stomach produced by carcinoma of adrenal gland, and its differentiation from extramucosal tumor of stomach, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **20:** 341-343, Jan. '44
ALEXANDER, V. P., Treatment of neural complications in leprosy, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 259-260, Sept. '43
Diagnosis of leprosy, Antiseptic **41:** 5-8, Jan. '44
ALEXANDER-JACKSON, E., Differential triple stain for demonstrating and studying non-acid-fast forms of tubercle bacillus in sputum, tissue and body fluids, Science **99:** 307-308, April 14, '44
ALEXANDERSON RUELAS, C., Observaciones sobre la clínica del puerperio, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 173-209, Nov. 15, '42
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFALFA
—use as human food, [W. Heupke & R. Schöller] Ernährung **7:** 161, June '42
ALFORD, L. B., Reaction around cerebral vascular lesions and its bearing on cerebral localization, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 172-178, Feb. '44
ALFORD, R. I., Disposition of soldiers with bronchial asthma, J.Allergy **15:** 196-202, May '44
ALGAE
—chlorellin, antibacterial substance from Chlorella, [R. Pratt & others] Science **99:** 351-352, April 28, '44
ALGER, E. M., Dr. Achilles Edward Davis, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 15-17, '41
Dr. Park Lewis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 22-24, '41
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System
ALIN, K.: See OLIN, G., jt. auth.
ALIPHATIC HALIDES: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
ALIX, ESCUDERO, and LOPEZ SENDON, Organización de los servicios quirúrgicos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 596, June 12, '43
ALIX, J.: See VALDES, M., jt. auth.
ALKALAY, E., and FAVARGER, P., L'esterification du cholestérol par incubation du serum dans des cas de goutte lipidique et d'ictere, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 332-338, Dec. 31, '42
ALKALI
—in pancreatic secretion, [C. O. Oldfelt] J.Physiol. **102:** 362-366, Dec. 31, '43
effects, antigenicity of protein isolated from bovine serum after brief treatment with alkali, [R. J. DeFalco, L. A. Kazal & L. E. Arnow] Science **98:** 542-543, Dec. 17, '43
—hemolytic action of acids and bases; contribution to ion binding capacity of cell proteins, [H. Albers & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 186, '43
—in stomach, [J. Opizzi] Semana méd. **1:** 521-540, March 16, '44
therapy: See Stomach, acidity; Sulfonamides, toxicity
ALKALI RESERVE: See Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, on absorption of *monosaccharides* from guinea pig intestine; effect of atropine, strychnine and quinine on absorption of glucose, fructose, xylose and arabinose, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. **3:** 1-8, '43
toxicity, tannin as antidote; question of adding sodium bicarbonate, [L. López Gómez] Med.españ. **10:** 274-277, Sept. '43
ALKALOSIS: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKEKENGI
—native diuretic: Physalis alkekengi L., [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 603, Sept. 26, '42
ALKYL BROMIDES: See Ethyl Bromide; Methyl Bromide
ALKYL SULFATES
—effect of sodium alkyl sulfate on peptic activity of gastric contents, [J. B. Kirsner & R. A. Wolff] Gastroenterology **2:** 93-101, Feb. '44
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
ALKYL*di*METHYLBENZYL AMMONIUM CHLORIDES: See cross reference under Zephiran
d'ALLAINES, F., and MAZINGARBE, Tumeurs villeuses du côlon, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 191-201, June-Aug. '42
——LAVIER, G., and GANDRILLE, Une petite épidémie de distomatose hépatique à "Fasciola hepatica" diagnostiquée rétrospectivement, Presse méd. **50:** 738-739, Dec. 5, '42
d'ALLAINES, P., and RACHET, J.; Quatre cas de gastrectomie totale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 209-222, Sept.-Oct. '42
ALLAN, J. C., Quantitative study of effects of estradiol benzoate and progesterone in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver, Endocrinology **34:** 50-59, Jan. '44
ALLAN, J. H.: See NICHOLSON, J. T., jt. auth.
ALLAN, W., and HERNDON, C. N., Retinitis pigmentosa and apparently sex-linked idiocy; in single sibship, J.Hered. **35:** 41-43, Feb. '44
ALLANTOIN
—decomposition by intestinal bacteria, [E. G. Young & W. W. Hawkins] J.Bact. **47:** 351-353, April '44
in blood: See Blood, allantoin
therapy: See Skin, diseases
ALLBRIGHT, S. J., President's address, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **41:** 1-3, June '44
ALLEMAND, H.: See SUJOY, E., jt. auth.
ALLEMANN, R., Zur Diagnose und chirurgischen Therapie innerer Blasenfistein, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 329-330, June '43
Die kleine schmerzhafte Hydronephrose; eine klinische Studie, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 547-584, Sept. '43
ALLEN, A. C., Eosinophilia of spleen associated with sudden death, Arch.Path. **37:** 20-23, Jan. '44
ALLEN, A. W., Benign and malignant lesions of stomach, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 15-24, Jan. '44
Medical progress; abdominal surgery, New England J. Med. **230:** 74-81, Jan. 20, '44
Gastric and duodenal ulcer; surgical management, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 80-87, March '44
Thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 160-165, June '44
——and DONALDSON, G., Jejunostomy for decompression of postoperative stomach, Surgery **15:** 565-568, April '44
ALLEN, C., JR.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
ALLEN, C. D., Prostatism associated with certain major disabilities, Memphis M.J. **19:** 58-59, April '44
ALLEN, C. E.: See ULEN, F. G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, C. R.: See SLOCUM, H. C., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E., Pelvic examination of adolescent girl, J. Pediat. **24:** 231-235, Feb. '44
ALLEN, E. B., Emotional factors in alcoholism, New York State J.Med. **44:** 373-378, Feb. 15, '44
——See WALL, J. H., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. V., Debt of graduate in medicine, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 178-181, June '44
——See MacLEAN, A. R., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. Y., Russian Pharmacopoeias and method for their classification, Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 162-163, April '44
ALLEN, F.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. J., Intercondylar dislocation of patella, South African M.J. **18:** 66, Feb. 26, '44
ALLEN, F. M. B., Indigestion in infancy, Practitioner **152:** 225-228, April '44
——MACAFEE, C. H. G., and BIGGART, J. H., Neonatal mortality, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 417-426, Dec. '43
ALLEN, F. R. W. K., Meningeal irritation, Antiseptic **41:** 1-4, Jan. '44
ALLEN, H. C., Eosinophilia in South Pacific, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1241-1244, June '44
ALLEN, I. M., Clinical features of spontaneous visual phenomena, New Zealand M.J. **43:** 29-33, Feb. '44
ALLEN, J. C. B., Epicondylitis; traumatic radio-humeral synovitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 273-274, March 25, '44
ALLEN, J. G., CLARK, D. E., THORNTON, T. F., JR., and ADAMS, W. E., Transfusion of massive volumes of citrated whole blood and plasma in man; clinical evidence of its safety, Surgery **15:** 824-831, May '44
——See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
——See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
ALLEN, L., New contact lens for viewing angle of anterior chamber of eye, Science **99:** 186, March 3, '44
ALLEN, L. L., Non-tuberculous lesions of lungs, Tuberculology **7:** 9-12, Feb. '44
ALLEN, R. F., and BAER, L. S., Outbreak of septic sore throat due to reconstituted powdered milk; epidemiologic observations, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1191-1193, April 22, '44
——See BAER, L. S., jt. auth.
ALLEN, R. G., Medical arrangements for action in small ships, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 266-267, Oct. '43
ALLEN, R. J. L., and BOURNE, G. H., Some experiments on microscopical demonstration of zymohexase in animal tissues, J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 61-64, Dec. '43
ALLEN, T. D., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis from subjective viewpoint, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 16-18, Jan. '44
ALLEN, W. E., JR., Fracture of carpal navicular, Mil. Surgeon **93:** 464-467, Dec. '43
ALLEN, W. F., Negative conditioned reflexes versus absence of response elicited from external inhibition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 169-170, Nov. '43
Degeneration in dog's mammillary body and Ammon's horn following transection of fornix, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 283-291, April '44
ALLEN, W. M. (Hartford, Conn.), Hospital and medical care, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 75-78, Feb. '44

ALLEN, W. M. (St. Louis), Biological activity of various estrogens, South.M.J. **37:** 270-280, May '44
ALLENDE, J. M., GARZON, R., and de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., A propósito de un caso de dermatitis livedoide y gangrenosa o enfermedad de Nicolau, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 248-267, '42
——**CAEIRO, A., and de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.,** Conceptos actuales sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de algunos procesos pulmonares, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 544-559, Sept. '43; Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 18-29, Jan. 5, '44
——**de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., and LANGER, L.,** Resección del esófago por cáncer, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 277-311, '43
ALLERGEN-FREE CHAMBERS: See Ventilation
ALLERGOSIL: See cross reference under Ethylene *di*-Sulfonate
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLES, G. A., Comparative physiological actions of phenyl- and phenylalkyl-trimethylammonium salts, Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 13) **2:** 161-172, '44
ALLEY, A.: See GIBLIN, N., jt. auth.
ALLEY, R. G.: See FREEDMAN, L. M. J., jt. auth.
ALLHOFF, G.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
ALLIENDE, J.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
ALLINSON, M. J. C.: See DAVIS, J. E. (Little Rock, Ark.), jt. auth.
ALLISATIN (garlic preparation): See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
ALLISON, B. R., Dr. Charles Wesley Martin, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 160-161, Jan. '44
ALLISON, G. G., Zinc peroxide—new drug for rapidly curing swollen prepuce, J.A.M.A. **124:** 774-775, March 18, '44
ALLISON, J. B., SEELEY, R. D., and MORRIS, M. L., Study of some effects of surgical anesthetic doses of delvinal sodium in dog, Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 62-69, Jan. '44
——**See COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.), jt. auth.**
ALLISON, P. R., GORDON, J., and ZINNEMANN, K., Incidence and significance of H. influenzæ in chronic bronchiectasis, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 465-475, Oct. '43
ALLISON, R. S., and CRITCHLEY, M., Observations on thirst, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 258-266, Oct. '43
ALLISON, S. D., and WITLIN, B., Transmission of gonorrhea through buccal coitus, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 176-177, March-April '44
——**ZINK, W. L., and ITO, W. S.,** Serial examinations in epidemiology of gonococcal infections, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 1-2, Jan. '44
ALLIUM sativum: See cross reference under Garlic
ALLOXAN
—alloxan diabetes in dogs, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 510-517, May '44
—alloxan diabetes in dogs, [M. G. Goldner & G. Gomori] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—alloxan diabetes with diabetic complications, [C. C. Bailey, O. T. Bailey & R. S. Leech] New England J.Med. **230:** 533-536, May 4, '44
—diabetogenic action, [H. Hughes, L. L. Ware & F. G. Young] Lancet **1:** 148-150, Jan. 29, '44
—experimental diabetes (by injection of alloxan), [A. B. Corkill, P. Fanti & J. F. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1:** 285-286, April 1, '44
—experimental diabetes produced by alloxan, [W. L. Hard & C. J. Carr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 214-216, March '44
—mechanism of diabetogenic action, [M. G. Goldner & G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 73-75, Jan. '44
—medical progress; diabetes mellitus (review of literature on diabetogenic action of alloxan), [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **230:** 425-431, April 6, '44
—production of diabetes mellitus in rats, [G. Gomori & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 287-290, Dec. '43
—specific injurious action upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney; comparative study in rabbit, dog and man; attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] Cancer Research **4:** 45-54, Jan. '44
therapy: See Pancreas, cancer
ALLPORT, N. L.: See ABBOTT, A. H. A., jt. auth.
ALLPORT, R. M., Post-mortem delivery of twins by forceps and manual manipulation, M.J.Australia **2:** 441, Nov. 27, '43
ALLYN, W. E., JR., Summary of practical immunization, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 9-11, Jan. '44
ALM, T.: See EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.
ALMANSA de CARA, S., Estado actual sobre las indicaciones de la frénicoparálisis en la colapsoterapia antituberculosa, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 100, Feb. '43
ALMAZOV, A. N., Stovaine injections in therapy of neuralgia, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 72-74, '43
ALMEIDA, E., and CENTOLA, C., O problema alimentar no hospital psiquiátrico, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 469-481, '43
de ALMEIDA, F., Micoses bucais e vaginais; sua relação com a gestação, Arq.de biol. **27:** 86-89, July-Aug. '43
Sobre o gênero Pseudococcidioides, Arq.de biol. **27:** 140-142, Nov.-Dec. '43
——**and da SILVA LACAZ, C.,** Valor das intradêrmo reações no diagnóstico das micoses, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 125-135, '42
Estudos sobre esporotricose no Brasil e mais particularmente em São Paulo, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 129-136, '43
——**da SILVA LACAZ, C., and FAVA NETO, C.,** Dados estatísticos sobre o granuloma paracoccidióidico no Brasil; importância de seu estudo, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 137-144, '42
de ALMEIDA, O.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, S. S.: See MATTAR, E., jt. auth.
ALMEIDA'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis
de ALMEIDA CARDOSA, R. A.: See Cardoso, R. A. de A.
de ALMEIDA GARRETT, A., Da provável etiologia da "dermo-epidermite-cruro-palpebral epidémica," Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 4) **9:** 1-4, '43; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
Breve nota sôbre a utilidade da sulfamidoterapia nas adenites agudas das crianças, Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 35-36, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
Sulfamidoterapia em pediatria, Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 122-128, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
de ALMEIDA MAGALHAES, E., Um novo antígeno da tuberculose, Gaz.clín. **41:** 202-204, July '43
de ALMEIDA MAGALHAES, R., Poliomielite, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 41-45, Sept. '43
de ALMEIDA MORAES, C.: See BRAGA, E., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N., Percalços da terapeutica convulsivante pelo cardiasol—fraturas vertebrais—registro dos 2 primeiros casos no Brasil, São Paulo med. **1:** 225-237, March '42
de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, S., Considerações sobre a etiologia do tracoma, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 163-192, Oct. '43
ALMELA GUILLEN, J., La etiopatogenia del reumatismo cardíaco, Med.españ. **9:** 544-551, May '43
——**and PONS DOMENECH, J.,** Tres casos de hipoglucemia espontánea, Med.españ. **10:** 36-41, July '43
ALMEYDA, J., Crush-syndrome, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 226-228, Dec. 15, '43
ALMONER: See Hospitals, social service
ALOE
—Aloe vera plant, [H. C. Goldberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 46, Jan. '44
ALONSO, A. E., La magia en la historia de la medicina, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 27-35, May 1, '43
ALONSO, L. M.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
ALONSO, O., CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, H., Estudio comparativo entre pepsitensina e hipertensina, Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 133-134, April-July '42
——**See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SALVESTRINI, H., jt. auth.**
ALONSO, S., Las osteoporosis dolorosas post-traumáticas, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 99-111, Jan.-June '42
Las fracturas aisladas de las apófisis costiformes lumbares; algunos aspectos médicolegales, Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. **7:** 217-237, July-Dec. '43
La correlación clínico-radiológica en medicina legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 259-263, July-Dec. '43
ALONSO LEGUISAMO, J. M.: See ARMAND UGON, V., jt. auth.
ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., COIRA, R. G., and BANDIN, J. A., A propósito de la pleuresía contralateral, Semana méd. **2:** 990-993, Oct. 28, '43
ALONSO PEREZ, M.: See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., jt. auth.
ALONSO ROMEO, V., Nota sobre el tratamiento utilizado en la blenorragia por los Marroquíes de la kabila de Beni Iahamed, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 225-227, Sept. 1, '43
ALONZO-ROMERO, M., Distrofias infantiles, Pediat. Américas **2:** 71-83, Feb. 15, '44
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 168, March 5, '43
—effect of inositol upon rat alopecia, [T. J. Cunha, S. Kirkwood, P. H. Phillips & G. Bohstedt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 236-238, Nov. '43
—role of inositol in alopecia of rats fed **sulfasuxidine** (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [E. Nielsen & A. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 14-16, Jan. '44
—speckled vitiligo associated with baldness, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 163-166, '43
areata, anxiety; alopecia areata; neurofibromatosis: auricular fibrillation; description of patient, [D. Hubble & C. H. Rogerson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-488, April 8, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia in leprosy; localization; anatomicoclinical study, [R. da Gloria Caldeira] Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 153-166, July '43

ALOPECIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—uveitis; dysacousia, alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo; theory as to cause (role of hypothalamus), [E. B. Hague] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
seborrheica: See Seborrhea
d'ALOTTO, V.: See **BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——See **KOCH, W. E., jt. auth.**
ALPATOV, V. V., and NASTYUKOVA, O. K., Cold as agent destroying clothes lice and their eggs, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 63-66, '42
Heat resistance of pediculi and their eggs as influenced by water vapor content of atmosphere, Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 58-60, '43
ALPER, B., Dysentery due to Flagellata, **Harefuah 25:** 67-68, Aug. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
ALPERIN, L.: See **FEIL, H., jt. auth.**
ALPERN, D. E., Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer in light of chemical theory of nervous excitation, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 32-34, '43
ALPEROVICH, A., Concepto del tratamiento de la colecistitis aguda, Semana méd. **2:** 1419-1420, Dec. 23, '43
——and **HOURS, R.,** La cirugía de urgencia en las vías biliares, Semana méd. **2:** 1145-1160, Nov. 18, '43
ALPERS, B. J.: See **FORSTER, F. M., jt. auth.**
——See **ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLEZINGER, N. S., jt. auth.**
——See **YASKIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
ALPERSTEIN, B. B.: See **SHERMAN, I., jt. auth.**
ALPERT, B. B.: See **FEINBLATT, H. M., jt. auth.**
ALPERT, E.: See **BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.**
ALPHIN, T. H., and BARNES, W. T., Course of striae medullares in human brain, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 65-68, Feb. '44
ALPHONSE, P.: See **NAVILLE, M., jt. auth.**
ALSBERG'S DISEASE: See Calcaneum, exostoses
ALSEVER, J. B., Current status of blood substitutes, M. Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 465, Dec. '43
Plasma reserves for civilian defense, their distribution, control, preparation and clinical use, with special reference to treatment of infectious diseases, Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 165-173, Feb. '44
ALSTON, P., Pertussis; vaccine therapy and prophylaxis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 156-161, May '44
ALT, H. L., Treatment of leukemia, M.Clin.North America **28:** 187-200, Jan. '44
——**TAYLOR, S. G., III, CUSTIS, D. L., and BERNARD, F. D.,** Red cell transfusions in treatment of anemia; further observations, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 191-194, Feb. '44
ALTAMIRANO, M.: See **THOMSEN, P., jt. auth.**
d'ALTE, J. A. M., and MOITAS, A., Amputação congénita de alguns dedos das mãos observados numa mulher, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-8, '43; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
ALTEMEIER, W. A., Treatment of fresh traumatic wounds, J.A.M.A. **124:** 405-408, Feb. 12, '44
Bacteriology of traumatic wounds, J.A.M.A. **124:** 413-417, Feb. 12, '44
Rapid identification of Clostridium welchii in accidental wounds, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 411-414, April '44
——and **GIBBS, E. W.,** Bacterial flora of fresh accidental wounds, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 164-168, Feb. '44
ALTENBERG, A.: See **FINLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
——See **CHANDLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
ALTERNARIA: See Fungi
ALTHABE, A., di PAOLA, G., and FLACHSLAND SIBURU, E., Hernia diafragmática subcostoesternal, Semana méd. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 6, '44
——**di PAOLA, G., and TERZANO, G.,** Anomalías del ciclo y endometritis tuberculosa, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 364-369, Nov. '43
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Frederick H. Kruse, Gastroenterology **2:** 143-144, Feb. '44
——See **EILER, J. J., jt. auth.**
ALTHAUSEN TEST: See Liver, function tests
ALTHOFF, H., and RATING, B., Pulmonary lesions in infections by Brucella abortus, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 200-201, March '44 [Abstract]
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators
—altitude limit of malaria in eastern Congo and its cause, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 183-208, '42
—altitude sickness, [M. Herrán] Rev.san.de policía **4:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
—athletic medical problems and duties of medical officer in mountain regions, [F. Koepplin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 817, June 26, '43
—bioclimatic study in Brazilian mountains, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 183-187, May 1, '43
—circulatory speed, [A. P. Arellano Z.] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 50-58, Jan. 5, '44
—duration of QT interval; study of 400 electrocardiograms of normal persons adapted to altitude of 2640 meters, [J. H. Ordóñez] An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 53-59, Nov. '43
ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—effects upon cerebral cortex of altitude chamber anoxia, [J. C. Yaskin & M. W. Thorner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 88-93, '43
—malaria in highlands of Verapaz, [J. Romeo de Léon] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 87-93, Jan.-Dec. '43
—pathologic effects (mountain sickness), [J. H. Talbott] M.Physics, pp. 6-7, '44
—physiology; reaction of migraine subject, [J. P. W. Hughes] East African M.J. **21:** 20-24, Jan. '44
—preliminary bioclimatic investigation in Campos do Jordão, [J. Lacaz de Moraes & D. Orsini] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 188-191, May 1, '43
—structural changes and their pathologic mechanism, [F. J. García Conde] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 297-302, Sept. 15, '43
—studies on respiration and sickness at high altitudes and on respiratory regulation, [P. H. Rossier] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 729-735, Dec. '43 [Comment on Lenggenhager's article]; reply by Lenggenhager **10:** 736-737, Dec. '43
ALTMAN, I.: See **BRUNNER, M., jt. auth.**
ALTMANN, F., New contributions on so-called otosclerosis of chickens, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 59-82, Jan. '44
ALTON, F. C., Modern treatment of toxæmias of pregnancy, M.Press **211:** 244-246, April 19, '44
ALTSCHUL, R., Cholinergic sensitivity, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 895-905, June '44
ALTSCHULE, M. D., Cardiovascular dynamics in patients with angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. **27:** 322-330, March '44
——and **ZAMCHECK, N.,** Effects of pleural effusion on respiration and circulation in man, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 325-331, May '44
ALTURE-WERBER, E., Use of liver extract as enrichment factor for growth of gonococci, J.Bact. **47:** 399-400, April '44
ALUMINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—application of plate of pure aluminum in therapy of slowly healing wounds, [M. Brette] Presse méd. **50:** 588, Sept. 19, '42
hydroxide: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—effect of aluminum hydroxide gel on gastric secretion, [W. L. Adams & B. B. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 255-258, April '44
phosphate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Stomach, acidity
toxicity, cutaneous and mucosal lesions due to work with sheet duraluminum, [W. Bufe] Med.Klin. **38:** 633, July 3, '42
—occupational contact dermatitis (due to duraluminum) among aircraft workers, [A. F. Hall] J.A.M.A. **125:** 179-185, May 20, '44
ALVARADO, C. A., Dirección general de paludismo; memoria del año 1942, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 3-29, Jan.-March '43
de ALVARADO, C. R., Importancia del trabajo social en la lucha contra el cáncer, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 99-101, Oct. '43 [English trans., p. 113]
ALVARADO R., F.: See **ZOZAYA, J., jt. auth.**
ALVARE GOMEZ, I.: See **SANGUILY, J., jt. auth.**
ALVARES CORREA, M. O.: See **MEIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, A., and others, Dr. Carlos Mainini, falleció en Buenos Aires el 26 de diciembre de 1943, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1101-1104, Dec. 30, '43
ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), and IMELIO, L. C., Las metastasis suprarrenales en el cáncer del pulmón, Rev. méd.de Rosario **33:** 1031-1040, Nov. '43
——**GEARY, E., and BELIZAN, L. A.,** El metabolismo basal en la menopausa, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 224-230, Aug. '43
——**SLOER, M., and delle VEDOVE, A.,** Bloqueo alternante de rama, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 24-34, Jan. '44
Efectos del suero glucosado hipertónico sobre las modificaciones electro-cardiográficas originadas por la digital, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 148-157, Feb. '44
ALVAREZ, C. (Santiago, Chile): See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, G., Consideraciones patogénicas sobre hemiatrofias progresivas combinadas con esclerodermia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 83-94, Feb. '44
ALVAREZ, J. P., JR., Consideraciones sobre el incremento del paludismo en la costa del Río Uruguay; otras endemias; deficiencias de la campaña sanitaria, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 436-438, '42
ALVAREZ, L. M., and COTT, L., Osteomielitis y diabetes, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 370-373, Nov. '43
ALVAREZ, W. C., Digestive tract: motor functions, M. Physics, pp. 318-322, '44
Gastro-intestinal hypochondriac and some lessons he taught, Gastroenterology **2:** 265-269, April '44
Small unrecognized strokes; common cause of illness in older persons, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 389-392, May '44

ALVAREZ, W. C.—Continued
——**and BARGEN, J. A.,** Value of blood sedimentation rate in recognizing diarrheas due to organic disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 255, May 17, '44
ALVAREZ DARDET, A.: See ARRIAGA CANTULLERA, J., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ del PUERTO, D., Importancia del examen ginecológico en el cáncer del cuello uterino, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
ALVAREZ de TOLEDO y VALERO, RAMON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Algunos datos anatómicos, anatomo-patológicos y cadavéricos interesantes, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 197, April '43
ALVAREZ LASTRA, E.: See FERNANDEZ CONDE, A., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ-SALA, J. L.: See NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ UDE, F., Ensayo clínico con estrógenos artificiales, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 309, March 27, '43
——**See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ-VALDES ARGUELLES, C.: See CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.
ALVARO, M. E., Sulfanilamidas em oftalmologia, Rev. paulista de med. **23:** 197-206, Oct. '43
ALVARO-GRACIA SANFIZ, E., El método de Monaldi en el tratamiento de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 204, Feb. 20, '43; 350, April 3, '43
ALVAYAY, J., and MESA MORENO, A., El sindroma clínico de la perforación del aneurisma aórtico en la arteria pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 41-47, Jan. '44
ALVERDES, F., Die Bedeutung der Tierpsychologie für die Psychologie des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 282-291, '42
ALVES, A.: See BARAHONA FERNANDES, jt. auth.
ALVES, C. R., Considerações em tôrno da questão racial; as idéias racistas e a pureza racial; o meio como fator importante da desigualdade racial, Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 89-99, March-June '43
——**See PINTO CESAR, E., jt. auth.**
ALVES, E., Abdomem agudo (etiologia e terapêutica), Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 21-34, Aug. '43
ALVES CAMARA, C. L., Os hansenianos e o serviço social, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 193-198, April-June '43
ALVES de ALMEIDA CARDOSO, R.: See Cardoso, R. A. de A.
ALVES FILHO, M., Critério a ser adotado nos diagnósticos radiológicos das afecções cardíacas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 443-455, Sept. '43
ALVES GARCIA, J., Exame pré-nupcial dos pretendentes consanguíneos, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 503-515, '43
Clifford Whittingham Beers, Cultura méd. **5:** 145-146, Nov.-Dec. '43
ALVIRA MALLEN, M.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
ALWENS, W., and FRANK, H. R., Note on serum therapy of typhus fever, Bull.War Med. **4:** 473-474, April '44 [Abstract]
de ALZAGA, S., Atención del lactante en instituciones diversas. Cuidado de las infecciones intrahospitalarias, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1848, Sept. 22, '43; **31:** 152, Jan. 19, '44
Higiene hospitalaria; organización moderna de la atención del lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 396, Feb. 24, '44; 608, March 23, '44
——**See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**
ALZAMORA, V. V.: See ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
AMADO, C. F.: See MAGGI ZAVALIA, J., jt. auth.
AMADO FERREIRA, A., Rim movel, acidente do trabalho, Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 195-208, Dec. '42
AMADOR GUEVARA, J., Estructurando un plan contra el peligro venereo, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 225-233, '43
AMANN, A., and SCHAEFER, H., Über sensible Impulse im Herznerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 757-789, '43
AMARAL, A., Clínica cirúrgica, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 719-733, Dec. '43
do AMARAL, C., Dosagem dos hormônios sexuais; sua prática na clínica ginecológica da Faculdade nacional de medicina, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 179-196, Sept. '43
Sobre a dosagem dos hormônios gonadotrópicos, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 476-482, Sept. '43
AMARAL, J. E., and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Cervicite subaguda por linfogranuloma venereo, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 258-264, Oct. '43
AMARAL ROGICK, F., Análises físico-químicas do leite proveniente de rebanhos bovinos, localizados em diversas regiões do estado de São Paulo, Bol.indúst. animal **6:** 59-65, July '43
AMARK, C.: See SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., jt. auth.
AMARO, E.: See GRIMALDI, P. A., jt. auth.
AMARO LASHERAS, J., Nuevos antiespasmódicos ¿qué es la perparina? Semana méd.españ. **6:** 537, May 29, '43
AMATO, G. G., Arsenox e as reações sorologicas, An. paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 349-368, Nov. '43
d'AMATO, H. J., Los problemas de la higiene de la alimentación en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1173-1176, Nov. 18, '43
d'AMATO, W., ETKIN, E., and BERTELLI, J. A., Seudoasociación de tuberculosis y cáncer, de etiología sifilítica, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 445-455, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 286-291, Feb. 9, '44
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBERG, S., Prognosis of chronic hepatitis of children, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 494-499, Dec. 15, '43
AMBIALET, R.: See PARROT, L., jt. auth.
AMBIDEXTERITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
AMBINON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, diseases
AMBITHYMIA: See Mental Diseases, constitution in
AMBLYOMMA: See Ticks
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBROSETTI, F. E., Eczema zoniforme, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 476, '43
——**and BOSQ, P.,** Sarcomatosis de Kaposi familiar de evolución benigna, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1160-1165, '42
——**See BRACERAS, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**See FIOL, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MALBRAN, C. F., jt. auth.**
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
d'AMBROSIO, L., Azione dell'ormone corticale sulla lipemia in soggetti normali e diabetici, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 392, July '42
AMBULANCES
—jeep ambulance planes, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 32-37, May '44
—oxygen equipment in ambulance plane; justification for its use, [H. H. Groskloss & F. K. Smith] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 501-507, March '44
—simple method of converting Stokes stretcher-type jeep ambulance into field litter-type ambulance, [S. P. Wallin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1184-1186, May '44
—work of traveling ambulances of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, [J. Sáenz Canales] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 63-71, '42
AMDUR, M. K., Psychiatry a century ago (in 1840), Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 18-28, April '44
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
—nutrition and growth studies, [J. W. Williamson, Jr.] Physiol.Zoöl. **17:** 209-228, April '44
—role of bacterial irritation in development of amebic cyst, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 327-332, '42
AMEBIASIS
See also Endamoeba histolytica; Liver, amebic abscess
—[V. Brink] South African M.J. **17:** 363-366, Dec. 11, '43
—[P. W. Brown] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—[C. Krishnamurty] Antiseptic **41:** 11-14, Jan. '44
—[E. L. Turner] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 135-143, May '44
—amebiasis and related infections (Ernest A. Sommer memorial lecture), [E. C. Faust] Northwest Med. **42:** 360-367, Dec. '43
—amebic dysentery in infants, [M. Royo Montañés] Med. colon., Madrid **2:** 280-300, Oct. 1, '43
—amebids (cutaneous reactions) in chronic intestinal amebiasis, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 327-333, '42
—dysenteric syndromes in Moroccans, [A. Irigoyen Ramirez] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 144-160, March 1, '44
—dysenteries, [C. Carreño] Día méd. **16:** 89-95, Jan. 31, '44
—dysenteries, [E. G. D. Murray] McGill M.J. **12:** 303-320, Dec. '43
—dysentery, [W. L. Voegtlin] Northwest Med. **43:** 69-73, March '44
—grave amebiasis; case, [J. M. Jorge, I. Goñi Moreno & A. R. Peralta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 707-709, Sept. 30, '43
—inflammatory tumor (Lasnier) of large intestine; new case, [M. A. Karlen] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 63-72, July '43
—modern conceptions (Alvarenga Prize lecture), [E. C. Faust] Science **99:** 45, Jan. 21, '44; 69, Jan. 28, '44; also, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 101-113, Dec. '43; abstr., Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 47-53, April '44
—occurrence of human intestinal protozoa in Norway, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica; clinical significance, [J. Bøe] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 321, '43
—on Witwatersrand, [H. S. Osburn] South African M.J. **17:** 361-362, Dec. 11, '43
—with special reference to common secondary manifestations in the Punjab, [M. A. Pirzada] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 61-66, Feb. '44

AMEBIASIS—Continued
appendical, appendicular syndrome with ulcerated tumefaction of cecum possibly due to amebiasis; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 125-127, Aug. '43
carriers, Endamoeba histolytica carriers in Venice, [G. Angelini] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 215-216, March '44 [Abstract]
cerebral, amebic abscess; case, [C. Robles] Rev.méd. d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 261-270, Feb.-March '43
complications and sequels, amebic arthritis, [Z. Yonis] Harefuah **24:** 135, April 15, '43
—sigmoidovesical fistula of amebic origin; case, [Fortunato Rebori] Semana méd. **1:** 177-181, Jan. 27, '44
cutaneous, amebids in chronic intestinal amebiasis, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 327-333, '42
diagnosis, [W. G. Sawitz] Clinics **2:** 828-841, Dec. '43
—clinical diagnosis in intestinal amebiasis, [G. Angelini] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 215-216, March '44 [Abstract]
—microbiologic diagnosis of dysenteric ameba in connection with several cases of chronic amebiasis observed in Paris, [E. Roubaud & G. J. Stefanopoulo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 94-98, '42
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 429-432, June '42
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—hepatitis and hepatic abscess; analysis of 181 cases, with review of literature, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **8:** 217-277, July-Aug. '43
—x-ray appearances in hepatitis, [J. Munk] Brit.J. Radiol. **17:** 48-53, Feb. '44
prevention, iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and *di*iodohydroxyquinoline (vioform and diodoquin, iodine-quinoline preparations); animal toxicity and absorption in man, [N. A. David, N. M. Phatak & F. B. Zener] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 29-33, Jan. '44
pulmonary, hepatopleuropulmonary amebiasis; case, [O. Ivanissevich, J. A. Taiana, F. Niño & E. Rosito] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. **19:** 399-403, July-Aug. '43
—hepatopulmonary syndrome; case, [D. G. Alarcón] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 372-390, Oct. 31, '43
splenic, abscess, [J. R. Frank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 458, April 1, '44
therapy, [H. W. Soper] Día méd. **16:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '44
—dysenteriform syndromes and their therapy, [J. Blaksley] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 528-535, March 15, '44
—histaminolytic substances, [M. P. M. Caracino] Día méd. **15:** 1273-1274, Nov. 15, '43
—significance of amebic dysentery and its therapy in North Africa, [Horster] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 299,June 15, '43
—wia (bismuth-arsenic preparation) in dysentery, [A. Hauer] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 153, April 1, '43
AMELIA: See Arms, absence
AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMENORRHEA
—[J. Courtois] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 301-306, Dec. '42
—Matzenauer-Polland syndrome of skin lesion during menstrual disorder with cutaneous malingering, [X. Vilanova & C. Rodríguez Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 205-213, Dec. '43
—uterothermometry; study of uterine temperature, [E. M. Klaften] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 159-165, April '44
—war amenorrhea; clinical and laboratory study, [F. E. Whitacre & B. Barrera] J.A.M.A. **124:** 399-403, Feb. 12, '44
pathology, histopathology in clinical practice, [L. Agüero] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 414, April 24, '43
therapy, low-dosage roentgen therapy, [C. Heilman & G. W. Hunter] Journal-Lancet **64:** 48-49, Feb. '44
—oral hormonal treatment of functional amenorrhea, [B. L. Cinberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 823-826, Dec. '43
—prostigmine (neostigmine) in treatment of delayed period, [E. Friedmann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '44
—simplified hormonal treatment, [B. Zondek] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 304, March 20, '43
—therapy of functional amenorrhea by roentgen irradiation of ovaries, [A. de Aquino Salles] Med.cir. pharm., pp. 454-460, Sept. '43
—use of neostigmine in therapy of amenorrhea and in diagnosis of pregnancy, [H. Grellet] Praxis **33:** 69-75, Feb. 3, '44
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS: See Pediatrics
AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY: See Dermatology; Syphilology
AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY: See Ophthalmology
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
—president's address, [J. E. Paullin] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 733-737, May '44
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—American College of Surgeons in second World War, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 21-27, Feb. '44
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY: See Periodicals
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY: See Periodicals
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—address (annual Conference of Secretaries and Editors of Constituent State Medical Associations), [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 108-109, Jan. 8, '44
Council on Industrial Health, sixth annual Congress on Industrial Health; report of chairman of Council on Industrial Health, American Medical Association, [S. J. Seeger] J.A.M.A. **125:** 239-240, May 27, '44
Council on Medical Service and Public Relations, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 168-171, Jan. 15, '44
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [W. F. Braasch] Hygeia **22:** 173, March '44
—membership, activities, method of operation, attainments, [A. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. **124:** 433-439, Feb. 12, '44
Distinguished Service Medal: See Medals
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY PLATES: See Color Perception, tests
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION: See Psychiatry
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION: See Social Hygiene
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER: See Cancer, prevention and control
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE: See Tropical Medicine
AMERICAN THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY: See Therapeutics
AMERISO, A. M., La kinesiterapia en otorrinolaringología, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 468-482, Dec. '43
AMERISO, J., and CICCHETTI, J. N., Neuralgia del trigemino por 3a y 4a molar incluidas, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 433-438, Dec. '43
——See **INVALDI, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **NEMIROVSKY, S.,** jt. auth.
AMERSBACH, J. C., and KANEE, B., Localized myxedema in association with hyperthyroidism, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 415-417, June '44
AMESSE, J. W., Is there need for radical changes in our current system of medical service? Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 169-173, March '44
de AMESTI, F., Malignant tumors of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 78-85, Jan. '44
——**and OTAIZA, E.,** Cánceres de la región del cardias y del extremo inferior del esófago, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 1-15, Jan. '44
AMETHINE: See cross reference under 2-Methylaminoheptane
AMETHOCAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine
AMIDINES
—experiments on properties and quantitative determination of 4,4'-*di*amidinostilbene *di*hydrochloride (stilbamidine), [J. Devine] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 35-45, April '44
—instability of stilbamidine (4,4'-*di*amidinostilbene) in aqueous solution, [A. J. Henry] Nature, London **152:** 690-692, Dec. 11, '43
effects: See also Trypanosomiasis, prevention
—effect of *poly*amines on bacteriostasis by 4,4'-*di*amidino*di*phenoxypropane (propamidine), [E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 475-476, Feb. '44
—effect of propamidine and certain other *di*amidines on oxidation of various substrates by Escherichia coli, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 199-203, Feb. '44
—effect of quinine and stilbamidine (4,4'-*di*amidinostilbene) on reticuloendothelial system as measured by congo red index, [J. C. Gupta & S. C. Ganguly] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 104-107, March '44
therapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, neuropathic sequel of *di*amidinostilbene therapy in kala-azar, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 537-543, Nov. '43
4,4'-*di*AMIDINO*di*METHYLSTILBENE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
4,4'-*di*AMIDINO*di*PHENOXYPENTANE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
4,4'-*di*AMIDINO*di*PHENOXYPROPANE: See cross reference under Propamidine
4,4'-*di*AMIDINOSTILBENE: See Amidines; Leishmaniasis, therapy
de AMILIBIA, E.: See **de MENDIZABAL, M. M.,** jt. auth.
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—amines related to epinephrine; amines of "eprocaine" type, [R. Hill & G. Powell] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **66:** 742-743, May '44
—effect of *poly*amines on bacteriostasis by 4,4'-*di*amidino-*di*phenoxypropane (propamidine), [E. E. Snell] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 475-476, Feb. '44

AMINES—Continued
—tissue aldehydes and their reaction with amines, [K. A. Oster & M. G. Mulinos] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 132-138, Feb. '44
sympathomimetic, cardiac effects, [W. J. Meek] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 188-227, '41
—comparison of pressor action of optical isomers, [E. E. Swanson, C. C. Scott, H. M. Lee & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 329-333, Dec. '43
—new studies on hemostatic action; chemical structure and pharmacodynamic properties, [G. Derouaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 311-327, Dec. 31, '42
—pharmacologic action of 2-methylaminoheptane, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 150-167, Feb. '44
toxicity, multiple primary tumors due to effects in workers, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 263-265, June '43
AMINO ACID OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINO ACIDS
See also Casein; Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
—absorption and utilization in chick, [F. H. Kratzer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 237-247, April '44
—biochemical importance of individual amino acids, [T. F. Dixon] Nature, London **153:** 289, March 4, '44
—blood substitutes for transfusion, [M. Azevedo] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 55-60, Aug. '43
—deamination of *l*-amino acids in vivo and in Braunstein-Bychkov model, [F. Cedrangolo & G. Carandante] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 208, March '42
—isolation from hog gastric mucin of *poly*saccharide-amino acid complex possessing blood group A specificity, [W. T. J. Morgan & H. K. King] Biochem. J. **37:** 640-651, '43
—nutritional opportunities, [R. J. Block & D. Bolling] J. Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 69-76, Feb. '44
—parenterally administered amino acids as source of protein in man, [S. H. Bassett, R. R. Woods, F. W. Shull & S. C. Madden] New England J.Med. **230:** 106-108, Jan. 27, '44
effects, action of amino acids and proteins on liver-fat deposition, [H. J. Channon, G. T. Mills & A. P. Platt] Biochem.J. **37:** 483-492, Oct. '43
—adequacy of essential amino acids for growth of rat, [V. E. Kinsey & W. M. Grant] Science **99:** 303-305, April 14, '44
—amino acid mixtures effective parenterally for long continued plasma protein production; casein digests compared, [S. C. Madden, R. R. Woods, F. W. Shull & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 607-624, June '44
—amino acids and blood clot retraction, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Surgery **15:** 486-490, March '44
—effect of subcutaneous injection of amino acids and creatine upon appearance, growth and regression of Emge sarcoma in rats; further observations, [H. H. Beard & E. Givens] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 125-128, May '44
—influence of protein metabolites on glomerular circulation of toad Bufo chilensis, [J. Mardones Restat & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 147-148, April-July '42
—mixtures of pure amino acids as substitute for dietary protein (effects of adding succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 182-183, March '44
—on decomposition of proteins during hunger, [F. Bahner & C. Oehme] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 90, '43
—on induction of leukemia in mice, [J. White, G. B. Mider & W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 409-411, Feb. '44
—recent trends in experimental research (with special reference to author's experiments with amino acids in Walker and Emge sarcomas), [H. H. Beard] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 129-146, May '44
—role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of Obelia hydranth; description of Obelia and its growth, [F. S. Hammett] Growth **7:** 331-399, Dec. '43
in blood: See Blood, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
metabolism, comparison of renal reabsorptive processes for several amino acids, [R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 535-547, Jan. '44
—evidence for totally asymmetric synthesis in vivo, [D. Shemin & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 507-510, Dec. '43
—in thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [M. G. Kritsman] Biokhimiya **8:** 85-96, '43
—renal clearance in normal dog, [E. Goettsch, J. D. Lyttle, W. M. Grim & P. Dunbar] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 688-698, Feb. '44
therapy: See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—in clinical practice, [E. Soto Pradera] Villaclara méd. **11:** 376-386, Sept.-Oct. '43
AMINOACETOPHENONES
—methemoglobinemia after administration of *p*-aminoacetophenone and *p*-aminopropiophenone, [J. M. Vandenbelt, C. Pfeiffer, M. Kaiser & M. Sibert] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 31-38, Jan. '44
AMINOAZOTOLUENE
—changes in blood chemistry of rabbit as manifestation of liver lesions produced by *o*-aminoazotoluene, [G. Klurfeld] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 709-726, Sept. '43
p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONACETYLAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfacetimide
p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
AMINOFLUORENE: See Flourene
p-**(AMINOMETHYL)-BENZENESULFONAMIDE:** See cross reference under Marfanil
AMINOPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase
AMINOPHENYLSTIBINATE-METHYLGLUCAMINE (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
p-**AMINOPHENYLSULFONAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
*di***AMINO***di***PHENYLSULFONE:** See Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
4,2'-*di***AMINOPHENYL-5'-THIAZOLESULFONE:** See cross reference under Promizole
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylene*di*amine): See Asthma, therapy; Theophylline
AMINOPROPIOPHENONES
—methemoglobinemia after administration of *p*-aminoacetophenone and *p*-aminopropiophenone, [J. M. Vandenbelt, C. Pfeiffer, M. Kaiser & M. Sibert] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 31-38, Jan. '44
AMINOPYRINE
test: See Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
AMINOTHIAZOLE: See Thiazoles
AMLA: See Phyllanthus emblica
AMMON, R., and ZIPF, K., Hemmung der Cholinesterase und pharmakologische Wirkung der Lokalanästhesie, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1176, Nov. 22, '41
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
ammonium carbonate, formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine (*N*-methylaminoacetic acid) in vitro, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 175-180, Dec. '43
ammonium chloride: See also Bronchitis, therapy
—effect of low salt diet and ammonium chloride on normal subjects (change in plasma volume), [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 2-3, Jan. '44
—effect on plasma volume of dehydration produced by low-salt diet and ammonium chloride, [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **27:** 353-359, March '44
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Gangrene, gas; Teeth, caries
—alkyl*di*methylbenzyl ammonium chloride (zephiran) as sanitizing agent for eating utensils, [R. M. MacPherson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 198-202, May '44
—antibacterial action of surface active cations, [E. I. Valko & A. S. DuBois] J.Bact. **47:** 15-25, Jan. '44
—cationic detergents as antiseptics (study of zephiran), [E. D. W. Hauser & W. W. Cutter] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 352-358, June '44
—ceepryn (cetylpyridinium chloride); clinical and bacteriologic studies, [G. B. Kramer & S. H. Sedwitz] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 240-245, Feb. '44
—cetylpyridinium chloride, [C. L. Huyck] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 50-59, Feb. '44
—clinical and bacteriologic study of phemerol as skin antiseptic, [W. E. Brown, M. F. Gunderson, P. Schwartz & V. M. Wilder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 173-180, Feb. '44
—comparative physiologic actions of phenyl*tri*methylammonium and phenylalkyl*tri*methylammonium salts, [G. A. Alles] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 13) **2:** 161-172, '44
—effect of zephiran on bacterial spores, [F. Neufeld & O. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 746, '43
—formation of invisible non-perceptible films on hands by cationic soaps (especially zephiran and phemerol), [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, D. A. Huber & M. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 174-176, Nov. '43
—phemeride (phemerol); new antiseptic detergent, [C. N. Hand] Lancet **1:** 49-51, Jan. 8, '44
—use of furmethide (furfuryl *tri*methylammonium iodide) in testing sweat secretion in man, [S. A. Guttman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 568-569, June '44
—use of germicidal quaternary ammonium salt (phemerol) in nutritional studies, [L. J. Teply & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 59-61, Jan. '44
—zephiran, with particular reference to its use in time of war, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. R. Bethea, Jr.] Surgery **14:** 931-945, Dec. '43

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
toxicity, experimental ammonia gas poisoning in rabbits and cats, [E. M. Boyd, M. L. MacLachlan & W. F. Perry] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 29-34, Jan. '44
AMNESIA
—amnesic auditory hallucinations; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Neveu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 217-220, Oct.-Nov. '42
—amnesic syndrome following malaria; case, [O. Gallotti] Arq. Serv. nac. doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 151-154, '43
—disturbance of memory following electric shock therapy, [Heuyer, Bour & Moreau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 335-338, Dec. '42
—memory disorders following electric shock, [R. Binois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 338-342, Dec. '42
—prolonged post-traumatic amnesia; findings at operation (subdural effusion), [A. A. McConnell] Lancet 1: 273-274, Feb. 26, '44
—softening of both occipital lobes with loss of image memory, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **50:** 423, June 30, '42
AMNION
See also Fetus, membranes
—simplified technic for injection into amniotic sac of chick embryos, [R. M. Taylor & R. J. Chialvo] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 446-448, Sept. '43
AMORETTI, A. R., Chancro sifilítico del techo bucal, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 375-378, '42
AMORIM, A., Bronquiectasia hemorragípara e displasia pulmonar circunscrita. Lobectomia total, Bol.Col. brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 351-358, Oct. '43; also, Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 649-656, Oct. '43
Tuberculosis, embarazo y colapsoterapia quirúrgica bilateral, Rev.mex.de tubcrc. **5:** 179-186, Nov.-Dec. '43
——and CASTELLO BRANCO, J. M., Complexo primário tuberculoso cutâneo-ganglionar, Rev. brasil. de tuberc. **12:** 309-314, Sept.-Oct. '43
Da reinfusão nos hemotóraces, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 699-706, Nov. '43
AMORIM, D. Z.: See NEBIAS, O., jt. auth.
AMOUREUX, G.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
AMPHETAMINE
effects, benzedrine [amphetamine] alert, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 19-21, Feb. '44
—analgesic effect of morphine in combination with *d*-amphetamine, [F. R. Goetzl, D. Y. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 248-250, April '44
—opposite effects on respiration produced by amphetamine aerosol according to duration of inhalation, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 247-262, Dec. 31, '42
—psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; intravenous administration of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) and amphetamine sulfate separately and in various combinations, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Coburn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 260-263, March '44
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Children, nervous and mental diseases; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Personality, psychopathic; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
AMPHOBIOSIS: See Sex
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—[G. Perkins] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 377-384, April '44
—amputation neuroma in nerves implanted in bone, [E. Boldrey] Ann.Surg. 118: 1052-1057, Dec. '43
—Callander tendinoplastic amputation, [R. Zuñiga Latorre] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 975-979, Oct. '43
—care of patients with amputations, [M. S. Arey] Am. J.Nursing 44: 21, Jan.; 113, Feb. '44
—device to aid washing of hand by patient with amputated arm, [J. R. Brayton] J.A.M.A. 124: 256, Jan. 22, '44
—emergency amputations in war surgery, [C. A. Roca] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 699-710, Oct. '43
—for chronic osteomyelitis, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 350-355, April '44
—fractured pelvis complicated by gangrene of extremity; amputation under refrigeration anesthesia, [H. E. Mock & E. H. Tannehill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 429-433, April '44
—giant cell tumor of lower femur; case report with roentgen and pathologic findings before and after curettage and roentgen therapy with amputation for sarcoma, [F. B. Mandeville & J. S. Howe] Radiology 42: 56-63, Jan. '44
—Gritti osteoplastic amputation, operation of choice in amputations of leg, [I. F. Brizzio] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 534-540, '42
—guillotine amputation, [N. T. Kirk & F. M. McKeever] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1027-1030, April 8, '44
—ice anesthesia, [S. M. Cohen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 232, March '44
AMPUTATION—Continued
—in knee suppurations following gunshot wounds with simultaneous fracture and phlegmon formation, [E. Plaas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 673, May 8, '43
—indications in field, [H. Hellner] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 627-636, Sept. '43
—interinnomino-abdominal amputation for chondrosarcoma and extensive chondroma; 2 cases, [R. K. Ghormley, M. S. Henderson & P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 193-199, April 19, '44
—interscapulothoracic amputation by electrosurgery, [J. B. Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 455-467, Sept. '43
—method for repair of finger amputation, [W. Kutler] Ohio State M.J. 40: 126, Feb. '44
—mutilations and orthopedics, [P. Mendizabal] Prensa méd.mex. 8: 137-139, Nov. 15, '43
—occupational readaptation and reeducation, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 3-23, '43
—of lower extremities, [F. Jenny] Praxis 32: 689-695, Sept. 30, '43
—osteogenic sarcoma of upper third of femur; patient well ten years after disarticulation at hip joint, [H. C. Saltzstein] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 145-147, Feb. '44
—pain after amputation (especially due to neuroma and phantom limb) and its treatment, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1030-1035, April 8, '44
—phenomenon of phantom limb, [J. E. Pisetsky] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 20: 320-323, Jan. '44
—preoperative measures used in war surgery in China, with special reference to delimiting tourniquet, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. 119: 246-252, Feb. '44
—problems of primary and secondary amputation in surgery, [J. Glasner] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 609-618, Nov. '43
—reduced temperature in surgery, [J. R. Gandy] M.Rec. & Ann. 38: 720-722, Jan. '44
—refrigeration anesthesia, [F. M. Massie] South.M.J. 37: 1-6, Jan. '44
—refrigeration anesthesia, [V. Richards] Ann.Surg. 119: 178-200, Feb. '44
—refrigeration anesthesia in leg amputation, [S. Perlow] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 433-437, Feb. '44
—refrigeration in surgery of extremities, [P. R. Hinchey] New England J.Med. 230: 63-69, Jan. 20, '44
—septic venous thrombosis following amputation of leg in gunshot fractures, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 625, May 1, '43
—symposium on reparative surgery, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America **24:** 435-452, April '44
—treatment of painful phantom limb by removal of postcentral cortex, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 156-162, March '44
—two stage amputation; primary planned amputation in presence of infection, [E. A. Jack & J. Chorney] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 782-788, Nov. '43
—use of refrigeration, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J. Med. 230: 209-216, Feb. 24, '44
history, [N. T. Kirk] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 132-163, April '44
intrauterine, congenital amputation of fingers; case in woman, [J. A. M. d'Alte & A. Moitas] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-8, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—partial congenital amputation of legs; contribution to Streeter theory on focal deficiencies in fetal tissues; study apropos of case, [D. Taylor Gorostiaga & R. E. Lede] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 363-367, Feb. 23, '44
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—amputation of lower leg with induced synostosis of distal ends of tibia and fibula, [C. G. Barber] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 356-362, April '44
—from prosthetic point of view, [V. P. Thompson] J.A. M.A. **124:** 1036-1040, April 8, '44
—in period between amputation and provision of prostheses, [C. Horn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 688, May 8, '43
—method of treating nerve ends, [J. T. Bate] Am.J. Surg. **64:** 373-374, June '44
—pain after amputation (especially due to neuroma) and its treatment, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1030-1035, April 8, '44
—self-retaining traction, [C. N. Pease] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 115-116, April '44
—surgical correction of Chopart stumps, with description of tibiotarsal osteoplasty, [J. Brañes Farmer & M. Casanueva del Canto] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 707-722, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 997-1002, Nov. 30, '43
—symposium on reparative surgery; cineplastic amputations, [H. H. Kessler] S.Clin.North America **24:** 453-466, April '44
—therapy of complications of amputation, [J. Volkmann] Med.Klin. 39: 370, May 14, '43

AMPUTATION-STUMPS—Continued
—traction of soft tissues; new method following amputation, [J. L. Magrath] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 373-374, June '44
—treatment of stumps in accidental amputation of finger tips, [F. Erler] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1287, Nov. 28, '41
AMREICH, A. I., Bericht über die Gefahren und Erfolge der erweiterten vaginalen Totalexstirpation auf Grund von 1505 Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 162, March 5, '43
AMRHEIN, I. J., Home-made exercise devices for physical therapy, with evaluation for field use, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 91-95, May-June '44
AMSTER, F., Collective psychotherapy of mothers of emotionally disturbed children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 44-52, Jan. '44
AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., Las proteínas del suero sanguíneo en la insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva, Rev. méd.de Córdoba **31:** 399-405, Oct. '43
——ORIAS, O., and SEGURA, A. S., Electrodo para registro selectivo de variaciones eléctricas locales en el músculo cardíaco, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 48-52, April '42
AMUSCO: See de Valverde, Juan
AMYLASE
—changes in amyloiytic function of saliva following blocking of external pancreatic secretion, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 749-756, '43
—effect of amyloiytic enzymes on acid production in saliva, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] J.Dent.Research **23:** 85-87, April '44
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in urine: See Urine, amylase
AMYLOIDOSIS
—atypical generalized amyloidosis, [M. Rodrigues & P. Valente] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 310-314, Sept. 15, '43
—cerebral and meningeal vascular amyloidosis (amyloid meningopathy) in senile dementia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 141-158, '41-'42
—complicating tuberculosis; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [S. Cohen] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 990-1002, Dec. '43
—cutaneomucosal systematized amyloidosis; case, [V. Pardo Castelló & M. Alonso Pérez] Vida nueva **52:** 215-219, Nov. '43
—of thyroid; case, [A. Covarrubias P. & E. Calderon P.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1003-1006, Oct. '43
AMYOPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ANABOLISM: See Metabolism
ANACARDIACEAE: See Plants, skin diseases from
ANACARDIUM
—cashew nut oil dermatitis, [S. D. Lockey] Ann.Allergy **2:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
—present status, [L. W. Hazleton] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 65-73, March '44
ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain
ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
—action of some central nervous system depressants upon water-salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) diuresis; experimental study, [D. Lehr, R. Terranova & L. J. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 661-669, Dec. '43
ANANEVA, G. G.: See **MERSHCHIKOV, A. G., jt. auth.**
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—allergy and familial dysendocrine terrain; medical history of brother and sister, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. **2:** 837-841, Oct. **7,** '43
—allergy in children, [J. J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 600-608, Sept. '43
—allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Ann. Allergy **2:** 165-172, March-April '44
—allergy in Palestine, [M. J. Gutmann] Acta med.orient. **2:** 197-203, Dec. '43
—allergy in the Americas, [W. T. Vaughan] Día méd. **16:** 54-56, Jan. 17, '44
—allergy; review of literature of 1943, [F. M. Rackemann] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 248-266, March '44
—allergy; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [E. L. MacQuiddy] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 189-193, Feb. '44
—anaphylaxis, allergy and immunity, [A. Arriagada Valenzuela] Semana méd. **2:** 1130-1131, Nov. 11, '43
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
—physical allergy, [N. Lass] Harefuah **25:** 229, Dec. 15, '43
—reaction changes of organism, [M. Valdés Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 49-62, Jan. '44
—recent advances in allergy, [P. Schonwald] West.J. Surg. **52:** 77-81, Feb. '44
—recent research results, [F. E. Haag] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 752, Aug. 28, '42
—sudden death during cold bath, with special consideration of allergy factor, [K. F. Blanke] Deut. Militärarzt **7:** 735-738, Dec. '42
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, action of R (Reynals) spreading factor and of oxidized ascorbic acid on cutaneous reactivity, [P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 375-382, '43
—allergy in brucellosis, [P. Purriel, A. Piaggio & J. Espasandín] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 22-31, July '43
—cutaneous allergy in bacterial diseases; passive transmission; preliminary report, [P. Negroni] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 27-39, '43
—so-called allergic inflammation, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 675-677, Sept. 15, '43
blood in, allergy: direct counting chamber determination of eosinophils by propylene glycol aqueous stains, [T. G. Randolph] J.Allergy **15:** 89-96, March '44
—presence in allergic disease of atypical lymphocytes and symptoms suggesting recovery phase of infectious mononucleosis, [T. G. Randolph & E. B. Gibson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 638-643, May '44
diagnosis, allergic problems in otolaryngology, [E. H. Jones] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 220-224, Jan. '44
—elements of diagnosis, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] Arq. de biol. **27:** 80-86, July-Aug. '43
—evaluation of skin testing in allergy; discussion of causative factors in misleading reactions, [J. M. Steele] Ann.Allergy **2:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
—examination in allergy, [J. Martorelli] Día méd. **16:** 173-175, Feb. 28, '44
—history taking in allergy; outline for, and comparison of results from 200 histories and skin tests, [O. Swineford, Jr. & W. M. Weaver] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 293-305, Feb. '44
—new interpretations of allergy cutaneous tests, [A. V. Stoesser] Journal-Lancet **64:** 145-147, May '44
—why otolaryngologist should be allergy-minded, [E. King] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 138-140, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; Fungi; and under names of substances, as Cannabis; Hedra helix; Liver, extracts; Pituitary Preparations, toxicity; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
—allergens as cause of occupational disease, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 149-157, Nov. 15, '43
—allergic phenomena (allergy to catgut) in relation to abdominal wound evisceration; case reports and experimental work, [M. G. Henry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 118-128, April '44
—passage of native proteins through placenta, [B. Ratner] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 167-182, '43
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; antigenicity of catgut, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 438-444, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues to catgut sutures and on healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 445-449, June '44
—successful treatment of extreme allergy to bee body and bee venom, [E. G. McLane] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1061-1063, Dec. '43
—vitamins and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **2:** 156-164, March-April '44
—wound disruption and catgut allergy; experimental and clinical study, with review of literature, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Surgery **15:** 333-360, Feb. '44
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
—biologic reactions to heterogenous proteins and their significance for new therapeutic concept, [H. Caspary] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 699-707, Sept. '43
—effect of local reactions elicited by specific and nonspecific excitants upon ophthalmic mucous membrane in allergic and nonallergic individuals, [H. Sherman & L. Feldman] J.Allergy **15:** 77-82, March '44
—sensitization of urethra and bladder, [S. von Pastinszky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 43, May '43
—topographic distribution of cutaneous sensitivity; attempt to map skin reactions, [L. Herraiz Ballestero & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1103-1114, '42
immunity, [A. E. Bianchi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm. y pat. **4:** 224-240, May-Sept. '42
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—allergic and deficiency folliculosis, [J. Mota] **Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26:** 631-656, '42
—allergic bronchitis, [J. W. Thomas & R. V. Taylor] **Ann.Allergy 1:** 185-198, Nov.-Dec. '43
—allergic gastritis; case, [T. Afendulis] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69:** 398, May 14, '43
—allergic gastritis; diagnosis and therapy, [M. Werner] **Therap.d.Gegenw. 83:** 322-327, Sept. '42
—allergic headache; diagnosis and therapy, with report of case, [M. Mitrani] **Inform.méd. 7:** 121-127, Sept. '43
—allergic nasal affections; 200 cases, [E. Hald] **Acta oto-laryng. 31:** 23, '43
—allergic pulmonary consolidations (Loeffler syndrome), [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & E. G. Goodman] **Ann.Allergy 2:** 85-108, March-April '44
—allergy and cardiovascular system, [M. Viera] **Rev. clín.españ. 9:** 411-415, June 30, '43
—allergy in infectious diseases, [F. A. Simon] **Kentucky M.J. 42:** 145-148, May '44
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Bergara, M. A. Lozano & M. O. Gomes Veiga] **Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1:** 277-290, '42
—anaphylactic nature of rheumatic pneumonitis, [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73:** 465-478, Dec. '43
—clinical allergy in nervous system, [A. H. Rowe] **J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99:** 834-841, May '44
—conjunctivitis and keratitis of allergic origin; analysis of 54 cases, [W. O. Linhart] **Arch.Ophth. 31:** 403-407, May '44
—contribution to discussion on nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [C. Polson] **J.Laryng.& Otol. 58:** 224-237, June '43
—cutaneous manifestations of minor allergy, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] **Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27:** 400-405, '43
—dermatoses of allergic origin; cases, [A. Marin & J. P. Foisy] **Union méd.du Canada 72:** 1405-1408, Dec. '43
—effect of nicotinic acid amide on experimental anaphylactic keratitis of rabbit, [F. Schupfer] **Boll. Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17:** 189, March '42
—endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica, [R. G. Scobee & H. C. Slaughter] **Am.J.Ophth. 27:** 49-52, Jan. '44
—frequency of allergy in orthodontic patients, [W. J. Straub] **J.Am.Dent.A. 31:** 334-342, March 1, '44
—gastroduodenal apoplexy of probable anaphylactic origin; case, [H. A. Dias] **Resenha clín.-cient. 13:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '44
—general considerations on pathogenesis (especially role of allergy); syphilitic aortitis, myocarditis, hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Jaffé] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29:** 139-149, Feb. '44
—gout as allergic manifestation, [W. Löffler] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73:** 1179, '43
—mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; quantitative determination of choline esters in urine of normal and allergic individuals and study on their probable nature, [L. Lorente & C. Jiménez Díaz] **Rev.clín.españ. 11:** 11-18, Oct. 15, '43
—nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [G. Bray] **J. Laryng.& Otol. 58:** 219-223, June '43
—nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [M. L. Formby] **J.Laryng.& Otol. 58:** 238-242, June '43
—palindromic rheumatism; "new," oft recurring disease of joints (arthritis, periarthritis, para-arthritis) apparently producing no articular residues—report of 34 cases; relation to "angioneural arthrosis," "allergic rheumatism" and rheumatoid arthritis, [P. S. Hench & E. F. Rosenberg] **Arch.Int.Med. 73:** 293-321, April '44
—pathology of rheumatism in light of allergy theory, [F. Klinge] **München.med.Wchnschr. 90:** 5, Jan. 1, '43
—possible endogenous-allergic mechanism of hormonal arthritis, [E. Urbach] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 731, March 11, '44 [Comment on Selye, Sylvester, Hall and Leblond's article]
—pruritus, urticaria, angioneurotic edema, and atopic and contact eczema, [J. Levinton] **Semana méd. 1:** 10-14, Jan. 6, '44
—relation between cerebral anaphylaxis and brain injuries, [A. Sturm] **Klin.Wchnschr. 20:** 1139, Nov. 15, '41; **Actual.méd., Granada 19:** 338, June '43
—serous visceral apoplexy; role of allergy, [A. Pernet] **An.paulist.de med.e cir. 46:** 289-301, Oct. '43
—significance of allergy in therapy of rheumatism, [W. Hollmann] **Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5:** 513-529, Nov. '42
—significance of eosinophilia in rhinology, [D. Miller] **Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53:** 74-80, March '44
—skin reactions against insect bites as allergic phenomena, [O. Hecht] **Rev.san.y asist.social 8:** 945-959, Oct. '43
—syndrome of pneumonia and atelectasis of allergic origin; case in child, [A. Mas Ramos] **Rev.españ. de tuberc. 12:** 671-680, Oct. '43

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—unusual manifestations of nasal allergy, [K. L. Craft] **J.Indiana M.A. 37:** 180-184, April '44
mechanism, identity of anaphylactic phenomena and acetylcholine effect; paraphylactic shock, [D. Danielopolu] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69:** 529, July 23, '43
—doctrinary aspects of antiflocculated leukocyte defense, [J. L. Alarcón B.] **Arch.méd.mex. 2:** 15-31, Jan. '44
—influence of neurohormonal regulations on anaphylaxis and allergy, [J. Harkavy] **J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10:** 565-574, Jan.-Feb. '44
—nervous mechanism of anaphylaxis and of allergy; dissociation by intravenous injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Breton & A. Guidoux] **Progrès méd. 70:** 412-414, Oct. 10, '42
—pharmacologic action of trypsin (possible role in anaphylaxis), [C. A. Dragstedt & J. A. Wells] **Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 18:** 104-108, '44
—preformed reaction mechanisms in skin, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] **Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27:** 191-195, '43
—reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis; comparative study in guinea pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, [M. B. Bender] **J.Immunol. 47:** 483-491, Dec. '43
—role of acetylcholine in anaphylactic process, [S. Farber, A. Pope & E. Landsteiner, Jr.] **Arch.Path. 37:** 275-278, April '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; delayed healing and disruption produced by local allergic reaction (Auer phenomenon), [H. C. Hopps] **Arch.Surg. 48:** 450-456, June '44
passive, cutaneous allergy in bacterial diseases; passive transmission; preliminary report, [P. Negroni] **Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27:** 27-39, '43
—quantitative study in guinea pig, [E. A. Kabat & M. H. Boldt] **J.Immunol. 48:** 181-183, March '44
—syringe control in passive transfer reactions, [F. A. Simon] **Ann.Allergy 2:** 15-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
prevention, experimental use of ethylene *di*sulfonate in prevention of anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [R. T. Fisk, W. S. Small & A. G. Foord] **J.Allergy 15:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—anaphylaxis and local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Wolfsohn] **Acta med.orient. 3:** 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
—influence of certain amino acids (arginine and histidine) on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips of guinea pigs and in intact guinea pigs, [S. W. Landau & L. N. Gay] **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74:** 55-76, Jan. '44
serum and vaccine: See also Cholera, vaccine; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, toxoid; Typhus, vaccine
—absorption of serum proteins from intestine of sensitized guinea pig, [L. B. Winter] **J.Physiol. 102:** 484-490, April 4, '44
—active hypersensitivity from inhalation of finely atomized fluid antigens, [H. C. Hopps & S. Moulton] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54:** 244-245, Nov. '43
—anaphylactic deaths due to serum, [N. Lass] **Harefuah 24:** 206, June 15, '43
—anaphylaxis to serum proteins in guinea pig, [L. B. Winter] **J.Physiol. 102:** 373-405, April 4, '44
—comparison of ocular reactions of pigmented and albino rabbits to normal horse serum; intraocular followed by intravenous injection, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr.] **Am.J.Ophth. 27:** 137-146, Feb. '44
—localization of serum urticaria, [A. Cimbal] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69:** 353, April 30, '43
—neurologic complications of serum sickness, with special reference to ear, [H. M. Taylor] **Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. 42:** 185-200, '42
—paroxysmal abdominal pain; form of focal symptomatic epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 561-563, Feb. 26, '44
—relation of dose of antigen to degree of anaphylactic shock in dogs, [C. A. Dragstedt] **J.Immunol. 47:** 505-506, Dec. '43
—serum reactions; working classification, [J. A. Rudolph] **Mil.Surgeon 93:** 473-477, Dec. '43
—therapy of secondary effects of serum therapy, with special reference to serum eruption, [W. Schmidt] **Med.Klin. 38:** 630, July 3, '42
—torantil (histaminase) in urticaria following serum administration, [J. A. Toomey, F. M. Krietе & H. C. Epstein] **J.Pediat. 24:** 290-292, March '44
—vascular pathology in rabbits following administration of foreign protein, [R. A. Fox & L. R. Jones] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55:** 294-295, April '44
therapy, [G. Freylejer] **Día méd. 15:** 1410-1412, Dec. 20, '43
—allergic syndromes, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] **Arq.de biol. 27:** 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '43
—histaminic syndromes and antagonists of histamine, especially *di*methylaminoethyl-benzylaniline, [J. L. Parrot] **Presse méd. 50:** 771-772, Dec. 19, '42
—modern therapy of allergy, [E. Urbach] **Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1:** 293-309, July '43

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—nethamine (*l-N*-ethylephedrine) hydrochloride and theophylline *iso*butanolamine in treatment of nasal allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Allergy **1:** 199-207, Nov.-Dec. '43
—new hope for the allergic? (Use of ethylene *di*-sulfonate), [J. M. Feder & E. Tribble] South.Med. & Surg. **106:** 52-53, Feb. '44
—peptones and lactic acid in allergic disorders, especially of skin, [F. Wyss-Chodat] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 417, April 3, '43
—synthetic substances antagonistic to histamine, especially *di*methylaminoethyl-ethylaniline and *di*-methylaminoethyl-benzylaniline; chemotherapy of allergic states, [B. N. Halpern] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 339-408, Dec. 31, '42
—vitamins and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **2:** 156-164, March-April '44

ANASTOMOSIS: See Bile Ducts, obstruction; Intestines, anastomosis; Lacrimal Organs, surgery; Ureters, abnormalities; etc.

ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—direct relief of panoramic stratigram of anatomic structures, [O. Nuzzi & P. Abbondanza] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 303, May '42
—importance of roentgenography in anatomic study (radiomorphology), [H. Monteiro & R. Carvalho] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 10) **60:** 1-11, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—value of knowledge of anatomy in progress of surgery, [H. Monteiro] Med.contemp., Lisboa **59:** 1-25, '41, in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
history: See also Anatomy, teaching; Kidneys, anatomy and histology; etc.
—Albanus Torinus and German edition of the "Epitome" of Vesalius, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 652-666, Dec. '43
—Amuscan illustrations (compared with Vesalian), [A. W. Meyer & S. K. Wirt] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 667-687, Dec. '43
—apropos of the "Fabrica" of Vesalius, [W. M. Ivins, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 576-593, Dec. '43
—attack of Franciscus Puteus on Andreas Vesalius and defense by Gabriel Cuneus, [A. Castiglioni] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 135-148, Dec. '43
—Benjamin Baptista, Brazilian anatomist, [Baptista Netto] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 345-348, May '43
—celebration of four hundredth anniversary of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius; introduction, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 105-108, Dec. '43
—"De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543-1943), [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 517-519, Dec. '43
—Ernst Brücke's contributions, [F. Plattner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 7, Jan. 8, '43
—human dissection, [L. F. Edwards] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 331-337, April '44
—in retrospect and also looking back at meaning of some illustrations in old medical books, [C. A. Elsberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 522-532, Jan.-Feb. '44
—Oporinus (Johann Herbst) and publication of the "Fabrica," [C. P. Rollins] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 129-134, Dec. '43
—place of Vesalius in culture of Renaissance, [E. A. Cassirer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 109-120, Dec. '43
—to Vesalius on fourth centennial of publication of his descriptive anatomy, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev. méd.de Rosario **33:** 825-833, Sept. '43
—Vesalius, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 572-573, June '44
—Vesalius and problem of variability, [W. L. Straus, Jr. & O. Temkin] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 609-633, Dec. '43
—Vesalius at Paris, [E. C. Streeter] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 121-128, Dec. '43
—Vesalius the anatomist, [L. Cowlishaw] M.J.Australia **2:** 493-496, Dec. 18, '43
—Vesalius—Valverde—Patousas; unpublished manuscript of first modern anatomy in Greek language, [P. S. Codellas] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 688-702, Dec. '43
—woodcut initials in anatomic treatise of Vesalius, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (Basel, 1543), [H. Monteiro] Arq.anat.e antropol., Lisboa **22:** 433-476, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, artistic canons, [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 3-14, Jan. '44
—at Barber Surgeons' Hall (Thomas Vicary lecture), [H. Lett] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 101-111, Oct. '43
—Department of Anatomy of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo; didactic orientation and scientific activity, [R. Locchi] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 7-41, '42
—origin in Brazil, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Brasilia **2:** 3-18, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, immunity; Toxoid; etc.

ANCHEZAR, B.: See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection

ANDERES, E., Die Präkanzerose der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1082, Sept. 4, '43

ANDERSCH, M. A., Changes in liver function test during sulfonamide therapy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 162-163, May '44

——WILSON, D. A., and MENTEN, M. L., Sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities of adult and fetal carbonylhemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 301-305, April '44

ANDERSEN, A. C.: See **SLUTZKY, B., jt. auth.**

ANDERSEN, B. (Aarhus) and LOMHOLT, M., Case of dementia in boy, aged 6 years (dementia infantilis Heller?), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 1-13, '42

——and LUND, T., Osteosclerotic anemia in boy of 17 months, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 425, '43

ANDERSEN, B. (Lillehammer), Duodenal stenosis as complication to gall-stones, Acta radiol. **23:** 185-188, '42

ANDERSEN, E., Case of multiple cartilaginous exostoses with intraspinal localization, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 15-21, '42

ANDERSEN, E. K., Studies on specificity of pemphigus Staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 242, '43

——See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, M. C., Symposium on pneumonia; in view of present day treatment, are typing and serums necessary? J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 48-49, April '44

ANDERSON, A., Primary Schick tests, M.Officer **70:** 165-166, Nov. 20, '43

ANDERSON, A. B., Loss of weight in obese patients on submaintenance diets and effect of variation in ratio of carbohydrate to fat in diet, Quart.J.Med. **13:** 27-36, Jan. '44

ANDERSON, B.: See **THORNHILL, E. H., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, B. G., Hereditary malocclusion; case report, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 245-247, Jan. '44

ANDERSON, B. M., Expanding medical records launch anesthesiology's second century, Hosp.Management **57:** 96, May '44

ANDERSON, C. A., CARRINGTON, G. L., and BROOKS, R. E., Use of mineral oil by mouth and by bowel, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 87-90, March '44

ANDERSON, C. R., Tumors of foot, J.A.M.A. **125:** 302, May 27, '44 [Comment on Kulchar's article]
Bullous lichen sclerosus et atrophicus; its relation to bullous scleroderma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 423-426, June '44

ANDERSON, D., Tongue in medical diagnosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 309-313, April 8, '44

ANDERSON, D. G., OLIVER, C. S., and KEEFER, C. S., Clinical evaluation of sulfamerazine, New England J.Med. **230:** 369-379, March 30, '44

ANDERSON, E., and HAYMAKER, W., Cushing's syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 511-520, May '44

——See OGDEN, E., jt. auth.

——PAGE, E. W., LI, C. H., and OGDEN, E., Restoration of renal hypertension in hypophysectomized rats by administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 393-396, May '44

ANDERSON, E. G., PILGRIM, F. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of sulfonamides on coenzyme I-linked enzyme systems, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 39-41, Jan. '44

ANDERSON, E. M., Arthrotomy of knee; review of 50 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1314-1316, June '44

ANDERSON, E. W.: See **SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, F. M.: See **ADELSTEIN, L. J., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, G.: See **SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, G. C.: See **NEWBILL, H. P., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, G. W., Venereal disease education in the Army, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 20-28, Jan. '44

ANDERSON, GEORGE CRANSTON (1879-1944)
—Brit.M.J. **1:** 62-64, Jan. 8, '44; Lancet **1:** 70, Jan. 8, '44; M.Press **211:** 47, Jan. 19, '44; Pub.Health **57:** 58, Feb. '44
—the late G. C. Anderson; service of remembrance, Brit.M.J. **1:** 87-88, Jan. 15, '44

ANDERSON, H. B., Malignant cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion (Meigs' syndrome), Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 671-675, April '44

ANDERSON, H. W.: See **HOOPER, I. R., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, J. A. (New Brunswick, N. J.,): See **COLE, W. H., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, J. A. (Salt Lake City), Desoxycorticosterone acetate and water exchange, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 615, Nov. '43

ANDERSON, J. D., and HILL, L. F., Penicillin in treatment of severe staphylococcic bacteriemia with complications; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 191-198, May '44

ANDERSON, K., Acrodynia in 13-year-old boy; report of case, J.Pediat. **24:** 186-190, Feb. '44

ANDERSON, L.: See **WILSON, RUSSELL H., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, L. T.: See **CARTER, T. J., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, LOUISA GARRETT: See Obituaries
ANDERSON, N. A., SAGE, D. N., and SPAULDING, E. H., Oral moniliasis in newborn infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 450-456, June '44
ANDERSON, N. P., Neutralization as therapeutic principle in contact dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 176-182, March '44
ANDERSON, P. H. R., BUCHANAN, J. A., and MacPARTLAND, J. J., Oiled floors to control respiratory infection; army experiment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 616-617, May 6, '44
ANDERSON, P. M., Simple medium for detection of Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, M.J.Australia **1:** 213-215, March 11, '44
ANDERSON, R., Treatment of fractures of long bones, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 70-74, '44
Self-aligning method of treating fractures of long bones, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**and O'NEIL, G.,** Comminuted fractures of distal end of radius, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 434-440, April '44
ANDERSON, R. D.: See MURRAY, H. M. L., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. F., Cerebellar distribution of dorsal and ventral spino-cerebellar tracts in white rat, J.Comp. Neurol. **79:** 415-423, Dec. '43
ANDERSON, R. G. (Boston): See CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. G. (Cheltenham), Histiocytic medullary reticulosis with transient skin lesions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 220-221, Feb. 12, '44
ANDERSON, R. J.: See VELICK, S. F., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. L., and PETERSON, V. L., Clinical use of Chamberlain technic in sacroiliac conditions, J.A. M.A. **124:** 269-271, Jan. 29, '44
ANDERSON, T., Effect of chemotherapy on mortality from pneumonia in Glasgow, Brit.M.J. **2:** 779-780, Dec. 18, '43
ANDERSON, T. E.: See RIDDELL, R. W., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, T. F., Diet of African soldier, J.Trop.Med. **46:** 59-62, Oct.-Nov. '43
ANDERSON, T. O., Antiseptic applicator for use with morphine syrette, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. **42:** 1421-1422, June '44
ANDERSON, V. V., Psychiatry in industry, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 134-138, April '44
ANDERSON, W.: See NAU, C. A., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. F., Tonic action of strychnine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 360-361, March 11, '44
ANDERSON SPLINT: See Jaws, fractures
ANDERVONT, H. B.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.
——**See GREENSTEIN, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.**
ANDES, J. E.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
ANDIA, E. D.: See GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., jt. auth.
ANDINA, F., Über den plastischen Verschluss von Gewebsdefekten im Bereich der Unterschenkel, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 682, May 8, '43
ANDOSCA, J. B., and FOLEY, J. A., Collapse therapy in bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest **10:** 95-102, March-April '44
——**See FOLEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
de ANDRADE, C., A lingua portugueza nos congressos de oftalmologia americanos, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 98-100, June '43
de ANDRADE, D.: See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.
ANDRADE, J. L., Estudio comparativo de algunos métodos usados para la determinación de la grasa en leches en polvo, leche condensada, quesos, helados, Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 561-572, Aug. '42
de ANDRADE, P. C., Cirurgia conservadora das vias biliares, Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 31-34, Jan. '44
de ANDRADE FILHO, O., Fundamentos do método Kenny para o tratamento da paralisia infantil, J. pediat., Rio de Janeiro **9:** 331-337, July '43
de ANDRADE PINTO, M. H., O serviço social nos hospitais, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 199-203, April-June '43
ANDRAE, K.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.
ANDRAS, O., Die abgeschnürte Ovarialzyste, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 484, Aug. 28, '43
ANDRE, M. J., Mal perforant plantaire sporadique et pieds creux; syringomyélie lombo-sacrée ou myélodysplasie? J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 340-354, '41-'42
Etude comparative de différents masques dans la pratique du métabolisme de base, Rev. belge sc. méd. **14:** 1-12, Jan. '42
——**BOXUS, V., and CRABBE, F.,** La respiration artificielle de Schaeffer; contribution à son étude clinique et expérimentale chez l'homme. (Étude comparée de la technique de Schaeffer exécutée par manœuvres manuelles et par compression mécanique), Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 189-242, June '42
ANDREEVA, M. N.: See RUSETSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.
ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Treatment of gallbladder disease, New York State J. Med. **43:** 2413-2418, Dec. 15, '43
ANDRESEN, C. A.: See HUNTER, J. E., jt. auth.
ANDRESEN'S POWDER: See Teeth, caries
ANDRETS, N. F., and BAUMSHTEYN, G. M., Symptoms and clinical course of paratyphoid fever A, Klin. med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 54-58, '42; Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 19-21, '42; Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 233-236, Feb. '44
d'ANDRETTA, J. C.: See NEBIAS, O., jt. auth.
ANDREU URRA, J., REGLI, E., RODRIGUEZ FERRER, J., and CUBILES, R., Hemomielograma y sistema reticuloendotelial en el tifus exantemático, Rev.clín. españ. **9:** 315-318, June 15, '43
ANDREW, W., Senile changes in pancreas of Wistar Institute rats and of man with special regard to similarity of locule and cavity formation, Am.J. Anat. **74:** 97-127, Jan. '44
ANDREWES, C. H., Ideas acerca de las epidemias de influenza, Semana méd. **1:** 563-564, March 16, '44
——**See GLOVER, R. E., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, J., and FUCHS, A. W., National inventory of needs for sanitation facilities; milk pasteurization facilities, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 189-204, Feb. 11, '44
ANDREWS, J. A., and VERNON, H. K., Ectopic vaginal ureter, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 195-197, Oct. '43
ANDREWS, J. R., Roentgenography: body-section, M. Physics, pp. 1264-1267, '44
ANDREWS, S. E.: See CAMP, M. N., jt. auth.
ANDRIOLA, J., Release of aggressions through play therapy for 10-year-old patient at child guidance clinic, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 71-80, Jan. '44
ANDROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, physiology; Testes, preparations
—**assay on 3-day-old male chicks, [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow]** Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 124-127, Feb. '44
—**excretion in dog of androgens and estrogens in bile following injections of androgens, [K. E. Paschkis & others]** Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 127-130, Feb. '44
—male sex hormone: use and abuse, [L. B. Shpiner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 399-406, March '44
—memorandum on replacement of substance of international standard for male hormones: androsterone: Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 83-85, '43
effects, action of testosterone and prolactin (pituitary preparation) on corpora lutea of rat, [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 223-225, Nov. '43
—action of testosterone propionate on ketonemia and ketonuria in diabetics, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 270, April '42
—anabolic effects of androgens and somatic growth in man, [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton & I. Sandiford] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 632-654, April '44
—changes caused by testosterone propionate in ketonemia and ketonuria in normal individuals, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 270, April '42
—changes in glycosuria and glycemia capable of being provoked in diabetes mellitus by testosterone propionate, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 266, April '42
—changes of carbohydrate metabolism provoked in diabetes mellitus by prolonged administration of testosterone propionate, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 267, April '42
—defective or deficient hormone and vitamin balance in production of hemorrhage and abortion, [J. M. Restrepo] Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia **8:** 457-472, May-June '43
—effect of castration and testosterone propionate on "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of kidney, liver and intestine of mouse, [C. D. Kochakian & R. P. Fox] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 669-674, May '44
—effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone on creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy, [C. L. Hoagland, R. E. Shank & H. Gilder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 49-51, Jan. '44
—effect of testosterone propionate on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in RIII strain of mice, [J. Heiman] Cancer Research **4:** 31-34, Jan. '44
—effects of testosterone on genital organs of female rats treated from date of birth, [G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 268-270, April '44
—influence of potassium on renotropic action of steroid substances (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation, and methyl testosterone), [G. Masson & E. Beland] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 487-494, Dec. '43
—lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones, [W. U. Gardner, T. F. Dougherty & W. L. Williams] Cancer Research **4:** 73-87, Feb. '44

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—muscle glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy and treatment with testosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [C. A. Winter & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 95-97, Feb. '44
—physiologic action of synthetic hormone, methyl*di*hydrotestosterone; supplementary note, [K. Tanaka & C. Horinaga] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—physiologic action of synthetic male hormone, methyl*di*hydrotestosterone; effect on normal female rats, [S. Ugami] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 38-39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—prevention of experimental nephrosclerosis with methyltestosterone, [H. Selye & E. M. Rowley] J. Urol. **51:** 439-442, April '44
—reproductive capacity in adult male rats treated prepuberally with androgenic hormone (testosterone propionate), [J. G. & H. C. Wilson] Endocrinology **33:** 353-360, Dec. '43
—response of male albino rat to intraperitoneal administration of testosterone propionate, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Urol. **51:** 88-91, Jan. '44
—self-conscious symptoms after injection of testosterone prepared at Institute for Chemical and Physical Research, [N. Matsuoka] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 53-54, Dec. '43
—structural particularities of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with Δ^4-androstene-3, 17-dione and cholestenone, [R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 41-43, Jan. '44
in urine: See also Urine, steroids
—demonstrated ability of penile erection in castrate men with markedly low titers, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 309-312, Dec. '43
—isolation of dehydro*iso*androsterone sulfate from normal male urine, [P. L. Munson, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 67-77, Jan. '44
—metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of testosterone to androsterone by pregnant rhesus monkey, [B. N. Horwitt, R. I. Dorfman & G. van Wagenen] Endocrinology **34:** 351-352, May '44
—studies of menstruation anomalies, fertility and androgen excretion of normally haired and hypertrichotic women; diagnosis of hypertrichosis, [J. Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 54, May '43
therapy, androgen (testosterone propionate) therapy in pelvic malignancy, [C. T. Beecham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 849-852, Dec. '43
—angina pectoris; evaluation of treatment with testosterone, nicotinic acid and roentgen ray therapy, [L. M. Hurxthal & W. H. Wilson] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 237-243, April '44
—aspermia cured by injections; case, [M. Huhner] J. Urol. **51:** 178-181, Feb. '44
—case of myxedema with ascites, anemia, myxedema heart, angina and delayed relaxation of reflexes, with note on therapeutic effects of testosterone propionate, [C. D. Armstrong] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 25-36, Feb. '44
—clinical use of extracts from testes and of synthetic products having similar actions, [W. O. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 15-19, May 6, '44
—cryptorchidism with hypogenitalism; testosterone propionate therapy; case, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 906-912, Dec. '43
—effect of testosterone propionate in patient with diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, [C. D. Armstrong] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 23-29, Jan. '44
—effect on eunuchoidism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 589-595, Nov. '43
—effects of massive doses of testosterone propionate upon spermatogenesis, [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 117-120, March '44
—endocrine (substitution) therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis (in men), [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic **40:** 675-680, Dec. '43
—for involutional melancholia, [L. Danziger, H. T. Schroeder & A. A. Unger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 457-461, May '44
—functional prepuberal castration in males, [C. G. Heller, W. O. Nelson & A. A. Roth] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 573-588, Nov. '43
—hysterical convulsive crises in cardiac patient; improvement following administration of testosterone propionate, [Laignel-Lavastine, J. Delay, H. Maurice & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 148-153, Feb.-March '42
—implantation of testosterone in cast pellets, [P. M. F. Bishop & S. J. Folley] Lancet **1:** 434, April 1, '44
—in female, [J. W. Finch] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 149-153, April '44
—indications for so-called contrasexual hormone therapy in gynecology, [P. Schrank] Med.Klin. **39:** 428, June 11, '43
—male climacteric (including use of testosterone), [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1942) pp. 51-54, '43

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued
—male sex hormone; use and abuse, [L. B. Shpiner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 399-406, March '44
—ocular findings in feebleminded male castrates (before and after male hormone therapy), [R. G. Scobee] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1289-1294, Dec. '43
—peroral and perlingual administration of testosterone, [H. Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 720, Aug. 14, '42
—preoperative use of testosterone propionate as aid to surgical treatment of endometriosis, [J. R. Miller] J.A.M.A. **125:** 207-208, May 20, '44
—present status of hormone therapy of cryptorchidism, [F. Lacal] Día méd. **16:** 239-241, March 13, '44
—testicular hormones and their influence on prostatic hypertrophy, [N. Kook] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 129-132, March-April '44
—testosterone in male homosexuality, [H. M. Gallot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 207-210, Oct.-Nov. '42
—testosterone ointment therapy in 6-month-old baby with severe genital retardation, [H. Lisser] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **3:** 613-614, Nov. '43
—testosterone propionate in gynecologic clinical practice, [Motta Maia] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 411-427, '42
—testosterone propionate therapy of peripheral angiopathies; cases, [A. Moreno] Día méd. **15:** 1164-1165, Oct. 11, '43
—tinea microsporica treated with testosterone propionate, [C. Aparisi Soler] Med.españ. **10:** 855-858, Dec. '43
—treatment of angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease with sex hormones (testosterone propionate), [G. F. Strong & A. W. Wallace] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 30-33, Jan. '44
—treatment of breast cancer with testosterone propionate; preliminary report, [E. Fels] Semana méd. **1:** 166-170, Jan. 27, '44; also, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 121-125, March '44
ANDROP, S., Use of metrazol in barbiturate poisoning; case report, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 13-22, Jan. '44
ANDROSTENEDIONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDRUS, P. M., Chronic cough, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 189-199, March '44
ANDRUS, W. DeW., and DINGWALL, J. A., III, Further experience with treatment of burns with sulfonamide-impregnated membranes, Ann. Surg. **119:** 694-699, May '44
——LORD, J. W., JR., and STEFKO, P., Possible mode of action of pedicle jejunal grafts on gastric secretion as indicated by changes in *p*H of surface of mucosa of stomach, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 75-77, March '44
——LORD, J. W., JR., STEFKO, P., and DINGWALL, J. A., III, Effect of saline washings of isolated jejunal loops on gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 287-290, Dec. '43
ANDUZE, P. J., Sobre la fauna culicidiana de Venezuela. Descripción del huevo del Anopheles (Kerteszia) homunculus Komp. (Diptera: Culicidae), Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 433-434, June '42
Sobre la morfología de la armadura bucofaríngea de algunos representantes venezolanos del subgenero Kerteszia (Diptera: Culicidae), Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 435-436, June '42
La fauna culicidiana de Venezuela. Descripción de una especie nueva (Diptera: Culicidae), Rev.san.y asist. social **7:** 557-560, Aug. '42
Distribución geográfica de los Haemagogus venezolanos y su posible relación con la fiebre amarilla selvática, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 821-824, Dec. '42
Algunos datos sobre la biología de Xenopsylla brasiliensis Baker y morfología de la larva. (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae), Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 825-827, Dec. '42
Huevos de Kerteszia (Diptera Culicidae), Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 45-46, Feb. '43
Estudios de entomología médica en el estado Mérida—Venezuela; la fauna culicidiana. Descripción del Culex (Culex) albertoi sp. n., Bol.entomol.venezol. **2:** 189-196, Dec. 31, '43
——and HECHT, O., Aedes (Finlaya) upatensis sp. nov., Bol.entomol.venezol. **2:** 185-187, Dec. 31, '43
ANELLO, V. J., Consideraciones sobre el síndrome de debilidad motriz de Dupré y Merecklen, Día méd. **16:** 214-215, March 6, '44
ANEMIA
—achrestic anemia with achlorhydria, [A. A. Huse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 184-185, Feb. 5, '44
—anemias and polyglobulias; clinical aspects and therapy, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 59, Jan. 22, '43
—anemias; basic concepts, [L. H. Berrie] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 50, March '44
—anemias in tropics, [B. M. Kothary & G. Ram] Antiseptic **40:** 571-573, Nov. '43
—clinical notes on macrocytic anemia in New Guinea natives, [W. E. Giblin] M.J.Australia **1:** 89-90, Jan. 29, '44

ANEMIA—Continued
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of nutritional macrocytic anemia, [R. W. Vilter] Día méd. **16:** 114-117, Feb. 7, '44
aplastic, agranulocytosis and anemia after arsphenamines; 6 cases, [J. W. Ferguson] Lancet **1:** 334-337, March 11, '44
—hypoplastic or aplastic anemia, [R. S. Pearce] Memphis M.J. **19:** 51-54, April '44
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—analysis of erythrocytes in diagnosis, [R. Klima] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 311, May 7, '43
—comparison of erythrocyte protoporphyrin concentration with reticulocyte percentage under experimental and clinical conditions, [C. J. Watson, M. Grinstein & V. Hawkinson] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 69-80, Jan. '44
—erythropoiesis, [W. Tischendorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1282, Nov. 21, '41
—iron content of serum in patients with hemorrhagic anemia, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 345, '43
—necessity of hematologic examination for differentiation of forms of anemia and choice of therapy, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **50:** 646-647, Oct. 17, '42
—serum iron in patients with hyperchromic anemia in idiopathic steatorrhea, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 362, '43
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification, anemias; pathogenesis and hematology; attempted classification, [L. Berger] Laval méd. **9:** 129-141, March '44
complications and sequels, anemia in tropics and associated edema, [H. Rubiano Groot] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 861, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, sickle cell; etc.
—[R. Lemieux] Laval méd. **9:** 142-156, March '44
—intense anemia with clinical aspect of acute abdomen, [L. Ortega, Jr. & R. Lavín Padrón] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 188-191, July-Sept. '43
epidemiology and statistics, in Cyprus, [A. L. Fawdry] Lancet **1:** 171-176, Feb. 5, '44
erythroblastic, anemia of childhood in Cyprus, [A. L. Fawdry] Lancet **1:** 171-176, Feb. 5, '44
—chronic erythremia of Cooley type (di Guglielmo), [P. Badra] Pediat.prát., São Paulo **12:** 367-391, Nov.-Dec. '41
—chronic erythremic myelosis (Cooley), [O. Lemgruber] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 137-144, June '43
—Cooley's anemia in Turkey, [K. Saracoglu] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 217, March 20, '43
—familial hemolytic hypochromic anemia; anerythroblastic Cooley type anemia in adults, [K. Rohr] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 31-38, April '43
—in girl 5 years old; case, [R. Laoulheau] Rev.d.sc. méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 93-96, March '43
—Mediterranean anemia, [N. W. Voorhies & F. R. Sloan] J.A.M.A. **125:** 352-354, June 3, '44
—of adult, [C. S. Higley] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 527-534, March '44
—of Cooley (familial erythroblastic anemia) in Indian boy, [R. G. Dhayagude] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 290-293, April '44
—reactional erythroblastosis: 2 cases, [P. Videla Z. & J. Bonell] Rev.méd de Chile **71:** 1204-1207, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; etc.
—anemia and hyposideremia in tuberculosis; pathogenesis, [A. Reginster] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1295, Oct. 23, '43
—anemias associated with surgical diseases of intestines, [R. Smith] Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 58-61, Dec. '43
—anemic conditions due to malnutrition in tea garden coolies, [K. C. Ghosh] Antiseptic **40:** 605-608, Nov. '43
—biochemical defect in nicotinic acid deficiency; nature of anemia, [P. Handler & W. P. Featherston] J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 395-404, Dec. '43
—biology of achlorhydria in relation to anemia, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 796-803, March-April '44
—blood changes during glomerulonephritis, [A. Proto & J. C. Estefan] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 233-238, Sept. '43
—deficiency anemias and substitutional therapy, [T. R. K. Row] Antiseptic **40:** 594-600, Nov. '43
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of anemias in portal thrombosis and significance of antianemic substances of stomach, [E. Wollheim] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 372, '43
—latent malaria presenting as anemia, [G. Baum] Brit. M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 26, '44
—megalocytic anemia as sequel to malaria, [S. F. Seelig & J. R. Hemming] Lancet **1:** 498-499, April 15, '44
ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—megalocytic anemia in young vegetarian, [R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 558, April 22, '44
—role of iron in anemia during scurvy, [B. de M. Braganca & K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 47-54, '43
experimental, effect of anoxic and anemic anoxia on leukocyte count, [C. H. Cress, F. B. Clare & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 299-303, Dec. '43
—anemia in swine due to pyridoxine deficiency, together with data on phenylhydrazine anemia, [G. E. Cartwright, M. M. Wintrobe & S. Humphreys] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 171-182, April '44
—influence of crystalline vitamin B_6 on hematopoiesis in chick, [C. J. Campbell, R. A. Brown & A. D. Emmett] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 483-484, Feb. '44
goat's milk, deficiency anemia in infants; case with allergy and abnormal digestion of protein, [M. H. Bass] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 341-347, May '44
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—acquired anemia in patient with lymphosarcomatosis; results of splenectomy, [A. S. Introzzi, N. Quirno & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 433-439, July-Aug. '43
—acute anemia due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [S. B. Karani] Clin.J. **73:** 56-58, March-April '44
—acute anemia; 2 cases of Lederer type, [P. Hansen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 251, '43
—acute macrocytic anemia following administration of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 347-351, April '44
—chronic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava syndrome), [R. Hegglin] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 27-29, April '43
—familial hemolytic hypochromic anemia; anerythroblastic Cooley type anemia in adults, [K. Rohr] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 31-38, April '43
—further studies on familial elliptocytosis; relation to hemolytic anemia, [St. J. Leitner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 585-603, Sept. '43
—"heat resistance" of erythrocytes; specific test for recognition of Marchiafava's anemia, [R. Hegglin & C. Maier] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 624-626, May '44
—hemolytic hypochromic megalocytic anemia associated with post-malarial splenomegaly, [G. W. Goodhart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 85-86, Jan. '44
—symptomatic anemia; 4 cases, [L. J. Davis] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 70-83, Feb. '44
—vitamin B and phenothiazine anemia in dogs, [H. B. Collier & G. E. Mack, Jr.] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E. **22:** 1-11, Feb. '44
hypochromic, hemolytic hypochromic megalocytic anemia associated with post-malarial splenomegaly, [G. W. Goodhart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 85-86, Jan. '44
—blood corpuscles in dystrophic edema, with report of case, [C. Torres Umaña] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 775-785, Dec. '43
—blood picture of iron and copper deficiency anemias in rat, [S. E. Smith & M. Medilcott] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 354-358, May '44
—deficiency anemia in infants; report of two cases, with associated temporary deficiency of antianemic factor in one and allergy and abnormal digestion of protein in other, [M. H. Bass] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 341-347, May '44
—experimental contribution to study of asiderosis as cause of anemia in infants, and of its therapy, [H. Cosyns, A. Ballière & J. Lederer] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 163-177, May '42
—iron in physiologic, pathologic and therapeutic problems, [H. Albers] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 401-404, Sept. 15, '42
—iron therapy in severe cutaneous leprosy (with anemia), [P. F. deCaires] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 132-136, '43
—multiple deficiency anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] São Paulo med. **1:** 131-140, Feb. '43
—pathogenesis of anemia in rabbits fed on exclusive cereal diet, [M. S. Li] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 127, '43
—Plummer-Vinson syndrome; 2 cases, [C. C. Stockholm-Borresen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 631, June 24, '43
—thyroid gland and hemopoiesis, [T. E. Wilson] M.J. Australia **1:** 261-269, March 25, '44
—treatment in school children with iron and ascorbic acid, [L. S. P. Davidson & G. M. M. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 76-77, Jan. 15, '44
hypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
in infants and children: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hypochromic; etc.
—deficiency and dyshematopoietic anemias, [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] J.Pediat. **23:** 691-713, Dec. '43
—osteosclerotic anemia in boy of 17 months, [B. Andersen & T. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 425, '43
—secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, [M. Pijoan & C. A. Elkin] J.Nutrition **27:** 67-75, Jan. '44

ANEMIA, in infants and children—Continued
—value of nicotinamide in prophylaxis in premature infants, [J. Haase & H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Verdauungskr. **6:** 78, '42
in pregnancy and puerperium, [S. Sankara Raman] Antiseptic **40:** 574-579, Nov. '43
—blood examinations in pregnancy, [L. Meyer-Wedell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 405-416, Dec. '43
—diagnosis and therapy of anemia, [F. H. Bethell] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 203-206, June 1, '43
—hematology in pregnancy (Hawaiiensis), or ubiquitous hemoglobin, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 43-51, April '44
—pregnancy in pernicious anemia, [G. F. Roberts] St. Barth. Hosp.J. **48:** 53-55, April '44
leukoerythroblastic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
Marchiafava's: See Anemia, hemolytic
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, diagnostic physicochemical blood tests, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 152-160, Feb. '44
—associated with priapism; case, [A. A. Phillips] J. Nat.M.A. **36:** 88-89, May '44
—drepanocytosis (sicklemia) and apparently acute surgical condition of abdomen; occurrence in white youth, with laparotomy (splenectomy), [C. B. Canby, G. Carpenter & L. F. Ellmore] Arch.Surg. **48:** 123-125, Feb. '44
—hemodystrophy, [E. Castellanos Fonseca] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 239-260, Dec. '43
—importance of puncture of spleen in diagnosis, [O. Urteaga Ballón] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 177-182, June '43
—rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 41-52, Jan. '44
splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
—Banti's disease, [S. R. Rajaram] Antiseptic **40:** 591-593, Nov. '43
—Banti's disease (apparent recovery of case), [A. E. Clark] Southwestern Med. **27:** 299-301, Dec. '43
—Gaucher's disease; nervous syndrome and nervous symptoms in children; malignant acute form, [S. Franco] Harefuah **25:** 145, Oct. 15, '43
—Gaucher's disease (2 cases with bone changes), [S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 765-769, Dec. '43
—hepatosplenoanemic and tumoral syndrome in boy 3 years old, [S. Fuentes Cruz, A. Castellanos Gonzalez & J. Jimenez] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. **3:** 150-157, Oct.-Dec. '43
therapy: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, hypochromic; etc.
—[R. Subramaniam] Antiseptic **40:** 580-583, Nov. '43
—blood and iron, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 12-15, Jan. 22, '44
—blood transfusion, [F. Hudon] Laval méd. **9:** 171-180, March '44
—bone marrow reactions following transfusions of fresh blood, preserved blood and serum, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1240, Dec. 13, '41
—chronic anemias, [L. N. Larochelle] Laval méd. **9:** 157-170, March '44
—chronic anemias, [P. Reznikoff] M.Clin.North America **28:** 368-380, March '44
—comparative study of anemia and its treatment, [A. Subramaniam] Antiseptic **40:** 601-604, Nov. '43
—deficiency anemias and substitutional therapy, [T. R. K. Row] Antiseptic **40:** 594-600, Nov. '43
—destruction of transfused erythrocytes, [G. M. Brown, O. C. Hayward, E. O. Powell & L. J. Witts] J. Path.& Bact. **56:** 81-94, Jan. '44
—necessity of hematologic examination for differentiation of forms of anemia and choice of therapy, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **50:** 646-647, Oct. 17, '42
—preliminary clinical observations on antianemia vitamin B_c (yeast concentrate), [E. A. Sharp, E. C. Vonder Heide & J. G. Wolter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 734, March 11, '44
—red cell transfusions; further observations, [H. L. Alt, S. G. Taylor, III, D. L. Custis & F.D. Bernard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 191-194, Feb. '44
—relationship of copper to hematopoiesis in experimental hemorrhagic anemia, [A. R. Maass & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 322-328, May '44

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
See also Leukanemia
—[K. Narayanamurthi] Antiseptic **40:** 613-615, Dec. '43
—[V. Ratna] Antiseptic **40:** 584-588, Nov. '43
—[S. O. Schwartz] M.Clin.North America **28:** 214-231, Jan. '44
—action of antianemic preparations on bone marrow in vitro, [G. A. Overbeek & P. J. Gaillard] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 276-288, April 30, '42
—condition and morphologic and evolutive modifications of sternal marrow, [V. Bottero & W. Escarón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 12-21, July '43
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [R. W. Vilter] Día méd. **16:** 114-117, Feb. 7, '44
—megaloblasts of bone marrow, [Forteza Bover] Med. españ. **10:** 16-19, July '43
—relapses, [S. O. Schwartz & H. Legere] J.A.M.A. **124:** 637-639, March 4, '44
—spontaneous remission; bearing on nature of the disease, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 5-14, Feb. '44
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, etiology and pathogenesis
—giant orthochromatic erythroblasts; importance for promegaloblast and pronormoblast problem, [E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 127-133, Feb. '44
—iron, [R. Conte-Marotta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 216, March '42
—iron content of serum in patients, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 43, '43
complications and sequels, effect of anemia on gastric emptying, [L. O. Jacobson & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **1:** 1133-1140, Dec. '43
—abdominal Hodgkin's disease; no superficial lymph node enlargement; macrocytic anemia resistant to liver therapy, [E. B. Grossman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 804-806, March-April '44
—Hodgkin's disease; case, [L. F. Cieza Rodriguez & R. Tau] Día méd. **15:** 1322-1323, Nov. 29, '43
—myocardial decompensation, [Jeanmaire] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 310-311, Aug. '42
—pernicious anemia and hepatic cirrhosis, with report of case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1104-1108, Dec. 30, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '44
—pseudoneoplastic images of stomach and spasms, [R. Rossi & R. D. Falcioni] Día méd. **16:** 138-140, Feb. 14, '44
—stomach in Biermer's disease, [M. Loeper & G. Blanc] Progrès méd. **70:** 331-334, Aug. 10, '42
diagnosis, [H. W. Katz] Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 268-275, Dec. '43
—addisonian anemia without achlorhydria; does it exist? [J. M. Askey] Gastroenterology **2:** 1-12, Jan. '44
—clinical diagnosis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 242-244, June '44
—disguised forms, [R. Rossi] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien. méd. **1:** 343-348, July '43
epidemiology and statistics, summary of 80 living cases, [M. Hardgrove, R. Yunck, H. Zotter & F. D. Murphy] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 806-814, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and syphilis; case, [A. Estaún Llanas] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 301-305, Dec. '43
—erythrocyte damage by lipemic serum, [V. Johnson, L. W. Freeman & J. Longini] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1250-1254, April 29, '44
—spontaneous remission; bearing on nature of the disease, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 5-14, Feb. '44
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
metabolism in, iron resorption, [G. Hemmeler] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 23-26, April '43
therapy, condition and morphologic and evolutive modifications of sternal marrow during liver and vitamin therapy, [V. Bottero & W. Escarón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 12-21, July '43
—relapses, [S. O. Schwartz & H. Legere] J.A.M.A. **124:** 637-639, March 4, '44
ANENCEPHALY: See Brain, abnormalities; Monsters, cephalic

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Cesarean Section; Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
—[P.Torrione] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 795-805, Oct. 25, '43
—absorption and detoxification of anesthetic steroids, [H. Selye & H. Stone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 386-390, April '44
—Anesthesia Department report, [W. B. Nixdorf] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 25-29, April '44
—anesthesia today, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & T. H. Seldon] Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1235-1239, Dec. '43
—anesthetic management of aged patients with fractured neck of femur, [S. G. Hershey & E. Apogi] New York State J. Med. **44:** 183-188, Jan. 15, '44
—at the front, [C. F. McCuskey] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 218-222, April '44
—contributions in Rosario in last 5 years, [B. dell'Oro & A. Favalli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 88-98, May '43
—electronarcosis in animals and in man, [J. P. Frostig & others] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 232-242, March '44
—for military needs, [L. K. Mantell & C. F. McCuskey] California & West.Med. **60:** 247-250, May '44

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—gremlins in anesthesia, [G. Kaye] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 358-359, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in infants up to 2 years of age, [J. Rebelo Neto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 57-67, Jan. '44
—in war surgery, [P. Ayres Netto] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 54-65, March-April '44
—principles of anesthesia in plastic surgery, [V. Apgar] S.Clin.North America **24:** 474-479, April '44
—problem of pain in surgery, [A. Fehr] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1902-1908, Sept. 29, '43; Día méd. **16:** 154-158, Feb. 21, '44
—progress, [L. P. Zentgraf, M. J. Nicholson & U. H. Eversole] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 231-236, April '44
—report from England; Nuffield Department of Anaesthetics, [R. Foregger, Jr.] Anesthesiology **5:** 81-84, Jan. '44
—role of anesthetist in surgical synchronization, [M. Kleiman B.] Arch. Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 59-64, June '43
—safety factors in anesthesia and analgesia, [A. D. Marston] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 34-36, Feb. 19, '44
—steroid hormones; anesthetic action and effect on reflex activity of spinal cord in toad (Bufo chilensis Gay), [H. Croxatto & M. González] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 71-73, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—study of 500 anesthesias with discussion of complications, [H. N. Cooper] North.New York M. Ann. **1:** 33-35, April '44
—trends in anesthesia for wartime surgery, [G. Bigelow] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 337-345, May '44
administration and dosage, anesthesia in oily suspensions instead of aqueous solutions, [N. M. Livshits] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 25-28, '42
—bone marrow (sternal) as site for reception of anesthetic agents; review of present position, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 181-182, Feb. 5, '44
—technic and value of intrasternal injections; significance in surgery, [O. Roith] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 537, April 10, '43
aliphatic halides, chronic and delayed toxic effects of certain saturated and unsaturated halogenated hydrocarbons (including bromopropanes, bromopropenes, chloropropanes and chloropropenes) in white rats and white mice, [B. E. Abreu, S. H. Auerbach, J. M. Thuringer & S. A. Peoples] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 139-143, Feb. '44
amethocaine: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
—all-purpose machine, [E. I. Bieber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 460, April 1, '44
—facepieces; device for promoting air-tight fit, [H. J. V. Morton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 291, Feb. 26, '44
—flexible facepiece connexion for closed circuit anesthesia, [I. W. Magill] Lancet **2:** 701, Dec. 4, '43
—history of needles and syringes, [O. Schwidetzky] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol
barbital and barbital derivatives, continuous administration of intravenous anesthesia; simple method (including description of apparatus), [F. W. Roberts & B. A. Sellick] Brit.M.J. **2:** 813-814, Dec. 25, '43
—by vein, (pentothal sodium), [H. M. Ausherman] Hygeia **22:** 261, April '44
—changes of concentration of hemoglobin during anesthesia (pentothal sodium and ether) in man and in animals, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **5:** 163-165, March '44
—clinical features and diagnosis of malingering in military personnel; use of barbiturate narcosis as aid in detection, [A. O. Ludwig] War Med. **5:** 378-382, June '44
—combined use of sodium evipal and luminal (phenobarbital) in tetanus, [F. L. L. Patrick] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 50-53, '44
—continuous sodium pentothal in cases associated with shock, [C. E. Fierst] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 50-53, Feb. '44
—convenience of retrograde venipuncture for intravenous anesthesia, [W. A. Conroy] Anesthesiology **5:** 195, March '44
—cyclopal; pharmacologic study (including toxicity), [M. J. Vander Brook & G. F. Cartland] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 119-125, Feb. '44
—delayed contraction of denervated muscle with intravenous barbiturates, [M. B. Bender] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 146-147, Feb. '44
—effects of surgical anesthetic doses of delvinal (vinbarbital) sodium in dog, [J. B. Allison, R. D. Seeley & M. L. Morris] Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 62-69, Jan. '44
—evipal; circulation during narcosis, [W. Bickenbach] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 9-15, April '42
ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued
—evipal; intramuscular anesthesia, [B. dell'Oro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 732, Sept. 30, '43
—evipal narcosis, [F. Hinrichs] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 451-453, Oct. 15, '42
—evipal sodium in ocular surgery, [E. V. Bertotto] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 204-206, Oct.-Dec. '42
—ineffectiveness of sodium succinate in control of duration of anesthesia, [H. A. Lardy, R. G. Hansen & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 277-278, April '44
—intramedullary route, [R. Ferreira Santos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 27-48, Jan.-Feb. '43
—intravenous administration of anesthetic agent (pentothal sodium); comparison of technic for robust patients and for patients in shock, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & T. H. Seldon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '44
—intravenous anesthesia, [L. Bray] M.J.Australia **1:** 46-49, Jan. 15, '44
—intravenously induced anesthesia (pentothal sodium) for operations on larynx under direct laryngoscopy, [R. C. Adams, G. B. New, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 201-202, March '44
—kit for intravenous barbiturates, [P. D. Woodbridge] Anesthesiology **5:** 89-91, Jan. '44
—modification of electrofit; sodium amytal, [D. J. Impastato, R. Bak, J. Frosch & S. B. Wortis] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 358-360, Nov. '43
—narconumal; short narcosis, [G. Reimann-Hunziker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1003, Aug. 14, '43
—narcosynthesis; psychotherapeutic method for acute war neuroses, [R. R. Grinker, & J. P. Spiegel] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 1-5, Feb. '44
—new barbiturate; experimental study (on value as obstetric anesthetic); barbiturate 8011, [J. M. Brockman] Memphis M.J. **18:** 164-166, Nov. '43
—pentobarbital sodium in experimental surgery, [F. Vidal, J. Irazu & A. Pujol] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 85-89, Jan.-Feb. '43
—pentothal anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [L. Fatti & H. J. V. Morton] Lancet **1:** 597-598, May 6, '44
—pentothal anesthesia (intravenous) for thoracoplasty at Laval Hospital, [A. Paquet] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 350-353, Nov.-Dec. '43
—pentothal intravenously in 410 cases of goiter, [F. Hudon] Laval méd. **8:** 631-636, Nov. '43
—pentothal sodium, [I. Rachmel] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 443-445, May '44
—pentothal sodium as ideal anesthesia in orthopedic and traumatologic surgery, [M. M. Stone] Cir.ortop. y traumatol., Habana **11:** 34-40, Jan.-June '43
—pentothal sodium; diffusion respiration in anesthetized dog, [W. B. Draper & R. W. Whitehead] Anesthesiology **5:** 262-273, May '44
—pentothal sodium for endoscopy, [J. D. Spaid] Anesth. & Analg. **23:** 82-85, March-April '44
—pentothal sodium; high dilution for sedation, narcosis and anesthesia; 50 cases, [H. Lenowitz, H. I. Lipson & E. J. Stevens] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 78-81, March-April '44
—pentothal sodium in major surgery, [D. Battaglia & B. A. Winne] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1120-1123, May 15, '44
—pentothal sodium intravenously, [I. Nunziata] Semana méd. **1:** 112-122, Jan. 20, '44
—pentothal sodium; pharmacologic action, range of usefulness, complications and their management, [G. J. Thomas] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 5-10, Jan. '44; Anesth. & Analg. **23:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '44
—pentothal sodium; prolonged intravenous anesthesia especially with reference to its application to military surgery, [B. A. Greene] New York State J. Med. **44:** 1205-1213, June 1, '44
—pentothal sodium with nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [A. M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 598-600, March '44
—pentothal sodium; word of caution in use in ophthalmic surgery, [H. F. Falls] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 134-137, Feb. '44
—pentothal sodium-cyclopropane anesthesia combined, [F. Vollbrechthausen] Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 139-140, Nov. 15, '43
—pernoston anesthesia in guinea pigs, [G. Fleischhauer & B. Gebauer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 334-336, Oct. 28, '42
—psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; intravenous administration of sodium amytal and amphetamine sulfate separately and in various combinations, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Coburn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 260-263, March '44
—pupillary dilatation in pilocarpine-eunarcon anesthesia, [F. Besold] Med.Klin. **38:** 640, July 3, '42
—recent developments in intravenous anesthesia, [R. B. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 592-597, March '44
—sodium amytal narcosis in treatment of operational fatigue in combat aircrews, [D. W. Hastings, B. C. Glueck & D. G. Wright] War Med. **5:** 368-372, June '44

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued
—studies on traumatic shock; anesthesia (procaine block of intercostal nerves combined with intravenous sodium pentothal) in clinical shock, [E. I. Evans] J.A.M.A. **124:** 473-478, Feb. 19, '44
basal: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
benzoates, synthesis of some alkyl and *di*alkylaminoalkyl esters of 3-amino-4-fluorobenzoic acid, [L. S. Fosdick & A. F. Dodds] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2305-2306, Dec. '43
benzyl alcohol, circa 42 (containing butyl aminobenzoate and benzyl alcohol), new itch remedy, [J. F. Yeager & C. S. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 177-178, Feb. '44
blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
—influence of anesthesia (ether, cyclopropane, sodium evipal, barbital preparation) on circulation under normal and shock conditions, [H. S. Bennett, D. L. Bassett & H. K. Beecher] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 181-208, March '44
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
bromopropanes; bromopropenes: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
butyl aminobenzoate, circa 42 (containing butyl aminobenzoate and benzyl alcohol), new itch remedy, [J. F. Yeager & C. S. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 177-178, Feb. '44
carbon dioxide in, soda lime containing indicators, [J. Adriani] Anesthesiology **5:** 45-52, Jan. '44
—narcotic properties, [M. H. Seevers] New York State J.Med. **44:** 597-602, March 15, '44
caudal: See Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
chloropropanes; chloropropenes: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
choice of, forms of anesthesia in small hospital, [Metge] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 66-73, Oct. '42
—anesthesia section of second Department of Clinical Surgery, [D. del Valle, Jr. & O. G. Yanzon] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 575-578, '43
—experiences in the field, [F. Nestmann] Med.Klin. **38:** 824, Aug. 28, '42
—for patient in shock, [R. B. Gould] Anesthesiology **5:** 129-141, March '44
—in shock, [C. C. Stoddard] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 140-146, Jan. '44
—modern (non-volatile) anesthesia; observations on 1000 cases, [F. B. Mallinson] Lancet **2:** 729-731, Dec. 11, '43
—need for accurate understanding of anesthetic risks, [J. Elam] Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 32-46 Jan. '44
—therapy of wounds and anesthesia at front, [W. Iff] Praxis **32:** 383-386, May 27, '43
—urologic anesthesia, [H. E. Carlson] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 330-335, Nov.-Dec. '43
cocaine, effect of yeast extracts on local anesthetic activity, [E. S. Cook] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 203-204, Nov. '43
—deaths following use of local anesthetics in transcricoid therapy; critical evaluation, [V. J. Derbes & H. T. Engelhardt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 478-482, May '44
—economy in use by Moffett's method of postural instillation (in nose surgery), [L. T. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 135-137, March '44
cold: See Cold
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
—atelectasis during anesthesia, [W. H. Cassels & A. E. Rapoport] Anesthesiology **5:** 174-181, March '44
—cardiac effects of inhalant anesthetics, [W. J. Meek] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 188-227, '41
—cardiac massage; case, [W. S. Johns] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 354-357, Nov.-Dec. '43
—convulsions under anesthesia treated by change of posture, [A. Smith] Lancet **1:** 52, Jan. 8, '44
—cranial nerve palsies with herpes following general anesthesia; report from Central Middlesex County Hospital, [J. H. Humphrey & M. McClelland] Brit. M.J. **1:** 315-318, March 4, '44
—fatal pulmonary embolism during manipulation of hip under anesthesia, [S. Miller & H. F. Bishop] Anesthesiology **5:** 300-302, May '44
—lesions of central nervous system, [C. E. Mehring] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 640-644, Oct. '42
—modern (non-volatile) anesthesia; observations on 1000 cases, [F. B. Mallinson] Lancet **2:** 729-731, Dec. 11, '43
—toxicity of anesthetics, [V. E. Henderson] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto **17:** 113-115, April '44
—untoward cardiovascular manifestations in anesthesia, [H. Barat] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 405-410, Oct. '43
conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—block of lumbar sympathetic in disorders of lower extremities, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 254, Sept. 4, '43

ANESTHESIA, conduction—Continued
—local and conduction anesthesia in gynecologic plastic operations, [E. I. Kvater & I. N. Kaganovich] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 19, '42
—regional anesthesia for surgery of nose and sinuses, [H. W. L. Dale] Lancet **1:** 562-563, April 29, '44
—therapy of certain anurias by block of renal pedicle, [E. Chauvin] Presse méd. **50:** 595, Sept. 26, '42
—therapy of zona by infiltration of stellate ganglion, [L. Leger & P. Audoly] Presse méd. **50:** 588, Sept. 19, '42
cyclopal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
cyclopropane, [M. Aranda L.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 413-420, Dec. '43
—[R. Lucca Escobar] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 171-270, Sept.-Dec. '43
—cardiac effects of inhalant anesthetics, [W. J. Meek] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 188-227, '41
—clinical and laboratory observations on use of curare during inhalation anesthesia, [S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology **5:** 166-173, March '44
—combined pentothal sodium (barbital preparation)-cyclopropane anesthesia, [F. Vollbrechthausen] Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 139-140, Nov. 15, '43
—curare as adjuvant during inhalation anesthesia; 50 cases, [S. M. Smith] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 313-317, May '44
—curare in general surgery (production of muscular relaxation during anesthesia); preliminary remarks in conjunction with motion picture, [J. W. Baird & R. C. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 200-201, April 19, '44
—explosions; 2 cases, [F. Cid Fierro] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 521-528, Sept. 30, '43
—for dental surgery in children, [K. B. Pinson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 588-589, April 29, '44
—in the field, [R. Binning] Brit.M.J. **1:** 620-621, May 6, '44
—present status of gas anesthesia, [B. Wilde] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 97-119, Feb. '43
—value in management of patients with recent severe hemorrhage, [S. G. Hershey & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **5:** 149-158, March '44
delvinal (vinbarbital) sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
—effect of narcosis on glycogen content of brain, [E. F. Ivanenko & A. O. Voynar] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 56-57, '42
—effects of common anesthetics on circulation, [V. Keating] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 63-67, Feb. '44
—irritative action of volatile anesthetics on mucous membranes and relationship between potency and chemical constitution, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & W. E. Evans, Jr.] Anesthesiology **5:** 291-293, May '44
—mode of action of anesthetics in abolishing voluntary muscular movement (brain potential in relation to muscle potential), [W. E. Burge] Anesth. & Analg. **22:** 341-344, Nov.-Dec. '43
—on fumaric and succinic acid content of tissues, [G. van Grembergen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 230-241, March 31, '42
—reflex excitability and alveolar ventilation during various types of mixed anesthesia, [A. Juul] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 49-65, Sept. 1, '42
—sex differences in sensitivity to narcotics, [T. Horinaga] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50-51, Dec. '43
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal
ether, and output of fluids from respiratory tract, [E. M. Boyd & J. S. Munro] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **79:** 346-353, Dec. '43
—analysis of inhalation anesthesia by graphic means, [P. Saunders] Anesthesiology **5:** 274-286, May '44
—bradycardia in children under anesthesia, [H. C. Slocum & C. R. Allen] South.M.J. **37:** 159-162, March '44
—centenary of discovery, [T. C. Merrill] Presse méd. **50:** 529, Aug. 15, '42
—changes of concentration of hemoglobin during anesthesia in man and in animals, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **5:** 163-165, March '44
—device for administering ether-oxygen inhalation anesthesia in tropics, [T. W. Stevens] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 59-60, Jan. '44
—effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under anesthesia, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. **102:** 334-340, Dec. 31, '43
—endotracheal anesthesia; improved model of air-ether bottle, [A. H. Saleh] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 141-143, March '44
—etiology and treatment of convulsions, [W. N. Kemp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 447-450, April 1, '44
—general anesthesia by inhalation of oxygenated ether, [T. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 584-610, '43

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—grave, sometimes fatal convulsions during anesthesia, [J. Ruiz Mesa] Villaclara méd. **12:** 80-86, March-April '44
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. D. Murphy] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 251-254, March '44
—portable warmed ether-and-air anesthetic apparatus, [A. M. Millar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 623, May 6, '44
—removal of vapor during anesthesia (with description of apparatus), [H. G. Epstein] Lancet **1:** 114-116, Jan. 22, '44
—use of sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) with nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [A. M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 598-600, March '44
ethers, action of propenyl ethyl ether, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. E. Forman & W. E. Evans, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 312-314, Dec. '43
—*iso*propenyl vinyl ether (propethylene ether) in man, [E. H. Davis & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **5:** 159-162, March '44
ethyl aminobenzoate, experimental toxicity and effectiveness of octacaine as local anesthetic agent, [Co Tui, A. Preiss, M. I. Nevin & I. Barcham] Anesth. & Analg. **22:** 301-312, Nov.-Dec. '43
ethyl carbamate, induction of pulmonary tumors in mice, [A. Nettleship & P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 309-319, Dec. '43
—minimal number of anesthetic treatments (intraperitoneal injections) required to induce pulmonary tumors, [P. S. Henshaw & H. L. Meyer] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 523-525, April '44
ethyl chloride, control of pleuritic pain by use of cutaneous anesthesia, [G. L. Dybdahl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—spray for freezing donor area in skin grafting, [J. H. Gaston] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 151, May '44
—spray for neuralgias, [Jeanmaire] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 423, Nov. '42
ethylene, [R. Lucca Escobar] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 171-270, Sept.-Dec. '43
eunarcon: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
evipal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
explosions: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane
—dangers involved in use of anesthetics in x-ray departments, [L. H. Clark] Radiography **10:** 25-27, April '44
—hazard, [S. D. Miller] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 9-11, Jan. '44
—use of anesthetics in x-ray departments, [C. F. Hadfield] Radiography **10:** 17-23, March '44
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, tetracaine
—[N. A. Gillespie] Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—death on the table, [M. C. Ganguli] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 10-35, Sept. '43
—need for accurate understanding of anesthetic risks, [J. Elam] Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 32-46, Jan. '44
—technical improvements and decline in postoperative mortality, [C. N. Combs] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 120-124, March '44
general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in dentistry; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—at chief dressing station, [A. Stimpfl] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 418, July 16, '43
—functional inhibition of nerve elements by narcosis in treatment of Heine-Medin disease, [R. Vazquez Gamboa] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 178-180, Feb. '44
—new theory on action (Cathelin); review of literature, [E. Varela] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 421-424, Dec. '43
—role of vagosympathetic equilibrium, [G. Pascalis] Presse méd. **50:** 338-339, May 10, '42
—use of curare as adjuvant, [F. Hudon] Laval méd. **9:** 242-248, April '44
—use of curare in anesthesia, [H. R. Griffith] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 144-147, Feb. '44
history: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal
—1863—James Tayloe Gwathmey, M.D., F.I.C.A.—1944 (father of modern anesthesia); tribute, [A. L. Soresi] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 86-87, March-April '44
—history of anesthetic drugs, [R. P. Walton] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 60-62, March '44
—James Tayloe Gwathmey, [R. Foregger] Anesthesiology **5:** 296-299, May '44
—narcosis in Middle Ages, [E. Woelfflin] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 25-32, June '42
ice: See Cold
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
—general anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, [J. G. Arrowood] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 652-657, Dec. '43
—induced by local refrigeration, [J. S. Restarski] J.Am. Dent.A. **31:** 599-604, May 1, '44

ANESTHESIA, in dentistry—Continued
—local anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, [A. R. Seidel] S.Clin.North America **24:** 480-484, April '44
—postoperative anesthesia in dental surgery, [S. E. Misner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 949-950, April '44
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
—advantages of local anesthesia in obstetric vaginal interventions, [F. Crainz] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 1-9, April '42
—anesthesia and analgesia, [N. D. Dean] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 322-329, Nov.-Dec. '43
—anesthesia of perineum in expulsive period of primiparas; first results (41 cases), [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo & A. Centola] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 201-240, '42
—in obstetric clinic; study based on 886 anesthesias, 1939-1943, [J. Onofre de Araujo] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 428-436, Dec. '43
—in obstetrics, [M. Ruiz] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 79-93, '43
—possibility of performing obstetric surgery at home and safe methods of anesthesia, [B. Manstein] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 102-104, March 1, '42
—present status of obstetric anesthesia, [J. Kotz & M. S. Kaufman] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 66-73, March-April '44
—symposium on painless labor (Die schmerzlose Geburt), [various authors] Med.Klin. **39:** 394, May 28, '43; 431, June 11, '43
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, ether
—bilateral nasotracheal intubation for closed system anesthesia, [R. A. Gordon] Anesthesiology **5:** 186-191, March '44
—head harness, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 363, March 11, '44
—in surgery; study based on 400 cases, [B. N. Sircar] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 14-29, Dec. '43
—King's College Hospital endotracheal harness, [A. H. Galley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 186, Feb. 5, '44
—sealing catheters, and listening-tube, [K. B. Pinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 747, Dec. 11, '43
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, morphine
—apparatus for constant rate injection of ultra short-acting anesthetics in mice, [M. H. Robinson] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 296-300, March '44
—armboard for intravenous anesthesia, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 88-89, May '44
—by gravity-feed apparatus, [J. L. Griffin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 425, March 25, '44
—simple method for continuous anesthesia, [R. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 715, Dec. 4, '43
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—amines related to epinephrine; some amines of "eprocaine" type, [R. Hill & G. Powell] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 742-743, May '44
—inhibition of cholinesterase and pharmacologic effects of local anesthesia, [R. Ammon & K. Zipf] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1176, Nov. 22, '41
—local anesthetic action of sympathomimetics, [H. J. Klessig] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 21-25, June '42
—spasmolytic and local anesthetic action of some esters of 9, 10-*di*hydroanthracene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 335-342, April '44
—synthesis of *bis*-(*di*alkylaminoalkyl) esters of 4-fluoro*iso*phthalic acid, [L. S. Fosdick & J. C. Calandra] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2308-2309, Dec. '43
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
metycaine, cesarean section under continuous caudal analgesia; preliminary report, [C. B. Lull & J. C. Ullery] J.A.M.A. **124:** 90-93, Jan. 8, '44
—caudal anesthesia and its application in obstetrics, [A. Cousineau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 508-509, May '44
—caudal anesthesia catheter method (in obstetrics), [L. C. Northrup & H. Orr] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 157-158, April '44
—caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [M. R. Bennett] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 102-104, April '44
—caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. Lucas] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 246-251, Feb. '44
—continuous caudal analgesia, [C. B. Lull] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 312-326, March '44
—continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, [J. Carangelo] South.M.J. **37:** 80-83, Feb. '44
—continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics; 300 cases, [W. R. Hodges] J.A.M.A. **125:** 336-341, June 3, '44

ANESTHESIA, metycaine—Continued
—continuous caudal analgesia; 100 cases, [C. O. McCormick, C. P. Huber, J. F. Spahr & C. F. Gillespie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 297-311, March '44
—continuous caudal analgesia; step forward in conquest of pain of childbirth, [R. A. Hingson & W. B. Edwards] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 335-340, Jan. '44
—continuous caudal analgesia (with procaine hydrochloride and metycaine hydrochloride) in normal and complicated labor; report of a death (attributed to circulatory collapse), [P. P. Volpitto, R. A. Woodbury, B. E. Abreu & R. Torpin] South.M.J. **37:** 83-87, Feb. '44
—continuous caudal anesthesia, [D. Wall] J.Iowa M. Soc. **34:** 236-238, June '44
—continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [W. Levine, J. Herzlich, J. Halperin & H. Taller] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 31-39, April '44
—continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [L. M. Randall] Journal-Lancet **64:** 7-11, Jan. '44
—continuous caudal anesthesia in 200 obstetric patients, [H. Lyons & F. M. Hansen, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 105-110, Jan. '44
—contraindications and cautions in use of continuous caudal analgesia, [R. A. Hingson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 718-721, May '44
—Hingson-Edwards technic of continuous caudal analgesia, [J. S. Chalkoff] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 52-60, Jan. '44
—residual effect of prolonged caudal anesthesia upon neuromuscular system in dogs, [K. Kellogg & V. Parrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 327-330, March '44
—simplified method of continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, [J. A. Miller] New York State J. Med. **44:** 497-499, March 1, '44
—technic of continuous caudal anesthesia, [J. Champeau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 510-512, May '44
—terminal caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; review of 800 cases, [R. S. Cron & J. A. Klieger] J.A.M.A. **125:** 332-336, June 3, '44
—use of phlebography and lumbar sympathetic block in diagnosis of venospasm of lower extremities; preliminary report, [E. M. Papper & A. E. Imler] Surgery **15:** 402-412, March '44; correction **15:** 865, May '44
monocaine, spinal anesthesia with monocaine formate; results in 2,230 cases, [E. A. Rovenstine & V. Apgar] Anesthesiology **5:** 40-44, Jan. '44
morphine, during labor, [Guggisberg] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 679-680, Sept. '43
—intravenous administration in narcosis, [R. Patry & J. Buffle] Praxis **32:** 293-296, April 22, '43
—massive pulmonary embolism; continuous intravenous drip; recovery, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 731-732, Jan.-Feb. '44
naphthocaines, use of naphthocaine as local anesthetic in ophthalmology, [R. A. Stewart] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 178-179, Feb. '44
narconumal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, [R. Lucca Escobar] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 171-270, Sept.-Dec. '43
—better gas anesthesia for extraction of teeth and for oral surgery, [J. D. Goldman] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 16-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
—economiser; simple attachment for Boyle's machine, [J. Ives] Lancet **1:** 534-536, April 22, '44
—gas and air analgesia, [J. E. Elam] M.Officer **71:** 53-54, Feb. 12, '44
—history and progress of gas and air analgesia for midwifery; president's address, [R. J. Minnitt] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 45-48, Dec. '43
—nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in office practice, [J. D. Sullivan] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 152-157, April '44
—story of Horace Wells, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 414-416, March 1, '44
—use of sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) with nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [A. M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 598-600, March '44
—use of vinethene (vinyl ether) as adjunct in nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia for dental surgery, [N. W. Chilton] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 502-505, April 1, '44
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, fatalities under spinal anesthesia, [K. E. Madan] M.Press **211:** 43-45, Jan. 19, '44
—for prolonged spinal anesthesia; advantages of nupercaine-procaine mixture, [N. H. Lewis] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 29-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
—fractional dosage in spinal anesthesia, [J. Delorme] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 554-556, Nov.-Dec. '43
—improved spinal anesthesia, [V. F. Melo] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 579-584, Oct. 31, '43
—spinal anesthesia using minimal amounts, [B. Corrêa] Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 347-350, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 645-648, Oct. '43
—value of fractionated high spinal anesthesia with isobaric nupercaine in ureterorenal surgery, [R. Defoort] J.d'urol. **50:** 113-117, March-April '42

ANESTHESIA—Continued
octacaine: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
pantocain: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
paraldehyde, as preanesthetic narcotic; experimental observations regarding action, [H. A. Springer, H. L. Jackson & D. E. Jackson] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 313-321, Nov.-Dec. '43
—as basal anesthetic (rectal administration), [R. H. H. Goheen] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 7-9, Jan. '44
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
pentothal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
pernoston: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
pilocarpine, pupillary dilatation in pilocarpine-eunarcon (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [F. Besold] Med. Klin. **38:** 640, July 3, '42
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
premedication: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
procaine and procaine compounds, action of bilateral lumbar sympathetic anesthesia (using procaine hydrochloride) on arterial tension, [O. T. Grassi & S. E. Luchetti] Semana méd. **2:** 1049-1051, Nov. 4, '43
—action of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block and balsam ointment in treatment of electric burns, [M. S. Brumstein & A. V. Goriaeva] Bull.War Med. **4:** 135, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—advantages of intravenous procaine hydrochloride premedication in therapy of syphilis with single massive doses of neoarsphenamine, [E. Vanhaecke, A. Breton & A. Guidoux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 367-369, July-Aug. '42
—advantages of nupercaine-procaine mixture for prolonged spinal anesthesia, [N. H. Lewis] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 29-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
—anaphylaxis and local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Wolfsohn] Acta med.orient. **3:** 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
—anesthetic infiltration of stellate ganglion in therapy of hemoptysis; clinical and physiopathologic considerations, [R. L. Debenedetti & M. Linquette] Presse méd. **50:** 644-646, Oct. 17, '42
—author's therapeutic methods (procaine hydrochloride block and balsam dressings) in treatment of wounds, [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 9-13, '42
—caudal analgesia in obstetrics, [S. B. Platt] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 338-341, May '44
—continuous caudal analgesia (with procaine hydrochloride and metycaine hydrochloride) in normal and complicated labor, [P. P. Volpitto, R. A. Woodbury, B. E. Abreu & R. Torpin] South.M.J. **37:** 83-87, Feb. '44
—continuous drip caudal anesthesia; further studies, [N. Block] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 331-334, March '44
—continuous procaine hydrochloride caudal anesthesia (Hingson-Edwards) in obstetrics; comments on first cases, [D. Magalhães] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 221-250, Oct. '43
—continuous spinal anesthesia, [D. E. Hale & C. M. Shaar] Anesthesiology **5:** 53-60, Jan. '44
—continuous spinal anesthesia; usefulness and technic involved, [E. B. Tuohy] Anesthesiology **5:** 142-148, March '44
—control of pleuritis pain by use of cutaneous anesthesia, [G. L. Dybdahl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—demonstration of antisulfonamide effect in human serum following injection of procaine hydrochloride, [H. Stöcker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 230, March 13, '43
—effect of sympathectomy and procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic on lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro, A. Rodrigues, R. Carvalho & Sousa Pereira] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 11) **7:** 1-8, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—effects of local injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on healing of fractures, [E. Bohm & G. Flyger] Bull.War Med. **4:** 391, March '44 [Abstract]
—extranasal block anesthesia for submucous resection of nasal septum, [G. B. Fred] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 127-132, March '44
—first results of infiltration of preaortic plexus with procaine hydrochloride in angina pectoris, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **50:** 523-524, Aug. 15, '42
—gangrene of finger following digital nerve block; report of 8 cases, with discussion of gangrene pathogenesis, [E. E. O'Neil & J. J. Byrne] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 80-87, April '44
—headaches—tension type (treated by procaine hydrochloride injections), [J. Victor, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 890-891, April '44

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—infiltration of lumbar sympathetic and splanchnic nerves in therapy of megacolon and dolichocolon, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 50: 105-106, Jan. 28-31, '42
—infiltration of lumbar sympathetic with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of phlebitis, [R. Koenig] Helvet.med.acta 10: 337-338, June '43
—intercostal nerve block (in shocked patient), [G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. 124: 1153, April 15, '44 [Comment on Evans' article]
—lumbar anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride in obstetrics, [A. Mayer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 15: 37-40, Aug. '42
—nervous mechanism of anaphylaxis and of allergy; dissociation by intravenous injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Breton & A. Guidoux] Progrès méd. 70: 412-414, Oct. 10, '42
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection for low back strain, [W. L. Argo] Hawaii M.J. 3: 133-134, Jan.-Feb. '44
—paravertebral sympathetic nerve block, method for safe and painless conduct of labor, [S. M. Jarvis] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 47: 335-342, March '44
—paths of spread of infiltrated (anesthetic) solutions in operations on long bones, on basis of anatomoclinical data, [B. K. Osipov] Bull. War Med. 4: 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—preliminary report on method for lengthening effect of sympathetic nerve block, [F. C. Lee, D. I. Macht & R. Z. Pierpont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 119-120, Feb. '44
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia as method of therapy in painful conditions, [E. Fenz] Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 318-322, Sept. '42
—procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in attempted therapy of deafness; study based on 150 cases, [I. L. Kotz] Gaz.clín. 41: 205-208, July '43
—procaine hydrochloride block of splanchnic nerves in therapy of megacolon, [A. Tavares] Rev.port. pediat.e puericult., no. 4, pp. 1-7, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of torpid ulcers of leg, [V. Salleras Llinares] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 315-321, Sept. 15, '43
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in hypogastric plexalgias; 2 new cases, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 65-66, March '42
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in therapy of certain hypogastric plexalgias and especially of vulvar pruritus, [G. Cotte] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 17-21, Jan. '42
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic as early therapy of frostbite of extremities, [F. Bück] Chirurg 15: 347, June 15, '43
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic nervous system as preoperative test for sympathectomy, [R. Baquero González & A. González Navas] Bol. hosp., Caracas 42: 116-126, May-June '43
—procaine tolerance; possible cause of anesthesia failure; case, [C. P. McCullough & J. S. Llewellyn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1159-1161, May '44
—regional anesthesia, [H. A. L. Murphy] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 23: 112-117, May '44
—sheath anesthesia in treatment of fractures of forearm, [A. A. Manevitch] Bull.War Med. 4: 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—spinal anesthesia for cesarean section, [F. Weintraub & M. S. Merriam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 836-840, Dec. '43
—spinal anesthesia in therapy of pulmonary edema; preliminary report, [S. J. Sarnoff & H. W. Farr] Anesthesiology 5: 69-76, Jan. '44
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in cases of delivery by obstetric forceps, [E. B. Cowan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 433-436, Dec. '43
—spinal anesthesia (using procaine hydrochloride), [C. M. Simpson & E. O. Bradfield] Texas State J.Med. 40: 18-23, May '44
—spinal anesthetic agents (procaine hydrochloride alone and with tetracaine) and methods usually employed at University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals, [J. H. Hutton] Anesth.& Analg. 22: 345-349, Nov.-Dec. '43; also, West.J.Surg. 52: 218-221, May '44
—sulfonamide inhibiting action of procaine, [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 166-175, Feb. '44
—sympathetic block in treatment of local shock; experimental study (in crush injury), [J. E. M. Thomson, F. Helwig & E. Sire] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 189-196, Jan. '44
—synephrin therapy of collapse in lumbar anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [T. von Matolcsy] Chirurg 15: 345, June 15, '43
—therapy of adnexitis by procaine hydrochloride block of pelviperineal (inferior hypogastric) plexus, [L. Abad Colomer] Día méd. 15: 1155-1158, Oct. 4, '43
ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—therapy of edematous tuberculous laryngitis with procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate and superior thoracic ganglions, [H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 193-194, June-Aug. '42
—therapy of ophthalmic headache by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of large occipital nerves, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & I. Pacurariu] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 82, Jan. 30, '43
—traumatic shock; anesthesia (procaine block of intercostal nerves combined with intravenous sodium pentothal, barbital preparation) in clinical shock, [E. I. Evans] J.A.M.A. 124: 473-478, Feb. 19, '44
—traumatic vasospasm (technic of procaine hydrochloride block of regional sympathetic ganglion), [M. DeBakey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 23-28, Feb. '44
—treatment of skeletal pain with procaine injections; analysis of 295 cases in general practice, [R. L. Gorrell] Am.J.Surg. 63: 102-104, Jan. '44
—twenty-five years of spinal anesthesia (using procaine hydrochloride and tetracaine), with report of 1020 consecutive cases, [M. Joseph] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 6-10, Jan. '44
—ulcer of lip following local anesthesia, [I. Solcher] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 368-369, March 1, '44
—use of fractional spinal anesthesia at a mobile hospital, [A. M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1174-1177, May '44
—use of higher than usual concentrations of procaine hydrochloride in dentistry, [S. A. Lovestedt] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 8-11, Jan. '44
propenyl ethyl ether: See Anesthesia, ethers
***iso*propenyl vinyl ether:** See Anesthesia, ethers
rectal: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
refrigeration: See Cold
scophedal: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
scopolamine, demerol and scopolamine in labor; study of 1,000 cases, [W. R. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 93-104, Jan. '44
—scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine), [C. E. Corbett & E. C. F. Mondadori] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 46: 173-178, Sept. '43
sensory: See Hypesthesia; Nerves, trigeminal
spinal: See also Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, monocaine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, stovaine; Anesthesia, tetracaine; Anesthesia, tropacocaine
—[E. Orozco García] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 6: 69-77, Oct.-Nov. '43; also, Medicina, México 24: 7-12, Jan. 25, '44
—advances, [R. A. Hingson, C. Ferguson & L. A. Palmer] Ann.Surg. 118: 971-981, Dec. '43
—anesthesia and severely wounded, [L. Watter] Am.J. Surg. 63: 348-351, March '44
—brief history, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1843-1844, Sept. 22, '43
—caudal analgesia; experimental and anatomic study, [V. S. Lanier, H. E. McKnight & M. Trotter] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 633-641, May '44
—caudal anesthesia; anatomic study and physiology of its mode of action, [M. Clermont] Union méd.du Canada 73: 493-507, May '44
—continuous anesthesia, [D. del Valle, Jr., H. R. Pasman, A. Reyes Walker & O. G. Yanzon] Bol. Soc.cir.d Uruguay 14: 566-574, '43
—continuous caudal analgesia in normal and complicated labor, [P. P. Volpitto, R. A. Woodbury, B. E. Abreu & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 35-37, Feb. '44
—continuous caudal analgesia in surgery, [J. L. Southworth & R. A. Hingson] Ann.Surg. 118: 945-970, Dec. '43
—continuous caudal anesthesia, [H. F. Bishop] S. Clin. North America 23: 1565-1574, Dec. '43
—continuous caudal anesthesia; analysis of 1,200 cases (obstetric) with comparison of methods, [J. M. Siever] J.A.M.A. 125: 327-332, June 3, '44
—continuous epidural obstetric anesthesia, [J. A. Calvo] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 17-19, Aug. '43
—continuous intravenous adrenalin in spinal anesthesia for control of blood pressure, [F. Evans] Lancet 1: 15-17, Jan. 1, '44
—correlation of clinical types with renal function in arterial hypertension; effect of anesthesia, [I. H. Page, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & L. B. Mueller] J.A.M.A. 124: 736-737, March 11, '44
—defense of spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, [L. Laverde Mercado] Med.y cir., Bogotá 8: 198-204, Feb. '44
—for cesarean section, [L. B. Mueller] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 238-240, May '44
—in treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, with reports of 12 cases, [M. Hawksley] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 245-252, Jan. '44
—influence of continuous caudal analgesia and anesthesia on blood loss during third stage of labor, [N. W. Vaux & R. M. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 124: 549-554, Feb. 26, '44

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—lumbar anesthesia in therapy of postpartum atony of uterus, [J. L. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 473, May 13, '43
—modified trolley to maintain tilting during transport after anesthesia, [T. B. Mouat] Brit.M.J. **1:** 532, April 15, '44
—obstetric aspects of general physiology of vegetative nervous system; comments and suggestions based on Delmas technic, [P. Pagès & M. Desmonts] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 140-146, May '42
—one-sided spinal anesthesia (by combining dextrose with anesthetic), [D. L. Murphy] Illinois M.J. **84:** 393, Dec. '43
—original pressure point technic for insertion of caudal needle, [J. R. Compton] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 61-62, March '44
—Pagés-Dogliotti peridural anesthesia; de Sá Earp sign of capillary aspiration; observation of 100 cases (obstetrics, emergency and current surgery, gynecology and orthopedics); massage of peridural space, [N. de Sá Earp] Brasil-med. **57:** 451-460, Nov. 20-27, '43
—pattern of contractions of pregnant uterus under anesthesia and attendant changes in reactivity of myometrium, [P. Maipas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 112-120, April '44
—safety factors and postoperative pulmonary complication in 1,344 consecutive general surgical procedures on naval recruits, [E. D. Babbage & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 476-482, March '44
—thiamine hydrochloride in therapy of headache following lumbar anesthesia, [B. Manstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1149, Nov. 15, '41
—to favor rapid dilatation of cervix in obstetric emergencies; preliminary report, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 699-702, May '44
—variations of female sacrum; significance in continuous caudal anesthesia, [M. Trotter & G. S. Letterman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 419-424, April '44
—variations of male sacrum; significance in caudal analgesia, [G. S. Letterman & M. Trotter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 551-555, May '44
splanchnic: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
stovaine, analogs; potency determinations, [W. T. Olson & F. M. Whitacre] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '44
—continuous spinal analgesia; preliminary report on use of stovaine, [S. G. Talwalkar] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 63-66, Feb. 19, '44
—injections in therapy of neuralgia, [A. N. Almazov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 72-74, '43
tetracaine, peridural anesthesia with tetracaine and gelatin plug in surgery, [H. Goepel] Chirurg **15:** 134, March 1, '43
—deaths following use of local anesthetics in transcricoid therapy; critical evaluation, [V. J. Derbes & H. T. Engelhardt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 478-482, May '44
—spinal anesthetic agents (procaine hydrochloride alone and with tetracaine), and methods usually employed at University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals, [J. H. Hutton] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 345-349, Nov.-Dec. '43; also, West.J.Surg. **52:** 218-221, May '44
—stability of amethocaine (tetracaine)-dextrose solution for spinal anesthesia, [F. A. Hudson] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 337-341, Oct.-Dec. '43
—twenty-five years of spinal anesthesia (using procaine hydrochloride and tetracaine) with report of 1020 consecutive cases, [M. Joseph] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 6-10, Jan. '44
—value of lumbar anesthesia in field surgery, [K. Wirth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 553, April 17, '43
tribromoethanol, in relief of calculous anuria in sole remaining kidney, [I. J. Zadikoff] South African M.J. **18:** 83, March 11, '44
—value in wartime surgery, [J. Boyd] M.Press **211:** 202-204, March 29, '44
trichloroethylene, [J. Ives] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 222-224, Dec. 15, '43
—complications, [A. R. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 308-309, March 4, '44
—cranial nerve palsies with herpes following general anesthesia; report from Central Middlesex County Hospital, [J. H. Humphrey & M. McClelland] Brit. M.J. **1:** 315-318, March 4, '44
—for neurosurgery, [P. Ayre] Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 17-31, Jan. '44
—hazards in use of closed-circuit technic, [S. Carden] Brit.M.J. **1:** 319-320, March 4, '44
—in dental anesthesia, [J. H. Bennett] South.M.J. **37:** 257-259, May '44
—trichloroethylene and midwifery, [W. Calvert] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 140-143, April '44
—trichloroethylene and trigeminal anesthesia, [J. McAuley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 713-714, Dec. 4, '43

ANESTHESIA, trichloroethylene—Continued
—trichloroethylene-air analgesia in childbirth; investigation with suitable inhaler, [A. Freedman] Lancet **2:** 696-697, Dec. 4, '43
trilene: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
tropacocaine, mortality from spinal anesthesia in cesarean section; causes and measures for prevention, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 40-50, Aug. '42
urethane: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
vinbarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
vinethene (vinyl ether): See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
vinyl compounds, use of vinethene (vinyl ether) as adjunct in nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia for dental surgery, [N. W. Chilton] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 502-505, April 1, '44
zylcaine, relief of pain following anorectal surgery, [T. E. Smith] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 529-538, Feb. '44

ANEURIN: See Thiamine Hydrochloride

ANEURYSM
—clinical aspects of polyaneurysmatic syndrome; case, [J. A. Aguiar & A. Sarmento] Brasil-med. **57:** 415-420, Oct. 16-30, '43
—mycotic aneurysm in endocarditis lenta; case, [J. M. Framis de Mena & L. Gironés] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 176, Aug. 14, '43
aortic, acute dissecting aneurysm; two cases with antemortem diagnosis in one, [S. L. Zimmerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1799-1808, Dec. '43
—abdominal aneurysm; rupture into jejunum preceded by occult blood in stool, [G. I. Hiller & R. M. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 600-606, May '44
—aneurysm and sudden death; statistics of Institute of Legal Medicine of Lisbon, 1911-1920 and 1921-1934, [A. Cardoso Pereira] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 33-42, '42
—aortectomy for thoracic aneurysm, [J. Alexander & F. X. Byron] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **9:** 101-102, Dec. '43
—causing vertebral erosion; cases, [R. Paterson Toledo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 34-42, July '43
—clinical syndrome of perforation into pulmonary artery, [J. Alvayay & A. Mesa Moreno] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 41-47, Jan. '44
—coarctation of thoracic aorta with aneurysm distal to obstruction; case, [J. Zaslow & S. O. Krasnoff] Am.Heart J. **26:** 832-835, Dec. '43
—dissecting aneurysm, [E. B. Bay] M.Clin.North America **28:** 112-123, Jan. '44
—dissecting aneurysm in young individuals, particularly in association with pregnancy, with report of case, [M. A. Schnitker & C. A. Bayer] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 486-511, March '44
—enormous, partially dissecting aortic aneurysm, with aneurysm of cardiac wall, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 714, May 29, '43
—intrapericardial aneurysm caused by congenital syphilis, [C. Dominguez, R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Am.Heart J. **27:** 121-128, Jan. '44
—laminagraphic studies; advantages and limitations, [W. G. Scott & D. S. Bottom] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 18-28, Jan. '44
—ligation of abdominal aorta for aneurysm complicated by rupture into retroperitoneal space, [J. J. Morton & W. J. M. Scott] Ann.Surg. **119:** 457-467, March '44
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [L. A. Lodi] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 329-336, May '43
—nonluetic aneurysm; angiocardiographic diagnosis, [M. F. Steinberg, A. Grishman & M. L. Sussman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 733-735, Jan.-Feb. '44
—nonsyphilitic aneurysm in individuals under 45 years of age, [M. F. Steinberg, A. Grishman & M. L. Sussman] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 704-713, Dec. '43
—syphilitic aneurysm; statistics and study on 2 aneurysms perforated into pulmonary artery, [J. M. Silva Bravo] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 156-166, July-Aug. '43
—syphilitic aortitis and aneurysm, [A. Arkin] M.Clin. North America **28:** 70-85, Jan. '44
—traumatic dissecting aneurysm, with report of cases, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1082-1087, Dec. 15, '43
—with unusual features, [S. F. Hoge] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 442-444, April '44
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, facial; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, popliteal
—arterial dilatation above aneurysms; vital reactions of arterial tissues according to surgical observations, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **50:** 721-722, Nov. 28, '42
—lateral suture of artery and vein; case with arteriographic control of permeability, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **50:** 661-662, Oct. 24, '42
—symposium on war surgery; traumatic aneurysm, [R. A. Wise] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1527-1543, Dec. '43

ANEURYSM—Continued
basilar, unruptured aneurysm, [S. F. Hoge] Arch.Path. 37: 219-221, March '44
brachial, therapy of aneurysm of cubital artery; transplantation of radial artery to brachial artery, [K. E. Heriyn] Chirurg 15: 196, April 1, '43
brachiocephalic: See Aneurysm, innominate
cardiac, aneurysm of ductus botalli as surgical problem, with review of literature and report of additional case diagnosed before operation, [S. Mackler & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 719-727, Dec. '43
—enormous, partially dissecting aortic aneurysm, with aneurysm of cardiac wall, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 714, May 29, '43
—gummatous myocarditis and aneurysms, with report of cases, [J. A. O'Daly] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 77-84, Feb. '43
—parietal aneurysm of left ventricle; case, [V. Font Alende & E. Graupera] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 192-197, July-Sept. '43
carotid, probable intracranial aneurysm associated with syndrome of histaminic cephalgia; case, [N. B. Roberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 566-568, Feb. 26, '44
—arteriovenous aneurysm (of common carotid artery and internal jugular vein); case, [C. M. Joseph] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 5: 28-32, March '43
—intracranial aneurysms; frequency and diagnostic value of ocular symptoms, [J. A. Chavany, A. Daum & A. Samain] Presse méd. 50: 99-102, Jan. 28-31, '42
—intramediastinal exposure of left primary carotid for preliminary hemostasis in surgical therapy of jugulocarotid aneurysm at base of neck; case with lateral arteriovenous suture, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 50: 289-290, April 10, '42
—with ligature in case, [V. Pataro] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2024-2026, Oct. 20, '43
cerebellar, subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial rheumatic aneurysm, [S. Lindsay] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 99: 717-726, May '44
cerebral, bilateral intracranial aneurysms with subarachnoid hemorrhage, [H. E. Thompson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 105-109, March '44
—aneurysm of branch of anterior cerebral artery; subarachnoid hemorrhage with softening of prefrontal region and corpus callosum and ventricular inundation; somnolence, tendinous areflexia and prefrontal syndrome, [F. Kleyntjens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 66-75, '41-'42
—coarctation of aorta, double mitral A-V orifice and leaking aneurysm, [J. N. P. Davies & J. A. Fisher] Brit.Heart J. 5: 197-204, Oct. '43
—intracranial aneurysms; 36 cases, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] Ann.Int.Med. 19: 909-923, Dec. '43
—progressive multiform angiosis; association of cerebral angioma, aneurysms and other vascular changes in brain, [S. Arieti & E. W. Gray] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 51: 182-189, Feb. '44
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, associated with punch-drunk syndrome, [W. V. Bremner] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 30: 51-53, Jan. '44
cirsoid, aneurysm or racemose angioma of anterior portion of wrist and palm of hand; surgical therapy of case, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2481-2486, Dec. 29, '43
—arterial dilatation above aneurysms; vital reactions of arterial tissues according to surgical observations, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 50: 721-722, Nov. 28, '42
cubital: See Aneurysm, brachial
diagnosis, roentgen demonstration of war aneurysms, [C. H. Schröder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 411, '43
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
etiology and pathogenesis, multiple aneurysms of indeterminate origin; arterial repair, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 736-737, Jan.-Feb. '44
—surgical aspects of mycotic aneurysms of peripheral arteries complicating septic endocarditis; cases, [F. Martorell & J. Valls Serra] Rev.clin.españ. 9: 331-335, June 15, '43
facial, arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from application of Roger Anderson splint, [P. W. Greeley & A. H. Throndson] J.A.M.A. 124: 1128, April 15, '44
femoral, arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [J. M. Janes] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 122-125, Jan. '44
—infected traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; prolonged Streptococcus viridans bacteremia; excision; cure, [I. G. Kroop] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 739-740, Jan.-Feb. '44
iliac, exposure of aorta by subperitoneal route for preliminary hemostasis in Matas operation for aneurysms of root of thigh, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 50: 489, Aug. 1, '42
—mycotic aneurysm; case, [R. B. Logue & J. F. Hanson] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 94-97, April '44
innominate, aneurysm of brachiocephalic trunk; Brasdor-Guinar operation, [V. Pataro] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2143-2144, Nov. 10, '43
—massive aneurysm; case with fatal termination from slow "external rupture," [R. J. Vakil] Indian M. Gaz. 78: 587-588, Dec. '43

ANEURYSM—Continued
mesenteric, mycotic aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery as complication of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. T. Laufer & R. P. Smith] Canad. M.A.J. 50: 332-335, April '44
palpebral, aneurysm in eyelid; case, [S. J. Lewis] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 225, June '44
popliteal, arteriovenous aneurysm; arteriorrhaphy under heparin, [W. G. Waugh] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 192-193, Oct. '43
—mycotic aneurysm; case, [R. B. Logue & J. F. Hanson] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 94-97, April '44
—physiologic and technical observations in obliterative aneurysmorrhaphy, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 50: 332, April 30, '42
—ruptured and infected aneurysm; case, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd. 70: 336, Aug. 10, '42
—traumatic aneurysm; obliterative endoaneurysmorrhaphy; end result, [G. P. Seley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 738, Jan.-Feb. '44
—with report of case, [G. L. Keynes & M. P. Morel] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 155-157, Oct. '43
pulmonary, clinical study of case, [A. Pérez Simón] Vida nueva 52: 90-97, Aug. '43
—dilatation, [R. Cañedo] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 121-128, July-Sept. '43
therapy, further observations on surgery of large arteries, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 275-287, March '44
—indications for early surgical therapy in vascular injuries and aneurysms, [H. Killian] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 204: 355, '43
—one hundred operations for traumatic aneurysm, [L. M. Ratner] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 25-31, '42
—surgical therapy, [M. Caetano de Barros] Publ.méd., São Paulo 15: 25-32, Sept.-Oct. '43
—technical simplicity of Matas endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, [I. M. Gage] Ann.Surg. 119: 468-479, March '44
—traumatic aneurysm in connection with 7 cases, [Coheur & Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges 95: 247-257, May '42
ulnar, traumatic aneurysm; case, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 428-430, Feb. '44
vertebral, case in which aneurysm simulated tumor of posterior fossa, [H. E. Yaskin & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 271-281, March '44
—etiology, [R. H. Rigdon & C. Allen, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 29: 28-36, Jan. '44
ANFINSEN, C. B., Distribution of cholinesterase in bovine retina, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 267-278, Feb. '44
Distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in bovine retina, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 279-284, Feb. '44
Micro manometric method for determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 285-291, Feb. '44
ANGELINI, G., Presence of Plasmodium falciparum in erythroblasts, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 181-182, March '44 [Abstract]
E. histolytica carriers in Venice, and clinical diagnosis in intestinal amoebiasis, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 215-216, March '44 [Abstract]
d'ANGELO, J. M.: See SERRA, J. B., jt. auth.
ANGELUCCI, R.: See PILCHER, C., jt. auth.
——See BERSON, R. C., jt. auth.
ANGER, SISTER MARY ALACOQUE: See CONRATH, P. A., jt. auth.
ANGER
—love and anger; 2 activating forces in psychoanalytic therapy, [I. de Forest] Psychiatry 7: 15-29, Feb. '44
ANGEVINE, D. M.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
ANGINA
agranulocytic: See Granulocytopenia
laryngeal: See Larynx, diseases
Ludwig's, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of case, [C. de Lejarza] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 768-769, Sept. '43
—anatomic study of role of lower molar teeth in pathogenesis, [K. Tschiassny] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 133-145, March '44
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
ANGINA PECTORIS
—[G. K. Fenn] M.Clin.North America 28: 16-30, Jan. '44
—angina, acute coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 661-674, April '44
—angina (of decubitus) in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, [A. C. Ernstene] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 110-114, '42
—cardiovascular dynamics in patients, [M. D. Altschule] Am.Heart J. 27: 322-330, March '44
—clinical aspects of pain in chest, [T. R. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 561-587, May '44
—in clinical practice, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. 8: 661-671, Nov. '43
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [A. D. Ciaburri] Semana méd. 2: 1253-1259, Dec. 2, '43

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
—precordial lead of electrocardiogram taken during onset of pain, [C. D. Fletcher & D. C. Denman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 413-418, Feb. '44
—subintrant angina; case, [P. Iglesias Betancourt] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 122-127, April-June '43
diagnosis, case, [P. Cossio] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2219-2224, Nov. 24, '43
—electrocardiogram after exercise, [G. D. Capaccio] Northwest Med. **43:** 144-145, May '44
—paroxysmal cardiac pain; differential diagnosis of "angina pectoris," [H. L. Rakov] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 316-324, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of external heat and cold on patients; evidence for existence of reflex factor, [A. S. Freedberg, E. D. Spiegl & J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. **27:** 611-622, May '44
—relation between angina and disorders of digestive tract, [R. A. Bullrich] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 169-192, '43
history, intimate account of my early experience with coronary thrombosis, [J. B. Herrick] Am.Heart J. **27:** 1-18, Jan. '44
pathology, in case of status anginosus, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 54-56, Jan. 26, '44
therapy, [M. Hochrein] Día méd. **16:** 233-236, March 13, '44
—deinsulinized pancreatic extracts, [J. Barros Magaldi] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 90-91, Aug. '43
—evaluation of treatment with testosterone (androgen), nicotinic acid and roentgen ray therapy, [L. M. Hurxthal & W. H. Wilson] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 237-243, April '44
—first results of infiltration of preaortic plexus with procaine hydrochloride, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **50:** 523-524, Aug. 15, '42
—paroxysmal cardiac pain; treatment of "angina pectoris," [H. L. Rakov] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 316-324, Feb. '44
—radiographic control for paravertebral injection of alcohol, [J. C. White & R. W. Gentry] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 40-44, Jan. '44
—rationale and results of roentgen treatment of adrenal glands, [W. Raab & A. B. Soule, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 364-377, March '44
—sex hormones, [G. F. Strong & A. W. Wallace] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 30-33, Jan. '44
vasomotoria: See Vasomotor System, diseases
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, stricture
ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
ANGIOFIBROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
ANGIOKERATOMA
—Mibelli's disease, [O. A. L. Camaño, M. Finkelberg & A. V. Salá Sarmiento] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 597-599, '43
—of scrotum; cases, [J. B. Serra, J. M. d'Angelo & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1218-1223, '42
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuroma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIOR, FREDERICK LEIGH: See Obituaries
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, brachial; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
ANGIOTONASE
—action of amino*poly*peptidase and of renal angiotonase on pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, G. Illanes, H. Salvestrini & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 226-228, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of amino*poly*peptidase from yeast and of renal angiotonase on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 228-229, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of renin (kidney extract) on hypertensinogen and of angiotonasic renal extracts on angiotonin and pepsitensin, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & J. Sorolla] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 86-87, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—aminopeptidasic nature, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & J. Sorolla] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 135-136, April-July '42
—angiotonasic action of renin (kidney extract) prepared by Grossman method, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & L. Marty] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 75-76, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—enzymatic characteristics, [H. Croxatto & others] Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 69-71, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—inactivation of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body in organism, [H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 259-271, April-July '43
—renin substrate (hypertensinogen) and angiotonase (hypertensinase) in dogs' lymph and plasma, [M. Friedman, W. Marx & E. Lindner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 221-223, Nov. '43
ANGIOTONIN
—action of chymotrypsin and trypsin on angiotonin and on pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, G. Illanes & H. Salvestrini] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 300-302, April-July '43
—action of crystalline proteolytic enzymes on angiotonin, [A. A. Plenti & I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 205-214, Feb. '44
—action of cysteine, epinephrine and angiotonin on perfusion preparation of kidney, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 144-146, April-July '42
—action of renin (kidney extract) on hypertensinogen and of angiotonasic renal extracts on angiotonin and pepsitensin, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & J. Sorolla] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 86-87, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—angiotonin myotropism, [F. F. Yonkman, R. Jeremias & D. Stilwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 204-206, Nov. '43
—changes in renin (kidney extract)-angiotonin system in hemorrhagic shock, [D. A. Collins & A. S. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 499-512, Jan. '44
—comparative study of effects of pepsitensin and angiotonin, [O. Alonso, R. Croxatto & H. Croxatto] Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 133-134, April-July '42
—destruction of angiotonin and of pepsitensin by amino*poly*peptidase, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, H. Manríquez & B. Valenzuela] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 137-138, April-July '42
—destruction of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary by erythrocyte and kidney extracts, [H. Croxatto, A. Trautmann & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 305-308, April-July '43
—effects of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 132-137, March '44
—effects of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin on cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 128-131, March '44
—hypertension; role of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin in maintaining blood pressure, [D. C. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 308-314, Jan. '44
—inactivation of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body in organism by angiotonase, [H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 259-271, April-July '43
—relation between angiotonin and pepsitensin, [E. Braun Menéndez & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 304-308, Sept. '43
—renin substrate (hypertensinogen) and angiotonase (hypertensinase) in dogs' lymph and plasma, [M. Friedman, W. Marx & E. Lindner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 221-223, Nov. '43
ANGIRANY, J.: See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
ANGLADA, E., Infarto renal o trombosis, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 131-135, Oct.-Dec. '43
ANGLADE, P. H., Deux observations de tuberculose pulmonaire traumatique, Presse méd. **50:** 418-419, June 30, '42
ANGLIN, G. C., Tuberculosis in Canada, Dis.of Chest **10:** 149-150, March-April '44
ANGRIST, A.: See **MITCHELL, N., jt. auth.**
ANGULO, A. W.: See **ELY, J. O., jt. auth.**
ANGULO, J. J., Tétanos ascendente y descendente experimentales en roedores silvestres, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 708-717, Aug. '43
ANGULO ORTEGA, A., Protidemia y tuberculosis, An.d. Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 7-32, '42
von ANGYAL, L., Reaktive Neurose infolge einer vestibulotropen Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 181, '42
ANHALONIUM
—come and expel the green pain (use of peyotl in Mexico), [N. Taylor] Scient.Monthly **58:** 176-184, March '44
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
ANHYDRASE: See Enzymes
ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
ANIACINOSIS: See Nicotinic Acid, deficiency
ANIBALDI, N., El servicio de bienestar estudiantil de la Universidad de Chile, Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 129-132, Feb. '42
ANIDO ARTILES, A.: See **VELASCO RUIZ, D., jt. auth.**
ANIDO ARTILES, AGUSTIN
—motive and dedication of tribute, [R. Río León] Villaclara méd. **11:** 371-375, Sept.-Oct. '43
—tribute, [J. Ruiz Mesa] Villaclara méd. **11:** 367-370, Sept.-Oct. '43
ANIDO FRAGUIO, H.: See **PEREZ LORIE, J., jt. auth.**
ANIGSTEIN, L., Symposium on tropical medicine; present status of spotted fever problem, Clinics **2:** 890-913, Dec. '43

ANIGSTEIN, L.—Continued
——**and BADER, M. N.**, Investigations on rickettsial diseases in Texas; experimental study of Bullis fever, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 1: 389-409, '43; preliminary report on investigations of Bullis fever, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 1: 298, '43
——**BADER, M. N., YOUNG, G., and NEUBAUER, D.**, Investigations on rickettsial diseases in Texas; spotted fever; protection of laboratory animals by intradermal inoculation of immune rabbit serum, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 1: 371-388, '43; also, Protection against spotted fever by specific immune serum inoculated intradermally at site of infection, J.Immunol. 48: 69-77, Jan. '44
ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
—formation of indoxyl by nitro and amino derivatives of benzene, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 421-434, Nov. '43
—synthetic substances antagonistic to histamine, especially *di*methylaminoethyl-ethylaniline and *di*methylaminoethyl-benzylaniline; chemotherapy of allergic states, [B. N. Halpern] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 339-408, Dec. 31, '42
toxicity: See also Dyes, toxicity
—limited importance of methemoglobinemia, [D. Lester, L. A. Greenberg & E. Shukovsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 78-80, Jan. '44
ANILINE DYES: See Dyes; Indelible Pencil
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal genetics, [H. Grüneberg] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 125-129, Feb. '44
—diseases common to humans and animals, [B. F. Austin] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 323-325, April '44
—diseases of animals in Venezuela transmissible to man; medical importance, [P. Gallo] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 180-184, Sept. 15, '43
—recent developments of public health significance in some diseases of domestic animals, [M. M. Kaplan] Vet.Med. 39: 197-203, May '44
experimentation: See also Frogs; Guinea Pigs; Rats; etc.
—administering drugs to rodents by mouth, [B. M. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 592-593, Dec. '43
—multiple rabbit holder, [E. P. Laug] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 308-311, March '44
—rabbit box, [H. J. Wick & J. A. Leighty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 303-304, March '44
—thermograph for registration of central temperature of small animals, [M. Filomeni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 26, Jan. '42
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIMISM
—animistic thinking in brain-injured, mentally retarded children, [H. Werner & D. Carrison] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 39: 43-62, Jan. '44
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANKALIKAR, V. V., Schistosomiasis, Antiseptic 40: 408-410, Aug. '43
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—ankle-bone of ape-man, Paranthropus robustus, [R. Broom] Nature, London 152: 689-690, Dec. 11, '43
diseases, arthrodesis in therapy of arthritis of instep, [L. L. Fernandez] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1841-1843, Sept. 22, '43
fractures, Dupuytren's fracture, with report of case, [R. Mahadevan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 4: 26-32, March '42
—treatment of undisplaced fractures at joint, [M. Cleveland, L. J. Willien & P. C. Doran] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 103-105, June '44
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Ankle
—oblique projection for examination of talocalcanean joint, particularly regarding intra-articular fracture of calcaneus, [W. Anthonsen] Acta radiol. 24: 306-310, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Ankle
—correction of Chopart stumps, with description of tibiotarsal osteoplasty, [J. Brañes Farmer & M. Casanueva del Canto] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 707-722, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 997-1002, Nov. 30, '43
—technic of arthrodesis of so-called lower tibiotarsal joint, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 74: 134, '43
wounds and injuries, diastasis in articulation of instep; importance in legal traumatology, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 13: 66-78, July '43; also, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 182-191, July-Dec. '42
—ambulatory treatment for sprained ankles, [J. T. Webber] West Virginia M.J. 40: 176-178, June '44
—problems of injured ankles with negative x-ray findings, [R. G. Carothers] South.M.J. 37: 266-267, May '44
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [E. D. W. Hauser] Arch.Surg. 48: 89-99, Jan. '44
ANKLE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—ruptured ligaments; roentgen sign, [R. P. Ball & E. W. Egbert] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 770-771, Dec. '43
—sprained ankles, [J. M. Wright, L. O. Parker & T. R. Lehan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1309-1313, June '44
—treatment of sprained ankle with combination pressure bandages, [O. Meyer] Indust.Med. 13: 374-375, May '44
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANNALES MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGIQUES: See Periodicals
ANNAN, G. L., Plan for hospitalization insurance devised by Piarron de Chamousset, 1754, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 20: 113-128, Feb. '44
ANNAN, W. G., Industrial skin disorders, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 7: 49-53, March-April '44
ANNECKE, S., Repellents in malaria control, South African M.J. 17: 383-386, Dec. 25, '43
ANNEGERS, J. H., SNAPP, F. E., IVY, A. C., and ATKINSON, A. J., Effect of cinchophen on secretion of cholic acid, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 1-6, Jan. '44
——**See DRILL, V. A., jt. auth.**
——**SNAPP, F. E., ATKINSON, A. J., and IVY, A. C.**, Effect of bile acids on biliary excretion of cinchophen, Gastroenterology 2: 138-141, Feb. '44
ANNERSTEN, S., Über Callusbildung und Frakturheilung bei Diaphysenbrüchen des Unterarmes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pseudarthrosen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 299, '43
ANNES-DIAS, C.: See Dias, C. A.
ANNIS, J. W., Gastritis in military service, Gastroenterology 2: 85-92, Feb. '44
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOKHIN, P. K., Problems of surgical therapy of war wounds of peripheral nerves, Sovet.med. (no. 9) 6: 3-8, '42
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANSARI, M. Y.: See **ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
ANSBACHER, H. L., Distortion in perception of real movement, J.Exper.Psychol. 34: 1-23, Feb. '44
ANSELMINO, K. J., and LOTZ, M., Zur Frage des thymotropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Thymushormons, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1190, Nov. 29, '41
ANSOLA, J.: See **LORCA, R., jt. auth.**
ANSON, B. J., CAULDWELL, E. W., and REIMANN, A. F., Human stapes; nonconformist among bones, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 33-40, '44
Terminal stages in development of human stapes, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 42-53, March '44
——**See CURTIS, A. H., jt. auth.**
——**See REIMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
ANTELO, J. N.: See **VELASCO, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**See ROCA, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**See VILCHES, A. M., jt. auth.**
ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis; Intestines, parasites; etc.
ANTHONSEN, W., Oblique projection for roentgen examination of talo-calcanean joint, particularly regarding intra-articular fracture of calcaneus, Acta radiol. 24: 306-310, '43
ANTHONY, A., Leistung, Ermüdung, Übermüdung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1327, Dec. 5, '41
ANTHONY, E. W., and MARSHALL, D., Erythema nodosum episcleritis; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 398-400, April '44
ANTHRAX
—[H. Czickeli] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 602, July 3, '42
—clinical study of 50 cases of malignant pustule, [I. R. Steinberg & L. Charosky] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 489-494, '42
antiserum: See also Anthrax, therapy
—fractionation of antiserum from horse, [P. Grabar & A. M. Staub] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 355-360, April-June '42
bacilli, differentiation from nonpathogenic aerobic spore-forming bacilli, [C. D. Stein] Am.J.Vet.Research 5: 38-54, Jan. '44
—extemporaneous bacterioscopic diagnosis, [G. Zottner] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 163-165, '42
—relation between capsule formation, hemodigestion and virulence, [L. von Buza] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 150: 150, April 20, '43 [Comment on Bekker's article]
immunity, new methods of vaccination, [G. Ramon & A. Staub] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 237-240, '42
therapy, with large doses of serum, [H. Czickeli] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 602, July 3, '42
—associated sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and normal dog serum in therapy of malignant pustule, [S. Torrecilla Castellano] Med.españ. 10: 727-730, Nov. '43

ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Anthropometry; Blood, groups; Craniology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—concept of environment in anthropology, [A. Gehlen] Research & Progress **8:** 3, Jan.-Feb. '42
—expertise on criminal anthropology in homicide, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S. Paulo **13:** 86-111, Jan.-Dec. '42
—importance of cicatrization index, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 271, March 13, '43
—physical anthropology, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] M. Physics, pp. 1014-1031, '44
—physical anthropology as a technic, [W. W. Howells] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 355-361, Dec. '43
—Scythic problem in southern India, [C. Mascarenhas] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 1-14, '39
—war, crime and the covenant, [G. Róheim] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 363, Oct. '43; **5:** 597, Jan. '44

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—importance of human sizing standards in aviation, [A. Damon, F. E. Randall, R. S. Benton & A. M. Brues] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 8-9, March '44
—physical anthropology; methods, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] M.Physics, pp. 1031-1036, '44

ANTIBIOTICS
See also Actinomyces; Algae; Aspergillus; Fungi, culture; Patulin; Penicillin; etc.
—action on organisms producing gas gangrene, [C. M. McKee, D. M. Hamre & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 211-213, Nov. '43
—action on Treponema pallidum, [W. B. Dunham, D. M. Hamre, C. M. McKee & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 158-160, March '44
—antibacterial substances from bacteria and molds, [E. Chain] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 64-66, June '44
—antibacterial substances obtained from micro-organisms, [H. A. Bartels] Ann.Dent. **2:** 145-151, March '44
—antibiotic substances production by micro-organisms; nature and mode of action, [S. A. Waksman] Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 358-364, April '44
—antimicrobial agents of biologic origin, [R. J. Dubos] J.A.M.A. **124:** 633-636, March 4, '44
—new era in fight against microbes, [P. Schonwald] Dis.of Chest **10:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '44
—symposium, [C. S. Keefer, R. Dubos, J. S. Lockwood & E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 1077-1093, Feb. '44
—utilization of asparagus juice in microbiologic culture media (in production of antibacterial substances), [H. Humfeld & I. C. Feustel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 232-235, Nov. '43

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
ANTIFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Immunity; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, coli; Complement, fixation; Dysentery, bacilli; Echinococcosis, therapy; Influenza, immunity; Streptococci; Trichinosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on antigens and antibodies (affinity characteristics and primary amide function), [R. Pons] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 222-230, '42
—analysis of antigen activity, [R. Prigge & H. von Schelling] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 661, Oct. 23, '42
—antigenic properties of hyaluronic acid, [J. H. Humphrey] Biochem.J. **37:** 460-463, Oct. '43
—antigenic value of formolized proteins, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 439-443, Sept.-Oct. '42
—antigenicity of protein isolated from bovine serum after brief treatment with alkali, [R. J. DeFalco, L. A. Kazal & L. E. Arnow] Science **98:** 542-543, Dec. 17, '43
—glucidolipidic antigens, factors favoring bacterial infections; glucidolipidic antigens and aggressins, [A. Boivin & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 193-207, '42
—heterogenetic antibodies in acute hepatitis, [M. D. Eaton, W. D. Murphy & V. L. Hanford] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 539-557, May '44
—insulin resistance; role of immunity in its production, [J. Lerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 354-360, March '44
—microscopic observation of collodion particle agglutination in protein-antiprotein systems, [M. Burger] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 352-356, April '44
—passage of native proteins through placenta, [B. Ratner] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 167-182, '43

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—precipitation of mixture of 2 specific antisera by dihaptenic substance containing 2 corresponding haptenic groups; evidence for framework theory of serologic precipitation, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & D. H. Campbell] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 330-336, March '44
—presence of antigen and corresponding antibody within same organism, [G. Hartmann & V. Friedenreich] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 45, '43
—presence of "species antigen" and of "opposition factor" in bacteria other than pneumococci, [H. B. Day] J.Hyg. **43:** 330-336, April '44
—production of antibrain antibodies in monkey, [L. M. & N. Kopeloff] J.Immunol. **48:** 297-304, May '44
—quantitative theory of inhibition by haptens of precipitation of heterogeneous antisera with antigens, and comparison with experimental results for polyhaptenic simple substances and for azoproteins, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & A. L. Grossberg] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 784-792, May '44
—serologic activity of denatured antibodies, [G. G. Wright & L. Pauling] Science **99:** 198-199, March 10, '44
—studies on phagocytosis; glucidic haptens, glucidolipidic antigens and leukocytic chemotaxis, [A. Delaunay] Rev. d'immunol. **7:** 33-52, '42
formation, recent discoveries in field of nutrition; behavior of antibodies, [W. Kollath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 241, July; 297, Aug. '42

ANTIHYALURONIDASE: See Enzymes
ANTIMICROBIAL AGENTS: See Antibiotics

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See Fever, trench
in urine: See Urine, antimony
therapy: See Creeping Eruption; Fever, trench; Filariasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy
toxicity, arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental generation in metal refinery, [C. U. Dernehl, F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] Indust.Med. **13:** 361-362, April '44
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental industrial poisoning by a mixture, [C. A. Nau, W. Anderson & R. E. Cone] Indust.Med. **13:** 308-310, April '44

ANTIPYRINE
—pharmacology of secondary amyl-β-bromallylbarbituric acid (sigmodal) and of its combination with antipyrine, [S. Krop, W. Modell & H. Gold] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 10-14, Jan. '44
therapy: See Typhus, therapy

ANTIRENIN: See Kidneys, extracts

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Air, bacteriology; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—effect of increase in acidity on antiseptic efficiency, [O. Rahn & J. E. Conn] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 185-187, Feb. '44
—lack of correlation between plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on germicides and antiseptics, [W. C. Tobie & G. B. Ayres] J.Bact. **47:** 109, Jan. '44
—measurement of toxicity of antiseptics by method of unstained cell counts, [R. Schrek] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 283-285, Dec. '43

ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Staphylococci, antitoxin; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTOINE, L. D., and HARGETT, M. V., Machine for shell freezing small volumes of biological preparations, J.Bact. **46:** 525-529, Dec. '43

ANTOLA, J.: See GRINBLAT, S., jt. auth.

ANTON, H., Die Entnahme von Wasserproben aus Seen, Schwimmbecken u. dgl. zur bakteriologischen Untersuchung, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 80, '42

ANTON, J. I., and WEINTROB, M., Nonspecific infective granuloma of appendix; review of literature with case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1337-1349, June '44

ANTON, L., Tratamiento de las diarreas por las harinas de algarroba y arroz; mis experiencias sobre mil casos tratados, Med.españ. **10:** 89-94, July '43

ANTON SOLE, C.: See LOPEZ GOMEZ, L., jt. auth.

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus

ANTS
—Monomorium pharaonis on board hospital ship, [J. Ploschke] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 302, June 15, '43

ANTUNES, M. L., O exame citológico do sedimento urinário no diagnóstico precoce da tuberculose renal; sinal de Colombino, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 961-977, Dec. '43

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS
See also Rectum
artificial: See also Colostomy
—care of colostomies, [W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. 43: 107-109, April '44
—intestinal occlusion due to prolapse through artificial anus; surgical therapy of case, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 57: 422-423, Oct. 16-30, '43
—perforation of ileum following late ileostomy for ulcerative colitis, [J. H. Crandon, T. D. Kinney & I. J. Walker] New England J.Med. 230: 419-421, April 6, '44
—simple apparatus for care of ileostomy, [J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Surg. 63: 280-281, Feb. '44
—simple colostomy belt, [J. I. F. Knight] Lancet 1: 88, Jan. 15, '44
—stricture of artificial anus; plastic surgery in case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2117-2119, Nov. 3, '43
—surgical treatment (especially ileostomy) in ulcerative colitis, [A. A. & S. F. Strauss] S. Clin. North America 24: 211-224, Feb. '44
cancer, with surgical therapy of cases, [J. Torres & E. A. Caldas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 681-682, Sept. 15, '43
diseases: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
fissure, [J. M. Caldas] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 689-695, Nov. '43
—should anal sphincter be resected in fissurectomy? [J. A. Garat] Día méd. 16: 103-104, Jan. 31, '44
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, two cases, [I. A. J. McCready] Brit.M.J. 1: 290, Feb. 26, '44
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal

ANXIETY
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
—anxiety; alopecia areata; neurofibromatosis; auricular fibrillation; description of patient, [D. Hubble & C. H. Rogerson] Brit.M.J. 1: 486-488, April 8, '44
—biology of anxiety, [Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch. internat.de neurol. 61: 65-69, March '42
—examination anxiety, [E. Liss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 345-348, April '44
—is there anxiety component to every complaint? [S. Ackerly] South.M.J. 37: 287-290, May '44

AORTA
—spontaneous arteriovenous communication between aorta and superior vena cava, [L. R. Schweiger, H. B. Burchell & A. H. Baggenstoss] Ann.Int.Med. 19: 1029-1034, Dec. '43
abnormalities, hypoplasia; 3 cases, [G. Werley, W. W. Waite & M. P. Kelsey] Texas State J.Med. 39: 467-470, Jan. '44
—bilateral pulmonary dysgenesia of gigantic cystic form and right-sided aortic arch; case, [J. Queirel & M. Moreau] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 58: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '44
—case of aortopulmonic communication incident to congenital aortic septal defect; discussion of embryologic changes involved, [S. G. Shepherd, F. R. Park & J. R. Kitchell] Am.Heart J. 27: 733-738, May '44
—diagnosis of cases of combined large pulmonary artery and small aorta, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Rev.méd.franç. 23: 129-131, April '42
—malformations of heart (truncus arteriosus communis persistans, stenoses and transpositions), [W. Doerr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 304, '43
—right-sided aortic arch; case, [H. J. Isard] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 168-171, Jan. '44
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
foreign bodies, common pin lodged in abdominal aorta, [J. T. Eagleton] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 430-432, April '44
innervation, afferent vasodepressor nerve impulses as cause of shock, tested experimentally by aortic-depressor nerve stimulation, [D. B. Phemister, C. H. Laestar, L. Eichelberger & R. J. Schachter] Ann. Surg. 119: 26-63, Jan. '44
pain, of aortic origin, [J. Aycock] J.Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 44-50, March '44
regurgitation from: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Arteriosclerosis aortic; and other subheads under Aorta
—aortic arch and cardiac mensuration, [D. E. Ehrlich] Radiology 42: 382-383, April '44
—so-called sigmoid aorta; cases, [R. F. Scharer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 387-392, Nov. '43
rupture, traumatic rupture of thoracic aorta; case, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Ann.Surg. 118: 1071-1075, Dec. '43
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture, atypical coarctation with absence of left radial pulse, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.Heart J. 27: 217-224, Feb. '44

AORTA, stricture—Continued
—coarctation, [A. Sanabria & R. Martínez Herrera] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 12: 255-263, Sept.-Oct. '43
—coarctation of aorta, double mitral A-V orifice and leaking cerebral aneurysm, [J. N. P. Davies & J. A. Fisher] Brit.Heart J. 5: 197-204, Oct. '43
—coarctation of thoracic aorta with aneurysm distal to obstruction; case, [J. Zaslow & S. O. Krasnoff] Am.Heart J. 26: 832-835, Dec. '43
—coarctation with aortic insufficiency, [L. A. Kapp & M. Lattman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 373-376, April '44
—coarctation, with report of case, [A. W. Lapin] J. Canad.M.Serv. 1: 304-312, May '44
—collateral circulation following occlusion of abdominal aorta, [E. Hagenbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 445, April 10, '43
—stenosis of isthmus, [Lamelas & Elósegui] Med.español. 10: 255-263, Sept. '43
—stenosis of isthmus; clinical and roentgenologic diagnosis, [W. Briesemeister] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 738, Aug. 21, '42
—surgical treatment of experimental coarctation (atresia), [A. Blalock & E. A. Park] Ann.Surg. 119: 445-456, March '44
surgery: See also Aneurysm, aortic; and other subheads under Aorta
—exposure of aorta by subperitoneal route for preliminary hemostasis in Matas operation for aneurysms of root of thigh, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 50: 489, Aug. 1, '42
syphilis, aortitis and aneurysm, [A. Arkin] M.Clin. North America 28: 70-85, Jan. '44
—aneurysm of aorta; statistics and study on 2 aneurysms perforated into pulmonary artery, [J. M. Silva Bravo] Bol.hosp., Caracas 42: 156-166, July Aug. '43
—disappearance of radial pulse in simple aortitis, [C. Pijoan de Beristain] Semana méd.español. 6: 178, Aug. 14, '43
—general considerations on pathogenesis (especially role of allergy), [R. Jaffé] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 139-149, Feb. '44
—intrapericardial aneurysm caused by congenital syphilis, [C. Dominguez, R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Am.Heart J. 27: 121-128, Jan. '44
—lesions, with special reference to pathogenesis, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 95-102, Feb. '43
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries, traumatic dissecting aneurysm, with report of cases, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1082-1087, Dec. 15, '43

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, associated mitral and aortic atresia or hypoplasia; case report and review of literature, [G. J. Newerla] Arch.Pediat. 61: 68-74, Feb. '44
calcification, calcific disease (primarily due to rheumatic fever); Christian Fenger lecture, [H. T. Karsner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 62-65, March 15, '44
insufficiency, clinical and statistical study, [O. Sotomayor Moreno & E. Goudeau Negrier] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1077-1094, Nov. '43
—chest pain in aortic regurgitation, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 3: 76-83, March '44
—diagnostic implications, [L. Hamman] Cincinnati J.Med. 25: 95-120, May '44
—in coarctation of aorta, [L. A. Kapp & M. Lattman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 373-376, April '44
—pathogenesis of signs of Traube and Durozíez; graphic study, [A. A. Luisada] Am.Heart J. 26: 721-736, Dec. '43
—unusual forms, [H. Dotzauer] Med.Klin. 38: 803, Aug. 21, '42
—with angina pectoris (of decubitus) in young individuals, [A. C. Ernstene] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) 41: 110-114, '42

AORTITIS
complications and sequels, lipoidosis, atheromatosis and sclerosis of aorta; relation to endaortitis, [G. Holle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 160, '43
syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis

AOYAGI, S., Experimental study on changes in chemical constituents of blood in circulatory disturbance, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

APARICIO GARRIDO, J.: See DIEZ MELCHOR, F., jr. auth.

APARISI SOLER, C., Un caso de tiña microspórica tratada con hormona sexual, Med.español. 10: 855-858, Dec. '43

APES
See also Man, origin; Psychology, comparative
—acute coccidiomycosis in mountain gorilla (Gorilla beringeri) with anatomic notes, [F. D. McKenney, J. Traum & A. E. Bonestell] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 104: 136-140, March '44
—age changes and variability in gibbons; morphologic study on population sample of man-like ape, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 2: 1-129, March '44
—skeletal and dental development and variability of gorilla, [F. E. Randall] Human Biol. 15: 307, Dec. '43; 16: 23, Feb. '44

APFELBACH, CARL WESLEY: See Obituaries
APGAR, V., Principles of anesthesia in plastic surgery, S. Clin.North America **24:** 474-479, April '44
——**See ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.**
APHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline, absence
APHASIA
—hasty commitment of aphasic patient with no mental disturbances, [R. Briau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 225-230, Oct.-Nov. '42
—simple aphasia study, [H. M. Somberg & H. V. Ingham] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1126-1127, May 15, '44
—syndrome of aphasia with monoprosexic loquacious insistence; contribution to study of aphasias without focal lesion, [P. Guiraud, P. Souriac & P. Fouquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 343-347, April-May '42
—transitory aphasic disturbances following therapeutic metrazol convulsions, [G. Ferdière & Mme. S. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 410-411, Dec. '42
auditory, congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness); relation to idioglossia and allied speech defects, [C. Worster-Drought] M.Press **210:** 411-417, Dec. 29, '43
motor, hysterical aphasia; case, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 343, Oct. 2, '43
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory
—right hemiplegia with Broca's aphasia; anatomic study of case, [A. Austregésilo, Jr.] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 351-358, Sept.-Oct. '43
—Wernicke's aphasia; contribution to language psychopathology; interesting case, [A. Arti Vera] Index neurol.y psiquiat. **4:** 98-109, Nov. '43
APHONIA: See Mutism
APHORISMS: See Medicine, aphorisms
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APODACA, F.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
APOGI, E.: See HERSHEY, S. G., jt. auth.
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOSTOL, A.: See PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A., jt. auth.
APOTHECARIES' SYSTEM: See Weights and Measures
APPAJEE, Y., and MANICKAM, T., Some unusual developmental anomalies in hind end of body, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 24-31, June '42
——**and PUTTANNA, S. T.,** Unilateral fused kidney, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 3-15, Dec. '42
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—accessory operating table for oral surgery on infants and children, [B. Goldman] Surgery **15:** 630-633, April '44
—arm rest for patients at operation, [G. R. Thomson] Anesthesiology **5:** 88-89, Jan. '44
—carbon dioxide and tannin spray in treatment of leukorrhea, [C. Müller] Praxis **32:** 739-741, Oct. 21, '43
—construction of simple obturator (for cleft palate), [J. A. M. Gemmell] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 69-70, Feb. 4, '44
—cystoscopic tables, [I. R. Sisk] M.Physics, p. 301, '44
—demonstration of lesion produced by experimental poliomyelitis in central nervous system of mouse (description of operating chamber), [C. Foster & W. Ehrich] Arch.Path. **37:** 264-271, April '44
—device for accurate approximation of peripheral nerves, [S. W. Gross] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 118, April '44
—device for cutting wire ligatures, [I. F. Steuer] Angle Orthodontist **13:** 34-35, Jan.-April '43
—dispenser for liquid soap, [R. E. Mabrey] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1417-1418, June '44
—electric suction pump for constant aspiration of pulmonary caverns, [H. Alexander] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 743, Aug. 21, '42
—emergency cart, [D. Eastwood & C. Gutch] Anesthesiology **5:** 195-196, March '44
—field device for hand washing, [H. Greenbaum] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 374-376, June '44
—fly trap made of salvaged materials, [S. M. Marks] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 88-89, Jan. '44
—for use of breath sounds as hypnagogic stimulus, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 610, March '44
—for uterotubal insufflation, [A. Sharman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 460, April 1, '44
—hand retraction piece, [B. K. Rank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 496, April 8, '44
—hand washing device for use in the field, [I. A. Wiles] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 117-118, April '44
—head support for operations on neck and cranium, [R. Delgado] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 236-240, July '43
APPARATUS—Continued
—improvements introduced in authors' nebulizer; their advantages, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 533-543, Sept. '43; also, Día méd. **15:** 1445-1448, Dec. 27, '43
—improvised Wangensteen suction apparatus, [R. L. Thirlby] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1419-1420, June '44
—mechanical electric device for producing rhythmic sounds of varying frequency, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 13, Jan. '42
—metal locator; use in surgery, [S. Berman & J. J. Moorhead] M.Physics, pp. 724-727, '44
—modern suitcase for general practitioner, [K. Sigg] Praxis **32:** 319-320, April 29, '43
—modified overhead support for postoperative use, [W. G. & W. O. Goehring] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 278-279, Feb. '44
—mother-breast feeder, [A. M. Kazimirow] Am.J. Orthodontics **30:** 98-101, Feb. '44
—multiple-specimen container for mailing blood specimens for serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, [C. A. Hunter] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 108-109, April '44
—new portable suction apparatus for use with Miller-Abbott tube, [J. A. Glus & C. A. Racely] Surgery **15:** 574-578, April '44
—new simple leg support for rural obstetric practice, [B. Friton] Med.Klin. **39:** 472, June 25, '43 [Addendum]
—portable hand-driven suction machines, [L. A. Brewer, III] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 119-120, April '44
—Rochelle salt crystals in medical apparatus, [A. W. Duffield] M.Physics, pp. 1255-1259, '44
—simple apparatus for care of ileostomy, [J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 280-281, Feb. '44
—simple colostomy belt, [J. I. F. Knight] Lancet **1:** 88, Jan. 15, '44
—simple homemade powder blower, [W. S. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 209-210, Jan. '44
—simply constructed cabinet for fever therapy of persistent gonorrhea, as developed in army general hospital overseas, [J. H. Harrison, T. W. Botsford & R. Ford] J.Urol. **51:** 210-214, Feb. '44
—sulfanilamide pourer for local use, [J. A. East] Brit. M. J. **1:** 46, Jan. 8, '44
—suspension supports for severely wounded; military experiences, [R. H. Westhues] Chirurg **15:** 145, March 1, '43
—toxicity of lead chromate (including use of "packed tube collector"), [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek, G. R. Collins & T. F. Markell] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 47-54, Feb. '44
—treatment of burns and other extensive wounds with special emphasis on transparent jacket system, [B. Douglas] Surgery **15:** 96-143, Jan. '44
—treatment of lip and cheek in cases of facial paralysis (by plastic lip cradle), [A. A. Dahlberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 503-504, Feb. 19, '44
—view-box for observing foot imprints, [S. A. McFetridge] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 69-71, Dec. '43
—volumetric incidence of atmospheric allergens; simultaneous measurements by volumetric and gravity slide methods; results with ragweed pollen and alternaria spores, [O. C. Durham] J.Allergy **15:** 226-235, May '44
APPELBAUM, A., Simplest instrument for removal of foreign bodies in cornea, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 479-480, Dec. '43
APPELBAUM, E., and NELSON, J., Sulfadiazine and its sodium compound in treatment of meningococcic meningitis and meningococcemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 492-507, April '44
——**See LITVAK, A. M., jt. auth.**
APPELMANS, M., and LAMS, I., Lésions expérimentales du globe oculaire et du nerf optique par Trypanosoma marocanum chez le chien, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **22:** 95-122, '42
APPENDECTOMY
—acute appendicitis; study based on 880 cases treated in emergency ward of Durand Hospital and cared for in Institute of Medicosurgical Postgraduate Study, [J. M. A. Delrio & E. L. Ottolenghi] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1143-1272, '42
—acute appendicular processes, [I. Goñi Moreno & A. T. Ricaldoni] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1301-1308, '42
—appendicitis problem; analysis of 1,752 consecutive appendectomies, [W. R. Meeker] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 245-252, Feb. '44
complications and sequels, persistence of pain (abdominal wall neuralgia) after appendectomy, [B. Judovich & J. Dunn] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 246-248, Feb. '44
—false infectious appendicitis, with report of case of stercoraceous fistula following appendectomy in typhoid, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & J. M. Aguilleiro Moreira] Semana méd. **1:** 435-441, March 2, '44
—gastroenteric reflexes, normal and pathologic, as noted by means of stimulation with sodium sulfate, with special reference to postoperative symptoms in chronic appendicitis, [J. Carrere] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 169-173, May-June '44

APPENDECTOMY, complications and sequels—Continued
—low peritoneal abscess; surgical therapy by rectal route; case, [C. Urrutia U.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 84, June '43
—right inguinal hernia following lower abdominal incisions; 31 cases, [N. W. Thiessen] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 214-217, Feb. '44
—strangulated eventration with double sac (subcutaneous and intermuscular) after surgical therapy of appendicitis; 2 cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 613-618, '43
—tetanus following appendectomy, [A. Jolleys] Brit. M.J. **1:** 151, Jan. 29, '44
technic, management of acute appendicitis, [E. Drennen] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 185-186, Dec. '43
—aseptic appendectomy—application of Parker-Kerr suture to stump, [F. P. Shidler] Surgery **15:** 634-636, April '44
—critique of incisions, [E. Porto] Rev.ilum.de med. **8:** 25-33, Feb. '43
—procedure for invagination of stump without ligature, [H. Quintero Uzcátegui] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 221-225, Nov. 15, '43
—review of 100 appendectomies done by modification of Wyeth method, [H. G. Bregenser] M.Times, New York **72:** 100-101, April '44
—transverse incision, [B. J. Gastélum] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 509-518, Sept. 30, '43

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[W. C. Curphey] California & West.Med. **60:** 56-59, Feb. '44
—[W. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 81-98, July '43
—acute appendicitis, [S. R. Moolgavkar] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 13-21, Nov. '39
—acute appendicitis, [C. de Nicola] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1299-1300, '42
—acute appendicitis afloat; clinical study, [C. N. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1334-1336, June '44
—acute appendicitis; auto-observation, [L. E. López] Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 232-237, July-Aug. '43
—acute appendicitis; study based on 880 cases treated in emergency ward of Durand Hospital and cared for in Institute of Medicosurgical Postgraduate Study, [J. M. A. Delrio & E. L. Ottolenghi] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1143-1272, '42
—anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; clinical, prognostic and therapeutic contribution, [E. S. Sammartino] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand. prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1309-1330, '42
—appendicitis problem; analysis of 1,752 consecutive appendectomies, [W. R. Meeker] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 245-252, Feb. '44
—clinical aspects, [R. Graulich] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 257-263, May '42
—constitution and chronic appendicitis, [R. Avello] Inform.méd. **7:** 128-130, Sept. '43
—in Negroes, [Grosperrin & Mauric] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 78-79, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—in the Navy, [F. G. Irwin & G. L. Coates] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 7-10, Jan. '44
—localized inflammatory reaction in acute appendicitis, [A. Wybert & J. J. Maroni] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2039-2041, Oct. 20, '43
—necrobiotic appendicitis, [L. Becerra] Semana méd. **1:** 430-432, March 2, '44
—review of 4,283 cases, [M. Behrend] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 90-95, Jan. '44
—review of recent literature, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 419-422, June 10, '43
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—appendicitis; basic considerations in choice of therapy, [J. T. Reynolds] S.Clin.North America **24:** 128-145, Feb. '44
—appendicitis perforating into ileum as cause of incomplete strangulation ileus, [W. Wolfram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 487, May 8, '42
—enterostomy in paralytic ileus following ruptured appendiceal abscess, [R. V. Pratt] M.J.Australia **1:** 217-218, March 11, '44
—evaluation of sulfonamides in treatment of peritonitis of appendiceal origin; review of 903 cases of acute perforative appendicitis, [C. E. Stafford, J. Beswick & P. H. Deeb] Am. J. Surg. **64:** 227-234, May '44
—gastric and duodenal reactions of chronic appendicitis; review, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1922-1930, Oct. 6, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 589-613, '43
—pneumonia, malaria, appendicitis in one case, [S. H. Flowers] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 143-144, May '44
—putrid abscess of Douglas pouch following acute suppurative appendicitis; roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky & E. Vogogna] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 1070-1074, Nov. 10, '43

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—salpingo-oophoritis and appendicitis in patient with congenitally absent vagina, uterus and left adnexa; case, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 291-293, May '44
—surgical treatment of intra-abdominal complications of acute appendicitis, [K. A. Meyer] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 286-291, '43
diagnosis, acute appendicitis, [M. B. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 68-69, Feb. '44
—acute pseudoappendicitis provoked by intra-appendicular parasite (Ascaris); case, [F. Fernández Ferreirós] Med. españ. **10:** 544-548, Oct. '43
—anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; semeiologic, clinical and diagnostic contribution, [E. S. Sammartino] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1309-1330, '42
—chronic appendicitis and roentgen syndromes of right iliac fossa, [C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **8:** 181-216, July-Aug. '43
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [T. Marti] Praxis **32:** 549-555, July 29, '43
—diagnostic confusion between acute appendicitis and pelvic inflammatory disease, [F. F. Boyce] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 303-308, Jan. '44
—false infectious appendicitis, with report of case of stercoraceous fistula following appendectomy in typhoid, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & J. M. Aguilleiro Moreira] Semana méd. **1:** 435-441, March 2, '44
—features of first pain of acute appendicitis, [E. L. Keyes] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 30-33, Feb. '44
—intra-abdominal apoplexy, [A. I. Haugen] J.Iowa M. Soc. **34:** 198-200, May '44
—malaria and ancylostomiasis mimicking appendicitis, [N. A. Aiengar, S. T. Parthasarathy & S. Gunda Rao] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 44-46, Dec. '42
—roentgenologic examination of acute appendicitis, [R. Steinert, I. Hareide & T. Christiansen] Acta radiol. **24:** 13-37, '43
—strain of right rectus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, [E. D. Babbage, C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & R. L. Fruin] War Med. **5:** 280-282, May '44
—strangulated inguinal hernia (Richter) simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. Saldanha Faria & E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 44-48, Sept. '43
—syndrome of appendicitis, with special reference to absence of signs in right iliac fossa, [C. Craig] M.J.Australia **2:** 435-437, Nov. 27, '43
—Taenia and acute processes of right iliac fossa; case, [E. Gombarros Alvarez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 273, Sept. 11, '43
epidemiology and statistics, acute appendicitis; study based on 880 cases treated in emergency ward of Durand Hospital and cared for in Institute of Medicosurgical Postgraduate Study, [J. M. A. Delrio & E. L. Ottolenghi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1143-1272, '42
—acute retrocecal appendicitis; study based on 105 cases, [E. L. Ottolenghi & J. M. Delrio] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1273-1298, '42
—conclusions based on statistics, [A. L. Colombo & F. A. Toniolo] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 201-207, '42
—decline of appendicitis, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. **25:** 6-8, March '44
—incidence among Swedish physicians, [G. Petrén] Chirurg **15:** 193, April 1, '43
—question of possibility of epidemics, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1234, Nov. 14, '41
—time of ingress, type and mortality of 1500 cases of acute appendicitis, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 30-35, July 15, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicular syndrome with ulcerated tumefaction of cecum possibly due to amebiasis; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 125-127, Aug. '43
—etiology (Hunterian lecture), [W. H. Bowen] Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 127-135, Oct. '43
—measles appendicitis, [F. Bazan & R. Ceroni] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 465-468, '42
—unusual finding of head of Taenia saginata within lumen of appendix as cause of chronic appendicitis, [A. Richard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 637, May 1, '43
foreign bodies as cause of: See Appendix, foreign bodies
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendix, abnormalities
—appendicitis and its complications, [H. A. Oberhelman] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 27-29, '44
—as pediatric problem, [W. R. Shannon] Journal-Lancet **64:** 158-161, May '44
—in infants, [A. Vidal Freyre & A. Caballero] Rev.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 262-267, July-Sept. '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 394-399, Nov. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 211-213, March 6, '44

APPENDICITIS, in infants and children—Continued
—symposium on abdominal surgery; peritonitis in infancy and childhood, [H. A. Oberhelman & O. Austin] S.Clin.North America **24:** 93-109, Feb. '44
pregnancy and appendicitis, chronic appendicitis and pregnancy, [A. S. Coatz] Semana méd. **1:** 370-374, Feb. 24, '44
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in management of acute appendicitis, [W. L. Berkley & H. C. Watkins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—conservative treatment, [W. Kark] South African J.M. Sc. **8:** 81-98, July '43
—modern treatment of perforative appendicitis, [T. C. Davison & A. H. Letton] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; basic considerations in choice of therapy, [J. T. Reynolds] S.Clin. North America **24:** 128-145, Feb. '44
traumatic, with report of cases, [C. Carones] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 259-270, July-Dec. '42
APPENDIX
abnormalities, [W. Nimeh] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 165-169, May-June '44
—acute retrocecal appendicitis; study based on 105 cases, [E. L. Ottolenghi & J. M. Delrio] Asoc.méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1273-1298, '42
—appendicitis in situs inversus totalis; cases, [M. U. Prescott & R. W. Zollinger] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 288-290, May '44
—pelvic appendicitis in children, [D. Velasco Ruiz & A. Anido Artiles] Villaclara méd. **12:** 50-57, March-April '44
—retrocecal appendix, [J. C. O'Day] M.Rec. **157:** 153-155, March '44
abscess: See Appendicitis
cancer, [R. Naveiro] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 182-191, '42
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic investigation of ascitic fluid from patient, [E. B. Sanigar, L. E. Krejci & E. O. Kraemer] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 298-313, March '43
diseases, nonspecific infective granuloma; review of literature with case report, [J. I. Anton & M. Weintrob] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1337-1349, June '44
foreign bodies, acute obstructive appendicitis (due to fecaliths), [S. R. Joglekar] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 4-9, Sept. '43
—attempted classification, [P. G. Bressan] Bol.San. São Lucas **5:** 19-30, Aug. '43
—invagination of ileocecal appendix and ileocolic invagination due to giant intra-appendicular coprolith; case, [A. T. Schena & P. C. Casalins Molinari] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 940-946, '43
gangrene, acute appendicitis complicated by pylephlebitis, [O. Eitzen] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 325-326, April '44
hernia, in inguinal sac; 3 cases, [V. F. Woldman] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 440-442, Feb. '44
—appendicitis incarcerated in femoral hernia: case, [C. S. Knapp & L. V. Claps] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 139-140, April '44
intussusception: See Intussusception
mucocele, [J. S. Newton] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. **5:** 2, Jan. '44
—retroperitoneal mucocele; case, [W. H. Myers & R. F. Rominger] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 362-367, March '44
—ruptured mucocele with pseudomyxoma peritonei, [F. X. Timoney] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 417-419, June '44
pathology, genesis of multinucleated giant cells in lymphatic tissue in measles, [R. M. Mulligan] Arch. Path. **37:** 61-67, Jan. '44
—changes in appendix containing proglottis of Taenia sp., [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 373-384, '43
perforation: See also Appendicitis
—traumatic perforation, [A. F. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 423, March 25, '44
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 34-37, Dec. '42
tumors, paragangliomas, with report of cases, [M. Rapaport] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 283-333, '42
wounds and injuries: See Appendicitis, traumatic
APPERLY, F. L., Mixed effects of olive oil in clinical doses on gastric function, Gastroenterology **1:** 1127-1132, Dec. '43
APPETITE
—explanation, [F. Hoelzel] Am. J. Digest. Dis. **11:** 71, March; 101, April '44
disorders, analysis of case of functional vomiting and bulimia, [C. E. Leonard] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 1-18, Jan. '44
—**anorexia in children,** [N. B. Coward] Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—anorexia in infants and children, [A. G. Alarcón] Pediat.Américas **2:** 90-105, Feb. 15, '44
APPETITE, disorders—Continued
—anorexia in infants; therapy, with special reference to thiamine hydrochloride, [T. R. Foa] Pediat. Américas **2:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '44
—anorexia nervosa; metabolism and relation to psychopathologic reactions, [S. M. Small & A. T. Milhorat] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 681-685, March '44
—anorexia nervosa or Simmonds' disease? Notes on clinical management with some points of differentiation between the 2 conditions, [R. F. Escamilla] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 583-587, May '44
—**bulimia as hypothalamic symptom; experimental study,** [M. Brügger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 183-198, '43
—Johnny won't eat, [R. V. Platou] Bull.Tulane M. Fac. **3:** 41-47, May '44
—**lack of appetite in infants,** [M. Baranchuk] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 236-241, July-Sept. '43
—relation between mental anorexia and so-called pituitary cachexia, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **50:** 629-630, Oct. 10, '42
—Simmonds' disease versus anorexia nervosa; case with necropsy findings, [B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 640-650, Jan.-Feb. '44
APPLEBAUM, I. L., and WEXBERG, L. E., Eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid, J.A.M.A. **124:** 830-831, March 25, '44
APPLES
—caterpillar hairs in "apple butter," [H. T. Güssow] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 254-255, March '44
—diarrhea in infants; Heisler-Moro raw apple diet in therapy, [A. M. Rossi] Día méd. **16:** 16-22, Jan. 3, '44
APTHORP, J. O. E.: See FALKINER, N. M., jt. auth.
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, pathology
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—indications for paracentesis of anterior chamber, [P. C. Kronfeld] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 113-116, March '44
—penetration of penicillin into eye, [L. von Sallmann & K. Meyer] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '44
d'AQUILA, H. P., Modificaciones de la sangre circulante en el curso del ciclo menstrual, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 241-250, Aug. '43
La eritrosedimentación en los miomas complicados, An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 251-258, Aug. '43
de AQUINO SALLES, A.: See Salles, A. de A.
ARA-TAKATA REACTION: See Liver, function tests
ARACHINE: See Proteins
ARACHIS hyponaea: See Peanuts
ARACHNODACTYLIA
—arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome) in 4 siblings, with pneumoencephalographic observations of 2, [H. D. Pasachoff, M. J. Madonick & C. Drayer] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 201-204, March '44
—dolichostenomelia; 2 cases, [T. Valledor, L. Viamonte & L. Expósito] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 583-599, Sept. '43
—Marfan syndrome (dolichostenomelia or arachnodactylia), [M. Jéquier] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 233-236, April '43
—report on 2 pairs of brothers showing Marfan syndrome, [H. J. Stern] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 229-232, May '44
ARACHNOID
—perforation of cranium by pacchionian bodies in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 341-343, April-May '42
inflammation, chronic adhesive spinal arachnoiditis, [E. Christensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 23-38, '42
—hemorrhagic cervical pachymeningitis with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy, [C. Gama, Lamartine de Assis & V. Arruda Zamith] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 133-138, Sept. '43
—multiple cysticercosis of brain with arachnoiditis of fourth ventricle in boy 7 years old; case, [C. Robles] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.Inf., México **1:** 21-32, March-April '44
—opticochiasmic arachnoiditis and its therapy, [J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. **70:** 465, Nov. 10, '42
tumors: See Meninges, tumors
ARANA FLORIDO, J.: See HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., jt. auth.
ARANCIBIA, V.: See CIFUENTES, O., jt. auth.
ARANDA L., M., Nociones de anestesia por el ciclopropano, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 413-420, Dec. '43
ARANDES, R., and GREGORICH, A., Colecistitis tifódica inicial, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 279-283, Oct. '43
——See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
ARANGO, E., and ASENJO G., A., Neuralgia del gloso faringeo, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 91-94, June '43
ARANGO MEJIA, M. S., Uretrotomía interna; sección del conductor; extracción por las vías naturales por medio de maniobras endoscópicas, Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 505-507, May-June '43
ARANHA de MOURA, S., Como evitar os acidentes posteriores à punção lombar, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. I, pp. 317-324, '43

ARANOVICH, J., Cicloencefalia y formaciones hipertróficas en el encéfalo de un niño con múltiples malformaciones faciales, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 8: 312-333, July-Sept. '43
ARANTES, P. J.: See NEBIAS, O., jt. auth.
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Un procer de la medicina americana: Carlos J. Finlay, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 500-526, Aug. '43
Elogio del profesor Emilio Sergent, semiólogo y clínico, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 723-745, Nov. '43; Semana méd. 2: 1445-1454, Dec. 30, '43
ARAUJO, D.: See AUSTREGESILO, A., JR., jt. auth.
ARAUJO G., J., La roentgenterapia de los padecimientos inflamatorios, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 277-283, Aug. '43
de ARAUJO, W. P.: See PONTES, A., jt. auth.
ARAUJO JUNIOR, A mortinatalidade na Maternidade da Diretoria de assistência hospitalar de Niterói, An. Cong. brasil. ginec. e obst. 3: 101-114, '42
Comentários em torno de um caso de apoplexia útero placentar, acompanhado de crises convulsivas e com pressão max. de 12 e mn. de 8, Rev. flum. de med. 8: 13-20, Jan. '43
Comentários em torno de um caso admissível como superfetação, Rev.flum.de med. 8: 109-125, May '43
Um caso de polinevrite gravidica consequente a vomitos incoercíveis, Rev.flum.de med. 8: 159-180, July '43
Um caso de bloqueio cardíaco no tempo 2 por 1 e 3 por 1, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 143-148, Jan. '44
ARAVENA, M.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.
ARAWATTIGI, S. D., Resection of right half of colon (hemicolectomy), Indian M.Gaz. 79: 7-10, Jan. '44
——See CARRUTHERS, L. B., jt. auth.
ARAYA, E.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
——See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
ARAYA, RAFAEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries
Conceptos fundamentales de histofisiología ovárica, An. Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 33-68, Aug. '43
ARAYA CH., P., Lúes congénita del lactante, Pediat. Américas 1: 742-760, Dec. 15, '43
ARBEITER, H. I., and LEVINE, M. G., Reinfection with pneumococcus meningitis, Minnesota Med. 26: 1065-1066, Dec. '43
ARBOGAST, J. L., In an Army medical laboratory, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 637, Dec. '43
ARCAYA, O.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
ARCE, J., Thierry de Martel, 1876-1940, Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 19: 590, Sept. '43
——See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHAMBAULT, J.: See LALANDE, E., jt. auth.
ARCHANGELSKY, B. A.: See TRUBKOWITCH, M. V., jt. auth.
ARCHER, A. E., Health insurance, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 157, Jan.; 230, March; 357, May '44
ARCHER, H. L., and LEHMAN, E. P., Clinical and laboratory experiences with succinyl sulfathiazole, Ann.Surg. 119: 518-525, April '44
ARCHER, J. G., Dr. Peter Whitman Rowland, Ann.Int. Med. 20: 162, Jan. '44
ARCHIBALD, D.: See MANN, I., jt. auth.
ARCHIBALD, E. W., Wound excision or débridement: what should they really mean? J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 345-356, May '44
ARCHIBALD, M. G., and GRAFTON, H. F. P., Case report illustrating various aspects of erythroblastosis foetalis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 53-54, Nov. '43
ARCHIBALD, R. M.: See PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.
ARCHINAL, J., List of works [of art] by R. Tait McKenzie, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 61-62, Feb. '44
ARCIONI, J. B.: See QUEROL, H. E., jt. auth.
ARCTIC REGION
—acute exposure of flyers to Arctic waters, [M. P. Kelsey] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) 1: 7-10, Feb. '44
ARCURI, P. B.: See CASTANE DECOUD, A., jt. auth.
——See SCOLARI, P. G., jt. auth.
ARDAIZ, A.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
ARDAO, H. A., Sarcoma condroide del húmero, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 14: 225-231, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 596-602, Dec. '43
Linitis plástica; meningitis carcinomatosa, Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay 14: 455-459, '43
——See SIERRA, R. P., jt. auth.
——and ZERBONI, E., Ileo vermicular; radiología de las ascaridiasis, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 248-259, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 24: 82-93, Jan. '44
ARDEN, F., and DUHIG, J. V., Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, M.J.Australia 1: 145-150, Feb. 19, '44
ARDENGHI, V. F., Lesiones de degeneración, ascendente y descendente, de la médula espinal por herida penetrante de un proyectil de arma de fuego (estudio anatomo-clínico), Día méd. 15: 1220-1222, Nov. 1, '43
ARDITI, J.: See GIRARDET, O., jt. auth.
ARDRY, R.: See MOREAU, J., jt. auth.
ARDUINI, U.: See MOSSINI, A., jt. auth.
ARDY, C., and FILIPPI, P., Sul meccanismo d'azione dei sulfamidici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 19, Jan. '42
——See MARTINI, V., jt. auth.
AREAN, G. A.: See ROCA, C. A., jt. auth.
AREIAS, C., A reacção do Chediak na sífilis congénita das crianças, Rev.port.pediat.e puericult., no. 5, pp. 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
de ARELLANO, EDUARDO RAMIREZ: See Obituaries
ARELLANO Z., A. P., Velocidad circulatoria en la costa y la altura, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 50-58, Jan. 5, '44
ARENA, A. R.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
ARENAS, N., and di GUGLIELMO, L., Disgerminoma del ovario, An.d. Inst. matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 172-178, '42
——and PEPE, A. L., Fistula vesicovaginal post-histerectomia total (Werthein), curada por el procedimiento de Aldridge, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 80-81, June '43
——See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
——BETTINOTTI, A. E., and PASI, P. L., Tumores gigantes de origen genital (dos observaciones), An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 18-24, '42
——SAMMARTINO, R., and BLANCHARD, O., Carcinoma primitivo mucocelular de la vagina, An.d.Inst.matern. y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 25-31, '42
——SAMMARTINO, R., BLANCHARD, O., and BETTINOTTI, A. E., Tecoma del ovario, An.d.Inst.matern. y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 63-71, '42
——SAMMARTINO, R., and di GUGLIELMO, L., Sarcoma leiomioblástico primitivo de la vagina, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 729-731, Sept. 30, '43
ARENBERG, H., Posture during examination of heart, J.A.M.A. 124: 256, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
ARENDT, A. A., Treatment of craniocerebral wounds at base hospital, Sovet.med. (no. 9) 6: 28, '42
ARENDT, J.: See BOROVSKY, M. P., jt. auth.
ARENS, SISTER M. ALCUIN, Study of hematopoiesis in group of female students ages 15 to 23 years through study of gastric secretions and correlated blood counts Am.J.M.Technol. 10: 1-22, Jan. '44
AREY, M. S., Care of patients with amputations, Am.J. Nursing 44: 21, Jan.; 113, Feb. '44
ARGANARAZ, R., La sífilis ocular; su frecuencia y sus principales manifestaciones, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 708-719, '42
ARGERICH, COSME MARIANO: See Biographies
ARGIL, G., Los tiocianatos en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Arch.méd.mex. 1: 3-13, Oct. '43; also, Medicina, México 23: 447-454, Nov. 10, '43
——See TORRES TORIJA, J., jt. auth.
ARGINASE: See Enzymes
ARGININE
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Histamine, toxicity
—biologic reaction between *l*(+)-arginine and pyruvic acid, [F. Cedrangolo & F. Villano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 209, March '42
—inhibition of histamine effects by compounds of histamine, histidine and arginine, [M. Rocha e Silva] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 399-408, April '44
ARGO, W. L., Novocaine injection for low back strain, Hawaii M.J. 3: 133-134, Jan.-Feb. '44
ARGUDIN y GARCIA, A., Contribución al estudio profiláctico de la fiebre tifoidea por la vacunación intradérmica, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 16: 23-36, Jan. '44
——and INCHAURTIETA CASUSO, N., Vacunación antivariolosa, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 609-619, Sept. '43
——and MIR y del JUNCO, J. M., Tos-ferina; sinonimia: coqueluche, tos convulsa, catarro espasmódico, pertose canina, whooping-cough; estudio clínico y profiláctico, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 1087-1112, Dec. '43
ARGUELLES, A., Ileus paralítico, Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud med. 42: 26, Jan.; 86, Feb. '42
ARGUELLES, A. F., Pequeña contribución al estudio de las infusiones de sangre en la médula osea de los niños, Rev.mex.de pediat. 13: 330-334, Sept. 10, '43
ARGUELLES CASALS, D., De la frecuencia del signo de la ceja en la raza negra (nota preliminar), Vida nueva 53: 30-32, Jan. '44
ARGUELLES LOPEZ, R., La escoliosis paralítica y su tratamiento, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 416-420, Sept. 30, '43
ARGUELLO, R. A., and TELLO, E. E., Cáncer y arsenicismo regional endémicos (a propósito de una estadística), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 152-154, '43
——and FERRARIS, L. V., Sobre un caso de epitelioma sudoríparo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 609-613, '43
——FERRARIS, L. V., and TELLO, E. E., Consideraciones sobre arsenicismo crónico regional endémico y enfermedad de Bowen (comunicación previa), Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 313-320, '42
——TELLO, E. E., and FIRSTATER, M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de carcinoma de piel de vulva, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27: 290-294, '43

ARGUELLO, R. A.—Continued
——**TELLO, E. E., and MACOLA, B.,** Cáncer arsenical y vitamina C, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1155-1159, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 717-719, Sept. 23, '43
——**TELLO, E. E., and OTERO, O.,** Colesterolemia en el cáncer de piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 86-91, '43
ARGUELLO PITT, L., A propósito de la inauguración de un nuevo "dispensario dermatológico" en Córdoba, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 941-946, '42
Estudio electrocardiográfico en cincuenta enfermos de lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 258-268, '43
——**See GARZON, R., jt. auth.**
ARGULLOS, J., Rinitis espasmódica: hidrorrea nasal; orientación terapéutica, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 71, July 17, '43
de ARGUMOSA, J. A., La "cúpula" del "Corylus avellana" como agente de hipersensibilización específica, Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 44-45, Oct. 15, '43
ARGUMOSA-DIEFFENBACH OPERATION: See Eyelids, tumors
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson's
ARIAS, G., Importancia del coprocultivo en el diagnóstico de las infecciones entéricas y tratamiento de las mismas por autovacunas, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1134-1140, Dec. '43
ARIAS, O. S.: See TORRES TORIJA, J., jt. auth.
ARIAS DURAN, MANUEL: See Biographies
ARIAS LUJAN, M. R.: See CERVERA BUENFIL, M., jt. auth.
ARIAS SCHREIBER, M., La alergia intestinal, Rev.méd. peruana **15:** 5-11, Jan. '43
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Cuándo debemos encomendar al cirujano el tratamiento de las colecistopatías crónicas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 245, March 6, '43
El sondaje duodenal y la exploración radiológica en el diagnóstico de las colecistopatías crónicas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 524, May 22, '43
Etiopatogenia de las colecistitis crónicas, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 531, May 29, '43
ARIBOFLAVINOSIS: See Riboflavin, deficiency
ARIEFF, A. J.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.
ARIEL, I. M., and others, Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; chemical composition of liver, especially in patients with gastrointestinal cancer, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 570-579, April '44
——**See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.**
ARIETI, S., The "placing-into-mouth" and coprophagic habits studied from point of view of comparative developmental psychology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 959-964, June '44
——**and GRAY, E. W.,** Progressive multiform angiosis; association of cerebral angioma, aneurysms and other vascular changes in brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 182-189, Feb. '44
ARIIZUMI, M., Patho-histological study on glands of internal secretion in schizophrenic patients, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 43, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
ARING, C. D., Neurological emergencies, South.M.J. **37:** 230-235, April '44
ARINKIN, M. I., Pathogenesis of morphologic changes of bone marrow and peripheral blood in croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 35-40, '43
ARISTOTLE (384-322 B. C.)
—Aristotelian and modern unification of structural and functional aspect of living matter, [H. Herrmann] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 391-394, Oct. '43
ARIZTIA A., A., Sobre "eritroblastosis fetal" y su patogenia: observaciones clínicas de seis familias con eritroblastosis, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 734-751, Oct. '43
——**and ILLANES, O.,** Tratamiento y profilaxia de la enfermedad reumática en el niño, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 168-176, Nov. '43
ARJONA, E.: See ALES, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. A., and others, Preliminary report on physiology of circulatory stasis produced by cold, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 17-19, '43
ARKIN, A., Syphilitic aortitis and aneurysm, M.Clin.North America **28:** 70-85, Jan. '44
ARMAND, M.: See VIE, J., jt. auth.
ARMAND, M. F., Lever precoce dans les suites des couches, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 688-697, Dec. '43
ARMAND, Y.: See JACQUOT, R., jt. auth.
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Le professeur Marfan et la protection sociale du jeune enfant, Nourrisson **30:** 70-72, March '42
A. B. Marfan (1858-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 301-303, April 10, '42
ARMANDO, I. R., and MAURELLI, V. R., Influencia de la ingestión de lípidos y glúcidos en el valor de la eritrosedimentación, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 974-977, Oct. '43
ARMAND UGON, R.: See ARMAND UGON, V., jt. auth.
——**See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
ARMAND UGON, V., ALONSO LEGUISAMO, J. M., LOCKHART, J., and ARMAND UGON, R., Extirpación del cáncer del esófago torácico, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 365-377, '43
——**de ESTABLE, M. C., and LOCKHART, J.,** Ligadura de la rama izquierda de la arteria pulmonar por hemoptisis grave, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 558-564, '43
ARMANET, M., Le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire en cure hélio-marine, Presse méd. **50:** 356-357, May 20, '42
de ARMAS, J., El Dr. Rafael Herrera Vegas; su labor médico-social, Rev.argent.hist.med. **3:** 5-37, Jan. 1, '44
ARMATTOE, R. E. G., Dental survey of British Isles, Nature, London **152:** 630-631, Nov. 27, '43
ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.
—difficulties in enforcement of emergency maternity and infant care program, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 261-262, May '44
—emergency maternity and infant care, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 52-56, April '44
—emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh pay grades, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 496-498, Jan. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care in Alabama, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 211-213, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, J.A. M.A. **124:** 241-246, Jan. 22, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program, Rhode Island M.J. **26:** 290-292, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 317-320, June '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program and fee schedule, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 153-155, March '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program for wives and infants of men in armed forces, [M. M. Eliot] J.A.M.A. **124:** 833-838, March 25, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program in Tennessee for benefit of wives and infants of soldiers in the Army and Navy, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 41-42, Feb. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program (problems arising in Catholic hospitals), [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 103-106, April '44
—experience with administration of medical care program for wives and infants of enlisted men, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 34-39, Jan. '44
—federal emergency maternity and infant care program in New York State; report of Council Committees of Medical Society of State of New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 295-297, Feb. 1, '44
—federal plan for providing obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of servicemen, [L. F. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 1-4, Jan. '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 171-178, Jan. 15, '44
—fees for medical services raised through changes in Ohio emergency maternity and infant care program, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 448-449, May '44
—increasing percentage of newborn babies whose fathers are in military service, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 240, Jan. '44
—military deaths in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. **25:** 5-7, Jan. '44; abstr., military deaths of belligerents in 1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 516, Feb. 19, '44
—psychiatric social work in this war, [I. S. Young & D. Schuyler] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 118-121, April '44
—reactions of children with fathers and brothers in armed forces, [G. E. Gardner & H. Spencer] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 36-43, Jan. '44
—summary statement of federal emergency maternity and infant care program—New York State plan; New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 298-301, Feb. 1, '44
—wartime problems of Catholic hospitals; emergency maternity and infant care program of Children's Bureau, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 18-23, Jan. '44
disability compensation, agranulocytosis as military disability, [Jacobi] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1365, Dec. 26, '41
—disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '44; also, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 293-294, June '44
—Dupuytren contracture of finger; question of compensation, [H. Schlack] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 787, Sept. 11, '42
—in infectious diseases, [D. Jahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1341, Dec. 19, '41
—legal problems of military insurance, [E. Bachmann, M. Kartagener & W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 789, June 12, '43 [Comment on Kistler's article]
—lessons learned from pension rating boards, [F. J. Vokoun] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 113-115, June '44
—line of duty, [C. Stritzler] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 286-292, May '44

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL, disability compensation—Continued
—medicolegal evaluation of multiple sclerosis, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 176, Feb. 26, '43
—ocular disorders in new law regarding military pensions in France, [J. Voisin] Presse méd. **50:** 349-350, May 10, '42
—peptic ulcer in relation to compensation for disabilities contracted during military service, [Schlosser] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 371, June 18, '43
—principles and experiences; late sequels of cerebral wounds, [R. Lemke] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 695, Aug. 7, '42
—psychiatry and post-discharge problems, [W. O. Gliddon] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 52-56, Nov. '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis during military service; right to compensation, [M. Eltze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 542, July 23, '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to compensation; bone and joint tuberculosis, [F. Oeplecker] Chirurg **15:** 65, Feb. 1, '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to compensation; renal and genital tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **15:** 101, Feb. 15, '43
—tuberculosis in Swiss Army on active service in 1939 and following years; legal principles of military insurance, [Voûte & Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 774, June 12, '43
—vertebral deformities and compensation, [Zielke & Reckers] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 473, Aug. 28, '43
women in, each Hospital Corps WAVE frees a fighting sailor "and helps 100 men," [E. G. Dennis] Hospitals **18:** 38-40, March '44
—Canadian women at war, [L. A. Chase] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, May '44
—findings in routine pelvic examinations on 1,998 women, [E. L. Carey & C. J. Gaskill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 111-117, Jan. '44
—physical training in the WAC, Hygeia **22:** 32, Jan.; 118, Feb.; 198, March; 278, April; 356, May; 432, June '44
—trade training failures in W.A.A.F.; factors in predisposition and precipitation, [H. R. Rollin] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **20:** 63-76, '44

ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation

ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—maintenance of good arm function in cancer of breast operations, [C. F. Sherwin] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 24-25, Jan. '44
absence, human ectromelia, with dissection of case, [A. Moitas] An.Fac.ciên.do Pôrto **27:** 1-11, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply: See also Arteries, brachial; Thrombosis; etc.
—congenital or acquired lesions of costoscalenic region; neurocirculatory syndrome as its clinical expression, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 359-514, '43
edema, swelling of upper extremity following radical mastectomy, [C. Holman, B. McSwain & J. M. Beal] Surgery **15:** 757-765, May '44
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—multiple fractures of arm and forearm; case, [M. Shoor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 693-695, March '44
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain, manifestation of various lesions, [I. W. Nachlas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 177-184, Jan. '44
—brachialgia statica paresthetica (nocturnal arm dysesthesias), [R. Wartenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 877-887, May '44
—lateral rupture of cervical intervertebral disks; common cause of shoulder and arm pain, [R. G. Spurling & W. B. Scoville] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 350-358, April '44
—pain in shoulder and upper extremity due to scalenus anticus syndrome, [B. Judovich, W. Bates & W. Drayton, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 377-381, March '44
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, ulnar; etc.
wounds and injuries, further development of methods of bone immobilization in extensive gunshot wounds, [H. Rüd] Chirurg **15:** 377, July 1, '43
—causalgia due to war injury; clinical peculiarities and therapy in connection with case, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 83-86, '41-'42
—diagnosis of traumatic venous thrombosis of upper arm, [A. Fueter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1113, Sept. 11, '43
—hysterical sequelae of injuries, [P. D. Scott & P. Mallinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 450-453, April 1, '44

ARMS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—improvised arm sling, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 77, May '44
—open abdominal flaps for repair of surface defects of upper extremity, [D. T. Shaw] S. Clin. North America **24:** 293-308, April '44
ARMSTRONG, C. D., War worker's breakdown; influence of defense industries on morbidity in certain diseases, Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 214-220, Nov. '43
Effect of testosterone propionate in patient with diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 23-29, Jan. '44
Case of myxedema with ascites, anemia, myxedema heart, angina and delayed relaxation of reflexes, with note on therapeutic effects of testosterone propionate, Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 25-36, Feb. '44
——**and RICHARDS, V.,** Results of long term experimental constriction of hepatic veins in dogs, Arch. Surg. **48:** 472-477, June '44
ARMSTRONG, J. G.: See McGUINNESS, A. C., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, T. R., Complicación tardía de una ligamentopexia de Webster-Baldy, Rev.cubana de obst. y ginec. **6:** 54-62, Feb.-March '44
ARMSTRONG, W. D.: See KNUTSON, J. W., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG'S DISEASE: See Choriomeningitis
ARNAUD, M.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
ARNAUDI, C., Flavobacterium dehydrogenans (Micrococcus dehydrogenans) und seine Fähigkeit zur Oxydation von Steroiden sowie Substanzen aus der Sexualhormonreihe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 352, Dec. 30, '42
ARNDT, M.: See ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.
ARNDT, T., Antisepsis and asepsis in hands of practitioners outside clinic, with special reference to sterilization of syringes, Bull.War Med. **4:** 201, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
ARNEDO, F. C.: See FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., jt. auth.
ARNELL, R. E., and WHITNEY, J. M., Maternal and child welfare in New Orleans, New Orleans M. & S. J. **96:** 385-388, March '44
ARNETH, J., Nekrosen bei intramuskulärer Eubasinum-(Sulfapyridin-)Anwendung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 888, Oct. 16, '42
Zur qualitativen Blutlehre, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 213, March 6, '43
Der qualitative Blutplättchenindex, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 498, Aug. 28, '43
ARNHEIM, E. E., Patent ductus arteriosus; ligation, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 727-728, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See NEUHOF, H., jt. auth.
ARNICA
—effect of Arnica montana on circulation, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 242, '43
von ARNIM, H. H., Neue Wege und Ziele der Kollapstherapie, Med. Klin. **38:** 793, Aug. 21, '42
ARNOLD, E. H., Tuberculose et armée, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 977, Aug. 7, '43
La primo-inoculation tuberculeuse, sa signification et son importance, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 913-933, Dec. 25, '43
ARNOLD, H.: See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.
——See BLAKE, F. G. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
ARNOLD, H. L., JR., and BELL, D. B., Kissing bug bites, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 121-122, Jan.-Feb. '44
ARNOLD, R., Ueber einen einfachen und schnellen Nachweis von Kolibakterien ohne Kulturverfahren, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 288, April 23, '43
ARNOLD, R. C.: See MAHONEY, J. F., jt. auth.
——See VAN SLYKE, C. J., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, W., Das "nervöse Grau" von Nissl und die Intercellularsubstanz des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 145, '42
ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
ARNOULD, E., La sous-alimentation et la mortalité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **50:** 55-57, Jan. 14-17, '42
Contagion tuberculeuse et produits d'expectoration, Presse méd. **50:** 613-614, Oct. 3, '42
ARNOW, L. E.: See DeFALCO, R. J., jt. auth.
——See RISLEY, E. A., jt. auth.
ARNULF, G., Premiers résultats de l'infiltration du plexus préaortique dans l'angine de poitrine, Presse méd. **50:** 523-524, Aug. 15, '42
AROEIRA NEVES, J., Sobre uma forma de reprodução anomala de "Isospora hominis" Fantham, 1917, Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** [73]-78, '39-'40
——**and CABRAL MOTTA, O.,** Sobre cinco casos de coccidiose humana por "Isospora hominis" Fantham 1917, observados em Belo Horizonte, Mem.Inst.biol. Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 79-93, '39-'40
——**and PENNA SOBRINHO, O.,** Sobre um caso de coccidiose humana por "Isospora hominis" em criança, Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 95-106, '39-'40
ARONOVICH, G. D., Gunshot wounds of maxillofacial region with spinal complications, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 344-350, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 14-22, '43

AROSKAR, B. V., Use of Kielland forceps, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 44-46, Feb. 6, '43
Full term secondary abdominal pregnancy, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '44
AROSTEGUI, G., and LEON BLANCO, F., Los quistes hemorrágicos múltiples del ovario y su posible relación con algunos tipos de endometriosis ovárica, Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. **6:** 29-41, Feb.-March '44
ARREDONDO, H., Resocialización del penado, Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. **6:** 48-55, Jan.-June '42
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—[A. E. Greer] M.Rec.& Ann. **37:** 699-703, Dec. '43
—auricular and ventricular flutter and fibrillation, [W. Deccache] Rev.méd brasil. **15:** 401-416, Oct. '43
—A-V block in A-V nodal rhythm, [R. Langendorf, A. J. Simon & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **27:** 209-216, Feb. '44
—disorders of cardiac rhythm confirmed by electrocardiography as seen in Trinidad, [J. A. Waterman] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 233-247, '43
—ectopic rhythms, [R. Velasco Lombardini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 11-18, Jan. 5, '44
—electrocardiography in clinical practice, [A. Pérez Simon] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 117-130, Oct.-Dec. '43
—influence of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation due to sinus inertia, [F. M. Grodel & B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 56-63, Feb. '44
auricular fibrillation, elective auricular leads; study in complete arrhythmia, [F. V. Gaspary] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 852-868, Sept. '43
—anxiety; alopecia areata; neurofibromatosis; auricular fibrillation; description of patient, [D. Hubble & C. H. Rogerson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-488, April 8, '44
—first heart sound and presystolic murmur in mitral stricture with fibrillation, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 162-185, July-Aug. '43
—median myocardial mass capable of being fibrillated, and modifying drugs, [C. Martínez] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 109-132, Jan. '44
—occurring late in course of diphtheria, [A. M. G. Campbell, P. C. Gibson & C. R. T. Lane] Brit. Heart J. **5:** 183-186, Oct. '43
—parafibrillatory conditions, [M. Joselevich & P. Germán Zwaig] Semana méd. **2:** 1123-1126, Nov. 11, '43
—production (by auricular anoxemia and acetyl-β-methylcholine) and maintenance of experimental fibrillation, [J. R. Smith & K. S. Wilson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 176-185, Feb. '44
unusual mode of action of digitalis, [E. R. Movitt] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1240-1242, April 29, '44; comment by La Due **125:** 448, June 10, '44
auricular flutter, with auriculoventricular heart block, [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 125-132, Jan. '44
auricular tachysystole; case, [R. Cañedo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **8:** 39-50, Jan.-March '44
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac effects of inhalant anesthetics and sympathomimetic amines, [W. J. Meek] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 188-227, '41
cardiac arrhythmia in bronchial carcinoma, [J. E. G. Pearson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 6-9, Jan. '44
pathogenesis of flutter and fibrillation, [R. Velasco Lombardini] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 608-611, Sept. '43
extrasystoles, experimental digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) extrasystoles, [D. Scherf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '44
auricular extrasystole, [D. G. da Silva] Brasil-med. **57:** 469-471, Dec. 4-11, '43
delayed diastolic murmur associated with ventricular ectopic beats; phonocardiographic studies, [H. Weyler] Am.Heart J. **27:** 409-413, March '44
—extrasystoles and mechanism of palpitation, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 169-176, '42
—properties of A-V node; reciprocal rhythm; drug effects on A-V junction, [G. Decherd & A. Ruskin] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 299-340, '43
—reciprocal beating initiated by ventricular premature systoles, [R. Langendorf, L. N. Katz & A. J. Simon] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 13-19, Jan. '44
pulsus alternans, electrical alternans(relation to pulsus alternans), [H. H. Kalter & A. Grishman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 459-470, Nov.-Dec. '43
therapy, case of anuria following manual removal of placenta and blood transfusion with subsequent development of irregular heart action cured by potassium administration, [R. A. E. Magee] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 448-452, Dec. '43
ventricular fibrillation, [R. Wégria] M.Physics, pp. 442-446, '44
—in Stokes-Adams syndrome, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 591-597, Nov. '43
ARRHYTHMIA, ventricular fibrillation—Continued
—median myocardial mass capable of being fibrillated, and modifying drugs, [C. Martínez] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 109-132, Jan. '44
ARRIAGA CANTULLERA, J., and ALVAREZ DARDET, A., Sobre las parálisis de los movimientos asociados de la mirada; estudio de tres casos clínicos, Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 284-287, Nov. 30, '43
ARRIAGADA SEGUEL, P., Fístula umbilical por inclusión quística de mucosa gástrica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 43-45, Jan. '44
Hidratación en gota a gota continua por sonda rinoesofágica, Pediat.Américas **2:** 186-192, March 15, '44
ARRIAGADA VALENZUELA, A., Anafilaxia, alergia e inmunidad, Semana méd. **2:** 1130-1131, Nov. 11, '43
ARRILLAGA, F. C., MORDEGLIA, M., and ORSI, A., Procesos ciaurales y yuxtaciaurales, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 945-955, Oct. '43
——See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
——See LOPEZ GARCIA, A., jt. auth.
ARROWOOD, J. G., General anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 652-657, Dec. '43
ARROYO, A. B., Valor de la reacción de Takata y de sus modificaciones, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1097-1109, Dec. '43
ARROYO P., H.: See MENDOZA, E. S., jt. auth.
ARRUDA, J.: See BASTOS, F. O., jt. auth.
de ARRUDA CAMARGO, R. B., Cirurgia de guerra, São Paulo med. **1:** 199-224, March '42
ARRUDA ZAMITH, V.: See GAMA, C., jt. auth.
ARRUES, L. D., Traumatismo en riñón anomalo, Rev. argent.de urol. **12:** 58-64, Jan.-Feb. '43; also, Semana méd. **2:** 731-733, Sept. 23, '43
Consideraciones sobre un caso de litiasis renal múltiple en un niño, Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 65-72, Jan.-Feb. '43
Diverticulos vesicales; su examen radiográfico, Semana méd. **1:** 596-600, March 23, '44
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Arsphenamines
determination, iodometric microdetermination in biologic material, [G. A. Levvy] Biochem.J. **37:** 598-601, '43
—simple procedure for detection in body fluids, [S. Kaye] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 36, March '44
effects, Paramecium caudatum as test animal for organic arsenicals, [H. E. Potts] J.Franklin Inst. **236:** 499-505, Nov. '43
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; inhibition by carbarsone, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **37:** 580-585, '43
in blood: See Blood, arsenic
jaundice from, hippuric acid liver function test during treatment with arsenicals, [R. W. Riddell & T. E. Anderson] Lancet **1:** 275-276, Feb. 26, '44
—etiology of postarsphenamine jaundice, [J. Beattie & J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 547-550, April 22, '44
—so-called arsphenamine jaundice, [E. Domínguez Rodiño] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 20-30, July 15, '43
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
—arsenic in hair and certain other findings in exposed workers, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 276, '43
—arsenical cancer and ascorbic acid in blood and urine, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & B. Macola] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1155-1159, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 717-719, Sept. 23, '43
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental generation in metal refinery, [C. U. Dernehl, F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] Indust.Med. **13:** 361-362, April '44
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental industrial poisoning by a mixture, [C. A. Nau, W. Anderson & R. E. Cone] Indust.Med. **13:** 308-310, April '44
—collective poisoning from cakes containing high proportion of calcium arsenate, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 179-183, July-Oct. '42
—crude liver extract as aid to arsenic and heavy metal therapy, [G. D. Astrachan] New York State J.Med. **44:** 992-1003, May 1, '44
—decrease of prothrombin concentration in massive arsenotherapy; preliminary report, [F. Kalz & L. C. Steeves] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 89-95, Jan. '44
—detection and analysis of arsenic in water contaminated with chemical warfare agents, [C. C. Ruchhoft, O. R. Placak & S. Schott] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1761-1771, Dec. 3, '43
—detoxication of organic compounds; additional detoxicants for pentavalent arsenicals, [J. H. Sandground] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 393-398, April '44
—differential diagnosis between Addison's disease and chronic poisoning, [D. Koch & C. W. Graefe] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1329, Dec. 12, '41

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—effects of *di*phenylchlorarsine on nervous system of various animals; experimental studies, [S. D. Kaminskiy & M. N. Yurman] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 12-18, '43
—encephalitis due to massive arsenic therapy; clinical and experimental study; contribution to study of tolerance, [F. Prats G., R. Honorato C., & S. Donoso Gatica] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 673-697, '42
—encephalopathy following massive arsenotherapy (with mapharsen), [G. W. Bowman & F. G. Sheehan] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 66-68, Feb. '44
—endemic cancer and regional arsenicalism; study apropos of statistics, [R. A. Argüello & E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 152-154, '43
—endemic regional chronic arsenicalism and Bowen's disease; preliminary report, [R. A. Argüello, L. V. Ferraris & E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 313-320, '42
—hydrogen arsenide intoxication, [L. Binet & others] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 97-119, '42
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 50: 748, Dec. 5, '42
—mapharsen; unusual local reaction, [E. M. Satulsky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 22-23, Jan. '44
—massive and fatal cerebral hemorrhage following administration of mapharsen in young man with early latent syphilis; cause or coincidence? [M. Leider & J. Rogers] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 218-220, March '44
—massive neoarsolan therapy of recent syphilis; changes of blood formula and special aspects of accidents, [L. Prunes R. & H. Hevia Parga] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 657-672, '42
—methionine protects against mapharsen (arsenic preparation) liver injury in protein-depleted dogs, [J. P. B. Goodell, P. C. Hanson & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper. Med. 79: 625-632, June '44
—numerous cases of poisoning from bakery pastry, [R. Fabre & J. Huber] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 177-179, July-Oct. '42
—occupational poisoning, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 50: 634, Oct. 10, '42
—occurrence of arsenic in human hair and its medicolegal significance, [E. G. Young & F. A. H. Rice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 439-446, April '44
—origin of chronic poisoning in wine-dressers, [H. von Pein & W. Baurhenn] Bull.Hyg. 18: 1020, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—pathogenesis of vesicoedematous erythroderma and therapeutic results, [G. Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 158-164, Feb. '42
—pharmacologic basis for widely varying toxicity, [R. B. Hogan & H. Eagle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 93-113, Jan. '44
—poisoning with bread made from contaminated flour, [H. Bouley] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 174-177, July-Oct. '42
—question of dust and gas injuries in workers handling iron alloys; hydrogen arsenide poisoning, [K. W. Jötten] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 315, '42
—sores of fingers due to arsenic ("pigeonneau"); case, [A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 569-570, '43
—toxic effects of compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1942, [T. J. Carter, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 229-241, Jan. '44
—toxicity and tolerance of bismuth sodium *p*-aminophenylarsonate (arseno-bismulak), [F. Bruce, H. F. Chase, A. J. Lehman & F. F. Yonkman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 183-185, April '44
—trial experiments on use of *p*-amino-benzoic acid to inhibit toxic reactions in treatment of neurosyphilis with pentavalent and trivalent arsenicals; report of failure to prevent secondary reactions, [A. S. Rose, L. D. Trevett, H. C. Solomon & J. H. Sandground] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 103-108, Jan. '44
—ulcerative gastric lesions due to brief local action in farmers, [D. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 736, Aug. 21, '42
—unusual case of dermatitis, [E. P. Monahan] J. Missouri M.A. 41: 54, March '44

ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines

ARSENO-BISMULAK (arsenic-bismuth preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds

ARSENOSAN; ARSENOX; ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen

ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., and OZERETSKOVSKAYA, N. E., Mechanism of initiation of extrauterine breathing, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 42-44, '43
——**KRASNOVSKAYA, L. A., and MAYATNIKOVA, V. A.,** Sensitivity of infants to oxygen deficiency, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 40-43, '43

ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide

ARSON: See Crime and Criminals; Delinquency

d'ARSONVAL, ARSENE (1851-1940)
—[M. Ozorio de Almeida] Rev.brasil.de biol. 3: 367-373, Sept. '43

ARSPHENAMINES
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
therapy: See also Lungs, suppuration; Malaria, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—what general practitioner should know about chemotherapy (with neoarsphenamine) of bacterial infections, [E. E. Osgood] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 1-8, Jan. '44
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
—acute encephalopathy during neoarsphenamine treatment; 6 cases, [W. A. Young & S. Gordon] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 20: 34-36, March '44
—agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia after arsphenamines; 6 cases, [J. W. Ferguson] Lancet 1: 334-337, March 11, '44
—agranulocytosis during combined neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy cured in 12 days by 90 Gm. of sulfonamides and intrasternal injection of bone marrow, [C. Huriez & R. Dumont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors série) 2: 224-225, '42
—detoxication of neoarsphenamine by means of various organic acids, [E. W. McChesney, O. W. Barlow & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 81-92, Jan. '44
—frequency, prophylaxis and therapy of accidents, [J. Salvador Gallardo & J .Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 255-275, Dec. '43
—genesis of encephalopathy (central vasoparalysis), [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. 37: 91-98, Feb. '44
—hyperkeratotic dermatitis circumscripta due to therapy of chancre; case, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.españ. 10: 72-75, July '43
—immediate biotropic effects in infectious diseases, with special reference to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 488-489, Nov.-Dec. '42
—multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis of brain due to sulfarsphenamine therapy; occurrence in infant treated for congenital syphilis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 8: 137-139, Dec. '43
—protective action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid against lethal doses of neoarsphenamine without inhibition of trypanocidal potency, [J. H. Sandground & C. R. Hamilton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1821-1827, Dec. '43
—second recidivation of eruption in spite of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of case with strongly positive intradermal reaction, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 485, Nov.-Dec. '42
—skin diseases as complication of arsphenamine and gold therapy, [G. H. Klövekorn] Med.Klin. 39: 463, June 25, '43
—sulfonamide therapy of eruptions following therapy, [C. Huriez & R. Dumont] Presse méd. 50: 354-355, May 20, '42
—sulfonamide therapy of erythroderma, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 492-493, Nov.-Dec. '42
—thrombocytopenic purpura following N.A.B. (neoarsphenamine) injections, [G. M. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 1: 13, Jan. 1, '44
—total thrombopenia following single arsphenamine injection; case, [K. Zieler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 368, April 30, '43 [Comment on Heinsen and Wachter's article]; reply by Heinsen 69: 369, April 30, '43

ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—in therapeutics, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 172-175, Nov.-Dec. '43
—list of works by R. Tait McKenzie, [J. Archinal] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 61-62, Feb. '44
—mental hygiene value of children's art work, [M. Brick] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 136-146, Jan. '44

ARTACHO, A., and GRAZIANO, R., Neurorecidiva, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 551-555, '42
——**See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WESKAMP, C., jt. auth.**

ARTACHO L., L., Un caso de nefropatía por intoxicación sulfamídica, Med.españ. 10: 709-711, Nov. '43

ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., and SAYAGUES LASO, C., Método para comprobar la punción pulmonar en el curso de determinaciones manométricas, en la iniciación del neumotórax artificial, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 149-161, '43

ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 274-277, Dec. '43

ARTERIES—Continued
brachial, acute arterial emergency (spasm); successful case, [J. F. Jarvis] East African M.J. **20:** 423-426, Dec. '43
—effect of injection of histamine into artery on permeability of capillaries of forearm and hand, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 279-281, March '44
—traumatic spasm resulting in gangrene of upper extremity, [F. W. Taylor & R. L. Tondreau] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 911-915, April '44
carotid, experimental study on intraorbital blood pressure, especially its relationship to carotid pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [S. Nagayosi] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 56-57, Dec. '43
—paroxysmal tachycardia in rheumatic fever; control by carotid pressure, [J. L. Greene] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 455-456, April '44
cerebellar, Wallenberg syndrome, [J. Dubourdieu, Jr., E. J. Canabal & F. Gonzalez Vanrell] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 544-552, June '43
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—anterior cerebral artery (including neurologic changes resulting from occlusion) in macaque monkey (Macaca mulatta), [J. B. Campbell & F. M. Forster] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 229-242, March '44
—new apparatus for automatic angiography with minimum exposure of operator to roentgen rays, [R. Lorenz] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 235-238, June '43
communicating, anterior communicating artery in man, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 196-198, April '44
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
digital, reaction to temperature and vasodilators, [L. dalla Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1274, Oct. 16, '43
femoral, embolus of left femoral artery due to hydatid cyst, [C. Wesley] M.J.Australia **2:** 483, Dec. 11, '43
—effect of veratridine and cevine upon circulation in anesthetized dogs, with particular reference to arterial flow, [G. K. Moe, D. L. Bassett & O. Krayer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 272-284, March '44
hepatic, physiologic significance of vasomotor reflex from artery, [H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 880-885, '43
—vasomotor protective reflexes from region of artery, [H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 866-879, '43
hyaloid, persistence; hyaloid concretions in disk and myelin spots: case, [J. D. González Navarro] Villaclara méd. **12:** 87-90, March-April '44
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
hypogastric, case of intestinal obstruction produced by obliterated artery, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-96, March '44
inflammation: See also Aortitis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; and under names of arteries
—due to exposure of soldiers to cold, [H. Lindemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 154, Feb. 19, '43
—granulomatous arteritis in lesion resembling sarcoidosis, [I. B. Gartside] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 61-66, Jan. '44
innominate, gunshot wound, [G. F. Langley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 711-712, Dec. 4, '43
mesenteric, [E. Pérez García] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 116-148, March 31, '44
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
—vascular factor in tropical ulcer and its therapy, [R. Romero Moliner] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 401-406, Dec. 1, '43
pathology, disseminated arterial intimal proliferation, with thrombosis; report of case, [K. C. Kehl & G. Ritchie] Am.Heart J. **26:** 751-762, Dec. '43
—arterial dilatation above arteriovenous aneurysms and in cirsoid aneurysms; vital reactions of arterial tissues according to surgical observations, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **50:** 721-722, Nov. 28, '42
—foam cell plaques in intima of irradiated small arteries (100 to 500 microns in external diameter), [J. F. Sheehan] Arch.Path. **37:** 297-308, May '44
—pathologic dilatation excluding aneurysms; vitality of arterial tissues, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **50:** 641-642, Oct. 17, '42
—vitality of arterial tissues according to surgical observations; pathologic growth and elongation, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **50:** 593-594, Sept. 26, '42
popliteal, repair of ruptured artery, with note on heparin therapy after suture, [G. F. Langley] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 161-165, Oct. '43
pulmonary, acquired stricture, [L. Mendoza] Gac.méd. centroam. **1:** 71-73, Oct. '43
—Ayerza's black cardiac disease; modern concept, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1362-1368, July 28, '43
—cardiac component of circulatory reflex originating in blood vessels, [V. V. Parin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 26-28, '43

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—case of aortopulmonic communication incident to congenital aortic septal defect; discussion of embryologic changes involved, [S. G. Shepherd, F. R. Park & J. R. Kitchell] Am.Heart J. **27:** 733-738, May '44
—chronic erysipelatous lymphangitis of face in patients with arterial lesion, [L. Lorente] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 133-135, July 30, '43
—clinical syndrome of perforation of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery, [J. Alvayay & A. Mesa Moreno] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 41-47, Jan. '44
—congenital amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie type with mental debility and speech disorders; coexistence of spina bifida and Roger's disease; case, [Heuyer Hurez & Feld] Rev.neurol. **74:** 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '42
—congenital dilatation with erythremia, [E. Rothstein & H. B. Pirkle] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 124-126, March '44
—diagnosis of cases of combined large pulmonary artery and small aorta, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 129-131, April '42
—effect of increased pressure in blood vessels on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 46-48, '43
—hypertension; case of interauricular septal defect, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery and eosinophilia, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician **3:** 9-15, Jan. '44
—infundibulopulmonary syndrome of mitral cardiopathies, [R. Froment] Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 133-135, April '42
—interrelationship between reflex from pulmonary blood vessels and carotid reflexes, [V. V. Parin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 48-51, '43
—ligature of left branch in therapy of grave hemoptysis, [V. Armand Ugón, M. C. de Estable & J. Lockhart] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 558-564, '43
—periarteritis nodosa and primary sclerosis, [V. Eskelund] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 13, '42
—vascular component of circulatory reflex originating in blood vessels, [V. V. Parin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 28-31, '43
radial, atypical coarctation of aorta with absence of left radial pulse, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.Heart J. **27:** 217-224, Feb. '44
—disappearance of radial pulse in simple syphilitic aortitis, [C. Pijoan de Beristain] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 178, Aug. 14, '43
—therapy of aneurysm of cubital artery; transplantation of radial artery to brachial artery, [K. E. Herlyn] Chirurg **15:** 196, April 1, '43
renal: See Kidneys, blood supply
retinal: See Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Brain, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
—experimental studies on contrast substances, [P. C. van der Linden] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 14-60, Feb. 28, '42
—extensive tissue damage due to para-arterial infiltration of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) at site of injection for arteriography, [H. D. Schumann] Chirurg **15:** 199, April 1, '43
spasm: See Arteries, brachial; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
spinal, syndrome of anterior spinal artery of medulla oblongata, [C. Davison] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 73-80, Jan. '44
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis
—of arteries of medium caliber, [L. Potenza] Rev.san. y asist.social **8:** 103-107, Feb. '43
temporal, arteritis; case report with eye findings, [L. T. Post & T. E. Sanders] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 19-25, Jan.'44
—arteritis; local manifestation of systemic disease, [J. Chasnoff & J. J. Vorzimer] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 327-333, Feb. '44
tibial, ligature of anterior tibial artery at its origin; case, [E. Hernández López] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 94, Feb. '43
wounds and injuries, process of spontaneous hemostasis in war wounds of large arteries, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg **15:** 33, Jan. 15, '43
—one hundred and thirty operations, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Bull.War Med. **4:** 452-453, April '44 [Abstract]
—one hundred operations for traumatic aneurysm, [L. M. Ratner] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 25-31, '42
—roentgen demonstration of war aneurysms, [C. H. Schröder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 411, '43
—traumatic aneurysm in connection with 7 cases, [Coheur & Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 247-257, May '42

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—[H. K. Ray] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 289, Aug.; 371, Oct.; 431, Nov. '43
—clinical recognition and treatment of atheromatosis, [J. B. Wolffe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 122-126, '42

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—two cases of inflammatory and arteriosclerotic heart disease; evaluation of disease and cause of death, [O. Saphir] Illinois M.J. **85:** 198-202, April '44
aortic, laminagraphic studies; advantages and limitations, [W. G. Scott & D. S. Bottom] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 18-28, Jan. '44
—lipoidosis, atheromatosis and sclerosis; relation to endaortitis, [G. Holle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 160, '43
brachial, [H. K. Ray] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 289, Aug.; 371, Oct.; 431, Nov. '43
cerebral, role of premorbid personality in arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 501-505, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; arteriosclerotic, senile and presenile psychoses, [W. Mayer-Gross] J. Ment.Sc. **90:** 316-327, Jan. '44
—spinal fluid protein and sugar (dextrose), [J. F. Blalock, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 154-157, May '44
complications and sequels, chronic occlusive arterial disease (arteriosclerosis obliterans) associated with retinitis pigmentosa; case, [J. L. Eisaman] Am.Heart J. **26:** 836-838, Dec. '43
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—atherosclerosis and its predilection for coronary arteries, [W. Dock] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann. Arbor **10:** 27-28, April '44
—beriberi as complication of organic heart disease, [H. Warshawsky & J. Weissberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 287-292, Jan. '44
—electrocardiographic studies after surgical operations on heart, [H. Fell & L. Alperin] Am.Heart J. **27:** 225-233, Feb. '44
—fatal arteriosclerosis in young soldiers, [A. J. French & W. Dock] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1233-1237, April 29, '44
—juvenile sclerosis, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 796, June 19, '43
—myocardial diseases and coronary sclerosis in relation to military efficiency, [B. Walthard] Praxis **32:** 479-485, July 1, '43
—sclerosis and doctor, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1942) pp. 308-310, '43
—with cardiac infarction, or congestive or anginal heart failure in relation to employment, [N. S. Davis, III] Proc.Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 73-76, '43
diagnosis, oscillometric index; aid in evaluating arterial status of lower extremities, [S. H. Rinzler, J. Travell & H. Civin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 241-247, March '44
—possibilities and limitations of examination of ocular fundus in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [F. Rintelen] Praxis **32:** 257-262, April 8, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, causes and effects, [A. B. Mukerjee] Antiseptic **40:** 655-657, Dec. '43
gastric, with pseudoulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 181-185, Jan. 26, '44
history, [H. K. Ray] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 289-300, Aug. '43
mesenteric, total hemorrhagic infarct of small intestine due to atheromatous occlusion of superior mesenteric artery; cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 468-477, '43
pathology, [G. N. Irvine, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 262-271, Dec. '43
prevention, cholesterol lysis in atheroma, [T. Leary] Arch.Path. **37:** 16-19, Jan. '44
pulmonary, periarteritis nodosa and primary sclerosis, [V. Eskelund] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 13, '42
therapy, clinical recognition and treatment of atheromatosis, [J. B. Wolffe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 122-126, '42
—alcohol and iodine in relation to arteriosclerosis, [D. F. Tutunji] Acta med.orient. **2:** 58-60, March '43
—endocrine (substitution) therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis (in men), [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic **40:** 675-680, Dec. '43
—theoretic biologic considerations on possible therapy using intramuscular injections of semen; preliminary report, [A. Calabrese] Semana méd. **2:** 1005, Oct. 28, '43
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—chronic arthritis, [R. A. Kinsella] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 13-16, '43
—clinical aspects, [J.Robles Gil] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 25-27, Feb. 15, '44
—effect of cold packs on arteriovenous anastomoses in extremities of patients with chronic polyarthritis, [P. F. Hansen & E. Snorrason] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 265-275, June '42
—keratosis blennorrhagica without gonorrhea (Reiter's disease?), [W. F. Lever & G. M. Crawford] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 389-397, June '44
ARTHRITIS—Continued
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
complications and sequels, so-called arthritic muscular atrophy, with special reference to military aspects, [L. Frosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 106, Feb. 5, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, amebic arthritis, [Z. Yonis] Harefuah **24:** 135, April 15, '43
—antistreptolysin reactions, [B. Viking] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 445, May 6, '43
—beneficial effect of implantation of calf's pituitary in case of malignant chronic polyarthritis with endocrine disorders, [G. Edström & A. Westman] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 417-424, Sept. '42
—changes in sensitivity to allergenic foods in arthritis, [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 182-190, June '44
—granuloma inguinale as cause of arthritis and osteomyelitis; case, [R. B. Scott, J. Lyford, III, & R. W. Johnson, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 213-217, March '44
—hormonal production of arthritis (role of adrenals), [H. Selye, O. Sylvester, C. E. Hall & C. P. Leblond] J.A.M.A. **124:** 201-207, Jan. 22, '44
—possible endogenous-allergic mechanism of hormonal arthritis, [E. Urbach] J.A.M.A. **124:** 731, March 11, '44 [Comment on Selye, Sylvester, Hall and Leblond's article]
—study of 127 cases of arthritis (with notes on gastrointestinal features), [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 122-130, April '44
gonorrheal, articular diseases on gonorrheal base, [W. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 951, Nov. 6, '42
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 903-910, Dec. 30, '43
—rivanol (acridine dye) injections by Klapp method in therapy of acute arthritis, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 392, '43
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
spirochetal, Reiter's disease, [H. Reiter] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1295, Dec. 5, '41
syphilitic, evaluation of reactions in articular fluid, [A. Navarro-Martín] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 255-258, May 30, '43
therapy, beneficial effect of implantation of calf's pituitary in case of malignant chronic polyarthritis with endocrine disorders, [G. Edström & A. Westman] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 417-424, Sept. '42
—acid potassium phosphate, [H. W. Crowe] Lancet **1:** 563-564, April 29, '44
—comparative study of ultraviolet irradiated ergosterol (Steenbock process) and electrically activated ergosterol (ertron; Whittier process); preliminary report, [R. G. Snyder, W. H. Squires, J. W. Forster & E. Rudd] Journal-Lancet **64:** 25-27, Jan. '44
—immobilization in acute suppurative arthritis, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 401-409, Sept. 30, '43
—ineffective penicillin chemotherapy of arthritic rats infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, [H. M. Powell & R. M. Rice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 372-374, April '44
—management of chronic arthritis, [P. T. Bohan] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 232-235, '43
—newer methods of physical therapy in chronic arthritis, [R. Kovacs] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 24-29, '42
—practical management—medical and orthopedic (organization of clinic), [D. H. Levinthal, C. E. Logan, K. H. Kohn & W. I. Fishbein] Indust.Med. **13:** 377-386, May '44
—prontosil and neoprontosil (sulfonamides) in acute suppurative streptococcic arthritis, [F. Galtieri] Día méd. **15:** 1187-1188, Oct. 18, '43
—recent advances, [D. Gill] West.J.Surg. **52:** 230-233, May '44
—relation of physical therapy, [W. B. Snow] New England J.Med. **229:** 959-965, Dec. 23, '43
tuberculous, arthritis of probable tuberculous origin; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. **8:** 649-655, Nov. '43
—diagnosis, [J. M. Gomez Maroto] Med. colon., Madrid **2:** 348-358, Nov. 1, '43
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Fingers and Toes, diseases: Hip, diseases; Rheumatism; Spine, arthritis; etc.
—[E. J. Cronin] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 72-75, April '43
—[C. López Elizondo] Rev.med.y cien.afines, México **2:** 369-382, Feb. '44
—[D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 223-230, March '44
—advances in study as reported in 1942 and part of 1943, [C. H. Slocumb & H. F. Polley] M.Clin.North America **28:** 309-321, March '44
—roentgenologic early symptoms and healing phenomena in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. **24:** 121-134, '43

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID—Continued
—study of liver function and plasma volume in chronic rheumatism by means of phenol*tetra*bromphthalein sodium sulfonate (sulfobromophthalein), [G. L. Robinson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 207-221, Dec. '43
—tuberculosis and rheumatic diseases; analogous medical, social and economic aspects, [P. Ellman] Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 4-12, Jan. '44
—with report of case, [E. S. Mazzei] Día méd. 16: 120-123, Feb. 7, '44
complications and sequels, bilateral iridocyclitis and opacity in bands of cornea in Still's disease, [J. Maggi Zavalía & C. F. Amado] An.argent.de oftal. 3: 189-203, Oct.-Dec. '42
—cardiovascular apparatus, [A. Ruíz Moreno & M. Campana] Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat. 6: 112-119, July-Dec. '43
—effect of internal diseases on course of arthritis, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 74: 89, '43
—unusual cardiac lesions associated with chronic multiple arthritis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & E. F. Rosenberg] Arch.Path. 37: 54-60, Jan. '44
diagnosis, atypical forms, [M. W. Ropes] Bull.New England M.Center 6: 54-56, April '44
—problem of relation between rheumatic disease and rheumatoid arthritis; clinical study of case, [H. Dooner & A. Illanes] Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 72-77, Jan. '44
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of 388 cases, [J. G. Sclater] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 195-206, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. S. P. Davidson] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 2-5; 6-16, '43-'44; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '43; Jan. '44
—effect of subcutaneous injection of urine and urinary extracts from patients into rats, [H. Waine, W. Bauer & G. A. Bennett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 19-20, Jan. '44
—gallbladder disease and arthritis, [S. Weiss] Rev.Gastroenterol. 11: 116-120, March-April '44
pathology, [S. A. Goldberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 1-23, Jan. '44
—morphologic symptomatology of chronic arthropathies, [E. Maliwa] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 307, May 7, '43
prognosis, determination of quantitative prognosis, [M. & O. Lucchesi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 575-586, Oct. '43
therapy, [L. S. P. Davidson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 6-16, '43-'44; in Glasgow M.J. Jan. '44
—advances as reported in 1942 and part of 1943, [C. H. Slocumb & H. F. Polley] M.Clin.North America 28: 309-321, March '44
—Argentine thermomineral waters in balneotherapy, [M. Castillo] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 8: 221-229, Feb. '44
—chronic infective arthritis and an experiment with subcutaneous deposits of sulfonamide powder), [R. T. Kennedy] M.J.Australia 1: 150-152, Feb. 19, '44
—chronic inflammatory rheumatism, [E. López García] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 427-434, June 30, '43
—combination of sodium gold thiomalate and theobromine with sodium salicylate; preliminary report on 35 cases, [L. Mantha] Union méd.du Canada 73: 271-272, March '44
—gold salts; analysis of results obtained with small doses, [W. B. Rawls & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 528-533, April '44
—gold therapy, [J. Lansbury] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 216-220, Dec. '43
—gold toxicity in relation to gold salt therapy, [R. H. Freyberg, W. D. Block & W. S. Preston] J.A.M.A. 124: 800, March 18, '44
—management of early arthritis, [F. Bach] Practitioner 152: 20-25, Jan. '44
—mistletoe (Viscum album) extracts, [A. Drüen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 249, March 19, '43
—modern directions, [R. H. Freyberg] Resenha clin.-client. 12: 171-178, May 1, '43
—neostigmine in treatment of muscle spasm in arthritis and associated conditions; preliminary report, [P. R. Trommer & A. Cohen] J.A.M.A. 124: 1237-1239, April 29, '44
—role of surgery in chronic arthritic patient (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [P. C. Colonna] Clinics 2: 955-965, Dec. '43
—sulfur, [J. Díez-Canseco y de la Puerta] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 359-362, Nov. 1, '43
ARTHRODESIS: See Joints, surgery; under names of joints; etc.
ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
ARTHROPODS
—arthropod-borne diseases in Micronesia (Marshalls, Marianas and Carolines), [D. S. Farner] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 977-989, April '44
ARTHUR, B.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
ARTHUS, M., Philosophy of scientific investigation; preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité, Paris," Masson et Cie, 1921, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 373-390, Oct. '43 [Reprint translated by H. E. Sigerist]
ARTHUS, MAURICE (1862—)
—Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; foreword, [W. T. Longcope] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 366-367, Oct. '43
—Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; introduction, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 368-372, Oct. '43
ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Liver, extracts
ARTICHOKES
—effect of artichoke (Cynara scolymus) on hypercholesteremia, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 65-95, April '43; also, Día méd. 16: 151-154, Feb. 21, '44
ARTI VERA, A., Sobre un interesante caso de afasia de Wernicke (contribución a la psicopatología del lenguaje), Index neurol.y psiquiat. 4: 98-109, Nov. '43
ARTOM, M., A sulfanilamidoterapia em dermatologia, Rev. paulista de med. 23: 211-215, Oct. '43
——and CERRUTI, H., Considerações sobre um caso de calcinose cutânea, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 7: 5-21, March-June '43
ARULLANI, C., Il comportamento della curva alcolemica in seguito a somministrazione di aspirina o di caffeina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 46, Jan. '42
ARUMUGAM, K. A., Review of cases of spontaneous pneumothorax, Antiseptic 40: 101-112, Feb. '43
ARUNACHALAM, P.: See KINI, M. G., jt. auth.
ARUNDELL, P. W., Case of sulphathiazole oliguria, St. Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 282-284, Jan. '44
ARVELO TORREALBA, M., La colposcopia y el test de Schiller en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del cuello uterino, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 59-78, '43
ARVISET, A.: See CALVET, J., jt. auth.
ARYTENOIDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis
ARZT, L., Das Wasserbett, seine technische Einrichtung und seine Anwendung, insbesondere in der Dermatologie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 262-265, July '42
ARZT, P. K., Neuropsychiatric emergencies, Journal-Lancet 63: 409-414, Dec. '43
Abscess within spinal cord; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 533-543, June '44
ASBESTOS
—asbestos corn, [H. S. Alden & W. M. Howell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 49: 312-314, May '44
ASCARIASIS
—acute ascariasis in children, [P. B. Fernando & S. Balasingham] Indian J.Pediat. 10: 149-173, Oct. '43
—vermicular ileus; roentgen aspects of ascariasis, [H. A. Ardao & E. Zerboni] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 248-259, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 82-93, Jan. '44
complications and sequels, acute pseudoappendicitis provoked by intra-appendicular parasite (Ascaris); case, [F. Fernández Ferreirós] Med.españ. 10: 544-548, Oct. '43
—hypoglycemic reaction with convulsions; case, [L. L. Frank] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 195-197, June '44
—intestinal obstruction due to regional jejunitis; etiologic study of regional enteritis apropos of case of jejunitis caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [S. Ibargüen] Rev. Policlín.Caracas 12: 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '43
—intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris and Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. Henriques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 11: 85-95, '43
—relation between ascariasis and eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1132, Sept. 18, '43
—volvulus of loop of small intestine obstructed by Ascaris lumbricoides, [G. Patoir & J. Ledoux] Presse méd. 50: 643-644, Oct. 17, '42
diagnosis, massive ascariasis shown in roentgenogram of intestines, [J. Račić] Chirurg 15: 77, Feb. 1, '43
—roentgen aspects of intestinal ascariasis, [P. Piulachs & J. Planas-Guasch] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 254-260, Aug. 30, '43
immunity, canine sensitivity to ascaris antigen, [M. Brunner, I. Altman & K. Bowman] J.Allergy 15: 2-8, Jan. '44
therapy, pharmacologic studies on Ascaris, [E. Schill] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 105, March 1, '43
—experiment in treatment of infestation with Ascaris lumbricoides with hexylresorcinol, [A. N. Longinov] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 140-141, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—hexylresorcinol; experiments on mode of action as anthelmintic, [A. R. Trim] Parasitology 35: 209-219, March '44
ASCARIS
—effect of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation on eggs of nematodes, [M. F. Jones & A. Hollaender] J.Parasitol. 30: 26-33, Feb. '44
—inhibition of human isoagglutinins by *poly*saccharide from Ascaris suum, [J. Oliver-González] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 81-84, March-April '44
—killing of eggs, [P. Seck & W. Schumacher] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 314-317, Feb. 16, '42

ASCETICISM
—psychology of sexual abstinence from dreams of an ascetic, [S. L. Sarkar] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 170-175, '43
ASCHAFFENBURG, G., Psychiatric aspect of testamentary capacity, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 606-609, March '44
ASCHENBRENNER, R., Beobachtungen zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Durchfallkrankheiten bei einer Sanitätskompanie in Russland, München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 711, Aug. 14, '42
Die Herz- und Kreislaufstörungen beim Fleckfieber und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 1, Jan. 2, '43
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ASCHOFF, LUDWIG: See Obituaries
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis; Pick's Syndrome
—contours of right hepatic lobe in ascites, [H. Heilmer] Acta radiol. 23: 533-540, '42
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [A. Gild] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 440-442, Dec. '43
—in Hyderabad (Deccan); preliminary note, [S. W. Hardikar & V. G. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 13: 1-9, Oct. '43
—Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax), with report of case, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1883-1888, Sept. 29, '43
—thecoma of ovary associated with pleural effusion and ascites: Meigs syndrome, [M. Perlmutter] Ann.Int. Med. 20: 132-140, Jan. '44
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic investigation of ascitic fluid from cancer patient, [E. B. Sanigar, L. E. Krejci & E. O. Kraemer] J.Franklin Inst. 235: 298-313, March '43
diagnosis, has patient ascites? [S. Martinez Gomez] Med. españ. 10: 76-80, July '43
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemocytoblastic leukemia of hemorrhagic ascitic form; case, [F. López Fernández & C. Bidot] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 137-141, April-June '43
—calculous obstruction of choledochus with edema, ascites and pleural effusion, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. 50: 315, April 20, '42
—nephritis as cause, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 10: 722-726, Nov. '43
—uterine fibromyoma as cause; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 10: 850-854, Dec. '43
ASCLEPIAS
—toxicology of Asclepias curassavica L., [O. Machado] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 549-558, Oct. '43
ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
—apparent vitamin C in foods, [F. Wokes, J. G. Organ, J. Duncan & F. C. Jacoby] Biochem.J. 37: 695-702, '43
—ascorbic acid and hip fertility in Rosa species, [A. Gustafsson & J. Schröderheim] Nature, London 153: 196-197, Feb. 12, '44; comment by Harrison and Jackson 153: 404, April 1, '44; comment by Melville 153: 404-405, April 1, '44
—changes in content of skin following intravenous injections of ascorbic acid, [A. Schönberg] Helvet.med. acta 10: 763-769, Dec. '43
—color reaction with derivatives of pyridine, piperidine, quinoline and isoquinoline, [A. T. Milhorat] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 52-55, Jan. '44
—color reaction with nicotinamide and nicotinic acid, [T. H. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 52, Jan. '44
—content of cow's milk; influence of ration, [A. D. Holmes, C. P. Jones & A. W. Wertz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 376-381, May '44
—content of Italian oranges and pulp prepared from them, [H. M. Rauen, M. Devescovi & N. Magnani] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 85: 257, March '43
—content of liver in mice, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research 4: 245-250, April '44
—content of liver in mice; effect of aromatic (carcinogenic) compounds, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research 4: 367-376, June '44
—content of Mexican vegetables and greens, [F. Giral & C. Suarez Alvarez] Ciencia 4: 66-70, Aug. 31, '43
—content of 39 varieties of snap beans, [P. H. Heinze & others] Food Research 9: 19-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
—content of tumors and homologous normal tissues, [W. V. Robertson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 321-328, Dec. '43
—content of white potatoes as affected by cooking and standing on steam table, [R. M. Kahn & E. G. Halliday] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 220-222, April '44
—distribution in various parts of potato, [W. Kröner & W. Völksen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch d.Lebensmitt. 85: 169, Feb. '43 [Comment on Lauersen and Orth's article]
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, H. L. Lewis & C. N. H. Long] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 238-239, April '44
ASCORBIC ACID—Continued
—effect of certain experimentally induced physiologic disturbances on biosynthesis by rat, [B. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 3: 15-22, '43
—effect of lacquer and its hydrogenation derivatives on guinea pig; effect on ascorbic acid and cortical function, [Buu Hoï & A. R. Ratsimamanga] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 24: 233-237, July-Sept. '42
—effect of refrigeration on content of canned fruit juices after opening, [F. I. Scoular & H. Willard] J.Am. Dietet.A. 20: 223-225, April '44
—effect of sodium and potassium chloride on renal clearance of ascorbic acid, [E. E. Selkurt & C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 423-430, May '44
—effect of time and temperature of storage on retention in canned citrus juices, [E. Ross] Food Research 9: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
—effect of various factors on content of milk of cows and buffaloes, [Z. R. Kothavalla & H. S. Gill] Bull. Hyg. 19: 147-148, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—effects of cooking, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 50: 93, Jan. 21-24, '42
—enzymes in fruits and vegetables; ascorbic acid and its oxidase in tea, [H. Naito & K. Ishimaru] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 45-46, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—experiments on possible relationship between vitamin C and calcification, [G. H. Bourne] J.Physiol. 102: 319-328, Dec. 31, '43
—germinating seeds as source in human nutrition; germinating and processing of blue boiler peas (Pisum sativum) as palatable source, [J. W. H. Lugg & R. A. Weller] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 211-214, Dec. '43
—hemorrhages and vitamins, [H. J. Bielig & L. Birkofer] Research & Progress 8: 215, Sept.-Oct. '42
—histologically demonstrable relations between lipofuscin and ascorbic acid metabolism, [W. Pfuhl] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1137, Nov. 15, '41
—in dried and evaporated milk, [M. von der Mühll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 874, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 19: 54, Jan. '44
—in needles of some conifers, [G. G. Villela] Science 99: 125, Feb. 11, '44
—in sweat, [E. R. Kirch, T. Cornbleet & O. Bergeim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 307-308, Dec. '43
—in sweat, [F. Sargent, P. Robinson & R. E. Johnson] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 285-294, April '44
—in vitro oxidation due to catalytic action of copper, [D. Echave] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 328-331, Feb. 16, '44
—in vitro synthesis by renal tissue, [J. Pandra] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 535-546, Dec. '43
—losses in cooked vegetables covered in large amount of water and covered in small amount of water, [M. G. Ireson & M. S. Eheart] J.Home Econ. 36: 160-165, March '44
—losses in mincing fresh vegetables, [C. M. McCay, M. Pijoan & H. R. Taubken] Science 99: 454-455, June 2, '44
—mechanism of synthesis, [W. W. Nowinski] Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 185-187, Jan. '44
—metabolism in acute rheumatism; significance of administration of massive doses, [P. G. Surovy & V. F. Meylunas] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 131-135, '41
—minimum need of adults, [E. D. Kyhos, E. S. Gordon, M. S. Kimble & E. L. Sevringhaus] J.Nutrition 27: 271-285, March '44
—neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intakes, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & C. H. Cretzmeyer] J.Nutrition 27: 303-308, April '44
—new method for bioassay of antiscorbutic substances; assays of dehydroascorbic acid, 2-ketogulonic acid, iron ascorbate, and effectiveness of oral and parenteral administration of ascorbic acid, [B. S. Gould & H. Shwachman] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 439-453, Dec. '43
—nitrogen relationships in grapefruit, [W. W. Jones & others] Science 99: 103-104, Feb. 4, '44
—normally encountered intakes and indicated human requirements; resulting blood plasma ascorbic acid values, [M. L. Dodds & F. L. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 27: 77-87, Jan. '44
—nutrition under camp conditions, [D. F. Milam & I. H. Manning, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 5: 41-43, Feb. '44
—obtaining preparations for hospital use from pine needle extract, [S. N. Matsko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 23-25, '43
—protection by means of egg yolk, [J. Pandra] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 19: 417-420, Nov. '43
—relations between cholinesterase and ascorbic acid, [E. Frommel, A. D. Herschberg & J. Piquet] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 229-239, '43
—retention in quick-frozen broccoli in institution food service, [J. B. Jones & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 369-372, June '44
—saturation test; preliminary report, [J. J. Engelfried] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 324-328, March '44

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued
—seasonal variations in activity of pine needles, [N. N. Lebedev] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 43-44, '43
—sources; Alberta native fruits, [J. Tuba, G. Hunter & L. L. Kennedy] Canad.J.Research, Sect. C. **22:** 33-37, April '44
—sources; rose hips, [J. Tuba, G. Hunter, M. J. Hutchinson & L. L. Kennedy] Canad.J.Research, Sect. C. **21:** 363-373, Dec. '43
—survey of level in wartime in pregnant women, [A. A. Craig, F. J. W. Lewis & D. Woodman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 455-457, April 1, '44
—survey of status of college students, [M. L. Dodds & F. L. MacLeod] J.Nutrition **27:** 315-318, April '44
—ten years of synthetic vitamin C, [A. St.C. Geddes] Prescriber **38:** 36-38, March '44
—value of sweet potato as affected by variety, storage, and cooking, [M. E. Hollinger] Food Research **9:** 76-82, Jan.-Feb. '44
—values of fruits and vegetables for dietary surveys, [M. Olliver] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 936, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
deficiency: See also Scurvy
—ascorbic acid in organs in infectious diseases, [A. Kuzmicheva] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 87-92, '42
—behavior of skin grafts under experimental avitaminosis, [G. Barbera] Bull.War Med. **4:** 211-212, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—changes in blood and clinical symptomatology, [A. I. Germanov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 52-57, '42
—condition resembling hematuria in munition workers; case, [J. L. Waterman, S. W. Litzenberger & M. Schiff] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 247-250, Jan. '44
—determination of vitamin requirements (A, B_1, C) by producing experimental deficiency states in man, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 605, June 12, '42
—early record, [S. Marcovitch] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 395-397, Oct. '43
—effect of hypoxemia on secondary hypovitaminosis, [Y. E. Bronstein] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 314-316, April '44
—hypovitaminosis C and infective gingivitis, [J. W. Buchanan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 249-255, Oct. '43
—in patients with gallbladder disorders, [R. C. Garibotto] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 171-181, '42
—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in guinea pig liver in experimental avitaminosis, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 310, May '42
—intradermal test for subnutrition, [L. B. Slobody] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 464-472, May '44
—malaria as factor revealing deficiency diseases, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 333-339, Nov. 1, '43
—prophylaxis and therapy of hypovitaminosis, [S. M. Ryss] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 16-21, '42
—vaginal ulceration and deficiency, [M. K. Lawlor & M. F. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 254-255, Feb. 19, '44
—vitamin C nutrition in hospital, with observations on case of scurvy, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Lancet **1:** 180-182, Feb. 5, '44
—vitamin status of population of west coast of Newfoundland, [E. McDevitt, M. A. Dove, R. F. Dove & I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 1-11, Jan. '44
determination: See also Ascorbic Acid, in blood; Ascorbic Acid, in urine
—ascorbic acid content of organs of scorbutic guinea pig; determination of free and bound ascorbic acid, [L. Weingärtner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 7, '42
—colorimetric determination by diazo reaction, [A. Mossini & M. Pietroiusti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 264, April '42
—critical examination of Lugg method for *l*-ascorbic acid, [G. A. Snow & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **37:** 630-640, '43
—determination of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in plant tissues by 2,4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazine method, [J. H. Roe & M. J. Oesterling] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 511-517, March '44
—experiments on silver nitrate method for histologic demonstration, [S. A. Barnett & R. B. Fisher] J. Exper.Biol. **20:** 14-15, Dec. '43; comment by Bourne, Nature, London **153:** 254-255, Feb. 26, '44
—in Brazilian fruits by photoelectric colorimetry, [D. Orsini & O. de Paula Santos] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 461-469, Dec. 1, '43
—in presence of interfering substances, notably reductones, [L. F. Levy] Biochem.J. **37:** 714-716, '43
—in presence of sulfur *di*oxide, [L. F. Levy] Biochem.J. **37:** 713-714, '43
—rapid determination by adaptation of Stotz method to plant materials, [L. P. Pepkowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 405-412, Dec. '43
—specific reaction, [L. F. Levy] Nature, London **152:** 693, Dec. 11, '43
—technic for determination by means of *di*chlorphenolindophenol, [A. Kuhn] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1174, Nov. 22, '41

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued
effects, action of R (Reynals) spreading factor and of oxidized ascorbic acid on cutaneous reactivity in bacterial allergy, [P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 375-382, '43
—behavior of ascorbic acid in preserved blood, [L. Chianca & L. Pesce] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 420, July '42
—can supplement of ascorbic acid influence respiration of living cell? [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **214:** 685, March 30, '42
—complement activity and vitamin C, [E. Kodicek & B. Traub] Biochem.J. **37:** 456-460, Oct. '43
—conditions and mechanism of bactericidal action; role of hydrogen peroxide, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 323-342, April-June '42
—conservation of blood by addition of ascorbic acid, [L. Chianca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 421, July '42
—dependence of reducing activity on diluting agent, [W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1198, Nov. 29, '41
—detoxication of neoarsphenamine by means of various organic acids, [E. W. McChesney, O. W. Barlow & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 81-82, Jan. '44
—diuretic effect; preliminary report on use in cardiac decompensation, [C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 700-701, March 11, '44
—effect of adrenal cortical compounds and *l*-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules in tissue culture, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 138-142, March '44
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea pig, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 477-485, Dec. '43
—in peripheral vascular failure (traumatic shock and varicosities); results of recent studies, [E. McDevitt, A. W. Duryee & B. E. Lowenstein] South.M.J. **37:** 208-211, April '44
—military experiences with *d*-desoxyephedrine and C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation), [de Puoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 831, June 26, '43
—on catalase activity, [L. D. Kashevnik & G. S. Konikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 57-58, '43
—on chick growth when added to purified rations, [G. M. Briggs, Jr., T. D. Luckey, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 130-134, Feb. '44
—on healing of fractures; experimental studies, [J. Roche & R. Martin-Poggi] J.de chir. **58:** 264-269, '41-'42
—on metabolism of Clostridium histolyticum, [A. R. Prévot & J. Taffanel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 363-365, April-June '42
—on oxidizing diastases in course of germination of pea seeds, [V. Massa] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 97-104, March-April '42
—on serous inflammation of liver, [W. Beiglböck & A. Bertschinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 249, March 20, '43
—oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds (including ferrin) with ascorbic acid, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 617-626, March '44
—prophylaxis in infant welfare and in schools in spring of 1942, [H. Ertel] Ernährung **7:** 326, Nov. '42
—reduction of methemoglobin, [Q. H. Gibson] Biochem.J. **37:** 615-618, '43
—role in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; preliminary report, [K. Grolitsch & R. Stöger] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1166, Nov. 22, '41
—urease activity and ascorbic acid, [K. V. Giri & P. S. Rao] Nature, London **153:** 253-254, Feb. 26, '44
—vitamin C and insulin action, [J. M. Rogoff, T. T. Sheppard, E. N. Nixon & M. H. Green] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 579-582, March '44
in blood, and arsenical cancer, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & B. Macola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1155-1159, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 717-719, Sept. 23, '43
—assessment of vitamin C nutrition in man, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Biochem.J. **37:** 623-629, '43
—determination in school children, [M. Oliver & C. Fazio] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 57-64, May-Aug. '43
—estimation of "true ascorbic acid," [D. Richter & P. G. Croft] Biochem.J. **37:** 706-708, '43
—in diabetic children, [H. O. Mosenthal & W. C. Loughlin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 391-396, May '44
—metabolism of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells, [J. C. Abels, F. L. Jones, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research **4:** 149-152, March '44
—plasma levels in women during menstrual cycle, [O. Mickelsen, A. L. Dippel & R. L. Todd] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 600-602, Nov. '43
—plasma values resulting from normally encountered intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, [M. L. Dodds & F. L. MacLeod] J. Nutrition **27:** 77-87, Jan. '44
—possible relationship between ascorbic acid and glutathione in vivo, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Biochem.J. **37:** 506-508, Oct. '43

ASCORBIC ACID, in blood—Continued
—vitamin C in peripheral vascular failure (traumatic shock and varicosities); results of recent studies, [E. McDevitt, A. W. Duryee & B. E. Lowenstein] South.M.J. **37:** 208-211, April '44
in urine, and arsenical cancer, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & B. Macola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1155-1159, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 717-719, Sept. 23, '43
—excretion, [J. Deeny, E. T. Murdock & J. J. Rogan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 17-24, Jan. '44
—new method for determination, [V. V. Efremov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 25-27, '43
—response to intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by urinary excretion of total and reduced forms, [G. H. Berryman, C. E. French, H. A. Harper & H. Pollack] J.Nutrition **27:** 309-313, April '44
—survey of excretions in daily practice, [G. Evans & R. O. Eames] M.Press **211:** 184-186, March 22, '44
therapy, food allergies and vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes] Ann.Allergy **1:** 235, Nov.-Dec. '43
—clinical evaluation in hay fever, [S. Hebald] J.Allergy **15:** 236-238, May '44
—effect on gingival and periodontal disease in Indian children, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J. M.Research **31:** 153-159, Oct. '43
—in case of Duhring's dermatitis, [F. P. Carrillo, A. V. Campos & A. Vaccaro] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 568-569, '43
—in dermatology, [A. V. Campos] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 103-106, '43
—intravenous administration in hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis complicating typhus, [A. L. Libov] Sovet. med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 20-21, '42
—of chronic myeloid leukemia, [E. Palenque] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 101, July 24, '43
—of essential hypertension, [E. F. Poser & N. S. Davis, III] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 107-112, '42
—of torpid ulcerations of extremities, [A. Tey, E. Criscuolo & P. Marhuenda] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 181-191, June '43
—sex hormones and ascorbic acid in gastric ulcer, [V. Garcia Vilela] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 314, Sept. 25, '43
—treatment of anemia in school children with iron and ascorbic acid, [L. S. P. Davidson & G. M. M. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 76-77, Jan. 15, '44
ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
ASCROFT, P. B., Neurosurgical experience in Egypt and Libya, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 74-77, Jan. '44; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 295-296, March '44
Control of sepsis in hospital in North Africa, with observations on sulphathiazole-proflavine powder in surgical wounds, Lancet **1:** 594-595, May 6, '44
Surgery in desert warfare, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 337-339, June '44
ASENJO G., A., and RIESCO M-C., J. S., El vértigo de Ménière, Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 83-92, Dec. '42
——**See ARANGO, E., jt. auth.**
——**and ESPINOZA, J.,** Epidermoide intracraneano supra e infratentorial, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 85-87, June '43
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Surgery, operating rooms
ASH, J. E., Army Medical Museum in this war, South.M.J. **37:** 259-261, May '44
ASH, R., and BROMER, R. S., Diagnóstico de los defectos congénitos cardíacos en la niñez; estudio de treinta y dos casos con autopsias, Pediat.Américas **2:** 1-17, Jan. 15, '44
——**RUBIN, M. I., and RAPOPORT, M.,** Electrocardiographic variations in acute glomerulonephritis, Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 106-116, Feb. '44
ASHBURN, F. S.: See DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.
ASHBURN, L. L., and LOWRY, J. V., Development of cardiac lesions in thiamine-deficient rats, Arch. Path. **37:** 27-33, Jan. '44
——**and PACKCHANIAN, A.,** Histogenesis of experimental icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in albino American deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii), Am. J.Trop.Med. **23:** 607-613, Nov. '43
ASHBURNER, A. K.: See GHADIALLY, F. N., jt. auth.
ASHBY, W., Carbonic anhydrase in mammalian tissue, J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 521-527, Dec. '43
Stored sheep cells for complement fixation test, Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech. Sect. **8:** 6-7, Jan. '44
Parallelism between quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of central nervous system, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 235-240, Feb. '44
——**and CHAN, D. V.,** Determination of carbonic anhydrase in human autopsy tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 515-519, Dec. '43
ASHENBURG, N. J.: See CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.
ASHER, LEON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and SCHEINFINKEL, N.,** Untersuchungen über automatische Erregung am Froschsinus, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c74-c75, '43
ASHERMANN, J., Therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis, Harefuah **24:** 203, June 15, '43 [In Hebrew]
ASHFORD AWARD: See Prizes
ASHLEY, C. G., Infections of immature female genital tract, J.Pediat. **24:** 235-242, Feb. '44
ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., Variation of diastemata in dentition of anthropoid apes and its significance for origin of man, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **1:** 325-353, Dec. '43
Physical anthropology, M.Physics, pp. 1014-1031, '44
Physical anthropology: methods, M.Physics, pp. 1031-1036, '44
Physical anthropology of American Negro, Psychiatry **7:** 31-44, Feb. '44
ASHMAN, R., Heart, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 319-348, '44
ASHTON, G. W., Case of perforated duodenal ulcer with recovery in man aged 80 years, M.J.Australia **1:** 130, Feb. 12, '44
ASHWIN, C., Practical localisation method, Radiography **10:** 6-7, Jan. '44
ASHWORTH, C. J.: See WING, E. S., jt. auth.
ASHWORTH, C. T., HUTCHESON, Z. W., PAYNE, W. T., and JESTER, A. W., Effect of crystalloidal and protein-containing solutions on body fluids and circulating plasma proteins, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 589-597, Jan. '44
ASIDEROSIS: See Anemia, hypochromic
ASKEY, J. M., Addisonian pernicious anemia without achlorhydria; does it exist? Gastroenterology **2:** 1-12, Jan. '44
ASK-UPMARK, E., Occurrence of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in pneumonia, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 286, '43
ASOCIACION PARA EVITAR LA CEGUERA EN MEXICO: See Blindness, prevention
ASPARAGUS
—conservative therapy of intestinal foreign bodies; spontaneous elimination following ingestion of asparagus, [H. A. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 703, July 15, '43
ASPASAN (ephedrine preparation): See Asthma, therapy
ASPERGILLOSIS
—cervical aspergillosis of dental origin; case, [R. Thibault] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 100-101, May-June '42
ASPERGILLUS
—antibacterial filtrates from cultures of Aspergillus flavipes, [E. C. White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 258-259, Nov. '43
—antibacterial substance from Aspergillus clavatus and Penicillium claviforme; probable identity with patulin, [F. Bergel & others] Nature, London **152:** 750, Dec. 25, '43
—antibiotic from Aspergillus parasiticus, [A. H. Cook & M. S. Lacey] Nature, London **153:** 460, April 15, '44
—capacity of Aspergillus glaucus to metabolize sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 34, Jan. '42
—claviformin from Aspergillus giganteus Wehm, [H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings & F. J. Philpot] Nature, London **153:** 139, Jan. 29, '44
—identity of clavacin with patulin, [I. R. Hooper, H. W. Anderson, P. Skell & H. E. Carter] Science **99:** 16, Jan. 7, '44
—isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of Aspergillus fumigatus, [A. E. O. Menzel, O. Wintersteiner & J. C. Hoogerheide] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 419-429, Feb. '44
—nature of antibiotic substances produced by Aspergillus fumigatus, [S. A. Waksman & W. B. Geiger] J.Bact. **47:** 391-397, April '44
—new pathogenic species: Aspergillus fumigatoides var. rosens nov. sp., [A. Sartory] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 564, March 16, '42
—penicillin-like substances from Aspergillus giganteus Wehm, [F. J. Philpot] Nature, London **152:** 725, Dec. 18, '43
—production of citrinin by Aspergillus sp. of Candidus group, [M. I. Timonin & J. W. Rouatt] Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 80-88, Feb. '44
—purification and antibacterial activity of fumigacin and clavacin, [S. A. Waksman] Science **99:** 220-221, March 17, '44
—studies on Aspergillus flavus; production and properties of penicillin-like substance—flavacidin, [C. M. McKee, G. Rake & C. L. Houck] J.Bact. **47:** 187-197, Feb. '44
ASPERMIA: See Coitus
ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Gas, poisoning
—chest injuries and traumatic asphyxia, [J. M. Stickney & A. B. Hagedorn] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 207-213, April 19, '44
—prevention of postconvulsive asphyxia in electric shock therapy, [H. H. Haines] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 23-25, Jan. '44
blood in, hematologic reactions in asphyxiation in man, [P. Bugard] Presse méd. **50:** 78-79, Jan. 21-24, '42
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[M. B. Prabhu] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Soc.North.India **4:** 153-157, Aug. '43

ASPHYXIA, neonatorum—Continued
—as cause of mental deficiency; suggestions as to prevention, [S. S. Lamm] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 131-136, Oct. '43
—late effects of severe asphyxia; preliminary report, [R. A. Darke] J.Pediat. **24:** 148-158, Feb. '44
—modern concept, [J. Rosenvaser] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 251-260, '42
—modern concepts of initial respiratory disorders of newborn infants; prophylaxis and therapy, [J. León] Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 11-20, Oct. '43
—structural and functional alterations in brain following asphyxia, [W. F. Windle] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 155-156, April '44
ASPIDIUM: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASSINDER, E., Ophthalmia neonatorum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 173-179, Dec. '43
de ASSIS, A., Estudos sobre alergia infratuberculínica; investigações em crianças imunizadas com B.C.G. por via oral, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 491-530, Oct. '43
Depuração dos resultados da sorologia da sífile pela "prova de verificação" de Kahn, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 813-816, Nov. '43
Meio líquido para cultivo abundante do bacilo tuberculoso, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 1-3, Jan. '44
——**and GUEDES-PEREIRA, W.,** Estudos sobre alergia infratuberculínica; sua estimulação específica por via digestiva, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 837-852, Dec. '43
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical
ASSOCIATION OF SPEECH THERAPISTS: See Speech, defects
ASTARLOA, E., Sobre algunas enfermedades profesionales en Buenos Aires; consideraciones médico legales, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1403-1414, '42
ASTBURY, E. C.: See BAUER, D. deF., jt. auth.
ASTEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
ASTETE, H.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
ASTHENIA
—chloride excretion test (Cutler-Wilder-Power test) in asthenia, [K. E. Paschkis & A. H. Price] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 29-36, Jan. '44
neurocirculatory, and related problems in military medicine, [B. S. Oppenheimer] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 192-206, June '43
—ballistocardiographic studies of rejected draftees, [I. Starr] War Med. **5:** 155-162, March '44
—due to small heart, [A. M. Master] M.Clin.North America **28:** 577-588, May '44
—effort syndrome an anxiety state; pleas for elimination of misnomers, [R. R. Steen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 353-357, Feb. '44
—inversion of T-waves of electrocardiogram in 2 patients, [W. Merritt] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 773-778, May '44
—review of neurocirculatory asthenia, cardiovascular neurosis, effort syndrome or Da Costa syndrome, [A. C. Ivy & J. A. Roth] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 112-121, '44
ASTHENOPIA
—[D. Prado] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 141-145, April-June '41
therapy, treatment of asthenopia- nonpathologic and nonrefractive in origin, [R. H. Pino & G. L. Hultin] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 520-523, May '44
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—[N. S. Skinner] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 33-38, Feb. '44
—allergy; review of literature of 1943, [F. M. Rackemann] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 248-266, March '44
—annual critical survey of recent literature on bronchial asthma, [L. Unger] Ann.Allergy **2:** 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '44
—asthma and general practitioner, [F. Coke] M.Press **210:** 350-353, Dec. 1, '43
—disposition of soldiers with bronchial asthma, [R. I. Alford] J.Allergy **15:** 196-202, May '44
—how should asthmatic attack be interpreted and what are its relations to spasmodic coryza? [J. L. Alarcón B.] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18:** 1-15, Jan.-April '43
—occupational allergy of respiratory tract, [V. J. Derbes & T. Winsor] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 255-264, Feb. '44
—unusual case, [J. A. Cruciani] Semana méd. **2:** 729-731, Sept. 23, '43
complications and sequels, relationship of bronchial asthma (and hay fever) to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Tocker & A. G. Davidson] J.Allergy **15:** 108-119, March '44
ASTHMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax complicating bronchial asthma; report of 2 cases and consideration of possible mechanisms involved in its production, [M. Trowbridge, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 460-465, June '44
—spontaneous pneumothorax in aged asthmatic patient, [J. A. Doyle] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2508-2509, Dec. 29, '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax, massive collapse and subcutaneous emphysema complicating asthma, [C. E. Field] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 197-201, Dec. '43
—status asthmaticus associated with other allergies; case, [J. W. Thomas & F. B. House] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 43-48, April '44
diagnosis, bronchoscopy in bronchial asthma, [A. Celis Pérez] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 197, Sept. [30], '43; 201, Oct. 15, '43
—important role of bronchoscopy in occasional case, [V. K. Hart] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 167-168, May '44
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [A. Tey] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 339-358, Sept. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, melanodermic asthma, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 455-457, '43
—basal metabolism or endocrine factor in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [F. A. Rodrigues Nogueira] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 261-269, Nov. 30, '43
—bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 78, Jan. '44
—bronchial asthma; classification based on etiologic and pathologic factors, [M. B. Cohen] Ann. Int. Med. **20:** 590-596, April '44
—bronchial asthma; pathogenesis according to electrostatic theory, [A. L. Tchijevski] Gaz.clín. **41:** 263-276, Sept. '43
—frequency of most common allergens in asthmatic patients, [J. F. Dumm, I. Martinez Pintos & O. Zárate] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 199-201, Jan. 26, '44
—mechanism of asthmatic reaction, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. Arjona & J. M. Alés] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 316-322, Dec. 15, '43
—medical progress; new theories, [F. M. Rackemann] New England J.Med. **230:** 284-289, March 9, '44
—mental-physical relations in bronchial asthma, [G. R. & L. Heyer] Med.Klin. **39:** 426, June 11, '43
—respiratory infection and bronchial asthma, [H. E. Prince] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 735-740, Feb. '44
—role of food sensitization in bronchial allergy, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 322-328, Dec. 15, '43
—significance of vegetative structure in bronchial asthma, [B. Steinmann] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 111-115, April '43
heart in, electroencephalographic studies in asthma with some personality correlates, [S. Rubin & L. Moses] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 31-39, Jan. '44
heredity, association between red-green color blindness and some cases of asthma and hay fever, [H. B. Molholm] J.Allergy **15:** 120-124, March '44
in infants and children, allergy to odor of white potato (Irish potato), [A. J. Horesh] J.Allergy **15:** 147-149, March '44
—fetid hepatocolic syndrome and asthma in girl 6 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **50:** 331, April 30, '42
metabolism in, basal metabolism or endocrine factor in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [F. A. Rodrigues Nogueira] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 261-269, Nov. 30, '43
mortality, weather and death in asthma, [W. F. Petersen & W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy **15:** 97-107, March '44
pathology, bronchial asthma, [R. Wolfer-Bianchi] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 101-109, April '43
—bronchial asthma; classification based on etiologic and pathologic factors, [M. B. Cohen] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 590-596, April '44
prevention, in industry, [I. Gray & M. M. Albert] Indust. Med. **12:** 801-804, Dec. '43
therapy, aminophylline (theophylline ethylene*di*amine) deaths, [L. Unger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Merril's article]
—aspasan (ephedrine preparation) in histamine asthma; experimental study, [O. Schaumann] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 742, Aug. 21, '42
—bronchial asthma, [A. L. Barach] M.Clin.North America **28:** 339-355, March '44
—bronchial asthma, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 264, April 9, '43
—bronchial asthma; pathogenesis according to electrostatic theory and treatment by aero-ionization, [A. L. Tchijevski] Gaz.clín. **41:** 263-276, Sept. '43
—bronchoscopy in bronchial asthma, [A. Celis Pérez] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 197, Sept. [30], '43; 201, Oct. 15, '43

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—danger of morphine, [J. F. Brock] Clin.Proc. 2: 222-225, Aug. '43
—importance of etiologic diagnosis in therapy, [J. M. Quintero Fossas] Villaclara méd. 11: 387-408, Sept.-Oct. '43
—index of proprietary drugs and mixtures commercially available for symptomatic and adjuvant treatment of bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy 2: 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
—influence of plasma cations on asthmatic syndrome, [J. de los Santos] Inform.méd. 7: 139-144, Sept. '43
—intensive breathing in therapy of bronchial asthma, [H. I. Weiser] Harefuah 25: 208, Dec. 1, '43
—Knott technic of blood irradiation used as control in noncardiac asthma, [R. E. Seidel] Hahneman. Monthly 79: 227-229, May '44
—management of patient, [H. M. Davison, J. C. Thoroughman & J. B. Peschau, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. 36: 45-51, March '44
—mental-physical relations in bronchial asthma and its therapy, [G. R. & L. Heyer] Med.Klin. 39: 426, June 11, '43
—nethamin (*l-N*-ethylephedrine) hydrochloride and theophylline *iso*butanolamine, [F. K. Hansel] Ann. Allergy 1: 199-207, Nov.-Dec. '43
—respiratory infection and bronchial asthma, [H. E. Prince] M.Rec.& Ann. 38: 735-740, Feb. '44
—roentgen ray, [I. I. Kaplan & S. Rubenfeld] Am.J. Roentgenol. 50: 791-796, Dec. '43
—snake venom, [D. Ferreira da Silva] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 77-89, April '43
—subcutaneous injections of artificial serum and turpentine, [E. Girbal] Monde méd., Paris 53: 154-157, Sept.-Nov. '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of bacterial asthma; case, [G. Romero Escacena] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 241-243, Sept. '43
—transient pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia, with fatal issue after treatment by adrenalin (epinephrine) spray for asthma; case, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 311, '43
—with aerosols of pneumodilating substances and autovaccines, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, R. Charlier & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. 50: 566-567, Sept. 12, '42
—with bases antagonistic to histamine, especially *di*-methylaminoethyl-benzylaniline, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. 50: 773-774, Dec. 19, '42
tuberculous, atoxic antigen therapy of cases, [Roque Brel'ol Semana méd. 1: 69-71, Jan. 13, '44
ASTIGMATISM
—binocular refraction with cross cylinder technic, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 31: 34-42, Jan. '44; comment by O'Neill 31: 267-268, March '44; comment by Lebensohn 31: 268-269, March '44; reply by Sugar to Lebensohn 31: 269, March '44
—instability of certain crystalline astigmatisms, [E. Blain] Union méd.du Canada 73: 127-129, Feb. '44
—Marquez' biastigmatism, [D. Prado] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 100-104, June '43
—rational basis for cross-cylinder tests, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 280-281, March '44
—retinoscopy in astigmatism, [M. Klein] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 205-220, May '44
ASTON, M. J., Wartime experiences aboard a naval hospital ship, Mil.Surgeon 94: 157-160, March '44
ASTOR, M. A., BARALT, M. M., and SOBRINO, J., Partial craniectomy in post traumatic convulsions, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 18-20, Jan. '44
——**BARALT, M. M., SUSONI, A. H., and SOBRINO, J.**, Subtotal gastrectomy; study of 50 cases operated at Arecibo District Hospital, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 97-102, March '44
ASTRACHAN, G. D., Crude liver extract as aid to arseno- and heavy-metal therapy, New York State J.Med. 44: 992-1003, May 1, '44
ASTRAGALUS
See also **Ankle**
—of prehispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev. méd.de Rosario 34: 68-70, Jan. '44
—os trigonum (Bardeleben); case, [D. Bassán] Rev.méd. de Rosario 33: 879-888, Sept. '43
diseases, osteochondritis dissecans, [H. H. Cohen] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 4: 86-91, Oct. '43
fractures, treatment by internal fixation with metal pin: case, [D. O. Weiner] Am.J.Surg. 63: 418-420, March '44
—fracture-luxation of astragalus with fracture of internal malleolus, [B. Maia] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 11: 56-60, '43
—of external apophysis, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 13: 107-117, Oct. '43
ASTRALDI, A., and SA FLEITAS, J. J., Control de la esterilidad del catgut en 24 muestras de procedencia local, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2240-2243, Nov. 24, '43
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
ASTWOOD, E. B., Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Bull.New England M.Center 6: 1-4, Feb. '44
——**and BISSELL, A.**, Effect of thiouracil on iodine content of thyroid gland, Endocrinology 34: 282-296, April '44
ASWINS: See **Mythology**
ATABRINE: See cross reference under **Quinacrine**
ATAXIA
acute, of unknown origin in children, [W. O. Klingman & R. G. Hodges] J.Pediat. 24: 536-543, May '44
Friedreich's: See **Ataxia, hereditary**
hereditary, Friedreich's disease; cases, [M. Valdés Ruiz, I. Aguilar Rodríguez & A. Zamanillo] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 245-263, Oct. '43
—familial occurrence of Friedreich's ataxia with Charcot-Marie-Tooth neural muscular atrophy, [H. G. Brugsch & A. Hauptmann] Bull. New England M. Center 6: 42-48, Feb. '44
locomotor: See **Tabes Dorsalis**
ATCHESON, D. W., Patent urachus; with report of 2 additional cases, J.Urol. 51: 424-430, April '44
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under **Quinacrine**
ATELECTASIS: See **Lungs, collapse**
ATENCIO M., H.: See **OTTOLINA, C., jt. auth.**
ATEPE: See **Acridine Dyes; Pamaquine Naphthoate**
ATHAYDE, E., A proposito de alguns casos de glomerulonefrites em crianças, tratados pela sulfanilamida, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia 11: 165-169, June '42
ATHENS, A. G., Diagnosis of glaucoma, Minnesota Med. 27: 21-24, Jan. '44
ATHEROMA: See **Arteriosclerosis**
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See **Arteriosclerosis**
ATHERTON, L., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Kentucky M.J. 42: 169-174, June '44
ATHETOSIS
—symposium on orthopedic surgery; treatment of cerebral palsies, [W. M. Phelps] Clinics 2: 981-991, Dec. '43
ATHLE, L. H., Radiation therapy of leukemias, M.Bull., Bombay 11: 461-462, Dec. 18, '43
Pancoast syndrome, M.Bull., Bombay 12: 111-112, March 18, '44
ATHLETICS
See also **Exercise; Physical Education and Training**
—athletic medical problems and duties of medical officer in field and in mountain regions, [F. Koepplin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 817, June 26, '43
—health in sports, [F. Albornoz] Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. 1: 17-19, April '43
—metabolism according to type of nutrition of athletes, [A. Bickel] Semana méd.españ. 6: 538, May 29, '43
—practice of sports among working men; need for limiting outside activities in relation to present food restrictions, [M. Thevenard] Presse méd. 50: 683-684, Nov. 7, '42
—relation between dietary proteins and glycogen and fat content of liver; analysis of physiologic effects of diet of Olympic contestants, [A. Bickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 218, '43
cardiovascular aspects, functional test of oxygen carrying system and comments on its interpretation in female athletes, [L. Agosti Romero & L. Fernández Jardón] Rev clín españ. 11: 196-200, Nov. 15, '43
history, Ramazzini on athletics, 1713, Manpower 2: 61-72, Sept. '43
injuries, chronic encephalopathy of boxers, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev clín españ. 11: 270-273, Nov. 30, '43
ATKIN, I., Raskolnikov; study of a criminal, J.Crim. Psychopath. 5: 255-280, Oct. '43
ATKINS, A. P., Practical caries control, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 353-357, March 1, '44
ATKINSON, A. J.: See **ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, A. K.: See **NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, D. T., Surgical treatment of strabismus, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 97-104, March '44
ATKINSON, M., Ménière's syndrome, migraine and certain related conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 11-21, Jan. '44
Menière's syndrome—its mechanism and management, New York State J.Med. 44: 489-492, March 1, '44
ATKINSON, N., and STANLEY, N. F., Antibacterial substances produced by moulds; detection and occurrence of suppressors of penicidin activity, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 249-253, Dec. '43
Antibacterial substances produced by moulds; mechanism of action of some penicidin suppressors, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 255-257, Dec. '43
——**and WOODROOFE, G. M.**, Occurrence of salmonella types in Australia, Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 22: 51-55, March '44
ATKINSON, W. B., Persistence of deciduomata in mouse, Anat.Rec. 88: 271-283, March '44
ATKINSON, W. S., Colored reflex from anterior capsule of lens which occurs in mercurialism, North. New York M. Ann. 1: 42-49, April '44

ATLAS AND AXIS
—lateral movement in atlantoaxial joints and its clinical significance, [J. Dankmeijer & B. J. Rethmeier] Acta radiol. **24:** 55-66, '43
—osteomyelitis of odontoid process of axis (dens of epistropheus), [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 198-201, March 4, '44
abnormalities, atlo-occipital fusion; study of 2 craniums, [D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 213-216, May-Sept. '42
—basilar impression; position of normal odontoid, [W. W. Saunders] Radiology **41:** 589-590, Dec. '43
—platybasia, [F. Charest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 301-310, Sept.-Oct. '43
dislocations, lateral movement in atlantoaxial joints and its clinical significance, [J. Dankmeijer & B. J. Rethmeier] Acta radiol. **24:** 55-66, '43
ATLEE, Z. J.: See COOLIDGE, W. D., jt. auth.
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIZER: See Inhalation, apparatus
ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen-sodium salicylate preparation): See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
ATROPHY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
honeycomb: See Folliculitis
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, peroneal
—atrophy of hand due to leprous neuritis and its therapy by α-tocopherol, [J. Convit] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 641-648, Aug. '43
—clinical, histopathologic and inheritance factors in peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type), [L. A. Schwartz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 219-230, March '44
—congenital amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie type with mental debility and speech disorders; coexistence of spina bifida and Roger's disease: case, [Heuyer, Hurez & Feld] Rev.neurol. **74:** 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '42
—creatine metabolism in atrophic muscles, [F. Menne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 38, '43
—familial occurrence of Friedreich's ataxia with Charcot-Marie-Tooth neural muscular atrophy, [H. G. Brugsch & A. Hauptmann] Bull. New England M. Center **6:** 42-48, Feb. '44
—physiologic factors involved in atrophy and regeneration of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & W. H. Wehrmacher] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 142-145, April '44
—post-traumatic neurologic syndrome; extensively progressive amyotrophy with secondary paralysis and fibrillary contractions, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **50:** 347, May 10, '42
—progressive generalized sclerosing amyotrophy; case, [Heuyer & Feld] Rev.neurol. **74:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
—progressive neural muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth); case report with histologic examination of excised muscle, [A. Brodal & S. Refsum] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 99-122, '42
—reinnervation of muscle after various periods of atrophy, [E. Gutmann & J. Z. Young] J.Anat. **78:** 15-43, Jan. '44
—so-called arthritic muscular atrophy, with special reference to military aspects, [L. Frosch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 106, Feb. 5, '43
—subacute anterior poliomyelitis; question of Werdnig-Hoffmann paralysis; case, [F. de Elizalde & O. R. Turró] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 366-373, Nov. '43
—Werdnig-Hoffmann paralysis (infantile progressive spinal amyotrophy); case, [J. R. Mendilaharzu, A. J. Petre & F. J. Nesi] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 423-432, Oct.-Dec. '43
unilateral: See also Face, atrophy
—progressive hemiatrophies combined with scleroderma; pathogenic study, [G. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 83-94, Feb. '44
ATROPINE
effects, role of cerebellum in carbohydrate metabolism; experiments with atropine, [P. M. Kaplan] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 62-64, '43
—choline esters (especially *di-n*-butylcarbaminoylcholine chloride) with atropine-like action, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 285-288, March '44
—medicinal aerosols; new demonstration of their general effects; experimental study with aerosols of carbaminoylcholine and atropine, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Presse méd. **50:** 398-399, June 20, '42
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
ATTENTION
—syndrome of aphasia with monoprosexic loquacious insistence; contribution to study of aphasias without focal lesion, [P. Guiraud, P. Souriac & P. Fouquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 343-347, April-May '42
ATWATER, R. M., Evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; health worker of future, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1419-1424, Dec. '43
ATWOOD, R. T.: See ADAMS, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
AUB, J. C., and others, Bacteria and "toxic factor" in shock, War Med. **5:** 71-73, Feb. '44
——See DUNLAP, C. E., jt. auth.
AUBERTIN, C., Enquête sur la diminution de poids chez les écoliers parisiens pendant l'année scolaire 1941-1942, Presse méd. **50:** 565-566, Sept. 12, '42
——and FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., Loss of body-weight in Parisian school children, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 47, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
AUBIN and CAMATTE, Note sur les psychoses mélitococciques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 32-39, Jan. '42
AUBIN, A.: See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
AUBRUN, W., and HEWITT, J., A propos d'un cas de paralysie générale sans signes physiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 353-355, April-May '42
Un cas d'hérédo-syphilis nerveuse: paralysie générale infantile ou syphilis cérébrale diffuse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 355-361, April-May '42
AUDIFACE, E., A propósito de um caso de epidermólise aguda do recemnascido, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 94-98, Dec. '42
AUDIMUTISM: See Mutism
AUDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDITORY TUBE: See Eustachian Tube
AUDOLY, P.: See BRULE, M., jt. auth.
——See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
AUDOYE, H., and BERRE, L., Un cas curieux d'intoxication à forme méningo-cérébrale par le dagénan (693), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 141-144, June '42
——See BERGE, C., jt. auth.
——See LAURENT, C., jt. auth.
——BERRE, L., and ROUX, M., Sur une épidémie de mégalérythème épidémique, ou cinquième maladie, dans la région de Ferryville, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 135-140, June '42
AUDUREAU, A., Mutations additives de Moraxella Lwoffi, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 528-537, Nov.-Dec. '42
AUER PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, mechanism
AUERBACH, E.: See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.
AUERBACH, O., Acute generalized miliary tuberculosis, Am.J.Path. **20:** 121-136, Jan. '44
Perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes into trachea and bronchi, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 527-532, June '44
——and STEMMERMAN, M. G., Development of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 219-230, Feb. '44
Silico-tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 115-128, Feb. '44
AUERBACH, S. H.: See ABREU, B. E., jt. auth.
AUERBACH PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
AUERBACK, A.: See GLIEBE, P. A., jt. auth.
AUFRICHT, G., Evaluation of pedicle flaps versus skin grafts in reconstruction of surface defects and scar contractures of chin, cheeks, and neck, Surgery **15:** 75-84, Jan. '44
AUFSES, A. H., Cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery; case report, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 471-474, Nov.-Dec. '43
AUGARDE, J., CRISTIANO, F., and RISPOLI, A. B., Polliserositis tuberculosa, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 435-444, Oct.-Dec. '43
AUGUSTE, C., DRIESSENS, J., and PARIS, J., Polyneuromyosite sulfamidique, Presse méd. **50:** 659-660, Oct. 24, '42
——PARIS, J., and MARCELLE, R., La sécrétion gastrique après gastrectomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 299-305, Nov.-Dec. '42
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Therapeutic value of 2 new sulfonamide compounds, succinylsulfathiazole and phthalylsulfathiazole, in experimental trichinosis, New England J.Med. **230:** 349-350, March 23, '44
——WEINMAN, D., and McALLISTER, J., Rapid and sterilizing effect of penicillin sodium in experimental relapsing fever infections and its ineffectiveness in treatment of trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma lewisi) and toxoplasmosis, Science **99:** 19-20, Jan. 7, '44
AUJALEU, E., La radioscopie systématique dans l'armée; son influence sur la sélection des militaires et sur la fréquence de la tuberculose dans l'armée, Rev. de la tuberc. **7:** 63-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
AUKEN, G., Case of local hypersensitivity to sulfathiazole confined to area of tattooing, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 729, July 22, '43
AULER, H., Ernährung und Krebs (eine kritische Betrachtung mit experimentellen Beiträgen), Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 250-257, July '42
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURISA (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
AUROI, M., Das nephrotisch-hypertonische Syndrom bei Diabetes und die interkapilläre Glomerulosklerose von Kimmelstiel und Wilson, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 989, Aug. 14, '43

AUSBAND, J. R., Therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 18-22, Jan. '44

AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Lungs, sounds; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—tuberculous stenosis of major bronchi; diagnosis by rhonchi, verified by bronchoscopy, [M. McConkey & J. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tubere. **49:** 140-145, Feb. '44

AUSHERMAN, H. M., Anesthesia by vein, Hygeia **22:** 261, April '44

AUSTER, L. S., Combat injuries in South Pacific, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1009-1018, May '44

AUSTIN, B. F., Influenza, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 208-211, Dec. '43
Diseases common to humans and animals, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 323-325, April '44
Prevention of typhoid fever, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 370-372, May '44

AUSTIN, C. P.: See LOVELESS, P. H., jt. auth.

AUSTIN, E. R., Congenital fistula of ear; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 1-4, Jan. '44

AUSTIN, F. A., and EELES, H. T., Notes on medico-social history of snuff, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **48:** 44-47, April '44

AUSTIN, L. T., Basal metabolic rates and dental caries, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 50-51, Jan. '44

——See MILLHON, J. A., jt. auth.

——See STAFNE, E. C., jt. auth.

AUSTIN, O.: See OBERHELMAN, H. A., jt. auth.

AUSTIN, S. L., Experiment on low cost medical service for skilled employees, Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 13-14, April '44

AUSTMANN, K. J., Maxillary sinuses and treatments; survey of 1000 consecutive maxillary sinuses at Petawawa Military Hospital, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 26-29, Nov. '43

AUSTREGESILO, A.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Pelagra e sistema nervoso, Cultura méd. **5:** 93-103, Sept.-Oct. '43
Cerebelo e sistema extrapiramidal, Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 5-14, Jan. '44

——See ROXO, H., jt. auth.

AUSTREGESILO, A., JR., Estudo anatômico de um caso de hemiplegia direita com afasia de Broca, Arch. brasil.de med. **33:** 351-358, Sept.-Oct. '43
Neurodisplasias (encéfalodisplasias, estado disráfico, espinha bífida oculta, mielodisplasia, diastematomielia, diplomielia), Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 234-269, Dec. '43

——and ARAUJO, D., Enfermidade de Erb-Goldflam (estudo clínico de um caso com biopsia do músculo quadriceps crural), Cultura méd. **5:** 169-174, Nov.-Dec. '43

——and NERY, O., Scapula alta congenita (deformidade de Sprengel), Cultura méd. **5:** 113-121, Sept.-Oct. '43

AUSTRIA, G. F., Symposium on tropical medicine; beriberi, Clinics **2:** 882-889, Dec. '43

AUSTRIAN, C. R., Lewellys Franklin Barker, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 401-404, Dec. '43

AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary

AUTOLYSIS
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—autolysates; general method for separation of their biologically active constituents, [A. Boivin, A. Delaunay, R. Sarciron & Y. Lehoult] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 124-133, '42

AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, physiology
—autonomy in anxiety, [D. E. Cameron] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 53-60, Jan. '44
—licking and chewing automatisms during electric stimulation of diencephalon of cats, [W. R. Hess & W. O. C. Magnus] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 533-547, '43
—of segment of small intestine of mammals, [A. A. Xavier] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 419-425, '43
mental, state of dementia of presbyophrenic type with syndrome of automatism; denial of death; curious hypertrichosis, [Heuyer & Sauguet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 319-322, April-May '42

AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, intoxication tests for drinking drivers, [O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 27-30, '42
—epileptic driver, [W. E. Carter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 573-575, May '44
—intoxications and preliminary medical examination; drivers and alcoholism, [A. Matuck] Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 79-84, Jan.-Dec. '42
—old age from standpoint of traffic situation, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 276-278, April '44

AUTOMOBILES, drivers—Continued
—psychotechnical medical situation of chauffeur in Lima, [P. Carranza] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 275-285, Sept.-Oct. '43

AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Accidents, automobile; Histoplasmosis; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Meninges, abscess; Syphilis, pathology; Trachea, rupture; etc.
—interesting anatomic, anatomicopathologic and cadaveric data, [R. Alvarez de Toledo y Valero] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 197, April '43
—medicolegal pathology, with special reference to conditions in tropics, [P. A. Clearkin] Brit.Guiana M. Annual **[27]:** 137-152, '43
—necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; twenty-fourth annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December, 1943, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **14:** 525-528, Dec. 15, '43
—of newborn; medicolegal study, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 1-31, Jan.-June '42
—preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital, [I. S. Zfass & W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
—special evidentiary objectives of medicolegal autopsy, [A. R. Moritz & H. Lund] J.Tech.Methods **23:** 71-81, Feb. '43
—technic, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 141-150, July-Dec. '43
—the autopsy: outline prepared by Conference Group on Pathology of National Research Council, J.Tech. Methods **23:** 1-85, Feb. '43

AUTOSCOPY: See Hallucinations

AUZEPY, P.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.

AVELLIS SYNDROME: See Paralysis, ambiguospinothalamic

AVELLO, R., Estado constitucional y apendicitis crónica, Inform.méd. **7:** 128-130, Sept. '43

AVENDANO, C., and MEYER, P., 100 casos de fractura de la diafisis del húmero, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 23-27, June '43

AVERILL, E.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

AVERTIN: See cross reference under Tribromoethanol

AVERY, N. L.: See LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.

AVERY, O. T., MacLEOD, C. M., and McCARTY, M., Studies on chemical nature of substance inducing transformation of pneumococcal types; induction of transformation by desoxyribonucleic acid fraction isolated from pneumococcus type III, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 137-158, Feb. '44

AVIATION AND AVIATORS
—[D. N. W. Grant] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 63-67, March '44
—acute exposure of flyers to Arctic waters, [M. P. Kelsey] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 7-10, Feb. '44
—characteristics of Spanish aviator in relation to racial psychobiology, [A. Piga Pascual] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 342, April 3, '43
—classification, selection and training, [B. Kaufman] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 383-385, Dec. '43
—F-2 and F-3 electrically heated flying suits, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 17, May '44
—gloves for flyers; factors in development, [P. M. Brooks] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 21-23, April '44
—human response to flying stress; foundations of confidence (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), [C. P. Symonds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 740-744, Dec. 11, '43
—human response to flying stress; neurosis in flying personnel (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), [C. P. Symonds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 703-706, Dec. 4, '43
—importance of human sizing standards, [A. Damon, F. E. Randall, R. S. Benton & A. M. Brues] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 8-9, March '44
—personal equipment officer; Medical Safety Division, Office of Flying Safety, Winston-Salem, N. C., Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 16-17, May '44
—physical fitness of army flyers, [P. V. Karpovich] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 109, March '44
—physical training for flyers, [P. V. Karpovich] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 24-25, Jan. '44
—psychologic armoring for the Air Forces, [W. G. Barrett] War Med. **5:** 142-145, March '44
—rescued aviation personnel in South Pacific, [R. L. Hane] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 657-659, Dec. '43
—study in cockpit illumination, [C. P. Seitz & J. Orlansky] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 136-137, April '44
—technic of self preservation (as taught in naval aviation training), [B. Groesbeck] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 201-203, April '44
—use of parachute, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 18-20, June '44
history: See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine
—catastrophe of first high altitude balloon flight, in 1875, [R. Eisenlohn] Umschau **47:** 24, Jan. 17, '43

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, history—Continued
—pharmacy and aviation (pharmacists who were pioneers in aeronautics), [G. Urdang] Bull.Hist. Med. **15:** 324-326, March '44
medicine, [C. C. Shaw] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 153-162, **Jan. '44**
—[B. Groesbeck, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 367-370, March '44
—[H. E. Whittingham] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 75-95, March '44
—acute streptococcal throat; report of outbreak at an R.C.A.F. station, [M. A. Ogryzlo & F. C. Preston] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 48-51, Nov. '43
—aeroneuroses in bomb training unit, [D. M. Green] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 373-377, Dec. '43
—aeroneurosis, [S. Schnur] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 36-42, Feb. '44
—analysis of electrocardiograms obtained from 1000 young healthy aviators, [A. Graybiel, R. A. McFarland, D. C. Gates & F. A. Webster] Am.Heart J. **27:** 524-549, April '44
—Army Air Forces convalescent-rehabilitation training program (first year's experience), [H. A. Rusk] J. Indiana M.A. **36:** 649-651, Dec. '43
—Army Air Forces Medical Services; 2 year review, [D. N. W. Grant] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—Army Air Forces venereal disease policy, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 17-18, Feb. '44
—aviation medicine [condensed report of Commanding General of Army Air Forces to Secretary of War], J.A.M.A. **124:** 237, Jan. 22, '44
—benzedrine [amphetamine] alert, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 19-21, Feb. '44
—concise description of demand oxygen system, [L. D. Carlson] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—convalescent training program, [H. A. Rusk] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 14-16, Feb. '44
—corneal vascularization in nutritional deficiency, [T. K. Lyle, T. F. Macrae & P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1:** 393-395, March 25, '44
—"cures" for color blindness, [L. L. Sloan] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 22-23, Feb. '44
—detailed analysis of electrocardiograms of 500 R.C.A.F. air crew, [C. B. Stewart & G. W. Manning] Am.Heart J. **27:** 502-523, April '44
—developments in the field, [J. C. Adams] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 124-126, April '44
—duties and experiences of surgeon of German air corps medical unit in Western and Eastern Campaigns, [K. H. Wilcke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 549, April 17, '43
—emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Abronheim] War Med. **5:** 267-270, May '44
—flight surgeon looks at war, [E. C. Reinartz] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 20-26, Jan. '44
—flight testing of items of medical equipment used by military pilots and their crews, [W. R. Lovelace, II & J. A. Resch] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 26-31, Feb. '44
—historical sketch, [C. C. de Moraes] Rev.argent.hist. med. **3:** 43-55, Jan. 1, '44
—hospital corpsmen at navy preflight school, [M. N. Hosmer] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 29-32, Jan. '44
—human serum treatment of atypical pneumonia (at Glenview Naval Air Station), [E. M. Solomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 493-499, May '44
—in Russia during last 25 years, [V. V. Streltsov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 7-15, '42
—incidence of dental caries among cadets, [W. W. Senn] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 461-464, Dec. '43
—influenza "A"; account of minor epidemic, [T. H. Donnelly, H. P. Hughes, D. Robertson & E. Philipp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 42-43, Jan. 8, '44
—liaison between R.C.A.F. Medical Branch and provincial health departments in war effort, [I. M. Cleghorn] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 173-181, '41-'42
—medical complaints of flying personnel at naval air station, [A. Graybiel, N. Brown & R. Crispell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 508-517, March '44
—medical investigation of aircraft accidents, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 14-18, March '44
—medical pouch for parachutists, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) p. 10, March '44
—Medical Service with Army Air Forces, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 127-130, April '44
—medicine and research, [E. J. Stelter] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—new developments in occupational medicine—aviation [D. N. W. Grant] J.A.M.A. **125:** 289, May 27, '44
—observations on odd and strange war in South Pacific, [M. M. Kalez] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 85-92, April '44
—ophthalmology in R.C.A.F., [J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 335-338, April '44
—otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 22-38, '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, medicine—Continued
—physical examinations, [R. A. McFarland] Indust.Med. **13:** 198, Feb. '44
—plans for inexpensive improvised biophotometer, [A. L. Schonberg] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 308-311, May '44
—practice of orthopedic surgery in the Army Air Forces in 1942 and 1943, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 966-980, Dec. '43
—problems in overseas Air Transport Service, [E. Day, R. B. Miller, L. White & J. M. Baldwin] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 2-8, Feb. '44
—problems of Civil Air Patrol, Office of Civilian Defense, [J. G. Stubenbord, III] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 378-382, Dec. '43
—professional services in Army Air Forces, [R. C. Page] Indust.Med. **13:** 35-37, Jan. '44
—psychiatric aspects, [J. M. Murray] Psychiatry **7:** 1-7, Feb. '44
—psychosensory effects of sulfonamides in aviators, [G. F. Bonnet] Presse méd. **50:** 612-613, Oct. 3, '42
—record of commoner skin diseases at Royal Australian Air Force Hospital, [B. N. O. Colahan] M.J. Australia **1:** 107-109, Feb. 5, '44
—rehabilitation in RAF; new concept of ordinary medicine and surgery, Lancet **1:** 608-609, May 6, '44
—report on sensitivity to rubber earpieces on headphones, [R. B. Thomas & T. W. Smith] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 11, May '44
—research in Russia, [C. W. Manning] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 36, Nov. '43; **1:** 134, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943, [W. Overholser & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 558-561, Jan. '44
—selecting military pilot, [J. G. Lee] Arizona Med. **1:** 58-61, March-April '44
—service in Army Air Forces, [H. A. Rusk] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 151-153, March '44
—special aspects of psychotherapy in Army Air Forces, [J. M. Murray] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 119-122, April '44
—sterilization apparatus for field use, [L. Braslow] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 22, Jan. '44
—technic adopted for mass radiography examinations in Royal Air Force, [Quinn] Radiography **10:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—today and tomorrow, [W. S. Jensen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 89-92, Feb. '44; also, Hygeia **22:** 192, March '44
—training in Army Air Forces hospitals, [J. R. McDowell] South.M.J. **37:** 10-12, Jan. '44
—work of flight surgeon, [D. N. W. Grant] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 131-135, March '44
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency
—[C. C. Shaw] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 153-162, Jan. '44
—aerodontalgia, [D. F. Mitchell] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 62-67, Feb. '44
—aero-otitis complicated by purulent otitis media, [R. W. Wright] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 8-9, June '44
—aero-otitis media; roentgenologic study, [J. C. Larkin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 178-185, Feb. '44
—aero-otitis treated by inflation with helium, [F. S. Spiegel] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 9-10, June '44
—aero-otitis treated with thermotherapy, [J. J. Bell] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 10-11, June '44
—airsickness in bomber crews, [D. M. Green] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 366-372, Dec. '43
—airsickness (use of thiamine hydrochloride in treatment), [H. N. Holmes] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 237-238, March '44
—altitude sickness in flyers, [P. F. Vokhmianin] Am. Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 140-144, Dec. '43
—autokinetic movement, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 18-19, May '44
—aviation medical problems, with special reference to altitude pain (in decompression sickness), [J. H. Lawrence] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 703-711, May '44
—aviation physiology in Russia during last 25 years, [V. V. Streltsov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 7-15, '42
—aviation physiology with particular reference to circulation, [H. D. Green] M.Physics, pp. 22-26, '44
—cerebral blood supply during high altitude collapse, [M. Schneider] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 323, '42
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure in rarefied atmosphere, [D. I. Ivanov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 26-30, '43
—dental problem concerning flying personnel, [R. H. Kennon & C. M. Osborn] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 662-667, May 1, '44
—digestion and metabolism in high altitude flights, [V. V. Streltsov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 130-139, Dec. '43
—effect of hypoxemia on secondary C-hypovitaminosis, [Y. E. Bronstein] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 314-316, April '44
—effect of pavatrine during anoxia and at high altitude, [W. M. Davidson] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 141, April '44

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—effects of administered pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) on fatiguing psychomotor performance. [G. Pincus & H. Hoagland] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 98-115, April '44
—**effects of oxygen deficiency on human organism during brief sojourn in high altitude; problem of functional capacity during high altitude flying, [F. von Tavel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta, supp. 1, pp. 1-128, '43**
—**effects of pressure on carotid sinus at various altitudes; cases, [L. Palitz, T. Frist & E. Kocour] J.Aviation Med. 14: 346-355, Dec. '43**
—engineering in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Scient.Monthly **58:** 292-301, April '44
—eustachian tube; review of its descriptive, microscopic, topographic and clinical anatomy, [G. O. Graves & L. F. Edwards] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 359-397, May '44
—factors affecting incidence of "bends" at altitude, [J. F. Fulton] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 199-200, April '44
—**five miles up, [H. Dantzig] Hahneman.Monthly 79:** 104, Feb.; 128, March '44
—flying fatigue in pilots flying long-range single-seat fighter missions, [M. P. Kelsey] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 14-16, June '44
—frostbite of lungs, [S. Smith] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 17, June '44
—functional cardiovascular insufficiency in relation to airsickness, [I. K. Zyuzin] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 33-36, '42
—hearing deficiencies in flying personnel, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Bull.War Med. **4:** 496-497, April '44 [Abstract]
—hemoglobin values in aviators of pursuit squadron, [K. Bürker] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 333, '42
—high altitude flying, [B. P. Neogy] **J.Indian M.A. 13:** 109-112, Jan. '44
—**high altitude frostbite; preliminary report, [L. Davis, J. E. Scarff, N. Rogers & M. Dickinson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 561-575, Dec. '43**
—hyperventilation, [R. F. Rushmer] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 20, May '44
—hyperventilation syndrome in flying personnel, [R. F. Rushmer & D. D. Bond] War Med. **5:** 302-303, May '44
—incidence of bends during different periods of day, [M. M. Guest] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 5, June '44
—interrelationship between hemodynamics and renal function during acceleration, [V. G. Knabengof, L. M. Dantsig & G. I. Simonyan] Klin. med. (no. 3) **21:** 47-50, '43
—intestinal gas volumes at altitude, [E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent & H. R. Ripley] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 523-526, June '44
—investigation of pneumothorax and respiratory function at altitude, [E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent, H. R. Ripley & D. R. Murphy] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 520-523, June '44
—man in changing field of gravity; effects of changes in posture while flying, [H. von Diringshofen] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 279, April 23, '43
—management of airsick aviator, [F. E. McDonough & D. D. Bond] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 5-7, March '44
—**medical problems of stratosphere flying (Medizinische Fragen des Stratosphärenfluges), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 306-308, July 1, '42**
—**myocardial infarction following reduction of atmospheric pressure in low pressure chamber, [E. E. Hammonds] Mil.Surgeon 94: 163-166, March '44**
—**nature and etiology of pain during high altitude flights; role of sudden decompression, [D. E. Rozenblyum] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 19-22; 23-26, '43; also, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 303-309, April '44**
—occurrence of bends, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 9, April '44
—**oxidase in flying research, [P. Seabra] M.Times, New York 71: 357-371, Dec. '43**
—parachute jump from 32,000 feet without oxygen; case, [H. Kirschbaum] J. Aviation Med. **15:** 142-143, April '44
—parachute jumping and time reserve (following sudden interruption of oxygen inhalation) at high altitude, [O. Gauer, E. Opitz, F. Palme & H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 340, '42
—physiology and high altitude flying, with particular reference to air embolism and effects of acceleration, [J. F. Fulton] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 107-112, March 1, '43
—politzerization; simple and effective method in treatment of aero-otitis media, [F. W. Ogden] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 18-20, April '44
—possibility of aeroembolism in aviators, [R. Margaria, C. Talenti & I. Sillani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 172, March '42
—**possibility of increasing human altitude tolerance by therapeutic measures, [A. Rühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 25, Jan. 15, '43**

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—preliminary report on occurrence of muscular cramps in flyers in ETO, [W. G. Beckman] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 138-140, April '44
—**problem of fatigue among student pilots at Naval Air Training Center, Pensacola, Florida, [A. Graybiel, O. Horwitz & D. Gates] J.Aviation Med. 15: 9-25, Feb. '44**
—**production by moderate exercise of high incidence of bends at altitudes of 26,000 to 28,000 feet, [C. G. Mackenzie & A. H. Riesen] J.A.M.A. 124: 499-501, Feb. 19, '44**
—**pursuitmeter with application in aviation medicine; effect of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Lamport, R. D. Brookes, C. W. P. Walter & T. J. Putnam] J.Aviation Med. 14:** 336-345, Dec. '43
—relation between bends and physical fitness, [P. V. Karpovich] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 5, June '44
—**severe anoxic anoxia with recovery; case, [R. L. Ward & O. C. Olson] J.Aviation Med. 14:** 360-365, Dec. '43
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) narcosis in treatment of operational fatigue in combat aircrews, [D. W. Hastings, B. C. Glueck & D. G. Wright] War Med. **5:** 368-372, June '44
—structural changes produced by general oxygen deficiency, especially in altitude sickness, [F. Büchner] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 281, '42
—**subconjunctival hemorrhage caused by aerobatic flying, [A. G. Cross & J. Bail] Lancet 2: 766, Dec. 18, '43**
—time available for self-preservation during descent from high altitude; observations on parachute jumping from high altitudes [H. von Diringshofen] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 327, '42
—treatment of aeroembolism by pressure application to arteries, [A. I. Lansing] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 5, May '44
—treatment of external otitis (with sulfonamides), [B. H. Senturin] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 22-24, March '44
—vital statistics—anoxia, [H. B. Burchell & R. L. Masland] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 5-7, April '44
public health aspects, insect control on aircraft, [G. L. Dunnahoo] **Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 908, Dec. '43 [Abstract]**
—airplane dusting with paris green for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say in water-chestnut covered areas of Potomac River during 1943, [W. C. Murray & H. Knutson] Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 573-583, May 5, '44
—quarantine inspection trailer for international air traffic, [C. S. Williamson] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 22-23, June '44
—**use of airplanes in campaign against harmful insects, [F. Zumpt] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 360, July 1, '43**
tests, army and air-force selection and classification procedures in Tokyo, Budapest and Berlin, [P. Hopkins] J.Psychol. 17: 31-37, Jan. '44
—**assessment of fitness and fatigue in pilots, [V. Kruta] Lek.wojsk. 35:** 141-143, Feb.-July '43
—cardiovascular examination for aircrew fitness, [D. P. Murnaghan] Am.Heart J. **27:** 550-558, April '44
—**comparison of Ishihara and American Optical Company series of pseudoisochromatic plates, [R. H. Harris] Arch.Ophth. 31:** 163-164, Feb. '44
—**flicker fusion tests as measure of fatigue, [A. Graybiel, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & O. Horwitz] J.Aviation Med. 14:** 356-359, Dec. '43
—prediction of aptitude, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 8, April '44
—prediction of flight-training performance by biographic data, [J. G. Jenkins] J. Aviation Med. **15:** 131-135, April '44
—**preliminary psychologic selection of pilot aspirants in large contingents, [R. Ramírez & R. Romano Yalour] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42:** 657-661, Sept. '43
—psychiatric examination; selective services; classification of recruits; experimental psychologic methods; individual and collective tests, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 35-45, '43
—psychologic testing program for selection and classification of air crew officers, [J. C. Flanagan & P. M. Fitts, Jr.] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 1-5, June '44
—**pursuitmeter with application in aviation medicine; effect of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Lamport, R. D. Brookes, C. W. P. Walter & T. J. Putnam] J.Aviation Med. 14:** 336-345, Dec. '43
—selection of pilots by means of psychomotor tests, [A. W. Melton] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 116-123, April '44
transportation of wounded and sick, evacuation, [D. N. W. Grant] Mil.Surgeon 94: 80-82, Feb. '44
—aerial transportation of wounded across long distances, [E. Lauschner] Umschau **46:** 241, June 7, '42
—airborne hospital shelter unit, [D. M. Clark] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 22-23, May '44
—**evacuation, [R. L. Meiling] Mil.Surgeon 94: 143-146, March '44; J.Aviation Med. 15:** 93-96, April '44

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, transportation of wounded and sick—Continued
—evacuation of casualties in Western Desert. [J. F. Blalock, Jr.] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) 1: 23, Jan. '44
—evacuation of patients by bomber, [D. M. Green & J. D. Shipp] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 19, May '44
—jeep ambulance planes, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) 17: 32-37, May '44
—litter support installations for C-47 airplane, [D. M. Clark] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) 1: 10-11, April '44
—organized air evacuation service of Army Air Forces, [R. L. Meiling] Ohio State M.J. 40: 434-436, May '44
—oxygen equipment in ambulance plane; justification for its use, [H. H. Groskloss & F. K. Smith] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 501-507, March '44
—review of air evacuation operations in 1943, [D. N. W. Grant] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) 1: 1-4, April '44
—UC-64A litter installation, [D. M. Clark] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 18-19, March '44
wounds and injuries, burned hand, [A. H. McIndoe] M.Press 211: 57-61, Jan. 26, '44
—cardiac evisceration and rupture; 2 cases incurred simultaneously in aircraft accident, [J. W. Montgomery & T. S. Whitelock] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 6-7, May '44
—hailstone bruises in high altitude aircraft accident, [I. M. Campbell] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 7, May '44
—infected burns and surface wounds; value of penicillin, [D. C. Bodenham] Lancet 2: 725-728, Dec. 11, '43
—injuries associated with parachute escapes; Medical Safety Division, Office of Flying Safety, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 8-9, May '44
—internal injuries of personnel involved in aircraft accidents, [G. M. Hass] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) 1: 5-10, Jan. '44
—internal metallic fixation in aviation fractures, [N. Vere Hodge] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 18-20, Jan. '44
—massive craniocerebral trauma from airplane propeller: case with recovery, [J. D. O'Connor] War Med. 5: 383-384, June '44
—preparation for crash emergencies, [A. Czerwinski & R. Landesman] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 20-21, March '44
—principles governing design and details of first-aid Stannard glove, [R. V. Hudson] Bull.War Med. 4: 193-195, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—problems and principles of restoration of limb function following injury, as demonstrated by humeral shaft fractures, [F. S. A. Doran] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 351-368, April '44
—report on regional fracture-orthopedic conferences of AAF, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 14-15, May '44
—types of internal injuries of personnel involved in aircraft accidents, [G. M. Hass] J.Aviation Med. 15: 77-84, April '44
AVIATION INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
AVIDIN: See Eggs
AVILA G., S., Resección perpendicular del intestino delgado con una sola pinza, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 385-394, Nov. '43
Resección perpendicular y oblicua del intestino delgado con una sola pinza, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 6: 93-100, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
AVILES, V. M., and others, Disenteria bacilar aguda grave a Flexner y de tipo granulocitopenico en el estado puerperal; relato de un caso recuperado con sulfatiazol, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 919-922, Sept. '43
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVTSYN, A. P., Conjunctival exanthem in typhus patients, Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 43-49,'42
On peculiar cells and fibers in central nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 131-138, April '44
AWAD, S.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
AXEROPHTHOL: See Vitamins, A
AXFORD, M., Industrial back with some observations on compensation aspect, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 24-28, April '43
AXHAUSEN OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXON: See Neurons
AXONOTMESIS: See Nerves, peripheral
AYALA, W.: See LORENZO y DEAL, J., jt. auth.
AYALA BONILLA, W., and GONZALEZ LAGROTTA, E., La reacción de serocoagulación de Weitmann, en la fiebre tifoidea del niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 86-92, Feb. '44
AYALA GONZALEZ, A., Conducta que debe seguirse en los operados de estómago y duodeno. Tratamiento de sus complicaciones, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 8: 285-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
AYCOCK, J., Pain of aortic origin, J.Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 44-50, March '44
AYER, G. D., JR., and KAMMER, W. F., Transfusion reactions caused by acquired intragroup incompatibilities, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 199-202, March '44
AYER, J. B.: See MAISEL, B., jt. auth.
AYERZA, ABEL (1861-1918)
—Sociedad de medicina interna honors memory on twenty-fifth anniversary of death, [A. V. di Cló, F. C. Arrillaga & M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1357-1361, July 28, '43
AYERZA, L., and CERNICH, R., Granuloma maligno primitivo del pericardio (caso princeps), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 981-986, Nov. 30, '43
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, W. R., Vitamin B_1 deficiency in infants, Trop. Dis.Bull. 40: 935-936, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
AYMAN, D., and GOLDSHINE, A. D., Blood-pressure determinations in patients with essential hypertension; evaluation of sympathectomy over 3-year to 5-year period, New England J.Med. 229: 799-811, Nov. 25, '43
AYMERICH, E.: See PASCAU, I., jt. auth.
AYNESWORTH, K. H., Review and revaluation of surgery of ptosed colon, Texas State J.Med. 39: 430-432, Dec. '43
AYRE, P., Anæsthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to trichlorethylene, Brit.J.Anæsth. 19: 17-31, Jan. '44
AYRE, W. B., Cyanosis of unusual origin in pregnancy (with report of case of sulphæmoglobinæmia), Canad. M.A.J. 50: 344-349, April '44
AYRES, G. B.: See TOBIE, W. C., jt. auth.
AYRES, J. D., Cancer do colo uterino e gravidez, Bol.San. São Lucas 4: 171-175, May '43
AYRES, L.: See PEDROSO, D., jt. auth.
AYRES de AZEVEDO, O cadastro radiológico geral das populações pela ecran-fotografia, Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 1-13, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
AYRES NETTO, P., Terapeutica do cancer do cólo uterino, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 463-490, '42
Anesthesia in war surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 23: 54-65, March-April '44
AYVAZYAN, A. I., Changes in carbon coefficient (C/N) of urine in *dichloroethyl* sulfide poisoning, Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 29-32, '43
Changes in oxidation coefficient of urine in *dichloroethyl* sulfide poisoning, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 32-35, '43
AYYANGAR, M. C. R., Blood—its composition in health and disease, Antiseptic 40: 549-555, Nov. '43
Unconsciousness, Antiseptic 40: 72-75, Feb. '43
de AZEVEDO, A. M., Sobre um caso de pelagra na infancia, J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro 9: 301-318, July '43
AZEVEDO, D., Algumas considerações sôbre o problema da infância em S. Paulo, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 2: 233-242, Sept.-Oct. '42
de AZEVEDO, G., JR., As síndromes dolorosas da gravidez e puerpério, Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 423-427, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
Três casos de aglutinação do colo do útero, Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 1-4, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
de AZEVEDO, G. V., and MALTA CARDOSO, J. M., Tratamento dos tumores papilíferos da bexiga pela aspiração endoscópica, Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 99-109, June '42
de AZEVEDO, M., Do sangue aos ácidos aminados, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 55-60, Aug. '43
——See MARTIRANI, I., jt. auth.
AZEVEDO, S., Etiologia do cancer, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-15, Sept. '42
de AZEVEDO MARQUES, R., Prenhez extra-uterina rota; um caso, Publ.méd., São Paulo 15: 21-24, Sept.-Oct. '43
AZIDES
—action of sodium azide on bacterial catalase, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. 47: 231-238, March '44
—action of sodium azide on microbic growth, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. 47: 221-230, March '44
—effect of sodium azide on gas metabolism of Bacillus subtilis and Pseudomonas aeruginosa and influence of pyocyanine on gas exchange of pyocyanine-free strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in presence of sodium azide, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J. Bact. 47: 239-251, March '44
—effect of sodium azide on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production by Streptococci and Lactobacilli, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. 47: 253-257, March '44
AZNAR, A., Eritrocontas, bartonellas y otros bacteroides, Semana méd.españ. 6: 152, Aug. 7, '43
Notas técnicas sobre lipasimetría sérica, Semana méd. españ. 6: 168, Aug. 14, '43
El funcionalismo gástrico y su exploración, Semana méd. españ. 6: 360, Oct. 9, '43
AZNAR-GARCIA, E.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
AZNAR MOLINA, J., Diagnóstico y tratamiento [septicemia], Semana méd.españ. 6: 415, Oct. 16, '43
AZNAR REIG, A., Aportación estadística sobre la neumonia, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 463-469, Dec. '43

AZNAR REIG, A.—Continued
——**and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.**, Estudio de las propiedades físicas del suero en la insuficiencia alimenticia; el peso específico del suero de los sujetos enfermos por insuficiencia alimenticia; nota previa, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 268-273, Oct. '43
AZOBENZENES
—carcinogenicity of *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil, [J. A. Miller, B. E. Kline, H. P. Rusch & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Research **4**: 153-158, March '44
—formation of cartilage in experimental epithelial tumor of liver (hepatoma due to *di*methylaminoazobenzene), [B. Polettini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 275, April '42
—recognition of liver cirrhosis induced by *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow), by x-ray and thorium dioxide, [B. Steinberg, C. T. Walliker & R. A. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 165-167, March '44
AZOCHLORAMID: See cross reference under Chloroazodin
AZOCHLORAMID-T (chloroazodin solution): See Empyema, tuberculous
AZOSULFAMIDE: See cross reference under Neoprontosil
AZO-T: See cross reference under Azochloramid-T
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
de AZUA, L.: See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
AZULAY, R. D., Considerações sobre o B.C.G., Rev.flum. de med. **8**: 1-11, Jan. '43
Doença de Nicolas-Favre-Durand; clínica e experimentação, Rev.flum.de med. **8**: 47-65, March '43
Penicilina—a grande arma da terapêutica moderna, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25**: 163-175, Jan. '44
AZURDIA, JOSE: See Obituaries

B

B. C. HEADACHE POWDER: See Bromide and Bromine, toxicity
BABALIAN, L., Occupational diseases of skin in Maine, J.Maine M.A. **35**: 41-46, March '44
BABBAGE, E. D., and McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Spinal anesthesia; study of safety factors and postoperative pulmonary complication in 1,344 consecutive general surgical procedures on naval recruits, Surgery **15**: 476-482, March '44
——**McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., and FRUIN, R. L.**, Strain of right rectus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, War Med. **5**: 280-282, May '44
BABCOCK, H., Neurosis? Or neurotic behavior? J.Psychol. **17**: 61-74, Jan. '44
BABCOCK, W. W., Louis Faugeres Bishop, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **42**: 13, '42
Elimination of abdominal colostomy and other intestinal fistulas, South.M.J. **37**: 66-69, Feb. '44
——See **SANO, M. E., jt. auth.**
BABECKI, J., Postwar plans for control of epidemics in Poland, Lek.wojsk. **35**: 122-132, Feb.-July '43
BABEROWSKI, W., Untersuchung der Sehleistungen bei einem intrasellaren Tumor, Deut.Militärarzt **7**: 738-741, Dec. '42
BABINGTON, S. H., Idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, West.J.Surg. **52**: 73-76, Feb. '44
BABINI, D. S.: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABIONE, R. W.: See **DeLAMATER, J. N., jt. auth.**
BABKIN, B. P., Mechanism of secretory activity of digestive glands, Rev.canad.de biol. **2**: 416-434, Oct. '43
BABLET, J., Les ictères graves des Noirs d'Afrique, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35**: 281-313, '42
BABONNEIX, LEON: See Obituaries
BABSKIY, E. B., and KIRILLOVA, A. A., Effect of epinephrine on reflex excitability of isolated spinal cord of frog, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15**: 63-66, '43
——**BALANDINA, O. A., and SHUKHGALTER, T. A.**, Influence of cervical sympathetic nerves on chronaxia of motor zone of cerebral cortex, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15**: 54-57, '43
——**LAMPERT, F. M., and SEMENOVA, G. T.**, Effect of sympathectomy on electric chronaxia of human eye, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15**: 33-36, '43
BACH, C.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
BACH, E., Zur Therapie der Eklampsie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39**: 408-409, Sept. 15, '42
BACH, F., Management of early rheumatoid arthritis, Practitioner **152**: 20-25, Jan. '44
BACHE, S., Two cases of phenobarbital eruption with fatal outcome, Ugesk.f.læger **105**: 725, July 22, '43
BACHMANN, A., La infección, Día méd. **15**: 1143-1147, Oct. 4, '43
Precipitados específicos y vacunantes obtenidos con los antígenos de la Salmonella typhi, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 708-712, Oct. '43
Inmunidad, Día méd. **15**: 1279-1287, Nov. 22, '43
BACHMANN, E., Gedanken zur Tuberkulose-Prophylaxe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 787, June 12, '43
——**KARTAGENER, M., and LÖFFLER, W.**, Probleme der Militärversicherung. Bemerkungen zu H. Kistlers "Rechtsfragen aus dem Gebiete der Militärversicherung," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 789, June 12, '43
BACHMANN, G.: See **HALDI, J., jt. auth.**
BACHMANN, W., and LODENKÄMPER, H., Versuche über die Lebensfähigkeit von Erregern der bakteriellen Ruhr bei Verwendung von Brot als Keimträger, Arch.f.Hyg. **130**: 77, '43
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—anatomic and physiologic considerations prerequisite to diagnosis, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **41**: 554-559, Dec. '43
—industrial back, with some observations on compensation aspect, [M. Axford] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 24-28, April '43
—sciatica as sequel of trauma, [I. Müller] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39**: 76-79, Feb. 15, '42
—symposium on injuries of head, chest and back; introduction, [H. E. Mock] Radiology **41**: 551-553, Dec. '43
BACKACHE
—endocrine disorders and low back pain, [J. H. Hutton] Indust.Med. **13**: 241-243, March '44
—low back pain, [H. Burt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7**: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '44
—lumbalgias; rational interpretation and therapy; prophylaxis, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 253-274, July '43; also, Día méd. **15**: 1399-1404, Dec. 20, '43
—symposium on injuries of head, chest and back; introduction, [H. E. Mock] Radiology **41**: 551-553, Dec. '43
—symposium on orthopedic surgery; backache and sciatica, [A. Krida] Clinics **2**: 1055-1066, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, brief summary of back pain and interpretation of orthopedic specialists' reports, [S. A. McFetridge] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20**: 81-83, Dec. '43
—back pain in disease of gastrointestinal and accessory gastrointestinal tract, [A. B. Rivers & A. I. Roodenburg] J.A.M.A. **125**: 421-426, June 10, '44
—causes of low back pain and sciatica, [R. W. Billington] J.Tennessee M.A. **37**: 113-116, April '44
—diagnosis and treatment of protruded or ruptured intervertebral disks as cause for low back pain and sciatica, [A. W. Adson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 196-201, '43
—diagnosis of low back pain, [P. B. Magnuson] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 164-167, '44
—examination and differential diagnosis, [R. K. Ghormley] J.A.M.A. **125**: 412-416, June 10, '44
—herniation of intervertebral disk and low back pain, [M. Taffel] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 22-23, April '43
—low back pain—anatomy and physiology, [S. Morris] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 28-31, April '43
—low back pain; diagnosis, [E. K. Stucky] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25**: 34-40, Jan. '44
—neurologic aspects of low back pain and sciatica, [D. H. Echols] J.A.M.A. **125**: 416-420, June 10, '44
therapy, low back pain, [E. K. Stucky] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25**: 34-40, Jan. '44
—low back pain, [H. Burt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7**: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '44
—lumbalgias; rational interpretation and therapy; prophylaxis, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 253-274, July '43; also, Día méd. **15**: 1399-1404, Dec. 20, '43
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection for low back strain, [W. L. Argo] Hawaii M.J. **3**: 133-134, Jan.-Feb. '44
—remedial exercises, [T. G. Rankine] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **81**: 250-251, Nov. '43
—ultra-high frequency currents in therapy of lumboischialgic syndrome, [V. V. Isaev] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11**: 91, '42
BACKER, M., Masked abscess in colloid goiter—case report, Connecticut M.J. **8**: 298-300, May '44
BACLESSE, F., and FERNANDEZ-COLMEIRO, J. M., Quelques remarques sur le traitement radiothérapique des adénocarcinomes du col utérin, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30**: 118-128, '42
BACON, J. A., Chaillé oration, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96**: 412-414, March '44
BACON, J. S. D., and JENKINS, G. N., Biological method for estimation of pantothenic acid with rats, in which wheat germ is included in basal diet, Biochem. J. **37**: 492-497, Oct. '43
BACON, L. J., Diagnosis of scabies, M.Officer **71**: 101-103, March 25, '44
BACON, R. D., El valor de la comida grasa en colecistografía, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11**: 86-93, May-June '44
BACON, S. D., Sociology and problems of alcohol; foundations for sociologic study of drinking behavior, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 402-445, Dec. '43
BACQ, Z. M., Le sulfocyanure, l'hyposulfite et la colchicine oxydée, substances vératriniques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 323-333, April 30, '42

BACSICH, P., and WYBURN, G. M., Behavioural changes in spayed female guinea pigs after stilboestrol administration, Nature, London **153:** 346, March 18, '44

BACTEREMIA
See also Pneumococci; Septicemia; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
—association of thrombophlebitis with hematogenous bone infection, [A. O. Wilensky] Surgery **15:** 653, April '44
—effect of prophylactic use of sulfathiazole and sulfamerazine (sulfonamides) on bacteremia following extraction of teeth; further studies, [P. M. Northrop & M. C. Crowley] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 134-140, April '44

BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.
—meteorobiologic reactions of certain micro-organisms, [H. Bortels] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 305, Dec. 30, '42
—simple method of preserving bacteria dried in vacuo, [J. B. Polding] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 502-503, Oct. '43

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—behavior of smooth and rough strains of Brucella abortus in developing chick embryo, [R. S. de Ropp] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 53-60, Jan. '44
—Brucella melitensis in cheese in Eritrea, [V. Cilli] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 915-916, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—in vitro action of sulfonamides, [V. de Franciscis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 301, May '42

action: See also Fermentation, bacterial
—role of bacterial irritation in development of amebic cyst, [A. Gaudu-cheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 327-332, '42
—**studies on phagocytosis;** comparative activity of **various bacterial constituents** capable of attracting leukocytes, [A. Delaunay, R. Sarciron, R. Vendrely & Y. Leboult] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 134-151, '42

aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerobic, accelerating effect of sublethal heat on spore germination in mesophilic aerobic bacteria, [F. R. Evans & H. R. Curran] J.Bact. **45:** 513-523, Dec. '43
—differentiation of Bacillus anthracis from nonpathogenic aerobic spore-forming bacilli, [C. D. Stein] Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 38-54, Jan. '44

aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—action of metals on bacterial intoxication, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 21-27, March '44
—bacteriologic test justifying alarm in severe febrile abortion: discovery of perfringens bacilli by direct examination, [J. D. Martinet] Presse méd. **50:** 597, Sept. 26, '42
—experimental studies on urea peroxide with Clostridium welchii in vitro and in vivo, [M. Kepl, E. Hauser, G. Caldwell & A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 294-295, Jan. '44
—in vitro toxigenicity and other characters of strains of Clostridium welchii type A from various sources, [J. Keppie & M. Robertson] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 123-132, Jan. '44
—infections complicating surgical procedures upon upper urinary tract, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **51:** 315-324, March '44
—massive infection with intestinal anaerobic organisms as cause of intrapulmonary hemorrhage, [A. H. Cruickshank & J. I. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 37-47, Jan. '44
—new type of toxin produced by Clostridium welchii, [T. J. Bosworth] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **53:** 245-255, April '43
—occurrence and significance in female genital tract, [R. Salm] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 121-126, April '44
—penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of experimental intraocular infections, [L. von Sallmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 54-63, Jan. '44
—postabortal septicemia; icteroazotemic syndrome; case, [M. Natale, E. Grichener, & J. Picena] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 434-450, Oct. 21, '43
—protective properties of alpha antitoxin and antihyaluronidase occurring in Clostridium welchii type A antiserum, [D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 427-434, Oct. '43
—rapid identification (by stormy fermentation) in accidental wounds, [W. A. Altemeier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 411-414, April '44
—standard preparations for assay of gas gangrene antitoxins, [P. Hartley & D. G. Evans] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 97-103, '43
—titration of antiperfringens serums, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kreguer & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 513-517, Nov.-Dec. '42

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—tuberculous infection of extrapleural pneumothorax complicated by Clostridium welchii infection, [M. G. Tate] Brit M.J. **1:** 361, March 11, '44

aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria

alcaligenes: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group

alkalescens, associated with case of dysentery, [A. C. Ingram & F. A. Heimann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12, Jan. 1, '44
—acute dysentery produced by Shigella alkalescens; case with necropsy, [R. H. Rigdon, I. D. Michelson & F. Allen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 135-140, March '44
—formation of *trimethylamine* from choline as characteristic of Shigella alkalescens, [A. J. Wood & F. E. Keeping] J.Bact. **47:** 309-310, March '44

anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
—acetylmethylcarbinol and anaerobic fermentation, [A. R. Prévot & J. Taffanel] Ann.inst.Pasteur **68:** 559-560, Nov.-Dec. '42
—Butyribacterium, new genus of gram-positive, nonsporulating bacteria of intestinal origin, [H. A. Barker & V. Haas] J.Bact. **47:** 301-305, March '44
—facilitating growth by adding liver constituents to Zeissler's blood-agar medium, [E. Roots] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 251-256, Sept. 21, '42
—fermentation of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, [J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 353-354, April-June '42
—infections in Tripolitania and Tunisia, [J. D. MacLennan] Lancet **1:** 204-207, Feb. 12, '44
—simplified laboratory check valve and its application in construction of culture tubes, [A. Leviton] Science **99:** 455-456, June 2, '44

antagonism: See also Bacteria, coli; Intestines, bacteriology
—obligate and facultative antagonism, [J. Korinek] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 110, Aug. 5, '42

anthrax: See Anthrax

autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial

botulinus: See Botulism

brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group

butyribacteria: See Bacteria, anaerobic

Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine

carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Meningococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.

catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci

cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio

cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer

clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
—action of antibiotics on organisms producing gas gangrene, [C. M. McKee, D. M. Hamre & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 211-213, Nov. '43
—bacteria and "toxic factor" in shock, [J. C. Aub & others] War Med. **5:** 71-73, Feb. '44
—bacteriostatic action of euflavine (acriflavine) and proflavine (acridine dyes) dressings on some pathogenic organisms in blood, [R. M. Savage] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 164-171, July-Sept. '43
—biochemical study of Clostridium histolyticum; effect of ascorbic acid on its metabolism, [A. R. Prévot & J. Taffanel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 363-365, April-June '42
—comparative study of materials suitable for cultivation, [H. D. Vera] J.Bact. **47:** 59-69, Jan. '44
—comparison of effects of various sulfonamide compounds on gas gangrene infections produced by Welch-Fraenkel, Novy and para-anthrax bacilli, [H. T. Schreus] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1233, Dec. 13, '41
—dehydrogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, [K. Guggenheim] J.Bact. **47:** 313-321, April '44
—enrichment and purification of chromogenic spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, [L. S. McClung] J. Bact. **46:** 507-512, Dec. '43
—flocculation test with Clostridium oedematiens toxin and antitoxin, [P. N. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 477-479, Dec. '43
—infection with Clostridium sordellii treated by penicillin; case, [H. D. Harvey & F. L. Meleney] Surgery **15:** 622-627, April '44
—standard preparations for assay of gas gangrene antitoxins; Clostridium vibrion septique and Clostridium oedematiens, [P. Hartley & D. G. Evans] Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 97-103, '43

coccobacilli, healthy rats as carriers of Vignal-Malassez bacilli; differentiation from plague bacilli, [R. Pons] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 49-51, '42

coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group
—comparative fecal examinations in normal persons and in cancer patients, [F. W. Grosse-Dresselhaus] Arch. f.Hyg. **127:** 322, '42

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—decomposition of acetoacetic acid, [L. Califano] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **13:** 159, '42
—diagnosis of infections, [A. Ravina] Presse méd., **50:** 92, Jan. 21-24, '42
—"diauxia" and respiration in course of growth of cultures, [J. Monod] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 548-550, Nov.-Dec. '42
—dynamics of disinfection; new data on reaction between phenol and Bacterium coli using improved technic, together with analysis of distribution of resistance amongst cells of bacterial populations studied, [R. C. Jordon & S. E. Jacobs] J.Hyg. **43:** 275-289, Jan. '44
—effect of acids and sugar on viability of Escherichia coli and Eberthella typhosa, [C. A. Shillinglaw & M. Levine] Food Research **8:** 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '43
—effect of certain salts (sodium citrate) on activity of sulfacetimide (sulfonamide), [B. D. Pinck, G. L. Morton & M. R. Mattice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 462-463, May '44
—effect of long ultraviolet and short visible radiation (3500 to 4900Å), [A. Holiaender] J.Bact. **46:** 531-541, Dec. '43
—effect of nicotinic acid amide, thiamine hydrochloride and ascorbic acid on growth of cultures, [J. Monod] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 435-438, July-Aug. '42
—effect of propamidine and certain other *di*amidines on oxidation of various substrates, [F. Bernheim] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 199-203, Feb. '44
—effect of sulfonamide preparations, [F. Kauffmann & K. Schmith] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 1, '43
—experimental contribution to causes of coli antagonism, [J. Mercier] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 295-303, Oct. 28, '42
—fever produced by means of coli vaccine in therapy of cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. Gersfelt & O. S. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 465, May 13, '43
—gravidic colibacillosis, [N. Palacios Costa] An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 23-44, '43
—in feces of healthy man, [F. Kauffmann & B. Perch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 201, '43
—infection with coli bacilli of tuberculous pleural effusion, cured by pleural lavage and intrapleural sulfonamide injections, [A. Dussert] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 174, March-May '42
—mechanism of color production in cultures containing sulfonamides, [R. J. Strawinski, W. F. Verwey & J. L. Ciminera] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 369-374, Feb. '44
—meningitis; fatal result despite sulfonamide therapy; case, [L. N. Pearlman & R. G. Bell] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 75-80, Feb. '44
—modification of fermentation in presence of enterococci, [M. Millet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 409-415, July-Aug. '42
—mutaflor (Bacillus coli preparation) in therapy of "dysbacteria," [A. Nissle] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 528, Sept. 25, '43
—new thermolabile somatic antigens, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 21, '43
—nitrogen metabolism; question of differences in aerobic decomposition of nitrogenous mediums with and without carbohydrates by coli bacilli with weak or strong fermenting capacity, [A. Leinbrock] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 162-189, Aug. 10, '42
—nitrogen utilization of Bacterium typhi flavum compared with that of typhoid, paratyphoid and coli bacilli, [P. Volz] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 10, '41
—precipitation experiments with atypical coli strains and with typhoid bacilli, Bacterium typhi flavum and coli bacilli to establish their relationships, [V. Krüger] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 20, '41
—simple and rapid demonstration, without use of culture method, [R. Arnold] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 288, April 23, '43
—somatic antigens, [A. Boivin, L. Corre & Y. Lehoult] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 97-123, '42
—specificity of bacterium-decarboxylase, [E. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 11-13, Jan. '44
—therapy of chemoresistant gonorrhea by combination of sulfonamides with artificial fever produced by intravenous injection of coli vaccine, [P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 470, May 13, '43
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—non-life cycle explanation of diphtheroid streptococcus from endocarditis, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. **47:** 327-334, April '44
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; Tularemia, bacteriology; etc.
—action of sodium azide on bacterial catalase, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 231-238, March '44
—action of sodium azide on microbic growth, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 221-230, March '44
—action of sulfonamides in light of fluorescence and electron microscopy, [K. Gärtner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 97, April 20, '43

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—4,4'-*di*aminobenzil and its action on bacteria, [R. Kuhn, E. F. Möller & G. Wendt] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1038, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—antagonists (excluding *p*-aminobenzoic acid), dynamists and synergists of sulfonamides, [H. I. Kohn] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 503-524, Dec. 14, '43
—antibacterial action of derivatives and analogues of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [O. H. Johnson, D. E. Green & R. Pauli] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 37-47, April '44
—antibacterial action of stilbene derivatives, [G. Brownlee, F. C. Copp, W. M. Duffin & I. M. Tonkin] Biochem.J. **37:** 572-577, '43
—antibacterial effects of various acridine compounds, [G. R. Goetchius & C. A. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 134-138, Feb. '44
—bacterial content of technical lubricating and cooling oils, [O. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 154, April 20, '43
—bacterial reduction of *tetra*thionate (report to Medical Research Council), [M. R. Pollock & R. Knox] Biochem.J. **37:** 476-481, Oct. '43
—comparison of action in vitro of 8 sulfonamide preparations against the most important bacteria infecting wounds, [J. Zeissler] Bull.War Med. **4:** 322-323, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—demonstration of antisulfonamide effect in human serum following injection of procaine hydrochloride, [H. Stöcker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 230, March 13, '43
—demonstration of sulfonamide inhibitor production by bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, [R. M. Pike & A. Z. Foster] J.Bact. **47:** 97-105, Jan. '44
—effect of *poly*amines on bacteriostasis by 4,4'-*di*amidino-*di*phenoxypropane (propamidine), [E. E. Snell] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 475-476, Feb. '44
—effect of *p*-(aminomethyl)-benzenesulfonamide (marfanil), chemotherapeutic with fundamentally new mode of action, [K. Schmith] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 563, '43
—effect of hormones on growth, [H. W. Groeger] Arch.f. Hyg. **130:** 117, '43
—evaluation of sulfonamide compounds as antibacterial agents, [G. M. Fohlen] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 33-41, Feb. '44
—experimental study of antibacterial properties of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives as therapeutic agents, [L. W. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 647-654, May '44
—inhibition of bacterial growth as mechanism of defense of normal mucous membranes against infection; experimental studies, [H. Doid] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 597, '43
—mercurials from aliphatic glycols (bacteriostatic activity), [A. J. Shukis & R. C. Tallman] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **65:** 2365-2366, Dec. '43
—method for bacteriologic examination of fluids, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 63, '42
—mode of action of sulfonamides, [R. J. Henry] Bact. Rev. **7:** 175-262, Dec. '43
—modified test for detection of nitrate reduction, [E. G. Scott & E. P. Finch, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 404-409, April '44
—occurrence of antibacterial substances in green plants, [E. M. Osborn] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 227-231, Dec. '43
—production of drug-resistant cultures of bacteria in vitro and study of their inter-relationships, [J. McIntosh & F. R. Selbie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 246-252, Dec. '43
—quantitative bacteriology; experimental studies on inhibiting effect of physical and chemical factors of culture mediums, [H. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 463, Jan. 20, '43
—quantitative studies of sulfonamide inhibitors, [L. A. Rantz & W. M. M. Kirby] J.Immunol. **48:** 29-37, Jan. '44
—significance of carbon dioxide in culture of bacteria from spinal fluid, [N. Harhoff] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 184, '42
—specificity of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) action, [W. D. McElroy] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 109-112, April '44
—standardized universal device for liquid cultures, [F. Fuhrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 97, Aug. 5, '42
—streptomycin, substance exhibiting antibiotic activity against gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, [A. Schatz, E. Bugie & S. A. Waksman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 66-69, Jan. '44
—sulfonamides, *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-nitrobenzoic acids and certain gram-negative bacteria, [F. González & A. Sotomayor] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 53-55, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—velocities of inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfonamide and of antagonistic effect by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Hirsch] J.Immunol. **48:** 199-201, March '44
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, influenza; Gonococci, culture; Plague, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—aeration of fluid mediums; supplementary observations, [R. Devignat] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 124-130, March '44

BACTERIA, culture mediums—Continued
—blood agar plates, [R. S. Spray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 538, May '44
—comparative study on one-per cent and five-per cent solutions of 30- to 40-mesh gelatins for bacteriological examination; Technical Committee of Edible Gelatin Manufacturers' Research Society of America, Food Research **8:** 429-434, Nov.-Dec. '43
—economy of agar by use of combined silicic acid and agar jelly, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 57, '43
—extracts from Irish moss (carragar) as substitute for agar, [A. W. Walker & A. A. Day] Food Research **8:** 435-443, Nov.-Dec. '43
—filling and pipet apparatus for preparation, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 69, '43
—method for preparing agar-citrate-desoxycholate (modified Leifson) medium, [H. Sosa] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 291-295, June '43
—method of "egging up" with human serum, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 45, March '44
—new blood medium capable of repeated sterilization, [H. Zeuner] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 155, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—preparation of silica gel, [D. Müller & F. Holm] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 131, Aug. 5, '42
—quantitative bacteriology; experimental studies on inhibiting effect of physical and chemical factors of culture mediums, [H. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 463, Jan. 20, '43
—soft agar in determination of motility of bacteria; application to study of enteric types, [H. Sosa] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 286-290, June '43
—substitutes, [V. B. McMahon] J.Bact. **47:** 400-402, April '44
—time and temperature guide for inspissating mediums, [A. Hambleton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 526, May '44
—use of cellophane with filter paper instead of agar, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 73, '43
—utilization of asparagus juice (in production of antibacterial substances and proteolytic enzymes), [H. Humfeld & I. C. Feustel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 232-235, Nov. '43
—vitamin content of ingredients of mediums, [J. L. Stokes, M. Gunness & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **47:** 293-299, March '44
—yeast extract for preparation of mediums, [F. W. Brauss] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 155, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
Danysz': See Salmonella, Danysz'
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diphtheroid: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
diplococci: See Meningococci; Pneumococci, etc.
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Meningococci, viability
—observations on effect of ultraviolet irradiation (Knott technic) on bacteria and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, [G. P. Blundell, L. A. Erf, H. W. Jones & R. T. Hoban] J.Bact. **47:** 85-96, Jan. '44
—production of potent inactivated vaccines with ultraviolet irradiation; abbreviated preliminary report on sterilization of bacteria and immunization with rabies and St. Louis encephalitis vaccines, [S. O. Levinson & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 531-532, June 24, '44
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterobacteriaceae: See Bacteria, typhoid group
enterococci, primary occurrence of enterococci in udder of cows; significance of these streptococci in secretory disorders and other diseases of animals and of man, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 441, Jan. 20, '43
—endocarditis due to Streptococcus faecalis, [J. Pinheiro & W. Scardazzi] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment.,pte. 2, pp. 569-579, '43
—modification of fermentation by coli bacteria in presence of enterococci, [M. Millet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 409-415, July-Aug. '42
—nutrition, [C. F. Niven, Jr. & J. M. Sherman] J.Bact. **47:** 335-342, April '44
—serologic diagnosis in man, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f. Hyg. **129:** 116, '43
—variation toward enterococci of Streptococci cultured by dynamic method, [F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:**220, March '42
erysipelothrix, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae causing fatal meningeal infection in human being, [T. Thjötta] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 597, '43
—sulfonamide compounds in treatment of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infections; effectiveness of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine against experimental infection in mouse and against erysipeloid of Rosenbach in man, [J. V. Klauder & A. M. Rule] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 27-32, Jan. '44
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial

BACTERIA—Continued
filtrable forms: See also Streptococci; Viruses, etc.
—technical aspects of filtration with Berkefeld filter, [B. Albrecht] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 318-320, Feb. 16, '42
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
Frisch's: See Rhinoscleroma
funduliformis, bacteroides meningitis; case with recovery, [J. J. Ballenger, L. A. Schall & W. E. Smith] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 895-901, Dec. '43
—bacteroides septicemia; case with recovery, [J. J. Waring, J. G. Ryan, R. Thompson & F. R. Spencer] Laryngoscope **53:** 717-723, Nov. '43
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
—biochemical research, [A. R. Prévot & J. Taffanel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 420-421, July-Aug. '42
—motility, [J. Bøe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 573, '43
—relation between Fusobacterium and accompanying spirochetes, [J. Bøe & J. Jonsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 585, '43
—simplified technic for pure culture of oral spirochetes, [H. S. Klein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 335, '43
fusobacteria: See Bacteria, fusiformis
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
Hansen's: See Leprosy
hemophilus: See also Bacteria, influenza; Chancroid, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
—L type of growth in cultures of hemolytic parainfluenza bacillus, [L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 142-144, Feb. '44
—septicopyemia due to Morax-Axenfeld bacilli; cases, [C. A. Videla] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 642-650, '42
—specificity of V factor; lack of effect of alloxazine adenine dinucleotide on Hemophilus parainfluenzae, [A. & M. Lwoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 469-470, Sept.-Oct. '42
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—bactericidal power of guinea pig serum, [J. Gordon & K. Zinnemann] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 55-59, Jan. '44
—experimental infections with type B, [D. Blaškovič] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 202-219, Sept. 21, '42
—incidence and significance in chronic bronchiectasis, [P. R. Allison, J. Gordon & K. Zinnemann] J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 465-475, Oct. '43
—penicillin; use in mediums for isolation of Hemophilus influenzae from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, [L. Buxbaum & N. F. Fiegoli] J.Bact. **46:** 543-547, Dec. '43
—persistence of inspired Hemophilus influenzae in mice, [E. G. Stillman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 487-494, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; report on cultures of hemophilic organisms sent from Camp Claiborne, [C. M. MacLeod] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 301, May '44
—protective or curative element in type B rabbit serum, [H. E. Alexander, M. Heidelberger & G. Leidy] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 425-434, May '44
Kruse's: See Dysentery
L organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group, effect of alanine on response of Lactobacillus casei to pyridoxine and folic acid, [E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 36-39, Jan. '44
—comparative studies on Lactobacilli isolated from mouth and intestine, [R. W. Harrison & Z. Z. Opal] J.Dent.Research **23:** 1-22, Feb. '44
—effect of sodium azide on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production by Lactobacilli, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 253-257, March '44
—fatal endocarditis in man caused by Lactobacillus; case, [E. Biocca & D. Reitano] Arq.de biol. **27:** 114-120, Sept.-Oct. '43
—inactivity of coramine (nikethamide) for Lactobacillus arabinosus and its conversion to active substance, [L. J. Teply & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 72-73, Jan. '44
—isolation of new Lactobacillus casei factor, [B. L. Hutchings, E. L. R. Stokstad, N. Bohonos & N. H. Slobodkin] Science **99:** 371, May 5, '44
—possible synthesis of biotin from desthiobiotin by yeast; antibiotin effect of desthiobiotin for Lactobacillus casei, [K. Dittmer, D. B. Melville & V. du Vigneaud] Science **99:** 203-205, March 10, '44
—use of casein hydrolysate in experiments on nutrition of Lactobacillus casei, [D. E. Dolby & J. W. Waters] Nature, London **153:** 139-140, Jan. 29, '44
leprosy: See Leprosy

BACTERIA—Continued
listerella: See also Bacteria, monocytogenes
—effectiveness of penicillin on Listerella, [E. J. Foley, J. A. Epstein & S. W. Lee] J.Bact. **47:** 110-111, Jan. '44
Löffler's: See Diphtheria, bacilli
lysis: See Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
Malassez': See Bacteria, coccobacilli
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
—mechanism of action of sulfonamides and bacterial metabolism, [F. Gonzalez] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 177-185, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
micrococci, demonstration of antigenic relationship between Micrococcus catarrhalis and gonococci, [A. Reyn] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 257, '43
—Flavobacterium dehydrogenans (Micrococcus dehydrogenans) and its ability to oxidize steroids and certain sex hormones, [C. Arnaudi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 352, Dec. 30, '42
moniliformis: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
monocytogenes, [M. L. Robbins & A. M. Griffin] J. Immunol. **48:** 63-68, Jan. '44
Morax-Axenfeld: See Bacteria, hemophilus
morphology, new aspects of ocular micro-organisms revealed by electron microscope, [P. De Long & A. W. Howland] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 335-343, '41
mucosus capsulatus group, Bacillus Friedländer meningitis secondary to prostatic suppuration; case, [F. Macky & E. A. Morris] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 258-260, Dec. '43
—meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus in child 26 months old; case with recovery, [G. E. Mori] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 113-121, May-Aug. '43
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—growth-promoting substances from bacteriologic filter pads, [G. J. E. Hunter] Biochem.J. **37:** 577-580, '43
—respiration and nutritional requirements of certain members of genus, [N. L. Edson & G. J. E. Hunter] Biochem.J. **37:** 563-571, '43
—various strains of acid-fast saprophytic paratuberculosis bacilli, [V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 165-202, Dec. '41
necrophorus: See Actinomycosis
neisseria: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
—acute meningitis caused by Neisseria perflava; case, [L. H. Sophian] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 376-378, March '44
—atypical neisseria causing meningitis, [J. L. Edwards] J.Hyg. **43:** 328-329, April '44
—quantitative agglutinative reactions, [H. E. Stokinger, C. M. Carpenter & J. Plack] J.Bact. **47:** 149-157, Feb. '44
Novy's: See Bacteria, clostridium
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
para-anthracis: See Bacteria, clostridium
paracoli: See Bacteria, typhoid group
paradysentery: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
parainfluenza: See Bacteria, hemophilus
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Plague, bacilli; Tularemia; etc.
—certain new characteristics differentiating plague bacilli and pseudotuberculosis bacilli from Pasteurella, [G. Girard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 476-478, Sept.-Oct. '42
—Pasteurella marsupialis, n. sp., in animals, [O. de Magalhães & A. Rocha] Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 107-136, '39-'40
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, isolation from male urethra, [W. I. B. Beveridge] M.J.Australia **2:** 479-481, Dec. 11, '43
—ineffective penicillin chemotherapy of arthritic rats infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, [H. M. Powell & R. M. Rice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 372-374, April '44
—L type of growth in cultures of hemolytic parainfluenza bacillus, [L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 142-144, Feb. '44
—morphology of peripneumonia-virus, agalactia-virus and Seiffert's microbes, [J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 586, '42
pneumobacillus: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
Preisz-Nocard: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, phenomenon of local skin reactivity to Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus); immunologic relationships between Serratia marcescens culture filtrates and Shear *polysaccharide,* [G. Shwartzman] Cancer Research **4:** 191-196, March '44

BACTERIA, prodigiosus—Continued
—chemical treatment of tumors; reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumors to injection of hemorrhage-producing bacterial *polysaccharide,* [M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 461-476, April '44
—*toxin:* See Sarcoma, therapy
proteus group: See also Typhus
—*l*-amino acid oxidase of Proteus vulgaris, [P. K. Stumpf & D. E. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 387-399, May '44
—Bacillus proteus infections; review of literature and report of case of septicemia of otitic origin treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), with recovery, [T. L. McKee] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 398-402, May '44
—otogenous infection; case, [O. A. Lothrop] New England J.Med. **229:** 867-868, Dec. 2, '43
—pseudo-Weil-Felix reaction in infections, [C. Sonnenschein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 11, Jan. 8, '43
—septicemia due to Bacillus proteus in natives of North Africa, [M. Poirier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 166-167, '42
—use of Bacillus proteus OX19 agglutination in diagnosis of cancer, [A. Oppenheim & R. Warriner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 190, March '44
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
—characteristics of green-fluorescent pigment-producing bacteria, [W. A. Seleen & C. N. Stark] J.Bact. **46:** 491-500, Dec. '43
—microbiologic aspects of riboflavin; introduction; bacterial oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome, [J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **47:** 27-41, Jan. '44
pseudotuberculosis, sensitiveness to bacteriophages of coli-dysentery group, [G. Girard] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 36, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and its serologic behavior, [E. Russo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 929-936, Dec. '43
pyocyaneus, biochemical and serologic characters of Pfeifferella whitmori and Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [C. Blanc, B. Delage & L. A. Martin] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 72-73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—greenish pigmentation of nail plates from infection; 2 cases, [L. Goldman & H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136-137, Feb. '44
—influence of pyocyanine on gas exchange of pyocyanine-free strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in presence of sodium azide, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 239-251, March '44
—treatment of experimental ulcer of cornea with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. H. Joy] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 456-492, '41
—unusual bacteriologic finding in cerebral abscess, [V. Ciancl] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 305, May '42
ratin: See Salmonella, Danysz'
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
serratia: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Dysentery
Sonne's: See Dysentery
sordellii: See Bacteria, clostridium
spores: See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, subtilis
—effect of iodine-potassium iodide solutions on spores of some aerobic sporogenous bacilli, [C. Nyberg & O. Kivinen] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 226-227, March '44 [Abstract]
—effect of zephiran (quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Neufeld & O. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 746, '43
—modification of Wirtz staining technic, [J. E. Shapiro] Stain Technol. **19:** 65, April '44
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphyloccoci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy, bacilli
streptobacilli, Streptobacillus moniliformis and morphology of its variants, [J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 575, '42
—*moniliformis:* See also Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, endophthalmitis following injury, [A. B. Reese & D. Khorazo] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1251-1253, Dec. '43
—comparative study on adjuvant action in stabilizing immunity of Bacillus septicus associated with Bacillus subtilis and with Salmonella typhimurium and of their *polysaccharides* with associated glucidolipoid antigens, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 169, March '42
—effect of sodium azide on gas metabolism, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 239-251, March '44

BACTERIA, subtilis—Continued
—immunizing power of bacterial antigens associated with each other and with nonpathogenic adjuvant bacteria as compared with respective glucidolipoid antigens and with their *poly*saccharides, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 171, March '42
—increased resistance threshold toward infections due to Bacillus septicus and Salmonella typhimurium in animals treated wtih Bacillus subtilis and its *poly*saccharides, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 167, March '42
—mechanism of spore formation, [A. Zironi & E. Carlinfanti] Zentraibl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:**142-153, Aug. 10, '42
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; composition of acetone-soluble fat, [S. F. Velick & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 523-531, March '44
—chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; phytomonic acid, new branched chain fatty acid, [S. F. Velick] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 533-538, March '44
typhi flavum: See Typhoid, bacilli
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—agglutinogen common to certain strains of lactose and non-lactose-fermenting coliform bacilli, [Stamp & D. M. Stone] J.Hyg. **43:** 266-272, Jan. '44
—arabinose-fermenting bacterium of lactose-negative, mann.tol-negative shigella group (Shigella arabinotarda, n. sp.), [W. B. Christensen & G. H. Gowen] J.Bact. **47:** 171-176, Feb. '44
—bacillary dysentery; bacteriologic and clinical analysis of 251 cases occurring in an army camp (presence of Salmonella or paracolon organisms in 39 cases), [J. W. Adams, Jr. & R. T. Atwood] War Med. **5:** 14-20, Jan. '44
—bile acid metabolism; separation and identification of ketocholanic acids formed during oxidation of cholic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis, [W. M. Hoehn, L. H. Schmidt & H. B. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 59-66, Jan. '44
—classification of shigellas, [N. W. Larkum] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 106-110, June '44
—further studies on coliform bacteria serologically related to genus Salmonella, [P. R. Edwards, W. B. Cherry & D. W. Bruner] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 229-238, Nov.-Dec. '43
—influence of bacteriologic peptones on hydrogen sulfide, indole and acetylmethylcarbinol production by Enterobacteriaceae, [C. E. Georgi & M. E. MeMaster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 185-189, March '44
—influence of certain purines, pyrimidines and pterins on synthesis of "folic acid" by Aerobacter aerogenes, [L. D. Wright & H. R. Skeggs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 92-95, Feb. '44
—influence of *p*H and temperature on survival of coliforms and enteric pathogens when exposed to free chlorine, [C. T. Butterfield, E. Wattie, S. Megregian & C. W. Chambers] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1837-1866, Dec. 17, '43
—lead semisolid agar, medium for use in identification of enteric group of bacteria, [F. Friewer & H. J. Shaughnessy] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—medium for determination of citrate utilization by colon bacteria, [W. B. Christensen] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 306-307, March '44
—new medium for differentiation of salmonella and paracolon organisms, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 26-27, March '44
—occurrence of slow-reducing coliform organisms in milk, [C. S. Morris] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 937-938, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—orchitis due to Bacillus alcaligenes faecalis in guinea pig in course of passage of murine typhus virus; new source of error in interpretation of Neill-Mooser test, [R. Pirot & M. Bourgain] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 126-131, June '42
—relative resistance of coliform organisms and certain enteric pathogens to excess-lime treatment, [E. Wattie & C. W. Chambers] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 929-930, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—simplification of diagnosis of pathogenic bacteria; micromethod using fuchsin-sugar mediums, [G. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 310-314, Feb. 16, '42
—use of mucin to produce experimental infections for purpose of chemotherapeutic tests (with sulfonamides); experiments with coli, typhoid and paradysentery bacilli, [V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 165, '42

BACTERIA—Continued
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, streptobacilli; Dysentery, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—additive mutations of Moraxella lwoffi, [A. Audureau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 528-537, Nov.-Dec. '42
—in relation to fermentation, [M. Kristensen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 537, '42
viability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Dysentery, bacilli; Streptococci; etc.
—survival of bacteria on silver communion cup, [W. Burrows & E. S. Hemmens] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 180-190, Nov.-Dec. '43
vibrio: See Cholera, vibrio
Vignal's: See Bacteria, coccobacilli
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
Yersin's: See Plague
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—broader perspective; presidential address, [N. P. Hudson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—"mechanical automatism" in bacteriologic technic, [P. Hauduroy] Presse méd. **50:** 567-568, Sept. 12, '42
—new style assembly for fritted filters, [H. E. Morton] J.Bact. **47:** 379-380, April '44
—recent progress in methods, [J. C. Cruickshank] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1141-1143, Dec. 30, '43; also, Medicina, México (sup.) **24:** 45-50, March 25, '44
history, Robert Koch, founder of modern bacteriology, [G. F. Petrie] Nature, London **152:** 683-684, Dec. 11, '43
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—phenomenon of bacteriolysis associated with carbon inanition, [J. Monod] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 444-451, Sept.-Oct. '42
—physicochemical nature, [W. A. Dorfman] Nature, London **153:** 169-170, Feb. 5, '44
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—cataphoretic purification, [D. K. Roy] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. **3:** 39-42, '43
—conservation of bacteriophage dried by method used by Petragnani for virus, [M. Bergonzini & M. Pontecorvo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 416, July '42
—determination of size by ultracentrifugation, [P. Lépine, P. Nicolle & J. Giuntini] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 503-512, Nov.-Dec. '42
—law of reciprocity in roentgen irradiation of bacteriophage, [R. Latarjet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 561-563, Nov.-Dec. '42
—sensitivity to light, [M. Rouyer & A. Guelin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 485-488, Sept.-Oct. '42
culture, biochemical studies on phenomenon of virus reproduction; amino acids and multiplication of bacteriophage, [J. Spizizen] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 212-221, Nov.-Dec. '43
—biochemical studies on phenomenon of virus reproduction; influence of compounds of metabolic significance on multiplication of bacteriophage, [J. Spizizen] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 222-228, Nov.-Dec. '43
dysentery: See also Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy
—variability of Shiga dysentery bacilli under influence of bacteriophage, [A. P. Wassilieff] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 459, Jan. 20, '43
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy
typhoid group, sensitiveness of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacilli to bacteriophages of coli-dysentery group, [G. Girard] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 36, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—bacteriophages of colidysenteric group isolated from waters of Seine basin, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 481-482, Sept.-Oct. '42
—coordinate effects of electrolyte and antibody on infectivity of bacteriophage, [A. D. Hershey, G. M. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. **48:** 221-239, April '44
—dimensions of certain recently isolated bacteriophages as determined by ultrafiltration, [M. Rouyer, A. Guelin & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 482-485, Sept.-Oct. '42
—dwarf colonies of typhoid bacilli in relation to bacteriophage, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 220-221, Sept. 21, '42
BACTERIOSTASIS: See Bacteria, culture; Blood, bactericidal properties; Gastrointestinal Tract, bacteriology; Streptococci, culture; etc.
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES funduliformis: See Bacteria, funduliformis
BADER, M. N.: See **ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**

BADER, R. E.: See **HABS, HORST, jt. auth.**
BADERMANN, Bismarck, Doktor und Apotheker, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 499, Aug. 28, '43
BADGER, E., Structural specificity of choline for growth of type III pneumococcus, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 183-191, April '44
BADGER, G. F.: See **DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.**
BADGLEY, C. E., Rehabilitation in cases of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, Arch.Phys.Therapy **24:** 733-736, Dec. '43
Fracture dislocation of cervical spine; value of wire and graft fixation to prevent recurrent displacement, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 34-35, May '44
BADINEZ, O., and CROXATTO, H., Efecto de la administración de cloruro de potasio y cloruro de sodio sobre la excreción de los cuerpos creatínicos en la rata, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 303-305, April-July '43
BADINEZ SEPULVEDA, O., Encuestas rurales sobre enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Santiago, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 1-10, June '43
BADO, J. L., and CAGNOLI, H., Estudio y consideraciones estadísticas sobre las fracturas de la pierna (600 casos), Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 619-641, '43
BADOSA-GASPAR, J., Consideraciones clínicas sobre el íleo biliar, Med.españ. **10:** 516-527, Oct. '43
BADRA, P., Eritremia cronica tipo Cooley (di Guglielmo). (Anemia eritroblástica de Cooley), Pediat.prát., São Paulo **12:** 367-391, Nov.-Dec. '41
BADTKE, G., Veränderungen am Augenhintergrund bei Hochdruck- und Nierenkrankheiten, Med. Klin. **39:** 406, May 28, '43
BADYLKES, S. O., Certain new data on pathology and clinical aspects of acute bacillary dysentery, Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 7-17, '43
Role of nervous system in pathogenesis of hypertension; clinical observations, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 45-49, '43
BAER, L. S., and ALLEN, R. F., Prevention of fly borne diseases in islet and atoll warfare, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 296-301, May '44
——See **ALLEN, R. F., jt. auth.**
BAER, R. L.: See **HECHT, R., jt. auth.**
BAER, S., and FRANKEL, H., Studies in acute myocardial infarction; clinical picture and diagnosis, Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 108-114, Jan. '44
Studies in acute myocardial infarction; laboratory procedures as diagnostic aids, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 115-119, Jan. '44
Studies in acute myocardial infarction; diagnosis and location of infarct by electrocardiogram, Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 286-289, April '44
BAERMANN, G., Wichtige Tropenkrankheiten; eine Zusammenfassung neuerer Forschungen und Erkenntnisse, Med.Klin. **39:** 361, May 14, '43
BARTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., Hirnerschütterung; ihre Stellung im Aufgabenkreis des praktischen Arztes, Praxis **32:** 655-659, Sept. 9, '43
BAETJER, A. M., Light, temperature, humidity; effects in working environment, Indust.Med. **13:** 111-112, Jan. '44
——and **VINTINNER, F. J.,** Effect of silica and feldspar dusts on susceptibility to lobar pneumonia; animal experiments, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 101-108, April '44
von **BAEYER, W.,** Geistige Störungen bei Fleckfieber. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Konfabulationen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:225, '42**
BAEZ, J. J.: See **CASO, R., jt. auth.**
BAEZA, M., Fibroma del utero y síndrome virilizante, Clr. y cirujanos **11:** 543-561, Oct. 31, '43
BAEZA H., H.: See **DIAZ MUNOZ, I., jt. auth.**
BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., Estados de coma, Prensa méd. mex. **9:** 35-36, March 15, '44
BAGASSOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
BAGCHI, A. N., Treatment of neurasthenia, Indian M.J. **37:** 183-184, Dec. '43
BAGCHI, H. N., Tachycardia, Antiseptic **40:** 610-611, Nov. '43
BAGCHI, K. N., and GANGULY, H. D., Toxicology of fruits of Zanthoxylum acanthopodium DC, Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 35-38, '43
BAGDASAROV, A. A., and DULTSIN, M. S., Indications for hemotherapy at evacuation hospitals, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 27-35, '42
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and ROSENBERG, E. F., Unusual cardiac lesions associated with chronic multiple rheumatoid arthritis, Arch.Path. **37:** 54-60, Jan. '44
——See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
——See **KENNEDY, R. L. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWEIGER, L. R., jt. auth.**
BAGGHI, B. K.: See **WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.**
BAGNATI, P. R.: See **MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.**
BAHADOR, M. A., and HIGLEY, L. B., Bite opening: cephalometric analysis, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 343-352, March 1, '44; correction **31:** 959, July 1, '44
BAHIA, A., Colocação familiar, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **11:** 137-164, June '42
Contribuição ao tratamento do raquitismo pela dóse única de vitamina D (bascada em vinte observações), Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 35-70, Dec. '42
BAHN, C. A., Ophthalmic requirements of military services; changes from Feb. 1, 1943 to Jan. 1, 1944, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 160-161, Feb. '44
Sense and dollars in medical practice, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 4, April '44
BAHN, G. C., Psoas abscess: series of 35 cases and survey of literature, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **4:** 4, Nov.-Dec. '43
BAHNER, F., and OEHME, C., Der Einfluss von Aminosäuren auf den Eiweissabbau im Hunger, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 90, '43
BAHNSON, H. T., Role of kidneys in resistance of rats to hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 416-419, Dec. '43
BAHR, L., Einige Immunisierungsversuche mit "Ratin"-Kulturen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 299, '43
BAIA, JR., and BROCHADO, A., Um caso de simulação prolongada, Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 43-115, '42
BAIL, M. R., E. N. T. emergencies in general practice, Antiseptic **40:** 67-71, Feb. '43
BAILA, A. E., Cáncer del estómago. Gastrectomía total, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1102-1104, Nov. 17, '43
BAILA, M. R.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
BAILE, P.: See **HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, C. C., BAILEY, O. T., and LEECH, R. S., Alloxan diabetes with diabetic complications, New England J.Med. **230:** 533-536, May 4, '44
BAILEY, F. B., Diarrhea, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 32-34, Jan. '44
BAILEY, F. R.: See **BUSH, F. W., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, F. W., Ross Arlington Woolsey, 1877-1942, Ann. Surg. **119:** 630-631, April '44
BAILEY, F. W. (Los Angeles), Nuclear changes in anterior horn cells following local injury to spinal cord, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 129-136, Dec. '43
BAILEY, H., Bone marrow as site for reception of infusions, transfusion, and anaesthetic agents; review of present position, Brit.M.J. **1:** 181-182, Feb. 5, '44
BAILEY, J. W., and FREIS, E. D., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone with manifestations in jaw, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 91-94, Jan. 1, '44
BAILEY, L. D., Rehabilitation unit, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **48:** 55-56, April '44
BAILEY, O. T., Death in life, Scient.Monthly **58:** 117-128, Feb. '44
——See **BAILEY, C. C., jt. auth.**
——See **INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, P., and DAVIS, E. W., Effects of lesions of periaqueductal gray matter on Macaca mulatta, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 69-72, Jan. '44
——**SHIMIZU, K., and DAVIS, E. W.,** Effects of implantation of methylcholanthrene in brain of dog, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 184-188, April '44
——**and others,** Functional organization of medial aspect of Primate cortex, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 51-55, Jan. '44
BAILEY, W. H., John Jones and his job with Sonoco, J. South Carolina M.A. **40:** 11-12, Jan. '44
BAILEY, W. H., III, and ROE, J. H., Studies of metabolism of mannose; influence of mannose administration on blood sugar, blood lactic acid, and liver glycogen in adult rabbit, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 135-146, Jan. '44
BAILLEUL, LOUIS CHARLES: See Obituaries
BAILLY, J.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
BAIN, J. A., and RUSCH, H. P., Method for assay of ribonucleinase in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 659-667, May '44
BAIN, T. D., Occupational therapy in Department of Pensions and National Health, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 116-121, Jan. '44
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Prevention of cancer of cervix, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 86-91, '42
From the ground up, M.Rec. **157:** 28, Jan. '44
Delayed effects of trauma of abdominal viscera, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 135-139, March '44
BAIRD, E. G., Alcohol problem and law; ancient laws and customs, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 535-556, March '44
BAIRD, J. W., and ADAMS, R. C., Curare in general surgery: preliminary remarks in conjunction with motion picture, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 200-201, April 19, '44
——**and LUNDY, J. S.,** Transfusion apparatus for infants, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 256-257, May 17, '44
BAIRD, LESTER WHITE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El roentgenodiagnóstico del carcinoma del colon, Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 81-85, May-June '44
BAIRD, P. C., JR., Biochemical component of manic-depressive psychosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 359-366, April '44

BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Semiologia y diagnóstico de las várices del miembro inferior, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31**: 415-432, Oct. '43

BAK, R.: See IMPASTATO, D. J., jt. auth.

von BAKAY, L., JR., Über die Regeneration der Langerhansschen Inseln, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310**: 291, '43

BAKER, A. B., Guillain-Barré's disease (encephalo-myeloradiculitis); review of 33 cases, Journal-Lancet **63**: 384-398, Dec. '43

BAKER, A. H.: See WHITE, L. J. (Portslade, England), jt. auth.

BAKER, A. J., Prognosis; some considerations, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43**: 39, Jan. '44

BAKER, B. L., and EVERETT, N. B., Effect of small doses of diethylstilbestrol on anterior hypophysis of immature rat, Endocrinology **34**: 254-264, April '44

——HOOK, S. J., and SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Cytological structure of human chorionic villus and decidua parietalis, Am.J.Anat. **74**: 291-325, May '44

BAKER, C.: See DOYLE, W. E., jt. auth.

BAKER, E. C.: See SEDWITZ, S. H., jt. auth.

BAKER, G. E. (Casper, Wyo.), Rocky Mountain spotted fever; increasing hazard; diagnosis and treatment, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 75-82, '44

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, M.Clin.North America **28**: 752-778, May '44

BAKER, G. E. (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), Nuclear behavior in relation to culture methods for Penicillium notatum Westling, Science **99**: 436, May 26, '44

BAKER, J., Preparing child for school, Minnesota Med. **26**: 1041-1044, Dec. '43

BAKER, J. A., Virus causing pneumonia in cats and producing elementary bodies, J.Exper.Med. **79**: 159-172, Feb. '44

BAKER, J. N., Address by president; medical officer of health in present crisis, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America **56-57**: 12-21, '41-'42

BAKER, J. W., and EVOY, M. H., Incidence of common duct stones and postoperative management of T-tube, Northwest Med. **43**: 137-141, May '44

BAKER, L. D., and KUHN, H. H., Morton's metatarsalgia; localized degenerative fibrosis with neuromatous proliferation of fourth plantar nerve, South.M.J. **37**: 123-127, March '44

——SCHAUBEL, H. J., and KUHN, H. H., Open versus closed treatment of acute osteomyelitis; clinical report on use of antitoxin and sulfonamide drugs with and without early drainage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 345-349, April '44

BAKER, R. D., Untoward effects of various substances recommended for burns or wounds; experimental tests on rats, Arch.Surg. **48**: 300-304, April '44

——See HANDLER, P., jt. auth.

BAKER'S CYST: See Synovial Membrane, cysts

BAKHSH, A., Review on 32 cases of thrombo angeitis obliterans treated at Prince of Wales Hospital, Bhopal, with reference to various modes of treatment advocated, Antiseptic **40**: 411-414, Aug. '43

Revival of linen thread in surgery as ligature and suture material, Indian M.Rec. **63**: 354-356, Dec. '43

BAKWIN, H., Psychogenic fever in infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67**: 176-181, March '44

——and PATRICK, T. W., JR., Weight of Negro infants, J.Pediat. **24**: 405-407, April '44

BALAGANGADHARAN, K. V., Granuloma venereum, Antiseptic **41**: 147-149, March '44

BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D.: See ROKHLINA, M. L., jt. auth.

BALANDINA, O. A.: See BABSKIY, E. B., jt. auth.

——See CHIRKIN, M. D., jt. auth.

BALANITIS: See Penis

BALANTIDIASIS

—human balantidiasis; case, [M. Pawel] Arq.de biol. **27**: 93-95, July-Aug. '43

BALARD, P., A propos de deux cas de coexistence d'accidents éclamptiques et d'hémorragie rétro-placentaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37**: 297-300, Dec. '42

——and MAHON, R., Mort subite et puerpéralité (statistique de la Maternité de Bordeaux, portant sur 20.113 accouchements), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37**: 33-50, Feb. '42

BALASINGHAM, S.: See FERNANDO, P. B., jt. auth.

BALBI, R., and MAURO, D., Sulla specificità della succinodeidrogenasi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 210, March '42

——See CEDRANGOLO, F., jt. auth.

BALBI ROBECCO, J. M., and DOYLE, J., Mecanismo histaminérgico en la producción de hemoptisis, Rev.argent. de tuberc. **9**: 265-272, Oct.-Dec. '43

BALCARCEL, A. H., Mejoramiento de la habitación rural, Bol.san.Guatemala **14**: 136-145, Jan.-Dec. '43

BALCAZAR RUBIO, M., Sobre la influencia del hígado en el metabolismo del agua, Rev.clín.españ. **11**: 344-347, Dec. 15, '43

BALDENWECK, L., and BECKER, D., Méningite a pneumocoques d'origine otique guérie par le dagénan, Rev.de laryng. **63**: 125-132, March-April '42

BALDENWECK, L.—Continued

——and RAIMBAULT, Un cas de dents de sagesse supérieures incluses bilatérales avec dents surnuméraires également incluses, Rev.de stomatol. **43**: 77-81, March-April '42

BALDES, E. J.: See CHAPMAN, A., jt. auth.

BALDI, E. M., Sobre una observación de síndrome coledociano por cáncer de cabeza de páncreas y embarazo, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4**: 72-76, '42

Sobre eclampsia intercurrente, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4**: 77-82, '42

BALDNESS: See Alopecia

BALDO, J. I., Pautas para el tratamiento antisifilítico de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 921-928, Oct. '43

BALDOR, J. F., El ostracismo de un genio contemporáneo y su procesamiento histórico-judicial (1912-1943), Rev.méd.cubana **54**: 843-881, Oct. '43

La estructuración química de los agentes catalizadores de oxidación sintéticos y su función biológica de combustión en los procesos patológicos, Rev.méd. cubana **54**: 927-961, Nov. '43

El role terapéutico de los agentes catalizadores de oxidación sintéticos y las leyes químicas de inmunidad en la regulación de los procesos patológicos, Rev. méd.cubana **55**: 1-45, Jan. '44

BALDWIN, E. deF.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, J. M.: See DAY, E., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, J. S.: See DODGE, K. G., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM (1779-1819)

—floral eponym [Baldwinia uniflora-Nuttall], Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 3, Jan. '44

BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

BALDWIN-GARDNER-WILLIS PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

BALEA, E.: See GRANA, A., jt. auth.

BALFOUR, M. I., Supplementary feeding in pregnancy, Lancet **1**: 208-211, Feb. 12, '44

BALINA, P. L., El problema venereo al cumplir cinco años de vigencia la ley nacional de profilaxis no. 12.331, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26**: 748-762, '42

Terminología usual en la práctica leprológica. Conveniencia de uniformarla y depurarla, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 243-244, '43

Asistencia de hansenianos y ascendiente moral del médico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 245-246, '43

La curva actual de morbilidad venérea; consideraciones, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 280, '43

——and MALBRAN, C. F., Sindrome de Senear-Usher, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 511-520, '43

——and MOM, A. M., Toxidermia por veramón, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27**: 284-286, '43

——BOSQ, P., BARNATAN, M., and HERRERA, J. A., Un caso de blastomicosis ulcerosa. Beneficio de la sulfamidoterapia, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 451-453, '43

——HERRERA, J. A., BOSQ, P., and NEGRONI, P., Tercer caso argentino de histoplasmosis. Beneficio de la sulfamidoterapia, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 453-455, '43

BALINT, A., Identification, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24**: 97-107, '43

BALKIN, G., Leptospirosis; report of 2 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96**: 351-355, Feb. '44

BALKIN, S. G., and WALDRON, C. W., Bilateral fracture of condyles of edentulous mandible with marked retrusion displacement; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 58-63, Jan. '44

BALKUS, V. A., Looped catheter in treatment of ureteral calculi, J.Urol. **50**: 667-672, Dec. '43

BALL, J.: See CROSS, A. G., jt. auth.

BALL, R. P., and EGBERT, E. W., Ruptured ligaments of ankle; a roentgen sign, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50**: 770-771, Dec. '43

——See FRANTZ, V. K., jt. auth.

BALL, Z. B.: See BITTNER, J. J., jt. auth.

BALLANCE, G. A., External otitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29**: 255-258, Oct. '43

BALLENGER, H. C., Local use of powdered sulfathiazole in acute naso pharyngitis (common cold), Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School **18**: 109-111, '44

BALLENGER, J. J., SCHALL, L. A., and SMITH, W. E., Bacteroides meningitis—report of case with recovery, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52**: 895-901, Dec. '43

BALLENTINE, R.: See PARPART, A. K., jt. auth.

BALLESTERO, R.: See MENENDEZ, F. J., jt. auth.

BALLIERE, A.: See COSYNS, H., jt. auth.

BALLINGER, JOHN RALPH: See Obituaries

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, function tests

BALLIVET, M.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.

BALLOU, G. A., BOYER, P. D., LUCK, J. M., and LUM, F. G., Heat coagulation of human serum albumin, J.Biol.Chem. **153**: 589-605, May '44

BALMES, J.: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions
—expansion of Swiss resorts; balneologic requirements, [J. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 941, July 31, '43

BALOZET, L., Vaccination antivariolique par le vaccin de culture sur la chorio-allantoide de l'embryon de poulet, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 290-292, Dec. '42

BALSAM
—benzyl benzoate, component of balsam of Peru, [E. Postel] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 362, May 15, '43
therapy: See Electricity, injurious effects; Wounds, therapy

BALTAZARD, M.: See BLANC, G. (Casablanca), jt. auth.

BALTHAZARD, V., L'Ordre et les médecins-experts, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '42
Quarante années de lutte contre l'avortement, Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 101-108, April '42

BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

BANANAS
—banana (Musa sapientum) in feeding of infants, [R. de la Portilla y Lavastida] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1025-1035, Dec. '43

BANAY, R. S., Pathologic reaction to alcohol; review of literature and original case reports, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 580-605, March '44

BANCE, J., Contribution à l'étude comparée des bacilles tuberculeux B.C.G., humain, bovin et aviaire cultivés sur milieu de Sauton, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 71, June; 222, Dec. '42

BANCROFT, H.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.

BAND, D., Healed microscopic foci of tuberculosis in kidney, Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 266-269, Dec. '43

BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—compression therapy, [J. L. Gallagher] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 423-427, May '44
—improved rectal binder, [A. J. Chisholm] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 34, Jan. '44
—interlocking finger bandage which needs no anchor, [H. H. Pool] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 406, May '44
—kieol as substitute for collodion, [S. I. Voronchikhin] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 26, '42
—local pressure by means of adhesive plaster, [K. W. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1370, Dec. 12, '41
—significance of plaster of paris bandages at front line dressing stations, [P. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 347, June 4, '43
—streamlined first aid, [H. S. Johnson] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 41-45, Jan. '44
—therapy of wounds, with special consideration of accidental wounds; dry or moist bandages, [O. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 702, July 15, '43
—treatment of sprained ankle with combination pressure bandages, [O. Meyer] Indust.Med. **13:** 374-375, May '44
—varicose veins; new technic (compression bandage and ligation and injection) resulting in rapid obliteration of venous channels without formation of usual large thrombi, [M. B. Pearce] Surgery **14:** 901-914, Dec. '43

BANDALA, O., Evolución de las ideas acerca del colapso, Arch. méd. mex. **2:** 3-14, Jan. '44

BANDIN, J. A.: See ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., jt. auth.

BANDLER, C. G., HELFERT, I., and PINCK, B. D., Suprapubic suction; 3 new appliances, J.A.M.A. **124:** 425, Feb. 12, '44

BANE, W. M., Treatment of eye diseases by general practitioner, Journal-Lancet **64:** 80-82, March '44

BANERJEE, D. N., Role of bone marrow in disorders of blood, Antiseptic **40:** 561-567, Nov. '43
Sex hormones, Antiseptic **40:** 391-397, Aug. '43
Nervous system in Ayurveda, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 360-377, Dec. '43

——and BHATTACHARYA, T., Mechanism of blood changes in tropical diseases, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 268-271, Sept. '43

BANET, V., BARATA RIVERO, R., and VALDES DAPENA, A., JR., A propósito de un sarcoma primitivo del cuello uterino, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 372-378, Dec. '43

BANFI, R. F., El anhídrido carbónico en la respiración normal, Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 599-606, Dec. '43

——See BAY, R., jt. auth.

BANFIELD, W. G.: See HUNTER, F. R., jt. auth.

BANG, J., Experiments with transmission of infectious mononucleosis to man, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 304, '43; Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 499, May 20, '43

BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

BANKERT, C. W., Frostbite, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 144-149, March '44

BANKS, T. V., Malignant granulosa cell tumor; case report, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 81-82, March '44

BANNEN, J. E., Post-operative pneumo-peritoneum, Brit.J. Radiol. **17:** 119-121, April '44

BANNON, R. E.: See ROPER, K. L., jt. auth.

BANSI, H. W., Simmondssche Kachexie—Magersucht—Magerkeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 290-292, July 1, '42

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT (1891-1941)
—Banting memorial address; memories, [F. W. Hipwell] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 111-127, '43
—the S. S. Frederick Banting, [J. R. Williams] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 181, Feb. '44

BANTO, J.: See ITOH, R., jt. auth.

BANTUS: See Negroes

BANYAI, A. L., and CADDEN, A. V., Rationale of therapeutic administration of massive doses of vitamin A in tuberculous diabetics, Dis.of Chest **10:** 133-144, March-April '44

BAONVILLE, H., and TITECA, J., Les psychoses de guerre et leur traitement par l'insuline, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 76-82, '41-'42

BAPTISM
—intrauterine baptism, [E. T. Huber] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 35-40, Dec. '43

BAPTISTA, BENJAMIN
—Brazilian anatomist, [Baptista Netto] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 345-348, May '43

BAPTISTA, R., A propósito do diagnóstico dos odontomas, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 43-49, '43

BAPTISTA NETTO, Benjamin Baptista—glória da anatomia no Brasil, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 345-348, May '43

BAQUERO GIL, G., Revisión y análisis histórico del desarrollo de los conocimientos bacteriológicos de las infecciones e intoxicaciones alimenticias, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 259, March 13, '43
Reacciones serodiagnósticas de aglutinación en portaobjetos con suspensiones microbianas desecadas, Rev. clín.españ. **10:** 388-391, Sept. 30, '43

BAQUERO GONZALEZ, R., and GONZALEZ NAVAS, A., La infiltración del simpático con soluciones de novocaína como test preoperatorio para la simpatectomía, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 116-126, May-June '43

——and ALARCON, C. J., Varices de los miembros inferiores; estudio clínico y tratamiento, Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 743-781, Aug. '43

BARACH, A. L., Treatment of pulmonary edema due to gas poisoning in war and in civilian life, with special reference to use of positive-pressure respiration, New England J.Med. **230:** 216-223, Feb. 24, '44
Treatment of bronchial asthma and other chronic pulmonary diseases accompanied by constriction in bronchial passageway, M.Clin.North America **28:** 339-355, March '44
Engineering in medicine, Scient.Monthly **58:** 292-301, April '44
Impairment in emotional control produced both by lowering and raising oxygen pressure in atmosphere (fundamental relation between psychic and somatic processes), M.Clin.North America **28:** 704-718, May '44

——YAGLOU, C. P., and McCORD, C. P., Dangers of methyl chloride as substitute for freon; statement by Association's Committee to Study Air Conditioning, J.A.M.A. **124:** 94, Jan. 8, '44

BARACH, J. H., Chart of normal growth, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 49-67, '43; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 681-689, April '44

BARAHONA FERNANDES and ALVES, A., A angiografia cerebral nos oligofrénicos, Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 116-156, '42

BARALDI, A., and BENZADON, J., Sobre la clínica y la colecistografía en la cirugía de la litiasis biliar, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 220-229, July '43

BARALT, M. M.: See ASTOR, M. A., jt. auth.

BARANCHUK, M., La inapetencia del lactante, Rev.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 236-241, July-Sept. '43

BARANOV, V. G., Principle of sparing islands of Langerhans and role of hyperglycemia in therapy of diabetes, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 62-68, '41

BARANOVSKY, A.: See DOWNES, JEAN, jt. auth.

BARAT, H., Untoward cardiovascular manifestations in anaesthesia, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 405-410, Oct. '43

BARATA RIBEIRO, P., LACERDA, JR., and VIANA, G., Cálculo gigante da uretra feminina, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 325-328, May '43

BARATA RIVERO, R., Estudio anátomo-topográfico del pedículo pulmonar derecho y su aplicación a la cirugía pulmonar, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 423-428, July-Sept. '43
Estudio anátomo-topográfico del pedículo pulmonar izquierdo y su aplicación a la cirugía pulmonar, Rev. tuberc., Habana **7:** 430-434, July-Sept. '43

——See BANET, V., jt. auth.

——and PRESNO ALBARRAN, J. A., Enfermedad de Payr. A propósito de un caso, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 105-115, March 31, '44

BARATH, E., Ueber den Hochdruck bei Nebennierenkrankheiten. (Braune und weisse Hypertonie. Pseudo-Cushing-Syndrom), Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 295, May 7, '43

BARATTE, J.: See **MOREL, M., jt. auth.**
BARAVALLE, N., Ileus biliar. Contribución a la casuística. Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 194-207, July '43
Disembrioma complejo sólido del ovario (teratoma o embrioma de Wilms). Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 534-549, Nov. 18, '43
——See **CID, J. M., jt. auth.**
BARBA INCLAN, A., Primer caso de férula de Stader en nuestro medio. Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 195-199, Dec. 1, '43
Quistes sinoviales peri-articulares. Ganglión. Clr.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **11:** 9-15, Jan.-June '43
BARBATO, E.: See **MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., jt. auth.**
——See **SODRE, H., jt. auth.**
BARBATO, L., Psychiatric problems in military service. Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 163-167, March '44
BARBE, A.: See **SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
BARBEL, I. E., and otners, Trofismo nervoso na patogenia e clínica das ceratites, Gaz.clín. **41:** 231-246, Aug. '43
BARBEL POISONING: See Food, poisoning
BARBER, C. G., Amputation of lower leg with induced synostosis of distal ends of tibia and fibula. J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 356-362, April '44
BARBER, H., Modern management of injuries of heart. M.Press **211:** 164-166, March 15, '44
BARBER, H. W., Circumscribed scleroderma of buccal mucous membrane, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 73, Jan. '44
Sulphonamides in dermatology. Practitioner **152:** 281-290, May '44
BARBER, P. S., and POTEAT, H. M., JR., Pilonidal cyst: treatment and cure afloat, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 930-933, April '44
BARBER, R. F., and MADDEN, J. L., Resuscitation of heart, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 151-168, May '44
BARBER SURGEONS: See Surgery history
BARBERA, G., Vitamins and skin-grafting; behaviour of skin grafts under experimental avitaminosis C, Bull.War Med. **4:** 211-212, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
BARBERA, S., Il fenomeno di Schwartzman nelle tonsille palatine, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 405, July '42
BARBERA VOLTAS, J., Contribución a la terapéutica del prurito del ano. Med.españ. **10:** 578-581, Oct. '43
——**and GALLART-ESQUERDO, A.,** Cáncer del recto en una enferma de veintiseis años, Med.españ. **10:** 815-818, Dec. '43
BARBEROUSE, C. M.: See **BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
BARBIERI, P., ¿Qué es cirugía de guerra? Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 779-781, Nov. '43
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Peralga
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
effects, duration of sleep produced by pentobarbital sodium in normal and castrate female rats, [C. Gaylord & H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 46-48, Jan. '44
—effect of barbiturates on cholinesterase in different tissues, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. **102:** 269-273, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of barbiturates on serum cholinesterase, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. **102:** 259-268, Dec. 31, '43
—effects of phenobarbital (intraperitoneal injections) on emotional responses and air-induced seizures, [M. R. Jones] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 159-163, June '44
—pharmacology of secondary amyl-β-bromallylbarbituric acid (sigmodal) and of its combination with antipyrine, [S. Krop, W. Modell & H. Gold] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 10-14, Jan. '44
—study of hypnotics with paralyzing effect on thalamic centers: effects of barbital sodium on glycoregulation, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 334-342, April 30, '42
therapy: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries; Tetanus, therapy; Vertigo, aural; Whooping Cough, therapy
—clinical study of 165 cases in which sodium ethalyl was used as hypnotic and sedative, [C .H. Nammack & M. Finck] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1124-1125, May 15, '44
—use and abuse of barbiturates, [H. B. Gardner] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 451-452, Feb. '44
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
—barbiturate intoxication and picrotoxin treatment: presentation of case, [B. W. Billow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 265-269, March '44
—barbituric rheumatism due to therapy of epilepsy, [L. Ramond] Monde méd., Paris **54:** 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
—clinical aspects of acute phenobarbital poisoning, [V. F. Yakubov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 63, '42
—effect of phenobarbital rash on pertussis, [H. Vollmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 88-89, Feb. '44
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—pentothal sodium slough: prevention by procaine hydrochloride, [C. K. Eider & E. M. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **125:** 116-117, May 13, '44
—phenobarbital eruption with fatal outcome; 2 cases, [S. Bache] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 725, July 22, '43
—picrotoxin treatment of barbiturate poisoning, [J. F. Dorsey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 367-375, April '44
—use and abuse of barbiturates. [H. B. Gardner] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 451-452, Feb. '44
—use of metrazol in barbiturate (sodium amytal) poisoning; case, [S. Androp] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 13-22, Jan. '44
BARBITURATE 8011: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
BARBOSA, J., La hemorragia cerebral; estudio fisiopatológico y terapéutico, Semana méd. **1:** 469-474, March 9, '44
BARBOSA QUENTAL, Os princípios antitóxicos do fígado e as substâncias antinecróticas, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 359-364, Sept. '43
BARBOUR, H. G., McKAY, E. A., and GRIFFITH, W. P., Approach to use of drugs in hypothermia, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 231-238, Jan. '44
BARCAT, J. R., Traitement de l'hypospadias pénien et péno-scrotal. (Notes complémentaires sur le procédé d'Ombrédanne), J.de chir. **58:** 418-426, '41-'42
BARCHAM, I.: See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
BARCHIGIA, A. R., La extracción dentaria en presencia de procesos inflamatorios agudos, Día méd. **15:** 1182-1183, Oct. 18, '43
BARCIA, P. A., James Ewing, 1866-1943; comentario sobre su personalidad, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 445-450, '43
BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., La neuralgia del nervio glosofaringeo, Día méd. **16:** 60-61, Jan. 17, '44
BARCLAY, A. E., J. Newbury Fergusson, M.B., B. Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.E., Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 17, Jan. '44
BARCLAY, T. H. C., CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and ISAACS, A., Influence of metabolic stimulants on wound healing; influence of thyroid and 2-4-α dinitrophenol, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 309-315, March '44
BARCROFT, H., EDHOLM, O. G., McMICHAEL, J., and SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Posthæmorrhagic fainting: study by cardiac output and forearm flow, Lancet **1:** 489-490, April 15, '44
BARCROFT, J., The late Professor Topley, Lancet **1:** 233, Feb. 12, '44
BARCROFT, JOSEPH (1872—)
—[Copley Medal awarded to Sir Joseph Barcroft], Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 11-12, March 1, '44
—medal awards for 1943 of The Royal Society; Copley medal [awarded to Sir Joseph Barcroft], Nature, London **152:** 665, Dec. 4, '43
BARD, L., Que valor tiene la personalidad para que una persona se convierta o no en adepta de los alcaloides? Gaz.clín. **41:** 209-211, July '43
A qué clase social pertenecen los toxicómanos en general y los expendedores de drogas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 793-794, Sept. '43
BARDECI, C. A.: See **HANON, J. L., jt. auth.**
BARDEN, S. P., Two unusual cases of urinary tract calculi, Radiology **42:** 285-288, March '44
BARDENAT, C., POROT, M., and LEONARDON, P., Le test au cardiazol; sa valeur dans le diagnostic de l'épilepsie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 97-121, Feb.-March '42
——See **POROT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **RAMEE, jt. auth.**
BARDHAN, P. N., Sulphonamides in undulant fever, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 535-536, Nov. '43
——**TYAGI, N., and BOUTROS, K.,** Dry blood test for typhus fever; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1:** 253-254, Feb. 19, '44
BARDY, C., Contribuição radiológica ao problema das úlceras digestivas, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 539-549, Oct. '43
BARGE, P.: See **LAURENT, C., jt. auth.**
BARGEN, J. A., Present status of ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 34-45, Jan. '44
Chemotherapy in digestive disorders, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 36-45, Feb. '44
Colitis crónicas, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 29-32, March 15, '44
——See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**
——See **WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.**
BARGETON, D.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BARIETY, M., and Le MELLETIER, J., Indications et technique actuelles de la vaccination par le B.C.G., Nourrisson **30:** 146-153, Sept. '42
——See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
BARIUM
See also Intestines, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
—distribution of strontium and barium in animal organism and their relation to calcium, [A. O. Voynar & L. N. Lazovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 64-67, '43
BARKER, A. N.: See **DAVIES, J. H. T., jt. auth.**

BARKER, G. N., Serious epistaxis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 293-295, July '43
BARKER, G. R.: See GULLAND, J. M., jt. auth.
BARKER, H. A., and HAAS, V., Butyribacterium, new genus of gram-positive, non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin, J.Bact. **47:** 301-305, March '44
BARKER, LEWELLYS FRANKLIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Psychoneurotic states and psychopathic personalities with comments upon their relation to military and naval services, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 152-156, '43
Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after intensive treatment with penicillin and sulfadiazine, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 701-703, Dec. '43
BARKER, M., Rehabilitation and resettlement of disabled, Pub.Health **57:** 51-53, Feb. '44
BARKER, M. H., Northwestern University Medical School's General Hospital in Africa, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 63-69, '44
BARKER, N. W., Use of dicumarol in surgery, Minnesota Med. **27:** 102-106, Feb. '44
——See COOPER, T., jt. auth.
——See CROMER, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
BARKER, P. S.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
BARKER, S. B., Direct colorimetric determination of urea in blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 453-463, Feb. '44
BARKER, W. H.: See BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., jt. auth.
BARKLA, JOHN MICHAEL: See Obituaries
BARLING, B., Three and a half years' treatment with sulphapyridine in case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Lancet **1:** 503, April 15, '44
BARLOW, F. A., Proper placement of women in industry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 687-691, March 11, '44
BARLOW, JOHN: See Obituaries
BARLOW, O. W.: See McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.
BARMAN, J. M., Tratamiento de las verrugas planas por ionización de magnesio, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 112-114, '43
Tratamiento de las perionixis crónicas estafilocócicas por la iontoforesis de sulfato de cobre, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 115-118, '43
Tratamiento de las tiñas tonsurantes por las hormonas sexuales, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 877-878, Sept. '43
BARNARD, J. E., and NAREFF, M. J., Myocardial abscesses in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 21-24, Jan. '44
BARNARD, R. D., Cholinergic porphyrin lacrymation and paradoxical mydriasis in rat. Possible heme nature of choline esterase, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **54:** 254-258, Nov. '43
Specific color reaction of cyanamide and ferriheme with notes on mechanism of action of certain tissue poisons, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 24-28, Jan. '44
Critical examination of factors underlying blood donor syncope and their bearing on treatment of surgical shock, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 130-135, Feb. '44
Effect of distal application of sphygmomanometer cuff on localized venous pressure and as aid in venipuncture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 539-541, May '44
BARNATAN, M., Chancro sifilítico de la región anterior del tórax, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 613-615, '43
——See BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.
BARNEBEE, J. H.: See KOLETSKY, S., jt. auth.
BARNES, A. R., and others, La uniformidad de la nomenclatura electrocardiografica; relato del Comité de la American Heart Association, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 200-208, July-Aug. '43
——See DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.
BARNES, D. J., MUNKS, B., and KAUCHER, M., Effect of vitamin D from cod-liver oil and tuna-liver oil upon serum phosphatase concentrations in rachitic infants, J.Pediat. **24:** 159-166, Feb. '44
BARNES, FRANK L.: See Obituaries
BARNES, J., Dienoestrol for menopausal symptoms, Brit. M.J. **1:** 79-80, Jan. 15, '44
BARNES, J. P., Non-specific granuloma of colon, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 529-532, Feb. '44
BARNES, L. H.: See PHILLIPS, R. L., jt. auth.
BARNES, R.: See DOUPE, J., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. H., PRIMROSE, M. F., and BURR, G. O., Influence of protein content of diet upon fat digestibility, J.Nutrition **27:** 179-184, Feb. '44
——See LUNDBERG, W. O., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. W., Bladder and urethral disorders in women, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 189-193, '43
BARNES, W. T.: See ALPHIN, T. H., jt. auth.
BARNETT, E. D., Migratory Mexican laborers pose special health care problems for California Medical Association, Hospitals **18:** 43-44, March '44
BARNETT, H.: See SIDEMAN, S., jt. auth.
BARNETT, H. L., Sulfonamides; mode of elimination, J. Missouri M.A. **41:** 25-27, Feb. '44
——See BEAMER, P. R., jt. auth.
BARNETT, L., Hydatid disease in New Zealand; brief note on incidence and prevention during year **1942,** New Zealand M.J. **42:** 260-261, Dec. '43
Hydatid disease (echinococcosis) mainly from clinical standpoint, M. Press **211:** 8, Jan. 5, '44; **26, Jan.** 12, '44
Incidence of hydatid disease in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **43:** 39, Feb. '44
BARNETT, L. A., Pilonidal cyst; postoperative problem, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 338-345, June '44
——See HAMILTON, J. E., jt. auth.
BARNETT, S. A., and FISHER, R. B., Experiments on silver nitrate method for histological demonstration of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 14-15, Dec. '43
BARNEY, W. R.: See BILL, A. H., jt. auth.
BARNHILL, JOHN FINCH: See Obituaries
BARNUM, G. L., and BOWER, A. G., Response of acute poliomyelitis to large doses of plasma, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 730, March '44
BAROMETER
—Evangelista Torricelli and the barometer, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **1:** 410, '43
BARON, A. G.: See Garcia Baron, A.
BARON, B.: See SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.
BARON, F., Suites physiologiques et obstétricales de radiumthérapie intra-utérine, Progrès méd. **70:** 449, Nov. 10, '42
BAROTRAUMA: See Air, pressure
BAROWSKY, H., and BOYD, L. J., Use of garlic (allisatin) in gastrointestinal disturbances; clinical study, Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
BARR, D. P.: See HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.
BARR, J. S., Use of penicillin in the Navy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 380-386, April '44
Medical audiovisual education in U. S. Navy, J.A.M.A. **125:** 360-363, June 3, '44
——See SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.
BARRAT, P., Essai de traitement collectif du trachome par un composé azoique sulfamidé (G. 33), Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 237-244, Dec. '41
——See FARGES, jt. auth.
BARRAUD, A., Le problème des amygdales, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 177-185, June-July '42; Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 53, '43; Problem of tonsils, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 889-890, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
BARRE: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
BARRE, J. A., La forme polio-pyramidale de la paralysie infantile, Rev.neurol. **74:** 60-63, Jan.-Feb. '42
Epilepsie et signes pyramidaux déficitaires (contribution au diagnostic positif de l'épilepsie), Presse méd. **50:** 521-522, Aug. 15, '42
BARRE SYNDROME: See Pyramidal Tract, diseases
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
BARREDO, J. C.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
BARRENECHEA, S., and others, Tratamiento de las atrofias ópticas por el ácido nicotínico, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 101-110, April-July '42
BARRENTINE, B. F., MAYNARD, L. A., and LOOSLI, J. K., Availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for rat, J.Nutrition **27:** 35-42, Jan. '44
BARRERA, B.: See WHITACRE, F. E., jt. auth.
BARRERA, S. E., Electrical injuries and fatal electrocution: effect on nervous system, M.Physics, pp. 341-344, '44
——and KALINOWSKY, L. B., Electric shock therapy in mental disorders, M.Physics, pp. 335-340, '44
——See KALLMANN, F. J., jt. auth.
BARRETO NETO, M.: See PINHEIRO, J., jt. auth.
BARRETT, A. M., Method for staining sections of bone marrow, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 133-135, Jan. '44
On removal of formaldehyde-produced precipitate from sections, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 135-136, Jan. '44
BARRETT, C. W., Interrelation of impairment of genital and rectal support, South.M.J. **37:** 77-80, Feb. '44
Inversion of uterus, Illinois M.J. **85:** 253-260, May '44
——and LASH, A. F., Pelvic reactions to infections; study of 493 operative cases, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 45-54, April '44
BARRETT, F. R., Studies in deposition of lead in bone; calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, M. J.Australia **2:** 433-435, Nov. 27, '43
BARRETT, J. E., Role of occupational therapy in mental hospital, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 186-187, April '44
BARRETT, M. K., DALTON, A. J., EDWARDS, J. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P., Transplantable osteogenic sarcoma originating in C3H mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 389-402, Feb. '44
BARRETT, W. G., Psychologic armoring for the Air Forces, War Med. **5:** 142-145, March '44
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRITT, M. M., Improved Pappenheim stain for gonococci, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
——See HEWISH, E. A., jt. auth.
BARROCK, J. J., Epidermatomycosis of feet and hands, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 43-46, Jan. '44

BARROILHET, Itard. Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 150-152, Sept. '43
BARRON, D. H., Changes in fetal circulation at birth, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 277-295, April '44
BARRON, E. W.: See HOLLIS, C. H., jt. auth.
BARRON, J. L., Philosophy and future of milk control, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 467-476, May '44
BARRON, J. N., and MANSFIELD, O. T., Local application of penicillin in soft-tissue lesions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 521-523, April 15, '44
BARROS, O.: See MORAIS, E., jt. auth.
de BARROS BARRETO, C., Cancer da lingua, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 21-27, Sept. '43
de BARROS BARRETO, J., Atividades de um ano do departamento nacional de saude, Arq.de hig. **13:** 1-444, April '43
A saúde pública no Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 961-974, Nov. '43
BARROS LIMA, Readaptação e reeducação profissionais, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 3-23, '43
Tratamento da paralisia obstetrica, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 61-83, '43
de BARROS MAGALDI, J., Cardiotônicos, São Paulo med. **1:** 81-106, Feb. '43
Tratamento da angina pectoris pelo extrato pancreático desinsulinizado, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 90-91, Aug. '43
——and CORBETT, C. E., Ação cardiodinâmica da hortênsia (Hydrangea macrophylla, Thunberg), An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 167-200, '43
BARROSO, R. D., Acidente ofídico grave provocado por "Crotalus terrificus," Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 127-136, May '43
BARROUX, P., and BLAQUIERE, G., Etude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs mixtes du voile du palais, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 145-174, May '42
BARSHAY, B.: See MILLER, SIDNEY, jt. auth.
BARSKY, A. J., Use of one flap to restore extensive losses of middle third of face, Ann.Surg. **118:** 988-999, Dec. '43
New method for repair of small loss of alar rim, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 325-326, April '44
BARSONY, THEODORE: See Obituaries
BARTELS, E. C., Successful treatment of gout, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 5-9, Jan. '44
Thiouracil: its use in preoperative management of severe hyperthyroidism; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **125:** 24-26, May 6, '44; abstr., Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 227-230, April '44
BARTELS, H. A., Antibacterial substances obtained from microorganisms, Ann.Dent. **2:** 145-151, March '44
BARTELS, P.: See SCHEURER, O., jt. auth.
BARTELS, R. N., and HARRIS, K. S., Errors in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 138-142, April '44
BARTH, H., Die Sulfonamidbehandlung in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 423, May 28, '43
BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS
—embryonic differentiation of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands of opossum following castration and ovariotomy, [D. Rubin] J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 463-475, Dec. '43
— relation of hormones to development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum (Didelphys virginiana), [D. Rubin] J.Morphol. **74:** 213-285, March '44
abscess, use of carbolic acid (phenol) in treatment, [G. W. Phelan] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 28-30, April '44
cancer, primary cancer, [J. Sperl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 482, Aug. 28, '43
—primary cancer, [J. Adeodato, Jr.] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **1:** 449-458, '42
BARTHOLOME, H., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der pyogenen und putriden Wund- und Allgemeininfektion bei Kriegswunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 901, Oct. 23, '42
BARTLETT, F. P., Population and resources in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 9-34, Sept. '43
BARTLETT, M. R., Suggestibility in dementia praecox paranoid patients, J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 97-102, Jan. '44
BARTLEY, W. C., and MELLANBY, K., Parasitology of human scabies (women and children), Parasitology **35:** 207-208, March '44
BARTOLO, A., Resultados de alguns processos mais recentes de tratamento da tosse convulsa, Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 72-83, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH (1766-1815)
—floral eponym [Bartonia decapetala—Pursh], Virginia M.Monthly **70:** 577, Nov. '43
BARTON, R. M., Laboratory in small hospital, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 213-218, July '43
Stomach-wash examinations for tubercle bacilli; report of 500 examinations, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 491-495, Oct. '43
Blood urea, J.Christian M.A. **19:** 54-56, March '44
BARTON, W. E., Army expands its occupational therapy program, Occup.Therapy **22:** 247-248, Oct. '43
Challenge to occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **22:** 262-269, Dec. '43
Healthy attitudes toward war injuries, Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 74-79, Feb. '44
——See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.: See BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.
BARTSCH, J., Zur röntgenologischen Untersuchungsmethodik des Gallenwegsystems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 127, Feb. 19, '43
——and GRUBER, W. H., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Gallensteinileus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 187, March 12, '43
BARTTER, F. C.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
BARTUAL VICENS, R., Acerca de las manifestaciones nasales en la micosis fungoides (nota clínica), Med. españ. **9:** 564-566, May '43
BARZILAI, G., Simpler classification of ovarian tumors, M.Woman's J. **51:** 25, May '44
BAS, B.: See BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.
BASABE, H., Valor semiológico y mecanismo de la tos, Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1167, Nov. 18, '43
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASHFORD, H. H., Some aspects of sick absence in industry, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 7-10, Jan. '44
BASILAR IMPRESSION: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
BASILE, A. R.: See RUIZ, R., jt. auth.
——See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
BASILICO, M. V., JR., Conducta a seguir en los traumatizados del cráneo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 732-734, Sept. 30, '43
Pedro Chutro. Un profesor auténtico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1015-1018, Nov. 30, '43
BASLER, A., Über einige motorische Funktionen der Zunge, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 297-304, '43
BASOMBRIO, G., Beneficio del tratamiento chaulmoógrico intensivo en la lepra lepromatosa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 238-240, '43
——and MOM, A. M., Sensibilización por cuerpos químicos simples; dermatitis de contacto profesional por dinitroclorobenzeno, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 63-66, '43
——MOM, A. M., NOUSSITOU, F., and LEON, R. C., Estudios sobre reactibilidad cutánea experimental en lepra (comunicación preliminar), Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 406-411, '43
BASOPHILISM (CUSHING): See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASS, E., Wars and women doctors, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 324-327, Jan. '44
BASS, M. H., Idiosyncrasy to metallic mercury, with special reference to amalgam fillings in teeth, Ann. Dent. **2:** 95-98, Dec. '43
Deficiency anemia in infants; report of two cases, with associated temporary deficiency of antianemic factor in one and allergy and abnormal digestion of protein in other, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 341-347, May '44
——and VOGEL, P., Rh factor, clinical aspects, Exper. Med.& Surg. **2:** 52-55, Feb. '44
BASSAN, D., Os trígono de Bardeleben, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 879-888, Sept. '43
——and CACCIA, J. P., Fibromas del ovario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 424-434, Oct. 21, '43; abstr., Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1110-1125, Dec. '43
——See RIMINI, C. M., jt. auth.
BASSE, W.: See BETZENDAHL, W., jt. auth.
BASSETT, D. L.: See DEMPSEY, E. W., jt. auth.
——See BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.
——See MOE, G. K., jt. auth.
BASSETT, S. H., WOODS, R. R., SHULL, F. W., and MADDEN, S. C., Parenterally administered amino acids as source of protein in man, New England J. Med. **230:** 106-108, Jan. 27, '44
BASSIN, S.: See HURST, A. (New York), jt. auth.
BASSO, J. L., Morbilidad cancerosa en relación con la nacionalidad; estudio estadístico, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 275-283, April '43
de BASTOS, A., Choque de guerra (conceito, etiopatogenia, tratamento), Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 63, Aug.: 31, Sept.; 27, Oct.; 25, Nov.; 29, Dec. '43
BASTOS, F. O., and ARRUDA, J., Desordens do comportamento postencefalíticas; considerações terapeuticas, a propósito de um caso, São Paulo med. **1:** 297-315, May-June '43
BASTOS, J., and PINTO, S., As variações circulatórias locais nas úlceras gastro-duodenais por derivação da bile, Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 23) **60:** 1-18, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
BASU, C. C., Note on new strain of Actinomyces (Actinomyces mucosus n. sp. Basu) obtained by blood culture from case of bronchial (?) actinomycosis with metastases, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 577-578, Dec. '43

BASU, P. N., Flocculation test with Clostridium oedematiens toxin and antitoxin, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 477-479, Dec. '43

BASU, U. P.: See RAY, N., jt. auth.

BATALLA SABATE, L., A propósito de diagnóstico precoz y profilaxis del cáncer de próstata, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 185, Aug. 21, '43

BATCHELDER, E. L., and EBBS, J. C., Some observations of dark adaptation in man and their bearing on problem of human requirement for vitamin A, J. Nutrition **27:** 295-302, April '44

BATE, J. T., Method of treating nerve ends in amputation stumps, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 373-374, June '44

BATEMAN, DONALD SCRIMGEOUR: See Obituaries

BATES, M., Saimiri monkey as experimental host for virus of yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 83-89, March '44

Experiments with virus of yellow fever in marsupials, with special reference to brown and grey masked opossums, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 91-103, March '44

——and WEIR, J. M., Adaptation of cane rat (Zygodontomys) to laboratory and its susceptibility to virus of yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 35-37, Jan. '44

BATES, R., JR., and RUCKER, M. P., Tuberculosis of vulva, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 199-202, April '44

BATES, TOM: See Obituaries

BATES, W.: See JUDOVICH, B., jt. auth.

BATHING

death during: See also Drowning

—sudden death during cold bath, with special consideration of allergy factor, [K. F. Blanke] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 735-738, Dec. '42

BATHS

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions

—brovaloton (bromine-valerian preparation) baths in cardiac neuroses and similar disorders, [A. Durand] Med.Klin. **38:** 641, July 3, '42

carbonated, atmospheric carbon dioxide in therapeutic baths of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district; theoretic considerations in balneoclimatic research, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 505, Sept. 11, '43

—determination of atmospheric carbon dioxide in bath houses I and IV of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district; contribution to balneoclimatic research, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 508, Sept. 11, '43

mineral: See Water, mineral

mud baths, American health resorts; nature of natural therapeutic agents used at health resorts; peloids, [W. S. McClellan & C. I. Singer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 426-433, Feb. 12, '44

—direct results of treatment of peptic ulcer at Essentuki health resort, [A. L. Gelfgat, A. D. Rybinskiy & A. L. Shafran] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 131-137, '41

sea baths: See Thalassotherapy

shower, improvised hot and cold spray bath for use in field, [H. H. Clay] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 291-294, Dec. '43

steam, "sauna," blessing of Finns, [Wiherjuuri] Gesundheitsführung, p. 248, Oct. '42

—"sauna," ancient German form of bathing, [Grob] Umschau **46:** 236, May 27, '42

sulfur, McClure-Aldrich test in rheumatic patients and its modification by baths, [J. Irányi & S. Kenessey] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 425-429, Sept. '42

—glycemic curves in rheumatic children during intervals between attacks; changes during therapy, [N. M. Dmitrieva] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 54, '42

thermal: See also Baths, steam

—blood pressure in typhus; modification by hyperthermal baths, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 33, Jan. 15, '43

—galvanized tin sitz bath, [H. M. Carney] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 229, April '44

BATHURST NORMAN, H., Staphylococcal septicaemia treated with sulphadiazine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 183, Feb. 5, '44

BATISTA, R.: See Baptista, R.

BATLLE, E., and SOCIAS, A., Primer caso de "hodipotsy" descrito en España, producido por el "Cladosporium pityrogenes" (nov. spec.), Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 214-223, Dec. '43

BATSCHWAROFF, W., Medizinisches aus Bulgarien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 182, Feb. 26, '43

BATSON, E., Nutritional basis of Cape Town poverty datum line re-examined with reference to National Nutrition Council standards, South African M.J. **17:** 377-382, Dec. 25, '43

BATSON, O. V., and CARPENTIER, V. E., Stereoscopic depth perception, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 202-204, Feb. '44

BATTAGLIA, A., Bancos de sangre, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2155-2159, Nov. 10, '43

Wassermann oscilante, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 349-363, Nov. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 105-112, Jan. 12, '44

BATTAGLIA, D., and WINNE, B. A., Pentothal sodium anesthesia in major surgery, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1120-1123, May 15, '44

BATTEN, RAYNER DERRY: See Obituaries

BATTERMAN, R. C., Demerol—new analgesic drug effective for relief of pain in medical and surgical conditions, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 133-138, '42

Demerol; new synthetic analgesic; its indications as substitute for morphine, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 13-17, Jan. '44

——DeGRAFF, A. C., and McCORMACK, J. E., Effectiveness and safety of mercupurin administered orally in treatment of congestive heart failure, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1243-1247, April 29, '44

BATTRO, A., GONZALEZ SEGURA, R., ELICABE, C. A., and ARAYA, E., Influence of respiration on blood pressure in man, with note on vasomotor waves, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 29-40, Jan. '44

——See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.

BATY, J. M.: See HOLLIS, C. H., jt. auth.

BAU, R. G.: See GURDIN, M. M., jt. auth.

BAUDOUIN, J.: See CHADOURNE, P., jt. auth.

BAUER, D. de F., and ASTBURY, E. C., Congenital cardiac disease; bibliography of 1,000 cases analyzed in Maude Abbott's "Atlas," with index, Am.Heart J. **27:** 688-732, May '44

BAUER, E., Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Komplikationen bei der Insulinschock- und Elektrokrampfbehandlung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 140, May 22, '43

BAUER, F. K.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.

BAUER, J., Klinisches und Experimentelles über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Nebennierenrinde und Sexualapparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 155, '43

BAUER, J. H.: See SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.

BAUER, K. H., Ueber allgemeine Kriegschirurgie der Gliedmassen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 771, Sept. 4, '42

Über die einzeitige Lungenlappenexstirpation bei freiem Brustfellraum, Chirurg **15:** 1, Jan. 1, '43

Dietrich Schneider †, Chirurg **15:** 32, Jan. 1, '43

Georg Magnus †, Chirurg **15:** 62, Jan. 15, '43

Martin Kirschner, Gedächtnisrede, gehalten in der Aula der Universität Heidelberg am 16. Januar 1943, Chirurg **15:** 129, March 1, '43

Thorotrast und Krebsgefahr, Chirurg **15:** 204, April 1, '43

BAUER, L. H., Council on Medical Service and Public Relations of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **124:** 168-171, Jan. 15, '44

BAUER, W.: See WAINE, H., jt. auth.

BAUER, W. H., Tooth buds and jaws in patients with congenital syphilis; correlation between distribution of Treponema pallidum and tissue reaction, Am.J.Path. **20:** 297-319, March '44

BAUER, W. W., Health coordination—American plan, Hygeia **22:** 108, Feb. '44

BAUEREISEN, E., Über die Entstehung und Dynamik der Treppenzuckung des Froschherzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 278-296, '43

——and BUSSE, H., Über die respiratorischen Blutdruckschwankungen des Menschen bei Stenoseatmung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 231-244, '43

——See BUSSE, H., jt. auth.

BAUERNFEIND, J. C., and others, Nutrient content of alcohol fermentation by-products from corn, Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 76-78, Jan. '44

BAUGE, R., Sur un foyer de bilharziose vésicale dans le sud Tunisien, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 291-301, Dec. '41

Associations paludéennes dans le nord et dans le sud de la Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 145-153, June '42

Quelques cas de paludisme sans fièvre, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 344-346, Dec. '42

Thérapeutique de l'envenimation au Djerid, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 347-348, Dec. '42

Au Djerid: le Abboud, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 348-351, Dec. '42

BAUHIN'S VALVE: See Ileocecal Valve

BAUHINIA candicans: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

BAUM, G., Latent malaria presenting as anaemia, Brit. M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 26, '44

BAUMAN, L., and WHIPPLE, A. O., Diagnostic value of pancreatic function tests in 47 surgically treated cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 281-290, March '44

——See PAGE, R. L., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, C. A.: See CLAYTON, C. C., jt. auth.

——See MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.

——See MILLER, J. A., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, E., Seltenere Binnenschäden im Kniegelenk, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 435, April 10, '43

BAUMANN, E. J., METZGER, N., and MARINE, D., Mode of action of thiourea on thyroid gland of rabbits, Endocrinology **34:** 44-49, Jan. '44

BAUMANN, H.: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, J. A., Les plexus nerveux végétatifs du thorax et l'innervation des organes thoraciques, Praxis **32:** 555-558, July 29, '43

——and PATRY, G., Observations microscopiques sur la texture fibreuse et la vascularisation de l'ensemble tendineux extenseur du doigt de la main, chez l'homme (considérations fonctionnelles), Rev.med. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 900-912, Dec. 25, '43

BAUMEISTER, A., La tuberculosis del ganado lechero en el Distrito Federal y sus alrededores. Sugerencias para su erradicación. Asociación de productores. Proyecto de seguro de enfermedades, Rev.san.y asist. social 7: 437-448, June '42

BAUMEL, J., and SERRE, H., Tumeurs villeuses du rectum: étude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 228-238, Sept.-Oct. '42

BAUMERT, N.: See **DITTLER, R., jt. auth.**

BAUMGARTEL, T., Über die enterale Umwandlung des Cholesterins in Koprosterin, Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 297, April 3, '43

BAUMGARTEN, F., Zur Terminologie der psychologischen Ausfrage-Methodik, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 10: 121-124, Nov. '43

BAUMGARTEN, I.: See **NEUKIRCH, F., jt. auth.**

BAUMGARTEN, W.: See **BAUERNFEIND, J. C., jt. auth.**

BAUMGARTNER, L., Arnold Klebs as humanistic scholar, Bull.M.Library A. 32: 85-95, Jan, '44

BAUMGARTNER, O., Beitrag zur Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Helvet.med.acta 10: 771-782, Dec. '43

BAUMSHTEYN, G. M.: See **ANDRETS, N. F., jt. auth.**

BAUR, A. K., and PERRIN, J., Clinical observations with electroshock therapy, Dis. Nerv. System 5: 180-182, June '44

BAURHENN, W.: See **von PEIN, H., jt. auth.**

BAUWENS, P., Electrodiagnostic interpretations in nerve lesions: president's address, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 7: 2-8, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 288-296, May '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 25-28, Nov. '43

BAUZA, J. A., Centro de adaptación a la alimentación artificial, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 624-632, Oct. '43

Acción futura del consejo del niño, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 17: 291-300, Oct. '43

BAXTER, C. P., and ZETEK, J., Anopheles of Panama with special reference to hand lens identification and notes on collecting and care of specimens, Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 105-123, March '44

BAXTER, H., Tantalum in plastic surgery, McGill M.J. 12: 287-291, Dec. '43

——See **SWEEZEY, E., jt. auth.**

——**STEVENSON, J. A. F., SCHENKER, V., and BROWNE, J. S. L.,** Effect of different agents on rate of epithelial regeneration: use of dermatome donor area in obtaining clinical data, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 411-415, May '44

BAXTER, N. E., WHITE, C. S., WATTS, D. T., and ABBOTT, W. D., Syncopal reactions of anoxic subjects observed in low pressure chamber; relationship to incidence of epilepsy: preliminary report, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 1103-1106, May '44

BAY, E. B., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, M.Clin.North America 28: 112-123, Jan. '44

BAY, R., and TANTURI, C. A., Anatomía patológica de la hepatoprotección por vitamina K, Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 40-45, Oct. '43; also Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 507-512, Sept. '43

——**TANTURI, C. A., and BANFI, R. F.,** Importancia de la bilis en la absorción de la vitamina K, Bol.d. Inst.clín.quir. 19: 352-364, June '43

BAYER, C. A.: See **SCHNITKER, M. A., jt. auth.**

BAYER, C. F., Medical rehabilitation in Veterans Administration, Arch.Phys.Therapy 24: 713-717, Dec. '43

BAYER, K. P., Bedeutung des Rorschach-Versuches für die Psychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 122: 1, '43

BAYER, R., Acerca de la etiología del embarazo ectópico, Actual.med.Granada 19: 106, Feb. '43

BAYER, W., Altgermanische Heilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69: 39, Jan. 15, '43

BAYER 7602 (quinoline derivative): See **Trypanosomiasis, therapy**

BAYER 205: See cross reference under **Germanin**

BAYLEY, R. H., On certain applications of modern electrocardiographic theory to interpretation of electrocardiograms which indicate myocardial disease, Am.Heart J. 26: 769-831, Dec. '43; correction 27: 431, March '44

——**LaDUE, J. S., and YORK, D. J.,** Electrocardiographic changes (local ventricular ischemia and injury) produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery, showing new stage in evolution of myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. 27: 164-169, Feb. '44

Further observations on ischemia-injury pattern produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery. Incomplete T diversion patterns, theophylline T reversion, and theophylline conversion of negative T pattern, Am.Heart J. 27: 657-666, May '44

BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**

BAYLIN, G. J., and WEEKS, K. D., Some roentgen aspects of pancreatic necrosis, Radiology 42: 466-470, May '44

BAYLISS, C. G.: See **WHITE, B., jt. auth.**

BAYLOR, M. R. B., NALBANDOV, A., and CLARK, G. L., Electron microscope study of sperm, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 229-232, Nov. '43

BAYONA, E., El resultado de la inducción médica del parto en la rotura prematura espontánea de las membranas ovulares, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 103-107, '42; also, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 25-31, March '43

——**and GORI, R. M.,** Efectos del estilbestrol sobre la mama puerperal, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 162-166, '42

Un nuevo caso de eritroblastosis fetal—consideraciones sobre la probable etiopatogenia, An.d.Inst.matern. y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 202-213, '42

——See **GORI, R. M., jt. auth.**

BAYONA GONZALEZ, A., Modificación a la tinción del bacilo de Koch y su aplicación en la investigación de este en los líquidos pleurales, Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. 5: 273-281, Feb.-March '43

BAYRD, E. D., and GIBSON, S., Traumatic cardiac injury in child with probable rupture of interventricular septum, J.Pediat. 24: 138-147, Feb. '44

BAZ, G., El vigésimo quinto aniversario de una noble institución, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 7-11, '42

El plan hospitalario del gobierno de México, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 22: 981-986, Nov. '43

BAZAN, F., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Labor del centro de profilaxis para enfermedades infecciosas del Hospital de niños, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 511-513, '42

——**and BORTAGARAY, M. H.,** Laringitis subglótica, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 93-100, '42; also, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 9: 403-412, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 28-37, Jan. '44

——**and CERONI, R.,** Apendicitis sarampionosa, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 465-468, '42

——**and SUJOY, E.,** Profilaxis biológica del sarampión, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 323-327, '42

——**ADALID, E., and WENCELBLAT, D.,** Síndrome de Chalier en las difterias malignas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 33-37, '42; also, Arch.argent. de pediat. 20: 480-485, Dec. '43

——**MAGGI, R., and SCHTEINGART, E.,** Tratamiento de la escarlatina: valor comparativo de diversos procedimientos, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 503-507, '42

——**SEOANE, M., and SUJOY, E.,** Tratamiento de la bronconeumonia por las transfusiones de sangre, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 459-464, '42

BAZEX, A.: See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**

BAZTERRICA, E., and ROMER, I., Tiroiditis tuberculosa, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 478-484, Dec. '43

——**and RUIZ MONSERRAT, M.,** Tratamiento de la metropatía hemorrágica por la insulina, Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. 22: 449-455, Dec. '43

BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See **Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine**

BEACH, F. A., Effects of injury to cerebral cortex upon display of masculine and feminine mating behavior by female rats, J.Comp.Psychol. 36: 169-199, Dec. '43

Effects of injury to cerebral cortex upon sexually-receptive behavior in female rat, Psychosom.Med. 6: 40-55, Jan. '44

Experimental studies of sexual behavior in male mammals, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 126-134, March '44

——**and WEAVER, T.,** Noise-induced seizures in rat and their modification by cerebral injury, J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 379-392, Dec. '43

BEACH APPLE: See **Hippomane mancinella**

BEACHAM, H. T.: See **KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.**

BEACHAM, W. D., and RICE, M., Diphtheria of uterine cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 417-420, March '44

BEADLES, J. R.: See **MITCHELL, H. H., jt. auth.**

BEAGLEHOLE, E., Dalbiez's contribution to psychoanalysis, Psychiatry 6: 361-373, Nov. '43

——See **HOLMAN, C., jt. auth.**

BEAL, V. A.: See **BURKE, B. S., jt. auth.**

BEALS, F. L., Wartime problems of children, Hygeia 22: 268, April '44

BEAMER, P. R., SMITH, E. B., and BARNETT, H. L., Histoplasmosis; report of case in infant and experimental observations, J. Pediat. 24: 270-280, March '44

BEAMS, A. J., FREE, A. H., and LEONARDS, J. R., Experimental hypoproteinemia and edema; studies of intestinal absorption and intestinal roentgenologic characteristics, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 397-402, May '44

BEAN, E. L., Staining technique with mechanical timing and changing devices (used at Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.), Am.J.M.Technol. 10: 23-24, Jan. '44

BEAN, W. B., SPIES, T. D., and BLANKENHORN, M. A., Secondary pellagra, Medicine 23: 1-77, Feb. '44

——**SPIES, T. D., and VILTER, R. W.,** Asymmetric cutaneous lesions in pellagra, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 335-345, May '44

BEANS
See also Soybeans
—ascorbic acid content of 39 varieties of snap beans, [P. H. Heinze & others] Food Research **9:** 19-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
—digestive availability of bean starch, [D. E. Bowman] Science **99:** 280-281, April 7, '44
BEAR, J., Psychological study of sterility in women, South. Med.& Surg. **105:** 525-529, Dec. '43
BEAR, R. S.: See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
BEARD, D.: See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
——See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.
——See McLEAN, I. W., JR., jt. auth.
——See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.
BEARD, H. H., Formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine in vitro, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 175-180, Dec. '43
Influence of rate of protein metabolism upon creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in rat, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 181-187, Dec. '43
Some recent trends in experimental cancer research, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 129-146, May '44
——and GIVENS, E., Further observations upon effect of subcutaneous injection of amino acids and creatine upon appearance, growth and regression of Emge sarcoma in rats, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 125-128, May '44
BEARD, J. W., and others, Ultracentrifugal, chemical and electron microscopic identification of influenza virus, South.M.J. **37:** 313-320, June '44
——See McLEAN, I. W., JR., jt. auth.
——See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
——See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.
BEARD, R. R., Visual tests for malingering, J.A.M.A. **124:** 731, March 11, '44; **125:** 448, June 10, '44 [Comments on Gabriels' article]
——See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
BEARD, T. C., Knots in umbilical cord, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 284-286, Jan. '44
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., and ROUSE, G. P., Use of estrogenic substances in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 73-78, '42
Acidosis diabética, Semana méd. **1:** 77-78, Jan. 13, '44
BEARSE, C., Gallstones: how far may we go in postponing operation? J.A.M.A. **124:** 497-498, Feb. 19, '44
BEASER, S. B., RUDY, A., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Capillary fragility in relation to diabetes mellitus, hypertension and age, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 18-22, Jan. '44
——See RUDY, A., jt. auth.
BEATON, T., Nervous and mental health service of local authority of Portsmouth, Hospital, London **39:** 381-385, Dec. '43
BEATO NUNEZ, J. J., Carlos J. Finlay, "el conquistador del tropico," Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. **9:** 81-86, Nov.-Dec. '43
——See CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.
BEATO NUNEZ, V., Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 95, Nov.-Dec. '43; **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44
BEATTIE, F. C., Case of hepatoptosis simulating intra-abdominal tumor, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 178-180, Jan. '44
BEATTIE, J., and MARSHALL, J., Aetiology of post-arsphenamine jaundice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 547-550, April 22, '44
——HERBERT, P. H., WECHTEL, C., and STEELE, C. W., Studies on hepatic dysfunction: carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with casein digest and methionine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 209-211, Feb. 12, '44
BEAUDET, J. P., Sérothérapie de la coqueluche, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 137-139, Feb. '44
BEAUDRY, M., Vue d'ensemble sur les dermatoses industrielles, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 11-18, Jan. '44
BEAUJON, O., Dos casos de tumores orbitarios observados en el Hospital Vargas de Caracas, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 113-130, Sept. '43
BEAUMONT, W., Medical problems in industry: medicine and the colliery, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 56-57, March-April '44
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)
—William Beaumont and the Navy, [F. L. Pleadwell] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 107, Jan. '44
BEAUTY CULTURE
See also Cosmetics
—hygiene and beauty culture of women, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 333, June 5, '43
BEAUVALLET, M., Cessation spontanée des effets de l'adrenaline sur l'intestin isolé sans destruction de celle-ci. Conditions expérimentales favorisant ou empêchant cette destruction, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 747, April 20, '42
——See TIFFENEAU, R., jt. auth.
BEAVER, J. J., and KAUNITZ, H., Interference of sesame oil, fish oil, and cholesterol with polarographic determination of α-tocopherol, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 363-365, Feb. '44
"BECEGITIS": See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
BECERRA, L., Apendicitis y colecistitis necrobióticas, Semana méd. **1:** 430-432, March 2, '44
BECHELLI, L. M., and SAPUPPO, R., Exploração funcional do figado nos doentes lepromatosos com a prova da galactose, reação de Takata, reação de Takata-Ucko, reações de Hijmans V. D. Bergh e prova da santonina, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **11:** 221-236, Sept. '43
BECHER, E., Sobre la formación de algunos venenos intestinales en la autointoxicación intestinal, Semana méd. **2:** 1423-1424, Dec. 23, '43
BECHER REACTION: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction
BECHTLOFF, H., Über die Behandlung der Hyperacidität mit Aluminiumhydroxyd, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 168, Feb. 27, '43
BECK, C. S., Burns, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 68-72, March '44
Heart: extrinsic lesions, M.Physics, pp. 570-575, '44
Heart attack and its prevention by operation, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 138-140, '44
BECK, D. J. K.: See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.
BECK, H., Therapie der Ulkuskrankheit (ein Beitrag zur Frage der Breidiät), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 789, Sept. 11, '42
BECK, H. G., Julius Friedenwald, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 9-10, '42
——and KROLL, L. J., Indiscriminate use of purgatives in constipation, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 30-42, '42
BECK, I. A., Some points in laboratory diagnosis of malaria in China-India-Burma theater, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 65-67, Feb. '44
BECK, JOSEPH CLAR: See Obituaries
BECK, L. C., Infectious mononucleosis, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu **10:** 53-59, May '44
BECK, M. D., EATON, M. D., and O'DONNELL, R., Further laboratory studies on classification of psittacosis-like agents, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 65-77, Jan. '44
——See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
BECK, S. J., Rorschach test in case of character neurosis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 230-236, April '44
von der BECKE, A., La solidaridad intelectual argentino-boliviana, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 61-65, Jan. 1, '43
BECKER, D.: See BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.
BECKER, F., Temporäre perkutane Drahtfixation bei offenen Frakturen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 387-390, June '43
Perkutane elektrochirurgische Stichelung bei Seitenbandverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 950, July 31, '43
BECKER, J., Die örtliche Behandlung des chronischen trochenen Ekzems durch Räucherung, München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 426, July 16, '43
BECKER, R. M.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.
BECKER, S. W., Skin: melanin pigmentation produced by physical agents, M.Physics, pp. 1431-1433, '44
BECKER, W. H., Idiosynkrasien in der nervenärztlichen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 102, Feb. 6, '43
Otto III. Eine psychiatrische Studie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **45:** 143, May 22, '43
Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Frischdrüsenforschung und -therapie in Wien, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 153, June 5, '43
BECKMAN, H., and SMITH, J., Apparent advantage of frequently administered quinine in avian malaria infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 43-47, Jan. '44
BECKMAN, W. G., Preliminary report on occurrence of muscular cramps in flyers in ETO, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 138-140, April '44
BECKMANN, J. W., "Opportunity" class; study of children with problems, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 113-127, Jan. '44
BECKMANN, K.: See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.
BECKS, H., Human saliva; total calcium content of resting saliva of 650 healthy individuals, J.Dent.Research **22:** 397-402, Oct. '43
——and WAINWRIGHT, W. W., Human saliva; rate of flow of resting saliva of healthy individuals, J.Dent. Research **22:** 391-396, Oct. '43
——SIMPSON, M. E., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on osseous system in normal rats, Endocrinology **34:** 305-310, May '44
——and others, Antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) to action of growth hormone on osseous system of hypophysectomized rats, Endocrinology **34:** 311-316, May '44
BECKWITH, J. R., Medical treatment of pulmonary embolism, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 296-300, June '44
BECKWITH-EWELL, S. L., Predetermining dental survey, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 104-105, Feb. '44
BECTON, J. D., Surgical management of cholecystitis, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 433-435, Dec. '43
BEDARD, A., A propos d'hypertrophie de la prostate, Laval méd. **8:** 672-680, Nov. '43
——and LAVOIE, J., Uretère surnuméraire avec abouchement anormal, Laval méd. **9:** 98-102, Feb. '44

BEDBUGS
See also Leprosy, transmission; Typhoid, transmission; Typhus, transmission
—control in large army camp, [W. W. Towne & E. J. Gerberg] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 101-106, March '44
BEDDING
—method for collection of bacteria from textiles, [H. M. Lemon] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 54: 298-301, Dec. '43
—new technic for application of dust-laying oils to hospital bedclothes, [F. C. Harwood, J. Powney & C. W. Edwards] Brit.M.J. 1: 615-616, May 6, '44
BEDELL, A. J., Papilledema without increased intracranial pressure, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 242-261, '41
BEDER, O. E., Protective shields in cancer therapy, Ann. Dent. 2: 99-102, Dec. '43
Use of stents in skin grafting in mouth, J.Oral Surg. 2: 32-38, Jan. '44
——and ZISKIN, D. E., Case report of hemangiomas of tongue and cheek treated with radium, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 73-75, Feb. '44
BEDFORD, T., Heating and ventilation; requirements and methods, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 1: 31-47, Jan. '44; addendum 1: 124, April '44
BEDFORD, T. H. B., Effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anaesthesia, J.Physiol. 102: 334-340, Dec. 31, '43
BEDSON, S. P., Present position with regard to epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 41-44, Dec. '43
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEEBE, P. L., and MALLETTE, F. S., Solubility of lead borosilicates in tissue fluid, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 109-112, April '44
BEECHAM, C. T., Androgen therapy in pelvic malignancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 849-852, Dec. '43
BEECHER, H. K., Delayed morphine poisoning in battle casualties, J.A.M.A. 124: 1193-1194, April 22, '44
——See BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.
——See WILLIAMS, C. M., jt. auth.
BEEF
—nicotinic acid and riboflavin in beef extracts and corned beef, [R. G. Booth & E. C. Barton-Wright] Lancet 1: 565-567, April 29, '44
—retention of B vitamins in rare and well-done beef, [S. Cover, B. A. McLaren & P. B. Pearson] J.Nutrition 27: 363-375, May '44
—retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during dehydration, canning, roasting and frying, [C. E. Poling, H. W. Schultz & H. E. Robinson] J.Nutrition 27: 23-34, Jan. '44
—vitamin A activity of lean meat and fat from cattle fed various levels of carotene, [C. A. Cabell, N. R. Ellis & L. L. Madsen] Food Research 8: 496-501, Nov.-Dec. '43
BEEKHUIS, W. H., Über spontane innere Gallenfisteln, Acta radiol. 24: 38-44, '43
BEEKMAN, F., William Hunter's education at Glasgow, 1731-1736, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 284-297, March '44
BEEKMANN, A., Lungentuberkulose und Arbeitseinsatzfähigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 604, July 3, '42
BEEMAN, J., and DAVID, N. A., [Standardized toxicologic tests for clinical laboratories]; criticism of methods presented by C. A. Hellwig, Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 616-617, Nov. '43
BEER, S., Case of encephalo-myelitis, J.Christian M.A. 18: 164-166, May '43
BEERMAN, H., and INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., La pinta. Revisión de los recientes estudios sobre su etiología y clínica, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 439-446, March 1, '44
——See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.
BEERS, CLIFFORD WHITTINGHAM (1876-1943)
—[J. Alves Garcia] Cultura méd. 5: 145-146, Nov.-Dec. '43
—[G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 437-438, Nov. '43
—Clifford Beers and American psychiatry, [A. H. Ruggles] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 98-99, April '44
BEES
—successful treatment of extreme allergy to bee body and bee venom, [E. G. McLane] Minnesota Med. 26: 1061-1063, Dec. '43
BEESON, P. B., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; fever, Clinics 2: 1361-1393, April '44
——and MILLER, E. S., Relationship of lymphogranuloma venereum infection to incidence of hyperglobulinemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 643-646, May '44
BEETHAM, W. P., Cataract extraction with iridodialysis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 104-115, '41
BEETLES
—seasonal vesicular dermatitis or temporary phlyctenular dermatitis (Chalmers-King) due to beetles, [R. Ramírez Rojas] Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 128-135, Jan.-Dec. '43
BEGG, A. M., FULTON, F., and van den ENDE, M., Inclusion bodies in association with typhus rickettsiæ, J.Path.& Bact. 56: 109-113, Jan. '44
BEGG, N. D., Diphtheria; hospital management, Pub. Health 57: 15-17, Nov. '43
BEGG, R. C., Are post-operative distension and ileus direct results of faulty technique? South African M.J. 18: 9-10, Jan. 8, '44
BEGIN, B. G., Transfusion et chirurgie thoracique, Union méd.du Canada 73: 370-377, April '44
BEGOUIN, PAUL: See Obituaries
BEGTRUP, H.: See HANSEN, P. F., jt. auth.
BEGTRUP-HANSEN, A., Kristen Isager, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 720, July 15, '43
BEGUEZ CESAR, A., Neutropenia crónica maligna familiar con granulaciones atípicas de los leucocitos, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 900-922, Dec. '43
Consideraciones sobre el paludismo en la infancia, Pediat.Américas 2: 129-138, March 15, '44
——TEXIDO VAILLANT, S., SOTO del REY, L., and CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., Notas sobre osteodistrofias: un caso de enfermedad de Lobstein, Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 139-152, Sept. '43
BEHAN, R. J., E. Bosworth McCready, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 12, '42
Pain due to involvement of sympathetic nervous system, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 92-106, '42
Value of pain in diagnosis, M.Rec. 157: 227-229, April '44
BEHAVIOR
—flexion spasms and mass reflexes in relation to ontogenetic development of behavior, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 463-486, Dec. '43
—instincts and behavior of normal and psychotic individuals in relation to time, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva 52: 1-9, July '43
—mental changes due to frontal lobe damage, [K. Goldstein] J.Psychol. 17: 187-208, April '44
—tale of rediscovery of humors (hormones) and its bearing on conduct and personality, [J. C. De] Calcutta M.J. 40: 445, Nov.; 480, Dec. '43
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHAVIORISM
—[H. Roger] Presse méd. 50: 653-654, Oct. 17, '42
BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
BEHN-RORSCHACH TEST: See Personality, tests
BEHNEY, C. A., and HOWSON, J. Y., Carcinoma of cervix, end results, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 506-513, April '44
BEHNKE, A. R.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
BEHR, V., Über Pankreaserkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 98, Feb. 6, '43
BEHREND, H. J., Modern hydrotherapy; review of recent developments, Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 5-12, Jan. '44
BEHREND, M., Use of living fascia in repair of hernias, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 546-553, Nov.-Dec. '43
Appendicitis; review of 4,283 cases, Am.J.Surg. 63: 90-95, Jan. '44
Succinylsulfathiazole (sulfasuxidine) and elimination of Mikulicz operation, S.Clin.North America 24: 238-247, Feb. '44
BEHRENDT, H., Phosphatase activity of human erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 268-270, Dec. '43
BEHRENS, C. F.: See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.
BEHRING, L., Die Rekonstruktion tödlich verlaufener Kraftverkehrsunfälle: Studien an einem einheitlich untersuchten gerichtsmedizinischen Obduktionsmaterial aus den Jahren 1927-1937, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 45, p. 1, '42
BEHRING PHENOMENON: See Diphtheria, immunity
BEHRMAN, H. T.: See LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.
BEIGLBÖCK, W., Der Kollaps—seine Formen, seine Folgen, seine Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1279, Nov. 21, '41; 1314, Nov. 28, '41
——and BERTSCHINGER, A., Über den Einfluss wasserlöslicher Vitamine auf die "seröse Entzündung," Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 249, March 20, '43
BEINHAUER, L. G., Clinical effects of paraaminobenzoic acid in vitiligo, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 132, Feb. '44
BEJARANO, J. F. R., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento y la profilaxis de la difteria, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 593, Aug.; 643, Sept.; 745, Oct. '43
Vacunacion antidiftérica por la anatoxina activada por el alumbre del "Instituto Doctor Carlos Malbrán" seguida por la reaccion de Schick, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 76-90, '42
Proyecto de reglamentación de la ley sobre vacunación antidiftérica obligatoria (ejemplo provincia de Santa Fe), Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 113-126, '42
Algunas consideraciones sobre el valor de la reacción de Schick, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 141-146, '42
Reacción de Schick vesiculosa, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 147-149, '42
Factores que pueden influir sobre la reacción de Schick, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 150-158, '42

BEJARANO, J. F. R.—Continued
Reacción a la anatoxina de Zoeller, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 159-164, '42
Reacciones de la difteria humana y animal, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 165-168, '42
Rickettsiosis de la provincia de Santa Fe, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 187-193, '42
Difteria en vacunados, o con reacción de Schick o con valor antitóxico superior a 1/30, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 264-269, '42
Reacción de Hudleson en soldados del regimiento no. 12 de infanteria "General Arenales," Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 297-302, '42
Probable causa del fracaso en la seroprofilaxis y seroterapia con suero humano de convaleciente, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 311-312, '42
El suero humano de convaleciente como terapéutica biológica de algunas enfermedades infecciosas, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 313-316, '42
Suero de convaleciente en la profilaxis de las enfermedade infecciosas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 317-322, '42
Encefalitis humana de origen equino; la encefalitis cordobesa de Valdez, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 328-332, '42
Inmunidad y alergia en la neumonia neumococica, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 365-376, '42
Clasificación de las neumopatias agudas no tuberculosas ni destructivas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 377-389, '42
Plan general sobre organización y política sanitaria y de las enfermedades transmisibles, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 553-562, '42
Varicela; su diseminación, incubación y localizaciones nerviosas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 563-567, '42
Consideraciones generales sobre profilaxis en las enfermedades infecciosas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 151-158, Feb. '44

BEJARANO, JORGE, Profesor Luis Felipe Calderon, Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1065, Sept. '43

BEJARANO, JULIO, La leproseria "Dr. Pedro Lopez," Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 21-33, Sept. '43

BEKKER, J. H., and TASMAN, A., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Säurefestigkeit und dem Fluoreszenzvermögen des Tuberkelbazillus, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 7, '41

BELAND, E.: See **MASSON, G., jt. auth.**

BELBENOIT, S., Pneumopéritoine et laparoscopie chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires (diagnostic et traitement précoces de la tuberculose intestinale), Rev. de la tuberc. **7:** 217-219, June-Aug. '42

BELCHER, D., Hydrogen ion determinations, M.Physics. pp. 612-617, '44

——See **SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.**

BELCHOR, G., La prevención de la infección en heridas y quemaduras, Semana méd. **2:** 714-717, Sept. 23, '43
Terapéutica con penicilina, Semana méd. **1:** 30-33, Jan. 6, '44
Estrechez del colédoco y conductos hepáticos, Semana méd. **1:** 316-331, Feb. 17, '44
Tratamiento quirúrgico del carcinoma de lengua, Semana méd. **1:** 474-476, March 9, '44

BELFORT MATTOS, V. J., and BELFORT MATTOS, W., Auto observação de descolamento da retina, Arq. brasil.de oftal. **6:** 63-67, June '43

BELFORT MATTOS, W., Sifilis da esclerotica, Arq.brasil. de oftal. **6:** 157-162, Oct. '43

——See **BELFORT MATTOS, V. J., jt. auth.**

BELGUM, D., Stuttering, Hygeia **22:** 346, May '44

BELIARD, M., Le remède de la répartition dans la crise des matières premières, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 65-76, March-April '42

BELINOFF, R., Der Hinterhauptstich als Weg für die Behandlung der nichteitrigen Erkrankungen des inneren Ohres, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 427, July 31, '43

BELIZAN, L. A., Tratamiento de ciertas ginecopatías por el trasplante de hipófisis, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 213-223, Aug. '43

——See **ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), jt. auth.**

BELKIN, R. B.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

BELKNAP, E. L., Medical control of poisons in industry, Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1246-1251, Dec. '43

BELL, BENJAMIN (1749-1806)
—Benjamin Bell on traumatic extracerebral hematomas. [F. M. Forster] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 298-305, March '44

BELL, C. C., Torsion of uterus, Minnesota Med. **27:** 274-276, April '44

BELL, CHARLES (1774-1842)
—aftermath of Charles Bell's famous "Idea," [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 341-351, Oct. '43

BELL, D. B.: See **ARNOLD, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**

BELL, F., Acute meningococcal septicaemia; note on this disease in Africans, East African M.J. **20:** 314-317, Sept. '43

BELL, F. K.: See **CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**

BELL, F. R.: See **CARMICHAEL, J., jt. auth.**

BELL, H., and STEELE, G. H., Delayed rupture of spleen, Lancet **1:** 598, May 6, '44

BELL, H. G., GOLDMAN, L., CRAIG, L. S., and McCORKLE, H., Hyperinsulinism; report of surgical treatment of 3 patients, Surgery **15:** 681-692, May '44

——See **HALL, D., jt. auth.**

BELL, I. R., Case of tularæmia of unusual origin, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 555-556, June '44

BELL, J.: See **MARTIN, J. P., jt. auth.**

BELL, J. C.: See **MAYFIELD, F. H., jt. auth.**

BELL, J. J., Aero-otitis treated with thermotherapy, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 10-11, June '44

BELL, M., The trouble is these broken homes, Nerv.Child **3:** 53-58, Oct. '43

BELL, P. G., Liaison between Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and provincial health departments in war effort, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 169-172, '41-'42

BELL, P. H.: See **ROBLIN, R. O., JR., jt. auth.**

BELL, R. G.: See **PEARLMAN, L. N., jt. auth.**

BELL, W. N.: See **STRONG, G. F., jt. auth.**

BELLADONNA: See Atropine; Hemiplegia, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy

BELLERGAL (ergot-phenobarbital preparation): See Vertigo, aural

BELLEVILLE, G. I., Perforaciones intestinales en la fiebre tifoidea, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 969, Oct. 20, '43; 1018, Oct. 27, '43

BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests

BELLINGER, D. H., Blood and lymph vessel tumors involving mouth, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 141-151, April '44

BELLINGI, J.: See **d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.**

BELLIS, GORDON WORSLEY: See Obituaries

di BELLO, R., Contribución al estudio de las anastomosis de las arterias coronarias en el perro, Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 93-100, July '43
Contribución al estudio de la oclusión coronaria experimental, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 515-600, '43

BELLONI, L., Ancora sulla differenziazione microscopica delle strutture ossee di il ordine secondo l'età della loro deposizione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 287, April '42

BELLOWS, J., and NELSON, D., Cataract produced by anoxia, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 250-252, March '44

BELLOWS, J. W.: See **ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.**

BELMES, P. G., La inversión total de órganos, Semana méd. **1:** 123-132, Jan. 20, '44

BELMINUS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission

BELOT, M. L., Problems of induction, J.Oklahoma M.A. **36:** 511-517, Dec. '43

BELOU, P., Prof. Carlos E. Porter (1868-1942), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1070-1073, Dec. 15, '43

BELT, E., EBERT, C. E., and SURBER, A. C., JR., Nueva vía de acceso anatómico en la prostatectomía perineal, Medicina, México **24:** 23-41, Feb. 10, '44

BELTRAN, E., Características de la cepa mexicana (14B) de Plasmodium juxtanucleare Versiani y Furtado, 1941, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 265-272, Sept. '43
Adelantos recientes en el conocimiento de los plasmodios de la gallina doméstica (Gallus gallus), Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 327-335, Dec. '43

——**and LARENAS M., R.,** Resultado de 489 examenes protozoológicos de materias fecales, en fresco, realizados en el Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 323-326, Dec. '43

BELTRAN, J. R., Curioso trámite de una insania en 1824, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 5-12, Jan. 1, '43
Enseñanza práctica de la materia médica, propiciada por el doctor Juan Madera en 1828, Rev.argent.hist. med. **2:** 5-10, May 1, '43
Síntesis histórica de la epidemiología en la Argentina, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 13-26, Sept. 1, '43
Solidaridad intelectual interamericana, Rev.argent.hist. med. **3:** 39-42, Jan. 1, '44

BELTRAN, M. T., La resección del nervio presacro, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 55-61, Feb. '44

BELTRAN de HEREDIA, F., A propósito de un caso de traumatismo cerrado del tórax, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 310-315, Oct. '43
A propósito de un vólvulo total del intestino delgado (el vientre paradójico), Med.españ. **10:** 549-557, Oct. '43

BELTS: See Apparatus; Clothing

BENARD, M., Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen im Blut der rechten und der linken Herzhälfte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 31, Jan. 15, '43

BEN-ASHER, S., Endometriosis of rectosigmoid; report of case with review of literature, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 141-143, May '44

BENAVIDES, J.: See **LA VEGA, J. M., jt. auth.**

——See **NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth.**

BENBOW, E. P., JR., SMITH, D. T., and GRIMSON, K. S., Sulfonamide therapy in actinomycosis; 2 cases caused by aerobic partially acid-fast actinomyces, Am.Rev. Tubere. **49:** 395-407, May '44

BENBOW, E. V., Traumatic injuries, diagnosis and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 610-614, April '44

BENCE, A. E., La anestesia en la endoscopia laringobroncoesofágica del adulto, Día méd. **15:** 1239-1241, Nov. 8, '43

BENCE, A. E.—Continued
Algunos aspectos broncoscópicos del cáncer broncopulmonar; el signo del embudo, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. **4:** 249-255, Dec. '42
Como practicar en el adulto una broncoscopia indolora; una técnica sencilla y segura, Día méd. **16:** 142-143, Feb. 14, '44
BENCKISER HEMORRHAGE: See Veins, umbilical
BENDER, M. B., Reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis; comparative study in guinea-pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, J.Immunol. **47:** 483-491, Dec. '43
Delayed contraction of denervated muscle with intravenous barbiturates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 146-147, Feb. '44
BENDICH, A.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
BENDS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Caisson Disease
BENECH, J., Les états de précarence dans le régime actuel de l'enfance, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 37-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
BENEDEK, THERESE, and RUBENSTEIN, B. B., El ciclo gonadal y el ciclo emocional, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '43
BENEDEK, TIBOR, and FELSHER, I. M., Epidemiology of tinea capitis; study of tinea capitis in dispensary, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 120-123, Feb. '44
BENEDICENTI, A., Lazzaro Spallanzani und Friedrich der Grosse, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1355, Dec. 19, '41
BENEDICT, E. B., Peritoneoscopy in liver disease, New England J.Med. **230:** 125-130, Feb. 3, '44
Peritoneoscopy, M.Physics, pp. 905-907, '44
Critical review of gastroscopy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 179-189, March '44
Vomiting of an open safety pin, New England J.Med. **230:** 484, April 20, '44
Medical progress; endoscopy, New England J.Med. **230:** 642-647, May 25, '44
BENEDICT, J., Story of Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 485-494, Nov.-Dec. '43
Story of hospital that grew up with modern medicine, Hospitals **18:** 41-45, Jan. '44
BENEDICT, R. M.: See SCATLIFF, H. K., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, W. L., Treatment of blepharospasm, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 227-241, '41
BENENZON, R.: See LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.
BENGOA LECANDA, J. M., Aspecto social-sanitario de la Guajira venezolana, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 733-743, Oct. '42
——See CABRERA MALO, R., jt. auth.
BENGOLEA, A. J., Peritonitis biliar; sus causas, diagnóstico y tratamiento, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 521-551, '43; abstr., Peritonitis biliar, Día méd. **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. 11, '43
BENGTSON, I. A., Complement fixation in rickettsial diseases—technique of test, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 402-405, March 24, '44
BENHAM, G. H., Antimony trichloride method for determination of vitamin A, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. **22:** 21-31, March '44
BENHAMOU, E., Rickettsiae of exanthematic typhus and boutonneuse fever in endothelial cells of bone marrow, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 893-894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
BENITEZ FRANCO, Coordinación de la lucha antituberculosa con el seguro de enfermedad, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 592, June 12, '43
BENITEZ SOTO, L., Generalidades acerca de las neoplasias, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 285-289, Aug. '43
Ensayo de clasificación y nomenclatura de las neoplasias del sistema nervioso, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 347-353, Oct. '43
Relaciones histológicas entre leucemia linfoide, linfoblastoma y enfermedad de Hodgkin, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 379-383, Nov. '43
BENJAMIN, B.: See DALEY, W. A., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, H., New concept of gerontotherapy (treatment of ageing process), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 17-24, Jan. '44
BENJAMIN, H. B., Staining method for determination of malarial parasites, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 60-61, Jan. '44
BENJAMIN, J. A., Discussion of twenty-first illustration of fifth book of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543), Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 634-651, Dec. '43
——See THOMPSON, H. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, J. E., Postvaccinal (yellow fever) hepatitis: convalescent stage, J.A.M.A. **124:** 734, March 11, '44
BENJAMIN, P. V., Presidential address; C.M.A.I. biennial conference, 1943, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 153-158, May '43
Tuberculosis campaign in India: where must the emphasis be placed? Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 467-469, Oct. '43
BENKO, A.: See RUSZNYAK, S., jt. auth.
BENKOVICH, I. L., Morphologic composition of blood after cerebral trauma and encephalography, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 17, '42
BENNATI, D., and ESCARON, W., Citología de los órganos hematopoiéticos del perro normal, Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo **11:** 57-64, July '43
BENNETT, A. E., Vasomotor neuroses, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 177-180, June '44
——MORRISON, W. H., and MODLIN, H. C., Combined artificial fever and aldarsone in treatment of neurosyphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 69-75, March '44
BENNETT, B. A., JR.: See ESTES, W. L., jt. auth.
BENNETT, F. O., and BRUNETTE, P. C., Battle casualties in South Pacific, New Zealand M.J. **43:** 4-8, Feb. '44
BENNETT, G. A. (Boston): See WAINE, H., jt. auth.
BENNETT, G. A. (Philadelphia): See RAMSAY, A. J., jt. auth.
BENNETT, G. P., Masso-therapy, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 12-14, Jan. '44
BENNETT, H. S., BASSETT, D. L., and BEECHER, H. K., Influence of anesthesia (ether, cyclopropane, sodium evipal) on circulation under normal and shock conditions, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 181-208, March '44
——See WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.
——SWEET, W. H., and BASSETT, D. L., Heated thermocouple flowmeter, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 200-208, March '44
BENNETT, J. G.: See GUNDERSEN, S. M., jt. auth.
BENNETT, J. H., Position of cuff and diaphragm for taking blood pressure readings, Anesthesiology **5:** 196-198, March '44
Trichlorethylene in dental anesthesia, South.M.J. **37:** 257-259, May '44
BENNETT, J. P., Roentgenologic diagnosis of chest injuries, Radiology **41:** 543-550, Dec. '43
BENNETT, L. C., Radical operation with plastic closure for cure of ingrowing nails, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 361-364, June '44
BENNETT, M. R., Some observations in caudal anaesthesia in obstetrics, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 102-104, April '44
BENNETT, R. H.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
BENNETT, T.: See JASPER, H., jt. auth.
BENNETT, T. I., and PARKES, T., Penicillin in sulphonamide-resistant pneumonias, with special reference to staphylococcal infection and empyema, Lancet **1:** 305-308, March 4, '44
BENNETT, W. W.: See WHITMORE, E. R., jt. auth.
BENNETT-JONES, M. J., Umbilical hernia in children with special reference to injection treatment, Brit. M.J. **1:** 78-79, Jan. 15, '44
BENOIST, E. E., Cardiospasm, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 280-285, March '44
BENOIT, J., Titres et résumés des travaux scientifiques publiés par le Laboratoire d'histologie et d'embryologie de la Faculté de médecine et de pharmacie d'Alger, de 1939 à 1943, Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 3-28, Feb. '44
BENON, R., Démence précoce, Stupidité, Confusion mentale, Asthénie-stupeur juvénile, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '42
BENOTTI, N.: See BROWN, E. A., jt. auth.
BENSLEY, E. H., The Army hospital dietitian, J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 216-220, March '44
——See EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.
BENSON, R., Hydrogen fluoride exposure; prevention, in operation of HF alkylation plants, Indust.Med. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '44
BENT, M. J.: See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.
BENTLEY, M., Psychological sketch of young child, Am. J.Psychol. **57:** 206-235, April '44
BENTO, C., O valor do índice de Strohl na semiologia do aparêlho respiratório, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **9:** 286-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
BENTOLILA, L.: See RUIZ MORENO, G., jt. auth.
BENTON, R. S.: See DAMON, A., jt. auth.
BENTONITE
—[H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 264-265, April '44
—from hygienic point of view, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '42
BENZ, E.: See PILCHER, C., jt. auth.
BENZADON, J., Métodos modernos de exploración semiológica de la glándula mamaria, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **1:** 733-753, Dec. '43
——See BARALDI, A., jt. auth.
BENZANTHRACENE
—effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon on manifest malignant tumors in mice; eradication of transplanted leukemia in mice and attempts at inhibition of other manifest malignant tumors in mice by treatment with 9,10'-*di*methyl-1,2-benzanthracene, [S. Stamer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **47,** p. 1, '43
—growth of *di*benzanthracene-produced mouse sarcoma in chorioallantoic membrane of chick, [F. Jacoby, S. McDonald & D. L. Woodhouse] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 409-417, Oct. '43
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene from rabbit, [R. N. Jones, C. E. Dunlap & C. J. Gogek] Cancer Research **4:** 218-226, April '44
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene from rat, [R. N. Jones, C. E. Dunlap & C. J. Gogek] Cancer Research **4:** 209-217, April '44
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine

BENZENE
—mercapturic acids; conversion of benzene to phenylmercapturic acid in rat, [S. H. Zbarsky & L. Young] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 487-492, Dec. '43
determination, in presence of toluene, xylene, etc., [B. H. Dolin] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 373, Sept.; 406, Oct. '43
toxicity, chronic toxicity of moderate concentrations of benzene and of mixtures of benzene and its homologues for rats and dogs, [J. L. Svirbely, R. C. Dunn & W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 37-46, Feb. '44
—effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & E. Browning] Brit.M.J. 1: 349-352, March 11, '44
BENZIDINE TEST: See Feces, blood in
BENZIL DERIVATIVES
—4,4'-*di*aminobenzil and its action on bacteria, [R. Kuhn, E. F. Möller & G. Wendt] Bull.Hyg. 18: 1038, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
BENZINE
toxicity, pneumopathies following ingestion of hydrocarbons (kerosene, benzine, etc.) in children, [C. Pelfort] Hoja tisiol. 3: 77-92, June '43
—dangers from use of gasoline in towns, [D. Delgado Camacho] Inform.méd. 7: 177-178, Dec. '43
BENZOATES
See also Liver, function tests
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, benzoates
therapy: See Eyes, paralysis
toxicity, reaction following ingestion of sodium benzoate in patient with severe liver damage; severe substernal pain, shock, increase in icterus, granulocytopenia and eosinophilia in colored male following hippuric acid excretion test, [R. E. Kinsey & D. O. Wright] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 188-196, Feb. '44
—toxicity of sodium benzoate, [A. J. Quick] J.A.M.A. 124: 1219-1220, April 22, '44
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZOPYRENE
—attempts to induce stomach tumors; action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on stock mice, [P. R. Peacock & A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research 4: 88-93, Feb. '44
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; delayed lethal effect, [L. Doljanski, G. Goldhaber & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research 4: 106-109, Feb. '44
—intermediate stages in metabolic conversion of benzopyrene to 8-hydroxybenzopyrene in mice, [F. Weigert & J. C. Mottram] Biochem.J. 37: 497-501, Oct. '43
—metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of benzopyrene, [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & W. E. Adams] Cancer Research 4: 55-59, Jan. '44
BENZYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol
BENZYL BENZOATE: See Benzyl Compounds; Pediculosis; Scabies, therapy
BENZYL COMPOUNDS
—benzyl benzoate, component of balsam of Peru, [E. Postel] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 362, May 15, '43
BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Priscol
BERARD, M., and BALLIVET, M., L'aspiration pleurale continue en dehors de la tuberculose; technique, résultats et indications, Presse méd. 50: 476-478, July 25, '42
——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
BERARDINELLI, W., Permeabilidade capilar em clínica, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 286-296, Aug. 1, '43
Aula inaugural; [Catedra de clínica médica na Faculdade nacional de medicina da Universidade do Brasil], Rev. méd.brasil. 15: 619-635, Dec. '43
BERBERIAN, D. A., Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore); time required for development of immunity after vaccination, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 433-435, June '44
BERBLINGER, W., Die Boecksche Krankheit, Praxis 32: 363-365, May 20, '43
Der Morbus Cushing, eine Hyperpituitosis basophilica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1159, '43
BERCHENKO, F.: See **FEIN, H. S., jt. auth.**
BERCONSKY, I.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
BERCOVITZ, Z., and PAGE, R. C., Metabolic and vitamin studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 239-254, Feb. '44
BERDEAL AVILA, D., El aborto terapéutico en la mola hidatiforme; aplicación del método del profesor Boero, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1103-1106, '42
BERENBLUM, I., and SCHOENTAL, R., Carcinogenic constituents of shale oil, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 232-239, Dec. '43
BEREND, N.: See **KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.**
BERENS, C., Illuminated retractor for eye operations especially for detachment of retina, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 281, March '44
——and **McALPINE, P. T.,** Solar keratoconjunctivitis associated with amblyopia; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Ophth. 27: 227-231, March '44
BERENS, C.—Continued
——and **NILSON, E. L.,** Etiology of so-called chronic simple glaucoma; possible role of focal infection, especially of nasal accessory sinuses, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 48: 121-152, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and **SELLS, S. B.,** Experimental studies on fatigue of accommodation; plan of research and observations on recession of near point of accommodation following period of interpolated work on ophthalmic ergograph, Arch.Ophth. 31: 148-159, Feb. '44
——**ROTHBARD, S., and ANGEVINE, D. M.,** Cultural studies on patients with uveitis and other eye diseases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 310-322, '41
BERETERVIDE, E. A., Formas no paralíticas de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin (abortivas, meningeas y frustras), Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 7-20, Jan.-April '43
BERG, A., Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte des kleinen Kreislaufes (Richtigstellung zu "Enthüllungen in der Geschichte der Medizin. Ibn Alnafis oder Servet?" von Dr. med. Thomas Bannurah), München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1218, Nov. 7, '41
BERG, A. (Berlin), Zum 200. Todestag Friedrich Hoffmanns, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 499-500, Nov. 15, '42
BERG, C., Case showing some implications of short treatment, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 20: 1-19, '44
BERG, M.: See **LAW, D. B., jt. auth.**
BERG, N.: See **SJÖSTEDT, S., jt. auth.**
BERG, P., JR.: See **POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., jt. auth.**
BERG, R., Einfluss des Mineralstoffwechsels auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel, Ernährung 7: 217, Aug.; 248, Sept. '42
BERG, R. L., STOTZ, E., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Alcohol metabolism in thiamine deficiency, J.Biol. Chem. 152: 51-58, Jan. '44
——See **STOTZ, E., jt. auth.**
BERGAGLIO, E. O.: See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
BERGARA, R., LOZANO, M. A., and GOMES VEIGA, M. O., Alergia en otorinolaringología, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 277-290, '42
——**ROCCATAGLIATA, R., and GONZALEZ, H.,** Las infecciones buconasofaringeas en la etiología de los procesos broncopulmonares, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 385-394, '42
BERGDOLT, E. G., El tratamiento de la pielonefritis del embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 147-154, Feb. '44
BERGE, C., Etude bactériologique d'un bacille de Frisch isolé du premier cas de rhinosclérome publié en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 197-202, Dec. '42
Sur la vaccination antityphо-paratyphoïdique préventive, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 270-289, Dec. '42
——See **FARGES, jt. auth.**
——See **LAURENT, C., jt. auth.**
——**AUDOYE, H., and FAUCONNIER, J.,** Presence du typhus murin dans la region de Ferryville, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 185-193, Dec. '42
BERGEIM, O.: See **KIRCH, E. R., jt. auth.**
BERGEL, F., and others, Antibacterial substance from Aspergillus clavatus and Penicillium claviforme and its probable identity with patulin, Nature, London 152: 750, Dec. 25, '43
BERGER, La sulfamidothérapie; historique bref et état actuel de la question, Arch.méd.belges 95: 1-12, Jan. '42
BERGER, A., Symposium on reparative surgery; osteomyelitis of jaws, S.Clin.North America 24: 392-403, April '44
BERGER, F. M., Clumping of pathogenic staphylococci in plasma, J.Path.& Bact. 55: 435-440, Oct. '43
Sensitizing and indicator action of Victoria blue and Janus green on flocculation reaction for syphilis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 252-260, Dec. '43
——See **SUTHERLAND, P. L., jt. auth.**
BERGER, I., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea associated with craniopharyngioma and meningitis; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 184-185, Feb. '44
BERGER, L., Les anémies: pathogénie et hématologie (essai de classification), Laval méd. 9: 129-141, March '44
BERGER, M., A propos de la genèse structurale de l'os mastoïdo-temporal, Rev.de laryng. 63: 249-264, Dec. '42
BERGER, W. V., Interdigestive discharge of duodenal content in man, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 49-52, Feb. '44
BERGERET, A., and BOUDREAUX, J., Les sarcomes non-mélaniques et tumeurs lymphoblastiques du rectum, Rev.de chir., Paris 80: 52, Jan.-March; 107, April-Dec. '42
BERGERON, A., BUCQUOY and BEUST, Les éclipses des réactions cutanées à la tuberculine chez l'enfant, Presse méd. 50: 553, Sept. 5, '42
BERGHOFF, R. S., Heart disease, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 13-16, '44
——**GERACI, A. S., and HIRSCH, D. A.,** Subacute bacterial endocarditis (Clinic of Dr. Robert S. Berghoff), M.Clin.North America 28: 86-94, Jan. '44

BERGLER, E., Suppositions about "mechanism of criminosis," J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 215-246, Oct. '43
Logorrhoea, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 26-42, Jan. '44
New approach to therapy of erythrophobia, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 43-59, Jan. '44
On clinical approach to psychoanalysis of writers, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 40-70, Jan. '44
BERGMAN, R., GRANSTROM, K. O., and MAGNUSSON, J. H., Neuritis optica bei Poliomyelitis; eine klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung, Acta pædiat. **30:** 176, '42
BERGMANN, A., and KAMINSKY, A., Contribución al estudio de las gangrenas experimentales de la piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1214-1217, '42
BERGMANN, E., Role of aseptic bone necrosis in hip lesions, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 218-235, Feb. '44
von BERGMANN, G., Wie ist das öfter zu beobachtende Abklingen von Gallenblasenbeschwerden nach gynäkolog.schen Operationen zu verstehen? Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 73-74, Feb. 15, '42
BERGMANN, M.: See SMITH, E. L. (New York), jt. auth.
BERGONZINI, M., Osservazioni sull'immunità antispirochetica nell'infezione sperimentale della cavia e nella sua vaccinazione con spirochete della febbre ricorrente, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 213, March '42
——and PONTECORVO, M., Conservazione del batteriofago essiccato col metodo usato dal Petragnani per i virus, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 416, July '42
BERGOS RIVALTA, F.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
BERGOUIGNAN, M., Cures heureuses de névralgies faciales essentielles par le diphenyl-hydantoinate de soude, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 34-41, Jan. '42
BERIBERI
—[F. B. Cutts] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 161, April '44
—description of condition in ratings of Straits Settlements Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and commentary on clinical appearance and diagnosis, [E. L. Thomson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 6-12, Jan. '44
—**manifest, primary beriberi; case, [A. Perdrup] Ugesk. f.læger 105:** 546, June 3, '43
—spontaneous beriberi in monkeys, [C. P. Leblond & J. Chaulin-Servinière] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 391-408, July-Aug. '42
—**symposium on tropical medicine, [G. F. Austria] Clinics 2:** 882-889, Dec. '43
avian, growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from vitamin B_1-deficient chickens, [A. S. Burt] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 22: 205-222, Dec. '43
—auditory function of pigeons studied by means of Tullio reflex, [R. de Martini & U. Dachà] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 330, May '42
—experimental alcoholic polyneuritis in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 320-324, Oct.-Dec. '42
epidemiology and statistics, dietary intake and urinary output of vitamin B_1; relation to beriberi among Chinese, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 61: 244-258, July-Sept. '43
experimental, influence of beriberigenous diets on intestinal yeasts of animals, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa,Ser.A, pp. 8-20, '40
heart in, [C. W. Grady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 424-425, April '44
—beriberi as complication of organic heart disease, [H. Warshawsky & J. Weissberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 287-292, Jan. '44
—cardiac symptoms, [J. N. Perkins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 422-423, April '44
—cardiotoxic adrenosympathetic activity in vitamin B deficiencies, [W. Raab & G. C. Supplee] Exper.Med. & Surg. **2:** 152-163, May '44
in infants and children, vitamin B_1 deficiency in infants, [W. R. Aykroyd] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 935-936, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
BERISSO, O. A., and ITURRIOZ, T., Diagnóstico radiológico de los procesos de la base derecha, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 67-137, '42
——See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
BERISTAIN, PORFIRIO
—tribute on fiftieth anniversary as physician, [J. Torres Torija, O. S. Arias & G. Argil] Arch.mex.ven.-sif. y dermat. **2:** 218-224, '43
BERK, J. E., Trends and shortcomings in approach to gastro-intestinal diseases; review based on experience in an Army general hospital, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 897-901, June '44
——and DUNLAP, H. J., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **119:** 124-133, Jan. '44
——WOODRUFF, M. T., and FREDIANI, A. W., Pulmonary and intestinal changes in strongyloidiasis, Gastroenterology **1:** 1100-1111, Dec. '43
BERKAN, H. S.: See CAMIEL, M. R., jt. auth.
BERKLEY, W. L., and WATKINS, H. C., Chemotherapy in management of acute appendicitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1-6, Jan. '44
BERKMAN, E. F.: See WATSON, F. C., jt. auth.
BERKOVICH, E. M., GOVOROVICH, E. A., and SHVARTS, O. Y., Energy exchange in various functional states of central nervous system, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 23-25, '43
Carbohydrate metabolism in various functional states of central nervous system, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 66-69, '43
BERKOVITS, M. M., and SOSNOVIK, I. Y., Clinicoroentgenologic picture of toxic edema of lungs, Klin. med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 58-62, '43
BERKOW, S. G., Burns incident to war; measures for their prevention and treatment, Clinics **2:** 1265-1294, Feb. '44
BERKSON, J., Blood cell count: error, M.Physics, pp. 110-114, '44
BERLANGA B., L., Tuberculosis intratorácica de primoinfección de focos múltiples en un niño de nueve años, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 61-66, March-April '44
BERLIN, C., Behcet's syndrome with involvement of central nervous system; report of case, with necropsy, of lesions of mouth, genitalia and eyes; review of literature, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 227-233, April '44
BERMAN, J. K., PETERSON, L., and BUTLER, J., Treatment of burn shock with continuous hypodermoclysis of physiological saline solution into burned area; experimental study, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 337-345, April '44
BERMAN, L.: See RIESS, B. F., jt. auth.
BERMAN, S., and MOORHEAD, J. J., Metal locator; its use in surgery, M.Physics, pp. 724-727, '44
BERMAN LOCATOR: See Apparatus; Eyes, foreign bodies
BERMEJILLO, M., Sobre la llamada patología individual, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 21-25, Jan. '44
BERN, H. A., and KRICHESKY, B., Anatomic and histologic studies of sex accessories of male rabbit, Univ. California Publ., Zoöl. (no. 7) **47:** 175-195, '43
BERNARD, A., Syndromes vago-sympathiques généralisés d'origine digestive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 28-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
Grand choc anaphylactique alimentaire sous forme d'état de mal épileptique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 223-227, Sept.-Oct. '42
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
—**in light of modern science (essence, revision and new foundations of experimental method), [W. Riese] Bull.Hist.Med. 14:** 281-294, Oct. '43
BERNARD, F. D.: See ALT, H. L., jt. auth.
BERNARD, I., Fonction ovarienne et milieu vaginal, Progrès méd. **70:** 347-348, Aug. 24, '42
BERNARD, P.: See DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.
BERNARD, R., and TITECA, J., L'avenir des paralytiques généraux malarisés, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 49-65, '41-'42
BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., As sulfanilamidas em cirurgia, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 167-190, Oct. '43
BERNARDI, R., Práctica de nudos, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 91, Jan. 12, '44
——CHIOZZI, J., and MACCHI, R. I., Sobre un nuevo caso de tuberculosis renal a forma seudo colica, Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 73-82, Jan.-Feb. '43
BERNARDIN, J. A.: See GORDON, P. E., jt. auth.
BERNATH, Z., and MARTINI HERRERA, P., Estudio sobre la patogenia de la enfermedad del cáñamo, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 11-20, June '43
BERNE, R.: See WEINMAN, D., jt. auth.
BERNER, A.: See VEYRASSAT, J., jt. auth.
BERNFELD, K., Sinuso-nasal anaesthesia; method of treating irritative cough of nasal origin and allergic rhino-sinuso-pathia, Acta med.orient. **3:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
BERNHARD, F., Die Tätigkeit des Sphincter Oddi im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 581, April 24, '43
BERNHARD, W. G., and JORDAN, A. C., Purpuric lesions in meningococcic infections; diagnosis from smears and cultures of purpuric lesions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 273-281, March '44
Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) associated with meningococcal septicemia; report of 4 cases in adults with review of literature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 357-365, April '44
BERNHEIM, F., Effect of propamidine and certain other diamidines on oxidation of various substrates by E. coli, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 199-203, Feb. '44
Enzymes, intracellular: activity of, M.Physics, pp. 421-424, '44
——and BERNHEIM, M. L. C., Metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine, and phenol by rat tissues in vitro, J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 369-373, May '44
——See BERNHEIM, M. L. C., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, M. L. C., and BERNHEIM, F., Production of hydroxyphenyl compound from *l*-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 481, Feb. '44
——See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Heart, diseases
BERNICK, E. A.: See REIS, R. A., jt. auth.
BERNING, H., Truppenärztlich Wichtiges über die Ödemkrankheit, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 733-735, Dec. '42

BERNOU, A., GOYER, R., and MARECAUX, L., Traitements de pyothorax avec larges calcifications pleurales, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 197-199, June-Aug. '42
Techniques d'ablation des calcifications pleurales dans les pyothorax anciens, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 199-200, June-Aug. '42
BERNSDORF, W., General discussion on trench fever, Bull.War Med. **4:** 355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 119-120, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
BERNSTEIN, B. M., Treatment of gallbladder syndrome, Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 311-314, Nov.-Dec. '43
BERNSTEIN, D., Massive atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchoscopic observation in 6 cases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 293-297, Jan. '44
BERNSTEIN, P., Permanent urinary continence following pelvic surgery, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 261-266, Feb. '44
Causalgia and gangrene; rare complications in meningococcal meningitis; report of case, New England J.Med. **230:** 482-483, April 20, '44
BERNSTEIN, R., Seborrhoea, pityriasis steatoides, dermatitis seborrhoeicum, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **36:** 443-446, Dec. '43
BERNSTEIN, S. S., Multiple aneurysms of indeterminate origin. Arterial repair, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 736-737, Jan.-Feb. '44
BERNTHAL, T., Respiration, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 155-194, '44
BERNTON, H. S.: See CHAMBERS, D. C., jt. auth.
——See SPIES, J. R., jt. auth.
BERNTSEN, A., Arthroplastic resection for ankylosis of elbow, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 441, May 6, '43
BERRE, L.: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.
BERRIE, L. H., Anemias; some basic concepts, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 50, March '44
Common cold, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 61-64, April '44
BERR K., M., Quiste gaseoso congénito del pulmón. Lobectomía, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 88-90, June '43
BERRY, C. M., GRUNDFEST, H., and HINSEY, J. C., Electrical activity of regenerating nerves in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 103-115, March '44
BERRY, G., Case for hearing aid, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 338-358, '42
BERRY, N. E., Present status of treatment of gonorrhea with report of unusual case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 673-676, Dec. '43
BERRYHILL, W. R.: See HEDGPETH, E. M., jt. auth.
BERRYMAN, G. H., and HOWE, P. E., Short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, J.Nutrition **27:** 231-240, March '44; correction **27:** 434, May '44
——See POLLACK, H., jt. auth.
——**FRENCH, C. E., HARPER, H. A., and POLLACK, H.**, Response to intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by urinary excretion of total and reduced forms, J.Nutrition **27:** 309-313, April '44
BERSACK, S. R., Hodgkin's disease—incidence and prognosis; statistical correlation with clinicopathologic picture, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 232-237, March '44
Carcinoma of esophagus in association with achalasia of cardia, Radiology **42:** 220-223, March '44
BERSON, M. I., New rhinometer, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 148-149, Jan. '44
Derma-fat-fascia transplants used in building up breasts, Surgery **15:** 451-456, March '44
BERSON, R. C., and ANGELUCCI, R., Trench foot, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 91-99, June '44
BERT, J. M., Les formes de transition entre les syndromes familiaux de fragilité osseuse (type Lobstein) et de grande hyperlaxité ligamentaire (type Morquio), Presse méd. **50:** 290-291, April 10, '42
BERTAUD, P.: See EPARVIER, H., jt. auth.
BERTELLI, J. A.: See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.
——See ERDSTEIN, S. F., jt. auth.
BERTHA, H., Die Spiegelschrift der linken Hand. Eine hirnpathologische Studie zur Frage der Leistung der rechten Grosshirnhemisphäre, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175:** 68, '42
BERTHON, J.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
BERTIN, E., and HURIEZ, C., Les possibilités et les limites actuelles de la sulfamidothérapie en dermatologie, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 347-348, July-Aug. '42
Les érythèmes de la sulfamidothérapie, Presse méd. **50:** 489-490, Aug. 1, '42
BERTIN, E. J., Metastasis to bone as first symptom of cancer of gastrointestinal tract; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 614-622, May '44
BERTOLA, V. J., Vertice del pulmón; consideraciones embriológicas y anatómicas, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **4:** 142-157, May-Sept. '42
Aneurisma cirsoideo o angioma racemoso de la cara anterior de muñeca y palma de la mano, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2481-2486, Dec. 29, '43
——**and MARTINEZ CARRERAS, A.**, Ulceras perforadas gastroduodenales. Gastrectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2287-2297, Dec. 1, '43; also Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 228-247, '43
BERTOLA, V. J.—Continued
——**BAS, B., and BUTELER, E.**, Absceso de cara posterior del útero. Histerectomía. Curación, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1831-1835, Sept. 22, '43
——**SONZINI, C., and MENSO, M. V.**, Relación del quiasma óptico con la hipófisis según la constitución, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 565-569, March 22, '44
BERTOLASI, A., and SANCHEZ SANUDO, L., Torsión espontánea del testículo y del cordón espermático, Semana méd. **2:** 737-739, Sept. 23, '43
Rotura de uretra, Semana méd. **2:** 1006-1011, Oct. 28, '43
Hematurias, Semana méd. **2:** 1236-1241, Nov. 25, '43
Rotura de la vejiga, Semana méd. **2:** 1473-1477, Dec. 30, '43
El cáncer de la próstata, Semana méd. **1:** 228-235, Feb. 3, '44
BERTONI, MOISES SANTIAGO (1857-1929)
—life and work, [P. M. Rodríguez] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 581-598, Dec. '43
BERTOTTO, E. V., El evipán-sódico en cirugía ocular, An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 204-206, Oct.-Dec. '42
BERTRAND, A., Facteur "Rh" et fausses couches répétées, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 40-42, Jan. '44; abstr., Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 541-542, Dec. '43
——See RHEA, L. J., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, I.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
——See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, P., Ce que tout médecin doit savoir de la scoliose, Progrès méd. **70:** 454-456, Nov. 10, '42
BERTSCHINGER, A.: See BEIGLBOCK, W., jt. auth.
BERTSCHINGER, H., Beobachtungen über zwei Fälle von Spontanhypoglykämie, München. med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1328, Dec. 12, '41
BERUTI, J. A., LEON, J., and TENCONI, E., Nuevo aporte al estudio de las situaciones transversales y oblicuas, con especial referencia a su diagnóstico radiológico, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo **6:** 209-228, June-Aug. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2003-2014, Oct. 20, '43
BERUTI, JOSUE A.
—twenty-fifth anniversary with Department of Clinical Obstetrics of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [J. León & S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1:** 201-205, Feb. 3, '44
BERWALD, W. P. E., and DEVINE, K. D., Essential hypertension; surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 382-384, June '44
BERZE, J., Geschichtliches und Kritisches zur Theorie der Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 256, '42
BESEDOVSKY, Y., and VIGNOLI, C., Consideraciones sobre un caso de brucelosis en la infancia, Rev. Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 122-128, May-Aug. '43
BESIC, F. C., Fate of bacteria sealed in dental cavities, J.Dent.Research **22:** 349-354, Oct. '43
BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
BESOLD, F., Der Pilocarpin-Eunarcon-Versuch, Med. Klin. **38:** 640, July 3, '42
BESSAU, Hormonoterapia en pediatría, Semana méd. 2: 852-853, Oct. 7, '43
BESSAU FORMULA: See Infants, feeding
BESSEMANS, A., and DENOO, A., Mensurations thermiques chez les petits rongeurs de laboratoire à l'état normal et au cours de la physicopyrexie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 25-41, Feb. '42
La physicopyrexie et la curabilité biologique de la syphilis précoce et tardive du lapin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 294-313, April-June '42
——**and van MEIRHAEGHE, A.**, Variations hématologiques et thermiques pendant la physicopyrexie chez l'homme, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 339-345, Nov. '42
BESSIE, E. M., Improvised canvas stretcher supplementing Stokes stretcher on carriers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 706-707, March '44
BESSIERE, R., and GRAVEJAL, Un casuiste, débile mental, voleur de disques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 286-289, Oct.-Nov. '42
Onirisme lilliputien et gastronomique par carence alimentaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 351-354, Dec. '42
——See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
BESSIS, M.: See PITTALUGA, G., jt. auth.
BESSON, A., Quelques notions préliminaires sur l'hygiène de l'habitation, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 9-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
Considérations sur l'hygiène de l'habitation, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 185-197, Nov.-Dec. '42
BESSON, J. H., Hypertensive disease in unilateral kidney pathology relieved by nephrectomy, Northwest Med. **43:** 73-75, March '44
BEST, B. D., Some minor disturbances of pregnancy, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 133-136, May '44
BEST, C. H., Heparina y trombosis, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **4:** 5-7, Jan. '44
——**and SOLANDT, D. Y.**, Progress report: R.C.N. Medical Research Unit, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 9-12, Nov. '43

BEST, R. R., Management of external biliary fistula, Am.J. Surg. **63**: 181-186, Feb. '44
Incidence of liver stones associated with cholelithiasis and its clinical significance, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78**: 425-428, April '44
BESWICK, J.: See STAFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
BETABION (thiamine hydrochloride preparation): See Thiamine Hydrochloride
BETATRON: See Electrons; Roentgen Rays, physics
BETHEA, W. R., JR.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
BETHELL, F. H., Diagnóstico e tratamento da anemia associada à prenhez, Resenha clin.-cient. **12**: 203-206, June 1, '43
——See TURKEL, H., jt. auth.
BETHLEM, N., Annes Dias, Brasil-med. **57**: 449, Nov. 6-13, '43
BETTINGER, H. F., Hermaphroditism, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78**: 91-97, Jan. '44
BETTINOTTI, A. E., Tres años del Consultorio de esterilidad (período: 1° enero 1938-31 diciembre 1940); estudio estadístico—resultados, An. d. Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4**: 148-158, '42
——See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
BETTMAN, R. B., and TANNENBAUM, W. J., Symposium on abdominal surgery; gallbladder disease, S.Clin. North America **24**: 3-15, Feb. '44
BETTMANN, E. H., Human foot; study of its structure and function—new functional exercises, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25**: 13-26, Jan. '44
Simplified plaster of paris technic for large plasters and shells, J.A.M.A. **124**: 527, Feb. 19, '44 [Comment on Luck's article]
BETZENDAHL, W., and BASSE, W., Klinische Beobachtungen bei einer Vergiftung mit Rauschbeeren, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122**: 94, '43
BEUST: See BERGERON, A., jt. auth.
BEUTNER, R., Story of penicillin, Hahneman.Monthly **79**: 1, Jan.; 78, Feb. '44
Bioelectricity, M.Physics, pp. 35-88, '44
BEVAN, F. A., Simplified method of applying Thomas' splint as first-aid measure, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81**: 244-247, Nov. '43
BEVANS, JAMES LUNG: See Obituaries
BEVERAGES
—possibility of spread of epidemics by way of lemonade and soda water factories, [W. Steuer] Arch.f.Hyg. **128**: 131, '42
—unconsidered trifles in our diet; vitamin content of beverages, [J. C. Drummond & T. Moran] Nature, London **153**: 99-100, Jan. 22, '44
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—alcohol problem and the law; ancient laws and customs, [E. G. Baird] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 535-556, March '44
—classics of alcohol literature; early medical and official views on rations of spirits in the Army and Navy of United States, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 606-634, March '44
—impurity coefficient of beverages of Venezuela, destined for human consumption, [R. Pérez Carreño] Rev. san.y asist.social **7**: 549-556, Aug. '42
—primitive intoxicants, [E. M. Loeb] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4**: 387-398, Dec. '43
BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., Isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from male urethra, M.J.Australia **2**: 479-481, Dec. 11, '43
——and BURNET, F. M., Cutaneous reaction to influenza viruses, M.J.Australia **1**: 85-89, Jan. 29, '44
——See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
——BURNET, F. M., and WILLIAMS, S. E., Isolation of influenza A and B viruses by chick-embryo inoculations, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22**: 1-7, March '44
BEVIACQUA de PASI, O.: See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
BEVIER, G., Some international aspects of yellow fever control, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]**: 13-31, '43
BEWICK, R. E.: See CROWNHART, C. H., jt. auth.
BEWS, D. C., A few aspects of diseases in tropics, Canad. M.A.J. **50**: 124-129, Feb. '44
BEYER, W., Die örtliche Chemotherapie mit dem neuen Sulfonamidpulver Marfanil-Prontalbin, München.med. Wchnschr. **88**: 1262, Nov. 21, '41
BEYER, W., Tonephin test of post-concussional symptoms, Bull.War Med. **4**: 329, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
BEZENCON, C., and others, Notes sur l'épidémiologie tuberculeuse d'un village du Jura vaudois. Radioscopie de toute la population, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 782, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19**: 20, Jan. '44
BEZINE, J.: See KERAMBRUN, G., jt. auth.
BEZNAK, M., HAJDU, I., and KORENYI, Z., Role of increase in concentration of certain blood constituents in production of suprarenal hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 242-256, March 31, '42
Role of effector innervation in production of different suprarenal hypertrophies, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 352-371, April 30, '42
BEZOARS
See also Intestines, foreign bodies
—ibex and chamois in ancient medicine, [J. M. Thorington] Bull.Hist.Med. **15**: 65-78, Jan. '44
BHADURI, N. V.: See MUKERJI, A. K., jt. auth.
BHAGVAT, K., Combined estimation of thiamin and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods, Indian J.M.Research **31**: 145-152, Oct. '43
——and SARMA, P. S., Accumulation of pyruvic acid in rice-moth larvæ (Corcyra cephalonica St.) fed on vitamin B_1-deficient diet, Indian J.M.Research **31**: 173-181, Oct. '43
BHARUCHA, D. R., Report on tropical ulcers, Indian M. Gaz. **78**: 532-535, Nov. '43
Case of spontaneous rupture of mesenteric cyst, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5**: 47-48, Dec. '43
BHASKARAMURTHI: See NARASIMHAN, N. S., jt. auth.
BHASKARAN, T. R.: See DYER, B. R., jt. auth.
BHATNAGAR, S. S., Prognostic value of laboratory investigations in typhoid fever, Brit.M.J. **1**: 417-419, March 25, '44
BHATT, P. K., Report of 2 cases of Harada's disease, Antiseptic **40**: 415-416, Aug. '43
BHATT, V. B., Cerebrospinal fever, Antiseptic **41**: 75-80, Feb. '44
BHATTACHARJI, J. N.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARJI, L. M.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYA, R. K., Snake bite, Antiseptic **40**: 117-127, Feb. '43
BHATTACHARYA, T.: See BANERJEE, D. N., jt. auth.
BIANCHETTI, S. L.: See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.
BIANCHI, A. E., Inmunidad, anafilaxia y alergia, Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4**: 224-240, May-Sept. '42
Sobre la llamada inflamación alérgica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57**: 675-677, Sept. 15, '43
La influencia de Roberto Koch en la anatomía patológica de su época, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 1050-1052, Dec. 15, '43
Aneurisma disecante traumático de la aorta, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57**: 1082-1087, Dec. 15, '43
——See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
——See LOPEZ GARCIA, A., jt. auth.
——and MUSCOLO, D., Linfosarcomatosis con lesiones óseas, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13**: 79-94, Oct. '43
BIANCHI, E., Zur prä- und postoperativen Strahlenbehandlung maligner Tumoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1098, Sept. 4, '43
BIANCHI, J. A., and CHIARELLO, C. J., Shock therapy in involutional and manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 118-126, Jan. '44
BIANCHINI, C. A., and CISNEROS, R. W., Resultado del procedimiento quirúrgico-ortopédico Vallejos Meana contra la esterilidad, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 816-818, Oct. 15, '43
BIASOTTI, A., and PATALANO, A., Algunos adelantos en el tratamiento de la diabetes insípida, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57**: 833-835, Oct. 15, '43
BIBBY, B. G., Use of fluorine in prevention of dental caries; rationale and approach, J.Am.Dent.A. **31**: 228-236, Feb. 1, '44
Use of fluorine in prevention of dental caries; effect of sodium fluoride applications, J.Am.Dent.A. **31**: 317-321, March 1, '44
——See BOYLE, P. E., jt. auth.
——See TURESKY, S. S., jt. auth.
BIBLE
—medicine and surgery in time of the Bible, [I. Kaufman] J.Am.Dent.A. **31**: 777-784, June 1, '44
BIBLIOGRAPHY
—standardization of bibliographic references, [F. F. Yonkman] J.A.M.A. **124**: 527, Feb. 19, '44
medical: See also Heart, abnormalities; Leprosy, bacilli; Malaria, history; Tropical Medicine, history; under names of individuals, as Aleixo, Antonio; Finlay, Carlos Juan; Landsteiner, Karl; Neiva, Arthur; Neuburger, Max; Row, Raghavendra; etc.
—further notes on instruction of medical school students in medical bibliography, [W. D. Postell] Bull.M. Library A. **32**: 217-220, April '44
BICAK, J. F., Incomplete tourniquet, M.Rec. **157**: 290, May '44
BICEK, E. J.: See CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)
—[T. Ocaña] Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. **1**: 15-19, Oct. '40
—as viewed by Germans, [M. Genty] Progrès méd. **70**: 331-333, Aug. 10, '42
BICHLMAYR, A., Zur "Maul- und Klauenseuche" beim Menschen. (Zugleich zur Arbeit von Dr. Scholl "Ueber zwei Fälle von Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Menschen und ihre Behandlung mit Eleudron" und Prof. Specht "Bemerkungen zur Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Menschen"), München.med. Wchnschr. **90**: 359, June 4, '43
BICKEL, A., Die Beziehungen der Dynamik der Nahrungseiweissderivate zum Glykogen- und Fettgehalt der Leber. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse der physiologischen Wirkung der Kost der olympischen Wettkämpfer, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112**: 218, '43

BICKEL, A.—Continued
El curso del metabolismo según la clase de la nutrición de los atletas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 538, May 29, '43
BICKEL, G., Action pharmacologique et applications thérapeutiques de quelques dérivés de l'adrénaline, Praxis **32:** 325, May 6, '43; 348, May 13, '43
Les cirrhoses hépatiques d'origine thyroïdienne, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1160, '43
——MOZER, J., DICKER, S., and JOLIAT, J., Un nouveau dérivé de la sulfanilamide: la sulfapyrimidine diméthylée (4314 Ciba), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 889-899, Dec. 25, '43
BICKEL, W. H., and MOE, J. H., Translocation of peroneus longus tendon for paralytic calcaneus deformity of foot, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 627-630, June '44
BICKENBACH, W., Ein weiterer Hinweis auf die placentare Herkunft der gonadotropen Wirkstoffe in der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1236, Dec. 13, '41
Der Kreislauf in der Evipannarkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 9-15, April '42
BICKERS, W., Pelvic abscess following artificial insemination, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 425-426, March '44
BICYCLING ACCIDENTS: See Accidents
BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., LATIENDA, R. I., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Tumor del glomus neuromio-arterial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
BIDDLE, E.: See JONES, R., jt. auth.
BIDDLE, W. E., What makes an occupational therapist? Occup.Therapy **22:** 294-295, Dec. '43
Therapy for therapists, Occup.Therapy **23:** 79-81, April '44
BIDOT, C.: See LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.
BIEBER, E. I., All-purpose anaesthetic machine, Brit.M. J. **1:** 460, April 1, '44
BIEDERMAN, J. B., Preliminary report on new improved nasal inhaler, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 28-29, Jan. '44
BIELER, R., Das Blutbild bei Wolhynischem Fieber, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 416, July 16, '43
BIELIG, H. J., and BIRKOFER, L., Haemorrhages and vitamins, Research & Progress **8:** 215, Sept.-Oct. '42
BIELING, R., Zur Theorie der desinfizierenden Wundbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 462, '43
BIELSCHOWSKY, F., Distant tumours produced by 2-amino- and 2-acetyl-amino-fluorene, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **25:** 1-4, Feb. '44
BIENFANG, R., Odor, M.Physics, pp. 820-821, '44
BIER, AUGUST KARL GUSTAV (1861—)
—eightieth birthday, [V. Schmieden] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1184, Nov. 22, '41
—status of surgery in relation to medicine 150 years ago; eightieth birthday of August Bier, [W. Uthemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1294, Nov. 21, '41
BIER, O., Simplified formula for production of diphtheric toxin of high potency (50 Lf), Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 325-329, Sept. '43
Imunoterapia "versus" quimioterapia, Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 51-54, Jan. '44
——and TRAPP, E., Sôbre a ordem de fixação dos diferentes components do complemento ao complexo antígeno-anticorpo, Rev.brasil. de biol. **3:** 331-336, Sept. '43
BIERBAUM, O. S.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.
——See HEMPELMANN, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
BIERER, G., Posteclamptic kyphosis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **51:** 130-132, April '44
BIERER, J., New form of group psychotherapy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 208-209, March '44
BIERMAN, W., and FEITELBERG, S., Influence of short wave current on intraspinal temperature, Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 263-265, May '44
——See SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., jt. auth.
——SHWARTZMAN, G., and ROSENBERG, S. I., Effect of chemotherapeutic sulfa drugs upon growth of α-hemolyticus streptococcus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 454-461, May '44
BIERMANN, A. H., and PISZCZEK, E. A., Case of poliomyelitis in newborn infant, J.A.M.A. **124:** 296-297, Jan. 29, '44
BIERRING, K., Prognosis of panaritium of tendon sheath, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 619, June 24, '43
BIERRING, W. L., Louis Blanchard Wilson—an appreciation, Diplomate **15:** 351-352, Dec. '43
Federalization of practice of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 25, Jan. '44
State University of Iowa College of Medicine; first dean and first medical faculty, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 178-180, April '44
BIESELE, J. J., Chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver, Cancer Research **4:** 232-235, April '44
——and COWDRY, E. V., Chromosomal changes in epidermal carcinogenesis, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 373-384, Feb. '44
BIESENTHAL, MAX: See Obituaries
BIGELOW, C. E.: See ECKMAN, J., jt auth.
BIGELOW, G., Trends in anaesthesia for wartime surgery, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 337-345, May '44
BIGELOW, M. A., Why youth should know important facts about venereal diseases, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 612-613, Dec. '43
Sex education in school programs on health and human relations, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 84-87, Feb. '44
BIGELOW, R. R.: See THORNTON, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
BIGELOW, W. A., Discussion of some common conditions generally unrecognized or untreated, based on 30 years' clinical experience, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 536-540, June '44
BIGELOW, W. G., and LANYON, E. C. G., Some uses for dry cold therapy, and proposed cooling cabinet, Brit.M.J. **1:** 215-217, Feb. 12, '44
BIGG, E., JENNINGS, B. H., and FRIED, S., Use of glycol vapors for bacterial control in large spaces, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 361-369, March '44
Inflammability characteristics of propylene glycol and triethylene glycol in liquid and vapor form, Am.J. M.Sc. **207:** 370-374, March '44
——See JENNINGS, B. H., jt. auth.
BIGGART, J. H.: See ALLEN, F. M. B., jt. auth.
BIGGER, J. W., Bacteriological investigations in mass chest survey, Lancet **2:** 699-700, Dec. 4, '43
BIGHETTI, O., and MONETTI, V., A sulfamidoterapia nas éntero-colopatias infantís; resultado de 184 observações, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 3-19, Sept.-Oct. '43
BIGNAMI-MARCHIAFAVA DISEASE: See Corpus Callosum
BILBERRIES, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
BILCHICK, E. B., and JACOBS, A. W., Mediastinal lymphosarcoma; report of case under roentgen therapy for more than 10 years, New York State J.Med. **44:** 731-733, April 1, '44
BILDERBACK, J. B.: See ROSENBLATT, M. S., jt. auth.
BILE
—cholecystopathy with calcareous bile; third case, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 414-415, Sept. 30, '43
—cholemia in rabbit; application of modern laboratory technics; study of biliary hypertension provoked by obliteration of choledochus, [J. F. Zelasco] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 19-32, Oct. '43
—liver and bile, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 247-264, '44
—local circulatory variations in gastroduodenal ulcers due to derivation of bile, [J. Bastos & S. Pinto] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 23) **60:** 1-18, '42; in Arq trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—milk of calcium bile as preliminary stage of calculi; differential diagnosis, [W. Röhrl] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 836, Sept. 25, '42
acids and salts: See also Blood, bile acids and salts
—effect of acids on biliary excretion of cinchophen, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **2:** 138-141, Feb. '44
—effect of cinchophen on secretion of cholic acid, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. C. Ivy & A. J. Atkinson] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—fluorescence of acid, [O. Merkelbach] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 67-70, April '43
—metabolism; separation and identification of ketocholanic acids formed during oxidation of cholic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis, [W. M. Hoehn, L. H. Schmidt & H. B. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 59-66, Jan. '44
—photometric method for determination of cholates, [J. L. Irvin, C. G. Johnston & J. Kopala] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 439-457, May '44
—question whether pruritus in jaundice is due to retention of salts, [M. Brulé & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **50:** 369-370, May 30, '42
—salts in therapy, [A. Varay] Presse méd. **50:** 126-129, Feb. 4-7, '42
—vascular fragility and permeability; influence of fasting and bile salts on induced pulmonary hemorrhage, [H. C. Lawson, H. O. Carne & C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 327-329, Dec. '43
chemistry: See also Bile, acids and salts; Bile, cholesterol
—effect of bile acids on biliary excretion of cinchophen, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **2:** 138-141, Feb. '44
—elimination of sodium salicylate by biliary route in man, [A. C. Steenebruggen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 217-229, Oct. 15, '42
—excretion in dog of androgens and estrogens in bile following injections of androgens, [K. E. Paschkis & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 127-130, Feb. '44
cholesterol, quantitative determination of combined cholesterol in presence of bile, [F. F. Foldes] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **28:** 1889-1891, Dec. '43
effects, dissolving of iron from food substances by gastric juice and bile; soluble iron content of chief food products, [L. Heilmeyer & I. von Mutius] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 192, '43
—importance of bile in absorption of vitamin K, [R. Bay, C. A. Tanturi & R. F. Banfi] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. **19:** 352-364, June '43

BILE, effects—Continued
—influence of bile administered orally on increase of blood phosphatase provoked by biliary obstruction, [A. P. Cinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 53-57, April '42
extravasation, biliary peritonitis; causes, diagnosis and therapy, [A. J. Bengoica] An.Dispen.pub.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 521-551, '43; abstr., Dia med. **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. 11, '43
in blood: See Blood, bile
pigments: See Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments; Urobilin
retention: See Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See Bile, acids and salts
secretion, changes during experimental fever as result of vegetative disturbances, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **112:** 208, '43

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
abnormalities, rare abnormality; anteduodenal position of cystic duct, [P. Campiche] Ann.Surg. **119:** 774-776, May '44
—steatorrhea (due to congenital obliteration of extrahepatic ducts) in infancy, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 222-226, '43
anatomy and histology, interpretation and diagnosis of anatomic condition of terminal portion of choledochus, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev. méd.-quir. et pat. fem. **22:** 430-438, Dec. '43
—radiologic anatomy of normal terminal choledochus, [M. Royer & A. V. Solari] Gastroenterology **2:** 180-185, March '44
calculi, instrumental exploration of hepatocholedochus, [A. J. Lasala & D. E. Zavaleta] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos **4:** 622-642, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 890-897, Oct. 30, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 189-199, Jan. 26, '44
—cholangiopathies and pancreatitis, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Dia méd. **16:** 149-150, Feb. 21, '44
—ether in therapy of impacted calculi, [M. Thorek] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 563-576, Oct. 31, '43
—incidence of common duct stones and postoperative management of T-tube, [J. W. Baker & M. H. Evoy] Northwest Med. **43:** 137-141, May '44
—incidence of liver stones associated with cholelithiasis and its clinical significance, [R. R. Best] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 425-428, April '44
—obstruction of choledochus with edema, ascites and pleural effusion, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **50:** 315, April 20, '42
—question of neurasthenia or lithiasis of choledochus; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **10:** 558-564, Oct. '43
—therapy of choledochal syndrome due to lithiasis of hepatocholedochus, [J. A. Acebal] An.de cir. **9:** 174-229, Sept.-Dec. '43
—therapy of obstruction due to calculi, [W. Buscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1344, Dec. 5, '41
cancer, primary cancer of choledochus, [F. Rodriguez Ruiz Conde & G. Oliva Otero] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos **4:** 732-737, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1009-1010, Nov. 30, '43
—medullary carcinoma of common bile duct, [R. Datta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 83-85, Dec. '43
cysts: See Bile Ducts, dilatation
dilatation, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct with sequelae, [E. H. Hutchins & G. B. Mansdorfer] J.A.M.A. **125:** 202-204, May 20, '44
diseases, choledocho-odditis; cholangiography during external choledochoduodenostomy, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2027-2029, Oct. 20, '43
—biliary dyskinesia; role played by remnant of cystic duct, [H. K. Gray & W. S. Sharpe] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 164-168, March 22, '44
—surgical indications in diseases of common bile duct, [R. L. Sanders] Ann.Surg. **119:** 384-390, March '44
drainage: See Bile Ducts, calculi
echinococcosis, aspects of jaundice caused by hydatid cyst opening into biliary tract, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Coronel & N. Rubira] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 210-224, '43; also, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 488-502, Nov. '43
—biologic investigation in hydatid cyst of liver opened into biliary tract; effect of biologic therapy, [A. Graña] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 710-716, '43
—hydatid cyst of liver opening into biliary tract, complicated by pathologic fracture of right femur, [D. Prat & Paiva] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 385-395, '43
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—cholemia in rabbit; application of modern laboratory technics; study of biliary hypertension provoked by obliteration of choledochus, [J. F. Zelasco] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 19-32, Oct. '43
—influence of bile administered orally on increase of blood phosphatase provoked by obstruction, [A. P. Cinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 53-57, April '42

BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; pyruvic acid metabolism in dogs with ligated choledochus, [F. Grande Covián] Rev.clin.españ. **9:** 382-386, June 30, '43
—new technic for using Levine tube in biliary intestinal anastomoses, [N. F. Hicken, Q. B. Coray & J. H. Carlquist] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 58-65, Jan. '44
—obstructing lesions of common duct, [V. C. Hunt] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 105-109, '44
—surgical decompression, [F. S. Grodins & A. C. Ivy] M.Physics, pp. 32-35, '44
perforation, bile peritonitis; case (following cholecystectomy), [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **140:** 151-155, Nov. '43
physiology, interpretation and diagnosis of functional condition of terminal portion of choledochus, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 430-438, Dec. '43
roentgenography: See also Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
—clinical value of cholangiography, [D. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 349-351, April '44
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, choledochal syndrome due to stenosing choledochitis; case, [J. A. Sugasti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 179-193, July '43
—inflammatory stenosis of right hepatic duct causing jaundice; case, [F. Perrone] Semana méd. **2:** 1461-1463, Dec. 30, '43
—stricture of choledochus and hepatic ducts, [G. Belcnor] Semana méd. **1:** 316-331, Feb. 17, '44
—strictures of common duct, [R. B. Cattell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 133-137, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
—common duct repair by means of vitallium tube, [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1064-1065, Dec. '43
wounds and injuries, management of injuries of common bile duct, [H. E. Pearse] New York State J.Med. **44:** 403-404, Feb. 15, '44
—injuries to common bile duct, [K. G. Pandalai] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 26-29, Dec. '42
—new operation for restoration of common bile duct following accidental damage, [H. J. McCurrich] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 304-305, Jan. '44
—successful repair of common hepatic duct completely severed by fragment of high explosive, [H. Park] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 198-201, Oct. '43

BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILHARZIN: See Schistosomiasis, diagnosis

BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
abnormalities, malformations, with report of cases, [H. Maccarini] Semana méd. **1:** 253-267, Feb. 10, '44
calculi, action of biologic therapy of so-called pseudolithiasis of hydatid origin, [A. Graña] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 123-132, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 462-471, Nov. '43
—asymptomatic gallstones, [J. M. Wollesen] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 437, May 6, '43
—biliary ileus; cases, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 194-207, July '43
—biliary ileus; clinical study, [J. Badosa-Gaspar] Med. españ. **10:** 516-527, Oct. '43
—choledochoduodenostomy; study apropos of 6 cases, [A. F. Landivar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. **15:** 1134-1140, Sept. 27, '43
—diagnosis by means of nonsurgical cholangiography, [A. V. Solari, M. Royer & R. Lottero Lanari] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 1061-1065, Nov. '43
—diseases of biliary tract (intestinal obstruction from gallstones), [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 349-363, April '44
—gallstones; how far may we go in postponing operation? [C. Bearse] J.A.M.A. **124:** 497-498, Feb. 19, '44
—indications for surgical intervention, [J. Hohlbaum] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 302, May 7, '43
—medical therapy, [N. Romano, S. Rey & J. Gambarrutta] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 653-675, '42
—medical therapy and surgical indications, [H. D. Repetto] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 271-286, Feb. 9, '44
—medical therapy; clinical experience, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Marquez & C. Rossi Belgrano] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 641-652, '42
—surgical therapy, [J. M. Jorge & O. A. Berisso] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 677-713, '42
diseases, [R. R. Graham] Proc.Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1942) pp. 86-90, '43
—clinical diagnosis of acute affection of gallbladder and bile ducts, [A. Cruickshank] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 38-44, Feb. '44
—emergency surgery; cases, [A. Alperovich & R. Hours] Semana méd. **2:** 1145-1160, Nov. 18, '43

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—exploratory procedures; interpretative successes and failures, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 313-334, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 611-632, Oct. '43
—interpretation and value of phosphatase activity of serum, [A. P. Cinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2405-2409, Dec. 15, '43
—possibilities of dietetic therapy, [R. Pannhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 227, March 12, '43
—results of organotherapy originating in Bier Clinic; therapy of hepatobiliary disorders with cholotonon, hepatobiliary extract, [U. Luetkens] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1254, Nov. 21, '41; 1283, Nov. 28, '41
—significance of blood prothrombin value, [S. K. Sinha] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 67, Dec. '43
—surgery, [J. F. Erdmann] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 113-117, '44
—therapeutic experiences with synthetic components of curcuma (synthobilin), [W. Brühl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 108, Feb. 5, '43
drainage: See Bile Ducts, calculi
echinococcosis, question of primary hydatidosis, [J. Martini Herrera] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 85-87, Jan. '44
fistula: See Fistula
pain, intravenous treatment of acute colic, [I. Kleeberg] Harefuah **25:** 206-207, Dec. 1, '43
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
—barium reflux into biliary tract during routine gastroduodenal radioscopy, [F. P. Cifarelli & E. S. Fiorito] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 999-1002, Oct. '43
—cholangiography in diagnosis of spontaneous biliointestinal fistulas, [A. P. Cinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1349-1356, Dec. 16, '43; also Bol. Col. brasil. de cirurgiões **18:** 335-346, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 633-644, Oct. '43
—method of examination, [J. Bartsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 127, Feb. 19, '43
—nonsurgical cholangiography; technic, [M. Royer & A. V. Solari] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 478-483, June-July '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
—[D. Prat] Día méd. **15:** 1379-1383, Dec. 13, '43
—conservative surgery, [P. C. de Andrade] Rev.brasil. med. **1:** 31-34, Jan. '44
—hepatobiliary surgery, [J. Nasio & D. Gorni] Semana méd. **1:** 541-553, March 16, '44
—hepatocholecystenterostomy for relief of jaundice in obliteration of hepatic ducts, [R. F. Carter & B. Marraffino] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 217-226, May '44
—nutritional factor in preoperative and postoperative periods and exploration of hepatocholedochus, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. **19:** 482-490, July-Aug. '43
—question of possibility of simplifying interventions on deep passages, [A. Mülleder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 454, '43
—reparative surgery, with report of cases, [H. Reyes, M. Matus & C. Tapia] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 53-59, June '43
—safety factors, [H. A. Oberhelman] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 236-239, '43
BILIBIN, A. F., Vaccine therapy of tularemia, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 44-48, '43
BILIRUBIN
—ultraviolet absorption of bilirubin and biliverdin, [A. T. Williams & J. Cabello Ruz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 400-408, Nov. '43
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bilirubin
BILIVERDIN: See Bilirubin
BILL, A. H., BARNEY, W. R., and MELODY, G. F., Rupture of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 712-717, May '44
BILLIG, O., and FREEMAN, W. T., Fatal catatonia, Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 633-638, March '44
BILLING, L., Der Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Diagnose der Chondromalacia patellae, Acta radiol. **23:** 317-325, '42
Ungewöhnlicher Röntgenbefund bei einem Fall mit gestieltem Lungenfibrom, Acta radiol. **23:** 592-594, '42
BILLINGTON, R. W. (Leek, England), Actinomycosis treated with sulphapyridine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 326, March 4, '44
BILLINGTON, R. W. (Nashville, Tenn.), Causes of low-back pain and sciatica, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 113-116, April '44
BILLOW, B. W., Barbiturate intoxication and picrotoxin treatment; presentation of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 265 269, March '44
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BINDERS: See Bandaging
BINDLER, S., Card index file of inoculations due, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 54-55, Jan. '44
BINET, L., and BARGETON, D., Le poumon dans l'hypertension rénale; quelques données expérimentales, Presse méd. **50:** 462-463, July 18, '42
——and others, L'intoxication par l'hydrogène arsénié, Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 97-119, '42
BINET-SIMON TEST: See Mental Tests
BINFORD, C. H., HESS, G., and EMMONS, C. W., Chromoblastomycosis; report of case from continental United States and discussion of classification of causative fungus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 398-402, June '44
BING, R., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Oberflächensensibilität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1165, '43
BING, R. J., Effect of hemoglobin and related pigments on renal functions of normal and acidotic dog, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 161-176, March '44
BINGHAM, C. T., Skin sensitization produced by local application of sulfonamides, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 680-683, March '44
BINGHAM, E. M.: See **BROWN, O. J., jt. auth.**
BINGHAM, R., Painful feet; congenital insufficiency of first metatarsal segment as cause among soldiers recently inducted into the Army, J.A.M.A. **124:** 283-286 Jan. 29, '44
BINKIN, J., Empyema in children, Harefuah **25:** 5-7, July 1, '43 [in Hebrew]
BINKLEY, E. S.: See **LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.**
BINKLEY, F.: See **GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.**
BINKLEY, O. T., Baccalaureate sermon; abundant life, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 57-59, Feb. '44
BINNIE, G. G., Regression of tumours following treatment by stilbœstrol and x-ray therapy, with notes on case of breast tumour which regressed with stilbœstrol alone, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 42-45, Feb. '44
——See RAMAGE, J. S., jt. auth.
BINNING, R., Use of cyclopropane in field, Brit.M.J. **1:** 620-621, May 6, '44
BINOIS, R., Les troubles de la mémoire après l'électrochoc, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 338-342, Dec. '42
BINSHTOK, M. A., Time of insulin injections in relation to food intake, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 69-73, '41
BIOCCA, E., Observações ulteriores na quimioterapia da toxoplasmose, Arq.de biol. **27:** 89-91, July-Aug. '43
——and REITANO, D., Endocardite mortal no homem produzida por um lactobacilo, Arq.de biol. **27:** 114-120, Sept.-Oct. '43
BIOCCA, P., Resistenza degli embrioni di pollo all'intossicazione da ossido di carbonio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 427, July '42
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOELECTRICITY: See Electrophysiology
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
—annotations appended to pictorial gallery of editors and builders of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal" (May, 1844-May, 1944), [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 519-522, May '44
—history of medicine in Dodge County, [J. Eckman & C. E. Bigelow] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1067, Dec. '43; **27:** 37, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 204, March; 291, April '44
—of former public health officials of Guatemala, with portraits, [L. Gaitán] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 155-160, Jan.-Dec. '43
Albarran: See Albarran, Joaquin
Argerich, Cosme Mariano, 1756-1820, [N. Palacios Costa] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 5-11, Sept. 1, '43
Arias Durán, Manuel, 1828-1893, [M. Cervera Buenfil & others] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **22:** 151-159, Dec. 31, '43
Austregesilo, A., [P. Olinto] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 21-25, May 1, '43
Banting: See Banting, Frederick Grant
Bertoni: See Bertoni, Moisés Santiago
Bier: See Bier, August Karl Gustav
Black, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915, personal recollections of a leader: his development and influence, [F. B. Noyes] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **14:** 505-519, Dec. 15, '43
Bluhm, Agnes, eightieth birthday, [Szagunn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 93-94, Feb. 15, '42
Bürgi, Emil, 1872—, seventieth birthday (Prof. Dr. Emil Bürgi zum 70. Geburtstag), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 134-135, March 31, '42
Bujnicwicz, Kasimir Adam, 1872—, seventieth birthday (Professor Dr. Karl Buinewitsch, 70 Jahre alt), Wien. med. Wchnschr. **93:** 75, Jan. 23, '43
Butlin, Henry Trentham, 1845-1912, [D. Merritt] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 261-265, Dec. '43
Campbell, George W., 1748-1798, [W. K. Campbell] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **41:** 47-50, Feb. '44
Castiglioni: See Castiglioni, Arturo
Chernichovskiy: See Chernichovskiy, Saul
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas, 1775-1821, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Rev.argent.hist.med. **3:** 62-72, Jan. 1, '44
Finlay: See Finlay, Carlos Juan
Gomes: See Gomes, Manual Lourenço
Goupil, Rene, 1607-1642, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 40-41, Dec. '43

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Hoffmann, Wilhelm, 1872—, seventieth birthday, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 489, May 8, '42
Kelly: See Kelly, Howard Atwood
Koch: See Koch, Robert
Laennec: See Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe
McKenzie: See McKenzie, Robert Tait
Martins Passos, Artur, [Ribeiro Netto] Gaz.clín. **41:** 276-278, Sept. '43
Moses: See Moses, Israel
Neuburger: See Neuburger, Max
Núñez de Villavicencio: See Núñez de Villavicencio, Emiliano
Otto, Richard, 1872—, seventieth birthday, [B. Möllers] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 666-667, Oct. '42
de Paiva Meira, Sergio, Jr., 1885-1940, [J. M. de Freitas] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 259-262, Sept.-Oct. '42
Paterson: See Paterson, Guillermo C.
Sims: See Sims, James Marion
Smorodintsev: See Smorodintsev, Anatol Aleksandrovich
Steuber, Werner, 1862—, eightieth birthday (Obergeneralarzt a.D.Dr.Werner Steuber zum 80. Geburtstag), Deut. Militärarzt **7:** 667, Oct. '42
Volhard, Franz, 1872—, seventieth birthday, [Enger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 234-236, May 15, '42
Watson, Thomas, 1792-1882, [J. D. Rolleston] M.Press **211:** 37-40, Jan. 19, '44

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—machine for shell freezing small volumes of biologic preparations, [L. D. Antoine & M. V. Hargett] J. Bact. **46:** 525-529, Dec. '43

BIOLOGY
—biologic phenomena in light of theory of Lesage-Isenkrahe gravitational waves, [A. Garcia Valcarcel] Med.españ. **10:** 288-300, Sept. '43
—biophysics, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 631-646, Dec. '43
—emergences, amplitudes and limitations of biologic finalism, [E. Huant] Presse méd. **50:** 545-546, Aug. 22, '42
—importance of cooperative studies of biology of man, [L. R. Dice] Science **99:** 457-461, June 9, '44
—mathematical theory of biologic reactions, [J. T. van der Werff] Acta radiol. **23:** 603-621, '42
—Soviet biology, [L. C. Dunn] Science **99:** 65-67, Jan. 28, '44
—twenty-five years of Soviet biology and experimental medicine, [L. S. Shtern] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 3-7, '42
—work of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Biology, [J. Schwanke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 66-68, Feb. 1, '42

BIOMETRY
—[C. P. Winsor] M.Physics, pp. 89-110, '44
—elements of medical statistics, [V. B. Harrison] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 192, Dec. '43; **21:** 227, Jan.; 256, Feb. '44

BIOMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial
BIOPHOTOMETER; BIOPHOTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

BIOPSIES
See also Brain, pathology; Cancer, diagnosis; Endometrium; Liver, diseases; etc.
—biopsy with rotating trephine for purpose of histologic diagnosis, [H. Christiansen] Acta radiol. **23:** 147-150, '42
—quick paraffin method for small biopsies, [A. E. Slavkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 74, Jan. '44
instruments, myotome for biopsy of muscle, [R. E. Shank & C. L. Hoagland] Science **98:** 592, Dec. 31, '43
—technic of prostatic biopsy, [A. A. Roth & H. Turkel] J.Urol. **51:** 66-68, Jan. '44

BIOTIN: See Vitamins, B
BIOTROPISM: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
BIRCH, C., Aberrant molar tooth in floor of nose, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 262, March '44
BIRCHER, E., Bemerkungen zur Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 359, June 4, '43 [Comment on Specht's article]
——**See SCHWABE, B., jt. auth.**
BIRDSONG, M., WADDELL, W. W., JR., and WHITEHEAD, B. W., Influenzal meningitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 194-198, March '44
BIRK, W., Adalbert Czerny †, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1215, Nov. 7, '41
BIRKELAND, J. M.: See GREEN, T. W., jt. auth.
BIRKETT, A. N.: See CROOKS, F., jt. auth.
BIRKETT, HERBERT STANLEY: See Obituaries
BIRKINSHAW, F., Miniature camera in medicine, New Zealand M.J. **42:** 253-255, Dec. '43
BIRKINSHAW, J. H., BRACKEN, A., and RAISTRICK, H., Studies in biochemistry of micro-organisms; gentisyl alcohol (2:5-dihydroxybenzyl alcohol), metabolic product of Penicillium patulum Bainier, Biochem.J. **37:** 726-728, '43
BIRKMAYER, W., Kopfschmerzen nach Schädeltraumen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 361, June 19, '43
BIRKOFER, L.: See BIELIG, H. J., jt. auth.
BIRNBERG, C. H., and REIN, C. R., Treatment of acne vulgaris; preliminary study on value of pregnant-mare serum J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 65-70, Feb. '44
BIRNKRANT, M., Traumatic serous cyst of lesser omentum, Radiology **42:** 74-76, Jan. '44
BIRREN, J. E., Psychological examinations of children who later became psychotic, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **39:** 84-96, Jan. '44

BIRTH
injuries: See Infants, Newborn
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths

BIRTH CONTROL
—changes on aging in consistency of some commercial contraceptive jellies, [L. Shedlovsky, D. Belcher, I. Levenstein & H. Bodner] Human Fertil. **8:** 97-102, Dec. '43
—conception during "safe period" immediately preceding operation for sterilization; case, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 134-138, Aug. '43
—contraceptives and venereal diseases, with consideration of mode of infection in gonorrhea, [M. Friedmann] Antiseptic **41:** 69-74, Feb. '44
—effect of interval between births on maternal and fetal outlook, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 445-466, April '44
—foreign body (liqueur glass) introduced into vagina as contraceptive, [M. Duvoir, L. Michon & E. Lafontaine] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 62-64, March '42
—need in eastern Uruguay, [A. Turenne] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 219-227, '42
—state programs for planned parenthood, [C. C. Pierce] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 182-191, '41-'42
—survey of conception control teaching in 26 medical schools, [W. E. Brown] Human Fertil. **8:** 103-106, Dec. '43
—use of basal temperature graphs in determining date of ovulation, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. **124:** 698-700, March 11, '44

BIRTHMARK: See Nevi
BISCHOFF, F., Denaturation of gonadotropins by urea, J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 31-36, April '44
BISCHOFF, G., Über Ergebnisse mit einer Hautprobe bei Fleckfieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 227, March 13, '43
BISCHOFF, L., Enormes Aortenaneurysma, teilweise diseziert, mit Herzwandaneurysma, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 714, May 29, '43
BISCOW, H. B., Special rubber glove with scale for measuring true conjugate diameter, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 430, March '44
BISGARD, J. D., Treatment of shock, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 80-83, March '44
BISHOP, C. C., Thrombophlebitis of deep venous system of leg; treatment by ligation, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 16-17, April '43
BISHOP, G. H., Peripheral unit for pain, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 71-80, Jan. '44
Structural identity of pain spot in human skin, J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 185-198, May '44
BISHOP, H. F., Symposium on war surgery; continuous caudal anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1565-1574, Dec. '43
——**See MILLER, SEYMOUR, jt. auth.**
BISHOP, J. C., Experiences of a battle casualty at El Alamein, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 125-129, March '44
BISHOP, L. F., JR., Edward Everett Cornwall, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 13, '42
Presidential address, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 23-25, '42
Jacob Diner, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 11, '42
BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGERES: See Obituaries
BISHOP, P. M. F., Endocrine therapy in gynaecology and obstetrics, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 51-63, Feb. '44
——**and FOLLEY, S. J.,** Implantation of testosterone in cast pellets, Lancet **1:** 434, April 1, '44
BISHOP, W. A., Diabetes and injury, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **26:** 55-60, Feb. '44
BISHOPP, F. C., Contributions of Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine of Department of Agriculture to National Program for Control of Malaria, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 45-54, '44
BISI, R. H., La laringectomía con extirpación del espacio pre-epiglótico, Día méd. **15:** 1263-1264, Nov. 15, '43
BISKIND, G. R.: See BISKIND, M. S., jt. auth.
BISKIND, L. H.: See BISKIND, M. S., jt. auth.
BISKIND, M. S., and BISKIND, G. R., Development of tumors in rat ovary after transplantation into spleen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 176-179, March '44
——**BISKIND, G. R., and BISKIND, L. H.,** Nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis, and premenstrual tension; further observations on treatment with vitamin B complex, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 49-57, Jan. '44

von BISMARCK, OTTO (1815-1898)
—Bismarck's experience with ignorant physician; corrosion of leg vein by plaster applied in therapy of rheumatism, [Bädermann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 499, Aug. 28, '43

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—*di*hydroxypropyl bismuthate, [L. M. Wheeler, R. A. Kuever, E. G. Gross & R. Nomland] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 156-158, May '44
effects, action of thio-bismol on abnormal cycles of therapeutic malaria, [J. M. Obarrio, Jr.] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 344-348, Nov. '43
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Tonsils, infections; Typhoid, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—fundamentals and indications, [A. I. Calabrese] Semana méd. **2:** 1112-1118, Nov. 11, '43
toxicity, bismuth cervicovaginitis in French Cameroons, [Chabeuf] Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 101-105, March '43
—crude liver extract as aid to arsenic and heavy metal therapy, [G. D. Astrachan] New York State J.Med. **44:** 992-1003, May 1, '44
—mercurial and bismuth stomatitis, [K. D. Lahiri] J. Indian M.A. **13:** 22-23, Oct. '43
—toxicity and tolerance of bismuth sodium *p*-aminophenylarsonate (arseno-bismulak), [F. Bruce, H. F. Chase, A. J. Lehman & F. F. Yonkman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 183-185, April '44

BISQUERTT S., L., Escoliosis pleuríticas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 41-52, June '43

BISSEGGER, A., and ZELLER, E. A., Ueber zwei Typen von Cholinesterasen, Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **1:** c86-c87, '43

BISSELL, A.: See **ASTWOOD, E. B., jt. auth.**

BISSELL, G. W.: See **WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.**

BISWAS, H. K.: See **ROY, A. C., jt. auth.**

BITES
See also Flies; Ticks; Triatoma; etc.
—actinomycosis of subcutaneous tissue of forearm secondary to human bite, [R. A. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1049-1051, April 8, '44
—in case of accident; first aid for dog bites, snake bites and spider bites, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 121, April '44

BITTEL, K., "Paracelsus" genannt; seit wann und weshalb führte Hohenheim diesen Namen? Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 451, July 31, '43

BITTENCOURT PRADO, P., Algias oculares na lepra e seu tratamento pela alcoolização ciliar, Rev.brasil. de leprol. **11:** 211-218, Sept. '43

BITTERLING TEST: See Vitamins, E

BITTNER, J. J., Observations on inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, Cancer Research **4:** 159-167, March '44
Spontaneous mammary cancer in mice—review, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 94-96, May '44
——See **KIRSCHBAUM, A., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Mammary cancer and mammary structure in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, Science **99:** 83-85, Jan. 28, '44

BIXLER, L. C., STENSTROM, K. W., and CREEVY, C. D., Malignant tumors of kidney; review of 117 cases, Radiology **42:** 329-345, April '44

BIZZOZERO, R. C., Cirugía y corazón; las intervenciones quirúrgicas en los cardíacos, Día méd. **16:** 133-136, Feb. 14, '44

BJERKNES, C.: See **ZAHL, P. A., jt. auth.**

BJERRE, P., Theorie und Praxis in der Behandlungskunst, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 321-337, '42

BJERRE, POUL (1876—)
—a day with Bjerre, [O. Brüel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 258-261, '42
—life work of a psychiatrist, [S. Parment] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. **13:** 261-278, '42
—sixty-fifth birthday (Zum 65. Geburtstag Dr. Poul Bjerres), Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 257, '42

BJØRNEBOE, M., Serum proteins during immunization, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 221, '43

BJORNDAHL, O.: See **HAYDAK, M. H., jt. auth.**

BLAAUW, EDMOND EDUARD: See Obituaries

BLACK, A.: See **GREENE, R. D., jt. auth.**
——See **NIELSEN, E., jt. auth.**

BLACK, B. M., Polypoid carcinoma of ileum producing intussusception; primary resection with recovery of patient, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 142-146, March 22, '44
——See **SEYBOLD, W. D., jt. auth.**

BLACK, D. A. K., McCANCE, R. A., and YOUNG, W. F., Study of dehydration by means of balance experiments, J.Physiol. **102:** 406-414, April 4, '44
——See **McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.**

BLACK, G. A., Physical recreation and the schizophrenic, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 57-60, March-April '44

BLACK, G. H. B.: See **SWAN, C., jt. auth.**

BLACK, GREENE VARDIMAN: See Biographies

BLACK, J.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**

BLACK, M. E.: See **GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.**

BLACK, W. C.: See **DODGE, H. J., jt. auth.**

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Venom

BLACKBURN, G., Surgery in the field, Lancet **1:** 361-365, March 18, '44
Surgical problems in forward areas, Brit.M.J. **1:** 556-557, April 22, '44

BLACKFORD, R. W., Recurrent swelling of parotid and submaxilliary glands following bronchoscopy, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 54-64, March '44

BLACKLOCK, D. B., Water-supplies in British colonies, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 211-220, Dec. '43
Population problem of India, Brit.M.J. **2:** 805-807, Dec. 25, '43
Methods of disposal of human excreta and refuse employed in British Colonies, Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 58-72, April '44

BLACKMAN, N., and KLEBANOFF, S. G., Role of rural socio-cultural factors in functional psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 301-315, April '44

BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., BARKER, W. H., BUELL, M. V., and DAVIS, B. D., On pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma. Electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in urine and blood serum, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 163-166, March '44
——See **CLAY, R. C., jt. auth.**

BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., and ROSAHN, P. D., Studies in syphilis; relation between blood serologic tests and anatomic lesions at autopsy, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 27-43, Jan. '44
——See **ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**

BLACKSTOCK, E., Treatment for pediculosis capitis, Pub. Health **57:** 30, Dec. '43; Brit.M.J. **1:** 114-115, Jan. 22, '44

BLACKTONGUE: See Pellagra, in dogs; Tongue, black

BLACKWATER FEVER
—[T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2:** 414-418, Nov. 20, '43
—anuria in blackwater fever; case, [A. C. E. Cole] East African M.J. **20:** 381-382, Nov. '43
—complete schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium falciparum in peripheral blood; hemoglobinuria; recovery, [J. Gaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 364-366, '42
—epidemiologic factors of malaria in Mangshih, Yunnan, with remarks on occurrence of blackwater fever, [Y. T. Yao, C. C. Wu & Y. S. Pei] Chinese M.J. **61:** 197-211, July-Sept. '43
diagnosis, [A. D. Charters] M.Press **211:** 124-127, Feb. 23, '44
therapy, [A. D. Charters] M.Press **211:** 124-127, Feb. 23, '44

BLACKWOOD, J. A., Role of iron in nutrition of man, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 136-144, Dec. '43

BLACKWOOD, W., Pathologist looks at ischæmia (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 131-143, March '44
Studies in pathology of human "immersion foot," Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 329-350, April '44
——See **LEARMONTH, J. R., jt. auth.**

BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—congenital hourglass bladder, [J. Zellermayer & H. E. Carlson] J.Urol. **51:** 24-30, Jan. '44
anatomy and histology, studies in lymphatics of female urinary bladder, [T. O. Powell] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 605-609, June '44
calculi, [H. F. J. Weber] Med.Klin. **38:** 796, Aug. 21, '42
—giant calculus; case, [J. M. Cervoni] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 181-189, April-June '42
—instrumental removal of 2½-pound calculus, with recovery, [F. J. Lepreau, Jr. & R. H. Jenkins] New England J.Med. **229:** 937-938, Dec. 16, '43
—lithotrites and rongeurs, [T. J. Kirwin] M.Physics. pp. 1618-1621, '44
—management of large calculi, [I. G. Downer] J. Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 214-219, March '44
—massive calculus in diverticulum, [A. W. Adams] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 136-140, Dec. '43
—question of best method in diagnosis, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd. **70:** 348-350, Aug. 24, '42
—value of stone dissolving agent, solution G (citric acid solution), in treatment of alkaline incrustations of lesions, [C. C. Herger, H. R. Sauer & E. Neter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 634-638, Dec. '43
cancer, [E. R. Hall] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 92-96, Jan. '44
—cancerous mixed tumor, [E. F. Hirsch & G. W. Gasser] Arch.Path. **37:** 24-26, Jan. '44
—chemical carcinogenesis, [E. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 41-50, Feb. '44
—coincidence of renal lithiasis; cases [A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 37-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
—incarcerated inguinal hernia containing cancer, [G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. **50:** 784-785, Dec. '43
—infiltrating carcinoma; new method of ureterointestinal anastomosis employed in 29 cases; indications for total cystectomy, [H. J. Jewett] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 121-135, Dec. '43

BLADDER, cancer—Continued
—radium treatment for carcinoma; 93 cases treated over 9 year period, [A. Jacobs] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 79-89, Sept. '43
—total cystectomy: preliminary report, [R. Portilla Sánchez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 296-302, Oct. '43
catheterization, method, [W. E. Lower] M.Physics, pp. 1630-1631, '44
cystoscope, [C. C. Higgins] M.Physics, pp. 299-300, '44
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, tumors
—indigo carmine test in urinary surgery, [J. L. Inclán Bolado] Med.españ. **10:** 806-814, Dec. '43
—natural color intravesical photography, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. **50:** 673-679, Dec. '43
—prostatic disease: prevention suggested; rectal and cystoscopic examinations, [R. Thompson] South. Med.& Surg. **106:** 177-179, May '44
—tables, [I. R. Sisk] M.Physics, p. 301, '44
diseases, contracted bladder (following injection of hemorrhoids); case, [S. I. Levy & J. S. Horn] Lancet **1:** 501-502, April 15, '44
—diseases and their treatment, [N. F. Ockerblad] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 252-254, '44
—focus of vesical schistosomiasis in southern Tunisia, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 291-301, Dec. '41
—"tumors" observed in Senegalese, one due to Schistosoma haematobium, [M. Poirier & P. Blondel] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 161-162, '42
diverticula, [E. Burns] Ann.Surg. **119:** 656-667, May '44
—congenital diverticulum, [G. Keynes & M. Morel] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 187-189, Oct. '43
—massive calculus in diverticulum, [A. W. Adams] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 136-140, Dec. '43
—peculiar cases, [K. Egger] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 325-327, June '43
—roentgen examination, [L. D. Arrues] Semana méd. **1:** 596-600, March 23, '44
—transurethral cervical resection in therapy, [J. Cibert & J. Perrin] J.d'urol. **50:** 22-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
drainage, automatic tidal drainage, [R. S. Verster] South African M.J. **17:** 367-368, Dec. 11, '43
—tidal drainage, [D. Munro] M.Physics, pp. 1601-1609, '44
exstrophy, Coffey method of ureteral implantation, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 321-324, June '43
—case, [A. A. Couri] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 335-347, Nov. '43
—surgical therapy, with special reference to Maydl and Coffey operations, [G. U. Tilk] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 287, '43
—transplantation of ureters into rectosigmoid in infants; review of 19 cases, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **50:** 657-666, Dec. '43
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, accidental section of guide during urethrotomy for stricture; endoscopic extraction by natural routes, [M. S. Arango Mejía] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 505-507, May-June '43
—in female (as sequel of criminal abortion), [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 42-46, Dec. '40
—lithotrites and rongeurs, [T. J. Kirwin] M.Physics, pp. 1618-1621, '44
—soap as foreign body, [C. A. Mawson & G. A. Zak] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 443-444, Dec. '43
hernia, incarcerated inguinal hernia containing cancer, [G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. **50:** 784-785, Dec. '43
—repair, [A. H. Iason] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 69-77, Jan. '44
inflammation: See also Bladder, tuberculosis
—follicular cystitis, [R. Pedroso] Vida nueva **53:** 35-41, Feb. '44
—in women, [R. W. Barnes] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 189-193, '43
—late injuries following treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [D. M. Farell & G. A. Hahn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 165-168, April '44
—trigonitis: bacteriologic study, [L. G. Urgoiti, R. de Urioste & L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 177-181, Nov. 15, '43
—trigonitis: clinical study, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 171-177, Nov. 15, '43
—value of stone dissolving agent, solution G (citric acid solution), in treatment of alkaline incrustations of lesions, [C. C. Herger, H. R. Sauer & E. Neter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 634-638, Dec. '43
neurogenic: See Bladder, paralysis
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—differential diagnosis of obstructions at bladder neck and their treatment, [H. L. Kretschmer] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 77-80, '43
—disease of vesical neck in women, [E. Castaño] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 669-671, Sept. 15, '43
—disease of vesical neck in women; cases, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 139-156, Aug. '43
BLADDER, obstruction—Continued
—punch instrument and resectoscope, [H. H. Young] M.Physics, pp. 1621-1628, '44
—stenosis of vesical neck following suprapubic prostatectomy, [P. Macquet & G. Patoir] J.d'urol. **50:** 143-151, May-June '42
paralysis, failure of cystometrogram as diagnostic test; clinical observations and statistical analysis, [H. M. Weyrauch, E. L. Lucia & J. Howard] J.Urol. **51:** 191-209, Feb. '44
—methods and results of treatment in cases following spinal injury, [E. W. Riches] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 135-146, Oct. '43
—neurogenic bladder, [E. W. Riches] Practitioner **151:** 328-333, Dec. '43
—president's address, [E. W. Riches] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 77-84, Jan. '44
—spinal cord injuries as related to war and civil practice, [A. D. Munger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1120-1123, April 15, '44
—symposium on war surgery; treatment of neurogenic bladder after acute spinal injury, [L. G. Lewis] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1505-1525, Dec. '43
pathology, malakoplakia, [J. E. Morison] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 67-72, Jan. '44
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—experimental sensitization of urethra and bladder, [S. von Pastinszky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 43, May '43
—metrography of bladder and large intestine and its surgical significance in neural diseases, [C. van Gelderen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 193, '42
pressure in, failure of cystometrogram as diagnostic test; clinical observations and statistical analysis, [H. M. Weyrauch, E. L. Lucia & J. Howard] J. Urol. **51:** 191-209, Feb. '44
—cystometry, [D. K. Rose] M.Physics, pp. 295-299, '44
—simple and practical cystometer, [C. E. Jacobson, Jr.] J.Urol. **51:** 189-190, Feb. '44
prolapse, role in gynecology, [D. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 15-17, Jan. '44
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
—[R. Vera Barriguete] Rev.urol. **1:** 261-270, July-Dec. '43
—cystography in urologic practice, [A. Colomé Bouza] Vida nueva **53:** 17-24, Jan. '44
—cystourethrographic diagnosis of prostatic disease, [W. E. Forsythe, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 669-673, Dec. '43
—incidental findings in urograms concerning uterus, [J. T. Marr & U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 426-433, April '44
rupture, [A. Bertolasi & L. Sañchez Sañudo] Semana méd. **2:** 1473-1477, Dec. 30, '43
—diagnosis (roentgenologic) of rupture, [O. F. Holm] Acta radiol. **24:** 198-205, '43
—spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture in association with displaced gravid uterus, [A. N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 113-114, Jan. '44
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; and other subheads under Bladder
—sharp curet for McCarthy resectoscope, [J. E. Dees] J.Urol. **51:** 64-65, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, [R. T. Schwarzwald] Clin.J. **73:** 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '44
—Richer operation for cystitis due to bilateral renal tuberculosis; new route of access to left erector nerves; paths of sensation of pelvic organs, [J. Goethals-Borin] Presse méd. **50:** 775-776, Dec. 19, '42
—therapy of cystitis, [M. Segurola] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 357, April-June '43
tumors, endoscopic aspiration in therapy of papilliferous tumors, [G. V. de Azevedo & J. M. Malta Cardoso] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 99-109, June '42
—adenoma of bovine bladder, [R. F. Langham, F. Thorp, Jr. & E. T. Hallman] Am.J.Path. **20:** 421-427, March '44
—influence of aniline dyes, [D. K. Rose] J.Urol. **51:** 81-84, Jan. '44
—lymphosarcoma, [N. P. Rathbun & H. L. Wehrbein] J.Urol. **51:** 31-36, Jan. '44
—primary osteogenic sarcoma, [R. G. Tremblay, A. R. Crane & A. Harris] J.Urol. **51:** 143-148, Feb. '44
—treatment with interstitial radiation, [A. L. Dean] M.Physics, p. 110, '44
wounds and injuries, bladder injuries including spinal cord injuries as related to war and civil practice, [A. D. Munger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1120-1123, April 15, '44

BLADES, B., and DUGAN, D. J., Modern pulmonary resection in war surgery, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1545-1563, Dec. '43

Pseudobronchiectasis, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 40-48, Feb. '44

——See KENT, E. M., jt. auth.

BLADY, J. V., and CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Treatment of cancer of larynx by roentgen irradiation; report of 5 year end-results, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 481-495, April '44

BLAIN, D., and POWDERMAKER, F., Convoy fatigue and traumatic war neuroses in seamen, Journal-Lancet **63:** 402-405, Dec. '43

BLAIN, E., Instabilité de certains astigmatismes cristalliniens, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 127-129, Feb. '44

Résultats de l'assurance-maladie à l'étranger, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 528-529, May '44

BLAIR, V. P., Symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of battle casualties and street or industrial wounds of face, Surgery **15:** 16-21, Jan. '44

BLAISDELL, J. L.: See **CROMBIE, D. W., jt. auth.**

BLAKE, F. G. (Detroit): See **HUBBELL, H. J., jt. auth.**

BLAKE, F. G. (New Haven, Conn.), HORSTMANN, D. M., and ARNOLD, H., Fatal case of rat-bite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 589-593, May '44; correction **16:** 764, July '44

——See **KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**

BLAKSLEY, J., Síndromes disenteriformes (su tratamiento), Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 528-535, March 15, '44

BLALOCK, A., Effects of continuous and of intermittent application of tourniquet to traumatized extremity, Arch.Surg. **48:** 489-490, June '44

——**and PARK, E. A.,** Surgical treatment of experimental coarctation (atresia) of aorta, Ann.Surg. **119:** 445-456, March '44

BLALOCK, J. F., JR., Aerial evacuation of casualties in Western Desert, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 23, Jan. '44

Study of spinal fluid protein and sugar (dextrose) in cerebral arteriosclerosis and senile dementia, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 154-157, May '44

BLANC, C., DELAGE, B., and MARTIN, L. A., Biochemical and serological characters of Pf. whitmori and Ps. pyocyanea, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 72-73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

BLANC, G. (Casablanca) and BALTAZARD, M., Transmission de l'infection à bacille de Whitmore par insectes piqueurs; maladie expérimentale du cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 281-293, April-June '42

——**BALTAZARD, M., and MARTIN, L. A.,** Réceptivité de l'écureuil marocain Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus à la leishmaniose cutanée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 263-268, '42

——**MARTIN, L. A., and BALTAZARD, M.,** Sensibilité de l'écureuil marocain Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus au kala-azar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 205-210, '42

BLANC, G. (Paris): See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

BLANC VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity

BLANCARDI, C.: See **JULLIARD, J., jt. auth.**

BLANCAS, MANUEL

—thesis of Manuel Blancas on fever and changes of blood, presented in 1854, [A. Bonduel] Arch.argent. de pediat. **20:** 400-403, Nov. '43

BLANCHARD, Les cas de fièvre jaune dans les colonies françaises en 1940 (A.O.F. et Togo), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 304-308, Oct.-Dec. '42

BLANCHARD, O., La técnica de Paget en el dosaje de las sulfanilamidas y su aplicación en obstetricia y ginecología, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 179-188, '42

——See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**

——See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**

BLANCH G., R. H., Estudios sobre el tabaco y el contenido de nicotina de los cigarrillos de consumo en Caracas, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 459-548, Aug. '42

BLANCK, F., Inwieweit haftet die Versicherungssumme für Verbindlichkeiten des Arztes? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1395, Dec. 19, '41

BLANCO, J. F.: See **FIOL, H., jt. auth.**

BLANCO, V.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

BLANCO OTERO, M.: See **MUNOYERRO PRETEL, A., jt. auth.**

BLANCO RODRIGUEZ, F., ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., and GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., Normas para establecer un servicio central de epidemiología, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 610, June 19, '43

BLANCO SOLER, C., Sífilis y nutrición, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 335, April 3, '43

——**and ALVAREZ UDE, F.,** El tratamiento del hipertiroidismo con fluortirosina, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 202-204, Nov. 15, '43

——**and PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F.,** Una nueva orientación en el tratamiento de la obesidad. La terapéutica por la beta-fenilisopropilamina (profamina), Semana méd.españ. **6:** 159, Aug. 14, '43

——**and RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, A.,** Estudios de fisiopatología del fósforo: el fósforo en la osificación, en la contracción muscular y en la regulación ácido-base, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 233, March 6, '43

——**ALVAREZ UDE, F., and QUIRALTE, A.,** Los estrógenos sintéticos en el tratamiento de un síndrome coronario (caso clínico), Med.españ. **9:** 561-563, May '43

BLAND, E. F., Foreign bodies in and about the heart, Am.Heart J. **27:** 588-600, April '44

BLANK, F.: See **SNYDER, L. H., jt. auth.**

BLANK, H., Anhidrosis following exposure to extreme heat, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1152-1153, April 15, '44 [Comment on Wolkin, Goodman and Kelley's article]

BLANK, I. H.: See **SWARTZ, J. H., jt. auth.**

BLANKE, K. F., Über plötzlichen Tod im kalten Bade. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des plötzlichen Allergietodes), Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 735-738, Dec. '42

BLANKENHORN, M. A., Multiple peripheral neuritis occurring with sulfonamide therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 423-430, March '44

——See **BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.**

——See **ENGLE, G. L., jt. auth.**

BLANKETS

—way with a blanket (for drawing it under injured person), [D. B. Smith & H. P. Woolley] Lancet **1:** 161, Jan. 29, '44

electric: See Thermotherapy

BLANKSTEIN, S. S.: See **ENZER, N., jt. auth.**

BLANTON, S., Contribution of modern psychiatry to physician and surgeon, New York State J.Med. **44:** 177-179, Jan. 15, '44

BLAQUIERE, G.: See **BARROUX, P., jt. auth.**

——See **FABRE, L., jt. auth.**

BLASKOVIC, D., Ueber experimentelle Möglichkeiten mit dem b-Typus H. influenzae Pfeiffer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 202-219, Sept. 21, '42

BLAST: See Explosions

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis

—**chromoblastomycosis:** case, [L. Prunes R. & J. R. Frey] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1200-1205, '42

—**chromoblastomycosis** in Venezuela, [J. A. O'Daly] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 655-679, Aug. '43

—**chromoblastomycosis:** report of case from continental United States and discussion of classification of causative fungus (Phialophora pedrosoi), [C. H. Binford, G. Hess & C. W. Emmons] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 398-402, June '44

—**chromomycosis** observed in men's second surgical ward of General Hospital of Guatemala: case, [L. A. Carrillo] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 111-114, Nov. '43

—**in children,** [L. A. Moreira Tôrres] Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 383-396, April-June '43

—**new case of Almeida's disease** (Paracoccidioides brasiliensis infection), [A. Chirife] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 21-26, July-Dec. '42

—**statistical data on paracoccidioidal granuloma in Brazil:** importance of study, [F. de Almeida, C. da Silva Lacaz & C. Fava Neto] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 137-144, '42

cutaneous, case cured by sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [M. Albert] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 294-296, Dec. '43

—**of face:** case, [Mendes de Castro, S. J. Pinto Borges & J. de Sousa Pacheco] Gaz.clín. **41:** 199-201, July '43

nasal, ulcerous blastomycosis: value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [P. L. Baliña, P. Bosq, M. Barnatán & J. A. Herrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 451-453, '43

osseous, summary of 67 recorded cases and case report, [P. C. Colonna & T. Gucker, III] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 322-328, April '44

pulmonary, paracoccidioidal granulomatosis (Brazilian blastomycosis), [L. da Cunha Motta] An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 145-179, '42

BLATT, M. L., ZELDES, M., and GOODFRIEND, J., Epiphysial dysgenesis associated with cretinism in premature infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 480-484, June '44

BLATTEIS, S. R.: See **WELT, B., jt. auth.**

BLATTNER, R. J., and HEYS, F. M., Blood-sucking vectors of encephalitis: experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis (Hubbard strain) to white Swiss mice by American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis Say, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 439-454, April '44

——**HEYS, F. M., and HARRISON, M. L. K.,** Filterable virus isolated from case of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, Science **99:** 432-434, May 26, '44

BLATZ, W. E., Population movements in wartime England, Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 33-35, '42-'43

BLEACKLEY, J. R.: See **PACEY, K. C., jt. auth.**

BLEGEN, H. M., JR., and FERRET, A., Gastric resection in treatment of gastro-jejuno-colic fistula: report of 3 cases, Journal-Lancet **64:** 17-21, Jan. '44

BLEIBRUNNER, R., Die Aetiologie und neue kausale Lipoidtherapie der Neurosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 931, Oct. 30, '42

BLEJER, A., Cuerpo extraño en recto, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 175-178, '42

Sinostosis congénita radiocubital superior bilateral, An. d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 215-221, '42

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLEPHAROSTAT: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

BLEVINS, A.: See **MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.**

BLIND SPOT: See Retina, blind spot

"BLIND STAGGERS": See Hysteria, manifestations

BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective
—amblyopia due to vitamin deficiency, [P. B. Wilkinson & A. King] Lancet **1:** 528-531, April 22, '44
—army rehabilitation program for blind, [C. C. Hillman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 321-323, June 3, '44
—cerebral function in learning; loss of maze habit after occipital lesions in blind rats, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 431-462, Dec. '43
—"facial vision": perception of obstacles by blind, [M. Supa, M. Cotzin & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J. Psychol. **57:** 133-183, April '44
—help for blinded soldier, [G. Farrell] Hygeia **22:** 259, April '44
—John Milton forswears physic, [J. H. Hanford] Bull. M.Library A. **32:** 23-34, Jan. '44
—Marburg Institute for Blind as center for training of intellectual workers, [C. Strehl] Umschau **46:** 83, Feb. 27, '42
—retrobulbar injection of alcohol in painful blind eyes with case reports, [B. C. Sharma] Indian J.Ophth. **5:** 6-10, Jan. '44
—welfare of blind, [F. Schubert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 124, Feb. 19, '43
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurosis following cranial trauma, [E. V. Lukyanova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 71-72, '43
—amblyopic eye; recovery after 29 years by drainage of paranasal sinuses, [R. Ford] Clin.J. **73:** 65-67, March-April '44
—preventable blindness, [P. C. Kronfeld] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 209-214, March '44
—solar keratoconjunctivitis associated with amblyopia: 2 cases, [C. Berens & P. T. McAlpine] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 227-231, March '44
—suppression amblyopia, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 469-476, May '44
hysterical, amblyopia; cases, [H. J. Halpern] Bull.U.S. Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 84-87, Jan. '44
—amaurosis, [G. Ruzo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 23-24, Jan. '44
—hysterotraumatic bilateral amaurosis; case, [C. d'Eramo] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 18-22, Jan.-March '43
night blindness: See Night Blindness
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—American Board of Ophthalmology in relation to prevention, [D. B. Kirby] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 174-179, '43
—brief history of founding of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, [C. R. Margáin] Arch. Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **1:** 13-30, '42
—history of founding of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 427-431, Oct. 31, '43
—in National Service of Mental Diseases, [Brito e Cunha] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 299-302, '43
—problem among glaucoma patients, [V. M. Smith] M. Woman's J. **50:** 301-304, Dec. '43
—protect young eyes! (Amblyopia due to squint), [H. W. Lane] Hygeia **22:** 254, April '44
—recent developments in prevention of blindess program; staff panel discussion, Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 187-200, '43
—twenty-fifth anniversary of founding of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, [G. Baz] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 7-11, '42
—visual service for small manufacturing plants aimed at prevention of blindness by elimination of industrial accidents, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 191-192, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, J.A.M.A. **125:** 253, May 27, '44
—work of traveling ambulances of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, [J. Sáenz Canales] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 63-71, '42
psychic, apperceptive blindness in Lissauer's dementia paralytica, [M. T. Paterson & E. Stengel] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. **6:** 83-86, July-Oct. '43
—disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia; analysis of case (probably resulting from exposure to carbon monoxide in Cocoanut Grove disaster), [A. Adler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 243-259, March '44
BLINICK, G.: See **FALK, H. C., jt. auth.**
BLISS, C. I.: See **FITZHUGH, O. G., jt. auth.**
BLISS, D. W., Dyspepsia, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5: 23-26, Jan. '44**
BLIVEN, B., Recent cancer research, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **26:** 26-30, March '44
BLOCH, H.: See **ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, H. S.: See **SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, R. G.: See **ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.**
——See **THORNTON, T. F., JR., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, W., Ueber das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach herdförmiger Ausschaltung im Hypothalamus, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 177-181, '43
BLOCK, F. B., Benign lesions of cervix, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 794-805, Dec. '43
BLOCK, G.: See **HOXWORTH, P. I., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, N., Vulvar edema complicating delivery, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 273-274, Feb. '44
Further studies with continuous drip caudal anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 331-334, March '44
BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D., Nutritional opportunities with amino acids, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 69-76, Feb. '44
——See **MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, W., Die Bedeutung des vegetativen Nervensystems beim Zustandekommen örtlicher Erfrierungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 64, '42
BLOCK, W. D.: See **FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.**
BLOEDORN, F. G.: See **GURRUCHAGA, J. V., jt. auth.**
BLONDEL, P.: See **POIRIER, M., jt. auth.**
BLONDIN, S., and CAUCHOIX, J., Les causes des échecs dans le traitement des luxations récidivantes de l'épaule. Quelques modifications apportées à la méthode des butées coracoïdiennes, J.de chir. **58:** 1-14, '41-'42
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—blood and its diseases, [S. P. R. Chaudhuri] Antiseptic **40:** 556-560, Nov. '43
—blood and lymph, [W. E. McWilliams] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 23-24, Jan. '44
—hematology, [J. J. Shea] Laryngoscope **53:** 747-753, Nov. '43
—hemospast, new instrument; simplified technic for taking blood specimens, [J. C. Soet & K. E. Markuson] Indust.Med. **13:** 40-43, Jan. '44
—life blood, [W. Boyd] Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 30-32, '42-'43
absorption spectrum: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
albumin: See Blood, proteins
alcohol, behavior of curve after administration of acetylsalicylic acid or caffeine, [C. Arullani] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 46, Jan. '42
—micromethod for determination, [W. D. McNally & H. M. Coleman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 429-435, April '44
alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction
allantoin, estimation, [E. G. Young, C. C. MacPherson, H. P. Wentworth & W. W. Hawkins] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 245-253, Feb. '44
amino acids, biochemical studies on shock; role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rat and cat, [F. L. Engel, H. C. Harrison & C. N. H. Long] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 9-22, Jan. '44
—microdetermination of amino acid nitrogen with spectrophotometer and with optical colorimeter, [K. K. Krauel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 222-227, Feb. '44
ammonia, differences in ammonia content of venous and digital blood, [E. Strehler, J. Haas & F. Rupp] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 224, '43
amylase, behavior of amylase in blood and urine during course of day, [A. Guzzi & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 262, March 20, '43
—action of menadione (vitamin K preparation) on amylase and prothrombin in newborn infant, [I. Canessa L., M. García Huidobro L. & G. Riera B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 154-156, April-July '42
—carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy; serum amylase, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 143-148, '43
—determinations (diagnostic value in mumps), [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 89-102, Feb. '44
—in chronic gastroduodenopyloric ulcers, [J. R. Goyena & E. Cipolla] An.Inst.modelo.de clín.méd. **23:** 46-53, '42; also, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 521-527, Sept.-Oct. '43
—physiologic and pathologic variations, [E. B. A. Cipolla] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 93-122, '42
arsenic, concentration after administration of mapharsen by rapid drip method; clinical and experimental studies, [O. M. Gruhzit, J. A. Sultzaberger & L. W. Shaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 321-326, May '44
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—antibacterial effect of whole blood upon strains of Staphylococci sensitive and resistant to penicillin, [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 210-213, March '44
—bactericidal power of guinea pig serum on Hemophilus influenzae, [J. Gordon & K. Zinnemann] J. Path.& Bact. **56:** 55-59, Jan. '44

BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—occurrence of bacteriostatic properties in blood of patients after recovery from streptococcal pharyngitis, [A. G. Kuttner & T. F. Lenert] J.Clin.investigation **23:** 151-161, March '44
bile: See also Blood, bile acids and salts; Blood, bilirubin
—cholemia in rabbit; application of modern laboratory technics; study of biliary hypertension provoked by obliteration of choledochus, [J. F. Zelasco] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 19-32, Oct. '43
bile acids and salts, photometric method for determination of cholates, [J. L. Irvin, C. G. Johnston & J. Kopala] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 439-457, May '44
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
—adaptation to colorimeter of Sepulveda-Osterberg serum bilirubin procedure, [E. Maclay & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 4-5, Jan. 12, '44
—biochemical study, [M. Polonovski, N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 221-225, July-Sept. '42
—direct total quantitative study; determination using Malloy-Evelyn photocolorimetric technic, [H. Ducci & L. San Martin] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1094-1103, Nov. '43
—direct van den Bergh reaction in mixtures of normal and jaundiced serum, [A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 144-147, May '44
—origin of direct bilirubin, [I. Pavel] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 74, July 17, '43
bromide and bromine, incidence of bromism at Warren State Hospital; report of serum bromide determinations in 1000 consecutive admissions, [A. A. Kippen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 168-171, Feb. '44
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—acute pancreatitis complicated by tetany, [W. Trevor & L. Brown] J.A.M.A. **125:** 27-28, May 6, '44
—determination of serum calcium by precipitation with oxalate; comparative study of factors affecting results of several procedures, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 539-556, March '44
—diagnostic value of determination in serum, [H. Jesserer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 479, May 8, '42
—"hypalbuminous hypocalcemia" in tuberculous pleuropericarditis; case, [H. Pinösch] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 251-256, April '43
—ionized serum calcium in children, [G. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. **30:** 153, '42
—serum calcium in normal and tuberculous subjects, [B. B. Rai & N. D. Kehar] Indian J.M. Research **31:** 183-188, Oct. '43
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—in normal conditions and in disorders of gastric secretion, [J. G. Villasante] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 242-245, Aug. 30, '43
carbonic anhydrase: See Blood enzymes
carotene, hypervitaminosis A and carotenemia, [H. W. Josenhs] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 33-43, Jan. '44
—level in plasma of rheumatic subjects, [R. E. Shank, A. F. Coburn, L. V. Moore & C. L. Hoagland] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 289-295, May '44
—serum carotenoids in Chinese, [H. C. Hsu] Chinese M.J. **61:** 238-243, July-Sept. '43
cations: See Blood, chemistry
cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—cellular composition of normal bone marrow as obtained by sternal puncture, [E. E. Osgood & A. J. Seaman] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 46-69, Jan. '44
—locomotion in tissue cultures, [P. P. H. De Bruyn] Anat.Rec. **89:** 43-63, May '44
—mechanism of changes in tropical diseases, [D. N. Banerjee & T. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 268-271, Sept. '43
—uptake of lead by blood cells as measured with radioactive isotope, [R. A. Mortensen & K. E. Kellogg] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 11-20, Feb. '44
—use of fibrinogen in rapid method of determining cell volume, [S. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 29-39, Jan. '44
chemistry, biochemical findings in normal and trauma-resistant rats following trauma, [A. H. Neufeld, C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 249-252, Nov. '43
—changes in rabbit as manifestation of liver lesions produced by *o*-aminoazotoluene, [G. Klurfeld] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 709-726, Sept. '43
—changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Aquila] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 241-250, Aug. '43
—clinical indications of variations of components, [I. V. Matoso] Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 427-438, April-June '43
—composition in health and disease, [M. C. R. Ayyangar] Antiseptic **40:** 549-555, Nov. '43
—composition of blood of rabbits in gravity shock, [W. H. Cole & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 165-171, April '44
—constituents in red blood cells of value in wound healing, [S. Caspe] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 461-463, Dec. '43

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—determination of amount of calcium, phosphorus and proteins in school children of Córdoba, [H. Ordóñez Ferreyra] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 65-72, May-Aug. '43
—effect of different convulsants on biochemistry, [T. C. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 142-143, Feb. '44
—ether-extractable substance from serum and buffy coat which contracts smooth muscle, [C. Tsai, J. J. McBride & M. B. Zucker], Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 283-285, April '44
—experimental study on changes in circulatory disturbance, [S. Aoyagi] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—in renoureteral lithiasis, [B. E. Castells] Asoc.méd. d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 779-794, '42
—influence of plasma cations on asthmatic syndrome, [J. de los Santos] Inform.méd. **7:** 139-144, Sept. '43
—role of increase in concentration of certain constituents in production of suprarenal hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise, [M. Beznák, I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 242-256, March 31, '42
chlorides, chemical methods for determination of death by drowning, [A. R. Moritz] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 70-88, Jan. '44
—relation between glycemia and chloremia in individuals with normal blood sugar and in diabetics, [F. Porrazzo & G. Piso] Rassegna med.sarda **43:** 85, May '41
cholates: See Blood, bile acids and salts
cholesterol, distribution of bound and free cholesterol in depot serum of spleen, [L. Goreczky & J. Kováts] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 208, '43
—differential diagnosis of icteric disorders; comparative study of determination of total cholesterol, determination of phosphatases, sodium benzoate test and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [H. Alessandri R. & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1150-1164, Dec. '43
—effect of artichoke (Cynara scolymus) on hypercholesteremia, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 65-95, April '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 151-154, Feb. 21, '44
—effect of feeding of "soya lecithin" on serum cholesterol level of man, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 236-238, April '44
—eggplant (Solanum melongena L.) as decholesterolizer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 515-578, Aug. '43
—esterification of cholesterol by incubation of serum in cases of lipoid gout and jaundice, [E. Alkalay & P. Favarger] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 332-338, Dec. 31, '42
—fluorescence of precancerous hyperkeratotic lesions of skin and cholesteremia; cases, [H. Fernández Ferrufino] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **20:** 233-254, April '43
—in cancer of skin, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & O. Otero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 86-91, '43
—in thyroid insufficiency in relation to basal metabolism before and after thyroid therapy, [A. Proto & J. C. Estefan] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 323-340, Oct. '43
—myxedema with extreme hypercholesteremia; two cases, one complicated by xanthoma tuberosum, [L. S. Craig, H. Lisser & M. H. Soley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 12-16, Jan. '44
—new method for direct determination, [I. J. Drekter] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 138-141, Oct. '43
choline, microbiologic determination of free choline in plasma, [R. W. Luecke & P. B. Pearson] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 259-263, April '44
cholinesterase, breakdown products of physostigmine; inhibitory effect on cholinesterase and pharmacologic action, [S. Ellis, O. Krayer & F. L. Plachte] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 309-319, Dec. '43
—destruction of physostigmine in buffered solutions and in serum, [S. Ellis, F. L. Plachte & O. H. Straus] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 295-308, Dec. '43
—effect of barbiturates on serum cholinesterase, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. **102:** 259-268, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of various methods of administering neostigmine in case of myasthenia gravis, [P. Jucker] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 896, July 17, '43
—homosexuality; biologic anomaly, [E. G. Williams] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 65-70, Jan. '44
—quantitative relation between dosage of physostigmine and inhibition of cholinesterase activity in blood serum of dogs, [O. Krayer, A. Goldstein & F. L. Plachte] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 8-30, Jan. '44
—traumatic shock and serum cholinesterase; role of acetylcholine in pathogenesis of shock, [E. Frommel, M. Thalheimer, A. D. Herschberg & J. Piquet] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 451-466, '43

BLOOD—Continued
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Coronary Vessels; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—aviation physiology, [H. D. Green] M.Physics, pp. 22-26, '44
—cardiac output and total peripheral resistance in posthemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [H. C. Wiggers & S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 677-687, Feb. '44
—cardiac output and total peripheral resistance measurements in experimental dogs, [H. C. Wiggers] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 519-534, Jan. '44
—changes in digestive canal and circulation caused by the war, [H. Kalk] Bull.War Med. **4:** 408, March '44 [Abstract]
—circulation and respiration in person wearing gas mask; observations on normal individuals and on cardiac patients, [A. G. Tetelbaum] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 49-58, '43
—circulatory speed on coast and at high altitudes, [A. P. Arellano Z.] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 50-58, Jan. 5, '44
—clinical studies of circulation time with objective (photoelectric cell-dye) method, [B. Jablons, J. Cohen & M. Y. Swirsky] New York State J.Med. **44:** 398-402, Feb. 15, '44
—cutaneous disorders in disturbances of peripheral circulation, [M. I. Quiroga] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 903-908, '42
—during gestation, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 207-208, '44
—dynamics of collateral circulations, [H. D. Green, R. S. Cosby & K. H. Radzow] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 726-736, Feb. '44
—effect of cardiovascular drugs on peripheral vessels as indicated by skin temperature, [O. Scheurer & W. Hugo] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 907, Oct. 23, '42
—effect of external constriction of blood vessel on blood flow, [R. E. Shipley & D. E. Gregg] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 289-296, April '44
—effect of heat and cold, exercise and posture, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & W. F. Kvale] M.Physics, pp. 194-206, '44
—effect of veratridine and cevine upon anesthetized dogs, [G. K. Moe, D. L. Bassett & O. Krayer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 272-284, March '44
—effects of common anesthetics, [V. Keating] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **82:** 63-67, Feb. '44
—effects of pleural effusion on respiration and circulation in man, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 325-331, May '44
—effects of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin on cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 128-131, March '44
—effects of variations in intracranial pressure, [A. J. Kahn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 508-527, June '44; correction **52:** 71, July '44
—electromagnetic flowmeter, [L. N. Katz & K. Jochim] M.Physics, pp. 377-379, '44
—experimental study on changes in chemical constituents of blood in circulatory disturbance, [S. Aoyagi] Far East Sc.Bull. **3:** 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—heated thermocouple flowmeter, [H. S. Bennett, W. H. Sweet & D. L. Bassett] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 200-208, March '44
—hemodynamics in schizophrenia, [A. Yde & E. Bülow-Johansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 207-215, '42
—historical sketch of Valsalva experiment, [P. M. Dawson] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 295-320, Oct. '43
—humoral and reflex mechanisms in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experiments on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 3-8, '43
—in arterial hypertension, [B. Steinmann] Praxis **32:** 627-634, Sept. 2, '43
—in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension: effect of certain mechanical agents and paredrinol (veritol) on blood pressure and pulse rate, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 381-395, March '44
—in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension: physiologic aspects, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 360-380, March '44
—influence of anesthesia (ether, cyclopropane, sodium evipal, barbital preparation) under normal and shock conditions, [H. S. Bennett, D. L. Bassett & H. K. Beecher] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 181-208, March '44

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—interrelations between respiration and blood circulation in animals dying of hemorrhage and during subsequent period of restoration of vital functions, [V. A. Negovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 37-40, '43
—interrelationship between hemodynamics and renal function during acceleration, [V. G. Knabengof, L. M. Dantsig & G. I. Simonyan] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 47-50, '43
—measurement of circulation time with saccharin, [F. P. Duras] Lancet **1:** 303-304, March 4, '44
—new suction and compression device for circulatory disturbances; preliminary report, [L. Jankay] Arch. Phys.Therapy **24:** 737-738, Dec. '43
—orthostatic circulatory failure ("gravity shock") in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 227-234, April '44
—peripheral circulatory failure; mechanism and treatment in medical disorders, [F. B. Marsh] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 93-97, March '44
—physical principles, [H. D. Green] M.Physics, pp. 208-232, '44
—physiology of circulatory stasis produced by cold; preliminary report, [N. A. Arkhangelskaya & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 17-19, '43
—piezoelectric recording of pulse; practical application in studying human circulation, [A. Vannotti & J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1060, Aug. 28, '43
—reflex mechanism in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experimental studies on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 10-14, '43
—thermic and circulatory disorders and subcutaneous adiposity in infantile paralysis, [A. Thomas & Ajuriaguerra] Presse méd. **50:** 689-690, Nov. 14, '42
—vascular prerequisites of successful skin grafting; new method (using fluorescein) for immediate determination of adequacy of circulation in ulcers, skin grafts and flaps, [K. Lange] Surgery **15:** 85-89, Jan. '44
—William Harvey's contribution to cardiology, [F. D. Donahue] Diplomate **16:** 87-90, March '44
citrates, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; action of insulin on citremia and pyruvemia in normal and diabetic dogs, [J. C. de Oya & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 164-171, Nov. 15, '43
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; role of liver in maintenance of citremia and pyruvemia, [F. Grande Covián & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 254-258, Nov. 30, '43
coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
—[A. J. Quick] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 295-318, '44
—action of koagamin (oxalic acid preparation), [W. P. Herbst & J. J. Weinstein] J.Urol. **51:** 325-328, March '44
—amino acids and clot retraction, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Surgery **15:** 486-490, March '44
—anticoagulant medication in cardiovascular therapeutics, [B. Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 266-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
—anticoagulants—heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. R. Lam] J.Michigan M. Soc. **42:** 968-972, Dec. '43
—antithrombin content of blood and its relation to heparin, [M. Volkert] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 34, '43
—clumping of pathogenic staphylococci in plasma, [F. M. Berger] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 435-440, Oct. '43
—comparative value of human plasma and human whole blood for testing coagulating power of Staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. **47:** 211, Feb. '44
—denaturation of fibrinogen by anticoagulants, [G. Crut] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 749, April 20, '42
—determination of coagulation time by Humbert method, [G. Jorns & F. Truss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 535, April 10, '43
—diagnosis of distant thromboses by means of thrombin decomposition reaction, [B. Manstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 104, Feb. 5, '43
—diagnosis of fetal death by means of coagulation time of maternal blood, [E. Bottiroli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 464-470, Oct. 21, '43
—disintegration of macromolecular tissue lipoproteins, [E. Chargaff & A. Bendich] Science **99:** 147-148, Feb. 18, '44
—disorders of fat metabolism and of blood coagulation in avitaminosis K; correction by means of substances having labile methyl groups, [S. Topelberg G. & R. Honorato C.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 409-416, Nov. '43
—effect of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) on susceptibility to action of heparin, [J. Walker & J. E. Rhoads] Surgery **15:** 859-865, May '44

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—effect of d.gitalis on ,clotting mechanism, [N. C. Gilbert, R. A. Trump & G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **124:** 736, March 11, '44
—effect of nicotinic acid, [L. A. Cherkes, G. A. Cherkes & A. N. Bril] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 50-53, '42
—explanation for absence of clotting in bloody cerebrospinal fluid, [M. J. Madonick & B. Newman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1809-1811, Dec. '43
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; anticoagulant activity and structure in 4-hydroxycoumarin group, [R. S. Overman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 5-24, April '44
—heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin); collective review, [D. B. Pfeiffer & F. D. Sain] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 109-119, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
—heparin, new anticoagulant, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 211-214, Oct. 31, '43
—interpretation of kinetics; mechanism of function regulating coagulation; alteration of hemophilic blood, [C. Garces] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 661-687, Sept. '43
—intestinal bacteria and coagulation, [S. Larregla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 218-222, Sept. '43
—lyophilized human milk and cream; conservation of power to accelerate coagulation, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 275-280, Aug. 1, '43
—mechanism of action of heparin as anticoagulant, [A. de Toni & A. Pederzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 313, May '42
—mode of action of anticoagulant derived from tissues (sphingomyelin), [G. J. de Sütő-Nagy] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 338-345, May '44
—nervous regulation of mechanism, [G. de Takáts] Arch. Surg. **48:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—photoelectric apparatus for photometric study, [A. von Muralt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c66-c68, '43
—plasma clot suture of nerves—illustrated technic, [I. M. Tarlov] Surgery **15:** 257-269, Feb. '44
—plasma clot tensile strength; effect of some physical factors, anticoagulants and coagulants, [A. Shapiro & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 282-295, March '44
—plasmatic thrombokinase, [R. Feissly] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 3-15, April '43
—post-traumatic decrease of bleeding time, [A. Fleisch & J. Posternak] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 199-204, '43
—prolonged anticoagulant action of heparin in beeswax mixture, [J. C. Bryson & C. F. Code] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 100-108, Feb. 23, '44
—prophylaxis of thrombosis by means of substances acting on coagulation system, [K. N. von Kaulla] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 399, July 2, '43
—reduction of coagulating activity of plasma and thrombokinase by extraction with ether and benzene, [H. Dyckerhoff & W. Deschler] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 258, '43
—spoiled sweet clover (dicoumarin, 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and other anticoagulants (especially heparin), [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **58:** 91-95, April 29, '44
—statistical studies on coagulation time in man, [L. J. Pauwen, J. Roskam & L. Swalue] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 239-245, Oct. 15, '42
—statistical study of mean bleeding time in man; method for studying spontaneous hemostasis and its variations under influence of drugs and various physiopathologic factors, [L. J. Pauwen, J. Roskam, G. Derouaux & A. Puissant] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 390-424, June 30, '42
—test for increased coagulability, [T. R. Waugh & D. W. Ruddick] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 547-549, June '44
—thrombographic study, [C. Lian, R. Sassier & G. Huret] Presse méd. **50:** 491-492, Aug. 1, '42
—thrombokinase, [C. Reichel] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 258, March 20, '43
—thrombokinase of yeast; phytothrombokinase, [H. Dyckerhoff, H. Glamser & K. Widmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 250, '43
—thrombopenia and coagulation, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 363, April 30, '43
—Weltmann reaction, [R. Pasqualin] Arq.de biol. **27:** 144-148, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Weltmann reaction in typhoid of children, [W. Ayala Bonilla & E. Gonzalez Lagrotta] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **15:** 80-92, Feb. '44
coenzymes: See Blood, enzymes
concentration, experimental burns; influence of gelatin-glucose-salts solution on hemoconcentration of burns, [J. O. Ely & A. W. Angulo] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 197-204, Feb. '43
—plasma loss in burns (review of literature, prepared on behalf of Burns Sub-Committee, M.R.C. War Wounds Committee), [R. J. Rossiter] Bull.War Med. **4:** 181-189, Dec. '43

BLOOD, concentration—Continued
—plasma proteins in shock, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—specific gravity and solids, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 115-116, '44
copper, in pregnancy, in toxicoses and in puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 619-629, Sept. '43
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—effect of different convulsants, [T. C. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 142-143, Feb. '44
—effect of estrogens (estradiol benzoate) on peripheral blood of mice, [L. O. Jacobson] Endocrinology **34:** 240-244, April '44
—error, [J. Berkson] M.Physics, pp. 110-114, '44
—hematologic complications of therapy with radioactive phosphorus, [L. A. Hempelmann, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **124:** 735, March 11, '44
—hemomyelogram and reticuloendothelial system in exanthematous typhus, [J. Andreu Urra, E. Regli, J. Rodríguez Ferrer & R. Cubiles] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 315-318, June 15 '43
—massive neoarsolan (arsenic preparation) therapy of recent syphilis; changes of blood formula and special aspects of accidents, [L. Prunes R. & H. Hevia Parga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 657-672, '42
—platelets, leukocytes and myelogram in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 194-207, Sept. '43
—schema for interpreting erythrocyte count and leukocyte formula, [M. Fernández Horques] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 223, April '43
—study of hemopoiesis in group of female students ages 15 to 23 years through study of gastric secretions and correlated blood counts, [Sister M. Alcuin Arens] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 1-22, Jan. '44
diastase, serum diastase in newborn infant, [E. E. Richman & G. W. Salmon] J.Pediat. **24:** 310-311, March '44
—values in mumps and mumps pancreatitis, [S. Zelman] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 461-464, April '44
—variations of diastase and glucose in depression, [C. S. Roberts, W. J. Turner & J. H. Huddleson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 250-255, March '44
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of light on: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, phosphatase; etc.
—esterase (butyric) activity; effects of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research **4:** 128-133, Feb. '44
—function of carbonic anhydrase, [J. Fegler] Nature, London **153:** 137-138, Jan. 29, '44
—plasmatic activator of prothrombin; independent factor of plasma protease, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 925, July 24, '43
—sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in serum of pregnant women, [A. Saitoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43
—synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes, and excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in urine following ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward & R. E. Shank] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 369-375, Dec. '43
epinephrine: See Adrenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
estrogens: See Estrogens
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—methods of quantitative determination for medical practitioner with special Zeiss-Ikon colorimeter, [K. Dirr & M. Platiel] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 798, Sept. 11, '42
—qualitative examination, [J. Arneth] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 213, March 6, '43
—studies on plasma and serum, [W. Hadorn] Praxis **32:** 401-406, June 3, '43
—value in diagnosis and treatment of disease, [E. M. Hickey] M.Press **211:** 13-15, Jan. 5, '44
—your blood test, [M. J. Knisely] Hygeia **22:** 28, Jan. '44
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
—action of cortical hormones on lipemia in normal and diabetic individuals, [L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 392, July '42
—anticephalin activity and prothrombin conversion rate of normal hemophilic plasmas, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 291-293, April '44
—circulation of plasma phospholipids; transport to thoracic duct lymph, [W. O. Reinhardt, M. C. Fishler & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 79-82, Jan. '44

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—coronary sclerosis and doctor, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 308-310, '43
—daily variations of plasma lipoids of normal dog, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 547-556, Dec. '43
—determination of iodine number of whole phospholipid, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 97-102, Jan. '44
—effect of choline in transport of fat, [C. H. Peters, A. B. Kendrick, R. W. Keeton & J. T. Paul] J.A.M.A. **124:** 733, March 11, '44
—effect of fasting on lipids of mice, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 391-394, Feb. '44
—effect of temperature on lipid content of erythrocyte membrane, [F. R. Hunter & L. D. Stringer] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **22:** 277-278, Dec. '43
—erythrocyte damage by lipemic serum in normal man and in pernicious anemia, [V. Johnson, L. W. Freeman & J. Longini] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1250-1254, April 29, '44
—experimental hyperlipoidemia in rabbit; influence of iodine preparations, [M. K. Polano] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 1-16, Sept. 1, '42
—hourly variations of plasma lipoids in fasting dog, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 557-563, Dec. '43
—influence of nephrectomy on plasma lipoids, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 576-584, Dec. '43
—influence of protein and fat feeding on plasma lipoids, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 564-575, Dec. '43
—influence of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on plasma lipids in pneumonia, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 278-280, April '44
—lipemia; determination and laboratory observations on interpretation, [M. Mata] Medica, Matanzas **3:** 51-60, March-April '44; correction **3:** 100-101, May-June '44
—lipemogenic activity of pituitary extracts, [M. B. A. Chance & T. R. Middleton] Nature, London **152:** 725-726, Dec. 18, '43
—mode of action of anticoagulant derived from tissues (sphingomyelin), [G. J. de Sütő-Nagy] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 338-345, May '44
—osmotic pressure of "defatted" human serum, [G. Popják & E. F. McCarthy] Biochem.J. **37:** 702-705, '43
—species variation in normal lipids estimated by oxidative micromethods, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.J. Research, Sect. E. **22:** 39-43, April '44
—study of serum lipids in celiac syndrome (on basis of cystic fibrosis of pancreas), [L. Luzzatti & A. E. Hansen] J.Pediat. **24:** 417-435, April '44
—traumatic liporrhagia retinalis (Verhoeff); Purtscher's disease, [E. B. Spaeth] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 191-197, March '44
fibrin, antifibrinolysin test in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [D. C. Leary & L. G. Welt] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 193-196, Dec. '43
—congenital fibrinopenia; case in child, [M. R. Castex, A. Pavlovsky & A. Bonduel] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 46-63, Oct. '43
—fibrin fixation of skin transplants, [R. T. Tidrick & E. D. Warner] Surgery **15:** 90-95, Jan. '44
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—plasma fibrinogen in guinea pig scurvy, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 367-369, Feb. '44
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System
—central nervous system and hemopoiesis, [S. P. Lucia & H. F. Marasse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 734-754, May '44
—influence of estrogen on regulation of blood picture, [J. Palma Alonso & J. Villar Caso] Med.español. **9:** 501-510, May '43
—physiology of hemopoietic system in infants and young children, [P. Lee] J.Pediat. **23:** 676-679, Dec. '43
—regeneration in donors, [C. B. Weld & M. E. B. Gosse] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 96-98, April '44
—relation of thyroid and ovary to hemopoiesis, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 55, '43
—thyroid gland and hemopoiesis, [T. E. Wilson] M.J. Australia **1:** 261-269, March 25, '44
galactose, kinetics of disappearance of galactose from plasma after rapid intravenous injection, [R. Dominguez & E. Pomerene] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 368-381, May '44
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—biochemical studies on patients with schizophrenia; dextrose, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood from cranial cavity, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. J. Haws & R. Snyder] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 469-471, May '44

BLOOD, gases—Continued
—dissociation curve of carbon dioxide and oxygen in human blood, [E. Boeri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 414, July '42
—effect of sulfonamides on blood oxygen and carbon dioxide capacity, arterial saturation and blood pigments, [J. F. Hall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 483-489, Jan. '44
—humoral and reflex mechanisms in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experiments on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 3-8, '43
—serial studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of human cord blood, [W. J. Dieckmann & S. Kramer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 242-243, April '44
gelatin, plasma retention, urinary excretion and effect upon circulating total red cell volume of intravenous gelatin in dogs with diminished plasma volume, [J. M. Little & J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 636-638, Feb. '44
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glutamic acid, in erythroleukemic chick, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 38, Jan. '42
glutathione, in cancer, [A. Santos Ruiz & J. Lucas Gallego] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 181-193, Sept. '43
—behavior of glutathione and its fractions in clinical hypo-oxidosis, [J. García Conde & A. Fernández Cruz] Med.español. **10:** 1-6, July '43
—possible relationship between ascorbic acid and glutathione in vivo, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Biochem.J. **37:** 506-508, Oct. '43
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins
groups: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
—analysis of composition of population in Northern Ireland, [E. W. Hart] Ann.Eugenics **12:** 89-101, May '44
—anthropologic relationships in Portuguese India, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 385-402, '39
—antihuman hemagglutinins and anti-Rh antibody in guinea pig and human serums, [E. E. Ecker, E. W. E. Macfarlane & T. C. Lalpply] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 168-174, March '44
—case report illustrating various aspects of erythroblastosis fetalis (in relation to Rh factor), [M. G. Archibald & H. F. P. Grafton] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 53-54, Nov. '43
—determination from stains, [S. D. S. Greval, J. N. Bhattacharji & B. C. Das] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 203-209, Oct. '43
—distribution among different communities in Government Mental Hospital, Madras, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43
—distribution among some donors to Madras Blood Bank, with discussion on relationship between neuropathic conditions and blood groups, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 193-195, Oct. '43
—double ova pregnancy in which Rh + twin developed erythroblastosis, [E. L. Potter] J.Pediat. **24:** 449-453, April '44
—effect of immigration on distribution among inhabitants of large cities, [R. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 615, '43
—erroneous determinations in mass examinations, [O. Günther & M. Hadders] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 29, Jan. 15, '43
—erythroblastosis fetalis, [G. A. Collett, W. Dodds & R. R. Pollom] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 126-129, March '44
—erythroblastosis fetalis of icterus gravis type (role of Rh factor); 2 cases with recovery, [D. A. Nickerson & R. T. Moulton] New England J.Med. **229:** 863-867, Dec. 2, '43
—erythroblastosis fetalis; proposed definition and clarification of term, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 445-449, June '44
—forensic importance, [A. S. Wiener] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 44-51, Feb. '44
—formulas of mean error in statistical studies, [B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 321, '42
—hemolytic disease of newborn; preponderance of homozygous Rh-positive fathers, [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] Brit.M.J. **1:** 288-289, Feb. 26, '44
—heredity, [R. M. Walker] Practitioner **152:** 324-328, May '44
—human groups, [J. F. Loutit] Nature, London **153:** 97-99, Jan. 22, '44
—in 150 cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Sujoy & H. Allemand] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 390-393, Nov. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 476-478, March 9, '44

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—incidence of hemolytic disease of fetus (erythroblastosis fetalis) in different families; value of serologic tests in diagnosis and prognosis, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 1-23, Feb. '44
—irregular agglutinin and erythroblastosis fetalis (hemolytic disease of newborn), [B. C. McIvor & S. P. Lucia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 99-100, Feb. '44
—Landsteiner's concept of individuality of human blood, [P. Levine] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 36-43, Feb. '44
—Levine's hypothesis of maternal isoimmunization, [L. Hogben] Nature, London **153:** 222-223, Feb. 19, '44 [Reply to Haldane and to Fisher, Race and Taylor]
—medicolegal importance, [G. R. Lynch] Post-Grad.M. J. **20:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—medicolegal significance of blood groups and blood factors, [W. Hallermann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 469-473, Nov. 1, '42
—modern medicosocial applications, [B. Gomez Gomez] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1072-1076, Sept. '43
—mutation and rhesus reaction, [L. Hogben] Nature, London **152:** 721-722, Dec. 18, '43; comment by Fisher, Race and Taylor and by Haldane **153:** 106, Jan. 22, '44
—naturally occurring anti-M-agglutinins in human serum, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1273, Dec. 20, '41
—nucleated erythrocytes in newly-born infants in relation to maternal Rh compatibility, [A. E. Casey & S. H. Crowson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 320-322, Dec. '43
—organization of mass examinations, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 456, June 11, '43
—pathogenesis of erythroblastosis fetalis; review (Rh factor), [P. Levine] J.Pediat. **23:** 656-675, Dec. '43; correction **24:** 221, Feb. '44
—preparation, titration, preservation and storage of grouping serum, [C. F. J. Gatti & F. J. Zoroza] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 671-678, Sept. '43
—recognition of further common Rh genotype in man, [R. R. Race, G. L. Taylor, D. F. Cappell & M. N. McFarlane] Nature, London **153:** 52-53, Jan. 8, '44
—Rh antibodies in maternal circulation without clinical manifestations of erythroblastosis in child, [G. C. Dockeray & H. Sachs] J.Immunol. **48:** 241-246, April '44
—Rh antigen; clinical importance, [C. Weiss] California & West.Med. **60:** 59-64, Feb. '44
—Rh constituent of human red blood cell, [S. D. S. Greval & A. B. R. Chowdhury] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 65-66, Dec. '43
—Rh factor, [C. C. Collins, Jr. & M. J. Nicholson] Anesthesiology **5:** 254-261, May '44
—Rh factor, [I. Davidsohn] M.Clin.North America **28:** 232-253, Jan. '44
—Rh factor, [B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1:** 333-339, April 15, '44; correction **1:** 428, May 6, '44
—Rh factor, [W. M. German] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 167-169, June '44
—Rh factor, [R. Medina Aguilar] Medicina, México **24:** 1-6, Jan. 10, '44
—Rh factor, [H. A. Schwartz & P. Levine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 827-835, Dec. '43
—Rh factor, [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] M.Press **211:** 86-89, Feb. 9, '44
—Rh factor and erythroblastosis fetalis, [L. G. Hutchins] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 165-167, June '44
—Rh factor and repeated abortion, with report of case, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 40-42, Jan. '44; abstr., Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 541-542, Dec. '43
—Rh factor; application of present knowledge, [P. L. Mollison] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 17-25, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; clinical aspects, [M. H. Bass & P. Vogel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 52-55, Feb. '44
—Rh factor; clinical importance, [E. L. Tilden] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 39-41, Sept.-Oct. '43
—Rh factor; clinical significance (in relation to erythroblastosis fetalis), [P. A. Reynolds] West.J.Surg. **52:** 103-108, March '44
—Rh factor; clinical significance, with comments concerning laboratory problems, [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 559-569, April '44
—Rh factor; hemolytic disease in newborn, [F. A. Langley & F. Stratton] Lancet **1:** 145-148, Jan. 29, '44
—Rh factor; hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] M.Press **211:** 104-107, Feb. 16, '44
—Rh factor; importance in pediatrics, [M. A. Mena Brito] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 41-42, April 15, '44
—Rh factor in man; clinicoserologic investigation with special regard to morbus haemolyticus neonatorum (erythroblastosis fetalis), [B. Broman] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **31:** 1-178, '44
—Rh factor in obstetrics, [E. L. Potter] M.Clin.North America **28:** 254-266, Jan. '44

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—Rh factor in relation to fetal erythroblastosis, [A. Steeger, J. Meneghello R. & R. Eberhard E.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 769-783, Oct. '43
—Rh factor; mechanism of isoimmunization of red blood cells; standardization of anti-Rh serums, [P. Levine] Arch.Path. **37:** 83-90, Feb. '44; correction **37:** 225, March '44
—Rh factor; relation to erythroblastosis fetalis and transfusion accidents, [D. J. Underwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; role of heredity and clinical significance, [S. E. C. Turvey] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 100-103, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; role of subtypes in hemolytic transfusion reactions and in erythroblastosis, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 52-60, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; significance, [J. W. Norcross] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 212-216, Jan. '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 123-124, April '44
—Rh factor; significance in obstetric practice, [G. J. E. van Dorsser, A. W. Morrison & N. W. Philpott] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 219-222, March '44
—Rh factor; summary of recent studies upon erythroblastosis fetalis, [W. E. Shields] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 54-58, March '44
—Rh hemagglutinogen and fetal erythroblastosis; first investigations in Chile, [H. Vaccaro & A. Meza] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 717-733, Oct. '43
—Rh theory; problems encountered in explaining certain cases of erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. J. Hertzog] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1057-1059, Dec. '43
—Rh type; additional variants demonstrable with special human anti-Rh serum, [A. S. Wiener & E. B. Sonn] J.Immunol. **47:** 461-465, Dec. '43
—Rh types; genetic theory, [A. S. Wiener] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 316-319, Dec. '43
—Rh types; heredity, [A. S. Wiener, E. B. Sonn & R. B. Belkin] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 235-253, March '44
—Rh types; heredity and distribution, [A. S. Wiener, E. B. Sonn & R. B. Belkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 238-240, Nov. '43
—rhesus antibody in Rh-positive mother causing hemolytic disease of newborn, [A. J. McCall, R. R. Race & G. L. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 214-215, Feb. 12, '44
—rhesus (Rh) factor, Internat.M.Digest **44:** 121-123, Feb. '44
—selection against heterozygosis in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics **11:** 333-340, Dec. '42
—serologic testing methods for mass determination, [M. Krüpe] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 725-732, Dec. '42
—simple method for sending samples for determination, [H. Schuberth] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 321, May 7, '43
—use of rhodium in blood chemistry (symbol "Rh"), [J. L. Howe] Science **99:** 262-263, March 31, '44
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, antithrombin content of blood and its relation to heparin, [M. Volkert] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 34, '43
histamine, existence of marked hyperhistaminemia in menstrual period, [I. Vandelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 315, May '42
—in hydatidosis and in paroxysmal painful syndromes, [A. Grañia, P. Recarte & E. Balca] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 318-322, Oct. '43
—in shock produced by hydatid fluid in dog, [A. Grañia, P. Recarte & E. Balca] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 444-446, Nov. '43
—menstrual blood contains histamine in notable quantities, [G. Gibertini & I. Vandelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 234, March '42
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, blood in
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
inulin, effect of *p*H of filtrate on recovery of inulin and diodrast (iodine preparation) from plasma, [N. W. Shock] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 169-171, Jan. '44
iodine, determination and significance of various fractions in biologic material, [H. Wilmanns] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 1, '43
—colorimetric estimation of protein-bound serum iodine, [N. B. Talbot, A. M. Butler, A. H. Saltzman & P. M. Rodriguez] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 479-488, May '44
—effect of *p*H of filtrate on recovery of inulin and diodrast (iodine preparation) from plasma, [N. W. Shock] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 169-171, Jan. '44
ions: See Blood, calcium; Blood, chemistry
iron, accuracy of hemoglobin methods, [E. J. King, M. Gilchrist & G. E. Delory] Lancet **1:** 239-243, Feb. 19, '44

BLOOD, iron—Continued
—anemia and hyposideremia in tuberculosis; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Reginster] Schweiz.med. Wcnnschr. **73:** 1295, Oct. 23, '43
—Haldane hemoglobinometer; iron, oxygen and British Standards Institution color standard, [R. G. Macfarlane & J. R. P. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **1:** 248-250, Feb. 19, '44
—hemoglobin equivalent of British Standards Institution Haldane standard, [E. J. King, M. Gilchrist & A. Matheson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 250-252, Feb. 19, '44
—in parenchymatous and in obstructive jaundice, [G. Hemmeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1056, Aug. 28, '43
—in pernicious anemia, [R. Conte-Marotta] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 216, March '42
—modification of Heilmeyer method of determination, [R. Conte-Marotta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 300, May '42
—serum iron in health and disease, [J. F. Powell] Quart. J.Med. **13:** 19-26, Jan. '44
—serum iron in patients with hemorrhagic anemia, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 345, '43
—serum iron in patients with hyperchromic anemia in idiopathic steatorrhea, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 362, '43
—serum iron in patients with pernicious anemia, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 43, '43
—significance of easily detachable iron in trauma and other conditions, [N. W. & A. Popoff] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 197-206, Dec. '43
ketone bodies, quantitative determination of acetone by means of Havemann's photoelectric colorimeter, [A. Krautwald] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 17, Jan. 2, '43
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on diabetics, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 270, April '42
—changes caused by testosterone propionate (androgen) in normal individuals, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 270, April '42
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia in infants and children; review (Vómitos periódicos con acetonemia en la infancia), Semana méd. **1:** 349-352, Feb. 17, '44
lactic acid, B vitamins in human subject; blood pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental deficiency, [D. Klein & K. O. Elsom] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 247-252, Feb. '44
—basal lactacidemia in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 274-278, Oct. '43
—determination in laboratory animals, [M. I. Mello] Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 365-366, Sept. '43
—human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, [H. T. Edwards, E. H. Bensley, D. B. Dill & T. M. Carpenter] J.Nutrition **27:** 241-251, March '44
—in hyperthyroidism; study based on 41 cases, [M. Sloer & J. F. Ganem] Día méd. **16:** 158-159, Feb. 21, '44
—influence of mannose administration on blood sugar, blood lactic acid and liver glycogen in adult rabbit, [W. H. Bailey, III & J. H. Roe] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 135-146, Jan. '44
—relation of uric acid excretion in man, [S. T. Michael] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 71-74, March '44
lead, uptake of lead by blood cells as measured with radioactive isotope, [R. A. Mortensen & K. E. Kellogg] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 11-20, Feb. '44
—spectrographic determination, [A. Tracy & J.McPheat] Biochem.J. **37:** 683-686, '43
—spectrographic microdetermination during lead poisoning, [R. Fabre & G. Petit] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 120-131, '42
lipase, determination of amount in serum, [A. Aznar] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 168, Aug. 14, '43
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium, effect of sodium iodide, magnesium sulfate, thyroxin and thyrotropic hormone on blood magnesium partition, [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 263-266, March '44
methionine: See Blood, sulfur
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
—azotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention, [J. M. Jorge & C. A. Llambías] Asoc.méd. d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 297-305, '42
—azotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention, [N. Romano & O. Klein] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 307-321, '42
—clinical application of urea spot test, [M. Plotz, N. E. Reich & H. N. Naumann] J.Urol. **51:** 85-87, Jan. '44
—hyperazotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention; clinical physiopathology and therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg & A. M. Capurro] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 323-331, '42
BLOOD—Continued
occult: See Feces, blood in
osmotic pressure, of "defatted" human serum, [G. Popják & E. F. McCarthy] Biochem.J. **37:** 702-705, '43
—total osmotic activity of human plasma or serum, [N. Lifson] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 659-663, March '44
ovarian hormones in: See Ovary, hormones
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—cerebral arteriovenous oxygen difference; mental deficiency, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 73-77, Jan. '44
—content of cerebral blood in patients with acute symptomatic psychoses and acute destructive brain lesions, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 648-651, March '44
—Haldane hemoglobinometer; iron, oxygen and British Standards Institution color standard, [R. G. Macfarlane & J. R. P. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **1:** 248-250, Feb. 19, '44
—oximetry; continuous measurement, [G. A. Millikan] M.Physics, pp. 900-901, '44
—poisons and medicaments causing methemoglobinemia; therapy of methemoglobinemia and certain anoxemias, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 400-401, June 20, '42
—production (by auricular anoxemia and acetyl-β-methylcholine) and maintenance of experimental auricular fibrillation, [J. R. Smith & K. S. Wilson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 176-185, Feb. '44
oxygen consumption, rate of consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, [F. R. Hunter & W. G. Banfield] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 279-281, Dec. '43
peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
phenols, chemical basis of uremia; phenol, [P. R. Roen] J.Urol. **51:** 110-116, Jan. '44
phosphatase, activity of human erythrocytes, [H. Behrendt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 268-270, Dec. '43
—clinical significance of serum phosphatase, [M. M. Nothmann] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 76-80, April '44
—comparative value of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein), serum phosphatase, prothrombin time and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage produced by carbon tetrachloride, [V. A. Drill & A. C. Ivy] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 209-216, March '44
—differential diagnosis of icteric disorders; comparative study of determination of total cholesterol, determination of phosphatases, sodium benzoate test and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [H. Alessandri R. & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1150-1164, Dec. '43
—effect of cyanide, fluoride and magnesium on serum phosphatase activity during hepatic damage, [V. A. Drill, J. H. Annegers & A. C. Ivy] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 339-343, Feb. '44
—effect of vitamin D from cod-liver oil and tuna-liver oil upon serum phosphatase concentrations in rachitic infants, [D. J. Barnes, B. Munks & M. Kaucher] J.Pediat. **24:** 159-166, Feb. '44
—influence of bile administered orally on increase of phosphatase provoked by biliary obstruction, [A. P. Cinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 53-57, April '42
—interpretation and value of phosphatase activity of serum in biliary diseases, [A. P. Cinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2405-2409, Dec. 15, '43
—serum phosphatase activity and clinical rickets in children in Jerusalem, [R. Klasmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 348-354, May '44
—value of Roberts method of determination in diagnosis of surgical jaundice, [P. Mallet-Guy] Presse méd. **50:** 770-771, Dec. 19, '42
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus: See also Blood, chemistry
—hypophosphatemic rickets with glycosuria, ketonuria and acidosis (de Toni-Fanconi syndrome); clinical study of case with autopsy, [A. J. Aballí, R. Montero, A. Escobar Acés & J. Jimenez] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 3-22, Jan. '44
—in erythroleukemic chick; inorganic phosphorus in plasma, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 33, Jan. '42
—partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues; distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, [R. F. Rl'ey] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 535-549, May '44
—potassium and phosphorus as index of conserved blood, [G. Lorusso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 302, May '42
picture: See also Blood, examination; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—blood smear as guide in treatment of factory workers, [F. E. Loewy] M.Press **211:** 204-206, March 29, '44

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—changes following therapy of croupous pneumonia with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [S. E. Gurevich] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 58-69, '42
—chronic toxicity of moderate concentrations of benzene and of mixtures of benzene and its homologues for rats and dogs, [J. L. Svirbely, R. C. Dunn & W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 37-46, Feb. '44
—effect of *trinitrotoluene* on formed elements of blood (studies on workers handling TNT), [H. M. Brill, T. E. Cone, Jr. & K. E. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 241-247, Jan. '44
—effects of total gastrectomy in rat, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pieguezuelo, F. Vivanco & G. Paniagua] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 374-378, Sept. 30, '43
—epinephrine test in functional examination of spleen, [L. Tavares] An.Fac.de med.do Recife **8-9:** 15-36, '43
—in hyperthyroidism, [J. A. Mesquita Sampaio & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **2:** 3-81, July '43
—in Volhynia fever, [R. Bieler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 416, July 16, '43
—morphologic composition after cerebral trauma and encephalography, [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat.i.psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 17, '42
—of donors used for therapy by immunotransfusion, and of receptor, [L. Agosti] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 153, Aug. 7, '43
—of guinea pig, with special reference to local variations, [A. C. Mauri, L. C. U. Junqueira, O. Simonsen & F. Figueira de Mello] An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 57-81, '43
—pathogenesis of morphologic changes of bone marrow and peripheral blood in croupous pneumonia, [M. I. Arinkin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 35-40, '43
—physiology of hemopoietic system in infants and young children, including blood picture at birth and in young infants, [P. Lee] J.Pediat. **23:** 676-679, Dec. '43
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—pigment metabolism and renal failure in acute sulfonamide hemolysis resembling blackwater fever, [H. Foy, J. Gluckman & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 303-319, March '44
plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
—dried plasma sheets in treatment of burns and of war wounds; preliminary reports, [B. Pollock] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1171-1173, May '44
—fixation of skin grafts by thrombin-plasma adhesion, [F. Young & B. V. Favata] Surgery **15:** 378-386, March '44
—inhibiting action of plasma and serum on photodynamic hemolysis, [G. Guerrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 319, May '42
platelets: See also Blood, count; Purpura
—agglutination of platelets, [E. Øligaard] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 80, Jan. 23, '43
—further studies of platelet reducing substances in splenic extracts, [E. P. Cronkite] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 52-62, Jan. '44
—postoperative thrombocytosis, [E. Adams] Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 329-335, April '44
—qualitative index, [J. Arneth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 498, Aug. 28, '43
—thrombopathy; case, [H. Jelke] Acta pædiat. **30:** 251, '42
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, comparison of erythrocyte protoporphyrin concentration with reticulocyte percentage under experimental and clinical conditions, [C. J. Watson, M. Grinstein & V. Hawkinson] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 69-80, Jan. '44
potassium, serum potassium in 2 cases of sprue, [H. E. Harrison, R. R. Tompsett & D. P. Barr] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 314-315, Dec. '43
—potassium and phosphorus as index of conserved blood, [G. Lorusso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 302, May '42
preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
—behavior of ascorbic acid in preserved blood, [L. Chiánca & L. Pesce] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 420, July '42
—by addition of ascorbic acid, [L. Chianca] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 421, July '42
—changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiologic effects, [H. P. Gilding & M. E. Nutt] J.Physiol. **102:** 446-470, April 4, '44
—conservation of slides with cnecê, [G. Rosenfeld] Rev. paulista de med. **23:** 43-45, Aug. '43
—method for simultaneous determination of methemoglobin-oxyhemoglobin ratio and per cent hemolysis in stored blood, [A. M. Chase, P. B. Lorenz, A. K. Parpart & J. R. Gregg] J.Lab.& Clin. **29:** 99-105, Jan. '44
—potassium and phosphorus as index of conserved blood, [G. Lorusso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 302, May '42

BLOOD—Continued
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
protease: See Blood, enzymes
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry
—absorption of serum proteins from intestine of sensitized guinea pig, [L. B. Winter] J.Physiol. **102:** 484-490, April 4, '44
—adaptation of direct biuret method for determination of serum proteins to box comparator colorimetry, [G. R. Kingsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 436-438, April '44
—amino acid mixtures effective parenterally for long continued plasma protein production; casein digests compared, [S. C. Madden, R. R. Woods, F. W. Shull & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 607-624, June '44
—anaphylaxis to serum proteins in guinea pig, [L. B. Winter] J.Physiol. **102:** 373-405, April 4, '44
—antigenicity of protein isolated from bovine serum after brief treatment with alkali, [R. J. DeFalco, L. A. Kazal & L. E. Arnow] Science **98:** 542-543, Dec. 17, '43
—as index of state of nutrition in healthy individuals, [F. de Venanzi] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 847-892, Dec. '42
—changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, [M. Dyson, G. Plaut & J. Vaughan] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 255-267, March '44
—conjugated estrogens ("bound" to protein fraction) in human pregnancy serum, [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 856-860, Dec. '43
—copper sulfate method for measuring specific gravities of whole blood and plasma, with line charts for calculating plasma proteins, hemoglobin and hematocrit from plasma and whole blood gravities, [R. A. Phillips & others] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—digitoxin (digitalis preparation) binding power of serum and other soluble tissue-proteins of rabbit, [G. Fawaz & A. Farah] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 193-198, Feb. '44
—effect of crystalloidal and protein-containing solutions on body fluids and circulating plasma proteins, [C. T. Ashworth, Z. W. Hutcheson, W. T. Payne & A. W. Jester] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 589-597, Jan. '44
—effect of hypoproteinemia on susceptibility to shock resulting from hemorrhage, [I. S. Ravdin, H. G. McNamee, J. H. Kamholz & J. E. Rhoads] Arch. Surg. **48:** 491-492, June '44
—effect of single injection of concentrated human serum albumin on circulating proteins and proteinuria in nephrosis, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 365-371, May '44
—effects of high protein diets on prevention of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients with gastric cancer, [L. H. Rasmussen, J. C. Abels, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **124:** 358-360, Feb. 5, '44
—effects of total gastrectomy in rat; influence on plasma proteins and their fractions, [H. Castro Mendoza, C. Jiménez Díaz, R. Mora Lara & F. Vivanco] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 9-11, Oct. 15, '43
—estimation; comparison of different methods, [N. G. Joshi] Indian Physician **3:** 33-36, Feb. '44
—etiology of hyperproteinemia, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1189, '43
—experimental burns; changes in plasma albumin and globulin, [C. Lischer, R. Elman & H. W. Davey] War Med. **5:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—experimental hypoproteinemia and edema; studies of intestinal absorption and intestinal roentgenologic characteristics, [A. J. Beams, A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 397-402, May '44
—food proteins, blood proteins and disease therapy, [S. C. Madden] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 25-27, Jan. 15, '44
—functional examination of liver by sodium benzoate test as compared with determination of blood proteins and Takata-Ara reaction, [N. Ismailov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 119-125, '41
—α-globulin fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [D. H. Moore, L. Levin & J. H. Leathem] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 349-353, May '44
—gravity shock in rabbits; lack of correlation between plasma protein and specific gravity, [W. H. Cole, J. B. Allison & A. A. Boyden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 215-216, Nov. '43
—heat-coagulation of human serum albumin, [G. A. Ballou, P. D. Boyer, J. M. Luck & F. G. Lum] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 589-605, May '44
—hemolytic action of acids and bases; contribution to ion binding capacity of cell proteins, [H. Albers & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 186, '43
—"hypalbuminous hypocalcemia" in tuberculous pleuropericarditis; case, [H. Pinösch] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 251-256, April '43

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—hyperthyroidism; plasma proteins during postoperative thyroid crises, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. M. Saliéj Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.med. 1: 212-220, June '43
—hypoproteinemia and plasma erythrocyte ratio; surgical significance, [B. Pérez & J. P. Lacour] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 43: 27-36, Jan. '44
—hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy, with special reference to surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. 48: 36-52, Jan. '44
—hypoproteinemia in preoperative and postoperative periods, [C. A. Galli] Semana méd. 2: 1274-1279, Dec. 2, '43
—hypoproteinemia without edema; case, [A. Proto] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 32-37, July '43
—in clinical medicine on basis of fractioning procedure, electrophoresis and nephelometry, [F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 10) 10: 3-138, '43
—in congestive cardiac insufficiency, [S. R. Amuchástegui] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 31: 399-405, Oct. '43
—in 533 children belonging to different social groups; analysis of factors in variation, [H. García Arocha] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 81-139, '42
—nutritional edema in vegetarian, [J. M. Holmes] Brit.M. J. 1: 620, May 6, '44
—pathogenesis and therapy of hypoproteinemia, [H. Oettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 241, March 19, '43
—pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma; electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in serum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr., W. H. Barker, M. V. Buell & B. D. Davis] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 163-166, March '44
—plasma protein studies in Addison's disease; Tiselius electrophoresis method, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 124: 801-802, March 18, '44
—plasma proteins in pregnancy, [R. M. Ferro & A. Gascon] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1836-1839, Sept. 22, '43
—plasma proteins in shock, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 24-29, Jan. '44
—plasma (serum) protein determination, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 114-115, '44
—plasma volume and serum protein studies during diuresis, [G. M. Decherd, D. B. Calvin & G. R. Herrmann] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 47-60, '44
—pneumococcal immunity; investigations of globulin fraction of type I antipneumococcic serum, [A. Gronwall & G. Vahlne] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 390, '42
—preparation of plasma (and serum albumin), [J. H. Glynn] Texas State J.Med. 40: 10-11, May '44
—protein deficiency in surgical patients, [K. A. Meyer & D. D. Kozoil] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 181-190, Feb. '44
—proteinemia and tuberculosis, [A. Angulo Ortega] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 7-32, '42
—rapid method for estimating serum proteins; formula for calculating concentration from refractive index of serum, [F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 139-142, April '44
—red cell volume, plasma albumin and globulin in fatal surgical shock due to repeated hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. Lischer & H. W. Davey] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 737-741, Feb. '44
—relationship of lymphogranuloma venereum infection to incidence of hypergiobulinemia, [P. B. Beeson & E. S. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 643-646, May '44
—role of plasma proteins in surgery, [R. O. Burrell] Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 40-42, Feb. '44
—serum of persons suffering from famine edema, [M. Raynaud & C. Laroche] Bull.Hyg. 18: 1028. Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—serum protein in dermatoses, [W. Mulvehill] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 49: 327-330, May '44
—serum proteins during immunization (with pneumococcic vaccine), [M. Bjørneboe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 221, '43
—simple colorimetric method for determination of serum protein, [B. A. Petrovykh] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 74-75, '43
—transmissibility of precipitation of salts of plasma proteins, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 44, Jan. '42
—use of plasma for filling pleural space after loss of varying amounts of lung, [W. E. Adams & T. F. Thornton, Jr.] Surgery 15: 521-546, April '44
proteose, and cancer, [R. J. Winzler & D. Burk] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 4: 417-428, Feb. '44
prothrombin, artificial hypoprothrombinemia (produced by coumarin) and its clinical applications, [K. N. von Kaulla] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 205, March 6, '43

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued
—action of menadione (vitamin K preparation) on amylase and prothrombin in newborn infant, [I. Canessa I., M. García Huidobro L. & G. Riera B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 154-156, April-July '42
—action of menadione (vitamin K preparation) on infants, [F. Cislaghi] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 227, April '43
—anticephalin activity and prothrombin conversion rate of normal hemophilic plasmas, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 291-293, April '44
—antihemorrhagic vitamin K and its practical application, [E. M. Lepskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 7) 6: 21-22, '42
—comparative value of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein), serum phosphatase, prothromb.n time, and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage produced by carbon tetrachloride, [V. A. Drill & A. C. Ivy] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 209-216, March '44
—concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats, [E. Sturm] Cancer Research 4: 35-36, Jan. '44
—constitution; clinical significance, [A. J. Quick] J.A. M.A. 124: 734-735, March 11, '44
—decrease of prothrombin concentration in massive arsenotherapy; preliminary report, [F. Kalz & L. C. Steeves] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 89-95, Jan. '44
—effect of large doses of menadione bisulfite (synthetic vitamin K) on excessive hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [H. E. Cromer, Jr. & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 217-223, May 3, '44
—effect of methylation catalysts on prothrombin time, [R. Honorato C. & A. Cassis] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 141-143, April-July '42
—effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate in man, [S. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. 125: 546-548, June 24, '44; correction 125: 923, July 29, '44
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea pig, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J. Biol.Chem. 151: 477-485, Dec. '43
—hyperprothrombinemia, premonitory sign of thromboembolization (description of method), [S. Shapiro] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 103-109, May '44
—hypoprothrombinemia in nursling with chronic dyspepsia, [K. M. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 682, July 8, '43
—hypoprothrombinemia in patients with hepatic diseases; therapy with vitamin K, [J. P. Hoet] Arch.méd. belges 95: 63-80, Feb. '42
—hypoprothrombinemia induced by administration of indandione derivatives, [H. Kabat, E. F. Stohlman & M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 160-170, Feb. '44
—idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia, [F. D. Murphy & J. K. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 77-83, Jan. '44
—idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia refractory to vitamin K, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 262, '43
—in disorders of blood, [E. A. Sharp, J. G. Wolter & E. C. Vonder Heide] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 44-51, Jan. '44
—in newborn infant; value of vitamin K, [A. Mosca] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 245-251, '42
—in newborn; modification by vitamin K, [A. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 66, Jan. 29, '43; 88, Feb. 5, '43
—in vitro action of thyroxin and choline on prothrombin time, [R. Honorato C. & M. Aravena] Rev.de med. y aliment. 5: 221-223, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—index after operation, [S. Borgström] Bull.War Med. 4: 217, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—level in juvenile hemorrhages; modification with vitamin K preparations, [W. Adams] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 439-442, Dec. '42
—minimal effective dose of water-soluble vitamin K substitute (synkayvite) in prevention of hypoprothrombinemia in newborn infant, [S. H. Hardwicke] J.Pediat. 24: 259-269, March '44
—nutritional studies in tuberculosis; prothrombin deficiency and vitamin K, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 406-411, Dec. '43
—oxalic acid, hydroquinone and quinhydrone and their action on prothrombin time in vitro, [R. Honorato C. & E. Ortúzar R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 223-224, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—pathologic anatomy of hepatic protection by vitamin K in experimental chloroform hepatosis, [R. Bay & C. A. Tanturi] Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 40-45, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 507-512, Sept. '43
—physiologic changes in prothrombin level in rabbits as influenced by age and sex, [W. Adams] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 295, '43
—plasmatic activator; independent factor of plasma protease, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 925, July 24, '43

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued
—prothrombin time in hypertensives with special reference to cerebral accidents, [E. de Savitsch & C. Jenkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 214, Nov. '43
—prothrombinemia and vitamin K in 106 patients with chronic tuberculosis, [J. Motlis & J. Guash] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 871-877, Sept. '43
—response of blood prothrombin to vitamin K as measure of hepatic function, [P. F. Hansen & H. Begtrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 1, '43
—significance of prothrombin value in diseases of biliary tract, [S. K. Sinha] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 67, Dec. '43
—testing vitamin K preparations on rabbit with experimental hemorrhagic sweet clover disease, [P. Meunier & C. Mentzer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 371-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
—treatment of prothrombinopenia with water-soluble menadione (vitamin K preparation), [H. R. Litchfield & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 642-654, May '44
—vitamin K as prophylactic in 13,000 infants, [J. Lehmann] Lancet **1:** 493-494, April 15, '44
protoporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
pyruvic acid, B vitamins in human subject; blood pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental deficiency, [D. Klein & K. O. Elsom] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 247-252, Feb. '44
—behavior in vitro; estimation in normal adults, [L. Goldberg & T. Gilliman] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 117-128, July '43
—biochemical test in famine disease (edema in thiamine chloride deficiency), [R. Devis & E. F. Simonart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 325-338, Nov. '42
—content of human blood in pellagra, [D. Tsatsakos] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 61, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—effects of administering glucose, insulin and adrenalin in normal human adults, [T. Gillman & L. Goldberg] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 156-167, Nov. '43
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; action of insulin on citremia and pyruvemia in normal and diabetic dogs, [J. C. de Oya & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 164-171, Nov. 15, '43
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; role of liver in maintenance of citremia and pyruvemia, [F. Grande Covián & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 254-258, Nov. 30, '43
—stabilization and determination, [A. Vinet & Y. Raoul] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 357-365, Oct.-Dec. '42
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; hepatic disease, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 185-189, March '44
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; renal disease, neoplastic disease and infection, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 193-196, March '44
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; thyroid disease, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 190-192, March '44
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—changes in intravitally measured reaction under influence of oxygen deficiency in respirator and in low pressure chamber, [H. Gohr, A. Koch & G. Petzold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 251, '43
—homeostatic adjustments after exercise; acid-base equilibrium, [N. W. Shock] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 143-154, Jan. '44
—p_H and alkali reserve in unilateral and bilateral renal decapsulation, [C. Calef] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 111-128, June '42
—importance of acid-alkali balance, [C. E. Wooding] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 59-66, '42
—micro glass electrode technic for determination of hydrogen ion activity, [C. L. Claff & O. Swenson] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 519-522, March '44
—relation of changes in proximal segment of renal nephron to maintenance of acid base equilibrium, [W. de B. MacNider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 226-228, March '44
—van den Bergh reaction in relation to p_H, [J. Cabello Ruz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 247-260, Sept. '43
refracting properties, rapid method for estimating serum proteins; formula for calculating serum protein concentration from refractive index of serum, [F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 139-142, April '44
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
salicyl compounds, determination of salicylic acid in plasma, [B. B. Brodie, S. Udenfriend & A. F. Coburn] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 114-117, Jan. '44

BLOOD, salicyl compounds—Continued
—salicylate therapy in rheumatic fever; rational technic, [A. F. Coburn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 435-464, Dec. '43; abstr., Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 71-76, May '44
—urinary elimination of salicylic acid and its concentration in blood, [R. J. Taltavull & V. R. Maurelli] Rev.med.de Rosario **33:** 1138-1141, Dec. '43
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Leukocytes, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
—[E. Ponder] M.Physics, pp. 1408-1415, '44
—adaptation of Westergren method, [J. Love, R. N. Ganz & H. D. Fearon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 947-949, April '44
—changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Aquila] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 241-250, Aug. '43
—comparison of sedimentation rate and Costa reaction as nonspecific reactions, [O. Scheurer, R. Scheurer & P. Barteis] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 427, July 16, '43
—comparison of Westergren and Kato sedimentation rate readings; relation to clinical status of children with rheumatic fever, [J. B. McKinley & R. L. Jackson] Am.J.Dis.Ch.Id. **67:** 474-479, June '44
—detection of error source of error in test, [L. G. **Montgomery**] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Sect. **7:** 115, Nov. '43
—importance in treatment of septic foci in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Lora Eliseht & J. Montero] Prensa med.argent. **30:** 2481-2489, Dec. 29, '43
—in fresh plasma, [M. Horányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 359, May 15, '43
—in syndrome of intermittent claudication and in gangrene of lower extremities, [A. V. di Cló & G. A. Lista] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2440-2443, Dec. 22, '43
—influence of ingestion of lipoids and glucides on value, [I. R. Armando & V. R. Maurelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 974-977, Oct. '43
—new technic for microsedimentation reaction, [W. Molnár] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 49, Jan. 16, '43
—rate, [R. M. Tezo] Praxis **32:** 442-444, June 17, '43
—rate in mumps and its complications, [S. Candel, M. C. Wheelock, J. P. Turk, Jr. & J. L. Smoot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 571-577, March '44
—rate in normal and cancerous mice, [J. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1095, Sept. 4, '43
—rate in right and left side of heart, [M. Bénard] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 31, Jan. 15, '43
—rate in sickle cell anemia, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 41-52, Jan. '44
—reaction under influence of cold, [C. T. Decker] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1192, Nov. 29, '41
—simple micrometric apparatus for determining rate, [J. L. Rogatz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1842-1849, Dec. '43
—speed in normal, dystrophic and toxicosic infants, [M. F. Cordero B.] Pediat.Américas **1:** 731-741, Dec. 15, '43
—speed in school children of Buenos Aires, [J. E. Herrán & C. T. Rietti] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 25-32, Jan.-April '43
—value of rate determinations in management of primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [S. A. Wolfson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 370-373, June '44
—value of rate in recognizing diarrheas due to organic disease, [W. C. Alvarez & J. A. Bargen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 255, May 17, '44
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sodium compounds, rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of sodium in guinea pig, [M. Merrell, A. Gellhorn & L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 83-89, April '44
specific gravity, gravity shock in rabbits; lack of correlation between plasma protein and specific gravity, [W. H. Cole, J. B. Allison & A. A. Boyden] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 215-216, Nov. '43
—copper sulfate method for measuring specific gravities of whole blood and plasma, with line charts for calculating plasma proteins, hemoglobin and hematocrit from plasma and whole blood gravities, [R. A. Phillips & others] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—relationship between volume and specific gravity in recovery from cardiac decompensation, [J. R. di Palma & P. E. Kendall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 390-397, April '44
—specific gravity and solids, [W. F. Hamilton] M. Physics, pp. 115-116, '44
—specific gravity of serum in nutritional deficiency; preliminary report, [A. Aznar Reig & A. Fernández Cruz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 268-273, Oct. '43
spectroscopic study: See Blood, amino acids
sphingomyelin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
staining: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining

BLOOD—Continued
stains, medicolegal importance of blood groups, [G. R. Lynch] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—determination of blood groups from stains, [S. D. S. Greval, J. N. Bhattacharji & B. C. Das] Indian J. M.Research **31:** 203-209, Oct. '43
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfonamides, addition to Marshall method for determination, [J. V. Scudi & V. C. Jelinek] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 39-40, Jan. '44
—absorption and excretion in children, [M. W. Stanier & T. Stapleton] Lancet **1:** 366-367, March 18, '44
—easy and accurate method for determination from one drop of blood from finger tip, [J. T. Peters] J.A.M.A. **124:** 31-33, Jan. 1, '44; comment by Churg and Lehr **124:** 528, Feb. 19, '44
—levels of sulfadiazine sulfamerazine and sulfamethazine in relation to binding in plasma, [D. R. Gilligan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 320-328, Dec. '43
—method for estimation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [C. S. Jang & W. S. Cheng] Chinese M.J. **61:** 227-232, July-Sept. '43
—Paget technic for determination; application in obstetrics and gynecology, [O. Blanchard] An.d. Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 179-188, '42
sulfur, distribution of organic sulfur in serum, [C. Lefèvre & M. Rangier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 247-251, July-Sept. '42
—methionine and organic sulfur in human blood, [C. Lefèvre & J. Lavagne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 160-164, April-June '42
temperature, and heat regulation, [F. H. König] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 693-708, '43
thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
thiocyanates, naturally occurring blood sulfocyanates (thiocyanates); relation to blood pressure, [A. Trasoff & N. G. Schneeberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 63-67, Jan. '44
thiourea, measurement in ultrafiltrate of serum, [T. S. Danowski] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 201-205, Jan. '44
—method for determination, [L. C. Chesley] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 571-578, March '44
thrombokinase: See Blood, coagulation
tocopherol: See Vitamins, E
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
—[R. M. Barton] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 54-56, March '44
—behavior in healthy children during fasting, [C. Ungari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 48, Jan. '42
—Challer sign (azotemia) in malignant diphtheria; prognostic value, [F. Bazán, E. Adalid & D. Wencelblat] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 33-37, '42; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 480-485, Dec. '43
—determination by manometric method, [P. Colson] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 144-149, April-June '42
—direct colorimetric determination, [S. B. Barker] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 453-463, Feb. '44
—experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; role of liver and kidneys, [H. N. Harkins & others] Surgery **14:** 891-897, Dec. '43
—extrarenal azotemia and functional renal failure, [S. G. Zondek] Harefuah **26:** 103-105, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
—influence of digestive factors on healthy children, [C. Ungari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 50, Jan. '42
—manometric hypobromite estimation, [R. F. Holden, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem **152:** 233-234, Feb. '44
—postabortal septicemia due to perfringens bacillus; icteroazotemic syndrome; case, [M. Natale, E. Grichener & J. Picena] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 434-450, Oct. 21, '43
—urea is not equally distributed between water of blood cells and that of plasma, [J. O. Ralls] J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 529-541, Dec. '43
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, relative viscosity of serum of women at various stages of pregnancy compared to serum of normal women, [L. A. Solorzano] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2363-2367, Dec. 8, '43
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins
volume, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 121-123, '44
—changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, [M. Dyson, G. Plaut & J. Vaughan] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 255-267, March '44
—changes in traumatic shock, [E. I. Evans, M. J. Hoover, G. W. James, III & T. Alm] Ann.Surg. **119:** 64-85, Jan. '44
—clinical aspects of shock, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. **124:** 275-281, Jan. 29, '44
—determination of plasma volume by Evans blue method; analysis of hemolyzed plasma, [C. J. O. R. Morris] J.Physiol. **102:** 441-445, April 4, '44

BLOOD, volume—Continued
—effect of crystalloidal and protein-containing solutions on body fluids and circulating plasma proteins, [C. T. Ashworth, Z. W. Hutcheson, W. T. Payne & A. W. Jester] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 589-597, Jan. '44
—effect of low salt diet and ammonium chloride on normal subjects (change in plasma volume), [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 2-3, Jan. '44
—effect on plasma volume of dehydration produced by low-salt diet and ammonium chloride, [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **27:** 353-359, March '44
—interpretation of mechanisms producing edema, increased plasma volume and elevated venous pressure in certain patients, with prolonged congestive failure, [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 138-147, Feb. '44
—measurement of bleeding volume in dog for studies on blood substitutes, [H. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 420-430, Dec. '43
—of normal animals, [F. C. Courtice] J.Physiol. **102:** 290-305, Dec. 31, '43
—plasma volume and serum protein studies during diuresis, [G. M. Decherd, D. B. Calvin & G. R. Herrmann] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 47-60, '44
—plasma volume of dogs in dehydration, with and without salt loss, [J. Hopper, Jr., J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 111-117, Jan. '44
—plasmatic exemia in acute intestinal occlusion, [O. Lambret, P. Decoulx & J. Driessens] Presse méd. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 28-31, '42
—portable decade photometer for determination with dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [J. L. Nickerson] Rev.Scient. Instruments **15:** 69-72, March '44
—relationship between volume and specific gravity in recovery from cardiac decompensation, [J. R. di Palma & P. E. Kendall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 390-397, April '44
—relative value of various fluids in replacement of blood lost by hemorrhage, with special reference to value of gelatin solutions, [H. Lawson & W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 431-438, Dec. '43
—restoration in traumatic shock, [E. I. Evans, G. W. James, III & M. J. Hoover] Surgery **15:** 420-431, March '44
—study of liver function and plasma volume in chronic rheumatism by means of phenol*tetra*bromphthalein sodium sulfonate (sulfobromophthalein), [G. L. Robinson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **3:** 207-221, Dec. '43
water content: See also Blood, concentration
—urea is not equally distributed between water of blood cells and that of plasma, [J. O. Ralls] J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 529-541, Dec. '43
xanthoprotein reaction, Becher reaction for test of renal function; technic and conception of normality, [J. B. dos Reis & H. Schmidt] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 571-574, Oct. '43
—clinical value, [E. Henríquez Inclán] Medicina, México **24:** 78-83, March 16, '44
—modified technic for determination, [J. F. Mezen & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 229-233, April '44
BLOOD BANKS: See Blood Transfusion
BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, pulmonary; Ear, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Orbit, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—arterial pressure and frequency of pulse in school children of the Chaco, [B. Vijnovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 497-501, March 9, '44
—effect of rapid warming on blood pressure and respiration in acute hypothermia, [M. Shamshina] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 60-62, '43
—mean arterial pressure, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 207, Feb. 27, '43
—naturally occurring blood sulfocyanates (thiocyanates); relation to pressure, [A. Trasoff & N. G. Schneeberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 63-67, Jan. '44
—repercussion of water overloading (polydipsia) on tension characteristics in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus; comparative statistical data, [M. Schachter] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 347-348, Dec. 15, '43
—sensory reception in hysterical anesthesia as measured by cold pressor response, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 84-85, Jan. '44
—treatment of aeroembolism by pressure application to arteries, [A. I. Lansing] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 5, May '44
—uteroplacental apoplexy accompanied by convulsive crises, with maximum pressure of 12 and minimum of 8, [Araujo Junior] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 13-20, Jan. '43
—values, with special consideration of use in life insurance, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 634, June 24, '43

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
anesthesia and blood pressure, continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) in spinal anesthesia for control of pressure, [F. Evans] Lancet 1: 15-17, Jan. 1, '44
—synephrin in therapy of collapse in lumbar anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [T. von Matolcsy] Chirurg 15: 345, June 15, '43
capillary, role of capillaries in causation of disease, with special reference to pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, [A. M. Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. 140: 171-183, Dec. '43
determination: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous; Blood Pressure, High
—cannula with obturator for use in arterial pressure measurements on small animals, [J. M. Crismon] Science 99: 456, June 2, '44
—experimental technic for measuring mean systolic pressures during activity, rest and natural sleep, [C. E. Kernodle, Jr., H. C. Hill & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 64-66, Jan. '44
—intermediary system for using sphygmomanometer as tensiometer and forcing pump for blood transfusion, [C. A. Loizaga] Día méd. 15: 1328, Nov. 29, '43
—manustat, new apparatus, [E. Gäde] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 393-394, Sept. 1, '42
—new manometric sound with electric transmission, [E. Wetterer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 332-350, '43
—oscillometric studies on diagnosis of cardiovascular disorders and on effects of cardiovascular drugs, [F. Bruman] Helvet.med.acta 10: 139-146, April '43
—position of cuff and diaphragm for taking readings, [J. H. Bennett] Anesthesiology 5: 196-198, March '44
—pressure determination and electrocardiogram in heart function tests, [P. Stumpf] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1357, Dec. 19, '41 [Reply to Gödeke]
—simple apparatus for determining peripheral arterial pressure in rabbit's ear, [G. B. Reed & B. Kropp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 214-217, Feb. '44
—simple auscultatory technic for estimation in dogs, [C. Rule] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 97-98, Jan. '44
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous; Blood Pressure, High
—action of sparteine sulfate on cardiovascular system; pharmacologic and experimental study, [R. López Ramírez] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1935-1937, Oct. 6, '43
—actions of β-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl)*iso*-propylamine, [J. D. P. Graham] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16: 362-366, Oct.-Dec. '43
—amines related to epinephrine; some amines of "eprocaine" type, [R. Hill & G. Powell] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 66: 742-743, May '44
—comparative action of various snake venoms on arterial pressure, [J. Vellard & F. Huidobro] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 17: 72-80, May '41
—comparison of pressor action of some optical isomers of sympathomimetic amines, [E. E. Swanson, C. C. Scott, H. M. Lee & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 79: 329-333, Dec. '43
—effect of acetylcholine in continuous progressive injection on arterial pressure, with description of apparatus for continuous injection of very small quantities for long periods, [E. Moisset de Espanés] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 158-164, May '41
—effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin), and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate H) on arterial, venous and maternal effective placental arterial pressures in pregnant humans, [R. A. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 256-263, March '44
—hypotensive substance (depressan, posterior pituitary preparation) in urine, [V. Martini & C. Ardy] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 16, Jan. '42
—oscillometric studies on effects of cardiovascular drugs, [F. Bruman] Helvet.med.acta 10: 139-146, April '43
—phenols, [P. Marquardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 201: 234, '43
—venom of Crotalus terrificus, [J. Vellard & F. Huidobro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 87-93, May '41
high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—differential arterial tension during postoperative period, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & M. G. Werquin] Presse méd. 50: 691-692, Nov. 14, '42
—propadrine hydrochloride—new vasoconstrictor, [F. W. Marvin] Anesth.& Analg. 23: 45-53, March-April '44
—significance of readings in general surgical work, with special reference to cardiac index, [H. Dodd] Brit.M.J. 2: 811-813, Dec. 25, '43
—use of methedrine (pervitin) in surgical operations; clinical study on effective pressor drug, [H. Dodd & F. Prescott] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 645-656, Dec. '43
intracardiac, recording of right heart pressures in man, [A. Cournand & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 34-36, Jan. '44

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
low, cardiac output and total peripheral resistance in post-hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [H. C. Wiggers & S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 677-687, Feb. '44
—changes in renin (kidney extract)-angiotonin system in hemorrhagic shock, [D. A. Collins & A. S. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 499-512, Jan. '44
—determining amount of hypertensinogen, [A. C. Taquini & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 500-510, Dec. '43
—effect of veritol in hypotonia, [L. A. Flanchik & E. Y. Reznitskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 68-77, '42
—effects of pectin solutions (as blood substitute) during posthemorrhagic hypotension, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 326-333, Dec. '43
—effects of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 132-137, March '44
—experimental answer to question whether epinephrine can cause hypotension, [G. de Nito] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 418, July '42
—in typhus; modification by hyperthermal baths, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 33, Jan. 15, '43
—orthostatic hypotension, [S. Orrett Bagshaw] Rev. cubana de cardiol. 4: 168-174, July-Sept. '43
—orthostatic tachycardia and orthostatic hypotension; defects in return of venous blood to heart, [A. R. MacLean, E. V. Allen & T. B. Magath] Am.Heart J. 27: 145-163, Feb. '44
—role of kidneys in resistance of rats to hemorrhage, [H. T. Bahnson] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 416-419, Dec. '43
—symptomatic and causal therapy of pollen and hypotension allergy (hay fever); nature of pathergy and allergy, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.Med.Wchnschr. 73: 746, June 5, '43; 805, June 19, '43
—vascular hypotonia and collapse-like states in connection with penetrating wounds of thorax, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 33-35, '43
variations, disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; arterial and venous pressure during electroshock, [B. P. Silfverskiöld & C. Åmark] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 191, '43
—arterial, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in man during cough and strain, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 42-50, March '44
—behavior during Müller experiment (deep sustained inspiration), [H. Busse & E. Bauereisen] Ztschr.f. Biol. 101: 315-331, '43
—diurnal and seasonal variation in arm and thigh of man, [E. E. Gambill] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 155-158, March 22, '44
—effect of blood serum of patients with hypertension on blood pressure of dogs; transfusion experiments, [B. A. Vartapetov, R. Y. Spivak & E. M. Shulman] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 41-44, '42
—in fatigue and in infectious diseases, [Ickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 7, Jan. 8, '43
—in midwifery, [W. Radcliffe] Brit.M.J. 1: 354-358, March 11, '44
—influence of respiration in man, with note on vasomotor waves (Traube-Hering), [A. Battro, R. González Segura, C. A. Eliçabe & E. Araya] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 29-40, Jan. '44
—respiratory fluctuations in man during artificial obstruction of breathing, [E. Bauereisen & H. Busse] Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 231-244, '43
—suggestions for new therapy (increasing amplitude of blood pressure oscillations) in dementia praecox, [E. Loewenstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 925-927, June '44
venous, graphic registration of pressure taken by direct method, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & K. T. McKee] Am.Heart J. 27: 170-175, Feb. '44
—effect of distal application of sphygmomanometer cuff on localized pressure and as aid in venipuncture, [R. D. Barnard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 539-541, May '44
—effect of human plasma on venopressor mechanism, [L. Gunther & W. R. Meeker] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 102-108, March '44
—effect of intravenously administered digoxin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) on systemic pressure of patients with congestive heart failure, [L. W. Eichna & H. Taube] Am. Heart J. 27: 641-656, May '44
—influence of collapsibility of veins, including new procedure for measuring tissue pressure, [H. W. Ryder, W. E. Molle & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 23: 333-341, May '44
—interpretation of mechanisms producing edema, increased plasma volume and elevated venous pressure in certain patients with prolonged congestive failure, [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch. Int.Med. 73: 138-147, Feb. '44

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—protein content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 283-287, March '44
—reflex influences on circulation and respiration, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 464-486, June 30, '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonase; Angiotonin; Polycythemia hypertonica
—[S. A. Hayes] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 190-203, '43
—[F. D. Murphy] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 138-142, '43
—biology of hypertension of greater circulation, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:**747-754, Jan.-Feb. '44
—biology of hypertension of pulmonary circuit, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 475-484, Nov.-Dec. '43
—blood circulation in arterial hypertension, [B. Steinmann] Praxis **32:** 627-634, Sept. 2, '43
—clinical aspects, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 5, Jan. 8, '43
—clinical aspects of arterial hypertension, [W. S. Horn] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 421-426, Dec. '43
—effect of blood serum of patients with hypertension on blood pressure of dogs; transfusion experiments, [B. A. Vartapetov, R. Y. Spivak & E. M. Shulman] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 41-44, '42
—essential hypertension, [A. Capella Bustos] Arch.méd. mex. **2:** 84, Feb.; 146, March '44
—in man, [F. Feyrter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 42, Jan. 22, '43
—kidney, [E. Braun-Menendez] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 265-294, '44
—public health aspects of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [O. E. R. Abhayaratne] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 95-103, Sept. '43
—pulmonary hypertension; case of interauricular septal defect, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery and eosinophilia, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician **3:** 9-15, Jan. '44
—relation between angiotonin and pepsitensin, [E. Braun Menéndez & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 304-308, Sept. '43
—significance of mild and transient elevations, [R. W. Buck] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 73-75, April '44
—so-called arterial hypertension, [V. García Vilela] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 191, Aug. 21, '43
—statistical evaluation of results of pressure measurements in healthy young males as contribution to problem of juvenile hypertension, [A. Sturm & T. Hertlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 349, June 4, '43
—suggested yardstick for judging employability, [W. L. Ritter] Indust.Med. **13:** 250, March '44
—transient nervous hypertension as military risk; relation to essential hypertension, [W. F. Rogers & R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. **230:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '44
complications and sequels, capillary fragility in relation to diabetes mellitus, hypertension and age, [S. B. Beaser, A. Rudy & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 18-22, Jan. '44
—changes in fundus of eye in various forms of arterial hypertension, [H. Elwyn] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 376-383, May '44
—effect of hypertension on prognosis of bleeding peptic ulcer, [H. A. Rafsky & M. Weingarten] Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 93-101, March-April '44
—fundus oculi in urologic diseases associated with systemic hypertension, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 427-431, May '44
—primary chronic degenerative osteoarthrosis and arterial hypertension, [T. Lucherini] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 299, May 8, '43
—prothrombin time in hypertensives with special reference to cerebral accidents, [E. de Savitsch & C. Jenkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 214, Nov. '43
diagnosis, changes in ocular fundus in hypertension and renal diseases, [G. Badtke] Med.Klin. **39:** 406, May 28, '43
—correlation of clinical types with renal function in arterial hypertension; effect of spinal anesthesia, [I. H. Page, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & L. B. Mueller] J.A.M.A. **124:** 736-737, March 11, '44
—possibilities and limitations of examination of ocular fundus in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [F. Rintelen] Praxis **32:** 257-262, April 8, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. C. Maher] M.Clin.North America **28:** 31-46, Jan. '44
—adrenosympathetic syndrome (adrenal pheochromocytoma wtih paroxysmal hypertension) with transposition of viscera, [L. R. Broster & R. C. McKeith] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 393-395, April '44
—adrenosympathetic syndrome; chromaffin tissue tumor with paroxysmal hypertension, [R. Mackeith] Brit. Heart J. **6:** 1-12, Jan. '44

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—arterial hypertension and climacteric, [R. J. Marques] Neurobiologia **6:** 12-47, March '43
—arterial hypertension in surgical disorders of kidney, [M. R. Castex & A. Astraldi] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 565-607, Sept. '43
—arterial tension and cerebral tumors, [M. Schachter] Lisboa méd. **19:** 525-532, Oct. '42
—biochemical aspects of experimental hypertension of renal origin, [C. Gerbi] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 29-32, Jan. 1, '43
—blood pressure and vegetative nervous system, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic **41:** 133-142, March '44
—cardiorenal disorder with arterial and intracranial hypertension and syndrome of sympathetic excitation of central origin; case, [R. Cholsy & V. Keser] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 806-813, Oct. 25, '43
—Goldblatt-Page hypertension and essential hypertension, [J. Guijosa Pernus] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 641, June 26, '43
—growth concept of nervous integration; etiology of renal hypertension; preliminary report, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 936-944, June '44
—hypertension after removal of renal calculus, [A. MacKay, L. D. Proctor & N. W. Roome] Canad.M.A. J. **50:** 328-331, April '44
—hypertension caused by unilateral kidney disease, [J. S. Sweeney & J. M. Pace] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1013-1017, Dec. '43
—hypertension in adrenal diseases; brown and white hypertension and pseudo-Cushing syndrome, [E. Baráth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 295, May 7, '43
—hypertension of renal origin as observed at operation on single kidney, [H. G. Bugbee] J.Urol. **50:** 647-651, Dec. '43
—hypertension of renal origin, with special reference to renin, kidney extract, [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun Menendez] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 23-28, Jan. 1, '43
—hypertension; role of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin in maintaining pressure, [D. C. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 308-314, Jan. '44
—mechanisms of production of nephrogenous hypertension, [E. Cruz Coke & J. Mardones Restat] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 955-961, Oct. '43
—nephropathies and arterial hypertension in children, [S. Mindlin] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2159-2164, Nov. 10, '43
—nephrotic-hypertonic syndrome in diabetes and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis of Kimmelstiel and Wilson, [M. Aurol] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 989, Aug. 14, '43
—obstructive lesions of main renal artery in relation to hypertension, [C. L. Yuile] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 394-404, March '44
—paroxysmal hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma of adrenal gland; adrenalectomy, [W. H. Mencher] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 743-746, Jan.-Feb. '44
—pathogenesis, [A. S. Johnson] Antiseptic **40:** 667-674, Dec. '43
—pathologic physiology, [G. A. Walker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 167-171, May '44
—preglomerular cellular apparatus; further studies, [C. Oberling] Am.J.Path. **20:** 155-171, Jan. '44
—production of malignant hypertension by chronic exposure to various damaging agents, [H. Selye] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 501-505, Dec. '43
—recent work; Bancroft memorial lecture, [F. B. Byrom] M.J.Australia **1:** 141-145, Feb. 19, '44
—relation of renin (kidney extract) to human hypertension with particular reference to eclampsia, preeclampsia and acute glomerulonephritis, [L. Dexter & F. W. Haynes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 288-290, April '44
—role of lungs in renal hypertension; experimental studies with renin (kidney extract), [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. **50:** 462-463, July 18, '42
—role of nervous system; clinical observations, [S. O. Badylkes] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 45-49, '43
—unilateral hypertensive nephropathy, [A. A. Motta Pacheco & L. V. Décourt] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 221-246, Dec. '42
—unilateral nephrolithiasis associated with hypertension (failure of nephrectomy to influence hypertension), [J. D. Kirshbaum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 109-112, March '44
experimental, nephrogenic arterial hypertension and adrenalectomy in rat, [R. dell'Oro] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **18:** 13-23, April '42; also Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 126-132, April-July '42
—by constriction of main renal arteries; method, [H. Goldblatt] M.Physics, pp. 622-625, '44
—effect of posterior hypophysectomy on renal hypertension, [E. Ogden, E. W. Page & E. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 389-392, May '44
—effect of sodium thiocyanate on pressor action of renin (kidney extract)-like substance, [J. W. Dalton & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 415-417, May '44

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental—Continued
—renal circulation after compression of renal artery according to Goldblatt method; hypotensor factor, [F. P. Corrigan & I. Pinés] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 33-62, '42
—renal function, variation of blood pressure and renal pathology in experimental trauma of kidneys, [A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 21-36, Jan.-Feb. '43
—restoration of renal hypertension in hypophysectomized rats by administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Anderson, E. W. Page, C. H. Li & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 393-396, May '44
pathology, renal pathology of nutritional hypertension in rats, [R. M. Calder] J.Exper.Med. 79: 215-220, Feb. '44
prognosis, in young persons, [R. Enger] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 425-429, Dec. '42
—value of test for capillary fragility in arterial hypertension, [M. Levrat] Presse méd. 50: 353-354, May 20, '42
therapy, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 5, Jan. 8, '43
—[S. Vaisman] Dia méd. 15: 1429-1432, Dec. 20, '43
—action of bilateral lumbar sympathetic anesthesia (using procaine hydrochloride) on arterial tension, [O. T. Grassi & S. E. Luchetti] Semana méd. 2: 1049-1051, Nov. 4, '43
—action of reno-omentopexy with splanchnicectomy on experimental arterial hypertension, [J. A. Guimarães & L. Rodrigues] Imprensa méd.,Lisboa (no. 23) 7: 1-19, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—acute goiter due to cyanate (postassium thiocyanate) therapy; 2 cases with thyroidectomy, [E. B. Potter] J.A.M.A. 124: 568-570, Feb. 26, '44
—advances, [O. A. Sediak] Journal-Lancet 64: 22-24, Jan. '44
—ascorbic acid in essential hypertension, [E. F. Poser & N. S. Davis, III] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 107-112, '42
—case of malignant arterial hypertension treated by unilateral resection of splanchnic nerve combined with ablation of aorticorenal ganglion and renal decapsulation; relation between chronic hypertension and chronic ascending nephritis, [R. Fontaine & L. Fruhling] Presse méd. 50: 512-514, Aug. 8, '42
—circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; effect of certain mechanical agents and paredrinol (veritol) on blood pressure and pulse rate, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. 27: 381-395, March '44
—circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; physiologic aspects, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. 27: 360-380, March '44
—comparison of mortality in medically and surgically treated cases, [N. Flaxman] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 120-124, Jan. '44
—effect of denervation of carotid sinus on arterial pressure, [J. A. Guimarães & L. Rodrigues] Imprensa méd.,Lisboa (no. 15) 8: 1-19, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—effects of unilateral nephrectomy; evaluation, [W. Sensenbach] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 123-130, Feb. '44
—endocrine (substitution) therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis (in men), [S. B. Husain] Antiseptic 40: 675-680, Dec. '43
—essential arterial hypertension, [M. Hochrein] Semana méd. 2: 1235, Nov. 25, '43
—essential arterial hypertension and calcium bromolactobionate as means of therapy, [S. Romero] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 319-326, April-June '43
—essential hypertension; preliminary report, [Jacy R. Pereira & Jair R. Pereira] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-18, Sept. '43
—four cases which benefited from surgical procedures, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 90-93, Sept. '43
—growth concept of nervous integration; treatment of renal hypertension; preliminary report, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 936-944, June '44
—hypertensive disease in unilateral kidney pathology relieved by nephrectomy, [J. H. Besson] Northwest Med. 43: 73-75, March '44
—in young persons, [R. Enger] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 425-429, Dec. '42
—malignant hypertension—2½ years after operation (splanchnicectomy) [H. Dolger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 741-742, Jan.-Feb. '44
—massive vitamin A therapy of chronic arterial hypertension; present status of question, [J. Govea Peña & J. Ibarra] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 116-121, April-June '43
—native medicinal substances, [N. D. Abramova] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 51-54, '43
—new methods, [F. D. Murphy] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 138-142, '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued
—new methods in pharmacotherapy, [G. L. Kanevskiy & R. Y. Spivak] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 39-42, '43
—potassium thiocyanate, [J. S. Blumenthal & M. Wetherby] Minnesota Med. 27: 177-184, March '44
—potassium thiocyanate therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. A. Bullrich, R. Monti & L. E. del Zar] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2175-2188, Nov. 17, '43; also, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 659-689, Oct. '43
—pressure determinations in patients with essential hypertension; evaluation of sympathectomy over 3-year to 5-year period, [D. Ayman & A. D. Goldshine] New England J.Med. 229: 799-811, Nov. 25, '43
—purification and bioassay of tissue extracts capable of lowering blood pressure of hypertensive rats, [J. W. Remington, G. F. Cartland, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 627-635, Feb. '44
—reduction of arterial hypertension with organic nitrites and nitrates; use of octyl nitrite and *isomannide dinitrate*, [J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. 1: 207-211, June '43
—rice diet in treatment of hypertensive vascular disease, [W. Kempner] North Carolina M.J. 5: 125-133, April '44
—sulfur; depressor action, [P. Darbellay] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 848, July 3, '43; 877, July 10, '43
—surgery in arterial hypertension, [I. Garacotche] Semana méd. 1: 577-583, March 23, '44
—surgical therapy, [M. M. Peet & P. P. Foà] Resenha clin.-client. 12: 91-104, March 1, '43
—surgical therapy; choice of method; combined operation (adrenalectomy, splanchnicectomy, thoracolumbar sympathectomy); experiences with 74 operations during 9 years, [R. Leriche] Arch.méd.belges 95: 575-579, Nov. '42
—surgical therapy; hydronephrotic renal obstruction, [M. Acuña Zamora & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 30-41, Jan. '44
—surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [W. P. E. Berwald & K. D. Devine] Am.J.Surg. 64: 382-384, June '44
—theoretic biologic considerations on possible therapy using intramuscular injections of semen; preliminary report, [A. Calabrese] Semana méd. 2: 1005, Oct. 28, '43
—thiocyanate; thrombophlebitis as hitherto unreported complication, [A. Koffler & A. W. Freireich] Am.J. M.Sc. 207: 374-376, March '44
—thiocyanates in arterial hypertension, [G. Argil] Arch. méd.mex. 1: 3-13, Oct. '43; also, Medicina, México 23: 447-454, Nov. 10, '43
—thoracolumbar sympathectomy in essential hypertension, [J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. 44: 884-888, April 15, '44
—treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renal extracts, [G. E. Wakerlin, C. A. Johnson, W. G. Moss & M. L. Goldberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 737, March 11, '44
—veratrone (Veratrum veride preparation); effect on urine volume and urea clearance in hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, [J. R. Willson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 273-274, April '44
—vitamin A; hypotensive action, [F. Moure Fernández] Vida nueva 52: 259-263, Dec. '43
—vitamin A; preliminary report on clinical use, [A. Pond & A. M. Rosen] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 242-245, April '44
—vitamin K preparations; influence on hypertensive rats, [H. Schwarz & W. M. Ziegler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 160-162, March '44
—xyloquinone; effect on dogs with "neurogenic hypertension," [P. W. Schafer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 274-277, April '44

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, galactose; Blood, proteose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—action of waters of São Pedro on characteristics of curve in dog, [C. Camargo Nogueira] An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 93-116, '43
—behavior following exclusion of various parts of hypothalamus in cats, [W. Bloch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 177-181, '43
—effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during hyperventilation, [M. A. B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J.Clin. Investigation 23: 319-323, May '44
—effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during quiet breathing, [M. A. B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J.Clin. Investigation 23: 313-317, May '44
—effects of purified anterior pituitary hormones on carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 452-459, Dec. '43
—glucose necessary to maintain glycemia in eviscerated dogs, [B. A. Houssay, C. Dosne & V. G. Foglia] Am. J.Physiol. 141: 1-6, March '44

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—previous diet and dextrose tolerance of hypophysectomized dog, [V. G. Foglia & D. Potick] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 289-293, Sept. '41
—rate of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, [F. R. Hunter & W. G. Banfield] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 279-281, Dec. '43
—relation between glycemia and chloremia in individuals with normal blood sugar and in diabetics, [F. Porrazzo & G. Piso] Rassegna med.sarda **43:** 85, May '41
—role of endocrines in regulation, [S. Soskin] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 528-545, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 75-88, Feb. '44
—system regulating blood sugar, [A. Fernandes] Hora méd.,Rio de Janeiro **2:** 47-53, Aug. '43
—vasodilatation and glycemia, [J. M. Rodrigues de Carvalho] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 486-494, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
determination, microdetermination of glucose, [F. U. Lauber & M. R. Mattice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 113-116, Jan. '44
—photometric adaptation of Somogyi method for glucose, [N. Nelson] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 375-380, May '44
effects of drugs on, influence of mannose administration on blood sugar, blood lactic acid and liver glycogen in adult rabbit, [W. H. Bailey, III & J. H. Roe] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 135-146, Jan. '44
—study of hypnotics with paralyzing effect on thalamic centers; effects of barbital sodium on glycoregulation, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 334-342, April 30, '42
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—due to suspected pancreatic trauma; case, [A. L. Jensen & C. C. Gill] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 26-28, Jan. '44
—false diabetes; nondiabetic glycopathies, [H. A. Dias] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 569-585, Nov. '43
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—carotid sinus syndrome with hypoglycemia, [W. H. Camp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 339-340, Jan. '44
—diabetic coma and hypoglycemic shock; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [E. K. Klein] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1217, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Dienst's article]
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism of pork adrenal cortex extract, [C. M. MacBryde & F. A. de la Balze] J.A.M.A. **124:** 801, March 18, '44
—epileptic equivalents in form of motor impulses in hypoglycemic patient; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Desclaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 368-370, Dec. '42
—false diabetes; nondiabetic glycopathies, [H. A. Dias] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 569-585, Nov. '43
—hypoglycemia and abdominal pain, [M. J. Brown] Am. J.Surg. **64:** 276-281, May '44
—hypoglycemic effects of growth hormone in fasting hypophysectomized rats, [W. Marx, V. V. Herring & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 88-90, March '44
—hypoglycemic reaction with convulsions in ascariasis; case, [L. L. Frank] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 195-197, June '44
—narcolepsy and hypoglycemia, [J. Delay] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 375-379, Dec. '42
—neuropsychiatric syndromes during fasting on basis of essential hypoglycemia, [J. Macklewicz] Harefuah **26:** 108-110, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
—pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [J. Ufer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 206, March 5, '43
—review: physiology and pathology, symptomatology and treatment, [H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '44
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; first case diagnosed in Cuba, [A. de Cordova y Castro, L. Pascual Gispert & D. O'Cherony] Arch.de med.int. **7:** 186-193, '41
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; importance of etiology in therapeutic orientation, [J. W. Conn] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 449-459, Dec. 1, '43
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; 3 cases, [J. Almela Guillen & J. Pons Domenech] Med.españ. **10:** 36-41, July '43
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; 2 cases, [H. Bertschinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1328, Dec. 12, '41
—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma as postoperative complication of cesarean section; case, [N. Quirno & E. A. Linzoain] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1127-1128, Dec. 30, '43
in various conditions, glycemia and anoxia during early period of toxic shock; mechanism of therapeutic shock in mental diseases, [A. M. Charny, P. E. Syrkina & S. E. Krasovitskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 37-39, '42
—biochemical studies on patients with schizophrenia: dextrose, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood from cranial cavity, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. J. Haws & R. Snyder] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 469-471, May '44

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—glycemic curves in rheumatic children during intervals between attacks and their changes during therapy with sulfur baths, [N. M. Dmitrieva] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 54, '42
—in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning and in inhalation of nitrogen to produce anoxemia; specific toxic effects of carbon monoxide, [S. Moeschlin & W. Wildermuth] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 39-40, April '43
—variations of blood diastase and glucose in depression, [C. S. Roberts, W. J. Turner & J. H. Huddleson] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 250-255, March '44
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood, groups
—[W. Dameshek] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 62-72, April '44
—[T. H. Seldon, J. S. Lundy & R. C. Adams] Anesthesiology **5:** 22-32, Jan. '44
—application in Soviet clinical medicine, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 53-60, '42
—as method of humoral therapy, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 13-17, '42
—blood from umbilical cord as biologically valuable blood for transfusion; procurement and evaluation, [H. D. Ellenbeck, I. Carlblom & Gutermuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 619, July 10, '42
—bone marrow reactions following transfusions, [G. Habelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1363, Dec. 12, '41
—British Army Blood Transfusion Service, [L. E. H. Whitby] J.A.M.A. **124:** 421-424, Feb. 12, '44
—changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, [M. Dyson, G. Plaut & J. Vaughan] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 255-267, March '44
—committees of civilian defense and transfusion, [E. Uribe Guerola] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 357-361, Oct. '43
—continuous intravenous drip infusion and transfusion in therapy of gas gangrene in war wounds, [H. Kaeselitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 562, April 17, '43
—decrease in leukocytes following intravenous heparin injection in rabbit and in man; significance for transfusion, [P. Jucker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 221, March 13, '43
—development of Red Cross service at Liége from May 1940 to May 1941, [P. Moureau] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 419-432, Aug. '42
—effect on functional state of healthy kidneys, [Z. I. Chukanova] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 63-69, '42
—fundamentals, [R. G. Massa] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 233-255, Aug. '43
—hematemesis treated by indirect and direct transfusion; case, [J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia **2:** 461-462, Dec. 4, '43
—immediate transfusion in obstetric shock, [I. S. Fox] Brit.M.J. **2:** 781, Dec. 18, '43
—importance of correct estimation of volume of hemorrhage, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 834, June 26, '43
—in acute pneumonias, [V. V. Akkerman] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 18-19, '42
—in Great Britain; new studies (Nuevos estudios sobre la transfusión de sangre en la Gran Bretaña), Día méd. **15:** 1370-1372, Dec. 13, '43
—in Great Britain; recent work, [P. L. Mollison] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 906-909, Oct. 30, '43
—in therapy of bronchopneumonia, [F. Bazan, M. Seoane & E. Sujoy] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 459-464, '42
—in therapy of decubitus, [S. E. Shapiro] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 66, '43
—in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. S. Sammartino] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 233-256, '42
—in toxic diphtheria, [N. I. Sidorova] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 17-18, '42
—in war; relation between civil and military organization, [J. García Oliver] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 728-735, Oct. '43
—intramedullary route, [R. Ferreira Santos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 27-48, Jan.-Feb. '43
—medical progress, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **230:** 514-521, April 27, '44
—medical progress, [J. F. Ross] New England J.Med. **230:** 171, Feb. 10, '44; 195, Feb. 17, '44
—new aid in control of hemorrhage in severe damage to liver; transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [R. E. Kinsey] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 131-137, Feb. '44
—red cell infusions utilize valuable by-product of plasma, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] Hospitals **18:** 53-54, June '44
—restoration of blood volume in traumatic shock, [E. I. Evans, G. W. James, III & M. J. Hoover] Surgery **15:** 420-431, March '44

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—shock; resurrection room; principles of transfusions; experience of British Army. [R. Castro O'Connor] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires **43:** 161-168, Feb. '44
—significance of intrasternal infusion. [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 460, April 10, '43
—state of men severely wounded in battle. [W. C. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 587-591, May 6, '44
—study of 3,000 transfusions. [A. Klein] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 33-36, Jan. '44
—successful treatment of so-called "irreversible" shock by whole blood supplemented with sodium bicarbonate and glucose. [R. Levine, B. Huddlestun, H. Persky & S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 209-215, April '44
—sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine (sulfonamides), serotherapy and transfusions in influenzal meningitis; new case with recovery. [R. Valledor] Villaclara méd. **12:** 58-79, March-April '44
—syndrome of estrogenic insufficiency; therapy by means of transfusions and short waves. [Uranga Goltía] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 5-22, Jan. '44; also, Med.espan. **10:** 20-35, July '43
—therapeutic aspects. [R. A. Kilduffe] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **42:** 161-168, '42
—use of whole blood, blood plasma, blood derivatives and blood substitutes. [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 15-23, Jan. '44
—war wounds in hemophilia; clinical study of transfusion. [B. Karitzky] Chirurg **15:** 21, Jan. 1, '43
autotransfusion, of irradiated blood. [H. A. Bradley] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 104-108, Feb. '44
—efficacy of ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in control of staphylococcemias. [G. Miley] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 313-322, June '44
—Knott technic of blood irradiation used as control in noncardiac asthma. [R. E. Seidel] Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 227-229, May '44
—method of blood replacement in rat. [D. H. Laughland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 270-271, April '44
—problem of intra vitam "washing" of blood (autotransfusion of erythrocytes diluted by physiologic salt solution). [O. S. Glozman & N. P. Kasatkina] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 29-33, '42
—red cell reinfusion and frequency of plasma donations; preliminary report of multiple donations in 8 weeks by each of 6 donors. [Co Tui, F. C. Bartter, A. M. Wright & R. B. Holt] J.A.M.A. **124:** 331-336, Feb. 5, '44
—reinfusion in hemothorax. [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 699-706, Nov. '43
—ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic). [G. Miley] Tr.Am.Theran.Soc. **42:** 150-160, '42
—ultraviolet irradiation of blood (Knott technic). [O. Glasser] M.Physics, p. 1596, '44
citrated blood in, advantages of disodium-citrate-glucose mixture as preservative. [J. F. Loutit & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 744-745, Dec. 11, '43
—citric acid-sodium citrate-glucose mixtures for blood storage; report to Medical Research Council from Southwest London Blood Supply Depot. [J. F. Loutit, P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 183-202, Dec. '43
—new citration procedure. [M. S. H. di Fiore] Semana méd. **2:** 1170-1173, Nov. 18, '43
—suggestions on use of equipment of standard Army-Navy package of dried plasma for whole blood transfusions. [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 451-456, Feb. '44
—technic of transfusion. [E. S. Sammartino] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 779-786, Oct. 15, '43
—transfusion of massive volumes of citrated whole blood and plasma in man; clinical evidence of safety. [J. G. Allen, D. E. Clark, T. F. Thornton, Jr. & W. E. Adams] Surgery **15:** 824-831, May '44
complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
—application of present knowledge about Rh factor. [P. L. Mollison] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 17-25, Jan. '44
—changes of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in experimental hemotransfusional shock. [N. P. Kasatkina, L. I. Blyumshteyn & Z. F. Samoylova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 28-30, '43
—detrimental effect of frequent transfusions in treatment of patient with hemophilia. [F. L. Munro & H. W. Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 710-713, Dec. '43
—hemolytic reactions. [P. L. Mollison] Semana méd. **2:** 1179-1180, Nov. 18, '43
—hemolytic reactions. [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 668-670, April '44
—intravenous calcium gluconate as aid in reduction of post-transfusion reactions. [I. Sherman, B. B. Alperstein & B. K. Sherman] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2419-2420, Dec. 15, '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—isohemolysis; reports on 2 isolysins and associated considerations. [S. D. S. Greval, J. N. Bhattacharji & A. B. R. Chowdhury] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 197-201, Oct. '43; Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 593-594, Dec. '43
—jaundice following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma; 5 cases. [R. E. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
—mechanism of isoimmunization by Rh factor of red blood cells; standardization of anti-Rh serums. [P. Levine] Arch.Path. **37:** 83-90, Feb. '44; correction **37:** 225, March '44
—pathogenesis of hemotransfusional shock. [O. S. Glozman & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 33-37, '42
—reactions caused by acquired intragroup incompatibilities. [G. D. Ayer, Jr. & W. F. Kammer] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 199-202, March '44
—reactions; symptoms and frequency. [T. Messerschmidt & O. Günther] Bull. War Med. **4:** 341, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—Rh blood group factor. [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] M.Press **211:** 86-89, Feb. 9, '44
—Rh factor. [C. C. Collins, Jr. & M. J. Nicholson] Anesthesiology **5:** 254-261, May '44
—Rh factor. [I. Davidsohn] M.Clin.North America **28:** 232-253, Jan. '44
—Rh factor. [B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1:** 333-339, April 15, '44; correction **1:** 428, May 6, '44
—Rh factor; clinical aspects. [M. H. Bass & P. Vogel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 52-55, Feb. '44
—Rh factor; clinical significance, with comments concerning laboratory problems. [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 559-569, April '44
—Rh factor; hemolytic transfusion reaction. [R. P. Howell & R. E. Hobbs] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 269-270, May '44
—Rh factor in intragroup reactions. [B. C. Butler, D. N. Danforth & J. Scudder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 610-617, June '44
—Rh factor in man; clinicoserologic investigation. [B. Broman] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **31:** 1-178, '44
—Rh factor in obstetrics. [E. L. Potter] M.Clin.North America **28:** 254-266, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; incidence in series of Victorian Red Cross donors. [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon, R. Jakobowicz & L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia **2:** 496-501, Dec. 18, '43
—Rh factor; relation to transfusion accidents. [D. J. Underwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; role of subtypes in hemolytic transfusion reactions and in erythroblastosis. [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 52-60, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; significance. [J. W. Norcross] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 212-216, Jan. '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 123-124, April '44
—therapeutic aspects (role of Rh factor). [R. A. Kilduffe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 161-168, '42
—transfusion and thoracic surgery, with report of fatal case. [B. G. Begin] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 370-377, April '44
—transmission of typhus by means of transfusion; case. [V. M. Geer] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 27, '42
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
—American Red Cross Blood Donor Service. [E. S. Taylor & M. E. Heiss] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1100-1103, April 15, '44
—blood groups and transfusion. [L. Lattes] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 773-775, Oct. 15, '43
—blood regeneration. [C. B. Weld & M. E. B. Gosse] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 96-98, April '44
—critical examination of factors underlying donor syncope and their bearing on treatment of surgical shock. [R. D. Barnard] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 130-135, Feb. '44
—fainting in blood donors; report to Medical Research Council prepared by a subcommittee of Blood Transfusion Research Committee. Brit.M.J. **1:** 279-283, Feb. 26, '44
—potent typing sera produced by treatment of donors with isolated blood group specific substances. [E. Witebsky, N. C. Klendshoj & C. McNeil] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 167-170, March '44
—red cell reinfusion and frequency of plasma donations; preliminary report of multiple donations in 8 weeks by each of 6 donors. [Co Tui, F. C. Bartter, A. M. Wright & R. B. Holt] J.A.M.A. **124:** 331-336, Feb. 5, '44
—Rh factor; incidence in series of Victorian Red Cross donors. [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon, R. Jakobowicz & L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia **2:** 496-501, Dec. 18, '43
history, [J. Geiger] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 83-90, Feb. '44
—[L. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 392-420, Nov.-Dec. '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history—Continued
—development of technic since 1907, with special reference to contribution by members of staff of Mount Sinai Hospital, [R. Lewisohn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 605-622, Jan.-Feb. '44
immunotransfusion, cataphylactotransfusion in children, [B. D. Martínez & J. P. Gambarini] Semana méd. **2:** 759-768, Sept. 30, '43
—blood picture of donors used for therapy by immunotransfusion, and of receptor, [L. Agosti] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 153, Aug. 7, '43
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, immunotransfusion; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
—blood infused into bone marrow, [A. F. Argüelles] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 330-334, Sept. 10, '43
—in infants; need for establishing transfusion services in infant welfare dispensaries, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 299-309, Aug. 10, '43
—oxygen therapy and transfusion in therapy of respiratory disorders of infants, [N. Vezina] Union méd. du Canada **73:** 110-121, Feb. '44
—routes used in transfusion of blood or plasma in infants, [R. F. Pinto] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 108-112, May-Aug. '43
—survival of transfused erythrocytes in hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. L. Mollison] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 161-172, Dec. '43
—technic and indications, [J. Wolff] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 356, Oct.; 405, Nov. '42
—transfusion apparatus for infants, [J. W. Baird & J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff.Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 256-257, May 17, '44
in surgery, role of direct transfusion in modern surgical practice, [C. D. Hershey] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 17-19, March '44; also, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 173-176, June '44
—transfusion and thoracic surgery, [B. G. Begin] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 370-377, April '44
—use of blood and blood substitutes, [M. G. Gillespie & J. E. Blumgren] Minnesota Med. **27:** 106-109, Feb. '44
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
—[R. G. Massa] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 233-255, Aug. '43
—at evacuation hospitals, [A. A. Bagdasarov & M. S. Dultsin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 27-35, '42
—in wounded with Bright's disease and lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Golnik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 63-65, '43
—indications and amounts of blood to be transfused, [J. Garcia Oliver] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **57:** 769-773, Oct. 15, '43
—transfusion in war; relation between civil and military organization; principal indications of transfusion, [J. García Oliver] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 728-735, Oct. '43
plasma and serum in, agglutinin titers of pooled sera, [D. G. Gemeroy] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 131-135, Feb. '44
—biologic (plasma) and chemical therapy of burns, [A. A. Santas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 850-854, Oct. 30, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 690-697, Dec. '43
—bone marrow reactions following transfusions of preserved blood and serum in anemias, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1240, Dec. 13, '41
—changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiologic effects, [H. P. Gilding & M. E. Nutt] J.Physiol. **102:** 446-470, April 4, '44
—civilians get plasma, too, [P. de Kruif] Survey Graphic **33:** 172-173, March '44
—clinical study with preserved plasma, [P. Moureau & L. Dumont] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 271-278, July-Aug. '42
—combined sulfonamide and plasma therapy intravenously in grave infections, [A. Vargas Baeza] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 292-297, April-July '43
—community plasma transfusion service, [P. I. Hoxworth & G. Block] South.M.J. **37:** 96-99, Feb. '44
—deposit in Seitz-filtered serum, [G. E. C. Francis, G. A. Harrison & L. E. R. Picken] Lancet **1:** 51-52, Jan. 8, '44
—despeciated bovine serum (D.B.S.); substitute for human plasma, [F. R. Edwards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 73-76, Jan. 15, '44
—distribution of pooled normal human serum and plasma in Iowa, [C. F. Jordan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—effect of human plasma on venopressor mechanism, [L. Gunther & W. R. Meeker] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 102-108, March '44
—effect of serum of patients with hypertension on blood pressure of dogs; transfusion experiments, [B. A. Vartapetov, R. Y. Spivak & E. M. Shulman] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 41-44, '42
—fate and effects of transfused serum or plasma in normal dogs, [W. Metcalf] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 403-415, May '44
—group specific substances in pooled human serum, [J. J. Graydon & E. F. Woods] M.J.Australia **2:** 413-414, Nov. 20, '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued
—hemorrhagic shock; relative effect of saline, washed red cells and heparinized plasma in dogs, [F. W. McKee, C. F. Laycock, T. G. Martens & R. J. Nicholl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 509-514, May '44
—human plasma and serum toxicity, [D. State & M. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1786-1791, Dec. '43
—human plasma in therapeutics; preparation; conservation and better known indications, [J. Garcia Oliver] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 101-112, '42
—human serum and plasma in pediatric practice, [E. S. Platou & P. F. Dwan] Minnesota Med. **27:** 190-194, March '44
—isoagglutinin and agglutinogen contents of pooled plasma; role in transfusion reactions, [L. L. Blum] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 112-118, Feb. '44
—jaundice after infusion with normal serum; case, [D. Christie] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 214-215, March '44
—jaundice following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma; 5 cases, [R. E. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
—metabolic study and action of dried human plasma in case of genuine nephrosis, [P. B. Landabure, G. Waisman S. & A. L. Monticelli] Día méd. **15:** 1382-1387, Dec. 13, '43
—Michigan's free plasma service to all physicians, [C. C. Young] Hospitals **18:** 51-53, March '44
—normal and concentrated plasma, [E. Uribe Guerola] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 290-299, Aug. '43
—note recommending use of dried plasma obtained from fresh cadaver blood, [L. A. Erf] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 314-316, March '44
—organization of Calcutta Blood Bank; donor and collection service, [D. N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 553-560, Nov. '43
—parenteral application of human serum, [J. Ströder] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 365, May 15, '43 [Comment on Nissler's article]
—plasma, [H. Willenegger] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 261, June '43
—plasma and serum toxicity due to A and B substances, [M. G. Levine & D. State] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1056-1057, Dec. '43
—plasma in therapeutics, [J. Henderson] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 17-20, Nov.-Dec. '43
—plasma infusion in grave case of peritonitis with toxemia, [F. Luz, Jr.] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 149-157, June-July '43
—plasma reserves for civilian defense; distribution, control, preparation and clinical use, with special reference to treatment of infectious diseases, [J. B. Alsever] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 165-173, Feb. '44
—plasma therapy in shock, [I. Martirani, M. de Azevedo & E. Toledo de Carvalho] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 51, Oct.; 67, Nov.; 83, Dec. '42
—plasma transfusion service, [P. I. Hoxworth] Surgery **15:** 832-838, May '44
—plasma transfusions, [T. H. Seldon, J. S. Lundy & R. C. Adams] Anesthesiology **5:** 22-32, Jan. '44
—pooled plasma treatment of mumps orchitis, [A. C. Rambar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 871-873, April '44
—preparation and preservation of plasma, [L. H. Sophian] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 116-122, Nov. '43
—preparation of plasma, [J. H. Glynn] Texas State J. Med. **40:** 10-11, May '44
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; chemical and physicochemical changes during second year of storage, [E. L. Lozner & others] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 357-360, May '44
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; comparative in vitro studies on physiologic activity of labile constituents of liquid and frozen plasma, [F. H. L. Taylor & others] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 351-356, May '44
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; isohemagglutinin titers, [E. L. Lozner & L. R. Newhouser] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 361-363, May '44
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; statistical study of 1751 administrations, [E. L. Lozner & L. R. Newhouser] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 343-349, May '44
—processing of liquid serum, [D. L. Shrivastava] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 600-605, Dec. '43
—production of blood derivatives to meet war requirements in Great Britain, with note on large scale preparation of dried product, [R. I. N. Greaves] J.A.M.A. **124:** 76-79, Jan. 8, '44
—question of volume of serum to be transfused, [K. Lang & H. Schwiegk] Chirurg **15:** 39, Jan. 15, '43
—rapid method for preservation of plasma, [A. Fonio & F. Günther] Praxis **32:** 345-347, May 13, '43
—response of acute poliomyelitis to large doses of plasma, [G. L. Barnum & A. G. Bower] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 730, March '44
—routes used in transfusion of plasma in infants, [R. F. Pinto] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 108-112, May-Aug. '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued
—simple outfit for drying plasma from frozen state, [R. W. G. Wyckoff & J. B. Lagsdin] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 10-16, Jan. '44
—substitutes used in transfusion, [E. W. Flosdorf & S. Mudd] M.Physics, pp. 116-121, '44
—suggestions on use of equipment of standard Army-Navy package of dried plasma for whole blood transfusions, [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 451-456, Feb. '44
—table-litter for transfusion and plasmatherapy services, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 1279-1282, Dec. 2, '43
—transfusion of massive volumes of citrated whole blood and plasma in man; clinical evidence of safety, [J. G. Allen, D. E. Clark, T. F. Thornton, Jr. & W. E. Adams] Surgery **15:** 824-831, May '44
—treatment of war casualties including shock, [J. F. Luten] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—use of plasma for filling pleural space after loss of varying amounts of lung, [W. E. Adams & T. F. Thornton, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 521-546, April '44
—use of plasma intraperitoneally in treatment of gastro-enteritis in infants, [V. T. Curtin] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 575-578, March '44
—using hydrolysed bovine serum, [R. Moniz de Aragão, H. L. Martelli & M. M. Schmidt] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 500-506, Aug. '43
—value of nonprofit blood banks for civilian use, as planned by Office of Civilian Defense, [W. B. Russ] Ann.Surg. **119:** 603-606, April '44
—why plasma? [R. O. Muether] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 431-437, March '44
preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
—advantages of *di*sodium-citrate-glucose mixture as preservative, [J. F. Loutit & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 744-745, Dec. 11, '43
—better understanding of use of blood bank; 4 cases, [H. H. Whitney] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 283-286, Jan. '44
—blood banks, [A. Battaglia] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2155-2159, Nov. 10, '43
—citric acid-sodium citrate-glucose mixtures for blood storage; report to Medical Research Council from Southwest London Blood Supply Depot, [J. F. Loutit, P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 183-202, Dec. '43
—community transfusion service, [P. I. Hoxworth & G. Block] South.M.J. **37:** 96-99, Feb. '44
—medical progress: blood banks and transfusions, [J. F. Ross] New England J.Med. **230:** 171, Feb. 10, '44; 195, Feb. 17, '44
—operation of complete blood bank service utilizing assembled parts, [S. B. Rose & I. S. Hneleski] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 28-35, March '44
—procedures of blood bank at Massachusetts General Hospital, [L. Soutter] New England J.Med. **230:** 157-167, Feb. 10, '44
—procedures recommended for organization and operation of blood bank, [L. J. Rhea & others] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 403-410, May '44
—reactions to transfusions of banked blood; 2 years' experience of New Haven Hospital blood bank, [R. I. Carlson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 167-174, Dec. '43
—role of Soviet investigators in development of blood bank, [C. R. Drew] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 360-369, April '44
—safe universal blood, [M. D. Willcutts & R. A. Hicks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 852-855, April '44
—survival of preserved red cells after transfusion, [O. F. Denstedt, D. E. Osborne, H. Stansfield & I. Rochlin] Anesthesiology **5:** 237-253, May '44
—symptomless incompatible transfusion and resultant changes in isoagglutinin titer, [R. Drummond] Brit. M.J. **1:** 483-485, April 8, '44
—transfusion and blood bank in small hospital, [O. F. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 217-218, May '44
—transfusion of preserved placental blood in Dr. Samuel Gache Institute of Maternity and Social Aid of Rawson Hospital, [N. Palacios Costa, C. Rabinovich & O. Rabinovich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 791-792, Oct. 15, '43
—transfusion service, [P. I. Hoxworth] Surgery **15:** 832-838, May '44
—transfusion with heparin, [J. A. Sugasti, W. Greaven & A. Martins] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 497, Aug. '43
—use of cadaver blood, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 392-395, Nov. '43
substitutes for: See also Amino Acids; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Gelatin; Pectin; Sodium chloride
—[M. Azevedo] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 55-60, Aug. '43
—[G. F. Thomas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 786-791, Oct. 15, '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, substitutes for—Continued
—blood: substitutes used in transfusion, [E. W. Flosdorf & S. Mudd] M.Physics, pp. 116-121, '44
—comparative value of substitutes used for treatment of experimental shock, [C. C. Scott, H. M. Worth & E. B. Robbins] Arch.Surg. **48:** 315-318, April '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 797-798, March 18, '44
—current status, [J. B. Alsever] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 465, Dec. '43
—experimental method for evaluating substitutes; report on saline, plasma, *poly*vinyl alcohol and isinglass (ichthyocolla), [W. Locke] Science **99:** 475-476, June 9, '44
—measurement of bleeding volume in dog for studies on substitutes, [H. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 420-430, Dec. '43
—medical progress, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **230:** 514-521, April 27, '44
—organization of red blood cell transfusion service, [E. S. Taylor, W. Thalhimer & W. B. Cooksey] J.A.M.A. **124:** 958-960, April 1, '44
—periston, new substitute, [G. Hecht & H. Weese] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 11, Jan. 1, '43
—question of advisability of adding colloids to substitutes, [A. Engelhardt] Chirurg **15:** 259, May 1, '43
—relative value of various fluids in replacement of blood lost by hemorrhage, [H. Lawson & W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 431-438, Dec. '43
—substitutes for human blood and plasma in treatment of shock, [H. F. Gerald] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 77-80, March '44
—treatment with periston of alimentary intoxication in infants, [J. Dieckhoff & S. Künstler] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 176-177, March '44 [Abstract]
—use in surgery, [M. G. Gillespie & J. E. Blumgren] Minnesota Med. **27:** 106-109, Feb. '44
—use of salvaged red cells, [W. B. Cooksey & W. H. Horwitz] J.A.M.A. **124:** 961-964, April 1, '44
technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
—blood agglutinins in relation to transfusion, [C. J. C. Britton] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—blood grouping, [T. R. E. Morgan] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 67-69, Dec. '43
—blood typing and criteria for blood-typing serums, [W. Thalhimer] J.Pediat. **23:** 714-720, Dec. '43
—bone marrow (sternal) as site; review of present position, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 181-182, Feb. 5, '44
—devices used in Spanish Institute of Hematology and Hemotherapy, [G. Díaz de Yraola] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 171, Aug. 14, '43
—direct transfusion; further observations, [J. S. Guest & K. C. Bradley] M.J.Australia **1:** 292-295, April 1, '44
—indications for transfusion and amounts of blood to be transfused, [J. Garcia Oliver] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 769-773, Oct. 15, '43
—intermediary system for using sphygmomanometer as tensiometer and forcing pump for transfusion, [C. A. Lólzaga] Día méd. **15:** 1328, Nov. 29, '43
—introduction of fluids through bone marrow, [L. M. Tocatins] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2465-2468, Dec. 22, '43
—new apparatus for slow, continuous intravenous injections in dehydration, [R. Soupault] Presse méd. **50:** 366, May 20, '42
—reactions caused by acquired intragroup incompatibilities, [G. D. Ayer, Jr. & W. F. Kammer] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 199-202, March '44
—simplified transfusion, [Jeanmaire] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 347-350, Sept. '42
—syringe for transfusions and infusions, [L. Rosenthal] Brit.M.J. **2:** 749, Dec. 11, '43
—table-litter for transfusion services, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 1279-1282, Dec. 2, '43
—technic and military aspects, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 533, April 10, '43 [Comment on Kufferath's article]
—technic of transfusion without citration, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 775-779, Oct. 15, '43
—velocities and procedures in transfusion of stabilized blood; control of velocity, [E. S. Sammartino] Día méd. **16:** 6-8, Jan. 3, '44
—water dispenser for cleaning instruments of transfusion services and laboratories; original models A, B and C, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 847-849, Oct. 7, '43

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—effect of external constriction of vessel on blood flow, [R. E. Shipley & D. E. Gregg] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 289-296, April '44

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
anastomosis: See also Coronary Vessels; Extremities, blood supply; Fistula, arteriovenous; etc.
—dynamics of collateral circulations, [H. D. Green, R. S. Cosby & K. H. Radzow] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 726-736, Feb. '44
anatomy and histology, barrier arrangements in human vessels, [M. Watzka] Umschau **46:** 165, April 17, '42
—recent research, [E. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 413, April 3, '43
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—changes in lymphogranuloma venereum, [I. Brieva] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 21-22, June '43
—lesions in malignant granuloma, [A. Salvador Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 151-167, '43; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
innervation, neural regulation; basis for study of innervation of lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro] Med. contemp., Lisboa (no. 24) **60:** 1-22, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
murmurs, pathogenesis of signs of Traube and Duroziez in aortic insufficiency; graphic study, [A. A. Luisada] Am.Heart J. **26:** 721-736, Dec. '43
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability
—vascular fragility and permeability; influence of fasting and bile salts on induced pulmonary hemorrhage, [H. C. Lawson, H. O. Carne & C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 327-329, Dec. '43
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, permeability
—changes in respiration of blood vessels in relation to age, [L. N. Lazovskaya] Biokhimiya **8:** 171-176, '43
roentgenography: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Arteries, cerebral; Extremities, blood supply; etc.
—method for visualizing vessels of nerves and other tissues, [J. Epstein] Anat.Rec. **89:** 65-69, May '44
—radiopaque liquid latex injection medium (containing pantopaque, iodine preparation), [C. E. Tobin] Am. J.Roentgenol. **51:** 386-388, March '44
surgery: See also Thrombosis, aortic; Varicose Veins, therapy; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
—easy ligation in deep cavities; new instrument and method, [W. Y. H. Ho] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 263, March '44
wounds and injuries, indications for early surgical therapy, [H. Killian] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 355, '43
—military surgical observations on pathology, [F. Klages] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 443, '43
—symposium on vascular surgery; combined vascular and nerve injuries of warfare, [D. C. Elkin & B. Woodhall] Ann.Surg. **119:** 411-431, March '44
—symposium on war surgery; traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. A. Wise] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1527-1543, Dec. '43
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection
BLOOM, D., Misuse of sulfonamide compounds, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 249, April '44
BLOOM, H. J.: See **KEMPER, J. W., jt. auth.**
BLOOM, N., and MOSS, L. J., Case of Morvan's type of syringomyelia, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 131-133, March '44
BLOOM, O. H., Dimethyl-ether stilbestrol in menopause and for suppression of lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 692-696, May '44
BLOOM, S., Carl Koller, M.D., 1857-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 344-345, April '44
BLOOMBERG, W., Resultados del uso del sulfato de anfetamina (benzedrina) como parte del tratamiento para el alcoholismo crónico, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 3-4, Sept.-Oct. '43
——See **SOLOMON, H. C., jt. auth.**
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Differentiation of common varieties of sore throat, Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 199-202, Nov. '43
Dr. Julian Mast Wolfsohn (1883-1943), Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 232-233, Nov. '43
Spontaneous remission of pernicious anemia; its bearing on nature of the disease, Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 5-14, Feb. '44
——**RANTZ, L. A., and KIRBY, W. M. M.,** Clinical use of penicillin, J.A.M.A. **124:** 627-633, March 4, '44
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Workers' participation in health-safety program, Indust.Med. **13:** 412, May '44
BLOOMFIELD, R. A.: See **COURNAND, A., jt. auth.**
BLOOMFIELD, S., Use of tyrothricin, bacterial extract, in treatment of marginal ulcers of cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 500-504, May '44
BLOTNER, H., and HYDE, R. W., Studies in diabetes mellitus and transient glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, New England J.Med. **229:** 885-892, Dec. 9, '43
BLOTTA, F.: See **MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.**
BLOTTER, L.: See **KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
BLOUNT, W. P., Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; conditions involving elbow, forearm, wrist and hand, Arch.Surg. **48:** 169-178, Feb. '44
BLOXSOM, A., and CHANDLER, A. C., Transient paralysis due to bite of American dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis Say), Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 126-127, Feb. '44
BLUE, J. A., Allergic agranulocytosis with complications; case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 453-461, April '44
BLUE CROSS PLAN: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
BLUEFARB, S. M.: See **OLIVER, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **ZEISLER, E. P., jt. auth.**
BLUMEL, P., Die primäre Strahlenpilzerkrankung des Penis; Erwiderung auf die Einwendungen von Prof. Dr. M. Wassmund, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 454, March 27, '43
BLUESTONE, E. M., Present status of nursing, Hosp. Management **57:** 54, May '44
BLUHM, AGNES: See Biographies
BLUM, F., Studien zum Kropfproblem; pflanzliche Kropfnoxen und Gesamtorganismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1046, Aug. 28, '43
BLUM, H. F., Radiation: photophysiologic and photopathologic processes, M.Physics, pp. 1145-1157, '44
BLUM, L., Myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1317-1322, June '44
BLUM, L. L., Isoagglutinin and agglutinogen contents of pooled plasma; their role in transfusion reactions, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 112-118, Feb. '44
BLUM, M., WALKER, A. E., and RUCH, T. C., Localization of taste in thalamus of Macaca mulatta, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 175-191, Dec. '43
BLUMBERG, J. M., and SUTER, J. M., Diagnosis of meningococcemia; presentation of 3 cases, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 35-40, Jan. '44
BLUMBERG, M. L., TANNENBAUM, E., and GLEICH, M., Advances in chemotherapy of influenzal meningitis, J.Pediat. **24:** 182-185, Feb. '44
——See **GLEICH, M., jt. auth.**
BLUME, A.: See **du MONT, H. L., jt. auth.**
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1752-1840)
—British medicine and Göttingen Medical School in eighteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 449-466, Nov. '43
BLUMENFELD, I.: See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
BLUMENFELD, L., Rhinocanalicular anastomosis with reconstruction of lacrimal sac, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 248-249, March '44
BLUMENFELD, W., and SARDON, M. A., Los rendimientos en el test colectivo de Terman en su dependencia de la edad cronológica y del grado escolar, Bol.d. Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. **2:** 3-27, '43
BLUMENSAAT, C., Der indirekte Stauchungsbruch des Fersenbeins durch Minenexplosion, eine der typischen Calcaneus-Kompressionsfraktur des Seekrieges gleiche Landkriegsverletzung, Chirurg **15:** 220, April 15, '43
BLUMENTHAL, H. T.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**
BLUMENTHAL, J. S., and WETHERBY, M., Potassium thiocyanate in hypertension, Minnesota Med. **27:** 177-184, March '44
BLUMENTHAL, K., Shock therapy in psychiatry, Harefuah **24:** 148-149, April 30, '43
Case of hysterical paralysis in schizophrenia of early adolescence, Harefuah **26:** 70, Feb. 15, '44
BLUMER, G., Dr. Walter Ralph Steiner, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1058-1059, Dec. '43
BLUMER, GEORGE ALDER (1857-1940)
—first four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of "American Journal of Insanity"; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer, [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 29-40, April '44
BLUMGART, H. L.: See **FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.**
BLUMGREN, J. E., Clinico-pathological conference boon to St. Mary's Hospital, Hosp.Management **57:** 27-29, March '44
——See **GILLESPIE, M. G., jt. auth.**
BLUNDELL, G. P., ERF, L. A., JONES, H. W., and HOBAN, R. T., Observations on effect of ultra violet irradiation (Knott technic) on bacteria and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, J.Bact. **47:** 85-96, Jan. '44
BLUSHING
—new approach to therapy of erythrophobia, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 43-59, Jan. '44
—varieties of flushing and blushing and auriculotemporal and allied syndromes, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **211:** 199-201, March 29, '44
BLYUMSHTEYN, L. I.: See **KASATKINA, N. P., jt. auth.**
BOAK, R. A.: See **JONES, N., jt. auth.**
BOALS, R. T.: See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
BOALT, C., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Rations and food consumption in Sweden during 1942-43, Nature, London **152:** 635-636, Nov. 27, '43
BOARDMAN, E. T., Methods for collecting ticks for study and delineation, J.Parasitol. **30:** 57-59, April '44

BOARDMAN, W. P., and KALDECK, R., Phenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of syphilis, New England J. Med. **230:** 12-14, Jan. 6, '44; correction **231:** 359, Sept. 7, '44
BOBJI, P. V.: See AIYAR, A. A., jt. auth.
BOBRIKOVA, A. S.: See SHMIDT, E. V., jt. auth.
BOCALANDRO, C. A., El estado actual de la alimentación en nuestro país; consideraciones generales, Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 570-578, Aug. '43
——See RUZO, G., jt. auth.
BOCCARDO, H.: See KRALJEVIC, R. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.
BOCK, A.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
BOCK, J. C., Benign melituria, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 169-176, April '44
Laboratory supports, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 536-537, May '44
BOCKUS, H. L.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
BOCQUET, A., Un essai de réentrainement au travail en sanatorium, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 213-215, June-Aug. '42
BÖDECKER, C. F., Andresen's remineralizing powder; its use and its dangers, Ann.Dent. **2:** 141-144, March '44
BODEN, O., Ueber Urogenitalneurose (Blasenrheumatismus), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 956, Nov. 6, '42 [Comment on Trommer's article]
BODENHAM, D. C., Infected burns and surface wounds; value of penicillin, Lancet **2:** 725-728, Dec. 11, '43
——See CASHELL, G. T. W., jt. auth.
BODIAN, D., and MELLORS, R. C., Phosphatase activity in chromatolytic nerve cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 243-245, April '44
BODMER, H. G., Spätresultate nach operativer Behandlung von Unterschenkelfrakturen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 917, July 24, '43
BODNER, H.: See SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.
BODROVA, A. A.: See ROKHLINA, M. L., jt. auth.
BODY
—body mechanics and industry, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **6:** 176-181, Nov.-Dec. '43
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
—rule of human proportions and its vertical and perimetric cephalic index, [F. Pasteur] Presse méd. **50:** 517-518, Aug. 8, '42
—technic of determining height from human osseous remains, using value of nasiobregmatic curve, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1044-1048, Dec. '43
image: See Perception
measurement: See Anthropometry; Body, height; Body, weight; etc.
mind and body: See Mind
surface area, determination [D. P. Quiring] M.Physics, pp. 1490-1494, '44
temperature: See Temperature, Body
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—additional fat in diet of tuberculous patient, [R. Y. Keers] Tubercle **24:** 137-139, Aug. '43
—chart for estimation of red cell mass of dogs from jugular hematocrit value and body weight, [P. F. Hahn] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 363-364, May '44
—relation between experimental convulsion threshold in metrazol therapy and weight of patients, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 302-311, July-Sept. '43
—relation between size of brain and size of body, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 697, April 8, '42
—thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomized rats, [H. C. Stoerk] Endocrinology **34:** 329-334, May '44
—weight of heart and kidney in relation to body weight in Bufo arenarum Hensel, [B. Günther & L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 371-378, Oct. '43
BOECK, W. C.: See STEVENS, G. A., jt. auth.
BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis
BOECKMAN, F. P., Reconditioning Program; Army's answer to manpower shortage, J.A.M.A. **125:** 280-282, May 27, '44
BØE, J., Experimental infection of human with Fusobacterium from brain abscess; contribution to understanding of fusospirochetal infection, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 591, '42
Occurrence of human intestinal protozoa in Norway, with special reference to Entamoeba histolytica and Lamblia intestinalis and their clinical significance, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 321, '43
On motility of Fusobacterium, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 573, '43
——and JONSEN, J., On relation between Fusobacterium and accompanying spirochetes, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 585, '43
BOEGEHOLD, H., Zum 100. Geburtstage Arthur Kerbers, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 65-70, '42
BÖHLER, L., Vorschlag zur Marknagelung nach Küntscher bei frischen Oberschenkelschussbrüchen, Chirurg **15:** 8, Jan. 1, '43
Apparate für die Marknagelung nach Küntscher, Chirurg **15:** 50, Jan. 15, '43
BOEHM, H., Körperliche Missbildungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 8-12, Jan. 1, '42
Bevölkerungspolitische Umschau, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 274-277, June 15, '42
Aus der Konstitutionsforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 475-477, Nov. 1, '42
BÖHMIG, R., Zur Pathogenese der Dysenterie, München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 391, July 2, '43
BOEHRER, J. J.: See HAYDAK, M. H., jt. auth.
BOEHRINGER, M. L., Ueber die Wirkung des Chlorophylls auf die Wundheilung, Praxis **32:** 793-797, Nov. 11, '43
BOEHRMAN FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
BOEMINGHAUS, Professor Dr. Rudolf Klapp zum 70. Geburtstag, Chirurg **15:** 127, Feb. 15, '43
BOEMKE, F., Beitrag zur Toxikologie und Pathologie des Äthylenglykols (Glysantin), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **310:** 106, '43
BÖNI, A., Einige praktisch wichtige Formen der Tendoperiostitis rheumatica, ihre Diagnose und Behandlung, Praxis **32:** 210-211, March 18, '43
BOERI, E., Osservazioni sulle curve di dissociazione dell' anidride carbonica e dell'ossigeno del sangue umano; le curve di dissociazione dell'anidride carbonica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 414, July '42
BOERO, E. A., and MASSON, C. A., El aborto terapéutico, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1099-1102, '42
——JORGENS, O., and MASSON, C. A., Metastasis vertebrales de origen ginecológico, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 629-632, '42
BOERO, J. J., Nota ixodidologica; señalando la presencia en el país de las especies Ixodes ricinus y Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 881-882, Oct. 30, '43
BÖSZÖRMENYI, Z., Über den therapeutischen Wert der Lufteinblasungen bei postenzephalitischen Zuständen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 478, Aug. 28, '43
——and MESZAROS, A., Zur Frage der durch Sulfanilamidderivate verursachten experimentellen Nervenschädigungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 390, July 3, '43
BÖTTNER, A., Künstliche Befruchtung und biologische Unfruchtbarkeit (gleichzeitig Bemerkungen zur Aussprache über Künstliche Befruchtung sowie ein neuer Vorschlag einer Verdünnungsflüssigkeit für Spermatozoen), Med.Klin. **39:** 469, June 25, '43
BÖTTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, B., Neue Wege zur Behandlung von Diphtheriebazillenträgern und Diphtheriebazillendauerausscheidern, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 608, July 3, '42
BOFFI, L. L.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
BOGATYREV, M. F., Work of sanitary trains at front, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 28-29, '42
BOGEN, E., Mars and mortality; influence of war on death rates from various causes in different populations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 231-237, March '44
BOGETTI, H., Purpura abdominal de Henoch, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 807-811, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1073-1075, Dec. 15, '43
——and MAZZOCCO, P., Glucógeno hepático, muscular y cardíaco después de la hepatectomía parcial, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 41-45, May '41
BOGGS, M. H., Role of social work in treatment of inebriates, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 557-567, March '44
BOGLIOLO, L., Sobre la estructura fina y la naturaleza de los llamados neurinomas, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **4:** 5-15, May-Sept. '42
Os assim chamados neurinomas (ângio-fibro-blastomas: fibro-blastomas), com especial referência aos do ângulo ponto-cerebelar, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 227-234, June 1, '43
Contribuição ao conhecimento dos tumores mixtos do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 361-394, Nov.-Dec. '43
BOGOMOLETS, A. A., Anti-reticular cytotoxic serum as means of pathogenetic therapy, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 101-112, Dec. '43
BOGOMOLETS, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH (1881—)
—Bogomolets (contribution to problem of longevity), [D. A. Halpern] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 173-175, Dec. '43
BOHAN, P. T., Management of chronic arthritis, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 232-235, '43
BOHLANDER, H.: See SCHÜFFNER, W., jt. auth.
BOHM, E., and FLYGER, G., Effects of local injections of novocain on healing of fractures, Bull.War Med. **4:** 391, March '44 [Abstract]
BOHNEN, P., Zur Therapie der Vaginitis und Portio-Erosion, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 490-494, Nov. 15, '42

BOHNENGEL, C., Evaluation of psychobiologic factors in re-education phase of Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 82-87, Jan. '44

BOHNENKAMP, H., Versorgung der von Lungenerkrankungen und -verletzungen betroffenen Soldaten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 97, March 1, '42; 126, March 15, '42

BOHNING, A.: See COLE, S. L., jt. auth.

BOHONOS, N., and SUBBAROW, Y., Requirement of biotin for growth of pneumococci, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 257-259, Dec. '43

——See HUTCHINGS, B. L., jt. auth.

BOHSTEDT, G.: See CUNHA, T. J., jt. auth.

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOISSEAU, J., BOUISSET, A., and PELLEGRIN, P., Le dépistage simultané de la syphilis et de la tuberculose dans les collectivités, Presse méd. **50:** 674-676, Nov. 7, '42

BOISSEL, G., Post-cure, capacite de travail et reclassement des tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 88-106, Jan.-Feb. '42

BOISSELOT, J.: See RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.

BOISSEVAIN, C. H., Survival of tubercle bacilli in solutions containing glycerol or its oxidation products, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 342-344, Dec. '43

Growth promotion of bovine tubercle bacilli by pyruvate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 344-345, Dec. '43

BOISSON, R., Le docteur Oswald Rubbrecht (1872-1941), Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '42

BOISVERT, P. L., and POWERS, G. F., Eczema and hemolytic streptococcal disease in children, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 595-612, May '44

——FOUSEK, M. D., and GROSSMAN, M. F., Intramuscular administration of anti-Haemophilus influenzae, type B, rabbit serum; report of its use in 3 cases of influenzal meningitis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 220-222, Jan. 22, '44

BOIVIN, A., Pouvoir vaccinant et structure antigenique des Salmonella, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 16-32, '42

Les nucléoprotéides et la constitution chimique des micro-organismes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 134-143, April-June '42

——and DELAUNAY, A., Les antigènes glucido-lipidiques, facteurs favorisant les infections bactériennes. Antigènes glucido-lipidiques et "agressines," Rev. d'immunol. **7:** 193-207, '42

——CORRE, L., and LEHOULT, Y., Recherches sur les antigènes des colibacilles; généralités et étude particulière des antigénes somatiques des colibacilles, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 97-123, '42

——DELAUNAY, A., SARCIRON, R., and LEHOULT, Y., Les autolysats bactériens; méthode générale pour la séparation de leurs constituants biologiquement actifs, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 124-133, '42

BOIX BARRIOS, J., Kala-azar infantil, antimonio y sistema reticuloendotelial (trabajo basado en ciento sesenta casos de kala-azar infantil de observación personal), Med.españ. **9:** 522-534, May '43

BOJAR, S.: See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.

BOKU, E., Experimental study on formation of post-operational cystoma of jaw, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50, Dec. '43

BOLAND, E. W., Arthritis and allied conditions in an army general hospital, California & West.Med. **60:** 7-9, Jan. '44

BOLAND, F. K., Thomas Pinckney Waring, 1867-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 631-633, April '44

BOLBODERA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission

BOLDERO, H. E. A., Reflections on war and medical education, Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 54-55, Dec. '43

BOLDREY, E., Amputation neuroma in nerves implanted in bone, Ann.Surg. **118:** 1052-1057, Dec. '43

——and AIRD, R. B., Effects of iodized poppyseed oil and iodine-chlorine in peanut oil in subarachnoid space of animals, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 521-533, May '44

BOLDT, A., Grundsätzliches zur Betreuung Lueskranker durch den Truppenarzt, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 743-747, Dec. '42

——and ZÜBERT, J., Über Scheinheilungen, Rezidive und den Wert der Provokation bei der Chemotherapie der männlichen Gonorrhöe, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 647-652, Oct. '42

BOLDT, HERMANN JOHANNES: See Obituaries

BOLDT, M. H.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.

BOLEN, H. L., Diagnostic value of blood studies in malignancy of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 316-323, March '44

BOLEO, J. de P., Ulceras tuberculosas da bôca, Rev.Soc. port.estomatol. **1:** 167-177, April-June '43

BOLES, R. S.: See RIGGS, H. E., jt. auth.

BOLGERT, M.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.

BOLIN, J. B.: See PICCIOCHI, J. M., jt. auth.

BOLING, J. L., Electrometric techniques correlated with other studies of ovulation, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 67-91, '43

BOLJOVER de URIARTE, M., and ESMENDI, R., Consideraciones sobre los casos de poliomielitis observados en el servicio de infecciosas, durante el ultimo brote epidémico, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 179-186, '42

BOLKER, H.: See LEWIS, W. B., jt. auth.

BOLLA, I., and PEPE, A. L., Fibroma de útero calcificado, diagnosticado radiológicamente, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 196-201, '42

BOLLAND, E., Technik der Krankenpflege, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 340, June 5, '43

BOLLER, W., Hydantoinkörper in der Epilepsiebehandlung, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 699, May 22, '43

BOLLING, D.: See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.

BOLLINGER, H., Behandlungsversuche mit Cibazol bei tuberkulösen Komplikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 331, April 16, '43

BOLLMAN, J. L., Failure of dicumarol and heparin to modify experimental renal infarction, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **19:** 248-250, May 17, 44

——See FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.

von BOLLSTADT, ALBERT: See Albertus Magnus

BOLOSCOPE: See Foreign Bodies

BOLSSON, R. A., Dois casos de molestias de Chagas em Nova Palma-municipio de Julio de Castilhos, Rio Grande do Sul, Arq.de biol. **27:** 95-96, July-Aug. '43

BOLYARD, M.: See STEINER, P. E., jt. auth.

BOMAN, P. G., Primary carcinoma of jejunum and ileum, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 779-788, May '44

BOMBAY MEDICAL UNION

—Inaugural address, [J. J. Cursetji] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 69-77, Feb. 19, '44

BOMFORD, R. R.: See HUGHES, S. B., jt. auth.

BOMMER, S., Eine endemisch auftretende artefizielle Dermatitis bei russischen Arbeiterinnen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 156, Feb. 19, '43

BOMPET, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las panshusitis, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 937-940, '43

BONABA, J., and BARBEROUSE, C. M., Asistencia de urgencia y domiciliaria del lactante, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **14:** 661-664, Oct. '43

——and SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Hospitalización conjunta del hijo con la madre, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14:** 566-574, Sept. '43

Diabetes infantil; puntualización sobre algunos aspectos fundamentales, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 786-815, Dec. '43

——and others, La hospitalización del lactante; causas, modalidades, resultados, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 545-558, Sept. '43

BONACCI, H.: See DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.

BONADEO AYROLO, A., El tratamiento de las fracturas expuestas. Ventajas de la inmovilización rigurosa, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 684-699, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent **57:** 961-966, Nov. 15, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2452-2459, Dec. 22, '43

El tratamiento de las diastasis traumáticas de la sínfisis pubiana; compresor bitrocantérico, Día méd. **15:** 1350-1353, Dec. 6, '43

BONAFE: See ABELY, X., jt. auth.

BONAMICO, J.: See BRACERAS, A. M., jt. auth.

BONANTO, M. V.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.

BONAVA, J., Aspectos clínico-radiológicos de la hidatidosis equinocócica primitiva del pulmón en la infancia, Pediat.Américas **1:** 705-729, Dec. 15, '43

BOND, D. D.: See McDONOUGH, F. E., jt. auth.

——See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.

BOND, E. D., Psychiatry in Philadelphia in 1844, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 16-17, April '44

BOND, LAURENCE TEMPLE: See Obituaries

BONDAR, Z. A., Characteristics of work of therapeutic (nonsurgical) section of field hospital, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 67-71, '43

BONDET, P.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

BONDUEL, A., La tesis de Manuel Blancas (de la fiebre y las alteraciones de la sangre), Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 400-403, Nov. '43

——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

BONDURANT, W. W., JR.: See NIXON, J. W., jt. auth.

BONE, ALEXANDER DRUMMOND: See Obituaries

BONE, R.: See FISCHER, E. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.

BONELL, G., Ein einfaches Mittel zur Verhütung bzw. Aufhebung der Milchabsonderung, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 701, Aug. 7, '42

BONELL, J.: See VIDELA Z., P., jt. auth.

BONES

See also under names of bones

—practical fluorine therapy in dental caries control (need for including "edible" bone in diet), [C. B. Branson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 71-76, Jan. 1, '44

—report on clinical use of bone meal, [E. M. Martin] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 562-563, June '44

—studies on decalcification, [R. D. Lillie] Am.J.Path. **20:** 291-296, March '44

anatomy and histology, anatomic study, [L. Dellepiane] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 821-824, Oct. 15, '43

—microscopic differentiation of bone structure according to age of its deposit, [L. Belloni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 287, April '42

—skeletal and muscular systems, [H. Elftman] M.Physics, pp. 1420-1430, '44

atrophy, postoperative post-traumatic osteoporosis or Sudeck's atrophy, [J. Buchman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 55-61, Oct. '43

BONES, atrophy—Continued
—differentiation between developmental demineralization of bones and Sudeck's bone atrophy and dystrophy, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1193, '43
—post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa; cases, [L. Tavares] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13**: 133-137, June '43
—post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa, with report of cases, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6**: 99-111, Jan.-June '42
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, [J. Castro Villagrana & others] Cir.y cirujanos **11**: 595-632, Nov. 30, '43
—[J. de Marsillac] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2**: 9-14, Oct. '43
—carcinoma of thyroid (with extensive metastases), [S. P. Srivastava] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4**: 38-43, Dec. '42
—disseminated metastases in prostatic cancer; roentgen study of case, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27**: 1112-1113, Nov. 17, '43
—evolution of prostatic cancer with metastasis; case, [A. Fort] An.de cir. **9**: 270-273, Sept.-Dec. '43
—generalized osteoplastic metastases, [A. del Solar, F. Diaz & I. Ovalle U.] Rev.méd.de Chile **72**: 66-71, Jan. '44
—metastasis as first symptom of cancer of gastrointestinal tract; 3 cases, [E. J. Bertin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51**: 614-622, May '44
—regression of metastases from breast cancer after ovarian sterilization, [M. Ritvo & O. S. Peterson, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51**: 220-229, Feb. '44
—thyroid carcinoma with metastases, studied with radioactive iodine, [V. K. Frantz, R. P. Ball, A. S. Keston & W. W. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **119**: 668-689, May '44
composition, deposition of lead; calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, [F. R. Barrett] M.J. Australia **2**: 433-435, Nov. 27, '43
—microestimation of inorganic constituents of bone, [A. E. Sobel, M. Rockenmacher & B. Kramer] J.Biol. Chem. **152**: 255-266, Feb. '44
—natural mineral constituents (calfos, calcium-phosphorus preparation), [A. C. Sharpington] Prescriber **38**: 18-21, Feb. '44
—phosphatase activity and mechanism of experimental rickets, [J. Roche & M. T. Simonot] Presse méd. **50**: 370-371, May 30, '42
—replenishment of depleted reserves of magnesium, [J. Duckworth & W. Godden] Biochem.J. **37**: 595-598, '43
—skeleton as source of endogenous citric acid, [R. N. Class & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **151**: 363-368, Dec. '43
cysts: See also Osteitis fibrosa
—fractured solitary cysts, [T. Epeldegui] Semana méd. españ. **6**: 258, Sept. 4, '43
—spontaneous regeneration of solitary cysts after fractures, [J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11**: 50-55, '43
—very extensive cystic disease in epileptic; curious case, [J. P. Picena, R. Graziano & A. Rubinich] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8**: 385-396, Sept. '43
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.
—antistreptolysin reactions, [B. Viking] Ugesk.f.læger **105**: 445, May 6, '43
—blastomycosis of skeletal system; summary of 67 recorded cases and case report, [P. C. Colonna & T. Gucker, III] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 322-328, April '44
—chronic melioidosis; case showing bone and pulmonary lesions, [J. H. Mayer & M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **82**: 4-13, Jan. '44
—in chronic cadmium poisoning; roentgenologic aspects of Milkman syndrome; efficacy of vitamin D and calcium therapy, [A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Presse méd. **50**: 399-400, June 20, '42
—in smallpox, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **2**: 13-24, Sept. '40
—osteodystrophies, [A. Béguez Cesar, S. Texidó Vaillant, L. Soto del Rey & E. Castellanos Fonseca] Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente **4**: 139-152, Sept. '43
—physiopathology of phosphorus; phosphorus in ossification, in muscular contraction and in acid-base equilibrium, [C. Blanco Soler & A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 233, March 6, '43
—roentgenography, [F. Magano] Arq.arteriograf., Fac. med.do Pôrto, pp. v-xiii; 1-35, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy; Bones, diseases
embryology, developmental anatomy of human skeleton during embryonic, fetal and circumnatal periods, [C. R. Noback] Anat.Rec. **88**: 91-125, Jan. '44
—demonstrating osseus skeleton of human embryos and fetuses, [C. R. & E. Noback] Stain Technol. **19**: 51-54, April '44
foreign bodies, retriever, [S. J. Wolferman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 407, April '44

BONES—Continued
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—congenital osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [G. Caldas] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12**: 84-93, Dec. '42
—Lobstein's disease; cases, [A. Béguez Cesar, S. Texidó Vaillant, L. Soto del Rey & E. Castellanos Fonseca] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4**: 139-152, Sept. '43
—transitional forms between familial syndromes of Lobstein's fragility of bones and extreme ligamentary hyperlaxity of Morquio type, [J. M. Bert] Presse méd. **50**: 290-291, April 10, '42
growth, bone transformation from various causes, [H. Remé] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257**: 115, '43
—antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to action of growth hormone on osseous system of hypophysectomized rats, [H. Becks & others] Endocrinology **34**: 311-316, May '44
—cause of discrepancy in length of limbs following tuberculosis of hip in children; arrest of growth from premature central closure of epiphysial cartilages about knee, [G. G. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 272-281, April '44
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [C. G. Lyons & J. G. Sawyer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51**: 215-219, Feb. '44
—congenital cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [R. F. Marchante & G. Ruiz Cestero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36**: 103-108, March '44
—dental findings in 4 cases of cleidocranial dysostosis, [J. A. Millhon & L. T. Austin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30**: 30-40, Jan. '44
—effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on normal rats, [H. Becks, M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **34**: 305-310, May '44
—effects of potassium iodide on growing mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. **20**: 329-339, March '44
—epiphysial centers at lower end of humerus in South Indian children, [N. S. Narasimhan & B. Bhaskaramurthi] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4**: 30-31, Sept. '42
—experiments on possible relationship between vitamin C and calcification, [G. H. Bourne] J.Physiol. **102**: 319-328, Dec. 31, '43
—familial hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis (Marie-Sainton disease); case, [B. B. Spota & E. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 930-933, Nov. 15, '43
—hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, [D. D. Salmon] Radiology **42**: 391-395, April '44
—longitudinal x-ray study of appearance pattern of ossification centers in children of different kinship groups, [E. L. Reynolds] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1**: 405-416, Dec. '43
—nutrition in relation to bone growth and nervous system; Croonian lecture, [E. Mellanby] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132**: 28-46, March 1, '44
—ossification sequences in identical triplets; longitudinal study of resemblances and differences in ossification patterns of set of monozygotic triplets, [L. W. Sontag & E. L. Reynolds] J. Hered. **35**: 57-64, Feb. '44
—seasonal variations in weight, height and appearance of ossification centers, [E. L. Reynolds & L. W. Sontag] J.Pediat. **24**: 524-535, May '44
—skeletal and dental development and variability of gorilla, [F. E. Randall] Human Biol. **16**: 23-76, Feb. '44
—type of postembryonic growth of skeleton in **Felis catus** domesticus L., [V. J. Brovar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS **34**: 27, Jan. 10, '42
hematoma, pseudotumor in hemophilia, [A. P. Echternacht] Radiology **41**: 565-572, Dec. '43
hypertrophy: See Hypertrophy
infarction, aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts in caisson and noncaisson workers, [H. K. Taylor] New York State J.Med. **43**: 2390-2398, Dec. 15, '43
marrow, blood infused into marrow of children, [A. F. Argüelles] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13**: 330-334, Sept. 10, '43
—action of antianemic preparations in vitro, [G. A. Overbeek & P. J. Gaillard] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 276-288, April 30, '42
—cellular composition of normal marrow as obtained by sternal puncture, [E. E. Osgood & A. J. Seaman] Physiol.Rev. **24**: 46-69, Jan. '44
—central nervous system and hemopoiesis, [S. P. Lucia & H. F. Marasse] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **99**: 734-754, May '44
—condition and morphologic and evolutive modifications of sternal marrow in pernicious anemia and during liver and vitamin therapy, [V. Bottero & W. Escarón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23**: 12-21, July '43
—death following sternal puncture, [L. M. Meyer & J. Halpern] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14**: 247-248, April '44
—effect of estrogens (estradiol benzoate) on peripheral blood and marrow of mice, [L. O. Jacobson] Endocrinology **34**: 240-244, April '44

BONES, marrow—Continued
—effectiveness of various sulfonamide drugs and neoarsphenamine against pneumococci in marrow cultures, comparative study, [E. E. Osgood, J. G. M. Bullowa & I. E. Brownlee] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—experiences in systemic administration of penicillin, [H. V. Morgan, R. V. Christie & I. A. Roxburgh] Brit.M.J. **1:** 515-516, April 15, '44
—experimental administration of drugs through marrow, [D. I. Macht] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 64-72, '42
—fat from marrow in knee joint following intra-articular fractures, [B. S. Holmgren] Acta radiol. **23:** 131-137, '42
—giant orthochromatic erythroblasts; importance for promegaloblast and pronormoblast problem, [E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 127-133, Feb. '44
—hematology in hyperthyroidism, [J. A. Mesquita Sampaio & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **2:** 3-81, July '43
—hemomyelogram and reticuloendothelial system in exanthematous typhus, [J. Andreu Urra, E. Regli, J. Rodríguez Ferrer & R. Cubiles] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 315-318, June 15, '43
—importance of study in allergic rhinopathies, [S. F. Erdstein, J. C. Rey & J. A. Bertelli] An.Cáted.de pat. y clín.tuberc. **4:** 284-296, Dec. '42
—in diseases of digestive system, [Forteza Bover] Med. españ **10:** 442-445, Oct. '43
—in hyperemesis gravidarum, [J. Forteza Bover & L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 679-682, Nov. '43
—in malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **2:** 83-110, July '43
—intramedullary route in blood transfusions, in parenteral instillation of fluids and in barbital anesthesia, [R. Ferreira Santos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 27-48, Jan.-Feb. '43
—introduction of fluids through marrow, [L. M. Tocatins] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2465-2468, Dec. 22, '43
—leukoerythroblastic anemia with splenomegaly due to myclosclerosis in adult, [H. Oyanguren M. & P. Videla Z.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 896-899, Sept. '43
—marrow (sternal) as site for reception of infusions, transfusion and anesthetic agents; review of present position, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 181-182, Feb. 5, '44
—megaloblasts in pernicious anemia, [Forteza Bover] Med.españ. **10:** 16-19, July '43
—method for staining sections, [A. M. Barrett] J.Path. & Bact. **56:** 133-135, Jan. '44
—mitosis of cells of red and white series, [Forteza Bover] Med.españ. **10:** 790-793, Dec. '43
—multiple myeloma; clinical study, [E. Ley & J. Roca de Viñals] Rev.clín.españ **10:** 86-95, July 30, '43
—multiple myeloma first discovered in mandible, [E. Wolff & L. E. Nolan] Radiology **42:** 76-78, Jan. '44
—myelogram in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 194-207, Sept. '43
—new and simple instrument for administration of fluids through marrow, [H. Turkel & F. H. Bethell] War Med. **5:** 222-225, April '44
—new ideas on campaign against cancer; use of extract of marrow, [P. Rosenstein] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 459-462, '42
—normal marrow in vivo, [J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **1:** 255-300, May '42
—normal marrow in vivo; material from 5 normal infants, [V. Lara & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **1:** 301-308, May '42
—occurrence of hemopoietic tissue (ectopic marrow) in human adrenals, [H. Gormsen] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **310:** 369, '43
—osteosclerosis, myelofibrosis and leukemia, [J. Churg & M. Wachstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 141-152, Feb. '44
—pathogenesis of morphologic changes of marrow and peripheral blood in croupous pneumonia, [M. I. Arinkin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 35-40, '43
—pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma; electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in urine and blood serum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr., W. H. Barker, M. V. Buell & B. D. Davis] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 163-166, March '44
—pseudoaplastic myelopathies; 2 cases, [H. Oyangúren M. & P. Videla Z.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1211-1214, Dec. '43
—reactions following blood transfusions, [G. Habelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1363, Dec. 12, '41
—reactions following transfusions of fresh blood, preserved blood and serum in anemias, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1240, Dec. 13, '41
—Rickettsiae of exanthematic typhus and boutonneuse fever in endothelial cells, [E. Benhamou] Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 893-894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—role in disorders of blood, [D. N. Banerjee] Antiseptic **40:** 561-567, Nov. '43
—significance of intrasternal infusion, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 460, April 10, '43
BONES, marrow—Continued
—significance of sternal punctate in malignant neoplasms, [R. Stoger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1389, Dec. 19, '41
—significance of sternal puncture in malignant tumors, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **50:** 456, July 11, '42
—sternal marrow in aged, [C. Reich, M. Swirsky & D. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 508-509, May '44
—technic and value of intrasternal injections; significance in surgery, including administration of anesthetic, [O. Roith] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 537, April 10, '43
—therapy of agranulocytosis; granulocytopoietic fraction of marrow in therapy of neutropenias, [D. Pedroso & L. Ayres] São Paulo med. **1:** 317-323, May-June '43
—value of sternal puncture in diagnosis of trypanosomiasis, [J. Linhard] Trop. Dis. Bull. **41:** 14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
pathology, changes in acute aleukemic lymphatic leukemia in children, [O. Brandberg] Acta pædiat. **30:** 205, '42
—changes in monocytic leukemia, [R. J. Kositchek] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1008-1013, Dec. '43
—differentiation between developmental demineralization of bones and Sudeck's bone atrophy and dystrophy, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1193, '43
—from various causes, [H. Remé] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 115, '43
—Gaucher's disease (2 cases with bone changes), [S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 765-769, Dec. '43
—manifestations of tuberous sclerosis, with some remarks on pathogenesis, [A. J. Ackermann] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 315-325, March '44
—structure of bone in estrogen-treated cocks and drakes, [W. Landauer & B. Zondek] Am.J.Path. **20:** 179-209, Jan. '44
—tuberous sclerosis with changes in lung and bones, [E. Samuelsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 373-386, '42
physiology, functional study, [L. Dellepiane] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 821-824, Oct. 15, '43
—introduction to study of osteomusculoligamentary mechanics, [L. Dellepiane] Rev. d. Circ. méd. argent. y Centro estud.med. **42:** 13-25, Jan. '42
regeneration: See Callus; Fractures, healing
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bones
—significance of tomography, [P. P. Radkin] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 9-10, '42
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—course of bone infection and regeneration following osteotomies, [R. Mantz & H. Reich] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **174:** 358, '43
—instrument for tightening knots in steel wire, [R. I. Harris] Lancet **1:** 504, April 15, '44
—paths of spread of infiltrated (anesthetic) solutions in operations on long bones, on basis of anatomoclinical data, [B. K. Osipov] Bull.War Med. **4:** 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
—syphilis and bone traumas, [N. Cimarra Ortega] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 228, Aug. 28, '43
transplantation: See also Jaws, surgery; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Radius, tumors; etc.
—architectonic surgery, [A. Ortiz Tirado] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **7:** 15-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
—evolution, [F. H. Albee] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 421-436, March '44
—recovery of function with autoplastic bone graft and tubular skin flaps, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1023, Aug. 21, '43
—therapy of tetany by transplantation according to Oppel method, [M. R. Veber] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 100-104, '41
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—[C. da Gama] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 71-74, Dec. '42
tumors, continuous resection in benign tumors, [W. Kanert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 542, April 10, '43
—benign metastasizing goiter; case, [J. A. Mathias] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 36-39, Sept. '43
—differential diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma; primary skeletal reticulosarcoma and so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [C. G. Ahlström & S. Welin] Acta radiol. **24:** 67-81, '43
—eosinophilic granuloma, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 451, April 10, '43
—eosinophilic granuloma; condition affecting one, several or many bones, but apparently limited to skeleton, and representing mildest clinical expression of peculiar inflammatory histiocytosis also underlying Letterer-Siwe disease and Schüller-Christian disease, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. **37:** 99-118, Feb. '44

BONES, tumors—Continued
—eosinophilic granuloma presenting neurologic signs and symptoms; case, [R. L. Osborne, E. D. Freis & A. G. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 452-456, May '44
—eosinophilic granuloma, with report of one case involving first the mandible, later other bones, and being accompanied by diabetes insipidus, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 641-651, Dec. '43
—history of myeloplaxoma (Robin-Nélaton tumor), [D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 661-669, Sept. 15, '43
—lymphosarcomatosis with osseous lesions, [A. Bianchi & D. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 79-94, Oct. '43
—neurofibromatosis, [M. M. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 623-630, May '44
—primary sarcoma; Norwegian Radium Hospital's material, 1932-1937, [R. Eker & E. Poppe] Acta radiol. **23:** 387-412, '42
—repair of bone defects by bone transplantation, [D. B. Phemister] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 105-108, '43
—sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases to cranium and tubular bones; 2 cases, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. **23:** 462-472, '42
—transplantable osteogenic sarcoma originating in C_3H mouse, [M. K. Barrett, A. J. Dalton, J. E. Edwards & J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 389-402, Feb. '44
—transplantable osteogenic sarcomas induced in rats by feeding radium, [C. E. Dunlap, J. C. Aub, R. D. Evans & R. S. Harris] Am.J.Path. **20:** 1-21, Jan. '44

wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—[R. V. Funsten] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 458-462, Dec. '43
—osteomyelitis and trauma, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 203-212, July-Dec. '42
—post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa, with report of cases, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 99-111, Jan.-June '42
—syphilis and bone traumas, [N. Cimarra Ortega] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 228, Aug. 28, '43

BONESTELL, A. E.: See McKENNEY, F. D., jt. auth.

BONET-MAURY, P., Méthodes statistiques de titrage des ultravirus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 491-494, Sept.-Oct. '42

——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., Tratamiento de la difteria grave, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 259-263, '42
Meningitis cerebroespinal epidémica; contribución a su tratamiento con sulfatiazol, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 818-824, No. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 206-209, Feb. 3, '44

BONHOEFFER, KARL (1868-1943)
—open letter to Karl Bonhoeffer on occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 325, '43

BONHOUR, A., and MENDEZ TRONGE, M., Filiación natural, Semana méd. **1:** 24-27, Jan. 6, '44

BONNEFOY, H.: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.

BONNER, C. A., Industrial nursing: psychiatric approach, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 470-472, May '44

BONNET, G. F., Action psychosensorielle des sulfamides chez les aviateurs, Presse méd. **50:** 612-613, Oct. 3, '42

BONNET, H.: See FROMENT, P., jt. auth.

BONNETTE, P., Centenaire de la mort du Baron Larrey, Presse méd. **50:** 486, July 25, '42

BONNEVIE, P., Therapy of phosphorus lesions, Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 651, July 1, '43

BONNEY, V., and McINDOE, A. H., Unique constructive operation, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **51:** 24-29, Feb. '44

BONNIN, J. G., and GREENING, W. P., Fractures of triquetrum, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 278-283, Jan. '44

BONORA, L.: See MAJ, G., jt. auth.

BONORINO PERO, C., and COPPOLA, J. A., El cáncer como complicación del megaesófago, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2136-2140, Nov. 10, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 737-748, '43

——and RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., Estenosis crónicas tuberculosas del yeyuno-ileón, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 87-125, '43

——and RICHIERI, A., Estenosis crónicas del intestino delgado por ileitis regional, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 53-66, '43

——d'ALOTTO, V., and REPETTO, H. D., Ulceras gigantes del estómago, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2047-2053, Oct. 27, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 645-658, '43

BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Las reacciones gástricas y duodenales de la apendicitis crónica, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1922-1930, Oct. 6, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 589-613, '43
El ritmo evolutivo en las colitis ulcerosas crónicas, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 73-85, '43

BONORINO UDAONDO, C.—Continued
——and CENTENO, A. M., El pronóstico de las enteritis segmentarias, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 67-71, '43
La gastritis de los resecados, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 281-295, '43

——and NASIO, J., La herencia en la úlcera gástrica y duodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 223-233, Feb. 2, '44

——and RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., Dilatación diatérmica en las estenosis inflamatorias del recto, An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 45-49, '43

——d'ALOTTO, V., and NASIO, J., Ulcera péptica del esófago, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 265-279, '43

——MAISSA, P. A., and QUEREILHAC, H., Contribución de la roentgenkimografía plana en el diagnóstico diferencial de lás tumoraciones del mediastino, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 560-564, Sept. '43

——NAPP, O. E., and RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., Estrechez linfogranulomatosa del recto, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-492, Aug. '43; also Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1871-1875, Sept. 29, '43; also, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 573-587, '43

BONSER, G. M., Mammary and testicular tumours in male mice of various strains following oestrogen treatment, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 15-26, Jan. '44

BONSER, W. H.: See THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.

BOON, F. W., Report on malaria in Sicilian campaign from "D" day to "D 31" day, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 98-101, Jan. '44

BOON, M. C.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.

——See McENDY, D. P., jt. auth.

BOORMAN, K. E., DODD, B. E., and MOLLISON, P. L., Incidence of haemolytic disease of foetus ("erythroblastosis foetalis") in different families. Value of serological tests in diagnosis and prognosis, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 1-23, Feb. '44

BOOTH, R.: See PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.

BOOTH, R. G., Thermal decomposition of aneurin and co-carboxylase at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, Biochem.J. **37:** 518-522, Oct. '43

——and BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C., Nicotinic acid and riboflavin in beef extracts and corned beef, Lancet **1:** 565-567, April 29, '44

BOOTH, W. G., Immunisation and new approach, M.Officer **70:** 182-183, Dec. 4, '43

BOQUET, P., Le mécanisme et la signification du phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 152-163, '42

——and DELAUNAY, A., Etude comparative des réactions du mesentère du cobaye au venin de Vipera aspis, à l'anavenin et au mélange de venin et de sérum antivenimeux spécifique, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 164-171, '42

BORAGINA, R. C.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.

——See PEREZ, B., jt. auth.

BORAK, J., Theories on effectiveness of roentgen therapy in inflammatory conditions, Radiology **42:** 249-254, March '44

BORBORYGMUS: See Flatulence

BORDA, J. M., and de ROA, A. O., JR., Liquen escleroso y atrófico de tipo "white spot disease," Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 453-467, '42

BORDAS FELIU, J. M., Radiología de la dinámica fisiológica ileocecal, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 182-187, Nov. 15, '43

BORDEN, D. L., Treatment of wounded in combat zone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 125-132, Feb. '44
Coordinating medical problems with tank warfare, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 49-51, '44
Medical progress in war effort, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 783-789, May '44

BORDIER, H., Mécanisme de la mort par la foudre, Presse méd. **50:** 385-386, June 10, '42

BORGES, D. R., Oxalatúria; frequencia e significação clinica, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 100-111, Oct. '43

BORGES, E. J., Carcinoma of breast (early recognition and principles of treatment), M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 385-393, Nov. 6, '43

BORGES de FARIA, F., A vesícula biliar espontaneamente visivel (síndromo radiológico), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 87-114, Jan. '44

BORGES-FORTES, A., and NIEMEYER, P., Compressão mielo-radicular de carater ascendente; schwanoma em ampulheta; operação; cura clínica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 905-927, Dec. '43

BORGES MONTEIRO, CANDIDO (1812-1873)
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [L. A. Lodi] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 329-336, May '43

BORGES VIEIRA, F., Primeiros tempos da administração sanitária paulista e seus antecedentes no país, Arq. de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 31-44, Jan. '43

BORGGREVE, J., Johannes Elsner †, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 84, '43

BORGSTRØM, S., Prothrombin index after operation, Bull. War Med. **4:** 217, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

BORISENKO, F. F., Sulfidin and sulfazol in therapy of acute and chronic dysentery, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 10, '42

BORI VIAUD, M.: See LANARI, O. T., jt. auth.

BORJAS, A., Discurso en la inauguración del Colegio de médicos [datos interesantes sobre la evolución de la medicina social en el país y la formación de los colegios médicos], Bol.hosp.,Caracas **42:** 127-135, July-Aug. '43
Poradenolinfitis o cuarta enfermedad venerea, Rev.san. y asist.social **8:** 561-568, Aug. '43
BORKOVIC, E. J.: See MICHAEL, S. T., jt. auth.
BORMAN, C. N., Ulcer in descending duodenum, Am.J. Roentgenol. **50:** 752-764, Dec. '43
BORMAN, E. K., Accuracy and interpretation of modern blood tests for syphilis, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 82-93, Feb. '44
BORMAN, M. C., Mental aspects of rehabilitation, Occup. Therapy **23:** 68-73, April '44
von BORMANN, F., Febris neuralgica periodica (Wolhynisches Fieber, Fünftagefieber), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 356, April 30, '43
——SCHALL, L., and KIRCHHOFER, E., Passiver Schutz gegen Diphtherie durch arteigenes Serum, Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1212, Dec. 6, '41
Zur Behandlung Diphtheriekranker mit arteigenem Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 332, May 1, '43
BORNSTEIN, S.: See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.
BORON COMPOUNDS
—in nutrition of rat; further study, [J. D. Teresi, E. Hove, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 513-518, Jan. '44
BOROS, E., Familial peptic ulcer hemorrhage, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 45-47, Feb. '44
BOROVSKY, M. P., and ARENDT, J., Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, J.Pediat. **24:** 558-567, May '44
BORRAS, J. A., Un caso interesante de cuerpo extraño enclavado en el pulmón izquierdo durante diecinueve años, Med. españ. **10:** 315-320, Sept. '43
BORRAS, P. E., Fisiopatología de la glándula suprarrenal y sus conexiones con la función ovárica, An.Cáted. clín.ginec. **2:** 69-89, Aug. '43
Morbilidad y mortalidad en el tratamiento quirúrgico de los tumores del útero, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 90-96, Aug. '43
El prolapso útero-vaginal. Su tratamiento quirúrgico, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 97-103, Aug. '43
El posible efecto hormonal del endometrio sobre el ovario de animales histerectomizados, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 104-107, Aug. '43
La hipófisis y el ovario en la patología genital femenina, An Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 108-133, Aug. '43
Un matrimonio fecundo (relato novelado de un caso clínico), An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 134-138, Aug. '43
La enfermedad del cuello vesical en la mujer, An.Cáted. clín.ginec. **2:** 139-156, Aug. '43
Prolapso útero-vaginal gigante, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 411-412, Oct. 21, '43
Elogio del profesor doctor Rafael Araya, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 519-524, Nov. 18, '43
El porvenir obstétrico en la cirugía conservadora de músculo uterino, Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1163, Nov. 18, '43
Abdomen agudo por oclusión intestinal a consecuencia de una ligamentopexia a lo Doleris, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **2:** 135-139, Feb. '44
BORSHCHEVSKI, I.: See POPOV, A., jt. auth.
BORSOOK, H., ALPERT, E., and KEIGHLEY, G. L., Nutritional status of aircraft workers in southern California; clinical and laboratory findings, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 930-931, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
BORST, M., Die allgemeine Pathologie im medizinischen Unterricht, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 809, Sept. 18, '42
BORTAGARAY, M. H., Consideraciones acerca de la ultima epidemia de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin en nuestro medio, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 413-418, Oct.-Dec. '43
——See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
BORTELS, H., Meteorobiologische Reaktionen einiger Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 305, Dec. 30, '42
BORTZ, E. L., Dr. Charles W. Burr, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 732, April '44
New horizons in medicine, South.M.J. **37:** 349-358, June '44
BORUFF, C. S.: See BAUERNFEIND, J. C., jt. auth.
BORWELL, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BOSCH, R., Autopsia del recien nacido, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 1-31, Jan.-June '42
El diagnóstico retrospectivo en medicina legal, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 71-78, Jan.-June '42
La situación médico legal de los frenasténicos, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 147-168, July-Dec. '42
El vino nupcial y sus consecuencias, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **7:** 1-8, Jan.-June '43
El valor de la prueba indiciaria, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **7:** 9-17, Jan.-June '43
Temperamento, pasión y delito, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **7:** 18-30, Jan.-June '43
El método en la técnica de las autopsias, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 141-150, July-Dec. '43
BOSCH MARIN, J., La asistencia hospitalaria infantil en España, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 567, June 5, '43
BOSCH MILLARES, J., El tratamiento del tétanos confirmado; mi estadística personal, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 333-339, Sept. 15, '43
BOSE, A. N.: See SIDDONS, L. B., jt. auth.
BOSE, N. M.: See PAL, R. K., jt. auth.
BOSE, R.: See DHARMENDRA, jt. auth.
BOSE, S. C., Recurrent toxaemia of pregnancy, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 356-359, Dec. '43
BOSHELL-MANRIQUE, J.: See BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
BOSQ, P., Eliminación de los bacilos de Hansen a través de la epidermis de los enfermos de lepra, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 423-425, '43
——See AMBROSETTI, F. E., jt. auth.
——See BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.
——See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.
——See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
BOSSARD, J. H. S., Family problems in wartime, Psychiatry **7:** 65-72, Feb. '44
BOSSHARDT, C. E., March fracture; common disability of foot in military practice, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 41-44, Jan. '44
BOST, T. C., Experimental comparison of certain "skin-sterilizing" agents: preliminary report, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 133-136, April '44
BOSWELL, J. M., Aid to actinic film marking, Radiography **10:** 13, Feb. '44
BOSWORTH, T. J., On new type of toxin produced by Clostridium welchii, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **53:** 245-255, April '43
BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTANY
—floral eponym, Virginia M.Monthly **70:** 577, Nov.; 634, Dec. '43; **71:** 3, Jan.; 74, Feb.; 168, March; 204, April; 226, May; 295, June '44
BOTELHO, A., Atividades do serviço de doenças mentais em 1941, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 11-150, '43
BOTELHO VIEIRA, J. P., As alterações destrutivas das cristas papilares. Documentação histo-patológica, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 208-210, Jan.-Dec. '42
BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Tratamiento de la infección púerperal, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 25, July 10, '43
BOTELLA PUIG, P.: See GARCIA SUAREZ, R., jt. auth.
BOTHE, F. A., Surgery in metabolic diseases; collective review, Internat. Abstr. Surg. **78:** 461-476, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. June '44
BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTSFORD, T. W.: See HARRISON, J. H., jt. auth.
BOTSZTEJN, C.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
BOTTARO, L. P., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los miomas uterinos cervicales, Obst.y ginec.ladino-am. **1:** 667-678, Dec. '43; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 503-504, March 9, '44
BOTTARO, M. A., PISTANI, P. D., and VERA, O. D., Nuestra experiencia con el "parche de Vollmer," Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 433-439, Oct.-Dec. '43
BOTTERO, V., and ESCARON, W., Estado y modificaciones morfológicas y evolutivas de la medula esternal en la anemia perniciosa y durante el tratamiento hepato-vitamínico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 12-21, July '43
——See LASNIER, E. P., jt. auth.
BOTTIN, J., Communication entre le duodénum et le pancréas, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 13-20, Jan. '42
BOTTINI, A. C., Frénicocoagulación; estudio clínicoquirúrgico y experimental, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 237-264, Oct.-Dec. '43
——See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.
BOTTIROLI, E., Parto indoloro, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 62-70, Jan.-June '43
El test con ergotamina ergobasina en la blenorragia de la mujer, Semana méd. **2:** 894-895, Oct. 14, '43
Diagnóstico de la muerte fetal por el tiempo de coagulación de la sangre materna, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 464-470, Oct. 21, '43
Corteza suprarrenal en los vómitos del embarazo (nota previa), Día méd. **15:** 1330-1332, Nov. 29, '43
BOTTOM, D. S.: See SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.
BOTTOMLEY, R. A., Wheat, flour and bread, with special reference to enriched flour, M.J.Australia **1:** 165-170, Feb. 26, '44
BOTTS, H. H.: See GINSBERG, S. T., jt. auth.
BOTULISM
—botulism may occur again in Indiana, [J. W. Jackson] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 190-192, April '44
clostridium, dehydrogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, [K. Guggenheim] J.Bact. **47:** 313-321, April '44
BOUCKAERT, J. J., and PANNIER, R., Au sujet de la localisation des chémorécepteurs et des pressorécepteurs de la bifurcation carotidienne, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 61-73, Feb. 28, '42
Au sujet du mécanisme de l'action stimulante réflexe de l'hypoxémie sur la respiration, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 343-351, April 30, '42

BOUCKAERT, J. J., and PANNIER, R.—Continued
Au sujet des influences réflexes de la pression veineuse sur la circulation et sur la respiration, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 464-486, June 30, '42
BOUCOMONT, J.: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
BOUDET, G., BOUCOMONT, J., BALMES, J., and CAZAL, P., Une nouvelle forme de polycorie; la polycorie à phospho-lipides, Presse méd. **50:** 122-124, Feb. 4-7, '42
BOUDREAU, F. G., Food and nutrition policy here and abroad, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 215-218, March '44
BOUDREAUX, J.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
BOUGEANT, H.: See COSSA, P., jt. auth.
BOUGHTON, L. L., Relative toxicity of ethyl and isopropyl alcohols as determined by long term rat feeding and external application, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **33:** 111-113, April '44
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUISSET, A.: See BOISSEAU, J., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P., DEWEZ, A., and CATTEAU, A., Etudes sur les peptides urinaires; méthode de dosage, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 237-240, July-Sept. '42
——**See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
BOULANGER-PILET, G.: See CAYLA, A., jt. auth.
BOULENGER, P.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
BOULEY, H., Intoxication arsenicale, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 174-177, July-Oct. '42
BOULLE, S.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
BOULNOIS, J., Contribution to study of premunition of African natives against Algerian malaria, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 741, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
BOUMAN, H. D., and SCHWARTZ, R. P., Degree, extent, and mechanism of muscle spasm in infantile paralysis, New York State J.Med. **44:** 147-153, Jan. 15, '44
BOUND, J. P., Two cases of congenital absence of one kidney in same family, Brit.M.J. **2:** 747, Dec. 11, '43
BOUQUET, H., La tuberculosis en los bovinos y en el hombre, Monde méd., Paris **53:** 170-173, Sept.-Nov. '43
Il y à cent ans; un grand procès à propos d'embaumement, Progrès méd. **70:** 347-350, Aug. 24, '42
Le monde médical parisien il y à cent ans; les praticiens, Progrès méd. **70:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '42
Le monde médical parisien il y à cent ans; les procès médicaux, Progrès méd. **70:** 403-408, Oct. 10, '42
Le monde médical parisien il y à cent ans; les sociétés médicales, Progrès méd. **70:** 475-476, Nov. 24, '42
BOUQUET, J., Marihuana intoxication, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1010-1011, April 1, '44 [Comment on Allentuck and Bowman's article]
BOUR: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
BOUR, H.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——**See POIX, G., jt. auth.**
BOURDILLON, J., Purification, sedimentation, and serological reactions of murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 285-297, Feb. '44
Heat inactivation of murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 299-303, Feb. '44
BOURDIN, J. S.: See HINAULT, V., jt. auth.
BOURGAIN, M.: See PIROT, R., jt. auth.
BOURGAREL, R.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS (Mme.): See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, BENJAMIN GEORGES (1877-1943)
—tribute, with résumé of life and work, [P. Smith] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 295-297, March '44
BOURGEOIS, P.: See VIE, J., jt. auth.
BOURGOYNE, J. R., Surgical treatment for trifacial neuralgia, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 492-495, April 1, '44
BOURIMBORDE, A.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
BOURKE, P. J.: See WATSON, W. H., jt. auth.
BOURNE, A., Sterility, Practitioner **152:** 135-141, March '44
BOURNE, G. H., Vitamin P deficiency in guinea pigs, Nature, London **152:** 659-660, Dec. 4, '43
Some experiments on possible relationship between vitamin C and calcification, J.Physiol. **102:** 319-328, Dec. 31, '43
Intracellular localization of vitamin C, Nature, London **153:** 254-255, Feb. 26, '44 [Comment on Barnett and Fisher's article]
——**See ALLEN, R. J. L., jt. auth.**
BOURNE, L. B.: See O'SULLIVAN, J. V., jt. auth.
BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOURROUL, C., Tratamento das verminoses intestinais, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 67-74, Sept. '43
Tratamento da febre tifoide e das febres paratificas, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 127-131, Nov. '43
BOUSFIELD, G., Diphtheria alum-precipitated toxoid; observations on immunity response in human subject to varying Lf dosage combinations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 706-710, Dec. 4, '43
Diphtheria antigens; some unusual types of stimuli, M.Officer **71:** 141, April 29, '44
BOUSLOG, J. S., United Public Health League, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 173-176, March '44
BOUTIN, J. R., Nos hôpitaux, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1421-1427, Dec. '43
BOUTROS, K.: See BARDHAN, P. N., jt. auth.
BOUTWELL, R. K., GEYER, R. P., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Further studies on comparative value of butter fat, vegetable oils and oleomargarines, J.Nutrition **26:** 601-609, Dec. '43
Effect of flavor on nutritive value of fats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 153-155, March '44
BOUVET, M.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
BOUVET, P.: See CUNY, L., jt. auth.
BOUVIER, F. M.: See CHAROSKY, L., jt. auth.
——**See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
BOVEN, W., D'un prisonnier par vocation, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 859-865, Nov. 25, '43
Fritz Heim (1886-1943), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 869-872, Nov. 25, '43
BOVERI, J. C., and GIRARDI, V. C., La fractura supracondílea del codo; consideraciones estadísticas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 715-719, Sept. 30, '43
BOVERI, J. L., and MORELLO, F., Cáncer primitivo de vagina, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 231-240, Aug. '43
BOVET, D.: See FUNKE, A., jt. auth.
BOVET, P., L'éducation des instincts, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 111-115, Nov. '43
BOVY, J.: See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
BOW, M. R., and BROWN, J. H., Water-borne tularæmia in western Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 14-16, Jan. '44
BOWDITCH, M.: See TABERSHAW, I. R., jt. auth.
BOWEN, F. H., and HARPER, L. B., Field training of hospital corpsmen, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 5-9, March '44
BOWEN, S. S.: See GRISWOLD, C. M., jt. auth.
BOWEN, W. H., Aetiology of appendicitis (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 127-135, Oct. '43
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G.: See BARNUM, G. L., jt. auth.
BOWER, J.: See HERSTONE, S. T., jt. auth.
BOWERS, D. D., Cancer prevention, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 169-171, April '44
BOWES, A. deP., Nutrition teaching in wartime, J.Am. Dietet.A. **20:** 155-157, March '44
BOWLER, J. P., and PEDLEY, S. F., Androgen control in carcinoma of prostate, New England J.Med. **230:** 501-505, April 27, '44
——**and SYCAMORE, L. K.,** How voluntary hospital and staff expanded service to community, Hosp.Management **57:** 25-26, April '44
Group practice is one answer to problem of distribution, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 46-49, May '44
BOWLES, H. E., Sexual sterilization; physician's obligation to his patient, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 65-66, Nov.-Dec. '43
BOWMAN, D. E., Digestive availability of bean starch, Science **99:** 280-281, April 7, '44
BOWMAN, G. W., Requirements under provisions of Prenatal Law, J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 37-38, Jan. '44
——**and SHEEHAN, F. G.,** Encephalopathy following massive arsenotherapy, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 66-68, Feb. '44
BOWMAN, K.: See BRUNNER, M., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, K. M., Psychiatric aspects of marihuana intoxication, J.A.M.A. **125:** 376, June 3, '44 [Reply to Bouquet]
——**See RUESCH, J., jt. auth.**
——**SOLOMON, H. C., and WORTIS, J.,** Review of psychiatric progress 1943; alcohol, neurosyphilis, physiological therapy, geriatrics, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 537-541, Jan. '44
BOWMAN, M. B., Perforated peptic ulcer and complications (report of 4 cases), J.Arkansas M.Soc. **40:** 171-176, March '44
BOWMAN, R. O., Chemotherapy of pneumonia, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 116-117, March '44
BOXER, G. E., and STETTEN, DeW., JR., Role of thiamine in synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrate precursors, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 607-616, May '44
Effect of dietary choline upon rate of turnover of phosphatide choline, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 617-625, May '44
BOXING: See Athletics
BOXUS, V.: See ANDRE, M. J., jt. auth.
BOY, G.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
BOY, J.: See TISSERAND, G., jt. auth.
BOYCE, E., Objectives in programming of post-war sanitation works, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 50-53, Jan. '44
BOYCE, F. F., Diagnostic confusion between acute appendicitis and pelvic inflammatory disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 303-308, Jan. '44
BOYD, E. M., Patulin, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 159, Feb. '44
Species variation in normal blood lipids estimated by oxidative micromethods, Canad.J.Research, Sect.E. **22:** 39-43, April '44
——**and MacLACHLAN,** M. L., Expectorant action of paregoric, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 338-344, April '44
——**and MUNRO, J. S.,** Ether anesthesia and output of fluids from respiratory tract, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **79:** 346-353, Dec. '43
——**MacLACHLAN, M. L., and PERRY, W. F.,** Experimental ammonia gas poisoning in rabbits and cats, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 29-34, Jan. '44

BOYD, E. M.—Continued
——**PERRY, W. F., and STEVENS, M. E. T.,** Effect of damage to tracheal mucosa upon drainage of respiratory tract fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 467-473, Jan. '44
——**and others,** Lipid, sodium, chloride, and nitrogen content of respiratory tract fluid of normal animals, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 435-438, May '44
BOYD, H. B., and STONE, M. M., Resection of distal end of ulna, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 313-321, April '44
BOYD, J., Value of avertin in war-time surgery, M.Press **211:** 202-204, March 29, '44
BOYD, J. D. (Iowa City), Teeth as index of nutrition, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 32-33, Jan. 15, '44
Well developed, well nourished, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 61-63, Feb. '44
Need for betterment of children's diets, J.Am.Dietet. A. **20:** 147-149, March '44
Dental caries as influenced by fat versus carbohydrate in diet, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 278-281, April '44
BOYD, J. D. (London), HAMILTON, W. J., and HAMMOND, J., JR., Transuterine ('internal') migration of ovum in sheep and other mammals, J.Anat. **78:** 5-14, Jan. '44
BOYD, J. S. K., and PORTNOY, B., Bacteriophage therapy in bacillary dysentery, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 243-262, Feb. '44
BOYD, L. J., Cerebral and ocular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 130-137, Oct. '43
——**See BAROWSKY, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEHR, D., jt. auth.**
——**See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
——**trans: See NEUBURGER, M.**
BOYD, M. F., Present day problems of malaria infections, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1179-1187, April 22, '44
BOYD, R., Erysipelas and Rhus toxicondendron, M.Rec. **157:** 156, March '44
——**and DENLINGER, R.,** Destruction of putamina without apnasia, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 145-147, Dec. '43
BOYD, W., Life blood, Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 30-32, '42-'43
BOYD-COOPER, B., Ulcerative stomatitis in case of subacute monocytic leukæmia, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '44
BOYDEN, A. A.: See COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.), jt. auth.
BOYER, F.: See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
BOYER, J.: See CAMBESSEDES, H., jt. auth.
BOYER, N. H., Medical progress; cardiogenic shock, New England J.Med. **230:** 226, Feb. 24, '44; 256, March 2, '44
——**and CURRY, J. J.,** Bronchospasm associated with pulmonary embolism; respiratory failure, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 403-409, May '44
——**and NADAS, A. S.,** Ultimate effect of pregnancy on rheumatic heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 99-107, Jan. '44
BOYER, P. D., PHILLIPS, P. H., and SMITH, J. K., Separation of carotene from vitamin A for determination of vitamin A in blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 445-452, Feb. '44
——**See BALLOU, G. A., jt. auth.**
BOYLAND, K. G., and WORK, M. G., Routine examination of skull, Radiography **10:** 11-13, Feb. '44
BOYLE, P. E., SISSON, W. R., BIBBY, B. G., and WHITE, R. L., Dental needs of Massachusetts children of today, New England J.Med. **230:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '44
BOZAL URZAY and DIAZ OPACIO, Nuestro estudio sobre la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Rev.españ. de tuberc. **12:** 606-628, Sept. '43
BOZA MESA, R. M., Complicaciones del neumotórax extrapleural; reporte de casos clínicos, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 452-459, July-Sept. '43
BOZER, H. E.: See DEEDS, D. D., jt. auth.
BOZZINI, M. I., Sexualidad y regimen carcelario, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-June '43
Consideraciones médico-legales sobre el feticidio, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 45-47, Jan.-June '42
BOZZOLA, J. L.: See CETRANGOLO, R., jt. auth.
BRAASCH, W. F., Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, Hygeia **22:** 173, March '44
——**and HENDRICK, J. A.,** Renal cysts, simple and otherwise, J.Urol. **51:** 1-10, Jan. '44
BRABANT, H., Nouvelles recherches sur l'élimination des sels de fer par les glandes salivaires et le rein (cobaye), Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 125-148, '42
BRACCO, A. N., Tratamiento del empiema pleural tuberculoso, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1011-1030, Nov. '43
BRACCO, J. A., and d'ALBO, E. A., Quistes amigdaloideos, Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas e histológicas, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2058-2067, Oct. 27, '43
BRACELAND, F. J., Psychiatry in the Navy, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **69:** 67-73, '43
Psychoses and neuroses in war-time, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 67-72, '43
——**See KENNEDY, W. F., jt. auth.**
BRACERAS, A. M., and others, Dermatitis crónica atrofiante de Pick-Herxheimer (comentario de un caso), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1170-1172, '42
BRACHET, J., La localisation des acides pentosenucléiques dans les tissus animaux et les œufs d'Amphibiens en voie de développement, Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 207-257, '42
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Causas y síntomas del cáncer, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 140-143, Jan.-April '43
Como se cura el cáncer, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 134-137, May-Aug. '43
Sobre la historia del mieloplaxoma de los huesos; tumor de Robin-Eug. Nélaton, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 661-669, Sept. 15, '43
——**and CASTELLANOS, J.,** Granuloma nasal a Rhinosporidium seeberi (7ª observación argentina), Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 64-71, May-Sept. '42
——**and LASCANO, E. F.,** A propósito de la obliteración de la arteria coronaria derecha con infarto de miocardio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1005-1009, Nov. 30, '43
——**GRIMALDI, F. E., and TACHELLA COSTA, A. O.,** Hermafroditismus versus lateralis, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **57:** 900-906, Oct. 30, '43
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—brachialgia statica paresthetica (nocturnal arm dysesthesias), [R. Wartenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 877-887, May '44
—cervicobrachial syndrome due to hypertrophy of transverse apophysis of seventh cervical vertebra (cervical rib), [J. Pruneda Cornago & J. A. Tercedor Avilés] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 401-407, June 30, '43
—injuries, [N. Meadoff & A. B. Gray] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 10-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—scalenus anticus syndrome: types; characterization, diagnosis and treatment, [R. L. Swank & F. A. Simeone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 432-445, May '44
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain
BRACHIUM CONJUNCTIVUM: See Cerebellum, physiology
BRACHMAN, D. S.: See HUDSON, W. A., jt. auth.
BRACHYMYOMIA: See Muscles, diseases
BRACKEN, A.: See BIRKINSHAW, J. H., jt. auth.
BRACKETT, ELLIOTT GRAY: See Obituaries
BRACKETT, F. S.: See HORECKER, B. L., jt. auth.
BRACKETT OPERATION: See Femur fractures
BRADASCH, G. A., Comparative value of various parenteral fluids, Anesthesiology **5:** 1-10, Jan. '44
BRADFIELD, E. O.: See SIMPSON, C. M., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, F. K., Intervertebral disc problem in the Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 763-775, April '44
BRADFORD, W. L., BROOKS, A. M. and KATSAMPES, C. P., Therapeutic effect of sulfadiazine and immune rabbit serum in experimental murine pertussis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 435-442, May '44
BRADLEY, F. R., Education of house staff now and after war, South.M.J. **37:** 240-243, April '44
BRADLEY, G. H., and HANSON, H. G., Entomological services in regulation of larvicide program, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 21-28, '43
BRADLEY, H. A., Autotransfusion of irradiated blood, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 104-108, Feb. '44
BRADLEY, K. C.: See GUEST, J. S., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, S. E.: See LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, H. H.: See HARDYMON, P. B., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, J.: See HARE, K., jt. auth.
BRADY, M. R., Common cold, influenza and catarrhal illnesses, their prevention and cure, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **6:** 183-185, Nov.-Dec. '43
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRAENDLI-WYSS, C., Ueber Diagnostik und Therapie Bhypovitaminotischer Zustände in der Praxis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1028, Aug. 21, '43
BRAESTRUP, A., Renal threshold for sugar during pregnancy in diabetics, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 627, June 24, '43
BRAESTRUP, C. B., Depth dose measurements for 100-, 120-, and 135-kv. roentgen rays, Radiology **42:** 258-272, March '44
BRAGA, E., and de ALMEIDA MORAES, C., Higiene e assistência prénatal no serviço de puericultura do Departamento de saúde do estado de S. Paulo, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 213-235, '42
BRAGANCA, B. de M., and SAHA, K. C., Role of iron in anæmia during scurvy, Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. **3:** 47-54, '43
BRAHMACHARI, P. N., Some observations on Brahmachari's disease (post-kala-azar infection of skin with Leishmania donovani), Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 588-590, Dec. '43
BRAHMACHARI'S DISEASE: See Leishmaniasis
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Localization of foreign bodies, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 85-90, March-April '44
BRAIN, R., Eine Selbstbeobachtung über Barbencholera, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 916, Oct. 23, '42 [Comment on Heupke's article]
BRAIN, W. R., Neurologia, Día méd. **15:** 1299-1302, Nov. 22, '43

BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—effects upon cortex of altitude chamber anoxia, [J. C. Yaskin & M. W. Thorner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 88-93, '43
—homoioplastic adrenal grafts to cortex of rat, [C. M. Pomerat, C. G. Breckenridge & L. Gordon] Endocrinology 34: 60-68, Jan. '44
—lucite calvarium — method for direct observation of brain; surgical and lucite processing technics, [C. H. Sheldon, R. H. Pudenz, J. S. Restarski & W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. 1: 67-75, Jan. '44
abnormalities: See also Microcephaly
—anomalies of fissures and circumvolutions, [M. R. de Menezes Mesquita] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 15-36, '39
—Arnold-Chiari malformation; method of presentation, [J. A. Wagner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 193-195, April '44
—congenital agyria and defect of corpus callosum, [H. Josephy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 63-68, Jan. '44
—cyclocephalus and hypertrophic formations in brain of child with multiple facial malformations, [J. Aranovich] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 8: 312-333, July-Sept. '43
—hydranencephaly; 2 cases which combine features of hydrocephalus and anencephaly, [E. W. Watson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 282-287, April '44
—psychic deafness in children, [E. Froeschels] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 544-549, June '44
abscess: See also Brain, tuberculosis
—amebic abscess; case, [C. Robles] Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. 5: 261-270, Feb.-March '43
—around foreign body 21 years after its entry, [A. Csiky-Strauss] Chirurg 15: 46, Jan. 15, '43
—case of pseudo-monoventricular heart terminating in abscesses, [H. M. Vann & R. E. Miller] Anat.Rec. 88: 155-160, Feb. '44
—diagnosis; case, [J. A. Lecours] Union méd.du Canada 73: 263-265, March '44
—eclampsia, abscess and hemorrhage, [S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 551-553, April '44
—experimental infection of human with Fusobacterium from abscess; contribution to understanding of fusospirochetal infection, [J. Bøe] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 591, '42
—five cases, [B. Cohen] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 280-292, July '43
—intracranial erysipeloid abscess, variety of abscess not hitherto observed, [A. Torkildsen] Bull.Hyg. 18: 1013, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—multiple metastatic abscesses with recovery; case treated by closed drainage, [W. T. Grant] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 8: 89-95, Sept. '43
—of otitic origin; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. Etchelar & G. Simon] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 15: 93-99, Feb. '44
—pneumoencephalography and surgical therapy; case, [R. Hernández Ramírez & N. A. Hernández] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 4: 261-266, '43
—recognition and management, [J. M. Meredith] Am. J.Surg. 63: 10-15, Jan. '44
—role of edema, [J. Piquet & J. Minne] Presse méd. 50: 551-553, Sept. 5, '42
—rupture of left temporosphenoidal abscess into ventricle; case, with recovery, [L. E. Wolfson] New England J.Med. 230: 170-171, Feb. 10, '44
—surgical and sulfonamide therapy in otogenous endocranial complications; 2 cases, [J. Xirau] Vida nueva 52: 264-271, Dec. '43
—unusual bacteriologic finding (Bacillus pyocyaneus), [V. Cianci] Boll.Soc.ital.b.ol.sper. 17: 305, May '42
anatomy and histology, anatomic basis of corticostriate connexions, [P. Glees] J.Anat. 78: 47-51, Jan. '44
—anatomicoclinical report of case of carbon monoxide poisoning, with survival for 49 years; correlation of evolution of extrapyramidal symptoms and structural organization of motor pathways of forebrain, [P. I. Yakovlev] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 494-496, May '44
—course of striae medullares in human brain, [T. H. Alphin & W. T. Barnes] J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 65-68, Feb. '44
—degeneration in dog's mammillary body and Ammon's horn following transection of fornix, [W. F. Allen] J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 283-291, April '44
—experimental anatomic studies on fornix and Ammon's horn and their relations with various encephalic structures, especially with pineal gland, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 199-206, '41-'42
—fissural pattern in Negroes and whites; occipital lobe, [C. J. Connolly] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 1: 363-403, Dec. '43

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—nature and occurrence of cavum septi pellucidi, [O. Swenson] Arch.Path. 37: 119-123, Feb. '44
—"nervous gray matter" of Nissl and intercellular substance of central nervous system, [W. Arnold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 145, '42
—peculiar cells and fibers in central nervous system, [A. Avtsin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 131-138, April '44
—perivascular spaces of mammalian brain, [P. R. Patek] Anat.Rec. 88: 1-24, Jan. '44
—pigmentation of substantia nigra and locus coeruleus in certain carnivores, [J. O. Brown] J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 393-405, Dec. '43
—structure of mammalian cortex at time of birth, [W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 134-139, March '44
—topographic charts of brain stem of cat for experimental physiologic studies, [M. Monnier] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 437-449, '43
—ventriculometry; research following empirical method founded on idea of mathematical probability, [A. Melley] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 506, April 24, '43
—volumes of basal ganglia and cortex in mammals, [P. J. Harman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 297-298, Dec. '43
atrophy, atrophy of basal ganglia in Pick's disease; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 27-34, Jan. '44
—familial cerebral degeneration with cortical atrophy, [H. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 499, Dec. 15, '43
—Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; case with pneumoencephalographic findings, [M. T. Moore] Arch. Int.Med. 73: 7-12, Jan. '44
—pure prefrontal syndrome due to localized atrophy, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Mignot & Jouannais] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 333-338, April-May '42
—senile dementia with symptomatology resembling Alzheimer syndrome; case, [P. Abély & P. Payet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 99-101, June-July '42
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; etc.
—angiographic diagnosis of meningiomas of sphenoidal ridge, [Egas Moniz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1169, '43
—angiography, [S. W. Gross] M.Physics, pp. 1262-1264, '44
—angiography in oligophrenia, [Barahona Fernandes & A. Alves] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) 8: 116-156, '42
—arteries of mammalian cornu ammonis, [R. G. Nilges] J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 177-190, April '44
—arteriography (with diodrast, iodine compound), [S. W. Gross] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 109-112, March '44
—arteriovenous oxygen difference; mental deficiency, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 73-77, Jan. '44
—behavior of vascular system with use of cerebral spatulas, in encephalography, ventriculography and angiography, and in drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. dei Poli] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 7: 238-265, June '43
—cerebral and meningeal vascular amyloidosis (amyloid meningopathy) in senile dementia, [P. Divry] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 141-158, '41-'42
—cerebral localization of thromboangiitis obliterans, [S. I. Shakhnovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) 10: 23, '41
—disorders of circulation in Cushing syndrome, [E. V. Shmidt & A. S. Bobrikova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 75, '42
—during high altitude collapse, [M. Schneider] Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 323, '42
—experimental investigation on effect of arteriography with perabrodil (diodrast, iodine preparation), [K. Kristiansen & J. Cammermeyer] Acta radiol. 23: 113-130, '42
—experimental studies on electroshock treatment; intracerebral vascular reaction as indicator of path of current and threshold of early changes within brain tissue, [L. Alexander & H. Löwenbach] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 3: 139-171, April '44
—fluctuations in leukocytosis due to vegetative asymmetry in vascular diseases, [T. S. Leybovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 83, '42
—genesis of encephalopathy (central vasoparalysis) due to arsphenamine, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. 37: 91-98, Feb. '44
—ischemia, [J. Pereyra Kafer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 5-19, Jan. '44
—oxygen content of blood in patients with acute symptomatic psychoses and acute destructive brain lesions, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J. Psychiat. 100: 648-651, March '44
—peculiar cells and fibers in central nervous sysem, [A. Avtsin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 131-138, April '44
—perivascular spaces of mammalian brain, [P. R. Patek] Anat.Rec. 88: 1-24, Jan. '44

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—progressive ischemia, [T. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 746, Dec. 11, '43
—reaction around vascular lesions; bearing on cerebral localization, [L. B. Alford] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 172-178, Feb. '44
—vascular pathogenesis of epilepsy; experimental study, [Riser, Géraud, Ruffie & S. Lavitry] Presse méd. **50:** 2-6, Jan. 6, '42
calcification: See also Brain, tumors
—Parkes Weber-Dimitri syndrome; case, [B. Suryannoff] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 683, July 8, '43
cancer, intracranial metastasis of carcinoma of lung, [W. S. Tinney & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 243-244, March '44
—metastatic tumor with bronchogenic carcinoma as primary source, [J. H. Globus] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 533-564, Jan.-Feb. '44
chemistry: See also Brain, extracts; Brain, physiology
—changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in poliomyelitis, [H. Kabat] Science **99:** 63, Jan. 21, '44
—chemistry of tumors and of cyst fluids, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **66:** 316-321, Dec. '43
—decrease in lactic acid content in poliomyelitis, [H. Kabat, D. Erickson, C. Eklund & M. Nickle] Science **98:** 589-591, Dec. 31, '43
—determination of carbonic anhydrase in human autopsy tissue, [W. Ashby & D. V. Chan] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 515-519, Dec. '43
—distribution of acetylcholine in rats of different ages, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 41-49, Jan. '44
—effect of narcosis on glycogen content, [E. F. Ivanenko & A. O. Voynar] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 56-57, '42
—experimental head injury, with special reference to certain chemical factors in acute trauma, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & W. E. Stone] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 618-626, June '44
—metabolism in hypoxia, [E. S. Gurdjian, W. E. Stone and J. E. Webster] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 472-477, May '44
—phospho-aminolipids of cerebral substance; determination, following fractioning, of various principles containing choline, [A. Carayon-Gentil & E. Corteggiani] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 89-96, Jan.-March '42
—recent progress in psychiatry; biochemistry of nervous system, [D. Richter] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 74-94, Jan. '44
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis, [R. Gaupp] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1289, Nov. 21, '41
—cases, [J. Pinheiro & A. R. de Mello] Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 773-803, '43
—clinical manifestations and diagnosis, [J. L. González Ch.] Medicina, México **23:** 499, Dec. 10, '43; 527, Dec. 25, '43
—multiple cysticercosis; case, [I. Aguilar Rodríguez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. H) **11:** 223-234, Sept. '43
—multiple cysticercosis with arachnoiditis of fourth ventricle in boy seven years old; case, [C. Robles] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 21-32, March-April '44
cysts, agenesis of corpus callosum with possible porencephaly; review of literature and report of case, [A. T. Bunts & J. S. Chaffee] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 35-53, Jan. '44
—colloid cyst of third ventricle, [E. W. Shannon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 570-572, June '44
—porencephalic cyst; case, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 18-21, Jan. '44
—porencephaly, [E. R. Miller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 783-785, May '44
—question of clinical and ventriculographic syndrome of occlusion of foramen of Monro (block of cerebrospinal fluid) as sign of colloid cyst of third ventricle, [L. Ectors] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 183-194, '41-'42
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—cerebral galvanization in neuropsychiatry, [J. Vilato] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 265, Sept. 11, '43
—changes in excitability of human cortex in certain diseases of internal organs, [N. I. Leporskiy & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 86; (nos. 7-8) **19:** 34, '41
—chronic cerebral rheumatism, with report of case, [M. R. Castex] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 344-354, July '43
—clinical and pathologic effects of intracranial introduction of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) in normal dogs, [C. Pilcher, W. F. Meacham, R. Angelucci & E. Benz] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 93-98, '43
—clinical features of spontaneous visual phenomena, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 29-33, Feb. '44
—clinical observations on malaria cases with dangerous cerebral manifestations, [H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 10-12, Jan. '44
—diagnostic value of disturbances of consciousness, [J. Ruesch] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 69-83, March '44

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—diencephalon; significance, physiopathology and clinical aspects, [H. Lea Plaza, R. Nuñez & A. Roa] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1165-1177, Dec. '43
—disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia; analysis of case (probably resulting from exposure to carbon monoxide in Cocoanut Grove disaster), [A. Adler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 243-259, March '44
—due to anesthesia, [C. E. Mehring] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 640-644, Oct. '42
—electroencephalographic diagnosis of organic disease, [C. G. Hines, L. H. Tenney & J. Hughes] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 101-107, Jan. '44
—epileptogenic focus and its exeresis in epilepsy; anatomicoclinical study, [Lhermitte, J. Guillaume & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **74:** 65-68, Jan.-Feb. '42
—fatal malaria; 2 cases, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Med. colon., Madrid **2:** 426-434, Dec. 1, '43
—finding of Rickettsia prowazeki var. mooseri in brain of rats of region of Caracas, [L. Briceño Iragorry] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 187-189, Sept. 15, '43
—following massive arsenotherapy (with mapharsen), [G. W. Bowman & F. G. Sheehan] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 66-68, Feb. '44
—influence of body cooling on postural asymmetry caused by cerebral, cerebellar and labyrinthine lesions, [G. Pestellini & C. Vannocci] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 200, March '42
—intoxication produced by small doses of pervitin (*d*-desoxyephedrine) in patient with brain lesion, [H. Schulte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 234, March 19, '43
—late sequelae of rheumatic fever, [W. L. Bruetsch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 472-476, June '44
—malaria; fatal case, [I. B. Sneddon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 814-815, Dec. 25, '43
—malaria; unusual case, [C. S. D. Don & P. F. Meyer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 149, Jan. 29, '44
—manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [L. J. Boyd] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 130-137, Oct. '43
—mental changes due to frontal lobe damage, [K. Goldstein] J.Psychol. **17:** 187-208, April '44
—mirror writing of left hand; study of cerebral pathology in relation to function of right hemisphere, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 68, '42
—prothrombin time in hypertensives, with special reference to cerebral accidents, [E. de Savitsch & C. Jenkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 214, Nov. '43
—reappearance of flicker at high flash frequency in patients, [N. Enzer, E. Simonson & S. S. Blankstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 63-73, Jan. '44
—relation between cerebral anaphylaxis and injuries, [A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1139, Nov. 15, '41; Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 338, June '43
—relation between developmental anomalies and mental or cerebral diseases; preliminary report, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 320, '42
—renal function in organic diseases, [I. A. Itsikson] Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 93-99, '41
—series of tests for measurement of disturbed "consciousness," [S. Cobb & J. Ruesch] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **69:** 113-119, '43
—structural and functional alterations following neonatal asphyxia, [W. F. Windle] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 155-156, April '44
—syndrome of neurohepatic degeneration; case similar to Wilson's pseudosclerosis, [T. Fracassi] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 310-320, July '43
—torular granuloma simulating tumor; 2 cases, [H. S. Swanson & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 426-431, May '44
—tuberculosis in patients with mental or cerebral diseases, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 315, '42
edema, and swelling, [K. J. Zülch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **310:** 1, '43
—catatonic stupor with papillary stasis and edema; favorable course following decompressive trepanation, [M. David & H. Hecaen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 175-179, Oct.-Nov. '42
—experimental studies, [W. Penfield, M. Prados & B. Strowger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 106-108, '43
—infectious etiology, [A. Cammarota] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 639-641, '42
—role in abscess, [J. Piquet & J. Minne] Presse méd. **50:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '42
electroencephalography, [F. A. Gibbs] M.Physics, pp. 361-371, '44
—adhesive nondrying electrode paste, [W. J. Turner & C. S. Roberts] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 81, Jan. '44
—brain rhythms, [E. D. Adrian] Nature, London **153:** 360-362, March 25, '44
—changes during hyperventilation in children with normal brains, [W. Götze] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 202-207, June '43

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued
—characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during hyperventilation, [M. A .B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 319-323, May '44
—characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during quiet breathing, [M. A. B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 313-317, May '44
—characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; occipital cortical potentials in 500 normal adults, [M. A. B. Brazier & J. E. Finesinger] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 303-311, May '44
—clinical value, [T. J. Case, A. E. Walker & V. S. Lambros] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 472-479, Aug. '43
—combination electrocardiograph-electroencephalograph; portable Russian model, [F. F. Getman] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 76-77, '43
—conduction-time for human pain sensation, [G. Gordon & D. Whitteridge] Lancet **2:** 700-701, Dec. 4, '43
—criteria for selection of electroencephalograph, [L. W. Max, L. Wiesner & J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **28:** 1868-1871. Dec. '43
—delirium; electroencephalographic data, [J. Romano & G. L. Engel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 356-377, April '44
—delirium; reversibility of electroencephalogram with experimental procedures, [G. L. Engel & J. Romano] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 378-392, April '44
—diagnosis of organic brain disease, [C. G. Hines, L. H. Tenney & J. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 101-107, Jan. '44
—during epileptic seizures related to hyperventilation, [L. J. Robinson] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 87-90, March '44
—effect of anoxic anoxia on central nervous system, [M. Kessler, H. Hallman & E. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 291-298, Dec. '43
—effect of mental activity in incidence of seizures and electroencephalographic pattern in some epileptics, with remarks on influence of amphetamine sulfate, [H. Strauss] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 141-145, April '44
—effect of sulfonamides on electrical activity of cortex, [H. H. Merritt, C. Brenner & S. Cohen] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 123-126, '43
—effects of morphine on cortical electrical activity of rat, [R. L. Cahen & A. Wikler] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 239-243, Jan. '44
—electric potentials in cortex, [A. Couceiro] Med.cir. pharm., pp. 678-688, Dec. '43
—electroencephalograph and therapy of criminal psychopaths, [D. Silverman] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 439-465, Jan. '44
—experimental study of monopolar and bipolar derivations in human electroencephalogram, [R. Cohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 240-242, April '44
—frontiers of multiple sclerosis, [W. Freeman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism, [I. S. Wechsler & J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 704-709, Jan.-Feb. '44
—in chicks with avitaminosis B_1, [M. L. de Finis & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 314-320, Sept. '43
—in diagnosis of epilepsy, [H. F. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 648-655, Sept. 9, '43
—in human parathyroid insufficiency, [J. B. Odoriz, E. B. del Castillo, F. J. Manfredi & F. A. de la Balze] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 1-18, Oct. '43
—in late post-traumatic cases, [M. Greenblatt] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 378-386, Nov. '43
—in post-traumatic epilepsy; preoperative and postoperative studies, [H. Jasper & W. Penfield] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 365-377, Nov. '43
—in relation to otology, [R. S. Schwab & R. Carter] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 243-262, '42
—in the Army General Hospital, [D. Silverman] War Med. **5:** 163-168, March '44
—migraine-like syndrome complicating decompression sickness; scintillating scotomas, focal neurologic signs and headache; clinical and electroencephalographic observations, [G. L. Engel & others] War Med. **5:** 304-314, May '44
—multiple electrode holder for Horsley-Clarke instrument, [W. H. Waller] Science **99:** 226, March 17, '44
—parallelism in changes of sensory function and electroencephalogram in anoxia; effect of hypercapnia under these conditions, [E. Gellhorn & H. Hallman] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 23-30, Jan. '44
—paroxysmal abdominal pain; form of focal symptomatic epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 561-563, Feb. 26, '44
—physiologic and psychologic considerations of delirium, [J. Romano & G. L. Engel] M.Clin.North America **28:** 629-638, May '44

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued
—present position, [J. F. MacMahon] M.Press **211:** 230, April 12, '44; 253, April 19, '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [W. G. Walter] J.Ment. Sc. **90:** 64-73, Jan. '44
—relation of heart rate to slow waves in electroencephalogram during overventilation, [C. W. Darrow & J. H. Pathman] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 583-588, Jan. '44
—relation of narcolepsy to epilepsies; clinical-electroencephalographic study, [R. Cohn & B. A. Cruvant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 163-170, Feb. '44
—review of literature since 1939, [E. Rehwald] Med. Klin. **39:** 391, May 28, '43; 421, June 11, '43
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; electroencephalography and epilepsy, [F. A. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 544-550, Jan. '44
—simple method of determining frequency spectrums; effects of physiologic variations in dextrose, oxygen, posture and acid-base balance on normal electroencephalogram, [G. L. Engel & others] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 134-146, Feb. '44
—simultaneous intra-twin and inter-twin electroencephalogram; preliminary report, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagghi] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **9:** 102-104, Dec. '43
—spring-pressure-contact electrode for use in electroencephalographic recording, [G. A. Ulett & F. B. Claussen] Science **99:** 85-86, Jan. 28, '44
—studies during fever induced by typhoid vaccine and malaria in patients with neurosyphilis, [M. Greenblatt & A. S. Rose] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 512-519, April '44
—studies in asthma with personality correlates, [S. Rubin & L. Moses] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 31-39, Jan. '44
—year's experience, [W. J. Turner & C. S. Roberts] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 239-245, Jan. '44
embryology, diencephalon; embryologic development, [H. Lea Plaza, R. Nuñez & A. Roa] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1165-1177, Dec. '43
—hindbrain and early development of behavior in frogs, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 151-162, May '44
—oculomotor nucleus in human fetus, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 47-63, Feb. '44
examination: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function; Brain, roentgenography; etc.
—technic in psychosurgery, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat, J. Perrin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 379-381, Dec. '42
extracts, metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain, [G. D. Greville & H. Lehmann] J.Physiol. **102:** 357-361, Dec. 31, '43
—demonstration of formation of filament from tissue constituents in vitro, [M. K. Horwitt] Science **99:** 281, April 7, '44
—production of antibrain antibodies in monkey, [L. M. & N. Kopeloff] J.Immunol. **48:** 297-304, May '44
—xipoid cerebrale in therapy of postapoplectic disturbances, [von Eckhart] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 90, Jan. 30, '43
foreign bodies, abscess around foreign body 21 years after its entry, [A. Csiky-Strauss] Chirurg **15:** 46, Jan. 15, '43
gangrene, gas gangrene following war wounds, [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 3, '42
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
—attacks resembling apoplexy, caused by convulsive coughing, [A. Knapp] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1214, Nov. 7, '41
—autohemotherapy, [F. Jofre de Villegas] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 49, July 10, '43
—eclampsia, cerebral abscess and hemorrhage, [S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 551-553, April '44
—essential thrombopenia with terminal meningoencephalic hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. Peláez Redondo] Rev.clin.españ. **9:** 272-274, May 30, '43
—etiologic conditions in softening and compact hemorrhages, based on animal experiments, [T. Broman] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1379, Dec. 19, '41
—hydrocephalus of adult of paraplegic form with successive attacks, [J. Lhermitte & J. Mouzon] Rev. neurol. **74:** 63-65, Jan.-Feb. '42
—late traumatic hemorrhages, [H. Valladares A.] Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 20-23, June '43
—massive and fatal hemorrhage following administration of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in young man with early latent syphilis; cause or coincidence? [M. Leider & J. Rogers] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **28:** 218-220, March '44

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis due to sulfarsphenamine therapy; occurrence in infant treated for congenital syphilis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angelos Neurol.Soc. **8:** 137-139, Dec. '43
—of peduncles; clinical study, [J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. **50:** 625-626, Oct. 10, '42
—physiopathology and therapy, [J. Barbosa] Semana méd. **1:** 469-474, March 9, '44
—small unrecognized strokes; common cause of illness in older persons, [W. C. Alvarez] J.Michigan M. Soc. **43:** 389-392, May '44
—traumatic hemorrhage, [A. D. Kholyavkin] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 22, '42
—xipoid cerebrale (brain extract) in therapy of postapoplectic disturbances, [von Eckhart] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 90, Jan. 30, '43
hernia, "chronic" prolapse in gunshot wounds, and its therapy, [T. Riechert] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 229-235, June '43
—diffuse oligodendrogliomatosis of cortical margin; deep paratumoral lesions of white substance; hernia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 298-314, '41-'42
—therapy of frontobasal gunshot wounds; prevention of prolapse, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **15:** 217, April 15, '43
infarction, following submucous resection and turbinectomy, [E. C. Kern] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 29, Jan. '44
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation: See also Brain, roentgenography
—therapeutic value in postencephalitic conditions, [Z. Böszörmenyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 478, Aug. 28, '43
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Pons Varolii; Thalamus, physiology
—afferent areas in cerebellum connected with limbs, [E. D. Adrian] Brain **66:** 289-315, Dec. '43
—aftermath of Charles Bell's famous "Idea," [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 341-351, Oct. '43
—audio frequency localization in acoustic cortex of dog, [A. R. Tunturi] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 397-403, May '44
—clinical importance of refractive errors, [A. C. McFarling] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 96-100, March '44
—demonstration and localization of diencephalic-mesencephalic center on which medullary electronarcosis depends, [T. Gualtierotti & E. Martini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 173, March '42
—diencephalon as coordinating organ, [W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 549-565, '43
—effects of cortical lesions upon light-aversion in rat, [W. H. Abelmann & C. T. Morgan] J.Comp.Psychol. **36:** 157-168, Dec. '43
—effects of injury to cortex upon display of masculine and feminine mating behavior by female rats, [F. A. Beach] J.Comp.Psychol. **36:** 169-199, Dec. '43
—effects of injury to cortex upon sexually-receptive behavior in female rat, [F. A. Beach] Psychosom. Med. **6:** 40-55, Jan. '44
—evacuating function of stomach following removal of area 6 (Brodmann area), [P. M. Kaplan] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 59-60, '43
—functional organization of frontal pole in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & W. S. McCulloch] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 37-40, Jan. '44
—functional organization of medial aspect of primate cortex, [P. Bailey & others] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 51-55, Jan. '44
—in learning; apparent absence of transcortical association in maze learning, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 257-281, April '44
—integration of cutaneous and auditory sensibilities in inferior colliculus, [B. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 258-259, April '44
—licking and chewing automatisms during electric stimulation of diencephalon of cats, [W. R. Hess & W. O. C. Magnus] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 533-547, '43
—localization of conscience, [J. Le Beau] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 23-32, Jan. 1, '44
—oscillographic study of olfactory system of cats, [C. A. Fox, W. A. McKinley & H. W. Magoun] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—physiologic exploration, [O. A. M. Wyss] Praxis **33:** 20-22, Jan. 13, '44
—physiologic neuronography of cortico-subcortical connections in chimpanzee, [H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 199-204, May '44
—psychoneurologic problems related to surgical transection of prefrontal association areas in man, [G. W. Kisker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 343-355, April '44
—regulatory mechanisms of organic life and diencephalic centers, [G. Roussy] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 374-379, July '42
BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—studies of cerebral function in learning; loss of maze habit after occipital lesions in blind rats, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 431-462, Dec. '43
—suppression of motor response in man, [H. W. Garol & P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 528-532, June '44
—topographic charts of brain stem of cat for experimental physiologic studies, [M. Monnier] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 437-449, '43
—urination and defecation as result of central stimulation, [W. R. Hess & M. Brügger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 511-532, '43
pathology, behavior disturbances related to decomposition of reflex activity caused by cerebral injury; experimental study of cat; review, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 87-100, Jan. '44
—anatomic degenerations following lesions of primate brain-stem; plantar and patellar reflexes, [F. A. Mettler] J. Comp.Neurol. **80:** 69-148, Feb. '44
—anterior cerebral artery (including neurologic changes resulting from occlusion) in macaque monkey (Macaca mulatta), [J. B. Campbell & F. M. Forster] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 229-242, March '44
—Behcet syndrome with involvement of central nervous system; report of case, with necropsy, of lesions of mouth, genitalia and eyes; review of literature, [C. Berlin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 227-233, April '44
—biopsies of brain of schizophrenic patients and experimental animals, [W. R. Kirschbaum & G. Heilbrunn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 155-162, Feb. '44
—changes after electric shock; experimental study on dogs, [W. L. Lidbeck] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 81-86, Jan. '44
—cicatricial occlusion of aqueduct; treatment (of hydrocephalus) by insertion of rubber catheter; case, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 139-141, May '44
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 96-107, Jan. '44
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of prolonged deprivation of oxygen on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 108-120, Jan. '44
—cortex of man with senile dementia, believed to be 107 years old, [W. Riese & I. S. Zfass] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 78-83, Jan. '44
—description of 2 autopsy cases of "cerebral infantile paralysis" with suggestion of changing designation to "encephalopathia infantum" [F. Lucksch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 137, May 22, '43
—effect of lesions of periaqueductal gray matter on Macaca mulatta, [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 69-72, Jan. '44
—encephalopathy, nephrosis and renal granuloma following sulfonamide therapy; case with autopsy, [B. Maisel, C. S. Kubik & J. B. Ayer] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 311-326, Feb. '44
—etiologic conditions in softening and compact hemorrhages, based on animal experiments, [T. Broman] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1379, Dec. 19, '41
—frequency of convulsive disorders in feebleminded; patho-anatomic consideration, [R. W. Waggoner & J. G. Sheps] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 497-500, Jan. '44
—genesis of encephalopathy (central vasoparalysis) due to arsphenamine, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch. Path. **37:** 91-98, Feb. '44
—grave modifications of central nervous system of seriously undernourished young monkeys, [W. Riese] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 450-452, Oct. '43
—histologic effects of sulfonamide-proflavine (acridine dye) mixtures in rabbit; experimental observations, [D. S. Russell & D. J. K. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 112-113, Jan. 22, '44
—oxygen content of cerebral blood in patients with acute symptomatic psychoses and acute destructive brain lesions, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 648-651, March '44
—periarteritis nodosa with decerebrate rigidity and extensive encephalomalacia in 5 year old child; case, [N. Malamud] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 43, June '44
—practical clinical test for organic damage, [H. F. Hunt] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 60-61, Feb. '44
—preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital, with special emphasis on neuropathology in old age, [I. S. Zfass & W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
—reaction around vascular lesions; bearing on cerebral localization, [L. B. Alford] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 172-178, Feb. '44
—recovery of cortex of cat following hypoxia, [R. H. Oster, J. E. P. Toman & D. C. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 410-414, May '44

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—right hemiplegia with Broca's aphasia; anatomic study of case, [A. Austregésilo, Jr.] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 351-358, Sept.-Oct. '43
—softening of both occipital lobes with loss of image memory, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **50:** 423, June 30, '42
—swelling, [K. J. Zülch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 1, '43
physiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
—action of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on electrocortical potentials, [E. P. Pick & J. Hunter] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 354-361, April '44
—basis of concussion, [A. E. Walker, J. J. Kollros & T. J. Case] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 103-116, March '44
—brain metabolism and mental deficiency, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 137-141, Oct. '43
—carbohydrate metabolism in various functional states of central nervous system, [E. M. Berkovich, E. A. Govorovich & O. Y. Shvarts] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 66-69, '43
—central nervous system and hemopoiesis, [S. P. Lucia & H. F. Marasse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 734-754, May '44
—chemical steps in metabolism of alcohol in vitro, [J. G. Dewan] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 357-361, Dec. '43
—effect of carbon dioxide on higher nervous activity; studies on conditioned reflexes, [Y. P. Frolov, L. S. Gorshcieva & I. I. Polyanskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 21, '41
—effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism of cortex and medulla oblongata, [F. N. Craig] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 325-338, March '44
—effect of serum on survival time of brain tissue and revival of cerebral oxidation, [J. Wortis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 176-178, Feb. '44
—effect of temperature on oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [J. Field, II, F. A. Fuhrman & A. W. Martin] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 117-126, March '44
—effects of respiration of carbon dioxide on trunk separated from head and with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suñer] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 140-151, '42
—effects of sulfonamide compounds on Macaca mulata, [H. Jasper, W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 109-112, '43
—electric stimulation in study of cortical function, [T. C. Erickson & W. E. Gilson] M.Physics, pp. 348-352, '44
—energy exchange in various functional states of central nervous system, [E. M. Berkovich, E. A. Govorovich & O. Y. Shvarts] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 23-25, '43
—function of mammalian cortex at time of birth, [W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 134-139, March '44
—inception of conductivity in corpus callosum and corticopontocerebellar pathway of young rabbits with reference to myelinization, [G. Ulett, Jr., R. S. Dow & O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 1-10, Feb. '44
—influence of cervical sympathetic nerves on chronaxia of motor zone of cortex, [E. B. Babskiy, O. A. Balandina & T. A. Shukhgalter] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 54-57, '43
—influence of cortex on intestinal absorption of carbohydrates and water; conditioned reflex effects in dogs, [A. V. Rikki] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 48-51, '43
—inhibition of respiration by picrotoxin, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 651-657, Dec. '43
—mechanism, [E. D. Adrian] Science **99:** 353-357, May 5, '44
—mode of action of anesthetics in abolishing voluntary muscular movement (brain potential in relation to muscle potential), [W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 341-344, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Mr. Jacks and his "Brain Myth," [H. J. Mulford] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 406-411, April '44
—normal theory of brain and of innervation; cerebral functions, [J. de Lemos] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 207-236, '43
—oxidation of fructose in vitro, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 295-300, April '44
—physiology of thinking, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 69-74, Sept. '43
—recent progress in psychiatry; neuroendocrine relationship, [M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 109-126, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; physiologic psychology, [F. L. Golla] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 54-63, Jan. '44
—release of potassium by brain of dog during electric excitation, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **18:** 58-64, April '42
—rhythmic and arrhythmic muscular activity in monkeys with recurrent convulsive seizures, [H. de Jong, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 376-381, April '44

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, [A. J. Akelaitis] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 94-102, March '44
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; and other subheads under Brain
—arachnodactyly (Marfan syndrome) in 4 siblings, with pneumoencephalographic observations of 2, [H. D. Pasachoff, M. J. Madonick & C. Drayer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 201-204, March '44
—behavior of cerebral vascular system with use of cerebral spatulas, in encephalography, ventriculography and angiography, [G. del Poli] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. **7:** 238-265, June '43
—diagnostic and medicolegal significance of encephalography, [P. Puech, R. Micoud, J. Perrin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 169-174, Oct.-Nov. '42
—diagnostic and medicolegal significance of ventriculography, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat, A. Kœchlin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 162-169, Oct.-Nov. '42
—differential diagnostic significance in psychoses, [O. Schiersmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 420, July 16, '43
—frontiers of multiple sclerosis; pneumoencephalography, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—in children, [R. H. Valenzuela] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 335-352, Sept. 10, '43
—in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 221-242, '42
—in study of hemiplegias in children, [H. E. Mercante] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 351-365, Nov. '43
—modification of technic of ventriculography, [M. Vazquez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '44
—morphologic composition of blood after cerebral trauma and encephalography, [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 17, '42
—pneumoencephalography (encephalography, ventriculography), [L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] M.Physics, pp. 1313-1319, '44
—pneumoencephalography in study of sequelae of head injuries, [F. H. Mayfield & J. C. Bell] South.M.J. **37:** 142-149, March '44
—simple automatic pneumoencephalograph, [R. L. Osborne] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 405, April '44
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
senile plaques: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also other subheads under Brain
—abstract and categorical behavior following therapeutic surgery, [G. W. Kisker] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 146-150, April '44
—anesthesia, [T. Burckhart] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 53-65, Oct. '42
—bilateral prefrontal leukotomy in Indian patients, [M. V. Govindaswamy & B. N. B. Rao] Lancet **1:** 466-468, April 8, '44
—early days of neurosurgery in America, [B. Sachs] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 463-465, May '44
—Egás Moniz prefrontal leukotomy; general review and critique, [J. O. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 328-363, Sept. '43
—electrosurgery, [J. L. Poppen] M.Physics, pp. 413-417, '44
—Harvey Cushing's contributions to neurologic surgery, [G.Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '44
—indications in mental diseases, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat & J. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 381-385, Dec. '42
—intracranial operation; position of patient, [W. J. Gardner] M. Physics, pp. 123-124, '44
—mental changes after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [S. D. Porteus & R. DeM. Kepner] Genet.Psychol. Monogr. **29:** 4-115, Feb. '44
—neuropathologic and psychopathologic implications of bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [G. W. Kisker] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 1-21, Jan. '44
—neurosurgery at Fitzsimons Hospital, [G. I. Hall] Hygeia **22:** 264, April '44
—neurosurgical and electrobiologic technics in medicolegal psychiatry, [P. Puech, R. Micoud & Lerique] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 385-390, Dec. '42
—of psychopaths; historical sketch (Cirurgia de psicopatas; esboço histórico), Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 823-833, '43
—opening lecture; Department of Neurosurgery, University of Buenos Aires, [R. Carrillo] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 412-432, July-Aug. '43
—physiologic psychology, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 517-542, '44

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—prefrontal leukotomy; recent progress in psychiatry, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 486-500, Jan. '44
—prefrontal lobotomy with reference to involutional melancholia, [J. G. Lyerly] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 124-127, April '44
—problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; responses to stimuli having multiple sign values, [H. F. Harlow & T. Spaet] J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 500-507, Dec. '43
—psychoneurologic problems related to surgical transection of prefrontal association areas in man, [G. W. Kisker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 343-355, April '44
—psychosurgery; collective review, [A. E. Walker] Internat. Abstr. Surg. **78:** 1-11, '44; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; "psychosurgery," [N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 533-536, Jan. '44
—Rorschach analysis of psychotics subjected to neurosurgical interruption of thalamocortical projections (by prefrontal lobotomy), [G. W. Kisker] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 43-52, Jan. '44
—study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, [A. J. Akelaitis] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 94-102, March '44
—sulfonamides in neurosurgery, [J. A. Ghersi] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 480-481, '42
—surgical synchronization in neurosurgery, [H. Valladares A.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 67-69, June '43
—technic of examination in psychosurgery, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat, J. Perrin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 379-381, Dec. '42
—tractotomy of spinothalamic bundle in cerebral peduncle in therapy of intractable pain, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1930-1932, Oct. 6, '43
—treatment of painful phantom limb by removal of post-central cortex, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 156-162, March '44
—twenty months' activity of neurosurgical center of psychiatric hospitals of Seine Province, [P. Puech] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 159-162, Oct.-Nov. '42
—use of products prepared from human fibrinogen and human thrombin in neurosurgery; fibrin foams as hemostatic agents; fibrin films in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, [F. D. Ingraham & O. T. Bailey] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 23-39, Jan. '44
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, cerebellar tuberculoma and abscess of frontal lobe, [R. García Suárez & P. Botella Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 416-418, June 30, '43
—"phantom limb" due to tuberculoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Riser & Gayral] Rev.neurol. **74:** 81-82, Jan.-Feb. '42
—somnolent form of tuberculous meningitis in adult and its choroidoventricular localization, [M. Loeper & C. Bach] Progrès méd. **70:** 447-449, Nov. 10, '42
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
—abolition of osteotendinous reflex in lower extremities, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 999, Aug. 14, '43
—arterial tension and tumors, [M. Schachter] Lisboa méd. **19:** 525-532, Oct. '42
—benign melanomas, [K. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 459, '43
—calcified tumors, [H. Guzman West] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 19-25, Feb. 15, '44
—case in which aneurysm of vertebral artery simulated tumor of posterior fossa, [H. E. Yaskin & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 271-281, March '44
—case with parkinsonian manifestations, [W. T. Grant] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 139-143, Dec. '43
—chemistry, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **66:** 316-321, Dec. '43
—choked discs and low intrathecal pressure occurring in tumor, [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1294-1298, Dec. '43
—circumscribed serous meningitis simulating tumor; case, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 420, April 24, '43
—deep parietal glioma presenting symptoms of cerebellopontile tumor due to involvement of temporal lobe, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 355-361, '41-'42
—diffuse oligodendrogliomatosis of cortical margin; deep paratumoral lesions of white substance; cerebral hernia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 298-314, '41-'42
BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—disorders of temperature regulation of central nervous origin; case of tumor of lateral ventricle with thermal instability followed by prolonged hyperthermia; disappearance of hyperthermia after ablation of tumor, [R. Garcin & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **74:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '42
—drusen of optic nerve simulating tumor, [N. S. Schlezinger, J. Waldman & B. J. Alpers] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 509-516, June '44
—effects of implantation of methylcholanthrene in brain of dog, [P. Bailey, K. Shimizu & E. W. Davis] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. **3:** 184-188, April '44
—erroneous diagnosis; 17 cases, [M. Y. Marshall] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 253-273, Jan. '44
—experimental tumors; behavior in intraocular transplants, [D. Freeman & H. M. Zimmerman] Cancer Research **4:** 273-278, May '44
—experimental tumors; incidence in different strains of mice, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] Cancer Research **4:** 98-101, Feb. '44
—fever as presenting symptom, [B. Brodsky, L. Cohen & I. Gray] New York State J. Med. **44:** 628-630, March 15, '44
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis with marked involvement of brain, [J. M. Radzinski & M. E. Uznanski] Illinois M.J. **85:** 87-89, Feb. '44
—glioblastoma of septum pellucidum, [H. Caul, E. Dowling & E. E. Krapf] Semana méd. **2:** 931-940, Oct. 21, '43
—Harvey Cushing's contributions to neurologic surgery, [G. Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '44
—hernia of cerebellum above tentorium; ventriculographic differentiation of tumors of upper part of cerebellum and tumors of posterior portion of third ventricle; surgical route of approach, [J. Le Beau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 243-252, March '44
—human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by tumors on axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44
—indication for pneumoencephalogram in tumors of anterior and middle fossae with involvement of optic pathway, [J. B. Albertengo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 11-19, June '43
—left temporo-occipital tumor with purely mental symptoms; melancholic state in woman who suffered previous attack of melancholia 10 years ago, [L. Marchand & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 254-257, Oct.-Nov. '42
—multiple oligodendrogliomas; 2 cases, [W. Köhlmeier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 385, '43
—neurocutaneous melanomatosis; associated pigmented nevi of skin and hydrocephalus in child, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. **9:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—normal air encephalograms in patients with convulsive seizures and tumor, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] New England J.Med. **230:** 224-225, Feb. 24, '44
—papillary stasis as symptom, [C. Corona Ibarra] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 365-373, June-July '43
—preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital with special emphasis on tumor in old age, [I. S. Zfass & W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
—progressive multiform angiosis; association of cerebral angioma, aneurysms and other vascular changes, [S. Arieti & E. W. Gray] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 182-189, Feb. '44
—pseudotumoral cranial hypertension; cerebral pseudotumors, with report of cases, [J. L. Hanon & C. A. Bardeci] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1029-1049, '42
—pseudotumoral form of epidemic encephalitis; 3 simultaneous cases in Mexico, [G. R. Lafora] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 7-9, Jan. 15, '44
—"pseudotumors" of aspecific inflammatory origin, [P. Iglesias y Betancourt] Villaclara méd. **11:** 409-451, Sept.-Oct. '43
—racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases (80 gliomas) verified by autopsy, [H. P. Newbill & G. C. Anderson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 564-567, June '44
—scope of surgery, [M. A. Falconer] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 23-28, Feb. '44
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [T. Bravo & F. Loayza] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 317-327, Sept. '43
—subependymal cell plate (matrix); relationship to tumors of ependymal type, [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 1-35, Jan. '44
—torular granuloma simulating tumor; 2 cases, [H. S. Swanson & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 426-431, May '44
—with mental symptoms in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 114-116, June-July '42
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, relation between size of brain and size of body, [L. Lapicque] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **214:** 697, April 8, '42

BRAIN—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum, wounds and injuries; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; etc.
—[M. Sanchez Garibay] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 7: 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
—air-raid casualty; severe frontal lobe injury, [D. F. Smith] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 271-272, Oct. '43
—animistic thinking in brain-injured, mentally retarded children, [H. Werner & D. Carrison] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 39: 43-62, Jan. '44
—Benjamin Bell on traumatic extracerebral hematomas, [F. M. Forster] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 298-305, March '44
—blast injury (relation to concussion), [S. L. Clark] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 18: 81-90, '44
—blood sugar tolerance test in concussion; animal experiments, [W. Osterchrist] Bull.War Med. 4: 381-382, March '44 [Abstract]
—central pain and hyperpathy in injuries to cerebral hemispheres, in particular to cortex, [K. Speckmann] Bull.War Med. 4: 204, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—chronic encephalopathy of boxers, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 270-273, Nov. 30, '43
—"chronic" prolapse in gunshot wounds, and its therapy, [T. Riechert] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 7: 229-235, June '43
—delayed concussion, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 195-198, '41-'42
—effect of high explosives and post-traumatic syndrome, [D. Denny-Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 98-102, '43
—evaluation of cranial contusions, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1369, Dec. 12, '41
—evaluation of enlargement of blind spot of Mariotte in trauma in adults, [H. F. Hill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 378-404, '41
—experience in the Pacific, [H. Hamlin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 822-828, April '44
—functional alterations in motor and supranuclear mechanisms in experimental concussion, [R. A. Groat, H. W. Magoun, F. L. Dey & W. F. Windle] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 117-127, March '44
—genesis; anatomic and physical study, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 48, p. 1, '43
—gunshot wounds of fronto-orbital region, [J. Schorstein] Lancet 1: 44-47, Jan. 8, '44
—management of post-traumatic epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 144-149, Jan. '44
—mobile neurosurgery in warfare; experiences in Eighth Army's campaign in Cyrenaica, Tripolitania and Tunisia, [K. Eden] Lancet 2: 689-692, Dec. 4, '43; also, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 324-328, April '44
—morphologic composition of blood after trauma and encephalography, [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 17, '42
—nature of concussion, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-5, Jan. 1, '44
—neurologic aspects in evaluation of injuries in military medicine, [W. Schulte] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1249, Nov. 21, '41
—neurologic interpretation of acute head injury, [G. Jefferson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 13-16, '43
—neuropathologic syndromes associated with injuries, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) 20: 22-32, '42
—neurosurgical experience in Egypt and Libya, [P. B. Ascroft] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 74-77, Jan. '44; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 295-296, March '44
—new approach in educational methods for brain-crippled deficient children, [L. E. Lehtinen & A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48: 283-287, Jan. '44
—noise-induced seizures in rat; modification by injury, [F. A. Beach & T. Weaver] J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 379-392, Dec. '43
—pathogenesis of lesions named respectively "état vermoulu" and schizogyria of cortex; medicolegal observation, [F. Thomas] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 165-182, '41-'42
—physiologic basis of concussion, [A. E. Walker, J. J. Kollros & T. J. Case] J.Neurosurg. 1: 103-116, March '44
—physiologic studies of effects of sulfonamide compounds on Macaca mulata, [H. Jasper, W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 109-112, '43
—postconcussion syndrome; pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1357-1365, June '44
—postconcussion syndrome; prognosis and evaluation of organic factors, [P. G. Denker] New York State J. Med. 44: 379-384, Feb. 15, '44
—principles and experiences in field of military compensation; late sequels of wounds, [R. Lemke] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 695, Aug. 7, '42
—prolonged post-traumatic amnesia; findings at operation (subdural effusion), [A. A. McConnell] Lancet 1: 273-274, Feb. 26, '44

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—recent progress in psychiatry; psychiatric aspects of head injury, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. 90: 328-350, Jan. '44
—relation between cerebral anaphylaxis and injuries, [A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1139, Nov. 15, '41; Actual.méd., Granada 19: 338, June '43
—significance of dextrose tolerance test in diagnosis and determination of nature of concussion, [W. Osterchrist] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 332. '43
—somatic and vegetative disturbances in connection with trauma of central nervous system, [M. A. Volin] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 31-39, '42
—status of concussion in medical practice, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Praxis 32: 655-659, Sept. 9, '43
—sulfonamide therapy of infected wounds, [F. W. Kroll & H. Kuhlendahl] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 277, April 23, '43
—surgical therapy of gunshot wounds, [Tönnis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 323, April 16, '43
—surgical treatment in Russian Army, [V. Lebedenko] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 17-21, '43
—syndrome of pyramidal insufficiency in contusions, [I. I. Rusetskiy & M. N. Andreeva] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 41-46, '43
—therapy of frontobasal gunshot wounds; prevention of cerebral prolapse and prevention and therapy of meningitis, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg 15: 217, April 15, '43
—therapy of gunshot wounds, [N. Guleke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69: 319, April 16, '43
—tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of post-concussional symptoms (vasomotor disturbances), [W. Beyer] Bull.War Med. 4: 329, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—traumatic cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm, associated with punch-drunk syndrome, [W. V. Bremner] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 51-53, Jan. '44
—ways of thinking in brain-crippled deficient children, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 639-647, March '44
BRAITHWAITE, L. R., El síndrome ileo-gástrico, Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá 12: 146-160, Sept. '43
BRALEY, A. E., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 48: 153-174, Jan.-Feb. '44
BRALEY, B., Fighting death on wings, Hygeia 22: 272, April '44
BRAM, I., Prostigmin in treatment of exophthalmic goiter; report of 50 cases, M.Rec. 157: 90, Feb. '44
BRAMBEL, C. E., and LOKER, F. F., Application of dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-[4-hydroxycoumarin]) in trauma and gangrene, Arch.Surg. 48: 1-16, Jan. '44
BRAMWELL, C., Interpretation of physical signs; physical methods of examination in cardiology, Practitioner 152: 53-59, Jan. '44
BRANCH, A.: See **SIMPSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
BRANCH, H. E., March fractures of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 387-391, April '44
BRANDAO, AUGUSTO de SOUZA: See Obituaries, de Souza Brandão, Augusto
BRANDAO, JOAO CARLOS TEIXEIRA (1854-1921)
—Professor Teixeira Brandão: his work in creating and developing aid for psychopaths in Brazil, [J. de Lemos] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 517-538, '43
BRANDBERG, O., Zur Kenntnis der Skelettveränderungen bei kindlicher akuter Leukose, Acta prædiat. 30: 205, '42
BRANDEIS, E.: See **CROWNHART, C. H., jt. auth.**
BRANDENBURG, N. B., Musculature variations of pharyngoesophageal segment, Laryngoscope 54: 136-147, March '44
BRANDLY, C. A.: See **BURMESTER, B. R., jt. auth.**
BRANDSTÄTTER, E., Über angeborene Duodenalstenosen und -atresien und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 595, April 24, '43
BRANDT, Zur Behandlung der Harnröhrenverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 78, Jan. 29, '43
BRANDT, A. D., Application of engineering control measures in munitions plants, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 102-106, '43
——and REICHENBACH, G. S., Lead exposures at Government Printing Office, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 445-450, Dec. '43
BRANDT, H., Retained missiles in buttocks and gas gangrene, Bull.War Med. 4: 375-376, March '44 [Abstract]
BRANDT, M., Über Trichinose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 525-528, Dec. 15, '42
BRANES FARMER, J., and CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., Corrección quirúrgica de los muñones de Chopart, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 707-722, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 997-1002, Nov. 30, '43
BRANNON, E. S.: See **WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.**
BRANSBY, E. R., and others, Influence of supplements of vitamins A, B_1, B_2, C, and D on growth, [illegible] and physical fitness, Brit.M.J. 1: 77-78, Jan. 1

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—prefrontal leukotomy; recent progress in psychiatry, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 486-500, Jan. '44
—prefrontal lobotomy with reference to involutional melancholia, [J. G. Lyerly] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 124-127, April '44
—problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; responses to stimuli having multiple sign values, [H. F. Harlow & T. Spaet] J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 500-507, Dec. '43
—psychoneurologic problems related to surgical transsection of prefrontal association areas in man, [G. W. Kisker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 343-355, April '44
—psychosurgery; collective review, [A. E. Walker] Internat. Abstr. Surg. **78:** 1-11, '44; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; "psychosurgery," [N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 533-536, Jan. '44
—Rorschach analysis of psychotics subjected to neurosurgical interruption of thalamocortical projections (by prefrontal lobotomy), [G. W. Kisker] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 43-52, Jan. '44
—study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, [A. J. Akelaitis] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 94-102, March '44
—sulfonamides in neurosurgery, [J. A. Ghersi] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 480-481, '42
—surgical synchronization in neurosurgery, [H. Valladares A.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 67-69, June '43
—technic of examination in psychosurgery, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat, J. Perrin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 379-381, Dec. '42
—tractotomy of spinothalamic bundle in cerebral peduncle in therapy of intractable pain, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1930-1932, Oct. 6, '43
—treatment of painful phantom limb by removal of post-central cortex, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 156-162, March '44
—twenty months' activity of neurosurgical center of psychiatric hospitals of Seine Province, [P. Puech] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 159-162, Oct.-Nov. '42
—use of products prepared from human fibrinogen and human thrombin in neurosurgery; fibrin foams as hemostatic agents; fibrin films in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, [F. D. Ingraham & O. T. Bailey] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 23-39, Jan. '44
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, cerebellar tuberculoma and abscess of frontal lobe, [R. García Suárez & P. Botella Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 416-418, June 30, '43
—"phantom limb" due to tuberculoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Riser & Gayral] Rev.neurol. **74:** 81-82, Jan.-Feb. '42
—somnolent form of tuberculous meningitis in adult and its choroidoventricular localization, [M. Loeper & C. Bach] Progrès méd. **70:** 447-449, Nov. 10, '42
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
—abolition of osteotendinous reflex in lower extremities, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 999, Aug. 14, '43
—arterial tension and tumors, [M. Schachter] Lisboa méd. **19:** 525-532, Oct. '42
—benign melanomas, [K. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 459, '43
—calcified tumors, [H. Guzman West] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 19-25, Feb. 15, '44
—case in which aneurysm of vertebral artery simulated tumor of posterior fossa, [H. E. Yaskin & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 271-281, March '44
—case with parkinsonian manifestations, [W. T. Grant] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 139-143, Dec. '43
—chemistry, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **66:** 316-321, Dec. '43
—choked discs and low intrathecal pressure occurring in tumor, [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1294-1298, Dec. '43
—circumscribed serous meningitis simulating tumor; case, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 420, April 24, '43
—deep parietal glioma presenting symptoms of cerebellopontile tumor due to involvement of temporal lobe, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 355-361, '41-'42
—diffuse oligodendrogliomatosis of cortical margin: deep paratumoral lesions of white substance; cerebral hernia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 298-314, '41-'42

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—disorders of temperature regulation of central nervous origin; case of tumor of lateral ventricle with thermal instability followed by prolonged hyperthermia; disappearance of hyperthermia after ablation of tumor, [R. Garcin & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **74:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '42
—drusen of optic nerve simulating tumor, [N. S. Schlezinger, J. Waldman & B. J. Alpers] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 509-516, June '44
—effects of implantation of methylcholanthrene in brain of dog, [P. Bailey, K. Shimizu & E. W. Davis] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. **3:** 184-188, April '44
—erroneous diagnosis; 17 cases, [M. Y. Marshall] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 253-273, Jan. '44
—experimental tumors; behavior in intraocular transplants, [D. Freeman & H. M. Zimmerman] Cancer Research **4:** 273-278, May '44
—experimental tumors; incidence in different strains of mice, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] Cancer Research **4:** 98-101, Feb. '44
—fever as presenting symptom, [B. Brodsky, L. Cohen & I. Gray] New York State J. Med. **44:** 628-630, March 15, '44
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis with marked involvement of brain, [J. M. Radzinski & M. E. Uznanski] Illinois M.J. **85:** 87-89, Feb. '44
—glioblastoma of septum pellucidum, [H. Caul, E. Dowling & E. E. Krapf] Semana méd. **2:** 931-940, Oct. 21, '43
—Harvey Cushing's contributions to neurologic surgery, [G. Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '44
—hernia of cerebellum above tentorium; ventriculographic differentiation of tumors of upper part of cerebellum and tumors of posterior portion of third ventricle; surgical route of approach, [J. Le Beau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 243-252, March '44
—human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by tumors on axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44
—indication for pneumoencephalogram in tumors of anterior and middle fossae with involvement of optic pathway, [J. B. Albertengo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 11-19, June '43
—left temporo-occipital tumor with purely mental symptoms; melancholic state in woman who suffered previous attack of melancholia 10 years ago, [L. Marchand & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 254-257, Oct.-Nov. '42
—multiple oligodendrogliomas; 2 cases, [W. Köhlmeier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 385, '43
—neurocutaneous melanomatosis; associated pigmented nevi of skin and hydrocephalus in child, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. **9:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—normal air encephalograms in patients with convulsive seizures and tumor, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] New England J.Med. **230:** 224-225, Feb. 24, '44
—papilliary stasis as symptom, [C. Corona Ibarra] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 365-373, June-July '43
—preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital with special emphasis on tumor in old age, [I. S. Zfass & W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
—progressive multiform angiosis; association of cerebral angioma, aneurysms and other vascular changes, [S. Arieti & E. W. Gray] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 182-189, Feb. '44
—pseudotumoral cranial hypertension; cerebral pseudotumors, with report of cases, [J. L. Hanon & C. A. Bardeci] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1029-1049, '42
—pseudotumoral form of epidemic encephalitis; 3 simultaneous cases in Mexico, [G. R. Lafora] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 7-9, Jan. 15, '44
—"pseudotumors" of aspecific inflammatory origin, [P. Iglesias y Betancourt] Villaclara méd. **11:** 409-451, Sept.-Oct. '43
—racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases (80 gliomas) verified by autopsy, [H. P. Newbill & G. C. Anderson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 564-567, June '44
—scope of surgery, [M. A. Falconer] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 23-28, Feb. '44
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [T. Bravo & F. Loayza] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 317-327, Sept. '43
—subependymal cell plate (matrix); relationship to tumors of ependymal type, [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 1-35, Jan. '44
—torular granuloma simulating tumor; 2 cases, [H. S. Swanson & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 426-431, May '44
—with mental symptoms in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 114-116, June-July '42
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, relation between size of brain and size of body, [L. Lapicque] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **214:** 697, April 8, '42

BRAIN—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum, wounds and injuries; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; etc.
—[M. Sanchez Garibay] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **7:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
—air-raid casualty; severe frontal lobe injury, [D. F. Smith] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 271-272, Oct. '43
—animistic thinking in brain-injured, mentally retarded children, [H. Werner & D. Carrison] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 43-62, Jan. '44
—Benjamin Bell on traumatic extracerebral hematomas, [F. M. Forster] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 298-305, March '44
—blast injury (relation to concussion), [S. L. Clark] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School **18:** 81-90, '44
—blood sugar tolerance test in concussion; animal experiments, [W. Osterchrist] Bull.War Med. **4:** 381-382, March '44 [Abstract]
—central pain and hyperpathy in injuries to cerebral hemispheres, in particular to cortex, [K. Speckmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 204, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—chronic encephalopathy of boxers, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 270-273, Nov. 30, '43
—"chronic" prolapse in gunshot wounds, and its therapy, [T. Riechert] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 229-235, June '43
—delayed concussion, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 195-198, '41-'42
—effect of high explosives and post-traumatic syndrome, [D. Denny-Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 98-102, '43
—evaluation of cranial contusions, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1369, Dec. 12, '41
—evaluation of enlargement of blind spot of Mariotte in trauma in adults, [H. F. Hill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 378-404, '41
—experience in the Pacific, [H. Hamlin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 822-828, April '44
—functional alterations in motor and supranuclear mechanisms in experimental concussion, [R. A. Groat, H. W. Magoun, F. L. Dey & W. F. Windle] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 117-127, March '44
—genesis; anatomic and physical study, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 48, p. 1, '43
—gunshot wounds of fronto-orbital region, [J. Schorstein] Lancet **1:** 44-47, Jan. 8, '44
—management of post-traumatic epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 144-149, Jan. '44
—mobile neurosurgery in warfare; experiences in Eighth Army's campaign in Cyrenaica, Tripolitania and Tunisia, [K. Eden] Lancet **2:** 689-692, Dec. 4, '43; also, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 324-328, April '44
—morphologic composition of blood after trauma and encephalography, [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 17, '42
—nature of concussion, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '44
—neurologic aspects in evaluation of injuries in military medicine, [W. Schulte] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1249, Nov. 21, '41
—neurologic interpretation of acute head injury, [G. Jefferson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 13-16, '43
—neuropathologic syndromes associated with injuries, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 22-32, '42
—neurosurgical experience in Egypt and Libya, [P. B. Ascroft] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 74-77, Jan. '44; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 295-296, March '44
—new approach in educational methods for brain-crippled deficient children, [L. E. Lehtinen & A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 283-287, Jan. '44
—noise-induced seizures in rat; modification by injury, [F. A. Beach & T. Weaver] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 379-392, Dec. '43
—pathogenesis of lesions named respectively "état vermoulu" and schizogyria of cortex; medicolegal observation, [F. Thomas] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 165-182, '41-'42
—physiologic basis of concussion, [A. E. Walker, J. J. Kollros & T. J. Case] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 103-116, March '44
—physiologic studies of effects of sulfonamide compounds on Macaca mulata, [H. Jasper, W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 109-112, '43
—postconcussion syndrome; pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1357-1365, June '44
—postconcussion syndrome; prognosis and evaluation of organic factors, [P. G. Denker] New York State J. Med. **44:** 379-384, Feb. 15, '44
—principles and experiences in field of military compensation; late sequels of wounds, [R. Lemke] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 695, Aug. 7, '42
—prolonged post-traumatic amnesia; findings at operation (subdural effusion), [A. A. McConnell] Lancet **1:** 273-274, Feb. 26, '44

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—recent progress in psychiatry; psychiatric aspects of head injury, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 328-350, Jan. '44
—relation between cerebral anaphylaxis and injuries, [A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1139, Nov. 15, '41; Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 338, June '43
—significance of dextrose tolerance test in diagnosis and determination of nature of concussion, [W. Osterchrist] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 332, '43
—somatic and vegetative disturbances in connection with trauma of central nervous system, [M. A. Volin] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 31-39, '42
—status of concussion in medical practice, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Praxis **32:** 655-659, Sept. 9, '43
—sulfonamide therapy of infected wounds, [F. W. Kroll & H. Kuhlendahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 277, April 23, '43
—surgical therapy of gunshot wounds, [Tönnis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 323, April 16, '43
—surgical treatment in Russian Army, [V. Lebedenko] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 17-21, '43
—syndrome of pyramidal insufficiency in contusions, [I. I. Rusetskiy & M. N. Andreeva] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 41-46, '43
—therapy of frontobasal gunshot wounds; prevention of cerebral prolapse and prevention and therapy of meningitis, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **15:** 217, April 15, '43
—therapy of gunshot wounds, [N. Guleke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 319, April 16, '43
—tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of post-concussional symptoms (vasomotor disturbances), [W. Beyer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 329, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—traumatic cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm, associated with punch-drunk syndrome, [W. V. Bremner] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 51-53, Jan. '44
—ways of thinking in brain-crippled deficient children, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 639-647, March '44

BRAITHWAITE, L. R., El síndrome íleo-gástrico, Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá **12:** 146-160, Sept. '43

BRALEY, A. E., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **48:** 153-174, Jan.-Feb. '44

BRALEY, B., Fighting death on wings, Hygeia **22:** 272, April '44

BRAM, I., Prostigmin in treatment of exophthalmic goiter; report of 50 cases, M.Rec. **157:** 90, Feb. '44

BRAMBEL, C. E., and LOKER, F. F., Application of dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-[4-hydroxycoumarin]) in trauma and gangrene, Arch.Surg. **48:** 1-16, Jan. '44

BRAMWELL, C., Interpretation of physical signs; physical methods of examination in cardiology, Practitioner **152:** 53-59, Jan. '44

BRANCH, A.: See **SIMPSON, J. C., jt. auth.**

BRANCH, H. E., March fractures of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 387-391, April '44

BRANDAO, AUGUSTO de SOUZA: See Obituaries, de Souza Brandão, Augusto

BRANDAO, JOAO CARLOS TEIXEIRA (1854-1921)
—Professor Teixeira Brandão; his work in creating and developing aid for psychopaths in Brazil, [J. de Lemos] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 517-538, '43

BRANDBERG, O., Zur Kenntnis der Skelettveränderungen bei kindlicher akuter Leukose, Acta pædiat. **30:** 205, '42

BRANDEIS, E.: See **CROWNHART, C. H., jt. auth.**

BRANDENBURG, N. B., Musculature variations of pharyngoesophageal segment, Laryngoscope **54:** 136-147, March '44

BRANDLY, C. A.: See **BURMESTER, B. R., jt. auth.**

BRANDSTÄTTER, E., Über angeborene Duodenalstenosen und -atresien und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 595, April 24, '43

BRANDT, A. D., Application of engineering control measures in munitions plants, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 102-106, '43

——and REICHENBACH, G. S., Lead exposures at Government Printing Office, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 445-450, Dec. '43

BRANDT, H., Retained missiles in buttocks and gas gangrene, Bull.War Med. **4:** 375-376, March '44 [Abstract]

BRANDT, M., Über Trichinose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 525-528, Dec. 15, '42

BRANES FARMER, J., and CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., Corrección quirúrgica de los muñones de Chopart, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 707-722, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 997-1002, Nov. 30, '43

BRANNON, E. S.: See **WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.**

BRANSBY, E. R., and others, Influence of supplements of vitamins A, B_1, B_2, C, and D on growth, health, and physical fitness, Brit.M.J. **1:** 77-78, Jan. 15, '44

BRANSCOMBE, M., Promise to children in war-torn areas; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. Child **8:** 131-135, March '44
BRANSON, C. B., Practical fluorine therapy in dental caries control, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 71-76, Jan. 1, '44
BRANTIGAN, O. C., Etiology and treatment of persistent subscapular or apical space infections complicating thoracoplasty, with case reports, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **28:** 185-198, April '44
——**and LOOPER, E. A.,** Etiology and surgical treatment of lung abscess; importance of lobectomy, South.M.J. **37:** 199-207, April '44
BRANTMAY, H., Pathologie de l'instinct, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 97-111, Nov. '43
BRANWOOD, A. W., Sterno-mastoid sign, Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 152-156, March '44
BRASDOR-GUINAR OPERATION: See Aneurysm, innominate
BRASLOW, L., Sterilization apparatus for field use, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 22, Jan. '44
BRASSICA
—basal metabolism of albino rat fed on goitrogenic diet (brassica seeds), [V. I. E. Whitehead] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 192-195, Oct. '43
—effect of *d*iodotyrosine and thyroxin on goitrogenic action of brassica seeds, [H. D. Purves] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **24:** 171-173, Oct. '43
BRASSFIELD, C. R.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
BRATKOVSKIY, R. E., Alkaline solution of sulfidin for parenteral administration, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 66-67, '43
BRAUER, J. C., War dentistry, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 93-94, Feb. '44
BRAUN, H., Ueber die perlinguale Applikation des Nebennierenrindenhormons, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 297, April 23, '43
BRAUN, HANS, Zur Kenntnis wichtiger einheimischer Arzneipflanzen; Primula officinalis—Schlüsselblume, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 57-59, Feb. 1, '42
BRAUN, HERBERT, Ueber Erkennung einiger Formen des Darmverschlusses mit Hilfe der Röntgen-Leeruntersuchung. München. med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1305, Dec. 5, '41
BRAUN, K., and KORNBLUETH, W., Secondary deficiency states (factors leading to deficiency diseases), Acta med. orient. **2:** 37-43, March '43
——**See RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
——**CZERTOK, J., and KORNBLUETH, W.,** Unusual case of quinine idiosyncrasy, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.Med. & Hyg. **37:** 221-224, Dec. '43
BRAUN, R. N., Gedanken zur Theorie der Sulfonamidwirkung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 282, April 24, '43
BRAUN, W., Physiologic role of tonsils, J.A.M.A. **125:** 512, June 17, '44
——**and CARLE, B. N.,** Effect of diet on vitamin A content of bovine fetal liver, J.Nutrition **26:** 549-554, Dec. '43
BRAUNBERG, DeR., and CLARK, F. H., Leprosy and fingerprints, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. **20:** 324-325, Jan. '44
BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., Adriano K. M. Noyons, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 277-278, Sept. '41
Kidney, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 265-294, '44
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
——**See MUNOZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Relaciones entre hipertensina y pepsitensina. Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 304-308, Sept. '43
von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Moderne Behandlungsmethoden in der Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 25-30, Jan. 15, '42
BRAUSS, F. W., Yeast-extract for preparation of bacteriological culture media, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 155, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
BRAVO, T., and LOAYZA, F., Enfermedad de Sturge-Weber, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 317-327, Sept. '43
BRAVO C., L., Trabajo específico de una visitadora social en un establecimiento destinado al cuidado o curación de tuberculosos, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 212-218, July-Sept. '43
BRAVO OLALLA, S., and FREIJO LEON, F., Aportación clínica al síndrome de Pancoast, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 283-284, Nov. 30, '43
BRAY, G., Nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), J.Laryng. & Otol. **58:** 219-223, June '43
BRAY, L., Intravenous anæsthesia, M. J. Australia **1:** 46-49, Jan. 15, '44
BRAYTON, J. R., Device to aid washing of hand by patient with amputated arm, J.A.M.A. **124:** 256, Jan. 22, '44
BRAZIER, M. A. B., and FINESINGER, J. E., Characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; study of occipital cortical potentials in 500 normal adults, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 303-311, May '44
——**See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**FINESINGER, J. E., and SCHWAB, R. S.,** Characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during quiet breathing, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 313-317, May '44
BRAZIER, M. A. B., FINESINGER, J. E., and SCHWAB, R. S.—Continued
Characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during hyperventilation, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 319-323, May '44
——**WATKINS, A. L., and SCHWAB, R. S.,** Electromyographic studies of muscle dysfunction in infectious polyneuritis and poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **230:** 185-189, Feb. 17, '44
BREA, L. M., and BREA, M. M., Estallido traumático del riñón, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 459-463, July-Aug. '43
BREA, M. M., Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del esófago torácico, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 74-86, Oct. '43
Hidatidosis y tuberculosis pulmonar, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 513-528, Sept. '43
Separador para escápula, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1015, Oct. 27, '43
Anatomía quirúrgica de los pedículos lobulares del pulmón, Día méd. **16:** 129-132, Feb. 14, '44
——**See BREA, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**See SANGIOVANNI, S., jt. auth.**
——**and SANTAS, A. A.,** Hipertrofia papilomatosa de la ampolla de Vater, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 365-373, June '43
Vólvulus total del estómago. Eventración diafragmática, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 453-458, July-Aug. '43
Quiste hidático calcificado de hígado. Fístula duodenal, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 963-968, Oct. 20, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 611-616, Oct.-Nov. '43
——**GAY, A. E., and SANTAS, A. A.,** Cilindroma de la tráquea, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 529-537, Sept. '43
——**SANTAS, A. A., and FUSTINONI, O.,** Actinomicosis mediastínica, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 64-72, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 682-689, Dec. '43
——**SANTAS, A. A., and TAIANA, J. A.,** Cáncer del esófago; resección y esófagogastrostomía, Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 440-452, July-Aug. '43
BREA, P. H.: See MASTRONARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
BREAD
—bread made with 85 per cent extracted wheat flour, [Castro Barreto] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 387-390, Oct. 1, '43
—commercial bread as source of B vitamins, [A. T. Owens & E. W. McHenry] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 138-141, Feb. '44
—distribution of thiamine hydrochloride between crust and crumb, [W. Heupke & J. Kittelmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 423, July 16, '43
—effect of national wheatmeal on absorption of calcium, [H. A. Krebs & K. Mellanby] Biochem.J. **37:** 466-468, Oct. '43
—in wartime, [J. de Castro] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 377-380, Oct. 1, '43
—mixed bread and enriched bread (Pão misto e pão enriquecido), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 403-408, Nov. 1, '43
—national flour and bread; fourth report from Scientific Adviser's Division, Ministry of Food, Nature, London **153:** 154-155, Feb. 5, '44
—natural enrichment of bread with powdered skimmed milk; bread containing white flour, whole wheat flour and skimmed milk, [H. Póvoa & D. Costa] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 381-386, Oct. 1, '43
—problem in war and in peace, [S. Lepkovsky] Physiol. Rev. **24:** 239-276, April '44
—question of change in thiamine hydrochloride content during preparation and storing of whole grain bread and "knäckebrot," [H. Werner] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 182, '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and tocopherol determination in flour and breads, [J. Litzendorff & E. Schneider] Ernährung **7:** 203, July '42
—thiamine hydrochloride content, [G. Mouriquand, J. Coisnard & Mme. V. Edel] Presse méd. **50:** 722-723, Nov. 28, '42
—viscous alteration, [M. Istin & H. Roussel] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 151-164, Dec. '41
—water content of bread and flour, [M. Vogel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 257, March 19, '43
—wheat, flour and bread, with special reference to enriched flour, [R. A. Bottomley] M.J.Australia **1:** 165-170, Feb. 26, '44
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
BREARD, H. A., Medical aid for Marines; medical officers and hospital aids learn how to be "tough but tender" in this U. S. Marine Corps school, Hygeia **22:** 436, June '44
BREAST
—extraction and purification of phosphatase from mammary gland, [R. Caputto & A. Marsal] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 139-146, May '41
—prosthetic restorations; technic using sponge rubber, [A. M. Brown] Arch.Surg. **48:** 388-394, May '44
abnormalities, clinical significance, [H. Krüger-Martius] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 170-174, April 15, '42
abscess: See also Breast, tuberculosis
—local treatment with penicillin, [D. B. Fraser] Brit. M.J. **1:** 523-524, April 15, '44

BREAST, abscess—Continued
—mastitis with abscess formation resistant to sulfonamide therapy, [A. Reist] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 672-675, Sept. '43
—method of treatment, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 50-53, Feb. '44
anatomy and histology, alterations in structure following adrenalectomy in immature male rat, [C. F. Reeder & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 61-62, Jan. '44
—mammary cancer and structure in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner & others] Science **99:** 83-85, Jan. 28, '44
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[J. L. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 190-193, Dec. '43
—[A. Rahausen & C. Sayago] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 853-871, Sept. '43
—[G. E. Stanbro] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 10-14, Jan. '44
—[R. Vargas Molinare] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 829-836, Sept. '43
—anatomic pathways for metastatic spread, [E. Lachman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 153-156, April '44
—ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research **4:** 245-250, April '44
—bilateral carcinoma, [J. R. M. Whigham] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 303-304, Jan. '44
—bilateral oophorectomy with radical operation, [J. S. Horsley] Surgery **15:** 590-601, April '44
—cancer and menopause (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 721-736, Dec. '43
—cancer of breast; V survivals, M.Times, New York **72:** 131-136, May '44
—cases treated by irradiation, [P. Rama Rau] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 29-36, June '43
—castration in malignant disease, [B. H. Orndoff] Radiology **42:** 159-164, Feb. '44
—classification, [A. E. Nogués] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 579-588, Oct. '43
—contemporary and late metastases; study apropos of 6 cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 405-418, '43
—criteria of operability, [C. D. Haagensen & A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1032-1051, Dec. '43
—curative value of roentgen rays, [J. P. Uslenghi] An. Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 277-282, '42
—development following autologous transplantation of normal mammary tissue in mice, [A. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 395, '43
—diagnosis and results of therapy, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 394-409, Oct. 21, '43
—early recognition and principles of treatment, [E. J. Borges] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 385-393, Nov. 6, '43
—economical incision and myotripsy of pectoral muscles, [H. Taubenschlag] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2124-2130, Nov. 3, '43
—effect of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on tumor formation in strain C3H mice fed low cystine diet, [F. R. & J. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 413-415, Feb. '44
—effect of foster nursing on esterase (butyric) content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research **4:** 128-133, Feb. 44
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on adrenals and on incidence of cancer in RIII strain of mice, [J. Heiman] Cancer Research **4:** 31-34, Jan. '44
—effectiveness of ovarian and hypophysial grafts in production of carcinoma in mice, [L. Loeb, H. T. Blumenthal & M. M. Kirtz] Science **99:** 230-232, March 24, '44
—effects of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous tumors in mice and on N_2 balance in man, [R. A. Kocher] Cancer Research **4:** 251-256, April '44
—evaluation of therapy as guide to control programs, [J. W. Hawkins] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 445-460, April '44
—experimental chemotherapy in mice, [F. C. Turner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 265-270, Dec. '43
—histologic picture after preoperative roentgen irradiation; 50 cases, [J. Hoffmeyer] Acta radiol. **24:** 419-429, '43
—importance of genetic influence on occurrence in virgin female mice, [W. E. Heston & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 403-407, Feb. '44
—importance of periglandular fascia; surgical technic, [E. A. d'Albo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 936-940, Nov. 15, '43
—in male; case, [W. A. Niethammer & W. B. Dublin] Northwest Med. **42:** 368-369, Dec. '43
—in mice following intranasal administration of methylcholanthrene, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 483-488, Oct. '43

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—incidence of skin recidivations following surgical therapy of mammary cancer, with special reference to electrosurgery and subsequent roentgen irradiation, [H. Rieks] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 307-326, '43
—influence of breeding on induction with methylcholanthrene in strain Dba female mice, [A. Kirschbaum, F. D. Lawrason, H. S. Kaplan & J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 141-142, Feb. '44
—influence of cross-suckling on incidence in high and low-cancer strains of mice, [L. Dmochowski & W. E. Gye] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 223-226, Oct. '43
—influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. Wallace & C. A. Mills] Cancer Research **4:** 279-281, May '44
—inherited susceptibility to spontaneous cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research **4:** 159-167, March '44
—is cancer a communicable disease? [L. Gross] Cancer Research **4:** 293-303, May '44
—maintenance of good arm function in operations, [C. F. Sherwin] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 24-25, Jan. '44
—mammary and testicular tumors in male mice of various strains (including foster-nursed mice) following estrogen treatment, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 15-26, Jan. '44
—mammary cancer and structure in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner & others] Science **99:** 83-85, Jan. 28, '44
—management, [R. W. McNealy] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 5-7, Jan. '44
—management, [J. A. Wolfer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 83-87, '44
—modern trends in treatment, [O. Chance] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 105-110, April '44
—present status of surgical and roentgen therapy, [F. Adair] Día méd. **15:** 1268-1272, Nov. 15, '43
—primary carcinoma of uterus and primary carcinoma of breast in same individual 23 years later, [W. A. Lincoln] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 445-446, May '44
—principles of surgical therapy, [O. Winterstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 471, April 10, '43
—radiation, [K. P. Mody] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 451-453, Dec. 18, '43
—regression following treatment by stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen); case, [G. G. Binnie] Brit.J. Radiol. **17:** 42-45, Feb. '44
—regression of bone metastases after ovarian sterilization, [M. Ritvo & O. S. Peterson, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 220-229, Feb. '44
—relationship of benign lesions to carcinoma, [O. T. Clagett, N. C. Plimpton & G. T. Root] Surgery **15:** 413-419, March '44
—role of roentgen therapy, [F. J. Rigos] Northwest Med. **43:** 105-106, April '44
—spontaneous cancer in mice—review, [J. J. Bittner] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 94-96, May '44
—spontaneous rib fractures following irradiation, [A. B. Friedmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 797-800, Dec. '43
—surgery, [C. B. Ritchie] Northwest Med. **43:** 106-107, April '44
—swelling of upper extremity following radical mastectomy, [C. Holman, B. McSwain & J. M. Beal] Surgery **15:** 757-765, May '44
—technic of amputation, [E. H. Garkisch] Chirurg **15:** 118, Feb. 15, '43
—technic of radical mastectomy, [E. A. Fox & J. A. Ibarbia] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1369-1384, July 28, '43
—treatment and late results, [N. Puente Duany, R. Cañizares & E. Fonts Abreu] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 882-892, Oct. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 239-248, Oct.-Dec. '43
—treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen); preliminary report, [E. Fels] Semana méd. **1:** 168-170, Jan. 27, '44; also, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 121-125, March '44
—value of surgery and x-ray treatments, [R. T. Pettit] Illinois M.J. **85:** 244-247, May '44
cysts, bleeding breast in case of chronic cystic mastopathy, [W. Machado] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 19-29, Aug. '42
—chronic cystic mastitis, with particular reference to classification, [W. H. Cole & L. J. Rossiter] Ann.Surg. **119:** 573-590, April '44
—fibrocystic mastitis, [R. Vargas Molinare] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 829-836, Sept. '43
—nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension: further observations on treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S., G. R. & L. H. Biskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 49-57, Jan. '44
—relationship of benign lesions to carcinoma, [O. T. Clagett, N. C. Plimpton & G. T. Root] Surgery **15:** 413-419, March '44
development, two fraudulent "bust developers": Mrs. Richman's estrol cream; form-aid cream; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 593-594, Feb. 26, '44

BREAST—Continued
diseases, Filaria conjunctivae in premammary region, [G. Rossi] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 927, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—lesions of male breast, [H. Eichert] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1350-1356, June '44
—modern methods of semeiologic exploration, [J. Benzadón] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 733-753, Dec. '43
—primary mycosis; cases, [P. A. Sans & A. Castañe Decoud] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 259-271, Aug. '43
fat necrosis, lipophagic granuloma, [A. Emanuel] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 675-686, Aug. '43
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, bleeding breast in case of chronic cystic mastopathy, [W. Machado] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 19-29, Aug. '42
—bleeding breast; study apropos of case due to papilliferous fibroadenoma, [A. Coutinho & J. de Marsillac] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 189-199, '42
—bleeding breast; surgical therapy of case, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2449-2451, Dec. 22, '43
—bleeding nipples; case, [L. Danon & R. Girod] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 659-660, Sept. '43
—management of bleeding nipple, [H. H. Hesser] J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 3-4, Jan. '44
hypertrophy, Addison's disease with partial absence of adrenal cortex and gynecomastia, [G. W. Raleigh & H. F. Philipsborn, Jr.] Arch.Path. **37:** 213-215, March '44
—free transplantation of nipples and areolae, [W. M. Adams] Surgery **15:** 186-195, Jan. '44
—gynecomastia and pulmonary carcinoma; study on etiologic relationship; case, [E. B. del Castillo, F. A. de la Balze & J. Reforzo Membrives] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 176-184, Jan. '44
—gynecomastia, especially in regard to effects of endocrine tumors, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **211:** 155-157, March 8, '44
—gynecomastia; pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Rosenblatt] Día méd. **15:** 1147-1149, Oct. 4, '43
—unilateral hyperplasia in virgin; study apropos of case treated with plastic surgery, [A. Coutinho] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 20-27, July '43
inflammation: See also Breast, abscess; Breast, cysts; Breast, tuberculosis
—conservative therapy, [F. Spengler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 104-105, March 1, '42 [Comment on Fiebiger's article]
—plasma cell mastitis; case, [K. Lübschitz] Acta radiol. **24:** 403-410, '43
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, [G. Stümpke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 344-346, Aug. 1, '42
—problem, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1087, Sept. 4, '43
pathology, selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultraviolet light, [L. Herly] Cancer Research **4:** 227-231, April '44
physiology: See Lactation
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
—derma-fat-fascia transplants used in building up breasts, [M. I. Berson] Surgery **15:** 451-456, March '44
syphilis, unusual contacts in early syphilis; case of extragenital chancre on chest, [J. Garb] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1128-1130, May 15, '44
tuberculosis, bilateral tuberculosis; case, [A. Egües & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 197-201, May-Sept. '42
—mastitis; cases, [R. Varela Chilese] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 439-444, Dec. '43
—mastitis with obliterating galactophoritis; case, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **4:** 157-169, May-Sept. '42
—necrotic, abscessed and ulcerous form; case, [S. Sangiovanni, R. I. Latienda & M. M. Brea] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 95-103, May-Sept. '42
—with report of case, [S. Elias] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 163-170, May '43
tumors, attitude of physician before incipient tumor, [A. Durán Vazquez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 235-245, July '43
—bleeding breast; study apropos of case due to papilliferous fibroadenoma, [A. Coutinho & J. de Marsillac] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 189-199, '42
—clinical differentiation, [G. Kunz, Jr.] Northwest Med. **43:** 101-104, April '44
—ganglioneuroma in 5 year old child, [D. J. Lages Netto] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 382-383, May '44
—histiocytosarcoma; histopathologic study, [H. L. Guibert & P. Marre] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 52-64, '42
—management of bleeding nipple, [H. H. Hesser] J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 3-4, Jan. '44

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—present theories on angioma, with report of case in infant, [J. M. Gómez Maroto] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 19-31, Jan. 1, '44
—sarcomas, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 40-43, Dec. '43
—unusual diagnosis of isolated tumor as manifestation of Hodgkin's disease, [R. Huguenin & J. Berthon] Presse méd. **50:** 633, Oct. 10, '42
BRECHER, G., and WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Transmission of Actinomyces rhodnii Erikson in Rhodnius prolixus Stål (Hemiptera) and its influence on growth of host, Parasitology **35:** 220-224, March '44
BRECKENRIDGE, C. G.: See POMERAT, C. M., jt. auth.
BREDECK, J. F., Syphilis; public health aspects, J. Missouri M.A. **41:** 7-8, Jan. '44
BREDNOW, W., Ergebnisse einer Parallelbehandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie mit Chinin und Eubasinum, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 955, Nov. 6, '42
BREED, E. S.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
BREESE, B. B., STANBURY, J. B., and UPHAM, H. C., Food poisoning at a Naval training station, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1205-1215, May '44
BREGENSER, H. G., Review of 100 appendectomies done by a modification of Wyeth method, M.Times, New York **72:** 100-101, April '44
BREHANT, J., Plasmocytome solitaire du tibia, J.de chir. **58:** 98-104, '41-'42
Splanchnicectomie haute ou basse, Presse méd. **50:** 339-341, May 10, '42
BREHME, T., Ein einfaches und sicheres Verfahren zur Behandlung akuter Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 356, June 4, '43
BREMER, F. W., Wie sind Ursachen, Verlauf und Erblichkeit der paroxysmalen Lähmung? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 125-126, March 15, '42
BREMER, J. L., Pleuro-peritoneal membrane and bursa infracardiaca, Anat.Rec. **87:** 311-319, Dec. '43
BREMNER, W. V., Traumatic cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm, associated with punch-drunk syndrome, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 51-53, Jan. '44
BRENNAN, E. T., Treatment of malaria, M.J.Australia **1:** 189-193, March 4, '44
BRENNECKE, M. A., Anesthesia in small hospital; review of methods used for period of one year, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 159-160, March-April '44
Early ambulation following major surgery, Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 8, April '44
BRENNER, C., Injuries to peripheral nerves; review of recent literature, War Med. **5:** 21-35, Jan. '44
——See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
——See MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.
BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRENT, R. H.: See McCARTHY, D. D., jt. auth.
BRESCIA, M. A., Pediatric viewpoint of war torn areas, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 20-24, Jan. '44
BRESSAN, P. G., Ensaio de classificação dos corpos estranhos no apêndice, Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 19-30, Aug. '43
Torção livre do grande epiploon, Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 35-44, Sept. '43
BRETEY, J., Récolte directe sur lamelle, sans transfert, de la totalité d'un culot de centrifugation, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 426-428, July-Aug. '42
Les modifications anatomo-pathologiques provoquées par le BCG au niveau des scarifications cutanées, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '42
A propos de la recherche du bacille de Koch dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Presse méd. **50:** 757, Dec. 12, '42
BRETON, A., and GUIDOUX, A., Le mécanisme nerveux de l'anaphylaxie et de l'allergie. Sa dissociation par la novocaïnisation intra-veineuse; intérêt pratique de la question, Progrès méd. **70:** 412-414, Oct. 10, '42
——See VANHAECKE, E., jt. auth.
BRETTE, M., Traitement des plaies traînantes par des plaques d'aluminium pur, Presse méd. **50:** 588, Sept. 19, '42
BRETTE, P.: See DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.
BREU, W., Der Kohlenoxydhämoglobingehalt des Blutes bei Kohlenmonoxydvergiftungen und dessen Einfluss auf das Herz, gesehen im Elektrokardiogramm, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 103, Feb. 12, '43
BREUGNOT, Y.: See GORIS, A., jt. auth.
BREUS MOLE: See Placenta, tumors
BREVDO, B. S., Symptomatology of atypical forms of typhus, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 58-65, '43
BREWER, A. A., and ZINK, O. C., La radioterapia de la bursitis subdeltoidea aguda, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 54-56, March-April '44
BREWER, B. J.: See KING, J. M., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. H.: See CURTIS, R. M., jt. auth.
BREWER, L. A., III, Portable hand-driven suction machines, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 119-120, April '44
BREWER, W. R.: See GLOVER, L. P., jt. auth.
BREWIS, G. S., Second attack of meningococcal meningitis preceded by meningococcal septicæmia, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 268-269, Oct. '43

BREZINA, P. S., and LINDSKOG, G. E., Total pneumonectomy for metastatic uterine carcinoma, J. Thoracic Surg. **12:** 728-733, Dec. '43

BRIAN, P. W., Effect of p-amino-benzoic acid on toxicity of p-amino-benzene-sulphonamide to higher plants and fungi, Nature, London **153:** 83-84, Jan. 15, '44

BRIAU, R., Internement hâtif d'un aphasique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 225-230, Oct.-Nov. '42

——**and POTTIER, C.,** Un cas d'incendie volontaire dû à l'irritabilité chez un alcoolique chronique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 300-305, April-May '42

BRICENO-IRAGORRY, L., Contribución al estudio de la naturaleza infecciosa del sindrome "diarrea y enteritis" infantil (nota preliminar), Rev.san.y asist. social **7:** 363-374, June '42

Breve nota sobre toxicidad de cepas caraqueñas de Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 375-377, June '42

Sobre el papel de las salmonelas (grupo del paratífico "C") en la etiología del síndrome febril de la zona de Caracas, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 141-152, Feb. '43

Comprobación de la Rickettsia prowazeki var. mooseri, en el cerebro de ratas de la región caraqueña, Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 187-189, Sept. 15, '43

Dermato-micosis en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 929-935, Oct. '43

BRICENO MAAZ, T., Histoplasmosis (citomicosis reticulo endotelial), Rev.Policlin. Caracas **12:** 238-243, July-Aug. '43

BRICENO ROSSI, A. L., Una nueva reacción para el diagnóstico de la sífilis, con la "prueba rural Briceno Rossi," Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 333-362, June '42

Nota epidemiológica en disenteria amibiana, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 429-432, June '42

La coccidiosis en el hombre; primer caso de "Isospora hominis" en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 449-458, Aug. '42

El valor del verifications test, en la serologia del carate o mal del pinto y buba (pian o yaw), Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 153-165, Feb. '43

La serología en el diagnóstico de la sífilis con la reacción "Briceño Rossi," Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 587-598, Aug. '43

——**and IRIARTE, D. R.,** Breves notas sobre últimas investigaciones verificadas en las zonas pintogenas de Venezuela en relación al estado actual del conocimiento del carate o mal del pinto, Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 1001-1013, Oct. '43

BRICK, M., Mental hygiene value of children's art work, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 136-146, Jan. '44

BRICKNER, R. M., Neuropsychiatric treatment of Germany, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 136-137, '43

——**and FRANKLIN, C. R.,** Visible retinal arteriolar spasm associated with multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 573-574, June '44

BRIDENSTINE, I. J., Discussion of some of the newer drugs, Journal-Lancet **64:** 49-60, Feb. '44

BRIDGES, R. F., Note on preparation of suspensions for Weil-Felix test, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 343-344, March '44

BRIDGMAN, O., and SMYTH, F. S., Progressive lenticular degeneration, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 534-543, May '44

BRIEGER, E. M., Children in tuberculosis colony; survey of Papworth children (based on clinical records of Dr. L. B. Stott), Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 178-185, Dec. '43

BRIEGER, H., Survey of hazardous materials and occupations in industry, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 119-127, March '44

BRIERLEY, M., Theory, practice and public relations, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 119-125, '43

BRIESEMEISTER, W., Zur klinischen und röntgenologischen Diagnose der Aorten-Isthmus-Stenose, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 738, Aug. 21, '42

BRIEVA, I., Alteraciones vasculares en el linfogranuloma venéreo, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 21-22, June '43

——**See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**

——**See RAHAUSEN, A., jt. auth.**

BRIGGS, A. P.: See HAMILTON, W. F. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.

——**See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.**

BRIGGS, G. M., JR., LUCKEY, T. D., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Effect of ascorbic acid on chick growth when added to purified rations, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 130-134, Feb. '44

Further studies on vitamins B_{10} and B_{11} and their relation to "folic acid" activity, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 423-434, May '44

——**See LUCKEY, T. D., jt. auth.**

BRIGGS, H., and MILLIGAN, P. R., Chip fusion of low back following exploration of spinal canal, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 125-130, Jan. '44

BRIGGS, R., and JUND, L., Successful grafting of frozen and thawed mouse skin, Anat.Rec. **89:** 75-85, May '44

BRIGHAM, AMARIAH (1798-1849)

—the first four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of American Journal of Insanity; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer, [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 29-40, April '44

BRIGHENTI, D., Osservazioni biologiche sugli anofeli. Sull'Anopheles (Myzomyia) pseudopictus, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 284, April '42

BRIGHOUSE, G.: See KELLAWAY, P., jt. auth.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis

BRIGHTMAN, I. J.: See KAPLAN, B. I., jt. auth.

BRIL, A. N.: See CHERKES, L. A., jt. auth.

BRILL, A., Diphtheritic myocarditis in which clinical diphtheria was missed; case report, Journal-Lancet **64:** 142-144, May '44

BRILL, A. A., Psychoanalytic fragments, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 121-127, April '44

BRILL, H. M., CONE, T. E., JR., and WILSON, K. E., Effect of trinitrotoluene on formed elements of blood, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 241-247, Jan. '44

BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

BRILLINGER, H. R., Case of delayed thrombopenic purpura following sulfathiazole therapy, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 324-328, May '44

BRIMBERG, S., Diathermy in therapy of tenosynovitis crepitans of forearm, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 415, April 29, '43

BRINCAT: See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.

BRINDEAU, A., La folliculine et ses dérivés sont-ils abortifs? Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 210-212, Nov.-Dec. '42

BRINDLEY, G. V., JR.: See PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.

BRINDLEY, P., Gastro-intestinal tract malignancies, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 470-472, Jan. '44

BRINK, C. D., Cardiac edema, South African M.J. **18:** 76-79, March 11, '44

BRINK, V., Army medicine in Egypt, South African M.J. **17:** 331-334, Nov. 13, '43

Amœbiasis, South African M.J. **17:** 363-366, Dec. 11, '43

BRIONES OLIVOS, J., and GEBAUER, T., Fracturas de la diafisis femoral y su tratamiento con doble tracción esqueletica, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 29-34, June '43

BRIQUET, R., Mortalidade néo-natal especialmente por tráuma do sistêma nervoso central, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 379-398, '42

BRISCO CAPURRO, A. J., Infección tuberculosa de las cremas de consumo de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 338-342, Dec. '42

BRISCOE, M. S.: See CORNELY, P. B., jt. auth.

BRISSON, F.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.

——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**

BRISSOT, M., and DELAGE, E., Insuffisance surrénalienne et troubles carentiels d'origine alimentaire, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 187-191, Oct.-Nov. '42

Les dangers des thérapeutiques nouvelles: Essai de traitement de l'épilepsie convulsive chez des enfants et des adolescents par la diphényl-hydantoïne libre, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 191-198, Oct.-Nov. '42

BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE: See Physical Therapy

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—major issue (health service planning and British Medical Association), [W. E. Henley] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 2-4, Feb. '44

—Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.); tariff of fees applicable to Representative Council of Medical Aid Societies in Southern Africa (November, 1943), South African M.J. **18:** 23-26, Jan. 22, '44

de BRITO CONDE, H., Contribuição ao estudo do aspecto social da oftalmia do recem-nascido no Brasil, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 43-48, '42

BRITO e CUNHA, Da necessidade de estandardização do exame pupilar, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 289-295, '43

A reação pupilar fotomotora nos epiléticos, Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 297-298, '43

Notas sobre a prevenção da cegueira no Serviço nacional de doenças mentais, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 299-302, '43

BRITTON, C. J. C., Blood agglutinins in relation to blood transfusion, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 13-17, Jan. '44

BRITTON, S. W.: See VAN MIDDLESWORTH, L., jt. auth.

BRIX, W.: See EYER, H., jt. auth.

BRIZZIO, I. F., Amputación osteoplástica de Gritti; operación de elección en las amputaciones de la pierna, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 534-540, '42

El uso del hilo de algodón como material quirúrgico, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 541-542, '42

BRO, F., Results of physical therapy of osteoarthroses of knee and hip, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 732, July 22, '43

BROAD LIGAMENT

—ileus due to strangulation of postoperative hernia of broad ligament, [L. Leger] J.de chir. **58:** 193-206, '41-'42

BROAD LIGAMENT—Continued
abscess, postpartum abscess; sulfonamide therapy, [J. C. de la Vega] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 453-463, Oct. 21, '43
tumors, dermoid cyst, [P. Lequime & J. Decoux] Arch. méd.belges **95:** 632-637, Dec. '42
varix: See Varicocele
BROADBENT, M. S. R.: See HUSSAIN, K. K., jt. auth.
BROADHURST, J., MACLEAN, E., and TAYLOR, I., Further evidence of virus character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies reported in throat and other epithelial tissues, J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '43
Increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in New York City area, J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 195-197, Nov.-Dec. '43
BROBECK, J. R.: See GUERRA PEREZ-CARRAL, F., jt. auth.
BROCCOLI
—ascorbic acid, thiamine and riboflavin retention in quick-frozen broccoli in institution food service, [J. B. Jones & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 369-372, June '44
BROCH, O. J., Case of transient pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia, with fatal issue after treatment by adrenalin spray for asthma, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 311, '43
BROCHADO, A., Um acidente do choque hipoglicémico terapêutico: o coma secundário, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 18) **8:** 1-29, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
——See BAIA, JR., jt. auth.
BROCK, B. L., Role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **10:** 123-132, March-April '44
BROCK, C. E.: See WORD, B., jt. auth.
BROCK, J. F., Danger of morphine in asthma, Clin.Proc. **2:** 222-225, Aug. '43
BROCK, R. C., Observations on anatomy of bronchial tree, with special reference to surgery of lung abscess, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 26-37, '43
——See LIVINGSTONE, J. L., jt. auth.
BROCK, S., Endocrine theory concerning effects of pituitary hormones in psychosis (paranoia, manic-depressive psychosis, schizophrenia and involution melancholia) with case report, West.J.Surg. **52:** 119-128, March '44
BROCKBANK, W., and WHITTAKER, S. R. F., Notes on typhus fever in the Middle East, Lancet **1:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '44
BROCKINGTON, C. F., Importance of diet in children in war time, M.Press **211:** 284-287, May 3, '44
BROCKLEBANK, J. A., Focal osteitis fibrosa of skull; case record, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '44
Calcification in guinea worm, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 163-164, May '44
BROCKMAN, J. M., New barbiturate; experimental study; barbiturate 8011, Memphis M.J. **18:** 164-166, Nov. '43
BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
BRODAL, A., and REFSUM, S., Progressive neural muscular atrophy. (Charcot-Marie-Tooth); case report with histological examination of excised muscle, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 99-122, '42
BRODEN, B., On occurrence of gas in gallstones, Acta radiol. **23:** 413-419, '42
BRODER, V. Z., and OVCHARENKO, E. P., Clinical aspects, pathomorphology and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic leptomeningitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 56, '42
BRODERS, A. C., DOCHAT, G. R., HERRELL, W. E., and VAUGHN, L. D., Unusual case of histoplasmosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **19:** 123-128, March 8, '44
BRODIE, B. B., UDENFRIEND, S., and COBURN, A. F., Determination of salicylic acid in plasma, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 114-117, Jan. '44
BRODIE, J.: See DAVIDSON, W. A., jt. auth.
——See JAMIESON, W. M., jt. auth.
BRODIE, N. N., and FICARRA, B. J., Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; new etiological concept and case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 394-397, March '44
BRODIN, P., AUBIN, A., and TAVEAU, P., Les cholecystites chroniques non lithiasiques; leur origine réflexe. Importance de leur diagnostic précoce par l'étude combinée du syndrome clinique et des troubles observes lors de l'examen radiologique du transit digestif, Presse méd. **50:** 305-306, April 20, '42
BRODMANN AREA: See Brain, localization of function
BRODSKY, B., COHEN, L., and GRAY, I., Fever as the presenting symptom of brain tumor, New York State J. Med. **44:** 628-630, March 15, '44
BRODY, M. B., Recent progress in psychiatry; mental testing, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 127-151, Jan. '44
BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Iron content of serum in patients with pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 43, '43
Iron content of serum in patients with hemorrhagic anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 345, '43
BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K.—Continued
Serum iron in patients with hyperchromic anemia in idiopathic steatorrhea, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 362, '43
BROEN, E. M., Unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 423-424, March '44
BROESAMLE, K. M., Fractures of mandible, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 47-55, Jan. '44
BROGLIE: See SCHULTEN, H., jt. auth.
BROMAN, B., Blood factor Rn in man; clinico-serological investigation with special regard to morbus hæmolyticus neonatorum ("erythroblastosis foetalis"), Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **31:** 1-178, '44
——DAHLBERG, G., and LICHTENSTEIN, A., Height and weight during growth, Acta pædiat. **30:** 1, '42
BROMAN, T., Über Entstehungsbedingungen der Erweichungen und kompakten Blutungen im Gehirn auf Grund von tierexperimentellen Untersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1379, Dec. 19, '41
BROMATOLOGY: See Food
BROMBERG, Y. M., and BRZEZINSKY, A., Primary melanosarcoma of vagina (case report) J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 147-149, April '44
——See HAIFETZ, R., jt. auth.
——BRZEZINSKY, A., and HALEVI, H. S., Premature births among Jewish women of different communities, Harefuah **25:** 108, Sept. 15, '43
BROMER, R. S.: See ASH, R., jt. auth.
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Ethyl Bromide; Methyl Bromide
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, bromide intoxication; treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [M. G. Wohl & H. F. Robertson] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 50-59, '42; Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 802-808, May '44
—bromide intoxication, [F. A. Kay, D. Smith & G. Johnson] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 284-288, March '44
—bromide intoxication from prolonged self medication with B. C. headache powder; 2 cases, [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] J.A.M.A. **125:** 107-111, May 13, '44
—bromids in epileptic patient, [L. A. Cordiviola, A. Kaminsky & G. Sanchez de Bustamante] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 500-503, '42
—bromism and bromine analysis, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 576, June 10, '43
—incidence of bromism at Warren State Hospital; serum bromide determinations in 1000 consecutive admissions, [A. A. Kippen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 168-171, Feb. '44
—otolaryngologic aspects of bromide therapy, [W. W. Eagle] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 133-139, March '44
BROMLEY, J. F., Eye and radiology; symposium; eye and fluoroscopy, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 65-66, March '44
——See KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.
BROMOPROPANES; BROMOPROPENES: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
BROMSULPHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BRONCHI
anatomy and histology, anatomy of bronchial tree, with special reference to surgery of lung abscess, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 26-37, '43
—anatomy of intrapulmonary air routes with clinico-physiologic deductions; lung as digestive and metabolic organ, [V. E. de Pablo] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 115-133, April-June '43
—significance of drainage bronchus in treating caverns, [C. Ferrer Moratel] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 99-150, '42
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—can study of occupational cancer throw new light on etiology and pathogenesis? [J. Lecoeur] Presse méd. **50:** 415-417, June 30, '42
—carcinoma of mediastinal type with spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [C. L. Pinto & V. R. Miatello] Día méd. **15:** 1320-1321, Nov. 29, '43
—clinical aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma, [G. C. Owen] Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1233-1235, Dec. '43
—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in same lung resulting from bronchogenic carcinoma, [A. G. Cohen] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 714-718, Dec. '43
—roentgen diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. L. Shinall] Radiology **42:** 213-219, March '44
—roentgen rays in treatment, with analysis of 69 cases treated in State of Wisconsin General Hospital from 1933 to 1943, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 67-83, April '44
—therapy of inoperable cancer, [W. Denk] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 470, April 3, '43
—with cardiac arrhythmia, [J. E. G. Pearson] Brit.J. Tuberc. **38:** 6-9, Jan. '44
cysts, diagnosis and treatment of bronchogenic cysts of mediastinum and lung, [R. K. Brown & L. L. Robbins] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 84-105, April '44
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial

BRONCHI—Continued
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—dental focus of infection in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [V. C. Mastronardi, P. H. Brea & C. J. A. Casanova] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 375-383, '42
—diagnosis of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 395-412, '42
—elements of prognosis in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 792-795, Oct. 15, '43
—etiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 333-353, '42
—improvements introduced in authors' nebulizer; their advantages, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 533-543, Sept. '43; also, Día méd. **15:** 1445-1448, Dec. 27, '43
—medical and bronchoscopic therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; bronchoscopic drainage and local instillation of sulfonamides in drainage bronchus, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 168-187, '43
—nebulizations of medicamentous substances in medical practice, [A. Graña & S. Yannicelli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 445-452, Nov. '43
—vaporized or nebulized substances in therapy, [E. L. Capdehourat & A. Lavarello] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 458-462, March 8, '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
—bronchopulmonary mycosis; early diagnosis; case with recovery, [A. Casiello & E. Navarini] Día méd. **16:** 118-120, Feb. 7, '44
—new strain of Actinomyces (Actinomyces mucosus, n. sp., Basu) obtained by blood culture from case of bronchial (?) actinomycosis with metastases, [C. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 577-578, Dec. '43
obstruction, radiation therapy for obstructing tuberculous hilar nodes; case, [K. Freireich] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 31-37, Jan. '44
—mechanism, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, pp. 124-125, '44
—obstructive pulmonary emphysema, [J. L. Wilson & T. Findley] M. Clin. North America **28:** 356-367, March '44
—prevention of bronchiectasis (by relieving obstruction), [L. H. Clerf] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 676-680, April '44
—role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. L. Brock] Dis.of Chest **10:** 123-132, March-April '44
—treatment of bronchial asthma and other chronic pulmonary diseases accompanied by constriction in bronchial passageway, [A. L. Barach] M.Clin.North America **28:** 339-355, March '44
pathology, metaplasia of epithelium in rats following application of benzopyrene, [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & W. E. Adams] Cancer Research **4:** 55-59, Jan. '44
perforation, endobronchial perforation in hilar tuberculosis with elimination of ganglion sequesters, [P. Steiner & M. Geissberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1232, Oct. 2, '43
—perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes into trachea and bronchi, [O. Auerbach] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 527-532, June '44
physiology, mechanism of lung clearance and some practical implications, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 508-511, Jan.-Feb. '44
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
—acute iodism following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography, [B. White & C. G. Bayliss] M.J.Australia **2:** 421-422, Nov. 20, '43
—contrast roentgen exploration of bronchi in primary carcinoma of lung, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 430-459, Aug. '43
—pulmonary echinococcosis; residual cavities visualized by bronchography; cases, [B. Pérez, J. A. Taiana & R. Boragina] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 545-553, Sept. '43
spasm: See also Asthma
—actions of β-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl)*iso*propylamine, [J. D. P. Graham] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 362-366, Oct.-Dec. '43
—associated with pulmonary embolism; respiratory failure, [N. H. Boyer & J. J. Curry] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 403-409, May '44
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary

BRONCHI—Continued
stricture: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
—benign nontuberculous stenosis, [H. W. Schmidt] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 43-52, Jan. '44
—with report of cases, [I. Cosío Villegas] Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 165-178, Nov.-Dec. '43
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—[A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **50:** 464-466, July 18, '42
—allergy and tuberculous tracheobronchitis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr., J. W. Gale & W. A. Mowry] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 1-5, Feb. '44
—bronchotracheal factor in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and bronchologic study, [F. J. Menéndez, P. Hernández Gonzalo & E. Fernández Pon,oan] Bol. d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 169-184, Nov. 1, '43; also, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 29-50, March-April '44
—bronchocavitary complex in origin and evolution of tuberculous cavern, [L. L. Dobric] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) **3:** 5-27, '42
—bronchoscopic diagnosis of bronchial and tracheal lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Jacob, J. M. Lemoine & Langevin] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 193-197, June-Aug. '42
—collapse therapy and pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by or associated with lesions of bronchi, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 93-99, '43
—diagnosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 100-107, '43
—lower lobe bronchiectasis associated with tuberculosis, [E. B. Mitchell & T. F. Thornton, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 38-47, Jan. '44
—massive atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchoscopic observation in 6 cases, [D. Bernstein] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 293-297, Jan. '44
—natural history of tracheobronchitis, [D. Salkin] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 144-149, '42
—stenosis of major bronchi; diagnosis by rhonchi, verified by bronchoscopy, [M. McConkey & J. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 140-145, Feb. '44
—tracheobronchitis, [T. G. Villar] Lisboa méd. **19:** 621-663, Dec. '42
—tracheobronchitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Acosta Vaamonde] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 131-154, Sept. '43
—ulcerous tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 65-79, '42
—value of bronchoscopy in study of bronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Rodríguez D.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 77-85, Sept. '43
tumors, adenoma of trachea and bronchus, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 231-242, March '44
—bronchogenic neoplasm in boy of 10, [R. Jones, K. W. MacKenzie & E. Biddle] Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 113-115, July-Oct. '43
—simple polypoid tumor; case, [R. Campbell & N. G. B. McLetchie] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 23-27, Jan. '44
—vegetating endobronchial tumors cured by total pneumonectomy, [P. Santy & M. Bérard] Presse méd. **50:** 709-710, Nov. 21, '42
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
—[K. Kornblu...] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 292-314, March '44
—[A. S. Lentino] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 374-389, June '43
—[W. L. Phillips & W. W. Rand] Clin.Proc. **2:** 299-310, Oct. '43
—clinical problems, [H. C. Hinshaw & H. W. Schmidt] Dis.of Chest **10:** 115-122, March-April '44
—review, [L. Escudero Bueno] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 361-374, Sept. 30, '43
—study at station hospital, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, [T. E. Thompson, Jr., F. C. Cawley & A. Seltzer] M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 93-97, March '44
complications and sequels, importance of bronchography in cases of unresolved pneumonia (complicating bronchiectasis), [G. S. Grier, III] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 444-448, June '44
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography
—pseudobronchiectasis (following atypical pneumonia), [B. Blades & D. J. Dugan] J.Thorac.e Surg. **13:** 40-48, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, atelectasis and bronchiectasis of left lower lobe, [M. Fierro Vignoli & A. Gorlero Armas] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 162-167, '43
—incidence and significance of Hemophilus influenzae in chronic bronchiectasis, [P. R. Allison, J. Gordon & K. Zinnemann] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 465-475, Oct. '43
—pulmonary echinococcosis causing bronchiectasis, with repeated hemoptysis; lobectomy in therapy; pathogenesis, [C. Mainini, A. Orsi & E. T. Carabelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 649-652, Sept. 15, '43
prevention, especially in relation to bronchiectasis of nasal origin, [A. N. Robertson] M.Press **211:** 30-31, Jan. 12, '44

BRONCHIECTASIS, prevention—Continued
—plea for prevention, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 292-314, March '44
—prevention (by relieving obstruction), [L. H. Clerf] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 676-680, April '44
roentgenography, diagnosis in young adults; prebronchographic roentgen manifestations observed among military personnel, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & L. J. Galinsky] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 537-547, May '44
therapy, present status, [B. Keseling] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 340-341, Aug. 1, '42
—bronchoscopic method, [M. Y. Elova] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 37-44, '43
—hemorrhagiparous bronchiectasis and circumscribed pulmonary dysplasia; total lobectomy in case, [A. Amorim] Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 351-358, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 649-656, Oct. '43
—surgical treatment; factors influencing postoperative morbidity and mortality, [H. C. Maier] Surgery **15:** 789-800, May '44
—unilateral lobectomy with free pleural cavity, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **15:** 1, Jan. 1, '43
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHITIS
—allergic bronchitis, [J. W. Thomas & R. V. Taylor] Ann.Allergy **1:** 185-198, Nov.-Dec. '43
—early form of chronic bronchitis in Panama, [A. G. Cohen] War Med. **5:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—tropical eosinophilia (with severe spasmodic bronchitis), [B. G. Parsons-Smith] Lancet **1:** 433-434, April 1, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, pulmonary signs in malaria, [E. M. Stirk] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 272-274, Oct. '43
mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
spirocnetal: See Fusospirochetosis; Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, acute bronchitis in infants, [C. K. J. Hamilton] M.Press **211:** 36-37, Jan. 19, '44
—ammonium chloride in chronic bronchitis, [L. E. Campoovo] Día méd. **16:** 162-164, Feb. 21, '44
—chronic bronchitis and its treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **38:** 2-7, Jan. '44
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
complications and sequels, subcutaneous emphysema following bronchopneumonia, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. **10:** 176-179, Oct. '43
—unique respiration rate of 119 per minute and pulse-respiration ratio of 0.96 : 1.0 in case, [R. J. Vakil] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 442, Sept. '43
diagnosis, diagnostic problem; bilateral bronchopneumonia with coexisting mediastinal effusion, transient pleural effusion, pathologic rib fracture and metastatic nodules in lungs, [S. V. Meade] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 335-338, Jan. '44
—roentgen diagnosis of retrocardiac and retrodiaphragmatic pulmonary densities in cases, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **23:** 595-602, '42
—roentgenologic findings in central localized bronchial pneumonia, [T. T. Harris] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **5:** 53-54, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic aspirative bronchopneumonias, especially lacteal; importance of pneumogram in diagnosis during life, [A. Castellanos González, R. Pereiras, R. Valdés Díaz & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. **12:** 191-239, Oct.-Dec. '43
therapy, mechanism of lung clearance and some practical implications, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 508-511, Jan.-Feb. '44
—blood transfusion, [F. Bazan, M. Scoane & E. Sujoy] Con.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 459-464, '42
—chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfonamides), [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. V. Donnes] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 426-427, '42
—pneumonias and their treatment, [J. Maberly] M.Press **211:** 233-239, April 12, '44
—sulfapyridine and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) in therapy of infants and young children, [F. Mora Pérez] Rev...ex.de pediat. **13:** 400-405, Oct.-Dec. '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in simultaneous dysentery and bronchopneumonia due to measles in children, [I. V. Mikhaylova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 111-113, '41
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, diagnosis; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, suppuration; Pneumonia; Respiratory Tract, diseases
—[C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, pp. 125-127, '44
—death from air embolism following bronchoscopy; case, [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 30-31, Feb. '44
—how to perform painless bronchoscopy in adult; simple safe technic, [A. E. Bence] Día méd. **16:** 142-143, Feb. 14, '44
BRONCHOSCOPY—Continued
—medical progress; endoscopy, [E. B. Benedict] New England J.Med. **230:** 642-647, May 25, '44
—pentothal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [L. Fatti & H. J. V. Morton] Lancet **1:** 597-598, May 6, '44
—recurrent swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands following bronchoscopy, [R. W. Blackford] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 54-64, March '44
BRONFENBRENNER, J.: See HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.
BRONNER, A. F., Treatment and what happened afterward (second report), Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 28-35, Jan. '44
BRONSTEIN, I. P.: See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.
BRONSTEIN, L. H.: See REID, R. D., jt. auth.
BRONSTEIN, Y. E., Effect of hypoxemia on secondary C-hypovitaminosis, Am. Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 314-316, April '44
BROOKE, W. S., Complete transverse cervical myelitis caused by traumatic herniation of ossified nucleus pulposus, J.A.M.A. **125:** 117-120, May 13, '44
BROOKES, R. D.: See LAMPORT, H., jt. auth.
BROOKINS, S.: See LEIDER, M., jt. auth.
BROOKS, A. L., Mental hygiene and industrial physician, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 37-40, Jan. '44
BROOKS, ANGUS M., Use of sodium pentothal with nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 598-600, March '44
Use of fractional spinal anesthesia at a mobile hospital, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1174-1177, May '44
BROOKS, ANNE M.: See BRADFORD, W. L., jt. auth.
BROOKS, B., Address of president; psychosomatic surgery, Ann.Surg. **119:** 289-299, March '44
BROOKS, F. R., and WILSON, W. A., Practical approach to problem of Vincent's infection in armed services, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 640-645, May 1, '44
BROOKS, G. L., Child in war time local health program, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 14-17, Jan. '44
BROOKS, P. M., Gloves for flyers; factors in development, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 21-23, April '44
BROOKS, R. E.: See ANDERSON, C. A., jt. auth.
BROOM, R., Ankle-bone of ape-man, Paranthropus robustus, Nature, London **152:** 689-690, Dec. 11, '43
BROSIUS, O. T., Estivoautumnal malaria, J.A.M.A. **125:** 168-169, May 13, '44 [Comment on Most and Meleney's article]
BROSTER, L. R., and MacKEITH, R., Adreno-sympathetic syndrome with transposition of viscera, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 393-395, April '44
BROTMAN, M. K., Clinical aspects and therapy of reactive vegetative syndromes in war wounded, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 50-54, '43
BROUET, G.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
BROUGH, R. N., Objections overruled; provision of medical services by hospitals is not illegal or unethical, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 51-52, May '44
Another vote for Blue Cross, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 58-59, June '44
BROUHA, L.: See GALLAGHER, J. R., jt. auth.
——**See HARDY, H. L., jt. auth.**
BROUSSEAU, A., CASALIS, S., and LAUBRY, P., Guérison rapide par l'électro-choc d'une mélancolie chez une femme âgée de 69 ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 167-172, Feb.-March '42
BROVALOTON (bromine-valerian preparation): See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
BROVAR, V. J., On type of postembryonic growth of skeleton in Felis catus domesticus L., Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.URSS **34:** 27, Jan. 10, '42
BROWDER, J.: See EVANS, J. N., jt. auth.
BROWER, A. B., Dr. Ralph K. Updegraff, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 161, Jan. '44
Dr. Ralph R. Hendershott, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 161-162, Jan. '44
BROWMAN, L. G., Effect of controlled temperatures upon spontaneous activity rhythms of albino rat, J.Exper. Zool. **94:** 477-489, Dec. '43
BROWN, A. (Tarija), Paludismo y tuberculosis, Ap.respir. y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) **3:** 28-37, '42
BROWN, A. (Toronto): See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. E., Sulfonamide treatment of acute bacterial meningitis, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 75-80, March '44
——**See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
BROWN, A. F., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J. Nursing **44:** 9-12, Jan. '44
BROWN, A. K.: See FRASER, J., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. M., Sculpturally molded synthetic implants in plastic surgery, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 179-183, Feb '44
Prosthetic restorations for breast; technic using sponge rubber, Arch.Surg. **48:** 388-394, May '44
BROWN, C. F. G., and DOLKART, R. E., Significance of gastro-intestinal tract abnormalities as related to management of cardiac disorders, M.Clin.North America **28:** 107-111, Jan. '44
BROWN, C. L., Francis Edward Stewart, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 17-18, '42
——**See LEARNER, N., jt. auth.**
BROWN, C. R.: See HUTTON, R. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, D., and LUMSDEN, R., Surgery heals scars of war, Hygeia **22:** 26, Jan. '44

BROWN, E. A., Index of proprietary drugs and mixtures commercially available for symptomatic and adjuvant treatment of bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **2:** 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '44

Vitamins and allergy, Ann.Allergy **2:** 156-164, March-April '44

——**and BENOTTI, N.,** Chemistry of ragweed pollen extract; some chemical observations on decolorized ragweed pollen extract, Ann.Allergy **1:** 208-211, Nov.-Dec. '43

BROWN, ELIZABETH L., Eczema vaccinatum; report of typical nonfatal case, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 233-239, May '44

BROWN, ESTHER L., Optical membership plan, Survey **80:** 42-44, Feb. '44

BROWN, F., Experimental study of validity and reliability of Brown personality inventory for children, J. Psychol. **17:** 75-89, Jan. '44

BROWN, G. E.: See HALL, V. E., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. M., and MENDELSSOHN, K., Action of electric blankets, Brit.M.J. **1:** 390-392, March 18, '44

——**HAYWARD, O. C., POWELL, E. O., and WITTS, L. J.,** Destruction of transfused erythrocytes in anæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 81-94, Jan. '44

BROWN, G. V. I., Plastic surgical reconstruction in times of war and peace, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 63-66, '43

BROWN, H. A. (Rochester, Minn.): See MILLHON, J. A., jt. auth.

BROWN, H. A. (San Francisco): See JONES, O. W., JR., jt. auth.

BROWN, HORACE JAMES: See Obituaries

BROWN, J., Spontaneous perforation of pelvic colon, Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 307-308, Jan. '44

BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.): See CRAMER, D. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), Plastic surgery of war wounds and burns, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 35-38, March '44

——**See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.**

——**and McDOWELL, F.,** Treatment of metastatic carcinoma of neck, Ann.Surg. **119:** 543-555, April '44

——**See McDOWELL, F., jt. auth.**

BROWN, J. C.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.

BROWN, J. H., Spotted fever and other Albertan ticks, Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. **22:** 36-51, April '44

——**See BOW, M. R., jt. auth.**

BROWN, J. M., Actinomycosis of temporal bone, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 49-59, '42

BROWN, J. O., Pigmentation of substantia nigra and locus coeruleus in certain carnivores, J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 393-405, Dec. '43

BROWN, J. R. (Detroit): See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.

BROWN, J. R. (Rochester, Minn.), Anatomic basis of cerebellar symptoms, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 169-176, April 5, '44

BROWN, K. M., Leslie Cowlishaw, M.J.Australia **1:** 118-119, Feb. 5, '44

BROWN, L.: See TREVOR, W., jt. auth.

BROWN, L. A., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 485-491, June '44

BROWN, M. C., Venereal disease case reporting as protection to physician-patient relationship, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 15-17, Jan. '44

BROWN, M. G., Cardiac problems in a station hospital, Am.Heart J. **27:** 565-567, April '44

——**and GOTTDIENER, E. E.,** Osteoperiostitis following meningococcus meningitis; case report, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 270-271, May '44

BROWN, M. H., Secondary scalenus anticus syndrome, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1164-1165, May '44

BROWN, M. J., Hypoglycemia and abdominal pain, Am.J. Surg. **64:** 276-281, May '44

——**and BROWN, W. E., JR.,** Subastragaloid dislocation; report of unusual ski injury, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 276-277, Feb. '44

BROWN, M. R., CURRENS, J. H., and MARCHAND, J. F., Muscular paralysis and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from potassium loss in chronic nephritis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 545-549, Feb. 26, '44

BROWN, N.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.

BROWN, O. J., Malaria control program of the Navy, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 15-18, '44

——**and BINGHAM, E. M.,** Malaria—its control and treatment, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 421, Nov. '43

BROWN, P. N.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.

——**See SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**

BROWN, P. W., Amebiasis, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 1-4, Jan. '44

BROWN, R. A.: See CAMPBELL, C. J. (Detroit), jt. auth.

BROWN, R. B.: See KERN, R. A., jt. auth.

——**See NICHOLSON, J. T., jt. auth.**

BROWN, R. C., and CROW, E. H., History of Samaritan Hospital, M.Press **211:** 68-71, Feb. 2, '44

BROWN, R. K., and ROBBINS, L. L., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiogenic cysts of mediastinum and lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 84-105, April '44

BROWN, R. L., Effect on spermatozoa of tissue fluids encountered in female reproductive tract, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **46:** 873-876, Dec. '43

Spermia transport in man, J.Urol. **50:** 786-788, Dec. '43

On care of human sperm, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 211-213, Feb. '44

Rate of transport of spermia in human uterus and tubes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 407-411, March '44

Effect of seminal constituents on spermatozoa, J.Urol. **51:** 443-445, April '44

BROWN, R. V., O'BRIEN, E. J., and ROOK, C. W., Simple electron tube drop recorder, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 410-412, April '44

BROWN, R. W., Tuberculosis rate in Western State Hospital, Northwest Med. **43:** 116-117, April '44

BROWN, T. G.: See STEVENSON, E. M. K., jt. auth.

BROWN, W. E. (Cincinnati), Survey of conception control teaching in 26 medical schools, Human Fertil. **8:** 103-106, Dec. '43

BROWN, W. E. (Omaha), and GRANT, L. G., Effect of stilbestrol on puerperal breast engorgement; preliminary report, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 140-141, May '44

——**GUNDERSON, M. F., SCHWARTZ, P., and WILDER, V. M.,** Clinical and bacteriological study of phemerol as skin antiseptic, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 173-180, Feb. '44

——**WILDER, V. M., and SCHWARTZ, P.,** Study of oils used for intramuscular injections; study of physical, chemical, and biologic factors, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 259-264, March '44

BROWN, W. E., JR., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Procedure for diagnosis of diabetes insipidus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 67-68, Feb. 9, '44

——**See BROWN, M. J., jt. auth.**

BROWN, W. H.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, W. T., and MOORE, M., Soldiers who break down in battle; some predisposing factors, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 160-161, March '44

Soldiers who break down; family background and past history, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 162-163, March '44

BROWN, WARWICK: See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Sulfadiazine crystals retained in kidneys, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 121-122, March '44

BROWN PERSONALITY INVENTORY: See Personality, tests

BROWNE, D. C., and McHARDY, G., Postgastrectomy gastritis, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 789-792, May '44

——**See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**

BROWNE, G. F., General anesthesia for total laryngectomy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 140-143, March '44

BROWNE, J. S. L.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.

BROWNE, O., Sulphathiazole insufflations as treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 816, Dec. 25, '43

Whither obstetrics? Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 37-47, Feb. '44

BROWNING, A. W., Rheumatic fever, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 55-57, March '44

BROWNING, C. H., Problems of infection; lecture commemorating hundredth anniversary of birth of Sir Hector Cameron, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 1-22, Jan. '44

BROWNING, E.: See HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., jt. auth.

BROWNLEE, G., COPP, F. C., DUFFIN, W. M., and TONKIN, I. M., Antibacterial action of some stilbene derivatives, Biochem.J. **37:** 572-577, '43

BROWNLEE, I. E.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.

BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME

—aftermath of Charles Bell's famous "Idea," [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 341-351, Oct. '43

BROYLES, E. N.: See KEENEY, E. L., jt. auth.

BROZEK, J. M., and KEYS, A., Flicker fusion frequency as test of fatigue, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 169-174, May '44

——**See KEYS, A., jt. auth.**

BRUCE, F., CHASE, H. F., LEHMAN, A. J., and YONKMAN, F. F., Toxicity and tolerance of bismuth sodium para-aminophenylarsonate (arseno-bismulak), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 183-185, April '44

BRUCE, J. W., Free diet in juvenile diabetes, South.M.J. **37:** 34-37, Jan. '44

——**See GLASER, K., jt. auth.**

BRUCE, T., and JÖNSSON, G., Roentgen picture of silicosis in different industries, Acta radiol. **24:** 89-112, '43

Bronchographic studies in advanced silicosis, Acta radiol. **24:** 206-216, '43

BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group

BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

BRUCH, H., Dietary treatment of obesity in childhood, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 361-364, June '44

——**and McCUNE, D. J.,** Mental development of congenitally hypothyroid children; its relationship to physical development and adequacy of treatment, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 205-224, March '44

BRUCKER, M., Studies on incidence and cause of dental defects in children; freedom from caries, J.Dent. Research **22:** 469-475, Dec. '43
Studies on incidence and cause of dental defects in children; pits and fissures, J.Dent.Research **23:** 89-99, April '44
Studies on incidence and cause of dental defects in children; fissures and caries, J.Dent.Research **23:** 101-103, April '44
BRUCKNER, W. J., Some fallacies and deficiencies in problem of heart disease, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 357-360, June '44
BRÜCK, D., Der Aderlass, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 61, Jan. 23, '43
BRÜCK, F., Die Ersatzbehandlungen des Aderlasses. Schröpfköpfe, Cantharidenpflaster, Blutegel, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 422, July 17, '43
BRÜCKE, ERNST WILHELM (1819-1892)
—contributions to anatomy and physiology, [F. Plattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 7, Jan. 8, '43
von BRÜCKE, H., Über die Erkennung und Behandlung der Zerreissungen des hinteren Kreuzbandes im Kniegelenk, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 330, '43
——**and DOBRITZ, O.**, Über eine eigenartige Form der Nierensteinerkrankung im Anschluss an Knochenbruche, Chirurg **15:** 352, June 15, '43
BRÜEL, O., Ein Tag mit Dr. Bjerre, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 258-261, '42
BRÜGGEMANN, A., Kriegsverletzungen des Kehlkopfes und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 313-318, Sept. '42
BRÜGGER, M., Fresstrieb als hypothalamisches Symptom, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 183-198, '43
——**See HESS, W. R., jt. auth.**
BRÜHL, W., Erfahrungen über die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit eines synthetisch gewonnenen Bestandteiles des Curcuma (Synthobilin), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 108, Feb. 5, '43
BRÜNING, H., Lebensabend berühmter Ärzte, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 112, Feb. 6, '43
BRUES, ALILE M.: See DAMON, A., jt. auth.
BRUES, AUSTIN M.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
BRUES, C. T., Generic name of sand fly, Science **99:** 427, May 26, '44 [Comment on Rapp, Jr.'s article]
BRUETSCH, W. L., Late cerebral sequelae of rheumatic fever, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 472-476, June '44
BRUG, S. L.: See van der MEER, G., jt. auth.
BRUGGER, C., L'hérédité de l'oligophrénie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 313-322, Dec. '42
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Phenylbrenztraubensäure bei Schwachsinnigen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 967, Aug. 7, '43
BRUGSCH, H. G., and HAUPTMANN, A., Familial occurrence of Friedreich's ataxia with Charcot-Marie-Tooth's neural muscular atrophy, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 42-48, Feb. '44
BRULE, M., and COTTET, J., Le prurit des ictériques est-il dû à la rétention des sels biliaires? Presse méd. **50:** 369-370, May 30, '42
——**HOUDARD, L., HILLEMAND, P., and AUDOLY, P.**, Hernie diaphragmatique droite avec torsion de l'estomac sur son axe vertical, hématémèses et syndrome oesophagien. Opération. Récidive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
BRULL, L., L'alimentation dans la pathogénie et la thérapeutique du Basedow, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 475-480, Sept. '42
BRUMAN, F., Beobachtungen bei oszillometrischen Untersuchungen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 139-146, April '43
BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.
BRUMLEY, D. R.: See WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.
BRUMPT, L. C.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
BRUMSTEIN, M. S., and GORIAEVA, A. V., Action of novocain block and balsam ointment in treatment of electric burns, Bull.War Med. **4:** 135, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
BRUN, G. C., Hunger and pains brought on by ingestion of adrenaline, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 163, '43
BRUN, H., Ueber die Aetiologie der Pseudarthrosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 437, April 10, '43
BRUN, M.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
BRUNER, D. W.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
BRUNET, R.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
BRUNETTE, P. C.: See BENNETT, F. O., jt. auth.
BRUNKOW, B. H., Submuscle pelvic tissue spaces; anatomy and clinical considerations, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 86-89, Jan. '44
von BRUNN, W. A. L., Das Konstitutionsproblem in der neueren Tuberkuloseforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 485-490, Nov. 15, '42
BRUNNER, A., Die chirurgische Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 65, May '43
Zur Operation der Halsrippen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 439, April 10, '43
Die Stellung der Saugdrainage nach Monaldi in der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1013, Aug. 21, '43
BRUNNER, H., Encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 221-242, '42
Otosclerosis, Laryngoscope **53:** 736-742, Nov. '43
Chronic osteomyelitis of skull, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 850-894, Dec. '43
Changes of temporal bone in leukemia and osteitis fibrosa, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 1-13, Jan. '44
BRUNNER, M., ALTMAN, I., and BOWMAN, K., Canine sensitivity to ascaris antigen, J.Allergy **15:** 2-8, Jan. '44
BRUNO, A. A., Relación entre la composición química y la acción agresiva de los gases de guerra, Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. **6:** 193-203, July-Dec. '42
Cancerígenos químicos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 185-194, July-Dec. '43
BRUNO, F. E., and ENGELHARDT, H. T., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 140-144, Jan. '44
BRUNO, G., Esistono cellule xantocrome anche nell'ovaio umano? Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 71, Jan. '42
BRUNSCHWIG, A., One stage pancreatoduodenectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 581-584, Dec. '43
Extending surgery in treatment of cancer of colon, S. Clin.North America **24:** 185-202, Feb. '44
——**and ALLEN, J. G.**, Specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney. Comparative study in rabbit, dog, and man; attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man, Cancer Research **4:** 45-54, Jan. '44
——**and CORBIN, N.**, Clinical study of relative efficiency for nitrogen metabolism of casein digest administered intravenously and protein ingested by mouth, Surgery **14:** 898-900, Dec. '43
——**See DUNHAM, L. J., jt. auth.**
——**ALLEN, J. G., OWENS, F. M., JR., and THORNTON, T. F., JR.**, Alloxan in treatment of insulin producing islet cell carcinoma of pancreas, J.A.M.A. **124:** 212-216, Jan. 22, '44
——**CORBIN, N., and JOHNSTON, C. D.**, Intravenous gelatin, Ann.Surg. **118:** 1058-1063, Dec. '43
BRUNSTING, L. A., El tratamiento de la psoriasis, Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
BRUNSWICK, R. M., La fase preedípica del desarrollo de la libido, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 403-426, Jan. '44
BRUSER, D. M., Pre-clinical gas gangrene—case report, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 199-205, March '44
BRUSH, B. E.: See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.
BRUSH, J. M., Initial stabilization of diabetic child, Am. J.Dis.Child. **67:** 429-444, June '44
BRUSSEL, J. A., Psychoneuroses in military psychiatry, War Med. **5:** 315, May '44 [Reply to Stone]
BRUSTIER, V., and VADIGUIE, P., Sur un cas d'intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 3-4, Jan.-Feb. '42
BRUYERE, P.: See RONDEPIERRE, J., jt. auth.
BRUZZONE, S., Producción de fibromas abdominales por estrógenos en animales impúberes, Rev.de med.y allment. **5:** 308-310, April-July '43
——**See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, A. H., Veterinary oyster inspection, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 282-285, May '44
BRYAN, E. E.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
BRYAN, L., and PEDERSEN, N. S., New gallbladder contrast medium; priodax, Radiology **42:** 224-225, March '44
BRYAN, M. S.: See JAMISON, S. C., jt. auth.
BRYAN, O. N., Presidential address, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 147-151, May '44
BRYAN, ROBERT COALTER: See Obituaries
BRYCE, L. M.: See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
BRYSON, J. C., and CODE, C. F., Prolonged anticoagulant action of heparin in beeswax mixture, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 100-108, Feb. 23, '44
BRYSON, V., Spermatogenesis and fertility in Mus musculus as affected by factors at T locus, J.Morphol. **74:** 131-187, Jan. '44
BRZEZINSKY, A.: See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
BUBA: See Frambesia
BUBLICHENKO, L. I., Conservative therapy of infected abortion, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 21-23, '42
BUBO
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUC, EMILE: See Obituaries
BUCH, E.: See WYREMBECK, L., jt. auth.
BUCH, I. M.: See POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, J. A.: See ANDERSON, P. H. R., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, J. W., Hypovitaminosis C and infective gingivitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 249-255, Oct. '43
BUCHANAN, R. N.: See TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.
BUCHER, K.: See STAUB, H., jt. auth.
BUCHER, R., Die Bedeutung der richtigen Abschätzung verlorener Blutmengen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 834, June 26, '43
BUCHHOLTZ, M.: See VAN SLYKE, C. J., jt. auth.
——**See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.**
BUCHMAN, J., Postoperative posttraumatic osteoporosis for Sudeck's atrophy, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 55-61, Oct. '43
BUCHMANN (Mme.): See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.

BUCK, R. W., Significance of mild and transient elevations of blood pressure, Bull.New England M.Center **6**: 73-75, April '44
BUCKLEY, ROBERT EMMETT: See Obituaries
BUCKSTEIN, J., Role of fat soluble vitamins A and D in nutrition, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11**: 109, April; 147, May; 190, June '44
BUCKY, G., Grenz-ray therapy, M.Physics, pp. 512-513, '44
Roentgenography: Bucky diaphragm, M.Physics, pp. 1267-1269, '44
BUCQUOY: See BERGERON, A., jt. auth.
——See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
BUCY, P. C.: See GAROL, H. W., jt. auth.
BUDDINGH, G. J.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
BUDIANSKY, E., A propósito de un caso de megacolon, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23**: 413-429, Nov. '43
Da significação da flora bifida no lactente; o leite de Bessau, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14**: 763-773, Dec. '43
BUDING, A., Hautgeschwüre, insbesondere Beingeschwüre bei hepatolienalem Syndrom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 36, Jan. 15, '43
BUDZISLAWSKI, E., and LOWE, J., Case of acute encephalitis, Indian M.Gaz. **79**: 71-72, Feb. '44
BÜCHERL, W. A levedo-terapia como fonte principal das vitaminas do grupo "B" e sua importancia em pediatria, Rev.clin.de São Paulo **14**: 75-78, Sept. '43
BÜCHNER, F., Strukturveränderungen durch allgemeinen Sauerstoffmangel, insbesondere bei der Höhenkrankheit, Luftfahrtmedizin **6**: 281, '42
BÜCK, F., Novocaininfiltration des Sympathicus als Frühbehandlung der Erfrierungen der Gliedmassen, Chirurg **15**: 347, June 15, '43
BÜDINGEN, F., and KOLMER, H., Treatment of pain syndrome in gunshot injuries of nerves, Bull.War Med. **4**: 138, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
BÜHLER, C. F., Notes on manuscript of the "Virtutes Agnus Dei," Bull.Hist.Med. **15**: 220-224, Feb. '44
BUELL, M. V.: See BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., jt. auth.
BÜLOW-JOHANSEN, E.: See YDE, A., jt. auth.
BUENDIA, NICOLAS: See Obituaries
BÜNGELER, W., Gibt es eine kongenitale Lepra? Klin. Wchnschr. **20**: 1169, Nov. 22, '41
Wann soll der Leprakranke isoliert werden? München. med.Wchnschr. **88**: 1301, Dec. 5, '41
BUENO, F., Consideraciones acerca del potasio en el tratamiento de la alergia nasal, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1**: 291-295, '42
BUENO, Z., O serviço social na indústria, Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil **51**: 183-188, April-June '43
Da fadiga do motor humano nas indústrias de guerra, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2**: 33-56, Dec. '43
BUENO de la CRUZ, G., Quimioterapia experimental en tuberculosis, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8**: 328-332, July-Sept. '43
BUENO LOPEZ, B., Crítica de las intervenciones obstétricas en relación con las orientaciones sanitarias actuales, Semana méd.españ. **6**: 577, June 5, '43
BÜRGER, M., and PLÖTNER, K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung des Leber- und Krebsgewebes, Klin.Wchnschr. **20**: 1209, Dec. 6, '41
——and ZSCHAUSCH, H. J., Die Sulfonamidbehandlung der lobären Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 1, Jan. 8, '43
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, Die Übertragung von Diphtheriebakterien durch die Luft in Krankenhausräumen. Bemerkungen zu Herrmann und Pütz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 111, Feb. 5, '43
BÜRGI, EMIL
(For biography see under Biographies)
Ueber die mutmassliche Bedeutung der Bindung von Zucker und Phosphat an Wirkstoffe, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73**: 1176, '43
BÜRGI, S., Reizung und Ausschaltung des Brachium conjunctivum; Bindearme und Kleinhirnfunktion, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1**: 467-487, '43
——and MÖNNIER, M., Motorische Erscheinungen bei Reizung und Ausschaltung der Substantia reticularis pontis, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1**: 489-510, '43
BÜRGSTEIN, A., Neurofibromatose Recklinghausen der linken Gesichtshälfte mit Knochenveränderungen am Schädel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257**: 322, '43
BÜRKER, K., Zur Methode der Hämoglobinbestimmung nach Bürker. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von R. Havemann, Klin.Wchnschr. **20**: 1199, Nov. 29, '41
Blutuntersuchungen an Fliegern eines Jagdgeschwaders, Luftfahrtmedizin **6**: 333, '42
BÜRKER, KARL (1872—)
—seventieth birthday, [E. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 703, Aug. 7, '42
BÜTTNER, G., Welches ist die beste Ankylosestellung des Schultergelenkes? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70**: 701, May 15, '43
BUFE, W., Über die Haut- und Schleimhautschäden bei der Bearbeitung von Duralblechen, Med.Klin. **38**: 633, July 3, '42
BUFFARINI, A. G.: See ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.
BUFFERS
—destruction of physostigmine in buffered solutions and in serum, [S. Ellis, F. L. Plachte & O. H. Straus] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79**: 295-308, Dec. '43
BUFFINGTON, A. C.: See RISLEY, E. A., jt. auth.
BUFFLE, J.: See PATRY, R., jt. auth.
BUFOTENINE: See Venom
BUGARD, P., Les réactions hématologiques d'ordre asphyxique chez l'homme, Presse méd. **50**: 78-79, Jan. 21-24, '42
BUGBEE, H. G., Hypertension of renal origin as observed at operation on single kidney, J.Urol. **50**: 647-651, Dec. '43
BUGHER, J. C., and GAST-GALVIS, A., Efficacy of vaccination in prevention of yellow fever in Colombia, Am.J.Hyg. **39**: 58-66, Jan. '44
——and SMITH, H. H., Antigenicity of yellow fever vaccine virus (17D) following 57 subcultures in homologous immune serum, Am.J.Hyg. **39**: 52-57, Jan. '44
——BOSHELL-MANRIQUE, J., ROCA-GARCIA, M., and OSORNO-MESA, E., Epidemiology of jungle yellow fever in eastern Colombia, Am.J.Hyg. **39**: 16-51, Jan. '44
BUGIE, E.: See SCHATZ, A., jt. auth.
BUGNONE, E., La vitamina A: breve reseña histórica; la relación con la hemeralopía y el uso del biofotómetro, An.argent.de oftal. 4: 6-17, Jan.-March '43
BUIE, L. A., Jeep disease (pilonidal disease of mechanized warfare), South.M.J. **37**: 103-109, Feb. '44
BUINEWITSCH, KARL: See Biographies, Bujniewicz, Kasimir Adam
BUIRGE, R. E., Secondary carcinoma of mandible; analysis of 71 cases, Surgery **15**: 553-564, April '44
BUIST, ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON: See Obituaries
BUIST, W. F., Future medical services, New Zealand M. J. (supp.) pp. 5-7, Dec. '43
BUJNIEWICZ, KASIMIR ADAM: See Biographies
BUKATKO, N. A., Universal pneumoapparatus, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21**: 71-73, '43
BULIMIA: See Appetite, disorders
BULL, D. R.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
BULLERDIEK, Die Aufgaben des Amtsarztes im Kriege, Med.Klin. **38**: 635, July 3, '42
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLETIN OF CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS: See Periodicals
BULLIS FEVER: See Tick Fevers
BULLOWA, JESSE GODFREY MORITZ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Mechanism of lung clearance and some practical implications, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10**: 508-511, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See LEVINE, S. (New York), jt. auth.
——See MAX, L. W., jt. auth.
——See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
——See RATISH, H. D., jt. auth.
——and TUMEN, A. O., Causes of persistent fever encountered in sulfonamide therapy of pneumonia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12**: 428-433, Nov. '43
BULLRICH, R. A., Relaciones entre el ángor pectoris y las afecciones del aparato digestivo, An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6**: 169-192, '43
Bases de legislación de la asistencia social de las cardiopatías, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8**: 197-200, Jan. '44
Trastornos graves de conducción auriculo-ventricular de 28 años de duración, Prensa méd.argent. **31**: 455-458, March 8, '44
——MONTI, R., and del ZAR, L. E., El tiocianato de potasio en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2175-2188, Nov. 17, '43; also, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 659-689, Oct. '43
BULMER, E., Survey of tropical diseases as seen in Middle East, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37**: 225-242, Feb. '44
BUMASCHNY, P.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
BUMM, E., Beitrag zur Gasbrandinfektion; Beobachtung einer sowohl örtlich wie zeitlich unabhängig voneinander aufgetretenen Gasgangrän, Med.Klin. **38**: 707, July 24, '42
BUMM, FRANZ: See Obituaries
BUMSTEAD, J. H., Pharmacology and toxicology of sulphonamides, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 35-39, April '43
BUNCH, CORDIA C.: See Obituaries
BUNCH, G. H., Peritoneal transplants after traumatic rupture of non-malignant spleen, South.Med.& Surg. **106**: 87-88, March '44
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block
von BUNGE, GUSTAV (1844-1920)
—centenary of birth (Zum 100. Geburtstag Gustav von Bunges), Praxis **33**: 103, Feb. 10, '44
BUNGENBERG de JONG, W. J. H., Ultraviolettes Licht und Blutumsatz, Klin.Wchnschr. **22**: 367, May 15, '43
BUNINA, B. Z.: See KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, H. A., Mother-murder in myth and legend; psychoanalytic note, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13**: 198-207, April '44

BUNNELL-PAUL TEST: See Mononucleosis, Infectious, diagnosis

BUNNEY, W. E.: See KOERBER, W. L., jt. auth.

BUNO, W., Modernos conocimientos y problemas en el campo de la embriología sexual, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 339-357, '43

BUNTS, A. T., Porencephalic cyst; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 18-21, Jan. '44

Tumors of spinal cord, Proc.interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 156-158, '44

——and CHAFFEE, J. S., Agenesis of corpus callosum with possible porencephaly; review of literature and report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 35-53, Jan. '44

BUNYAN, J., Treatment of wounds and burns by envelope method, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 190-193, Nov. 15, '43

BUNYAN, JOHN (1628-1688)

—notes on conversion of John Bunyan; study in English Puritanism, [W. N. Evans] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 176-185, '43

BURCH, G. E., Congenital patent ductus arteriosus; evaluation of its surgical treatment, M.Clin.North America **28:** 388-402, March '44

——and SODEMAN, W. A., Effect of cooling isolated parts upon comfort of man resting in hot humid environment, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 190-194, March '44

——See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.

——See WINSOR, T., jt. auth.

BURCHELL, H. B., and MASLAND, R. L., Vital statistics —anoxia, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 5-7, April '44

——See SCHWEIGER, L. R., jt. auth.

BURCHENAL, E., Some anecdotes concerning Dr. McKenzie in other countries, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 66-68, Feb. '44

BURCKHARDT, C. J., L'activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge durant la guerre, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **25:** 652-656, Aug. '43

BURCKHART, T., Über Schmerzbekämpfung in der Neurochirurgie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 53, Oct.; **77,** Dec. '42

BURDEN, V. G., Acute perforated duodenal ulcer, Am.J. Surg. **63:** 61-68, Jan. '44

BURDOCK

—in therapy of gout, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 652, Oct. 17, '42

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES: See Hygiene and Sanitation; Tropical Diseases

BURFORD, W. N., La responsabilidad del dentista en los tumores de la cavidad bucal, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 321-337, Nov. '43

BURGE, W. E., Mode of action of anesthetics in abolishing voluntary muscular movement, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 341-344, Nov.-Dec. '43

BURGER, M., Microscopic observation of collodion particle agglutination in protein-antiprotein systems, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 352-356, April '44

BURGER, R. E., and MORTON, C. B., Torula infection; review and report of 4 cases, Surgery **15:** 312-325, Feb. '44

——See MORTON, C. B., jt. auth.

BURGESS, A. M., Acute respiratory diseases, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 109-110, March '44

——and SAKLAD, M., Inhalation therapy at Rhode Island Hospital; 10 year progress note, J.A.M.A. **125:** 469-472, June 17, '44

——See SAKLAD, M., jt. auth.

BURGESS, E., and DWYER, F. J., Treatment of gunshot wounds in civilian practice, Permanente Found. M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 12-17, Jan. '44

BURGESS, E. W., and WALLIN, P., Personal appearance and neuroticism as related to age at marriage, Human Biol. **16:** 15-22, Feb. '44

BURGESS, J. A.: See PRICE, I. N. O., jt. auth.

BURGHI, S. E.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.

BURGUM, M., Fear of explosion, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 349-357, April '44

BURHANS, Ein Fall von nicht erkannter und darum vernachlässigter Lues, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1374, Dec. 26, '41

BURHANS, R. A., CAMP, J. D., BUTT, H. R., and CRAGG, R. W., Lymphangitis of suspected filarial origin; preliminary report concerning its treatment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 336-340, Feb. '44

BURK, D., EARLE, W. R., and WINZLER, R. J., Production of malignancy in vitro; metabolism and biotin vitamer content of tumors produced, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 363-372, Feb. '44

——See WINZLER, R. J., jt. auth.

BURKE, B. S., BEAL, V. A., KIRKWOOD, S. B., and STUART, H. C., Influence of nutrition during pregnancy upon condition of infant at birth, J.Nutrition **26:** 569-583, Dec. '43

BURKE, E. M.: See SOLOMON, H. A., jt. auth.

BURKE, J. W., Dr. Ben Witt Key, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 20-21, '41

BURKE, M. A., Improvement of present methods for extrafamilial contact tracing, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 9-13, Jan. '44

BURKE, M. S., and WILLIAMS, G. R., Intussusception of small gut due to foreign body, Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 18, '44

BURKET, L. W., Systemic aspects of diseases of teeth and oral tissues, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 550-554, April 1, '44

BURKHART, R. J., and MONTGOMERY, H., Dermatologic significance of tissue eosinophilia, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 19-26, Jan. '44; abstr., Tissue eosinophilia; its significance in various dermatoses, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 38-41, Jan. 26, '44

BURKY, E. L.: See HOPKINS, H. H., jt. auth.

——See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.

BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Lipomas múltiplos, Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 649-654, Dec. '43

BURLINGAME, C. C., Allen Ross Diefendorf, 1871-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 582, Jan. '44

Mental health vs. money in rehabilitation, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 207-213, April '44

BURMAN, M., Nylon fabric arthroplasty of carpo-metacarpal joint of thumb, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 74-78, Oct. '43

Semimembranosus bursitis; association with tear of internal meniscus of knee joint by common trauma, J.A.M.A. **124:** 29-30, Jan. 1, '44

——SINBERG, S. E., GERSH, W., and SCHMIER, A. A., Fractures of radial and ulnar axes; unifying concept, with description of certain carpal injuries, including parallel and gear rotations of carpal bones, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 455-480, April '44

BURMESTER, B. R., and PRICKETT, C. O., Immunity reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson), Cancer Research **4:** 364-366, June '44

——BRANDLY, C. A., and PRICKETT, C. O., Viability of transmissible fowl tumor (Olson) upon storage at low temperatures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 203-204, March '44

BURNAP, W. L., Social and economic trends in relation to medical practice, Minnesota Med. **27:** 355-359, May '44

BURNELL, M. R., Gynecological and obstetrical problems of industrial physician, Indust.Med. **13:** 211-214, March '44

Health maintenance program for women in industry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 683-687, March 11, '44

BURNET, E., Sur les essais d'inoculation de la lèpre humaine aux rongeurs d'après quelques expériences récentes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 20-26, June '42

Essai de la valeur alimentaire d'une farine de germes de blé, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 293-301, Dec. '42

——and CABASSO, V., Action de différentes huiles sur le bacille de Stefansky, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 203-226, Dec. '41

Recherche d'extraits huileux des bacilles acido-résistants (sur le bacilli de Stefansky), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 27-30, June '42

Observations sur la Rickettsia conjunctivae de Coles et sur l'autre microorganisme semblable de la conjonctive du mouton, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 179-184, Dec. '42

Action des extraits huileux filtrés de bacilles acido-résistants (huile de paraffine et B. de Stéphansky), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 194-196, Dec. '42

——CABASSO, V., CUENOD, A., and NATAF, R., Inoculations expérimentales du virus trachomateux, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 165-178, Dec. '42

——CUENOD, A., and NATAF, R., Ensemencement du trachome sur la membrane allantoïde de l'œuf de poule, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 227-236, Dec. '41

BURNET, F. M., Upper respiratory tract infection, M.J. Australia **2:** 393-398, Nov. 13, '43

Characteristics of influenza virus-antibody reaction as tested by method of allantoic inoculation, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 231-238, Dec. '43

——See BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., jt. auth.

——BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., and BULL, D. R., Study of strain of influenza B virus isolated by chick-embryo inoculation, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 9-16 March '44

BURNET, J., Elderly patient, Prescriber **38:** 34-36, March '44

BURNETT, C. W. F., and KLASS, I., Review of problem of purpura during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **50:** 393-404, Dec. '43

——See HARTLEY, J. B., jt. auth.

BURNIER, E., Amygdales et végétations; etude critique, Praxis **32:** 841-842, Dec. 2, '43

BURNS, B. H., and MICHAELIS, L. S., Sliding graft for ununited fracture of tibia, Lancet **1:** 337-338, March 11, '44

BURNS, E., Diverticula of urinary bladder, Ann.Surg. **119:** 656-667, May '44

Evaluation of urinary antiseptics, South.M.J. **37:** 320-326, June '44

BURNS, E. L., Effect of thyroid gland on hematopoiesis, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 5, Jan. '44

——See KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.

——See REYNOLDS, C., jt. auth.

BURNS, J.: See LeFEVRE, F. A., jt. auth.
BURNS, W. J., Group-hospitalization, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 258-259, May '44

BURNS
See also Cicatrix; Electricity, injurious effects; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gas, poisoning; Hand, wounds and injuries; Methyl Bromide; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
—[C. S. Beck] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 68-72, March '44
—[J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1424-1427, Dec. 20, '43
—[R. T. Richards] Rocky Mountain M.J. **40:** 810-815, Dec. '43
—[various authors] South African M.J. **18:** 3-9, Jan. 8, '44
—biologic properties of blood and spinal fluid in traumatic shock complicated by burns, [M. M. Gromakovskaya & L. E. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 12-16, '43
—burns and scalds in children; cause and first-aid treatment, [A. W. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 37-40, Jan. 8, '44
—burns incident to war; measures for their prevention, [S. G. Berkow] Clinics **2:** 1265-1294, Feb. '44
—burns incident to war; measures for their prevention; Wellcome prize essay, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 65-75, Feb. '44
—chemical aspects (nature and consequences of burn wound), [O. Cope] J.A.M.A. **125:** 536-543, June 24, '44; correction **125:** 731, July 8, '44
—effect of spinal fluid and blood of patients with shock complicated by burns, on reflex excitability, [Y. A. Rosin & M. M. Gromakovskaya] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 9-12, '43
—grave burns; physiopathology, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Día méd. **15:** 1255-1259, Nov. 15, '43
—heat and mustard gas burns; comparison, [A. R. Koontz] Arch.Surg. **48:** 284-299, April '44
—pathologic physiology, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] Illinois M.J. **84:** 379-384, Dec. '43
—physiologic problems, [R. Elman] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 1-3, Jan. '44
—physiopathology, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 847-850, Oct. 30, '43
—subcutaneous temperatures in moderate temperature burns, [K. Mendelssohn & R. J. Rossiter] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 301-308, March '44
blood in: See also Burns, therapy
—changes following thermal burns, [S. D. & R. A. Gordon] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 312-320, May '44
—experimental burns; changes in plasma albumin and globulin, [C. Lischer, R. Elman & H. W. Davey] War Med. **5:** 43-45, Jan. '44
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—plasma loss (review of literature, prepared on behalf of Burns Sub-Committee, M.R.C. War Wounds Committee), [R. J. Rossiter] Bull.War Med. **4:** 181-189, Dec. '43
—significance of nitrogen loss in exudate from surface burns, [J. W. Hirshfeld & others] Surgery **15:** 766-773, May '44
—therapy of traumatic shock complicated by burns, [L. S. Shtern & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 6-9, '43
—treatment of burns complicated by fractures of extremities, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 526-532, April '44
experimental, changes in phosphorus content and moisture content of muscle, [J. O. Ely] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 416-424, April '43
—distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in burns in rat, [H.B.Fell & J. F. Danielli] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **24:** 196-203, Oct. '43
—local skin lesion; relation to systemic manifestations, [R. Elman & C. Lischer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 346-349, April '44
—study of capillary permeability in burns and burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 241-257, March '44
metabolism in, abnormal nitrogen metabolism in patients with thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor, S. M. Levenson, C. S. Davidson & M. A. Adams] New England J.Med. **229:** 855-859, Dec. 2, '43
—carbohydrate metabolism after burning, [E. J. Clark & R. J. Rossiter] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 279-300, March '44
—metabolism of liver slices after burning, [E. J. Clark & R. J. Rossiter] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 269-277, March '44
—oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, [J. Muus & E. Hardenbergh] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 1-8, Jan. '44
—problem of nutrition in presence of excessive nitrogen requirement in seriously ill patients, with particular reference to thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor, C. S. Davidson & S. M. Levenson] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 141-148, March '44
—severe burn: case; abnormal nitrogen metabolism, [J. M. Deaver, E. P. Cronkite & R. B. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1162-1163, May '44

BURNS—Continued
therapy, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 255-286, April-June '43
—[F. B. Gurd] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 141-146, '44
—[H. N. Harkins] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 245-246, '43
—[H. May] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 34-46, Jan. '44
—[A. J. Mourot] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—[J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1424-1427, Dec. 20, '43
—adrenal cortical extract in burn shock; further experiences, [J. E. Rhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **118:** 982-987, Dec. '43
—Ambroise Paré's onion treatment, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 143-149, Feb. '44
—at sea, [P. F. Czwalinski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 838-840, April '44
—biologic fundamentals of immobilization and exposure to air, [L. Zeno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 854-862, Oct. 30, '43
—biologic (plasma) and chemical therapy, [A. A. Santas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 850-854, Oct. 30, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. **19:** 690-697, Dec. '43
—burns, [various authors] South African M.J. **18:** 3-9, Jan. 8, '44
—burns and their treatment, [C. L. Vance] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1129-1133, May '44
—burns incident to war, [S. G. Berkow] Clinics **2:** 1265-1294, Feb. '44
—burns incident to war; Wellcome prize essay, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 65-75, Feb. '44
—carbon tetrachloride; new and important applications in medical therapy, [G. F. Fasting] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 439-445, April '44
—casein in local treatment, [R. M. Curtis & J. H. Brewer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 130-136, Feb. '44
—chemical aspects, [O. Cope] J.A.M.A. **125:** 536-543, June 24, '44; correction **125:** 731, July 8, '44
—chemotherapy of burns and shock; standardized hemorrhage in mouse; therapy of experimental hemorrhage (especially with sodium chloride), [H. Tabor, H. Kabat & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 637-658, May 19, '44
—controlled external pressure and edema formation, [R. J. Rossiter & R. A. Peters] Lancet **1:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '44
—deep burns and contractures, [J. H. Kite] J.M.A. Georgia **33:** 139-143, May '44
—discussion based on experience with 360 cases seen on board a U. S. hospital ship, [R. A. Kern & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 59-81, Jan. '44
—dried plasma sheets; preliminary reports, [B. Pollock] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1171-1173, May '44
—early treatment, [A. W. Farmer] Surgery **15:** 144-152, Jan. '44; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 146-153, March '44
—early treatment of thermal burns, [J. M. Carlisle] J. M. Soc. New Jersey **40:** 459-461, Dec. '43
—effect of different agents on rate of epithelial regeneration; use of dermatome donor area in obtaining clinical data, [H. Baxter, J. A. F. Stevenson, V. Schenker & J. S. L. Browne] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 411-415, May '44
—envelope method (using electrolytic sodium hypochlorite solution), [J. Bunyan] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 190-193, Nov. 15, '43
—experience from South Pacific area, [H. R. Yandell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 829-837, April '44
—extensive burns treated in open irrigation chamber (with sodium hypochlorite solution), [H. M. Goldberg] Lancet **1:** 371-372, March 18, '44
—gelatin-glucose-salts solution; influence on hemoconcentration of experimental burns, [J. O. Ely & A. W. Angulo] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 197-204, Feb. '43
—general care and treatment, [B. M. Hogg] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 19-21, Jan. '44
—general care of patient, [C. R. Lam] J.A.M.A. **125:** 543-546, June 24, '44
—general principles underlying primary local treatment; review, [S. M. Levenson] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 156-161, May '44
—grave burns; physiopathology and therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Día méd. **15:** 1255-1259, Nov. 15, '43
—in forward areas, [C. C. Johnston] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 76) pp. 109-113, May '44
—in general practice, [A. Mukerji] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 146-148, Feb. '44
—in industry, [A. D. Morani] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 361-372, June '44
—liver function after burns in childhood; changes in levulose tolerance (especially in relation to tannic acid therapy), [S. L. Rae & A. W. Wilkinson] Lancet **1:** 332-334, March 11, '44
—local treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Día méd. **16:** 30-34, Jan. 10, '44
—local treatment, [O. G. Nelson] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 159-161, May '44

BURNS, therapy—Continued
—management, [F. E. Walton] Surgery 15: 547-552, April '44
—management of heat burns, [V. E. Siler] J.A.M.A. 124: 486-487, Feb. 19, '44
—management of severe burns, [W. E. King] West Virginia M.J. 40: 83-85, March '44
—medical progress; treatment of thermal burns; general outline; National Research Council, New England J. Med. 229: 817-823, Nov. 25, '43
—medical progress; treatment of thermal burns; recent developments, [C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. 229: 868-873, Dec. 2, '43
—modified nonadherent gauze pressure treatment, [W. Marshall & E. Greenfield] Am.J.Surg. 63: 324-328, March '44
—modified technic in skin grafting of extensive deep burns, [H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. 119: 690-693, May '44
—neoprontosil (sulfonamide); local therapy of second degree burn, [C. Visconti] Semana méd. 2: 1017, Oct. 28, '43
—new apparatus (heat tent), [S. L. Rogachevskiy] Klin. med. (no. 7) 20: 91-92, '42
—new methods, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon 94: 227-228, April '44
—nitrogen requirement of patients with thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 152-155, May '44
—oral sodium lactate in burn shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 124: 207-212, Jan. 22, '44
—penicillin; value for infected burns, [D. C. Bodenham] Lancet 2: 725-728, Dec. 11, '43
—perspective review, [W. M. Kummer & G. E. Legg] Hahneman.Monthly 79: 175, April; 221, May '44
—phototherapy, [P. M. Leonenko] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 340-343, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 7, pp. 42-46, '42
—plastic surgery, [J. B. Brown] Delaware State M.J. 16: 35-38, March '44
—prevention of infection, [G. Belchor] Semana méd. 2: 714-717, Sept. 23, '43
—prevention of infection in wounds, fractures and burns (report on 1500 cases, especially evaluation of sulfonamides), [F. L. Meleney] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 41-46, Jan. '44
—principles, [R. H. Franklin] Practitioner 152: 167-173, March '44
—problem of thermal burns: 1944, [H. N. Harkins] J.A.M.A. 125: 533-536, June 24, '44
—rehabilitation following severe burns; experiences with victims of Boston night club (Cocoanut Grove) fire, [B. Cannon] Surgery 15: 178-185, Jan. '44
—report on management using occlusive compression dressing, with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) emulsion, [D. Ackman, J. W. Gerrie, J. E. Pritchard & E. S. Mills] Ann.Surg. 119: 161-177, Feb. '44
—sulfonamide therapy in burns due to occupational accidents, [A. J. J. Filipato] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 119-121, Jan. 12, '44
—sulfonamide-impregnated membranes; further experience, [W. DeW. Andrus & J. A. Dingwall, III] Ann.Surg. 119: 694-699, May '44
—surgical reconstruction following serious burns, [V. E. Siler] South.M.J. 37: 187-195, April '44
—surgical repair, [F. McDowell & J. B. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 310-315, March '44
—tanning agents, with special reference to tannic acid, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 862-866, Oct. 30, '43
—tanning by means of sulfonamides, [J. M. A. Delrio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 866-873, Oct. 30, '43
—topical application of horse serum in extensive burns, [H. M. Rabinowitz & L. Pelner] Am.J.Surg. 64: 55-63, April '44
—topical use of medicated (with sulfanilamide, sulfonamide) human plasma, [M. D. Abbott & J. R. Genfert] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 193-194, Jan. '44
—treatment of burn shock with continuous hypodermoclysis of physiologic saline solution into burned area; experimental study, [J. K. Berman, L. Peterson & J. Butler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 337-345, April '44
—treatment of burns and burn shock, [E. A. Cooney] Bull.New England M.Center 5: 248-256, Dec. '43
—treatment of burns complicated by fractures of extremities, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 119: 526-532, April '44
—trends in general surgery in America, [P. B. Suknandan] J.Christian M.A. 19: 4-7, Jan. '44
—trial of method of management of severe burns, with reports of cases and commentary, [L. I. Burt] M.J. Australia 1: 342-343, April 15, '44
—trophoanesthetic treatment; preliminary report, [B. Rivas Díez & J. M. A. Delrio] Día méd. 16: 209, March 6, '44
—untoward effects of various substances recommended; experimental tests on rats, [R. D. Baker] Arch.Surg. 48: 300-304, April '44
—value of sulfonated oils (for cleansing) in treatment of burns and other denuded surfaces, [W. L. Rogers, T. M. Cohen & R. R. Goldberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1125-1128, May '44

BURNS, therapy—Continued
—war burns, [J. E. Hamilton & L. A. Barnett] S.Clin. North America 23: 1575-1588, Dec. '43
—war burns, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 585-608, Nov. '43
—war burns, [F. W. Rankin & others] Clinics 2: 1194-1218, Feb. '44
—with special emphasis on transparent jacket system, [B. Douglas] Surgery 15: 96-143, Jan. '44
BURR, CHARLES WALTS: See Obituaries
BURR, E. G.: See McEACHERN, D., jt. auth.
BURR, G. O.: See BARNES, R. H., jt. auth.
——See LUNDBERG, W. O., jt. auth.
BURR, H. S., Moon-madness, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 249-256, Jan. '44
Potential grad'ents in living systems and their measurements, M.Physics, pp. 1117-1121, '44
Biologist considers Social Security, Connecticut M.J. 8: 165-167, March '44
Meaning of bio-electric potentials, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 353-360, March '44
BURRELL, R. O., Role of plasma proteins in surgery, Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 40-42, Feb. '44
BURRI, C., Use of prisms in orthoptics, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 61-66, Jan. '44
BURRILL, D. Y., Changes in caries susceptibility with age and sex, J.Dent.Research 22: 367-371, Oct. '43
——See GOETZL, F. R., jt. auth.
BURROUGHS, A. L., Flea Malaraeus telchinum a vector of P. pestis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 10-11, Jan. '44
BURROUGHS, E. B.: See HOPE, R. M., jt. auth.
BURROWS, H., Nomenclature of hormone-producing tumours of ovary, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 430-432, Dec. '43
Some sensory effects of wounds, Lancet 1: 84-85, Jan. 15, '44
——and CLARKSON, J. R., Role of inflammation in induction of cancer by x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 381-382, Dec. '43
BURROWS, W., and HEMMENS, E. S., Survival of bacteria on silver communion cup, J.Infect.Dis. 73: 180-190, Nov.-Dec. '43
BURSA
—cystic hygroma: case, [H. E. Thorn] Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '44
—ganglion (of wrist); case (treated with sylnasol, fatty acid solution), [W. J. Van Den Berg] California & West. Med. 60: 24, Jan. '44
—therapy of so-called ganglia of wrist, [H. W. Voigt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 55-57, Feb. 1, '42
inflammation: See also Bursa, tuberculosis
—acute calcified subacromial or subdeltoid bursitis, [F. R. Guido] California & West.Med. 60: 69-72, Feb. '44
—calcified bursitis, [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 250-253, May 17, '44
—chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, [G. E. Haggart & C. R. Carr] New England J.Med. 229: 987-996, Dec. 30, '43
—conservative treatment of chronic bursitis by injection of sclerotic agents combined with drainage, [J. C. Cottrell] J.A.M.A. 124: 81-83, Jan. 8, '44
—injection of sclero-merfen (phenylmercuric borate preparation) in therapy of hygroma, [C. Hutter & F. Wyss-Chodat] Praxis 32: 300-301, April 22, '43
—question of bursitis or hematoma of subscapular region due to repeated muscular exertion, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 50: 140-141, Feb. 4-7, '42
—radiation therapy of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [A. A. Brewer & O. C. Zink] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 54-56, March-April '44
—semimembranosus bursitis; association with tear of internal meniscus of knee joint by common trauma, [M. Burman] J.A.M.A. 124: 29-30, Jan. 1, '44
infracardiac: See Diaphragm, embryology
omentalis, referred neck pain in lesions of lesser sac (omental bursa), [A. Gild] Clin.J. 73: 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
pharyngea, Thornwaldt's disease; characteristic headache syndrome and etiology, [R. W. Godwin] Laryngoscope 54: 66-75, Feb. '44
syphilis, of olecranon bursa, [V. L. Schrager] Arch.Surg. 48: 423-428, June '44
tuberculosis, bursitis of trochanter with special reference to relation to accidental trauma, [H. D. Schumann] Chirurg 15: 327, June 1, '43
—in region of hip joint, [J. Farr] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 60-62, Jan. '44
BURSTEIN, C. L., MARTIN, S. J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Threshold variations to vagus nerve stimulation, J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 49-52, Feb. '44
BURT, A. S., Effect of biotin on chick spinal ganglia in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 191-193, Nov. '43
Growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from vitamin B-deficient chickens, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 22: 205-222, Dec. '43
——See WEISS, P., jt. auth.

BURT, H., Low back pain: its prevention and treatment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 7: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '44

BURT, L. I., Trial of method of management of severe burns, with reports of cases and commentary, M.J. Australia 1: 342-343, April 15, '44

BURTHIAULT, R., La nécrobiose aseptique des fibromes au cours de la gestation, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 113-122, April '42

BURTSCHER, J., Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1201, Nov. 29, '41

Zur bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnose, Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 367, May 15, '43

BURWIG, H., Conservative treatment of acute inversion of uterus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 211-212, Feb. '44

BUSACCA, A., Método sençillo y práctico de oftalmoscopia estereoscópica. Algunos resultados comparativos entre las imagenes del fondo del ojo con la oftalmoscopia plana y la estereoscópica: comunicación previa, An.argent.de oftal. 4: 47-53, April-June '43

BUSBY, W.: See TAMARI, M., jt. auth.

BUSCH, F., Harnleiterstein-Entfernung mittels Schlingenkatheter nach Zeiss, Therap. d. Gegenw. 83: 401-405, Nov. '42

BUSCH, I.: See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.

BUSCHAN, GEORG: See Obituaries

BUSCHER, W., Eine Methode zur Behandlung des Choledochussteinverschlusses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1344, Dec. 5, '41

BUSCHKE, F., and CANTRIL, S. T., Course of postoperative parotitis under radiation therapy, West.J. Surg. 52: 21-28, Jan. '44

Supervoltage roentgen therapy of esophageal carcinoma, Radiology 42: 480-492, May '44

BUSCHKE, W.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.

BUSCHKE'S SCLEREDEMA: See Scleredema Adultorum

BUSH, F. W., and BAILEY, F. R., Treatment of meningococcus infections with especial reference to Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 619-631, April '44

BUSH, L. F., Simple walking cast, Clinics 2: 1262-1264, Feb. '44

Treatment of fractured femur in children, Am.J.Surg. 64: 375-378, June '44

BUSHBY, S. R. M.: See WALLACE, J., jt. auth.

BUSINGER, O., Sulfonamid-Nasensalbe, Praxis 32: 761-763, Oct. 28, '43

BUSS, O., Dauerschaden durch Hitzschlag, München.med. Wchnschr. 90: 356, June 4, '43

BUSSE, H., and BAUEREISEN, E., Über das Verhalten des Blutdruckes im Johannes-Müller-Versuch, Ztschr.f. Biol. 101: 315-331, '43

——See BAUEREISEN, E., jt. auth.

BUSSE, J., Thermometry, M.Physics, pp. 1555-1565, '44

BUSSIERE de ROBERT, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

BUSSON, A.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.

BUSTAMANTE, M. E., and VARELA, G., Una nueva rickettsiosis en México; existencia de la fiebre manchada americana en los estados de Sinaloa y Sonora, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 189-210, Sept. '43

——and ALDAMA C., A., Mortalidad de menores de un año por entidades federativas, México, 1922-1941, Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 293-312, Dec. '43

BUSTILLOS G., A. R., Un caso otológico sin diagnóstico, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 176-179, Dec. '43

BUSTOS NORDENFLYCHT, C.: See FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M., jt. auth.

BUTADIENE

—health hazards encountered in manufacture of synthetic rubber, [R. H. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 124: 701-703, March 11, '44

—inhalation of 1, 3-butadiene, with comparison of its narcotic effect with benzol, toluol and styrene, [C. P. Carpenter, C. B. Shaffer, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 69-78, March '44

BUTCHER, J.: See KING, L. S., jt. auth.

BUTELER, E.: See BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.

BUTESIN: See cross reference under Butyl Aminobenzoate

BUTLER, A. M., Medical freedom and Wagner Bill, M. Care 4: 12-16, Feb. '44

——See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.

BUTLER, B. C., DANFORTH, D. N., and SCUDDER, J., Rh factor in intragroup blood transfusion reactions, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 610-617, June '44

BUTLER, D. B., and IVY, A. C., Method of application of drugs to nasal mucosa; comparison of nasal drops, sprays, and inhalers, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 109-123, Feb. '44

BUTLER, H., Bernard Hamilton St. Clair Roberts, Brit.J. Ophth. 28: 154-155, March '44

BUTLER, J.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.

BUTLER, R. E.: See HAMILTON, W. F., (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.

BUTLER, T. C., Distribution of radiant energy in fluorescent spectra of atabrine and some other derivatives of acridine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 70-73, Jan. '44

BUTLER, T. H., Case of angeoid streaks of retina, Brit.J. Ophth. 28: 220-224, May '44

BUTLIN, HENRY TRENTHAM: See Biographies

BUTORI, P.: See FABIANI, G., jt. auth.

BUTT, H. R.: See BURHANS, R. A., jt. auth.

BUTTER

—comparative value of butter fat, vegetable oils and oleomargarines: further studies, [R. K. Boutwell, R. P. Geyer, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J. Nutrition 26: 601-609, Dec. '43

BUTTER YELLOW: See cross reference under *di*Methylaminoazobenzene

BUTTERFIELD, C. T., WATTIE, E., MEGREGIAN, S., and CHAMBERS, C. W., Influence of *p*H and temperature on survival of coliforms and enteric pathogens when exposed to free chlorine, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 1837-1866, Dec. 17, '43

BUTTERMILK

See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

—preparation and composition of medicinal buttermilk, [J. Lorenzo y Deal, W. Ayala & H. O. Ceretta] Pediat.Américas 2: 65-70, Feb. 15, '44

BUTTERS, F., Der Situs inversus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 639, May 1, '43

BUTTOCKS

gangrene, retained missiles in buttocks and gas gangrene, [H. Brandt] Bull.War Med. 4: 375-376, March '44 [Abstract]

tumors, teratoid dysembryoma: case, [H. Smagghe] Rev. belge sc.méd. 14: 96-102, March '42

BUTTON, V.: See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.

BUTYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate

BUTYLCARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

BUTYLCARBAMYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Butylcarbaminoylcholine

BUTYRATE: See Acid, butyric

BUTYRIBACTERIA: See Bacteria, anaerobic

BUU HOI and RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., Action de la laque et de ses dérivés d'hydrogénation sur le cobaye. Influence sur l'acide ascorbique et la fonction corticale, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 233-237, July-Sept. '42

BUVAT, J. F.: See PUFCH, P., jt. auth.

BUXBAUM, L., and FIEGOLI, N. F., Penicillin: its use in media for isolation of H. influenzae from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, J.Bact. 46: 543-547, Dec. '43

——See DUNAYER, C., jt. auth.

BUXTON, C. L.: See POLLARD, J. B., jt. auth.

BUXTON, R., False negative results in Friedman test for pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 303-304, June '44

BUXTON, R. W., and O'ROURKE, P. V., Thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax in bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 106-115, April '44

——FARRIS, J. M., MOYER, C. A., and COLLER, F. A., Surgical treatment of long-standing deep phlebitis of leg; preliminary report, Surgery 15: 749-756, May '44

BUXTON, St.J. D., Surgical experiences in Middle East (1941 to July, 1942), Brit.J.Surg. 31: 111-127, Oct. '43

von BUZA, L., Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Kapselbildung, Hämopensie und Virulenz des Milzbrandbazillus. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von Dr. I. H. Bekker, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 150: 150, April 20, '43

BYARS, L. T., and KAUNE, M. M., Plastic surgery: its possibilities and limitations, Am.J.Nursing 44: 334-342, April '44

BYCHKOV, S. M., Phenomenon of compression of protoplasmic colloids under influence of toxins, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 50-53, '43

BYKOV, K. M., Secretory areas of stomach, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 3-9, '41

——POTAPOVA, V. M., and RIKKL, A. V., Role of nervous system in pathogenesis of epinephrine edema of lungs, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 40-43, '43

BYNOE, E. T.: See FEASBY, W. R., jt. auth.

BYRD, D. W., Vitamins in human nutrition, J.Nat.M.A. 36: 53-54, March '44

BYRNE, J. J., Grease gun injuries, J.A.M.A. 125: 405-407, June 10, '44

——See O'NEIL, E. E., jt. auth.

BYRNE, R. V., Pilonidal cysts, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 386-390, Feb. '44

BYROM, F. B., Bancroft memorial lecture: some recent work on hypertension, M.J.Australia 1: 141-145, Feb. 19, '44

Pressure-operated safety circuit for use in high-vacuum serum-drying plants, J.Hyg. 43: 349-351, April '44

BYRON, F. X.: See ALEXANDER, JOHN, jt. auth.

BYRON, R. A.: See LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.

BYSSICOSIS; BYSSINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Ischemic muscle necrosis; crushing injury, traumatic edema, crush syndrome, traumatic anuria, compression syndrome; type of injury seen in air raid casualties following burial beneath débris, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1103-1109, April 15, '44

C

"C. E." RASH: See Nitroaniline
CABALLERO, A.: See **VIDAL FREYRE, A., jt. auth.**
CABALLERO, J. A.: See **SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.**
CABALLERO DESCALZO, A. J., Historia del paludismo en Cuba (con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
CABALLOL de VERA, F., FUENTES AGUILERA, M. A., and MONTE MARRERO, A., Alimentación y caries dentarias, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 191-196, Oct.-Dec. '43
CABANIE, G., L'urétrectomie parcellaire pour fistules de l'urètre périnéo-bulbaire, J.d'urol. **50:** 124-126, March-April '42
CABANNE, E., Tratamiento de las diarreas, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2509-2516, Dec. 29, '43
CABANNE, E. A.: See **INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.**
CABASSO, V., Sur diverses souches de bacilles acido-résistants paratuberculeux saprophytes. Contribution à l'étude des bacilles acido-résistants, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 165-202, Dec. '41
——See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
——and **ROUSSEL, H.,** Emploi de l'huile de paraffine pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose sur le cobaye, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 31-43, June '42
Essai d'explication du phénomène dit "des eaux rouges" du lac de Tunis, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 203-211, Dec. '42
CABELL, C. A., ELLIS, N. R., and MADSEN, L. L., Vitamin A activity of lean meat and fat from cattle fed various levels of carotene, Food Research **8:** 496-501, Nov.-Dec. '43
CABELLO, L. A., Historia y métodos de la psicología infantil, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 32-33, Sept.-Oct. '43
CABELLO G., O., Comprobación de los censos con las estadísticas de mortalidad, Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. **5:** 459-467, March '43
Mortalidad infantil en Chile; población standard para cálculo de tasas corregidas de mortalidad infantil, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 23-35, June '43
CABELLO RUZ, J., Estudio de la reacción de Van den Bergh en función del *p*n, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 247-260, Sept. '43
——See **WILLIAMS, A. T., jt. auth.**
CABIALE: See **LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.**
CABLE RASH: See Chloronaphthalene: Chloro*di*phenyl
CABOT, H., Russian medicine organized for war, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 158-160, Dec. '43
Postwar prophecies; doctors or trustees—which? Mod. Hosp. **62:** 46-50, June '44
CABRAL MOTTA, O.: See **AROEIRA NEVES, J., jt. auth.**
CABRE FIOL, V.: See **LLORET BARBER, N., jt. auth.**
CABRERA, L., Dr. Manuel Perez Beato, Vida nueva **52:** xxiii-xxvii, Nov. '43
CABRERA CALDERIN, J., Nueva organización de las sesiones científicas del Hospital municipal de infancia de la Habana, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. **3:** 142-144, Oct.-Dec. '43
CABRERA MALO, R., and BENGOA LECANDA, J. M., La alimentación en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 131-139, Feb. '43
CACCIA, J. P., and DURANDO, A. C., Hemoperitoneo por cuerpo amarillo sangrante, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 559-570, Nov. 18, '43
——See **BASSAN, D., jt. auth.**
——and **ROMANOS, R.,** Quiste mucoso del labio menor, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 581-588, Nov. 18, '43
CACERES, P. S., Algunas reseñas sobre odontología legal, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 608, Aug.: 665, Sept. '43
CACHERA, R., La répartition et les migrations de l'eau dans l'organisme, Presse méd. **50:** 241-244, March 4-7, '42
CACHEXIA
—associated with gastritis, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 289-299, Nov.-Dec. '42
cancerous: See Stomach, cancer
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
purpuric: See Purpura, complications and sequels
CACHIN, M.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
CADARIU, S., Die Darmblutung beim Bauchtyphus und ihre Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 486, Aug. 28, '43
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
—antecedents of rigorous procedure for extracting cadaver teeth in 1834, [J. M. Fiorini] Rev.argent. hist.med. **2:** 67-74, Jan. 1, '43
CADAVERS—Continued
—cartilage banks, [L. L. Nunn] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 99-101, March '44
—diagnosis of uremia, [G. Riva] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 12) **10:** 3-62, '43
—necrophagic crabs, [J. B. de O. Costa, Jr.] Arq.Soc. med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 113-124, Jan.-Dec. '42
—note recommending use of dried plasma obtained from fresh cadaver blood, [L. A. Erf] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 314-316, March '44
—reconstructive plastic surgery of absent ear with necrocartilage; original method, [E. S. Lamont] Arch.Surg. **48:** 53-72, Jan. '44
—relation of postmortem interval to synthesis of glycogen from dextrose by surviving liver, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & M. L. Miller] Arch.Path. **37:** 34-38, Jan. '44
—use of blood, [J. Luis-Yagüe y Espinosa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 392-395, Nov. '43
CADDEN, A. V.: See **BANYAI, A. L., jt. auth.**
CADE, A., Les incunables médicaux Lyonnais, Progrès méd. **70:** 368-372, Sept. 10, '42
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., MONNIER, P., and LAZERGES, P., De l'activité placentaire au cours de la gestation, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 147-152, May '42
CADHAM, F. T., Laboratory and social medicine, Canad.J. Pub.Health **35:** 190-195, May '44
CADMIUM
toxicity, [P. Ross] Brit.M.J. **1:** 252-253, Feb. 19, '44
—bone lesions in chronic poisoning; roentgenologic aspects of Milkman syndrome; efficacy of vitamin D and calcium therapy. [A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Presse méd. **50:** 399-400, June 20, '42
—manifestations of chronic intoxication, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 192-202, '42
CAEIRO, A.: See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CAEIRO, J. A.: See **GALINDEZ, L., jt. auth.**
CAETANO de BARROS, M., Tratamento cirúrgico dos aneurismas, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 25-32, Sept.-Oct. '43
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
effects, behavior of blood alcohol curve after administration, [C. Arullani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 46, Jan. '42
—effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, C. Ensor & W. Wynn] J.Nutrition **27:** 287-293, April '44
toxicity, experimental production of acute and subacute gastric ulcers in cats by intramuscular injection of caffeine in beeswax, [J. A. Roth & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **2:** 274-285, April '44
CAFFER, V.: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
CAGNOLI, H., Adamantinoma de la tibia, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 305-316, '43
——See **BADO, J. L., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, R. L., and GRANIER, M., Influence of morphine on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 257-260, Jan. '44
——and **SALTER, W. T.,** Urinary 17-ketosteroids in metabolism: standardized chemical estimation, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 489-499, March '44
——and **WIKLER, A.,** Effects of morphine on cortical electrical activity of rat, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 239-243, Jan. '44
CAHILL, G. F., Roentgenography: perirenal insufflation, M.Physics, pp. 1309-1313, '44
Hormonal tumors of adrenal gland, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 655-667, April '44
CAHILL, J. A., Address (Victorian Branch, British Medical Association), M.J. Australia **1:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '44
CAHN, L. R., Necessity for pre-operative investigation: report of case of acute myeloblastic leukemia, Ann. Dent. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '43
CAILLIAU: See **JAUSION, jt. auth.**
CAILLOUX, M., Un nouveau micromanipulateur hydraulique, Rev.canad.de biol. **1:** 528-540, Dec. '43
CAIN, H. P., Blitzing the brothels, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 594-600, Dec. '43
CAIRNS, H., Gunshot wounds of head in acute stage, Brit.M.J. **1:** 33-37, Jan. 8, '44
CAISSON DISEASE
—[V. V. Pishchugin] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 112-118, '41
—aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts in workers, [H. K. Taylor] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2390-2398, Dec. 15, '43
—compressed-air illness; case, [K. W. Donald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 590-591, April 29, '44
—emergency treatment of bends, [H. G. Oliver] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 38, May '44
—osteoarthrosis deformans in caisson workers, [A. B. Raykhman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 119-124, '41
—specific therapy, [M. I. Yakobson] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 125-131, '41

CAIVANO, L. C. E., A propósito de un caso de pleuresía purulenta tratada con sulfamida intrapleural, Semana méd. **2:** 1176-1177, Nov. 18, '43

CAL, G.: See **VELASCO, R. N., jt. auth.**

CALABRESE, A. I., Consideraciones biológicas teóricas sobre una posible terapéutica de las neoplasias, de la arterioesclerosis e hipertensión; nota previa, Semana méd. **2:** 1005, Oct. 28, '43

Fundamentos e indicaciones de la bismutoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 1112-1118, Nov. 11, '43

CALANDRA, J. C., FANCHER, O. E., and FOSDICK, L. S., Effect of synthetic vitamin K and related compounds on rate of acid formation in saliva, J.Dent.Research **23:** 31-37, Feb. '44

——See **FANCHER, O. E., jt. auth.**

——See **FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.**

de **CALASANS, J. J.,** "Idade mental" e "Idade legal" (sugestões para o novo código dos menores), Rev.med. Bahia **11:** 159-163, Aug.-Sept. '43

CALATAYUD del CASTILLO, J., Un caso de tétanos tratado y curado con sueroterapia-antitoxina-betabión fuerte (B_1), Med.españ. **10:** 69-71, July '43

CALCAGNO, B. N., Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis o hidatidosis, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemoepidem. **1:** 333-334, '42

CALCAGNO, O.: See **FIOL, H., jt. auth.**

CALCANEUM

exostoses, Alsberg's disease; bilateral case, [F. Tarre Murzi] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 228-231, July-Dec. '42

—role in talalgia, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **50:** 15-16, Jan. 6, '42

fractures, indirect compression fracture by mine explosion as injury in land warfare comparable to typical compression fracture of sea warfare, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **15:** 220, April 15, '43

—medicolegal evaluation of fracture of point of larger apophysis, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 218-224, July-Dec. '42

—oblique projection for roentgen examination of talocalcaneal joint, particularly in intra-articular fracture of calcaneus, [W. Anthonsen] Acta radiol. **24:** 306-310, '43

—therapy, [K. Stübinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 712, May 15, '43

—three pin method for treatment of severely comminuted fractures, [G. G. Gill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 653-656, June '44

—with dislocation of subastragaloid joint; two cases one of which was compounded, [M. C. O'Shea] New York State J.Med. **44:** 49-55, Jan. 1, '44

CALCARAMI, J. R.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**

CALCIFEROL (vitamin D_2): See Vitamins, D

CALCIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Lungs, calcification; Scrotum, cysts; Shoulder, diseases; Teeth, development; etc.

—biochemistry, [G. G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 217-228, Sept.-Dec. '43

—calcareous granuloma (tumoral calcinosis); clinical study of 3 cases, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 123-141, July-Dec. '42

—cutaneous calcinosis; case, [M. Artom & H. Cerruti] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **7:** 5-21, March-June '43

—determination of position of deposits from stereoscopic films without use of a viewing stereoscope, [S. Levi] Radiology **42:** 71-73, Jan. '44

—Werner syndrome (extensive calcification of tissues as shown by roentgenography), [S. T. Herstone & J. Bower] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 639-643, May '44

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

—adequacy of recommended calcium and iron allowances, [J. Duckworth] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 50-51, '44

—available calcium in Brazilian vegetables, [D. Costa & E. Taccola] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-624, Nov. '43

—availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for rat, [B. F. Barrentine, L. A. Maynard & J. K. Loosli] J.Nutrition **27:** 35-42, Jan. '44

—calcium and magnesium content of mammalian cell nuclei, [M. B. Williamson & A. Gulick] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 77-82, April '44

—calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of turnip greens as influenced by method of sampling, [J. Whitacre & others] Food Research **9:** 56-65, Jan.-Feb. '44

—deposition of lead in bone: calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, [F. R. Barrett] M.J.Australia **2:** 433-435, Nov. 27, '43

—distribution of strontium and barium in animal organism; relation to calcium, [A. O. Voynar & L. N. Lazovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 64-67, '43

—intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus in normal rats, [M. Cortés] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 114-127, May '41

—natural mineral constituents of bone (calfos, calcium-phosphorus preparation), [A. C. Sharpington] Prescriber **38:** 18-21, Feb. '44

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued

—phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D requirements of delicate and premature infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mignon] Nourrisson **30:** 137-145, Sept. '42

—potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, [V. Suntzeff & C. Carruthers] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 521-527, May '44

—total calcium content of resting human saliva of 650 healthy individuals, [H. Becks] J.Dent.Research **22:** 397-402, Oct. '43

—value of certain sources of calcium in production of experimental rickets, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **214:** 688, March 30, '42

arsenate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

arsenite: See Mosquitoes, eradication

bromo-lactobionate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

carbonate: See Rickets, prevention

chloride: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

cyanamide: See Cyanamide

deposits: See Calcification

determination, criticism of determination of calcium ions in body fluids according to Harnapp; testing of validity of law of mass action in systems of two slightly soluble salts with one common ion, [K. Klinke & H. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 281, '43

effects, on neuromuscular junction, [S. W. Kuffler] J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 17-20, Jan. '44

gluconate: See Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Skin, gangrene

hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Dysentery, therapy

in blood: See Blood, calcium

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium

in urine: See Urine, calcium

lactate: See Urticaria, therapy

metabolism, action of sodium fluoride on dentin and predentin of incisor teeth of rats consuming diets containing calcium and phosphorus in various ratios, [J. T. Irving] J.Dent.Research **22:** 447-456, Dec. '43

—calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast fed infants; relationship to bone decalcification (rickets), [N. L. Wake] M.J.Australia **1:** 27-30, Jan. 8, '44

—calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. Galli Mainini, E. B. del Castillo & J. Reforzo Membrives] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 87-100, Oct. '43

—calcium-sodium antagonism utilized in therapy of calcium dysionic syndrome, [G. Dellepiane & G. Guassardo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 253, April '42

—clinical use of bone meal, [E. M. Martin] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 562-563, June '44

—factors influencing retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; calcium and vitamin D requirements of older child, [J. A. Johnston] Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 265-274, April '44

—influence of anterior pituitary lobe on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [J. Simonart] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 17-34, Sept. 1, '42

—practical evaluation in various diseases, following intravenous injection of calcium, [J. Mates] Praxis **32:** 571-575, Aug. 5, '43

—present views, [P. Friez] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 163-169, Sept.-Oct. '42

—role in carcinogenesis, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Science **99:** 245-247, March 24, '44

oxide: See Water, purification

penicillin: See Penicillin

phosphate: See Rickets, prevention

sulfapyridine (sulfonamide): See Respiratory Tract, diseases

therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Bones, diseases; Skin, gangrene; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urticaria, therapy

—[R. D. Pendre] Antiseptic **41:** 143-146, March '44

—[A. A. Sanguinetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 709-715, Sept. 30, '43

CALCULI

See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.

—precipitability of calcium in certain diseases, [C. Lobo Onell & G. Leyton R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 121-125, April-July '42

CALDARERA, V., Aspectos médico-sociales de la lucha antileprosa, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 195-199, Oct. '43

CALDAS, E. A.: See **TORRES, J., jt. auth.**

CALDAS, G., Um caso de osteogenesis imperfecta congenita, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 84-93, Dec. '42

CALDAS, J. M., Fissura anal, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 689-695, Nov. '43

CALDAS, M., Disfrenias tuberculosas e tuberculoses disfrênicas, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 351-367, '43

CALDEIRA, R. da G., Alopécia na lepra: localisação: estudo anatomo clinico, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 153-166, July '43

CALDER, R. M., Renal pathology of nutritional hypertension in rats, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 215-220, Feb. '44

CALDERIN, A. M.: See Martin Calderin, A.
CALDERON, LUIS FELIPE: See Obituaries
CALDERON CASO, F., Endocrinología y la práctica estomatológica, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 409-415, Oct. 31, '43
CALDERON P., E., Peritonitis tuberculosa, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 307-316, July-Sept. '43
——**See CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See COVARRUBIAS P., A., jt. auth.**
CALDERON y BARCA and RICO-AVELLO y RICO, C., Sobre una epidemia de rickettsiosis en Alcazarquivir, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 178-219, Sept. 1, '43
CALDWELL, E.: See JONES, W. W., jt. auth.
CALDWELL, E. V., Infectious processes complicating and sequelae to clean surgery; healing by first intention, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 252-254, Feb. '44
CALDWELL, G., Spondylolisthesis; analysis of 59 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. **119:** 485-497, April '44
——**See KEPL, M., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, J., Basic normal diet, Dallas M.J. **30:** 18-22, Feb. '44
CALDWELL, J. A., Management of compound fractures, J.A.M.A. **124:** 412-413, Feb. 12, '44
CALDWELL, J. M., Neurotic components in psychopathic behavior, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 134-148, Feb. '44
CALDWELL, W. A., and HARDWICK, S. W., Recent progress in psychiatry; vitamin deficiency and psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 95-108, Jan. '44
CALDWELL-LUC OPERATION: See Maxillary Sinus, surgery
CALEF, C., O *p*u e a R.A do sangue na descapsulização renal mono e bilateral, Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 111-128, June '42
Das alterações no testículo, em seguida à extirpação ou á eversão da vaginal parietal, ou em seguida à decorticação parcial, Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 161-178, Sept. '42
CALERO, D., Insuflación de caverna tipo Pomplún a continuación de la operación de Jacobaeus-Maurer, Rev. españ.de tuberc. **12:** 655-663, Oct. '43
CALEY, E. R.: See HAND, W. C., jt. auth.
CALFOS (calcium-phosphorus preparation): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
CALHOUN, F. P., JR.: See REESE, A. B., jt. auth.
CALIFANO, L., Der Abbau der Acetessigsäure durch Bacterium coli, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **13:** 159, '42
CALIPER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
CALLAHAN, J. J., Poor results in fractures and how to avoid them, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 320-322, '43
CALLAHAN, N.: See KNIGHT, H. C., jt. auth.
CALLANDER OPERATION: See Amputation
CALLAWAY, E., Acute cholecystitis, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 6-9, Jan. '44
CALLAWAY, J. L., Dermatophytid, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 21, Jan. '44
——**See NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.**
CALLEGARI, E. C., GARCIA, L. A., and MORAN, L. M., La amigdalectomía en las nefritis escarlatinosas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 472-473, '42
La sulfamidoterapia en epidemiología, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 474-476, '42
——**See GARCIA, LUCIO A., jt. auth.**
——**See MORAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
CALLENDER, G. R., Diarrheal diseases; eighth Charles Franklin Craig lecture, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 7-15, Jan. '44
CALLIS, H. A., Treatment of chronic heart disease, J.Nat. M.A. **36:** 51-53, March '44
CALLISTER, A. C., In selection of medical students what makes a good doctor? Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 245-247, April '44
CALLOMON, F. F. T., and GROSKIN, L., Therapeutic effect of some new derivatives of di-amino-di-phenyl-sulfone in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Tuberculology **7:** 21-25, Feb. '44
CALLOSITIES: See Keratosis
CALLOT, J., Sur quelques malformations observées chez des larves de culicides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 383-387, '42
——**and DAO-VAN-TY,** L'Aëdes caspius (Pallas) aux environs de Paris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 326-327, '42
CALLOW, H. J.: See HOLT, P. F., jt. auth.
CALLOW, N. H., and CROOKE, A. C., Diagnosis of adrenal tumors; estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, Lancet **1:** 464-465, April 8, '44
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—callus formation and healing of diaphysial fractures of forearm with special reference to pseudarthrosis, [S. Annersten] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 299, '43
CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
CALNAN, D.: See SPENCER, R. R., jt. auth.
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALOP: See JAUSION, jt. auth.
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
CALORIMETRY: See Metabolism
CALTHROP, G. T., Cholecystography; phenodol as medium for Graham-Cole test, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 60-61, Feb. '44
CALVARIUM: See Cranium
CALVER, G. W., Shock problem, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 358-380, Feb. '44
CALVER, H. N., Resources of industry for health education, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 489-493, May '44
CALVERT, W., Trichlorethylene and midwifery, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 140-143, April '44
CALVET, F., and PALACIAN, F., La investigación farmacológica de la ergometrina, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 18-23, Oct. 15, '43
CALVET, J., Volvulus du grêle et tétanos généralisé, Presse méd. **50:** 740-741, Dec. 5, '42
——**and ARVISET, A.,** Les angiomes profonds du scrotum, J.de chir. **58:** 270-274, '41-'42
——**See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**
——**LEROY and LACROIX,** Luxations de l'épaule et lésions vasculaires, J.de chir. **58:** 337-346, '41-'42
CALVIN, D. B.: See DECHERD, G., jt. auth.
CALVO, J. A., Anestesia obstétrica epidural continua, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 17-19, Aug. '43
CALVO de la TORRE, J.: See ROBINSON, W. D., jt. auth.
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Sobre una forma especial de meningitis linfocitaria benigna, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 125-130, July 30, '43
CALZETTA, J. C.: See CARRATALA, R., jt. auth.
CAMANO, O. A. L., and FINKELBERG, M., Atrofodermia vermiculada de las mejillas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 592-594, '43
——**See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
——**FINKELBERG, M., and SALA SARMIENTO, A. V.,** Psoriasis zoniforme, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 594-596, '43
Angioqueratoma de Mibelli, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 597-599, '43
La electrocoagulación en dermatologia, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 113-119, Jan. 12, '44
CAMARGO, F. de O., and da SILVA, L. M., Tratamento convulsoterápico e insulinoterápico na Secção Esquirol, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 581-588, '43
CAMARGO, O., Assistência a psicopatas em Goiaz, Triângulo Mineiro e estado de São Paulo, Arq.Serv. nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 621-749, '43
CAMARGO, P., A debilidade mental: os deficientes mentais nas fôrças armadas, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 165-178, '43
CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C., Ação das aguas de São Pedro sobre o intestino isolado de coelho, An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 81-109, '42
Ação das aguas de São Pedro sobre os caracteres da curva glicemica no cão, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 93-116, '43
de CAMARGO PACHECO, V., Amigdalite crônica e terapêutica de choque, Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo **9:** 87-93, May-June '43
CAMATTE: See AUBIN, jt. auth.
CAMBESSEDES, H., Epidémie de variole dans la région parisienne en 1942, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 217-228, July-Sept. '42
——**and BOYER, J.,** Variole de 1942 et vaccination, Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '42
CAMBIER, M. J.: See TILLETT, W. S., jt. auth.
CAMBRESIER: See COHEUR, jt. auth.
CAMERER, J., Die Bedeutung der Blutaspiration als Todesursache bei Unfällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 377, June 18, '43
CAMERER, J. W., Diagnostik und Therapie der Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose des K'ndes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 424-426, Oct. 1, '42
CAMERER, W., Friedrich Nietzsche als Soldat und freiwilliger Krankenpfleger im Krieg 1870/71, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 43-45, Jan. 15, '42
CAMERON, D. E., Autonomy in anxiety, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 53-60, Jan. '44
Job misfits—work conditions, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 508-514, June '44
CAMERON, G.: See CHAMBERS, R., jt. auth.
CAMERON, HECTOR CLARE (1843-1928)
—problems of infection: lecture commemorating hundredth anniversary of birth of Sir Hector Cameron, [C. H. Browning] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 1-22, Jan. '44
CAMERON, I. L.: See HERTZOG, A. J., jt. auth.
CAMERON, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
CAMERON, P. B., Observations on Negro diabetic, J. Oklahoma M.A. **36:** 517-520, Dec. '43
CAMERON, T. W. M., Studies on trichinosis; human incidence in Montreal, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **21:** 413-414, Dec. '43
CAMES, O., and CID, J. M., Sarcomas del endometrio, An.de cir. **9:** 143-159, Sept.-Dec. '43
CAMIEL, M. R., and BERKAN, H. S., Inhalation pneumonia from nitric fumes, Radiology **42:** 175-182, Feb. '44
CAMMAROTA, A., La etiología infecciosa del edema cronico de cerebro, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 639-641, '42

CAMMAROTA, A.—Continued
Sobre semiología neurológica; reflejos profundos de miembro inferior; actividad pupilar refleja, Rev.d. Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 7-12, Jan. '42
——**and INSAUSTI, T.**, Monoplejia crural sensitivomotriz completa por radiculitis caustica sulfapiridinica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 636-638, '42
CAMMERMEYER, J.: See KRISTIANSEN, K., jt. auth.
CAMMOCK, WILLIAM ROME: See Obituaries
CAMP, E.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
CAMP, J. D., and COVENTRY, M. B., Use of special views in roentgenography of knee joint, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 56-58, Jan. '44
——**See BURHANS, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**and NASH, L. A.**, Developmental thinness of parietal bones, Radiology **42:** 42-47, Jan. '44
CAMP, M. N., Surgical plan of a tropical station hospital, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 281-282, May '44
——**and ANDREWS, S. E.**, Hernias; report of 2 unusual cases, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 259-260, Feb. '44
CAMP, W. H., Carotid sinus syndrome with hypoglycemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 339-340, Jan. '44
CAMPAGNOLI, G.: See PINEDA, R., jt. auth.
CAMPANA, M.: See RUIZ MORENO, A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A. D., Lipoid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe); report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 669-675, March '44
CAMPBELL, A. G., and GIBBARD, J., Survival of E. typhosa in Cheddar cheese manufactured from infected raw milk, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 158-164, April '44
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., GIBSON, P. C., and LANE, C. R. T., Auricular fibrillation late in course of diphtheria, Brit.Heart J. **5:** 183-186, Oct. '43
CAMPBELL, B., Effects of retrograde degeneration upon reflex activity of ventral horn neurons, Anat.Rec. **88:** 25-37, Jan. '44
Integration of cutaneous and auditory sensibilities in inferior colliculus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 258-259, April '44
CAMPBELL, C. J. (Chicago): See WEISS, P., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, C. J. (Detroit), BROWN, R. A., and EMMETT, A. D., Influence of crystalline vitamin B$_c$ on hematopoiesis in chick, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 483-484, Feb. '44
CAMPBELL, CHARLES MACFIE: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, D. G., and PARSONS, C. M., Referred head pain and its concomitants; report of preliminary experimental investigation with implications for post-traumatic "head" syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 544-551, May '44
CAMPBELL, D. H.: See PAULING, L., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, D. M., Veterinary service at an army post, Vet.Med. **39:** 81-87, March '44
CAMPBELL, DONALD MALCOLM: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, E. H., Fenestration of labyrinth; report and analysis of operated cases, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 305-337, '42
CAMPBELL, GEORGE W.: See Biographies
CAMPBELL, H. E., Transversalis fascia; neglected layer in abdominal surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 317-319, May '44
CAMPBELL, I. M., Hailstone bruises in high altitude aircraft accident, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 7, May '44
CAMPBELL, J.: See PEN, D. F., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, J. B., and FORSTER, F. M., Anterior cerebral artery in macaque monkey (Macaca mulatta), J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 229-242, March '44
CAMPBELL, J. F. M., Abdominal lesions requiring urgent surgery, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 229-233, Oct. '43
Radiological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 45-46, Jan. '44
CAMPBELL, J. M., Surgical aspects of sulphapyridine anuria, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 286-288, Jan. '44
CAMPBELL, J. P., Plastics in splint-making, Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Jan. 29. '44
CAMPBELL, JAMES ARGYLL: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, K. N.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, M., Systolic murmurs, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 66-72, April 1, '44
——**See CASSIDY, M., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, M. F., Stenosis of external urethral meatus, J.Urol. **50:** 740-746, Dec. '43
Urologic lesions causing abdominal symptoms in children, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 110-112, '44
CAMPBELL, M. M., Malingery in relation to psychopathy in military psychiatry, Northwest Med. **42:** 349-354, Dec. '43
CAMPBELL, R., and McLETCHIE, N. G. B., Simple polypoid tumour of bronchus; report of case, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 23-27, Jan. '44
CAMPBELL, R. E., Early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 301-305, March '44
CAMPBELL, R. J. C.: See PORRITT, A. E., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, T. A.: See PROCTOR, S. E., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, W., and GILCHRIST, F. G., Comparative bactericidal efficiency of "atebrin", sulfapyridine, and sulfanilamide against various pathogenic organisms, South African M.J. **17:** 387-388, Dec. 25, '43
Experiments on "atebrin" therapy of undulant fever from Brucella abortus, South African M.J. **17:** 389, Dec. 25, '43
CAMPBELL, W. K., Dr. George W. Campbell, 1748-1798, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 47-50, Feb. '44
CAMPBELL, W. R., Tratamiento de la tirotoxicosis, Día méd. **16:** 140-142, Feb. 14, '44
CAMPHOR
toxicity, injections of guinea pigs with camphor and aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) to determine monocytic reaction, [L. A. Schoenenberger] M.Woman's J. **51:** 22-24, May '44
CAMPICHE, P., Rare abnormality of bile ducts; anteduodenal position of cystic duct, Ann.Surg. **119:** 774-776, May '44
del CAMPO, J. C., Vólvulo del ciego; su expresión radiológica, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 480-487, '43
del CAMPO, R. M.: See RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
CAMPONOVO, L. E., El cloruro de amonio en las bronquitis crónicas, Día méd. **16:** 162-164, Feb. 21, '44
CAMPOS, A. V., Vitamina C en dermatologia, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 103-106, '43
El ácido paraminobenzóico en la canicie precoz, Rev.méd. de Rosario **34:** 35-44, Jan. '44
——**See CARRILLO, F. P., jt. auth.**
CAMPOS, E., Ainda sobre a ressecção sub-mucosa do pterígio, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 619-625, Oct. '43
de CAMPOS FREIRE, G., A constipação reno-uretral da gravidez (considerações em torno da etiopatogenia da constipação), Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 179-192, Sept. '42
CAMPOS MARTIN, R.: See OLLER COROMINAS, F., jt. auth.
CAMPOS MELLO, L., Tratamento da sífilis cardio-vascular, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 417-424, Oct. '43
CAMPOS SEABRA, C. A., Presença de Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille, 1811) Pinto, 1931 no territorio do Acre, Brasil-med. **57:** 388-389, Sept. 18-25, '43
CAMPOURCY, A.: See VAUCEL, M., jt. auth.
CAMPS
See also National Youth Administration; War, prison and internment camps
—sedimentometry and toxic polynuclear granulation as supplementary hematologic tests in systematic entrance examinations for youth camps, [J. Troisier, G. Brouet & M. de Neyman] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 236-244, Sept.-Dec. '42
CANABAL, E. J.: See DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., jt. auth.
CANALS MAYNER, R., Artritis agudas supuradas e inmovilización, Rev.clin.españ. **10:** 401-409, Sept. 30, '43
CANAVERIS, R. G., Vitaminas K y P en otorinolaringologia, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 245-252, May-June '43
CANBY, C. B., CARPENTER, G., and ELLMORE, L. F., Drepanocytosis (sicklemia) and apparently acute surgical condition of abdomen; report of their occurrence in white youth, with laparotomy, Arch. Surg. **48:** 123-125, Feb. '44
CANCELA FREIJO, J., Los derivados sulfamidicos y similares en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis; revista de la literatura aparecida en los últimos años, con especial referencia a los ensayos efectuados con la promina (P,P'-diamino-difenilsulfona-N,N'-didextrosa sulfonato sódico), Hoja tisiol. **3:** 123-138, June '43
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions
—[E. P. Palmer] Arizona Med. **1:** 65-66, March-April '44
—administration of National Cancer Institute Act, August 5, 1937, to June 30, 1943, [O. Marshino] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 429-443, April '44
—cancer talks before lay groups, [J. L. Lattimore] J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 74-75, March '44
—cancerologists and radiologists; cancerology as specialty, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 261-274, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 976-989, Nov. '43
—challenge of problem, [Z. Cooper] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **25:** 136-139, Dec. '43
—conception of cancer, [G. Montaño Islas] Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. **6:** 79-92, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—degenerative diseases, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 109-129, Feb. '43
—is cancer a communicable disease? [L. Gross] Cancer Research **4:** 293-303, May '44
—long-period recurrences, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit.M.J. **2:** 720, Dec. 4, '43
—male cancer, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 1, Jan. 8, '43
—present status, problems and recent findings in relation to internal medicine, [G. Montaño Islas] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 157-171, Nov. 15, '42

CANCER—Continued
—presidential address (cancer research), [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 22-23, '42
—principles of species adjustment; continuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 249-256, Dec. '43
—principles of species adjustment; discontinuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer, M. B. Melroy & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 257-263, Dec. '43
—recent advances, [A. W. Oughterson] New Zealand M. J. (supp.), pp. 31-34, April '43
—recent progress, [I. Millan y M.] Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 142, Nov. 15, '43; 155, Dec. 15, '43; **9:** 27, Feb. 15, '44; 36, March 15, '44; 49, April 15, '44
—recent research, [B. Bliven] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **26:** 26-30, March '44
—relation between cancer and sexuality, [H. Truttwin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 28, Jan. 15, '43; 49, Jan. 22, '43
—research work of National Cancer Institute, [T. B. Dunn] Women in Med. (no. 84) pp. 8-10, April '44
—why should cancer interest us? [C. Oberling] Yale Rev. **33:** 282-291, '44
antiserum: See Cancer, therapy
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—glutathione, [A. Santos Ruiz & J. Lucas Gallego] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 181-193, Sept. '43
—proteose and cancer, [R. J. Winzler & D. Burk] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 417-428, Feb. '44
—rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in mice, [J. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1095, Sept. 4, '43
cells, comparative studies on chemical composition of liver and cancer tissues, [M. Bürger & K. Plötner] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1209, Dec. 6, '41
—binding of "natural" and "unnatural" peptidase, [E. Maschmann] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 565, Sept. 11, '42
—chromosomal changes in epidermal carcinogenesis, [J. J. Biesele & E. V. Cowdry] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 373-384, Feb. '44
—demonstration of neoplastic cells in sputum, [H. H. Wandall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 485, '43
—enzymology, [E. Romo Aldama] Med.españ. **10:** 794-805, Dec. '43
—mitotic incidence in first forty-eight hours of methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis, [H. C. Reller & Z. K. Cooper] Cancer Research **4:** 236-240, April '44
—parental influence on incidence of cancer, [C. C. Little] J.A.M.A. **125:** 93-97; May 13, '44; comment by Levy **125:** 511, June 17, '44; comment by Leary **125:** 511-512, June 17, '44; comment by Goldweber **125:**512, June 17, '44
—potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, [V. Suntzeff & C. Carruthers] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 521-527, May '44
—relations to chick tissues of tumors produced by yolk injection technic, [R. E. Hungate, A. Taylor & R. C. Thompson] Cancer Research **4:** 289-292, May '44
—structure of nucleic acid in dividing cell, [J. M. Gulland, G. R. Barker & D. O. Jordan] Nature, London **153:** 20, Jan. 1, '44 [Comment on Donovan and Woodhouse's article]
—studies in vitro on physiology; survival and glycolysis under aerobic and under anaerobic conditions, [R. Schrek] Arch.Path. **37:** 319-327, May '44
chorionic, critical review of pathogenesis of chorioma testis and new theory, [D. Petillo] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 53-66, Feb. '44
—chorionepithelioma after fullterm pregnancy and labor, [C. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 469-476, Dec. '43
—chorionepithelioma of testis; case, [H. Y. Khwaja] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 22-25, Nov. '39
—deciduoma malignum, with report of case, [S. Paredes P.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 45-48, Jan. '44
—extragenital chorioma; relation to teratoid vestiges in testicles, [A. Rottino & H. DeBellis] Arch.Path. **37:** 78-80, Jan. '44
—hormonal diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma in connection with 76 cases, [C. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 669, July 8, '43
—incidence, treatment and prevention of chorionepithelioma, [E. M. Jeffreys & P. Graffagnino] West.J. Surg. **52:** 29-30, Jan. '44
—long survival after hysterectomy for chorionepithelioma, [S. Way] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
clinics, cancer prevention clinics, [E. S. L'Esperance] M. Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—cancer prevention clinic, [C. C. Little] Hospitals **18:** 29, April '44
—importance of organization in general hospital, [A. Gómez Alanís] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 28-30, Nov. '43
—institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **28:** 423-431, Dec. '43
—management of malignancy by hospital tumor group, [H. E. Mock] Hosp.Counc.Bull. **6:** 9-16, Dec. '43
—methodology, ideas and fundamental findings, [G. Castañeda] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 27-37, Jan. '44

CANCER—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
—cancer and leprosy; anatomic and clinical study of cases, [J. Mariano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 121-126, Aug.-Sept. '43
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients, as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 193-196, March '44
control: See Cancer, prevention and control
diagnosis, [E. Hernandez Lopez] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 306, June '43
—early diagnosis, [J. J. Mostajo] Rev.san.de policía 3: 385-387, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Esculies test; new results, [J. Esculies] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 554-558, Dec. '43
—fatal and near fatal delays in surgery, [N. J. Maclean] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 161-163, June '44
—febrile reaction in cancerous processes, [P. E. Rozenfeld] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 143-147, '41
—in routine naval practice, [J. M. Deaver & E. P. Cronkite] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 421-423, Feb. '44
—Kürten, cooked serum test, [C. Marquardt] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 232, March 13, '43
—medullary, glandular and organ puncture as aid in diagnosis of primary and metastatic tumors, [E. Francke] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **10:** 171, Oct. '42
—metastases revealing cancer, with report of cases, [F. Simões] Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 528-544, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—Pfeiffer test, [M. L. Quaife] M.Physics, pp. 907-909, '44
—proposed new test, [G. de Nito] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 215, March '42
—significance of sternal puncture, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **50:** 456, July 11, '42
—symptoms, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 140-143, Jan.-April '43
—technic for examination of exudates (pleura, pericardium and ascites), [R. Massini] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 903, July 17, '43
—use of Bacillus proteus OX19 agglutination, [A. Oppenheim & R. Warringer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 190, March '44
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of results of radiotherapy of malignant tumors during 1942, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger & C. Botsztejn] Praxis **32:** 275-280, April 15, '43
—age in cancer, [R. Huguenin & J. Berthon] Presse méd. **50:** 610-611, Oct. 3, '42
—cancerous morbidity in relation to nationality; statistical study, [J. L. Basso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 275-283, April '43
—errors in statistics, [A. Daniel] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 104-109, April-June '42
—frequency, [R. Huguenin & J. Berthon] Presse méd. **50:** 723-725, Nov. 28, '42
—illness from cancer in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 33, Jan. 14, '44; 65, Jan. 21, '44; 97, Jan. 28, '44
—reporting in New York State, [M. L. Levin] New York State J.Med. **44:** 880-883, April 15, '44
—state-wide cancer record registry in Connecticut, [E. J. MacDonald] M.Woman's J. **51:** 26, April '44
—statistics and report of J. Bruno Zayas Radium Institute for 1942 (Estadística y memoria del Instituto del radium J. Bruno Zayas, correspondiente al año 1942), Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 83-103, April-June '43
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[S. Azevedo] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 9-15, Sept. '42
—[D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 140-143, Jan.-April '43
—[C. Silva Lafrentz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 111-120, April-July '42
—absence of cancer in Tchad, especially among Saras: role of nutrition, [R. Dupont] Presse méd. **50:** 733, Nov. 28, '42
—acute skin cancer following single trauma, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1089, Sept. 4, '43
—biologic role played by carcinogenic agents, [B. Tokin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 216, June 10, '42
—cancer and chronic disease (Thom bequest lecture), [J. Eason] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 113-123, March '44
—cancer and endocrine factor, [E. S. Machado] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 687-689, Aug. '43
—carcinogenic constituents of shale oil, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 232-239, Dec. '43
—changes in metabolism of regenerating tissues in early stages of cancerization, [N. F. Kochergina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 31-33, '43
—chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics, [E. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 41-50, Feb. '44

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—danger of cancer due to injection of thorotrast (thorium *di*oxide), [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **15:** 204, April 1, '43
—effect of radiations on malignant transformation of infectious papilloma of rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & G. Rudali] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 74-89, '42
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on disturbance of mitosis produced by steroids and carcinogenic hydrocarbons in tissue cultures, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 445-469, '43
—endemic cancer and regional arsenicalism; study apropos of statistics, [R. A. Argüello & E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 152-154, '43
—energy form of amphobiosis and atypical growth, [H. Truttwin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 380, July 3, '43
—extrinsic factors that influence carcinogenesis, '[H. P. Rusch] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 177-204, April '44
first attempt at polarographic study on carcinogenesis of chemical agents, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 45, Jan. '42
—fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of human livers, [R. N. Jones & C. D. May] Cancer Research **4:** 304-312, May '44
—frequency and course of cancer in diabetics, [F. Ellinger & H. Landsman] New York State J.Med. **44:** 259-265, Feb. 1, '44
—hormones and cancer, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2144-2147, Nov. 10, '43
—new data on chemical etiology, [L. M. Shabad] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 10-20, '41
—recent hypotheses on origin, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. **50:** 79-81, Jan. 21-24, '42
—recent trends in experimental research, [H. H. Beard] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 129-146, May '44
—relation between intestinal flora and cancer; comparative fecal examinations in normal persons and in cancer patients, with special consideration of coli bacteria, [F. W. Grosse-Dresselhaus] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 322, '42
—relation between sex hormones and cancer, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. **38:** 831, Aug. 28, '42
—role of inflammation in induction of cancer by x-rays, [H. Burrows & J. R. Clarkson] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 381-382, Dec. '43
—some phases of experimental cancer, [A. Goldfeder] M.Woman's J. **51:** 21-25, April '44
—tissue repair (including intracellular hormones), [L. G. Nutini] M.Physics, pp. 1581-1586, '44
—traumatic etiology; insurance aspects, [O. Schürch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 713, May 29, '43
experimental: See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—carcinogenic chemicals, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 185-194, July-Dec. '43
—comparison of activity of 3 principal synthetic carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [G. Roussy, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 66-73, '42
—concentration of carcinogenic material in Venezuelan spindle oil by simultaneous molecular distillation and chromatographic adsorption, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **43:** 248-251, Jan. '44
—effect of aromatic (carcinogenic) compounds upon ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research **4:** 367-376, June '44
—effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [P. Rous & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 511-538, May '44
—etiopathogenesis; experimental hypothesis, [O. Miro Quesada Cantuarias] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 131-175, June '43
—factors that alter fluorescence of carcinogens, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Cancer Research **4:** 102-105, Feb. '44
—formation of substances stimulating growth in site of action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 31, Jan. '42
—growth-inhibiting action of some pure substances, [A. K. Powell] Nature, London **153:** 345, March 18, '44
—heterologous transplantation of human cancers, [H. S. N. Greene & P. K. Lund] Cancer Research **4:** 352-363, June '44
—luminescence of cancerigenous substances, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 143-181, April '43
—prophylactic effect of colloid material on skins of mice painted with various types of carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **43:** 252-255, Jan. '44
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene from rabbit, [R. N. Jones, C. E. Dunlap & C. J. Gogek] Cancer Research **4:** 218-226, April '44

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene from rat, [R. N. Jones, C. E. Dunlap & C. J. Gogek] Cancer Research **4:** 209-217, April '44
—temperature coefficients and thermostability of lipolytic ferments of healthy rabbits and of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [M. E. Magaram] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 54-57, '43
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; epidermoid carcinomas and associated tumors in mice of F_4-F_7 generations of NH descent, [W. L. Williams & L. C. Strong] Cancer Research **4:** 11-17, Jan. '44
—importance of genetic influence on occurrence of mammary tumors in virgin female mice, [W. E. Heston & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 403-407, Feb. '44
—inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research **4:** 159-167, March '44
—mammary cancer and mammary structure in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner & others] Science **99:** 83-85, Jan. 28, '44
—parental influence on incidence, [C. C. Little] J.A.M.A. **125:** 93-97, May 13, '44
—strikingly slight significance of hereditary predisposition as shown by high proportion of freedom from cancer in children from 121 families with cancerous parents in canton of Glarus, [E. Hanhart] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 446, April 10, '43
history, eponyms, [J. B. Gilbert] New York State J.Med. **44:** 511-518, March 1, '44
hospitals, Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital, Columbia, Missouri, [L. V. Ackerman] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 893-907, Oct. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 281-295, Oct.-Dec. '43
—dedication address, M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Houston, [C. S. Venable] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 620, April '44
immunity, suppression of growth of Brown-Pearce tumor by specific antibody, [J. G. Kidd] Science **99:** 348-350, April 28, '44
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, cancer of penis in child aged 2 years, [M. G. Kini] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 66-68, Feb. '44
—carcinoma of lung in 10 year old Negro boy, [B. Halpert & P. E. Russo] Arch.Path. **37:** 290-293, April '44
metabolism in, role of calcium in carcinogenesis, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Science **99:** 245-247, March 24, '44
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—adrenal metastasis in cancer of lung; case, [C. Alvarez & L. C. Imelio] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1031-1040, Nov. '43
—cancer of thyroid; case with histopathologic study of metastases, [O. Versiani & J. Lopes de Faria] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 531-537, Oct. '43
—carcinoid tumor of cecum with metastasis, [E. B. Potter & J. M. Docter] Am.J.Path. **20:** 143-147, Jan. '44
—carcinoma of breast; criteria of operability, [C. D. Haagensen & A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1032-1051, Dec. '43
—carcinoma of gallbladder; clinical and pathologic study, [J. L. Vadheim, H. K. Gray & M. B. Dockerty] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 173-180, Feb. '44
—carcinoma of thyroid gland with solitary metastasis to skull; case, [H. L. Albright] New England J.Med. **230:** 573-576, May 11, '44
—contemporary and late metastases of cancer of breast; study apropos of 6 cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 405-418, '43
—incidence of metastases to nervous system, [M. Neustaedter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 423-425, May '44
—incidence of skin recidivations following surgical therapy of mammary cancer, with special reference to electrosurgery and subsequent roentgen irradiation, [H. Rieks] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 307-326, '43
—intracranial metastasis of carcinoma of lung, [W. S. Tinney & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 243-244, March '44
—Krukenberg tumor (coexistence of carcinoma of digestive apparatus with bilateral ovarian metastases); case, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 280-282, Nov. 30, '43
—linitis plastica with carcinomatous meningitis; case, [H. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 455-459, '43
—medullary, glandular and organ punctures as aid in diagnosis, [E. Francke] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **10:** 171, Oct. '42
—metastases revealing cancer, with report of cases, [F. Simões] Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 528-544, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—metastasizing carcinoids of ileum, [M. B. Dockerty, F. S. Ashburn & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 228-235, May 3, '44
—morphology of primary carcinoma of human lung; summary and discussion of pathologic anatomy in 45 cases, [R. M. Mulligan & F. R. Harper] J. Thoracic Surg. **12:** 734-752, Dec. '43
—persistent displacement of RS-T segment in case of metastatic tumor of heart, [F. F. Rosenbaum, F. D. Johnston & V. V. Alzamora] Am.Heart J. **27:** 667-675, May '44
—primary carcinoma of lung with clinical form of brachial tumor, with thoracic carcinosis and cardiac metastasis; case, [G. Halley] Rev.méd.cubana **55:** 56-68, Jan. '44
—problem, [J. Ostenfeld] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 209, '42
—secondary carcinoma of mandible; analysis of 71 cases, [R. E. Buirge] Surgery **15:** 553-564, April '44
—so-called antiblastic function of spleen, [H. E. Walther] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 907, July 17, '43
—splenic metastases of gastric cancer, [M. Loeper, J. Mallarmé & P. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **70:** 409-410, Oct. 10, '42
—syndrome of cachexia probably due to cancer of stomach with metastases; clinical study of case, [Gil de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 123-135, Jan. '44
—topographic distribution and time interval before appearance of extrapelvic metastases of uterine cancer, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 90-117, '42
—total pneumonectomy for metastatic uterine carcinoma, [P. S. Brezina & G. E. Lindskog] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 728-733, Dec. '43
—vertebral metastases in cancer of urogenital tract, [L. Figueroa Alcorta & G. Iacapraro] Asoc.méd. d.Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 601-627, '42
—vertebral metastases of digestive origin, with report of case of cancer of gallbladder, [N. Romano & A. L. C. Maggi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 633-640, '42
—vertebral metastases of gynecologic origin, [E. A. Boero, O. Jürgens & C. A. Masson] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 629-632, '42
—vertebral metastases of pulmonary origin, with report of 2 cases, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 593-599, '42
multiple, [J. M. Cid & N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 70-87, May '43; An.de cir. **9:** 251-263, Sept.-Dec. '43
—bilateral carcinoma of breast, [J. R. M. Whigham] Brit.J.Surg. **31:**303-304, Jan. '44
—primary carcinomas of gastrointestinal tract, [W. I. Sheinfeld & I. Rudolph] Surgery **15:** 579-589, April '44
—primary carcinomata, [J. R. M. Whigham] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 233-234, March '44
occupational, [J. E. Pessano] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 293-349, April '43
—can study of occupational cancer throw new light on etiology and pathogenesis of bronchial cancer? [J. Lecoeur] Presse méd. **50:** 415-417, June 30, '42
pain in, nerve block in therapy, [C. Alem] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 287-291, April '43
—surgical division of spinothalamic tract in medulla, [R. D. Adams & D. Munro] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 591-599, June '44
—undesirable and unusually strong secondary effects following application of cobra venom for relief, [O. Gessner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 203, March 5, '43
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1065, Sept. 4, '43
—[C. Waegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1256, Oct. 9, '43
—Bowen's disease and bowenoid lesions, [L. López Villoria] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 214-220, Oct. 31, '43
—Bowen's disease of cornea, [C. Weskamp] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 310-315, April '44
—Bowen's precancerous dermatosis of skin treated with roentgenotherapy; case, [C. de Castro] Brasil-med. **57:** 420-422, Oct. 16-30, '43
—carcinoma of vulva in patient with chronic lymphogranulomatosis, [J. M. Revilla] Inform.méd. **7:** 113-118, Sept. '43
—colposcopy and diathermocoagulation of cervicitis; early diagnosis and prophylaxis of cancer, [A. Roganti] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 511-515, Nov. 18, '43

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—endemic regional chronic arsenicalism and Bowen's disease; preliminary report, [R. A. Arguello, L. V. Ferraris & E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 313-320, '42
—epithelioma developing on lupus erythematosus; cases, [F. Lana Martínez] Med.españ. **10:** 7-15, July '43
—fluorescence of precancerous hypercholesterol lesions of skin and their diagnosis by Roffo test, [L. F. Decoud] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **20:** 653-674, Aug. '43
—fluorescence of precancerous hyperkeratotic lesions of skin and cholesteremia; cases, [H. Fernández Ferrufino] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **20:** 233-254, April '43
—Mibelli's porokeratosis; three familial cases with development of epithelioma in one case, [P. Vigne] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 5-28, Jan. '42
—Nicolas-Favre disease and malignant degeneration, [L. Guzmán] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 909-916, Sept. '43
—of skin and adjacent mucosa, [G. Miescher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1072, Sept. 4, '43
—of uterus, [E. Anderes] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1082, Sept. 4, '43
—question of development of gastric cancer from gastritis and inflammatory polypi, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **204:** 4, '42 [Comment on Westhues' article]
—question of existence, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 71-75, Jan. '44
—responsibility of dentist in tumors of mouth, [W. N. Burford] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 321-337, Nov. '43
—vaginal hysterectomy during and following menopause in nonmalignant conditions; value in preventing genital cancer, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 209-216, Sept. '43
—with special reference to value of microscopic examination of biopsy material, [D. Obendorfer] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 446-449, March 1, '44
prevention and control, campaign, [C. Pardo de Casablanca] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 101-103, Oct. '43
—advisory center for tumors at municipal hospital of Aue, Saxony, [K. Lange] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **10:** 179, Oct. '42
—as public health problem, [H. G. Smith] Pub.Health **57:** 56-57, Feb. '44
—campaign in Argentina, [C. P. Pierro & A. Coelho de Souza] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 136-144, March '43
—campaign in Puerto Rico, [P. S. Malaret] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 95-98, Oct. '43
—campaign in United States; impressions of trip, [A. Costa Pinto] Arq.de hig.e saude púb.São Paulo **8:** 45-54, Jan. '43
—cancer prevention clinic, [C. C. Little] Hospitals **18:** 29, April '44
—cancer prevention clinics, [E. S. L'Esperance] M. Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—control in Saskatchewan, [R. O. Davison] Canad.J. Pub.Health **35:** 150-153, April '44
—control movement (especially work of American Society for Control of Cancer), [J. B. Murphy] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 121-125, April '44
—county program, [J. L. Neff] New York State J.Med. **44:** 519-523, March 1, '44
—education, [C. E. Turner] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **26:** 31-32, March '44
—educational program of American Society for Control of Cancer, [H. C. Pitts] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **25:** 122-126, Nov. '43
—importance of social work in campaign, [C. R. de Alvarado] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 99-101, Oct. '43 [English trans., p. 113]
—it's a matter of team work, [J. L. Neff] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 200-202, May '44
—organizational structure and activities of state programs, [J. W. Hawkins] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 347-350, Feb. '44
—organizing the county for control, [J. L. Neff] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 133-137, May '44
—place of National Cancer Institute in program, [R. R. Spencer] Radiology **42:** 493-498, May '44
—prevention, [D. D. Bowers] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 169-171, April '44
—prevention; review of recent literature, [R. Ostertag] Med.Klin. **38:** 832, Aug. 28, '42
—program for campaign in schools, [L. A. Dupre] Rev. Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 125-128, Dec. '43
—wartime education, [E. G. Zimmerer] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer **26:** 14-16, Feb. '44
—women's field Army in New York State, [M. R. Lakeman] Women in Med. (no. 84), pp. 11-13, April '44
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under organs and regions
—analysis of results during 1942, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger & C. Botsztejn] Praxis **32:** 275-280, April 15, '43

CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued
—cancerologists and radiologists, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 976-989, Nov. '43; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 261-274, Oct.-Dec. '43
—protective shields, [O. E. Beder] Ann.Dent. **2:** 99-102, Dec. '43
—views of radiotherapist on treatment, [D. W. Smithers] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 32-36, April '44
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
—[S. Aguilar Hernández] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 159-171, Sept. '43
—in present-day therapeusis, [D. Quick] New York State J.Med. **44:** 981-985, May 1, '44
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under organs and regions
—[E. Freedman & C. C. Dundon] M.Physics, pp. 1401-1408, '44
—deep roentgenotherapy, [V. del Giúdice] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 554-557, March 22, '44
—efficiency of radiation and nomogeneity, [E. M. Ungar] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 376-380, Dec. '43
—new orientation in treating cancer; Chaoul contact roentgenotherapy, [E. Larru] Semana méd.espãn. **6:** 385, April 17, '43
—present status, [L. Fariñas & J. J. Llambés] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 353-371, Dec. '43
—"supervoltage" installation in Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis; preliminary clinical results, [D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. **24:** 82-88, '43
—three and one-half years' experience with one thousand kilovolt roentgen therapy unit at Memorial Hospital, [A. F. Hocker & R. J. Guttman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 83-94, Jan. '44
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
syphilis and cancer, masking of ureteral cancer by simultaneous syphilis, [F. Schübel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 399, May 14, '43
—pseudoassociation of tuberculosis and cancer of syphilitic etiology; case, [W. d'Amato, E. Etkin & J. A. Bertelli] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 445-455, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 286-291, Feb. 9, '44
tar, carcinogenic element of tar in various types of tobacco, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 122-124, Dec. '43
—cancerization of stomach by coffee tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 425-470, Aug. '43
—carcinoma of great malignancy developed in rabbit by means of tobacco tar; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 1-49, April '43
—effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [P. Rous & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 511-538, May '44
—experimental carcinoma of lung produced by tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 103-122, April '43
—malignancy of cancer due to tobacco tar; experimental cancerology, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 259-275, Aug. '43
—malignancy of tumors produced by tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **20:** 189-201, April '43
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—chemical structure of synthetic catalyzing agents of oxidation and their biologic function of combustion in pathologic processes (basis of Koch's injectable extract), [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 927-961, Nov. '43
—control factors in surgery (particularly in the elderly), [E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 112-115, June '44
—eggplant (Solanum melongena L.) as decholesterolizer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 515-578, Aug. '43
—experimental chemotherapy in mice, [F. C. Turner] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 265-270, Dec. '43
—giving bedside care in home, [F. Glienke & L. C. Kress] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 434-443, May '44
—hormones and cancer, [J.Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2144-2147, Nov. 10, '43
—how cancer is cured, [D. Brachetto Brian] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 134-137, May-Aug. '43
—immune serum, [L. Levitov] Delaware State M. J. **16:** 20-23, Feb. '44
—management of malignancy by hospital tumor group, [H. E. Mock] Hosp.Counc.Bull. **6:** 9-16, Dec. '43
—new ideas on campaign; use of extract of bone marrow, [P. Rosenstein] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 459-462, '42
—new perspectives; Brünings hypoglycemic method, [S. Romero García] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 336, June '43
—nutrition in relation to cancer; critical observations and experimental contributions, [H. Auler] Therap. d.Gegenw. **83:** 250-257, July '42

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—ostracism of contemporary genius (William Koch); historical and medicolegal study in relation to his injectable preparation for treating cancer, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 843-881, Oct. '43
—planning for and introducing home care, [F. Glienke & L. C. Kress] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 351-354, April '44
—preoperative and postoperative irradiation, [E. Bianchi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1098, Sept. 4, '43
—role of catalyzing agents of synthetic oxidation and chemical laws of immunity in regulation of pathologic processes, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **55:** 1-45, Jan. '44
transplantation: See Adrenals, cancer; Cancer, experimental; Liver, cancer; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, primary carcinoma of liver combined with tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, [G. H. C. Joynt] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 529-534, June '44
—pseudoassociation of tuberculosis and cancer of syphilitic etiology; case, [W. d'Amato, E. Etkin & J. A. Bertelli] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 445-455, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 286-291, Feb. 9, '44
urine in, feather germ reaction to urine from patients; preliminary study, [M. Juhn] Arch.Path. **37:** 383-386, June '44
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDEL, S., WHEELOCK, M. C., TURK, J. P., JR., and SMOOT, J. L., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in mumps and its complications, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 571-577, March '44
Mumps meningitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 861-870, April '44
CANDELA, J. L. R., Algunos aspectos del metabolismo del hierro y su empleo en terapéutica, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 391-400, Dec. 1, '43
CANDIDA: See Moniliasis
CANDIDO da SILVA, J., O exame neuroftalmológico; valor semiológico da medida do ângulo de convergência em patologia neuropsiquiátrica. Apresentação de um aparelho do autor, Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 423-429, June '43
O reflexo foto-motor em patologia nervosa, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 271-284, Dec. '43
Valor semiológico da medida do ângulo de convergência. Apresentação de um aparelho para sua avaliação, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 311-313, Dec. '43
CANE RATS: See Rats
CANEDO, R., Dilatación aneurismática de la arteria pulmonar, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 121-128, July-Sept. '43
Situs inversus total, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 183-190, Oct.-Dec. '43
Tetralogia de Fallot, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 209-213, Oct.-Dec. '43
Taquisistolia auricular, Rev.san.mil., Habana **8:** 39-50, Jan.-March '44
CANELLAS BALCELLS, J., Un caso de enfermedad de Crohn, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 124, July 31, '43
CANESSA I., I., CIFUENTES, H., DONOSO, J., and DAVID, C., Función hepática y vitamina K, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 63-66, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——**See MARDONES, A., jt. auth.**
——**GARCIA HUIDOBRO L., M., and RIERA B., G.,** Acción de la 2-metil, 1-4 naftoquinona sobre la amilasemia y protrombinemia del recién nacido, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 154-156, April-July '42
CANGA, A.: See La VEGA, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth.**
CANITIES: See Hair, color of
CANIZARES, O.: See COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.
CANIZARES, RAFAEL: See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
CANIZARES, RAUL, and RODON, J., Torsión de un ovario en una mujer embarazada, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 49-53, Feb.-March '44
——**and others,** Un caso de endometriosis de los ovarios (comprobación histológica), Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. **5:** 163-170, July-Aug. '43
Endometriosis de las paredes del útero, Vida nueva **52:** 255-258, Dec. '43
CANMANN, M. F., Niemann-Pick disease (acute idiopathetic xanthomatosis, phosphatide lipoidosis, lipoid cell splenomegaly—Niemann type), J.Pediat. **24:** 335-348, March '44
CANNABIS
—"cannabism," [A. Porot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 1-24, Jan. '42
—clinical study of marihuana intoxication; review of 23 cases, [G. Lage] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 441-469, Oct. 31, '43
—effect of synthetic marihuana-like compound (pyrahexyl compound) on musical talent as measured by Seashore test, [C. K. Aldrich] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 431-433, March 31, '44
—general action in dogs of Cannabis indica (Lam.) cultivated in Sassari, [G. Carbonaro & A. Imbesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 406, July '42

CANNABIS—Continued
—marihuana intoxication, [J. Bouquet] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1010-1011, April 1, '44 [Comment on Allentuck and Bowman's article]; reply by Bowman **125:** 376, June 3, '44
—marihuana problem, [J. H. Foulger] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 24-28, Feb. '44
—marihuana problem, [J. D. Reichard] J.A.M.A. **125:** 594-595, June 24, '44
—pathogenesis of hemp workers' disease; role of anaphylaxis, [Z. Bernath & P. Martini Herrera] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 11-20, June '43
—treatment of morphine abstinence syndrome with synthetic cannabis-like compound (pyrahexyl compound), [C. K. Himmelsbach] South.M.J. **37:** 26-29, Jan. '44
CANNADAY, J. E., Report on healing of wounds as influenced by use of sulfonamides and cotton thread sutures, Ann.Surg. **119:** 498-508, April '44
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—chemical preservatives as home canning powders; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **125:** 355, June 3, '44
—effect of refrigeration on ascorbic acid content of canned fruit juices after opening, [F. I. Scoular & H. Willard] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 223-225, April '44
—effect of time and temperature of storage on vitamin C retention in canned citrus juices, [E. Ross] Food Research **9:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
—growth of strain of Salmonella enteritidis experimentally inoculated into canned foods, [M. Segalove & G. M. Dack] Food Research **9:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
—planning nutrition studies involving canned foods, [J. F. Feaster & O. R. Alexander] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 172-176, Feb. '44
—potential lead hazard in milk canning industry, [W. L. Lea & W. Z. Fluck] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 94-98, March '44
—retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during dehydration, canning, roasting and frying, [C. E. Poling, H. W. Schultz & H. E. Robinson] J.Nutrition **27:** 23-34, Jan. '44
—thiamine content of vegetables; effect of commercial canning, [L. E. Clifcorn & D. G. Heberlein] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 168-171, Feb. '44
CANNON, B., Rehabilitation following severe burns; experiences with victims of Boston night club fire, Surgery **15:** 178-185, Jan. '44
CANNON, P. R., H. Gideon Wells, 1875-1943, Am.J.Clin. Path. **13:** 622, Nov. '43
Some pathologic aspects of undernutrition, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **15:** 20-21, Jan. 15, '44
Protein metabolism and acquired immunity, J.Am.Dietet. A. **20:** 77-80, Feb. '44
Protein metabolism and resistance to infection, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 323-326, April '44
CANNULA
—cannula with obturator for use in arterial pressure measurements on small animals, [J. M. Crismon] Science **99:** 456, June 2, '44
—for simultaneous aspiration and coagulation in neurosurgical operations, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2269-2270, Nov. 24, '43
CANONICO, A. N., Cirugía de las vías biliares; algunas consideraciones, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 482-490, July-Aug. '43
El procedimiento de Biebl-Mann, para el estudio de la actividad intestinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 811-812, Oct. 15, '43
——**See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
CANOSA, F., Periodos de Luciani-Wenckebach en el infarto cardíaco, Vida nueva **52:** 163-186, Oct. '43
——**See URIBE, L., jt. auth.**
CANSECO LANDERO, M., Apreciaciones sobre la pelvis de la mujer oaxaquena, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 144-146, March-April '44
CANTAROW, A., Direct van den Bergh reaction in mixtures of normal and jaundiced serum, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 144-147, May '44
——**See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.**
——**See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.**
CANTERA, M. T.: See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.
CANTHARIDES
—substitutes for venesection: cantharide plasters, [F. Brück] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 422, July 17, '43
CANTHARIDIN
—poisoning in Union of South Africa [I. Gordon] Clin. Proc. **2:** 293-298, Oct. '43
CANTILO, E., and FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C., Alergia y terreno disendocrino familiar (historia médica de dos hermanos), Semana méd. **2:** 837-841, Oct. 7, '43
¿Gigantismo? Semana méd. **2:** 1457-1460, Dec. 30, '43
CANTLIE, JAMES (1851-1926)
—four doctors and a famous kidnapping (of Sun Yat-Sen), [S. Sze] Chinese M.J. **61:** 172-181, April-June '43
CANTO, G.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
CANTON, ELISEO (1861-1931)
—tribute, [A. Peralta Ramos] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 775-786, Nov. '43; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 71-76, Jan. '44
—tribute, [E. V. Segura] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 773-774, Nov. '43
CANTONI, G.: See FABIANI, G., jt. auth.
CANTONNET, H.: See CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.
CANTONNET, P., CANTONNET, H., and LIEUTIER, H., Necesidades de la asistencia del lactante tuberculoso; lucha antituberculosa infantil, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 605-610, Sept. '43
——**CANTONNET, H., and RADICE, J. A.,** A propósito de un caso de tisis primaria del lactante tratado por frenicectomía, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 23-26, Jan. '44
——**CANTONNET, H., RADICE, J. A., and PENA, A.,** Técnica de los cortes toráco-abdominales en el estudio de la tuberculosis; valor de los mismos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 11-22, Jan. '44
CANTOR, A. J., Cantor sigmoidoscope, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 76-82, March '44
CANTRIL, S. T.: See BUSCHKE, F., jt. auth.
CANZANI, R.: See CLAVEAUX, E. M., jt. auth.
CAOUETTE, J., M. le professeur Siméon Grondin, 1862-1943, Laval méd. **9:** 65-69, Feb. '44
CAPACCIO, G. D., Electrocardiogram after exercise in angina pectoris, Northwest Med. **43:** 144-145, May '44
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Elementos de pronóstico en las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 792-795, Oct. 15, '43
El fracaso aparente de las nebulizaciones. Su relación con los errores de diagnóstico, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2333-2338, Dec. 8, '43
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and LAVARELLO, A.,** Sustancias vaporizadas o nebulizadas, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 458-462, March 8, '44
CAPDEVILLE, L.: See PEÑA CERECEDA, J., jt. auth.
CAPEL, E. H., Nutrition and industrial worker, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **1:** 48-53, Jan. '44
Some medical aspects of canteen design and management, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
CAPELLA BUSTOS, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la hipertensión esencial, Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 84, Feb.; 146, March '44
CAPELLE, P. M. C.: See RHODES, H. C., jt. auth.
CAPENER, N., Nail-plate for transtrochanteric fractures of femur, Lancet **1:** 600, May 6, '44
CAPEWEED: See Hay Fever, plants; Plants, skin diseases from
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—Pagés-Dogliotti peridural anesthesia; de Sá Earp sign of capillary aspiration; observation of 100 cases, [N. de Sá Earp] Brasil-med. **57:** 451-460, Nov. 20-27, '43
—weight of heart and number of cardiac capillaries in guinea pigs of various heights, [A. Rotta] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **10:** 186-198, July-Aug. '43
anatomy and histology, [N. L. Hoerr] M.Physics, pp. 127-134, '44
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—[N. L. Hoerr] M.Physics, pp. 127-134, '44
pathology, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; analysis of capillary heredopathies, [K. Singer & W. Q. Wolfson] New England J.Med. **230:** 637-642, May 25, '44
permeability, [H. Sturm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 78, '43
—absence in lymph of permeability factors in traumatic shock, [E. Lindner, W. Marx & H. E. Kruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 181, March '44
—as factor determining degree of hormonal activity, [P. A. Vunder] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 214, June 10, '42
—capillary fragility in relation to diabetes mellitus, hypertension and age, [S. B. Beaser, A. Rudy & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 18-22, Jan. '44
—comparative evaluation of tests of capillary resistance, [V. A. Igoshin] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 83-87, '42
—effect of injection of histamine into brachial artery on capillaries of forearm and hand, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 279-281, March '44
—effect of rutin on increased fragility in man, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., J. F. Couch & M. A. Lindauer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 228-229, March '44
—in clinical practice, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 286-296, Aug. 1, '43
—influence of sympathetic nervous system in traumatic shock, [D. Engel] J.Physiol. **102:** 281-289, Dec. 31, '43
—permeability of histohematic barriers in shock, [S. I. Itkin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 35-39, '43
—prognostic value of test for fragility in arterial hypertension, [M. Levrat] Presse méd. **50:** 353-354, May 20, '42

CAPILLARIES, permeability—Continued
—protein content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion and in patients with cardiac failure, anoxemia and fever, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 283-287, March '44
—rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of sodium in guinea pig, [M. Merrell, A. Gellhorn & L. B. Flexner] J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 83-89, April '44
—study in experimental burns and burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 241-257, March '44
—study of effects of vitamin D on permeability by use of dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [A. Silver, I. E. Steck & C. I. Reed] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 48-54, Jan. '44
—vascular fragility and permeability as influenced by various agents; description of experimental method and of effects of various substances related to vitamin P (crude and pure hesperidin), [G. J. Majovski & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—vitamin (especially vitamin P) therapy in increased capillary fragility of diabetes mellitus, [A. Rudy, S. B. Beaser & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 23-28, Jan. '44
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPIZZANO, N., Tratamiento del cáncer de la lengua, Radiología **6:** 72-81, May-June '43
CAPLAN, A., Critical analysis of collapse in underground workers on Kolar Gold Field, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 128-130, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 239-241, March '44 [Abstract]
——**and DUNKERLEY, G. E.,** Sulphapyridine anuria, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 13-15, Jan. '44
CAPLANE, ARMANDO: See Obituaries
CAPOTE, E.: See **CANIZARES, RAUL, jt. auth.**
CAPOTE, R.: See **CANIZARES, RAUL, jt. auth.**
CAPOUYA, M.: See **POMERAT, C. M., jt. auth.**
CAPPELL, D. F.: See **RACE, R. R., jt. auth.**
CAPRARO, V., Influenza della somministrazione di acido succinico sulla eliminazione di corpi chetonici nel lavoro muscolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 286, April '42
CAPRI, A.: See **CIACCIO, C., jt. auth.**
CAPRIO, F. S., Psycho-social study of primitive conceptions of death, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 303-317, Oct. '43
Postwar planning in mental hygiene, M.Rec. **157:** 93-95, Feb. '44
Morbid fears, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 98-101, March '44
CAPURRO, A. M.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
CAPUTO, G., REMOLAR, J. M., and PEDACE, A., Pleurodesis experimental; valor esclerógeno de algunos derivados sulfamídicos, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 463-472, March 8, '44
——See **REMOLAR, J. M., jt. auth.**
CAPUTTO, R., and MARSAL, A., Extracción y purificación de la fosfatasa de la glándula mamaria, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 139-146, May '41
CARABELLI, E. T.: See **MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
CARABELLI TUBERCLE: See Teeth, Carabelli tubercle
CARACALLA, EMPEROR OF ROME (188?-217)
—mentally deranged character, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 154, June 5, '43
CARACINO, M. P. M., Sobre tratamiento de las úlceras amebiásicas con sustancias histaminolíticas, Día méd. **15:** 1273-1274, Nov. 15, '43
CARAM, J., Epidemiologia da lepra em famílila, Arq.mineir. leprol. **3:** 189-193, Oct. '43
CARANDANTE, G., Capacità del ratto alla sintesi della colina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 297, May '42
——See **CEDRANGOLO, F., jt. auth.**
CARANGELO, J., Continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, South.M.J. **37:** 80-83, Feb. '44
CARATE: See Pinta
CARAVATI, C. M., Posthepatitis syndrome, South.M.J. **37:** 251-257, May '44
CARAVIAS VERA, D., Sobre una iniciativa peligrosa; un millón de huérfanos extranjeros para poblar nuestro país; fantasías y realidades, Semana méd. **1:** 445-447, March 2, '44
CARAYON-GENTIL, A., and CORTEGGIANI, E., Contribution à l'étude des phosphoaminolipides de la substance cérébrale. Dosage, après fractionnement, des divers principes contenant de la choline, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **24:** 89-96, Jan.-March '42
CARBAMINOCHOLINE: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Glaucoma, therapy
CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Extremities, blood supply
CARBOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—influence of cerebral cortex on intestinal absorption of carbohydrates and water; conditioned reflex effects in dogs, [A. V. Rikki] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 48-51, '43
in diet, [S. Soskin] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 27-28, Jan. 15, '44
—associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes & R. W. Swift] Science **99:** 476-478, June 9, '44
—dental caries as influenced by fat versus carbohydrate in diet, [J. D. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 278-281, April '44
—effect on liver fat of animals following carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [G. H. L. Dillard, H. Y. Spence & J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 154-158, March '44
—in treatment of disease, [H. T. Ricketts] J.Am.Dietet. A. **20:** 365-368, June '44; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '44
—loss of weight in obese patients on submaintenance diets and effect of variation in ratio of carbohydrate to fat in diet [A. B. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **13:** 27-36, Jan. '44
—previous diet and dextrose tolerance of hypophysectomized dog, [V. G. Foglia & D. Potick] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 289-293, Sept. '41
—role of thiamine in synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrate precursors, [G. E. Boxer & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 607-616, May '44
—treatment of tuberculosis with low carbohydrate diet, [H. W. Walters, W. E. Hamlin & M. Giventer] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 363-368, April '44
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Glycogen; etc.
—after burning, [E. J. Clark & R. J. Rossiter] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **32:** 279-300, March '44
—after trauma, [K. I. Pikin & E. S. Dyachkova] Sovet. med. (no. 8) **6:** 17, '42
—disturbance in acute myocardial infarction, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1219, Dec. 6, '41
—effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on normal rats, [R. C. Lewis, Jr., F. S. McKee & B. B. Longwell] J.Nutrition **27:** 11-21, Jan. '44
—fractioned testing in neurologic cases, [G. Hammarsten & E. Mindus] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 201, '43
—in various functional states of central nervous system, [E. M. Berkovich, E. A. Govorovich & O. Y. Shvarts] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 66-69, '43
—in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [A. Chesler, E. Homburger & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 219-225, April '44
—increased physical efficiency by administration of substances affecting intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Koepplin] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 131-137, April '43
—influence of adrenal cortex hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [J. L. Davidson] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **104:** 336-338, June '44
—intermediary metabolism; pyruvic acid metabolism in normal dogs and in those with ligated choledochus, [F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 382-386, June 30, '43
—metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain, [G. D. Greville & H. Lehmann] J.Physiol. **102:** 357-361, Dec. 31, '43
—previous diet and apparent utilization of fat in absence of liver, [S. Roberts, L. T. Samuels & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 639-644, Feb. '44
—regulation under severe anoxic conditions, [L. Van Middlesworth, R. F. Kline & S. W. Britton] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 474-482, Jan. '44
—role of ascorbic acid in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; preliminary report, [K. Grollitsch & R. Stöger] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1166, Nov. 22, '41
—role of cerebellum; experiments with atropine, [P. M. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 62-64, '43
—role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & F. L. Engel] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 1-7, Jan. '44
CARBOLFUCHSIN (phenol-fuchsin solution): See Stains and Staining; Tubercle Bacilli, staining
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration
—acid-labile carbon dioxide in mammalian muscle and hydrogen ion concentration of muscle fiber, [E. J. Conway & P. J. Fearon] Nature, London **153:** 54-55, Jan. 8, '44
—assimilation by isolated mammalian heart, [V. Lorber, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 647-650, Dec. '43
—effect of preventing acapnia on adrenal cortical hypertrophy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hallman] Endocrinology **34:** 187-190, March '44

CARBON DIOXIDE—Continued
—neutralization of sodium hydroxide by skin; relation to dissipation of carbon dioxide, [H. G. Piper] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 591-647, '43
determination, atmospheric carbon dioxide in therapeutic baths of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 505, Sept. 11, '43
—determination of atmospheric carbon dioxide in bath houses I and IV of Franzensbad spa in Sudeten district, [W. Kosmath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 508, Sept. 11, '43
effects, parallelism in changes of sensory function and electroencephalogram in anoxia; effect of hypercapnia under these conditions, [E. Gellhorn & H. Hallman] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 23-30, Jan. '44
—effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex and medulla oblongata, [F. N. Craig] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 325-338, March '44
—use of low concentrations in oxygen deficiency, [I. R. Petrov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 37-40, '43
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
solid: See Erysipeloid, therapy; Skin, diseases
therapy: See also Extremities, blood supply; Leukorrhea, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—mobile apparatus with row of outlets for collective oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy without individual gages, with special reference to air raid defense, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. **50:** 506-507, Aug. 8, '42
toxicity, effect on higher nervous activity; studies on conditioned reflexes, [Y. P. Frolov, L. S. Gorsheleva & I. I. Polyanskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 21, '41

CARBON DISULFIDE
toxicity, chronic exposure; effect on thiamine excretion, [H. H. Rubin] Indust.Med. **13:** 223, March '44
—diagnosis of poisoning, [Rodenacker] Med.Klin. **38:** 828, Aug. 28, '42
—literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. **13:** 143-149, Feb. '44
—occupational poisoning in viscose rayon industry (due to carbon disulfide and hydrogen sulfide), [A. Hamilton] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 212-213, March '44 [Abstract]

CARBON MONOXIDE
toxicity, blood carbohemoglobin in poisoning; effect on heart as seen in electrocardiogram, [W. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 103, Feb. 12, '43
—anatomicoclinical report of case of poisoning, with survival for 49 years; correlation of evolution of extrapyramidal symptoms and structural organization of motor pathways of forebrain, [P. I. Yakovlev] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 494-496, May '44
—blood sugar in experimental poisoning and in inhalation of nitrogen to produce anoxemia; specific toxic effects of carbon monoxide, [S. Moeschlin & W. Wildermuth] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 39-40, April '43
—disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia; analysis of case (probably resulting from exposure to carbon monoxide in Cocoanut Grove disaster), [A. Adler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 243-259, March '44
—effect on oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, [F. J. W. Roughton & R. C. Darling] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 17-31, March '44
—growth and reproduction during chronic exposure, [V. Suhrie & A. T. Miller, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 85-86, Feb. '44
—occupational poisoning; case, [V. Brustier & P. Valdigulé] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 3-4, Jan.-Feb. '42
—resistance of chick embryo to intoxication, [P. Biocca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 427, July '42
—respiratory chamber for chronic exposure to gases, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1854-1858, Dec. '43
—successful physiomedicinal therapy of carbon monoxide encephalitis with pervitin (*d*-desoxyephedrine), [H. G. Scholtz & K. Zuschneid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1382, Dec. 19, '41
—sudden death due to carbon monoxide of tobacco smoke in heavy smokers, [S. Schönberg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1210, '43

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous
toxicity, chronic intoxication, [A. Stewart & L. J. Witts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 11-19, Jan. '44
—comparative value of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein), serum phosphatase, prothrombin time and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage, [V. A. Drill & A. C. Ivy] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 209-216, March '44
—effect of food on liver fat of animals following poisoning, [G. H. L. Dillard, H. Y. Spence & J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 154-158, March '44

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, toxicity—Continued
—hepatic dysfunction; poisoning treated with casein digest and methionine, [J. Beattie, P. H. Herbert, C. Wechtel & C. W. Steele] Brit.M.J. **1:** 209-211, Feb. 12, '44
—literature study of reports of occupational injuries attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. **12:** 821-829, Dec. '43
—poisoning epidemic in parachute plant, [W. E. Doyle & C. Baker] Indust.Med. **13:** 184, Feb. '44
—size and spacing of multiple doses in induction of hepatomas, [A. B. Eschenbrenner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 385-388, Feb. '44
—uremia following inhalation, [A. J. Gordon] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 792-795, March-April '44
CARBONARO, G., and IMBESI, A., Sull'azione generale nel cane della "Cannabis indica" (Lam.) coltivata a Sassari, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 406, July '42
Modificazioni glicemiche da insulina in polvere sottocute, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 408, July '42
CARBONELL, D., El proceso de la inmunidad, Gac.méd. de Caracas **50:** 134-137, July 15, '43
CARBONESCHI, C. L., El oro y sus sales. Su investigación y dosaje, Semana méd. **2:** 943-957, Oct. 21, '43
CARBONI, E.: See CARRILLO, F. P., jt. auth.
CARBONI, S., Ricerche sulla tossicità della Ferula communis della Sardegna; isolamento di un prodotto tossico contenuto nel lattice ricavato dalle radici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 68, Jan. '42
Ricerche sulla tossicità della Ferula communis della Sardegna; azione tossica del prodotto cristallizzato isolato dal lattice delle radici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 69, Jan. '42
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
CARBONYLHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CARBOWAX COMPOUNDS: See Ethylene Glycol
CARBUNCLE
—two cases, [Veloso Costa] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 120-128, May '43
malignant: See Anthrax
therapy, occlusive plaster dressing following radical extirpation, [C. Stajano & F. Bergos Rivalta] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 294-304, '43
—oxygen therapy of carbuncles and furuncles, [F. P. Carrillo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1184-1187, '42
CARBUNESCU, G., and GHEORGHIADE, A., Die Pharmakodynamie der Digitalis im Lichte chemischer Reizübertragungs-Theorie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 250, April 10, '43
CARCAMO, C. E., Imagen del mundo en la America aborigen, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 230-246, Oct. '43
Impotencia psíquica y neurosis actuales, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 382-402, Jan. '44
CARCINOID: See Cecum, cancer; Intestines, cancer
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARD, W. I., GRIFFITHS, W. J., and McSWINEY, B. A., Apparatus for administering oxygen, Lancet **1:** 177-179, Feb. 5, '44
CARDELLE, G., and DUCASSI, F., A proposito de un caso de enfermedad celiaca, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. **3:** 162-174, Oct.-Dec. '43
CARDEN, G. A., JR., Activities of National Research Council in National Program for Control of Malaria, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 55-59, '44
CARDEN, S., Hazards in use of closed-circuit technique for trilene anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 319-320, March 4, '44
CARDENAS, A., Parasitosis intestinales, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 93-100, April-July '42
CARDENAS, E.: See LAGOS, M., jt. auth.
CARDENAS MORA, D., Tenia hymenolepis nana, Pediat. Américas **1:** 761-768, Dec. 15, '43
CARDEZA, A. F.; See MARANO, A., jt. auth.
——See REYNA, C. M., jt. auth.
CARDIA: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol
CARDIN, A., Sulla elasticità da trazione del tessuto cartilagineo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 271, April '42
Ipereccitabilità del vago-depressore a stimoli meccanici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 273, April '42
CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids
CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—[A. L. Krogh] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 161-190, '43
—achievements of Soviet cardiology during last 25 years, [G. F. Lang] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 25-31, '42
—cardiocirculatory and digestive physiopathologic correlations, [I. Maldonado-Allende] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 197-264, '43
—cardiovascular round table, [F. D. Murphy, H. H. Cole & E. M. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **85:** 119-124, March '44
—changes in electrocardiogram following physical exertion while wearing gas mask, [H. Zettel] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1244, Dec. 13, '41

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
—degenerative diseases, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 109-129, Feb. '43
—etiologic, anatomic and physiopathologic classification of diseases of heart and large blood vessels, [J. Proença Pinto de Moura] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 1-12, July '43
—experiences in army general hospital, [R. R. Porter] Am.Heart J. **27:** 559-564, April '44
—in tropics, [A. S. Hyman] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 545-559, March '44
—Municipal Institute of Cardiology of Tucumán and integral care of patients, [R. Nicasio Herrera] Rev. argent.de reumatol. **8:** 159-168, Nov. '43
—war and cardiovascular disorders, [F. Rodríguez] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 165-167, July-Sept. '43
complications and sequels, allergy and cardiovascular system, [M. Viera] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 411-415, June 30, '43
—cardiac syndromes complicating diabetes and their treatment, [K. S. Smith] Semana méd. **1:** 295, Feb. 10, '44
—hemoptysis, [P. M. Kireev] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 44-54, '42
diagnosis, differential diagnostic implications from complaints of patients, [T. S. Ussery] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 3-4, Jan. '44
—oscillometric studies, [F. Bruman] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 139-146, April '43
—reexamination of 4,994 men rejected for general military service because of diagnosis of cardiovascular defects, [G. K. Fenn & others] Am.Heart J. **27:** 435-501, April '44
—routine office physical examination, [S. A. Levine] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.med. **1:** 242-245, June '43
—survey of supervisors, [P. M. Rike & F. J. Gregg] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 708-711, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy and cardiovascular system, [M. Viera] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 411-415, June 30, '43
—cardiac nosology in alimentary deficiencies, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **33:** 33-36, Jan. 20, '44
—cardiopulmonary disturbances associated with mediastinal displacement after pneumonectomy, [H. C. Maier] Surgery **15:** 432-439, March '44
—cardiovascular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. Ruiz Moreno & M. Campana] Bol.L.ga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 112-119, July-Dec. '43
—disturbances associated with typhus, and their therapy, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 1, Jan. 2, '43
—effect of smoking on cardiovascular function, [Schliephake & F. Renk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 245, March 19, '43
—psychosomatic factors in disorders of circulatory system, [N. D. C. Lewis] M.Clin.North America **28:** 565-576, May '44
—relation between thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and cardiovascular disorders, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **50:** 598, Sept. 26, '42
history: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—outline of history of cardiology, [M. Neuburger] M.Rec. **156:** 740-746, Dec. '43 [Reprint translated by L. J. Boyd]
kidney disease with, cardiorenal disorder with arterial and intracranial hypertension and syndrome of sympathetic excitation of central origin; case, [R. Choisy & V. Keser] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 806-813, Oct. 25, '43
—eye in general diagnosis, [S. R. Gifford] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 509-515, May '44
—need for making ophthalmologic nomenclature uniform, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. **1:** 589-594, March 23, '44
mortality, incidence of cardiovascular diseases as mortality factor in Puerto Rico; analysis of 1,100 autopsies, [M. de la Pila Iglesias] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 119-121, '42
pathology, experimental studies; late vascular reactions of histamine shock in dogs, [W. C. Hueper & C. T. Ichniowski] Am.J.Path. **20:** 211-221, Jan. '44
—permanent damage due to heat stroke, with special reference to neural and vascular impairment, [K. Tenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 622, July 10, '42
surgery in, [R. C. Bizzozero] Día méd. **16:** 133-136, Feb. 14, '44
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[A. G. Francis] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 253-258, '43
—aortitis, [K. Lahiri] Antiseptic **40:** 664-666, Dec. '43
—as cause of death; study based on 2,600 autopsies, [L. Potenza] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 735-742, Aug. '43
—electrocardiographic patterns, [S. L. Cole & A. Bohning] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 317-331, March '44
—in 1942, [T. Padilla] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 698-707, '42
—in Venezuela, [A. Mejía, E. Vivas Salas & A. Malavé] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 711-728, Aug. '43

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, syphilis—Continued
—modern treatment, [L. Cole] M.Press **211:** 20-22, Jan. 12, '44
—pathogenesis of lesions, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 729-734, Aug. '43
—therapy, [L. Campos Mello] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 417-424, Oct. '43
therapy, [C. S. S. Sarma] Antiseptic **40:** 647-650, Dec. '43
—anticoagulant medication, [B. Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 266-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
—dietetic therapy, [L. R. Grote] Med.Klin. **39:** 366, May 14, '43
—disturbances associated with typhus, and their therapy, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 1, Jan. 2, '43
—drugs as they affect circulation, [D. S. Lewis] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 81-86, April '44
—physical therapy comes to aid of aged, [D. J. Erickson & F. H. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, June '44
—question of combining strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy with dextrose injections, [H. Lachmann] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 935, Oct. 30, '42
—sparteine sulfate, [R. López Ramírez, A. Nanclares & R. Benenzon] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1938-1940, Oct. 6, '43

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, vasomotor; Vasomotor System; etc.
anatomy and histology, valves of the human body, [R. K. Rau] Antiseptic **40:** 615-628, Dec. '43
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, effect of Arnica montana on circulation, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 242, '43
—cardiovascular action of aerosols of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane, ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), caffeine and sodium nitrite, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Presse méd. **50:** 463-464, July 18, '42
—combined effects of ephedrine and pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [K. I. Melville] McGill M.J. **13:** 41-50, Feb. '44
—effect of purified nicotine and of choline on circulation, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 261, '43
—effects of aerosols of sympathomimetic drugs (including ephedrine, amphetamine and *d*-desoxyephedrine), [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Presse méd. **50:** 446-447, July 11, '42
—untoward cardiovascular manifestations in anesthesia, [H. Barat] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 405-410, Oct. '43
embryology, changes in fetal circulation at birth, [D. H. Barron] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 277-295, April '44
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—cardiovascular dynamics in patients with angina pectoris, [M. D. Altschule] Am.Heart J. **27:** 322-330, March '44
—combined pulmonary and cardiovascular function test with spirograph, [H. C. Landen] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 662, July 24, '42
—effects of breathing through gas mask on circulation, [H. Schütz] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 739-762, Dec. '43
—examination for aircrew fitness, [D. P. Murnaghan] Am.Heart J. **27:** 550-558, April '44
—review of literature, [F. Gebhardt] Med.Klin. **38:** 757, Aug. 7, '42
—test of oxygen carrying system and comments on its interpretation in female athletes, [L. Agosti Romero & L. Fernández Jardón] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 196-200, Nov. 15, '43
—testing circulatory function in military medicine, [W. Ruge] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 241-249, June 1, '42
insufficiency, and its therapy, [K. Oberdisse] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 121-125, March 15, '42
—analeptics, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Presse méd. **50:** 657-658, Oct. 24, '42
—circulation during evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis, [W. Bickenbach] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 9-15, April '42
—circulatory failure due to vitamin B deficiency, [A. Schott] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 27-32, Jan. '44
—clinical aspects and therapy of acute vascular insufficiency, [B. B. Kogan] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 14-21, '43
—combined effects of ephedrine and pituitary (posterior lobe) extract in treatment of circulatory failure, [K. I. Melville] McGill M.J. **13:** 41-50, Feb. '44
—continuous caudal analgesia (with procaine hydrochloride and metycaine hydrochloride) in normal and complicated labor; report of a death (attributed to circulatory collapse), [P. P. Volpitto, R. A. Woodbury, B. E. Abreu & R. Torpin] South.M.J. **37:** 83-87, Feb. '44
—functional insufficiency in relation to airsickness, [I. K. Zyuzin] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 33-36, '42
—in traumatic shock, [S. S. Kety & A. Pope] Am. Heart J. **27:** 601-609, April '44

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, insufficiency—Continued
—peculiar type of adrenal cortical damage associated with acute infections; possible relation to circulatory collapse, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—peripheral circulatory collapse in toxemia of pregnancy, [S. S. Lambeth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 402-406, March '44
—syncope and industrial accident, [J. B. Demarco] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 168-175, July-Dec. '43
—synephrin therapy of collapse in lumbar anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [T. von Matolcsy] Chirurg **15:** 345, June 15, '43
physiology, changes in excitability of respiratory and circulatory centers during rapid cooling of body, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **246:** 664-674, '43
—circulation through heart, big vessels and pulmonary circulation, simultaneously recorded by cinematography (roentgen) and electrocardiography, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. **23:** 473-510, '42
—in convulsions of epileptic type; intrathoracic and intra-abdominal pressure during electroshock, [T. Gordh & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 183, '43
—physiology of respiration in gas mask; effect of obstruction of respiration on cardiovascular system of man and animals, [A. G. Mershchikov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 24-29, '43
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Cardiovascular System
—angiocardiographic analysis of cardiac configuration in rheumatic mitral disease, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 33-43, Jan. '44
—gas in fetal circulatory system as sign of intrauterine fetal death, [J. B. Roberts] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 631-634, May '44
—new method for cinematography of cardiovascular shadow, [F. Velazquez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 1-17, Jan. '44
—nonluetic aortic aneurysm; angiocardiographic diagnosis, [M. F. Steinberg, A. Grishman & M. L. Sussman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 733-735, Jan.-Feb. '44
wounds and injuries, in the war, [A. M. Master] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 265-268, May '44
CARDIOVECTOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography
CARDOSO, A. B., Le sura du cocotier (Cocos nucifera L), milieu naturel magnifique pour la culture des levures intestinales des animaux, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 35-37, '40
CARDOSO, R. A. de A.: See PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., jt. auth.
CARDOSO de SIQUEIRA, M., and ZARAGOZA, A., Duas variações venosas: veia cava superior esquerda única; persistência da veia cava superior esquerda, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 27-38, '43
CARDOSO FONTES, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
CARDOSO PEREIRA, A., Aneurismas da aorta e morte repentina; estatística do Instituto de medicina legal de Lisboa (1911-1920 e 1921-1934), Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 33-42, '42
CARDUS, J., La ergometrina, nueva arma del tocologo, Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 37-42, Jan. '44
CARERE-COMES, O., Magen-Darmerkrankungen und Avitaminose B_1, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 339, May 1, '43
CARES, R., Dark-field diagnosis of penile lesions; differential motility characteristics of Treponema pallidum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 82-90, Jan. '44
CAREY, E. J., Anatomical and physiological considerations prerequisite to diagnosis of back trauma, Radiology **41:** 554-559, Dec. '43
Physical therapy in medical education, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 69-72, Feb. '44
Studies on ameboid motion and secretion of motor endplates; experimental histopathology of motor endplates produced by quinine, curare, prostigmine, acetylcholine, strychnine, tetraethyl lead and heat, Am.J.Path. **20:** 341-393, March '44
Medical education in present war, Illinois M.J. **85:** 252-253, May '44
Postwar planning for medicine, Minnesota Med. **27:** 359-364, May '44
Medical education of today and its effect on future of medicine, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 172-177, June '44
——and MASSOPUST, L. C., Sudden destruction of motor end plates by lactic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 194-197, March '44
——MASSOPUST, L. C., ZEIT, W., and HAUSHALTER, E., Anatomic changes of motor nerve endings in human muscles in early poliomyelitis, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **3:** 121-130, April '44
CAREY, E. L., and GASKILL, C. J., Findings in routine pelvic examinations on 1,998 women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 111-117, Jan. '44
CAREY, J. B.: See LAYNE, J. A., jt. auth.
CAREZZATO, C., Fibroma e gravidês (considerações sôbre 11 casos), An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 165-188, '42
CARGILL, W. P., Seventeenth century medicine in Hebrides, Pub.Health **57:** 64-66, March '44
CARIKER, M.: See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.
CARINI, A., Divagações otimistas sobre o porvir da doença de Chagas na América do Sul, Arq.de biol. **27:** 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '43
——and SPRINGER, L., Sulfaterapia em um caso de brucelose humana, Arq.de biol. **27:** 92-93, July-Aug. '43
CARITAT, R. J., Parálisis infantil; estado actual de su tratamiento,Pediat.Américas **2:** 171-185, March 15, '44
CARLBLOM, I.: See ELLENBECK, H. D., jt. auth.
CARLE, B. N.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
CARLEEN, M. H., WEISSMAN, N., and FERREBEE, J. W., Subclinical vitamin deficiency; plasma thiamin, J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 297-302, May '44
CARLEY, P. S., Office management of syphilis of long standing, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 27-32, Jan. '44
CARLEY, W. A., Differentiation of functional and organic neuropsychiatric conditions, Journal-Lancet **63:** 415-416, Dec. '43
CARLIER: See JAUSION, jt. auth.
CARLINFANTI, E.: See ZIRONI, A., jt. auth.
CARLING, E. R., Medical and surgical achievement in U.S.S.R. during war, Nature, London **153:** 419-424, April 8, '44
CARLISLE, J. M., Early treatment of thermal burns, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 459-461, Dec. '43
CARLL, F. W., DEAVER, J. M., and PHILLIPS, R. B., Norfolk explosion disaster, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 284-292, Feb. '44
CARLONE, E. T.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.
CARLQUIST, J. H.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
CARLSON, A. J., Dificuldades na obtenção de uma dieta ótima, Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 365-375, Oct. 1, '43; abstr., Some obstacles in path toward an optimum diet, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '44
James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; his service to science, Science **99:** 158-159, Feb. 25, '44
CARLSON, H. E., Urological anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 330-335, Nov.-Dec. '43
——See ZELLERMAYER, J., jt. auth.
CARLSON, L. D., Concise description of demand oxygen system, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 14-17, Jan. '44
CARLSON, R. I., Reactions to transfusions of banked blood; 2 years' experience of New Haven Hospital blood bank, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 167-174, Dec. '43
CARLSON, W. W., Recent advances in search for synthetic antimalarials, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 97-106, April '44
CARMENA, M., and GOMEZ MARCANO, E., Metabolismo basal y acción dinámicoespecífica en los edemas carenciales, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 305-309, Sept. 15, '43
CARMICHAEL, E. B., KAY, F. A., and PHILLIPS, G. W., Studies on guinea pigs after repeated administration of paraldehyde, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 22-23, Jan. '44
——See KAY, F. A., jt. auth.
——See PHILLIPS, G. W., jt. auth.
——See SEARCY, H. B., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, J., and BELL, F. R., Preliminary study of 4:4'-diamidino dimethyl stilbene in treatment of Trypanosoma congolense in cattle, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 145-146, Dec. '43
Study of therapeutic action of phenanthridinium compound 897 against Trypanosoma congolense infection in cattle, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 49-52, Jan. '44
CARMICHAEL, J. L., Cancer of breast, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 190-193, Dec. '43
CARMINE: See Glycogen, staining
CARMO, E. D. da S., Coração nas endocrinopatias, Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 533-564, Nov. '43
CARMONA de la FUENTE, A., Algunas observaciones sobre triatomídeos y enfermedad de Chagas en Inca de Oro, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 37-48, June '43
CARNE, H. O.: See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.
——See MAJOVSKI, G. J., jt. auth.
CARNEIRO, C., Três coincidências entre o aparecimento de úlceras duodenais e a ingestão de medicamentos sulfamidados (nota prévia), Rev. paulista de med. **22:** 437-438, June '43
CARNEIRO de MENDONCA, F., A alimentação como problema social, Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 37-38, Jan. '44
CARNEIRO de MOURA, A., Tratamento cirúrgico do varicocelo; revisão das indicações operatórias e das técnicas empregadas, com descrição de algumas técnicas recentes, Lisboa méd. **19:** 533-558, Oct. '42
CARNES, E. H., Organization of medical and sanitary program, Alaska Highway project, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 609-617, May 12, '44
CARNEY, H. M., Presacral dermoid; case report, Ann. Surg. **119:** 155-158, Jan. '44
Galvanized tin sitz bath, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 229, April '44

CARNEY, R. G.: See **NOMLAND, R.**, jt. auth.
CARNEY, S. P., and LEVIN, N. B., Chronic malarial parasitemia in Italian prisoners of war, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1048-1049, April 8, '44
CARO, M. R., Fungous infections of foot, J.A.M.A. **124:** 751-756, March 18, '44
CAROB
—therapy of diarrheas by means of carob and rice flours; author's experience with 1,000 cases, [L. Antón] Med.españ. **10:** 89-94, July '43
CAROL, W. L. L., PRAKKEN, J. R., and STIGTER, W., Parakeratosis variegata (parapsoriasis variegata s. reticularis), Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 1, May '43
CARON, M., and CASSAN, L., Association de constitution paranoïaque et de perversions sexuelles, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 202-205, Oct.-Nov. '42
——See **LEPAGE, V.**, jt. auth.
——**DAUMEZON, G., and LECULIER, P.**, Utilisation d'épreuves psychotechniques dans la sélection du personnel infirmier, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 58-61, June-July '42
CARON, S., Gliome de la moelle cervicale haute, Laval méd. **9:** 217-222, April '44
——and **MARTIN, C. A.**, Le facteur individuel dans la paralysie générale, Laval méd. **9:** 227-241, April '44
CARONES, C., Apendicitis traumática, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 259-270, July-Dec. '42
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
—absorption, [R. J. Shaw & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **27:** 395-401, May '44
—covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on carotene, [P. L. Harris, M. W. Kaley & K. C. D. Hickman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 313-320, Feb. '44
—effect of storage on carotene content of dehydrated vegetables, [N. S. Sekhon] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 141-144, Oct. '43
—effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on utilization of carotene, [J. L. Jensen, K. C. D. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 294-296, Dec. '43
—methods of administration; experimental studies, [M. L. Rokhlina, S. D. Balakhovskiy & A. A. Bodrova] Biokhimiya **8:** 168-170, '43
—plant substances chlorophyll and carotene; constitution, pharmacologic effects and therapeutic significance, [W. Weitzel] Umschau **47:** 45, Feb. 7, '43
—utilization of carotene from protein coagulate of green leaves, [E. A. Ilina] Biokhimiya **8:** 118-123, '43
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Blood, carotene; Vitamins, A
CAROTHERS, R. G., Some problems of injured ankles with negative x-ray findings, South.M.J. **37:** 266-267, May '44
CAROTID BODY
—localization of chemoreceptors and pressoreceptors of carotid bifurcation, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 61-73, Feb. 28, '42
tumors, perithelioma, [K. W. Starr, R. Francis, H. Ham & J. J. Tonge] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 200-207, Jan. '44
CAROTID SINUS
—carotid sinus syndrome with hypoglycemia, [W. H. Camp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 339-340, Jan. '44
—effect of denervation on arterial pressure, [J. A. Guimarães & L. Rodrigues] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 15) **8:** 1-19, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—effects of pressoreceptor reflexes on metabolism of dog, [C. Heymans & A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 289-304, April 30, '42
—effects of pressure at various altitudes; cases, [L. Palitz, T. Frist & E. Kocour] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 346-355, Dec. '43
—hypersensitivity; case showing signs of congestive heart failure, [L. B. Carruthers] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 426-429, Sept. '43
—interrelationship between reflex from pulmonary blood vessels and carotid reflexes, [V. V. Parin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 48-51, '43
—localization of chemoreceptors and pressoreceptors of carotid bifurcation, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 61-73, Feb. 28, '42
—reflexogenic sensitivity of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors of sheep, [J. van Damme] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 126-132, Feb. 28, '42
—syncope; functional and pathologic significance, [H. Goldston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 413-416, April '44
CAROZZI, L., Des "maladies des artisans" à la "médecine du travail," Praxis **32:** 535-538, July 22, '43
CARP, L., Furunculosis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 228-229, May 20, '44 [Comment on Price's article]
Induction examination for inguinal hernia, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 640-642, June '44
CARP: See Fish
CARPANELLI, J. B., Gastrostomía con la técnica de de Nicola, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 824-827, Oct. 15, '43
——See **DELRIO, J. M. A.**, jt. auth.
CARPENTER, C. C., La crimoterapia para enfermedades cutáneas comunes, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 62-65, March-April '44
CARPENTER, C. M., ACKERMAN, H., and ASHENBURG, N. J., Failure of diphtheria toxoid to influence course of experimental murine leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy **10:** 79-81, Dec. '42
——See **JONES, N.**, jt. auth.
——See **STOKINGER, H. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **WELTON, J. P.**, jt. auth.
——**ACKERMAN, H., WINCHESTER, M. E., and WHITTLE, J.**, Correlation of in vitro sulfonamide resistance of gonococcus with results of sulfonamide therapy, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 250-254, March '44
CARPENTER, C. P., SHAFFER, C. B., WEIL, C. S., and SMYTH, H. F., JR., Studies on inhalation of 1:3-butadiene, with comparison of its narcotic effect with benzol, toluol, and styrene, and note on elimination of styrene by human, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 69-78, March '44
CARPENTER, G., Is medical education in touch with tomorrow? J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 169-172, May '44
——See **CANBY, C. B.**, jt. auth.
CARPENTER, G. K., and ROSENFELD, R. T., Certain reparative problems in orthopedic surgery, S.Clin. North America **24:** 420-434, April '44
CARPENTER, L. E., and STRONG, F. M., Determination of pyridoxin and pseudopyridoxin, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 375-388, Feb. '44
CARPENTER, T. M., and HARTMAN, C. G., Effects of hexoses on respiratory exchange of rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 249-254, April '44
——See **EDWARDS, H. T.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROOT, H. F.**, jt. auth.
CARPENTIER, V. E.: See **BATSON, O. V.**, jt. auth.
CARPOMETACARPAL JOINT: See Hand; Wrist
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J., BELL, F. K., EVANS, W. E., JR., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Contribution to pharmacology of nitrate ester of choline perchlorate, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 171-175, Feb. '44
——See **HARD, W. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR.**, jt. auth.
CARR, C. R., and HAGGART, G. E., Treatment of acute knee injuries, with special attention to "weak knee" syndrome, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 787-797, April '44
——See **HAGGART, G. E.**, jt. auth.
CARR, E. C., and LEE, A. L., Ambulatory treatment of some common types of industrial injuries and fractures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 748-750, March '44
CARR, J. L., Cystic hydrops of pineal gland with report of 6 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 552-572, May '44
CARRAGAR: See Bacteria, culture mediums
CARRANZA, P., La situación médica psicotecnica del chauffeur en Lima, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 275-285, Sept.-Oct. '43
CARRASCO, R.: See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A.**, jt. auth.
CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R., Alloxan diabetes in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 510-517, May '44
CARRASQUILLA L., JUAN de DIOS
—priority of Colombian physician in describing "leprous chancre," [J. J. de la Roche] An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 181-186, June-Oct. '43
CARRATALA, R., Estudio experimental comparativo sobre la acción antidótica de diversas substancias en las intoxicaciones determinadas por el oro, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 480-486, Aug. '43; also, Rev. méd.munic. **5:** 375-382, April-June '43
——and **CALZETTA, J. C.**, Un nuevo peligro moderno: las aminas despertadoras; tentativa de suicidio con estimulex, Semana méd. **2:** 985-988, Oct. 28, '43
CARRAU, A.: See **BONABA, J.**, jt. auth.
CARRELL, WILLIAM BEALL: See Obituaries
CARRENO, A. A.: See Agost Carreno, A.
CARRENO, C., Disenterías, Día méd. **16:** 89-95, Jan. 31, '44
CARRENO, O. C.: See **ORTIZ, A. B.**, jt. auth.
CARRERA, G. M.: See **HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.**, jt. auth.
CARRERA, J. L., Pityriasis liquenoides varioliformis (síndrome de Mucha-Habermann), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 463-465, '43
Comentarios sobre una estadística de enfermos con sífilis en sus primeros períodos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 465-467, '43
La sífilis temprana; una estadística y consideraciones sobre ella, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 571-572, '43
Los resultados del tratamiento de ataque de la sífilis temprana con el método conjugado mal llamado discontinuo: curación de 100 por 100 de casos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 572-573, '43

CARRERA, J. L.—Continued
Resultados del tratamiento de la sífilis temprana utilizando solamente bismúticos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 573-574, '43
Herpes gestationis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 574-576, '43
——**and SEOANE, M.,** Sobre el eritema nudoso del adulto, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 947-975, '42
CARRERAS, A., Nuestro criterio actual sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis por los arsenóxidos, Actas dermosif. **35:** 159-162, Nov. '43
CARRERAS, B., El problema diagnóstico en el glaucoma, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 321-332, Nov. 1, '43
CARRERE, J., Gastroenteric reflexes, normal and pathologic, as noted by means of stimulation with sodium sulfate, with special reference to postoperative symptoms in chronic appendicitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 169-173, May-June '44
CARRI, E. L., Leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana, Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 552-563, Aug.-Sept. '43
CARRICK, L., Parathyroid glands in trichinosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **14:** 24-27, Jan. '44
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Meningococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
del CARRIL, M. J., LARGUIA, A. E., and VIDAL, J. D., Deshidratación en el lactante: modificaciones de los electrolitos (Na, Cl, K, P) en los trastornos nutritivos agudos, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 444-467, Dec. '43
CARRILLO, F. P., El tratamiento de los antrax y forunculos por el gas oxigeno, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1184-1187, '42
——**CAMPOS, A. V., and VACCARO, A.,** Acerca de la vitaminoterapia C en un caso de dermatitis de Duhring, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 568-569, '43
——**FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., and CARBONI, E.,** Asociación de sífilis y enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 532-536, '42
CARRILLO, L. A., Caso de cromomicosis observado en la segunda sala de cirugía de hombres del Hospital General de Guatemala, Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 111-114, Nov. '43
CARRILLO, R., Conferencia inaugural de la Cátedra de neurocirugía, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 412-432, July-Aug. '43
CARRILLO GIL, A., A propósito de unas películas sobre pelagra y arriboflavinosis, exhibidas en la Sociedad mexicana de pediatría, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 25-30, Oct. '43
Crítica constructiva de los hospitales de Yucatán. Creación de un centro de hospitales, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **22:** 177-187, Feb. 29, '44
CARRINGTON, G. L., ROHRER, T., JONES, E., and MOORE, P., Sulfanilamide absorption via rectum and vagina, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 333-334, March '44
——**See ANDERSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
CARRION, A. L., and SILVA, M., Ringworm of scalp in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health.& Trop.Med. **19:** 329-391, March '44
CARRION, J.: See MARTIN-MORENO, F., jt. auth.
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRION GALIANA, S., Un caso de enfermedad de Schönlein-Henoch, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 41-42, Oct. 15, '43
CARRISON, D.: See WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.), jt. auth.
CARROLL, H. H., and RUSSELL, T. B., Glycosuria with diabetic type of glucose tolerance curves in obese nondiabetics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 132-135, Jan. '44
CARROLL, W. C., Diverticulitis, Minnesota Med. **27:** 185-187, March '44
CARROT, E., and DAVID, M., Sur les mécanismes multiples de la douleur dans les hernies discales. De l'importance de la sensibilité douloureuse du disque hernié, Rev.neurol. **74:** 58-60, Jan.-Feb. '42
CARROTS
—dermatitis from carrots, [S. M. Peck, L. W. Spolyar & H. S. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 266-269, April '44
—effects of polycythemia and of carrot diet on resistance to anoxia, [P. Wetzig & F. E. D'Amour] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 304-307, Dec. '43
CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V., Role of calcium in carcinogenesis, Science **99:** 245-247, March 24, '44
——**See SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**
CARRUTHERS, L. B., Hypersensitivity of carotid sinus; report of case showing signs of congestive heart failure, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 426-429, Sept. '43
——**and ARAWATTIGI, S. D.,** Treatment of gangrenous stomatitis (noma) by injections of crude liver extract; report of 2 cases with cures, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 159-162, May '43
CARRYER, H. M., Syndrome of hyperventilation with tetany; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 522-525, Dec. 29, '43
CARSON, D. A., Observations on dengue, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1081-1084, May '44
CARSON, JAMES (1772-1843)
—in memoriam, [K. Eisenstaedt] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 522-523, Oct. '43
CARTER, B. N., Mont Rogers Reid, 1889-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 621-624, April '44
CARTER, H. A., Review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 145-162, '42
CARTER, H. E.: See HOOPER, I. R., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. S., Diphtheria in Glasgow 1934-42, J.Hyg. **43:** 341-348, April '44
CARTER, L. D., Neuroses incident to war strain—their effect on civilian population, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 72-75, Feb. '44
CARTER, L. F., Dermoid tumor of sclera, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 67-70, Jan. '44
CARTER, R.: See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
CARTER, R. F., and MARRAFFINO, B., Hepatocholecystenterostomy for relief of jaundice in obliteration of hepatic ducts, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 217-226, May '44
CARTER, T. J., CHAMBERS, W. M., and ANDERSON, L. T., Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1942, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 229-241, Jan. '44
CARTER, W. E., Epileptic driver, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 573-575, May '44
CARTER, WILLIAM SPENCER: See Obituaries
CARTILAGE
See also Epiphyses; Nose, surgery; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—cartilage banks, [L. L. Nunn] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 99-101, March '44
—elasticity of cartilaginous tissue due to traction, [A. Cardin] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 271, April '42
—fibrillar structure of hyaline cartilage of rabbit, [R. J. H. Oberholzer] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 517-534, '43
—formation in experimental epithelial tumor of liver (hepatoma due to *di*methylaminoazobenzene), [B. Polettini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 275, April '42
transplantation: See also Ear, external; Face, surgery
—[L. Peer] S.Clin.North America **24:** 404-419, April '44
CARTLAND, G. F.: See REMINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.
——**See Vander BROOK, M. J., jt. auth.**
CARTRIDGE BELTS: See Clothing
CARTWRIGHT, G. E., WINTROBE, M. M., and HUMPHREYS, S., Studies on anemia in swine due to pyridoxine deficiency, together with data on phenylhydrazine anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 171-182, April '44
CARVALHAL RIBAS, J., A estilização de tipos humanos nas fábulas de La Fontaine, São Paulo med. **1:** 107-129, Feb. '43
Estados depressivos. Síndromes ansiosas. Psicoses de situação. Estados neurastênicos e psicastênicos, Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 107-124, '43
de CARVALHO, O.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
CARVALHO, R., and RAMOS, A., Breves considerações sobre hérnia diafragmática (apresentação de duas observações de estomago torácico parcial por esófago curto), Med.contemp., Lisboa **60:** 1-12, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
——**See MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.**
CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Tuberculose e abôrto, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 315-320, Sept.-Oct. '43
CARY, E. H., Ocular headaches, South.M.J. **37:** 280-284, May '44
CARY, W. H., Role of internist in management of sterility, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 106-112, Feb. '44
CASAL, W.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
CASALE, W.: See LOCALIO, S. A., jt. auth.
CASALINS MOLINARI, P. C.: See SCHENA, A. T., jt. auth.
CASALIS, S.: See BROUSSEAU, A., jt. auth.
CASALS, J., Immunological relationships among central nervous system viruses, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 341-359, April '44
——**and SCHNEIDER, H. A.,** Natural resistance and susceptibility to Russian spring-summer encephalitis in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 201-202, Nov. '43
——**and WEBSTER, L. T.,** Relationship of virus of louping ill in sheep and virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 45-63, Jan. '44
CASANOVA, C. J. A.: See MASTRONARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
CASANOVAS, L. O., Síndrome de Wunderlich. Ileus dinámico por quiste hemático retroperitoneal espontáneo, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 854-861, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1132-1135, Dec. 30, '43
CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., and CALDERON P., E., La vesicula fresa, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 81-85, Jan. '44
——**See BRANES FARMER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VELASCO S., A., jt. auth.**
——**VELASCO S., A., and CALDERON P., E.,** Tuberculosis del estómago; revisión estadística y de literatura con presentación de un caso, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1177-1183, Dec. '43

CASANUEVA del CANTO, M.—Continued
——**VELASCO S., A., and CONTARDO, J.**, Tratamiento del varicocele con el método quirúrgico combinado (ligadura de la vena espermática y pexia del testículo); analisis del resultado obtenido en treinta enfermos, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 985-991, Oct. '43
——**VELASCO S., A., and WELCH**, Comprobación de la muerte, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1103-1105, Nov. '43
CASARES ESCARRA, E. J., Carlos Juan Finlay; importancia de su vida y descubrimiento, Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
CASAUBON, A., Clasificación de las nefropatías médicas en la infancia, Pediat.Américas **2:** 31-42, Jan. 15, '44
CASCARIO, N., JR.: See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
CASE, T. J., WALKER, A. E., and LAMBROS, V. S., El valor clínico de la electroencefalografía, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 472-479, Aug. '43
——**See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.**
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—card index file of inoculations due [S. Bindler] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 54-55, Jan. '44
—central venereal record office, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 576-577, '43
—health diary, [H. E. Robertson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 73-76, Feb. 9, '44
—individual health book of school children, [J. M. Macera] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 112-117, Jan.-April '43
—inoculation cards, [R. J. Isreall] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 44-45, March '44
—medical records administration in the Navy, [A. F. Emch] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 6-10, Dec. '43
—medicinae doctoris praxis residuum (summary of 248 case histories), [G. H. Hoxie] M.Times, New York **71:** 372-373, Dec. '43
—occupational medicosocial records, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd. **50:** 485-486, July 25, '42
—pitfalls in history-taking, [R. E. Wheeler] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 30-32, Feb. '44
—Rorschach psychogram; record blank for its recording, [A. M. Leão Bruno] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S. Paulo **13:** 16-28, Jan.-Dec. '42
—state-wide cancer record registry in Connecticut, [E. J. MacDonald] M.Woman's J. **51:** 26, April '44
—study of and need for official health book of producer in general and of agricultural producer in particular, [J. M. Muñoz Areños & J. M. Lopez Morales] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 224, Aug. 28, '43
CASEIN
effects, clinical study of relative efficiency for nitrogen metabolism of casein digest (amigen) administered intravenously and protein ingested by mouth, [A. Brunschwig & N. Corbin] Surgery **14:** 898-900, Dec. '43
—amino acid mixtures effective parenterally for long continued plasma protein production; casein digests compared, [S. C. Madden, R. R. Woods, F. W. Shull & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 607-624, June '44
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Liver, diseases; Wounds, therapy
—amino acid administration; clinical uses of enzymatic digest of casein (amigen), [A. F. Hartmann, H. J. Lawler & C. S. Meeker] J.Pediat. **24:** 371-386, April '44
CASEY, A. E., and CROWSON, S. H., Nucleated erythrocytes in newly-born infants in relation to maternal Rh compatibility, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol & Med. **54:** 320-322, Dec. '43
CASEY, A. V.: See LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
CASGRAIN, G., Un cas d'allergie aux pois, avec démonstration de la méthode Prausnitz-Kustner, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 311-317, Sept.-Oct. '43
CASHELL, G. T. W., Treatment of ocular infections with penicillin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 420-421, March 25, '44
——**SHAY, H. B., and BODENHAM, D. C.**, Case of sulphuric acid burns, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 373-377, April '44
CASHEW NUT: See Anacardium
CASHMAN, R. J., Photoelectricity and photoelectric cells, M.Physics, pp. 909-920, '44
CASIDA, L. E.: See WARWICK, E. J., jt. auth.
CASIELLO, A., and NAVARINI, E., Micosis bronco-pulmonar; diagnóstico precoz; curación, Día méd. **16:** 118-120, Feb. 7, '44
CASIER, H., and DELAUNOIS, A. L., Le dosage de l'alcool dans le sang, l'urine et les tissus; son application en medecine légale, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 95-115, Sept. 1, '42
——**See DELAUNOIS, A. L., jt. auth.**
CASIRAGHI, J. C.: See GRINBLAT, S., jt. auth.
CASO, R., and FERLONI, E. R. J., Tratamiento del prurito durante la gestación, Día méd. **15:** 1252-1253, Nov. 8, '43
——**and BAEZ, J. J.**, Shock obstetrico, Día méd. **16:** 42-46, Jan. 10, '44
CASON, H., Prisoners personality scale; method of penal research, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 495-520, Jan. '44
CASPARY, H., Biologische Reaktionen spezieserverschiedener Eiweisse und ihre Bedeutung für eine neuartige therapeutische Auffassung, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 699-707, Sept. '43
CASPE, S., Constituents in red blood cells of value in wound healing, Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 461-463, Dec. '43
Role of creatine in cell growth in vitro and its use in wound healing, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 483-485, May '44
CASPER, M., Scientific exhibit at Southern Medical Association, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 72-74, March '44
CASPERS, C. A., Treatment of war wounds of extremities, Minnesota Med. **27:** 364-367, May '44
CASSADY, J. V., Eye accident management, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 230-231, May '44
CASSAN, L.: See CARON, M., jt. auth.
——**See DAUMEZON, G., jt. auth.**
CASSANO, C.: See SWIRSKY, M. Y., jt. auth.
CASSELS, D. E., and STEINER, P. E., Mycotic endocarditis; report of case with necropsy; review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 128-138, Feb. '44
——**See ADAMS, W. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
CASSELS, W. H., and RAPOPORT, A. E., Atelectasis during anesthesia, Anesthesiology **5:** 174-181, March '44
CASSERES, C.: See PENA CHAVARRIA, A., jt. auth.
CASSIDY, M., and CAMPBELL, M., Rehabilitation of heart cases; memorandum by Cardiac Society, Brit.M.J. **1:** 565, April 22, '44
CASSIE, E., Care of illegitimate children, Pub.Health **57:** 54-55, Feb. '44
CASSINONI, M. A., and FUSTER, B., El diagnóstico del estado de la médula en los traumatismos de columna. Posibilidades del electrodiagnóstico, Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 286-293, '43
——**See CAUBARRERE, N. L., jt. auth.**
CASSIRER, E. A., Place of Vesalius in culture of Renaissance, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 109-120, Dec. '43
CASSIS, A.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.
CASTANEDA, G., Metodología, ideas y hechos fundamentales en la clínica del cáncer, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 27-37, Jan. '44
CASTANE DECOUD, A., Infiltración neural paraarterial en la lepra tuberculoide; su importancia en el diagnóstico histológico, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **26:** 913-924, '42
——**and ARCURI, P. B.**, Sobre un caso de sífilis gomosa en napa de la región inguinofemoral, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 149-151, '43
——**See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**
——**See SANS, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SCOLARI, P. G., jt. auth.**
——**See SERRA, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See WESKAMP, C., jt. auth.**
CASTANEDO y PARDO, C., Contraindicaciones del tratamiento esclerosante de las varices, Vida nueva **52:** 248-253, Nov. '43
CASTANO, E., Enfermedad del cuello vesical en la mujer, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 669-671, Sept. 15, '43
CASTANON, R., La aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 235-245, July-Sept. '43
CASTELLANI'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
CASTELLANO, J. L., and GIGANTI, I. J., Tratamiento de la fisura palatina combinando las técnicas de Veau y Axhausen, Semana méd. **2:** 887-889, Oct. 14, '43
CASTELLANO, S. A., and D'AMOUR, F. E., Hormonal influences on chemically-induced tumors of reproductive system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 281-283, April '44
CASTELLANOS, J.: See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
CASTELLANOS A., L., Ariboflavinosis as probable cause of vernal conjunctivitis, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 214-216, March '44
CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., Hemodistrofias por hematies falciformes, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 239-260, Dec. '43
——**See BEGUEZ CESAR, A., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., and BEATO NUNEZ, J. J., Carotinoides y vitamina "A," Arch.de med.int. **7:** 101, '41; **8:** 91, '42
——**See FUENTES CRUZ, S., jt. auth.**
——**See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.**
——**PEREIRAS, R., VALDES DIAZ, R., and SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.**, Bronconeumonias crónicas aspirativas con especial referencia a las lacteas; importancia del neumograma en el diagnóstico intra-vitam, Arch.de med.inf. **12:** 191-239, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**VAZQUEZ PAUSSA, A., and PAUSSA TRUJILLO, J.**, El hierro a altas dosis en el tratamiento de las tricocefalosis, Pediat.Américas **2:** 43-48, Jan. 15, '44
CASTELLO BRANCO, J. M., Considerável insuflação de bolha de enfisema subpleural após Jacobeus, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '43
——**See AMORIM, A., jt. auth.**

CASTELLS, B. E., Química y bacteriología de la litiasis reno ureteral, Asoc. méd. d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 779-794, '42
CASTEN, D.: See STEIN, H. E., jt. auth.
CASTETS, J.: See COTTET, J., jt. auth.
CASTEX, M. R., Reumatismo cerebral crónico, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 344-354, July '43
——and ASTRALDI, A., La hipertensión arterial en algunas afecciones quirúrgicas del riñón, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 565-607, Sept. '43
——and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Tratamiento médico del absceso de pulmón, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 413-467, '42
Los cardíacos negros de Ayerza; su concepto actual, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1362-1368, July 28, '43
Mejoras introducidas a nuestro nebulizador; sus ventajas, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 533-543, Sept. '43; also, Día méd. **15:** 1445-1448, Dec. 27, '43
——See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
——and PAVLOVSKY, A., Leche y crema humanas liofilizadas; conservación del poder acelerador de la coagulación de la sangre, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 275-280, Aug. 1, '43
——and SANGUINETTI, A. A., Neuropatías avitaminosas, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 11-14, Jan. 1, '44
——and VIERHELLER, F., Estudio físico del olor: la absorción de la luz por substancias aromáticas naturales y sintéticas, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1959-1970 Oct. 13, '43
——CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A., Neosalvarsán y sulfamidas; su inyección transtorácica en las supuraciones pulmonares pútridas, Rev. argent.-norteam. cien. méd. **1:** 285-292, July '43
——MAZZEI, E. S., and REMOLAR, J. M., Anemia perniciosa y cirrosis hepática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1104-1108, Dec. 30, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '44
——PAVLOVSKY, A., and BONDUEL, A., Fibrinopenia congénita, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 46-63, Oct. '43
CASTIGLIONI, A., Max Neuburger, M.Rec. **156:** 729-730, Dec. '43
Attack of Franciscus Puteus on Andreas Vesalius and defence by Gabriel Cuneus, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 135-148, Dec. '43
CASTIGLIONI, ARTURO (1874—)
—Professor Arturo Castiglioni, on occasion of his seventieth birthday, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 212, April '44
—tribute to Dr. Arturo Castiglioni on occasion of his seventieth birthday, [M. Kunstler] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 371-372, April '44
CASTIGLIONI, J. B.: See LOCKHART, J., jt. auth.
CASTILLA, C. M.: See GRAU, C. A., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, E. B., El bacilo de Koch en las endocrinopatías, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1069-1070, Dec. 15, '43
——See GALLI MAININI, C., jt. auth.
——and GALLI MAININI, C., Exoftalmia oftalmopléjica e hipertiroidismo, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 188-199, Jan. '44
——See ODORIZ, J. B., jt. auth.
——de la BALZE, F. A., and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Ginecomastia y carcinoma pulmonar. Ensayo de patogenia, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 176-184, Jan. '44
CASTILLO, J. C.: See KAYE, S., jt. auth.
CASTILLO, J. J., Conducta ante un neumotórax espontáneo, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 342-350, April-June '43
CASTILLO, M., El turismo termoclimático, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 189-193, Dec. '43
Las aguas termominerales argentinas en la balneoterapia de las artritis reumatoideas, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 221-229, Feb. '44
CASTILLO, P. A., Esplenitis infecciosas agudas, Arch.de med.int. **8:** 1-75, '42
CASTILLO, R.: See PASCAU, I., jt. auth.
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Separador auto-estático para artrodesis, Día méd. **15:** 1186, Oct. 18, '43
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las fracturas del humero supracondíleas en T, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 914-918, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 35-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
Protrusión del núcleo pulposo, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1145-1146, Nov. 24, '43
Posición del enfermo en nuestra mesa de ortopedia para la confección del corsé de Risser, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2361-2363, Dec. 8, '43
Importancia del tratamiento ortopédico precoz en la epidemia de parálisis infantil 1942-1943, Día méd. **16:** 12-14, Jan. 3, '44
CASTILLO PLAZA, A., Proyecciones del plan de obras públicas en Venezuela, 1941-1946, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 884-888, Oct. '43
CASTILLO S., R., Lucha antituberculosa, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 73-86, Jan.-Dec. '43
CASTLETON, K. B., Peritoneoscopy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 247-251, April '44
CASTOR BEAN
—chemistry of allergens; isolation and properties of an active, carbohydrate-free protein from castor beans, [J. R. Spies & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 748-753, May '44
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterilization, sexual
—demonstrated ability of penile erection in castrate men with markedly low titers of urinary androgens, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 309-312, **Dec. '43**
—effect of castration and testosterone propionate (androgen) on "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of kidney, liver and intestine of mouse, [C. D. Kochakian & R. P. Fox] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 669-674, May '44
—muscle glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy and treatment with testosterone (androgen) and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [C. A. Winter & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 95-97, Feb. **'44**
—ocular findings in feebleminded male castrates (before and after male hormone therapy), [R. G. Scobee] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1289-1294, **Dec. '43**
—radical perineal prostatectomy subsequent to bilateral orchidectomy, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 19-20, Feb. '44
—teratoma of testicle; metastasis to epigastrium treated by bilateral orchidectomy; recovery, [E. R. Saleeby] Ann.Surg. **119:** 262-265, Feb. '44
—thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomized rats, [H. C. Stoerk] Endocrinology **34:** 329-334, May '44
for prostatic cancer: See Prostate, cancer
CASTRO, A.: See ORTEGA, R., jt. auth.
de CASTRO, A., Das epístolas de Séneca, São Paulo med. **1:** 207-212, March '43
Annes Dias, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '44
CASTRO, ALFONSO: See Obituaries
de CASTRO, C., O prurigo de hebra em Minas Gerais, Brasil-med. **57:** 401-404, Oct. 2-9, '43
Dermatose precancerosa de Bowen tratada com radioterapia, Brasil-med. **57:** 420-422, Oct. 16-30, '43
Eritrasma generalizado, Brasil-med. **57:** 472-[472b], Dec. 4-11, '43
CASTRO, C. A., Traumatismo abdominal por contusión directa que produce la rotura desgarrada del mesenterio y la desinserción del mismo del borde intestinal, sobre un metro con ochenta centímetros de extensión, Semana méd. **2:** 735-736, Sept. 23, '43
Las rupturas traumáticas del bazo, Semana méd. **1:** 66-69, Jan. 13, '44
CASTRO, E. de A., Paralisia infantil, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 154-159, April '43
de CASTRO, J., Pão de guerra, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 377-380, Oct. 1, '43
Food problems of Brazil, Nutrition Rev. **2:** 65-67, March '44
CASTRO, O.: See HUERGO, M., jt. auth.
CASTRO, T., Luxación habitual del hombro. Su tratamiento. Tecnica de Putti, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 153-168, April-June '42
Artritis de la cadera por enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre (artritis linfo-granulomatosa), Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 232-236, July-Dec. '42
de CASTRO BARBOSA, J., O tratamento pré-operatório na cirurgia intra-abdominal do colon e reto, Rev.brasil. de cir. **12:** 575-590, Sept. '43
Volvulus of entire small intestine and its mesentery; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 400-404, June '44
——See ROCHA, M. J. L., jt. auth.
de CASTRO BARBOZA, N., Equilíbrio ácido-básico, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 331-355, '42
CASTRO BARRETO, Estudo do pão de farinhas de trigo a 85% de extração, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 387-390, Oct. 1, '43
CASTRO D., J. E., Sulfanilamido-terapia intra-arterial en la infección meningocócica, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 48-50, Jan. '44
CASTRO DUQUE, J., Hernia inguinal, An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 211-233, June-Oct. '43
CASTRO G., J., Poliposis cólica difusa, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1199-1204, Dec. '43
de CASTRO GARCIA, L., Psicopatología y tuberculosis, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 629-631, Sept. '43
de CASTRO LIMA, O., Dos abcessos do tabique nasal: contribuição ao estudo da sua etiopatogenia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 137-141, Jan. '44
CASTRO MENDOZA, H., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., MORA LARA, R. J., and VIVANCO, F., Efectos de la gastrectomía total en la rata; la influencia sobre las proteínas del plasma y sus fracciones, Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 9-11, Oct. 15, '43
CASTRO O'CONNOR, R., "Shock"—sala de resurrección—principios de las transfusiones (la experiencia del ejército británico), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 161-168, Feb. '44

de CASTRO STHEL FILHO, J., Câncer primitivo da vagina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 472-475, Sept. '43
CASTRO VERGARA, O.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J., and others, Cáncer de los huesos, Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 595-632, Nov. 30, '43
CASTS
See also Fractures, therapy
—clawhand resulting from mechanical constriction of forearm in plaster casts, [J. Leveuf] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 79-106, April-Dec. '42
—immobilization in acute suppurative arthritis, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 401-409, Sept. 30, '43
—plaster cart, [G. B. Foster, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 120-121, March '44
—plaster of paris "boot" as substitute for skeletal traction in fractures of femur, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Sovet. med. (no. 10) **6:** 21, '42
—plaster of paris casts; experimental and clinical analysis, [J. V. Luck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 23-29, Jan. 1, '44; comment by Bettmann **124:** 527, Feb. 19, '44
—removable plaster headcap, [D. E. Woodard] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 23-31, Jan. '44
—rocker walking iron, [G. E. Foster] Brit.M.J. **1:** 592, April 29, '44
—simple walking cast, [L. F. Bush] Clinics **2:** 1262-1264, Feb. '44
—technic for building head cast fracture appliances from coat hangers, [W. N. Van Zile] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 200-207, Jan. '44
—technic for preparation of surgical field through window of cast, [C. M. Guidobono] Día méd. **16:** 137, Feb. 14, '44
—therapy of exposed fractures; advantages of rigorous immobilization by means of casts and nailing, with report of cases, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 684-699, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 961-966, Nov. 15, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2452-2459, Dec. 22, '43
—treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur with hanging cast, [M. D. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 598-600, Dec. '43
—treatment of war fractures of femur (with note on Pirogoff's use of plaster cast), [S. S. Yudin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 1-8, Jan. '44; also, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 197-205, Feb. '44
—trouble from tight plasters; Army Med.Dept.Bull.no. 30, Bull.War Med. **4:** 390-391, March '44
—unpadded plaster casts, [F. H. H. Mewburn] Canad.M. A.J. **50:** 454-456, May '44
—Whitman walking stirrup for cast in fracture of femur, [M. Somalo] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 391-393, Feb. 23, '44
CATALANO, F. E., Evolución histórica de la sierra como instrumento de cirugía, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 37-49, May 1, '43
Técnica bimanual del nudo simple, Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 248-249, June '43
Hernia epigástrica estrangulada, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 815-816, Oct. 15, '43
CATALAO, P. V. B., Oto-mastoidite bilateral e osteomielite craneana em lactente, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 258-266, May-June '43
CATALASE
—action of sodium azide on bacterial catalase, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 231-238, March '44
—effect of ascorbic acid on catalase activity, [L. D. Kashevnik & G. S. Konikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 57-58, '43
—liver catalase activity of pregnant mice and of mice bearing growing embryonic implants, [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 283-284, Dec. '43
CATALDI, M. S., and MONTAGNA, C. P., Estudios sobre la microflora intestinal de los lactantes; microflora de los meconios, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 383-402, Oct.-Dec. '43
CATANEI, A., On variation in cultural characters of Nocardia madurae. Morphological and experimental study, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 940-941, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
——See PARROT, L., jt. auth.
CATAPHORESIS: See Bacteriophage
CATARACT
—Werner syndrome (extensive calcification of tissues as shown by roentgenography), [S. T. Herstone & J. Bower] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 639-643, May '44
complications and sequels, aphakia without lens extraction, [M. P. Jeffery] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 45-49, March '44
—juvenile cataract in association with dermatosis (cataracta syndermatotica), [D. M. Rolett] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 389-393, April '44
congenital, discission of congenital (cataractous) dislocated lens, [O. R. Wolfe, R. M. Wolfe & P. Georgariou] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1313-1314, Dec. '43
—following German measles in mother, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 483-487, May '44
CATARACT—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, cataract produced by anoxia, [J. Bellows & D. Nelson] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 250-252, March '44
—cholesterinosis lentis, [P. Georgariou & O. R. Wolfe] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 394-397, April '44
—diabetic cataract in pancreatectomized rat, [F. K. Cramer & V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 483-491, Nov. '43
—experimental investigations of effects of roentgen rays on epithelium of crystalline lens, [E. Poppe] Acta radiol. **23:** 354-367, '42
—*di*nitrophenol and its relation to cataract formation, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 405-437, '41
—pathologic changes in lens associated with nontraumatic iritis, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 8-17, Jan. '44
experimental, alloxan diabetes with diabetic complications, [C. C. Bailey, O. T. Bailey & R. S. Leech] New England J.Med. **230:** 533-536, May 4, '44
—*di*nitrophenol cataract, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 264-271, March '44
—production of diabetic cataract in rat (by pancreatectomy), [V. G. Foglia & F. K. Cramer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 218-219, March '44
extraction: See also Cataract, history
—catgut sutures for closure of deep corneoscleral wound; preliminary report, [F. A. Davis] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 321-322, April '44
—comparison of results of intracapsular and extracapsular extraction, [H. C. Fulton] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 478-482, Feb. '44
—development of system of intracapsular extraction, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 124-136, Feb. '44
—intracapsular extraction by Weber's loop as routine method, [D. D. Sathaye] Indian J.Ophth. **4:** 9, Jan. '43
—intracapsular extraction; statistical survey of 500 consecutive cases, [F. A. Davis] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 367-375, May '44
—oral use of prophylactic sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [J. S. Guyton & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1278-1282, Dec. '43
—postoperative endogenous infection of eye with recovery; 2 cases, [D. Kravitz & L. J. Duest] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 167-171, Feb. '44
—preliminary suture, [L. E. Martínez] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 153-160, '42
—procedures in intracapsular extraction: new method, [D. B. Kirby] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 115-130, '41; Ophth.ibero am. **5:** 106-117, '43 [English trans., p. 95]
—results, [E. Jackson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 130-136, '41
—scissors for increasing opening of anterior chamber, [E. Semeraro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 711-712, Nov. '43
—summary of results obtained in 55 operations performed in 1942, [W. E. Vandevere] Texas State J. Med. **39:** 439-441, Dec. '43
—summary of results obtained in 118 operations performed in 1942 and 1943, [W. E. Vandevere] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 187-190, May '44
—system of intracapsular extraction; further experiences, [D. B. Kirby] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 302-309, April '44
—with iridodialysis, [W. P. Beetham] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 104-115, '41
—wound rupture after extraction, [H. S. Gradle & H. S. Sugar] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 94-104, '41
history, cataract and its operative treatment in Ayurveda, [M. A. Nair] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 3-5, Sept. '42
industrial and traumatic, bilateral cataract from electrical shock? Case, [H. C. Neblett] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 12-13, Jan. '44
—hernia of iris; traumatic lesion complicated by cataract; case successfully treated with surgery and sulfonamide, [F. H. Morate] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1130-1132, Dec. 30, '43
occupational: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
pathology, alterations in capsular epithelium in immature cataract, [C. A. Clapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 73-78, '41
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATASUS, U.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATERPILLARS
—caterpillar hairs in "apple butter," [H. T. Güssow] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 254-255, March '44
—urticaria produced by poisonous caterpillars, [V. D'Ingianni] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 356-359, Feb. '44
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., TEYSSIER and de LIGNERES, Sur le syndrome de myatonie congénitale des jeunes enfants, Nourrisson **30:** 169-173, Dec. '42

CATHARTICS
See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
—spontaneous version by purgative, [H. Duék] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 292-294, Nov. '43
—version by purgative and enema in podalic and transverse presentations, [J. I. Torres] Rev.obst. y ginec., Caracas **3:** 115-125, '43
CATHCART, R. S., Archibald Johnston Buist, 1872-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 636-637, April '44
CATHELIN, F., Quel est le meilleur mode de diagnostic de la pierre de vessie? Progrès méd. **70:** 348-350, Aug. 24, '42
CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic
CATHETERIZATION: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bladder, catheterization; Hydrocephalus, therapy; Seminal Vesicles; etc.
CATHETERS: See Ureters, catheters
CATIONS: See Blood, chemistry; Ions
CATS
—survey of metazoan parasites of domestic cat, Felis domestica, of Kweiyang, [T. H. Chin & K. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **61:** 217-226, July-Sept. '43
CATTEAU, A.: See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.
CATTELL, JAMES McKEEN (1860-1944)
—Brit.M.J. **1:** 637, May 6, '44
—[F. L. Wells] Am.J.Psychol. **57:** 270-275, April '44
—as I knew him in the American Association for Advancement of Science, [B. E. Livingston] Science **99:** 155-158, Feb. 25, '44
—contributions to psychology and education, [E. L. Thorndike] Science **99:** 154-155, Feb. 25, '44
—James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam, [various authors] Science **99:** [151-165] Feb. 25, '44
—organizer of American science, [E. G. Conklin] Science **99:** 151-154, Feb. 25, '44
—personal characteristics, [R. S. Woodworth] Science **99:** 160-161, Feb. 25, '44
—Psychological Corporation, [P. S. Achilles] Science **99:** 161-162, Feb. 25, '44
—service to science, [A. J. Carlson] Science **99:** 158-159, Feb. 25, '44
CATTELL, R. B., Strictures of common duct, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 133-137, '43
Surgery of pancreas, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 45-48, '44
CATTON, M. M. L., Question of convalescent nursing home, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 141-142, Jan.-Feb. '44
CAUBARRERE, N. L., and CASSINONI, M. A., Tumor de Ewing, Bol.Soc.cir.d Uruguay **14:** 451-454, '43
CAUCHOIX, J.: See BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUGHEY, J. L., JR., Analysis of breathing pattern, Am. Rev Tuberc. **49:** 382-405, Dec. '43
CAUHEPE: See DECHAUME, jt. auth.
CAUL, H., DOWLING, E., and KRAPF, E. E., Glioblastoma del septum lúcidum; consideraciones a propósito de una observación, Semana méd. **2:** 931-940, Oct. 21, '43
CAULDWELL, E. W.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia; Sciatica
CAUSEY, O. R., DEANE, L. M., and DEANE, M. P., Illustrated key to eggs of 30 species of Brazilian anophelines, with several new descriptions, Am.J. Hyg. **39:** 1-7, Jan. '44
CAUSTICS
—stenosis of esophagus due to caustics; cases, [A. Grez] Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 94-100, Dec. '42
—vaginal hemorrhage due to Filhos caustic used in treating uterine cervix; case, [L. di Guglielmo & A. L. Pene] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 159-161, '42
CAUTERY PUNCH: See Bladder, obstruction; Prostate, surgery
CAVAILHER, H.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, J., Lesões do raquis e medula em cirurgia de guerra, Neurobiologia **6:** 1-11, March '43
Cisto epidermoide post-traumático de dêdo, Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. **11:** 36-41, '43
Regeneração espontánea dos cistos solitários dos ossos após fraturas, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 50-55, '43
CAVALCANTI, R., Sôbre 100 casos de miomas uterinos, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 117-120, May '43
CAVE, H., Edward Joseph III, 1854-1942, Ann.Surg. **119:** 624-626, April '44
Cancer of colon, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 255-263, May '44
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CAWADIAS, A. P., Value of endocrinotherapy in medical practice, M.Press **211:** 262-265, April 26, '44
——See VIGNAL, W., jt. auth.
CAWLEY, F. C.: See THOMPSON, T. E., JR., jt. auth.
CAWSTON, F. G., Problem of filariasis in South Africa, Clin.Proc. **2:** 226-227, Aug. '43
Patients suffering from overdosing of native herbal remedies, Clin.Proc. **2:** 358-359, Oct. '43
Signs and symptoms of infected nasal sinus, South African M.J. **17:** 362-363, Dec. 11, '43
CAWTHORNE, T. E., Treatment of Ménière's disease, J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 363-371, Sept. '43
CAYER, D.: See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.
CAYLA, A., LAUNAY, C., and BOULANGER-PILET, C., A propos de l'article de Monsieur Aubertin sur la diminution de poids chez les écoliers de la ville de Paris en 1941-1942, Presse méd. **50:** 774-775, Dec. 19, '42
CAZAL, P.: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
CEBALLOS, A., Clase sobre bocio (demostración de enfermos), Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2188-2196, Nov. 17, '43
Cáncer de pulmón. Neumonectomía, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 1141-1144, Nov. 24, '43
Absceso de pulmón (consecuencia de inmersión), Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2327-2333, Dec. 8, '43
——BOTTINI, A. C., and ESCUDERO, E., Neumonectomía total por cáncer del pulmón; curación operatoria sin fístula bronquial, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 179-180, Jan. 26, '44
CEBALLOS REYES, R., Sanatorio-Colonia "Buenos Aires" (General Rodríguez). Resumen técnico administrativo correspondiente al año 1942, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 447-450, '43
CEBALLOS VELEZ, J., Importancia de dos nuevos métodos radiográficos y su aplicación al estudio pulmonar, Med. y cir., Bogotá **8:** 107-130, Dec. '43
CECCOLINI, E. M.: See WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.
CECIL, R. L., Symposium on chronic diseases: introduction, M.Clin.North America **28:** 291-292, March '44
——PLUMMER, N., and SMILLIE, W. G., Sulfadiazine in treatment of common cold, J.A.M.A. **124:** 8-14, Jan. 1, '44
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECUM
abnormalities, fixed inversion; surgical therapy in 2 cases, [C. Ottolina] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 309-320, Sept.-Oct. '43
cancer, carcinoid tumor with metastasis, [E. B. Potter & J. M. Docter] Am.J.Path. **20:** 143-147, Jan. '44
diverticula, diverticulitis in woman with situs inversus viscerum totalis; case, [F. Gallart Monés & E. Vidal-Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 539-543, Oct. '43
fistula: See Fistula
intussusception: See Intussusception
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
tumors, obstructive submucous lipoma, [E. C. Moore] California & West.Med. **60:** 21-24, Jan. '44
—ileocecal lymphogranulomatosis, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '43
—lymphosarcoma; case, [S. B. Harper, J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 182-187, April 5, '44
ulcers, appendicular syndrome with ulcerated tumefaction of cecum possibly due to ameblasis; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 125-127, Aug. '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; simple penetrating ulcer, [C. Rosser] Ann.Surg. **119:** 377-383, March '44
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries
CEDENO PEREZ, H., Embolia grasosa arterial; trabajo experimental, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 340-347, Nov.-Dec. '43
CEDERQUIST, D. C.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
CEDRANGOLO, F., and BALBI, R., Reazioni accoppiate alla sintesi della cocarbossilasi nei tessuti, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 295, May '42
——and CARANDANTE, G., Deaminazione degli *l*-aminoacidi in vivo e nel modello di Braunstein e Bychkov, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 208, March '42
——and VILLANO, F., Su una reazione biologica tra l (+) arginina e ac. piruvico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 209, March '42
CEEPRYN: See cross reference under Cetylpyridinium Chloride
CEIBO: See Erythrina
CELANI-BARRY, R.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
CELIAC DISEASE
—[W. J. May] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 64-73, March '44
—behavior of water resorption in nontropical sprue, [I. Abicht & F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 353, May 15, '43
—case, [G. Cardelle & F. Ducassi] Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic. **3:** 162-174, Oct.-Dec. '43
—in children, [R. E. Dyson] Journal-Lancet **64:** 40-46, Feb. '44
—recurrent and chronic diarrhea in infancy and childhood, [J. H. Lapin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 139-143, Feb. '44

CELIAC DISEASE—Continued
—serum iron in patients with hyperchromic anemia in idiopathic steatorrhea, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 362, '43
—serum lipids in celiac syndrome (on basis of cystic fibrosis of pancreas), [L. Luzzatti & A. E. Hansen] J.Pediat. **24:** 417-435, April '44
—steatorrhea in infancy and childhood, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 222-226, '43
diagnosis, syndrome of symptomatic sprue in lymphosarcomatosis of small intestine and of mesenteric lymph nodes, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 442, April 10, '43
CELICE, DUCHESNAY AND PELICIER, Engelures—vitamine B_1 et acide nicotinique, Presse méd. **50:** 627-628, Oct. 10, '42
CELIS PEREZ, A., La broncoscopia en el diagnóstico y tratamiento del asma bronquial, Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 197, Sept. [30], '43; 201, Oct. 15, '43
La broncoscopia en el diagnóstico y tratamiento de la laringo-traqueo-bronquitis aguda de la infancia, Rev. Policlín.Valencia **3:** 142-152, Jan. '44
CELLE, R. A.: See PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.
CELLOBIOSE
—studies on ketosis; metabolism of cellobiose, [C. E. Vaniman & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 565-570, March '44
CELLOPHANE
—occlusion of infected patent ductus arteriosus, [F. R. Harper & M. E. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 294-296, May '44
—use of cellophane with filter paper instead of agar as culture medium, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 73, '43
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—death in life, [O. T. Bailey] Scient.Monthly **58:** 117-128, Feb. '44
—mathematical biophysics, [N. Rashevsky] M.Physics, pp. 706-715, '44
—measurement of toxicity of antiseptics by method of unstained cell counts, [R. Schrek] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 283-285, Dec. '43
—origins of cell concept in pathology, [H. G. Schlumberger] Arch.Path. **37:** 396-407, June '44
division: See also Cancer, cells
—influence of some experimental variables on epithelial movements in healing of corneal wounds, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 95-107, April '44
—localization of maximum division in epidermis, [E. V. Cowdry & H. C. Thompson, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **88:** 403-409, April '44
—mitogenetic radiation, [O. Glasser] M.Physics, pp. 760-763, '44
—mitosis of cells of red and white series of bone marrow, [Forteza Bover] Med.españ. **10:** 790-793, Dec. '43
—mitotic activity in female mouse pituitary, [T. Kerr] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 74-78, Dec. '43
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
—genesis of multinucleated giant cells in lymphatic tissue of appendix in measles, [R. M. Mulligan] Arch.Path. **37:** 61-67, Jan. '44
—isolated productive giant cell myocarditis; tuberculous etiology, [H. Didion] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **310:** 85, '43
—mechanism of origin of specific nuclear form of megakaryocytes; observations in Didelphis aurita, [J. Oria] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 39-55, '43
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Typhus, pathology
—failure to demonstrate alkaline phosphatase activity in inclusion bodies by histochemical technic, [H. A. Wilmer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 206-207, March '44
—further evidence of virus character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies reported in throat and other epithelial tissues, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '43
—increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in New York City area, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 195-197, Nov.-Dec. '43
morphology, significance of cell structure for harmonious course of cellular metabolism, [R. Nilsson] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. **12:** 63, '41
—constant ratio between nucleus and plasma volume of differentiated tissue cells, [E. von Marck] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 557-586, '43
—volume measurements, [R. von Volkmann & E. von Marck] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 545-556, '43
CELLS—Continued
nuclei: See also Erythrocytes, morphology; Fungi, culture; Neurons
—calcium and magnesium content of mammalian nuclei, [M. B. Williamson & A. Gulick] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **23:** 77-82, April '44
—constant ratio between nucleus and plasma volume of differentiated tissue cells, [E. von Marck] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 557-586, '43
—osmotic method for determination of permeability, [G. S. Grossfeld] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 53-56, '43
—quantitative study of effects of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver, [J. C. Allan] Endocrinology **34:** 50-59, Jan. '44
—structure and function of nucleoli in normal and pathologic cells, [G. Pittaluga & M. Bessis] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 180-195, Dec. '43
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Tissue, respiration
—significance of cell structure for harmonious course of cellular metabolism, [R. Nilsson] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **12:** 63, '41
—studies in vitro on physiology; survival and glycolysis of cells under aerobic and under anaerobic conditions, [R. Schrek] Arch.Path. **37:** 319-327, May '44
staining: See Stains and Staining
CELLULITIS
See also under diseases, organs and regions, as Mouth, diseases; Orbit, diseases; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
—atypical cellulitis in Middle East; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 27, Bull.War Med. **4:** 315-316, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—possible role of vertebral rheumatism in cellulitis in band form, [E. May, C. Debray & J. Feld] Presse méd. **50:** 437-438, July 4, '42
CELLULOID
—celluloid splint in traumatic amputation of distal phalanges, [J. B. O'Toole, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 460-461, Feb. '44
CELLULOSE
See also Hemostasis
—fate of methyl cellulose in human digestive tract, [W. Machle, F. F. Heyroth & S. Witherup] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 551-559, May '44
—fermentation by thermophil anaerobic bacteria, [J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 353-354, April-June '42
—localization and associated changes following intravenous injection of some non-metabolizable colloids (*polyvinyl* alcohol, methyl cellulose and *polyacrylic* acid), [R. Katzenstein, M. C. Winternitz & J. Meneely] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 561-569, May '44
—of silk stockings and barium meals (use of cellulose products), [C. Haydock] Radiography **10:** 39, May '44
—renal disease consequent upon intravenous injection of low viscosity methyl cellulose, [R. Katzenstein, M. C. Winternitz & J. Meneely] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 571-578, May '44
CELLULOSE ACETATE PHTHALATE: See Enteric Coating
CELORIA, J. E., Sepsis generalizada, en un lactante de tres meses, Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario **7:** 185-194, Sept.-Dec. '42
CELOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
CELSI, S. A., La bromatología que me enseñaron mis maestros, Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **86:** 22-28, Jan. '44
CEMETERIES
—hygienic examination of cemetery ground, [P. Hofmann & J. May] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 111, '43
de CENDOYA, J. A.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.
CENSUS: See Population
CENTENO, A. M., Tumores benignos del estómago, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2196-2206, Nov. 17, '43; also, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 749-778, '43
——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
CENTOLA, A.: See de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., jt. auth.
CENTOLA, C.: See ALMEIDA, E., jt. auth.
CEPHALALGIA; CEPHALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALHEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma
CEPHALIC INDEX: See Craniometry
CEPHALIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CERA, B., Azione del pentametilentetrazolo (cardiazolo) sul muscolo dorsale di sanguisuga, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 17, Jan. '42
Azione del pentametilentetrazolo (cardiazolo) associato ad eserina, acetilcolina e adrenalina sul cuore isolato di rana, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 227, March '42
CERAMIC COLORS: See Lead

CEREALS
—pathogenesis of anemia in rabbits fed on exclusive cereal diet, [M. S. Li] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 127, '43
—position of pulses in diet based largely on cereals, [R. K. Pal & N. M. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 436-440, Sept. '43
—protein content, [R. J. Mora Lara & F. da C. Rocha Faria] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 349-350, Dec. 15, '43
—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; further observations on estimation of thiamine, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 129-142, Nov. '43

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors, paralabyrinthine operation, [A. Güttich] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 373, June 18, '43
—deep parietal glioma presenting symptoms of cerebellopontile tumor due to involvement of temporal lobe, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 355-361, '41-'42
—so-called neurinomas (angiofibroblastomas; fibroblastomas), [L. Bogliolo] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 227-234, June 1, '43

CEREBELLUM
abnormalities, congenital encephalopathy due to agenesia of cerebellum in premature infant; case, [C. M. Pintos, R. A. Celle & E. A. Frugoni] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 728-730, Nov. '43
abscess, with intense meningeal reaction in patient with otitis; case, [A. Leão Velloso] Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. **11:** 253-257, May-June '43
anatomy and histology, cerebellar distribution of dorsal and ventral spinocerebellar tracts in white rat, [R. F. Anderson] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 415-423, Dec. '43
—anatomic basis of cerebellar symptoms, [J. R. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 169-176, April 5, '44
diseases, relationship of cerebellum and extrapyramidal tract, [A. Austregésilo] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 5-14, Jan. '44
—anatomic basis of cerebellar symptoms, [J. R. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 169-176, April 5, '44
—significance of nystagmus in differential diagnosis, with reference to vertical nystagmus, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 60-63, '42
—syndrome following heat stroke, [W. Freeman & E. Dumoff-Stanley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 67-72, Jan. '44
hernia, above tentorium; ventriculographic differentiation of tumors of upper part of cerebellum and tumors of posterior portion of third ventricle; surgical route of approach, [J. Le Beau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 243-252, March '44
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, gross calcareous deposits in corpora striata and dentate nuclei; report of 2 cases with comments on certain etiologic factors, [C. W. Rand, C. W. Olsen & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 118-128, Dec. '43
physiology, role in carbohydrate metabolism; experiments with atropine, [P. M. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 62-64, '43
—stimulation and exclusion of brachium conjunctivum in relation to cerebellar function, [S. Bürgi] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 467-487, '43
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, cerebellar tuberculoma and tuberculous abscess of frontal lobe, [R. García Suárez & P. Botella Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 416-418, June 30, '43
tumors, causing paralysis of divergence, [O. Lippmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 299-301, April '44
—hernia of cerebellum above tentorium: ventriculographic differentiation of tumors of upper part of cerebellum and tumors of posterior portion of third ventricle; surgical route of approach, [J. Le Beau] Union méd. du Canada **73:** 243-252, March '44
wounds and injuries, clinical diagnosis, [W. T. Grant] California & West.Med. **60:** 204-209, April '44

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea associated with craniopharyngioma and meningitis; case, [I. Berger] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 184-185, Feb. '44
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; surgical repair, [W. J. German] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 60-66, Jan. '44
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; surgical therapy of fistula; case, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2056-2058, Oct. 27, '43
—merthiolate (mercury compound) as effective bacteriostatic agent in spinal fluid specimens, [A. Harris & J. F. Mahoney] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 46, Feb. '44
—significance of carbon dioxide in culture of meningococci and other bacteria from spinal fluid, [N. Harhoff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 184, '42

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
—surgical management of compound depressed fracture of frontal sinus, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 287-306, April '44
albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
bilirubin, biochemical study, [M. Polonovski, N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 221-225, July-Sept. '42
blood in, explanation for absence of clotting in bloody fluid, [M. J. Madonick & B. Newman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1809-1811, Dec. '43
—in closed head injuries, [J. H. Paterson] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 87-91, July-Oct. '43
calcium, magnesium and calcium in patients with progressive general paralysis, [M. Schere] Semana méd. **2:** 733-735, Sept. 23, '43
cells, cell count in organic neurologic diseases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 175-188, '42
—*albuminocytologic dissociation:* See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
—eosinophilia, [I. L. Applebaum & L. E. Wexberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 830-831, March 25, '44
—number of cells in mental diseases of children and adolescents, especially in psychopathy and environmental reactions, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 45, '43
circulation, question of clinical and ventriculographic syndrome of occlusion of foramen of Monro (block of cerebrospinal fluid) as sign of colloid cyst of third ventricle, [L. Ectors] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 183-194, '41-'42
drainage: See also Hydrocephalus, therapy
—behavior of cerebral vascular system, [G. del Poli] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 238-265, June '43
—forced drainage, [L. S. Kubie] M.Physics, pp. 152-154, '44
examination: See also other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
—[P. W. Longo & J. B. dos Reis] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 497-529, Oct. '43
—cerebrospinal fluid in neuropsychiatry; technic of suboccipital and spinal puncture, [A. J. Veiga de Barros] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 227-250, '43
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis; Meningitis; Paralysis, General; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
—biologic properties of spinal fluid in traumatic shock complicated by burns, [M. M. Gromakovskaya & L. E. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 12-16, '43
—changes in case of grave mercurial necrotizing nephrosis, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] Día méd. **15:** 1139, Sept. 27, '43
—changes in plasmocytic myeloma; 5 cases, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1043, Aug. 28, '43
—effect of intravenous and peroral administration of germanin on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Kunert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 279-289, Feb. 16, '42
—effect of spinal fluid and blood of patients with shock complicated by burns, on reflex excitability, [Y. A. Rosin & M. M. Gromakovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 9-12, '43
—in clinical diagnosis, [G. G. Stilwell] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 46-52, March '44
—significance of findings in multiple sclerosis, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 64, Jan. 22, '43
—Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; case; spinal fluid studies and autopsy report, [W. S. Hagen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 29-35, Jan. '44
magnesium, calcium and magnesium in patients with progressive general paralysis, [M. Schere] Semana méd. **2:** 733-735, Sept. 23, '43
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—arterial, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in man during cough and strain, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 42-50, March '44
—changes during epileptic shock, [S. Yasukoti & H. Mukasa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 51, Dec. '43
—changes in experimental hemotransfusional shock, [N. P. Kasatkina, L. I. Blyumshteyn & Z. F. Samoylova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 28-30, '43
—changes in rarefied atmosphere, [D. I. Ivanov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 26-30, '43
—choked discs and low intrathecal pressure occurring in brain tumor, [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1294-1298, Dec. '43
—dynamics, [W. J. Gardner] M.Physics, pp. 148-152, '44
—effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anesthesia, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. **102:** 334-340, Dec. 31, '43

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure—Continued
—experimental study on intraorbital blood pressure, especially its relationship to carotid blood pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [S. Nagayosi] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 56-57, Dec. '43
—in closed head injuries, [J. H. Paterson] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 6: 87-91, July-Oct. '43
—sedation in patients with acute head injury (especially use of codeine and pentobarbital sodium), [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.Surg. 63: 236-239, Feb. '44
proteins, Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute infective polyneuritis) with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema; 2 cases, [F. R. Ford & F. B. Walsh] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 391-395, Nov. '43
—determination, [W. Nagel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1299, Oct. 23, '43
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (encephalomyeloradiculitis); review of 33 cases, [A. B. Baker] Journal-Lancet 63: 384-398, Dec. '43
—in mental diseases of children and adolescents, especially in psychopathy and environmental reactions, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 18: 45, '43
—in organic neurologic diseases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 175-188, '42
—polyneuritis of unknown etiology in childhood (differentiation from Guillain-Barré syndrome), [A. Hatoff] J.Pediat. 24: 393-404, April '44
—progressive bilateral ophthalmoplegia of slow evolution with involvement of several other cranial nerves and polyradiculitis accompanied by albuminocytologic dissociation, [Mme. D. Louis-Bar, A. Puissant & G. Delrée] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 41-42: 324-332, '41-'42
—protein and sugar (dextrose) in cerebral arteriosclerosis and senile dementia, [J. F. Blalock, Jr.] Dis.Nerv. System 5: 154-157, May '44
—pseudotumoral form of Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome (radiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid), with intracranial hypertension; case, [J. M. Obarrio & J. O. P. Sturla] Semana méd. 2: 820-822, Oct. 7, '43
—relation between Pandy test and total protein content, [M. J. Madonick & N. Savitsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 542-545, May '44
sugar, protein and sugar (dextrose) in cerebral arteriosclerosis and senile dementia, [J. F. Blalock, Jr.] Dis. Nerv.System 5: 154-157, May '44
tests, colloidal gold reagent; Borowskaja modification of Lange reagent for higher altitude, [P. K. Kurachi] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. 7: 122-123, Nov. '43
—diagnosis of syphilis by micromethods, [W. Ahrens] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 41, '41
—interpretation of larvate reactions in medical jurisprudence, with special reference to neurosyphilis, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchene] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '42
—Levinson ratio and tryptophan test; comparative value in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [F. M. Kriete, H. C. Epstein & J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 469-471, June '44
tryptophan, Levinson ratio and tryptophan test; comparative value in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [F. M. Kriete, H. C. Epstein & J. A. Toomey] Am.J. Dis.Child. 67: 469-471, June '44
tubercle bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacilli
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R., and VINSON, L. J., Effect of massive doses of thiamine on fertility and lactation in albino mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 139-140, Feb. '44
——See **VINSON, L. J., jt. auth.**
——See **WHITE, E. A., jt. auth.**
CERETTA, H. O.: See **LORENZO y DEAL, J., jt. auth.**
CERINI, R. L.: See **EIRIS, E. J., jt. auth.**
CERIUM: See Vomiting, therapy
CERNACEK, J., Die therapeutische Anwendung des Elektroschocks ausserhalb des Gebietes der sogenannten grossen Psychosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 433, July 31, '43
CERNEA and LAMBERT, Hémiatrophie faciale, Rev.de stomatol. 43: 185-187, Nov.-Dec. '42
——See **RICHARD, jt. auth.**
CERNICH, R.: See **AYERZA, L., jt. auth.**
CEROID: See Pigments
CERONI, R.: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**
de CERQUEIRA FALCAO, E., Prof. Eduardo Rodrigues de Moraes (30/3/1884-†19/7/1943), Brasil-med. 57: 395-396, Sept. 18-25, '43
CERRUTI, H., Padronização dos métodos de tratamento profilático da sífilis, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 7: 65-70, March-June '43
——See **ARTOM, M., jt. auth.**
CERUMINOUS GLANDS: See Ear, tumors
CERVERA ANDRADE, A., La delincuencia infantil, Rev. méd.de Yucatán 22: 133-135, Oct. 31, '43
CERVERA BUENFIL, M., and others, D. Manuel Arias Durán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 22: 151-159, Dec. 31, '43
CERVIA, T., and PEREZ, J., Enseñanzas de una encuesta de tuberculosis en un asilo de ancianos, Rev.españ. de tuberc. 12: 693-697, Oct. '43
——**DURAN, J., and DOMINGUEZ, J.,** Quilotórax traumático; consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas con motivo de un caso curado por un sencillo procedimiento original, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 419-423, June 30, '43
CERVONI, J. M., Calculo vesical gigante, Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 181-189, April-June '42
CESANELLI, A., Cirugía de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la clínica del profesor Alexander, Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1132-1137, Dec. '43
CESAREAN SECTION
—advantages and disadvantages of present day types, [J. P. Marr] New York State J.Med. 44: 1230-1234, June 1, '44
—elimination curve of urinary gonadotropic substance after interruption of pregnancy by hysterectomy, [B. Rebuttato] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 254, April '42
—evaluation of transverse cervical section; report based on study of 208 cases, [G. W. Gustafson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 46: 841-848, Dec. '43
—five-year survey of sections in Ramsey County, Minnesota, [A. Skinner] Minnesota Med. 27: 124-127, Feb. '44
—in Italian Hospital, Santa Fe, [A. Hernández] Semana méd. 1: 27-29, Jan. 6, '44
—rational use, [D. M. Vickers] Am.J.Surg. 63: 168-172, Feb. '44
—supravesical extraperitoneal section (Waters operation), [I. Daichman & W. Pomerance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 678-695, May '44
—ten year statistical and comparative study from Ancker Hospital, [H. D. McGee] Minnesota Med. 27: 117-124, Feb. '44
—under continuous caudal analgesia; preliminary report, [C. B. Lull & J. C. Ullery] J.A.M.A. 124: 90-93, Jan. 8, '44
—uterine myoma complicating pregnancy; cesarean section and hysterectomy in seventh month; case, [O. León Ponte, R. Domínguez Sisco & A. Rivero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 94-101, '43
—voluminous fibromyomas complicating pregnancy; cesarean section followed by hysterectomy on account of prolapse of cord 15 days before term, [W. Geisendorf & A. Turrettini] Helvet.med.acta 10: 661-662, Sept. '43
complications and sequels, intra-arterial injection of mercurochrome in prophylaxis of puerperal fever, [A. Schotte] Arch.méd.belges 95: 580-583, Nov. '42
—role of fluids administered orally in causing postoperative distention following cesarean section and gynecologic operations; 100 cases, [B. F. Hart] J.Florida M.A. 30: 426-428, April '44
—rupture of uterus; review and report of 2 cases, [C. F. & W. K. Chang] Hawaii M.J. 3: 164-166, March-April '44
—self-retraction of uterus after Portes operation, [H. Hofmann] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 51: 150-151, April '44
—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma as postoperative complication; case, [N. Quirno & E. A. Linzoain] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1127-1128, Dec. 30, '43
—sulfonamide therapy in abdominal surgery, [J. Courtois & R. Collé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 289-293, Nov. '42
indications, dynamic indications, [R. Dubrovsky] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 22-34, Jan. '44
mortality, from spinal anesthesia; causes and measures for prevention, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 15: 40-50, Aug. '42
technic, extraction of head in cervicosegmental section, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 769-771, Sept. 30, '43
—extraperitoneal section, [H. C. Stearns] West.J.Surg. 51: 468-478, Dec. '43
—intrauterine sulfonamide in abdominal section; preliminary report, [J. Saldanha Faria] Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 43-46, Sept. '42
—low segmentary section; longitudinal or arciform incision of lower segment, [R. García Pastor] Tokoginec.pract. 2: 318-331, Dec. '43
—mortality from spinal anesthesia; causes and measures for prevention, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 15: 40-50, Aug. '42
—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure" case; new observations, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 167-171, '42; preliminary report 4: 9-17, '42
—prophylaxis of peritoneal complication by technical devices, [H. Sanhueza D. & E. Valenzuela S.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 102-111, Feb. '44
—safety factors, [C. M. Marshall] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 47-51, Feb. '44
—segmentary section, [O. de Souza & J. Mendonça] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 401-406, '42

CESAREAN SECTION, technic—Continued
—spinal anesthesia, [L. B. Mueller] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 238-240, May '44
—spinal anesthesia, [F. Weintraub & M. S. Merriam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 836-840, Dec. '43
CESTARI, A., Biologische Wertbestimmung und graphische Darstellung der Wirkung von Sulfonamiden, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 707, May 22, '43
CETRANGOLO, R., and BOZZOLA, J. L., Meningitis a estreptococo hemolitico; sulfamidopiridinoterapia; curación, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 117-121, Aug. '43
CETYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quarternary ammonium compounds
CEVEY, F., Diagnostic précoce des ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 467-474, Sept. '42
CEVINE: See Veratrum
CHABAUD, J., A propos des examens systématiques des collectivités en particulier scolaires, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 166-168, March-May '42
Une enquête sur le B.C.G.N.R. et le B.C.G.S.P., Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 169-171, March-May '42
CHABEUF, La cervico-vaginite bismuthique au Cameroun français, Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 101-105, March '43
——**and LINHARD, J.,** Remarks on ano-genital syndrome of Jersild, based on 120 original studies, Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 803-804, Oct. '43 (Abstract)
CHABROL, E., SALLET, J., and TETREAU, H., L'ictère épidémique à rechute, Presse méd. **50:** 474-475, July 29, '42
——**CACHIN, M., and TETREAU, H.,** Les hématuries prémonitoires des cirrhotiques, Progrès méd. **70:** 475-477, Nov. 24, '42
CHACE, A. F., Address of welcome, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **20:** 3-4, Jan. '44
Presidential address, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 135-141, March '44
CHACON, R. V.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
CHADOURNE, P., BAUDOUIN, J., and TIBERI, G., Traitement des perforations suffocantes du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 203-205, June-Aug. '42
CHAFFEE, J. S.: See BUNTS, A. T., jt. auth.
CHAGAS, C., JR., Moléstia de Chagas no Brasil, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 773-779, Sept. '43
Comentário sôbre a biofísica, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 631-646, Dec. '43
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAIKIN, N. W.: See UPHAM, R., jt. auth.
CHAIKOFF, I. L., ENTENMAN, C., RINEHART, J. F., and REICHERT, F. L., Development of cirrhosis in liver of dogs deprived of both pituitary and thyroid glands, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 170-171, Nov. '43
——**See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See FRANKLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
——**See MONTGOMERY, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**See REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHACHNER, H., jt. auth.**
CHAIKOFF, J. S., Our experience with Hingson-Edwards technique of continuous caudal analgesia, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 52-60, Jan. '44
CHAILLE, STANFORD EMERSON (1830-1911)
—Chaillé oration, [J. A. Bacon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 412-414, March '44
CHAILLY, M., See DELATER, G., jt. auth.
CHAIN, E., Other antibacterial substances from bacteria and moulds, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 64-66, June '44
——**and FLOREY, H. W.,** Discovery of chemotherapeutic properties of penicillin, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 58-63, June '44
——**See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**FLOREY, H. W., and JENNINGS, M. A.,** Identity of patulin and claviformin, Lancet **1:** 112-114, Jan. 22, '44
CHAKERIAN, C. G., Connecticut and Social Security Act, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 40-43, Jan. '44
CHAKRAVARTY, Three cases of tetanus due to uterine infection after delivery, Antiseptic **40:** 474-476, Sept. '43
CHALA H., J. I., and LLERAS RESTREPO, F., Investigaciones terapéuticas; toxoide de la difteria en el tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 125-145, Sept. '43; also, Anatoxina diftérica en el tratamiento de la lepra, An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 75-102, Nov. '43
CHALIER, A., Sur le traitement actuel des fibromes utérins; le point de vue du chirurgien, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 193-204, June '42
CHALIER, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CHALIER SIGN: See Blood, urea
CHALLINOR, S. W., and MacNAUGHTAN, J., Production of penicillin, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 441-446, Oct. '43
CHALOPIN: See JAUSION, jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, F. L.: See GORDAN, G., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E.: See BLADY, J. V., jt. auth.
——**See HENNY, G. C., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERLIN, G. W., and PAYNE, F. L., Urinary tract changes with benign pelvic tumors, Radiology **42:** 117-121, Feb. '44
CHAMBERS, C. W.: See BUTTERFIELD, C. T., jt. auth.
——**See WATTIE, E., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, D. C., and BERNTON, H. S., Administration of nicotinic acid and calcium lactate in urticaria, J.Allergy **15:** 141-143, March '44
——**See SPIES, J. R., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, G.: See HARE, K., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, H. D., Yaws, leishmaniasis and pinta, J.A.M.A. **124:** 667-668, March 4, '44 [Comment on Fox's article]
CHAMBERS, L. A.: See HENLE, W., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R., and CAMERON G., Adrenal cortical compounds and *l*-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules in tissue culture, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 138-142, March '44
CHAMBERS, W. M.: See CARTER, T. J., jt. auth.
CHAMBON, M., Récupérons le coton et la gaze à pansements, Presse méd. **50:** 91, Jan. 21-24, '42
Sur le danger de jouets "surprises" contenant du dinitrobenzène, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 189, July-Oct. '42
CHAMOIS
—ibex and chamois in ancient medicine, [J. M. Thorington] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 65-78, Jan. '44
de CHAMOUSSET, PIARRON (1717-1773)
—plan for hospitalization insurance devised by Piarron de Chamousset, 1754, [G. L. Annan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 113-128, Feb. '44
CHAMPEAU, J. La technique de l'anesthésie caudale continue, Union med.du Canada **73:** 510-512, May '44
CHAMPEAU, M., Les accidents du pal, J.de chir. **58:** 105-122, '41-'42
CHAMPY, C., Les greffes de glandes génitales, Progrès méd. **70:** 390-394, Sept. 24, '42
CHAN, D. V.: See ASHBY, W., jt. auth.
CHANA CARIOLA, P., Estudio comparativo de los sistemas de tratamiento de la sífilis y nuestra casuística, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 742-747, '42
Arsenoterapia masiva y embarazo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 130-140, '43
CHANAL, G.: See WEYENETH, R., jt. auth.
CHANCE, B., Emile Javal; an appreciation, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 45-48, Jan. '44
CHANCE, M. R. A., and MIDDLETON, T. R., Lipæmogenic activity of pituitary extracts, Nature, London **152:** 725-726, Dec. 18, '43
CHANCE, O., Modern trends in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 105-110, April '44
CHANCRE
—epidemic of genital chancres from perversion [H. Goodman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 310-314, May '44
—study of 1,000 cases of genital chancre, [C. J. Alarcón & T. Genatios] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 989-999, Oct. '43
diagnosis, [J. Sánchez Covisa] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 749-753, Oct. '42
—dark-field diagnosis of penile lesions; differential motility characteristics of Treponema pallidum, [R. Cares] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 82-90, Jan. '44
—intraurethral chancres, [A. B. Loveman & R. P. Morrow, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 79-88, Jan. '44
—meatal chancre, [C. L. McCarthy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 431-432, Feb. '44
—study of 1,000 cases of genital chancre; value of ultramicroscopic examination, [C. J. Alarcón & T. Genatios] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 989-999, Oct. '43
experimental: See Syphilis, experimental
extragenital, abnormal localizations of primary syphilitic manifestation; case, [J. Salvador Gallardo] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 39-44, Oct. '43
—of anterior region of thorax; case, [M. Barnatán] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 613-615, '43
—of palpebral conjunctiva; case, [M. I. Quiroga & J. Mendia] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 281-283, '43
—of roof of mouth; case, [A. R. Amoretti] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 375-378, '42
—primary chancre of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [C. D. Shapland] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 187-189, April '44
—unusual contacts in early syphilis; case of extragenital chancre on chest and case of lymphogenous syphilis d'emblée, [J. Garb] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1128-1130, May 15, '44
leprous: See Leprosy, history
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, [L. Périn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph., hors série) **2:** 226-260, '42
—penicillin treatment of early syphilis: preliminary report, [J. F. Mahoney, R. C. Arnold & A. Harris] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1387-1391, Dec. '43; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **24:** 355-357, Dec. '43
CHANCROID
—genital and extragenital Ducrey's chancre, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 367-368, **Sept. 4-11, '43**

CHANCROID—Continued
bacilli, Hemophilus ducreyii; isolation, identification, experimental infection in man and comparison of its culture in various proposed therapeutic liquid mediums, [R. Cunha] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 91-108, April '43
complications and sequels, thrombosis as rare complication, [S. von Pastinszky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 414, July 17, '43
prevention, experimental prophylaxis, [R. B. Greenblatt & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 165-178, March '44
—experimental prophylaxis (using sulfonamides), [F. C. Combes & O. Canizares] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **28:** 59-65, Jan. '44
—oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [E. E. Keet, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 315-319, May '44
therapy, electrolysis of soft chancre, [A. Agost Carreño] Día méd. **15:** 1259-1260, Nov. 15, '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of venereal chancre, [A. Zubiri Vidal] Med.españ. **9:** 576-580, May '43
—termogenio (chancroid vaccine), [J. R. Vieira] An. paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 459-476, Dec. '43
CHANDLER, A. C.: See BLOXSOM, A., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, F. A., Surgical procedures commonly used in correcting deformities of spastic paralysis, Clinics **2:** 992-1001, Dec. '43
——and ALTENBERG, A., "Congenital" muscular torticollis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 476-483, June 17, '44
CHANDLER, R. E.: See HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.
CHANDRA, S. N.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.
CHANEY, W. C. Medical advances toward non-surgical cure of exophthalmic goiter, Memphis M.J. **19:** 66-69, May '44
CHANG, C. F., and CHANG, W. K. Rupture of uterus following previous cesarean section; review and report of 2 cases, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 164-166, March-April '44
CHANG, H. C., National Hsiang Ya Medical College, review of 1942-1943, Chinese M.J. **61:** 273-277, July-Sept. '43
CHANG, M. C., Disintegration of epididymal spermatozoa by application of ice to scrotal testis, J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 16-22, Dec. '43
CHANG, S. L., Studies on Endamoeba histolytica; destruction of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica by hypochlorite solution, chloramines in tap water and gaseous chlorine in tap water of varying degrees of pollution, War Med. **5:** 46-55, Jan. '44
CHANG, W. K.: See CHANG, C. F., jt. auth.
CHANNON, H. J., MILLS, G. T., and PLATT, A. P., Action of amino-acids and proteins on liver-fat deposition, Biochem.J. **37:** 483-492, Oct. '43
CHAPANIS, A., Spectral saturation and its relation to color-vision defects, J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 24-44, Feb. '44
CHAPCHAL, G. Le traitement opératoire de l'arthrite déformante grave de la hanche, Presse méd. **50:** 776-777, Dec. 19, '42
CHAPCHAP, A.: See MATTAR, E., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, A., and HIGGINS, G. M., Role of thyroid in cytologic response of pituitary to low intake of iodine, Endocrinology **34:** 83-89, Feb. '44
——BALDES, E. J., and HIGGINS, G. M., Closed circuit apparatus for measurement of respiratory metabolism, Science **99:** 329-330, April 21, '44
CHAPMAN, G. H., Comparative value of human plasma and human whole blood for testing coagulating power of staphylococci, J.Bact. **47:** 211, Feb. '44
Isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from feces, J. Bact. **47:** 211-212, Feb. '44
CHAPMAN, H., Prognosis in orthodontics; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 173-178, Feb. '44
CHAPMAN, W. P., and JONES, C. M., Variations in cutaneous and visceral pain sensitivity in normal subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 81-91, Jan. '44
——See JONES, C. M., jt. auth.
CHAPPLE, C. C., and LYNCH, H. M., Study of sulfonamide aerosol inhalation; supplemental note, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 488-492, April '44
CHAPPLE, E. D., and VAUGHAN, W. T., JR., Clinical method for studying factor of human relations in disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '44
CHAPPLE, H., Fear and pregnancy, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 57-61, March 18, '44
CHAPTAL, J., Considérations à propos de 24 cas d'acrodynie infantile; essai thérapeutique, Nourrisson **30:** 1-11, Jan. '42
——See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
CHARACTER
—character structure of rejected child, [L. R. Wolberg] Nerv.Child **3:** 74-88, Jan. '44
CHARCOAL
—activated charcoal, [J. Erdos & J. Vidor] Ciencia **4:** 77-81, Aug. 31, '43
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHAREST, F., La platybasie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 301-310, Sept.-Oct. '43
CHARGAFF, E., and BENDICH, A., Disintegration of macromolecular tissue lipoproteins, Science **99:** 147-148, Feb. 18, '44
CHARIPPER, H. A.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
——See KESTON, A. S., jt. auth.
CHARLES, J. A.: See MANCHEE, D., jt. auth.
CHARLIER, R.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
CHARNLEY, J., Fractures of femoral shaft; mechanics of reduction and fixation, Lancet **1:** 235-239, Feb. 19, '44
CHARNY, A. M., SYRKINA, P. E., and KRASOVITSKAYA, S. E., Glycemia and anoxia during early period of toxic shock; mechanism of therapeutic shock in mental diseases, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 37-39, '42
CHARNY, C. W., Use of equine gonadotropin in male infertility; analysis of 127 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 519-527, April '44
CHAROSKY, L., and BOUVIER, F. M., Sobre un caso de agranulocitosis por sulfamidas, Semana méd. **2:** 993-996, Oct. 28, '43
——See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.
CHARPENTIER, R., Maurice Klippel (1858-1942), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 308-312, Oct.-Nov. '42
CHARR, R., and SAVACOOL, J. W., Collapsed lung—postmortem findings, Dis.of Chest **10:** 103-114, March-April '44
——See GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
CHARRY, V., Le centre de chirurgie osseuse en médecine du travail, Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 203-214, '42
CHARTERS, A. D., Causation of tropical ulcer, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 205-215, Dec. '43
Case of aspirin poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 10-11, Jan. 1, '44
Diagnosis and treatment of blackwater fever, M.Press **211:** 124-127, Feb. 23, '44
CHARVOZ, E. R., RUNNING, E. H., and LYTTON-SMITH, J., Kenny treatment of anterior poliomyelitis in Arizona (preliminary report), Arizona Med. **1:** 64-65, March-April '44
CHASE, A. M., LORENZ, P. B., PARPART, A. K., and GREGG, J. R., Method for simultaneous determination of methemoglobin-oxyhemoglobin ratio and per cent hemolysis in stored blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 99-105, Jan. '44
CHASE, H. F., Agents used in treatment of tropical diseases, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, Feb. '44
——See BRUCE, F., jt. auth.
——See STEINER, G., jt. auth.
CHASE, L. A., Canadian women at war, M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, May '44
CHASE SOSA, V.: See MORALES, J. M., jt. auth.
CHASNOFF, J., and KLOTZ, S. D., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; clinical report, Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 119-127, Oct. '43
——and VORZIMER, J. J., Temporal arteritis; local manifestation of systemic disease, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 327-333, Feb. '44
CHASSAGNE, P.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
——See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
CHASSOT, H., Un cas de fibrome sous-muqueux compliqué d'annexite double, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 662-663, Sept. '43
CHATAGNON, C.: See CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.
CHATAGNON, P., Les psychoses thyroïdiennes dites endocriniennes et leur traitement chirurgical, Presse méd. **50:** 536-537, Aug. 22, '42
——and RAIMBOURG, R., Dilatation algue de l'estomac, déséquilibre de l'innervation viscérale chez une démente précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 94-98, June-July '42
——and SCHERRER, P., A propos des accidents psychiques des thyrotoxicoses, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 372-375, Dec. '42
——CHATAGNON, C., and RAIMBOURG, R., Psychose d'épuisement avec maladie d'Addison traitée par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Aperçu de quelques indications de l'hormone corticale synthétique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 90-94, June-July '42
CHATTERJEE, D. N., Organization of Calcutta Blood Bank; donor and collection service, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 553-560, Nov. '43
CHATTERJEE, G. C., Prognostic value of evanescent physical signs in apyretic adult type of tuberculosis of lungs, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 321-325, Nov. '43
On 5 serial x-ray films of lungs of healing tuberculosis case spread over 5 years, Antiseptic **41:** 170-172, March '44
CHATTERJI, K. K., Problem of late, quiescent and latent syphilis, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 41, Nov.; 70, Dec. '43; **13:** 100, Jan. '44
CHATURVEDI, K. K., PINTO, C. R., and DIAS, C., T.B. granulations with regard to prognosis of local lung conditions, Antiseptic **41:** 150-157, March '44
CHAUCHARD, P., Les effets des petites doses de vitamines sur le système nerveux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 182-185, April-June '42
Les variations fonctionnelles d'origine centrale dans les nerfs périphériques, Presse méd. **50:** 322-323, April 30, '42

CHAUDHURI, K. C., Subcutaneous emphysema following broncho-pneumonia, Indian J.Pediat. **10:** 176-179, Oct. '43
CHAUDHURI, R. N., Eosinophil lung, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 575-577, Dec. '43
Survival after shipwreck, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 26-29, Jan. '44
CHAUDHURI, S. P. R., Blood and its diseases, Antiseptic **40:** 556-560, Nov. '43
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULIN-SERVINIERE, J.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
CHAULMOOGRA: See Leprosy, therapy
CHAUSSE, C., Thienpont (1884-1941), Rev.de laryng. **63:** 175-176, May '42
La conduite du traitement des otites aiguës et la sulfamidothérapie, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 201-216, Aug.-Sept. '42
Une notion de radio-otologie à connaitre, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 205-208, Nov.-Dec. '42
CHAUVIN, E., Le traitement de certaines anuries par le blocage anesthésique du pédicule rénal, Presse méd. **50:** 595, Sept. 26, '42
CHAUVOIS, L., L.-Ch. Bailleul (1876-1941), Presse méd. **50:** 365-366, May 20, '42
CHAVANY, J. A., A propos d'un syndrome neurologique d'origine traumatique caractérisé par un processus amyotrophiant extenso-progressif avec paralysie secondaire et contractions fibrillaires, Presse méd. **50:** 347, May 10, '42
Ramollissement des deux lobes occipitaux; la perte des images-souvenirs, Presse méd. **50:** 423, June 30, '42
Le diabète insipide, Progrès méd. **70:** 355, Aug. 24, '42
L'arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique et son traitement, Progrès méd. **70:** 465, Nov. 10, '42
Le traitement de l'épilepsie par la cure mixte barbiturohydantoïnique, Progrès méd. **70:** 506, Dec. 10, '42
——and RAIMBAULT, J., Chorée fibrillaire avec troubles mentaux d'allure korsakovienne dans la septicémie puerpérale, Presse méd. **50:** 596, Sept. 26, '42
——DAUM, A., and SAMAIN, A., Remarques sur les anévrismes carotidiens intracraniens; fréquence et valeur indicative de la symptomatologie oculaire, Presse méd. **50:** 99-102, Jan. 28-31, '42
CHAVARRI, M. A., Tratamiento del dolor estomacal, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2459-2465, Dec. 22, '43
CHAVES, N., Conceitos em tôrno do ensino da fiziologia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 227-238, Oct. '43
CHAVES, T., Um grande professor [Heitor Annes Dias], Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 74, Dec. '43
CHAVES, W., A úlcera da perna—ação vascular, terapêutica dos hormônios sexuais, Brasil-med. **57:** 439-441, Nov. 6-13, '43
CHAVEZ, L.: See CONVIT, J., jt. auth.
CHAVIRA, C.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
CHAVIRA, R. A., Tratamiento de las heridas penetrantes del segmento anterior del ojo, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 181-203, Nov.-Dec. '42
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK
tumors, case report of hemangiomas of tongue and cheek treated with radium, [O. E. Beder & D. E. Ziskin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 73-75, Feb. '44
CHEESE
—Brucella melitensis in cheese in Eritrea, [V. Cilli] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 915-916, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—cheese-borne epidemic of typhoid fever, [J. Gauthier & A. R. Foley] Canad.J.Pub.Health **34:** 543-556, Dec. '43
—comparative study of methods for determining fat in powdered milk, condensed milk, cheeses and ice cream, [J. L. Andrade] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 561-572, Aug. '42
—official methods for analysis, used by Laboratory of Analytic Chemistry, Bromatology and Toxicology of Ministry of Public Health (Métodos oficiales para analisis de quesos, empleados por el Laboratorio de química analítica, bromatología y toxicología del Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social), Rev.san. y asist.social **8:** 67-75, Feb. '43
—survival of Eberthella typhosa in Cheddar cheese manufactured from infected raw milk, [A. G. Campbell & J. Gibbard] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 158-164, April '44
—types of cheese and their dietetic indications, [L. Meunier] Presse méd. **50:** 558, Sept. 5, '42
—typhoid epidemic in Indiana due to eating green cheese made from unpasteurized milk, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 527-528, April 21, '44
CHEEVER, F. S., Teaching of epidemiology at Naval Medical School, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 17-20, March '44
CHEMICAL WARFARE: See Gas, warfare
CHEMISTRY
—biochemical aids in medical emergencies, [A. S. M. Nayar] Antiseptic **40:** 87-93, Feb. '43
—chemical factors in causation of disease, [S. M. Husain] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 377-385, Dec. '43
CHEMOSURGERY: See Lips, cancer
CHEMOTAXIS: See Leukocytes
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Cancer, therapy; Cranium, diseases; Sulfonamides, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; etc.
—antimicrobial agents of biologic origin, [R. J. Dubos] J.A.M.A. **124:** 633-636, March 4, '44
—cationic chemotherapy, [A. Albert] M.J.Australia **1:** 245-248, March 18, '44
—direct practical application of fundamentals of laboratory medicine to general practice, [T. J. Curphey] M.Times, New York **72:** 71, March; 94, April '44
—symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy: application and results, [C. S. Keefer, W. Brown & C. Lyons] Clinics **2:** 1094-1105, Feb. '44
history, evolution of drugs in disease, [J. N. Paul] Indian M.Rec. **64:** 5-11, Jan. '44
CHEN, K. K., and ROBBINS, E. B., Influence of age of rabbits on toxicity of ouabain, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 61-62, Feb. '44
Influence of age of mice on toxicity of alcohol, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 62-63, Feb. '44
Age of animals and drug action, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 80-82, March '44
——See SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.
——See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. T., and TANG, I. L., Sulfanilamide in treatment of acute bacillary dysentery in children; clinical study, Chinese M.J. **61:** 110-116, April-June '43
CHENE, P., La rectocôlite hémorragique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 73-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
CHENEBAULT, J.: See MAURER, A., jt. auth.
CHENEY, B. A., Oliver Thomas Osborne, M.D., Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 14-16, '42
CHENEY, C. O., Dorothea Lynde Dix, servant of the Lord, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 61-68, April '44
CHENEY, G. C., South Sea malaria in California, California & West.Med. **60:** 94-96, March '44
——and DENENHOLZ, E. J., Diagnosis of rickettsial diseases; report of unusual case with jaundice, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 9-20, Jan. '44
CHENEY, R. H., Drug production in New York and adjacent states, M.Rec. **157:** 218-220, April '44
CHENEY, W. S.: See TRIMBLE, I. R., jt. auth.
CHENEY, WILLIAM FITCH: See Obituaries
CHENG, W. S.: See JANG, C. S., jt. auth.
CHENOWETH, B. M., JR.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.
CHERESHNEV, I. A.: See SHTERN, L. S., jt. auth.
CHERKES, G. A.: See CHERKES, L. A., jt. auth.
CHERKES, L. A., CHERKES, G. A., and BRIL, A. N., Effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 50-53, '42
CHERNICHOVSKIY, SAUL (1875-1943)
—biography, [B. Weiss] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 198, '44
—Homer in Tchernichovsky's Hebrew translation, [A. Regelson] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 183, '44
—in field of Hebrew terminology, [L. Golden] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 177, '44
—issue dedicated to the late poet and physician Dr. Saul Tchernichovsky, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 41-200, '44
—meeting Saul Tchernichovsky, [A. J. Stybel] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 173, '44
—passing of literary figure, [Z. Shnéour] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 193, '44
—Saul Tchernichovsky and Jehudah Halevi, [H. Morrison] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 168, '44
—Tchernichovsky's poetry and prose, [N. Touroff] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 186, '44
CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., Reflex from pericardial receptors, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 43; (no. 3) 15: 31, '43
——See ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. A., jt. auth.
CHERNOFF, A. H., Rapid staining technique for malarial parasites, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 480-481, Dec. '43
CHERRY, T. H.: See DECKER, A., jt. auth.
CHERRY, W. B.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
CHESLER, A., HOMBURGER, E., and HIMWICH, H. E., Carbohydrate metabolism in vitamin B_1 deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 219-225, April '44
CHESLEY, F. F., and WOOLSEY, C. I., Frequency of bacillary dysentery at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Gastroenterology **2:** 258-264, April '44
CHESLEY, L. C., Method for determination of thiourea, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 571-578, March '44
CHESSA, F., and MAGRI, W., Azione del propionato di testosterone sulla chetonemia e sulla chetonuria in diabetici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 270, April '42
Modificazioni indotte dal propionato di testosterone sulla chetonemia e sulla chetonuria nel normale, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 270, April '42
CHESSEX, D. G., Contribution au traitement des fractures, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 395-402, June '43
CHEST: See Thorax
CHETVERIKOV, N. S., Role of vegetative nervous system in pathogenesis of dysentery, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 26, '42
CHETVERIKOV, V. S., Medical service on trains carrying evacuated civilians, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 29, '42

CHEVALIER, R. M.: See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.
CHEVE, J.: See ROUX, E., jt. auth.
CHEVREMONT, M., Recherches sur l'origine, la distribution, les caractères cytologiques et les propriétés biologiques des histiocytes et des macrophages par la méthode de la culture des tissus, Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 281-492, '42
CHEWING GUM
—chewing gum fever, [H. B. Searcy] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 266-267, Feb. '44
CHEYMOL, J., Altitude, âge et résistance à l'anoxémie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 380-385, Oct.-Dec. '42
CHIALVO, RAUL J.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See LAJMANOVICH, S., jt. auth.
——and PARODI, A. S., Prevención de la influenza, Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 455-462, Sept. '43; also, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 390-394, '42
——See PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.
——See TAYLOR, R. M. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
——See VILCHES, A. M., jt. auth.
CHIANCA, L., La conservazione del sangue con aggiunta di vitamina C, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 421, July '42
——and PESCE, L., Il comportamento della vitamina C nel sangue conservato, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 420, July '42
CHIAPPORI, G. A., Tratamiento de las caries en los niños por el nitrato de plata, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 22-24, Jan.-April '43
Asistencia bucodental, pre-escolar y escolar, obligatoria y gratuita (proyecto de ley), Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 92-97, May-Aug. '43
de **CHIARA, J. C.: See NARIO, C., jt. auth.**
CHIARELLO, C. J.: See BIANCHI, J. A., jt. auth.
CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
CHIARI-FROMMEL DISEASE: See Lactation, disorders; Uterus, pathology
CHIARINO, A., Hacia una nueva orientación en la etiopatogenia de la otoesclerosis; poradenolinfitis y otoesclerosis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 537-543, '42
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIAVERINI, R., RAIMO, L., and REBOCHO, P. R. C., Emprego do digalene no tratamento da insuficiência cardiaca congestiva, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 721-768, Nov. '43
CHICKENPOX
—dissemination, incubation and nerve localizations, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 563-567, '42
complications and sequels, atypical pneumonia complicating severe varicella in adult, [L. E. Rausch, T. J. Grable & J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 271-275, Dec. '43
—encephalomyelitis; case, [S. Beer] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 164-166, May '43
—keloids as sequel, [E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 278-279, April '44
diagnosis, medical progress; differential diagnosis of smallpox, [C. Wesselhoeft] New England J.Med. **230:** 15-19, Jan. 6, '44
herpes zoster and chickenpox, zoster with varicelliform eruption; case, [W. Director] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 186-187, Jan. '44
CHICOINE, P. E., De l'occlusion du gros intestin, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1401-1404, Dec. '43
CHILBLAINS
—determination of time required for restoration of skin warmth in patients with perniosis, [M. Schröder] Praxis **33:** 37-43, Jan. 20, '44
—present seasonal problem, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 878-879, Dec. 16, '43
—problem of etiology and pathogenesis; research on vitamin A deficiency, [G. Mouriquand & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 425-430, Sept.-Oct. '42
therapy, first results of intravenous injections of fluorescein, [P. Lefèvre, B. Dubarry & G. Hallé] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 178-181, Feb. '42
—disodium fluoresceinate, with report of cases, [R. Gonin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 23-35, Jan. 25, '44
CHILD, C. G., III, and DOUGLAS, R. G., Surgical problems arising during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 213-228, Feb. '44
CHILD, F. S., Selected cases of end results in conservative treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 141-143, '42
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD LABOR
—boys and girls employed in agricultural programs—1943, [I. L. Clinton] Child **8:** 115-121, Feb. '44
—cardiac rheumatism in working adolescents; roentgen photography applied to social cardiology, [A. C. Morelli, D. W. Sarli, L. J. Morelli & M. Cordero Diaz] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
—employment standards for minors under 18 employed in Army Service Forces of War Department, Child **8:** 121-123, Feb. '44
—five years of federal control; Children's Bureau experience in administration of provisions of Fair Labor Standards Act, [B. McConnell] Child **8:** 83-92, Dec. '43
CHILD LABOR—Continued
—medicosocial care of juvenile workers, [M. L. Moniz de Aragão] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 159-169, April-June '43
—work in mines, [D. Flores] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 391-396, Dec. '43
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention and control
—aspects of puericulture in Guipúzcoa, [M. Tarongi Sarti] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 549, May 29, '43
—brief report of Child Welfare Department, Mexico, [M. Rodríguez Cabo] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **17:** 399-405, Dec. '43
—care for migrants' children, [M. H. Martensen] Survey **80:** 152-154, May '44
—child care center, [H. L. Simmons] Hygeia **22:** 428, June '44
—Child Week, [A. de Rezende] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 19-21, Oct. '43
—children in relation to the war, [M. M. Eliot] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 881-898, Dec. '43
—Cleveland's program of community service for care of children of working mothers, [H. L. Zucker] Child **8:** 167-172, May '44
—collaboration of social service in protection of children, [R. G. Rachou] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 219-254, April-June '43
—dangerous initiative; a million foreign orphans to populate Argentina; fantasies and realities, [D. Caravias Vera] Semana méd. **1:** 445-447, March 2, '44
—Department of Children's Medical Clinic and organization of child welfare work in Bordeaux; historical study, [R. Cruchet] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 486-494, Dec. '43
—five years' work of Child Welfare Service, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 691-709, Nov. '43
—free obligatory preschool buccodental care; proposal of law, [G. A. Chiapport] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 92-97, May-Aug. '43
—future work of children's council, [J. A. Bauzá] Bol.Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **17:** 291-300, Oct. '43
—hereditary syphilis and puericulture, [H. Maccarini] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1107-1118, '42
—importance of introducing term "paidophylaxis" (protection of children) into scientific vocabulary, [L. F. Gonzalez] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 115-116, Nov. '43
—importance to doctor of first-hand knowledge of child's environment, [M. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 449-451, Sept. '43
—in Bolivia, [L. V. Sotelo] Prensa méd., La Paz **3:** 60-62, Aug.-Sept. '43
—in New Orleans, [R. E. Arnell & J. M. Whitney] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 385-388, March '44
—in U. S. S. R., [E. Karmanova] Pub.Health **57:** 80, April '44
—infant rearing as factor in foster home replacement, [W. Goldfarb] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 162-166, Jan. '44
—joint report of Child Hygiene Committee of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America and Committee on Maternal and Child Health of State and Territorial Health Officers, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 55-71; 196-210, '41-'42
—juvenile clubs and their moral influence on development of personality; organization and direction, [L. B. Prieto F.] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 474-481, Dec. '43
—maternal and child health in Venezuela, 1942 (La higiene materno infantil en Venezuela en 1942), Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **5:** 905-917, April-June '43
—maternity and child welfare of future; report by M. & C. W. Group, Pub.Health **57:** 30-31, Dec. '43
—medicosocial care of juvenile workers, [M. L. Moniz de Aragão] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 159-169, April-June '43
—morbidity and mortality in preschool age; organization of welfare, [T. A. Tonina] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 74-84, May-Aug. '43
—need for care of syphilitic child, [J. A. Pradert & M. Taglioretti] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **14:** 611-616, Oct. '43
—oligophrenic foundling, [J. C. Montanaro & P. R. Bagnati] Semana méd. **2:** 1466-1467, Dec. 30, '43
—organization of central department of child and adolescent welfare, [G. Morales Beltrami] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 265-277, Oct. '43
—place of children's nurseries in postwar reconstruction, [M. Ungarová] Bull. Czechoslovak M. A. in Great Britain **2:** 27-29, Dec. '43
—placement in families, [A. Bahia] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **11:** 137-164, June '42
—preschool day care, [J. F. Landon & H. Thompson] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 665-693, Dec. '43
—problem in São Paulo, [D. Azevedo] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 233-242, Sept.-Oct. '42

CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—progress in Ecuador, [A. K. Smith] Child **8:** 165-166, May '44
—promise to children in war-torn areas; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, [M. Branscombe] Child **8:** 131-135, March '44
—prophylaxis and care of children exposed to starvation and malnutrition, [A. Konald] Indian M.Rec. **64:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—protection of children and racial problem of Peru, [F. Robinson] Rev.san.de policía **4:** 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
—puericulture in rural communities, [J. B. Tirado] Med.españ. **9:** 581-585, May '43
—report of Venezuelan Government to Eighth Pan American Child Congress (informe del gobierno de Venezuela al VIII Congreso panamericano del niño), Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 593-693, Oct. '42
—results of survey undertaken in rural area in Bengal, [L. Ghosh & C. C. Sekar] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 123-130, March '44
—role of the study home (of New England Home for Little Wanderers) in child guidance, [F. Clothier] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 64-76, Jan. '44
—social aid and family nucleus, [M. Salcedo F.] Bol. Inst.Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **17:** 278-289, Oct. '43
—ten years of observing underprivileged child, [G. H. Gregory] South.M.J. **37:** 29-31, Jan. '44
—tuberculin index in school children selected to attend vacation colonies, [J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 7-14, May-Aug. '43
—wartime nurseries, [A. D. Symons] M.Officer **71:** 6-7, Jan. 1, '44
—work of rural seasonal nurseries in wartime, [M. M. Yaroslavskaya] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 28-29, '42

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
convalescent: See Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders: Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions
—application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in young children, [G. S. Levi & L. Y. Feldman] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 9, '42
—hormone therapy, [Bessau] Semana méd. **2:** 852-853, Oct. 7, '43
—of Moroccan children, [M. Royo Montañés] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 407-425, Dec. 1, '43
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides, [A. Nupieri] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 148-156, Sept. '43
—sulfonamides in therapy, [G. González Ochoa] An.Acad. med.Medellín **1:** 187-210, June-Oct. '43
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feeblemindedness, education in; Schools
—accident prevention for preschool child, [I. M. Curley] M.Woman's J. **51:** 32-35, May '44
—be glad your child is brilliant! [R. M. Shaw] Hygeia **22:** 70, Jan. '44
—educational psychology; aims and methods, [A. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 177-207, '41
—emotional development of young children, [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 350, May '44
—occupational therapy for improvement of spoiled children, [O. Schürer von Waldheim] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 208-219, '41
—preschool day care, [J. F. Landon & H. Thompson] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 665-693, Dec. '43
—problem of multilingual upbringing, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah **26:** 71, Feb. 15, '44
—psychology for parents, [A. J. Levine] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 585-596, Jan. '44
—the person unfolds, [H. Vollmer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 167-170, Jan. '44
—use of occupational therapy in youth agency, [K. B. Orr & H. A. Schatz] Occup.Therapy **22:** 222-227, Oct. '43
evacuation: See War
growth and development: See also Children, height and weight
—[N. C. Wetzel] M.Physics, pp. 513-569, '44
—anabolic effects of androgens and somatic growth in man, [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton & I. Sandiford] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 632-654, April '44
—chart of normal growth, [J. H. Barach] Proc.Am. Diabetes A. **3:** 49-67, '43; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 681-689, April '44
—early childhood, [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 270, April '44
—growing up; observations, scientific and otherwise, on surgery of childhood, [M. White] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 37-49, Feb. '44

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—influence of supplements of vitamins A, B_1, B_2, C and D on growth, health and physical fitness, [E. R. Bransby & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 77-78, Jan. 15, '44
—longitudinal x-ray study of appearance pattern of ossification centers in children of different kinship groups, [E. L. Reynolds] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 405-416, Dec. '43
—mental development of congenitally hypothyroid children; relationship to physical development and adequacy of treatment, [H. Bruch & D. J. McCune] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 205-224, March '44
—seasonal variations in weight, height and appearance of ossification centers, [E. L. Reynolds & L. W. Sontag] J.Pediat. **24:** 524-535, May '44
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
—during growth, [B. Broman, G. Dahlberg & A. Lichtenstein] Acta pædiat. **30:** 1, '42
—effects of enriched vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) diet on group of mentally defective children with retardation in physical growth, [I. Stevenson & A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 153-156, Oct. '43
—gain in weight and child's physical fitness, [R. M. Jenss] Human Biol. **15:** 295-306, Dec. '43
—increase in female body length, [R. Grubb] Acta pædiat. **30:** 67, '42
—Johnny won't eat, [R. V. Platou] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 41-47, May '44
—loss of weight in Parisian school children, [C. Aubertin & M. Faure-Beaulieu] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 47, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—loss of weight in school children of Paris during 1941-1942, [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. **50:** 565-566, Sept. 12, '42; comment by Cayla, Launay and Boulanger-Pilet **50:** 774-775, Dec. 19, '42
—of school children of Buenos Aires, [P. Winocur] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 82-97, Jan.-April '43
—physiologic statural hypotrophy in boy 14 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **50:** 603, Sept. 26, '42
—physiologic statural hypertrophy in boy 12 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **50:** 407, June 20, '42
—well developed, well nourished, [J. D. Boyd] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 61-63, Feb. '44
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools
—gain in weight and child's physical fitness, [R. M. Jenss] Human Biol. **15:** 295-306, Dec. '43
—nation's most valuable asset and its greatest problem, [H. F. Garrison] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 188-192, Dec. '43
—nutrition and health of children, [P. Winocur] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 134-139, Jan.-April '43
—preparing child for school, [J. Baker] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1041-1044, Dec. '43
—recent advances in hygiene, [R. R. Struthers] Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 113-119, March '44
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Dementia; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Hysteria; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis
—[J. Pennino] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 95-97, May-June '43
—attempted suicide by child; case, [W. Michl] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. **13:** 58-60, '41
—character structure of rejected child, [L. R. Wolberg] Nerv.Child **3:** 74-88, Jan. '44
—child psychiatry in general practice, [M. Tramer] Praxis **32:** 875-877, Dec. 16, '43
—circumscribed traumatic keratoderma of back of hands, of neurotic origin; case, [O. G. Costa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 115-116, Jan. '44
—collective psychotherapy of mothers of emotionally disturbed children, [F. Amster] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 44-52, Jan. '44
—crime in children; killing of schoolmate by boy 10 years old, [M. Laroque] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 68-77, March '42
—Dupré-Merklen syndrome of motor debility, with concomitant nervous and mental disorder; study apropos of case, [V. J. Anello] Día méd. **16:** 214-215, March 6, '44
—effects of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate on behavior of psychopathic and neurotic juvenile delinquents, [S. R. Korey] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 127-137, Jan. '44
—elaboration and limitation of neuropsychiatric diagnosis, with report of case in child 6 years old, [R. Gonzalez Enriquez] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 42-45, April 15, '44
—emotional disturbances of children in wartime, [H. F. Helmholz] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1044-1046, Dec. '43
—experimental study of validity and reliability of Brown personality inventory, [F. Brown] J.Psychol. **17:** 75-89, Jan. '44

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued
—genetic and environmental factors in psychoses, [E. C. Yerbury & N. Newell] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 599-605, March '44
—important problems of older children, [R. Solís Quiroga] Pediat.Américas **2:** 18-30, Jan. 15, '44
—intelligence level and psychotherapy with problem children, [G. Kriegman & J. R. Hilgard] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 251-265, April '44
—metrazol shock; cases, [A. Gareiso & P. O. Sagreras] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 7-22, Jan. '44
—nervous and retarded children, [C. Tobar García] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 132-133, Jan.-April '43
—number of cells and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases of children and adolescents, especially in psychopathy and environmental reactions, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 45, '43
—nutritional basis, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 142-152, Oct. '43
—"opportunity" class; study of children with problems, [J. W. Beckmann] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 113-127, Jan. '44
—origins and growth of child psychiatry, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 139-143, April '44
—post-traumatic arrest of mental development; case, [J. Dublineau] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 79-82, March '42
—preliminary diagnostic exigencies in psychotherapy, [H. García Vega] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 105-128, Feb. '44
—psychiatric consultation service in pediatric outpatient department, [M. Huschka] J.Pediat. **24:** 206-221, Feb. '44
—psychologic examinations of children who later became psychotic, [J. E. Birren] J.Abnorm.& Soclal Psychol. **39:** 84-96, Jan. '44
—psychology in general practice; problems, [A. Maberly] Practitioner **151:** 362-369, Dec. '43
—psychology in general practice; problems, [D. R. MacCalman] Practitioner **151:** 370-377, Dec. '43
—psychomotor function in infantile adiposogenital syndrome, [A. Rascovsky & A. R. Rosquellas] Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 151-160, Feb. '44
—psychopathic personality, [B. Serebrinsky] Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 19-47, Dec. '43
—psychosomatic complaints and the war, [R. A. Jensen] Journal-Lancet **64:** 161-163, May '44
—recent progress in child psychiatry, [E. M. Creak & B. J. Shorting] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 365-381, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943, [L. Kanner] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 541-544, Jan. '44
—self-identification with enemy nationals, [M. B. Durfee] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 23-27, Jan. '44
—situational neurosis, [H. C. Kramer] Nerv.Child **3:** 127-144, Jan. '44
—therapy of mothers in groups, [H. E. Durkin, H. T. Glatzer & J. S. Hirsch] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 68-75, Jan. '44
—therapy procedures, [S. A. Szurek] Psychiatry **7:** 9-14, Feb. '44
—treatment of rejected child, [F. Clothier] Nerv.Child **3:** 89-110, Jan. '44
—youth, alcohol and delinquency, [F. W. McPeek] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 568-579, March '44
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; War, nutrition and food supply; and other subheads under Children
physical examination: See Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Deafness; Posture, defects; etc.
—physical development and health of sample of school children in island of Leguan, British Guiana, 1941, [B. B. G. Nehaul] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 95-113, '43
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
—emotional problems, [E. Goldsmith] Pediat.Américas **1:** 673-682, Nov. 15, '43
—history and methods, [L. A. Cabello] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 32-33. Sept.-Oct. '43
—identification, [A. Bálint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 97-107, '43
—psychosomatic study on sexual development of child; parallelism between psychologic, physiologic and structural expressions, [A. Rascovsky] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 182-229, Oct. '43
—reactions of children with fathers and brothers in armed forces, [G. E. Gardner & H. Spencer] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 36-43, Jan. '44
—role of projection in genesis of super-ego, [K. G. Collier] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 96-99, '44
—separation from parents, [J. S. Kestenberg] Nerv. Child **3:** 20-35, Oct. '43
superior, be glad your child is brilliant! [R. M. Shaw] Hygeia **22:** 70, Jan. '44

CHILDRESS, M. E.: See KEAN, B. H., jt. auth.
CHILL
—prevention of chills during rising fever; contribution to practical therapy, [F. Corelli] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 866, Oct. 9, '42
CHILTON, N. W., Use of vinethene as adjunct in nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia for dental surgery, J.Am. Dent.A. **31:** 502-505, April 1, '44
CHIMANI, F., Ueber die erworbene ösophagotracheale Fistel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 150, Feb. 26, '43
CHIN, T. H., and LI, K. C., Survey of metazoan parasites of domestic cat, Felis domestica, of Kweiyang, Chinese M.J. **61:** 217-226, July-Sept. '43
CHIN: See Face; Lymph Nodes
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Medicine, in China
—difficulties of Chinese army surgeon, [J. H. Liu] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '44
—internment camp food in occupied China, [M. M. Kramer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 213-215, April '44
—National Hsiang Ya Medical College; review of 1942-1943, [H. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **61:** 273-277, July-Sept. '43
—North China diets—then and now, [M. M. Kramer & C. Nutting] J.Home Econ. **36:** 70-74, Feb. '44
—pelvis of Chinese women; clinical pelvimetry, [H. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. **61:** 233-237, July-Sept. '43
—problems of nutrition and dietary requirements, [J. H. Liu & C. K. Chu] Chinese M.J. **61:** 95-109, April-June '43
—serum carotenoids and vitamin A in Chinese, [H. C. Hsu] Chinese M.J. **61:** 238-243, July-Sept. '43
—war surgery in China, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. **119:** 134-143, Jan. '44
diseases, tuberculosis; incidence among Chinese children, [A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. **61:** 117-122, April-June '43
—dietary intake and urinary output of vitamin B_1 and their relation to beriberi among Chinese, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. **61:** 244-258, July-Sept. '43
CHINOPLASMIN (pamaquine naphthoate-quinine preparation): See Malaria, therapy
CHIODIN, L., Ensayos de terapéutica curarizante en algunas afecciones de los niños, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 139-151, May-Aug. '43
CHIOZZI, J.: See BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.
CHIRAY, M., ALBOT, G., DEBRAY, C., and Le CANUET, R., Diagnostic précoce d'un cancer fibreux "incipiens" de la petite courbure gastrique; étude radiologique, gastroscopique et anatomique, Presse méd. **50:** 197-199, Feb. 24, '42
——JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., DEBRAY, C., and BOURGEOIS (Mme.), Traitement de l'ulcère gastrique expérimental par la pectine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 121-127, June-Aug. '42
——MASCHAS, H., and MOLLARD, H., La nature des recto-côlites hémorragiques, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **31:** 186-191, June-Aug. '42
——MOLLARD, H., and MASCHAS, H., Las orientaciones doctrinales sucesivas en patología digestiva, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 657, June 26, '43
——MOLLARD, H., MASCHAS, H., and DURET, M., Pathologie surrénale et tuberculose pulmonaire évolutive, Presse méd. **50:** 549-550, Sept. 5, '42
CHIRIFE, A., Sobre un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Almeida, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 21-26, July-Dec. '42
CHIRKIN, M. D., and BALANDINA, O. A., Reflex mechanism in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experimental studies on rabbits, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 10-14, '43
Humoral and reflex mechanisms in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experiments on rabbits, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 3-8, '43
CHIRODYSTONIA: See Muscles, tonus
CHISHOLM, A. J., Improved rectal binder, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 34, Jan. '44
CHISHOLM, D. R., Tuberculosis control in Hawaii, Dis. of Chest **10:** 151-153, March-April '44
CHISHOLM, G. B., Some factors in high rate of neuropsychiatric casualties, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 36-38, March '44
Psychiatric casualties in Middle East, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 211-214, March '44
CHISHOLM, T. C.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
CHISTYAKOV, P. I., Therapy of trachoma at rural medical centers, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 24, '42
CHITRE, R. G.: See KHANOLKAR, V. R., jt. auth.
CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL HENRY: See Obituaries
CHITTY, H., Recovery from actinomycosis of liver, Brit. M.J. **1:** 115, Jan. 22, '44
CHLORACNE: See Chloronaphthalene; Chlorodiphenyl; Hydrocarbons
CHLORALOSE
—method for determination in biologic fluids, [A. Lespagnol, J. Paris & R. Merville] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24:** 117-119, Jan.-March '42
—suicide with chloralose, [M. Duvoir, H. Desoille & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 129-133, May-June '42

CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See Water, purification
CHLORELLA; CHLORELLIN: See Algae
CHLORIDES
See also Kidneys, physiology; Potassium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
determination, simple field test for chlorides in water, [S. Kaye & J. C. Castillo] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 302-303, May '44
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, azotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention, [J. M. Jorge & C. A. Llambias] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 297-305, '42
—artificial serums and their clinical indications; hydrosaline metabolism and its disorders, [F. Ottensooser] Arq.de biol. **27:** 104-110, Sept.-Oct. '43
—azotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention, [N. Romano & O. Klein] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 307-321, '42
—hyperazotemia of postoperative period and dry chloride retention; clinical physiopathology and therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg & A. M. Capurro] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 323-331, '42
—importance of hydrosaline and protein balance in abdominal surgery, [R. E. Donovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 868-876, Sept. 22, '43
—plasma volume of dogs in dehydration, with and without salt loss, [J. Hopper, Jr., J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 111-117, Jan. '44
—salt metabolism in poliomyelitis, [J. F. Rinehart] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 825-833, May '44
—utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing syndrome before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 51-54, Jan. '44
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
effects, bactericidal action of Semmelweis solution (calcium hypochlorite) for disinfection of hands, [B. Weber] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 309, '42
—cold sterilization of rubber gloves with neopantocid (chlorine preparation), [K. M. Vintsentini] Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 28, '42
—combined bacteriostatic activity of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and azochloramid (chloroazodin, hypochlorite derivative) upon Streptococci in in vitro and in vivo studies, [F. M. Skelton] J.Bact. **47:** 273-275, March '44
—modification of technic for destroying organic material by means of nascent chlorine, [López Gómez & C. Antón Solé] Med.españ. **10:** 767-771, Dec. '43
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, experiments on pharmacologic action of succinchlorimide, [E. F. Stohlman & M. I. Smith] Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 541-546, April 28, '44
CHLOROACETOPHENONE
—experimental skin sensitization with war gases, [R. W. Linton] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 641-643, June '43
CHLOROAZODIN (hypochlorite derivative): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Empyema, tuberculous; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROCRESOL: See Cresols
CHLOROETHANE
toxicity, *tetra*chloroethane intoxication; early recognition of liver damage and means of prevention, [R Gurney] Gastroenterology **1:** 1112-1126, Dec. '43
—*tetra*chloroethane poisoning; 7 cases; review of several treated, [H. A. Coyer] Indust.Med. **13:** 230-233, March '44; also, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 230-241, May '44
—health hazards in use of *tetra*chloroethane, [R. H. Wilson & D. R. Brumley] Indust.Med. **13:** 233-234, March '44
***di*CHLOROETHYL SULFIDE**
See also Gas, poisoning
—mechanism of action, [E. Rothlin, R. Jürgens & T. Devrient] Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **1:** c89-c90, '43
CHLOROFORM
effects, on striated muscle, [C. Torda] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 74-77, March-April '44
toxicity, pathologic anatomy of hepatic protection by vitamin K in experimental hepatosis, [R. Bay & C. A. Tanturi] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 40-45, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. **19:** 507-512, Sept. '43
—hepatic function and vitamin K studied in chloroform intoxication of liver, [I. Canessa L., H. Cifuentes, J. Donoso & C. David] Rev.de med.y aliment **5:** 63-66, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
CHLOROHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Folliculitis; Sycosis, therapy
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
***di*CHLOROMETHANE (methylene *di*chloride):** See Methylene Chloride
2-CHLORO-7-METHOXY-5(δ-*di*ETHYLAMINOBUTYL) AMINOACRIDINE: See Malaria, therapy
CHLORONAPHTHALENE
—chloracne or cable rash (at Philadelphia Naval Yard), [T. P. Connelly & W. C. Marsh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 403-406, Feb. '44
—chlorinated compounds; precautions in handling (especially in relation to chloracne), [A. G. Cranch] Indust.Med. **13:** 110-111, Jan. '44
—*penta*chlorinated naphthalenes in industry, [L. H. Cotter] J.A.M.A. **125:** 273-274, May 27, '44
—safety measures for use of chlorinated naphthalenes in industry, [L. Greenburg] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 404-406, Oct. '43
CHLOROPHENOLS: See Phenols
CHLORO*di*PHENYL
—chloracne or cable rash (at Philadelphia Naval Yard), [T. P. Connelly & W. C. Marsh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 403-406, Feb. '44
—chlorinated compounds; precautions in handling (especially in relation to chloracne), [A. G. Cranch] Indust.Med. **13:** 110-111, Jan. '44
—safety measures for use of *di*phenyls in industry, [L. Greenburg] Indust.Hyg.Bull. **22:** 404-406, Oct. '43
***di*CHLORO*di*PHENYL*tri*CHLOROETHANE:** See Pediculi, delousing
CHLOROPHYLL
—[P. Rothemund] M.Physics, pp. 154-180, '44
—effect of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives and other agents upon growth of fibroblasts in tissue culture, [L. W. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 241-246, March '44
—history, chemistry, toxicity and antibacterial properties of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives as therapeutic agents, [L. W. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 647-654, May '44
—plant substances chlorophyll and carotene; constitution, pharmacologic effects and therapeutic significance, [W. Weitzel] Umschau **47:** 45, Feb. 7, '43
therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROPROPANES; CHLOROPROPENES: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
CHLOROSIS
—[M. N. Paladhi] Antiseptic **40:** 589-590, Nov. '43
—chlorosis or chlorotuberculosis? [M. Roch] Presse méd. **50:** 763, Dec. 12, '42
CHOAY, A., Quelques données sur la teneur en hormones des principaux organes endocriniens, Presse méd. 50: 611-612, Oct. 3, '42
CHOBOT, R., and DUNDY, H. D., Causes of hay fever occurring between grass and ragweed seasons, J. Allergy **15:** 182-187, May '44
CHOCOLATE
—foods of vegetal origin; chocolate and its derivatives, [C. Reussi] Día méd. **15:** 1272-1273, Nov. 15, '43
CHOCOLATE MILK: See Cocoa
CHOISY, R., and KESER, V., Affection cardio-rénale, avec hypertension artérielle et intracranienne et syndrome d'excitation sympathique d'origine centrale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 806-813, Oct. 25, '43
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOKSEY, H. A., Leucoderma, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 411-415, Nov. 20, '43
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, stricture
CHOLATES: See Bile, acids and salts; Blood, bile acids and salts
CHOLDEN, L. S., Simplified technique for agar cup assay of penicillin, J.Bact. **47:** 402-403, April '44
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLERA
—[C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 304-311, Oct. '43
—summary of recent abstracts (1943), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 1-4, Jan. '44
history, Sternberg and Fort Harker cholera epidemic of 1867, [J. M. Schneck] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 161-163, May '44
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children

CHOLERA—Continued
prevention, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 326-338, Nov. '43
—cholera epidemic, [K. C. Dutt] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 250-252, Aug. '43
therapy, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 326-338, Nov. '43
—cholera epidemic, [K. C. Dutt] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 250-252, Aug. '43
—treatment of Asiatic cholera with sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); clinical study of 22 cases, [J. S. Huang] J.A.M.A. **125:** 23-24, May 6, '44
toxin, glucolipidic complex, [J. Gallut] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 910, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
vaccine, hypersensitivity reactions following vaccination, [H. Wenderoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 445, June 11, '43
vibrio, biochemistry; growth methods, [R. W. Linton & R. K. Jennings] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 419-427, Feb. '44
—biochemistry; influence of environmental factors on growth, [R. K. Jennings & R. W. Linton] Arch. Biochem. **3:** 429-438, Feb. '44
—carbohydrate decomposition; differentiation between cholera vibrio and its related vibrios, [M. Mokuhara] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34-35, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—glucolipidic complex, [J. Gallut] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 910, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
CHOLESTADIENE: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTENONE: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTEROL
—effect of adrenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on cholesterol content of adrenals, with review of literature of adrenal cholesterol, [G. Sayers & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 361-392, March '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, H. L. Lewis & C. N. H. Long] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 238-239, April '44
—fluorescence, [O. Merkelbach] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 67-70, April '43
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; cholestenone as intermediate, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **37:** 513-514, Oct. '43
—new method of feeding cholesterol to animals, [O. J. Pollak] Arch.Path. **37:** 337, May '44
—role in resorption of fat, [P. Favarger] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 409-418, Dec. 31, '42
—structural particularities of antifibromatogenic steroids: experiments with Δ^4-androstene-3.17-dione and cholestenone, [R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 41-43, Jan. '44
determination, colorimetric determination of total, free and ester cholesterol in tissue extracts, [G. Popják] Biochem.J. **37:** 468-470, Oct. '43
—colorimetric determination of small quantities of free or esterized cholesterol, [M. Macheboeuf & J. L. Delsal] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 296-309, Oct.-Dec. '42
effects, attempts to induce stomach tumors: effects of residue of cholesterol heated to 300 C., and Δ3.5-cholestadiene, [A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research **4:** 94-97, Feb. '44
—behavior towards hemolytic immune serum, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 239-247, Dec. '43
—cholesterol and hemolysis, [A. C. Roy & H. K. Biswas] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 225-230, Oct. '43
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
metabolism: See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—cholesterinosis lentis, [P. Georgariou & O. R. Wolfe] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 394-397, April '44
—cholesterol lysis in atheroma, [T. Leary] Arch.Path. **37:** 16-19, Jan. '44
—disintegration in animal organism, [S. M. Leytes & S. Y. Karliner] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 47-48, '43
—enteral transformation of cholesterol into coprosterol, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 297, April 3, '43
—fluorescence of precancerous hypercholesterol lesions of skin and their diagnosis by Roffo test, [L. F. Decoud] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 653-674, Aug. '43
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; inhibition by succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and by carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **37:** 580-585, '43
—microphotofluorescence of hyperkeratotic cutaneous lesions; relation of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 51-64, April '43
—of adrenals, [I. Abelin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** c81-c83, '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery: cholesterolosis; significance in badly damaged gallbladder, [N. A. Womack & H. Haffner] Ann.Surg. **119:** 391-410, March '44

CHOLESTEROL—Continued
toxicity, carcinoma developed in stomach of rat by ingestion of heated edible oil; role of cholesterol content, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 471-486, Aug. '43
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile; Cholinesterase
—acetylcholine content of myenteric (Auerbach) plexus and resistance to anoxia, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 256-257, April '44
—action of anticholinesterases on motility of extrinsically denervated intestine in situ, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & H. E. Griswold, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 205-208, March '44
—choline as essential factor of diet, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 359-375, Sept. '43
—choline content of splenic extracts and their action on glucide metabolism, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 328, May '42
—choline; physiologic importance, [G. G. Villela] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 365-379, Sept. '43
—development of action substance (acetylcholine) in peripheral nerves following application of artificial and natural stimuli, [N. Scheinfinkel] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **1:** 149-165, '43
—distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 41-49, Jan. '44
—heightened thiamine and choline requirements in tropical heat, [C. A. Mills] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 265-266, Dec. '43
—menadione (vitamin K preparation) and its relation to choline, [R. Honorato & A. Davidovich] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 78-83, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—menadione (vitamin K preparation), choline and β-methylnaphthalene in experimental avitaminosis: preventive and curative amounts, [R. Honorato & V. García Merino] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 220-221, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—presence of choline-like substance in several injectable solutions of liver, [J. E. Davis & M. J. C. Allinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 266-268, Dec. '43
—significance of labile methyl groups in diet and their relation to transmethylation, [V. du Vigneaud] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 39-62, '43
—variations of choline content of milk during its aging; new reaction for distinguishing fresh milk from milk more than 24 hours old, [V. M. Márquez] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 47-66, Feb. '43
determination, choline; methods of investigation and determination, [G. G. Villela] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 365-379, Sept. '43
—phosphoaminolipids of cerebral substance: determination following fractioning, of various principles containing choline, [A. Carayon-Gentil & E. Corteggiani] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 89-96, Jan.-March '42
effects, direct stimulation of hypoglossal nucleus by acetylcholine in extreme dilutions, [F. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 285-287, Dec. '43
—acid humoral control of heart beat, [R. Gesell, A. Mason & C. R. Brassfield] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 312-321, May '44
—action and fields of application of acetylcholine, agent of humoral transmission of nervous excitation, [E. F. von Hueber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 483, May 8, '42
—*di-n*-butylcarbaminoylcholine sulfate: new cycloplegic and mydriatic drug, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 289-291, April '44
—choline esters (especially *di-n*-butylcarbaminoylcholine chloride) with atropine-like action, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 285-288, March '44
—cholinergic sensitivity, [R. Altschul] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 895-905, June '44
—effect of acetylcholine in continuous progressive injection on arterial pressure, with description of apparatus for continuous injection of very small quantities for long periods, [E. Moisset de Espanés] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 158-164, May '41
—effect of choline in transport of fat, [C. H. Peters, A. B. Kendrick, R. W. Keeton & J. T. Paul] J.A.M.A. **124:** 733, March 11, '44
—effect of insulin on responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acteylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 109-116, March '44
—effect of purified nicotine and of choline on circulation, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 261, '43
—effects of intravenous injections of acetylcholine on central nervous system, [G. W. Stavraky] Tr.Roy. Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) **37:** 127-139, May '43
—identity of anaphylactic phenomena and acetylcholine effect; paraphylactic shock, [D. Danielopolu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 529, July 23, '43
—in vitro action of thyroxin and choline on prothrombin time, [R. Honorato C. & M. Aravena] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 221-223, Oct. '42-Jan. '43

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—lipotropic factors, [E. W. McHenry & J. M. Patterson] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 128-167, Jan. '44
—medicinal aerosols; new demonstration of their general effects; experimental study with aerosols of carbaminoylcholine and atropine, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Presse méd. **50:** 398-399, June 20, '42
—pharmacology of nitrate ester of choline perchlorate, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell, W. E. Evans, Jr. & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 171-175, Feb. '44
—pituitary and responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] J.Cell & Comp.Physiol. **23:** 59-67, April '44
—production (by auricular anoxemia and acetyl-β-methylcholine) and maintenance of experimental auricular fibrillation, [J. R. Smith & K. S. Wilson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 176-185, Feb. '44
—relation between cholinesterase and sensitizing action of thiamine hydrochloride toward acetylcholine, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 24, Jan. '42
—role of acetylcholine in anaphylactic process, [S. Farber, A. Pope & E. Landsteiner, Jr.] Arch.Path. **37:** 275-278, April '44
—thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine contraction of dorsal muscle of leech, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 21, Jan. '42
—traumatic shock and serum cholinesterase; role of acetylcholine in pathogenesis of shock, [E. Frommel, M. Thalheimer, A. D. Herschberg & J. Piquet] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 451-466, '43
in blood: See Blood, choline
in urine: See Urine, choline
metabolism, effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on choline deficiency in young rat, [D. M. Hegsted, J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] J.Nutrition **27:** 149-153, Feb. '44
—capacity of rat to synthesize choline, [G. Carandante] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 297, May '42
—choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat; phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, [J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 489-493, May '44
—effect of dietary choline upon rate of turnover of phosphatide choline, [G. E. Boxer & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 617-625, May '44
—metabolism of phosphorylcholine; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues; distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, [R. F. Riley] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 535-549, May '44
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy
CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CHOLINESTERASE
—[B. Mendel & H. Rudney] Science **99:** 37, Jan. 14, '44
—acetylcholinesterase and metrazol convulsions, [L. Robuschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 180, March '42
—action of anticholinesterases on motility of extrinsically denervated intestine in situ, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & H. E. Griswold, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 205-208, March '44
—cholinergic porphyrin lacrimation and paradoxical mydriasis in rat; possible heme nature of cholinesterase, [R. D. Barnard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 254-258, Nov. '43
—distribution in bovine retina, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 267-278, Feb. '44
—effect of barbiturates on cholinesterase in different tissues, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. **102:** 269-273, Dec. 31, '43
—effects of dorsal root section on cholinesterase concentration in spinal cord of cats, [D. Nachmansohn & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 27-36, Jan. '44
—in dystrophic muscles, [J. G. Villasante, F. Vivanco & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 378-384, Sept. 30, '43
—inhibition of cholinesterase and pharmacologic effects of local anesthesia, [R. Ammon & K. Zipf] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1176, Nov. 22, '41
—relation between cholinesterase and sensitizing action of thiamine hydrochloride toward acetylcholine, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 24, Jan. '42
—relations between cholinesterase and ascorbic acid, [E. Frommel, A. D. Herschberg & J. Piquet] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 229-239, '43
—specific tests for true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase, [B. Mendel, D. B. Mundell & H. Rudney] Biochem.J. **37:** 473-476, Oct. '43
—two types, [A. Bissegger & E. A. Zeller] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c86-c87, '43
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase
CHOLOTONON: See Biliary Tract, diseases
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPART OPERATION: See Amputation-Stumps
CHOPRA, B. L., Tetanus and its modern treatment, Antiseptic **41:** 9-10, Jan. '44
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHOREA
—etiology, clinical aspects and therapy of chorea minor, [A. A. Mindadze] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 48, '42
—"growth chorea"; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and diencephalohypophysial system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 303-315, '43
complications and sequels, changes in excitability of human cerebral cortex in certain diseases of internal organs, [N. I. Leporskiy & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 86; (nos. 7-8) **19:** 34, '41
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, Huntington's chorea [C. Morcillo Hervás] Rev. clín.españ. **10:** 260-265, Aug. 30, '43
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, fibrillary chorea with mental disturbance of Korsakoff type in puerperal septicemia, [J. A. Chavany & J. Raimbault] Presse méd. **50:** 596, Sept. 26, '42
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, modern therapy of Sydenham's chorea, [A. Valdez Sanchez] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 45-46, April 15, '44
CHORINE, V., Culture du spirochète de la poule, Ann. inst.Pasteur **68:** 524-527, Nov.-Dec. '42
——and CROUGUE, O., Virulence du sang du cobaye infecté avec le Spirochaeta hispanica, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 518-523, Nov.-Dec. '42
CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Influenza, virus; Sarcoma, culture; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.
CHORIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIOMENINGITIS
—acute aseptic meningitis, [K. N. Gour] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 590-592, Dec. '43
—acute aseptic meningitis, [R. Wyburn-Mason] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 88-92, March '44
—Armstrong's disease, [C. A. Videla] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 500-502, '42
—chemotherapy of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in mice and guinea pigs (experiments with prontosil and neoprontosil, sulfonamides), [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] J.Immunol. **48:** 49-55, Jan. '44
—neurotropic virus infections in Chicago, 1939-1941; 9 cases of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [A. Milzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 279-282, Dec. '43
—recovery of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis from erythrocytes of infected animals, [C. Shwartzman] J.Immunol. **48:** 111-127, Feb. '44
—special form of benign lymphocytic meningitis, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 125-130, July 30, '43
CHORION
—cytologic structure of human chorionic villus and decidua parietalis, [B. L. Baker, S. J. Hook & A. E. Severinghaus] Am.J.Anat. **74:** 291-325, May '44
—cytology of trophoblast, [G. B. Wislocki] Proc.Conf. Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 134-143, '43
—histology and cytology of human and monkey placenta, with special reference to trophoblast, [G. B. Wislocki & H. S. Bennett] Am.J.Anat. **73:** 335-449, Nov. '43
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORNEY, J.: See **JACK, E. A., jt. auth.**
CHORNOCK, F. W.: See **NEEFE, J. R., jt. auth.**
CHOROID
diseases, senile changes in choroid and retina, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 258-266, Feb. '44
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—juvenile macular exudative choroiditis; juvenile disciform degeneration of macula (Junius), [F. H. Adler & H. Scarlett] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 144-147, Feb. '44
—retinal periphlebitis in course of acute exudative choroiditis, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 86-90, '41
rupture, interesting case, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 552-554, Dec. '43
tumors, neurofibroma; case, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit. J.Ophth. **28:** 177-180, April '44
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—electrocoagulation of choroid plexus in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, [T. J. Putnam] M.Physics. pp. 417-418, '44
—in origin of tuberculous meningitis, [S. Engel] J.Path. & Bact. **56:** 115-121, Jan. '44
—somnolent form of tuberculous meningitis in adult and its choroidoventricular localization, [M. Loeper & C. Bach] Progrès méd. **70:** 447-449, Nov. 10, '42
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
CHOUDHURY, K. L., Common tropical diseases and pregnancy, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 243-250, Aug. '43
Treatment of tropical diseases complicating pregnancy, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 277-283, Sept. '43
CHOWDHURY, A. B. R.: See **GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.**

CHOWDHURY, N. K.: See PRASAD, B. N., jt. auth.
CHOWN, B., Meningococcal meningitis, Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 10-11, Jan. '44
CHRIST, H. G., Die Aufgaben und Behandlungsziele einer frontnahen Fachstation für Kieferverletzte (Ergebnisse aus dem Einsatz an der Ostfront IV), München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 832, Sept. 25, '42
CHRISTENSEN, E., Chronic adhesive spinal arachnoiditis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 23-38, '42
Four cases of chronic granular ependymitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 123-138, '42
CHRISTENSEN, E. O., Freud on Leonardo da Vinci, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 153-164, April '44
CHRISTENSEN, H. M., New method of sterilization, with particular reference to catgut manufacture; preliminary announcement, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 482, '42
——and MARCUSSEN, P. V., Untersuchungen über Catgut; bakteriologische Untersuchung eine Reihe gebräuchlicher Catgutpräparate, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 450, '43
CHRISTENSEN, W. B., Medium for determination of citrate utilization by colon bacteria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 306-307, March '44
——and GOWEN, G. H., Arabinose-fermenting bacterium of lactose-negative, mannitol-negative Shigella group, J.Bact. 47: 171-176, Feb. '44
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIANSEN, G. W., Penicillin in cellulitis of face; report of case, J.Oral Surg. 2: 83-89, Jan. '44
CHRISTIANSEN, H., SMITH, J. C., and MAGNUSSEN, G., Report on results of treatment with insulin shock, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 221-235, '42
CHRISTIANSEN, H. (Copenhagen), Biopsy with rotating trephine for purpose of histologic diagnosis, Acta radiol. 23: 147-150, '42
CHRISTIANSEN, T.: See STEINERT, R., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A. C., Some medical lessons of mobilization, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 139-145, April '44
CHRISTIE, D., Case of jaundice after infusion with normal serum, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 214-215, March '44
——McLEAN, P. M., and WARNER, H. M., Skull fracture complicated by cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and traumatic pneumocephalus, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 358-359, April '44
CHRISTIE, R. V., Emphysema of lungs (Goulstonian lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. 1: 105, Jan. 22, '44; 143, Jan. 29, '44
——and GARROD, L. P., Review of work of a penicillin therapeutic research unit, Brit.M.J. 1: 513-514, April 15, '44
——See MORGAN, H. V., jt. auth.
——See ROXBURGH, I. A., jt. auth.
CHRISTMANN, F., Cirugía de los ictéricos, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 228-240, June '43
CHRISTMAS
—[R. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 13: 79-83, Jan. '44
CHRISTOFFERSON, H. H., Wisconsin physician looks at Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, Wisconsin M.J. 43: 546-548, May '44
CHRISTOPHER, F., Subparietal rupture of intestine due to muscular effort; case report, Surgery 15: 628-629, April '44
——See ROHR, J. H., jt. auth.
CHRISTOVAO FILHO, M.: See MONTEIRO, M. D., jt. auth.
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM: See Adrenals, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
CHROMATOGRAPHY: See Vitamins, E
CHROMATOLYSIS: See Neurons
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, chromic acid poisoning resulting from inhalation of mist developed from 5 per cent chromic acid solution; engineering aspects of chromic acid poisoning from anodizing operations, [J. T. Gresh] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 127-130, April '44
—chromic acid poisoning resulting from inhalation of mist developed from 5 per cent chromic acid solution; medical aspects of chromic acid poisoning, [N. Zvaifler] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 124-126, April '44
—occupational contact dermatitis (due to zinc chromate) among aircraft workers, [A. F. Hall] J.A.M.A. 125: 179-185, May 20, '44
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS; CHROMOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—chromosomal changes in epidermal carcinogenesis, [J. J. Biesele & E. V. Cowdry] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 373-384, Feb. '44
—chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver, [J. J. Biesele] Cancer Research 4: 232-235, April '44
—genetic aspects of primary eunucholdism, [F. J. Kallmann, W. A. Schonfeld & S. E. Barrera] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 48: 203-236, Jan. '44
CHROMOSOMES—Continued
—staining with osmium, [J. Hirschler] Naturwissenschaften 30: 642, Oct. 9, '42
—structure of heterochromatin, [G. Pontecorvo] Nature, London 153: 365-367, March 25, '44
CHRONAXIA
—effect of sympathectomy on electric chronaxia of human eye, [E. B. Babskiy, F. M. Lampert & G. T. Semenova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 33-36, '43
—electroanalysis in functional motor impotence; application in legal medicine, [C. Pérez Carlevaro] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 88-93, Jan.-June '42
—electrodiagnosis by means of progressive currents of long duration; studies on cats with experimentally produced section of sciatic nerves, [L. J. Pollock & others] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 147-154, Feb. '44; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 37-40, '43
—inapparent dystrophies due to deficiency of B vitamins; presemeiologic value of vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Presse méd. 50: 578-579, Sept. 19, '42
—influence of cervical sympathetic nerves on chronaxia of motor zone of cerebral cortex, [E. B. Babskiy, O. A. Balandina & T. A. Shukhgalter] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 54-57, '43
—residual effect of prolonged caudal anesthesia upon neuromuscular system in dogs, [K. Kellogg & V. Parrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 327-330, March '44
CHRYSAROBIN
—ointments containing chrysarobin, [E. A. Strakosch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 1-7, Jan. '44
CHTCHEPERIN, M. I.: See VICHNEVSKI, A. A., jt. auth.
CHU, C. K.: See LIU, J. H., jt. auth.
CHU, J. P., Influence of thyroid gland on pituitary gonadotrophic activity in rabbit, Endocrinology 34: 99-102, Feb. '44
CHUKANOV, V. A., Therapeutic developments in field of pulmonary diseases during last 25 years, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 14-24, '42
Clinical grouping of nontuberculous pneumoscleroses, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) 21: 3-7, '43
CHUKANOVA, Z. I., Effect of blood transfusion on functional state of healthy kidneys, Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 63-69, '42
CHUNN, C. F.: See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.
CHURG, J., and LEHR, D., Determination of blood sulfonamides, J.A.M.A. 124: 528, Feb. 19, '44 [Comment on Peters' article]
——and WACHSTEIN, M., Osteosclerosis, myelofibrosis and leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 141-152, Feb. '44
CHURILOV, A. V., Clinical aspects of so-called hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 78-82, '41
CHUTRO, PEDRO (1880-1937)
—Semana méd. 2: 1177-1178, Nov. 18, '43
—authentic professor, [M. V. Basilico, Jr.] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1015-1018, Nov. 30, '43
—tribute, [A. J. Costa] Rev.argent.hist.med. 2: 13-21, Jan. 1, '43
CHUYKO, V. T.: See VOYNAR, A. O., jt. auth.
CHYLOTHORAX
—[A. M. Olsen & G. T. Wilson] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 53-62, Feb. '44
therapy, traumatic chylothorax; clinical and therapeutic study of case cured by simple original procedure (subcutaneous injection of part of fluid withdrawn from pleura), [T. Cervlá, J. Durán & J. Domínguez] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 419-423, June 30, '43
CHYME: See Stomach, contents
CHYMOTRYPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic
CIABURRI, A. D., La angina de pecho; consideraciones patogénicas, diagnósticas y terapéuticas, Semana méd. 2: 1253-1259, Dec. 2, '43
CIACCIO, C., Contributo all'istochimica delle cellule cromaffini; cellule surrenocromaffini, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 395, July '42
——and CAPRI, A., Metabolismo del tessuto nervoso; creatina ed indice fosfocreatinico. Rilievi di tecnica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 397, July '42
Metabolismo del tessuto nervoso; creatina ed indice fosfocreatinico del nevrasse in varie condizioni, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 399, July '42
CIANCI, V., Reperto batteriologico non comune in un ascesso cerebrale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 305, May '42
CIBA 4314: See cross reference under 4-Sulfanilamido-*di*-methylpyrimidine
CIBAZOL: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
CIBERT, J., and PERRIN, J., Diverticules vésicaux et résection cervicale transurétrale, J.d'urol. 50: 22-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
——VACHON, A., and CAVAILHER, H., Hématomes spontanés périrénaux, J.d'urol. 50: 65-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., CALCARAMI, J. R., and TAHIER, J. A., Eritema de tipo nudoso por sulfatiazol, Arch. argent.de pediat. 20: 468-479, Dec. '43
——VIRASORO, J. F., de ALZAGA, S., and AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Sobre algunos casos de nefropatías en niños de primera infancia, Semana méd. 1: 213-216, Feb. 3, '44

CICARDO, V. H., Liberación de potasio durante la contracción del estómago, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 81-86, May '41
Desprendimiento de potasio por las mucosas excitadas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 271-278, Sept. '43
Mecanismo del choque traumático experimental, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **19:** 511-526, Dec. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 2-9, Jan. 6, '44
——**and TORINO, A.,** Desprendimiento de potasio por el cerebro del perro durante su excitación eléctrica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 58-64, April '42
Desprendimiento de potasio por las glándulas submaxilares durante su actividad, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 434-438, Sept. '43
CICATRIX
See also Hand, surgery; Keratoconjunctivitis; Nerves, peripheral; Nose, wounds and injuries; Pemphigus; Wounds, healing; etc.
—thoracofacial synechia following burn; case, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 899-901, Sept. '43
cancer, of lungs, [R. Rössle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1200, '43
—recidivation in surgical cicatrix, [G. Gricouroff] Presse méd. **50:** 388-390, June 10, '42
therapy, iodine iontophoresis (ion transfer) in therapy of cicatrix and peripheral contractures due to war wounds, [H. Strotzka] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 953, Nov. 6, '42
—evaluation of pedicle flaps versus skin grafts in reconstruction of surface defects and scar contractures of chin, cheeks and neck, [G. Aufricht] Surgery **15:** 75-84, Jan. '44
—fibrokeloid cicatrix after attempted removal of pilous nevus; free full thickness skin graft; case, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1417, Dec. 23, '43
—iodine ionization (ion transfer) in retractile cicatrix and in paralysis due to cicatricial compression, [J. Monteys Viñamata] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 274-276, Aug. 30, '43
—liver extract; role of experimental fractions, [W. Marshall] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 255-265, Feb. '44
—plastic repair of scar contractures, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 224-241, Feb. '44
—plastic surgery; case, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2502-2505, Dec. 29, '43
—treatment of deep burns and contractures, [J. H. Kite] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 139-143, May '44
—tubed pedicle graft in therapy of burn cicatrix; resulting keloids, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 106-108, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 296-298, Sept. '43
CICCHETTI, J. N.: See AMERISO, J., jt. auth.
CICERO MARCUS TULLIUS (106-43 B. C.)
—"De Senectute," [F. Loomis] West.J.Surg. **52:** 175-181, April '44
CID, J. M., and BARAVALLE, N., Tumores malignos múltiples, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 70-87, May '43; An.de cir. **9:** 251-263, Sept.-Dec. '43
——**See CAMES, O., jt. auth.**
CID, L., and GONZALEZ, M., Tuberculosis renal del niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 24-42, Jan. '44
CID, S.: See da SILVA, C., jt. auth.
CID FIERRO, F., Dos explosiones del ciclo propano, Cir. y cirujanos **11:** 521-528, Sept. 30, '43
CIENFUEGOS, E., La glomérulo-nefritis aguda hemorrágica en la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 629-660, Sept. '43
Formas clínicas y diagnóstico de la enfermedad reumática, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 143-147, Oct. '43
El profesor Victor Zerbino, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 886, Nov. '43
CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., and TAU, R., Enfermedad de Hodgkin asociada con una anemia perniciosa, Día méd. **15:** 1322-1323, Nov. 29, '43
——**TAU, R., and ZABLUDOVICH, S.,** El neumoperitóneo en el tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 539-545, '42
CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., Linfogranulomatosis abdominal a localización íleo-cecal, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '43
CIFARELLI, F. P., Del supervoltaje al megavoltaje en roentgenterapia, Rev. méd. de Rosario **33:** 991-998, Oct. '43
Divertículo grande del duodeno (casuística radiológica), Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1080-1083, Nov. '43
——**and FIORITO, E. S.,** Reflujo baritado en vías biliares, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 999-1002, Oct. '43
CIFUENTES, G.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
CIFUENTES, H.: See CANESSA I., I., jt. auth.
CIFUENTES, O., and ARANCIBIA, V., El control sanitario de la elaboración de helados en la ciudad de Santiago, Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. **5:** 339-358, March '43
CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., Estudios sobre las trigonitis; estudio clínico, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 171-177, Nov. 15, '43
——**See URGOITI, L. G., jt. auth.**
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CILIA
—effect of damage to tracheal mucosa upon drainage of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd, W. F. Perry & M. E. T. Stevens] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 467-473, Jan. '44
—effects of certain drugs upon ciliary activity of mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Llerle & L. B. Evers] Laryngoscope **54:** 176-185, April '44
—production of negative pressure in respiratory tract by ciliary action and its relation to postoperative atelectasis, [A. C. Hilding] Anesthesiology **5:** 225-236, May '44
—role of ciliary action in production of pulmonary atelectasis, vacuum in paranasal sinuses and in otitis media, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 816-833, Dec. '43
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIATA: See Infusoria
CILLI, V., Brucella melitensis in cheese in Eritrea, Bull. Hyg. **18:** 915-916, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
CIMARRA ORTEGA, N., Sífilis y traumatismos oseos (comentarios a una casuística), Semana méd.españ. **6:** 228, Aug. 28, '43
CIMBAL, A., Zur Lokalisation der Serumurtikaria, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 353, April 30, '43
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMINERA, J. L., and WILCOX, P. W., Spectrophotometric studies on sulfonamides, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **33:** 85-90, March '44
——**See STRAWINSKI, R. J., jt. auth.**
CIMMINO, V., Myocardial damage in typhus fever studied by electrocardiograph, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 26-27, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
CINBERG, B. L., Oral hormonal treatment of functional amenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 823-826, Dec. '43
CINCHONA
See also Quinine
effects, effect of cinchona alkaloids on esophagus-stomach preparation of frog, [E. Starkenstein & M. A. Zagt] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 136-172, March 31, '42
—effect of cinchona alkaloids on intestine, [E. Starkenstein & M. A. Zagt] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 74-125, Feb. 28, '42
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
—effect of bile acids on biliary excretion of cinchophen, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **2:** 138-141, Feb. '44
therapy: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
toxicity, effect on secretion of cholic acid, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. C. Ivy & A. J. Atkinson] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—granulocytopenia in patient receiving cinchophen and synthetic vitamin K, [W. B. Rawls] New York State J.Med. **44:** 626-627, March 15, '44
—prevention by use of vitamin K, [W. B. Rawls] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 53-58, '42
CINELLI, A. P., Influencia de la bilis administrada por boca sobre el aumento de fosfatasa sanguínea, provocado por obstrucción biliar, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 53-57, April '42
Interpretación y valor de la actividad fosfatásica del suero en los enfermos biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2405-2409, Dec. 15, '43
La colangiografía en el diagnóstico de las fístulas espontáneas biliointestinales, Semana méd. **2:** 1349-1356, Dec. 16, '43; also, Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 335-346, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 633-644, Oct. '43
——**See MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.**
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINNABAR: See cross reference under Mercury, mercuric sulfide
CINTRA FRANCO, S., Tratamento das complicações da úlcera gastro-duodenal; tratamento cirúrgico da úlcera gastro-duodenal, Folha med. **24:** 175-180, Oct. 5, '43
di CIO, A. V., Resultados de la carbogenoterapia en las enfermedades vasculares de las extremidades, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 995-1015, '42
——**and LISTA, G. A.,** La eritrosedimentación en el síndrome de la claudicación intermitente y en las gangrenas de las extremidades inferiores, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2440-2443, Dec. 22, '43
——**ARRILLAGA, F. C., and CASTEX, M. R.,** La Sociedad de medicina interna honró la memoria del Prof. Dr. Abel Ayerza, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1357-1361, July 28, '43
CIPES, L. R., Penicillin in dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 201-204, Feb. 1, '44
CIPOLLA, E., Variaciones fisiológicas y patológicas de la amilasa sanguínea, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 93-122, '42
——**See GOYENA, J. R., jt. auth.**
CIPOLLARO, A. C., Radiotherapy: skin diseases, M. Physics, pp. 1188-1193, '44
CIRCA 42: See Insects, bites; Pruritus, therapy
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation

CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCUMCISION
—dressing, [B. G. Clarke] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 129-130, April '44
—in adult, [H. C. Petherick] South African M.J. **18:** 11, Jan. 8, '44
—instrument for adult circumcision, [C. H. Field] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 950-955, April '44
—practical aspects, [M. L. Gerber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1147-1149, May '44
—ritual circumcision, [S. Jacobs] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 679-681, Dec. '43
history, [J. Picazo Guillén] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 470-476, Dec. '43
CIRIO, J. J., and DELLEPIANE, L., Espacio celuloso esófago-diafragmático, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **57:** 828-830, Oct. 15, '43
——**and MANSI, D.,** Musculo supernumerario humeroradial (¿supinador intermedio?). Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 139-142, May-Sept. '42
Anomalía del musculo abductor largo del pulgar, Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. **4:** 171-173, May-Sept. '42
A propósito de tres observaciones de musculo manio, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 251-254, May-Sept. '42
Sobre dos anomalías de los músculos infrahioides, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 684-685, Sept. 15, '43
CIRNE, O., Distúrbios da tireóide e paratireóides e gestação, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 103-152, '42
CISLAGHI, F., La accion de 2 metil- 1,4 naftoquinona (vitamina K tipo) sobre la protrombinemia del recién nacido, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 227, April '43
CISNEROS, A. D., Tratamiento de la úlcera gástroduodenal; indicaciones de la intervención quirúrgica, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 281-306, Nov. '43; Semana méd. **1:** 400-406, Feb. 24, '44
CISNEROS, E.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
CISNEROS, R. W.: See BIANCHINI, C. A., jt. auth.
CISNEROS, T.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Ear, internal; Epilepsy, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
puncture, technic, [L. Spiegel] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 96-102, Jan. '44
—technic of suboccipital puncture, [A. J. Veiga de Barros] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 227-250, '43
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—skeleton as source of endogenous citric acid, [R. N. Class & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 363-368, Dec. '43
effects, effect of stabilizers on hemolysis produced by cobra venom, [G. M. Daudova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 12-15, '43
—effect of certain salts (sodium citrate) on activity of sulfacetimide (sulfonamide), [B. D. Pinck, G. L. Morton & M. R. Mattice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 462-463, May '44
—sodium citrate in prevention of pleural symphyses following artificial pneumothorax, [A. Dussert] Rev. de la tuberc. **7:** 155-157, March-May '42
in blood: See Blood, citrates
therapy: See Bladder, calculi; Bladder, inflammation; Tumors, angioma
CITRININ: See Aspergillus
CITRUS FRUITS: See Fruits and Vegetables; Grapefruit; Lemons; Oranges
CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., Plaquetas, leucocitos y mielograma en enfermos de inedia crónica (enfermedad del edema), Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 194-207, Sept. '43
Lactacidemia basal en los enfermos de inedia crónica (enfermedad del edema), Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 274-278, Oct. '43
Leucemia y empiema: tratamiento sulfamídico, Med. colon., Madrid **3:** 121-132, March 1, '44
——**See FERNANDEZ-MURO NOGUERA, J., jt. auth.**
CIVIL AIR PATROL: See Aviation and Aviators, medicine
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
—present-day employment of physically handicapped under federal Civil Service, [V. K. Harvey] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 279-282, June '44
CIVILIZATION
—compulsion neurosis in changing civilization, [H. Lowenfeld] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 1-15, Jan. '44
CIVIN, H.: See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.
CLAASSEN, H. L.: See GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
CLADOSPORIUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CLAFF, C. L., and SWENSON, O., Micro glass electrode technique for determination of hydrogen ion activity of blood and other biological fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 519-522, March '44
CLAGETT, O. T., and LUCKEY, C. A., Lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 68-72, Feb. 9, '44
——**and HAUSMANN, P. F.,** Huge intrathoracic fibroma; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 6-15, Feb. '44
——**See JUDD, D. B. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
——**and ROOT, G. T.,** Surgical approach for tumors of thymus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 397-401, April '44
Transthoracic resection of cardia of stomach, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 187-191, April 5, '44
——**PLIMPTON, N. C., and ROOT, G. T.,** Lesions of breast; relationship of benign lesions to carcinoma, Surgery **15:** 413-419, March '44
CLAMPS
—calibrated bone-holding clamp, [C. M. Silver & H. W. Rusbridge] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 119-120, June '44
—urology: special methods (renal vessel and pedicle clamps), [W. E. Lower] M.Physics, pp. 1630-1631, '44
CLAPP, C. A., Alterations in capsular epithelium in immature cataract, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 73-78, '41
CLAPS, L. V.: See KNAPP, C. S., jt. auth.
CLARE, F. B.: See CRESS, C. H., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. E., Banti's disease (apparent recovery of case), Southwestern Med. **27:** 299-301, Dec. '43
CLARK, A. F., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J., Congenital anomalies of upper air and food passages, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 793-794, May '44
CLARK, A. L., Statistical record of experience with breast milk bank, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 45-46, Feb. '44
CLARK, A. P. C., Case of sulphapyridine poisoning with renal complications, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 50-51, Jan. '44
CLARK, A. R.: See ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.
CLARK, B. B.: See ADAMS, W. L., jt. auth.
CLARK, B. O., and WESTFALL, M. F., Congenital polycystic liver and kidneys; renal calculi; multiple diverticulosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 333-334, Jan. '44
CLARK, B. S.: See FOORD, D. C., jt. auth.
CLARK, C. P., Industrial and domestic injuries of eye, J.A.M.A. **124:** 157-159, Jan. 15, '44
Role of family physician in care of ophthalmic surgical cases, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 232-233, May '44
CLARK, C. W., Varicose veins in soldier, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 247-250, March '44
Irreducible double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum complicated by volvulus, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 301-303, Jan. '44
CLARK, D. E., and JENKINS, H. P., Symposium on abdominal surgery; tumors of stomach; case study, S.Clin.North America **24:** 60-78, Feb. '44
——**See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.**
CLARK, D. M., UC-64A litter installation, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 18-19, March '44
Litter support installations for C-47 airplane, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 10-11, April '44
Airborne hospital shelter unit, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 22-23, May '44
CLARK, E. G.: See DISEKER, T. H., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. J., and ROSSITER, R. J., Metabolism of liver slices after burning, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 269-277, March '44
Carbohydrate metabolism after burning, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 279-300, March '44
CLARK, F. A., Food-borne infections, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 328-330, April '44
CLARK, F. H.: See BRAUNBERG, DeR., jt. auth.
CLARK, G. J., Service rendered is basis of Cleveland Community Fund subsidy, Hospitals **18:** 59-62, June '44
CLARK, G. L., Roentgen rays: analysis of ultimate structures of living materials, M.Physics, pp. 1335-1345, '44
Roentgen rays: chemical effects, M.Physics, pp. 1345-1348, '44
——**See BAYLOR, M. R. B., jt. auth.**
——**and BICEK, E. J.,** Microradiographic examination of biologic materials, M.Physics, pp. 730-733, '44
CLARK, J. K., MURPHY, F. D., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Absorption, excretion, and distribution of sulfamethazine (2-sulfanilamido-4-6-dimethyl-pyrimidine) in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1828-1834, Dec. '43
——**See MURPHY, F. D. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
CLARK, L. H., Some dangers involved in use of anaesthetics in x-ray departments, Radiography **10:** 25-27, April '44
CLARK, O., O combate ao alcoolismo, Folha med. **24:** 180-181, Oct. 5, '43
CLARK, P.: See NETER, E. R., jt. auth.
CLARK, P. F.: See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
CLARK, S. L., Blast injury, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 81-90, '44
CLARK, W. E. L., Recent progress in psychiatry; anatomy of nervous system, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 36-53, Jan. '44
CLARKE, A. M.: See RANK, B. K., jt. auth.

CLARKE, ALEXANDER ANNAND GREY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Anatomy of meninges, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 74-78, March '44
CLARKE, B. G., Circumcision dressing, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 129-130, April '44
CLARKE, C. D.: See CONVERSE, J. M., jt. auth.
CLARKE, C. W., "Quick cures" for venereal diseases; essential facts about new treatments for syphilis and gonorrhea, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 577-582, Dec. '43
CLARKE, E.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. K., Challenge to psychiatry in postwar period, Minnesota Med. **27:** 367-372, May '44
CLARKE, H. L.: See HARDY, H. L., jt. auth.
CLARKE, HENRY MILFORD: See Obituaries
CLARKE, J. L., Studies of flight range of mosquitoes, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 748, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
CLARKE, L. T., Economy in use of cocaine, by Moffett's method of postural instillation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 135-137, March '44
CLARKE, T. A., Observations on caloric tests of vestibular function, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 380-386, Sept. '43
CLARKE, T. W., Pediatric facts and fallacies, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 197-203, April '44
CLARKE, W., Community action in venereal-disease control, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 26-32, Jan. '44
Teamwork in venereal disease prevention; report of 1943 activities to friends of American Social Hygiene Association, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 107-127, March '44
CLARKSON, F. A., Jabez Henry Elliott, 1873-1942, Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 95-100, March '44; also, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 264-267, March '44
CLARKSON, J. R.: See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.
——See LEDERMAN, M., jt. auth.
——See MAYNEORD, W. V., jt. auth.
CLARKSON, L. M., Postwar planning for public health, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 22-23, Jan. '44
CLARKSON, WRIGHT: See Obituaries
CLASS, R. N., and SMITH, A. H., Skeleton as source of endogenous citric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 363-368, Dec. '43
CLASTRIER, J., Malaria epidemic at Msila, Department of Constantine, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 741-742, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., and ANDERSON, R. G., Development and growth of human embryo and fetus; graphic representation of some aspects, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 167-175, March '44
CLAUBERG, K. W., Zur Frage der Aetiologie, Bekämpfung und spezifischen Prophylaxe des Scharlachs, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 848, Oct. 2, '42
CLAUDICATION
—due to paralysis of gluteus medius; therapy by fascia transplant, [C. L. Lowman] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 117-118, July-Dec. '42
intermittent, therapy of vascular claudication, [A. Velasco S., M. Casanueva del Canto & E. Acevedo] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 890-892, Sept. '43
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [A. V. di Cló & G. A. Lista] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2440-2443, Dec. 22, '43
—relieved by thyroidectomy; case, [J. C. Doane & A. Adlin] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 534-538, March '44
CLAUSEN, M.: See LUNDBERG, W. O., jt. auth.
CLAUSEN, N., Postwar prophecies; dietitian's future, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 56-57, June '44
CLAUSEN, S. W., Absorption of vitamin A and its storage in tissues, Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 199-226, '43
CLAUSSEN, F. B.: See ULETT, G. A., jt. auth.
CLAVACIN: See Aspergillus
CLAVEAUX, E. M., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., Características de la difteria del adulto en el Uruguay, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 131-140, '42
——SALVERAGLIO, F. J., MAGNONI, P., and CANZANI, R., Estudio clínico epidemiológico de un foco de triquinosis, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 517-537, '42
CLAVERO del CAMPO, G., Lucha antiexantemática medios de lucha antiparasitaria en los ambientes rural y urbano; organización nacional y provincial de la lucha, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 627, June 19, '43
——and PEREZ GALLARDO, F., Experimental study of non-pathogenic immunizing strain of Rickettsia prowazeki, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 24-25, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., Contribución al conocimiento del mecanismo patogénico del dolor menstrual, Med. españ. **10:** 673-678, Nov. '43
¿Por qué se llama así a la obstetricia? Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 19-23, Jan. '44
CLAVICLE
—clavicular sign in congenital syphilis, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 431-433, Sept. '43
abnormalities, common congenital anomalies of bony thorax, [L. K. Sycamore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 593-599, May '44
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocations, posterior dislocation of sternal end, [D. P. Greenlee] J.A.M.A. **125:** 426-428, June 10, '44; correction **125:** 803, July 15, '44
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
CLAVICLE—Continued
fractures, ununited fracture; case, [E. A. LeCocq & P. K. Gilman, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1166-1167, May '44
CLAVIFORMIN: See Patulin
CLAWHAND: See Hand, deformities
CLAWSON, B. J., Types of congenital heart diseases in 15,597 autopsies, Journal-Lancet **64:** 134-136, May '44
CLAY, H. H., Improvised hot and cold spray bath for use in field, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 291-294, Dec. '43
CLAY, R. C., and BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., Lateral aberrant thyroid; metastasis to lymph nodes from primary carcinoma of thyroid gland, Arch.Surg. **48:** 223-228, March '44
——See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.
CLAYMAN S. G., Review of 84 cases of pleural fluid, Journal-Lancet **64:** 104-107, April '44
CLAYTON, C. C., and BAUMANN, C. A., Vitamin A storage and factors that affect liver, J.Nutrition **27:** 155-164, Feb. '44
CLAYTON, F., Future of spa treatment, Practitioner **152:** 26-33, Jan. '44
CLAYTON, S. G., Case of retroperitoneal pelvic ganglioneuroma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 44-48, Feb. '44
CLEARKIN, P. A., Some observations on filariasis in British Guiana and its treatment, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 1-12, '43
Medico-legal pathology, with especial reference to conditions in tropics, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 137-152, '43
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGHORN, I. M., Liaison between R.C.A.F. Medical Branch and provincial health departments in war effort, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 173-181, '41-'42
CLEGHORN, R. A., and McKELVEY, A. D., Studies of shock produced by muscle trauma: methods; mortality; cardiovascular; blood concentration and sugar changes, Canad.J.Research,Sect.E. **22:** 12-25, Feb. '44
CLEIN, N. W., Alimentación infantil dirigida, Pediat. Américas **2:** 148-152, March 15, '44
CLELAND, J. B., Two examples of lipoid pneumonia, M.J. Australia **2:** 481-483, Dec. 11, '43
Insects in their relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '44
CLEMENCE, L. W.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, B. L., March fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 148-150, Jan. '44
CLEMENT, R., Vitamines et amines vitales, Presse méd. **50:** 8-9, Jan. 6, '42
Etat de dénutrition grave avec perte de tout pannicule adipeux par phimosis très serré, rétention urinaire et balano-posthite, Nourrisson **30:** 110-117, July '42
Fièvre ganglionnaire et réticulo-endothélioses aiguës monocytémiques, Presse méd. **50:** 581-582, Sept. 19, '42
CLEMENTS, S. C., Clinical cardiology, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 755-758, March '44
CLEMINSON, FREDERICK JOHN: See Obituaries
CLEMMESEN, J., and ANDERSEN, E. K., Influence of "mucin 1701 W" on infection with Shope fibroma and vaccinia viruses, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 173, '42
CLEMMESEN, S., Rheumatic fever in Denmark during years 1878-1940, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 723, July 22, '43
CLERC, A. (Lille): See d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.
CLERC, A. (Paris), La quinine et ses dérivés en thérapeutique cardiaque, Progrès méd. **70:** 477-481, Nov. 24, '42
CLERC, M., JULLIEN, L., and DUPUCH, R., La révision de la loi sur les assurances sociales, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 198-203, Nov.-Dec. '42
CLERF, L. H., Prevention of bronchiectasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 676-680, April '44
——COOLEY, E. E., and O'KEEFE, J. J., Esophagobronchial fistula, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 615-617, Dec. '43
CLERMONT, M., Anesthésie caudale; étude anatomique et physiologie de son mode d'action, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 493-507, May '44
CLERY, A. B., Richmond Hospital, Dublin, M.Press **210:** 342-345, Dec. 1, '43
CLEVELAND, A. J., Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, M. Press **211:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '44
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Sulfonamides in skin disease; warning, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 188-191, April '44
CLEVELAND, M., WILLIEN, L. J., and DORAN, P. C., Surgical treatment of internal derangement of knee joint among troops in training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 329-336, April '44
Treatment of undisplaced fractures at ankle joint, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 103-105, June '44

CLIFCORN, L. E., and HEBERLEIN, D. G., Thiamine content of vegetables; effect of commercial canning, Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 168-171, Feb. '44

CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
—male climacteric (including use of testosterone, androgen), [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 51-54, '43

CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—climatotherapy of nontuberculous diseases, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 937, July 31, '43
—factors in health and disease, [C. A. Mills] M.Physics, pp. 232-244, '44
—in relation to comfort and disease, [J. Hirsh] Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 872-873, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—meteoroclimatic factor in poliomyelitis, [C. Rossi Belgrano, W. Knoche, J. A. de Cendoya & A. G. Galmarini] Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 1-14, May '43
—microclimatic observations in Mar del Plata, [W. Knoche] Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 13-16, April '43
—present aims and requirements of climatic research in Swiss resorts, [W. Mörikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 939, July 31, '43
—promotion of climatotherapy in Switzerland by creation of climatotherapeutic university clinics, [M. Petitpierre] Praxis **32:** 661-667, Sept. 16, '43
—treatment of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to fever therapy, prolonged rest and climatotherapy, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 58-67, Feb. '44

CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
—Clinical Society of London (1868-1907); president's address, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 33-37, Dec. '43

CLINICS
See also Climate; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; under names of diseases and organs, as Cancer, clinics; Heart, clinics; etc.
—clinic in the bush, Brit.M.J. **1:** 20-21, Jan. 1, '44
—public health nursing' services, [H. Hilbert] Pub. Health Nursing **36:** 209-220, May '44

CLINTON, I. L., Boys and girls employed in agricultural programs—1943, Child **8:** 115-121, Feb. '44

CLINTON, L. B., Periodic examination of workers in toxic chemicals, Indust.Med. **13:** 124-126, Feb. '44

CLIVIO DURANTE, T., Anestesia general por inhalación de gas de éter oxigenado, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 584-610, '43

——See NARIO, C., jt. auth.

CLOACA
—unusual developmental anomalies in hind end of body, [Y. Appajee & T. Manickam] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 24-31, June '42

CLOCK, R. O.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.

CLORARSEN (phenarsine hydrochloride preparation): See Syphilis, therapy

CLOSE, K., Money while you're sick, Survey **79:** 328-331, Dec. '43

CLOSE, W. J., Seminal vesiculitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 170-177, Feb. 26, '44

CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium

CLOTHIER, F., Role of study home in child guidance, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 64-76, Jan. '44
Treatment of rejected child, Nerv.Child **3:** 89-110, Jan. '44

CLOTHIER, W. J. K., Symposium on tropical medicine; filariasis due to Loa loa—loiasis, Clinics **2:** 875-881, Dec. '43

CLOTHING
—complaints caused by wearing of cartridge belts, [W. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1308, Nov. 28, '41
—dermatitis (due to ester gum) from shorts, [F. L. Schramm] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 177-178, March-April '44
—effect of wet garments on body weight loss at high environmental temperatures, [N. Lifson & M. B. Visscher] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 434-439, Dec. '43
—seven questions relating to hygienic aspects of waterproofing of fabrics, [O. Mecheels] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **124:** 730, '43

CLOUGH, S. DeW., Current interest in health insurance offers challenge to industry, Hosp.Management **57:** 34-35, April '44

CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities

CLUFF, J. W., Complications of acute frontal sinusitis with report of case, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 105-109, Jan. '44

CLUXTON, H. E., JR., and KRAUSE, L. A. M., Acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 843-872, Dec. '43

CLYDE, W. A., Allergy in infants, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 316-319, April '44

CLYSTER: See Enemata

COAGULUM-CONTACT METHOD: See Skin, transplantation; Wounds, therapy

COATES, C. W., and WEISMAN, A. I., Pregnancy test frogs being bred at will, J.A.M.A. **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44

——See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.

COATES, G. L.: See IRWIN, F. G., jt. auth.

COATS'S DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative

COATZ, A. S., Apendicitis crónica y gestación, Semana méd. **1:** 370-374, Feb. 24, '44

COBB, S., and RUESCH, J., Series of tests for measurement of disturbed "consciousness," Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **69:** 113-119, '43

——See SMITH, H. W. (Cambridge, Mass.), jt. auth.

COBB, W. M., Artistic canons in teaching of anatomy, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 3-14, Jan. '44
Apical pericardial adhesion resembling reptilian gubernaculum cordis, Anat.Rec. **89:** 87-91, May '44

COBEY, M. C., HANSEN, H. C., and MORRIS, M. H., Use of skeletal traction in hand, South.M.J. **37:** 309-313, June '44

COBRA: See Venom

COBURN, A. F., Salicylate therapy in rheumatic fever; rational technique, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 435-464, Dec. '43; abstr., Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 71-76, May '44
Carrier problem in dissemination of hemolytic streptococcus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 325-335, Feb. '44
Importance of streptococcus infections; versatility of hemolytic streptococcus; principles involved in care of patients with streptococcal diseases, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 35-42, March '44

——See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.

——See SHANK, R. E., jt. auth.

COBURN, F. E.: See GOTTLIEB, J. S., jt. auth.

COCA, A. F., Normal adult human pulse-rate, Ann.Allergy **1:** 212-218, Nov.-Dec. '43
Art of interpreting pulse-diet record in familial nonreaginic food allergy, Ann.Allergy **2:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '44

COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, promoting effect of cocaine on action of adrenalin, [T. Suzuki] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 55, Dec. '43

COCARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes

COCCIDIA
—anomalous reproduction of Isospora hominis Fantham, 1917, [J. Aroeira Neves] Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** [73]-78, '39-'40

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
—acute coccidioidomycosis (valley or desert fever), [H. C. L. Lindsay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 692-694, Dec. '43
—acute coccidiomycosis in mountain gorilla (Gorilla beringeri), with anatomic notes, [F. D. McKenney, J.Traum & A. E. Bonestell] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 136-140, March '44
—primary pulmonary coccidioidomycosis; follow-up of 75 cases, with 10 more cases from new endemic area, [D. M. Goldstein & J. B. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **124:** 537-561, Feb. 26, '44
—review of coccidioidal granuloma in Texas; case, [P. Marcuse & L. Karotkin] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 534-537, Feb. '44
—roentgenologic types of pulmonary lesions in primary coccidioidomycosis, [J. R. Colburn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 1-8, Jan. '44

COCCIDIOSIS
—Coccidia in mammals and birds of Bulgaria, [P. Pavlov] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 317-319, Oct. 28, '42
—human coccidiosis due to Isospora hominis Fantham, 1917; 5 cases observed in Bello Horizonte, [J. Aroeira Neves & O. Cabral Motta] Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 79-93, '39-'40
—human coccidiosis due to Isospora hominis in child; case, [J. Aroeira Neves & O. Penna Sobrinho] Mem. Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 95-106, '39-'40
—human coccidiosis in southern Tunisia; 8 cases, [G. Senevet & others] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 805-806, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—human parasitosis caused by Isospora bigemina; case, [J. Raifman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 279-282, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in man; first case of Isospora hominis infection in Venezuela, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev.san.y asist. social **7:** 449-458, Aug. '42

COCCOBACILLI: See Bacteria, coccobacilli

COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
fractures, luxation and fracture of left coccyx; case, [J. M. Jorge & C. P. de Nicola] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 1074-1082, Nov. 10, '43

COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing

COCHRAN, J. R., New ointment containing zinc peroxide, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18**: 41-43, '44
COCHRANE, R. G., Leprosy campaign in Madras Presidency with special reference to prevention, J.Christian M.A. **18**: 201-209, July '43
——See **FIELDING, J. W., jt. auth.**
COCOA
—growth of rats raised on chocolate milk, [G. W. Newell & C. A. Elvehjem] Science **99**: 411-412, May 19, '44
COCOANUT GROVE DISASTER: See Fires
COCONUT
—carcinogenicity of *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil, [J. A. Miller, B. E. Kline, H. P. Rusch & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Research **4**: 153-158, March '44
COCOYAM: See Taro; Xanthosoma
COCUZZA, C., and MOTTA MELLO, O., JR., Considerações sobre alguns casos de estreitamento congenito da uretra posterior, Arq.brasil.urol. **1**: 129-151, June '42
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
therapy: See also Ulcers, therapy
—history of external application, [W. von Gugel] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 721, Aug. 14, '42
toxicity, comparative toxicity of calciferol (vitamin D_2), A.T. 10 (*di*hydrotachysterol) and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, [J. T. Correll & E. C. Wise] J. Nutrition **26**: 641-648, Dec. '43
CODA, L. A., and GOROSTARZU, C. M., Quiste dermoideo recidivado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 691-692, Sept. 15, '43
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., En memoria de Andrés Vesalio; cuarto centenario de la publicación de su anatomia descriptiva, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33**: 825-833, Sept. '43
Lavoisier en la historia de las doctrinas médicas (con motivo del segundo centenario de su nacimiento), Rev.méd.de Rosario **33**: 984-990, Oct. '43
Fundamento lógico del sistema de las verdades médicas, Semana méd. **1**: 555-561, March 16, '44
CODE, C. F., Role of medical research in a medical centre, Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 308-313, April '44
——See **BRYSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **TRACH, B., jt. auth.**
CODEINE
effects, scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine), [C. E. Corbett & E. C. F. Mondadori] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46**: 173-178, Sept. '43
therapy: See Head, wounds and injuries
CODELLAS, P. S., Vesalius—Valverde—Patousas: unpublished manuscript of first modern anatomy in Greek language, Bull.Hist.Med. **14**: 688-702, Dec. '43
CODINA SUQUE and PAZ ESPESO, Rendimiento económico y social de los sanatorios antituberculosos del P. N. A., Semana méd.españ. **6**: 599, June 12, '43
COELHO de OLIVEIRA, N., Manifestações clínicas das síndromes dolorosas do coração, Rev.méd.brasil. **15**: 517-532, Nov. '43
COELHO de SOUZA, A.: See **PIERRO, C. P., jt. auth.**
COENZYMES: See Blood enzymes; Enzymes
COFER, O. S., Vaginal hysterectomy, J.M.A.Georgia **33**: 40-45, Feb. '44
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—cancerization of stomach by coffee tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20**: 425-470, Aug. '43
—shortage in past and at present time, [W. Straub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1215, '43
COFFEY, E. P., Law enforcement aspects of delinquency problem, Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 347-350, Nov. '43
COFFEY, E. R.: See **LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.**
COFFEY, R. J., Marsupialization of pilonidal cysts, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 1326-1329, June '44
COFFEY, WALTER BERNARD: See Obituaries
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COGAN, D. G., HIRSCH, E. O., and KINSEY, V. E., Cornea: permeability characteristics of excised cornea, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 408-412, May '44
COGGESHALL, L. T.: See **MAIER, J., jt. auth.**
COGHILL, G. E., Flexion spasms and mass reflexes in relation to ontogenetic development of behavior, J.Comp.Neurol. **79**: 463-486, Dec. '43
COHART, E. M.: See **KROLL, M. M., jt. auth.**
COHEN, A.: See **TROMMER, P. R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, A. C., Tuberculosis program for general hospital, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20**: 316-319, Jan. '44
COHEN, A. G., Obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in same lung resulting from bronchogenic carcinoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **12**: 714-718, Dec. '43
Early form of chronic bronchitis in Panama, War Med. **5**: 105-108, Feb. '44
——See **CORTOPASSI, V. E., jt. auth.**
COHEN, B., Notes on 5 cases of brain abscess, J.Laryng. & Otol. **58**: 280-292, July '43
COHEN, E. L., Naevus acneiformis unilateralis, Brit.J. Dermat. **55**: 297-298, Dec. '43
COHEN, H., Meningoencephalitis; diagnostic survey, Post-Grad.M.J. **20**: 61-68, March '44
COHEN, H. G.: See **WITZBERGER, C. M., jt. auth.**
COHEN, H. H., Osteochondritis dissecans of astragalus, Bull.Hosp.Joint.Dis. **4**: 86-91, Oct. '43
COHEN, I., Alfred Meyer: an appreciation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10**: 503-507, Jan.-Feb. '44
COHEN, J. (Buenos Aires): See **RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, J. (New York): See **JABLONS, B., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L.: See **BRODSKY, B., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L. H., MALMO, R. B., and THALE, T., Measurement of chronic psychotic over-activity by Norwich rating scale, J.Gen.Psychol. **30**: 65-74, Jan. '44
——**THALE, T., and TISSENBAUM, M. J.**, Acetylcholine treatment of schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 171-175, Feb. '44
COHEN, M., Fundus oculi in urologic diseases associated with systemic hypertension, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 427-431, May '44
COHEN, M. B., Bronchial asthma: classification based on etiological and pathological factors, Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 590-596, April '44
COHEN, R. C., Effect of pregnancy and parturition on pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 775-776, Dec. 18, '43
COHEN, R. R., Factors in adjustment to Army life; plan for preventive psychiatry by mass psychotherapy, War Med. **5**: 83-91, Feb. '44
COHEN, S. (Boston): See **MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**
COHEN, S. (Rochester, N. Y.), Amyloidosis complicating tuberculosis—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, Ann.Int.Med. **19**: 990-1002, Dec. '43
COHEN, S. M., Traumatic arterial spasm (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1**: 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
Amputation under ice anæsthesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37**: 232, March '44
COHEN, T. M., Dermatologic therapy in tropics, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42**: 1119-1123, May '44
——See **ROGERS, W. L., jt. auth.**
COHEUR and CAMBRESIER, A propos de quelques cas d'anévrysmes traumatiques, Arch.méd.belges **95**: 247-257, May '42
COHN, A., and KORNBLITH, B. A., Sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea in male; preliminary report on proposed method of therapy, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28**: 179-186, March '44
——**and SEIJO, I. H.**, In vitro effect of penicillin on sulfonamide resistant and sulfonamide susceptible strains of gonococci, J.A.M.A. **124**: 1125-1126, April 15, '44
——**STUDDIFORD, W. E., and GRUNSTEIN, I.**, Penicillin treatment of sufonamide resistant gonococci infections in female patients; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **124**: 1124-1125, April 15, '44
COHN, A. E.: See **NEUMANN, C., jt. auth.**
COHN, C.: See **SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**
COHN, E. W., and ROE, J. H., New technique for measurement of glycogenesis: study of glycogen metabolism in liver under fasting conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29**: 106-112, Jan. '44
COHN, I., Symposium on abdominal surgery; carcinoma of duodenum: report of 2 cases in suprapapillary portion, Ann.Surg. **119**: 342-350, March '44
Medical ethics, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5**: 22-28, March '44
Sulfonamides in surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96**: 461-465, April '44
COHN, M., Tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso, Rev.otorrinolaring. **2**: 102-107, Dec. '42
COHN, M. L., Growth of human tubercle bacilli under restricted air conditions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49**: 463-470, May '44
——See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**
COHN, R., Experimental study of monopolar and bipolar derivations in human electroencephalogram, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 240-242, April '44
——**and CRUVANT, B. A.**, Relation of narcolepsy to epilepsies; clinical-electroencephalographic study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 163-170, Feb. '44
COHN, S., and KUSHNER, J. I., Struma ovarii, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47**: 421-422, March '44
COIMBRA, F., Prof. Lourenço Gomes, Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8**: 1-6, '42
——**and CRUZ, M. H.**, Um caso de espiroquetose ictero-hemorrágica (alguns aspectos médico-legais), Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 105-110, '43; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
COIRA, R. G.: See **ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., jt. auth.**
COISNARD, J.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
COITUS
—aspermia cured by injections of androgen; case, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. **51**: 178-181, Feb. '44
—changes in selected features of behavior in pairs of oppositely sexed chimpanzees during sexual cycle and after ovariectomy, [W. C. Young & W. D. Orbison] J.Comp.Psychol. **37**: 107-143, April '44

COITUS—Continued
—closeup of psychosexual gratification, [W. Eliasberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 179-195, Feb. '44
—dyspareunia, [R. W. Johnstone] Practitioner **152:** 142-147, March '44
—effects of injury to cerebral cortex upon display of masculine and feminine mating behavior by female rats, [F. A. Beach] J.Comp.Psychol. **36:** 169-199, Dec. '43
—effects of injury to cerebral cortex upon sexually-receptive behavior in female rat, [F. A. Beach] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 40-55, Jan. '44
—experimental studies of sexual behavior in male mammals, [F. A. Beach] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 126-134, March '44
—hormone factors in male behavior of female rat, [R. Koster] Endocrinology **33:** 337-348, Dec. '43
—vaginal tear due to coitus; case, [M. Díaz] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '44
COKE, F., Asthma and general practitioner, M.Press **210:** 350-353, Dec. 1, '43
COLAHAN, B. N. O., Record of commoner skin diseases at Royal Australian Air Force Hospital, M.J.Australia **1:** 107-109, Feb. 5, '44
COLAPIETRA, F., Die Hervorrufung von Krampfanfällen bei der Epilepsiediagnose. Vergleichsstudie über die verschiedenen Methoden, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **44:** 361-362, Nov. 14, '42
COLBURN, J. R., Roentgenological types of pulmonary lesions in primary coccidioidomycosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 1-8, Jan. '44
COLCASIA: See Taro
COLCHER, A. E., and SUSSMAN, W., Practical technique for roentgen pelvimetry with new positioning, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 207-214, Feb. '44
COLCHICINE
effects, thiocyanate, thiosulfate and oxidized colchicine, substances with action similar to that of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 323-333, April 30, '42
COLD
See also Temperature
anesthesia, amputation with refrigeration anesthesia, [F. M. Massie] South.M.J. **37:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—amputation under ice anesthesia, [S. M. Cohen] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 232, March '44
—dental anesthesia induced by local refrigeration, [J. S. Restarski] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 599-604, May 1, '44
—fractured pelvis complicated by gangrene of extremity; amputation under refrigeration anesthesia, [H. E. Mock & E. H. Tannehill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 429-433, April '44
—ice as local anesthetic, [H. H. Friederwitzer] M.Rec. **157:** 42-43, Jan. '44
—of protoplasm, [F. H. Kelly] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 17-18, Jan. '44
—reduced temperature in surgery, [J. R. Gandy] M. Rec.& Ann. **38:** 720-722, Jan. '44
—refrigeration anesthesia in leg amputation, [S. Perlow] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 433-437, Feb. '44
—refrigeration anesthesia in surgery, [V. Richards] Ann.Surg. **119:** 178-200, Feb. '44
—refrigeration in surgery of extremities, [P. R. Hinchey] New England J.Med. **230:** 63-69, Jan. 20, '44
—shockless surgery with refrigeration anesthesia, [L. C. Hallendorf & E. B. Winnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—use of refrigeration in amputations and peripheral vascular disease, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J. Med. **230:** 209-216, Feb. 24, '44
effects: See also Heat, regulation; Refrigeration
—acute exposure of flyers to Arctic waters, [M. P. Kelsey] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 7-10, Feb. '44
—approach to use of drugs in hypothermia, [H. G. Barbour, E. A. McKay & W. P. Griffith] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 231-238, Jan. '44
—arterial diseases among soldiers due to exposure to cold, [H. Lindemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 154, Feb. 19, '43
—as agent destroying clothes lice and their eggs, [V. V. Alpatov & O. K. Nastyukova] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 63-66, '42
—causes of pain in feet after prolonged immersion in cold water, [J. C. White & S. Warren] War Med. **5:** 6-13, Jan. '44
—changes in excitability of respiratory and circulatory centers during rapid cooling of body, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 664-674, '43
—depressor effects upon static receptors of labyrinth, [E. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 404-409, May '44
—disintegration of epididymal spermatozoa by application of ice to scrotal testis, [M. C. Chang] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 16-22, Dec. '43
—does freezing impair further usefulness of tetanus antiserum? [H. Seidenstücker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 448, June 11, '43

COLD, effects—Continued
—effect of cold packs on arteriovenous anastomoses in extremities of normal persons and in patients with chronic polyarthritis, [P. F. Hansen & E. Snorrason] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 265-275, June '42
—effect of partial ablation of liver on resistance of adapted animals to cold, [A. Desmarais, L. P. Dugal & C. P. Leblond] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 453-454, Oct. '43
—exposure; pathologic effects, [J. H. Talbott] M.Physics, pp. 244-246, '44
—influence of body cooling on postural asymmetry caused by cerebral, cerebellar and labyrinthine lesions, [G. Pestellini & C. Vannocci] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 200, March '42
—on blood sedimentation reaction, [C. T. Decker] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1192, Nov. 29, '41
—pathologic manifestations produced in kidneys and extremities, [C. P. Leblond & L. P. Dugal] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 542-545, Dec. '43
—physiology of circulatory stasis produced by cold; preliminary report, [N. A. Arkhangelskaya & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 17-19, '43
—responses of body, [C. E. Kossmann] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 1-4, March '44
—restoration of cardiac activity and respiration in rabbits following "clinical death" by freezing, [P. N. Veselkin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 58-60, '43
—sensory reception in hysterical anesthesia as measured by cold pressor response, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 84-85, Jan. '44
—status of war nephritis in general nephritis problem; role of cold in etiology, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 523, Sept. 25, '43
—sudden death during cold bath, with special consideration of allergy factor, [K. F. Blanke] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 735-738, Dec. '42
—use of low environmental temperature during preparation of tissue slices for respiration studies in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 515-520, May '44
—viability of transmissible fowl tumor (Olson) upon storage at low temperatures, [B. R. Burmester, C. A. Brandly & C. O. Prickett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 203-204, March '44
perception: See Temperature Sense
therapy: See also Abdomen, diseases; Erysipeloid, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Leukemia, therapy; Skin, diseases
—[J. S. Coulter] M.Physics, pp. 1043-1054, '44
—refrigeration therapy, [T. Fay] M.Physics, pp. 1224-1229, '44
—uses for dry cold therapy, and proposed cooling cabinet, [W. G. Bigelow & E. C. G. Lanyon] Brit. M.J. **1:** 215-217, Feb. 12, '44
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (1688-1776)
—floral eponym (14) [Coldenia procumbens—Linn.], Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 204, April '44
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. C. E., Case of anuria in blackwater fever, East African M.J. **20:** 381-382, Nov. '43
COLE, F. H., and LANG, E. F., Indications for retrograde and intravenous pyelography, Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 1-5, Jan. '44
COLE, H. H., Medical aspects of Governor's committee on rehabilitation and employment, Illinois M.J. **85:** 167-169, April '44
——See **MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee),** jt. auth.
COLE, H. N., Chick embryo antigen test for lymphogranuloma venereum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 357, May '44 [Comment on Grace's article]
COLE, K. S., and CURTIS, H. J., Electrical physiology: electrical resistance and impedance of cells and tissues, M.Physics, pp. 344-348, '44
——See **CURTIS, H. J.,** jt. auth.
COLE, L., Modern treatment of circulatory syphilis, M. Press **211:** 20-22, Jan. 12, '44
COLE, L. G., Pneumoconiosis: story of dusty lungs, Am. J.Roentgenol. **51:** 125-177, Feb. '44
COLE, S. L., and BOHNING, A., Electrocardiographic patterns in cardiovascular syphilis, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 317-331, March '44
COLE, W. G.: See **HAUPT, A. C.,** jt. auth.
COLE, W. H. (Chicago), Important considerations in treatment of toxic goiter, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 247-254, Dec. '43
Thyrotoxicosis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 91-94, '43
Indications for operation in gastric lesions, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 234-239, '44
Symposium on abdominal surgery; introduction, S. Clin.North America **24:** 1-2, Feb. '44
Surgery of pancreas, S. Clin.North America **24:** 16-28, Feb. '44
Gas gangrene, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 109-111, April '44
Differences between civilian and military surgery, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 52-55, April '44

COLE, W. H. (Chicago)—Continued
Intestinal obstruction, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 130-135, May '44
——**and ROSSITER, L. J.**, Chronic cystic mastitis, with particular reference to classification, Ann.Surg. **119:** 573-590, April '44
COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.), ALLISON, J. B., and BOYDEN, A. A., Gravity shock in rabbits; lack of correlation between plasma protein and specific gravity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 215-216, Nov. '43
——**and others**, Composition of blood of rabbits in gravity shock, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 165-171, April '44
COLE-GRAHAM TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
COLECTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Colon, dilatation; Colon, tumors
COLEMAN, C. C., Surgical treatment of peripheral nerve injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 113-124, Feb. '44; abstr., Treatment of peripheral nerve injuries, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 51-55, '43
Peripheral nerve surgery—diagnostic considerations, J. Neurosurg. **1:** 123-132, March '44
Surgical lesions of facial nerve, with comments on its anatomy, Ann.Surg. **119:** 641-655, May '44
COLEMAN, H. M.: See McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, J. H.: See WHITNEY, L. H., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, J. V., Depression masked as malnutrition, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 233-239, April '44
COLEMAN, P. N., Revaccination of an Army unit, Brit. M.J. **1:** 191, Feb. 5, '44
COLEMAN, S. M., Recent progress in psychiatry; psychopathology, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 152-192, Jan. '44
COLEY, B. L., Care of injured in combat zones, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 66-75, Jan. '44
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Sarcoma, therapy
COLIC
See also Abdomen, pain
—endocrine obesity and spastic abdominal syndrome, [H. J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 948, July 31, '43
—etiologic factors in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and infantile colic, [B. Spock] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 162-165, April '44
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
hepatic: See Liver, pain
urinary: See Urinary Tract, calculi
COLIE, E. M., JR., Interrelation of urology and gynecology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 192-194, April '44
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
—anatomicopathologic substrate of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, J. Delarue & A. Busson] Presse méd. **50:** 663-664, Oct. 24, '42
—bacillary dysentery, with special reference to chronic form (Shigella colitis), [J. S. D'Antoni] Clinics **2:** 936-954, Dec. '43
—chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 29-32, March 15, '44
—colitis due to protozoa; clinical and therapeutic review, [L. Morenas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 247-263, '42
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [P. Chêne] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 73-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis in child; familial nature of this disease, [J. Marie & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 76-86, Jan.-Feb. '42
—intestinal changes in bacillary dysentery, [M. K. Voyno-Yasenetskie, M. V. Voyno-Yasenetskie & Y. V. Polonskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 22-25, '42
—nonspecific granuloma, [J. P. Barnes] Texas State J. Med. **39:** 529-532, Feb. '44
—severe rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [P. Hillemand & R. Génévrier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 86-92, Jan.-Feb. '42
diagnosis, [H. W. Soper] Día méd. **16:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '44
—colitis and pseudocolitis, [R. Ribeiro da Silva] An. paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 449-456, Dec. '43
—differential diagnosis of chronic forms, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 121, Feb. 19, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, acute and chronic intestinal disorders in man caused by paratyphoid B bacilli, [I. R. Drobinskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 14-16, '42
—enterocolitis and colitis due to lambliasis, [N. B. Shupak] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 69-71, '43
—nature of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 186-191, June-Aug. '42
mucous, chronic hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '42
—concept of mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 92-104, Jan.-Feb. '42
—irritable or unstable colon and food allergy; study based on 38 cases, [G. P. Goñalons] An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 505-519, '43
—mucosographic study of changes of colon, [W. E. Koch & V. d'Alotto] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. **6:** 5-22, '43
COLITIS—Continued
therapy: See also Colitis, ulcerative
—[H. W. Soper] Día méd. **16:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '44
—acute colitis, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 504, May 15, '43
—acute colitis and hemocolitis, [G. Y. Gurevich-Ilin] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 23-25, '42
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) therapy of dysenteriform colitis, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. **8:** 656-660, Nov. '43
—sulfonamides in dysenteriform colitis, [Fonseca e Castro] Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 1-8, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
ulcerative, and its treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **37:** 170-173, Dec. '43
—chemotherapeutic treatment of severe colitis and proctitis (with sulfonamides), [J. E. Hoist] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 109, '43
—clinical experiments with pig's intestine, [A. M. Gill] Lancet **1:** 536-537, April 22, '44
—evolutive rhythm in chronic colitis; cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 73-85, '43
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis with edema and ascites; intolerance to sulfonamides, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
—metabolic and vitamin studies in chronic colitis, [Z. Bercovitz & R. C. Page] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 239-254, Feb. '44
—mucosographic study of changes of colon, [W. E. Koch & V. d'Alotto] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. **6:** 5-22, '43
—nonspecific colitis as psychosomatic disease, [G. E. Daniels] M.Clin. North America **28:** 593-602, May '44
—nonspecific colitis—bloody flux, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **85:** 35-38, Jan. '44
—perforation of ileum following late ileostomy, [J. H. Crandon, T. D. Kinney & I. J. Walker] New England J.Med. **230:** 419-421, April 6, '44
—present status, [J. A. Bargen] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **20:** 34-45, Jan. '44
—sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole); clinical evaluation in infectious diseases, [M. H. Streicher] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 505, May 15, '43
—surgical treatment (especially ileostomy), [A. A. & S. F. Strauss] S.Clin.North America **24:** 211-224, Feb. '44
—therapy of idiopathic colitis, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 135-144, July 30, '43
—toxic factor in tissues in cases of nonspecific colitis, [P. E. Steiner, D. W. Stanger & M. Bolyard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—treatment of chronic colitis, [C. J. Drueck] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 10-13, Jan. '44
COLLAPSE
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
—cerebral blood supply during high altitude collapse, [M. Schneider] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 323, '42
—critical analysis of collapse in underground workers on Kolar Gold Field, [A. Caplan] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 128-130, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 239-241, March '44
—electrocardiographic studies during collapse, [G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 295, April 3, '43
—forms, sequels and therapy, [W. Beiglböck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1279, Nov. 21, '41; 1314, Nov. 28, '41
—two unusual causes of intraperitoneal bleeding giving rise to collapse, [W. F. T. Haultain] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 38-41, Feb. '44
—vascular hypotonia and collapse-like states in connection with penetrating wounds of thorax, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 33-35, '43
COLLART, P.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
COLLE, R.: See COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.
COLLEDGE, L., Deafness and hardness of hearing, J.Röy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **6:** 305-310, Dec. '43
——**and DICKSON, W. E. C.**, Two cases of malignant disease of temporal bone, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 251-254, June '43
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA
—first fifty years of Section on Otolaryngology of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [G. B. Wood] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 123-126, Dec. '43
—medical medals in collection of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. N. Wade] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 177-213, April '44
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLEMBOLA: See Thysanura
COLLEN, M. F., DYBDAHL, G. L., and O'BRIEN, G. F., Study of pneumonia in shipbuilding industry; epidemiology and management of 864 cases over one-year period in Kaiser Richmond Shipyards, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 1-7, Jan. '44
COLLER, F. A., and RANSOM, H. K., Carcinoma of rectum; conclusions based on 12 years' experience with combined abdominoperineal resection, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 304-315, March '44
——**See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.**

COLLER, F. A.—Continued
——**and others,** Postoperative salt intolerance, Ann.Surg. **119:** 533-542, April '44
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLETT, G. A., DODDS, W., and POLLOM, R. R., Erythroblastosis fetalis, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 126-129, March '44
COLLICULUS INFERIOR: See Brain, localization of function
COLLIER, E., Survey of 2,000 industrial eye injuries, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 181-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
COLLIER, H. B., Standardization of blood haemoglobin determinations, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 550-552, June '44
——**and MACK, G. E., JR.,** Vitamin B and phenothiazine anaemia in dogs, Canad.J.Research, Sect.E. **22:** 1-11, Feb. '44
——**See WILBUR, K. M., jt. auth.**
COLLIER, H. O. J.: See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.
COLLIER, K. G., Role of projection in genesis of super-ego, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 96-99, '44
COLLIGNON, E., Behavior of Anopheles in Algeria during 1940, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 740, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
Zones paludéennes en Algérie et principes généraux de la prophylaxie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 128-130, April-June '42
Liste des localités d'Algérie ou le paludisme est endémique avec indication du taux d'endémicité, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 131-139, April-June '42
Antimalaria campaign in Algeria in 1940, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 740-741, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
COLLINS, A. N., Traumatic rupture of intestine, Minnesota Med. **27:** 276-278, April '44
COLLINS, C. C.: See KILLINGER, R. R., jt. auth.
COLLINS, C. C., JR., and NICHOLSON, M. J., Rh factor, Anesthesiology **5:** 254-261, May '44
COLLINS, D. A., and HAMILTON, A. S., Changes in renin-angiotonin system in hemorrhagic shock, Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 499-512, Jan. '44
COLLINS, G. R.: See HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.
COLLINS, J. D., Symposium on abdominal surgery; neurofibroma of small intestine; report of case, Ann.Surg. **119:** 362-371, March '44
COLLINS, M. B.: See MEYER, A. E., jt. auth.
COLLINS, S. D., Vital and health statistics in Federal Government, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 219-223, March '44
COLLINS, V. P., Peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis, Ann. Surg. **118:** 1005-1014, Dec. '43
COLLIS, J. L.: See ROBSON, K., jt. auth.
COLLOIDS
See also Brain, cysts; Cellulose; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal; Thyroid; etc.
—geloses; military aspects, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 61, Jan. 29, '43
—prophylactic effect of colloid material on skins of mice painted with various types of carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **43:** 252-255, Jan. '44
—question of advisability of adding colloids to blood substitutes, [A. Engelhardt] Chirurg **15:** 259, May 1, '43
COLLYER, P. W.: See RICHARDS, O. W., jt. auth.
COLMAN, J. G., Rapid determination of intellectual adequacy for naval service, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1093-1095, May '44
COLMERS, F. A., War wounds of skull and brain, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 116-127, March-April '44
COLOBOMA: See Nerves, optic
COLOBRARO, V., Orientaciones de la bromatología, Rev. farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 437-448, Sept. '43
COLOGNE WATER
—priority of Sommer's work on melanoderma due to cologne water, [A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1082-1083, '42
COLOMBINO SIGN: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
COLOMBO, A., and LITMANOVICH, M., Las sulfamidas en las peritonitis neumocóccicas, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 187-190, '42
——**See LITMANOVICH, M., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, A. L., and TONIOLO, F. A., Conclusiones de nuestra estadística sobre apendicitis, An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 201-207, '42
COLOMBO, E. Valor endocrino de la pineal, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 527-534, Nov. 18, '43
COLOMBO, J. C., Insólito equivalente epiléptico, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 195-199, July-Dec. '43
COLOMBO BERRA, J. C., Intoxicación por sales de talio, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 268-273, July-Dec. '43
COLOME BOUZA, A., Enfermedad papilomatosa del tractus urinario, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 289-295, Oct. '43
La cistografía en la práctica urológica, **Vida nueva 53:** 17-24, Jan. '44
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
abnormalities, congenital microcolon; case, [K. C. McKeown & C. A. Holman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 115-116, Jan. 22, '44
COLON, abnormalities—Continued
—**infiltration** of lumbar sympathetic and splanchnic nerves in therapy of dolichocolon, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **50:** 105-106, Jan. 28-31, '42
—**involvement** of colon (stricture) in newborn infant, [L. F. Richdorf] Journal-Lancet **64:** 156-158, May '44
—**lumbar infiltration** and sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy in therapy of congenital dolichocolon, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Cuvéreaux & P. Marion] J.de chir. **58:** 179-192, '41-'42
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, racial differences in natives in Bolivia, [F. Wenger] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 313-323, Dec. '43
—length and mobility of pelvic colon in South Indians, [A. A. Aiyar & P. V. Bobji] Indian J. Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 8-10, March '43
cancer, [H. Cave] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 255-263, May '44
—carcinoma, [F. W. Rankin] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1943) pp. 191-194, '44
—carcinoma of right colon, [S. C. Harvey & G. J. Connor] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 286-288, May '44
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. Sánchez Cózar] Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 133, March '43
—diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon, [G. J. Connor & S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 289-300, March '44
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of x-ray in carcinoma, [E. C. Koenig & G. J. Culver] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 49-53, March-April '44
—errors in diagnosis of neoplastic lesions of rectum, rectosigmoid and colon, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] M.Clin.North America **28:** 278-286, Jan. '44
—extending surgery in treatment, [A. Brunschwig] S. Clin.North America **24:** 185-202, Feb. '44
—operative treatment of carcinoma of rectum and colon, [F. Mandl & H. Milwidsky] Acta med.orient. **3:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
—present status, [E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 49-53, March '44
—roentgenologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [L. W. Baird] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 81-85, May-June '44
—subacute intestinal obstruction; exploration revealing cancer of splenic angle; segmental colectomy; case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2119-2124, Nov. 3, '43
—surgical therapy, [A. Gutiérrez] An.Diapen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 193-190, '43
—surgical therapy of recidivating cancer; case, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. **9:** 9-16, Jan. '44
—treatment of large bowel obstruction; transverse colostomy—incidence of incompetency of ileocecal valve; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] Surgery **15:** 713-734, May '44
—two stage operation for carcinoma of transverse colon producing duodenocolic fistula; 2 cases, [R. R. Linton] Arch.Surg. **48:** 197-207, March '44; correction **48:** 371, May '44
dilatation, dyschesia and megacolon, [A. Hurst] Radiology **42:** 128-135, Feb. '44
—functional megacolon, [P. Hillemand, C. Durand, P. Nalpas & R. Nalpas] Presse méd. **50:** 475-476, July 25, '42
—infiltration of lumbar sympathetic and splanchnic nerves in therapy of megacolon, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **50:** 105-106, Jan. 28-31, '42
—lumbar infiltration and sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy in therapy of congenital megacolon, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Cuvéreaux & P. Marion] J.de chir. **58:** 179-192, '41-'42
—megacolon, [D. C. Porter] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 132, April '44
—megacolon associated with volvulus of transverse colon, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & C. S. Ward] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 412-416, June '44
—megacolon; study apropos of case, [E. Budiansky] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 413-429, Nov. '43
—procaine hydrochloride block of splanchnic nerves in therapy of megacolon, [A. Tavares] Rev.port.pediat. e puericult., no. 4, pp. 1-7, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—segmental colectomy, neurectomy and partial sphincterectomy in 2 cases of megasigmoid, [J. A. & N. R. Garat] Semana méd. **2:** 1063-1066, Nov. 4, '43
—spinal anesthesia in treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, with reports of 12 cases, [M. Hawksley] Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 245-252, Jan. '44
—therapy of megacolon, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Med. españ. **10:** 573-577, Oct. '43
diseases, lateral view in roentgenologic diagnosis, [E. G. Wissing & R. M. Lowman] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '44
—functional pathology of right colon; Hirsch cecocolic sphincter, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.españ. **10:** 419-425, Oct. '43

COLON, diseases—Continued
—lesions of terminal colon associated with urinary disturbances, [J. A. Lazarus] Surgery **15:** 637-645, April '44
—roentgen study of lymphogranuloma venereum; 24 cases, [I. Klein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 70-75, Jan. '44
—surgical diseases of colon and terminal ileum, [F. H. Lahey] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 181-185, '44
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Colitis
inflammation: See Colitis
intussusception: See Intussusception
irrigation: See Enemata
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Colon, tumors; Intestines, obstruction
perforation: See Intestines, perforation
prolapse: See Intestines, prolapse; Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Colitis; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
—one stage segmentary resection of left colon, [P. Decker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 441, April 10, '43
—preoperative treatment, with special reference to intestinal antisepsis with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [J. de Castro Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 575-590, Sept. '43
—resection of right half (hemicolectomy), [S. D. Arawattigi] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 7-10, Jan. '44
—succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and elimination of Mikulicz operation, [M. Behrend] S.Clin.North America **24:** 238-247, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides as therapeutic agents in antisepsis; collective review, [E. J. Poth] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 373-380, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '44
tumors, incomplete chronic obstruction; submucosal lipoma of transverse colon and partial chronic volvulus of dolichosigmoid; case with recovery after hemicolectomy, [J. A. Garat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 689-691, Sept. 15, '43
—diffuse polyposis; case, [J. Castro G.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1199-1204, Dec. '43
—diffuse polyposis; 3 new familial cases, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, P. Galmiche & J. Rosey] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 281-287, Nov.-Dec. '42
—*inflammatory:* See Colitis
—multiple adenomas of jejunum (with associated adenoma of colon); case, [W. B. Dickson] Ann.Surg. **119:** 283-286, Feb. '44
—polypoid lesions in children, [R. L. J. Kennedy, C. F. Dixon & H. M. Weber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 639-644, Dec. '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; polyposis, [D. P. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America **24:** 161-174, Feb. '44
—villose tumors, [F. d'Allaines & Mazingarbe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 191-201, June-Aug. '42
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
unstable: See Colitis, mucous
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries
COLONNA, P. C., Role of surgery in chronic arthritic patient (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Clinics **2:** 955-965, Dec. '43
Method for fusion of wrist, South.M.J. **37:** 195-199, April '44
——**and GUCKER, T., III,** Blastomycosis of skeletal system; summary of 67 recorded cases and case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 322-328, April '44
COLOR
—color and affect; contributions to understanding of Rorschach's test, [E. G. Schachtel] Psychiatry **6:** 393-409, Nov. '43
COLOR BLINDNESS
—association between red-green color blindness and some cases of asthma and hay fever, [H. B. Molholm] J.Allergy **15:** 120-124, March '44
—"cures." [L. L. Sloan] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 22-23, Feb. '44
—daltonism, [A. Magitot] Presse méd. **50:** 26-29, Jan. 7-10, '42
—distribution of color-blind men in Great Britain (as shown by examination of naval recruits), [P. E. Vernon & A. Straker] Nature, London **152:** 690, Dec. 11, '43
—nature of dichromatic vision, [F. H. G. Pitt] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 101-117, March 1, '44
—quantitative formulation of color mixture and chroma discrimination data for dichromats, [G. A. Fry] J.Optic.Soc.America **34:** 159-166, March '44
COLOR BLINDNESS—Continued
—spectral saturation and its relation to color-vision defects, [A. Chapanis] J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 24-44, Feb. '44
—total color blindness of hysterical origin, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **153:** 256, Feb. 26, '44
—vitamin A and color vision, [J. A. Richardson & F. W. Kinard] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 76-77, April '44
—women with color-blind relatives, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **153:** 409, April 1, '44
tests: See Color Perception, tests
COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
—[E. Fleischer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 803-819, '43
—[D. B. Judd] M.Physics, pp. 265-275, '44
—chromatic phenomena produced by intermittent stimulation of retina, [J. W. Gebhard] J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 387-406, Nov. '43
—experimental determination of short wave fundamental color in man's color sense, [G. F. Göthlin] J. Optic.Soc.America **34:** 147-158, March '44
—nature of normal trichromatic and dichromatic vision, [F. H. G. Pitt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 101-117, March 1, '44
—psychogenic color field (in psychoneurotic diagnosis), [J. E. Reeder, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 358-361, April '44
—theories of trichromatic vision, [H. Hartridge] Nature, London **153:** 45-46, Jan. 8, '44
tests, [E. Murray] M.Physics, pp. 275-282, '44
—comparison of Ishihara and American Optical Company series of pseudoisochromatic plates, [R. H. Harris] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 163-164, Feb. '44
—in relation to vitamin A administration, [W. F. Hamilton, A. P. Briggs & R. E. Butler] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 578-582, Jan. '44
COLORADO TICK FEVER: See Tick Fevers
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, examination; Cholesterol, determination; Erythrocytes, count; Urea, determination; Urine, ketone bodies; etc.
—absolute colorimetry in medicine, [L. Heilmeyer] Umschau **46:** 131, March 27, '42
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 42-46, Feb. '44
—carcinoma of rectum; conclusions based on 12 years' experience with combined abdominoperineal resection, [F. A. Coller & H. K. Ransom] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 304-315, March '44
—elimination of abdominal colostomy, [W. W. Babcock] South.M.J. **37:** 66-69, Feb. '44
—healing of abdominal wall after loop colostomy; experimental study, [A. Slive, D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 525-526, May '44
—improved technic for closure of loop colostomy, [J. W. Howser] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 187-191, Feb. '44
—intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; recovery following resection and ileo-transverse colostomy, [H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 789-791, March-April '44
—left colostomy; extraperitoneal closure, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1974-1978, Oct. 13, '43
—of ascending colon or cecum, [G. J. Connor & S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 261-265, Jan. '44
—section of spur, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2206-2208, Nov. 17, '43
—spontaneous closure of gastrojejunocolic fistula following first-stage implantation of ileum into descending colon; case, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 225-226, April '44
—surgical treatment of rectal stage of lymphogranuloma venereum; abdominoperineal transanal resection with perineal colostomy and preservation of anal sphincter; report of cases, [J. Noya Benítez & L. R. Guzmán López] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **19:** 428-453, March '44
—treatment of large bowel obstruction; transverse colostomy—incidence of incompetency of ileocecal valve; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] Surgery **15:** 713-734, May '44
COLOSTRUM
—biologic function in nutrition of newborn infant, [P. Escudero] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 409-413, Nov. 1, '43
—ultramicrodetermination of thiamine in maternal milk and colostrum in relation to thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in infants, [F. Torres Bracamonte] Pediat.Américas **2:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '44
COLP, R., Postcholecystectomy syndrome and its treatment, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 203-219, April '44
COLPOPERINEORRHAPHY: See Genitals, prolapse
COLPORRHAPHY: See Genitals, prolapse
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix
COLSON, P., A propos du dosage de l'urée sanguine par une méthode manométrique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 144-149, April-June '42

COLVIN, L. T., and LICHTER, M. L., Congenital heart block; report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 138-140, Feb. '44

COLVIN, S. H., JR., GORE, I., and PETERS, M., Case of histoplasmosis (Darling) with autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 378-385, March '44

COMA
See also Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Insulin; Pituitary Body, diseases; Uremia; etc.
—[H. L. Khosh] Antiseptic **40:** 76-83, Feb. '43
—comatose conditions, [J. Báez Villaseñor] Prensa méd. mex. **9:** 35-36, March 15, '44
—hysterical coma in girl 8 years old; differential diagnosis and therapy of case, [R. Fraga Arroyo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 43-57, Feb. '44

COMAS y MARTINEZ, L., La quimioprofilaxis de la tuberculosis por el ácido yódico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 78-87, '43

COMBES, F. C., and CANIZARES, O., Experimental prophylaxis of chancroid, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **28:** 59-65, Jan. '44

COMBRETUM
micranthum, "kinkeliba," African combretacious shrub, [R. Paris] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 181-186, Oct.-Dec. '42

COMBS, C. N., Technical improvements and decline in postoperative mortality, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 120-124, March '44
Hospital plans in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 146-148, March '44

COMBS, N. K., Medical Department in island warfare, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 23-28, Jan. '44

COMBY, J., Les origines de l'Œuvre Grancher (préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose), Presse méd. **50:** 393, June 10, '42

COMFORT, M. W.: See KING, H. E. (New York), jt. auth.
——See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—ascorbic acid in organs in infectious diseases, [A. Kuzmicheva] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 87-92, '42
—aspects of military epidemics, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 600, '42
—diseases and conditions required to be reported in several states, [W. Fowler] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 317-339, March 10, '44
—general plan of organization and health policy in relation to transmissible diseases, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 553-562, '42
—in wartime, [W. Fromme] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 66, '43
—infectious diseases among children in Finland during years 1939 to 1942, [V. Rantasalo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 335, June 5, '43
—infectocontagious diseases in relation to physical capacity of soldiers, [J.Opizzi] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 629-632, '42
—Service of Communicable Diseases and Model Health District of state of Rio de Janeiro, [M. C. Pereira de Souza] Folha med. **23:** 37-39, Feb. 25, '42
diagnosis, report on biologics and laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases by Biologics Committee of State Board of Health, Minnesota Med. **27:** 195-199, March '44; correction **27:** 303, April '44
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—epidemics of postwar period, [J. A. Palanca] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 359, April 10, '43
—housing and health, [A. Low & J. Halmovich] Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 15-18, '43
—incidence of infectious diseases in Ukraine, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 74, '43
—prevalence of communicable diseases in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1891, Dec. 24, '43; **59:** 79, Jan. 21, '44; 236, Feb. 18, '44; 367, March 17, '44; 499, April 14, '44; 623, May 12, '44
—status in present war, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1273, Nov. 28, '41
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity: See Immunity
prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—control in city of Antofagasta, [G. Molina G. & H. San Martín F.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 397-404, March '43
—control in present war, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1273, Nov. 28, '41
—postwar plans for control of epidemics in Poland, [J. Babecki] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 122-132, Feb.-July '43
—prophylaxis of infectious diseases in military medicine, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 151-158, Feb. '44
therapy, dietetics in infectious diseases, [Sinval Lins] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 39-51, Jan. '44
—human convalescent serum as biologic therapy of infectious diseases, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 313-316, '42

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—plasma reserves for civilian defense; distribution, control, preparation and clinical use, with special reference to treatment of infectious diseases, [J. B. Alsever] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 165-173, Feb. '44
—use of sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in infectious diseases, [J. A. Meira] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 128-143, Sept. '43
transmission, conditions of contagion and rules for isolation, [Düsterdiek] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 222-224, May 15, '42
—possibility of spread of epidemics by way of lemonade and soda water factories, [W. Steuer] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 131, '42

COMMUNION CUP: See Drinking Cups

COMO, F.: See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.

COMOLLI, F. J., Tinción de las organizaciones elásticas, Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. **1:** 20, Oct. '40

COMPAN, V., Cálculos del uréter, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 309, Sept. 25, '43

COMPERE, D. E., and FORSYTH, H. F., Anomalous pulmonary veins; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 63-66, Feb. '44

COMPERE, E. L., Management and care of infantile paralysis patient, Arch.Phys.Therapy **24:** 709-712, Dec. '43
Treatment of compound fractures, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 320-325, March '44

——See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.

COMPLEMENT
—analogy between effect of complement on sensitized Eberthella typhosa and effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, [M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **48:** 17-24, Jan. '44
—complement activity and vitamin C, [E. Kodicek & B. Traub] Biochem.J. **37:** 456-460, Oct. '43
—complement activity of serum of healthy persons, mothers and newborn infants, [B. Traub] J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 447-456, Oct. '43
—deterioration of complement activity in normal human serum, [A. W. Pohl & D. D. Rutstein] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 177-180, March '44
—presence of typhus antibodies in commercial frozen and dried complement, [K. Wertman & H. Plotz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 29-31, Jan. '44
fixation: See also Influenza, immunity; Rickettsia; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Trichinosis, diagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—nature and speed of reaction, [R. R. de Pirosky, I. Pirosky & S. de Yalov] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 367-380, June '43
—nature of reaction; influence of fractionation of reagents on equilibrium of system, [R. R. de Pirosky, I. Pirosky & S. de Yalov] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 352-366, June '43
—order of fixation of various components of complement to antigen-antibody complex, [O. Bier & E. Trapp] Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 331-336, Sept. '43
—stored sheep cells for test, [W. Ashby] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 6-7, Jan. '44

COMPO-RATION: See Rations

COMPRESS: See Dressings

COMPTON, J. R., Original pressure point technic for insertion of caudal needle, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 61-62, March '44

COMPULSION: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

COMSTOCK, G. W.: See GOLDBERG, H. C. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.

COMSTOCK, I. Nurses behind flying fortress production line, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 462-466, May '44

CONANT, R. F.: See SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.

CONARACHINE: See Proteins

CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation

CONCHA, E.: See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.

CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries

CONDAMIN, N.: See TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.

CONDE JAHN, F., Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y garganta en el servicio militar, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 237-239, July-Dec. '42
Primera laringectomía total practicada con éxito en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Cáracas **51:** 46-58, March 15, '44

——and MARQUEZ REVERON, V., Ausencia congénita de una amigdala, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 155-157, Dec. '43

——and RODRIGUEZ, C., Angina diftérica como complicación en el curso post-operatorio de una amigdalectomía, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 80-81, June '43

CONDOM
—practical significance of necrospermia due to collection by condom, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1031, Aug. 21, '43

CONE, R. E., Surgical management of cryptorchidism, Ann. Surg. **119:** 591-594, April '44

——See NAU, C. A., jt. auth.

CONE, T. E., JR., Trinitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 731-734, March '44

——See BRILL, H. M., jt. auth.

CONE, W. V.: See JASPER, H., jt. auth.

——See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.

CONEJO MIR, J.: See SALVADOR GALLARDO, J., jt. auth.
CONFABULATION: See Mental Diseases
CONFIDENCE
—human response to flying stress; foundations of confidence (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), [C. P. Symonds] Brit.M.J. 2: 740-744, Dec. 11, '43
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional
CONGE, M.: See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
CONGO RED: See Reticuloendothelial System
CONIFERS: See Evergreens
CONILL, V., Nuestro método en el tratamiento del cáncer del cuello uterino tipo III, Toko-ginec.pract. 2: 315-317, Dec. '43
CONJUNCTIVA
—hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; comparative studies of skin and ophthalmic reactions in hay fever patients presenting constitutional reactions, [H. Sherman & B. Baron] J.Allergy 15: 163-172, May '44
—hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; effect of local reactions elicited by specific and nonspecific excitants upon ophthalmic mucous membrane in allergic and nonallergic individuals, [H. Sherman & L. Feldman] J.Allergy 15: 77-82, March '44
cancer, epithelioma, [L. L. Titche] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 449-450, April '44
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, ocular pemphigus; relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, [A. Cowan & J. V. Klauder] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 277-309, '41
—pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; 3 additional cases, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 113-117, Feb. '44
pathology, exanthem in typhus patients, [A. P. Avtsyn] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 43-49, '42
syphilis, chancre of palpebral conjunctiva; case, [M. I. Quiroga & J. Mendia] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 281-283, '43
—primary chancre of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [C. D. Shapland] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 187-189, April '44
tuberculosis, associated erythema nodosum and phlyctenular conjunctivitis; case, [H. Maturi] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2306-2309, Dec. 1, '43
—phlyctenular conjunctivitis in children; study apropos of 50 cases treated with tuberculin by endonasal route, [J. L. Pavía, M. Albertal & R. Lachman] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 19: 9-22, Jan.-Feb. '44
—phlyctenular ophthalmia, [D. Price & A. MacManus] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 603-610, Nov. '43
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—acute membranous stomatitis and conjunctivitis; 3 cases, [J. A. Langille] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 141-143, Feb. '44
—infection of lymphoid tissue, [R. Waldapfel] Arch. Ophth. 31: 331-333, April '44
—keratosis blennorrhagica without gonorrhea (Reiter's disease?), [W. F. Lever & G. M. Crawford] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 49: 389-397, June '44
—Reiter's disease, [H. Reiter] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1295, Dec. 5, '41
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, bacterioscopy of conjunctival secretions, [F. J. Monteiro Salles] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 105-129, April-June '41
—conjunctivitis and keratitis of allergic origin; analysis of 54 cases, [W. O. Linhart] Arch.Ophth. 31: 403-407, May '44
—meningococcic conjunctivitis, [A. B. Mangiaracine & A. Pollen] Arch.Ophth. 31: 284-288, April '44
—meningococcic conjunctivitis, [R. D. Reid & L. H. Bronstein] J.A.M.A. 124: 703, March 11, '44
—meningococcic conjunctivitis, [F. H. Theodore & P. F. Kost] Arch.Ophth. 31: 245-247, March '44
—primary meningococcic conjunctivitis treated by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 400-401, April '44
follicular, unilateral conjunctivitis due to molluscum contagiosum, [J. A. Magnus] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 245-248, May '44
gonorrheal: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—comparison of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) in treatment of 120 cases, [P. M. Lewis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 322-334, '41
—penicillin in treatment; case, [W. P. Griffey] Arch. Ophth. 31: 162, Feb. '44
granular: See Trachoma
Parinaud's, leptotrichosis conjunctivae; further report, [S. R. Gifford & A. A. Day] Arch.Ophth. 31: 423-426, May '44
pathology, Rickettsia conjunctivae of Coles and the other similar micro-organism of conjunctiva of sheep, [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 179-184, Dec. '42
phlyctenular: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
—survey of case notes of phlyctenular ophthalmia, [A. MacManus] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 611-612, Nov. '43
CONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued
vernal, ariboflavinosis as probable cause, [L. Castellanos A.] Arch.Opnth. 31: 214-216, March '44; comment by Lehrfeld 31: 557-558, June '44
CONKLIN, E. G., "The Doctor's Dilemma" or medical ethics in peace and war, Science 99: 187-190, March 10, '44
James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; organizer of American science, Science 99: 151-154, Feb. 25, '44
CONKLIN, S. D., and SHANK, P. J., Thrombocytopenia purpura associated with exophthalmic goiter; review of available literature and case report, Ohio State M.J. 40: 47-48, Jan. '44
CONN, J. E.: See RAHN, O., jt. auth.
CONN, J. W., Obesity; etiological aspects, Physiol.Rev. 24: 31-45, Jan. '44
As hipoglicemias espontâneas; a importância de sua etiologia na orientação terapêutica, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 449-459, Dec. 1, '43
——and LOUIS, L., Stimulatory effect of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extract on pancreatic islet function in human organic hyperinsulinism, J.A.M.A. 124: 802, March 18, '44
CONNELL, E. D., Paralysis from chemical poisoning—case report, Memphis M.J. 19: 59-60, April '44
CONNELL, F. G., Partial fundusectomy (proximal gastrectomy); review of 24 cases, Ann.Surg. 118: 1000-1004, Dec. '43
CONNELL, M. A., Treatment of compound fractures, J. Oklahoma M.A. 36: 507-510, Dec. '43
CONNELLY, T. P., and MARSH, W. C., Chloracne (cable rash), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 403-406, Feb. '44
——and MILLER, C. K., Actinic ray ophthalmia; method of treatment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 448-449, Feb. '44
CONNER, J. F., Amount of protein required, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 97-99, May '44
CONNOLLY, C. J., Fissural pattern in brain of Negroes and whites; occipital lobe, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 1: 363-403, Dec. '43
CONNOLLY, E. A., Aspiration pneumonia—prophylaxis, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 54-56, April '44
CONNOR, G. J., and HARVEY, S. C., Colostomy of ascending colon or cecum, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 261-265, Jan. '44
Diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 289-300, March '44
——See HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.
CONRATH, P. A., and ANGER, SISTER MARY ALACOQUE, Outline of course in processing-room technique for radiologic technologists, Hosp.Progr. 24: 384-385, Dec. '43
CONROY, W. A. Convenience of retrograde venipuncture for intravenous anesthesia, Anesthesiology 5: 195, March '44
CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage
CONSCIENCE
—cerebral localization, [J. Le Beau] Resenha clin.-cient. 13: 23-32, Jan. 1, '44
—conscience, guilt and atonement as problems in modern life, [E. V. Pullias] Ment.Hyg. 28: 91-101, Jan. '44
CONSCIOUSNESS
—diagnostic value of disturbances of consciousness, [J. Ruesch] Dis.Nerv.System 5: 69-83, March '44
—effects of variations in intracranial pressure, [A. J. Kahn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 508-527, June '44
—prolonged disturbances following head injury, [B. E. Moore & J. Ruesch] New England J.Med. 230: 445-452, April 13, '44
—series of tests for measurement of disturbed "consciousness," [S. Cobb & J. Ruesch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 113-119, '43
CONSIGLIERE, R.: See POSSE, R., jt. auth.
CONSOLAZIO, W. V.: See FUTCHER, P. H., jt. auth.
——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
CONSOLI, H.: See SCHWARTZ, A., jt. auth.
CONSTAM, C., Ueber Laënnecsche Lebercirrhose; klinische Auswertung von 160 autoptisch bestätigten Lebercirrhosen der Medizinischen Universitäts-Klinik Zürich aus den Jahren 1937-1940, Helvet.med.acta 10: 507-544, June '43
CONSTANS, G. M., Unusual eye findings in identical twins, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 401-403, April '44
CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., and VASILIU, C., Beiträge zur Vitamin K-Behandlung in der Chirurgie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 112: 189, '43
CONSTIPATION
—[A. Hurst] M.Press 210: 375-376, Dec. 15, '43
—elimination of constipation in man, [J. Oldfield] M. Press 210: 381-385, Dec. 15, '43
—in infancy, [N. M. Jacoby] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 258-259, Nov. 27, '43
—intestinal disorders in psychiatry, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 95-99, Oct. '43
—psychologic factors, [A. Guirdham] M.Press 210: 376-379, Dec. 15, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, in infancy and childhood, [W. H. McCaslan] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 187-189, Dec. '43
prognosis, on basis of recent studies, [W. Heupke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 537, July 23, '43

CONSTIPATION—Continued
therapy: See also Cathartics
—[T. H. Oliver] M.Press **210:** 379-381, Dec. 15, '43
—in infancy and childhood, [W. H. McCaslan] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 187-189, Dec. '43
—indiscriminate use of purgatives, [H. G. Beck & L. J. Kroll] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 30-42, '42
—use of mineral oil by mouth and by bowel, [C. A. Anderson, G. L. Carrington & R. E. Brooks] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 87-90, March '44
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tuberculosis, constitution in
—biologic significance of human constitution in disease, [G. Draper] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 297-301, April '44
—chemical methods in study; clinical application, [E. Kretschmer] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 2-11, Jan. '42
—constitution and chronic appendicitis, [R. Avello] Inform.méd. **7:** 128-130, Sept. '43
—constitutional pathologic state and military fitness, [J. C. Rheingold] War Med. **5:** 361-364, June '44
—hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; comparative studies of skin and ophthalmic reactions in hay fever patients presenting constitutional reactions, [H. Sherman & B. Baron] J.Allergy **15:** 163-172, May '44
—orthopedics and constitution, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil. de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 199-206, July-Aug. '43
—orthopedics and individual constitution, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 161-176, July-Aug. '43; also, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 427-444, Oct. '43
—physical anthropology, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] M. Physics, pp. 1014-1031, '44
—relation of optic chiasm to pituitary body according to constitution, [V. J. Bertola, C. Sonzini & M. V. Menso] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 565-569, March 22, '44
types, constitutional reactions of healthy males studied by means of quantitative determination of protective proteinases (Abderhalden reaction), [W. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 163, '43
—criminal biopsychology, [E. M. Martínez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 248, March 6, '43
—focal infections suspected of being of dental origin; cooperation between internist and odontologist with special reference to Lampert theory of reaction types, [C. Scheidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1322, Dec. 12, '41
—Jung's psychologic types and marriage, [H. Gray & J. B. Wheelwright] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 37-39, Feb. '44
—law of ponderal morphologic antagonism; statistical verifications, [O. R. de Godoy] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 156-208, Jan.-Dec. '42
—of female precocious puberty, with report of 9 cases, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 20-42, Jan. '44
—research; review of literature, [H. Boehm] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 475-477, Nov. 1, '42
—semeiology; individual constitution, [Monteiro de Carvalho] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 161-240, Aug. '43; Cultura méd. **5:** 132-142, Sept.-Oct. '43
—stylization of human types in La Fontaine's fables, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] São Paulo med. **1:** 107-129, Feb. '43
—variations in morbidity, with special reference to war conditions, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 329, April 16, '43
CONTARDO, J.: See **CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., jt. auth.**
CONTE-MAROTTA, R., Fe del siero ed emopatie; il fe del siero nell'anemia perniciosa, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 216, March '42
Modificazioni al metodo di Hellmeyer per il dosaggio del Fe del siero, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 300, May '42
CONTI, L., and CROPP, F., Gesundheitsführung im vierten Kriegsjahr, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 1A, Jan. 5, '43
CONTINENCE
—study of psychology of sexual abstinence from dreams of an ascetic, [S. L. Sarkar] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 170-175, '43
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
—congenital hereditary symmetric contracture of fifth finger, [K. Kálbak] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 624, June 24, '43
—relation between sympathetic phenomena and contracture in facial paralysis; therapeutic conclusions, [P. Ponthus, C. Piffault & M. Dargent] Presse méd. **50:** 308-309, April 20, '42
Dupuytren's, of finger; question of military compensation, [H. Schlack] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 787, Sept. 11, '42
—associated with callosities of phalanges; genetic factors in connection with 2 cases, [F. Coste, L. Marceron & M. Tissier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 482-483, Nov.-Dec. '42
CONTRACTURE—Continued
ischemic, traumatic ischemia in forearm and leg, [S. Stanford] Lancet **1:** 462-463, April 8, '44
therapy, capsulectomy for relief of flexion contractures of elbow following fracture, [P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 71-86, Jan. '44
—plastic repair of extensor hand contractures following healed deep second degree burns, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 173-177, Jan. '44
CONTRATTO, A. W., Infectious mononucleosis; study of 196 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 449-459, June '44
CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., and TOME BONA, J. M., Algunos aspectos de la lucha contra la lepra, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 107, July 31, '43
CONTUSIONS: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries; Heart, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONVALESCENCE
—Army Air Forces' convalescent-rehabilitation training program (first year's experience), [H. A. Rusk] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 649-651, Dec. '43
—care and morale of patients, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 453-457, Dec. '43
—convalescent hospital, Sun Valley, Idaho, [H. L. Cox] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 33-37, Jan. '44
—electrocardiogram during convalescence from typhus, [H. Robbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 254, March 20, '43
—exercise for orthopedic convalescent, [J. T. Stephens] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 83-92, Feb. '44
—Naval Convalescent Hospital, Yosemite, [R. W. James] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 26-31, May '44
—nutritional aspects of convalescent care [Committee on Convalescence and Rehabilitation of National Research Council], J.A.M.A. **124:** 1206-1209, April 22, '44; Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 85-97, May '44
—physical therapy for convalescent, [F. R. Ober] Bull. New England M.Center **6:** 5-6, Feb. '44
—prophylaxis of reentry into services for convalescent infants, [J. A. Praderi & J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 633-640, Oct. '43
—question of convalescent nursing home, [M. M. L. Catton] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 141-142, Jan.-Feb. '44
—rehabilitation of convalescent patients, [E. K. Gubin] Hygeia **22:** 184, March '44
—report of Canadian Medical Rest Station in Sicilian campaign, [A. M. Doyle] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 104-106, Jan. '44
—training program, [H. A. Rusk] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 14-16, Feb. '44
—treatment during convalescence after head injury, [J. E. Hughes] M.J.Australia **1:** 316-319, April 8, '44
—U. S. Naval Convalescent Hospital, Glenwood Springs, Colorado, [W. X. Heelan] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 9-17, March '44
—use of convalescent ward in rehabilitation and disposition of disabled soldiers, [O. L. Huddleston] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 82-87, Feb. '44
CONVERSE, J. M., Two plastic operations for repair of orbit following severe trauma and extensive comminuted fracture, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 323-325, April '44
——**CLARKE, C. D., and GUIDI, H.,** Repair of cranial defects by cast chip-bone grafts; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 546-559, May '44
CONVIT, J., Tratamiento preventivo de la erisipela recidivante por la vacunación local, Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 623-626, Aug. '43
La vitamina "E"—las atrofias musculares de la mano por neuritis leprosa y el tratamiento de estas lesiones por el α tocoferol, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 641-648, Aug. '43
——**and CHAVEZ, L.,** Lesiones leprosas del cuero cabelludo, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 649-653, Aug. '43
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—in children, [W. T. Plant] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 81-88, Feb. '44 [Reprint, 1884]
—problem of pyknolepsy, [W. Geller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 103, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 262-265, April 8, '43
—convulsions during anesthesia, [W. N. Kemp] Brit. M.J. **1:** 447-450, April 1, '44
—frequency of convulsive disorders in feebleminded; clinical and pathoanatomic consideration, [R. W. Waggoner & J. G. Sheps] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 497-500, Jan. '44
—grave, sometimes fatal convulsions during ether anesthesia, [J. Ruiz Mesa] Villaclara méd. **12:** 80-86, March-April '44
—hypoglycemic reaction with convulsions in ascariasis; case, [L. L. Frank] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 195-197, June '44
experimental, error of biologic assay of insulin by mouse-convulsion test, [J. O. Irwin] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 352-362, Oct.-Dec. '43
—effect of different convulsants on biochemistry and cytology of blood, [T. C. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 142-143, Feb. '44

CONVULSIONS—Continued
therapeutic: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electrotherapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, delusional; Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
therapy, convulsions under anesthesia treated by change of posture, [A. Smith] Lancet 1: 52, Jan. 8, '44
—convulsions during anesthesia, [W. N. Kemp] Brit. M.J. 1: 447-450, April 1, '44
—in children, [M. J. L. Frazer] M.Press 211: 141-143, March 1, '44
—partial craniectomy in post-traumatic convulsions, [M. A. Astor, M. Baralt & J. Sobrino] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 18-20, Jan. '44
CONWAY, E. J., and FEARON, P. J., Acid-labile carbon dioxide in mammalian muscle and hydrogen ion concentration of muscle fibre, Nature, London 153: 54-55, Jan. 8, '44
CONWAY, F. J., Norwegian health insurance, St.Barth. Hosp.J. 47: 286-287, Jan. '44
CONWELL, H. E., and others, Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; fractures, Arch.Surg. 48: 229-259, March '44
CONYBEARE, J. J., Treatment of tuberculous pleurisy with effusion, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 268-269, Dec. 11, '43
COODE, C. D., Case of geniculate herpes simulating acute mastoiditis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 269-270, Oct. '43
COODIN, P., Case of pellagra, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 253, March '44
COOGAN, T. J., Trichinosis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 34-40, '42
COOK, A. B., Eosinophilic lung, J.Christian M.A. 18: 258-259, Sept. '43
Immediate death after use of intravenous mercurial diuretics, J.Christian M.A. 19: 9-10, Jan. '44
COOK, A. H., and LACEY, M. S., Antibiotic from Aspergillus parasiticus, Nature, London 153: 460, April 15, '44
COOK, B. B., Management of early acute dento-alveolar infections, J.Oral Surg. 2: 128-133, April '44
COOK, E. F., Pharmacopoeia goes to war and new U. S. P. supplements, Proc. Am. Pharm. Manuf. A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 71-76, '43
COOK, E. N., Causes and treatment of symptoms recurring after transurethral prostatectomy, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 267-270, '44
——See KEATING, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
COOK, E. S., Effect of yeast extracts on local anesthetic activity of cocaine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 203-204, Nov. '43
COOK, L. C., Recent progress in psychiatry; convulsion therapy, J.Ment.Sc. 90: 435-464, Jan. '44
COOK, T. E., Rhytidectomy, Dallas M.J. 30: 60-62, May '44
COOK, W. C.: See MOORE, A. T., jt. auth.
COOKE, J. V., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in children, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 495-507, May '44
COOKE, R. A., Consideration of some allergy problems; allergic dermatitis (eczema), J.Allergy 15: 203-211, May '44
Consideration of some allergy problems; serologic studies of skin-reacting allergies (hay fever type), J.Allergy 15: 212-225, May '44
COOKE, R. G., Sudden death in labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 457-458, April 1, '44
COOKE, R. T., Megalocytic anaemia in young vegetarian, Brit.M.J. 1: 558, April 22, '44
COOKE, W. T., and TAYLOR, A. B., Treatment of subacute infective endocarditis with heparin and chemotherapy, Brit.Heart J. 5: 229-237, Oct. '43
COOKING
See also Food, cooked
—ascorbic acid content of white potatoes as affected by cooking and standing on steam table, [R. M. Kahn & E. G. Halliday] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 220-222, April '44
—ascorbic acid losses in vegetables cooked uncovered in large amount of water and covered in small amount of water, [M. G. Ireson & M. S. Eheart] J.Home Econ. 36: 160-165, March '44
—ascorbic acid value of sweet potato as affected by variety, storage and cooking, [M. E. Hollinger] Food Research 9: 76-82, Jan.-Feb. '44
—effects of large scale preparation on nutritional values (of vegetables particularly), [T. F. Macrae] Proc. Nutrition Soc. 1: 99-103, '44
—effects on ascorbic acid, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 50: 93, Jan. 21-24, '42
—nicotinic acid and riboflavin in beef extracts and corned beef, [R. G. Booth & E. C. Barton-Wright] Lancet 1: 565-567, April 29, '44
—present nutrition knowledge makes it necessary for us to discard some old ideas about foods and home economics, [R. P. McLeod] Hygeia 22: 206, March '44
—retention of B vitamins in rare and well-done beef, [S. Cover, B. A. McLaren & P. B. Pearson] J.Nutrition 27: 363-375, May '44
COOKING—Continued
—retention of vitamins in veal and lamb during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 26: 621-630, Dec. '43
—temperatures necessary to prevent infection from duck's eggs, [F. Sieke] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 108, '43
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—alkyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride (zephiran, quaternary ammonium compound) as sanitizing agent for eating utensils, [K. M. MacPherson] Canad.J. Pub.Health 35: 198-202, May '44
—outbreak of food poisoning—possibly due to copper, [C. W. Dixon] M.Officer 71: 69, Feb. 26, '44
—proposed method for control of food utensil sanitation, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 255-258, March '44
—survey of dishwashing method in restaurants in a number of Connecticut cities and towns, [W. J. Scott] Bull.Hyg. 19: 225-226, March '44 [Abstract]
COOKSEY, F. S., Value of massage in medical diseases, M.Press 210: 331-332, Nov. 24, '43
COOKSEY, W. B., and HORWITZ, W. H., Use of salvaged red cells, J.A.M.A. 124: 961-964, April 1, '44
——See TAYLOR, E. S., jt. auth.
COOLEY, E. E.: See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.
COOLEY, R. A., and KOHLS, G. M., Genus Amblyomma (Ixodidae) in United States, J.Parasitol. 30: 77-111, April '44
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Anemia, erythroblastic
COOLIDGE, W. D., and ATLEE, Z. J., Roentgen rays: tubes, M.Physics, pp. 1395-1401, '44
COONEY, E. A., Treatment of burns and burn shock, Bull. New England M.Center 5: 248-256, Dec. '43
COONEY, J. P., and CROSBY, E. H., Absorptive bone changes in leprosy, Radiology 42: 14-19, Jan. '44
COOPER, A. L., President's address, Nebraska M.J. 29: 169-171, June '44
COOPER, C. N., Acute appendicitis afloat; clinical study, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1334-1336, June '44
COOPER, E. A., Case of perforated gastric ulcer with bilateral subphrenic abscess and broncho-pleural fistula, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 356-358, April '44
COOPER, F., Early diagnosis and treatment of primary optic atrophy, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 68-71, Feb. '44
COOPER, F. S.: See ZAHL, P. A., jt. auth.
COOPER, F. W.: See ELKIN, D. C., jt. auth.
COOPER, H., and CORREA B., O., Tonsilectomía entre los escolares de la Casa nacional del niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 836-846, Nov. '43
COOPER, H. N., Study of 500 anaesthesias with discussion of complications, North.New York M.Ann. 1: 33-35, April '44
New safety air trap for infusions, North.New York M. Ann. 1: 51-53, April '44
COOPER, M.: See LEMKAU, P., jt. auth.
COOPER, R. N., Calculi in female urethra—report on one case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 5: 49-51, June '43
COOPER, T., and BARKER, N. W., Recurrent venous thrombosis; early complication of obscure visceral carcinoma, Minnesota Med. 27: 31-36, Jan. '44
COOPER, W. G., JR.: See LeMONE, D. V., jt. auth.
COOPER, Z., Challenge of cancer problem, Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer 25: 136-139, Dec. '43
COOPER, Z. K.: See RELLER, H. C., jt. auth.
COOPERMAN, J. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., B vitamin content of groats and rolled oats, J.Nutrition 27: 329-333, April '44
COOPERSTOCK, M., Atelectasis complicating acute poliomyelitis with involvement of respiratory muscles, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 457-462, June '44
COORDIMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
COPE, O., Chemical aspects of burn treatment, J.A.M.A. 125: 536-543, June 24, '44; correction 125: 731, July 8, '44
——and MOORE, F. D., Study of capillary permeability in experimental burns and burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, J.Clin.Investgiation 23: 241-257, March '44
COPELLO, O., Sobre una úlcera crónica del duodeno en un niño, tratado con la fundusectomía, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1082-1087, Nov. 10, '43
Ulcera gastro-duodenal en el niño, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2275-2280, Dec. 1, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 811-826, '43
——and ISOLA, J. A., Observaciones sobre la curva acidimétrica obtenida con la comida acida de Boldyreff; su importancia en el diagnóstico y pronóstico de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 18: 484-508, June-July '43
COPEMAN, R.: See SWEEZEY, E., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Clinical contribution to study of aetiology of fibrositic nodule, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 222-226, Dec. '43
COPLEY, A. C., Causalgia in war wounds, South African M.J. 17: 343-344, Nov. 27, '43
COPLEY, A. L., and WHITNEY, D. V., III, Standardization and assay of heparin by toluidine blue and azure A reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 117, Jan. '44 [Correction]
COPLEY MEDAL: See Medals

COPP, F. C.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
COPPER
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, and requirement of young women, [R. M. Leverton & E. S. Binkley] J.Nutrition **27:** 43-53, Jan. '44
—blood picture of iron and copper deficiency anemias in rat, [S. E. Smith & M. Medlicott] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 354-358, May '44
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Nails, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, outbreak of food poisoning—possibly due to copper, [C. W. Dixon] M.Officer **71:** 69, Feb. 26, '44
COPPOLA, J. A., Tratamiento de las hematemesis, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 146-152, Jan. 19, '44
——See BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.
COPROPHAGY: See Feces
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
COPROSTEROL: See Cholesterol
COQUI, C., La apendicitis crónica y los síndromes radiológicos de la fosa ilíaca derecha, Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **8:** 181-216, July-Aug. '43
——See CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J., jt. auth.
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
COR TRIVENTRICULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
CORACOID PROCESS: See Scapula
CORA ELISEHT, F., and MONTERO, J., Importancia de la eritrosedimentación en el tratamiento de los focos sépticos en otorrinolaringología, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2487-2489, Dec. 29, '43
CORAMIN: See Nikethamide
CORAY, Q. B.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
CORBALAN T., G., Plan mínimo de lucha antituberculosa, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 205-211, July-Sept. '43
CORBERA, J.: See HUERGO, M., jt. auth.
CORBET, R. M., Problem of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 92-95, March '44
CORBETT, C. E., and MONDADORI, E. C. F., O scophedal em anestesia, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 173-178, Sept. '43
——See BARROS MAGALDI, J., jt. auth.
——JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., and MAURI, A. C., Alguns aspetos da toxicologia da sulfanilamida; intoxicação aguda e crônica em cobaias; doses, quadro da intoxicação, exames de sangue, hipótese sobre mecanismo de ação tóxica, An.Fac.de med.da Univ. de São Paulo **19:** 235-251, '43
CORBETT, H. V.: See GOLDSTONE, B. W., jt. auth.
CORBETT, R., Illuminated prostatic retractor, Lancet **1:** 248, Feb. 19, '44
CORBIERE, E., El mal de los siete días, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 742-746, Sept. 30, '43
A alimentação da mulher grávida, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 95-103, Aug. '43
CORBIN, K. B., Pain; résumé and critique of book entitled "Pain," by Sir Thomas Lewis, Memphis M.J. **19:** 69-72, May '44
CORBIN, N.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
CORBITT, R. W., Secondary bacteriuria associated with renal tuberculosis, J.Urol. **51:** 11-13, Jan. '44
CORBUSIER, H. D., Conservation of man power for war, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 108-114, March-April '44
CORCORAN, A. C.: See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
CORCORAN, M. E.: See STEVENSON, G. S., jt. auth.
CORDERO, A., Un caso de "pigeonneau," Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 569-570, '43
——and MOM, A. M., Dermatitis por vainilla, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 461-463, '43
CORDERO B., M. F., Velocidad de sedimentación en niños normales, distróficos y toxicósicos, Pediat.Américas **1:** 731-741, Dec. 15, '43
CORDERO DIAZ, M.: See MORELLI, A. C., jt. auth.
CORDERO MORENO, R., Sobre algunas lesiones oculares en la schistosomiasis mansoni, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 158-175, Dec. '43
CORDERO SOROA, A., Morbilidad actual por enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 292-297, Dec. '43
CORDES, F. C., Fever therapy in ophthalmology, J.A.M.A. **124:** 14-23, Jan. 1, '44
Sanford Robinson Gifford, M.D., 1892-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 342-343, April '44
——and AIKEN, S. D., Papilledema (choked disk) and papillitis (optic neuritis), their differential diagnosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 576-582, May '44
——and FRITSCHI, U., Dickey operation for ptosis; results in 21 patients and 30 lids, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 266-279, March-April '44; also, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 461-468, June '44
CORDIVIOLA, L. A., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la embarazada sifilítica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 852-864, '42
——and AMBROSETTI, F. E., Dermatitis crónica atrofiante de Pick-Herxheimer, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 602-604, '43
CORDIVIOLA, L. A.—Continued
——and MALBRAN, C. F., Enfermedad de Fox-Fordyce sin prurito, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 531-536, '43
——and QUEVEDO, C. C., Síndrome de Parkes-Weber, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1173-1178, '42
Epitelioma calcificado de Malherbe, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 577-581, '43
——KAMINSKY, A., and SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G., Bromides, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 500-503, '42
de CORDOVA y CASTRO, A., PASCUAL GISPERT, L., and O'CHERONY, D., Sobre un caso de hipoglicemia espontánea (primera observación en Cuba), Arch. de med.int. **7:** 186-193, '41
Sobre un caso de posible reinfección sifilítica, Rev. leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 24-26, April '44
CORELLI, F., Wie man den Schüttelfrost bei Fieberanstieg verhindern kann. Beobachtungen über den Schüttelfrost und das Fieber. (Beitrag zur praktischen Fiebertherapie), München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 866, Oct. 9, '42
CORFIELD, W. F., Resuscitation by rocking, Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 1, '44
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
CORIA, J. B.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.
CORIAT, ISADOR HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Comentario sobre el simbolismo del mito de la Medusa, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 435-439, Jan. '44
CORKILL, A. B., FANTL, P., and NELSON, J. F., Experimental diabetes, M.J.Australia **1:** 285-286, April 1, '44
CORLETTE, C. E., Meralgia paræsthetica (tension neuritis of lateral femoral cutaneous nerve), M.J.Australia **1:** 127-129, Feb. 12, '44
CORMACK, R. P., Some medical aspects of campaign in Somaliland and Ethiopia, 1941, East African M.J. **20:** 357-375, Nov. '43
CORN
—corn germ; valuable protein food, [H. H. Mitchell & J. R. Beadles] Science **99:** 129-130, Feb. 11, '44
—effect of mealie meal porridge ("mieliepap") and sour milk ("maas") on growth of albino rats, [C. Gilbert & others] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 148-155, Nov. '43
—nutrient content of alcohol fermentation by-products, [J. C. Bauernfeind & others] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 76-78, Jan. '44
CORNARO, LUIGI (1467-1566)
—early record of vitamin C deficiency, [S. Marcovitch] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 395-397, Oct. '43
CORNBLEET, T., and MEYER, E., Sweat as culture medium for fungi, New England J.Med. **230:** 604-607, May 18, '44
——POPPER, H., and STEIGMANN, F., Blood vitamin A and cutaneous diseases, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 103-106, Feb. '44
——See KIRCH, E. R., jt. auth.
CORNEA
abnormalities, congenital opacities, [F. H. Theodore] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 138-143, Feb. '44
blood supply, ocular signs of riboflavin deficiency, [W. J. W. Ferguson] Lancet **1:** 431-433, April 1, '44
—vascularity as sign of ariboflavinosis, [J. G. Scott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 133-135, March '44
—vascularization in nutritional deficiency, [T. K. Lyle, T. F. Macrae & P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1:** 393-395, March 25, '44
cancer, Bowen's disease, [C. Weskamp] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 310-315, April '44
diseases, treatment of erosions, [A. H. Firdausi] Antiseptic **41:** 29-30, Jan. '44
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
herpes, and virus infection, [A. Loewenstein] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 54-62, Feb. '44
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
opacity: See Cornea, abnormalities; Cornea, pathology
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, bilateral iridocyclitis and corneal opacity in bands in Still's disease, [J. Maggi Zavalía & C. F. Amado] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 189-203, Oct.-Dec. '42
—acid-base tolerance, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. F. Hughes, Jr. & H. Herrmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 279-283, April '44
—clear corneal implant acquires dystrophy from its host, [R. Von der Heydt] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 59-61, Nov.-Dec. '43
—effect of local anesthetics on regeneration of epithelium, [T. Gundersen & S. D. Liebman] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 29-33, Jan. '44
—hereditary dystrophy, [J. R. Mutch] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 49-86, Feb. '44
—less evident causes of lowered acuity in senility, including discussion of case of endothelial dystrophy as cause of bullous keratitis by F. H. Verhoeff, M.D., Boston, [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 232-243, March '44
—surgical removal of scars, [W. M. James] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 438-456, '41

CORNEA, pathology—Continued
—transplantation; recent experiences in leukoma, [M. Girardet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 723, May 29, '43
physiology, oxygen consumption of corneas of riboflavin and vitamin A deficient rats, [O. S. Lee, Jr. & W. M. Hart] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 488-500, May '44
—permeability characteristics of excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan, E. O. Hirsch & V. E. Kinsey] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 408-412, May '44
pigmentation, new type of pigment line, [F. W. Stocker & R. E. Prindle] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 341-345, April '44
softening, keratomalacia due to vitamin A deficiency in infant, [H. Goll] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1212, Nov. 7, '41
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Cornea
—clear implant acquires dystrophy from its host, [R. Von der Heydt] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 59-61, Nov.-Dec. '43
—corneal graft or tattooing with iridectomy? With brief report on corneal studies after electrocution, [A. A. Knapp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1366-1370, June '44
—keratoplasty, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz **2:** 33-45, May-Aug. '42
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
tattooing, corneal graft or tattooing with iridectomy? With brief report on corneal studies after electrocution, [A. A. Knapp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1366-1370, June '44
transplantation: See Cornea, pathology; Cornea, surgery
ulcers, experimental ulcers, [J. M. Robson] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 15-25, Jan. '44
—lesions in lens caused by purulent ulcers, [B. Samuels] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 66-72, '41
—ring ulcer, [S. R. Gifford] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 261-277, '41
—treatment of certain types, [C. R. Potts & E. L. Goar] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 795-797, May '44
—treatment of experimental Bacillus pyocyaneus ulcer with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. H. Joy] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 456-492, '41
—use of tyrothricin, bacterial extract, in treatment of marginal ulcers, [S. Bloomfield] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 500-504, May '44
vascularization: See Cornea, blood supply
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNED BEEF: See Beef
CORNEJO, A., Acerca de la desaprensión en lexicografía e información bibliográfica médica, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 251-261, Feb. 2, '44
CORNEJO, J.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
CORNELL SELECTEE INDEX: See Mental Tests
CORNELY, P. B., Distribution of Negro physicians in United States in 1942, J.A.M.A. **124:** 826-830, March 25, '44
——and BRISCOE, M. S., Public health as professional career, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 71-78, May '44
CORNER, G. W., Problems of structure and function in reproductive organs of primates, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 131-134, April-June '41
-Tropic versus -trophic in terminology of pituitary hormones, Endocrinology **33:** 405-408, Dec. '43
CORNER, G. W., JR., Absorption of steroid hormones from oral mucous membranes, with special reference to sublingual administration of progesterone, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 670-677, May '44
CORNET, A., Opacités ganglio-pulmonaires de densité anormale chez un ancien mineur, Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 27-33, '42
CORNIL, L., ARNAUD, M., and PAILLAS, J. E., Plaies de guerre des nerfs périphériques; considérations anatomo-cliniques sur les conséquences physio-pathologiques de leur cicatrisation, Presse méd. **50:** 550-551, Sept. 5, '42
CORNMAN, I., Survival of normal cells in penicillin solutions lethal to malignant cells, Science **99:** 247, March 24, '44
CORNS
—asbestos corn, [H. S. Alden & W. M. Howell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 312-314, May '44
—common hyperkeratotic lesions of foot, [R. M. & A. H. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **124:** 756-761, March 18, '44
CORNU, G.: See BEZENCON, C., jt. auth.
CORNUCHE: See MARTIMOR, jt. auth.
CORNWALL, EDWARD EVERETT: See Obituaries
CORNWELL, W. S., Lumbosacral junction, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) **19:** 58-69, '43
CORONA IBARRA, C., Estasis papilar, síntoma de tumor cerebral, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 365-373, June-July '43
CORONARY VESSELS
See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
—anastomosis of arteries in dog, [R. di Bello] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 93-100, July '43
—changes in right and left coronary artery inflow with cardiac nerve stimulation, [D. E. Gregg & R. E. Shipley] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 382-388, May '44
CORONARY VESSELS—Continued
—coronary arteries of human heart, [A. de A. Pondé] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 213-227, Nov.-Dec. '43
—coronary circulation, [A. de A. Pondé] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 145-148, April 1, '43
—fundamental concepts of coronary circulation in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Duomarco] Día méd. **15:** 1356-1360, Dec. 6, '43
diseases, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 626-636, Dec. '43
—[R. S. Berghoff] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 13-16, '44
—coronary artery disease, [L. C. Sanders] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 183-188, Dec. '43
—coronary heart disease; acute insufficiency, [A. M. Master] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 661-674, April '44
—electrocardiogram and "two-step" exercise; test of cardiac function and coronary insufficiency, [A. M. Master] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 435-450, April '44
—fundamental concepts of coronary circulation in pathologic conditions, [J. Duomarco] Día méd. **15:** 1356-1360, Dec. 6, '43
—history of severe coronary pathology under insulin and electric shock therapy; 2 cases, [W. Straus] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 416-417, Nov. '43
—insufficiency; diagnosis and treatment, [R. L. Levy] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 418-429, Aug. '43; abstr., Semana méd. **2:** 1382-1384, Dec. 16, '43
—surgical possibilities in coronary inefficiency, [V. S. Rao] Antiseptic **40:** 657-663, Dec. '43
—synthetic estrogens in therapy of coronary syndrome; case, [Blanco Soler, F. Alvarez Udé & A. Quiralte] Med.españ. **9:** 561-563, May '43
—the doctor's heart, [J. H. Musser] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 123-125, Feb. '44
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
—[S. S. Riven] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 18-23, Jan. '44
—coronary heart disease, [A. M. Master] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 661-674, April '44
—electrocardiographic changes (local ventricular ischemia and injury) produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery, showing new stage in evolution of myocardial infarction, [R. H. Bayley, J. S. LaDue & D. J. York] Am.Heart J. **27:** 164-169, Feb. '44
—excitability and conductibility in areas of myocardium made ischemic by coronary occlusion, [C. A. Martínez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 39-47, April '42
—experimental occlusion, [R. di Bello] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **28:** 515-600, '43
—further observations on ischemia-injury pattern produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery; incomplete T diversion patterns, theophylline T reversion, and theophylline conversion of negative T pattern, [R. H. Bayley, J. S. La Due & D. J. York] Am.Heart J. **27:** 657-666, May '44
—heart attack and its prevention by operation, [C. S. Beck] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 138-140, '44
—heart's defense against occlusion, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 317-356, Sept. '43
—obliteration of right coronary artery with myocardial infarction; cases, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1005-1009, Nov. 30, '43
pathology, in rabbits following administration of foreign protein, [R. A. Fox & L. R. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 294-295, April '44
wounds and injuries, cardiac wound with severance of descending branch of coronary artery, [R. Korn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 438, March 27, '43
CORONEL, J.: See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.
CORONEL, J. A.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
CORPAS, J. N., El viejo Hospital de San Juan de Dios, de Bogotá, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 11-19, May 1, '43
CORPER, H. J., Comparative results with transdermal (or transcutaneous) and intracutaneous tuberculin tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 398-403, April '44
——and COHN, M. L., Autolysis of tubercle bacilli and production of tuberculin (tuberculoprotein), Am.Rev. Tuberc. **48:** 443-452, Dec. '43
Specific tuberculosis immunity during infection, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 333-339, March '44
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—central necrosis (Marchiafava-Bignami disease); case in American man, with comments on pathogenesis of disease, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 81-88, Sept. '43
—study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, [A. J. Akelaitis] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 94-102, March '44
absence, agenesis with possible porencephaly; review of literature and report of case, [A. T. Bunts & J. S. Chaffee] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 35-53, Jan. '44
—congenital agyria and defect of corpus callosum, [H. Josephy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 63-68, Jan. '44

CORPUS CALLOSUM—Continued
physiology, inception of conductivity in corpus callosum and corticopontocerebellar pathway of young rabbits with reference to myelinization, [G. Ulett, Jr., R. S. Dow & O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 1-10, Feb. '44
tumors, surgical therapy, [J. Le Beau] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1365-1381, Dec. '43
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—action of testosterone (androgen) and prolactin (pituitary preparation) on rat, [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 223-225, Nov. '43
—age of corpora lutea and timing of ovulation, [W. W. Greulich, E. S. Morris & M. E. Black] Proc.Conf. Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 37-66, '43
—effects of testosterone (androgen) on genital organs of female rats treated from date of birth, [G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 268-270, April '44
hemorrhage: See also Corpus Luteum, rupture
—hemoperitoneum due to hemorrhagic corpus luteum; case, [J. P. Caccia & A. C. Durando] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 559-570, Nov. 18, '43
hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
pathology, degeneration in pregnant vitamin E-deficient rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Anat.Rec. **87:** 297-301, Nov. '43
rupture, intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin (rupture of ovarian follicle or of yellow body); cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 744-756, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1013-1015, Nov. 30, '43
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—anatomic basis of corticostriate connexions, [P. Glees] J.Anat. **78:** 47-51, Jan. '44
pathology, gross calcareous deposits in corpora striata and dentate nuclei; report of 2 cases, with comments on certain etiologic factors, [C. W. Rand, C. W. Olsen & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 118-128, Dec. '43
—spontaneous degeneration in monkey, [R. Richter & H. Klüver] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 49-62, Jan. '44
CORR, J. E., WAGNER, W., and HETZER, M., Intravenous amino acids in nephrotic toxemia of pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 70-80, Jan. '44
CORRADETTI, A., Die biologische Bedeutung des endohistiozytären Zyklus des Plasmodium gallinaceum, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 274-279, Feb. 16, '42
CORRE, L.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.
CORREA, B., Raquianestesia com doses mínimas de sal, Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 347-350, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 645-648, Oct. '43
CORREA B., O., La penicilina. Sus propiedades y usos, Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 59-74, Jan. '44
——**See COOPER, H., jt. auth.**
CORREA CASTILLO, H., Enfermedad de Scheuermann, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 35-40, June '43
CORREA da COSTA, C., Hipófise e outras glândulas em algumas toxemias gravídicas, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 153-251, '42
Consultório prénatal, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 133-149, '42
Parametrite e pelvicelulite linfogranulomatosicas, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 37-41, Jan. '44
CORREA da COSTA, L. A., Mioma do ligamento redondo, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 370-373, Nov. '43
Revisão da cavidade uterina como profilaxia da infecção puerperal, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 295-300, Nov. '43
Miomectomia e gravidez, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 438-441, Dec. '43
——**and DUEK, H.,** Incidência da doença de Nicolas-Favre entre as prostitutas do Rio de Janeiro, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 305-329, '42
CORREA ITURRASPE, M.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
——**See FERRARI, R. C., jt. auth.**
CORREA LEITAO, F., O ensino médico-militar no Brasil. Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 15-17, Dec. '43
CORREIA LIMA, O., Enfisema cutâneo generalizado post-sarampo na infância, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 29, Sept. '43
CORRELL, J. T., and WISE, E. C., Comparative toxicity of calciferol, A. T. 10, and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, J.Nutrition **26:** 641-648, Dec. '43
CORRIGAN, F. P., and PINES, I., Circulación renal despues de la compresión de la arteria renal según el método de Goldblatt. El factor hipotensor, An.d. Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 33-62, '42
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE: See cross reference under Mercury bichloride
CORSCADEN, J. A., Management of carcinoma of corpus uteri, New York State J.Med. **44:** 986-991, May 1, '44
CORSELLAS, M. F., Coxartria, Semana méd. **2:** 1397-1406, Dec. 23, '43
Tumores malignos primitivos del raquis, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 73-79, Jan. 5, '44
CORSETS
—position of patient on author's orthopedic table for constructing Risser corset used to treat scoliosis, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2361-2363, Dec. 8, '43
CORSON, J. F., Diphtheria; summary of recent literature, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 969-983, Dec. '43
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See CARAYON-GENTIL, A., jt. auth.
CORTELL, R. E.: See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.
CORTES, M., Absorción intestinal del calcio y fósforo en ratas normales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 114-127, May '41
CORTESAO, A. P. L., Epúlides, Rev.Soc.port.estomatol. **1:** 178-190, April-June '43
CORTIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenals, secretion
CORTOPASSI, V. E., and COHEN, A. G., Fatal case of acute thrombocytopenic purpura with submucosal hemorrhage of larynx as its most prominent feature, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 902-905, Dec. '43
CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS: See Biographies
CORWIN, W., and HORVATH, S. M., Responses of schizophrenic patients to induced anoxia, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 149-158, Feb. '44
CORY, R. A. S., Thoracoscopic removal from chest of broken anesthetic needle; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 753, Dec. '43
Death from air embolism following bronchoscopy; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 30-31, Feb. '44
Serious hemorrhage during closed internal pneumonolysis; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 32-35, Feb. '44
CORYLUS avellana: See Plants, skin diseases from
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COSBY, R. S.: See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., Contribución al estudio de la estenosis bronquial, Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 165-178, Nov.-Dec. '43
COSMETICS
—cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 81, May 6, '44
—contact dermatitis due to "leg makeup," [F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
—contact dermatitis due to nail lacquer, with report of case, [M. Fernández Blanco & A. F. Giordano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 226-233, '43
—contact dermatitis from cold permanent waving, [J. B. Howell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 432, June '44
—contact dermatitis from use of lacquer on hair, [T. S. Saunders] Northwest Med. **43:** 19, Jan. '44
—contact eczema due to nail polish, [W. L. Dobes & P. H. Nippert] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 183-187, March '44
—dermatitis due to hair lacquer, [E. Ostwald] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136, Feb. '44
—generalized dermatitis due to nail lacquer; case, [C. F. Malbran & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 59-62, '43
—hair lacquer pad dermatitis, [L. Ginsburg & F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 198, March '44
—lacquer (hair) dermatitis, [H. Hailey] South.M.J. **37:** 37, Jan. '44
—misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of Federal Security Agency; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 458, Feb. 12, '44; 594, Feb. 26, '44; 946, March 25, '44
—new cause of occupational hydrargyrism; solution used for machineless permanent waving, [Fabre & Lormand] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 99, March '42
—relapsing dermatitis of face and pruritus vulvae from nail polish, [J. Frootko] South American M. J. **17:** 322-323, Oct. 23, '43
—sensitization to nail lacquer; review of literature and report of case, [M. I. Quiroga & C. F. Malbran] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 47-58, '43
—stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 666, March 4, '44; 1079, April 8, '44
—unusual example of dermatitis due to nail polish, [J. F. Madden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
COSSA, P., and BOUGEANT, H., Résultats éloignés de la cure de Sakel dans le traitement des états schizophréniques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 42-46, June-July '42
COSSIO, P., Choque de la punta mitral, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 145-160, July-Aug. '43
[Angina pectoris], Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2219-2224, Nov. 24, '43
——**and BERCONSKY, I.,** El primer ruido cardíaco y el soplo presistólico en la estrechez mitral con fibrilación auricular, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 162-185, July-Aug. '43

COSSU, D., and SANTOBONI, U., Contributo allo studio della fisio-patologia dello sfintere ileo-cecale; disposizione sperimentale e risultati tecnici, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17: 245, April '42**

COSTA, A., and ROMERO, H., Estudios sobre la disenteria bacilar de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 905-911, Dec. '43

——**ALVAREZ, C., ARCAYA, O., and MONTENEGRO, A.**, El líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la meningitis meningocócica de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 803-817, Nov. '43

COSTA, A. J., Chutro maestro, Rev.argent. hist.med. **2:** 13-21, Jan. 1, '43

COSTA, D., and TACCOLA, E., Pesquisa do cálcio utilizável em alimentos vegetais brasileiros, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-624, Nov. '43

——See **POVOA, H., jt. auth.**

COSTA, J. A., and ABELLA, C. M., Trastornos gástricos y hepáticos en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 169-174, Sept. '43

COSTA, J. B. de O., JR., Caranguejos necrófagos, Arq. Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 113-124, Jan.-Dec. '42

COSTA, L. P., Curieterapia en el cáncer de esófago; cuatro observaciones, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 374-377, Nov. '43

COSTA, O. G., Professor Antônio Aleixo, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 139-141, '43

Vitiligo mosqueado associado à calvície vulgar, An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 163-166, '43

Elaioconiose folicular (Paul Blum), An.brasil.de dermat. e sif. **18:** 167-169, '43

Pênfigo de Senear e Usher, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 223-228, '43

Tricoepitelioma papuloso múltiplo (Jarisch), An.brasil. de dermat.e sif. **18:** 229-231, '43

Cancros de Ducrey genitais e extragenital, Brasil-med. **57:** 367-368, Sept. 4-11, '43

Oniquia pontuada psoriasica, Brasil-med. **57:** 389, Sept. 18-25, '43

Sarcocele sifilítico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 553-554, Oct. '43

Vitiligo ungueal generalizado, Brasil-med. **57:** 405-406, Oct. 2-9, '43

Fibroma mole da lingua, Brasil-med. **57:** 441-442, Nov. 6-13, '43

Granuloma piogênico, Brasil-med. **57:** 461-462, Nov. 20-27, '43

Dermatite profissional disidrosiforme por contato, Brasil-med. **57:** 474-475, Dec. 4-11, '43

Vitiligo generalizado em um mulato, Brasil-med. **57:** 491-492, Dec. 18-25, '43

Queratodermia traumática circunscrita do dorso das mãos de origem neurótica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 115-116, Jan. '44

Granuloma anular, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 117, Jan. '44

American (mucocutaneous) leishmaniasis; observations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 194-196, March '44

Tropical ulcer, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:**260-263, April '44

COSTA, S.: See **SCHWARZENBERG L., J., jt. auth.**

COSTA REACTION

—comparison of blood sedimentation rate and Costa reaction as nonspecific reactions, [O. Scheurer, R. Scheurer & P. Bartels] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 427, July 16, '43

COSTA BERTANI, G., Consultorio de Reumatismo y Servicio de asistencia social al reumático; estadística y comentarios de su 4° año de existencia oficial, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 177-179, Nov. '43

——**and MINDLIN, S.**, Formas evolutivas del reumatismo cardíaco infantil; importancia de la terapéutica salicilada intensiva, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 125-132, Sept. '43

da COSTA CARVALHO, G., Aspectos medicos da prostituição, Folha med. **23:** 27-35, Feb. 5, '42

COSTA COUTO, Panorama alimentar do Brasil, Cultura méd. **5:** 147-168, Nov.-Dec. '43

da COSTA JUNIOR, A. F., Tratamento do cancer cervical, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 471-472, '42

COSTA MANDRY, O., and JANER, J. L., Studies on syphilis in Puerto Rico; survey based on results of flocculation tests among 19,395 selectees and volunteers during year 1941, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 483-491, March '44

COSTANTINI, H., Du rôle du splanchnique dans le syndrome grossesse nerveuse, Presse méd. **50:** 573, Sept. 12, '42

——**TORREILLES and BRINCAT**, De l'ostéomalacie puerpérale la place de la castration dans le traitement de cette maladie, Presse méd. **50:** 414-415, June 30, '42

COSTA PINTO, A., A luta contra o cancer nos Estados Unidos (Impressões de viagem), Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 45-54, Jan. '43

COSTE, F., MARCERON, L., and TISSIER, M., Deux cas de coussinets des phalanges. Hérédité similaire. Rapports avec la maladie de Dupuytren et d'autres fibrosites, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 482-483, Nov.-Dec. '42

——See **PAUL, C., jt. auth.**

COSTELLO, C. D., Place of X-rays in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 75-76, April '43

de COSTER, L., Quelle est la lésion véritable de la IIe classe d'angle, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '42

COSTERO, I., Glioblastomas y neuroblastomas, Ciencia **4:** 145-153, Dec. 15, '43

COSTIN, M.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**

COSYNS, H., BALLIERE, A., and LEDERER, J., Apport expérimental à l'étude de l'asidérose comme cause de l'anémie des nourrissons et de son traitement, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 163-177, May '42

COTE, G. L., Considérations sur la tuberculose de l'oreille, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 129-134, Feb. '44

COT LESMES, V., and d'ALESSANDRO, M. A., Estudio estadistico de los casos de sifilis tratados en los años de 1941 y 1942, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 261-270, Dec. '43

——**and SIGARRETA GARCIA, A.**, Estadistica de 232 casos de sífilis tratados durante dos años (marzo de 1941 á febrero de 1943), Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 172-193, Sept. '43

COTRIM, N.: See **WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**

COTT, L.: See **ALVAREZ, L. M., jt. auth.**

COTTE, G., La résection complémentaire du sympathique pelvien au cours de certaines interventions abdominales ou gynécologiques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 1-12, Jan. '42

Greffes ovariennes et débris ovariens résiduels, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 13-16, Jan. '42

L'infiltration du sympathique pelvien dans le traitement de certaines plexalgies hypogastriques et en particulier du prurit vulvaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 17-21, Jan. '42

A propos de deux nouvelles observations d'infiltration du sympathique pelvien, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 65-66, March '42

——**MARTIN, J. F., and MILEFF, C.**, Sur un cas de tumeur mixte du corps utérin (adénomyosarcome de l'utérus), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 51-61, Feb. '42

COTTEN, W. F., Maxillary sinusitis, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 276-280, March '44

COTTER, L. H., Pentachlorinated naphthalenes in industry, J.A.M.A. **125:** 273-274, May 27, '44

COTTERELL, G. T., Problem of sewage disposal in rural areas, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 19-31, Jan. '44

COTTET, J., and CASTETS, J., La teneur des humeurs en sulfamides, Presse méd. **50:** 554-555, Sept. 5, '42

——See **BRULE, M., jt. auth.**

COTTINGHAM, E., and MILLS, C. A., Influence of environmental temperature and vitamin-deficiency upon phagocytic functions, J.Immunol. **47:** 493-502, Dec. '43

——See **MILLS, C. A., jt. auth.**

COTTINI, G. F., Consideraciones sobre un caso de lipoma periostico de radio, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 700-707, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 995-997, Nov. 30, '43

COTTON, H., Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; experiment in integration of health and sickness records, Hospital, London **40:** 47-50, Feb. '44

COTTON, J. M., Medical problem in post-war world, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 309-313, April '44

COTTON SUTURES: See Sutures

COTTONSEED

—cutaneous absorption; value of petrolatum, anhydrous wool fat and other bases in percutaneous absorption of topically applied cottonseed allergen, [A. Walzer & S. S. Sack] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 427-431, June '44

—immunochemistry of allergens; comparison of rates of dialysis of crystalline ovalbumin and of cottonseed allergen, CS-1A, [E. J. Coulson, J.R. Spies & H. Stevens] J.Immunol. **47:** 443-452, Dec. '43

COTTRELL, J. C., Conservative treatment of chronic bursitis by injection of sclerotic agents combined with drainage, J.A.M.A. **124:** 81-83, Jan. 8, '44

CO TUI, Practical aspects of pyrogen problems, Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 40-51, '43

——See **MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.**

——**BARTTER, F. C., WRIGHT, A. M. and HOLT, R. B.**, Red cell reinfusion and frequency of plasma donations; preliminary report of multiple donations in 8 weeks by each of 6 donors, J.A.M.A. **124:** 331-336, Feb. 5, '44

——**HOPE, D., SCHRIFT, M. H., and POWERS, J.**, Purified pyrogen from Eberthella typhosa; preliminary report on its preparation and its chemical and biologic characteristics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 58-62, Jan. '44

——**PREISS, A., NEVIN, M. I., and BARCHAM, I.**, Experimental toxicity and effectiveness of octacaine as local anesthetic agent, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 301-312, Nov.-Dec. '43

COTZIN, M.: See **SUPA, M., jt. auth.**

COUCEIRO, A., Potenciais elétricos da córtex cerebral, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 678-688, Dec. '43

COUCH, J. F.: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**

COUGH
—arterial, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in man during cough and strain, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 42-50, March '44
—attacks resembling apoplexy, caused by convulsive coughing, [A. Knapp] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1214, Nov. 7, '41
—bitonal cough and tuberculous tracheobronchial adenopathy of infants; case, [F. Montaut] Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario **7:** 203-207, Sept.-Dec. '42
—chronic cough (in military personnel), [P. M. Andrus] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 189-199, March '44
—psychopathology, [O. Fenichel] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 427-434, Jan. '44
—semeiologic value and mechanism, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1167, Nov. 18, '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; differential diagnosis of conditions which produce cough and hemoptysis, [D. M. Skilling, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 1460-1510, April '44
therapy, expectorant action of paregoric (camphorated tincture of opium), [E. M. Boyd & M. L. MacLachlan] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 338-344, April '44
—sinusonasal anesthesia: method of treating irritative cough of nasal origin and allergic rhino-sinusopathia, [K. Bernfeld] Acta med.orient. **3:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
COUGHLIN, F. E., Hotel outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella derby, New York State J.Med. **44:** 718-723, April 1, '44
COULAUD, E., and LECUYER, G., La réalisation médicale des pneumothorax extra-pleuraux, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 56-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
COULON, G., Traitement d'un cas de kala-azar infantile par l'aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine utilisé à doses élevées, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 212-213, '42
COULONJOU: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
COULSON, E. J., SPIES, J. R., and STEVENS, H., Immunochemistry of allergens: comparison of rates of dialysis of crystalline ovalbumin and of cottonseed allergen, CS-1A, J.Immunol. **47:** 443-452, Dec. '43
——See **SPIES, J. R., jt. auth.**
COULSON, J. H., Clove hitch of umbilical cord, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **48:** 31-32, March '44
COULTER, J. S., Physical therapy: heat and cold, M. Physics, pp. 1043-1054, '44
COULTER, ROBERT JAMES: See Obituaries
COUMARIN
—heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin); collective review, [D. B. Pfeiffer & F. D. Sain] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 109-119, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention
—artificial hypoprothrombinemia (produced by coumarin) and its clinical applications, [K. N. von Kaulla] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 205, March 6, '43
—effect of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) on susceptibility to action of heparin, [J. Walker & J. E. Rhoads] Surgery **15:** 859-865, May '44
—effect of large doses of menadione bisulfite (synthetic vitamin K) on excessive hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [H. E. Cromer, Jr. & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 217-223, May 3, '44
—failure of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and heparin to modify experimental renal infarction, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 248-250, May 17, '44
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; anticoagulant activity and structure in 4-hydroxycoumarin group, [R. S. Overman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 5-24, April '44
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea pig, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 477-485, Dec. '43
—spoiled sweet clover (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and other anticoagulants (especially heparin), [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 91-95, April 29, '44
therapy: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Frostbite, therapy; Gangrene, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, therapy
—clinical experiences with dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin); 18 cases, [H. D. Zucker] J.A.M.A. **124:** 217-220, Jan. 22, '44
COUNCIL ON INDUSTRIAL HEALTH: See American Medical Association
COUNCIL ON MEDICAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC RELATIONS: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical, state
COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY: See American Medical Association
COUNSELLER, V. S.: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
COURCOUX, A., Image pulmonaire transitoire par vapeurs d'huile de paraffine, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 152-155, March-May '42
——and **BONNEFOY, H.,** Le triage des enfants et adolescents relevant de la cure en préventorium, Presse méd. **50:** 430-431, July 4, '42
——**RAVINA, A., BUCQUOY and PESTEL, M.,** Un cas de tumeur intra-thoracique, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 200-201, June-Aug. '42
COURI, A. A., Extrofia vesical, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 335-347, Nov. '43
COURNAND, A., and others, Recording of right heart pressures in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 34-36, Jan. '44
——**See DARLING, R. C. (New York), jt. auth.**
——**See LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.**
COURT, D. M., Health of hospital nurses, Lancet **2:** 753-756, Dec. 18, '43
COURTICE, F. C., Blood volume of normal animals, J. Physiol. **102:** 290-305, Dec. 31, '43
COURTIS, B.: See OLEAGA, B. R. S., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, J., Aménorrhée, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 301-306, Dec. '42
——and **COLLE, R.,** Considérations sur la pratique de la sulfamidothérapie en chirurgie abdominale, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 289-293, Nov. '42
COURTOIS-SUFFIT, Notes d'hygiène industrielle, Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 120-132, July-Aug. '42
COURVILLE, C. B., Traumatic intracranial aerocele; some comments on its pathology based on review of literature and study of 3 autopsied cases, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 97-117, Dec. '43
Subdural empyema secondary to purulent frontal sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of 42 cases verified at autopsy, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 211-230, March '44
——**See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
"COUSCOUS": See Wheat
COUSINEAU, A., L'anesthésie caudale et son application en obstétrique, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 508-509, May '44
COUTAREA
latiflora, autochthonous phytotherapy, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 421-427, June '43
COUTINHO, ALBERTO, Hipertrofia mamária virginal, An. brasil.de ginec. **16:** 20-27, July '43
——and **de MARSILLAC, J.,** Mama sangrenta, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 189-199, '42
COUTINHO, AMAURY, and de MELO, A. C., Considerações sôbre o teste de Exton-Rose (tolerância à glicose), Cultura méd. **5:** 104-112, Sept.-Oct. '43
COUTINHO, J. O.: See PEREIRA BARRETTO, M., jt. auth.
COUTTS, W. E., BRIEVA, I., and LERNER M., J., Linfogranuloma venereo y cáncer genital; relaciones observadas entre el virus de esta enfermedad y el cáncer humano, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 908-912, '42
Nefropatía en cobayos infectados experimentalmente por vía intraperitoneal con virus linfogranuloma venéreo de procedencia humana (bubón), Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. **6:** 49-52, June '43
——**BRIEVA, I., LERNER M., J., and SAID, A.,** Infecciones por virus de la vulva, vagina y cuello uterino, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 9-19, Jan. '44
——**FIGUEROA ECHAIZ, M., and CASTRO VERGARA, O.,** Tratamiento masivo de la sífilis reciente en un solo día, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 799-803, '42
COUTURE, E., Maternal hygiene in wartime, Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 175-180, May '44
COUZI, G.: See MESSERLIN, A., jt. auth.
COVARO, A. A., Quimioterapia en cirugía. Sulfamidoterapia, Día méd. **15:** 1218, Nov. 1, '43
COVARRUBIAS, J. H., Contribución al estudio de la litiasis urinaria en nuestro medio, Rev.méd.peruana **15:** 167-184, May '43
COVARRUBIAS P., A., La paratiroidectomía en el tratamiento de la esclerodermia, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 958-963, Oct. 20, '43
——and **CALDERON P., E.,** Amiloidosis del tiroides, Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 1003-1006, Oct. '43
COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, R., Sinequia toraco-facial, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 899-901, Sept. '43
Colectomía derecha por fístula cecal, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 923-924, Sept. '43
COVAS CORO, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre el renacimiento de la medicina humoral, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 129-132, July-Sept. '43; also, Inform. méd. **7:** 131-134, Sept. '43
COVELL, W. P.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, M. B., and MACEY, H. B., Wartime fractures in the Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 34-37, Jan. '44
——**See CAMP, J. D., jt. auth.**
COVER, S., McLAREN, B. A., and PEARSON, P. B., Retention of B-vitamins in rare and well-done beef, J.Nutrition **27:** 363-375, May '44

COWAN, A., and KLAUDER, J. V., Ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 277-309, '41
COWAN, E. B., Spinal anaesthesia in cases of delivery by obstetric forceps, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 433-436, Dec. '43
COWARD, N. B., Anorexia in children, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 1-7, Jan. '44
COWBURN, ARTHUR DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
COWDRY, E. V., Physician's opportunity to help older people, J.A.M.A. **125:** 402-404, June 10, '44
——**See BIESELE, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and THOMPSON, H. C., JR.,** Localization of maximum cell division in epidermis, Anat.Rec. **88:** 403-409, April '44
COWGILL, G. R., Chronic moderate dietary deficiency, Nutrition Rev. **1:** 417-419, Dec. '43
Russell Henry Chittenden, Science **99:** 116-118, Feb. 11, '44
——**See SALOMON, K., jt. auth.**
COWING, HUGH ALVIN: See Obituaries
COWING, R. F.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
COWLEY, L. L., and HARKINS, H. N., Perforation of gall bladder; study of 25 consecutive cases, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **77:** 661-668, Dec. '43
COWLISHAW, LESLIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Vesalius the anatomist, M.J.Australia **2:** 493-496, Dec. 18, '43
COWPER'S GLANDS
—embryonic differentiation of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands of opossum following castration and ovariotomy, [D. Rubin] J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 463-475, Dec. '43
—relation of hormones to development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum (Didelphys virginiana), [D. Rubin] J.Morphol. **74:** 213-285, March '44
COX, C. D., Typing meningococci directly from spinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 35-36, March '44
COX, G. L., WHYTE, J. N., and HUGHES, H. F., Mass radiography unit at work in Lancashire, M.Officer **71:** 117-119, April 8, '44
COX, G. W., Environmental sanitation, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **58:** 65-72, '43
COX, H. E., Role of food legislation in securing adequate nutrition, Analyst **69:** 74-77, March '44
COX, H. L., Convalescent hospital, Sun Valley, Idaho, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 33-37, Jan. '44
COX, L. W., Chondroma of meniscus of knee joint, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 199, Jan. '44
COX, O. F., Local application of sulfonamide ointments in treatment of acute gonococcal urethritis in male, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 66-67, Jan. '44
——**See HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
COX, W. L. S., Medical aspects of occupation of captured enemy towns and ports, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 99-104, March '44
COX, W. W.: See EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.
COXA ANTEVERTA: See Epiphyses, separation
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
COXITIS: See Hip
COYER, H. A., Tetrachloroethane poisoning; 7 cases; review of several treated, Indust.Med. **13:** 230-233, March '44; also, Seven cases of tetrachloroethane poisoning and review of several cases treated, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 230-241, May '44
COYNE, J. W., KING, H. E., ZUBIN, J., and LANDIS, C., Accuracy of recognition of subliminal auditory stimuli, J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 508-513, Dec. '43
COZEN, L. N., Herniation of muscles of lower leg, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 111-112, June '44
C-PHOS (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation): See Ascorbic Acid, effects; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, effects
CRABBE, F.: See ANDRE, M. J., jt. auth.
CRABS
—necrophagic crabs, [J. B. de O. Costa, Jr.] Arq.Soc. med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 113-124, Jan.-Dec. '42
CRABTREE, E. G., Malignancy of epididymis, with report of case of teratoma of epididymis, J.Urol. **50:** 733-739, Dec. '43
CRAFT, K. L., Some unusual manifestations of nasal allergy, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 180-184, April '44
CRAGG, R. W.: See BURHANS, R. A., jt. auth.
CRAIG, A. A., LEWIS, F. J. W., and WOODMAN, D., Survey of vitamin C level in wartime in pregnant women, Brit.M.J. **1:** 455-457, April 1, '44
CRAIG, C., Syndrome of appendicitis, with special reference to absence of signs in right iliac fossa, M.J.Australia **2:** 435-437, Nov. 27, '43
CRAIG, F. N., Effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex and medulla oblongata, J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 325-338, March '44
CRAIG, J. B., Psychogenesis of Raynaud's syndrome, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 142-146, May '44
CRAIG, L. S., LISSER, H., and SOLEY, M. H., Report of two cases of myxedema with extreme hypercholesteremia; one complicated by xanthoma tuberosum, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 12-16, Jan. '44
——**See BELL, H. G., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, P. S., Country doctor diagnoses a family, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 22, Jan. '44
CRAIG, W. M., Injuries to head in time of war, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 60-64, '44
Peripheral nerve surgery—postoperative rehabilitation, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 149-155, March '44
Shock, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 103-106, March-April '44
——**See SHELDEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
CRAIGE, B., JR., and SADUSK, J. F., JR., Observations on massive-dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; 3 years of trial, New England J.Med. **230:** 314-318, March 16, '44
CRAIGLOW, R. E., Milk bank, Hygeia **22:** 354, May '44
CRAIN, K. C., Maryland plan for health care, Hosp. Management **57:** 25, May '44
CRAINZ, F., Die Vorteile der lokalen Anästhesie bei den geburtshilflichen vaginalen Eingriffen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 1-9, April '42
CRAMER, D. L., and BROWN, J. B., Component fatty acids of human depot fat, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 427-438, Dec. '43
CRAMER, F. K., and FOGLIA, V. G., Catarata diabética en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 483-491, Nov. '43
——**See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.**
CRAMPS
—muscular cramps as deficiency symptom; physiopathology, characteristics and frequency, [J. Rof Carballo & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 308-315, June 15, '43
—muscular cramps as deficiency symptom; relation to composition of diet; therapeutic tests, [J. Rof Carballo & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 387-395, June 30, '43
—preliminary report on occurrence of muscular cramps in flyers in ETO, [W. G. Beckman] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 138-140, April '44
CRAMPTON, C. W., Vitamin aid in treatment of colds; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **44:** 162-166, Jan. 15, '44
CRANCH, A. G., Chlorinated compounds; precautions in handling, Indust.Med. **13:** 110-111, Jan. '44
CRANDALL, F. G., JR., Observations of medical officer in South Pacific area, California & West.Med. **59:** 319-322, Dec. '43
CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Liver and bile, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 247-264, '44
CRANDALL, W. D.: See KEAN, B. H., jt. auth.
CRANDON, J. H., KINNEY, T. D., and WALKER, I. J., Perforation of ileum following late ileostomy for ulcerative colitis, New England J.Med. **230:** 419-421, April 6, '44
CRANE, A. R.: See TREMBLAY, R. G., jt. auth.
CRANE, C. L.: See FOORD, D. C., jt. auth.
CRANE, D. V., Surgical indications in glaucoma, J. Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 93-96, March '44
CRANE, E. M.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
CRANFORD, V., and SELIGER, R. V., Alcohol psychopathology in family constellation, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 571-584, Jan. '44
——**See SELIGER, R. V., jt. auth.**
CRANIOLACUNIA: See Cranium, abnormalities
CRANIOLOGY
—American paleopathology; cribra orbitalia, bilateral lesion of orbital roof in native cranium of Brazil, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 167-170, Jan. 19, '44
CRANIOMETRY
—bite opening; cephalometric analysis, [M. A. Bahador & L. B. Higley] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 343-352, March 1, '44; correction **31:** 959, July 1, '44
—endonasion and mesonasion in prehispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Día méd. **16:** 240, March 13, '44
—physical development of Negroes; cephalic index, [N. Michelson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 417-424, Dec. '43
—quantitative method for comparison of craniofacial patterns in different individuals; application to study of parents and offspring, [W. L. Wylie] Am. J.Anat. **74:** 39-60, Jan. '44
—rule of human proportions and its vertical and perimetric cephalic index, [F. Pasteur] Presse méd. **50:** 517-518, Aug. 8, '42
—skeletal and dental development and variability of gorilla, [F. E. Randall] Human Biol. **15:** 307-337, Dec. '43
—technic of determining height from human osseous remains, using value of nasiobregmatic curve, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1044-1048, Dec. '43
CRANIOPHARYNGEAL CANAL: See Pituitary Body, innervation
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors

CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—perforation of cranium by pacchionian bodies in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 341-343, April-May '42
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—new light on origin of craniolacunia, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 110-114, April '44
—spina bifida and its associated skull defects, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 173-177, Dec. '43
abscess, chronic osteomyelitis of petrous pyramid with extensive extradural abscess and spontaneous decompression, [P. N. Pastore & J. M. Meredith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 149-153, March '44
—infections in infratemporal fossa, [G. T. Gregory] J. Oral Surg. **2:** 19-20, Jan. '44
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [L. A. Brown] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 485-491, June '44
anatomy and histology, functional anatomy; factors in craniocerebral injuries, [S. L. Ruskin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 81-126, March '44
blood supply, biochemical studies on patients with schizophrenia; dextrose, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood from cranial cavity, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. J. Haws & R. Snyder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 469-471, May '44
cancer, carcinoma of thyroid gland with solitary metastasis; case, [H. L. Albright] New England J.Med. **230:** 573-576, May 11, '44
cysts, subaponeurotic implantation cyst complicating depressed fracture of cranial vault, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 194-195, Oct. '43
diseases, chemotherapy of intracranial infections; clinical and pathologic effects of intracranial introduction of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) in normal dogs, [C. Pilcher, W. F. Meacham, R. Angelucci & E. Benz] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 93-98, '43
—chemotherapy of intracranial infections; use of sulfonamides and of penicillin under various experimental intracranial conditions, [C. Pilcher] Ann.Surg. **119:** 509-517, April '44
—demerol; caution in administration to patients with intracranial lesions, [S. A. Guttman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 155-157, Jan. 15, '44
—focal osteitis fibrosa; case, [J. A. Brocklebank] Brit. J.Radiol. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '44
—pitfalls to be avoided in roentgen diagnosis of intracranial disease, [C. W. Schwartz] Radiology **42:** 34-41, Jan. '44
foreign bodies, first demonstration by roentgen rays, [C. Pilcher] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 71-73, Jan. '44
fractures, pneumococcal meningitis secondary to fractured skull, treated with penicillin, [P. H. McNulty] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 11-12, Jan. '44
—bitemporal hemianopia, [J. Voisin] J.de chir. **58:** 404-417, '41-'42
—complicated by cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and traumatic pneumocephalus, [D. Christie, P. M. McLean & H. M. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 358-359, April '44
—differential diagnosis of Schüller-Christian syndrome, [A. Mouchet & Maréchal] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 169, July-Oct. '42
—followed by late otogenic meningitis, [A. B. Alexander] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 372-375, Sept. '43
—functional anatomy of skull; factors in craniocerebral injuries, [S. L. Ruskin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 81-126, March '44
—otologic aspects, [A. Delrez] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 149-162, May '42
—partial craniectomy in post-traumatic convulsions, [M. A. Astor, M. Baralt & J. Sobrino] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 18-20, Jan. '44
—question of monocle or spectacles hematoma as proof of fracture of cranial base and its prognosis, [H. H. Westermann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 195-197, May 1, '42
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. C. Kenning & I. D. Harris] Radiology **41:** 532-538, Dec. '43
—subaponeurotic implantation cyst complicating depressed fracture of vault, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 194-195, Oct. '43
—subendocardial hemorrhage, [R. Plédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 95-99, March '42
—symposium on injuries of head, chest, and back; head injuries (introduction) [H. E. Mock] Radiology **41:** 527-531, Dec. '43
—therapy, [L. Olivares] Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 3-17, Jan. '44
—treatment in children, [F. Grafia] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **6:** 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '43
hematoma, causation and characteristics of cephalhematomata, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 33-41, Feb. '44
—giant cephalhematoma and vitamin K; cases, [F. Ugarte, J. V. Tiscornia & R. P. Zampini] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '43

CRANIUM—Continued
hemorrhage, case of extradural hemorrhage from inferior petrosal sinus following mastoidectomy, [G. A. Moulden] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 376-378, Sept. '43
hyperostosis: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—anterior fontanel, [J. Zahorsky] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 259-264, May '44
—coronal suture fixation, [N. Giblin & A. Alley] Anat. Rec. **88:** 143-153, Feb. '44
osteomyelitis, bilateral otomastoiditis and osteomyelitis in infant, [P. V. B. Catalão] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 258-266, May-June '43
—chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Brunner] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 850-894, Dec. '43
pathology, Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome (hyperostosis); case with pneumoencephalographic findings, [M. T. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 7-12, Jan. '44
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis of left side of face with bone changes, [A. Bürgstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 322, '43
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—anxious melancholia and intraventricular hypotension; recovery following neurosurgical intervention, [P. Puech, R. Bessière, R. Micoud & Brisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 283-286, Oct.-Nov. '42
—effects of variations, [A. J. Kahn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 508-527, June '44; correction **52:** 71, July '44
—fontanel sign in acute meningitis in infants; statistical study, [M. Lelong & P. Montalant] Nourrisson **30:** 12-20, Jan. '42
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute infective polyneuritis) with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema; 2 cases, [F. R. Ford & F. B. Walsh] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 391-395, Nov. '43
—hypotension; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Puech, P. Perrin & A. Koechlin] Presse méd. **50:** 522-523, Aug. 15, '42
—pseudotumoral form of Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome, with intracranial hypertension; case, [J. M. Obarrio & J. O. P. Sturla] Semana méd. **2:** 820-822, Oct. 7, '43
—pseudotumoral hypertension; cerebral pseudotumors, with report of cases, [J. L. Hanon & C. A. Bardeci] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1029-1049, '42
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Temporal Bone; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
—routine examination, [K. G. Boyland & M. G. Work] Radiography **10:** 11-13, Feb. '44
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and other subheads under Cranium
—elemental aspects of trephining cranium, practiced in cadavers, [E. Mariscal] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 46-47, April 15, '44
—impression technic for reconstruction of large defects (using plexiglass or methyl methacrylate), [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & J. C. Brown] Surgery **14:** 876-881, Dec. '43
—lucite calvarium—method for direct observation of brain; surgical and lucite processing technics, [C. H. Sheldon, R. H. Pudenz, J. S. Restarski & W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 67-75, Jan. '44
—perforator and ball burr, [K. G. McKenzie] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 58-59, Jan. '44
—repair of defects by cast chip-bone grafts; preliminary report, [J. M. Converse, C. D. Clarke & H. Guidi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 546-559, May '44
—surgical treatment of epilepsy, [C. P. V. Menon] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 21-27, March '43
syphilis, pagetiform osteitis; case, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 245-257, '43
—unusual case, [J. Sánchez Covisa & T. Genatios] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 973-978, Oct. '43
tuberculosis, of flat bones of vault; 40 cases, [C. M. Meng & Y. K. Wu] Chinese M.J. **61:** 155-171, April-June '43
tumors, monstrous osteoma; case, [M. Ellermann] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 139-148, '42
—angiomas; case of hemangioendothelioma, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & R. Messimy] J.de chir. **58:** 305-320, '41-'42
—extradural diploic epidermoids producing unilateral exophthalmos, [E. H. Thornhill & B. Anderson] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 477-483, May '44
—intracranial tumors; diagnosis and treatment, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 753-755, March '44
—meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bones, [O. C. Risch] Tr. Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 263-281, '42
—osteochondroma of base of skull, [L. S. King & J. Butcher] Arch.Path. **37:** 282-285, April '44

CRANIUM, tumors—Continued
—racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases verified by autopsy, [H. P. Newbill & G. C. Anderson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 564-567, June '44
—supratentorial and infratentorial intracranial epidermoid (cholesteatoma), [A. Asenjo G. & J. Espinoza] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 85-87, June '43
—sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases to cranium and tubular bones; 2 cases, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. **23:** 462-472, '42
—total unilateral paralytic syndrome of cranial nerves (Guillain-Alajouanine-Garcin syndrome) due to basilar neoplasm; case, [J. C. Montanaro, Y. Franchini & F. Biotta] Semana méd. **2:** 1118-1123, Nov. 11, '43
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries
—amaurosis following trauma, [E. V. Lukyanova] Klin. med. (no. 6) **21:** 71-72, '43
—genesis; anatomic and physical study, [H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 48, p. 1, '43
—headache following trauma, [W. Birkmayer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 361, June 19, '43
—management of jaw fractures complicated by intracranial injuries, [B. C. Kingsbury] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 915-920, April '44
—management of wounds of anterior base; with special reference to drainage of nasal sinuses, [D. Krüger] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 211-228, June '43
—surgical treatment, [F. C. Grant] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 790-792, May '44
—traumatic lesions, [C. Schmidt Ramos] Medicina, México **24:** 101-108, March 25, '44
CRANWELL, DANIEL J.
—tribute, [R. L. Masciottra] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 374-383, July '43
CRAUSAZ, H.: See DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.
CRAVER, L. F., Significance of enlarged lymph nodes, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 65-70, March '44
——See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, C., Meningococcal jaundice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 325, March 4, '44
CRAWFORD, G. M., Medical progress; syphilis, New England J.Med. **230:** 109, Jan. 27, '44; 138, Feb. 3, '44
——See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. H.: See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. W., Familial degeneration of macula lutea; review of literature, with report of 8 additional cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 344-377, '41
CRAWFORD, T., Analysis of 422 cases of infection of throat and gums, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 105-111, March '44
——See HANDLEY, R. S., jt. auth.
CREAHG, J.: See HUERGO, M., jt. auth.
CREAK, E. M., and SHORTING, B. J., Recent progress in psychiatry; child psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 365-381, Jan. '44
CREAM
—tubercle bacilli in cream of pasteurized milk in city of Buenos Aires, [A. J. Brisco Capurro] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 338-342, Dec. '42
CREAM, PROTECTIVE: See Dermatitis venenata
CREATINE AND CREATININE
determination, estimation of creatine, [P. Eggleton, S. R. Elsden & N. Gough] Biochem.J. **37:** 526-529, '43
effects, role of creatine in cell growth in vitro; use in wound healing (relation to effects of anterior pituitary hormone), [S. Caspe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 483-485, May '44
—effect of subcutaneous injection of amino acids and creatine upon appearance, growth and regression of Emge sarcoma in rats; further observations, [H. H. Beard & E. Givens] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 125-128, May '44
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatine metabolism in normal and atrophic muscles, [F. Menne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 38, '43
—aminoacetic acid and creatinogenesis, [M. Polonovski & G. Boy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 200-205, April-June '42
—creatine and phosphocreatine index of nerve tissue; technic, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 397, July '42
—creatine and phosphocreatine index of neuraxis in various conditions, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 399, July '42
—formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine (*N*-methylaminoacetic acid) in vitro, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 175-180, Dec. '43
—influence of rate of protein metabolism upon creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in rat, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 181-187, Dec. '43
—Rehberg test of kidney function, [R. O. Kushkly & M. G. Feldman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 85-93, '41
CREEPING ERUPTION
—creeping eruption (case cured by fuadin, antimony preparation), [S. S. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 668, March 4, '44
—parasitic dermatitis produced by Ancylostoma duodenale; case, [M. Duvoir & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 97-102, Feb. '42
—treatment with fuadin (antimony preparation), [J. F. Wilson] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 425-426, April '44
CREER, W. S., Some foot faults related to form and function, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 54-61, Jan. '44
CREEVY, C. D., Technique for transurethral resection of prostate, Minnesota Med. **27:** 60-64, Jan. '44
Amateur clinical photography in urology, Minnesota Med. **27:** 385-387, May '44
——See BIXLER, L. C., jt. auth.
CREMER, J., Zur Diagnostik der Milzerkrankungen, Med. Klin. **38:** 697, July 24, '42
CRESOL
toxicity, acute and comparative toxicity of phenol and *o*-cresol, *m*-cresol and *p*-cresol for experimental animals, [W. B. Deichmann & S. Witherup] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 233-240, March '44
CRESOLS
—estimation of chlorocresol, [N. Ray & U. P. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 221-224, Oct. '43
CRESPO, C. F.: See VAZQUEZ, J. B., jt. auth.
CRESPO, S., Curanderismo y medicina, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 201, Aug. 21, '43
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., La presión arterial media, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 207, Feb. 27, '43
La cura de trabajo en los tuberculosis, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 135, Aug. 7, '43
——GOMEZ PEREZ, R., and ALVAREZ-VALDES ARGUELLES, C., La IV derivación en los casos de dextrocardia con heterotaxia, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 220, Feb. 27, '43
CRESS, C. H., CLARE, F. B., and GELLHORN, E., Effect of anoxic and anemic anoxia on leucocyte count, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 299-303, Dec. '43
CRETINISM
—congenital myxedema in heredosyphilitic; case, [G. Doukan] Monde méd., Paris **53:** 159-164, Sept.-Nov. '43
—epiphysial dysgenesis associated with cretinism in premature infant, [M. L. Blatt, M. Zeldes & J. Goodfriend] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 480-484, June '44
—mental development of congenitally hypothyroid children; relationship to physical development and adequacy of treatment, [H. Bruch & D. J. McCune] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 205-224, March '44
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between cretinism and mongolism, [J. I. Lobo & L. Décourt] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 268-271, Nov. '43
experimental, cretinism in rats induced by thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [A. M. Hughes] Endocrinology **34:** 69-76, Jan. '44
CRETZMEYER, C. H.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.
CRIBA ORBITALIA: See Orbit, pathology
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., and NICOLLE, G. H., Recent progress in psychiatry; psychotherapy, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 307-315, Jan. '44
CRIDER, J. O.: See THOMAS, J. E., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., Secondary closure of wounds, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **11:** 1-5, Jan. '44
Naval casualties in base hospital in South Pacific, Arch. Surg. **48:** 305-314, April '44
CRILE, G. W., GLASSER, O., and QUIRING, D. P., Shock, exhaustion and restoration; underlying principle and practical application in war, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 157-160, '43
CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1864-1943)
—Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 484-485, April-June '43
—[W. E. Lower] Ann.Surg. **119:** 612-615, April '44
—Crile and his doctrine of shock in relation to contemporary physiologic surgery, [C. Stajano] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 438-444, '43
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prison and Prisoners; etc.
—temperament, passion and crime, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 18-30, Jan.-June '43
—war, crime and the covenant, [G. Róheim] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 363, Oct. '43; **5:** 597, Jan. '44
criminal responsibility, anesthetic schizoid personality; hyperestheticompulsive homicidal reaction; medicolegal expertise, [A. Teixeira Lima & F. Tancredi] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 143-148, March-June '43
—criminal responsibility and medical culpability, [W. N. East] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 210-214, March '44
—fear as cause of crime; medicosocial study, [J. Rodrigues da Costa Doria] Brasil-med. **57:** [472b]-474, Dec. 4-11, '43
—homicide committed by emotional hyperthyroid individual during acute alcohol intoxication; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 11-24, Nov. '43

CRIME AND CRIMINALS, criminal responsibility—Continued
—prolonged simulation of insanity; medicolegal study of case to determine legal responsibility, [Baía, Jr. & A. Brochado] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 43-115, '42
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency: Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—complex antisocial reaction of persecuted persecutor who committed double homicide, [C. da Silva & S. Cid] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 7-32, '42
—crime in children; killing of schoolmate by boy 10 years old, [M. Laroque] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 68-77, March '42
—criminal biopsychology, [E. M. Martínez] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 248, March 6, '43
—criminality and age factor, [A. A. Hartman & P. L. Schroeder] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 351-362, Oct. '43
—dynamic connection between personality and crime and detection of potential criminal illustrated by different types of murder, [D. Abrahamsen] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 481-488, Jan. '44
—electroencephalograph and criminal psychopaths, [D. Silverman] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 439-465, Jan. '44
—expertise on criminal anthropology in homicide, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 86-111, Jan.-Dec. '42
—feebleminded theological student convicted of theft, [R. Bessière & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 286-289, Oct.-Nov. '42
—fire-setters and their Rorschach tests, [E. G. Schachtel] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 341-350, Oct. '43
—incidence of rheumatic heart disease among criminal psychopaths, [W. R. Rosanoff] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 708, March '44
—index of severity of criminalism or psychopathy, [I. Mason] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 110-114, April '44
—medical expert in modern penal code, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 15, Jan. 8, '43
—performance of psychopathic defective criminals on thematic apperception test, [S. B. Kutash] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 319-340, Oct. '43
—prisoner by vocation, [W. Boven] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 859-865, Nov. 25, '43
—Raskolnikov; study of a criminal, [I. Atkin] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 255-280, Oct. '43
—state, criminal and psychiatrist; president's address, [W. N. East] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 11-20, Nov. '43
—suppositions about "mechanism of criminosis," [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 215-246, Oct. '43
—unconscious factors in crime, [G. Zilboorg] J.A.M.A. **125:** 595, June 24, '44
—voluntary incendiarism due to irritability in chronic alcoholic, [Briau & C. Pottier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 300-305, April-May '42
CRIMINOSIS: See Crime and Criminals
CRIMM, P. D., and MARTOS, V. F., Effects of amigen and amino acids on growth of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 94-104, Jan. '44
de CRINIS, M., Das vegetative System in seiner Beziehung zu den klinischen Krankheitserscheinungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 449, June 11, '43
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—special school for physically handicapped children, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 21-23, May-Aug. '42
care of, care of physically handicapped during war, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 46-54, Sept.-Dec. '42
—cooperative relationships between state vocational-rehabilitation services and crippled children's services, [A. L. Van Horn] Child **8:** 124-125, Feb. '44
—physical therapist looks at school child, [E. Hutchinson] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '44
—training of armless individual at Volmarstein institution for cripples, by making use of shoulder mobility, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 7-12, Jan.-April '42
—twenty-five years' activity of workshop in Oskar-Helene Home for cripples, [E. Neidhard] Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 17-20, May-Aug. '42
CRISCI, A., Examen crítico de las clasificaciones de la tuberculosis de origen angiosajón, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 107, June; 175, Sept. '43
CRISCUOLO, E., Constitución y tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 825-832, Nov. '43
——See **TEY, A., jt. auth.**
——See de **VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
CRISMON, J. M., Cannula with obturator for use in arterial pressure measurements on small animals, Science **99:** 456, June 2, '44
——See **FUHRMAN, F. A., jt. auth.**
CRISP, E. J., Massage and exercises in after-treatment of fractures, M.Press **210:** 329-331, Nov. 24, '43
CRISPELL, R.: See **GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.**
CRISS, R. J., JR.: See **OVERTON, M. C., JR., jt. auth.**
CRISTIANO, F.: See **AUGARDE, J., jt. auth.**
de CRISTOBAL, J., Primo-infección tuberculosa y eritema nudoso, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 624-628, '42
CRISTOL, D. S., and EMMETT, J. L., Incidence of coincident prostatic calculi, prostatic hyperplasia and carcinoma of prostate gland, J.A.M.A. **124:** 646, March 4, '44
CRITCHLEY, M.: See **ALLISON, R. S., jt. auth.**
CRITTENDEN, E. C., Units and conversion factors, M. Physics, pp. 1596-1601, '44
CRIVELLARI, C. A., Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Heine Medin, Día méd. **15:** 1420-1423, Dec. 20, '43
Profilaxis de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Día méd. **16:** 76-77, Jan. 24, '44
——See **FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
——and **GIORDANO, D. G.,** Silicotuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2400-2405, Dec. 15, '43
Hemoptisis fulminantes tuberculosas (reflexiones alrededor de 18 casos), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 940-945, Nov. 15, '43
Fases lunares y hemoptisis, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 101-105, Jan. 12, '44
——and **LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A.,** El neumotórax bilateral, Semana méd. **2:** 1035-1049, Nov. 4, '43
Neumoconiosis; silicosis y bisicosis, Semana méd. **1:** 331-337, Feb. 17, '44
——See **LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.**
——and **OPIZZI, J.,** Tratamiento del neumotórax espontáneo, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 572-575, March 22, '44
——See **OPIZZI, J., jt. auth.**
——and **POZZI, J.,** Fiebre ondulante, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 303-310, '42
——See **RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.**
——See **STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
CROCKETT, C. V., Shift to higher age levels in Australia and United States; its sociological and medical interest, M.J.Australia **2:** 473-476, Dec. 11, '43
CROFT, P. G.: See **RICHTER, D., jt. auth.**
CROFTON, J. W., and DIGGLE, G., Confusional psychoses following sulphaguanidine therapy, Lancet **1:** 367-368, March 18, '44
CROHN, B. B., Dr. Israel Moses, surgeon, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 512-521, Jan.-Feb. '44
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROMBIE, D. W., BLAISDELL, J. L., and MacPHERSON, G., Treatment of silicosis by aluminum powder, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 318-328, April '44
CROMER, H. E., JR., and BARKER, N. W., Effect of large doses of menadione bisulfite (synthetic vitamin K) on excessive hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 217-223, May 3, '44
CRON, R. S., and KLIEGER, J. A., Terminal caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; review of 800 cases, J.A.M.A. **125:** 332-336, June 3, '44
CRONIN, E. J., Rheumatoid arthritis, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 72-75, April '43
CRONIN, R. C., Multiple pumping system for cases of cavity drainage, Tubercle **24:** 184-187, Nov. '43
CRONKITE, E. P., Further studies of platelet reducing substances in splenic extracts, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 52-62, Jan. '44
——See **DEAVER, J. M., jt. auth.**
——and **LOZNER, E. L.,** Hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia with severe post-hemorrhoidectomy hemorrhage, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 161-164, Jan. '44
——**DEAVER, J. M., and DUNN, W. W.,** Preparation and uses of 6-percent sulfanilamide ointment, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1407-1409, June '44
——**DEAVER, J. M., and LOZNER, E. L.,** Experiences with use of thrombin with and without soluble cellulose for local hemostasis, War Med. **5:** 80-82, Feb. '44
——**LOZNER, E. L., and DEAVER, J. M.,** Use of thrombin and fibrinogen in skin grafting; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **124:** 976-978, April 1, '44
CRONYN, H. D., Surgery of trauma in East and Central Africa, East African M.J. **20:** 412-413, Dec. '43
CROOK, B. L.: See **SMITH, E. M. (Hot Springs National Park, Ark.), jt. auth.**
CROOKE, A. C.: See **CALLOW, N. H., jt. auth.**
——See **KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.**
CROOKS, F., and BIRKETT, A. N., Fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 252-265, Jan. '44
CROPP, DAVID B.: See Quackery
CROPP, F.: See **CONTI, L., jt. auth.**
CROSBY, E. H.: See **COONEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
CROSS, A. G., and BALL, J., Subconjunctival hæmorrhage caused by aerobatic flying, Lancet **2:** 766, Dec. 18, '43
CROSS, F. S., Congenital leucemia; report of 2 cases, J. Pediat. **24:** 191-194, Feb. '44
CROSS, J.: See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
CROSS CYLINDER: See Astigmatism; Eyes, accommodation and refraction

CROSSEN, R. J., and LOEB, L., Effect of long-continued administration of estrogen on sex organs of mice which have passed reproductive period, Arch.Path. 37: 202-212, March '44
CROTTOGINI, J. J.: See **INFANTOZZI, J., jt. auth.**
CROUGUE, O.: See **CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**
CROUP
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROW, E. H.: See **BROWN, R. C., jt. auth.**
CROWE, H. W., Treatment of rheumatic arthritis of hand and fingers, M.Press 211: 75-76, Feb. 2, '44
Treatment of arthritis with acid potassium phosphate, Lancet 1: 563-564, April 29, '44
CROWE, M. O., and WALKER, A., Fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin-like pigments synthesized by diphtheria bacillus and isolated by chromatographic analysis, J.Optic.Soc.America 34: 135-140, March '44
CROWE, M. R., Medical society library in a public library, Bull.M.Library A. 32: 221-229, April '44
CROWE, S. J., and others, Impaired hearing in school children, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 32: 282-304, '42
CROWLEY, M. C.: See **NORTHROP, P. M., jt. auth.**
CROWLEY, N., Hyaluronidase production by hæmolytic streptococci of human origin, J.Path.& Bact. 56: 27-35, Jan. '44
CROWNHART, C. H., BRANDEIS, E., and BEWICK, R. E., Symposium on health insurance, Wisconsin M.J. 43: 440-446, April '44
CROWSON, S. H.: See **CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.**
CROXATTO, H., Mecanismos de la protección del hígado, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 22-33, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
La acción hipertensinásica; inactivación de la hipertensina y de los principios presor y ocitócico de la post-hipófisis en el organismo, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 259-271, April-July '43
——**and ALONSO, O.,** Acción del pentametilentetrazol sobre el ganglio cervical superior del gato, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 57-58, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——See **BADINEZ, O., jt. auth.**
——See **CROXATTO, R., jt. auth.**
——**and GONZALEZ, M.,** Acción anestésica y sobre la reactividad refleja de la médula espinal de hormonas esteroidales en el sapo (Bufo chilensis Gay), Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 71-73, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——See **SALVESTRINI, H., jt. auth.**
——**ALLIENDE, J., and CROXATTO, R.,** Acción de la áminopolipeptidasa de levadura y de extractos renales hipertensinásicos sobre el principio ocitócico de la posthipófisis, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 228-229, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
Acción de la tripsina y quimotripsina sobre el principio ocitócico de la posthipófisis, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 230-231, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——**CROXATTO, R., ILLANES, G., and SALVESTRINI, H.,** Acción de la quimotripsina y de la tripsina sobre la hipertensina y de los principios presor y ocitocico de la post-hipófisis, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 300-302, April-July '43
——**CROXATTO, R., MANRIQUEZ, H., and VALENZUELA, B.,** Destrucción de la hipertensina y de la pepsitensina por la aminopolipeptidasa, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 137-138, April-July '42
——**CROXATTO, R., and MARTY, L.,** Acción hipertensinásica de extractos renínicos, preparados por el método de Grossman, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 75-76, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——**ILLANES, G., SALVESTRINI, H., and CROXATTO, R.,** Acción de la áminopolipeptidasa y de los extractos renales hipertensinásicos sobre el principio presor de la posthipófisis, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 226-228, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——**TRAUTMANN, A., and CROXATTO, R.,** Destrucción de la hipertensina y de los principios presor y ocitócico de la post-hipófisis por extractos de glóbulos rojos y de riñón, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 305-308, April-July '43
——**and others,** Caracteristicas enzimáticas de la hipertensinasa, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 69-71, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, H., Formación de una substancia vasoconstrictora por la acción de la pepsina sobre el hipertensinógeno-pepsitensina, Rev. de med.y aliment. 5: 56-57, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
Incapacidad de la renina para generar una substancia de acción vasoconstrictora a partir de la dopa, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 66-68, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——See **ALONSO, O., jt. auth.**
——See **CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
——**CROXATTO, H., and SOROLLA, J.,** Acción de la renina sobre el hipertensinógeno y de los extractos renales hipertensinasicos sobre la hipertensina y pepsitensina, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 86-87, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
Naturaleza aminopeptidásica de la hipertensinasa, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 135-136, April-July '42
CROZIER, W. J., and WOLF, E., Theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; modifications of flicker response contour, and significance of avian pecten, J.Gen.Physiol. 27: 287-313, March '44
CROZIER, W. J., and WOLF, E.—Continued
Flicker response contours for sparrow, and theory of avian pecten, J.Gen.Physiol. 27: 315-324, March '44
Theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; on flicker with subdivided fields, J.Gen.Physiol. 27: 401-432, May '44
CRUCHET, R., La Catedra de clínica médica infantil y la organización de las obras de la infancia en Burdeos, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 486-494, Dec. '43
CRUCIANI, J. A., Estado del mal asmático, Semana méd. 2: 729-731, Sept. 23, '43
CRUELTY
—extreme cruelty; medicolegal study, [J. Ortiz Velasquez] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 534-560, Aug.-Sept. '43
CRUICKSHANK, A., Some aspects of clinical diagnosis of acute affection of gall bladder and bile ducts, Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 38-44, Feb. '44
CRUICKSHANK, A. H., and DAVIDSON, J. I., Massive infection with intestinal anaerobic organisms as cause of intrapulmonary hæmorrhage, J.Path.& Bact. 56: 37-47, Jan. '44
CRUICKSHANK, D. B., and GRANDISON, W. B., Precautions in dental treatment of tuberculous patients, Brit. Dent.J. 76: 178-179, April 6, '44
CRUICKSHANK, J. C., Laughlen and Wassermann reactions for syphilis; comparative tests on 1,000 sera, Bull.Hyg. 18: 913, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
Recientes progresos en los métodos bacteriológicos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1141-1143, Dec. 30, '43; also, Medicina, México (sup.) 24: 45-50, March 25, '44
CRUICKSHANK, R., Diphtheria; laboratory aspects, Pub. Health 57: 17-19, Nov. '43
Postnasal swab in diagnosis of pertussis, Lancet 1: 176-177, Feb. 5, '44
——See **WRIGHT, J. (London), jt. auth.**
CRUICKSHANK, W. H., Present problems in industrial health, Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 144-149, April '44
CRUMPLER, J. F., Sulfonamides in treatment of acute hemorrhagic nephritis, North Carolina M.J. 5: 140-142, April '44
CRUSH SYNDROME: See Extremities, wounds and injuries
CRUT, G., Sur la dénaturation du fibrinogene par les anticoagulants, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 749, April 20, '42
CRUTCHFIELD TONGS: See Spine, fractures
CRUVANT, B. A.: See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**
CRUVEILHIER, L., and VIALA, C., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1941, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 545-547, Nov.-Dec. '42
CRUZ, M. H.: See **COIMBRA, F., jt. auth.**
CRUZ BUSTILLO, C., Tetanos; espasmos de la glotis; traqueotomía; curación; caso clinico, Rev.méd.-quir. de Oriente 4: 233-238, Dec. '43
CRUZ COKE, E., La production de chaleur et les deux facteurs qui la composent: vitesse et rendement, Rev. canad.de biol. 2: 457-473, Dec. '43
——**and MARDONES RESTAT, J.,** Mecanismos de producción de la hipertensión nefrogena, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 955-961, Oct. '43
——**and PLAZA de los REYES, M.,** Acción de la cisteína, de la adrenalina y de la hipertensina en la preparación de perfusión renal, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 144-146, April-July '42
CRUZ M., H.: See **WOOD W., J., jt. auth.**
CRYING
intrauterine: See Vagitus Uterinus
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSLER, W. E., Roentgenographic manifestations of atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 280-291, March '44
Accessory device for spot film roentgenography, Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 520-522, April '44
CRYSTAL VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Methylrosaniline Chloride
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSIKY-STRAUSS, A., Hirnabscess um einen Fremdkörper 21 Jahre nach seinem Eindringen, Chirurg 15: 46, Jan. 15, '43
Über die Perforation des tuberkulösen Magengeschwürs in die Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 610, April 24, '43
CTENOMYS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
CUBILES, R.: See **ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R., Traumatismos torácicos y tuberculosis pulmonar, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 343-361, Dec. '42
CUDDIHY, B., La tuberculose et l'armée; le point de vue du médecin consultant, Union méd.du Canada 73: 359-365, April '44
CUELLAR P., A., Enfermedad de Weir-Mitchell o eritermalgia, Prensa méd.mex. 9: 17-19, Feb. 15, '44
CUENOD, A.: See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
CUEVAS, F.: See **MONTERO, E., jt. auth.**
——See **HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.**
CUILLERET, P.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

CULBERTSON, J. T., and ROSE, H. M., Chemotherapy of filariasis in cotton rat by administration of neostam, Science **99:** 245, March 24, '44

——**ROSE, H. M., and DEMAREST, C. R.,** Loaiasis and onchocerciasis; new antigen for their diagnosis by skin test, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 152-155, March '44

Filariasis bancrofti; its diagnosis by immunological tests with antigen derived from Litomosoides carinii, Am. J.Hyg. **39:** 156-162, March '44

CULDOSCOPY: See Pelvis, diseases

CULEX: See Leprosy, transmission; Malaria, avian; Malaria, transmission; Mosquitoes

CULLEN, C. H.: See **DOUPE, J., jt. auth.**

CULLEN, R. L., Navy dentist and portable field dental unit no. 33, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 461-463, Feb. '44

CULLEN, S. C., Clinical and laboratory observations on use of curare during inhalation anesthesia, Anesthesiology **5:** 166-173, March '44

Anesthesia in otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 240-247, March-April '44

CULLINAN, J. F., Sulfathiazole iontophoresis; new method of application, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 328-329, Jan. '44

CULLOM, M. M., Role of sinusitis in human pathology, South.M.J. **37:** 110-117, Feb. '44

CULP, O. S., Treatment of horseshoe kidneys, Ann.Surg. **119:** 777-787, May '44

——**and HIEBERT, P. E.,** Clinical significance of congenital anomalies of kidney and ureter, J.Urol. **51:** 397-403, April '44

CULTS: See Medicine, cults

CULTURE

—culture and disease, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **44:** 365-366, Nov. 14, '42

—place of Vesalius in culture of Renaissance, [E. A. Cassirer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 109-120, Dec. '43

—role of rural sociocultural factors in functional psychoses, [N. Blackman & S. G. Kiebanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 301-315, April '44

CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Tissue, culture; etc.

CULVER, G. J.: See **KOENIG, E. C., jt. auth.**

CUMINGS, J. N., Chemistry of cerebral tumours and of cerebral cyst fluids, Brain **66:** 316-321, Dec. '43

CUMMING, H. S., Malaria control activities of Pan American Sanitary Bureau, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 25-30, '44

Nations united for health and welfare in peace and war, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 103-106, March '44

CUMMING, HUGH SMITH (1869—)

—award for distinguished service to humanity [presentation of William Snow Award to Dr. Hugh S. Cumming], [M. W. Ireland] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 101-102, March '44

CUMMINGS, R. H.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**

CUMMINS, J. A., Metrazol shock therapy administered in general hospital, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 420-421, May '44

CUMMINS, J. F., Organization of medical services in North West Campaign of 1885, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 72-78, Dec. '43

CUMMINS, R. D., Closer cooperation between medical and dental professions, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 475-476, May '44

CUNDEAMOR: See Momordica charantia

CUNEO, H. M., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 143-145, Dec. '43

CUNEUS, GABRIEL

—attack of Franciscus Puteus on Andreas Vesalius and defense by Gabriel Cuneus, [A. Castiglioni] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 135-148, Dec. '43

CUNHA, F., Syphilis of stomach, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 32-39, Jan. '44

Albertus Magnus (1193-1265); incunabula medica, Am. J.Surg. **64:** 420-430, June '44

CUNHA, R., Estudos sobre o "Hemophilus ducreyii"; isolamento, identificação, infecção experimental no homem e confronto de seu cultivo nos vários meios líquidos terapêuticos propostos, Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 91-108, April '43

Considerações a respeito da atual terapêutica na endocardite bacteriana sub-aguda. Sugestões sobre a soroterapia tipo-específica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 769-775, Nov. '43

CUNHA, T. J., KIRKWOOD, S., PHILLIPS, P. H., and BOHSTEDT, G., Effect of inositol upon rat alopecia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 236-238, Nov. 43

da **CUNHA JUNIOR, P., and PIRES e ALBUQUERQUE, R.,** Leiomioma do ovário; considerações em torno de 3 casos, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 63-73, '42

CUNHA LOPES, Sexo e psicose, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 539-547, '43

Nosografia psiquiátrica, Cultura méd. **5:** 175-183, Nov.-Dec. '43

——**RIBEIRO, J. C., and da SILVA, W. B. P.,** Tipos morfológicos da mulher psicopata, Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 155-172, '43

da **CUNHA MOTTA, L.,** Granulomatose paracoccidióidica ("blastomycose brasileira"), An.Fac.de med.da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 145-179, '42

——**and ELEJALDE, G.,** Presença de ovos de esquistosomo de Manson em fibromioma uterino, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 253-262, '43

CUNNING, D. S., Advances in treatment of cancer of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 231-239, March-April '44

CUNNINGHAM, E. A., Psychological aspects in treatment of industrial injuries, Indust.Med. **13:** 119-126, Feb. '44

CUNNINGHAM, E. R., Impressions of medical libraries and library science in Latin-America, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 164-176, April '44

CUNNINGHAM, R. M., JR., McGonegal's hands, Hygeia **22:** 420-422, June '44

CUNNINGHAM, W. A., Importance of weight in antepartum supervision; treatment of toxemia, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 289-291, March '44

Adequacy of prenatal care; provisional analysis of reports received from counties, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 326-327, April '44

CUNNINGS, T. A. J., Rehabilitation of tuberculosis patient —Manitoba program, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 137-143, April '44

CUNY, L., BOUVET, P., and DEVILLERS, J., Dosage de l'amide nicotinique dans diverses poudres d'organes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 154-160, April-June '42

CUONO, J. D., Paradoxical respiration, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 136-139, Jan. '44

Prevention of chronic empyema, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 879-883, April '44

CUPPING

—substitutes for venesection: cupping, cantharide plasters and leeches, [F. Brück] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 422, July 17, '43

CUPRI, A.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**

CURARE

—curare-like drugs (erythroidine and *di*hydroerythroidine), [H. Schwerma] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 92, June '44

effects, use of curare in anesthesia and for other clinical purposes, [H. R. Griffith] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 144-147, Feb. '44

—as adjuvant during inhalation anesthesia (cyclopropane); 50 cases, [S. M. Smith] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 313-317, May '44

—as adjuvant of general anesthesia, [F. Hudon] Laval méd. **9:** 242-248, April '44

—clinical and laboratory observations on use during inhalation anesthesia, [S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology **5:** 166-173, March '44

—electric shock therapy in general hospital, [T. J. Heidt, D. D. Hurst & N. P. Dallis] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 336-340, April '44

—in general surgery (production of muscular relaxation during cyclopropane anesthesia); preliminary remarks in conjunction with motion picture, [J. W. Baird & R. C. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 200-201, April 19, '44

—on autonomic neurostimulating systems, [J. V. Luco & J. Mesa] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

—use of curare in metrazol treatment of psychoses; report of manic-depressive case complicated by compression fracture of spine, [E. W. Miller] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1052-1054, Dec. '43

—vertebral fractures in metrazol therapy with and without use of curare as supplement, [N. L. Easton & J. Sommers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 256-263, March '44

therapy: See Muscles, tonus; Paralysis, spastic; Tetanus, therapy

toxicity, fatal effects of prolonged complete curarization, [M. A. Perlstein & A. Weinglass] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 360-364, May '44

CURBELO, A., and MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A., Segunda observación de Salmonella selandia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 37-39, Jan. '44

——**MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A., and MARRERO VELA, E.,** El diagnóstico de nuestra rickettsiosis murina (tifus pinareño) por el laboratorio, Vida nueva **52:** 70-82, Aug. '43

CURCHOD, H., Thoracectomie précardiaque et hepatopexie dans l'ascite par péricardite adhésive, Helvet.med. acta **10:** 269-279, June '43

CURCUMA: See Biliary Tract, diseases

CURET: See Bladder, surgery

CURIA, L., La dolantina en el parkinsonismo, Semana méd. **1:** 501-502, March 9, '44

CURIEL BOULLON, R.: See **SOTOLONGO ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.**

CURLEY, I. M., Accident prevention for pre-school child, M.Woman's J. **51:** 32-35, May '44

CURNEN, E. C.: See **THOMAS, L., jt. auth.**

CURPHEY, T. J., Sudden death from infection and neoplasm, New York State J.Med. **44:** 167-171, Jan. 15, '44

CURPHEY, T. J.—Continued
Direct practical application of fundamentals of laboratory medicine to general practice, with particular reference to chemotherapy, M.Times, New York **72:** 71, March; 94, April '44
CURPHEY, W. C., Appendicial disease, California & West. Med. **60:** 56-59, Feb. '44
CURRAN, C. A., Structuring counseling relationship; case report, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 189-216, April '44
CURRAN, D., and MALLINSON, P., Recent progress in psychiatry; psychopathic personality, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 266-286, Jan. '44
CURRAN, E. J.: See TICE, G. M., jt. auth.
CURRAN, F. J., Certain medico-legal aspects of psychiatry, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 173-176, June '44
——**STRAUSS, B. V., and VOGEL, B. F.,** Group sex conferences as diagnostic, therapeutic and pedagogic method, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 289-301, Oct. '43
CURRAN, H. R.: See EVANS, F. R., jt. auth.
CURRAN, J. A., Effect of accelerated program on hospital internships, Federation Bull. **30:** 139-146, May '44
CURRAN, M., Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; report of case of undiagnosed, untreated fracture of mandible, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 7-12, Jan. '44
CURRENS, J. H.: See BROWN, M. R., jt. auth.
CURRY, J. J.: See BOYER, N. H., jt. auth.
CURSCHMANN, WALTER: See Obituaries
CURSETJI, J. J., Inaugural address [Bombay Medical Union], M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 69-77, Feb. 19, '44
CURSHMANN-STEINERT DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
CURTIN, V. T., Use of blood plasma intraperitoneally in treatment of gastro-enteritis in infants, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 575-578, March '44
CURTIS, A. H., and ANSON, B. J., Perineal birth injuries: pathogenesis and surgical correction, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 259-260, '43
CURTIS, E. L., Building toward academic readiness in mentally deficient children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 183-187, Oct. '43
CURTIS, G. M., and KING, J. D., Blast injuries of lungs, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 413-419, April '44
——**See PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, H. J., and COLE, K. S., Nerve: excitation and propagation, M.Physics, pp. 798-808, '44
——**See COLE, K. S., jt. auth.**
——**See NICKERSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, HENRY J.: See Obituaries
CURTIS, J. M., WITT, E., and KNUDSEN, L. F., Some quantitative aspects of estrogen assays, Endocrinology **34:** 149-158, March '44
CURTIS, R. M., and BREWER, J. H., Casein in local treatment of burns and wounds, Arch.Surg. **48:** 130-136, Feb. '44
CURTISS, L. F., Radium: standards, M.Physics, pp. 1200-1203, '44
CURUTCHET, J. L.: See LOZANO, D., jt. auth.
CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS (1869-1939)
—dedication of Cushing General Hospital, Framingham, Massachusetts, 24 January 1944, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 83-93, March '44
—some of Harvey Cushing's contributions to neurologic surgery, [G. Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 3-22, Jan. '44
CUSHING SYNDROME
—[E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **99:** 511-520, May '44
—[A. Hochman] Acta med.orient. **3:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
—as basophilic hyperpituitarism, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1159, '43
—associated with adrenal-like tumor (so-called masculinovoblastoma, luteoma, hypernephroma, adrenal cortical carcinoma of ovary), [E. J. Kepler, M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 43-62, Jan. '44
—case report with discussion of clinical aspects, [W. K. Whitehead] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 5-9, Jan. '44
—cured by roentgenotherapy of pituitary; anatomicopathologic study of case, [K. Gaertner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 388, '43
—disorders of cerebral circulation, [E. V. Shmidt & A. S. Bobrikova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 75, '42
—hypertension in adrenal diseases; brown and white hypertension and pseudo-Cushing syndrome, [E. Baráth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 295, May 7; '43
—hypophysectomy (report of case operated upon by Dr. H. C. Naffziger, December 1933), [H. Lisser] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 727-733, May '44
—pathologic physiology, relationship to adrenogenital syndrome, and connection with problem of reaction of body to injurious agents ("alarm reaction" of Selye), [F. Albright] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 123-186, '43
—surgical removal of adrenal adenoma with relief, [S. F. Wilhelm & S. Gross] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 196-204, Feb. '44
CUSHING SYNDROME—Continued
—utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing syndrome before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 51-54, Jan. '44
CUSTER, E. W., Tuberculous meningitis complicating thoracic surgery, Dis.of Chest **10:** 145-148, March-April '44
CUSTIS, D. L.: See ALT, H. L., jt. auth.
CUTBILL, L. J., and LYNN, A., Pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin, with notes on bovine infection in 3 families, Brit.M.J. **1:** 283-285, Feb. 26, '44
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: See BARCLAY, T. H. C., jt. auth.
CUTIE, E., Leucemias crónicas, Vida nueva **53:** 1-16, Jan. '44
CUTLER, J. W., Harmful influence of pregnancy on advanced tuberculosis as modified by collapse therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 1-19, Jan. '44; abstr., Advanced tuberculosis and pregnancy as modified by collapse therapy, Tuberculology **7:** 13-18, Feb. '44
CUTLER, M., Cancer of larynx; radiotherapeutic test as aid in choosing between operation and irradiation, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 53-58, Jan. '44
Concentrated radiotherapy of cancer of larynx; study of 413 cases, J.A.M.A. **124:** 967-976, April 1, '44
CUTLER-POWER-WILDER TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
CUTTER, I. S., Sanford Robinson Gifford, M.D., 1892-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 343, April '44
CUTTER, W. W.: See HAUSER, E. D. W., jt. auth.
CUTTING, C. C., and HENLEY, R. B., Review of operative experiences in general surgery during past 18 months, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 80-87, March '44
CUTTS, F. B., Observation on beriberi, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 161, April '44
——**and LAWSON, H. A.,** Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 11-12, Jan. '44
CUVEREAUX, M.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
——**See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
CYANAMIDE
—specific color reaction of cyanamide and ferriheme with notes on mechanism of action of certain tissue poisons, [R. D. Barnard] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 24-28, Jan. '44
toxicity, pathology of workers handling calcium cyanamide; dust and dry heat as harmful factors, [U. Thiry] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 132-142, '42
CYANATES: See Thiocyanates
CYANIDES
determination, quantitative determination in air, [D. Lester] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **26:** 61-63, Feb. '44
effects, effect of cyanide and other metal binding substances on pharmacologic action of epinephrine, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 367-373, Dec. '43
toxicity, detoxication in rabbit and dog as measured by urinary thiocyanate excretion, [B. Mukerji & R. G. Smith] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 23-34, '43
—presence of hydrocyanic acid in certain mushrooms; significance in forensic toxicology, [H. Griffon] Ann. de méd.lég. **22:** 146-151, May-June '42
vinyl cyanide, health hazards encountered in manufacture of synthetic rubber, [R. H. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 701-703, March 11, '44
CYANOSIS
—cyanosis of unusual origin in pregnancy (with report of case of sulfhemoglobinemia), [W. B. Ayre] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 344-349, April '44
—**noncardiac familial cyanosis,** [T. Thysell] Acta pædiat. **30:** 212, '42
—**semeiology,** [L. A. Solari] Día méd. **16:** 251-257, March 20, '44
CYCLECTOMY: See Uvea, surgery
CYCLOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOTRON: See Radioactivity
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes
CYPRINODON, See Fish
CYREN B: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol *di*Proplonate
CYRIAX, J., Deep friction in massage, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 337-338, March 15, '44
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCOSIS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—case, [J. D. Mesa Ramos] Vida nueva **52:** 244-247, Nov. '43

CYSTICERCOSIS—Continued
—eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid, [I. L. Applebaum & L. E. Wexberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 830-831, March 25, '44
—human cysticercosis, [A. Neghme] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1192-1199, Dec. '43
—multiple cysticercosis; case, [I. Aguilar Rodríguez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 223-234, Sept. '43
—serodiagnosis, [W. Gaehtgens] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1235, Nov. 14, '41; Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 133, '43
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—anaerobic decomposition of homocysteine by various biologic systems; existence of homocysteine desulfurase, [C. Fromageot & P. Desnuelle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **214:** 647, March 23, '42
effects, action of cysteine, epinephrine and angiotonin on perfusion preparation of kidney, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 144-146, April-July '42
in diet, effect of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on mammary tumor formation in strain C3H mice fed low cystine diet, [F. R. & J. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 413-415, Feb. '44
—mercapturic acids; synthesis of *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine and its conversion to *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid in vitro and in vivo, [S. H. Zbarsky & L. Young] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 599-602, March '44
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, significance of sulfur-containing amino acids in metabolism, [H. B. Lewis] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 159-187, '41
—metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on very low protein diet, [L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 603-611, March '44
—sulfur-containing amino acids and endocrine system, [P. M. Re] Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 517-525, July '43
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOGRAPHY: See Bladder, roentgenography
CYSTOMETER; CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in
CYSTOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOTOMY: See Prostate, surgery
CYSTS
See also under diseases, organs and regions
—benign cyst formation, [A. Drescher] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 81, Jan. 29, '43
—cysts and abscesses induced in rat by injection of oils, [F. E. Emery & C. S. Matthews] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1795-1798, Dec. '43
Baker's: See Synovial Membrane, cysts
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Fingers and Toes, cysts
epithelial: See Abdomen, cysts
CYTISINE
—pharmacologic action of *N*-methylcytisine, [C. C. Scott & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 334-339, Dec. '43
CYTOCHROME
—effects of adrenalectomy on activity of cytochrome oxidase and concentration of cytochrome C in rats, [S. R. Tipton] Endocrinology **34:** 181-186, March '44
—method for preparation of cytochrome C for intravenous injection purposes, [E. Klar] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1215, Dec. 6, '41
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOMYCOSIS, RETICULOENDOTHELIAL: See Histoplasmosis
CYTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
CZERNY, ADALBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Enuresis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 611, June 12, '42
CZERTOK, J.: See **BRAUN, K., jt. auth.**
CZERWINSKI, A., and LANDESMAN, R., Preparation for crash emergencies, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 20-21, March '44
CZEYDA-POMMERSHEIM, F., Chemotherapie und Chirurgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 176, March 6, '43
CZICKELI, H., Ueber den Milzbrand und seine Behandlung mit hohen Serumdosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 602, July 3, '42
Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Scharlachs, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 700, Aug. 7, '42
CZWALINSKI, P. F., Burn treatment at sea, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 838-840, April '44

D

D', **Da**—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
D. B. E.: See cross reference under *aa-di(p*-Ethoxyphenyl)-*β*-Phenyl Bromoethylene
DABANCENS L., A., Ensayo de piretoterapia en dos enfermos con queratitis parenquimatosa por lúes congénita, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 591-596, Aug. '43
Nociones generales sobre lúes congénita, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 920-930, Dec. '43
DABELOW, A., Walter Vogt †, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1309, Dec. 5, '41
D'ABREU, A. J., Peyronie's disease, Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 90, Sept. '43
d'ABREU, A. L., Cervical rib syndrome associated with contracting lesion of apex of right lung, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 185-187, Oct. '43
——and ROGERS, L., Bilateral pulmonary hydatid cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 153-155, Oct. '43
d'ABREU, F., Unusual case of diverticulum of small intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 408-409, April '44
DACHA, U., and de MARTINI, R., Il riflesso di Tullio nei piccioni con stimolazioni sonore di diversa altezza, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 331, May '42
——See de MARTINI, R., jt. auth.
DACK, G. M.: See **SEGALOVE, M., jt. auth.**
Da COSTA SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
DACRYOADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DAFT, F. S.: See **ENDICOTT, K. M., jt. auth.**
D'AGATI, V. C.: See **MARANGONI, B. A., jt. auth.**
DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
DAGGETT, W. I., Desquamative otitis externa, M.Press **210:** 362-365, Dec. 8, '43
DAGGY, R. H., Aedes scutellaris hebrideus Edwards: probable vector of dengue in New Hebrides, War Med. **5:** 292-293, May '44
DAGUET, B., Un cas d'abcès pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 934-940, Dec. 25, '43
DAHLBERG, A. A., Treatment of lip and cheek in cases of facial paralysis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 503-504, Feb. 19, '44
DAHLBERG, G.: See **BROMAN, B., jt. auth.**
DAHR, P., Über in Menschenserum natürlich vorkommendes Anti-M-Agglutinin, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1273, Dec. 20, '41
DAICHMAN, I., and POMERANCE, W., Experience with supravesical extraperitoneal cesarean section (Waters operation), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 678-695, May '44
DAILY, E. F., Five unanswered questions on cost of care, Hospitals **18:** 63, April '44
DAILY, L., Management of non opaque foreign bodies in lungs (with case reports), M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 786-791, May '44
DAILY, W. T., Syphilis and pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 175-182, May '44
DAINTY, M., and others, Studies on anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions: changes in these properties of myosin solutions in relation to adenosinetriphosphate and muscular contraction, J. Gen.Physiol. **27:** 355-399, March '44
DALBIES, F.: See **FABIANI, G., jt. auth.**
DALBIEZ, ROLAND
—Dalbiez' contribution to psychoanalysis, [E. Beaglehole] Psychiatry **6:** 361-373, Nov. '43
DALE, H., Royal Society and its homes, Nature, London **152:** 649-651, Dec. 4, '43
Warrington Yorke (1883-1943), Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 6, March 1, '44
Karl Landsteiner (1868-1943), Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 7, March 1, '44
DALE, H. W. L., Regional anæsthesia for surgery of nose and sinuses, Lancet **1:** 562-563, April 29, '44
DALE, J., Health and gold standard, M.J.Australia **1:** 237-242, March 18, '44
DALEY, J., Retaining correct septolabial angle in rhinoplasty, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 348-349, April '44
DALEY, W. A., and BENJAMIN, B., Tuberculosis in London, Brit.M.J. **2:** 712-713, Dec. 4, '43
DALLARI, E. B., Aspectos médico-legales del retrodiagnóstico en el embarazo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 50-62, Jan.-June '43
DALLENBACH, K. M.: See **SUPA, M., jt. auth.**
DALLIS, N. P.: See **HELDT, T. J., jt. auth.**
DALLMANN de FISCHER, R.: See **FISCHER, E. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.**
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., Examination of place of doctor in state from ancient times to present day, together with certain speculations regarding the future, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 89-100, Jan. '44
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Bromism and bromine analysis, Ugesk.f læger **105:** 576, June 10, '43
DALTON, A. J., EDWARDS, J. E., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Spontaneous, transplantable, adrenal cortical tumor arising in strain C mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 329-338, Dec. '43
——See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.
——MITCHELL, E. R., JONES, B. F., and PETERS, V. B., Changes in adrenal glands of rats following exposure to lowered oxygen tension, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 527-536, April '44

DALTON, J. W., and NUZUM, F. R., Effect of sodium thiocyanate on pressor action of renin-like substance, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 415-417, May '44
DALTON, W. J., Nephritis following sulfonamide therapy in cellulitis of jaw; report of case, J.Oral Surg. 2: 21-22, Jan. '44
DALTONISM: See Color Blindness
DALY, B. G.: See **HENDERSON, D. K., jt. auth.**
DALY, C. D., Role of menstruation in human phylogenesis and ontogenesis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 151-170, '43
DALY, M. M. I.: See **KOHN, J. L., jt. auth.**
DAM, H., Vitamin E and length of life of rats fed diet with fatally low protein content, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 55-56, Jan. '44
Galactose-poisoning in chicks, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 55: 57-59, Jan. '44
Studies on vitamin E deficiency in chicks, J.Nutrition 27: 193-211, Feb. '44
——See **GLASER, J., jt. auth.**
DAMERON, J. T.: See **LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.**
DAMESHEK, W., Transfusions of blood, transfusion reactions, and blood substitutes, Bull.New England M. Center 6: 62-72, April '44
Medical progress; hematology, New England J.Med. 230: 514 ,April 27, '44; 542, May 4, '44
DAMIANOVICH, J., and LUCERO, B., Peritonitis por onfalitis en un lactante flebitis ónfalomesentérica, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 374-389, Nov. '43
DAMMIN, G. J., and others, Survey of filariasis in Puerto Rico, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 49-51, May '44
DAMON, A., RANDALL, F. E., BENTON, R. S., and BRUES, A. M., Importance of human sizing standards in aviation, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 8-9, March '44
D'AMOUR, F. E.: See **WETZIG, P., jt. auth.**
——See **CASTELLANO, S. A., jt. auth.**
DANA MEDAL: See Medals
DANCY, W. R., Memorial exercises, J.M.A.Georgia 33: 89-94, April '44
DANDER
—human dander; important cause of infantile eczema, [F. A. Simon] J.A.M.A. 125: 350-351, June 3, '44
—skin reactions to patch test with human dander, [F. A. Simon] Ann.Allergy 2: 109-114, March-April '44
DANDURAND, R., DUSSAULT, R., and GENEST, J., Notes sur le traitement du tétanos, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 289-294, Sept.-Oct. '43
DANDY, W. E., Newer aspects of ruptured intervertebral disks, Ann.Surg. 119: 481-484, April '44
——See **HANRAHAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
DANFORTH, D. N.: See **BUTLER, B. C., jt. auth.**
D'ANGELO, S. A.: See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
DANIEL, A., Statistique et cancer, Ann.d'hyg. 20: 104-109, April-June '42
DANIEL, D. S., Carcinoma of large intestine, North Carolina M.J. 5: 4-6, Jan. '44
DANIEL, G. H., Social and economic conditions and incidence of rheumatic heart disease, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 60: 13-26, '43
DANIEL, R. A., JR., Bullet wounds of lungs; experimental study, Surgery 15: 774-782, May '44
DANIEL, R. K., Healing of iris in rabbits following experimental iridectomy, Arch.Ophth. 31: 292-298, April '44
DANIEL, T. B., Role of hand in physical diagnosis, J. Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 23-34, Jan. '44
DANIEL, W. A., JR., Tularemia in infancy, with report of case, J.Pediat. 24: 326-330, March '44
DANIELLI, J. F.: See **FELL, H. B., jt. auth.**
DANIELOPOLU, D., Identität der anaphylaktischen Phänomene mit Azetylcholinwirkung. Paraphylaktischer Schock, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 529, July 23, '43
DANIELS, E. A., Ano-rectal suppurative disease and ano-rectal fistula, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 147-154, Feb. '44
DANIELS, G. E., Nonspecific ulcerative colitis as psychosomatic disease, M.Clin.North America 28: 593-602, May '44
DANIELS, L., Hospital problems in treatment of infantile paralysis by Kenny method, Hosp.Management 57: 94, March '44
DANILOV, M. G., Changes in tissue metabolism following hypoxemia, Byull. eksper. biol. i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 35-37, '43
DANKMEIJER, J., and RETHMEIER, B. J., Lateral movement in atlanto-axial joints and its clinical significance, Acta radiol. 24: 55-66, '43
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
DANN, F. P.: See **FROST, D. V., jt. auth.**
DANNENBERG, M., Cholecystographic studies with priodax, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 328-335, March '44
——See **LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.**
DANON, L., Endométrite xanthomateuse, Helvet.med.acta 10: 660-661, Sept. '43
——and **GIROD, R.**, Un cas de mamelle saignante, Helvet. med.acta 10: 659-660, Sept. '43
DANOWSKI, T. S., Measurement of thiourea in ultrafiltrate of serum, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 201-205, Jan. '44
Use of thiourea as measure of change in body water, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 207-212, Jan. '44
DANSEY-BROWNING, G. C., Value of ophthalmic treatment in field, Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 87-97, Feb. '44
DANSIE, B.: See **MARTIN, L., jt. auth.**
DANSKER, V. N., and LIBOV, A. L., Clinicohematologic parallels in typhus, Klin.med. (no. 3) 21: 68-69, '43
DANTAS, M., Leprosy in state of Paraíba, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 921, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
DANTE, J. N., and LOPEZ, A. M., Litiasis renal; sintomatología y clínica, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. 2: 743-751, '42
D'ANTONI, J. S., Symposium on tropical medicine; bacillary dysentery, with special reference to chronic form (Shigella colitis), Clinics 2: 936-954, Dec. '43
DANTSIG, L. M.: See **KNABENGOF, V. G., jt. auth.**
DANTZIG, H., Five miles up, Hahneman.Monthly 79: 104, Feb.; 128, March '44
DANZIGER, L., Specific treatment of psychosis due to estrogen deficiency, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 462-468, May '44
——**SCHROEDER, H. T., and UNGER, A. A.**, Androgen therapy for involutional melancholia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 457-461, May '44
DAO, M., JR., Uso y abuso de la sulfonamidoterapia en medicina humana, Rev.Policlín. Caracas 12: 184-191, May-June '43
DAO-VAN-TY: See **CALLOT, J., jt. auth.**
von DARANYI, J., Bakteriologische Untersuchung der aseptisch gewonnenen Kuhmilch, Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 1, '41
DARBELLAY, P., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pharmakologie des Schwefels; der Schwefel als blutdrucksenkendes Mittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 848, July 3, '43; 877, July 10, '43
DARCISSAC, M., Luxation temporo-maxillaire bilatérale datant de 5 mois et considérée comme irréductible; réduite sous anesthésie locale par traction élastique sur anses métalliques trans-angulaires, Rev.de stomatol. 43: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
DAREMBERG, CHARLES VICTOR (1817-1872)
—[M. Genty] Progrès méd. 70: 427-430, Oct. 24, '42
DARGENT, M., Indications et résultats du traitement chirurgical du cancer thyroïdien, d'après 154 observations du Centre anticancéreux de Lyon (professeur Bérard), J.de chir. 58: 28-48, '41-'42
——See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness
DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Chancre, diagnosis; Microscopy; Syphilis, diagnosis
DARKE, R. A., Late effects of severe asphyxia neonatorum; preliminary report, J.Pediat. 24: 148-158, Feb. '44
Sensitivity to topical application of sulfathiazole ointment, J.A.M.A. 124: 403-404, Feb. 12, '44
DARLING, R. C. (Boston): See **ROUGHTON, F. J. W., jt. auth.**
DARLING, R. C. (New York), COURNAND, A., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Studies on intrapulmonary mixture of gases. Forms of inadequate ventilation in normal and emphysematous lungs, analyzed by means of breathing pure oxygen, J.Clin.Investigation 23: 55-67, Jan. '44
DARLING'S DISEASE: See Histoplasmosis
DARLINGTON, H. S., Fear of false teeth, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 31: 181-194, April '44
DARLINGTON, WILLIAM (1782-1863)
—floral eponym [Darlingtonia californica—Torrey], Virginia M.Monthly 70: 634, Dec. '43
DARRINGTON, J., What makes our medical profession a great profession, Mississippi Doctor 21: 331-335, May '44
DARROW, C. H., Modern Mexican medicine, J.Kansas M. Soc. 45: 4-8, Jan. '44
DARROW, C. W., and PATHMAN, J. H., Relation of heart rate to slow waves in electroencephalogram during overventilation, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 583-588, Jan. '44
DARROW, D. C., Effect of low potassium diet and desoxycorticosterone on rat heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 13-14, Jan. '44
Tissue water and electrolyte, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 95-122, '44
Congenital adrenal cortical insufficiency with virilism: case report, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 579-588, May '44
——and **SARASON, E. L.**, Some effects of low atmospheric pressure on rats, J.Clin.Investigation 23: 11-23, Jan. '44
DARTEVELLE, E.: See **SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**
DAS, B. B., Pellagra, Antiseptic 41: 88-95, Feb. '44
DAS, B. C.: See **GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.**
DAS, N., Inguinal hernia; record of 104 cases, Indian M. Gaz. 79: 3-7, Jan. '44
DAS GUPTA, A., Pain in ear and its management, Antiseptic 41: 25-27, Jan. '44
DAS GUPTA, B. K., War injuries of eye, J.Indian M.A. 13: 79-82, Dec. '43

DAS GUPTA, B. M., and SIDDONS, L. B., Organic arsenicals in treatment of simian malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 99-101, March '44
DATTA, N. C., Nutrition during war time, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 425-434, Dec. 4, '43
DATTA, R., Medullary carcinoma of common bile-duct, J. Indian M.A. **13:** 83-85, Dec. '43
DATTA, S., Exploratory laparotomy—justified, Calcutta M. J. **40:** 388-394, Oct. '43
DATTNER, B., THOMAS, E. W., and WEXLER, G., Rapid treatment of neurosyphilis with malaria and chemotherapy, Am. J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. **28:** 265-285, May '44
DAUD, F., Da histaminoterapía nas algias, Soc.med.e cir. Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 65-77, '34-'43
DAUDEN VALLS, F., Morbilidad de la sífilis en Madrid, importancia social y colaboración de todos los médicos en la lucha antivenérea, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 375, April 10, '43
DAUDOVA, G. M., Effect of stabilizers on hemolysis produced by cobra venom, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 12-15, '43
DAUER, C. C., Some epidemiologic aspects of meningococcal meningitis in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 146-148, April '44
DAUM, A.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
DAUMEZON, G., and CASSAN, L., Mode hallucinatoire particulier d'un délirant chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 366-368, April-May '42
Syndrome obsessionnel déclenché par des troubles génito-urinaires chez un cyclothymique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 403-406, Dec. '42
——See CARON, M., jt. auth.
——See LEPAGE, V., jt. auth.
DAUSTER, J.: See FERNANDES, R., jt. auth.
DAUTREBANDE, L., and CHARLIER, R., Analeptiques cardiovasculaires, Presse méd. **50:** 657-658, Oct. 24, '42
——PHILIPPOT, E., and CHARLIER, R., Aérosols médicamenteux. Nouvelle démonstration de leur action générale; étude expérimentale des aérosols de carbaminocholine et d'atropine, Presse méd. **50:** 398-399, June 20, '42
Action sur le système cardiovascular des aérosols de substances dites sympathicomimétiques, Presse méd. **50:** 446-447, July 11, '42
Action cardiovasculaire des aérosols de F 933, d'ouabaïne, de caféine et de nitrite sodique, Presse méd. **50:** 463-464, July 18, '42
——PHILIPPOT, E., CHARLIER, R., and DUMOULIN, E., Aérosols médicamenteux; essais de traitement des états asthmatiformes par aérosols de substances pneumodilatatrices et d'autovaccins, Presse méd. **50:** 566-567, Sept. 12, '42
——PHILIPPOT, E., and DUMOULIN, E., Rampe mobile pour oxygénocarbothérapie collective sans débimètres individuels, Presse méd. **50:** 506-507, Aug. 8, '42
——PHILIPPOT, E., and STALPORT, J., Aérosols médicamenteux; étude par pneumographie volumétrique de diverses substances pharmacodynamiques et toxiques, Presse méd. **50:** 769-770, Dec. 19, '42
——and others, Aérosols médicamenteux; espace nuisible et espace utile de la respiration. Influence sur le degré d'efficacité de la respiration chez l'homme de médicaments pneumodilatateurs et de médicaments pneumoconstricteurs, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 117-210, Oct. 15, '42
Aérosols médicamenteux; inhalation, en chambre de brouillards, d'aérosols de phénylaminopropane. Action opposée de ceux-ci selon la durée de l'inhalation, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 247-262, Dec. 31, '42
Aérosols médicamenteux; étude de l'action respiratoire, après ingestion, de médicaments utilisés en aérosols comme pneumodilatateurs, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 451-469, Dec. 31, '42
DAUVERGNE, M.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
DAVEL, DESIDERIO FERNANDO: See Obituaries
DAVENPORT, J. W., JR., Red cell infusions utilize valuable by-product of plasma, Hospitals **18:** 53-54, June '44
DAVER, M. B., and AHMED, S. S., Food, nutrition, deficiency diseases and national emergency, Antiseptic **41:** 65-68, Feb. '44
Mahwa yeast from alcohol factory and its vitamin content, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 110-111, March '44
DAVEY, D. G., Biology of malarial parasite in vertebrate host, Nature, London **153:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
DAVEY, H. W.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
——See LISCHER, C., jt. auth.
DAVEY, T. F., and ROSS, C., Investigation of effects of cocoyam on leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **15:** 3-12, Jan. '44
DAVEY, T. H., GORDON, R. M., and UNSWORTH, K., Control of notoëdres infection in rats by use of soap impregnated with tetraethylthiuram monosulphide, Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 46-57, April '44
DAVID, C.: See CANESSA I., I., jt. auth.
DAVID, J. C., Sulphonamides in surgical practice, Indian J. Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 37-48, June '43
DAVID, J. K., JR., and OWENS, J. N., JR., Tularemic meningitis; report of case and summary of previously reported cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 44-51, Jan. '44
DAVID, M., and HECAEN, H., Stupeur catatonique avec stase papillaire, œdème cérébral, évolution favorable à la suite d'une trépanation décompressive, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 175-179, Oct.-Nov. '42
——See CARROT, E., jt. auth.
——See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
DAVID, N. A., PHATAK, N. M., and ZENER, F. B., Iodochlorhydroxyquinoline and diiodohydroxyquinoline; animal toxicity and absorption in man, Am. J.Trop.Med. **24:** 29-33, Jan. '44
——See BEEMAN, J., jt. auth.
——See KIRCHHOF, A. C., jt. auth.
DAVID, V. C., Pre- and post-operative care of patients having abdominal surgical lesions, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 81-85, '43
DAVIDENKOV, S. N., Twenty-five years of Soviet neuropathology, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 60-74, '42
DAVIDOFF, E., and DOOLITTLE, G. M., Delvinal sodium, vinobarbital, in treatment of epileptic states, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 84-86, March '44
——and NOETZEL, E. S., Function of mental hygiene clinic during the war with special reference to juvenile delinquency, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 561-569, Jan. '44
——and RAFFAELE, A., Electric shock therapy in involutional psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 397-405, April '44
DAVIDOFF, L. M., Cornelius Gysbert Dyke, 1900-1943, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 139-140, '43
Influence of nervous system on gastrointestinal tract, Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 102-105, March-April '44
——and DYKE, C. G., Roentgenography: pneumencephalography (encephalography, ventriculography), M. Physics, pp. 1313-1319, '44
——See MUFSON, J. A., jt. auth.
DAVIDOVICH, A.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.
DAVIDSOHN, I., Rh factor, M.Clin.North America **28:** 232-253, Jan. '44
DAVIDSON, A. G.: See TOCKER, A. M., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, C. N.: See WALTON, H. J., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, C. S.: See TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, H. S., Treatment of septic thrombophlebitis with heparin and sulfathiazole, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 41-44, '42
Joseph Wiener, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 14, '42
Presidential address [cancer research], Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **42:** 22-23, '42
DAVIDSON, J. B., and ROBERTS, E. P., Tuberculosis of mouth, Ann.Dent. **2:** 103-107, Dec. '43
DAVIDSON, J. I.: See CRUICKSHANK, A. H., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, J. L., Influence of adrenal cortex hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 336-338, June '44
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Ætiology and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 2-5; 6-16, '43-'44; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '43; Jan. '44
——and DONALDSON, G. M. M., Treatment of anaemia in school children with iron and ascorbic acid, Brit. M.J. **1:** 76-77, Jan. 15, '44
DAVIDSON, M., Interpretation of physical signs in lung disease, Practitioner **152:** 113-119, Feb. '44
——KERLEY, P., HART, P. D'A., and TRAIL, R. R., Discussion on organization of fluorographic service for civilian community, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 185-192, March '44
DAVIDSON, N. R., Placenta accreta, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 90-92, May '44
DAVIDSON, O. W., Viscero urologic complications, J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 1-2, Jan. '44
Tuberculosis—viscero urologic complex, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 45, Feb. '44
Renal calculi—viscero urologic complex, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 73-74, March '44
DAVIDSON, W. A., and BRODIE, J., Observations on epidemic of paratyphoid fever in Dundee, 1941, J.Hyg. **43:** 219-228, Jan. '44
DAVIDSON, W. M., Effect of pavatrine during anoxia and at high altitude, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 141, April '44
DAVIES, A. B., Pulmonary embolism as hazard of surgery, M.Press **211:** 281-284, May 3, '44
DAVIES, D. V., Observations on volume, viscosity and nitrogen content of synovial fluid, with note on histological appearance of synovial membrane, J.Anat. **78:** 68-78, April '44
DAVIES, F., Human embryo, 9 to 10 days old, Nature, London **153:** 463, April 15, '44
DAVIES, I. G.: See PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.
DAVIES, I. J., Diet of miners in war time, M.Press **211:** 214-215, April 5, '44
DAVIES, J. H. T., and BARKER, A. N., Textile dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 33-43, Feb. '44
DAVIES, J. N. P., and FISHER, J. A., Coarctation of aorta, double mitral A-V orifice, and leaking cerebral aneurysm, Brit.Heart J. **5:** 197-204, Oct. '43
DAVIES, J. R., Remediable intrathoracic conditions in childhood, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 176-184, April '44

DAVIES, M. B., Place of orthoptics in modern ophthalmological practice, Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 255-257, Nov. '43

DAVIES, R. A., Observations on breeding of Anopheles (Anopheles) claviger, Meigen, J.Trop.Med. **46:** 71-76, Dec. '43-Jan. '44

DAVIES, T. A. L., Fitting industry to human needs; contribution of medicine to industrial well-being, Lancet **1:** 223-225, Feb. 12, '44

DAVIES-COLLEY, R., Role of surgery in dyspepsia of extra-gastric origin, Practitioner **152:** 204-209, April '44

DAVIS, A. D., and SELLECK, G. A., Restoration of facial contour in surgery of secondary cleft lip and palate, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 104-114, April '44

DAVIS, A. G., Fibular substitution for tibial defects, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 229-237, April '44

DAVIS, ACHILLES EDWARD: See Obituaries

DAVIS, B. D.: See BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., jt. auth.

DAVIS, D. B., and ROSIN, S., Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Los Angeles children; hospital study, J.Pediat. **24:** 502-513, May '44

DAVIS, E. (London), Lung abscess in relation to influenza epidemic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 416-417, March 25, '44

——See LISNEY, A. A., jt. auth.

DAVIS, E. (Omaha), Chemical carcinogenesis, drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics with particular reference to bladder tumors, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 41-50, Feb. '44

DAVIS, E. D. D., Clinical aspect of prevention of pyrogenic infections of nose and throat, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 304-307, July '43

DAVIS, E. H., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; studies with isopropenyl vinyl ether (propethylene ether) in man, Anesthesiology **5:** 159-162, March '44

DAVIS, E. L., Mycotic ear infections at advanced Allied base, M.J.Australia **2:** 437-438, Nov. 27, '43

DAVIS, E. W.: See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.

DAVIS, F. A., Catgut sutures for closure of deep corneoscleral wound in operations for cataract; preliminary report, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 321-322, April '44

Intracapsular cataract extraction; statistical survey of 500 consecutive cases, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 367-375, May '44

DAVIS, G. E., Species unity or plurality of relapsing fever spirochetes, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 46-47, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

DAVIS, G. L., Those horse-and-buggy hospitals must go, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 50-53, March '44

As Britain looks at health service, Hospitals **18:** 23-26, May '44

DAVIS, H., Ancylostomiasis associated with hematuria, War Med. **5:** 385-388, June '44

DAVIS, H. A., and BAUER, F. K., Vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; hepatic disease, Arch.Surg. **48:** 185-189, March '44

Vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; thyroid disease, Arch.Surg. **48:** 190-192, March '44

Vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; renal disease, neoplastic disease and infection, Arch.Surg. **48:** 193-196, March '44

DAVIS, H. H., Right rectus gridiron incision in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 213, Feb. '44

DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), Effect of mercury-indigo-disulphonate on liver cancer of rats, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 553-554, June '44

DAVIS, J. E. (Little Rock, Ark.), Depression of experimental polycythemia by stomach U.S.P.; presence of choline in stomach U.S.P., Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 193-195, Nov. '43

——and ALLINSON, M. J. C., Presence of choline-like substance in several injectable solutions of liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 266-268, Dec. '43

——See HARRIS, A. M., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Comparison of recreational activities of dementia praecox veterans of World War One and World War Two, Occup. Therapy **22:** 255-261, Dec. '43

DAVIS, JAMES S., Osteomyelitis with fistula, orbital cellulitis and abscess, and diplopia complicating pansinusitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 906-911, Dec. '43

DAVIS, JOHN S., John Miller Turpin Finney, 1863-1942, Ann.Surg. **119:** 616-621, April '44

DAVIS, L., SCARFF, J. E., ROGERS, N., and DICKINSON, M., High altitude frostbite: preliminary report, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 561-575, Dec. '43

DAVIS, L. J., Symptomatic haemolytic anæmia; report of 4 cases, Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 70-83, Feb. '44

DAVIS, M. M., Wagner Bill, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 18-20, Jan. '44

Health insurance plans under medical societies, M.Care **4:** 17-36, Feb. '44

DAVIS, M. N.: See HALL, V. E., jt. auth.

DAVIS, N. S., III, Role of nutrition in treatment of involutionary processes of aging, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 67-71, '42

Coronary atherosclerosis with cardiac infarction, or congestive or anginal heart failure in relation to employment, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 73-76, '43

——See POSER, E. F., jt. auth.

DAVIS, R. C., Genetic development of patterns of voluntary activity, J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 471-486, Dec. '43

DAVIS, R. P.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.

DAVIS, W., Microfilm in research, M.Physics, pp. 727-729, '44

DAVIS, W. A., and WHEELER, C. M., Use of insecticides on men artificially infested with body lice, Am.J. Hyg. **39:** 163-176, March '44

——MALO JUVERA, F., and HERNANDEZ LIRA, P., Studies on louse control in civilian population, Am. J.Hyg. **39:** 177-188, March '44

DAVIS, W. B., Some deformities of face and their correction, Surgery **15:** 43-55, Jan. '44

DAVIS, W. T., Military ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 26-44, Jan. '44

——SHEPPARD, E., and ROMEJKO, W. J., Leiomyoma of iris; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 467-469, May '44

DAVISON, C., Syndrome of anterior spinal artery of medulla oblongata, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 73-80, Jan. '44

DAVISON, H. M., THOROUGHMAN, J. C., and PESCHAU, J. B., JR., Management of asthmatic patient, J.Nat. M.A. **36:** 45-51, March '44

DAVISON, M., SARNAT, B. G., and LAMPERT, E., Postoperative chronic progressive gangrene of abdominal wall, Ann.Surg. **119:** 796-800, May '44

DAVISON, R., Penetrating injuries of chest, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 92-95, '44

——and TROY, E. P., Experiences in program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis in Chicago, Dis.of Chest **10:** 54-59, Jan.-Feb. '44

DAVISON, R. O., Cancer control in Saskatchewan, Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 150-153, April '44

DAVISON, T. C., and LETTON, A. H., Modern treatment of perforative appendicitis, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 1-6, Jan. '44

DAVISON, W. C., Readjustments of returning medical officers, J.A.M.A. **124:** 816-819, March 25, '44

Postwar planning for medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 92-96, March '44

DAVY MEDAL: See Medals

DAWSON, C. R.: See POWERS, W. H., jt. auth.

DAWSON, D. J. C., and RUDD, T. N., Psychological approach to general practice, Ulster M.J. **12:** 110-116, Nov. '43

DAWSON, E. K., Mammary cancer and menopause (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 721-736, Dec. '43

DAWSON, G. D., and JONES, A. M., Synchronous heart sound recording by application of second channel to Cossor-Robertson cardiograph, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 48-52, Jan. '44

DAWSON, J. B., Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 326, March 4, '44

DAWSON, M. H., and HOBBY, G. L., Clinical use of penicillin; observations in 100 cases, J.A.M.A. **124:** 611-622, March 4, '44

DAWSON, P. M., Historical sketch of Valsalva experiment, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 295-320, Oct. '43

DAY, A. A.: See WALKER, A. W., jt. auth.

——See GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.

DAY, C. D. M., Oral conditions in famine district of Hissar, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '44

Nutritional deficiencies and dental caries in northern India, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 115, March 3, '44; **143**, March 17, '44

——and SHOURIE, K. L., Effect of vitamin C on gingival and periodontal disease in Indian children, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 153-159, Oct. '43

DAY, E., MILLER, R. B., WHITE, L., and BALDWIN, J. M., Medical problems in overseas Air Transport Service, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 2-8, Feb. '44

DAY, E. L., Utah moves ahead, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 601-606, Dec. '43

DAY, EWING W.: See Obituaries

DAY, F., Future of psychoanalysis and religion, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 84-92, Jan. '44 [Comment on Zilboorg's book]

DAY, G. H., Diaphragmatic dyspnœa, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 290-291, Dec. '43

DAY, H. B., Studies in immunization by species antigen: presence of "species antigen" and of "opposition factor" in bacteria other than pneumococci, J.Hyg. **43:** 330-336, April '44

DAY, H. G., Proper credit for discovery of "A relationship between dental caries and saliva," Science **99:** 450, June 2, '44 [Comment on Turner and Crane's article]

——WAKIM, K. G., KRIDER, M. M., and O'BANION, E. E., Effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, J.Nutrition **26:** 585-600, Dec. '43

DAY, J. K.: See WALLACE, G. I., jt. auth.

DAY, J. M.: See JAMISON, S. C., jt. auth.

DAY, K. M., Surgery of labyrinth for Ménière's disease, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 221-230, March-April '44

DAY, P. L.: See **TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.**

DDT: See cross reference under *di*Chloro*di*phenyl*tri*chloroethane

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DE, J. C., Tale of re-discovery of humours and its bearing on conduct and personality, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 445, Nov.; 480, Dec. '43

DE, K. N: See **SEN, P. K., jt. auth.**

DE, S., Quinine shock, Indian M.J. **38:** 24, Feb. '44

DEAF-MUTISM
—functional deaf-mutism following blast concussion, [O. V. Kerbikov] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 10-13, '42
—genetic principles and inheritance, [J. M. Odlorne] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 153-158, March '44
—intelligence tests in deaf-mutes, [R. E. Foster] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 100-111, Jan.-April '43
—therapy of postconcussion deaf-mutism, [L. B. Perelman] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 74, '42
—therapy of postconcussion deafness and deaf-mutism of psychogenic etiology, [L. B. Perelman] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 13-14, '42

DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—[F. V. Gammage] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 179-186, June '44
—army rehabilitation program for deafened, [C. C. Hillman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 321-323, June 3, '44
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr., E. A. Leggett & F. J. Wojniak] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 434-457, May '44
—correlation between vestibular function and hearing in profoundly deaf child, [M. F. Vastine] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 164-171, Feb. '44
—deafness and hardness of hearing, [L. Colledge] J. Roy.inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **6:** 305-310, Dec. '43
—impaired hearing in school children, [S. J. Crowe & others] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 282-304, '42
—postwar problem, [J. C. Howard, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **52:** 843-849, Dec. '43
—psychic deafness in children, [E. Froeschels] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 544-549, June '44
—residual hearing, [C. S. Nash] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 126-144, '42
—symposium . . . seeing, hearing, thinking and doing —problem of American youth; otolaryngologist's role in health problems of American youth, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 57-58, Nov.-Dec. '43
—uveitis; dysacousia; alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo; theory as to cause (role of hypothalamus), [E. B. Hague] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
etiology and pathogenesis, neurologic complications of serum sickness, [H. M. Taylor] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **42:** 185-200, '42
—deafness of Ménière's disease, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng. & Otol. **58:** 379-380, Sept. '43
—effects of noise, with special reference to aural damage, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 913, July 24, '43
—salicylate and quinine deafness, and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests (critical remarks on Jørgen Falbe-Hansen's "Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on Ears"), [E. Foght] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 40, '43
heredity, family history of deafness, [C. Kabat] J. Hered. **34:** 377-378, Dec. '43
occupational, [S. Nemirovsky] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 56-70, Jan.-June '42
—deafness resulting from gunfire and explosions, [S. Suggit] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 313-326, Aug. '43
—hearing deficiencies in flying personnel, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Bull.War Med. **4:** 496-497, April '44 [Abstract]
—noise; analysis and interpretation for preventive treatment, [D. A. McCoy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 120-123, April '44
—noise hazard, [D. A. McCoy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 327-330, April '44
—when soldiers go deaf (rehabilitation), [L. Neuschutz] Survey **80:** 8-10, Jan. '44
prevention, possible value of nontoxic concentrations of fluorine in prevention of deafness from otosclerosis and fibrosis, [A. Lewy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 152-154, Feb. '44
—nonsurgical treatment, [L. M. Polvogt] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1943) **48:** 282-284, March-April '44
tests: See Hearing, tests

DEAFNESS—Continued
therapy, case for hearing aid, [G. Berry] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. **32:** 338-358, '42
—Beltone hearing aid, model 603H, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1059, April 8, '44
—comparative analysis of results of testing individual hearing aids in school for deaf, [J. Utley & M. Goebel] Speech Monogr. **10:** 40-49, '43
—hearing aids, [W. Hughson] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 694-698, April '44
—hearing aids, [W. Hughson & S. N. Reger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 287-288, March-April '44
—hearing aids, [W. Hughson & E. Thompson] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **48:** 180-190, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 245-249, March '44
—hearing aids, [S. N. Reger] M.Physics, pp. 9-22, '44
—hearing aids as paramount medical responsibility, [I. W. Voorhees] M.Rec. **157:** 291-292, May '44
—injection of tympanum for chronic conductive deafness and associated tinnitus aurium; preliminary report on use of ethylmorphine hydrochloride, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 523-526, June '44
—manual for program outline for rehabilitation of aural casualties both military and civilian, [W. Hughson & H. D. Westlake] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (supp.) pp. 1-15, Jan. '44
—muted megaphone for fitting of hearing aids, [W. Hughson & E. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 570, Feb. 26, '44
—procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in attempted therapy; study based on 150 cases, [I. L. Kotz] Gaz.clin. **41:** 205-208, July '43
—thiamine hydrochloride therapy of neurogenic deafness; audiometric demonstration of results, [J. Varga] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 1, '43
—training for optimum use of hearing aids, [S. R. Silverman] Laryngoscope **54:** 29-36, Jan. '44
—what can be accomplished by conventional procedures, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 280-282, March-April '44
—Zenith radionic hearing aid acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 361, Feb. 5, '44
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory

DEAN, A. L., Bladder tumors: treatment with interstitial radiation, M.Physics, p. 110, '44
DEAN, B.: See **KALZ, F., jt. auth.**
DEAN, H. T., Post-war implications of fluorine and dental health; epidemiological aspects, Am. J. Pub. Health **34:** 133-143, Feb. '44
DEAN, J. O., Need for modification of supervisory methods used in health departments, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 140-144, Sept. '43
DEAN, LEE WALLACE: See Obituaries
DEAN, N. D., Anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics and gynecology, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 322-329, Nov.-Dec. '43
DEAN, W., Otitis media still takes its toll, South M.J. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44
DEANE, E. W.: See **NEWCOMB, P. B., jt. auth.**
DEANE, H. W., Cytological study of diurnal cycle of liver of mouse in relation to storage and secretion, Anat.Rec. **88:** 39-65, Jan. '44
Cytological study of storage and secretion in developing liver of mouse, Anat.Rec. **88:** 161-173, Feb. '44
Cytological study of effect of trypan blue upon liver of mouse, Anat.Rec. **88:** 245-255, March '44
DEANE, L. M.: See **CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.**
DEANE, M. P.: See **CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.**
DEARBORN, E. H.: See **KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.**
DEARING, W. H., BARNES, A. R., and ESSEX, H. E., Experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of pitressin on electrocardiogram, heart, and brain, Am.Heart J. **27:** 96-107, Jan. '44
Experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of prolonged deprivation of oxygen on electrocardiogram, heart, and brain, Am.Heart J. **27:** 108-120, Jan. '44
DEARING, W. P., Role of Emergency Medical Service in gas defense, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 17-21, Jan. '44

DEATH
—apparent and real death, [C. Prado] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 43-78, Jan.-Dec. '42
—death in life, [O. T. Bailey] Scient.Monthly **58:** 117-128, Feb. '44
—determination of time of death by means of mechanical and electrical stimuli, [I. Zsakó] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 42, Jan. 16, '43
—euthanasia, [F. Hinman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 640-655, May '44
—psychosocial study of primitive conceptions, [F. S. Caprio] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 303-317, Oct. '43
—verification, especially in electrocutions, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco S. & Welch] Rev.méd. de Chile **71:** 1103-1105, Nov. '43

DEATH—Continued
—when are we dead? [d'Halluin] Ann.de méd.lég. **22**: 53-60, March '42
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—cardiovascular syphilis as cause; study based on 2,600 autopsies, [L. Potenza] Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 735-742, Aug. '43
—death due to hemorrhage; medicolegal study, [L. Lapunzina] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp.méd. **7**: 31-35, Jan.-June '43
—deaths following injection of contrast mediums containing iodine, [W. Hueber] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 792, Sept. 11, '42
—demographic and social importance of violent deaths, [G. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **31**: 499-508, March 15, '44
—epidemiologic study in series of cases and deaths from septicemia, [H. Reploh & G. Alihoff] Arch.f. Hyg. **130**: 46, '43
—experimental hypertonicity; alterations in distribution of body water and cause of death, [A. W. Winkler, J. R. Elkinton, J. Hopper, Jr. & H. E. Hoff] J. Clin.Investigation **23**: 103-109, Jan. '44
—in operating room, [R. M. Waters & N. A. Gillespie] Anesthesiology **5**: 113-128, March '44
—pediatric objections to modern nomenclature, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21**: 3-6, Jan. '44
—physician's confidential medical report, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub.Health **34**: 271-274, March '44
—question of surgery as cause, [H. Nieden] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **70**: 622, May 1, '43
—significance of aspiration of blood after accidents, [J. Camerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **90**: 377, June 18, '43
certification, article 48 of deontologic code, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. **22**: 140-144, May-June '42
instinct: See Psychoanalysis
mask: See Masks
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden: See also Bathing, death during; Lymphatism
—[H. Hamperl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 169, Feb. 26, '43
—aortic aneurysm and sudden death; statistics of Institute of Legal Medicine of Lisbon, 1911-1920 and 1921-1934, [A. Cardoso Pereira] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8**: 33-42, '42
—associated with eosinophilia of spleen, [A. C. Allen] Arch.Path. **37**: 20-23, Jan. '44
—causes and prevention if possible, [U. P. Ganguly] Antiseptic **40**: 128-132, Feb. '43
—continuous caudal analgesia (with procaine hydrochloride and metycaine hydrochloride) in normal and complicated labor; report of a death (attributed to circulatory collapse), [P. P. Volpitto, R. A. Woodbury, B. E. Abreu & R. Torpin] South.M.J. **37**: 83-87, Feb. '44
—danger of morphine in asthma, [J. F. Brock] Clin. Proc. **2**: 222-225, Aug. '43
—due to carbon monoxide of tobacco smoke in heavy smokers, [S. Schönberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1210, '43
—"exhaustive" death in excited patients, [N. R. Shulack] Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 3-12, Jan. '44
—fatality from air embolism following attempted abortion, [R. R. Killinger & C. C. Collins] J.Florida M. A. **30**: 286-288, Jan. '44
—following sternal puncture, [L. M. Meyer & J. Halpern] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14**: 247-248, April '44
—from air embolism following bronchoscopy; case, [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. **13**: 30-31, Feb. '44
—from infection and neoplasm, [T. J. Curphey] New York State J.Med. **44**: 167-171, Jan. 15, '44
—from myocardial infarction in medical jurisprudence, [M. Duvoir, R. Piédelièvre, G. Poumeau-Delille & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22**: 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '42
—in association with fatty liver in young adults, [R. L. Graham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74**: 16-25, Jan. '44
—in case of acute pulmonary edema of tuberculous origin, [A. Fernández Conde, E. Alvarez Lastra & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7**: 282-291, April-June '43
—in labor, [R. G. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1**: 457-458, April 1, '44
—in maternity; statistics covering 20,113 deliveries at Maternity Hospital of Bordeaux, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **37**: 33-50, Feb. '42
—in Palestine, [I. Simon] Harefuah **26**: 26-28, Jan. 16, '44 [in Hebrew]
—mechanism of death by lightning, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. **50**: 385-386, June 10, '42
—on the table, [M. C. Ganguli] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5**: 10-35, Sept. '43
—role of vegetative nervous system in death during criminal abortion; vasomotor reflex, [R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22**: 92-95, March '42

DEATH, sudden—Continued
—toxic reactions to intravenous injection of mercurial diuretics (mercurophylline), [J. Wexler & L. B. Ellis] Am.Heart J. **27**: 86-95, Jan. '44
—trivial causes, [C. K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58**: 51-53, March 4, '44
DEAVER, J. M., and CRONKITE, E. P., Carcinoma in routine naval practice, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 421-423, Feb. '44
——See **CARLL, F. W., jt. auth.**
——See **CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.**
——**CRONKITE, E. P., and PHILLIPS, R. B.**, Severe burn; case report; notes on abnormal nitrogen metabolism, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 1162-1163, May '44
DEB, A. K., Some common mental disorders in tropics, Indian M.Rec. **63**: 230-231, Aug. '43
Role of Rauwolfia serpentina in treatment of mental disorders, Indian M.Rec. **63**: 359-360, Dec. '43
——See **GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.**
DeBAKEY, M., Traumatic vasospasm, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 73) pp. 23-28, Feb. '44
——See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
DeBATS, M. L., and PHILLIPS, W. H., Nerve injuries incident to dental surgery, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 13-18, Jan. '44
de BEER, E. J.: See **SHERWOOD, M. B., jt. auth.**
DeBELLIS, H.: See **ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.**
DEBENEDETTI, R. L., and LINQUETTE, M., L'infiltration anesthésique du ganglion stellaire dans le traitement des hémoptysies; considérations cliniques et physio-pathologiques, Presse méd. **50**: 644-646, Oct. 17, '42
DEBENHAM, R. K., Cirugia de guerra en el mediano oriente, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42**: 866-880, Dec. '43
DeBLASE, J. A.: See **WYLIE, P. E., jt. auth.**
DEBLER, K., Karl Ehrle zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. **39**: 478, June 25, '43
DeBLOIS, E.: See **WEILLE, F. L., jt. auth.**
DEBOO, S. N., Osteitis fibrosa cystica, M.Bull., Bombay **11**: 456-460, Dec. 18, '43
Photoroentgenography and its importance in mass surveys of chest, M.Bull., Bombay **12**: 103-106, March 18, '44
DEBRAY, C.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, J.: See **HALLEZ, G. L., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, M.: See **MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**
DEBRUNNER, H., Ein Fall von physiologischer funktioneller Anpassung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 965, Aug. 7, '43
DeBRUYN, P. P. H., Locomotion of blood cells in tissue cultures, Anat.Rec. **89**: 43-63, May '44
deCAIRES, P. F., Sulphapyridine therapy in pneumonia in children, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]**: 83-94, '43
Iron therapy in severe cutaneous leprosy, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]**: 132-136, '43
DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
de CASTILLO, M. J.: See **MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.**
DECCACHE, W., "Flutter" e fibrilação, Rev.méd.brasil. **15**: 401-416, Oct. '43
DECEPTION
—duplicity; yesterday, today, and tomorrow, [A. W. Green] Psychiatry **6**: 411-424, Nov. '43
DECEREBRATION: See Brain; Rigidity, decerebrate
DECHAUME, M., Tuberculose et cellulites périmaxillaires d'origine dentaire, Presse méd. **50**: 260, March 4-7, '42
L'alimentation et les dents, Presse méd. **50**: 484, July 25, '42
——**and CAUHEPE**, Les déformations maxillo-faciales et les malpositions dentaires de l'enfance, Presse méd. **50**: 17, Jan. 6, '42; 41, Jan. 7-10, '42; reply to Robin, **50**: 259-260, March 4-7, '42
La carie dentaire chez les enfants est un fléau social, Presse méd. **50**: 380, May 30, '42
DECHAVANNE, D.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
DECHERD, G., and RUSKIN, A., Studies of properties of A-V node; reciprocal rhythm; drug effects on A-V junction, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1**: 299-340, '43
——See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
——**CALVIN, D. B., and HERRMANN, G.**, Blood plasma volume and serum protein studies during diuresis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2**: 47-60, '44
——**RUSKIN, A., and HERRMANN, G.**, Momentary atrial electrical axes in paroxysmal tachycardia, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 17-20, Jan. '44
deCHOLNOKY, T., Advanced cancer of face, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 263-267, May '44
DECIDUA
—cytologic structure of human chorionic villus and decidua parietalis, [B. L. Baker, S. J. Hook & A. E. Severinghaus] Am.J.Anat. **74**: 291-325, May '44
—positive pregnancy test without endometrial decidua; ectopic pregnancy, [H. I. Kantor & S. Wimpfheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10**: 601-604, Jan.-Feb. '44
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium
DECKER, A., and CHERRY, T. H., Culdoscopy; new method in diagnosis of pelvic disease—preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 40-44, April '44

DECKER, C. T., Die kalte Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1192, Nov. 29, '41

DECKER, P., La résection segmentaire du colon gauche en un temps, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 441, April 10, '43

Quelques techniques chirurgicales pour des affections du tube digestif, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 1-22, Jan. 25, '44

DECKER, R. M., Facial paralysis associated with otitis media, Laryngoscope **54:** 186-189, April '44

DECKERT, W.: See SCHWARZ, L., jt. auth.

DECOUD, L. F., La fluorescencia de las lesiones hipercolesterínicas precancerosas de la piel y su diagnóstico por el método del profesor Roffo, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d.cáncer **20:** 653-674, Aug. '43

DECOULX, P.: See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.

DeCOURCY, J. L., Forgotten man; general practitioner, Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 486-490, **Jan. '44**

Surgeon looks at thyroid disease, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 73-81, April '44

——and PRICE, C. A., Intrathoracic goiter, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 257-262, May '44

DECOURT, J., Les dérèglements endocriniens à point de départ psychique, Progrès méd. **70:** 387-390, Sept. 24, '42

Sur les rapports de l'anorexie mentale et de la cachexie dite hypophysaire, Presse méd. **50:** 629-630, Oct. 10, '42

DECOURT, L.: See LOBO, J. I., jt. auth.

DECOURT, L. V., O problema cárdio-articular, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 1-15, July '43

——See MOTTA PACHECO, A. A., jt. auth.

DECOURT, P., Traitement de l'asthme par des bases antagonistes de l'histamine, Presse méd. **50:** 773-774, Dec. 19, '42

DECOUX, J., and LEQUIME, P., Le traitement rapide de la vulvovaginite gonococcique des petites filles par le sulfathiazol (27 cas), Arch.méd.belges **95:** 196-207, April '42

——See LEQUIME, P., jt. auth.

DECUBITUS

—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 145, Feb. 26, '43

—protein metabolism and bed sores, [J. H. Mulholland & others] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1015-1023, Dec. '43

therapy, blood transfusion, [S. E. Shapiro] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 66, '43

DEDOMINICI, P. H., La concausa en accidentes del trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 41-49, Jan.-June '43

Valorización del deficit laborativo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 226-235, July-Dec. '42

DEE, J. F.: See HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.

DEEB, P. H.: See STAFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.

DEEDS, D. D., and BOZER, H. E., Successful bronchoscopy for atelectasis in six-hour-old infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 711, May '44

DeEDS, F., Dehydration marches on! Mod.Hosp. **62:** 98, Feb. '44

Dehydrated food in war and peace, California & West. Med. **60:** 250-253, May '44

DEEM, H., and SILVERSTONE, H., Growths of New Zealand infants during first year of life, New Zealand M.J. **43:** 9-22, Feb. '44

DEENY, J., and MURDOCK, E. T., Some aspects of infant mortality problem in Belfast, Ulster M.J. **12:** 117-126, Nov. '43

Infant feeding in relation to mortality in city of Belfast, Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-148, Jan. 29, '44

——MURDOCK, E. T., and ROGAN, J. J., Excretion of ascorbic acid, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 17-24, Jan. '44

DEES, J. E., Sharp curet for McCarthy resectoscope, J. Urol. **51:** 64-65, Jan. '44

Set of needles for suturing renal parenchyma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst., **78:** 409-410, April '44

DeFALCO, R. J., KAZAL, L. A., and ARNOW, L. E., Antigenicity of protein isolated from bovine serum after brief treatment with alkali, Science **98:** 542-543, Dec. 17, '43

DEFECATION

—dyschesia and megacolon, [A. Hurst] Radiology **42:** 128-135, Feb. '44

—psychologic factors in constipation, [A. Guirdham] M. Press **210:** 376-379, Dec. 15, '43

—urination and defecation as result of central stimulation, [W. R. Hess & M. Brügger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 511-532, '43

DEFECTIVES

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Crippies; Feeblemindedness; Recruits; etc.

—curative workshop, [B. Greve] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 180-182, April '44

—current developments affecting physician's role in manpower utilization, [C. Kuh & B. Hanman] J.A. M.A. **125:** 265-270, May 27, '44

—disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Gen. Practitioner **14:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '44; also, J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 293-294, June '44

DEFECTIVES—Continued

—employment of disabled, [I. Fraser] Occup.Therapy **22:** 280-285, Dec. '43

—"my son, you suffer from a hunchbacked soul," [L. Sicher] Occup.Therapy **22:** 207-221, Oct. '43

—placing physically handicapped in industrial employment, [H. L. Reed] Indust.Med. **13:** 120-122, Feb. '44

—present-day employment of physically handicapped under federal Civil Service, [V. K. Harvey] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 279-282, June '44

—service for the deviate, [H. Hudson] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 121, March '44

—state plans for rehabilitation, [M. J. Shortley] J.A. M.A. **125:** 263-265, May 27, '44

—war and postwar rehabilitation of handicapped persons, [M. J. Shortley] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 61-63, March-April '44

—what more can we do? Address by president, [F. W. Jackson] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 164-169, '41-42

DEFELICE, V., Las afecciones de la piel que pueden producirse en la industria del petróleo; su prevención, Semana méd. **1:** 425-430, March 2, '44

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

—adrenal insufficiency and deficiency disorders of alimentary origin, [M. Brissot & E. Delage] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 187-191, Oct.-Nov. '42

—allergic and deficiency folliculosis, [J. Mota] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 631-656, '42

—amblyopia due to vitamin deficiency, [P. B. Wilkinson & A. King] Lancet **1:** 528-531, April 22, '44

—avitaminosis in dermatology, [O. S. Ormsby] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 315-320, April '44

—cardiac nosology in alimentary deficiencies, [H. Tecoz] Praxis **33:** 33-36, Jan. 20, '44

—chronic moderate dietary deficiency, [G. R. Cowgill] Nutrition Rev. **1:** 417-419, Dec. '43

—clinical consequences to be deduced from biologic relation between hormones and vitamins, [R. Royo Villanova] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 197, Aug. 21, '43

—clinical demonstrations, [A. Vannotti] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 119-128, April '43

—corneal vascularization in nutritional deficiency, [T. K. Lyle, T. F. Macrae & P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1:** 393-395, March 25, '44

—cutaneous manifestations in Palestine, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah **26:** 89, March 1, '44

—deficient nutrition and cardiac insufficiency, [C. Richet, G. Lesueur & G. Duhamel] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—diffuse isloated myocarditis associated with dietary deficiency, [W. E. Toreson] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 375-383, May '44

—inadequate diets and nutritional deficiencies in United States; their prevalence and significance, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** IX, May; IX, June '44

—incidence of nutritional deficiency states among children of mining population in Jharia Mining Settlement, [G. R. Rao] Antiseptic **41:** 96-99, Feb. '44

—multiple deficiency anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] São Paulo med. **1:** 131-140, Feb. '43

—nutrition and human eye (William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture), [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 2-14, Jan. 15, '44

—nutrition in Ceylon; its bearing on national health and well-being, 1942, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 854, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

—nutritional deficiencies in northern India, [C. D. M. Day] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 115, March 3, '44; 143, March 17, '44

—nutritional deficiency in pathogenesis of disease, [J. Yudkin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 5-7, Jan. 1, '44

—nutritional edema, [R. M. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 229-232, March 25, '43

—nutritional status of aircraft workers in southern California; clinical and laboratory findings, [H. Borsook, E. Alpert & G. L. Keighley] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 930-931, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

—pathologic results of present living conditions, [A. Ravina & A. Paraf] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—polydeficiency syndromes in Costa Rica, [A. Peña Chavarría, C. Sáenz Herrera & C. Casseres] Rev. méd.Costa Rica **6:** 49-67, Jan. '44

—prevalence of malnutrition, [N. Jolliffe, J. S. McLester & H. C. Sherman] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 227, Feb. 27, '43

—roentgen changes of small intestine in deficiency conditions, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 328-343, Dec. 15, '43

—small intestinal disorders in avitaminosis, [N. Learner, H. M. Stauffer & C. L. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 675-685, April '44

—tropical nutritional skin diseases, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 237-240, Aug. '43

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
—variability of course of infectious diseases and intoxications in patients with secondary avitaminoses, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 18-23, '43
—vitamin A, thiamine hydrochloride and ascorbic acid in deficiency edemas, [L. Dumont & A. Lambrechts] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 21-24, Jan. '42
—vitamin deficiency in Australian adult, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia **1:** 81-85, Jan. 29, '44
—vitamin deficiency in children's diets, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 213-226, June 1, '43
—vitamin status of population of west coast of Newfoundland, [E. McDevitt, M. A. Dove, R. F. Dove & I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 1-11, Jan. '44
—vitamins and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **2:** 156-164, March-April '44
diagnosis, early recognition of war-nutrition deficiency in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 83-92, March '44
—clinical signs, [B. S. Platt, R. H. Dobbs & W. C. W. Nixon] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 11-13, '44
—detection among industrial workers (progress report), [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **125:** 245-252, May 27, '44
—laboratory aids in evaluation of nutritional deficiencies, [W. A. Perlzweig] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 21-22, Jan. 15, '44
—laboratory diagnosis of vitamin deficiencies, [H. Field, Jr.] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 281-284, Aug. 1, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, disorders of digestive system leading to vitamin deficiency states in infants and children, [R. McIntosh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 25-33, Jan. '44
—recent discoveries in field of nutrition; mesotrophy; prerachitic states and behavior of antibodies, [W. Kollath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 241, July; 297, Aug. '42
—secondary deficiency states (factors leading to deficiency diseases), [K. Braum & W. Kornblüth] Acta med.orient. **2:** 37-43, March '43
—subclinical vitamin deficiencies in tuberculosis, [H. Warembourg, P. Boulanger, J. Swyngedauw & J. Poiteau] Presse méd. **50:** 321-322, April 30, '42; abstr., Rev.de la tubere. **7:** 201-203, June-Aug. '42
experimental, dietary factor essential for guinea pigs; comparative study of creatine excretion of animals on diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin E, [W. J. van Wagtendonk, V. Schocken & R. Wulzen] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 305-310, Feb. '44
—influence of environmental temperature and vitamin-deficiency upon phagocytic functions, [E. Cottingham & C. A. Mills] J.Immunol. **47:** 493-502, Dec. '43
—influence of various chemicals and vitamin deficiencies on excretion of glucuronic acid in rat, [G. J. Martin & W. Stenzel] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 325-331, Feb. '44
prevention, in wartime, [F. R. Stenzel] New England J. Med. **229:** 859-862, Dec. 2, '43; also, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 31, Feb. '44
therapy, present status of vitamin therapy, [J. M. Ruffin & D. Cayer] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 37-40, Feb. '44
—nutritional deficiency diseases among industrial workers (progress report), [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **125:** 245-252, May 27, '44
—use and abuse of vitamins, [T. D. Spies] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 323-326, '43
DEFILIPPO, R. A., Gangrena juvenil idiopática, An.Inst. modelo de clin.méd. **23:** 389-533, '42
DEFOORT, R., Valeur de l'anesthésie rachidienne haute fractionnée à la percaine isobare en chirurgie rénourétérale, J.d'urol. **50:** 113-117, March-April '42
DE FOREST, C., Reminiscing in attic of Lane Medical Library; organization and early work at Lane Hospital, Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 15-19, Feb. '44
deFOREST, I., Love and anger; 2 activating forces in psycho-analytic therapy, Psychiatry **7:** 15-29, Feb. '44
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
de FREITAS, Q. B., Progress in medical and public health services in British Guiana, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 172-180, '43
DEGENERATION
—degenerative diseases, including cardiovascular diseases and cancer, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 109-129, Feb. '43
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid: See Skin, colloid degeneration
fatty, effect of nerve compression on wallerian degeneration in vitro, [P. Weiss & A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 109-112, Feb. '44
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, drusen of optic nerve simulating cerebral tumor, [N. S. Schlezinger, J. Waldman & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 509-516, June '44
wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty
DEGLUTITION
disorders, dysphagia; result of pressure from dilated left auricle, [W. S. Tinney, H. W. Schmidt & H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 476-480, Dec. 1, '43
DEGLUTITION, disorders—Continued
—Plummer-Vinson syndrome; 2 cases, [C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 631, June 24, '43
—tuberculous dysphagia; pathogenesis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 37-41, Oct. 15, '43
DeGOWIN, E. L., Modern treatment of traumatic shock, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 1-7, Jan. '44
DeGRAFF, A. C., Recent trends in teaching of therapeutics, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 115-118, '42
——See BATTERMAN, R. C., jt. auth.
DEGRAIS, PAUL: See Obituaries
de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., Treatment of painful phantom limb by removal of post-central cortex, J. Neurosurg. **1:** 156-162, March '44
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—cellular dehydration of infants, [C. Torres-Umaña] Pediat.Américas **1:** 683-694, Nov. 15, '43
—experimental hypertonicity; alterations in distribution of body water and cause of death, [A. W. Winkler, J. R. Elkinton, J. Hopper, Jr. & H. E. Hoff] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 103-109, Jan. '44
—in dysentery, [K. Retzlaff] Med.Klin. **38:** 700, July 24, '42
—in infancy, [J. H. Simmons] Pub.Health **57:** 41-44, Jan. '44
—in infants; modifications of electrolytes (sodium, chloride, potassium and phosphorus) in acute nutritional disorders, [M. J. del Carril, A. E. Larguia & J. D. Vidal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 444-467, Dec. '43
—observations on thirst, [R. S. Allison & M. Critchley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 258-266, Oct. '43
—secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration, [R. A. McCance, W. F. Young & D. A. K. Black] J.Physiol. **102:** 415-428, April 4, '44
—study by means of balance experiments, [D. A. K. Black, R. A. McCance & W. F. Young] J.Physiol. **102:** 406-414, April 4, '44
—transfers of intracellular potassium in experimental dehydration, [J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 93-101, Jan. '44
blood in, effect of low salt diet and ammonium chloride on normal subjects (change in plasma volume), [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 2-3, Jan. '44
—effect on plasma volume of dehydration produced by low salt diet and ammonium chloride, [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **27:** 353-359, March '44
—plasma volume of dogs, with and without salt loss, [J. Hopper, Jr., J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 111-117, Jan. '44
diagnosis, analysis of methods, [S. L. Teitelman] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 105-108, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
of food: See Food, dried
therapy, water balance in grave cranioencephalic trauma; massive hydration compared to dehydration method, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.clr.d.Uruguay **14:** 488-528, '43
—continuous drip rehydration of infants by nasoesophageal tube, [P. Arriagada Seguel] Pediat.Américas **2:** 186-192, March 15, '44
—new apparatus for slow, continuous intravenous injections, [R. Soupault] Presse méd. **50:** 366, May 20, '42
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDROGENATION: See Oxidation-Reduction
DEIBEL, A. W., Nursing care of war neurosis cases, Hosp Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 26-32, March '44
DEICHMANN, W. B., Excretion of organic sulfates following administration of adrenalin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 335-336, Dec. '43
Phenol studies; distribution, detoxification, and excretion of phenol in mammalian body, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 345-355, Feb. '44
——and WITHERUP, S., Phenol studies; acute and comparative toxicity of phenol and *o*-, *m*- and *p*-cresols for experimental animals, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **80:** 233-240, March '44
DeKRUIF, H.: See ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
deKRUIF, P., Civilians get blood plasma, too, Survey Graphic **33:** 172-173, March '44
DELACHAUX, A., and CRAUSAZ, H., Quelques remarques au sujet de l'action des sulfanilamides, Helvet.med. acta **10:** 203-208, April '43
——and OTT, W., Quelques observations sur le métabolisme du fer et des vitamines au cours de l'effort physique et de l'entrainement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1026, Aug. 21, '43
DELAGE, B.: See BLANC, C., jt. auth.
DELAGE, E.: See BRISSOT, M., jt. auth.
DELAHANTY, T. W., and SCHUTRUMPF, E. D., Quinine —after the war, Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 417-424, Nov. '43
DeLAMATER, J. N., and BABIONE, R. W., Serum treatment in selected cases of meningococcus meningitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 393-398, Feb. '44
DELANEY, J. R., Observation of skin diseases in tropics, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1117-1118, May '44

DELARUE, J., La place de la tuberculose laryngée parmi les manifestations respiratoires de la tuberculose (anatomie pathologique et pathogénie), Rev.de la tubere. **7:** 184-193, June-Aug. '42
Les tumeurs des glandes salivaires dites "tumeurs mixtes." Leur place dans la pathologie tumorale et leur traitement, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 637-644, Dec. '42
——See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
DELASCIO, D., and de SOUZA RUDGE, W., Síndrome distrófico-distócica, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 415-427, Dec. '43
——See **MORAES BARROS, N., jt. auth.**
DELATER, G., and CHAILLY, M., Quoi de nouveau en phlébologie? Presse méd. **50:** 764, Dec. 12, '42
DELAUNAY, A., Recherches sur la phagocytose; les haptènes glucidiques, les antigènes glucido-lipidiques et le tactisme leucocytaire, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 33-52, '42
Recherches sur la phagocytose; toxines microbiennes et "englobement" phagocytaire, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 208-221, '42
——See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BOQUET, P., jt. auth.**
——**SARCIRON, R., VENDRELY, R., and LEHOULT, Y.,** Recherches sur la phagocytose; sur l'activité comparée des divers constituants bactériens capables de provoquer l'appel des leucocytes, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 134-151, '42
DELAUNOIS, A. L., and CASIER, H., Influence de l'hyperthermie sur le sort de l'alcool dans l'organisme, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 297-310, Dec. 31, '42
——See **CASIER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
——**and VERHOESTRAETE, L. J.,** Méthode de détermination du métabolisme de base chez le nourrisson, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 442-450, Dec. 31, '42
DELAY, J., Narcolepsie et hypoglycémie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 375-379, Dec. '42
——See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
——**NEVEU, P., and JOUANNAIS, S.,** Délire spirite avec écritures automatiques polymorphes, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 362-366, Dec. '42
——**TARGOWLA and FOLLIN, S.,** Paralysie générale juvénile et infantilisme endocrinien, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 358-362, Dec. '42
DeLAY, P. D., Staphylococcal enterotoxin in bread pudding, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. **71-73,** Jan. '44
DELCOURT, R., Ectopies musculaires nerveuses dans l'expérimentation et la pathologie; contribution à l'étude des formes malignes de la neurofibromatose, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 333-339, '41-'42
——**and TENRET, J.,** Un cas de pachypleurite cancéreuse à évolution rapide, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 156-167, '42
DELEMAZURE, G.: See d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.
DELERUE, J., Aspectos clínicos de úlceras gastro-duodenais múltiplas, Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 168-179, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
DELGADO, H., El concepto de personalidad anormal, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 409-431, Dec. '43
DELGADO, R., Divertículo de esófago, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 63-69, May '43
Cráneo-soporte para cirugía de cuello y cráneo, Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 236-240, July '43
DELGADO BEDOYA, G., Coincident verruga peruviana and malaria, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 907, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
DELGADO C., C., Tratamiento de las enfermedades mentales por electro-shock, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 263-316, Sept. '43
DELGADO CAMACHO, D., El peligro que constituye el uso de gas oil dentro de las poblaciones, Inform.méd. **7:** 177-178, Dec. '43
DELGADO CORREA, B., Labor médico-social desarrollada por la Policlínica cardiológica infantil del Instituto de pediatría "Dr. Morquio," Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 201-206, Jan. '44
DELINOTTE: See MICHON, L., jt. auth.
DELINQUENCY
—community and its youth in wartime, [J. D. Abbott] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 511-520, Nov. '43
—defective delinquent; definition prognosis, [L. A. Lurie, S. Levy & F. M. Rosenthal] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 95-103, Jan. '44
—effects of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate on behavior of psychopathic and neurotic juvenile delinquents, [S. R. Korey] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 127-137, Jan. '44
—function of mental hygiene clinic during the war, with special reference to juvenile delinquency, [E. Davidoff & E. S. Noetzel] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 561-569, Jan. '44
—group sex conferences as diagnostic, therapeutic and pedagogic method, [F. J. Curran, B. V. Strauss & B. F. Vogel] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 289-301, Oct. '43
—highlights of juvenile delinquency, [R. H. Everett] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 521-525, Nov. '43
—juvenile-court statistics, 1940-42, Child (Soc.Stat.supp. 6) **8:** 1-14, Dec. '43
DELINQUENCY—Continued
—juvenile courts of province of Santa Fe; comments on law 2,804, [L. A. Garcia] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 276-281, July-Dec. '42
—juvenile delinquency, Survey **80:** 69-106, March '44
—juvenile delinquency, [A. Cervera Andrade] Rev.méd. de Yucatán **22:** 133-135, Oct. 31, '43
—law enforcement aspects of problem, [E. P. Coffey] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 347-350, Nov. '43
—mental debilities and juvenile delinquency, [P. M. Fiori] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 282-285, July-Dec. '42
—mental hygiene and juvenile delinquency, [L. Wood] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 325-327, April '44
—occupational therapy with adult defective delinquents, [J. K. Halliburton] Occup.Therapy **22:** 274-279, Dec. '43
—one child in nine in broken family, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 3-6, March '44
—patterns in development of girl sex delinquency in city of Seattle with recommendations for community preventive program, [M. L. Webb] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 502-510, Nov. '43
—psychiatric problems in training school for delinquent girls, [M. C. L. Gildea] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 128-135, Jan. '44
—reactions of children with fathers and brothers in armed forces, [G. E. Gardner & H. Spencer] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 36-43, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; delinquency and crime, [W. N. East] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 382-398, Jan. '44
—rejection in etiology and treatment of institutionalized delinquent, [A. J. Simon] Nerv.Child **3:** 119-126, Jan. '44
—sex delinquency among girls; report of Committee on Sex Delinquency Among Young Girls, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 492-501, Nov. '43
—social aspect, [W. C. Kvaraceus] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 526-527, Nov. '43
—sociologic changes predisposing toward juvenile delinquency, [D. A. Thom] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 452-455, Jan. '44
—survey of reformative influences in Borstal training; sociopsychologic study, [A. Leitch] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 77-95, '44
—the trouble is these broken homes, [M. Bell] Nerv. Child **3:** 53-58, Oct. '43
—to attack delinquency; 7-point program, [C. P. Taft] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 485-491, Nov. '43
—treatment and what happened afterward; second report (on 650 children and adolescents), [A. F. Bronner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 28-35, Jan. '44
—unusual epileptic equivalent; fire-setting by boy during "absence"; case, [J. C. Colombo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 195-199, July-Dec. '43
—wartime problems of children, [F. L. Beals] Hygeia **22:** 268, April '44
—what local Parent Teacher Association can do about juvenile delinquency, [B. N. Rosa] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 528-530, Nov. '43
—youth, alcohol and delinquency, [F. W. McPeek] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 568-579, March '44
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—acute delirium in course of undulant fever, [Salle & Sutter] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 29-31, Jan. '42
—electroencephalographic data, [J. Romano & G. L. Engel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 356-377, April '44
—physiologic and psychologic considerations, [J. Romano & G. L. Engel] M.Clin.North America **28:** 629-638, May '44
—reversibility of electroencephalogram with experimental procedures, [G. L. Engel & J. Romano] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 378-392, April '44
therapy, therapy of psychotic encephalitis associated with azotemia (acute delirium) by means of massive intravenous injections of dextrose solution warmed to 50 C., [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 172-179, Feb.-March '42
tremens, intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate in therapy, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **50:** 456, July 11, '42
—results of treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses by hypertonic saline (sodium chloride given intravenously), [I. J. Silverman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 102-107, March '44
DELIUS, L., Myokardinfarkt, Lungenödem und plötzlicher Herzblock, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 312, May 22, '43
DELLEPIANE, G., and GUASSARDO, G., L'antagonismo calcio-sodio nel trattamento di sindromi disioniche da calcio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 253, April '42
DELLEPIANE, L., Anatomía funcional de la región glútea (mecanismos antigravitarios), Arch. Soc. argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 240-250, May-Sept. '42
Introducción al estudio de la mecánica osteo-musculoligamentosa, Rev. d. Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud. med. **42:** 13-25, Jan. '42

DELLEPIANE, L.—Continued
Consideraciones anatomo-funcionales sobre algunos relieves óseos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 821-824, Oct. 15, '43
Anatomía funcional del hombro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See CIRIO, J. J., jt. auth.**
DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Trasplantes de piel refrigerada; técnica de Filatow, Día méd. **15:** 1150-1151, Oct. 4, '43
DELMAS, P., Du dégagement en mécanique obstétricale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 129-139, May '42
DELMAS METHOD: See Labor, conduct of
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., La thérapeutique par dissolution-reconstruction en pathologie mentale, Presse méd. **50:** 337-338, May 10, '42
L'électro-choc par courant continu, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 70-74, June-July '42
de LONG, P., and HOWLAND, A. W., New aspects of ocular micro-organisms revealed by electron microscope, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 335-343, '41
DELORME, J., Fractional dosage in spinal anesthesia, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 554-556, Nov.-Dec. '43
DELORY, G. E.: See KING, E. J. (London), jt. auth.
DELPORTE, T.: See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.
DELPRAT, G. D., Traumatic avulsion of entire penis (both corpora cavernosa and urethra); industrial injury, J.A.M.A. **125:** 274-275, May 27, '44
DELREE, G.: See LOUIS-BAR, D. (Mme.), jt. auth.
DELREZ, A., Les traumatismes craniens fermés du point de vue otologique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 149-162, May '42
DELRIO, J. M. A., Curtido de las quemaduras con sulfamidas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 866-873, Oct. 30, '43
A propósito de: "Procedimiento original para extraer agujas y cuerpos extraños," Semana méd. **1:** 519, March 9, '44 [Comment on Ittig's article]
——**and CARPANELLI, J. B.,** Drenaje y sulfamidas local en las peritonitis agudas. (Técnica para la implantación peritoneal), Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 918-936, '43
——**See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and OTTOLENGHI, E. L.,** Apendicitis aguda; consideraciones acerca de 880 casos tratados en la Guardia del Hospital Durand y seguidos en el Instituto de Perfeccionamiento Médico-Quirúrgico, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1143-1272, '42
——**See OTTOLENGHI, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**See RIVAS DIEZ, B., jt. auth.**
DELSAL, J. L.: See MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional: etc.
—delusion of spiritualism with polymorphous automatic writing; case, [J. Delay, P. Neveu & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 362-366, Dec. '42
—present day form of anxiety manifestations in melancholia; delusion of want; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Logre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 245-249, Oct.-Nov. '42
DELVINAL SODIUM: See cross reference under Vinbarbital Sodium
DEMARCO, J. B., Síncope cardíaco y accidente del trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 168-175, July-Dec. '43
DEMAREST, C. R.: See CULBERTSON, J. T., jt. auth.
DEMAY, G.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
—behavior disturbances related to decomposition of reflex activity caused by cerebral injury; experimental study of cat; review, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 87-100, Jan. '44
—case in boy aged 6 years (dementia infantilis Heller?), [B. Andersen & M. Lomholt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 1-13, '42
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Insanity, presenile
senile, cerebral cortex of man believed to be 107 years old, [W. Riese & I. S. Zfass] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 78-83, Jan. '44
—cerebral and meningeal vascular amyloidosis (amyloid meningopathy), [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 141-158, '41-'42
—presbyophrenia; psychopathologic study, [A. Foz] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 271-275, July-Dec. '42
—recent progress in psychiatry: arteriosclerotic, senile and presenile psychoses, [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment. Sc. **90:** 316-327, Jan. '44
—senile general paralysis of presbyophrenic type, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & S. Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 117-119, June-July '42
—simple precocious senile dementia with neurofibrillar degeneration of Alzheimer, [L. Marchand, G. Demay & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 338-341, April-May '42
—spinal fluid protein and sugar (dextrose) in cerebral arteriosclerosis and dementia, [J. F. Blalock, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 154-157, May '44
DEMENTIA, senile—Continued
—state of dementia of presbyophrenic type with syndome of mental automatism; denial of death; curious hypertrichosis, [Heuyer & Sauguet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 319-322, April-May '42
—with symptomatology resembling Alzheimer syndrome; case, [P. Abély & P. Payet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 99-101, June-July '42
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—anesthetic schizoid personality; hyperestheticompulsive homicidal reaction; medicolegal expertise, [A. Teixeira Lima & F. Tancredi] Arq.assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo **8:** 143-148, March-June '43
—bird language in schizophrenia, [L. Kerschbaumer] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 195-196, April '44
—fluctuations in mental level of patients, [A. I. Rabin] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 78-91, Jan. '44
—identical twins with psychosis, [H. E. Rubin] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 115-118, April '44
—instincts and behavior of psychotic individuals in relation to time, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva **52:** 1-9, July '43
—paranoid behavior at beginning of schizophrenia in encephalitic patient, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Mignot & J. Talairach] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 280-283, Oct.-Nov. '42
—paranoid schizophrenias on basis of catamnestic studies; progressive delusions of reference, [E. Neele & K. Kleist] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 4, '42
—psychopharmacologic study; intravenous administration of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) and amphetamine sulfate separately and in various combinations, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Coburn] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 260-263, March '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; schizophrenia, [W. Mayer-Gross & N. P. Moore] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 231-255, Jan. '44
—schizophrenia in 3 brothers, [R. C. Hendricks] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1097-1101, May '44
—spontaneous remissions, [M. Schnidtmann] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **122:** 87, '43 [Comment on Tangermann's article]
—structure of schizophrenic psychosis, [H. Schultz-Hencke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 409, '43
—suggestibility in paranoid patients, [M. R. Bartlett] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 97-102, Jan. '44
—the "placing-into-mouth" and coprophagic habits studied from point of view of comparative developmental psychology, [S. Arieti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 959-964, June '44
—theory of schizophrenia; historical and critical observations, [J. Berze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 256, '42
—toe-flexor (Schrijver-Bernhard) and toe-fanning reflexes in catatonic schizophrenics, [H. H. Fleischhacker] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 403-412, July-Oct. '43
—tuberculin test, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 396-398, Dec. '42
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—dextrose, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood from cranial cavity of patients with schizophrenia, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. J. Haws & R. Snyder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 469-471, May '44
—hemodynamics, [A. Yde & E. Bülow-Johansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 207-215, '42
complications and sequels, acute gastric dilatation due to disequilibrium of visceral innervation in patient with dementia praecox, [P. Chatagnon & R. Raimbourg] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 94-98, June-July '42
—fatal catatonia, [O. Billig & W. T. Freeman] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 633-638, March '44
epidemiology and statistics, among college students, [T. Raphael & L. E. Himler] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 443-451, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, schizophrenia and endocrine glands; role of adrenal insufficiency; preliminary report, [A. de Lira Cavalcanti] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 539-543, Oct. '43
—catatonic stupor with papillary stasis and cerebral edema; favorable course following decompressive trepanation, [M. David & H. Hecaen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 175-179, Oct.-Nov. '42
—critical study of etiology and question of symptomatic schizophrenia, [E. Rehwald] Med.Klin. **38:** 710, July 24, '42
—dementia praecox following chronic alcoholic intoxication, [C. Pottier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 230-235, Oct.-Nov. '42
—etiology of schizophrenia, [J. Perlson] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 243-249, March '44
—meningoencephalic lesions in case of schizophrenia: lessons from surgical intervention, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Presse méd. **50:** 577-578, Sept. 19, '42
—modern theories on schizophrenia, [A. Vallejo Nagera] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 409, April 24, '43

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—preschizophrenic somatosis, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1213, '43
—schizophrenic catatonia with serous meningitis of cerebral convexity; surgical intervention, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet, Gravejal & M. Perrin] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 154-158, Feb.-March '42
heredity, [I. Weinberg & J. Lobstein] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 93, '43
—heredobiology of catatonia, [K. Leonhard] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **122:** 39, '43
in infants and children, further record of case of early manifestation of infantile schizophrenia, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 115-121, Nov. '43
—hysterical paralysis in schizophrenia of early adolescence; case, [K. Blumenthal] Harefuah **26:** 70, Feb. 15, '44
—metrazol convulsant method in neuropsychiatry, [Palm Junior] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 75-82, Dec. '42
—metrazol shock; cases, [A. Gareiso & P. O. Sagreras] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 7-22, Jan. '44
pathology, biopsies of brain of patients and experimental animals, [W. R. Kirschbaum & G. Heilbrunn] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 155-162, Feb. '44
—pathohistologic study on glands of internal secretion, [M. Arilzumi] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 43, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
therapy, acetylcholine, [L. H. Cohen, T. Thale & M. J. Tissenbaum] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 171-175, Feb. '44
—biochemical disturbances in mental disorders; anti-insulin effect of blood in schizophrenia, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Gerty & V. G. Urse] Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 443-461, '43
—comparison of recreational activities of veterans of World War I and World War II, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy **22:** 255-261, Dec. '43
—electric shock, [H. Herrmann & H. J. Kleinschmidt] Harefuah **25:** 86, Sept. 1, '43
—in male division of C. de Juquerí Hospital, 1942, [H. Marques de Carvalho] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 155-195, March-June '43
—insulin; extreme resistance to stupor in schizophrenic patient, [T. D. Rivers & K. A. C. Elliott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 55-57, Jan. '44
—insulin; late results of shock therapy (Sakel method) in schizophrenia, [P. Cossa & H. Bougeant] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 42-46, June-July '42
—insulin; prolonged coma in schizophrenia, [T. D. Rivers & H. P. Rome] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 550-556, June '44
—insulin; prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma in course of shock therapy; clinical and pathogenic considerations in connection with recent case, [P. Abély & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 53-57, June-July '42
—insulin; psychotherapeutic and interpersonal aspects, [A. Grainick] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 179-196, April '44
—insulin; significance on basis of catamnestic studies, [H. Humbke & R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175:** 296, '42
—insulin therapy of certain schizophrenic states; new technic, [P. Doussinet, E. Jacob & L. Larpent] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 50-52, June-July '42
—metrazol convulsive therapy; complications, with special reference to vertebral fractures: first two cases reported in Brazil, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] São Paulo med. **1:** 225-237, March '42
—physical recreation and the schizophrenic, [G. A. Black] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 57-60, March-April '44
—post-treatment result of cases treated by cardiazol (metrazol), [S. Yamamoto, M. Okazaki & Y. Siozaki] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 41, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—psychic shock treatment for early schizophrenia, [V. E. Fisher] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 358-367, April '44
—psychotherapy; limitations, [K. R. Eissler] Psychiatry **6:** 381-391, Nov. '43
—responses of patients to induced anoxia, [W. Corwin & S. M. Horvath] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 149-158, Feb. '44
—schizophrenia and war; schizophrenic syndromes among combatants; modern therapy, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 141-148, '43
—shock therapy of schizophrenia with combined epinephrine and metrazol, [A. Juba & L. Fórizs] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 741, June 5, '43
—suggestions for new therapy (increasing amplitude of blood pressure oscillations), [E. Loewenstein] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 925-927, June '44
—treatment of schizophrenia, [J. Perlson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 243-249, March '44
—unusual complication of convulsive therapy: fracture of abnormal acetabulum (Otto pelvis), [H. H. Haines] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 273-277, April '44

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—variations in glucose tolerance observations in schizophrenics before and after shock treatment, [L. D. Proctor, J. G. Dewan & B. H. McNeel] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 652-658, March '44
DEMEREC, M.: See FANO, U., jt. auth.
DEMEROL
See also Labor, drugs in
—as stupefacient, [R. A. Pita] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 45-54, Jan.-March '43
—new departure in analgesia; evaluation of present therapeutic claims, [R. Hoffman] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 336-340, Nov.-Dec. '43
—new synthetic analgesic; indications as substitute for morphine, [R. C. Batterman] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—toxicomania, [A. Rodríguez Gallo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **7:** 274-282, July-Dec. '43
therapy: See also Hiccup, therapy; Pain, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications
—clinical use, [D. Garda] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 454-456, Dec. '42
toxicity, abuse by drug addicts, [D. Garda] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 454-456, Dec. '42
—caution in administration to patients with intracranial lesions, [S. A. Guttman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 155-157, Jan. 15, '44
—quantitative pharmacology; toxicity curves, [M. Litter & A. Torino] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 296-308, June '43
DEMING, C. L., Renal lesions within draft age, J.Urol. **50:** 641-646, Dec. '43
DEMIRLEAU, J., and GUENANT, La sulfamidothérapie intra-artérielle dans les infections graves des membres, Presse méd. **50:** 580-581, Sept. 19, '42
DEMMLER, M., Die Behandlung des Wasserbruchs durch Verödung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 607, July 3, '42
DEMOGRAPHY: See Mental Diseases, epidemiology and statistics
DEMOLE, M., Alimentation militaire 1942, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 827, June 26, '43
——and GUYE, P., La cortine dans le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Praxis **32:** 517-519, July 15, '43
DEMOLE, V.: See MARKEES, S., jt. auth.
DEMPSEY, E. W., Fluorescent and histochemical reactions in rat thyroid gland at different states of physiological activity, Endocrinology **34:** 27-38, Jan. '44
——and BASSETT, D. L., Observations on fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, Endocrinology **33:** 384-401, Dec. '43
DEMY, N. G., Erythroblastosis fetalis in identical twins, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 554-556, April '44
DENECKE, K., Ergebnisse eines statistischen Querschnittes einer westafrikanischen Leproserie und Untersuchungen der Leprösen, deren Verwandten und Kinder, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 102, '42
DENENHOLZ, E. J.: See CHENEY, G. C., jt. auth.
DENGUE
—[D. A. Carson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1081-1084, May '44
—[A. S. Walker, E. Meyers, A. R. Woodhill & R. N. McCulloch], Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 94, Nov.-Dec. '43
—analysis of clinical syndrome at a South Pacific advance base, [F. H. Stewart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1233-1240, June '44
—analysis of epidemic, [P. Kisner & E. T. Lisansky] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 41-51, Jan. '44
—clinical observations; 100 cases, [J. S. Diasio & F. M.Richardson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 365-369, June '44
—epidemic dengue; abortion in combat area, [M. A. Zeligs, O. Legant & E. H. Webster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 856-860, April '44
epidemiology and statistics, account of outbreak in Dzaoudzi, Comoro Islands, January, 1943, [D. D. McCarthy & R. H. Brent] East African M.J. **20:** 293-298, Sept. '43
transmission, Aedes scutellaris hebrideus Edwards; probable vector in New Hebrides, [R. H. Daggy] War Med. **5:** 292-293, May '44
—entomologic phases (relating to mosquitoes) of recent epidemic in Honolulu, [R. L. Usinger] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 423-430, March 31, '44
DENHOFF, E., and PIPER, B. C., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of malaria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 518-524, May '44
DENICHITZ, L. A.: See BARBEL, I. E., jt. auth.
DENIER, A., Une cause de saturnisme hydrique. Action des micro-courants électriques, Presse méd. **50:** 294, April 10, '42
DENIG, R., Prolapse of uvea; treatment and significance in interpretation of sympathetic ophthalmia and glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 232-241, March '44
Iridotorsion; iridectomy; cyclectomy, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 242-244, March '44

DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), HEUDTLASS, A. P., and MARTI, J. A., Lucha antituberculosa municipal; "test" tuberculínico en la vejez (510 observaciones de la Colonia General Martín Rodríguez), Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 323-330, July-Sept. '43

DENIS, R. (Lyon), Récidives après résection endo-urétrale de la prostate, J.d'urol. **50:** 54-64, Jan.-Feb. '42

DENISON, R., and YASKIN, J. C., Medical and surgical masquerades of depressed state, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 703-707, April '44

DENISON, W. C., Retinitis proliferans (Eales' disease), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 180-183, Jan. '44

DENK, W., Der Krebs des Mannes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 1, Jan. 8, '43

Zur Therapie des inoperablen Bronchuskarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 470, April 3, '43

DENKER, P. G., Postconcussion syndrome; prognosis and evaluation of organic factors, New York State J.Med. **44:** 379-384, Feb. 15, '44

DENLINGER, R.: See BOYD, R., jt. auth.

DENMAN, D. C.: See FLETCHER, C. D., jt. auth.

DENMAN, P. R., Medical witness, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 428-429, Dec. '43

DENNEY, OSWALD EVANS: See Obituaries

DENNIG, H., Differentialdiagnose des Fleckfiebers, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 193-195, May 1, '42

DENNIS, C., Treatment of large bowel obstruction; transverse colostomy—incidence of incompetency of ileocecal valve; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, Surgery **15:** 713-734, May '44

DENNIS, E. G., Each Hospital Corps WAVE frees a fighting sailor "and helps 100 men," Hospitals **18:** 38-40, March '44

DENNISON, W. L.: See JOHNSON, F. H. (Princeton, N. J.), jt. auth.

DENNISON, W. M., and DICK, A. L., Surgery in West Africa; experiences in military hospital, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 112-124, March '44

DENNY-BROWN, D., Effect of high explosives and post-traumatic syndrome, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 98-102, '43

Clinical aspects of traumatic epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 585-592, March '44

——**and BRENNER, C.,** Paralysis of nerve induced by direct pressure and by tourniquet, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 1-26, Jan. '44

——**ADAMS, R. D., and FITZGERALD, P. J.,** Pathologic features of herpes zoster; note on "geniculate herpes," Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 216-231, March '44

DENOLIN, H. La vague alcaline postprandiale, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 288-323, Sept.-Oct. '42

DENOO, A.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

DENOON, H. L., JR., and HENDERSON, W. C., Ectopic pregnancy; gestation of 8 months—retained 8 years, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 257-258, Feb. '44

de NOSAQUO, N., KERLAN, I., KNUDSEN, L. F., and KLUMPP, T. G., Clinical use of oral thermometers; report of study to determine time required for reliable registration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 179-184, Feb. '44

DENSTEDT, O. F., OSBORNE, D. E., STANSFIELD, H., and ROCHLIN, I., Survival of preserved red cells after transfusion, Anesthesiology **5:** 237-253, May '44

——**See RHEA, L. J., jt. auth.**

DENTIFRICES

—effectiveness of urea and of synthetic detergents (zephiran, quaternary ammonium compound) in reducing activity of human dental caries, [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 101-104, Feb. '44

—practical significance of abrasives, [S. Epstein] J.Am. Dent.A. **31:** 400-404, March 1, '44

DENTISTRY

See also Hospitals, dental service; Teeth

—civilian dentistry in wartime, [H. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 648-661, May 1, '44

—dental practice and dental education in the future, with consideration of social and health aspects, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 16-30, Jan. 1, '44; abstr., M.Care **4:** 76-84, Feb. '44

—dentist and the law, [D. M. Paterson] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 87-91, Feb. 18, '44

—free obligatory preschool and school buccodental care; proposal of law, [G. A. Chiappori] Rev.hig.y med. esc. **2:** 92-97, May-Aug. '43

—ideals and influences in forward march of dentistry, [A. L. Midgley] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 170, April '44

—in community education program, [B. Holman] M. Woman's J. **51:** 31-35, Feb. '44

—legal odontology, [P. S. Cáceres] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 608, Aug.; 665, Sept. '43

—nation-wide Victory Corps—physical fitness dental program, [J. A. Salzmann & L. R. Kramer] Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 127-132, Feb. '44

—precautions in treatment of tuberculous patients, [D. B. Cruickshank & W. B. Grandison] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 178-179, April 6, '44

—role of proprietary medicine in dental therapeutics, [J. T. Mudler] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 804-808, June 1, '44

DENTISTRY—Continued

—school dental services of interior of country; concepts of their organization and functions of school dentist, [L. I. Salmain] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 71-80, Jan.-April '43

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry

clinics, clinic of Dental Department of Massachusetts General Hospital and Department of Oral Surgery, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, [K. H. Thoma, F. G. Johnson & N. Cascario, Jr.] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) **30:** 157-264, April '44

economics, dental center (for railroad workers), [G. H. V. Froggatt] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 93, Feb. 18, '44

—dental needs versus dental manpower, [H. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 263-266, Feb. 1, '44

—postwar programs for official health agencies, [G. A. Nevitt] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 683-686, May 1, '44

—problem of health care for American people, [J. B. Robinson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 524-531, April 1, '44

—survey of needs and services available for protective dentistry for indigent children and youth in U. S. A., [A. E. Treloar] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 326-334, March 1, '44

education, dental practice and dental education in the future, with consideration of social and health aspects, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 16-30, Jan. 1, '44; abstr., M.Care **4:** 76-84, Feb. '44

legislation, specification of limits of art of dentistry, [P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 193-198, Nov.-Dec. '42

medicine and dentistry, psychosomatic aspects of dentistry, [E. Weiss] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 215-220, Feb. 1, '44

—closer cooperation between professions, [R. D. Cummins] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 475-476, May '44

—responsibility of dentist in tumors of mouth, [W. N. Burford] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 321-337, Nov. '43

military, in German Army, [R. E. Frutiger] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 100-103, Feb. '44

—factors in development and progress of Army Dental Corps, [R. H. Mills] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 531-536, April 1, '44

—osteotomy of rami of lower jaw (for prognathism), [W. H. Traynham, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 115-118, March '44

—practical approach to problem of Vincent's infection in armed services, [F. R. Brooks & W. A. Wilson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 640-645, May 1, '44

—predetermining survey, [S. L. Beckwith-Ewell] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 104-105, Feb. '44

—problem concerning flying personnel, [R. H. Kennon & C. M. Osborn] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 662-667, May 1, '44

—war dentistry, [J. C. Brauer] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 93-94, Feb. '44

—war odontology; role of military dentist, [M. Graziani] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 19-22, July '43

naval, dentist and portable field dental unit no. 35, [R. L. Cullen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 461-463, Feb. '44

—establishment of Dental Section in Medical Battalion of Marine Divisions of Fleet Marine Force, [F. G. Ulen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 581-583, March '44

—identification by means of dentures, [F. E. Jeffreys] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 194-195, Jan. '44

—lesions of mouth and face of special interest to dental officer, [P. J. Murphey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 902-908, April '44

—partial denture prosthesis at advance bases, [E. H. Frizzell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 697-698, March '44

—planning afloat and ashore, [F. G. Ulen & C. E. Allen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1245-1268, June '44

preventive: See Teeth, hygiene

DENTITION: See Teeth

DENTON, J. F., Tuberculosis of cervix, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 37-40, Feb. '44

DENZER, B. S.: See ROSEN, EDGAR, jt. auth.

DEOCLECIO RAMOS, J., Eritrodermia descamativa de Leiner e Moussous; eritrodermia exfoliativa ou descamativa generalizada dos recemnascidos; duas observações, Soc. med. e cir. Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 92-103, '34-'43

DEONTOLOGY: See Ethics, Medical

de OREO, G. A., Primary syphilis treated by 26 week course of mapharsen and bismuth; acute basilar meningitis with neuroretinitis developing during treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 109-110, Feb. '44

DEPILATION: See Hair, removal

DEPRESSAN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, secretion

DEPRESSION

See also Insanity

—clinical aspects, [J. Wyrsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1221, Oct. 2, '43

—cure of phobia associated with psychogenic depression, [A. Maeder] Praxis **32:** 388-390, May 27, '43

—depression masked as malnutrition, [J. V. Coleman] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 233-239, April '44

DEPRESSION—Continued
—depressive conditions: anxiety syndromes, psychoses of situation and neurasthenic and psychasthenic conditions, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 107-124, '43
—epileptic depressive conditions, dipsomania and epileptoid states, [A. Knapp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 404-408, Sept. 15, '42
—medical and surgical masquerades of depressed state, [R. Denison & J. C. Yaskin] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 703-707, April '44
—psychopharmacologic study; intravenous administration of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) and amphetamine sulfate separately and in various combinations, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Coburn] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 260-263, March '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [A. Lewis] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 256-265, Jan. '44
—role of masked adrenal insufficiency in certain depressive conditions, [A. Soulairac & S. Jouannais] Presse méd. **50:** 29-30, Jan. 7-10, '42
—variations of blood diastase and glucose, [C. S. Roberts, W. J. Turner & J. H. Huddleson] J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis **99:** 250-255, March '44
therapy, clinical and biologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in depressive syndromes; 3 cases, [A. Soulairac] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 153-157, Oct.-Nov. '42
DEPROPANEX (pancreatic extract): See Pancreas, therapy
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERBES, V. J., and WINSOR, T., Occupational allergy of respiratory tract, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 255-264, Feb. '44
——**and ENGELHARDT, H. T.,** Deaths following use of local anesthetics in transcricoid therapy; critical evaluation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 478-482, May '44
——See **ENGELHARDT, H. T., jt. auth.**
DERBYSHIRE, J. W., and GRAY, P. A., JR., Acute suppurative thyroiditis; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 419-420, Feb. '44
DEREUX, J., Encéphalite zonateuse; guérison par les sulfamides; l'intérêt de la sulfamidothérapie en neurologie, Presse méd. **50:** 596-597, Sept. 26, '42
DERHER, C., Forma en que el soldado del cuerpo médico hace frente a la blitzkrieg, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 197-208, Oct.-Dec. '43
DERIBERE, M., La bentonite et l'hygiène, Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '42
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Eclampsia, therapy
DERKMANN, K.: See **SPATZ, K. W., jt. auth.**
DERMACENTOR: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Tick Fevers; Ticks
DERMAN, H., Die Wirkung von starkem Licht und von A-Vitamin auf die Regeneration des Sehpurpurs, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 230-238, Oct. 15, '42
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—acute dermatitis; causes and treatment, [J. F. Smith] Practitioner **152:** 297-303, May '44
—ariboflavin dermatitis in infants, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 368-373, Oct.-Dec. '43
—due to indelible pencil; case, [A. Kaminsky & I. Blumenfeld] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1206-1208, '42
—in private practice, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. **9:** 249-269, April '44
—paratraumatic and parasurgical dermatitis; preliminary report, [F. Lopez de la Garma & J. M. Tome Bona] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 226, Aug. 28, '43
—uremic dermatitis, [M. Y. Zemelman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 152-153, '41
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
contact: See Dermatitis venenata
exfoliativa, acute epidermolysis (Ritter's dermatitis) in newborn infant; case, [E. Audiface] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 94-98, Dec. '42
—generalized dermatitis due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [R. D. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 979-980, April 1, '44
—hyperkeratotic dermatitis circumscripta due to arsphenamine therapy of chancre; case, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.españ. **10:** 72-75, July '43
—Ritter's disease of newborn infant, [E. S. Mendoza, T. Genatios, M. Lander & H. Arroyo P.] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 937-944, Oct. '43
factitia, endemic occurrence in Russian working women, [S. Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 156, Feb. 19, '43
—significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal (eyelid closure) reflexes in cutaneous diseases, [T. N. Graham & G. M. Lewis] New York State J.Med. **44:** 621-625, March 15, '44
herpetiformis, Duhring-Brocq dermatitis and solar action; case, [A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 308-312, '43
DERMATITIS, herpetiformis—Continued
—ascorbic acid therapy; case, [F. P. Carrillo, A. V. Campos & A. Vaccaro] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 568-569, '43
—herpes gestationis; case, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 574-576, '43
—three and a half years' treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); case, [B. Barling] Lancet **1:** 503, April 15, '44
medicamentosa: See under names of drugs, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Sulfonamides; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Light, injurious effects
therapy, catamenial dermatitis; case treated by injections of menstrual blood, [A. Kaminsky & P. Bumaschny] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 473-475, '43
—in tropics, [K. O. Wirtel] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 45-49, March '44
vegetans, pyodermitis vegetans; case, [P. G. Scolari & M. Rechter] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 268-278, '42
—staphylococcia vegetans, case, [F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. **1:** 344-346, Feb. 17, '44
venenata: See also Anacardium; Carrots; Dyes, toxicity; Hippomane mancinella; Nitrochlorobenzene; Oil; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus, toxicity; Vanilla; Wool; etc.
—acute dermatitis of hands due to handling and dressing wild rabbits, [E. R. Tyler] South.M.J. **37:** 240, April '44
—allergic dermatitis from footwear, [A. Robins] South African M.J. **17:** 345-346, Nov. 27, '43
—contact dermatitis from cold permanent waving, [J. B. Howell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 432, June '44
—contact eczema due to nail polish, [W. L. Dobes & P. H. Nippert] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 183-187, March '44
—due to hair lacquer, [E. Ostwald] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136, Feb. '44
—due to "leg makeup," [F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
—due to nail lacquer, with report of case, [M. Fernández Blanco & A. F. Giordano] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 226-233, '43
—due to shoes, [C. Shaw] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 191-193, March '44
—experimental cutaneous reactivity in leprosy; preliminary report, [G. Basombrio, A. M. Mom, F. Noussitou & R. C. Leon] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 406-411, '43
—from use of lacquer on hair, [T. S. Saunders] Northwest Med. **43:** 19, Jan. '44
—generalized dermatitis due to nail lacquer; case, [C. F. Malbran & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 59-62, '43
—hair lacquer pad dermatitis, [L. Ginsburg & F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 198, March '44
—influence of acid-base equilibrium on cutaneous reactibility; experimental study in man, [A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 419-452, '42
—lacquer (hair) dermatitis, [H. Hailey] South.M.J. **37:** 37, Jan. '44
—localization—aid in diagnosis, [G. L. Waldbott] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 102-109, '42
—neutralization as therapeutic principle, [N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 176-182, March '44
—new developments in industrial dermatoses, [L. Schwartz] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 559-561, March '44
—new protective cream (for minimizing cutaneous irritants), [J. G. Downing, L. M. Ohmart & M. J. Stoklosa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
—occupational dyshidrosiform contact dermatitis, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 474-475, Dec. 4-11, '43
—of eyelids, [H. H. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 253, April '44
—outline of recent developments in recognition and prevention of allergic contact dermatitis in industry, [D. Harley] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 165-171, Nov.-Dec. '43
—patch test in contact dermatitis, [L. Schwartz & S. M. Peck] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 546-557, April 28, '44
—relapsing dermatitis of face and pruritus vulvae from nail polish, [J. Frootko] South African M.J. **17:** 322-323, Oct. 23, '43
—relation of sodium chloride intake in food to experimental cutaneous reactions, [L. Herraiz Ballesteros & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1115-1126, '42
—role of peripheral nervous system in experimental cutaneous sensitization, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 196-199, '43
—role of suggestion in reactions of experimental eczema, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 200-206, '43
—seasonal vesicular dermatitis or temporary phlyctenular dermatitis (Chalmers-King) due to beetles, [R. Ramírez Rojas] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 128-135, Jan.-Dec. '43

DERMATITIS, venenata—Continued
—sensitization to nail lacquer; review of literature and report of case, [M. I. Quiroga & C. F. Malbran] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 47-58, '43
—unusual example of dermatitis due to nail polish, [J. F. Madden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
DERMATOLOGY
—acid orcein-Giemsa stain (modification of Unna-Taenzer method); useful routine stain for dermatologic sections, [H. Pinkus] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355-356, May '44
—American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; president's report for 1943, [H. Fox] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 133-135, Feb. '44
—bentonite, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 264-265, April '44
—dermatologists of United States and Canada in active service in present war, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 437-440, June '44
—relation to psychiatry, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-585, April 29, '44
history, influence of Koch's discoveries, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1058-1060, Dec. 15, '43
pulmonaire, Laval méd. **9:** 80-91, Feb. '44
DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—[B. V. Jager & L. A. Grossman] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 271-285, April '44
—[J. H. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 5-10, Jan. '44
—case, [E. Krabbe] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 28, May '43
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMOEPIDERMITIS: See Skin, diseases
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERNEHL, C. U., STEAD, F. M., and NAU, C. A., Arsine, stibine, and hydrogen sulfide; accidental generation in metal refinery, Indust.Med. **13:** 361-362, April '44
——See STEAD, F. M., jt. auth.
DEROBERT, L., and DUVAL, G. L., L'intoxication professionnelle par les saponaires, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 183-186, July-Oct. '42
——See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
——See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.
——See PAUL, C., jt. auth.
——See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
de ROPP, R. S., Behaviour of some smooth and rough strains of Brucella abortus in developing chick embryo, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 53-60, Jan. '44
DEROUAUX, G., Sensibilisation par la vératrine, l'aconitine et le sulfocyanure de sodium de l'action inhibitrice du potassium sur le cœur isolé, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 257-266, April 30, '42
Le dosage photométrique des sulfamidés, Arch.Internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 35-48, Sept. 1, '42
Nouvelles recherches sur l'action hemostatique des amines. (Structure chimique et propriétés pharmacodynamiques), Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 311-327, Dec. 31, '42
——See PAUWEN, L. J., jt. auth.
DERRICK, E. H., Epidemiology of Q fever, J.Hyg. **43:** 357-361, April '44
DERRIS: See Scabies, therapy
DERRYBERRY, M.: See STUBBS, T., jt. auth.
DERVICHIAN, D., Sur les dimensions des micro-organismes considérées à l'échelle moléculaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 422-425, July-Aug. '42
DERVILLEE, P., Nullité de mariage et jurisprudence canonique; les conditions de l'expertise médico-légale, Progrès méd. **70:** 403-409, Oct. 10, '42
Précisions sur les limites de l'art dentaire, Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 193-198, Nov.-Dec. '42
Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DESAI, D. B., Filariasis, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 240-242, Aug. '43
Common emergencies in children, Antiseptic **40:** 84-86, Feb. '43
Swellings or lumps in lower abdomen, Antiseptic **40:** 449-455, Sept. '43
Auto-hæmo-therapy, Antiseptic **40:** 608-610, Nov. '43
DESAI, J. J., Deficiency in relation to pregnancy, Antiseptic **41:** 165-169, March '44
DESAIVE, P., Les tumeurs de la glande sublinguale, Rev. belge sc. méd. **14:** 178-187, May '42
de SANCTIS, A. G.: See LARKIN, V. de P., jt. auth.
DESAULNIERS, L.: See DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.
de SAUSSURE, R., Centennial of "Annales Médico-Psychologiques," Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 517-520, Nov. '43
de SAVITSCH, E., and JENKINS, C., Prothrombin time in hypertensives with special reference to cerebral accidents, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 214, Nov. '43
DESBONNETS, G.: See d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.
DESBORDES, J., and LAURENT, J., Suicide chez un persécuté halluciné, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 213-215, Nov.-Dec. '42
DESCAMPS, L., Un cas de causalgie de guerre. Etude clinique et particularités. Traitement, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 83-86, '41-'42
Un cas de paralysie générale apparaissant brutalement sous forme d'une psychose commotionnelle de guerre; aucun signe dans les antécédents, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 87-90, '41-'42
Apparences ponto-cérébelleuses d'un gliome pariétal profond par engagement temporal, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 355-361, '41-'42
DESCHIENS, R., Données biologiques relatives aux substances toxiques vermineuses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 115-122, '42
Milieux de culture à rendement élevé pour la récolte des spores d'hyphomycètes prédateurs de nématodes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 237-241, '42
DESCHLER, W.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.
DESCLAUX: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
DESCLAUX, L., and DESCLAUX, P. L., Traumatisme et abcès pulmonaire au cours d'une pneumokoniose, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 65-68, March '42
DESCLAUX, P. L.: See DESCLAUX, L., jt. auth.
de SEIGNEUX, R., Un nouveau procédé d'enseignement médical inauguré à la Faculté de médecine de l'Université de Genève, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 855, July 3, '43
DESERT WARFARE: See Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine
DESFOSSES, P., Le message social du savant d'aujourd'hui, Presse méd. **50:** 457-458, July 11, '42
DESHMUKH, P. L., Artificial pneumothorax treatment and its responsibilities, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 394-398, Nov. 6, '43
Intramuscular use of whole blood in treatment, Antiseptic **40:** 644-646, Dec. '43
deSILVA, H. R., Age and highway accidents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279, April '44
de SILVA, S., M. & B. 693 for pneumonia—plea for smaller dose, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 85-93, Sept. '43
DESMARAIS, A., DUGAL, L. P., and LEBLOND, C. P., Effet de l'ablation partielle du foie sur la résistance au froid d'animaux adaptés, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 453-454, Oct. '43
DESMEULES, R., Le professeur Émile Sergent, Laval méd. **8:** 625-630, Nov. '43
——and RICHARD, P., Rhumatisme d'origine tuberculeuse probable. Laval méd. **8:** 649-655, Nov. '43
——ROUSSEAU, L., and RICHARD, P., Contribution à l'étude des abcès pulmonaires, Laval méd. **9:** 30-46, Jan. '44
Les interventions sur le phrénique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. **9:** 80-91, Feb. '44
DESMOID: See Tumors, fibroma
DESMONTS, M.: See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
DESNUELLE, P.: See FROMAGEOT, C., jt. auth.
DESOILLE, H.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
DESOXYEPHEDRINE
effects, use of methedrine (*d*-desoxyephedrine) in surgical operations; clinical study on effective pressor drug, [H. Dodd & F. Prescott] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 645-656, Dec. '43
—military experiences with *d*-desoxyephedrine and C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation), [de Puoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 831, June 26, '43
therapy: See Electricity, injurious effects; Encephalitis, therapy; Insulin, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
toxicity, intoxication produced by small doses of *d*-desoxyephedrine in patient with brain lesion, [H. Schulte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 254, March 19, '43
—new modern danger: stimulating amines; attempted suicide by means of *d*-desoxyephedrine, [R. Carratalá & J. C. Calzetta] Semana méd. **2:** 985-988, Oct. 28, '43
DESPERT, J. L., Emotional factors in some young children's colds, M.Clin.North America **28:** 603-614, May '44
DESPONS, J., L'otite du nourrisson, Rev.de laryng. 63: 225-231, Oct.-Nov. '42
DESTHIOBIOTIN: See Vitamins, B
DeSTIO, D. S., Physiology of nose and its bearing on treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 461-465, Feb. '44
DESULFURASE: See Liver enzymes
de TAKATS, G., Sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Illinois M.J. **84:** 373-379, Dec. '43
Nervous regulation of clotting mechanism, Arch.Surg. **48:** 105-108, Feb. '44
Intercostal nerve block, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1153, April 15, '44 [Comment on Evans' article]
——See GILBERT, N. C., jt. auth.

DETERGENTS
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Soaps
—action on staphylococcal infections of chorioallantois of chick embryo, [T. W. Green] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 37-40, Jan.-Feb. '44
—as prophylactics against vesicant exposure, [D. F. Marsh & C. D. Leake] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 22, '44
—chemistry of wetting agents, [G. E. Morris] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 175-178, May '44
—effect in vitro on peptic activity of human gastric content, [J. B. Kirsner & R. A. Wolff] Gastroenterology 2: 270-273, April '44
—formation of invisible, non-perceptible films on hands by cationic soaps, [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, D. A. Huber & M. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 174-176, Nov. '43
—in vitro antibacterial hemolytic power of synthetic detergents, [F. González & L. Madeiros] Rev.de med. y aliment. 5: 232-235, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—use of sulfated oil (acidoiate) as skin cleanser in management of acne vulgaris, [J. H. Swartz & I. H. Blank] J.A.M.A. 125: 30-31, May 6, '44
—value of sulfonated oils (for cleansing) in treatment of burns and other denuded surfaces, [W. L. Rogers, T. M. Cohen & R. R. Goldberg] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 1125-1128, May '44
DETERLING, R. A., JR., Certain considerations in treatment of Colles' fracture, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 583-586, March '44
DETERMINISM
—Claude Bernard in light of modern science (essence, revision and new foundations of experimental method), [W. Riese] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 281-294, Oct. '43
—determinism and psychoanalysis, [J. O. Wisdom] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 140-147, '43
DETIS, Perforation de la voute du crane par la pointe d'un couteau, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 202-204, Nov.-Dec. '42
DETLEFSEN, M., Die Ermüdungsbrüche (Überlastungsschäden) des Knochensystems, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 426-430, Oct. 1, '42
DETOXIN (glutathione preparation): See Undulant Fever, therapy
DETTLING and FRIEDLI, H., Zahnschmerz als Frühsymptom bei Leukämie, Praxis 33: 87-92, Feb. 10, '44
DEUCHER, W. G., and LEIGH-SMITH, A., Blut- und Tumorreaktionen nach intravenöser Verabreichung kurzlebiger radioaktiver Körper der Thoriumreihe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1092, Sept. 4, '43
DEUEL, H. J., JR., MOVITT, E., HALLMAN, L. F., and MATTSON, F., Studies of comparative nutritive value of fats; growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, J.Nutrition 27: 107-121, Jan. '44
——See **ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SHAW, R. J., jt. auth.**
——See **VANIMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
——and others, Studies of comparative nutritive value of fats; comparative composition of rats fed different diets, J.Nutrition 27: 335-338, April '44
DEULOFEU, V., and DUPRAT, E., Basic constituents of venom of some South American toads, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 459-463, May '44
DEUTSCH, A., Psychiatry as state medicine, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 184-190, April '44
DEUTSCH, H. E., Wilhelm Horstmann, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 122: 189, '43
DEUTSCH, H. F., Stimulatory effect of thiamine and certain of its derivatives on assay of vitamin B_1 by yeast fermentation, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 431-443, Feb. '44
DEUTSCH, J. V.: See **YANNET, H., jt. auth.**
DEUTSCHLÄNDER, KARL (1872-1942)
—obituary, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 74: 88, '43
—seventieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 74: 86, '43
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures
DEUTSCHMAN, D., Ergot in delayed postpartum bleeding; preliminary report, M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 434-435, Nov. '43
de **VAUGHN, N. M.**: See **SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.**
deVEER, J. A., and MATZNER, M. J., Postvaccinal (yellow fever) jaundice; report of fatal case, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1381-1387, June '44
DEVESCOVI, M.: See **RAUEN, H. M., jt. auth.**
DEVI, P. K., Case of tracheocele, Indian J.Surg. (no 3) 4: 45-48, Sept. '42
DEVIC, A., FROMENT, R., JEUNE, M., and DUVERNE, J., De l'existence d'une myopathie basedowienne, Rev.neurol. 74: 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '42
DEVIGNAT, R., Aeration of fluid culture media: supplementary observations, Edinburgh M.J. 51: 124-130, March '44
DEVILLERS, J.: See **CUNY, L., jt. auth.**
DEVINCENZI, GARIBALDI J.: See Obituaries
DEVINE, J., Temperature in shock; local effects, M.J. Australia 2: 476-479, Dec. 11, '43
Shattering gunshot wound of elbow, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 13: 208-209, Jan. '44
——See **WRIGHT, R. D., jt. auth.**
DEVINE, J. (Liverpool), Experiments on properties and quantitative determination of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene dihydrochloride (stilbamidine), Ann.Trop.Med. 38: 35-45, April '44
DEVINE, K. D.: See **BERWALD, W. P. E., jt. auth.**
DEVINE, M. G., Development of industrial nursing in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 32: 385-386, Dec. '43
Industrial public health nursing program in Georgia, Indust.Med. 13: 204-205, Feb. '44
DEVIS, R., and SIMONART, E. F., Le test biochimique de l'acide pyruvique dans la maladie de famine (œdème de carence), Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 325-338, Nov. '42
DEVOTO, J.: See **DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
DEVRIENT, T.: See **ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.**
DEWAN, J. G., Chemical steps in metabolism of alcohol by brain in vitro, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 357-361, Dec. '43
——See **PROCTOR, L. D., jt. auth.**
DEWEESE, E. R., and HOWARD, J. C., JR., Congenital absence of a lung diagnosed before death, Radiology 42: 389-391, April '44
DEWEZ, A.: See **BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.**
de WYTT, W. H. H. J., Diagnosis and treatment of yaws among West African troops, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 255-262, Dec. '43
DEXTER, L., and HAYNES, F. W., Relation of renin to human hypertension with particular reference to eclampsia, preeclampsia and acute glomerulonephritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 288-290, April '44
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTROCARDIA: See Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—assimilation in liver, [H. W. Kosterlitz & C. M. Ritchie] Biochem.J. 37: 618-622, '43
—glucose necessary to maintain glycemia in eviscerated dogs, [B. A. Houssay, C. Dosne & V. G. Foglia] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 1-6, March '44
—influence of metal ions on formation by liver, [P. Fanti & M. N. Rome] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. 22: 45-50, March '44
—relation of postmortem interval to synthesis of glycogen from dextrose by surviving liver, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & M. L. Miller] Arch.Path. 37: 34-38, Jan. '44
effects, B vitamins in human subject; blood pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental deficiency, [D. Klein & K. O. Elsom] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 247-252, Feb. '44
—comparison of nutritive value of dextrose and casein and of effects produced on their utilization by thiamine, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 346-353, May '44
—effect of hypertonic dextrose solution on electrocardiographic changes produced by digitalis, [C. Alvarez, M. Sloer & A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario 34: 148-157, Feb. '44
—effect of insulin, glucose, and glucose and insulin on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [R. Gregory, P. L. Ewing & V. Duff-White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 206-208, Nov. '43
—effects of administering glucose, insulin and adrenaline on blood pyruvic acid in normal human adults, [T. Gillman & L. Golberg] South African J.M.Sc. 8: 156-167, Nov. '43
—maintenance of liver glycogen with dextrose in various conditions, [R. Elert] Med.Klin. 39: 374, May 14, '43
—on gasping pattern of young animals subjected to acute anoxia, [W. A. Selle] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 297-302, May '44
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus; prevention of this effect by specific immune serum, [J. Victor & C. H. Huang] J.Exper.Med. 79: 129-135, Feb. '44
—studies on glycolytic breakdown of glucose in veal infusion, [S. N. Sen] Indian J.M.Research 31: 137-140, Oct. '43
—survival and glycolysis of normal and of cancerous cells in vitro under aerobic and under anaerobic conditions, [R. Schrek] Arch.Path. 37: 319-327, May '44
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Delirium, therapy; Shock, therapy; Typhoid, therapy

DEXTROSE—Continued
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—effect of insulin on normal man, [J. D. Rosenbaum, H. DeKruif & P. H. Laviettes] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 45-50, Jan. '44
—effect of testicular hormones on loading tests in normal individuals and in diabetics, [V. Malamani] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 268, April '42
—effect of testicular hormones on renal permeability to dextrose in normal individuals, [V. Malamani & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 269, April '42
—effect of thyroxin on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast (iodine preparation) by renal tubules, [J. J. Eller, T. L. Althausen & M. Stockholm] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 699-707, Feb. '44
—Exton-Rose test, [A. Coutinho & A. C. de Melo] Cultura méd. 5: 104-112, Sept.-Oct. '43
—glucose, insulin and adrenalin tolerance tests in head injuries, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 842-852, May '44
—glycosuria with diabetic type of tolerance curves in obese nondiabetics, [H. H. Carroll & T. B. Russell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 132-135, Jan. '44
—in head injuries, [H. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 865, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. 4: 206, Dec. '43
—metabolic and vitamin studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Z. Bercovitz & R. C. Page] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 239-254, Feb. '44
—of fasted and insulinized chicks, [D. F. Opdyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 119-122, Feb. '44
—renal threshold for sugar during pregnancy in diabetics, [A. Bræstrup] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 627, June 24, '43
—significance of test in diagnosis and determination of nature of cerebral concussion, [W. Osterchrist] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 332, '43
—test in concussion; animal experiments, [W. Osterchrist] Bull.War Med. 4: 381-382, March '44 [Abstract]
—variations in observations in schizophrenics before and after shock treatment, [L. D. Proctor, J. G. Dewan & B. H. McNeel] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 652-658, March '44
DEY, F. L.: See GROAT, R. A., jt. auth.
DEY, N. C., and GHOSH, L. M., Microsporum audouini infection in India, Indian M.Gaz. 79: 51-55, Feb. '44
DHAR, D. R., Diagnosis of malaria, Indian M.Rec. 63: 272-275, Sept. '43
DHARMENDRA, Immunological skin tests in leprosy; isolation of 3 different protein fractions from Mycobacterium leprae, Indian J.M.Research 31: 125-127, Oct. '43
Immunological skin tests in leprosy; bacillary antigen standardized by weight, Indian J.M.Research 31: 129-132, Oct. '43
——and BOSE, R., Bactericidal action in vitro of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine on Mycobacterium lepræ muris, Indian J.M.Research 31: 133-136, Oct. '43
——and JAIKARIA, S. S., Studies of lepromin test. Results of test with various antigens in noncontacts, Trop. Dis.Bull. 41: 50-51, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
DHAYAGUDE, R. G., Erythroblastic anemia of Cooley (familial erythroblastic anemia) in Indian boy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 290-293, April '44
DI—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—[J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. 70: 355, Aug. 24, '42
—diuretic action of thyroid, [K. Hare & others] Am.J. Physiol. 141: 187-195, April '44
—physiopathologic study before and after surgical therapy with recovery, [R. Kourilsky & others] Presse méd. 50: 431-432, July 4, '42
—repercussion of water overloading (polydipsia) on tension characteristics in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus; comparative statistical data, [M. Schachter] Rev.clin.españ 11: 347-348, Dec. 15, '43
—review (Diabetes insipida), Semana méd. 1: 34-37, Jan. 6, '44
—role of thirst, [R. Kourilsky] Presse méd. 50: 535-536, Aug. 22, '42
complications and sequels, eosinophilic granuloma with report of case involving first the mandible, later other bones, and accompanied by diabetes, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 641-651, Dec. '43
diagnosis, procedure, [W. E. Brown, Jr. & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 67-68, Feb. 9, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, diabetes due to gunshot wound of head, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 174: 214-217, '43
—pathogenesis of polyuria; disturbance of cellular permeability of kidneys with hypopermeability to water and normal permeability to sodium chloride, [J. Marie] Progrès méd. 70: 334-336, Aug. 10, '42
DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
experimental, renal excretion of chloride by dog, [R. S. Hare, K. Hare & D. M. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 334-348, Dec. '43
therapy, advances, [A. Biasotti & A. Patalano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 833-835, Oct. 15, '43
—physiopathologic study before and after surgical therapy with recovery, [R. Kourilsky & others] Presse méd. 50: 431-432, July 4, '42
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
—collective review, 1941-1943, [L. J. Palmer] West.J. Surg. 52: 222-229, May '44
—effects of the war on British diabetics, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 3: 79-85, '43
—good news for diabetic, [J. F. Hart] Hygeia 22: 98, Feb. '44
—in U. S. Army, [H. J. John] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 3: 69-77, '43
—Negro diabetic, [P. B. Cameron] J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 517-520, Dec. '43
—physician in relation to problems, [R. F. Loeb] Día méd. 15: 1170-1173, Oct. 11, '43
acidosis in, action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on ketonemia and ketonuria, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 270, April '42
—etiology, [I. A. Mirsky] Semana méd.españ. 6: 276, March 13, '43
—new test of urine reaction usable in prophylaxis of coma, [J. Torraets Castelltort] Semana méd.españ. 6: 132, July 31, '43
—study of 220 consecutive cases, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & G. P. Rouse] Semana méd. 1: 77-78, Jan. 13, '44
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
—action of cortical hormones on lipemia, [L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 392, July '42
—lipemia; determination and laboratory observations on interpretation, [M. Mata] Medica, Matanzas 3: 51-60, March-April '44; correction 3: 100-101, May-June '44
—relation between glycemia and chloremia, [F. Porrazzo & G. Piso] Rassegna med.sarda 43: 85, May '41
blood pressure in, repercussion of water overloading (polydipsia) on tension characteristics in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus; comparative statistical data, [M. Schachter] Rev.clin.españ. 11: 347-348, Dec. 15, '43
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—[G. Peco] Día méd. 15: 1307-1310, Nov. 29, '43
—diabetic coma and hypoglycemic shock; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [E. K. Klein] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1217, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Dienst's article]
—therapy, [J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 243-257, Oct. 1, '43
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—[P. Rubino] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 29-58, Jan. '44
—capillary fragility in relation to diabetes, hypertension and age, [S. B. Beaser, A. Rudy & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 18-22, Jan. '44
—cardiac syndromes and their treatment, [K. S. Smith] Semana méd. 1: 295, Feb. 10, '44
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) in patient with diabetes and Addison's disease, [C. D. Armstrong] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 23-29, Jan. '44
—frequency and course of cancer, [F. Ellinger & H. Landsman] New York State J.Med. 44: 259-265, Feb. 1, '44
—gangrene, [L. J. Palmer, C. A. Mangham & R. Booth] Northwest Med. 43: 75-78, March '44
—gangrene of nasal septum and coma in woman 66 years old, [F. G. Speidel] Kentucky M.J. 42: 184-185, June '44
—management of patient during acute illness, [H. Peterson] West Virginia M.J. 40: 9-11, Jan. '44
—mucormycosis of central nervous system; 3 cases, [J. E. Gregory, A. Golden & W. Haymaker] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 405-419, Dec. '43
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; case, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 214-225, '43
—nephrotic-hypertonic syndrome, [M. Auroi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 989, Aug. 14, '43
—osteomyelitis of foot following injury; case, [L. M. Alvarez & L. Cott] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 370-373, Nov. '43
—psychosis, [V. Rubulotta] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: , 244-251, July-Dec. '42
—surgical therapy of diabetes and of diabetic gangrene, [A. Jentzer] J.de chir. 58: 241-263, '41-'42; abstr., Presse méd. 50: 6-8, Jan. 6, '42
—vitamin (especially vitamin P) therapy in increased capillary fragility, [A. Rudy, S. B. Beaser & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 23-28, Jan. '44

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
diagnosis, false diabetes; nondiabetic glycopathies, [H. A. Dias] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 569-585, Nov. '43
—symptoms, [P. Rubino] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **24:** 29-58, Jan. '44
—why not fasting blood sugar? [H. Peterson] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 146-147, May '44
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, diabetes and transient glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, [H. Blotner & R. W. Hyde] **New England J.Med. 229:** 885-892, Dec. 9, '43
—medical progress; diabetes (incidence, especially in selectees and volunteers), [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **230:** 425-431, April 6, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, development of knowledge concerning role of pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 145-161, June '43
—acromegaly and diabetes, [H. C. Shepardson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 862-864, May '44
—adrenal medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma) and diabetes; disappearance of diabetes after removal of tumor, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., J. H. Semans & J. E. Howard] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 815-821, May '44
—diabetes and injury, [W. A. Bishop] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 55-60, Feb. '44
—diabetes apparently following surgical therapy of subacute pancreatitis; case, [M. Losada, P. Garcia P. & O. France] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1117-1119, Nov. '43
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on latent diabetes produced by administration of praephyson (pituitary preparation) in man, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 18, Jan. 2, '43
—evaluation of present concept of prediabetes in clinical practice, [L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 182, Feb. 20, '43
—newer factors in etiology, [W. D. Sansum] California & West.Med. **60:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—pathogenesis, [F. D. W. Lukens] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 301-323, March '44
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
—alloxan diabetes in dogs, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 510-517, May '44
—alloxan diabetes in dogs, [M. G. Goldner & G. Gomori] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—alloxan diabetes with diabetic complications, [C. C. Bailey, O. T. Bailey & K. S. Leech] New England J.Med. **230:** 533-536, May 4, '44
—diabetes (produced by injection of alloxan), [A. B. Corkill, P. Fanti & J. F. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1:** 285-286, April 1, '44
—diabetogenic action of alloxan, [H. Hughes, L. L. Ware & F. G. Young] Lancet **1:** 148-150, Jan. 29, '44
—extract of anterior pituitary and islands of Langerhans, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 351-366, Sept. '41
—hepatic mass and intensity of pancreatic and hypophysial diabetes, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 5-12, April '42
—mechanism of diabetogenic action of alloxan, [M. G. Goldner & G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 73-75, Jan. '44
—medical progress (review of literature on diabetogenic action of alloxan), [E. P. Joslin] New England J. Med. **230:** 425-431, April 6, '44
—produced by alloxan, [W. L. Hard & C. J. Carr] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 214-216, March '44
—production of diabetes in rats with alloxan, [G. Gomori & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 287-290, Dec. '43
eyes in, retinopathy, [I. H. Leopold] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 96-101, Jan. '44
—alloxan diabetes with diabetic complications (cataract), [C. C. Bailey, O. T. Bailey & R. S. Leech] New England J.Med. **230:** 533-536, May 4, '44
—cataract in pancreatectomized rat, [F. K. Cramer & V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 483-491, Nov. '43
—experimental production of cataract in rat (by pancreatectomy), [V. G. Foglia & F. K. Cramer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 218-219, March '44
heredity, heredobiologic problems, [W. Stockinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 424, July 16, '43
—pathogenesis of diabetes, [F. D. W. Lukens] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 301-323, March '44
in infants and children, free diet in juvenile diabetes, [J. W. Bruce] South.M.J. **37:** 34-37, Jan. '44
—dietetic regimen, [M. Jutorán] Semana méd. **1:** 553-555, March 16, '44
—fundamental aspects, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 786-815, Dec. '43
—initial stabilization, [J. M. Brush] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 429-444, June '44

DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children—Continued
—insulin lipodystrophy; clinical study of 2 cases in children, [L. Expósito Martínez, A. de Feria & H. González Díaz] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 723-730, Nov. '43
—ketosis in relation to hepatic reserves of glycogen, [I. A. Mirsky & W. E. Nelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 100-105, Feb. '44
—vitamins A, B and C, [H. O. Mosenthal & W. C. Loughlin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 391-396, May '44
insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
—absorption of insulin labeled with radioactive iodine in human diabetes, [H. F. Root & others] J.A.M.A. **124:** 84-90, Jan. 8, '44
—action of testicular hormones on differential glycemia during insulin hypoglycemia, [V. Malamani & R. Zaniboni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 307, May '42
—Banting memorial address, [F. W. Hipwell] Proc.Am. **Diabetes A. 3:** 111-127, '43
—changes of glycemia due to subcutaneous insulin powder, [G. Carbonaro & A. Imbesi] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 408, July '42
—combinations of ordinary and of protamine insulin, [A. W. Winkler] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 291-293, May '44
—control of very severe diabetes by new arrangement of insulins, [R. D. Lawrence & W. Oakley] Brit.M. J. **1:** 422-423, March 25, '44
—diabetic coma and hypoglycemic shock; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [E. K. Klein] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1217, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Dienst's article]
—effect of testicular preparations on insulin depression of glycemia, [V. Malamani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 306, May '42
—extensive tolerance in diabetic dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. G. Allen & E. M. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 292-294, Dec. '43
—extreme resistance, [H. C. Shepardson, G. Goble & P. B. Withrow] California & West.Med. **60:** 201-204, April '44
—globin insulin with zinc, [H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. **125:** 483-488, June 17, '44
—insulin lipodystrophy; clinical study of 2 cases in children, [L. Expósito Martínez, A. de Feria & H. González Díaz] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 723-730, Nov. '43
—insulin psychosis, [V. Rubulotta] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 244-251, July-Dec. '42
—insulins and insulin modifiers; intradermal studies, [R. L. Page & L. Bauman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 704-705, March 11, '44
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; action of insulin on citremia and pyruvemia in dogs, [J. C. de Oya & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 164-171, Nov. 15, '43
—juvenile diabetes insulin sensitivity (role of anterior pituitary diabetic factor), [H. M. Feinblatt, B. B. Alpert & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 366-371, April '44
—management of patient during acute illness, [H. Peterson] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 9-11, Jan. '44
—mixed therapy with soluble and precipitated insulins, [A. Patalano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1025-1027, Nov. 30, '43
—modified preparations, [O. Koref] Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. **5:** 387-396, March '43
—physician in relation to problems, [R. F. Loeb] Día méd. **15:** 1170-1173, Oct. 11, '43
—resistance; immunologic studies; presence of neutralizing factor in blood exhibiting some characteristics of an antibody, [F. C. Lowell] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 233-240, March '44
—resistance; immunologic studies; report of case exhibiting variations in resistance and allergy to insulin, [F. C. Lowell] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 225-231, March '44
—resistance; role of immunity in its production, [J. Lerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 354-360, March '44
—slow acting insulins; indications and management in treatment, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón] Rev.clín.espan. **10:** 56-64, July 15, '43
—time of injections in relation to food intake, [M. A. Binshtok] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 69-73, '41
—treatment of uncomplicated diabetes, [H. T. Engelhardt & V. J. Derbes] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 48-51, May '44
—vitamin C and insulin action, [J. M. Rogoff, T. T. Sheppard, E. N. Nixon & M. H. Green] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 579-582, March '44
metabolism in, intermediary metabolism, [W. C. Stadie] **Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) 37:** 129-167, '42
—changes in glycosuria and glycemia capable of being provoked by testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Pellegrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 266, April '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—changes of carbohydrate metabolism provoked by prolonged administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Pellegrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 267, April '42
—effect of testicular hormones on dextrose loading tests, [V. Malamani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 268, April '42
—glucide metabolism, [R. Serrano Diaz] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 120, July 31, '43
—levulosemia (levulose tolerance test), [G. Paisseau, R. Hazard, J. Ferroir & Mme. Buchmann] Presse méd. **50:** 73-75, Jan. 21-24, '42
mortality, in 1861-1942; factors affecting it, [P. Stocks] J.Hyg. **43:** 242-247, Jan. '44
pathology, morphologic changes of islands of Langerhans in pancreatic diabetes, [H. Ferner] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 21, '42
phlorhizin, in adrenalectomized rats, [E. Melosi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 4, Jan. '42
pregnancy and diabetes, [P. H. Lavietes, D. C. Leary, A. W. Winkler & J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 151-166, Dec. '43
—fetal and neonatal mortality, [H. C. Miller, D. Hurwitz & K. Kuder] J.A.M.A. **124:** 271-275, Jan. 29, '44
—hypophysial and metabolic problems in obstetrics, [H. A. Dias] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 375-384, '42
—juvenile diabetes insulin sensitivity (role of anterior pituitary diabetic factor), [H. M. Feinblatt, B. B. Alpert & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 366-371, April '44
—renal threshold for sugar, [A. Bræstrup] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 627, June 24, '43
surgery in, [A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 999-1000, Oct. '43
—internal preoperative and postoperative care, [E. Kestermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 478, '43
—interventions on splanchnic nerve in therapy of some complications; experimental study, [S. Pinto] Med. contemp., Lisboa (nos. 13-14) **60:** 1-16, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—salivary glands in therapy of experimental diabetes, [S. Pinto] imprensa med., Lisboa (nos. 22-24) **7:** 1-66, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—therapy, [A. Jentzer] J.de chir. **58:** 241-263, '41-'42; abstr., Presse méd. **50:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '42
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
—[R. W. Keeton] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 11-14, Jan. '44
—action of extract of Bauhinia candicans Benth on experimental diabetes in dog, [F. N. Gallo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 128-137, May '41
—clinical applications of physiologic principles, [C. Robbins] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 55-57, April '43
—collaboration of patient and his family; social service aid, [C. Annes-Dias] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 171-175, April-June '43
—**diabetic diets and food habits of Italians,** [A. L. Lacin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 87-98, '43
—dietetic treatment, [D. H. Dudha] Indian Physician **3:** 84-90, March '44
—estrogenic substances, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & G. P. Rouse] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 73-78, '42
—influence of reduction of weight on hyperglycemia of obese diabetics, [L. H. Newburgh] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 207-211, June 1, '43
—management, [R. C. Lowe] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. **5:** 9, March '44
—**modern therapy** of uncomplicated diabetes; review (**Tratamiento** actual de la diabetes no complicada), Semana med. **1:** 505-511, March 9, '44
—Momordica charantia L. ("cundeamor"); test for hypoglycemic activity in alcoholic extract, [J. A. Pons & D. Santiago Stevenson] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 196-215, Dec. '43
—newer factors, [W. D. Sansum] California & West. Med. **60:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—physiologic principles, [J. D. Rosenbaum] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 58-62, April '43
—practical orientation, [J. Kenan] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 78-86, '34-'43
—present status, [E. Grafe] Umschau **46:** 97, March 7, '42
—principle of sparing islands of Langerhans and role of hyperglycemia in therapy, [V. G. Baranov] Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 62-68, '41
—problems, [A. Rudy] M.Times, New York **72:** 35-38, Feb. '44
—sex hormones in senile diabetes, [J. Peñarrocha] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 201, Feb. 20, '43
—simplification of treatment (diet and insulin), [L. L. Pennock] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 168-176, Feb. '44

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—validity of objections against maintaining hyperglycemia, [S. G. Genes] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 54-62, '41
—visit to diabetes service of New York Hospital, [A. Reaud] Inform.méd. **7:** 179-183, Dec. '43
tuberculosis and diabetes, diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Foley & J. B. Andosca] M.Clin. North America **28:** 499-505, March '44
—postprimary tuberculosis and diabetes, [A. Mac Dowell & O. Gomes] Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 147-156, Sept.-Oct. '43
—primary carcinoma of liver combined with tuberculosis and diabetes, [G. H. C. Joynt] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 529-534, June '44
—rationale of therapeutic administration of massive doses of vitamin A, [A. L. Banyai & A. V. Cadden] Dis.of Chest **10:** 133-144, March-April '44
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
—critical diagnosis, [S. W. Smith] M.Press **211:** 89-91, Feb. 9, '44
—discussion of some common conditions, generally unrecognized or untreated, based on 30 years' clinical experience, [W. A. Bigelow] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 536-540, June '44
—general practice, [J. M. Hunter] M.Press **211:** 265-268, April 26, '44
—medical examination and advice from forensic point of view, [Schläger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 351-353, Aug. 1, '42
—semeiology; individual constitution, [Monteiro de Carvalho] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 161-240, Aug. '43; Cultura méd. **5:** 132-142, Sept.-Oct. '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; introduction, [C. M. MacBryde] Clinics **2:** 1343-1345, April '44
—tribute to Emile Sergent, semeiologist and clinician, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 723-745, Nov. '43; Semana méd. **2:** 1445-1454, Dec. 30, '43
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, pathology of tissue temperatures; application in diagnosis, [O. Lippross] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1343, Dec. 19, '41
—pertinent facts about tongue and breath as aids, [C. O. Dummett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) **30:** 57-66, Feb. '44
—role of hand in physical diagnosis, [T. B. Daniel] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 23-34, Jan. '44
—tongue as aid in diagnosis of internal diseases, [E. M. Yow] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—tongue in medical diagnosis, [D. Anderson] M.J. Australia **1:** 309-313, April 8, '44
mistaken: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Brain, tumors; Peritonitis, diagnosis; etc.
—errors in diagnosis of internal diseases at evacuation hospital, [N. G. Rabinovich] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 61-68, '42
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAMOND, B. L., and SCHMALE, H. T., Mosaic test: evaluation of its clinical application, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 237-250, April '44
DIAMOND, J.: See PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.
DIAMONT, J.: See SADOWSKY, A., jt. auth.
DIAPHRAGM
—esophagodiaphragmatic cellulous space, [J. J. Cirio & L. Delleplane] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 828-830, Oct. 15, '43
abnormalities, absence of half of left diaphragm; case, [M. S. Rosenblatt & J. B. Bilderback] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 411-414, March '44
embryology, pleuroperitoneal membrane and bursa infracardiaca, [J. L. Bremer] Anat.Rec. **87:** 311-319, Dec. '43
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—congenital eventration with volvulus of stomach; case, [F. G. Hicks & E. W. Harding] J.Canad.M. Serv. **1:** 129-134, Jan. '44
—hernia and eventration; differential diagnosis and differentiation from other processes, with report of cases, [A. Villamil] Semana méd. **2:** 1091-1112, Nov. 11, '43
—hernias and eventration, [F. Fernández Martínez & F. Mesa Moles] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 14, Jan.; 78, Feb. '43
—hernias and eventrations, [M. J. L. Rocha & J. de Castro Barbosa] Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 397-426, April-June '43
—hernias and eventrations; coincidence with onset and development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Peris Cebolla] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 265-270, Aug. 30, '43
—right diaphragmatic eventration; case, [E. Vidal-Colomer & J. Valls Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 508-515, Oct. '43
—three cases illustrating types of displacement, [S. K. Montgomery] Clin.Proc. **2:** 276-280, Sept. '43

DIAPHRAGM, eventration—Continued
—total volvulus of stomach; diaphragmatic eventration, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 453-458, July-Aug. '43
fistula: See Fistula
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, diaphragmatic dyspnea, [G. H. Day] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **81:** 290-291, Dec. '43
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography, in amebic hepatitis, [J. Munk] Brit.J. Radiol. **17:** 48-53, Feb. '44
—diagnosis of some of lesions adjacent to and involving diaphragm, [E. P. Pendergrass] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 587-590, March '44
rupture, transpleural repair, [J. R. Phillips] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 751-753, March '44
tumors, with report of cyst, [K. Robson & J. L. Collis] Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 3-6, Jan. '44

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—[F. B. Bailey] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 32-34, Jan. '44
—acute diarrheal diseases, [A. V. Hardy & J. Watt] J.A. M.A. **124:** 1173-1179, April 22, '44
—diarrheal diseases; eighth Charles Franklin Craig lecture, [G. R. Callender] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 7-15, Jan. '44
—in tropics, [D. C. Bews] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 124-129, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—diarrhea and its differential diagnosis, [S. Rosenthal] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 9-21, Dec. '43
—negative results in studies of epidemic diarrhea, nausea and vomiting of unknown cause, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & J. H. Hodges] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 233-234, April '44
—symptomatology of diarrheal diseases as studied by sanitary corps in Russia, [R. Aschenbrenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 711, Aug. 14, '42
—value of blood sedimentation rate in recognizing diarrheas due to organic disease, [W. C. Alvarez & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 255, May 17, '44
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
—clinical, epidemiologic and sanitary aspects of diarrhea and enteritis in Dublin City, [J. St. L. O'Dea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 111-126, April '44
—diseases of digestive apparatus, [J. M. Keating] Arch. Pediat. **61:** 25-51, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
—epidemic diarrhea of newborn in San Francisco—1943, [J. C. Geiger & E. E. Sappington] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 134-145, March '44
—epidemic diarrhea of newborn; isolation of filtrable agent causing diarrhea in calves, [J. S. Light & H. L. Hodes] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1451-1454, Dec. '43
—in infants; Heisler-Moro raw apple diet in therapy, [A. M. Rossi] Día méd. **16:** 16-22, Jan. 3, '44
—infant mortality due to "diarrhea or enteritis"; therapy of diarrhea (Considerações sobre mortalidade infantil por "diarréia ou enterite" e seu tratamento), Arq.de biol. **27:** 77-80, July-Aug. '43
—infectious nature of diarrhea and enteritis syndrome in infants; preliminary report, [L. Briceño-Iragorry] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 363-374, June '42
—"intestiphage" in prophylaxis of summer diarrhea in infants, [I. R. Drobinskiy, A. B. Leybovskiy, T. E. Mostkova & S. L. Rozentsvayg] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 19, '42
—isolation of Salmonella gaminara from case, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Ciencia **4:** 106-107, Oct. 20, '43
—lysozyme therapy in infants, [R. I. Rydnik & S. M. Agranovich] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 24-26, '42
—pathology of diarrhea and enteritis in Dublin, [S. Sevitt] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 25-30, Jan. '44
—recurrent and chronic diarrhea, [J. H. Lapin] Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 139-143, Feb. '44
—Salmonella in fecal matter, [G. Varela, J. Zozaya & J. Olarte] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 313-317, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides in therapy, [F. J. Menchaca] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 633-634, Sept. '43
—treatment of epidemic diarrheas in infants and young children; comparative study of different treatments and their results, [K. Glaser & J. W. Bruce] J. Pediat. **24:** 53-61, Jan. '44
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[E. Cabanne] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2509-2516, Dec. 29, '43
—as studied by sanitary corps in Russia, [R. Aschenbrenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 711, Aug. 14, '42

DIARRHEA, therapy—Continued
—by means of carob and rice flours; author's experience with 1,000 cases, [L. Antón] Med.españ. **10:** 89-94, July '43
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, C.: See **CHATURVEDI, K. K.,** jt. auth.
DIAS, C. A., A colaboração do paciente e de sua família no tratamento do diabete; ação da assistência social, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 171-175, April-June '43
DIAS, E., and de FREITAS, L., JR., Introdução ao estudo biométrico dos hemoflagelados do gênero Schizotrypanum; introdução, material e técnica, problema e métodos estatísticos, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 427-436, '43
DIAS, HEITOR ANNES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Problemas hiponsários e metabólicos em obstetrícia, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 375-384, '42
Falsos diabéticos. As glicopatias não diabéticas, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 569-585, Nov. '43
Apoplexia gastroduodenal, Resenha clín.-cient. **13:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '44
DIASIO, J. S., and RICHARDSON, F. M., Clinical observations on dengue fever; report of 100 cases, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 365-369, June '44
DIASONE (*di*aminod*i*phenylsulfone derivative): See Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DIASTASE: See Blood, diastase; Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—effect of medical diathermy on menstrual cycle of monkey (Macacus rhesus), [H. A. Strauss, L. Fisher & B. B. Rubenstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 861-866, Dec. '43
—effect on excretory function of kidneys, [K. I. Sheynyuk] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 82-85, '41
—high frequency fields and currents, [H. J. Holmquest] M.Physics, pp. 1074-1093, '44
—influence of short wave current on intraspinal temperature, [W. Bierman & S. Feitelberg] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 263-265, May '44
—influence of ultrashort waves upon Staphylococcus, [Y. Yamada] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 54, Dec. '43
—medical diathermy, [W. Zeiter] M.Physics, pp. 1093-1098, '44
—new type of short wave therapy, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 380, June 18, '43
—pulsating high voltage short wave; preliminary clinical report, [M. Shiffman & F. K. Safford, Jr.] Physiotherapy Rev. **23:** 235-236, Nov.-Dec. '43
apparatus, cannula for simultaneous aspiration and coagulation for neurosurgical operations, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2269-2270, Nov. 24, '43
—fever therapy by short wave diathermy: inductopyrexia, [M. G. Schmitt] M.Physics, pp. 436-442, '44
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Amputation; Glaucoma, therapy; Heel, tumors; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—electrosurgery, [W. H. Schmidt] M.Physics, pp. 407-413, '44

DIATHESIS
hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—[O. Girardet & J. Arditi] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 267-276, Aug. '43
—acute leukopenic leukosis and terminal hemogenohemophilic syndrome, [J. Julliard & C. Biancardi] Presse méd. **50:** 53-55, Jan. 14-17, '42
—constitutional thrombopathy, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 300, April 10, '42
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. R. Kracke] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia (similarity to pseudohemophilia), [F. D. Murphy & J. K. Clark] Am. J.M.Sc. **207:** 77-83, Jan. '44
—in infants and young children, [H. G. Poncher] J. Pediat. **23:** 680-690, Dec. '43
—mechanics and management in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 240-258, May '44
—medical progress, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **230:** 542-550, May 4, '44
—new aid in control of hemorrhage in severe damage to liver; transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [R. E. Kinsey] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 131-137, Feb. '44
—present status, [K. K. Nygaard] Día méd. **16:** 69-72, Jan. 24, '44
—vitamin therapy, [H. Franke] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 332-336, Sept. '42
DIAZ, C. A., and VIALE, S. J., La sulfamidoterapia local en otorrinolaringología, Día méd. **15:** 1387-1388, Dec. 13, '43
DIAZ, FERNAN, Erich Heegewaldt von Steiger, Berlín, 13-XII-1888—Chile 17-I-1944, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 95-96, Jan. '44
——See **del SOLAR, A.,** jt. auth.

DIAZ, FRANCISCO: See **SALAZAR, J., jt. auth.**

DIAZ, H., Confirmación de la presencia de teobromina en la yerba mate, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 349-351, June '43

——See **FONDOVILA, M. E., jt. auth.**

DIAZ, M., Un caso de desgarro vaginal por coito, Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '44

DIAZ, P.: See **MARDONES RESTAT, J., jt. auth.**

DIAZ A., F., Oncocerciasis de Robles, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 118-125, Jan.-Dec. '43

Mosquitero de viaje, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 153-154, Jan.-Dec. '43

DIAZ B., J.: See **AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.**

DIAZ CUEVA, D., Hematocele retrouterino, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **1:** 575-576, Oct. '43

DIAZ de YRAOLA, G., Descripción de algunos dispositivos utilizados en el I.E.H.H., Semana méd.españ. **6:** 171, Aug. 14, '43

DIAZ DOMINGUEZ, D., La hipotensión ocular en el glaucoma y su significación patogénica, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 63-67, Jan. '44

DIAZ MUÑOZ, I., and BAEZA H., H., Revisión estadística de la enfermedad prostática durante cuatro años en la sección urológica del Hospital del Salvador, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 962-967, Oct. '43

DIAZ NAJERA, A.: See **VARGAS, L., jt. auth.**

DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., El tamaño normal del corazón del niño en la telerradiografía, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 182-201, Sept. '43

La enfermedad reumática en el niño; resumen de conceptos modernos, especialmente sobre las alteraciones anátomo-clínicas del aparato cardio-vascular y su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 58-72, Jan. 5, '44

Dextrocardia completa con heterotaxia total en un niño de 4 años, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 386-391, Feb. 23, '44

DIAZO REACTION: See Ascorbic Acid, determination; Blood, bilirubin

DIAZ OPACIO: See **BOZAL URZAY, jt. auth.**

DIAZ PADRON, J. A., Técnica para la determinación de la talla en restos oseos humanos, partiendo del valor de la curva nasio-bregmática, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1044-1048, Dec. '43

DIAZ y GOMEZ, E., La vía intraarterial en la aplicación de las paramidas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 212, Feb. 27, '43

Un caso de hidrocefalia interna tratado por la perforación de la lámina supraóptica, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 457, May 8, '43

DIBBINS, S. A., Abdominal pregnancy; case report, Am. J.Surg. **63:** 402-404, March '44

DICE, L. R., Importance of cooperative studies of biology of man, Science **99:** 457-461, June 9, '44

DICHOTOMY: See Ethics, Medical

Di CICCO, G.: See **DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.**

DICK, A., Vaccines and chemotherapy in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, Lancet **1:** 564-565, April 29, '44

DICK, A. L.: See **DENNISON, W. M., jt. auth.**

DICK, V.: See **LICHT, S., jt. auth.**

DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever

DICKER, S.: See **BICKEL, G., jt. auth.**

DICKEY, W., Question of race, Ulster M.J. **12:** 79-80, Nov. '43

DICKEY OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis

DICKINSON, M.: See **DAVIS, L., jt. auth.**

DICKMANN, G. H., Tractotomía del haz espinotalámico en el pedúnculo cerebral, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1930-1932, Oct. 6, '43

Rinorrea de líquido céfalorraquídeo. Tratamiento quirúrgico de la fístula, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2056-2058, Oct. 27, '43

DICKSON, J. A.: See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**

DICKSON, J. G.: See **HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**

DICKSON, R. M., First aid treatment of industrial eye injuries, Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 544-548, Dec. '43

DICKSON, W. B., Multiple adenomas of jejunum; case report, Ann.Surg. **119:** 283-286, Feb. '44

DICKSON, W. E. C., Cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 69-74, March '44

——See **COLLEDGE, L., jt. auth.**

——**PRITCHARD, G. C., SAVIN, L. H., and SORSBY, A.,** Two cases of visible emboli in retinal arteries with histological study in one case, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 1-14, Jan. '44

DICOUMARIN; DICUMAROL (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycumarin): See Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Frostbite, therapy; Gangrene, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy

DIDDLE, A. W., Vital statistics compiled in Key West during 1835, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 380-382, March '44

DIDIER, A.: See **MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.**

DIDIER, R., Technique d'un projet experimental d'inversion du cours du sang dans le foie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 695, March 30, '42

DIDION, H., Über einen Fall von isolierter produktiver Riesenzellmyokarditis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 85, '43

DIECKHOFF, J., and KÜNSTLER, S., Treatment with periston of alimentary intoxication in infants, Bull. Hyg. **19:** 176-177, March '44 [Abstract]

DIECKMANN, W. J., and KRAMER, S., Serial studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of human cord blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 242-243, April '44

——**and others,** [Effect of complementing diet in pregnancy with calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamins A and D], Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 357-368, March '44

DIEFENDORF, ALLEN ROSS: See Obituaries

DIEFFENBACH-ARGUMOSA OPERATION: See Eyelids, tumors

DIEHL, F., Laktoflavin und seine therapeutische Anwendung. Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 394-399, Nov. '42

DIEHL, H. S., Relationship of Procurement and Assignment Service and state medical associations, J.A.M.A. **124:** 109-111, Jan. 8, '44

Common cold, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 252-258, '43

Problems of postwar medical education, J.A.M.A. **124:** 819-822, March 25, '44; Professional education after the war; medical education, Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. **231:** 88-92, Jan. '44

DIELECTROGRAPH: See Heart, electrocardiography

DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Hypothalamus, diseases; Pituitary Body, diseases

DIENES, L., L type of growth in cultures of hemolytic parainfluenza bacillus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 142-144, Feb. '44

DIENOESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

DIENST, C., Grossküchenpraxis im Krankenhaus und neuzeitliche Ernährungslehre, Ernährung **7:** 193, July '42

DIENST, E. C., and GARTNER, S., Pathologic changes in eye associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of 5 cases with autopsy, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 198-206, March '44

DIEPGEN, P., Georg Buschan †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 87, Jan. 29, '43

Theophrastus von Hohenheim, surnamed Paracelsus, physician who bridged the ages; on occasion of four hundredth anniversary of his death, September 24, 1941, Research & Progress **8:** 107, May-June '42

Der Arzt Robert Mayer und die Medizin seiner Zeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 195, March 5, '43

DIERICKX, C., Un cas de tumeur géante de la plèvre, Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 279-284, July-Aug. '42

DIESINKING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

DIET AND DIETETICS

See also Food; Hospitals; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; under names of diseases; and under names of foods as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.

—[J. Santa Maria] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 8-21, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

—comparison of diets of school children in New York City in 1917 and 1942, [C. J. Evans & R. Lubschez] J.Pediat. **24:** 518-523, May '44

—diet of Danish people in days of vikings and at present, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 130, Feb. 13, '43; 188, March 6, '43; 226 March 20, '43

—effect of diet on physical performance and fatigue of man, [A. Keys] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 14-19, Dec. '43

—for senescent, [L. A. Miller] M.Times, New York **72:** 3-8, Jan. '44

—medical evaluation of nutritional status; caloric intake of high school students in New York City, [D. G. Wiehl] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 5-40, Jan. '44

—North China diets—then and now, [M. M. Kramer & C. Nutting] J.Home Econ. **36:** 70-74, Feb. '44

—nutritional problems amongst Bantu in South Africa, [F. W. Fox] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 139-140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

—obstacles in path toward optimum diet, [A. J. Carlson] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 365-375, Oct. 1, '43; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '44

—planned and self-chosen low-cost diets; cost and nutritive value of foods used and nutritive status of girls on the diet, [R. M. Leverton & T. J. McMillan] J.Home Econ. **36:** 225-229, April '44

—scientific basis for recommended allowances, [L. J. Roberts] New York State J.Med. **44:** 59-66, Jan. 1, '44

—short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, [G. H. Berryman & P. E. Howe] J.Nutrition **27:** 231-240, March '44; correction **27:** 434, May '44

—study of Toronto school teachers, [J. H. Ebbs, F. F. Tisdall & M. L. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 208-213, March '44

—study of 20 women in moderate-income group, [J. C. Winters & R. E. Leslie] J.Nutrition **27:** 185-192, Feb. '44

—synthetic diet, [W. H. Olmsted, C. G. Harford & S. F. Hampton] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 341-348, April '44

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
adequate, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Rec. **157:** 28, Jan. '44
—basic normal diet, [J. Caldwell] Dallas M.J. **30:** 18-22, Feb. '44
—during postoperative period, [J. Quintín Oascoaga] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **6:** 25-43, Aug.-Sept. '43
—feeding children in wartime, [H. J. Hubbell & F. G. Blake] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 445-448, May '44
—food supplies in relation to human needs; requirements for health, [various authors] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **1:** 42-59, '44
—food supplies in relation to human needs; requirements in terms of food, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 60-83, '44
—need for betterment of children's diets, [J. D. Boyd] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 147-149, March '44
—nutrition in medicine; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [F. J. Stare] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 237-252, April '44
—nutritional basis of Cape Town poverty datum line reexamined with reference to National Nutrition Council standards, [E. Batson] South African M.J. **17:** 377-382, Dec. 25, '43
—problems of cardiac patient; dietetic prejudices and adequate regime, [J. Meneses Hoyos] Rev.med.y cien. afines, México **2:** 345-351, Feb. '44
—protective diet (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 21-38, Jan. '44
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Magnesium; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
—diet and chronic peptic ulcer; relation to course of the disorder, [H. E. Riggs, J. G. Reinhold, R. S. Boles & P. S. Shore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 639-641, March 4, '44
—early clinical recognition of nutritional deficiencies, [J. B. Youmans] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 18-19, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of reduced food intake on resistance to low oxygen tension in cat, [D. C. Smith, R. H. Oster & J. E. P. Toman] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 603-608, Jan. '44
—effect of restricted food intake on response of mice to Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 221-234, Feb. '44
—in relation to pregnancy, [J. J. Desai] Antiseptic **41:** 165-169, March '44
—in rural Maine, [H. E. Lawrence] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 26-30, Feb. '44
—incidence of deficiency syndromes, [H. T. Kelly & M. Sheppard] New York State J.Med. **44:** 172-176, Jan. 15, '44
—muscular activity in relation to normal and deficient diets; experimental studies, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Presse méd. **50:** 642-643, Oct. 17, '42
—pathologic aspects of undernutrition, [P. R. Cannon] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 20-21, Jan. 15, '44
—subclinical deficiency in present diet of children, [J. Bénech] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 37-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
disease and diet: See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics, deficient; and under names of diseases, as Biliary Tract, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
—diet as therapy, [D. Roller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 198, March 12, '43
—dietetic regimens of surgical patients, [E. Kemény] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 288-291, April-July '43
—effects on rats of prolonged feeding with staple African diet, [J. Gillman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 149-150, Jan. 29, '44
—food clinic in nutrition, [F. Stern] Nutrition Rev. **2:** 161-163, June '44
—food rationing in wartime; recommendations of National Research Council, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 99-109, '43
—in Bantu, [C. Gilbert & J. Gillman] Science **99:** 398-399, May 19, '44
—in wartime; review of literature, [K. Heilmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 265-270, July '42
—nutrition in medicine; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [F. J. Stare] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 237-252, April '44
—nutritional aspects of convalescent care [Committee on Convalescence and Rehabilitation of National Research Council], J.A.M.A. **124:** 1206-1209, April 22, '44; Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 85-97, May '44
—principles of dietetic therapy (Principios del tratamiento dietético), Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2317-2321, Dec. 1, '43
—therapeutic diets and war food rationing, [H. K. Scatliff & R. M. Benedict] Illinois M.J. **85:** 22-25, Jan. '44
experimental studies: See also Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—effect of purified rations on deciduomal formation in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 365-367, May '44

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—effects of increased food consumption on composition of carcass and liver of hypophysectomized rats, [L. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 143-150, March '44
—influence of diet on sulfonamide action, [E. M. Greisheimer, R. Hafkesbring & G. E. Wertenberger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—mechanism of adaptation of pancreatic enzymes to dietary composition, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 38-41, March '44
—median lethal dose, LD_{50}, of paraldehyde for both young and old rats on 2 dietary regimes, [G. W. Phillips, E. B. Carmichael & F. A. Kay] Anesthesiology **5:** 287-290, May '44
—nutrition and tolerance to atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [D. M. Hegsted, J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] J.Nutrition **27:** 141-148, Feb. '44
—nutritional requirements in inanition; observations on ability of single foodstuffs to prolong survival, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. N. Kajdi] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 121-141, Feb. '44
—nutritional requirements of Syrian hamster, [J. W. Hamilton & A. G. Hogan] J.Nutrition **27:** 213-224, March '44
—simplified diets for guinea pig, [K. A. Kuiken, R. H. McCoy, M. O. Schultze & C. G. King] J.Nutrition **27:** 385-394, May '44
—total self regulatory functions in animals and human beings (including self selection of diet), [C. P. Richter] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 63-103, '43
history, diet of Danish people in days of vikings, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 130, Feb. 13, '43; 188, March 6, '43
—how vitamin requirements were met in earlier centuries, [H. Ilzhöfer] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 150, '41
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free, effect of low salt diet and ammonium chloride on normal subjects (change in plasma volume), [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 2-3, Jan. '44
—effect on plasma volume of dehydration produced by low salt diet and ammonium chloride, [R. H. Lyons, S. D. Jacobson & N. L. Avery, Jr.] Am. Heart J. **27:** 353-359, March '44
teaching, experiences of America dietitian and nutritionist in postwar work in Warsaw, Poland, [B. Holman] M.Woman's J. **50:** 310-313, Dec. '43
—food clinic in nutrition, [F. Stern] Nutrition Rev. **2:** 161-163, June '44
—nutrition teaching in wartime, [A. deP. Bowes] J. Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 155-157, March '44
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet: and under names of diseases, as Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Obesity in infants and children; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetarian, megalocytic anemia in young vegetarian, [R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 558, April 22, '44
—nutritional edema in vegetarian, [J. M. Holmes] Brit. M.J. **1:** 620, May 6, '44
DIETRICH'S DISEASE: See Epiphyses
DIETZ, V. H., In vitro production of plaques and caries, J.Dent.Research **22:** 423-440, Dec. '43
Fundamentals of facial moulage, Mil.Surgeon **94:**271-280, May '44
Common dental morphotropic factor; Carabelli cusp, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 784-789, June 1, '44
DIEZ, J., Tumores de la cola de caballo diagnosticados y operados cuando solo se manifestaban clinicamente por ciática rebelde, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 925-929, Nov. 15, '43
Ciáticas rebeldes por hipertrofia de ligamento amarillo (tres nuevas observaciones), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 986-989, Nov. 30, '43
DIEZ CAMPA, E.: See PUGET ROMANACH, E., jt. auth.
DIEZ-CANSECO y de la PUERTA, J., El azufre en el tratamiento del "reumatismo articular," Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 359-362, Nov. 1, '43
DIEZ MELCHOR, F., and APARICIO GARRIDO, J., Valoración de las reacciones biológicas en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 133-143, March 1, '44
DIFFUSING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability
DIGALEN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
—fate of methyl cellulose in human digestive tract, [W. Machle, F. F. Heyroth & S. Witherup] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 551-559, May '44

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of upper air and food passages, [A. F. Clark & H. J. Schattenberg] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 793-794, May '44
anatomy and histology, valves of human body, [R. K. Rau] Antiseptic **40:** 615-628, Dec. '43
cancer, vertebral metastases, [N. Romano & A. L. C. Maggi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 633-640, '42
diseases, citric acid milk in adult diet, [F. Kuhlmann & D. Wauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 399-401, Nov. '42
—associated syndromes of heart, lung and digestive tract, [F. Fernández Martínez] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 473, Sept. '43
—back pain in disease of gastrointestinal and accessory gastrointestinal tract, [A. B. Rivers & A. I. Roodenburg] J.A.M.A. **125:** 421-426, June 10, '44
—cardiocirculatory and digestive physiopathologic correlations, [I. Maldonado-Allende] An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 197-264, '43
—digestive disturbances in relation to rectal and anal conditions, [H. B. Stone] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 99-105, Feb. '44
—dyspepsia, [R. W. Bliss] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 23-26, Jan. '44
—dyspepsia in the Army, [H. Tidy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 15-16, Jan. '44
—fetid hepatocolic syndrome and asthma in girl 6 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **50:** 331, April 30, '42
—functional diseases and psychoneuroses of digestive tract and classification of diseases of digestive organs, [R. A. Luriya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 16-32, '41
—generalized vagosympathetic syndromes of digestive origin, [A. Bernard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 28-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
—indigestion in older children, [C. P. Lapage] Practitioner **152:** 219-224, April '44
—infant mortality due to digestive disorders in city of Buenos Aires, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 250-261, July-Sept. '43
—influence of pain on digestive apparatus, [E. B. Zakrzhevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 99-101, '41
—leading to vitamin deficiency states in infants and children, [R. McIntosh] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **20:** 25-33, Jan. '44
—relation between angina pectoris and disorders of digestive tract, [R. A. Bullrich] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 169-192, '43
—role of surgery in dyspepsia of extragastric origin, [R. Davies-Colley] Practitioner **152:** 204-209, April '44
—secondary pellagra, [W. B. Bean, T. D. Spies & M. A. Blankenhorn] Medicine **23:** 1-77, Feb. '44
—symptoms referable to digestive organs resulting from diseases of abdominal blood vessels, [I. W. Held] M.Clin.North America **28:** 719-741, May '44
—wartime nutrition and digestive diseases, [Zaki Ali] Praxis **32:** 889-890, Dec. 23, '43
—world wars and their bearing on medical practice, with special reference to digestive and tropical diseases, [G. B. Eusterman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 295-303, Jan. 44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 41-45, Jan. 26, '44
diverticula, diverticulosis, [E. Vidal-Colomer & L. Juncosa Iglesias] Med.españ. **10:** 426-431, Oct. '43
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Pancreas, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—[B. Slutzky & A. C. Andersen] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 225-246, '44
—digestibility of dried vegetables, [W. Heupke, H. Raschig, K. Andrae & W. Neumann] Med.Klin. **38:** 822, Aug. 28, '42
—digestion and metabolism in high altitude flights, [V. V. Streltsov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 130-139, Dec. '43
—hormones of digestive system, [D. J. J. Martínez] Semana méd. **2:** 1259-1262, Dec. 2, '43
—influence of digestive factors on blood urea of healthy children, [C. Ungari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 50. Jan. '42
—limits of digestive dissociation and utilization of fats, [R. Voet] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 89-95, March '42; Semana méd.españ. **6:** 551, May 29, '43
—mechanism of secretory activity of digestive glands, [B. P. Babkin] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 416-434, Oct. '43
—method for studying digestion of alimentary iron in vitro, [P. Tisthoud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 211-216, Oct. 15, '42
—new data on mechanism of regulation, [L. A. Orbeli] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 3-8, '41

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—pharmacologic and clinical study of spasmolytic drugs, [H. Necheles, W. H. Olson, F. Neuwelt & E. Spier] Gastroenterology **2:** 46-59. Jan. '44
—role of digestive organs themselves in digestion, [I. P. Razenkov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 9-15, '41
surgery, technic in various disorders, [P. Decker] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 1-22, Jan. 25, '44
DIGGLE, G.: See CROFTON, J. W., jt. auth.
DIGGS, L. W., Spotted fever—case report, Memphis M.J. **19:** 3-8, Jan. '44
DIGHIERO, J.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
DIGHIERO, J. C.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—digitalis group; pharmacologic study, [R. J. Pérez Díaz] Vida nueva **53:** 66-89, Feb. '44
—digitoxin binding power of serum and other soluble tissue-proteins of rabbit, [G. Fawaz & A. Farah] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 193-198, Feb. '44
—pharmacology of Colombian digitalis; first study, [K. Mezey] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 141-149, Jan. '44
effects, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 235-237, Dec. '43
—biologic activity of infusion of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. from Gennargentu; effect on isolated rabbit intestine, [S. Gajatto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 65, Jan. '42
—biologic activity of infusion of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. from Gennargentu; effect on isolated uterus of guinea pig in various physiologic conditions, [S. Gajatto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 66, Jan. '42
—changing views on digitalis, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 687-697, Nov. '43
—effect of hypertonic dextrose solution on electrocardiographic changes produced by digitalis, [C. Alvarez, M. Sloer & A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 148-157, Feb. '44
—influence of temperature on action of digitoxin and potassium on striated muscle, [S. A. Guttman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 126-131, Feb. '44
—pharmacodynamics of digitalis in light of theory of chemical transmission of stimuli, [G. Carbunescu & A. Gheorghiade] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 250, April 10, '43
standardization, biologic standardization of Colombian digitalis, [K. Mezey] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 213-232, Sept. '43; abstr., An.Soc.biol. Bogotá **1:** 65-71, Nov. '43
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, comparative effects of calculated toxic doses of digitalis and of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am. Heart J. **27:** 96-107, Jan. '44
—comparative effects of calculated toxic doses of digitalis and of prolonged deprivation of oxygen on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 108-120, Jan. '44
—effect on clotting mechanism, [N. C. Gilbert, R. A. Trump & G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **124:** 736, March 11, '44
—experimental extrasystoles, [D. Scherf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '44
—peripheral arterial embolism (following digitalis therapy), [L. W. C. Massey & P. Steiner] Lancet **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
DI-HYDAN: See Diphenylhydantoin
DILANTIN: See Diphenylhydantoin
DILL, D. B., and others, Symposium on war medicine: fatigue. Clinics **2:** 1126-1154, Feb. '44
——See EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.
DILLARD, G. H. L., SPENCE, H. Y., and FORBES, J. C., Effect of food on liver fat of animals following carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 154-158, March '44
DILLER, THEODORE: See Obituaries
DILLMAN, M. A.: See HORWITZ, T., jt. auth.
DILLON, W. F.: See REED, W. C., jt. auth.
DIMITRI-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
DIMITRY, T. J., Socket after enucleation and artificial eye. Arch.Ophth. **31:** 18-28, Jan. '44
DINER, JACOB: See Obituaries
DING, E., Über die Schutzwirkung verschiedener Fleckfieberimpfstoffe beim Menschen und den Fleckfieberverlauf nach Schutzimpfung. Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 670, '43
d'INGIANNI, V., Urticaria produced by poisonous caterpillars, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 356-359, Feb. '44
DINGLE, J. H., and others, Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 67, Jan.; 197, March; 269, May '44
——See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.

DINGLE, J. H.—Continued
—See **McLEAN, I. W., JR., jt. auth.**
—See **SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.**
—See **SMITH, H. W. (Boston), jt. auth.**
—See **TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.**
DINGMAN, R. O., Prognathism—open bite deformity; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 64-70, Jan. '44
Bilateral ankylosis of temporomandibular joints with retrusion deformity; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 71-76, Jan. '44
Epithelioid giant cell tumor of tongue, locally malignant; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 77-80, Jan. '44
Ameloblastoma (adamantinoma) of mandible: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2**: 175-181, April '44
DINGWALL, J. A., III, Synergistic mixture of azochloramid, urea and sulfanilamide; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 323-327, June '44
—See **ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.**
—See **GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
DINIZ, O., Dados técnicos e administrativos do serviço de profilaxia da lepra, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3**: 201-207, Oct. '43
di **DIO, L. J. A.**, O manganês em alimentos brasileiros (prêmio Eteocles Alcântara Gomes), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 381-388, Sept. '43
Observações sobre o "tubérculo orbitário" de Whitnall no osso zigomático do homem (com pesquisas no vivo), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18**: 43-69, '42
DIODONE: See cross reference under Diodrast
DIODOQUIN (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, prevention; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
DIODRAST (iodine preparation): See Blood, iodine; Brain, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply
DIONISI, H., and SAMMARTINO, P., El tratamiento quirúrgico conservador de los tumores quísticos del ovario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2**: 89-101, Feb. '44
DIONISI OPERATION: See Perineum, lacerations
DIOS, R. L., and BONACCI, H., Sensibilidad de los sapos (Bufo arenarum) a la inoculación experimental del Tripanosoma cruzi, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12**: 27-36, Dec. '43
—**and KÜHN, M.**, Ensayos de premunición con el Trypanosoma equinum (mal de caderas) en caballos, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12**: 67-81, Dec. '43
—**and de SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.**, Observaciones realizadas con cepas de Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909 conservadas sobre ratones blancos, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12**: 37-58, Dec. '43
DIOSCOREA
—nutritional value of Dioscorea brasiliensis Willd, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 877-892, Dec. '43
di **PALMA, J. R., and KENDALL, P. E.**, Relationship between blood volume and blood specific gravity in recovery from cardiac decompensation, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29**: 390-397, April '44
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
—parmacodynamic study, [R. Tiffeneau & Beauvallet] Actual.méd., Granada **19**: 505, Sept. '43
effects, drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 252-254, Nov. '43
—effect of sodium 5,5-diphenylhydantoinate (diphenylhydantoin sodium) upon tolerance of rats and mice to decompression, [E. C. Hoff & C. Yahn] Am.J. Physiol. **141**: 7-16, March '44
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Neuralgia, facial
toxicity, gingival hyperplasia associated with therapy, [C. F. Vallotton] Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 159-161, March '44
—dangers of new therapeutic methods; diphenylhydantoin in therapy of epilepsy in children and adolescents, [M. Brissot & E. Delage] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 191-198, Oct.-Nov. '42
DIPHTHERIA
See also Pseudodiphtheria
—administrative aspects, [J. A. Scott] Pub.Health **57**: 14-15, Nov. '43
—among German prisoners of war, [S. Fleck, J. W. Kellam & A. J. Klippen] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 80-89, March '44
—association between clinical form of diphtheria and type of bacteria, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 61-64, '42; also, Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11**: 408-416, Sept. '43
—characteristics in adult in Uruguay, [E. M. Claveaux & F. J. Salveraglio] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 131-140, '42
—clinical aspects in adult, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 169-171, '42
—hospital management, [N. D. Begg] Pub.Health **57**: 15-17, Nov. '43
—in foundlings' home; therapeutic, epidemiologic and prophylactic study, [L. A. García & E. Callegari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 220-223, '42
DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—in tropics; 18 cases on United States naval hospital ship, [R. F. Norris, R. A. Kern, H. P. Schenck & L. E. Silcox] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 518-524, March '44
—peculiarities in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15**: 1057-1086, Dec. '43
—problem of future, [D. S. Fleming] Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 466-471, May '44
—problem of malignant diphtheria, [H. Schmidt] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 352-366, Nov. '43
—small diphtheria outbreak in Sturgis, [F. A. Musacchio] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43**: 392-394, May '44
—summary of recent literature, [J. F. Corson] Bull. Hyg. **18**: 969-983, Dec. '43
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—denaturation of antibody; action of urea on antitoxin, [G. G. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **79**: 455-461, April '44
—natural antitoxin in blood of leprosy patients in Puerto Rico, [J. A. Doull & E. E. Bryan] Internat.J. Leprosy **10**: 60, Dec. '42
—production of antitoxin and immunization route, [I. Gvirtzman] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12**: 60-66, Dec. '43
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
avian: See Fowlpox
bacilli, association between clinical form of diphtheria and type of bacteria, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 61-64, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11**: 408-416, Sept. '43
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. Burtscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **20**: 1201, Nov. 29, '41; **22**: 367, May 15, '43
—comparative studies on acid cleavage of carbohydrates in peptone solution by different types, [H. Hompesch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149**: 257-280, Oct. 28, '42
—disappearance in patients and in carriers, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 67-70, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11**: 420-428, Sept. '43
—evolution of local lesion in diphtheria; relation to bacilli and clinical form, [A. Sordelli, H. Rugiero, A. Manzullo & J. Herran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1**: 71-75, '42
—fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin-like pigments synthesized by bacillus and isolated by chromatographic analysis, [M. O. Crowe & A. Walker] J.Optic.Soc.America **34**: 135-140, March '44
—growth and toxin production, [G. Norlin] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 50, p. 1, '43
—laboratory diagnosis; present-day methods, [H. A. Wright] Edinburgh M.J. **50**: 737-745, Dec. '43
—methods in diagnosis, [A. Schwartz & H. Consoli] Semana méd. **2**: 1167-1169, Nov. 18, '43
—modified Costa medium used in diagnosis, [R. Horrenberger] Bull.Hyg. **18**: 951, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—nutritional studies of bacterial variation; derivation of drug-resistant strains in absence of any inhibitor, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24**: 212-217, Oct. '43
—nutritional studies of bacterial variation; resistance to pantolyltaurine in naturally-occurring and experimentally prepared strains, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **24**: 203-212, Oct. '43
—problem of method of type differentiation (starch-fermenting capacity of mitis and intermedius types), [K. Schlirf] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148**: 289-294, Feb. 16, '42 [Comment on Hohn's article]
—question of possibility of differentiating dextrose-fermenting pseudodiphtheria bacilli from positive cases during practical diagnosis, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149**: 348, Dec. 8, '42
—rapid diagnosis, [S. Roufogalis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 56, Jan. 22, '43
—serum-ammiotic fluid plate in diagnosis, [S. Roufogalis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149**: 470, Jan. 20, '43
—significance of Corynebacterium diphtheriae gravis in epidemiology, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **17**: 337-338, Nov. 13, '43
—simple medium for detection, [P. M. Anderson] M.J. Australia **1**: 213-215, March 11, '44
—toxicity of Caracan strains, [L. Briceño-Iragorry] Rev. san.y asist.social **7**: 375-377, June '42
—type classification of Park Williams strain no. 8, [C. Tarnowski] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **19**: 300, '42
—types mitis, intermedius and gravis, [R. T. Simmons & G. Anderson] Bact.Rev. **7**: 263, Dec. '43 [Correction of McLeod's article]
—types of culture and types gravis, mitis and intermedius and their significance in epidemiology, [J. W. McLeod] Prensa méd.argent. **31**: 543-554, March 22, '44
—why does Clauberg III medium fail to give positive cultures in all cases of diphtheria? [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149**: 344, Dec. 8, '42 [Addendum to Gross and Burmeister's article]

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
blood in, Chalier sign (azotemia) in malignant diphtheria; prognostic value, [F. Bazán, E. Adalid & D. Wenceiblat] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 33-37, '42; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 480-485, Dec. '43
carriers, disappearance of Löffler bacilli, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 67-70, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.Bact.,Buenos Aires 11: 420-428, Sept. '43
—laboratory aspects, [R. Cruickshank] Pub.Health 57: 17-19, Nov. '43
—new methods of treating carriers and chronic secreters, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 608, July 3, '42
—treatment with aerosols of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. Legros] Bull.Hyg. 18: 893, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
complications and sequels: See also Diptheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
—malignant diphtheria, Internat.M.Digest 44: 182-186, March '44
—toxic diphtheria, [J. Ströder] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 313-318, July 15, '42
conjunctival, [T. Somaloma & J. R. Rozada] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 31-32, '42
—conjunctivitis; case, [S. Lacerda] Publ.méd.,São Paulo 15: 33-36, Sept.-Oct. '43
—primary diphtheria; case, [W. H. Morrison] Nebraska M.J. 29: 51-52, Feb. '44
cutaneous, influence of metals on infection, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 221-229, Dec. '43
—ulcerative diphtheria; sporadic and epidemic types observed in Haifa, Palestine, [S. Gill] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 49: 408-409, June '44
—ulcers of leg, [Lorentz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 455, June 11, '43
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—diphtheria; laboratory aspects, [R. Cruickshank] Pub. Health 57: 17-19, Nov. '43
epidemiology and statistics, in Children's Hospital of Rosario, 1931-1940, [A. Invaldi] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 223-227, '42; also, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 127-130, '42
—in Glasgow, 1934-42, [H. S. Carter] J.Hyg. 43: 341-348, April '44
—in Kenya, [R. M. Dowdeswell & J. St. A. M. d'Souza] East African M.J. 20: 350-352, Oct. '43
—in Rawson Hospital, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 101-109, '42
—present problem and its control by active immunization, [A. Kappert] Praxis 33: 49-55, Jan. 27, '44
—significance of Corynebacterium diphtheriae gravis in epidemiology, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. 17: 337-338, Nov. 13, '43
—types gravis, mitis and intermedius of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and their significance in epidemiology, [J. W. McLeod] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 543-554 March 22, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, diphtheritic angina as complication during postoperative period of tonsillectomy; case, [F. Conde Jahn & C. Rodríguez] Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 80-81, June '43
—diphtheritic ulcerous endocarditis; other unusual sites of infection in human organism; critical study of pathogenesis, [F. Graetz] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 28, '43
—evoluton of local lesion; relation to bacilli and clinical form, [A. Sordelli, H. Rugiero, A. Manzullo & J. Herran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 71-75, '42
—relation of human and animal diphtheria, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 165-168, '42
experimental, histochemical studies on adrenals by means of plasmal reaction, [E. Tonutti] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1196, Nov. 29, '41
heart in, heart block, [C. Neubauer] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 40: 93-103, Oct.-Dec. '43
—auricular fibrillation late in course of diphtheria, [A. M. G. Campbell, P. C. Gibson & C. R. T. Lane] Brit.Heart J. 5: 183-186, Oct. '43
—clinical syndrome of heart block, [J. J. Leunda & J. L. Duomarco] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 172-176, '42
—myocarditis; clinical forms and therapy, [R. Pérez de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 1020-1024, Dec. '43
—myocarditis in which clinical diphtheria was missed; case, [A. Brill] Journal-Lancet 64: 142-144, May '44
—ulcerous endocarditis, [F. Graetz] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 28, '43
—visceral disorders, especially cardiac, in grave diphtheria; clinical, electrocardiographic and autopsy study of case with complete auriculoventricular block, [P. González Barreras & F. Ramírez Corria] Arch.de med.Int. 8: 76-90, '42
history, diphtheria, [W. T. Plant] Arch.Pediat. 61: 204-217, April '44 [Reprint, 1885]

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
immunity, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 745-761, Oct. '43
—age for immunization in South Africa, [N. L. Murray] South African M.J. 17: 334-337, Nov. 13, '43
—alum-precipitated toxoid; observations on immunity response in human subject to varying Lf dosage combinations, [G. Bousfield] Brit.M.J. 2: 706-710, Dec. 4, '43
—antigens; unusual types of stimuli, [G. Bousfield] M. Officer 71: 141, April 29, '44
—antitoxic immunity, sensitivity and Schick reaction, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 50-57, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 398-407, Sept. '43
—antitoxin response to toxoid of low alum content, [C. M. Horner, F. O. Wishart & G. G. Waters] Canad. J.Pub.Health 34: 564-567, Dec. '43
—association between clinical form and amount of circulating antitoxin, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 58-60, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 413-416, Sept. '43
—attempt to produce Behring phenomenon (hypersensitivity to toxin) in guinea pigs, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, J. Ferrari & R. Navarro Viola] Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 120-133, Dec. '43
—combined triple vaccination (against typhoid, tetanus and diphtheria) in school for nurses at Nancy in 1942, [P. Melnotte & Pierquin] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 231-236, '42
—device for nasal toxoid immunization, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 3-5, Dec. '43
—diphtheria in immunized persons or in those with negative Schick test or with antitoxic value superior to 1/30, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 264-269, '42
—diphtheria susceptibility and immunization, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 104-108, May '44
—duration of artificial active immunity, [H. L. Duke & W. B. Stott] Brit.M.J. 2: 710-711, Dec. 4, '43
—effect of paraffin oil, lanolin-like substances and killed tubercle bacilli on immunization with toxoid, [J. Freund & M. V. Bonanto] J.Immunol. 48: 325-334, May '44
—factors capable of influencing Schick test, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 150-158, '42
—hereditary differences in capacity of guinea pigs for production of antitoxin, [I. F. Scheibel] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 464, '43
—immunization, [M. Gracian] Semana méd.españ. 6: 438, May 1, '43
—immunization, [H. W. Swann] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 41: 10-12, Jan.-March '44
—immunization by alum-activated toxoid of Carlos Malbrán Institute, followed by Schick test, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 76-90, '42
—immunization; campaign in Bristol, [R. H. Parry, I. G. Davies & L. R. Rogers] M.Officer 71: 61-62, Feb. 19, '44
—immunization in Italy, [G. Tron] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 533, May 1, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 18: 893-894, Nov. '43
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [J. J. Miller, Jr., J. B. Humber & J. O. Dowrie] J.Pediat. 24: 281-289, March '44
—intradermal A.P.T. [alum precipitated toxoid], M. Officer 71: 142, April 29, '44
—law on vaccination, [V. A. Fenger] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 482, May 13, '43
—natural immunity in remote areas of Uzbekistan, [C. R. Gildin, A. I. Grigorieva & V. V. Volloshnikova] Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 322-328, April '44
—passive immunization by means of homologous serum, [F. von Bormann, L. Schall & E. Kirchhöfer] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1212, Dec. 6, '41
—present problem of diphtheria and its control by active immunization, [A. Kappert] Praxis 33: 49-55, Jan. 27, '44
—primary Schick tests, [Å. Anderson] M.Officer 70: 165-166, Nov. 20, '43
—principles and results of immunization, [A. Hottinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1245, Oct. 9, '43; 1269, Oct. 16, '43
—problem of future, [D. S. Fleming] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 466-471, May '44
—production of antitoxin and immunization route, [I. Gvirtzman] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 60-66, Dec. '43
—proposal for immunization program, [J. R. Herrera] Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 63-64, Oct. '43
—proposal to regulate law on obligatory immunization (Santa Fe Province as example), [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 113-126, '42
—public health and the war, [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. 25: 17-20, March '44

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—results of active immunization in Leipzig, [E. Hässler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 134, Feb. 12, '43
—sensitivity to diphtheria and antitoxic immunity, [A. Sordelli & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 42-50, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 385-398, Sept. '43
—special visiting during immunization campaign, [H. J. Newdick & A. B. Stewart] M.Officer **71:** 125, April 15, '44
—value of Schick test, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 141-146, '42
—vesiculous Schick test, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 147-149, '42
—Zoeller toxoid reaction, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 159-164, '42
laryngeal, authors' experience in treating acute exudative croupal laryngitis, [A. Invaldi & J. Amerise] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 209-214, '42
—croup in vital statistics of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 3-30, '42
—intubation in croup, [H. R. Rugiero, C. A. Crivellari, D. Taber & J. Cohen] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 181-184, '42
—subglottic laryngitis (laryngeal obstruction simulating diphtheria), [F. Bazán & M. H. Bortagaray] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 93-100, '42; also, Rev. Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 403-412, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 28-37, Jan. '44
—vitamin B in therapy of angina, [C. A. Videla] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 495-499, '42
—with special reference to therapy by aspiration of pseudomembranes, [J. M. Tato & E. O. Bergaglio] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 91-92, '42
mortality, diphtheritic croup in vital statistics of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 3-30, '42
—in city and province of Córdoba in last 30 years, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & I. F. Wolaj] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 248-257, '42
nasal, cases (Difteria nasal), An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 261-264, '42
—cryptodiphtheria, [A. M. Sosa] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 177-180, '42
—value of simultaneous nasal and pharyngeal cultures: study based on 733 cases, [A. Panizza Blanco & O. V. Raggio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 100-102, Feb. '44
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
pathology, visceral disorders in grave diphtheria; autopsy study of case with complete auriculoventricular block, [P. González Barreras & F. Ramírez Corria] Arch.de med.int. **8:** 76-90, '42
pharyngeal, value of simultaneous nasal and pharyngeal cultures; study based on 733 cases, [A. Panizza Blanco & O. V. Raggio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 100-102, Feb. '44
prognosis, Chalier sign (azotemia) in malignant diphtheria; prognostic value, [F. Bazán, E. Adalid & D. Wencelblat] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 33-37, '42; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 480-485, Dec. '43
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 593, Aug.; 643, Sept.; 745, Oct. '43
—blood transfusion in toxic diphtheria, [N. I. Sidorova] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 17-18, '42
—clinical form and time for starting treatment, [A. Sordelli, H. Rugiero, A. Manzullo & J. Herran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 65-66, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 417-419, Sept. '43
—grave diphtheria, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 259-263, '42
—homogenous serum, [F. von Bormann, L. Schall & E. Kirchhöfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 332, May 1, '43
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [H. E. L. Querol] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 258, '42
—therapy with diphtheritic haptinogen in foundlings' home, [L. A. García & E. C. Callegari] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 220-223, '42
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
—growth and toxin production of bacillus, [G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **50,** p. 1, '43
—human serum albumin as stabilizing agent for Schick toxin, [G. Edsall & L. Wyman] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 365-367, April '44
—influence of metals on diphtheria infection, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 221-229, Dec. '43
—preparation; new medium; manufacture of elements required for medium, [A. Sordelli & others] Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 83-102, Dec. '43
DIPHTHERIA, toxin—Continued
—simplified formula for production of toxin of high potency (50 Lf), [O. Bier] Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 325-329, Sept. '43
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Leprosy, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—alum toxoid prepared from toxin produced on gelatin-hydrolysate medium, [W. Elias] J.Immunol. **48:** 57-62, Jan. '44
—preparation of toxin: new medium; obtaining toxoid; manufacture of elements required for medium, [A. Sordelli & others] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 83-102, Dec. '43
—present day production of microbic toxins for purpose of obtaining large quantities of anatoxin; production of toxin by means of new culture medium based on papain digestion of horse meat unfit for human consumption, [G. Ramon, G. Amoureux & J. Pochon] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 1-15, '42
tracheobronchial, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Crivellari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 270-274, '42
—clinical and roentgen study, [J. J. Leunda & F. García Capurro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 224-239, '42
transmission, diphtheria bacilli in air of hospitals with diphtheria wards in Ruhr district, [O. Müller & F. Grühn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 427, May 28, '43
—transmission of bacteria by air in hospitals, [Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 111, Feb. 5, '43 [Comment on Herrmann and Pütz's article]
uterine, of cervix, [W. D. Beacham & M. Rice] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 417-420, March '44
wound diphtheria, bacteriologic study of war wounds, [F. Weigmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 76, Jan. 29, '43
—especially in war wounds, [K. Gerecht] Chirurg **15:** 111, Feb. 15, '43
—toxic diphtheria, [W. Wepler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 403, July 2, '43
DIPLOCOCCI: See Meningococci; Pneumococci
DIPLOPIA
—osteomyelitis with fistula, orbital cellulitis and abscess, and diplopia complicating pansinusitis, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 52: 906-911, Dec. '43
—semeiology of binocular diplopia; method of "coincidences," [M. Marquez] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 3, Nov.; 3, Dec. '43
DIPPEL, A. L., Fallacies in soft tissue placentography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 211-212, Feb. '44 [Comment on Moir's article]
Relationship of congenital syphilis to abortion and miscarriage, and mechanism of intrauterine protection, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 369-379, March '44
——See MICKELSEN, O., jt. auth.
DIPSOMANIA: See Alcoholism
DIPTERA: See Flies
DIRECTOR, W., Zoster with varicelliform eruption; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 186-187, Jan. '44
Generalized vaccinia and vaccinial reaction, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 884-889, April '44
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Der Mensch im veränderten Schwerefeld, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 279, April 23, '43
Die Selbstrettungszeit beim Höhenabstieg. (Betrachtungen zum Fallschirmabsprung aus grossen Höhen), Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 327, '42
DIRR, K., and PLATIEL, M., Ueber quantitative Bestimmungsmethoden für den praktischen Arzt mittels der Spezialkolorimeter von Zeiss-Ikon, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 798, Sept. 11, '42
DISABILITIES: See Defectives; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
di SANT AGNESE, P. A.: See **LARKIN, V. deP., jt. auth.**
DISARTICULATION: See Amputation
DISASTERS
See also Explosions; Fires; Shipwrecks; War; etc.
—handling (in military hospitals) of patients following catastrophes, [F. E. Walton] Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 104-105, April '44
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—clinical method for studying factor of human relations in disease, [E. D. Chapple & W. T. Vaughan, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—culture and disease, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **44:** 365-366, Nov. 14, '42
—differentiation between types of persons who subordinate physical disorders and those who subordinate themselves to their symptoms, [K. Kötschau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 385-390, Nov. '42
—essays on biology of disease, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 475, Nov.-Dec. '43; **10:** 747, Jan.-Feb. '44
—so-called individual disease, [M. Bermejillo] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 21-25, Jan. '44

DISEASE—Continued
chronic, case for treating chronic sick in blocks in general hospital, [M. W. Warren] Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Dec. 25, '43
—cancer and chronic disease (Thom bequest lecture), [J. Eason] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 113-123, March '44
—chronic medical case in the Army, [J. W. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 19-20, Jan. 1, '44
—general treatment in prolonged illness, [A. H. Price] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 16-18, Jan. '44
—ill health due to paranasal sinusitis, [R. Ford] Practitioner **152:** 174-177, March '44
—in future plans chronic diseases must have place; New Jersey starts, [E. C. Potter] Hospitals **18:** 33-36, May '44
—planned search for foci of infection as means of increasing span of life, with particular reference to gastrointestinal tract, [W. W. Lermann] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 699-702, April '44
—problem in Connecticut, [K. F. Heiser] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 79-82, Feb. '44
—roentgen detection in Army General Hospital of chronic diseases not excluded by induction boards, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology **42:** 375-379, April '44
—symposium; introduction, [R. L. Cecil] M.Clin.North America **28:** 291-292, March '44
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, comfort and disease in relation to climate, [J. Hirsh] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 872-873, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—chemical factors, [S. M. Husain] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 377-385, Dec. '43
—general pathogenesis, [R. Siebeck] Research & Progress **8:** 16, Jan.-Feb. '42
—insects in their relationship to disease in man in Australia, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '44
—question of race, [W. Dickey] Ulster M.J. **12:** 79-80, Nov. '43
—socioeconomic relationships (based on examination of selectees), [R. W. Hyde] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 19-22, Feb. '44
in famous persons: See von Bismarck, Otto; Caracalla, Emperor of Rome; Laurier, Wilfrid; Milton, John; Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, Duc de; Otto III, Holy Roman Emperor; Santos, Maximo; Swift, Jonathan; Whitman, Walt
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Anxiety; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Depression; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—basis of classification of disorders from psychosomatic standpoint, [L. S. Kubie] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 46-65, Jan. '44
—clinical description of psychosomatic medicine, [L. E. Hinsie] M.Clin.North America **28:** 525-532, May '44
—concept of "functional" and "organic" in psychiatry, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 1, '43
—concept of organic unity and psychosomatic medicine, [G. Draper] J.A.M.A. **124:** 767-771, March 18, '44
—concept of psychosomatic affection, [J. L. Halliday] Lancet **2:** 692-696, Dec. 4, '43
—contribution of modern psychiatry to physician and surgeon, [S. Blanton] New York State J.Med. **44:** 177-179, Jan. 15, '44
—detection of potential psychosomatic breakdowns in selection of men for armed services, [L. S. Kubie] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 605-624, Dec. 22, '43
—intestinal disorders in psychiatry, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev.clin.de São Paulo **14:** 95-99, Oct. '43
—introduction to conference on psychosomatic disturbances in relation to personnel selection, [L. K. Frank] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 541-549, Dec. 22, '43
—organic and physiologic factors in mental defect, [H. D. Palmer] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 5, Jan.; 37, Feb. '44
—psyche in medicine, [G. F. Tufo] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 167-170, May '44
—psychoanalytic contributions to psychosomatic medicine; bibliography, [M. Grotjahn] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 169-175, April '44
—psychologic aspects of indigestion, [A. Lewis] Practitioner **152:** 257-260, April '44
—psychologic causes of organic diseases, [A. Seitzer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16:** 15, '43; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122,** Hft. 1-2, '43
—psychosomatic aspects of dentistry, [E. Weiss] J.Am. Dent.A. **31:** 215-220, Feb. 1, '44
—psychosomatic casualties in Middle East, [A. Torrie] Lancet **1:** 139-143, Jan. 29, '44
—psychosomatic clinical study of case of goiter and of case of nasal lupus treated by plastic surgery, [L. Zeno] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1041-1058, Nov. '43; also, An.de cir.**9:** 125-142, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 264-268, March 20, '44

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships—Continued
—psychosomatic factors in disorders of circulatory system, [N. D. C. Lewis] M.Clin.North America **28:** 565-576, May '44
—psychosomatic factors in stuttering, [J. S. Greene & S. M. Small] M.Clin.North America **28:** 615-628, May '44
—psychosomatic medicine, [J. R. Ewalt] Texas State J. Med. **40:** 5-9, May '44
—psychosomatic medicine, [R. W. Medlicott] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 34-38, Feb. '44
—psychosomatic medicine and rheumatism problem, [J. L. Halliday] Practitioner **152:** 6-15, Jan. '44
—psychosomatic medicine; application in diagnosis and treatment of disease, [M. Lipkin & L. I. Sharp] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 760-767, May '44
—psychosomatic medicine; historical perspective, [G. Zilboorg] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 3-6, Jan. '44
—psychosomatic principles and methods; clinical application, [R. A. Spitz] M.Clin.North America **28:** 553-564, May '44
—psychosomatic surgery; address of president, [B. Brooks] Ann.Surg **119:** 289-299, March '44
—relation of dermatology to psychiatry, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-585, April 29, '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; psychosomatic medicine, [N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 533-536, Jan. '44
—sighing and other forms of hyperventilation simulating organic disease, [P. A. Gliebe & A. Auerback] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 600-615, May '44
—symposium on psychosomatic medicine; some general observations on cardiospasm, [A. Winkelstein] M. Clin.North America **28:** 589-592, May '44
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Arthropods; Dust; Mosquitoes; Ticks; under names of diseases; etc.
—milk-borne, food, and water-borne outbreaks in Iowa and in United States, 1942, J.Iowa M.Sc. **34:** 69-70, Feb. '44
—public health implications of imported diseases; United Nations strategy against global spread of disease, [T. Farran] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 1-6, Jan. '44; also, M.Officer **71:** 85-87, March 11, '44
—role of reservoir host in tropical disease, [E. H. Hudson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 125-130, March '44
—survival of bacteria on silver communion cup, [W. Burrows & E. S. Hemmens] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 180-190, Nov.-Dec. '43
DISEKER, T. H., CLARK, E. G., and MOORE, J. E., Long-term results in treatment of latent syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 1-26, Jan. '44
DISICK, S.: See KASICH, M., jt. auth.
DISINFECTAIRE ULTRAVIOLET GERMICIDAL UNITS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
—[O. Rahn] M.Physics, pp. 322-334, '44
—chemical disinfectants, [M. Waldhecker] München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1288, Nov. 28, '41 [Addendum]
—disinfection of linen with soapless agents, [J. Wantia] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 139, '42
—efficacy of hot air disinfection, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 606, '43
—Jean Ledoyen and his disinfectant, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 52-66, Jan. '44; abstr., Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 471-476, May '44
—question of decreasing usual concentration of agents used for disinfection of linen, [K. W. Jötten & H. Reploh] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 145, '41
—rapid method for estimating bacteriostatic activity, [W. A. Randall & C. W. Price] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 312-313, March '44
DISLOCATIONS: See under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
DISPENSA, J., and HORNBECK, R. T., Can intelligence be altered by physical agents? J.Psychol. **17:** 95-106, Jan. '44
DISPENSARIES: See Clinics; Hospitals, naval; Infant Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (A. M. A.): See Medals
DISTOMIASIS
—animal experimentation with Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939, [I. Miyazaki] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 41-42, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—Fasciola hepatica infestation; 2 new cases, [C. Laurent & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 154-158, June '42
—hepatic and wandering human distomiasis, [A. Neghme & M. Ossandón] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 216-219, Oct. '42-Jan. '43

DISTOMIASIS—Continued
—minor epidemic of hepatic distomiasis due to Fasciola hepatica, diagnosed retrospectively, [F. d'Allaines, G. Lavier & Gandrille] Presse méd. 50: 738-739, Dec. 5, '42
—paragonimiasis (endemic hemoptysis); 3 cases, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & D. L. Wilbur] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 108-117, Jan. '44
—pulmonary distomiasis (paragonimiasis) with special reference to distribution of Paragonimus westermanii in Brazil, [J. A. Meira, M. O. Álvares Corrêa & F. J. Melo Albuquerque] Rev.paulista de med. 22: 396-410, June '43
transmission, second intermediate host of cat liver fluke (Opisthorchis felineus) in vicinity of Kiev, [G. A. Lübinsky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) 105: 255, Nov. 25, '42
DITKOWSKY, S. P., and RYPINS, E., Evaluation of roentgen studies in heart disease in children, Illinois M.J. 84: 367-372, Dec. '43
DITTEBRANDT, M., TENNEY, M., and WEST, E. S., Reducing substances in urine; improved precipitating agents, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 395-400, Feb. '44
DITTLER, R., and BAUMERT, N., Messende Versuche zur Theorie der elektrischen Reizung; zur Kenntnis der Öffnungserregung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 245-258, '43
DITTMER, K., MELVILLE, D. B., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Possible synthesis of biotin from desthiobiotin by yeast and anti-biotin effect of desthiobiotin for L. casei, Science 99: 203-205, March 10, '44
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action of some central nervous system depressants (hypnotics and analgesics) upon water-salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) diuresis; experimental study, [D. Lehr, R. Terranova & L. J. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 661-669, Dec. '43
—acute toxicity of mercurial diuretics, [W. Modell & S. Krop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 80-82, Jan. '44
—antidiuretic action of yohimbine, [N. W. Fugo] Endocrinology 34: 143-148, March '44
—blood plasma volume and serum protein studies during diuresis, [G. M. Decherd, D. B. Calvin & G. R. Herrmann] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 47-60, '44
—combined diuretic therapy, [A. Ruskin & G. R. Herrmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 486-492, May '44
—diuretic effect of ascorbic acid; preliminary report on its use in cardiac decompensation, [C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. 124: 700-701, March 11, '44
—effectiveness and safety of mercupurin (mercurophylline, mercurial-theophylline preparation) administered orally in treatment of congestive heart failure, [R. C. Batterman, A. C. DeGraff & J. E. McCormack] J.A.M.A. 124: 1243-1247, April 29, '44
—immediate death after use of intravenous mercurial diuretics, [A. B. Cook] J.Christian M.A. 19: 9-10, Jan. '44
—induction of sleep by simultaneous administration of posterior pituitary extracts and water, [F. Schütz] Nature, London 153: 432-433, April 8, '44
—native diuretic: Physalis alkekengi L., [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 50: 603, Sept. 26, '42
—optimal dose of mercurial diuretics, [W. Modell] Ann. Int.Med. 20: 265-274, Feb. '44
—prolonged use of mercurial diuretics in heart failure; report of patient who received 627 injections, [M. Friedenson] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 306-310, Feb. '44
—renal parenchyma, blood plasma, and interstitial tissues in maintenance of body fluid equilibrium as portrayed in diuretic effects of xanthines and mercurials, [G. R. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 23-46, '44
—toxic reactions to intravenous injection of mercurial diuretics (mercurophylline), [J. Wexler & L. B. Ellis] Am.Heart J. 27: 86-95, Jan. '44
DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.
DIVING
—diver's ear (otitic barotrauma), Bull.War Med. 4: 305-306, Jan. '44
—method and study of surface decompression as routine procedure, [F. J. Gouze] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 578-580, March '44
DIVORCE
—discussion of law granting divorce on account of sterility of marriage partner, [H. Lemme] München. med.Wchnschr. 88: 1216, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Wagner's article]
—refusal of either husband or wife to have children as ground for divorce in Germany, [Schläger] Med. Klin. 39: 419, May 28, '43
DIVRY, P., De l'amyloïdose vasculaire cérébrale et méningée (méningopathie amyloïde) dans la démence sénile, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 141-158, '41-'42
DIVRY, P.—Continued
Oligodendrogliomatose diffuse de la marge corticale; fonte paratumorale profonde de l'album; hernies cérébrales, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 298-314, '41-'42
——**and BOVY, J.**, Un cas d'embolie graisseuse cérébrale (plaques séniles dans le cortex), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 315-323, '41-'42
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE (1802-1887)
—servant of the Lord, [C. O. Cheney] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 61-68, April '44
DIXON, C. F., Choice of surgical procedure in certain intestinal lesions, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 17-20, '43
Anterior resection for carcinoma low in sigmoid and rectosigmoid, Surgery 15: 367-377, March '44
——**See KENNEDY, R. L. J., jt. auth.**
——**and VADHEIM, J. L.**, Recurring retroperitoneal fibromyxosarcoma, Minnesota Med. 27: 203, March '44
DIXON, C. W., Outbreak of food poisoning—possibly due to copper, M.Officer 71: 69, Feb. 26, '44
DIXON, F. W., Irritation of nasal mucosa in industry, Ohio State M.J. 40: 36-37, Jan. '44
——**and HOERR, N. L.**, Lymphatic drainage of paranasal sinuses, Laryngoscope 54: 165-175, April '44
DIXON, H. B. F., Notes on infective hepatitis in Malta, 1938-1942, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 44-48, Jan. '44
DIXON, J. M., Army Specialized Training Unit at Medical College of Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 258-260, May '44
DIXON, T. F., Biochemical importance of individual amino-acids, Nature, London 153: 289, March 4, '44
DMITRIEVA, N. M., Glycemic curves in rheumatic children during intervals between attacks and their changes during therapy with sulfur baths, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 54, '42
DMOCHOWSKI, L., and GYE, W. E., Influence of cross-suckling on incidence of mammary cancer in high and low-cancer strains of mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 223-226, Oct. '43
DOAK, E. D., Venereal Disease Education Institute, J. Social Hyg. 30: 12-19, Jan. '44
DOANE, J. C., and ADLIN, A., Intermittent claudication relieved by thyroidectomy; case report, Ann.Int. Med. 20: 534-538, March '44
DOBBIE, J. L.: See LIVINGSTONE, J. L., jt. auth.
DOBBS, E. C., Topical medication, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 832-842, June 1, '44
DOBBS, R. H.: See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.
DOBELLE, M., and PROCTOR, S. E., Operative position for ulnar nerve transposition, Am.J.Surg. 64: 254-256, May '44
——**See PROCTOR, S. E., jt. auth.**
DOBES, W. L., and NIPPERT, P. H., Contact eczema due to nail polish, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 183-187, March '44
DOBKEVITCH, S.: See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
DOBRIC, L. L., El complejo bronco-cavitario en el origen y la evolución de la caverna tuberculosa, Ap.respir. y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) 3: 5-27, '42
DOBRITZ, O.: See von BRÜCKE, H., jt. auth.
DOBSON, S. C., MACOUN, S. J. R., and PINNIGER, J. L., Sonne dysentery; recent hospital outbreak, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 42: 2-6, Feb. '44
DOCHAT, G. R.: See ROBERTSON, H. E., jt. auth.
——**See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
DOCK, GEORGE (1860—)
—George Dock presented Distinguished Service Award [of American Medical Association], J.A.M.A. 125: 557, June 24, '44
DOCK, W., Atherosclerosis and its predilection for coronary arteries, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 10: 27-28, April '44
——**See FRENCH, A. J., jt. auth.**
DOCKERAY, G. C., and SACHS, H., Rh antibodies in maternal circulation without clinical manifestations of erythroblastosis in child, J.Immunol. 48: 241-246, April '44
DOCKERTY, M. B., Primary malignant neoplasms of submaxillary gland, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 95-98, '43
——**See FERRIS, D. O., jt. auth.**
——**See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.**
——**See HARPER, S. B., jt. auth.**
——**See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See VADHEIM, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**ASHBURN, F. S., and WAUGH, J. M.**, Metastasizing carcinoids of ileum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 228-235, May 3, '44
——**MEYERDING, H. W., and WALLACE, G. T.**, Albright's syndrome (fibrous dysplasia of bones with cutaneous pigmentation in both sexes and gonadal dysfunction in females), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 81-88, Feb. 23, '44
DOCTER, J. M.: See POTTER, E. B., jt. auth.
DODD, B. E.: See BOORMAN, K. E., jt. auth.

DODD, H., Significance of blood-pressure readings in general surgical work with special reference to cardiac index, Brit.M.J. 2: 811-813, Dec. 25, '43
——**and PRESCOTT, F.,** Use of methedrine in surgical operations; clinical study on effective pressor drug, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 645-656, Dec. '43
DODDS, A. F.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.
DODDS, E. C., Hormones used in gynæcological practice, Practitioner 152: 129-134, March '44
——**and others,** Synthetic oestrogenic compounds related to stilbene and diphenylethane, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B 132: 83-101, March 1, '44
DODDS, G. S.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
DODDS, M. L., and MacLEOD, F. L., Blood plasma ascorbic acid values resulting from normally encountered intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, J.Nutrition 27: 77-87, Jan. '44
Survey of ascorbic acid status of college students, J.Nutrition 27: 315-318, April '44
DODDS, W.: See COLLETT, G. A., jt. auth.
DODERO, O. D., La ley 12.331 (profilaxis venerea); consideraciones que sugieren seis años de aplicación, Día méd. 15: 1412-1414, Dec. 20, '43
Fundamentos, plan y financiación de una proyectada organización sanitaria en la República Argentina, Semana méd. 1: 221-227, Feb. 3, '44
DODGE, H. J., BLACK, W. C., and MUGRAGE, E. R., Acute monocytic leukemia; case report, Rocky Mountain M. J. 41: 177-180, March '44
DODGE, K. G., BALDWIN, J. S., and WEBER, M. W., Prophylactic use of sulfanilamide in children with inactive rheumatic fever, J.Pediat. 24: 483-501, May '44
DÖDERLEIN, ALBERT: See Obituaries
DOERR, W., Über Missbildungen des menschlichen Herzens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Bulbus und Truncus. (Truncus arteriosus comm. persistens. Transpositionen und Stenosen), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 310: 304, '43
d'OFFAY, T. M. J., Rehabilitation of injured hand, M. Press 211: 76-79, Feb. 2, '44
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Indikationen und Resultate der subarachnoidalen Alkoholisation der Rückenmarkswurzeln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 295, May 8, '43
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Cardiopatia tireogena senza ipermetabolismo; nota preventiva, Rassegna med.sarda 43: 81, May '41
DOGS: See Histoplasmosis; Spirochetosis, transmission; Typhus, transmission
DOHERTY, C. C. B.: See WATERSTON, R. E., jt. auth.
DOHERTY, D. G.: See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
DOHERTY, J. A., Fracture of condyle of mandible, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 641-643, March '44
DOHERTY, W. D., Etiology and treatment of urinary calculi, Practitioner 151: 341-346, Dec. '43
Rupture of male urethra, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 276-278, Dec. 25, '43
DOLANTIN: See Demerol
DOLBY, D. E., and WATERS, J. W., Use of casein hydrolysate in experiments on nutrition of Lactobacillus casei, Nature, London 153: 139-140, Jan. 29, '44
DOLD, H., Die Inhibition (Keimvermehrungshemmung) als Abwehrmittel der normalen Schleimhaut gegen Infektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 597, '43
DOLE, V. P.: See PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.
DOLERIS OPERATION: See Uterus, fixation
DOLGER, H., Malignant hypertension—2½ years after operation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 741-742, Jan.-Feb. '44
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon, abnormalities
DOLICHODUODENUM: See Duodenum, abnormalities
DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Arachnodactylia
DOLICHOURETER: See Ureters, abnormalities
DOLIN, B. H., Determination of benzene in presence of toluene, xylene and other substances, Indust.Hyg. Bull. 22: 373, Sept.; 406, Oct. '43
DOLIQUE, R., and MACABET, L., Sur le phénomène d'échange d'ions dit "permutation" en toxicologie, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 49: 161-164, Aug.-Sept. '42
DOLJANSKI, L., and AUERBACH, E., Effect of cell growth activating tissue extracts, locally applied, on experimental skin wounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 112-113, Feb. '44
——**See GOLDHABER, G., jt. auth.**
——**GOLDHABER, G., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L.,** Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; delayed lethal effect, Cancer Research 4: 106-109, Feb. '44
DOLKART, R. E.: See BROWN, C. F. G., jt. auth.
DOLLARD, H. L., Task of Medical Department of U.S. Navy in global war, Mississippi Valley M.J. 66: 43-46, April '44
DOLORIMETRY: See Pain
DOLTON, E. G., Mesenteric defects, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 275-277, Jan. '44
DOMAGK, G., Über die Wirkungsweise der Sulfonamide, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 379, May 14, '43
DOMANSKI, B.: See STEINER, A., jt. auth.
von DOMARUS, A., Friedrich von Müller †, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 17-18, Jan. 1, '42
DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., Review of popular literature on problems of care and feeding of infants, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 70, '42
DOMINGO, P., Organización de un laboratorio destinado al estudio y preparación da la vacuna B.C.G., Rev. tuberc., Habana 7: 293-304, April-June '43
DOMINGO CAMPS, M., Tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea con yodobismutato de quinina, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 325-328, Sept. 15, '43
DOMINGUEZ, CARLOS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**SCHARER, R. F., and PIETRAFESA, E. R.,** Intrapericardial aneurysm caused by congenital syphilis, Am.Heart J. 27: 121-128, Jan. '44
DOMINGUEZ, J.: See CERVIA, T., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, R., and POMERENE, E., Kinetics of disappearance of galactose from plasma after rapid intravenous injection, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 368-381, May '44
DOMINGUEZ-ADAME, M., Tumor de Krukenberg, Tokoginec.pract. 3: 3-18, Jan. '44
DOMINGUEZ GALLEGOS, A., Comentarios sobre algunas intervenciones quirurgicas, Rev.Policlín.Valencia 3. 153-161, Jan. '44
DOMINGUEZ LUQUE, J., Nefropatía sifilítica en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 688-691, Sept. '43
DOMINGUEZ RODINO, E., La llamada ictericia salvarsánica, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 20-30, July 15, '43
DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., Breve comunicación sobre el resultado de la reacción de Kahn con sangre del cordon umbilical de niños cuyas madres han padecido buba, Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 897-898, Oct. '43
——**See LEON PONTE, O., jt. auth.**
——**ZAMORA PEREZ, R., and AGUERO, O.,** Case de mola hidatiforme tratado por histerotomia abdominal, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 139-146, '43
DOMINIC, BROTHER, X-ray technician, Hosp.Progr. 25: 77-78, March '44
War affecting department of radiology, Hosp.Progr. 25: 119-120, April '44
DON, C. S. D., and MEYER, P. F., Unusual case of cerebral malaria, Brit.M.J. 1: 149, Jan. 29, '44
DONAHUE, F. D., William Harvey's contribution to cardiology, Diplomate 16: 87-90, March '44
DONALD, H. A., Hospital ship program, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 73) pp. 35-41, Feb. '44
DONALD, K. W., Case of compressed-air illness, Brit.M.J. 1: 590-591, April 29, '44
DONALDSON, A. W.: See LARSH, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
DONALDSON, G.: See ALLEN, A. W., jt. auth.
DONALDSON, G. M. M.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.
DONALDSON, M., Cancer problem from point of view of gynæcologist; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 37: 21-24, Nov. '43
DONATO, V. M., La especialización obstétricoginecológica, Semana méd. 2: 1073, Nov. 4, '43
La primiparidad tardía, Semana méd. 1: 583-589, March 23, '44
DONELSON, E. G.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
DONLE, W., Über eine Paratyphus A-Epidemie in Wien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 683, '43
DONNELLY, T. H., HUGHES, H. P., ROBERTSON, D., and PHILIPP, E., Influenza "A"; account of minor epidemic, Brit.M.J. 1: 42-43, Jan. 8, '44
DONNES, A. V.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO, J.: See CANESSA I., I., jt. auth.
DONOSO GATICA, S.: See PRATS G., F., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, G. E., Modern methods for graphic registration of heart beat, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 583-591, Nov. '43
Phono-electrocardioscopy, Lancet 1: 500-501, April 15, '44
DONOVAN, R. E., and GARAT, J. A., Consideraciones prácticas sobre la importancia hidrosalina y proteínica en cirugía abdominal, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 27: 868-876, Sept. 22, '45
Distensión gaseosa en cirugía abdominal, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1045-1053, Nov. 3, '43
DONZELOT, E., Infarctus du myocarde et troubles vasomoteurs, Presse méd. 50: 1-2, Jan. 6, '42
DOOLIN, W., Medicine and trade routes; debt of West to East, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 137-147, May '44
DOOLITTLE, G. M.: See DAVIDOFF, E., jt. auth.
DOOLITTLE, S. E., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Hawaii M.J. 3: 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '43
Acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis during first forty-eight hours of illness, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 10: 5-10, Jan. '44
Acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis, third through fifth day of illness, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 23-27, March '44
Acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis at end of first week of illness, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 33-37, April '44
——**See STRODE, J. E., jt. auth.**
DOONER, H., Hematemesis indolora; precisión de su etiología, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 47-52, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

DOONER, H.—Continued
——**and ILLANES, A.**, El problema de las relaciones entre enfermedad reumática y artritis reumatoídea (caso clínico), Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 72-77, Jan. '44
DOPA: See *di*Hydroxyphenylalanine
DORAN, F. J., Voluntary nonprofit prepayment for health care, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1080-1081, April 8, '44 [Comment on Mannix's article]
DORAN, F. S. A., Problems and principles of restoration of limb function following injury, as demonstrated by humeral shaft fractures, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 351-368, April '44
DORAN, M. V., Tuberculosis in employed women; morbidity and mortality trends in relation to age, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 170-178, Feb. '44
DORAN, P. C.: See **CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.**
DORAN, W. T., and DORAN, W. T., JR., Mesenteric thrombosis of terminal ileum; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 146-147, Jan. '44
DORAN, W. T., JR.: See **DORAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
DORE, R., Diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs cervicales, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 269-271, March '44
DORFMAN, F.: See **FOSTER, C., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, R. I.: See **SCHILLER, S., jt. auth.**
——See **HORWITT, B. N., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, W. A., Physico-chemical nature of bacteriolysis, Nature, London **153:** 169-170, Feb. 5, '44
DORIA, J. R. da C., O medo como causador de crime (estudo medico-social), Brasil-med. **57:** [472b]-474, Dec. 4-11, '43
DORMAN, O. E., Jobs for mental patients; use of outside employment as tool in rehabilitation, Survey **80:** 115-117, April '44
DORMANNS, E., Ueber Hautemphyseme, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 659, July 24, '42
DORMER, B. A., FRIEDLANDER, J., and WILES, F. J., Note on jigger flea (Tunga penetrans) infestation in man, South African M.J. **17:** 382, Dec. 25, '43
DORMIDONTOV, A. A., MIESEROVA, E. K., and PETROVA, E. N., Causative agent of epidemic outbreaks of influenza in institutions for young children, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 42, '42
DORN, H. F., Illness from cancer in United States, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 33, Jan. 14, '44; 65, Jan. 21, '44; 97, Jan. 28, '44
DORODNITSYNA, A. A.: See **STRELTSOV, V. V., jt. auth.**
DORRONSORO, A., Seudo-tumor cerebral, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 420, April 24, '43
DORSETT, J. D., Medical testimony before compensation administrators, Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. **8:** 116-119, '43
DORSEY, J. F., Picrotoxin treatment of barbiturate poisoning, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 367-375, April '44
DORSEY, J. M. (Chicago), Surgery of malignant tumors of cardiac end of stomach and of terminal end of esophagus, S.Clin.North America **24:** 225-237, Feb. '44
DORSEY, J. M. (Detroit), Some considerations on psychic reality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 147-151, '43
DORSEY, JOHN LANAHAN: See Obituaries
DORST, S. E., Effects of accelerated program of medical schools on faculty and students after 18 months' experience, South.M.J. **37:** 63-66, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 3-9, March '44
DORWARD, F. G., Nutrition in industry, Indust.Med. **13:** 403-404, May '44
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DOSNE, C.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
DOSTOEVSKI, FYODOR MIKHAYLOVICH (1821-1881)
—Raskolnikov; study of a criminal, [I. Atkin] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 255-280, Oct. '43
DOSTROVSKI, A., and SAGHER, F., Fixed erythema due to sulfanilamide with gradually lessening sensitivity, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 418-420, June '44
DOTTA, J. S., and DELPORTE, T., La anuria como accidente de la sulfamidoterapia, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 869-876, Sept. '43
DOTZAUER, H., Über seltene Formen von Aortenninsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **38:** 803, Aug. 21, '42
DOUADY, D., and TROCME, S., Faut-il étendre les indications du pneumothorax aux formes apparemment benignes de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Presse méd. **50:** 102-105, Jan. 28-31, '42
DOUBLEDAY, E. H., Town and country planning and health, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 8-14, Jan. '44
DOUGHERTY, E. C., Military programme of medical education in United States, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **48:** 4-6, Feb. '44
DOUGHERTY, M. S., JR., Primary atypical pneumonia of unknown cause, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 76-80, March '44
DOUGHERTY, T. F., Studies on cytogenesis of microglia and their relation to cells of reticulo-endothelial system, Am.J.Anat. **74:** 61-95, Jan. '44
——See **GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
DOUGHTY, WILLIAM McDOWELL: See Obituaries
DOUGLAS, B., Symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of burns and other extensive wounds with special emphasis on transparent jacket system, Surgery **15:** 96-143, Jan. '44
DOUGLAS, B. H.: See **HARMON, G. E., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, C. G., Prof. Yandell Henderson, Nature, London **153:** 308-309, March 11, '44
DOUGLAS, C. M., Teeth in relation to mental diseases. South.Med.& Surg. **105:** 531-532, Dec. '43
DOUGLAS, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries
DOUGLAS, G. F., Sterility: study with uterotubal insufflation apparatus; a few male faults mentioned, J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 336-344, May '44
DOUGLAS, J. R., Internal anatomy of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, Univ.California Publ., Entomol. (no. 10) **7:** 1-64, '43
DOUGLAS, R. G., Puerperal infection and its treatment, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 715-720, Jan. '44
——See **CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS POUCH
—putrid abscess following acute suppurative appendicitis; roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky & E. Vogogna] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1070-1074, Nov. 10, '43
DOUGLASS, H. L., and RANSOM, C. G., Blue casts and other urinary findings in certain individuals following intravenous administration of indigo carmine, J.Urol. **51:** 228-233, Feb. '44
DOUGLAS-WILSON, I., Minor psychological disturbances in the services, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 283-288, Dec. '43
Somatic manifestations of psychoneurosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 413-415, March 25, '44
DOUKAN, G., Mixedema congénito en un heredosifilítico, Monde méd., Paris **53:** 159-164, Sept.-Nov. '43
DOULL, J. A., and BRYAN, E. E., Natural antitoxin in blood of leprosy patients in Puerto Rico, Internat. J.Leprosy **10:** 60, Dec. '42
——**GUINTO, R. S., RODRIGUEZ, J. N., and BANCROFT, H.**, Incidence of leprosy in Cordova and Talisay, Cebu, P. I., Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 107-131, Dec. '42
——**and others**, Note on leprosy in Puerto Rico, Internat. J.Leprosy **10:** 132-139, Dec. '42
DOUMER, E., Les formes frustes de l'épilepsie cardiaque, Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 123-127, April '42
DOUPE, J., Studies in denervation; methods, J.Neurol. & Psychiat. **6:** 94-96, July-Oct. '43
Studies in denervation; circulation in denervated digits, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 97-111, July-Oct. '43
Studies in denervation; mechanism of axonal vasodilatation, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 115-120, July-Oct. '43
Studies in denervation; observations concerning adrenaline, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 121-128, July-Oct. '43
Studies in denervation; contractility and excitability of denervated muscle, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 141-153, July-Oct. '43
——**and CULLEN, C. H.**, Studies in denervation; inflammation and trophic ulcers in denervated areas, J. Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 112-114, July-Oct. '43
——**and SHARP, M. E.**, Studies in denervation; sebaceous secretion, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 133-135, July-Oct. '43
——**BARNES, R., and KERR, A. S.**, Studies in denervation; effect of electrical stimulation on circulation and recovery of denervated muscle, J.Neurol. & Psychiat. **6:** 136-140, July-Oct. '43
——**CULLEN, C. H., and MACAULAY, L. J.**, Studies in denervation; circulation in skin of proximal parts of limbs, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 129-132, July-Oct. '43
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Complete urethral occlusion in living newborn; report of 5 cases, J.Urol. **50:** 747-755, Dec. '43
DOUSSINET, P., JACOB, E., and LARPENT, L., Nouvelle technique de traitement insulinique de quelques états "schizophréniques," Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 50-52, June-July '42
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Blood and Iron, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 12-15, Jan. 22, '44
Spoiled sweet clover and other anticoagulants, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 91-95, April 29, '44
DOVE, M. A.: See **McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.**
DOVE, R. F.: See **McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.**
DOW, R. S.: See **ULETT, G. A., jt. auth.**
DOWDESWELL, R. M., Serology in typhoid fever, East African M.J. **20:** 376-380, Nov. '43
——**and d'SOUZA, J. St. A. M.**, Note on diphtheria in Kenya, East African M.J. **20:** 350-352, Oct. '43
DOWLING, E.: See **CAUL, H., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, H. F., New chemotherapeutic agents in treatment of infectious diseases—sulfamerazine and sulfamethazine, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 468-471, Dec. '43
——**and LEPPER, M. H.**, "Drug fever" accompanying second courses of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 349-353, March '44
——**DUMOFF-STANLEY, E., LEPPER, M. H., and SWEET, L. K.**, Relative toxicity of sulfamerazine and sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. **125:** 103-105, May 13, '44
DOWNER, I. G., Management of large vesical calculi, J. Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 214-219, March '44
DOWNES, JEAN, and BARANOVSKY, A., Food habits of families in Eastern Health District of Baltimore in winter and spring of 1943, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 161-192, April '44

DOWNES, JEAN—Continued
——**See PREAS, S., jt. auth.**
——**and WHITEMAN, N. C.,** Three years' experience in Upper Harlem Chest Clinic, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 148-160, April '44
DOWNES, JOHN, Medical profession goes to war, J. Indiana M.A. **36:** 640-641, Dec. '43
DOWNEY, JESSE WRIGHT, JR.: See Obituaries
DOWNING, J. G., Dermatophytosis and occupational dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 196-200, May 20, '44
——**OHMART, L. M., and DI CICCO, G.,** Coal tar in dermatologic preparations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 421-422, June '44
——**OHMART, L. M., and STOKLOSA, M. J.,** New protective cream, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
DOWNS, T. M., Civilian physician in uniform, War Med. **5:** 133-138, March '44
——**and HASKINS, C. H.,** Improvised fluoroscopic screen, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 208-209, Jan. '44
DOWNS, W. G., GILLETTE, H. P. S., and SHANNON, R. C., Malaria survey of Trinidad and Tobago, British West Indies, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (supp.) **2:** 1-44, Aug. '43
DOWRIE, J. O., and ABRAMSON, M. H., Comparative toxicities of sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole in children, J.Pediat. **24:** 176-181, Feb. '44
——**See ABRAMSON, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**
DOXIADES, L., Welche Massnahmen empfehlen sich bei Stomatitis aphthosa? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 324, July 15, '42
Über Sulfonamidbehandlung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 426, May 28, '43
DOYLE, A. M., Report of Canadian Medical Rest Station in Sicilian campaign, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 104-106, Jan. '44
DOYLE, D. J. A., Sarcoidosis of Boeck; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **42:** 250-253, Dec. '43
DOYLE, J., Neumotórax espontáneo en un anciano asmático, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2508-2509, Dec. 29, '43
Disgenesia pulmonar asociada a trifalangia de ambos pulgares, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 249-250, Feb. 2, '44
——**See BALBI ROBECCO, J. M., jt. auth.**
DOYLE, W. E., Occupational diseases, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 45-55, Feb. '44
Industrial toxicology vs. industrial psychiatry, Indust. Med. **13:** 442, May '44
——**and BAKER, C.,** Carbon tetrachloride poisoning epidemic in parachute plant, Indust.Med. **13:** 184, Feb. '44
DOZ COSTA, R. E.: See LOPEZ GARCIA, A., jt. auth.
DRABKIN, D. L., Photometry and spectrophotometry, M. Physics, pp. 967-1008, '44
DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS
—calcification in guinea worm, [J. A. Brocklebank] Brit. J.Radiol. **17:** 163-164, May '44
—hypernephroma with calcified guinea worm surrounding it; case, [N. M. Rao & P. K. Duraiswami] Indian J. Surg. **1:** 6-7, July '39
DRAFT: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, war; Recruits
DRAGER, G. A., Nerve fibers within cranio-pharyngeal canal, Anat.Rec. **88:** 235-243, March '44
DRAGONETTI, A. R., El problema médicohigiénico del albayalde, Semana méd. **1:** 443, March 2, '44
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Relation of dose of antigen to degree of anaphylactic shock in dogs, J.Immunol. **47:** 505-506, Dec. '43
——**and WELLS, J. A.,** Pharmacological action of trypsin, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 104-108, '44
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Lipocaic and surgery of pancreas, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 9-12, '43
——**ALLEN, J. G., and SMITH, E. M.,** Extensive insulin tolerance in diabetic dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 292-294, Dec. '43
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Brain, abscess; Cerebrospinal Fluid, drainage; Hips, surgery; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
apparatus, automatic tidal drainage of bladder, [R. S. Verster] South African M.J. **17:** 367-368, Dec. 11, '43
—closed valvular drainage with pus collector in therapy of pleural empyema, [F. A. Efendiev] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 21, '42
—conservative treatment of chronic bursitis by injection of sclerotic agents combined with drainage, [J. C. Cottrell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 81-83, Jan. 8, '44
—intercostal drain, [J. Philip] Brit.M.J. **1:** 396, March 18, '44
—multiple pumping system for cases of cavity drainage, [R. C. Cronin] Tubercle **24:** 184-187, Nov. '43
—urinary bladder: tidal drainage, [D. Munro] M.Physics, pp. 1601-1609, '44
—use of T tube for drainage of septal abscess, [F. L. Weille & E. DeBlois] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 85-86, Jan. '44
DRAKE, C. B., Remarks on preparation of manuscripts, Minnesota Med. **27:** 65-66, Jan. '44
DRAKE, DANIEL (1785-1852)
—comments by Daniel Drake on medicine in New Orleans in 1844, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 528-530, May '44
DRAKE, R. L., HIBBARD, J. S., and HELLWIG, C. A., Adrenal medulla in various diseases; histophysiologic study, Arch.Path. **37:** 351-358, June '44
DRAMA
—psychiatric concepts in group work applied through media of drama and music, [R. Wittenberg] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 76-83, Jan. '44
DRAPER, E., Emergency plan in high incidence poliomyelitis, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 96-99, May-June '44
DRAPER, G., Concept of organic unity and psychosomatic medicine, J.A.M.A. **124:** 767-771, March 18, '44; reply to Nelson **125:** 168, May 13, '44
Biological significance of human constitution in disease, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 297-301, April '44
DRAPER, W. B., and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Diffusion respiration in dog anesthetized by pentothal sodium, Anesthesiology **5:** 262-273, May '44
DRAPER, W. F., Public health front in the war, Proc. Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 46-57, '43
Civilian war medicine, Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 90-95, '43
State support of industrial hygiene services—urgent necessity, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 224-230, March '44
Hospitals in public health panorama, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 513-522, April 21, '44
Civilian health in wartime, Indust.Med. **13:** 396-399, May '44
DRAWINGS
—of adolescent girl suffering from conversion hysteria with amnesia, [M. Naumburg] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 197-224, April '44
—of psychotic individuals after electrically induced convulsions, [E. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 382-388, April '44
DRAYER, C.: See PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.
DRAYTON, W., JR.: See JUDOVICH, B., jt. auth.
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
—two morphine color dreams, with note on etiology of opium habit, [S. E. Jelliffe] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 128-132, April '44
DREISBACH, A. R., Inter-American cooperation in health work, Memphis M.J. **18:** 171-174, Nov. '43; also, J.M. A.Alabama **13:** 309-312, April '44
DREKTER, I. J., New method for direct determination of cholesterol, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 138-141, Oct. '43
DRENNEN, E., Management of acute appendicitis, J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 185-186, Dec. '43
DRENOWSKY, A. K., Einige Worte über die Chinoplasminbehandlung ambulanter Malariakranker, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 51, Jan. 15, '43
Helminthologische Untersuchungen im Distrikt Petritsch (Südbulgarien), Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 94, Feb. 15, '43
DREPANOCYTOSIS: See Anemia, sickle cell
DRESCHER, A., Über die gutartige Zystenbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 81, Jan. 29, '43
DRESEL, E. G., MEDING, B., and WEINECK, E., Virus of epidemic hepatitis, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—after submucous resection of septum, [M. Pruvot] Rev. de laryng. **63:** 196-199, June-July '42
—application and technic of autogenous blood dressings in leg ulcers resistant to therapy, [H. Kreyes] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 360-362, Aug. 15, '42
—author's therapeutic methods (procaine hydrochloride block and balsam dressings) in treatment of wounds, [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 9-13, '42
—bacteriostatic action of euflavine (acriflavine) and profiavine (acridine dyes) dressings on some pathogenic organisms in blood, [R. M. Savage] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 164-171, July-Sept. '43
—circumcision dressing, [B. G. Clarke] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 129-130, April '44
—compressive dressing in surgery of rectal cancer, [P. Esperne] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1878-1880, Sept. 29, '43
—emergency dressing for burns of extremities, [A. B. McGraw] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 40-44, March '44
—immobilization and infrequent dressings in treatment of wounds and infections, [G. A. Fleet & D. Ackman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 109-118, Feb. '44
—management of burns using occlusive compression dressing, with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) emulsion, [D. Ackman, J. W. Gerrie, J. E. Pritchard & E. S. Mills] Ann.Surg. **119:** 161-177, Feb. '44
—modified nonadherent gauze pressure treatment for burns, [W. Marshall & E. Greenfield] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 324-328, March '44
—occlusive plaster dressing following radical extirpation of carbuncle, [C. Stajano & F. Bergos Rivalta] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 294-304, '43

DRESSINGS—Continued
—penicillin dressings, [L. D. Galloway & A. J. Hobson] Nature, London **153:** 170, Feb. 5, '44
—planned timing in treatment of wounds and infections by means of infrequent occlusive dressings, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman & F. Smith] Ann.Surg. **118:** 921-944, Dec. '43
—Prini compress for gastrointestinal surgery, [G. N. Guastavino] Día méd. **16:** 202-203, March 6, '44
—suggested reconditioning of used cotton and gauze for dressings, [M. Chambon] Presse méd. **50:** 91, Jan. 21-24, '42
—topical use of medicated (with sulfanilamide, sulfonamide) human plasma in treatment of burns, [M. D. Abbott & J. R. Gepfert] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 193-194, Jan. '44
—treatment of wounds and burns by envelope method (using electrolytic sodium hypochlorite solution), [J. Bunyan] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 190-193, Nov. 15, '43
—use of moss as surgical dressings, [C. W. Mayo & E. G. Wakefield] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 65-66, Feb. 9, '44
—warm moist dressings in therapy of tetanus, [P. Letendre & J. Genest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 295-300, Sept.-Oct. '43

DRESSLER, L., Principles of prophylaxis and therapy of shock, Harefuah **26:** 5, Jan. 1, '44; 24, Jan. 16, '44 [in Hebrew]

DREW, C. R., Role of Soviet investigators in development of blood bank, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 360-369, April '44

DREW, H. O., Sex hormones and their relationships, Journal-Lancet **64:** 35-39, Feb. '44

DREWS, L. C., and MINCKLER, J., Massive bilateral preretinal type of hemorrhage associated with subarachnoidal hemorrhage of brain, with case report and pathologic findings, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 1-15, Jan. '44

DREWYER, G. E., and HUGHES, J. E., New approach to problem of incipient and recurrent malaria; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 273-275, May '44

DREXEL, A. E., Surgeon's thumb gown, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 150, Jan. '44

DREYFUSS, F., Giardiasis, Harefuah 26: 47, Feb. 1, '44

——**and GUREVITCH, J.,** Serological examination and cutaneous test in diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 263-270, Feb. '44

DREZNER, N.: See **FILLER, W., jt. auth.**

DRIESSENS, J.: See **AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.**

——See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**

von DRIGALSKI, W., Erde, ein indifferentes wirkungsvolles Heilmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 405, July 2, '43

Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Hoffmann 70 Jahre alt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 489, May 8, '42

Bestimmung des Vitaminbedarfs (A,B_1,C) durch Mangelversuche am Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 605, June 12, '42

DRILL, V. A., and IVY, A. C., Comparative value of bromsulphalein, serum phosphatase, prothrombin time, and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage produced by carbon tetrachloride, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 209-216, March '44

——See **REMINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**ANNEGERS, J. H., and IVY, A. C.,** Effect of cholecystectomy on liver function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **54:** 242-243, Nov. '43

Effect of cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium on serum phosphatase activity during hepatic damage, J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 339-343, Feb. '44

DRINKER, C. K., Dr. Yandell Henderson, 1874-1944, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 179-180, May '44

DRINKER, P., Shipyard health problems, Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 90-96, '43; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 86-89, March '44

Medical service in industry, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 89-92, March '44

DRINKING CUPS
—survival of bacteria on silver communion cup, [W. Burrows & E. S. Hemmens] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 180-190, Nov.-Dec. '43

DRISCOLL, E. F., and AARON, A. H., Response to treatment of peptic ulcer, New York State J.Med. **44:** 266-269, Feb. 1, '44

DROBINSKIY, I. R., Acute and chronic intestinal disorders in man caused by paratyphoid B bacilli, Sovet. med. (no. 7) **6:** 14-16, '42

——**LEYBOVSKIY, A. B., MOSTKOVA, T. E., and ROZENTSVAYG, S. L.,** "Intestiphage" in prophylaxis of summer diarrhea in infants, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 19, '42

DROBINTSEVA, A. V.: See **ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. A., jt. auth.**

DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I.: See **SMORODINTSEV, A. I., jt. auth.**

DROP FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis

DROPSY
See also Ascites; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Pineal Body, cysts; etc.
epidemic, [B. Adak] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 257-267, Sept. '43
—[H. M. Kar] Antiseptic **41:** 100-107, Feb. '44
fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal

DROSIN, L., Perineorrhaphy postpartum versus perineal repair; original technic, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 344-347, March '44

DROWNING
See also Bathing, death during
—chemical methods for determination of death by drowning, [A. R. Moritz] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 70-88, Jan. '44
—pulmonary abscess as complication of immersion, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2327-2333, Dec. 8, '43
—resuscitation of the drowned today, [F. C. Eve] J.A.M.A. **124:** 964-967, April 1, '44

DRUECK, C. J., Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 10-13, Jan. '44

Nonspecific ulcerative colitis—bloody flux, Illinois M.J. **85:** 35-38, Jan. '44

Perineal pruritus and Trichomonas vaginalis, M.Times, New York **72:** 126-129, May '44

DRUEN, A., Ein Beitrag zur Arthrosenbehandlung mit Mistelextrakten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 249, March 19, '43

DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
—control of medicaments, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-med. **57:** 462-463, Nov. 20-27, '43
—Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry; membership, activities, method of operation, attainments, [A. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. **124:** 433-439, Feb. 12, '44
—Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of American Medical Association, [W. F. Braasch] Hygeia **22:** 173, March '44
—critical war materials, [F. J. Stock] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 189-195, '43
—discussion of newer drugs, [I. J. Bridenstine] Journal-Lancet **64:** 49-60, Feb. '44
—drugs to make a better world, [C. W. Dunn] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 58-66, '43
—economy in use of drugs in war-time, Bull.War Med. **4:** 414-416, March '44 [Abstract]
—pharmaceutic development of war medicine, [G. A. Harrop] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 114-119, '43
—repatriation of Italian civilians from Eritrea and Italian Somaliland and distribution of medicaments to civilian population of Eritrea, June 18 to July 18, 1943 (Rapatriement de civils italiens provenant de l'Erythrée et de la Somalie italienne et distribution de médicaments à la population civile de l'Erythrée), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 877-879, Nov. '43
—surplus government stocks (question of postwar disposition), [E. P. Platt] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 147-153, '43
addiction: See also under names of drugs
—acute and chronic alcoholism; mental disorders due to toxicomania in front lines and rear guard; prophylaxis, [A. Caluby Novaes] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 149-163, '43
—appraisal of personality types of addict, [R. H. Felix] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 462-467, Jan. '44
—difficulty encountered when comparing addict scores on Wechsler-Bellevue scale with norms of scale, [E. O. Milton, Jr.] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 271-273, April '44
—problem, [A. Seltzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 130, May 8, '43
—role of personality in addiction to alkaloids, [L. Bard] Gaz.clin. **41:** 209-211, July '43
—social class of toxicomaniacs and sellers of drugs, [L. Bard] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 793-794, Sept. '43
administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
—administering drugs to rodents by mouth, [B. M. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 592-593, Dec. '43
—directions for peroral administration, [R. F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 447-450, Oct. 15, '42
—experimental administration through bone marrow, [D. I. Macht] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 64-72, '42
—sublingual administration, [R. P. Walton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 138-143, Jan. 15, '44
—tables of approximate equivalents of doses, apothecaries' and metric systems; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 509, Feb. 19, '44; correction **124:** 725, March 11, '44
effects, age of animals and drug action, [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 80-82, March '44
—origin and action of drugs, [H. McIlwain] Nature, London **153:** 300-304, March 11, '44
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; etc.

DRUGS, eruptions—Continued
—prevention of irritation and sensitization of skin to chemical compounds, [L. Goldman] South.M.J. **37:** 290-301, May '44
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation, trading in drugs and poisons outside of pharmacies, [E. Kröger] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 189, '43
proprietary: See also Nostrums
—Code of Standards for Advertisements of Proprietary Medicines, M.Officer **71:** 125-126, April 15, '44
—Index of proprietary drugs and mixtures commercially available for symptomatic and adjuvant treatment of bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **2:** 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
—role in dental therapeutics, [J. T. Mudler] J.Am.Dent. A. **31:** 804-808, June 1, '44
standardization, biologic titrations (bioassays); need for standardization in Uruguay, [H. J. Rossello & P. P. Recarte] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 305-317, Oct. '43
synergistic action: See also Methylcholanthrene; Sulfonamides, effects; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—symposium on simultaneous injection of various drug mixtures (Zur "Mischspritze"), [various authors] Med.Klin. **38:** 636, July 3, '42
therapy: See also Chemotherapy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—advances—World War I and World War II, [H. J. Shull] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 136-142, '43
—functional unity and medicaments, [M. E. Pichardo S.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago **1:** 3-4, Dec. '43
—teaching, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. **125:** 326-327, June 3, '44
toxicity, idiosyncrasies in neurologic practice, [W. H. Becker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 102, Feb. 6, '43
DRUMMOND, J. C., Natural nutrients of fresh and manufactured foods, Analyst **69:** 71-73, March '44
——**and MORAN, T.,** Unconsidered trifles in our diet: vitamin content of beverages, Nature, London **153:** 99-100, Jan. 22, '44
DRUMMOND, R., Symptomless incompatible transfusion and resultant changes in iso-agglutinin titre, Brit.M.J. **1:** 483-485, April 8, '44
DRURY, A. N., Prof. W. W. C. Topley, F.R.S., Nature, London **153:** 215-216, Feb. 19, '44
DRURY, W.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
DRY CLEANING
—using cleaning fluid safely, [W. H. Easton] Hygeia **22:** 18-19, Jan. '44
d'SOUZA, J. ST. A. M.: See DOWDESWELL, R. M., jt. auth.
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DUARTE, A. de F., O Hospital central do exercito e suas atividades, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 19-20, Dec. '43
DUARTE, E., Orígenes de la fiebre amarilla en el Brasil, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 27-34, Sept. 1, '43
DUARTE, P. G., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 346-355, June 15, '43
DUARTE, T. B., Nova orientação terapêutica acerca da insuficiência hepática; a insuficiência hepática e o "acrosin" (hormônio hepático), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 777-780, Nov. '43
DUARTE GONZALEZ, A., Bases para el estudio de la alimentación infantil en Chile, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 847-872, Nov. '43
DUB, L., Use of ejaculation fluid in final test for cure in gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 181-183, April '44
Urethral tyrothricin irrigations in male; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 325-333, May '44
DUBARRY, B.: See LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.
DUBASH, J., and LANGLEY, G. F., Spontaneous rupture of abnormally mobile spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 183-184, Feb. 5, '44
DUBININ, V. D., Circumscribed croupous pneumonia, Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 14, '42
DUBLIN, L. I., Function of health officer in control of tuberculosis among veterans, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1425-1429, Dec. '43
Duration and thereafter for public health nursing, Pub. Health Nursing **36:** 3-11, Jan. '44
In war on tuberculosis Altro fights for rehabilitation, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 78-79, June '44
DUBLIN, W. B., Bodian method applied to demonstration of melanin, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 127-128, Nov. '43
Metastasizing intracranial tumors, Northwest Med. **43:** 83-84, March '44
——**See NIETHAMMER, W. A., jt. auth.**
DUBLINEAU, J., Un cas d'arrêt d'évolution psychique post-traumatique chez un enfant, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 79-82, March '42
Sur quelques aspects psychologiques de la captivité, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 349-353, April-May '42
DUBLINEAU, J.—Continued
——**and DUCHENE, H.,** Sur l'interprétation des réactions liminaires dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien en médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**and FOLLIN, S.,** Examen clinique d'un "bourreau domestique." Rôle des interactions conjugales, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 326-329, April-May '42
DUBOIS, A., J.-F.-F. Van den Branden, 1885-1942, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 87-89, '42
A propos de la classification de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 191-198, '42
——**and VALCKE, G.,** Résultat du traitement d'un cas de lèpre lépromateuse (nodulaire) chez l'Européen, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 319-323, '42
——**See VALCKE, G., jt. auth.**
DuBOIS, A. S.: See VALKO, E. I., jt. auth.
DuBOIS, J. F., Friendly admonition concerning medical testimony, Federation Bull. **30:** 81-82, March '44
DUBOIS, M.: See ZIMMER, R., jt. auth.
DUBOS, R., Antimicrobial agents of biologic origin, J.A. M.A. **124:** 633-636, March 4, '44
——**See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., CANABAL, E. J., and GONZALEZ VANRELL, F., Sindrome de Wallenberg, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 544-552, June '43
——**MALOSETTI, H., and TRAIBEL, J.,** Hemiplejía en el curso de la tifoidea, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 440-444, Nov. '43
DUBROVSKY, R., Mortalidad neonatal, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 425-434, '42
Las indicaciones dinámicas de la operación cesárea, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 22-34, Jan. '44
——**and LINZOAIN, E. A.,** La embolia pulmonar como complicación de las tromboflebitis puerperales; su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '44
——**See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
——**See URANGA IMAZ, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**BEVIACQUA de PASI, O., and FERLONI, E. R. J.,** La primiparidad después de los 40 años, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 427-435, March 1, '44
du BUY, H. G.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
DUC: See EUZIERE, jt. auth.
DUCA, C. J.: See STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.
DUCASSI, F.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.
DUCCI, H., and DEVOTO, J., Experiencia clínica con un método indirecto para determinar la resistencia globular, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 967-975, Oct. '43
——**See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.**
——**and SAN MARTIN, L.,** Estudio cuantitativo de las bilirrubinas sanguíneas directa y total; determinación con la técnica fotocolorimétrica de Malloy y Evelyn, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1094-1103, Nov. '43
——**ETCHEVERRY, R., NIJAMKIN, A., and ZANARTU, J.,** Ictericias familiares hemolítica y no hemolítica, Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 837-846, Sept. '43
DUCEY, E. C.: See SHERMAN, C. F., jt. auth.
DUCHENE, H.: See DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.
DUCHESNAY: See CELICE, jt. auth.
DUCHOSAL, P. W., and RUTISCHAUSER, E., Démonstrations de cas sporadiques et familiaux de goutte lipidique, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 223-231, April '43
——**See SULZER, R., jt. auth.**
DUCKWORTH, J., Adequacy of recommended calcium and iron allowances, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 50-51, '44
——**and GODDEN, W.,** Replenishment of depleted skeletal reserves of magnesium, Biochem.J. **37:** 595-598, '43
DUCROQUET, R.: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—complete surgical division of patent ductus arteriosus; 14 successful cases (2 with Streptococcus viridans endocarditis), [R. E. Gross] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 36-43, Jan. '44
—congenital patent ductus arteriosus; evaluation of surgical treatment, [G. E. Burch] M.Clin.North America **28:** 388-402, March '44
—ligation of patent ductus arteriosus with probable endarteritis; apparent cure, [J. W. Nixon, W. W. Bondurant, Jr. & O. Roan] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1003-1007, Dec. '43
—ligation of persistent ductus arteriosus complicated by Streptococcus viridans, with recovery, [J. L. Mudd] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 139-140, '42
—occlusion of infected patent ductus arteriosus with cellophane, [F. R. Harper & M. E. Robinson] Am.J. Surg. **64:** 294-296, May '44
—patent ductus arteriosus, [M. J. Shapiro] Journal-Lancet **64:** 137-139, May '44
—patent ductus arteriosus; ligation, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 727-728, Jan.-Feb. '44
—persistence of arteriovenous duct; postoperative results; cases, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] Día méd. **15:** 1454-1465, Dec. 27, '43
—subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; recurrence after 12½ years; recovery following operative treatment, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 729-730, Jan.-Feb. '44

DUCUING, J., Commentaires anatomo-cliniques sur le "ganglion de Troisier," Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 2-16, '42

——**and GRIMOUD, M.**, Note sur 110 cas de cancer du rectum, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 138-145, '42

DUDGEON, H. R., Surgical diseases of large intestine, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 567-570, March '44

DUDHA, D. H., Dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, Indian Physician **3:** 84-90, March '44

DUGGELI, O., Das Schicksal des Offentuberkulösen; eine klinisch-statistische Studie der Offentuberkulösen der Thurgauisch-Schaffhausischen Heilstätte der Jahre 1922-1937, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 11) **10:** 3-75, '43

DUHRSSEN INCISION: See Uterus, cervix

DUEK, H., A desinfecção da vulva na profilaxia da infecção puerperal, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 268-277, Oct. '43

Versão espontânea. Versão por lavagem intestinal. Versão por purgativo, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 292-294, Nov. '43

——**See CORREA da COSTA, L. A., jt. auth.**

DURBECK, K., Zur Therapie der Bangschen Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 873, Oct. 9, '42

DUEST, L. J.: See KRAVITZ, D., jt. auth.

DÜSTERDIEK, Ansteckungsverhältnisse und Absonderungsvorschriften bei gemeingefährlichen und übertragbaren Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 222-224, May 15, '42

DUFF, D. G., Sledge stretchers, M.Press **210:** 365-366, Dec. 8, '43

DUFFIELD, A. W., Rochelle salt crystals in medical apparatus, M.Physics, pp. 1255-1259, '44

DUFFIELD, T. J., Physician's confidential medical report of cause of death, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 271-274, March '44

DUFFIN, W. M.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.

DUFF-WHITE, V.: See GREGORY, R., jt. auth.

DUFFY, D. G., and FRASER, A. N., Fatal bleeding from œsophageal varicosities, M.J.Australia **1:** 202, March 4, '44

DUFOUR, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries

DUFOUR, R. H.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.

DUFRESNE, O., Léo Pariseau, 1882-1944, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 105-107, Feb. '44

DUGAL, J. P., Les gastrites chroniques, Laval méd. **9:** 325-328, May '44

DUGAL, L. P., and ROSS, S., Effet de l'ablation partielle du foie sur l'activité spontanée du rat blanc, Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 435-441, Oct. '43

——**See DESMARAIS, A., jt. auth.**

——**See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.**

——**See SEGUIN, F., jt. auth.**

——**LAUGIER, H., and DESAULNIERS, L.**, Recherches sur la cicatrisation des plaies; effets comparés, sur la rapidité de cicatrisation, du sulfathiazole seul et du sulfathiazole additionné d'acide oxalique, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 509-527, Dec. '43

DUGAN, D. J.: See BLADES, B., jt. auth.

DUGGER, J. W., County health service in wartime, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 234-237, Jan. '44

——**See RITTER, W. L., jt. auth.**

DUHAMEL, G.: See RICHET, C., jt. auth.

DUHIG, J. V.: See ARDEN, F., jt. auth.

DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

DUJOVICH, A., and SHRAER, M., Torsión aguda de utero fibromiomatoso, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 862-879, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1135-1141, Dec. 30, '43

Hernia de Littré (pellizcamiento lateral del intestino); peritonitis; operación; sulfamidoterapia intraperitoneal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 749-754, Sept. 30, '43

DUKE, H. L., and STOTT, W. B., Duration of artificial active immunity against diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **2:** 710-711, Dec. 4, '43

DUKES, C., J. Swift Joly, M.D., F.R.C.S., Brit.M.J. **1:** 26, Jan. 1, '44

Surgical pathology of rectal cancer; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 131-144, Feb. '44

DUKHANINA, N. N.: See LEVENSON, E. D., jt. auth.

DULANTO, F.: See MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.

DULTSIN, M. S.: See BAGDASAROV, A. A., jt. auth.

DUMAREST, F., Sur l'etiologie de l'emphysème, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '42

——**BRETTE, P., and GERMAIN, J.**, Deux ans d'expérience du drainage endocavitaire, Presse méd. **50:** 371-373, May 30, '42

——**and others**, Premiers essais d'aspiration endocavitaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 21-30, Jan.-Feb. '42

DUMM, J. F., MARTINEZ PINTOS, I., and ZARATE, O., Frecuencia de los alérgenos más comunes en asmáticos, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 199-201, Jan. 26, '44

DUMMETT, C. O., Pertinent facts about tongue and breath as aids in diagnosis of disease, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 57-66, Feb. '44

DUMOFF-STANLEY, E.: See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.

——**See FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.**

DUMONT: See RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., jt. auth.

DUMONT, L., and LAMBRECHTS, A., Les vitamines A, B_1, C dans les oedèmes de carence, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 21-24, Jan. '42

——**See MOUREAU, P., jt. auth.**

DUMONT, LOUIS: See Obituaries

DUMONT, R.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.

DUMOULIN, E.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

DUNAYER, C., BUXBAUM, L., and KNOBLOCH, H., Crude penicillin; its preparation and clinical use externally, Ann.Surg. **119:** 791-795, May '44

DUNAYEVICH, B., Anoftalmia bilateral congénita, An.d. Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 108-112, '42

DUNBAR, F., Effect of mother's emotional attitude on infant, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 156-159, April '44

Symposium on psychosomatic medicine; susceptibility to accidents, M.Clin.North America **28:** 653-662, May '44

DUNBAR, P.: See GOETTSCH, E., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, G. B., Our public health challenge, Hygeia **22:** 423, June '44

DUNCAN, J.: See ORGAN, J. G., jt. auth.

——**See WOKES, F., jt. auth.**

DUNCAN, J. A., Regional enteritis in the naval service, with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 683-687, March '44

DUNCAN, L. E., JR., SEMANS, J. H., and HOWARD, J. E., Adrenal medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma) and diabetes mellitus; disappearance of diabetes after removal of tumor, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 815-821, May '44

DUNCAN, R. D.: See SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.

DUNDON, C. C.: See FREEDMAN, E., jt. auth.

DUNDY, H. D.: See CHOBOT, R., jt. auth.

DUNGAL, N., Convalescent serum against measles, J.A.M.A. **125:** 20-22, May 6, '44

——**THORODDSEN, S., and AGUSTSSON, H.**, Vaccination against whooping cough, J.A.M.A. **125:** 200-202, May 20, '44

DUNHAM, G. C., Health work in hemisphere development, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 49-52, Feb. '44; also, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 189-195, April '44

Malaria control activities of Institute of Inter-American Affairs, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 31-38, '44

DUNHAM, GEORGE CLARK (1887—)

—fighting death on wings (contribution of George Clark Dunham), [B. Braley] Hygeia **22:** 272, April '44

DUNHAM, HENRY KENNON: See Obituaries

DUNHAM, L. J., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Intravenous administration of fat for nutritional purposes; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **48:** 395-405, May '44

DUNHAM, W. B., HAMRE, D. M., McKEE, C. M., and RAKE, G., Action of penicillin and other antibiotics on Treponema pallidum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 158-160, March '44

——**See HAMRE, D. M., jt. auth.**

——**See PARKER, E. R. (New York), jt. auth.**

DUNKERLEY, G. E.: See CAPLAN, A., jt. auth.

DUNKLE, F.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.

DUNLAP, C. E., AUB, J. C., EVANS, R. D., and HARRIS, R. S., Transplantable osteogenic sarcomas induced in rats by feeding radium, Am.J.Path. **20:** 1-21, Jan. '44

——**See JONES, R. N., jt. auth.**

DUNLAP, H. J.: See BERK, J. E., jt. auth.

DUNLAP, K., Stammering; its nature, etiology and therapy, J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 187-202, June '44

DUNLOP, G. R., Saphenous (ligation) resection in obese, Ann.Surg. **118:** 1024-1031, Dec. '43

DUNLOP, JAMES CRAUFURD: See Obituaries

DUNN, C. W., Drugs to make a better world, Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 58-66, '43

DUNN, J.: See JUDOVICH, B., jt. auth.

DUNN, J. E., Health Department and general practitioner, J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 346-348, May '44

DUNN, L. C., Science in U.S.S.R.; Soviet biology, Science **99:** 65-67, Jan. 28, '44

DUNN, R. C.: See SVIRBELY, J. L., jt. auth.

DUNN, T. B., Research work of National Cancer Institute, Women in Med. (no. 84) pp. 8-10, April '44

——**and KESSEL, A. M.**, Injection and clearing method for rabbit's ear, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 359-360, Feb. '44

DUNN, W. W.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.

DUNNAHOO, G. L., Insect control on aircraft, Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 908, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

DUNNING, H. S., Injury to peroneal nerve due to crossing the legs, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 179-181, Feb. '44

Practice of oral surgery by general practitioner, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 59-62, Feb. '44

DUNPHY, E. B., and ALBAUGH, C. H., Cyclodiathermy; operation for treatment of glaucoma, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 193-213, '41

DUNSCOMBE, W. K., Impetigo bullosa neonatorum, M. Officer **71:** 6, Jan. 1, '44

DUNTON, W. R., JR., Second half-century of the Journal, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 41-44, April '44

"American Journal of Psychiatry" (formerly "American Journal of Insanity") 1844-1944, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 45-60, April '44

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE
—adaptation of government issue spectacles as holder for nasal tube, [E. Alexander, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 166, March '44
—digestive tract: decompression, [W. O. Abbott] M. Physics, pp. 308-310, '44
—duodenal intubation and roentgen exploration in diagnosis of chronic cholecystopathies, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 524, May 22, '43
—gastrointestinal aspiration; simple original apparatus, [J. A. Ferreira] Semana méd. **2:** 898-900, Oct. 14, '43
—incidence of strongyloidosis in duodenal sounding, [J. Romeu Cançado] Brasil-med. **57:** 370-371, Sept. 4-11, '43
—investigation of tubercle bacilli in material obtained by duodenal sounding, [A. A. Raimondi & E. F. Percivati Franco] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 289-322, July-Sept. '43
—new portable suction apparatus for use with Miller-Abbott tube, [J. A. Glus & C. A. Racely] Surgery **15:** 574-578, April '44
—prolonged intubation suction and deferred or delayed surgery in treatment of multiple adhesive obstructions of small intestine, [K. S. Grimson & G. B. Hodge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 316-326, March '44

DUODENUM
abnormalities, congenital stenoses and atresias and their therapy, [E. Brandstätter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 595, April 24, '43
—chronic gastritis due to very small ileoduodenum; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 235-238, Feb. 2, '44
—duodenum mobile; clinical aspects and therapy, [C. F. Geigy] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 303-307, June '43
—initial dolichoduodenum of hemorrhagic form; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 141-145, Jan. 19, '44
—obstruction in newborn, [O. S. Wyatt] Journal-Lancet **64:** 152-155, May '44
—partial inversion, [G. von Bonin] Anat.Rec. **89:** 71-73, May '44
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, new method of studying anatomy of stomach and duodenum, [F. Gruber] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 1-35, Feb. '44
bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology
blood supply, local circulatory variations in gastroduodenal ulcers due to derivation of bile, [J. Bastos & S. Pinto] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 23) **60:** 1-18, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
cancer, carcinoma, [J. W. Howard] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 735-746, Dec. '43
—in suprapapillary portion; 2 cases, [I. Cohn] Ann. Surg. **119:** 342-350, March '44
—primary carcinoma; case, [M. J. Thorstad, L. W. Gardner & W. S. Reveno] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 12-16, Jan. '44
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
—effect of atropine sulfate, morphine sulfate, pilocarpine hydrochloride, prostigmine (neostigmine) methylsulfate, sodium salt of dehydrocholic acid and secretin on gastric and duodenal secretions of normal persons when fasting, [H. E. King, M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 31-40, Feb. '44
—stimulation of pepsin secretion by means of acid in intestine, [M. H. F. Friedman, I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 708-712, Feb. '44
diseases, reactions in chronic appendicitis; review, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1922-1930, Oct. 6, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 589-613, '43
—chronic duodenitis of postbulbar segment; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 476-479, March 8, '44
—duodenitis due to catarrhal jaundice, [I. Pavel] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 478, May 8, '43
diverticula, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **9:** 83-90, Aug. '43
—diverticulitis, [P. H. Kronenberger] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 453-456, Dec. 18, '43
—gastroduodenal diverticula; clinical and roentgen study, with report of cases, [P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2014-2024, Oct. 20, '43; also An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 615-643, '43
—idiopathic secondary diverticulum; cases, [O. F. Longo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 812-814, Oct. 15, '43
—large diverticulum; roentgen study, [F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1080-1083, Nov. '43
—primary diverticula; review of recent literature; case with severe hemorrhage, [L. L. Frank] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 179-189, May-June '44
—surgical management, [H. E. Pearse] Surgery **15:** 705-712, May '44
—with special reference to symptomatology, [H. A. Warren & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Gastroenterology **1:** 1085-1092, Dec. '43
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
fistula: See Fistula

DUODENUM—Continued
foreign bodies, perforated duodenobiliary ulcer; case of biliary ileus with cholecystoduodenal fistula, [M. Saffie & M. Riera] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1116-1117, Nov. '43
—fork in stomach and duodenum, [M. Huergo, J. Corbera & G. Vázquez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 539-546, Dec. 31, '43
—stenosis as complication of gallstones, [B. Andersen] Acta radiol. **23:** 185-188, '42
hemorrhage: See also Duodenum, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—gastroduodenal apoplexy of probable anaphylactic origin; case, [H. A. Dias] Resenha clin.-cient. 13: 6-10, Jan. 1, '44
motility, new method of studying stomach and duodenum, [F. Gruber] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 1-35, Feb. '44
mucosa, confirmation of presence of pancreozymin, [H. Greengard, M. I. Grossman, J. R. Woolley & A. C. Ivy] Science **99:** 350-351, April 28, '44
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, foreign bodies
—[M. S. Rosenblatt] West.J.Surg. **52:** 69-72, Feb. '44
—produced by annular pancreas; successfully treated case, [R. E. Gross & T. C. Chisholm] Ann.Surg. **119:** 759-769, May '44
pathology, gastric fibrosis involving duodenum, [D. N. Silverman & L. L. Friedman] Gastroenterology 2: 186-190, March '44
perforation: See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
physiology, interdigestive discharge of duodenal content in man, [W. V. Berger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 49-52, Feb. '44
—absorption of serum proteins from intestine of sensitized guinea pig, [L. B. Winter] J.Physiol. **102:** 484-490, April 4, '44
—anaphylaxis to serum proteins in guinea pig, [L. B Winter] J.Physiol. **102:** 373-405, April 4, '44
preparations, pepsin secretion and enterogastrone, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard, J. R. Woolley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 281-288, April '44
regurgitation from, communication between duodenum and pancreas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 13-20, Jan. '42
rupture, traumatic retroperitoneal rupture; presentation of case and review of literature, [M. L. Johnson] Arch.Surg. **48:** 372-380, May '44
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Secretin
stasis, [M. S. Rosenblatt] West.J.Surg. **52:** 69-72, Feb. '44
—surgical intervention; results in 24 cases, [J. Quénu & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 128-173, June-Aug. '42
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Vater's Ampulla, cancer; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.
—annual report on surgery for 1942, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 505-511, Dec. 29, '43
—one stage pancreatoduodenectomy, [A. Brunschwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 581-584, Dec. '43
—partial duodenopancreatectomy in one stage for carcinoma of head of pancreas; report of case with successful outcome, [C. H. McCall & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 147-152, March 22, '44
—postoperative care, [A. Ayala González] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **8:** 285-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
tuberculosis, caseous ulcer of second portion of duodenum, [D. Fernández Luna & F. Cruz Arnedo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
tumors, leiomyosarcoma, [K. McCullough] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1248-1249, June 1, '44
ulcers: See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer

DUOMARCO, J., Conceptos fundamentales sobre la circulación coronaria en condiciones normales y patológicas, Día méd. **15:** 1356-1360, Dec. 6, '43
——**See LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and RIMINI, R.,** Las variaciones respiratorias de la presión intraabdominal en el hombre, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 133-156, Jan. '44
——**RIMINI, R., and SOLOVEY, G.,** Algunos conceptos y problemas relativos a la presión intra-abdominal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 430-439, Nov. '43

DUPERRAT, B.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
DUPERTUIS, S. M.: See McCALL, J. W., jt. auth.
DUPLICITY: See Deception
DUPONT, R., Le cancer au Tchad en particulier chez les Saras, Presse méd. **50:** 733, Nov. 28, '42
——**and LEBEL, M.,** Tuberculose rénale fermée avec lésions concomitantes de l'uretere, J.d'urol. **50:** 118-123, March-April '42
DUPOUY, R., de AJURIAGUERRA, J., and BERNARD, P., Syndrome initial de paraplégie dans la paralysie générale juvénile et infantile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 141-145, Feb.-March '42
——**See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**

DUPRAT, E.: See **DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.**
DUPRE-MERCKLEN SYNDROME: See Movements, disorders
DUPREY, L. A., Un programa para unidad escolar sobre cáncer, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 125-128, Dec. '43
DUPUCH, R.: See **CLERC, M., jt. auth.**
DUPUY, H., Normal variations of T wave seen among soldiers, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 239-247, Dec. '43
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUPUYTREN FRACTURE: See Ankle, fractures
DUQUAIRE: See **QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.**
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
—anterior transverse dural ligaments; incidence, distribution and relation to structure of dura, [W. D. Seybold] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 77-82, '44
surgery, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea—surgical repair, [W. J. German] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 60-66, Jan. '44
—fibrin films in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, [F. D. Ingraham & O. T. Bailey] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 23-39, Jan. '44
—scissors, [J. C. Etchegoyen] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 397-398, Feb. 23, '44
DURAISWAMI, P. K.: See **RAO, N. M., jt. auth.**
DURAL: See cross reference under Duraluminum
DURALUMINUM: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, toxicity
DURAN, J.: See **CERVIA, T., jt. auth.**
DURAND, A., Das Brovalotonbad bei Herzneurosen und ähnlichen Krankheitsbildern, Med.Klin. **38:** 641, July 3, '42
DURAND, C.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
DURAND, M. A., Photography: lenses, M.Physics, pp. 937-942, '44
DURAND, P., Bursite? ou hématome? de la région sous-scapulaire par efforts musculaires répétés, Presse méd. **50:** 140-141, Feb. 4-7, '42
L'arthrite métatarso-phalangienne due au port des semelles de bois, à hauts talons, Presse méd. **50:** 558, Sept. 5, '42
DURAND, V. J.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
DURANDO, A. C.: See **CACCIA, J. P., jt. auth.**
DURANDO, S.: See **ABAD, R. S., jt. auth.**
DURAN JORDA, La formación de los globulos rojos, Vida nueva **52:** 206-212, Oct. '43
DURAN VAZQUEZ, A., Actitud del médico ante una tumoración incipiente de la glándula mamaria, Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 235-245, July '43
DURAS, F. P., Measurement of circulation time with saccharin, Lancet **1:** 303-304, March 4, '44
DUREN, A., Une épidémie de bilharziose intestinale à Lemfu (Congo Belge) en 1923, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 253-256, '42
Notes préliminaires sur le paludisme endémique dans la partie sud du chenal et dans le nord du Stanley-Pool, entre Black-River et Kimpoko, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 257-267, '42
——**and LEJEUNE, E.,** Incidence de la trypanosomiase chez les Européens, fonctionnaires et agents du Congo belge, de 1908 à 1939. Sa gravité et ses séquelles. La trypanosomiase maladie professionnelle, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 1-9, '42
DURET, M.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
DURFEE, M. B., Note on self-identification with enemy nationals, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 23-27, Jan. '44
DURHAM, O. C., Volumetric incidence of atmospheric allergens; simultaneous measurements by volumetric and gravity slide methods. Results with ragweed pollen and Alternaria spores, J.Allergy **15:** 226-235, May '44
DURIE, B., Rh factor, M.J.Australia **1:** 333-339, April 15, '44; correction **1:** 428, May 6, '44
DURKACZ, K. P., Case of partial anodontia, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 94-95, Feb. 18, '44
DURKIN, H. E., GLATZER, H. T., and HIRSCH, J. S., Therapy of mothers in groups, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 68-75, Jan. '44
DUROUX, P. E.: See **GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PERRIN, E., jt. auth.**
DUROZIEZ SIGN: See Blood Vessels, murmurs
DURRANCE, F. Y., Roentgen evaluation of heart, M.Rec. & Ann. **37:** 703-706, Dec. '43
DURUPT, L.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
DURVAL MARCONDES: See Marcondes, D.
DURYEE, A. W., Scleroderma; modern concepts of therapy, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 127-132, '42
Peripheral vascular disease and industry, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 1-8, Jan. '44
——See **LEINWAND, I., jt. auth.**
——See **McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.**
DUSCHL, F. L., Erfahrungen nach operativer Ausschaltung grösserer Dickdarmabschnitte, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 344, '43
DUSSAILLANT G., G.: See **RIERA, M., jt. auth.**
DUSSAULT, R.: See **DANDURAND, R., jt. auth.**
DUSSAUT, S.: See **INDA, F. F., jt. auth.**
DUSSERT, A., Le citrate de soude moyen de lutte contre la symphyse pleurale, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 155-157, March-May '42
Sur un beau cas de défense et de résistance du terrain, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 173-174, March-May '42
Infection par le colibacille d'un épanchement pleural tuberculeux guéri par lavages de plèvre et injections intra-pleurales de sulfamide, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 174, March-May '42
——See **PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
DUST
See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Wheat
—control of air-borne micro-organisms by ultraviolet floor irradiation, [A. Hollaender, H. G. du Buy, H. S. Ingraham & S. M. Wheeler] Science **99:** 130-131, Feb. 11, '44
—control of dust-borne streptococcal infection in measles wards, [J. Wright, R. Cruickshank & W. Gunn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 611-614, May 6, '44
—detection of tubercle bacilli in suspected environments, [R. Pressman] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 85-101, March '44
—dispersion of sputum particles in transmission of tuberculosis, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **50:** 613-614, Oct. 3, '42
—dust feed apparatus useful for exposure of small animals to small and fixed concentrations of dust, [F. M. Stead, C. U. Dernehl & C. A. Nau] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 90-93, March '44
—dust in the air—cold in the head; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 28, Bull.War Med. **4:** 346, Feb. '44
—hemolytic streptococci in dust of hospital wards; relationship to infection; report to Medical Research Council, [D. G. F. Edward] J.Hyg. **43:** 256-265, Jan. '44
—hospital dust, with special reference to light as hygienic safeguard, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
—in air of Bahía Blanca and its vicinity, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Semana méd. **1:** 484-487, March 9, '44
—in air of Federal Capital, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Semana méd. **1:** 272-276, Feb. 10, '44
—in air of Santa Rosa (La Pampa), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Semana méd. **1:** 382, Feb. 24, '44
—infection transmitted through air, [M. van den Ende] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 200-217, Jan. '44
—laboratory and field studies of glycols (propylene and triethylene) and floor-oiling in control of air-borne bacteria, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1288-1308, June '44
—new technic for application of dust-laying oils to hospital bedclothes, [F. C. Harwood, J. Powney & C. W. Edwards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 615-616, May 6, '44
—oiled floors to control respiratory infection; army experiment, [P. H. R. Anderson, J. A. Buchanan & J. J. MacPartland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 616-617, May 6, '44
DUSTIN, ALBERT PIERRE: See Obituaries
DUSTIN, P., JR., Les corps de Heinz. Leur importance en hématologie et en pathologie expérimentale, Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 48-63, Feb. '42
DUSTIN, V. L.: See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
DUTHIE, J. J. R., and MACLEOD, J. G., Meniscectomy in soldiers; review of cases discharged from army convalescent depot, Lancet **1:** 182, Feb. 5, '44
DUTRA, F. R.: See **MORITZ, A. R., jt. auth.**
DUTRA, L. H., Sulfanilamidoterapia em ginecologia e obstetrica, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 222-232, Oct. '43; also,Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 277-287, Nov. '43
DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, J., A cura de choque pela "vitamina D." Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 147-148, April-June '41
DUTRUEL, A. R., Insuficiencia cardíaca aguda primitiva del lactante, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 199-202, Sept.-Dec. '42
DUTT, K. C., Cholera epidemic, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 250-252, Aug. '43
DUUS, P., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen leukämischen Erkrankungen und Krankheiten des Nervensystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1366, Dec. 26, '41
DUVAL, A. M. (Denver): See **LEWIS, R. C., jt. auth.**
DUVAL, A. M. (Washington, D. C.), Psychoses in officers in World War II. War Med. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '44; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 712-714, April '44
DUVAL, G. L.: See **DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
DUVAL, R. C., JR., New Medical Practice Act, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 205-208, April '44
DUVERNE, J.: See **DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
du VIGNEAUD, V., Significance of labile methyl groups in diet and their relation to transmethylation, Harvey Lect., (1942-1943) **38:** 39-62, '43
——See **DITTMER, K., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHENCK, J. R., jt. auth.**
DUVOIR, M., La réparation et la prévention des pneumoconioses; rapport présenté à la Commission d'hygiène industrielle du Secrétariat au travail, Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 1-18, '42
La législation française des dermatoses professionnelles, Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 130-141, Feb. '42

DUVOIR, M.—Continued
Sarcome d'Ewing et accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 135-139, May-June '42
——**and BRUMPT, L. C.,** Présentation d'un cas de dermite parasitaire provoquée par "Ancylostoma duodenale," Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.) 2: 97-102, Feb. '42
——**DESOILLE, H., and DEROBERT, L.,** Intoxication volontaire mortelle par le chloralose, Ann.de méd. lég. 22: 129-133, May-June '42
——**MICHON, L., and LAFONTAINE, E.,** Corps étranger du vagin placé dans un but anticonceptionnel, Ann. de méd.lég. 22: 62-64, March '42
——**PIEDELIEVRE, R., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and DEROBERT, L.,** Infarctus du myocarde et médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., DURUPT, L., and HADENGUE, A.,** Coma insulinique, involontaire et quotidien, pendant plusieurs années, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 190, July-Oct. '42
——**and others,** Intoxication suraiguë mortelle par le trichloréthylène avec œdème aigue du poumon et hémorragie méningée, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 170-172, July-Oct. '42
DUVOLON, S.: See STEFANOPOULO, G. J., jt. auth.
DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., Der Einfluss des Vitamin E auf das Legeröhrenwachstum beim weiblichen Bitterling, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1171, Nov. 22, '41
DVORAK, J., Effect of vitamin D_2 in rheumatic endocarditis in children, Bull.Hyg. 19: 202, March '44 [Abstract]
DWAN, P. F.: See PLATOU, E. S., jt. auth.
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
—hereditary (pituitary) dwarfism in mice; investigations of tissue in islets of Langerhans in normal mice and in dwarfs, [J. Grunnet] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 19: 563, '42
—study apropos of case, [M. A. Gambin, G. R. Jauregui & A. Oñativia] Semana méd. 2: 1224-1230, Nov. 25, '43
renal, osteonephropathy; clinical consideration of "renal rickets," [C. Rule & A. Grollman] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 63-74, Jan. '44
—dwarfism associated with microcephalic idiocy and renal rickets (in child born following roentgen irradiation of maternal pelvis), [S. J. Glass] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 47-53, Feb. '44
—healing of renal rickets, [W. Sheldon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 194-196, Dec. '43
—hypophosphatemic rickets with glycosuria, ketonuria and acidosis (de Toni-Fanconi syndrome); clinical study of case with autopsy, [A. J. Aballí, R. Montero, A. Escobar Acés & J. Jimenez] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 16: 3-22, Jan. '44
—renal rickets, [H. R. Litchfield & M. Dannenberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 676-679, Dec. '43
—renal rickets syndrome, [W. G. Hayward] J.Urol. 51: 278-286, March '44
DWORZAN, H. J.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.
DWYER, F. J.: See BURGESS, E., jt. auth.
DWYER, H. L., Rheumatic fever, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 22-26, '44
DWYER, J. M., Some notes on fly control, M.J.Australia 2: 501-503, Dec. 18, '43
DYACHKOVA, E. S.: See PIKIN, K. I., jt. auth.
DYAR, E. G., Treatment of obsessional personality with acute psychotic illness; clinical report, Dis.Nerv. System 5: 147-153, May '44
DYBDAHL, G. L., Control of pleuritic pain by use of cutaneous anesthesia, Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) 2: 30-34, Jan. '44
——**See COLLEN, M. F., jt. auth.**
DYCKERHOFF, H., and DESCHLER, W., Über die Schwächung der Gerinnungsaktivität von Plasmen und Thrombokinase durch Extraktion mit Äther und Benzol, Biochem.Ztschr. 314: 258, '43
——**GLAMSER, H., and WIDMANN, K.,** Uber die Thrombokinase der Hefe. Phyto-Thrombokinase, Biochem. Ztschr. 314: 250, '43
DYER, B. R., and BHASKARAN, T. R., Present state of our knowledge of soil and ground water pollution, Indian M.Gaz. 78: 561-564, Nov. '43
Investigations of ground-water pollution; determination of direction and velocity of flow of ground water, Indian J.M.Research 31: 231-243, Oct. '43
DYER, F. J.: See PICARD, C. W., jt. auth.
DYER, J. D., Fractures of hip, Mississippi Doctor 21: 287-289, March '44
DYER, R. E., Typhus fever, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 129-132, '43
Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; complement-fixation tests for "Q" fever, Am.J.Hyg. 39: 308-309, May '44
Rickettsial diseases, J.A.M.A. 124: 1165-1172, April 22, '44; correction 125: 222, May 20, '44

DYES
See also Blood, circulation; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
—determination in food products, [V. M. Márquez] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 197-332, April '42
—protective barriers of central nervous system; experimental study with trypan red, [R. B. Aird & L. Strait] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 54-66, Jan. '44
—sensitizing and indicator action of Victoria blue and Janus green on flocculation reaction for syphilis, [F. M. Berger] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 252-260, Dec. '43
—study of effects of vitamin D on capillary permeability by use of dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [A. Silver, I. E. Steck & C. I. Reed] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 48-54, Jan. '44
—trypan blue and growth of adrenal cortex in mice, [M. K. McPhail] Nature, London 153: 460-461, April 15, '44
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, influence of anilin dyes on urinary tract tumors, [D. K. Rose] J.Urol. 51: 81-84, Jan. '44
—cytologic study of effect of trypan blue upon liver of mouse, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. 88: 245-255, March '44
—toxicity of substances used in indelible pencils, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 80, '43
—toxicopathologic studies on dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [W. C. Hueper & C. T. Ichniowski] Arch.Surg. 48: 17-26, Jan. '44
DYKE, CORNELIUS GYSBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
DYKE, L. H., Clinical laboratory in South Pacific area, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1401-1406, June '44
DYSACOUSIA: See Deafness
DYSART, B. R., Otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 87-96, Jan. '44
DYSCHESIA: See Defecation
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
—transitional forms between familial syndromes of Lobstein's fragility of bones and extreme ligamentary hyperlaxity of Morquio type, [J. M. Bert] Presse méd. 50: 290-291, April 10, '42
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—[C. Carreño] Día méd. 16: 89-95, Jan. 31, '44
—[E. G. D. Murray] McGill M.J. 12: 303-320, Dec. '43
—acute diarrheal diseases, [A. V. Hardy & J. Watt] J.A.M.A. 124: 1173-1179, April 22, '44
—acute dysentery produced by Shigella alkalescens; report of case with necropsy, [R. H. Rigdon, I. D. Michelson & F. Allen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 135-140, March '44
—bacillary dysentery, [E. L. Turner] Kentucky M.J. 42: 95-101, April '44
—bacillary dysentery, [W. L. Voegtlin] Northwest Med. 43: 69-73, March '44
—bacillary dysentery, [L. O. Vose] Nebraska M.J. 29: 84-86, March '44
—epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Cabano, winter of 1942-1943, [S. Sirois] Union méd.du Canada 73: 142-145, Feb. '44
—epidemic of dysentery (Sonne-Kruse type) in soldiers on active service, [H. Zellweger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 422, April 3, '43
—evolution of ideas, [P. Navarre] Ann.d'hyg. 20: 81-86, April-June '42
—new data on clinical aspects of acute bacillary dysentery, [S. O. Badylkes] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 7-17, '43
—nonamebic dysenteric syndromes in Moroccans, [A. Irigoyen Ramirez] Med.colon., Madrid 3: 144-160, March 1, '44
—outbreaks at military hospital in South Africa, [M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 68-72, Feb. '44
—problems of bacillary dysentery in Argentina, [E. Grichener] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 439-443, '42
—Sonne dysentery; recent hospital outbreak, [S. C. Dobson, S. J. R. Macoun & J. L. Pinniger] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 42: 2-6, Feb. '44
—symposium on tropical medicine; bacillary dysentery, with special reference to chronic form (Shigella colitis), [J. S. D'Antoni] Clinics 2: 936-954, Dec. '43
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
antiserum: See Dysentery, immunity; Dysentery, in infants and children
bacilli, action of bacterial toxins on tumors; protection against tumor hemorrhage following heterologous immunization, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 187-189, Nov. '43

DYSENTERY, bacilli—Continued
—antigenic relationships of Shigella paradysenteriae, [K. M. Wheeler] J.Immunol. **48:** 87-101, Feb. '44
—brief report on value of selective medium of Wilson and Blair for isolation, [T. S. Gregory] M.J.Australia **1:** 319-320, April 8, '44
—comparative studies on smooth and rough forms of E-dysentery (Kruse-Sonne) bacilli, with comprehensive review of literature, [H. Gärtner] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 59, '41
—diagnostic significance of agglutination reaction, [M. E. Galperin & S. A. Kupriyanova] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 22-24, '42
—effect of sulfonamides on toxic and antigenic actions of endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 4-7, Jan. '44
—improvement of bacteriologic diagnosis, [G. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 305-309, Feb. 16, '42
—induction of decidua-placental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & C. Bjerknes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 329-332, Dec. '43
—nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid as essential growth factors for Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), [A. J. Weil & J. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 24-26, Jan. '44
—protection against endotoxins of gram-negative bacteria conferred by immunization with heterologous organisms, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 189-196, March '44
—serology, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 53, '42
—survival of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in laboratory specimens, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1041, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—variability of Shiga bacilli under influence of bacteriophage, [A. P. Wassilieff] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 459, Jan. 20, '43
—viability on bread, [W. Bachmann & H. Lodenkämper] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 77, '43
—why is bacteriologic diagnosis unsatisfactory? [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1227, Nov. 14, '41
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy
carriers, measures to be taken with carriers, [R. Regamey] Praxis **32:** 611-616, Aug. 26, '43
—use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in control of carrier state (during epidemic in institution for mental defectives), [H. Yannet, J. V. Deutsch & R. Lieberman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 443-450, May '44
complications and sequels: See also Dysentery, in infants and children
—dehydration, [K. Retzlaff] Med.Klin. **38:** 700, July 24, '42
—neurologic complications, [H. Zellweger] Praxis **32:** 707-712, Oct. 7, '43
—polyneuritis; observations at front, [G. Wilke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 443, June 11, '43
diagnosis: See also Dysentery, bacilli; Dysentery, in infants and children
—coprocytologic characteristics of bacillary dysentery; preliminary report, [N. A. Violovich] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 77-81, '42
—hydrarthrosis of knee complicating latent bacillary dysentery; value of serodiagnosis, [M. Poirier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 390-392, '42
—newer procedures in laboratory diagnosis in control of bacillary dysentery, [A. V. Hardy & J. Watt] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 503-509, May '44
—serologic examination and cutaneous test in bacillary dysentery, [F. Dreyfuss & J. Gurevitch] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 263-270, Feb. '44
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of bacillary dysentery at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill., [F. F. Chesley & C. I. Woolsey] Gastroenterology **2:** 258-264, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Dysentery, in infants and children
—acute and chronic intestinal disorders in man caused by paratyphoid B bacilli, [I. R. Drobinskiy] Sovet. med. (no. 7) **6:** 14-16, '42
—bacillary dysentery; bacteriologic and clinical analysis of 251 cases occurring in army camp, [J. W. Adams, Jr. & R. T. Atwood] War Med. **5:** 14-20, Jan. '44
—case associated with Bacterium alkalescens, [A. C. Ingram & F. A. Heimann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12, Jan. 1, '44
—dysentery due to Flagellata, [B. Alper] Harefuah **25:** 67-68, Aug. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
—pathogenesis, [R. Böhmig] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 391, July 2, '43
—role of vegetative nervous system in pathogenesis, [N. S. Chetverikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 26, '42
immunity, extracts of Bacterium shigae as immunizing agents in mouse, [H. Schütze] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 457-464, Oct. '43

DYSENTERY, immunity—Continued
—antibody response in man to injection of specific antigen of type V Shigella paradysenteriae, [W. F. Goebel, E. Perlman & F. Binkley] Science **99:** 412-413, May 19, '44
—protection of developing chick embryo with specific serum against infection with Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), [A. J. Weil & J. A. McFarlane] J.Immunol. **48:** 291-295, May '44
—serology of bacillary dysentery, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 150-153, '42
—testing antiserums against Flexner bacilli on experimental animals infected by injection of bacilli suspended in mucin, [V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 442, '43
in infants and children, sulfanilamide in treatment of acute bacillary dysentery; clinical study, [K. T. Chen & I. L. Tang] Chinese M.J. **61:** 110-116, April-June '43
—absorption and excretion of sulfonamides, [M. W. Stanier & T. Stapleton] Lancet **1:** 366-367, March 18, '44
—action of sulfacetimide (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery and in other forms, [E. Pimenta de Campos & L. Oriente] Pediat.prát., São Paulo **14:** 137-144, May-June '43
—anatomicopathologic characteristics in nurslings; clinical significance, [M. A. Skvortsov] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 34, '42
—bacillary dysentery, [A. Costa & H. Romero] Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 905-911, Dec. '43
—central nervous complications in infants, [D. I. Semenova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 42, '42
—chronic dysentery, [M. E. Sukhareva] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 27, '42
—diagnosis from point of view of reactivity at various ages, [E., S. Klivanskaya-Krol] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 19-22, '42
—phagolysozyme therapy in infants, [R. I. Rydnik & S. M. Agranovich] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 24-26, '42
—problem of serotherapy in light of present knowledge of pathogenesis, [A. A. Koltypin] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 3, '42
—sulfapyridine and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamides) in therapy, [M. S. Londar & T. M. Zvonitskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 85-88, '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of simultaneous dysentery and bronchopneumonia due to measles, [M. V. Mikhaylova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 111-113, '41
—treatment of epidemic dysenteries in infants and young children; comparative study of different treatments and their results, [K. Glaser & J. W. Bruce] J. Pediat. **24:** 53-61, Jan. '44
pathology, intestinal changes in bacillary dysentery, [M. K. Voyno-Yasenetskie, M. V. Voyno-Yasenetskie & Y. V. Polonskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 22-25, '42
prevention, use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) for prophylaxis in Sonne bacillary dysentery (during epidemic in institution for mental defectives), [H. Yannet, J. V. Deutsch & R. Lieberman] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 443-450, May '44
therapy: See also Dysentery, in infants and children
—bacillary dysentery in Dundee; comparative study of treatments (with special reference to sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide), [W. M. Jamieson, J. Brodie & D. Stiven] Brit.M.J. **1:** 322-324, March 4, '44
—bacteriophage therapy in bacillary dysentery, [J. S. K. Boyd & B. Portnoy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 243-262, Feb. '44
—calcium hypochlorite; preliminary report, [I. F. Sporykhin] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 81-85, '42
—dysenteriform syndromes and their therapy, [J. Blaksley] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 528-535, March 15, '44
—effect of sulfonamide preparations on dysentery bacilli, [F. Kauffmann & K. Schmith] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 1, '43
—grave acute granulocytopenic bacillary dysentery due to Flexner's bacillus during pregnancy; case with recovery after sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [V. M. Avlies & others] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 919-922, Sept. '43
—newer procedures in control of bacillary dysentery, [A. V. Hardy & J. Watt] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 503-509, May '44
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery; 520 cases, [S. G. Page, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 50-62, Jan. '44
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in Flexner dysentery, [H. G. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 287-288, Feb. 26, '44
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) therapy of dysenteriform colitis and of bacillary dysentery, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. **8:** 656-660, Nov. '43
—sulfapyridine and sulfamethylthiazoles (sulfonamides) in acute and chronic dysentery, [F. F. Borisenko] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 10, '42

DYSENTERY, therapy—Continued
—sulfonamides in dysentery and dysenteriform colitis, [Fonseca e Castro] Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 1-8, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—treatment of epidemic of acute bacillary dysentery with M&B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [G. Jeremiah] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 117-120, March '44
DYSESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSMENORRHEA
—[B. B. Weinstein] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 396-399, March '44
etiology and pathogenesis, pain threshold, [J. O. Haman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 686-691, May '44
—pathogenic mechanism of pain, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.españ. **10:** 673-678, Nov. '43
therapy, [B. B. Weinstein] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 396-399, March '44
—functional dysmenorrhea, [A. Martel] Laval méd. **9:** 111-119, Feb. '44
—indications and results of surgical therapy, [A. A. Quinet] Med.clr.pharm., pp. 600-604, Nov. '43
—kymographic persufflation, [R. Pineda] An.Cáted.clín. ginec. **2:** 205-207, Aug. '43
—psychosomatic treatment of functional dysmenorrhea by hypnosis; preliminary report, [W. S. Kroger & S. C. Freed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 817-822, Dec. '43
—relief of essential dysmenorrhea with ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [R. A. Lyon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 657-660, Dec. '43
—supplementary pelvic sympathectomy in gynecologic operations, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 1-12, Jan. '42
—surgical treatment (resection of superior hypogastric plexus or presacral nerve), [W. C. Simpson] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 291-293, March '44
DYSON, M., PLAUT, G., and VAUGHAN, J., Changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 255-267, March '44
DYSON, R. E., Celiac syndrome in children, Journal-Lancet **64:** 40-46, Feb. '44
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHRENIA: See Mental Diseases; Personality, psychopathic
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—diaphragmatic dyspnea, [G. H. Day] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **81:** 290-291, Dec. '43
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Muscles, tonus
musculorum deformans, clinical classification, [E. Herz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 319-355, April '44
—historical review; analysis of dystonic symptoms and physiologic mechanisms involved, [E. Herz] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 305-318, April '44
—torsion spasm, [A. Ferraz Júnior & M. d'A. Freitas] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 7) **8:** 1-40, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—torsion spasm localized in extremities; 2 cases, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **50:** 731, Nov. 28, '42
DYSTROPHY
See also Bones, diseases; Cornea, pathology; Lipochondrodystrophy; etc.
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Atrophy, muscular
—cardiac insufficiency in vitamin E deficient rabbit, [O. B. Houchin & P. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 242-248, April '44
—cholinesterase in dystrophic muscles, [J. G. Villasante, F. Vivanco & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 378-384, Sept. 30, '43
—dystrophia myotonica (myotonia atrophica); report of family of 5, [J. K. Mehta] Indian Physician **3:** 16-18, Jan. '44
—effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone (androgens) on creatinuria in progressive dystrophy, [C. L. Hoagland, R. E. Shank & H. Gilder] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 49-51, Jan. '44
—existence of Basedow's myopathy; cases, [A. Devic, R. Froment, M. Jeune & J. Duverne] Rev.neurol. **74:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '42
—familial dystrophy; study apropos of 3 cases of Steinert's disease, [O. Freitas Julião & R. Melaragno Filho] Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 101-117, Sept. '43
—heart in myotonia atrophica, [W. Evans] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 41-47, Jan. '44
—myotonic dystrophy, [B. B. Mongillo & M. Serog] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 906-921, June '44
DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—myotonic dystrophy (Curshmann-Steinert disease), [D. Furtado & Paiva Chaves] Lisboa méd. **19:** 571-603, Nov. '42
—progressive dystrophy, [R. P. Mackay] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 88-91, '44
—serum tocopherol; relation of failure of vitamin E therapy for pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [A. S. Minot & H. E. Frank] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 371-375, May '44
—vitamins E and B_6 in relation to dystrophies, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 249-253, July 1, '43
DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D. D., and LEWIS, H. B., Glucuronic acid synthesis and glycogen content of liver of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 49-52, April '44
DZSINICH, A., Zur Pathogenese des Magen- und Duodenumgeschwürs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 83, '42

E

EA-1: See cross reference under 2-Methylaminoheptane
EAGAN, E. F., and HALPERN, H. J., Iritis, retinal hemorrhage and changes in lens following injection of typhus vaccine; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 336-337, April '44
EAGLE, H., and MAGNUSON, H. J., Therapeutic efficacy of penicillin in relapsing fever infections in mice and rats, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 583-588, May 5, '44
——See HOGAN, R. B., jt. auth.
EAGLE, W. W., Use of estrogenic substances in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 91-95, '42
Otolaryngological aspects of bromide and acetanilid therapy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 133-139, March '44
EAGLETON, J. T., Common pin lodged in abdominal aorta, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 430-432, April 44
EALES'S DISEASE: See Retina, hemorrhage; Vitreous Humor
EALING, M. I., Amyoplasia congenita causing malpresentation of foetus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 144-146, April '44
EAMES, R. O.: See EVANS, GRIFFITH, jt. auth.
de EANDI, F. F.: See FELS, E., jt. auth.
EANES, R. H., Venereal disease and selective service, Ven. Dis.Inform. **25:** 3-8, Jan. '44
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—pressure measurement in small anatomic cavities, [D. S. Evans & K. Mendelssohn] Lancet **1:** 465-466, April 8, '44
abnormalities: See Ear, external
blood supply, simple apparatus for determining peripheral arterial pressure in rabbit's ear, [G. B. Reed & B. Kropp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 214-217, Feb. '44
—injection and clearing method for rabbit's ear, [T. B. Dunn & A. M. Kessel] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 359-360, Feb. '44
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—running ear; Army Med.Dept.Bull.Supp. no. 6, Bull. War Med. **4:** 227-229, Dec. '43
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
—chronic diseases, [O. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 170, March 5, '43
—mycotic infections at advanced Allied base, [E. L. Davis] M.J.Australia **2:** 437-438, Nov. 27, '43
—value of roentgenography, [Chaussé] Am.de méd.lég. **22:** 205-208, Nov.-Dec. '42
embryology, terminal stages in development of human stapes, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & A. F. Reimann] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 42-53, March '44
external, deformed ear; rare case, [L. Grau Barberá] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 52-55, Oct. '43
—aural damage in epidemic parotitis; parotid abscess with perforation into external auditory passage and into peripharyngeal space with peripharyngeal abscess and complete facial paralysis, [A. Rodel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 841, July 3, '43
—congenital fistula; case, [E. R. Austin] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—correction of abnormally prominent ears, [F. Young] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 541-550, May '44
—desquamative otitis, [W. I. Daggett] M.Press **210:** 362-365, Dec. 8, '43
—otitis, [G. A. Ballance] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 255-258, Oct. '43
—otitis externa, [W. H. Johnston] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 5-14, March '44
—protruding ears; original technic of surgical therapy, [J. C. Fernández] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 768-772, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1019-1020, Nov. 30, '43
—reconstruction; conservation of avulsed portion, [P. W. Greeley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1323-1325, June '44

EAR, external—Continued
—reconstructive, plastic surgery of absent ear with necrocartilage; original method, [E. S. Lamont] Arch.Surg. **48:** 53-72, Jan. '44
—resemblance in forms, [J. Lubbers] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 186-195, June-July '42
—sigmoid sinus thrombosis following wound of auricle, [H. D. B. Kelly] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 47-49, Jan. '44
—treatment of external otitis (with sulfonamides), [B. H. Senturin] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 22-24, March '44
—"tropical ear" (diffuse otitis); method of treatment (with ammoniated mercury), [H. Earnshaw] M.J Australia **2:** 438-439, Nov. 27, '43
fistula: See Ear, external; Fistula
innervation: See Ear, internal
internal: See also Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—action of physostigmine on autonomous nervous system, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 12, Jan. '42
—acute otogenous labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [M. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 468-469, April 8, '44
—audiogram of acoustic trauma, [E. Fenner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 823, June 26, '43; abstr., Bull. War Med. **4:** 336, Feb. '44
—caloric tests of vestibular function, [T. A. Clarke] J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 380-386, Sept. '43
—changes of temporal bone in leukemia and osteitis fibrosa, [H. Brunner] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—cochlear microphonics; critical review, [P. Kellaway] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 203-210, March '44
—correlation between vestibular function and hearing in profoundly deaf child, [M. F. Vastine] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 164-171, Feb. '44
—depressor effects of cold upon static receptors of labyrinth, [E. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 404-409, May '44
—effect of anoxemia on vestibular apparatus, [A. Popov & I. Borshchevski] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 310-313, April '44
—effect of repeated rotation on postrotatory ocular nystagmus in hemilabyrinthectomized animals, [A. M. di Giorgio & G. Pestellini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 186, March '42
—experimental head injury produced by blasting caps; experimental study, [S. R. Govons] Surgery **15:** 606-621, April '44
—influence of body cooling on postural asymmetry caused by cerebral, cerebellar and labyrinthine lesions, [G. Pestellini & C. Vannocci] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 200, March '42
—Ménière's disease; histopathologic observations (labyrinthine dropsy), [J. R. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 313-318, April '44
—microphonic effect of teleost labyrinths; biologic significance, [Y. Zotterman] J.Physiol. **102:** 313-318, Dec. 31,.'43
—otologic aspects of cranial injuries, [A. Delrez] Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 149-162, May '42
—phenomena of conditioned type due to repeated excitation of labyrinth, [A. M. di Giorgio & G. Pestellini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 187, March '42
—reactive neurosis as sequel of vestibulotropic encephalitis, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 181, '42
—storage of trypan blue in rat, [B. Spector] Anat. Rec. **88:** 83-89, Jan. '44
—suboccipital puncture (injections into cisterna magna) as therapeutic route in nonsuppurative diseases, [R. Belinoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 427, July 31, '43
—vestibular mechanisms, [E. A. Spiegel & I. Sommer] M.Physics, pp. 1638-1653, '44
middle: See also Ear, ossicles; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—injection of tympanum for chronic conductive deafness and associated tinnitus aurium; preliminary report on use of ethylmorphine hydrochloride, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 523-526, June '44
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, human stapes; nonconformist among bones, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & A. F. Reimann] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 33-40, '44
—ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 111-125, '42
—terminal stages in development of human stapes, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & A. F. Reimann] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 42-53, March '44
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Ear
—aero-otitis media; roentgenologic study, [J. C. Larkin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 178-185, Feb. '44
—technic, [C. Viviani C.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 145-149, Sept. '43
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis

EAR—Continued
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear
—endoaural and anteaural technics, [M. Fontaine] Rev. otorrinolaring. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '42
"tropical": See Ear, external
tuberculosis, [G. L. Cote] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 129-134, Feb. '44
tumors, adenoma of ceruminous glands, [H. J. Adler & I. Sommer] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 533-535, June '44
—cholesteatoma with fistula into labyrinth; case in which roentgenologic findings were confusing, [H. Von Leden & H. L. Williams] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 432-433, May '44
—sudoriparous adenoid epithelioma of auricular region; question of epithelioma of ceruminous glands, [F. Oller Corominas & R. Campos Martin] Actas dermosif. **35:** 147-155, Nov. '43
tympanic membrane, closure of perforations, [E. G. Linn] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 185-187, May '44
tympanum: See Ear, middle
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal
—blast injury, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 413-420, May '44
—due to explosions; further study on acute trauma, [Escher] Praxis **32:** 844-845, Dec. 2, '43
—importance of otologic examination in head injuries, including reference to its relation to radiologic investigation, [R. B. Lumsden & J. A. C. Fleming] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 33-39, Jan. '44
—measurement of epithelial growth in surgical wounds of rabbit's ear, [P. S. Henshaw & H. L. Meyer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 351-358, Feb. '44

EARACHE
—pain in ear and its management, [A. Das Gupta] Antiseptic **41:** 25-27, Jan. '44

EARLE, D. P., JR., TAGGART, J. V., and SHANNON, J. A., Glomerulonephritis; survey of functional organization of kidney in various stages of diffuse glomerulonephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 119-137, Jan. '44

EARLE, W. R.: See BURK, D., jt. auth.

EARNSHAW, H., Method of treatment of "tropical ear," M.J.Australia **2:** 438-439, Nov. 27, '43

EARTHQUAKES
—in city of San Juan; organization of medical aid (El sismo en la ciudad de San Juan), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 119-128, Feb. '44
—medical care of those wounded in San Juan earthquake; Central Hospital of Mendoza, [J. Nasio] Día méd. **16:** 194-197, March 6, '44
—organization of emergency hospital in city of San Juan, [M. J. Fitte] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 305-308, Feb. 9, '44
—sanitary organization in San Juan earthquake, [H. V. Esteban] Día méd. **16:** 127-128, Feb. 7, '44

EARTHS
—as harmless and effective therapeutic agent, [W. von Drigalski] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 405, July 2, '43

EASLICK, K. A., Diet and teeth, Am.J.Orthodontics **30:** 40-43, Jan. '44

EASON, J., Cancer and chronic disease (Thom bequest lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 113-123, March '44

EAST, J. A., Sulphanilamide pourer for local use, Brit. M.J. **1:** 46, Jan. 8, '44

EAST, W. N., State, criminal and psychiatrist; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 11-20, Nov. '43
Recent progress in psychiatry; delinquency and crime, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 382-398, Jan. '44
Criminal responsibility and medical culpability, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 210-214, March '44

EASTES, GEORGE LESLIE: See Obituaries

EASTMAN, N. J., Effect of interval between births on maternal and fetal outlook, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 445-466, April '44

EASTON, N. L., and SOMMERS, J., Vertebral fractures in metrazol therapy with and without use of curare as supplement, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 256-263, March '44

EASTON, W. H., Using cleaning fluid safely, Hygeia **22:** 18-19, Jan. '44

EASTWOOD, D., and GUTCH, C., Emergency cart, Anesthesiology **5:** 195-196, March '44

EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

EATON, L. D., Venereal disease epidemic in rural community, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 60-65, Feb. '44

EATON, M. D., MEIKLEJOHN, G., and van HERICK, W., Studies on etiology of primary atypical pneumonia: filterable agent transmissible to cotton rats, hamsters, and chick embryos, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 649-668, June '44

——See BECK, M. D., jt. auth.
——See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
——See NIGG, C., jt. auth.
——See SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.

EATON, M. D.—Continued
——**MURPHY, W. D., and HANFORD, V. L.,** Heterogenetic antibodies in acute hepatitis, J.Exper.Med **79:** 539-557, May '44
EBAUGH, F. G., History of psychiatric education in United States from 1844 to 1944, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 151-160, April '44
EBBECKE, U., Reflexgesetzmässigkeiten des menschlichen Schluckreflexes bei seiner Auslösung von der Gesichtshaut her, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 675-692, '43
EBBS, J. C.: See BATCHELDER, E. L., jt. auth.
EBBS, J. H., TISDALL, F. F., and SCOTT, M. L., Dietary study of Toronto school teachers, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 208-213, March '44
EBERHARD E., R., MENEGHELLO R., J., PENA D., E., and SCHWARZ, J., Sindroma de Ehlers Danlos y otras malformaciones congénitas, Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 912-919, Dec. '43
——**See STEEGER, A., jt. auth.**
EBERHARDT, J. W.: See FRIEDMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
EBERT, C. E.: See BELT, E., jt. auth.
ECCLES, J. C., Synaptic transmission in spinal cord, Nature, London **153:** 432, April 8, '44
——**and FLYNN, A. J.,** Experimental photo-retinitis, M.J. Australia **1:** 339-342, April 15, '44
ECHARRI BARBERIA, M., Estudios sobre el metabolismo del agua en el embarazo y en las gestosis, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 331, Oct. 2, '43; 355, Oct. 9, '43
ECHAVE, D., Oxidación "in vitro" de la vitamina C por la acción catalítica del metal cobre, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 328-331, Feb. 16, '44
ECHEVARRIA, R., El embarazo y parto en la primipara de más de 40 años, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 113-118, '42
——**See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Arteries, femoral; Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; Sacrum, echinococcosis; etc.
—antibodies against sheep erythrocytes produced by injection of hydatid liquid in patients with hydatid cyst, [A. Graña] J.Immunol. **48:** 203-211, March '44
—mainly from clinical standpoint, [L. Barnett] M.Press **211:** 8, Jan. 5, '44; 26, Jan. 12, '44
—sacculation as cause of recidivation and of delayed recovery, [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 401-404, '43
blood in, histaminemia, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balea] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 318-322, Oct. '43
—histaminemia in shock produced by hydatid fluid in dog, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balea] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **19:** 444-446, Nov. '43
diagnosis, evaluation of biologic reactions, [F. Diez Melchor & J. Aparicio Garrido] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 133-143, March 1, '44
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in New Zealand, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 39, Feb. '44
—in New Zealand; brief note on incidence and prevention during year 1942, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 260-261, Dec. '43
experimental, primary echinococcosis; **anatomic expression,** [O. A. Itoiz] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 173-196, May-Sept. '42
immunity, experimental primary echinococcosis; immunity and allergy, [O. A. Itoiz] Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 173-196, May-Sept. '42
therapy, action of integral hydatid antigen in experimental hydatidosis, [S. Grinblat & J. Antola] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 831-833, Oct. 15, '43
—biologic therapy, [B. N. Calcagno] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 333-334, '42
—biologic therapy according to Calcagno: results in author's cases, [P. Quiroga] Día méd. **16:** 14-16, Jan. 3, '44
—standardization of antigens used in biologic therapy, [A. Graña, B. Varela Rodríguez & C. Oehninger] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 65-70, July '43
—technic of biologic therapy, [S. Grinblat, J. Antola & J. C. Casiraghi] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 820-823, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1081-1082, Dec. 15, '43
ECHOLS, D. H., Rupture of fourth and fifth lumbar disks with bilateral sciatic pain; report of case, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 477-479, Jan. '44
Neurologic aspects of low back pain and sciatica, J.A.M.A. **125:** 416-420, June 10, '44
ECHTERNACHT, A. P., Pseudotumor of bone in hemophilia, Radiology **41:** 565-572, Dec. '43
ECKARDT, P., Trench fever, Bull.War Med. **4:** 474, April '44 [Abstract]
ECKEL, J. H., and HOLMAN, C., Comments on ileocolostomy and intestinal exclusion, Surgery **15:** 307-311, Feb. '44
ECKER, E. E., MACFARLANE, E. W. E., and LAIPPLY, T. C., Anti-human hemagglutinins and anti-Rh antibody in guinea pig and human serums, Am.J.Clin. Path. **14:** 168-174, March '44
ECKERT, J. F.: See NIXON, N., jt. auth.
ECKERT-MÖBIUS, A., Die Erfahrungen mit der Abszesstonsillektomie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 353-356, Oct. '42
ECKHARDT, H., Fürsorge für Körperbehinderte im Kriege, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 46-54, Sept.-Dec. '42
von ECKHART, Die Behandlung postapoplektischer Störungen mit Xipoid cerebrale, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 90, Jan. 30, '43
ECKHOFF, N. L., Gastric mucosal hypertrophy causing intussusception and acute pyloric obstruction, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 38-43, '43
Minor surgery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 22-26, Feb. 5, '44
ECKMAN, J., and BIGELOW, C. E., History of medicine in Dodge County, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1067, Dec. '43; **27:** 37, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 204, March; 291, April '44
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—intercurrent eclampsia; case, [E. M. Baldi] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 77-82, '42
—present aspects of problem, [J. Onofre Araujo] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 143-164, Sept. '43
—relation of renin (kidney extract) to human hypertension, with particular reference to eclampsia, preeclampsia and acute glomerulonephritis, [L. Dexter & F. W. Haynes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 288-290, April '44
complications and sequels, eclampsia, cerebral abscess and hemorrhage, [S. L. Israel & B. J. Alpers] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 551-553, April '44
—posteclamptic kyphosis, [G. Bierer] J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 130-132, April '44
—uteroplacental apoplexy accompanied by convulsive crises, with maximum pressure of 12 and minimum of 8, [Araujo Junior] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 13-20, Jan. '43
epidemiology and statistics, review of 123 consecutive cases, [K. Patil & R. Randive] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Soc. North India **4:** 143-152, Aug. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, placenta in eclampsia and nephritic toxemia, [N. M. Falkiner & J. O. E. Apthorp] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 30-37, Feb. '44
—coexistence of eclampsia and retroplacental hemorrhage; 2 cases, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 297-300, Dec. '42
experimental, eclampsia (produced by intravenous injection of sodium chloride solution), [M. Fernández Fuster] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 109-113, March '44
therapy, hirudin, [E. Bach] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 408-409, Sept. 15, '42
—deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) as new therapy, [A. C. Kunz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 570-575, Nov. 18, '43
ECOLOGY: See Environment
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
—social and economic conditions and incidence of rheumatic heart disease, [G. H. Daniel] Bristol. Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 13-26, '43
—study of diet of 20 women in moderate-income group, [J. C. Winters & R. E. Leslie] J.Nutrition **27:** 185-192, Feb. '44
—trend of birth rate among persons on different economic levels, city of New York, 1929-1942, [P. H. Jacobson] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 131-147, April '44
ECONOMICS
—economics, social security and industrial hygiene, [F. Guth] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 302, '43
—health and gold standard, [J. Dale] M.J.Australia **1:** 237-242, March 18, '44
ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—a doctor looks at medical economics, [R. I. Lee] Hygeia **22:** 20, Jan. '44
—address of president-elect, [C. H. Lohr] J. Missouri M.A. **41:** 110-112, June '44
—American health resorts; economic aspects of health resort therapy, [A. M. Simons] J.A.M.A. **124:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '44
—American medicine and the war; president's address, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. **125:**461-463, June 17, '44
—appraisal of public relations programs for medical profession in America (with special reference to the National Physicians' Committee), [E. H. Skinner] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 141-145, May '44
—aspects of infant mortality problem in Belfast, [J. Deeny & E. T. Murdock] Ulster M.J. **12:** 117-126, Nov. '43
—can organized medicine alone stay the tide toward socialized medicine? [N. T. Ennett] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 507-509, Dec. '43
—changing medicine, [T. Garland] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 107-108, Dec. 25, '43

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—distribution of medical care; postgraduate program to fit pattern of medical practice, [S. Proger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 823-826, March 25, '44
—drugs to make a better world, [C. W. Dunn] Proc. Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 58-66, '43
—evolution of social medicine in Venezuela, [A. Borjas] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 127-135, July-Aug. '43
—financial aspects of medical education in war program, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—future of medicine from standpoint of physician in practice, [M. R. Gibbons] California & West.Med. **60:** 197-199, April '44
—in postwar world, [L. R. Woodward] J.IowaM.Soc. **34:** 183-186, May '44
—is there need for radical changes in our current system of medical service? [J. W. Amesse] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 169-173, March '44
—laboratory and social medicine, [F. T. Cadham] Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 190-195, May '44
—medical public relations, [J. E. Farrell] J.Indiana M. A. **37:** 205-206, April '44
—medicine in politics and politics in medicine, [I. Griffith] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 80-84, March '44
—medicine versus socialized medicine, [L. J. Moorman] J. Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 166-169, April '44
—navigating medical future with confidence, [E. H. Skinner] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 37-40, Feb. '44
—of obstetrics, [J. D. Laux] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1054-1058, April 8, '44
—our world of tomorrow, [T. Klumpp] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 363-372, Oct. '43
—politico-economic situation, [H. F. Starr] South.Med. & Surg. **106:** 83-86, March '44
—possible worlds, [C. J. A. Woodside] Ulster M.J. **12:** 81-88, Nov. '43
—postwar planning, [E. J. Carey] Minnesota Med. **27:** 359-364, May '44
—president's address, [S. J. Allbright] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **41:** 1-3, June '44
—president's address; a challenge to doctors of North Carolina, [J. W. Vernon] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 173-178, May '44
—president's address (medical trends and problems), [W. A. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 94-97, May '44
—presidential address, [O. N. Bryan] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 147-151, May '44
—problem of chronic illness in Connecticut, [K. F. Heiser] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 79-82, Feb. '44
—problems pertaining to socialization of medicine (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [A. E. Greer] Texas State J.Med. **40:** 24-26, May '44
—readjustments of returning medical officers, [W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. **124:** 816-819, March 25, '44
—report of Commission on Medical Economics, Am. Coll.Radiol., Bull. pp. 27-38, '43
—rural obstetrics associated with office delivery, [R. Torpin, J. B. Kay & J. T. Persall] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 29-35, Feb. '44
—sense and dollars in medical practice, [C. A. Bahn] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 4, April '44
—sixth annual Congress on Industrial Health; report of chairman of Council on Industrial Health, American Medical Association, [S. J. Seeger] J.A.M.A. **125:** 239-240, May 27, '44
—social and economic trends in relation to medical practice, [W. L. Burnap] Minnesota Med. **27:** 355-359, May '44
—United Public Health League, [J. S. Bouslog] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 173-176, March '44
fees: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
—Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.); tariff of fees applicable to Representative Council of Medical Aid Societies in Southern Africa (November, 1943), South African M.J. **18:** 23-26, Jan. 22, '44
legislation: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
—national legislative problems, [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 149-152, March '44
—summary of Wisconsin poor relief laws affecting care of indigent sick; digest of laws, rulings and practices, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 83-100, Jan. '44
plans for medical service, administration of health services (statement prepared by Socialist Medical Association for submission to Ministry of Health), Med.Today & Tomorrow **4:** 3-14, Dec. '43
—address by president; keep your hand upon throttle and your eye upon rail, [C. V. Reynolds] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America **58:** 12-22, '43
—American Bar Association Committee reports on parts of Wagner-Murray Bill. (S. 1161) relating to federal regulation of medicine, J.A.M.A. **124:** 716-721, March 11, '44
—as Britain looks at health service, [G. L. Davis] Hospitals **18:** 23-26, May '44

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service—Continued
—aspects of socialized medicine, [M. Navarro] São Paulo med. **1:** 157-160, March '43
—Blue Cross, Blue Shield and Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [N. W. Faxon] New England J.Med. **230:** 249-254, March 2, '44
—Britain's new great charter of health (white paper on National Health Service), [A. S. MacNalty] M.Times, New York **72:** 124-126, May '44
—California Physicians' Service, [G. E. Outland] California & West.Med. **60:** 209-211, April '44
—challenge to medical profession, [V. R. Smith] Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 151-166, June '44
—clinical pathology in National Health Service, [D. S. Murray] M.Press **211:** 166-170, March 15, '44
—community and mastership system, [T. M. Healy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 598-602, Nov. '43
—conjectures of Appendix E (of Government's White paper on National Health Service), with backward glance to 1912, [A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Lancet **1:** 545-546, April 22, '44
—Connecticut and Social Security Act, [C. G. Chakerian] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 40-43, Jan. '44
—cooperative health program, [J. J. Wittmer] Indust. Med. **13:** 346, April '44
—difficulties in enforcement of emergency maternity and infant care program, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 261-262, May '44
—discussion: aspects of work of almoner in National Health Service, [D. Manchée, E. Ridley & J. A. Charles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 193-198, March '44
—discussion of Section XI, Title IX, Social Security Act, [A. G. Eustis] J.Maine M.A. **34:** 236-238, Dec. '43
—draft interim report of Medical Planning Committee of Kenya Branch of British Medical Association, East African M.J. **20:** 383-392, Nov. '43
—editorial review, 1943, M.Care **4:** 3-11, Feb. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 52-56, April '44
—emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh pay grades, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 496-498, Jan. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care in Alabama, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 211-213, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, J.A. M.A. **124:** 241-246, Jan. 22, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program, Rhode Island M.J. **26:** 290-292, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 317-320, June '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program and fee schedule, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 153-155, March '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program for wives and infants of men in armed forces, [M. M. Eliot] J.A.M.A. **124:** 833-838, March 25, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program in Tennessee for benefit of wives and infants of soldiers in the Army and Navy, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 41-42, Feb. '44
—experience with administration of medical care program for wives and infants of enlisted men, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 34-39, Jan. '44
—facts against fiction for Wagner Bill, [J. E. Murray] M.Care **4:** 58-69, Feb. '44
—federal emergency maternity and infant care program in New York State; report of Council Committees of Medical Society of State of New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 295-297, Feb. 1, '44
—federal medical legislation (Wagner-Murray Dingell Bill), [M. P. Spearman] Southwestern Med. **27:** 270-274, Nov. '43
—federal plan for providing obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of servicemen, [L. F. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 1-4, Jan. '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 171-178, Jan. 15, '44
—federalization of practice of medicine (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 25, Jan. '44
—fees for medical services raised through changes in Ohio Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 448-449, May '44
—final report on post-war planning; Subcommittee on Medical Practice, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **41:** 57-58, Feb. '44
—first annual report of Permanente Foundation Hospital, [S. R. Garfield] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 35-48, Jan. '44
—future of medicine in New Zealand, [R. A. Lucas] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 4-6, Feb. '44
—future services, [W. F. Buist] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 5-7, Dec. '43
—hospital services [in white paper on National Health Service], M.Officer **71:** 76, March 4, '44
—ills of medical profession; one solution, [L. T. Salmon] M.Rec. **157:** 285-286, May '44

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service—Continued
—increasing percentage of newborn babies whose fathers are in military service, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 240, Jan. '44
—keep the doctor American, [R. A. Miller] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 518-521, Feb. '44
—major issue (health service planning and the British Medical Association), [W. E. Henley] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 2-4, Feb. '44
—Maryland plan for health care, [K. C. Crain] Hosp. Management **57:** 25, May '44
—maternity and child welfare of future; report by M. & C. W. Group, Pub.Health **57:** 30-31, Dec. '43
—medical care of migratory agricultural workers; story of accomplishment — presidential address, [K. L. Schaupp] California & West.Med. **60:** 238-241, May '44
—medical freedom and Wagner Bill, [A. M. Butler] M. Care **4:** 12-16, Feb. '44
—"medical planning" in South Africa, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 2-3, Jan. 1, '44; (supp.) pp. 14-15, Jan. 22, '44
—medical practice and hospital service, [A. M. Schwitalla] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 348-353, June '44
—medical practice; its evolution, [M. Fishbein] California & West.Med. **59:** 316-319, Dec. '43
—medical practice of future as medical administrator views it, [A. J. J. Rourke] California & West.Med. **59:** 308-316, Dec. '43
—medical progress and social change, [E. Z. J. Jooste] South African M.J. **18:** 75-76, March 11, '44
—medical service plans; report from Bureau of Medical Economics, J.A.M.A. **124:** 371-373, Feb. 5, '44
—mental hospitals in National Health Service, [F. J. Ingram] Hospital, London **40:** 111-113, April '44
—migratory Mexican laborers pose special health care problems for California Medical Association, [E. D. Barnett] Hospitals **18:** 43-44, March '44
—motivation in medical planning, [R. G. McInnes] Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 98-99, May 6, '44
—my reasons for favoring Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [R. J. Watt] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 20-23, Jan. '44
—National Health Service; government proposals, Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 31-36, Feb. 26, '44; National Health Service; the Government's white paper, Lancet **1:** 285-290, Feb. 26, '44; National Health Service, M. Officer **71:** 68, Feb. 26, '44; white paper [on National Health Service], Pub.Health **57:** 66-68, March '44
—New York physician speaks, [L. D. Redway] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 25, Jan. '44
—optical membership plan, [E. L. Brown] Survey **80:** 42-44, Feb. '44
—organized medicine and Wagner-Murray Bill, [H. B. Zimmermann] Minnesota Med. **27:** 217-222, March '44
—our public health challenge, [G. B. Duncan] Hygeia **22:** 423, June '44
—place of special hospitals in National Health Service, [J. H. Young] Hospital, London **40:** 147-149, May '44
—planning for security, [E. M. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 9, Jan. '44
—plans (in Michigan)—discussion, [L. F. Foster] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 259-260, May '44
—postwar medicine, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. **36:** 154-165, '43
—postwar services, [M. Fishbein] Ann.Dent. **2:** 127-140, March '44
—preliminary report on post-war planning; Subcommittee on Medical Practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 472-474, Dec. '43
—prepaid medical and surgical care, [J. C. McCann] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 5-14, Jan. '44
—presidential address (American Academy of Pediatrics), [B. S. Veeder] J.Pediat. **23:** 632-639, Dec. '43
—problem of essential medical care, [T. A. McGoldrick] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 167-175, '43
—proposal for socialized medicine in United States (Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill)—scope of proposal and reactions to it, [J. E. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 134-151, April '44
—proposed extension of Social Security program, with special reference to health and medical aspects, [I. S. Falk] New England J.Med. **230:** 243-249, March 2, '44
—proposed Kansas physicians' service, [B. A. Nelson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 127-130, April '44
—realistic postwar planning, [C. Lundie] South African M.J. **18:** 74, March 11, '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; mental health services—present and future, [A. A. W. Petrie] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 3-16, Jan. '44
—résumé of eye treatment program sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare in 1943, [J. R. Kettler] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 255-257, May '44
—S 1161 (Wagner-Murray Bill), [E. W. Gehring] J. Maine M.A. **35:** 23, Feb. '44
—social obligation of physician (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill) [E. E. Holt, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 1-4, Jan. '44

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service—Continued
—socialization of medicine, [M. Navarro] São Paulo med. **1:** 239-254, March '42
—summary statement of federal emergency maternity and infant care program—New York State plan; New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 298-301, Feb. 1, '44
—the future; rural health services, [A. Hay-Michel] South African M.J. **17:** 312-316, Oct. 23, '43
—, . . . to be included, [K. Roberts] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 23-25, Jan. '44
—views of Saskatchewan Division on medical problems of the day, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 367-371, April '44
—voluntary nonprofit prepayment for health care, [J. R. Mannix] J.A.M.A. **124:** 571-574, Feb. 26, '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 152-158, May '44
—Wagner Bill, [M. M. Davis] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 18-20, Jan. '44
—Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [L. H. Schriver] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 467-477, Jan. '44
—wartime problems of Catholic hospitals; emergency maternity and infant care program of Children's Bureau, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. **25:** 18-23, Jan. '44
—white paper [on National Health Service] abstracted, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 37, March 4, '44; (supp.) p. 43, March 11, '44; (supp.) p. 61, March 25, '44; (supp.) p. 65, April 1, '44; (supp.) p. 70, April 8, '44; (supp.) p. 78, April 15, '44; (supp.) p. 81, April 22, '44; (supp.) p. 87, April 29, '44; (supp.) p. 99, May 6, '44
—white paper [on National Health Service]—analysis [Council of British Medical Association], Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 47-53, March 18, '44
—white paper [on National Health Service] reviewed, Lancet **1:** 319, March 4, '44; 350, March 11, '44; 384, March 18, '44; 410, March 25, '44; 443, April 1, '44; 477, April 8, '44; 511, April 15, '44
—Wisconsin physician looks at Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [H. H. Christofferson] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 546-548, May '44
surveys, location and movement of physicians—methods for estimating physician resources, [E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 281-305, March 3, '44
—postwar planning; results of pilot questionnaire to physicians in service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **125:** 558-560, June 24, '44
—public opinion concerning medical practice; interpretative report on California survey, [J. R. Little] California & West.Med. **60:** 241-245, May '44
—survey reveals strong public opposition to federal control, [J. M. Pratt] Hosp.Management **57:** 25-26, March '44
types of practice, corporate practice of medicine, M.Care **4:** 42-47, Feb. '44
—group practice is one answer to problem of distribution, [J. P. Bowler & L. K. Sycamore] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 46-49, May '44
—how voluntary hospital and staff expanded service to community (group practice), [J. P. Bowler & L. K. Sycamore] Hosp.Management **57:** 25-26, April '44

ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—hereditary dysplasia of ectoderm of anhidrotic type; case, [J. R. Morales Coello] Vida nueva **52:** 156-160, Sept. '43
—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia, [F. E. Bruno & H. T. Engelhardt] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 140-144, Jan. '44
—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia; report of case, with experimental study, [Z. Feisher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 410-414, June '44

ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme

ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements

ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic

ECTORS, L., Le syndrome clinique et ventriculographique d'occlusion des trous de Monro implique-t-il un kyste colloïde du troisième ventricule? J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 183-194, '41-'42

ECTROMELIA: See Arms, absence

ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—further studies, [R. Gönnert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 294-305, Feb. 16, '42

ECZEMA
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 264, April 9, '43
—allergy problems; allergic dermatitis (eczema), [R. A. Cooke] J.Allergy **15:** 203-211, May '44
—review (Eczema), Semana med. **2:** 903-911, Oct. 14, '43
—study apropos of case, [B. Gonsalves] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 35-37, Feb. '43
complications and sequels, filterable virus isolated from case of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys & M. L. K. Harrison] Science **99:** 432-434, May 26, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, cutaneous autosensitization (keratid); role of Staphylococci in chronic eczema of hands, [H. H. Hopkins & E. L. Burky] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 124-127, Feb. '44

ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—paratraumatic (microbic) eczemas, [N. L. Rossiyanskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 12-15, '42
—skin reactions to patch test with human dander, [F. A. Simon] Ann.Allergy **2:** 109-114, March-April '44
experimental, role of suggestion in reactions, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 200-206, '43
in infants and children, zoniform eczema; case, [F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 476, '43
—complication of infantile eczema caused by virus of herpes simplex; description of clinical characteristics of unusual eruption and identification of associated filtrable virus, [H. A. Wenner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 247-264, April '44; correction **67:** 503, June '44
—dermatopathic lymphadenitis in infantile eczema, [V. deP. Larkin, P. A. diSant Agnese & M. N. Richter] J.Pediat. **24:** 442-448, April '44
—eczema and hemolytic streptococcal disease (use of sulfonamides in therapy), [P. L. Boisvert & G. F. Powers] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 595-612, May '44
—eczema vaccinatum; typical nonfatal case, [E. L. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 233-239, May '44
—human dander; important cause of infantile eczema, [F. A. Simon] J.A.M.A. **125:** 350-351, June 3, '44
nail polish: See Dermatitis venenata
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pathology, histopathology of experimental eczema; eczema as preformed mechanism of cutaneous reaction, [A. M. Mom, F. Noussitou & R. C. León] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 521-530, '43
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, local application of wood smoke in chronic dry eczema, [J. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 426, July 16, '43
—therapy of certain important forms, [P. G. Hesse] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '42

EDDY, B. E., Nomenclature of pneumococcic types, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 449-451, April 7, '44
Study of cross reactions among pneumococcic types and their application to identification of types, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 451-468, April 7, '44
Cross reactions between several pneumococcic types and their significance in preparation of polyvalent antiserum, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 485-499, April 14, '44

EDDY, C. E., Calibration of x-ray equipment for superficial therapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 250-252, April '44

EDEL, V. (Mme.): See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

EDELSON, D., Staphylococcic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; report of case, with recovery with chemotherapy and heparin, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 329-330, April '44

EDELSTEIN, L., Hippocratic oath; text, translation and interpretation, Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 1) pp. 1-64, '43
Andreas Vesalius, the humanist, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 547-561, Dec. '43

EDEMA
See also Brain, edema; Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; etc.
—intermittent cyanosis and muscular swelling in leg due to blood and water stasis following injury of sacral root, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 893, July 17, '43
—protein content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion and in patients with cardiac failure, anoxemia and fever, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 283-287, March '44
—trouble from tight plasters; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 30, Bull.War Med. **4:** 390-391, March '44
—tuberculin sensitivity and cutaneous hydrophilia, [C. A. Urquijo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 33-38, April '42
angioneurotic, [L. Lakner] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 179-181, April 6, '44
—recidivating edema of upper extremity cured by roentgenotherapy of stellate ganglion, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 89-90, Jan. 21-24, '42
blood in, basal lactacidemia in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 274-278, Oct. '43
—platelets, leukocytes and myelogram in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 194-207, Sept. '43
—serum of persons suffering from famine edema, [M. Raynaud & C. Laroche] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1028, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
cardiac, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. **18:** 76-79, March 11, '44
—fluid dynamics in chronic congestive heart failure; interpretation of mechanisms producing edema, [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 138-147, Feb. '44
complications and sequels, psychoses in patients with edema, [N. Roth] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 397-401, Nov. '43

EDEMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—blood corpuscles in dystrophic edema, with report of case of hypochromic anemia, [C. Torres Umaña] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 775-785, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Romeu Cançado] Brasil-med. **57:** 487-491, Dec. 18-25, '43
—anemia in tropics and associated edema, [H. Rubiano Groot] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 861, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—biochemical test of pyruvic acid in blood in famine disease (edema in thiamine chloride deficiency), [R. Devis & E. F. Simonart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 325-338, Nov. '42
—calculous obstruction of choledochus with edema, ascites and pleural effusion, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **50:** 315, April 20, '42
—extrarenal edema and renal function, [A. Korányi & M. Földi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 50, '43
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis with edema and ascites; intolerance to sulfonamides, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **31:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
—localized subcutaneous edema with weakness of limb muscles; syndrome due to polyarteritis nodosa, [R. MacKeith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 29, '44
—neurologic factor, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 21-27, '43
—nutritional edema, [R. M. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 229-232, March 25, '43
—nutritional edema in military medicine, [H. Berning] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 733-735, Dec. '42
—nutritional edema in vegetarian, [J. M. Holmes] Brit. M.J. **1:** 620, May 6, '44
—problem in childhood, [I. McQuarrie] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 33-44, Feb. '44
—provocation of edema by diets lacking in protein; recent observations, [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Vivanco & R. Mora Lara] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 302-305, Sept. 15, '43
—"regional edema" in plague; preliminary report, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & M. Rodeiro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 568-569, '42
—vitamin A, thiamine hydrochloride and ascorbic acid in deficiency edemas, [L. Dumont & A. Lambrechts] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 21-24, Jan. '42
experimental, controlled external pressure and edema formation, [R. J. Rossiter & R. A. Peters] Lancet **1:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '44
—hypoproteinemia and edema; studies of intestinal absorption and intestinal roentgenologic characteristics, [A. J. Beams, A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 397-402, May '44
McClure-Aldrich test, critical study of McClure-Aldrich test of water balance, [P. H. Giddy & J. M. Inglis] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 99-105, July '43
—diffusing factor in normal and diseased children with special reference to myxedema and nephrosis; methylthionine chloride as indicator of diffusion; comparison with McClure-Aldrich test, [V. Santoro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 243, April '42
—in rheumatic patients; modification by sulfur baths, [J. Irányi & S. Keneassy] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 425-429, Sept. '42
metabolism in, diet and metabolic condition in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [J. Fernández-Muro Noguera, F. Civeira Otermín & A. Torres Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 284-309, Oct. '43
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action in deficiency edema, [M. Carmena & E. Gómez Marcano] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 305-309, Sept. 15, '43
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, zinc oxide paste dressing in therapy of edemas of various origins, [A. Schwarz] Med.Klin. **38:** 805, Aug. 21, '42

EDEN, K., Mobile neurosurgery in warfare; experiences in Eighth Army's campaign in Cyrenaica, Tripolitania and Tunisia, Lancet **2:** 689-692, Dec. 4, '43; also, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 324-328, April '44

EDEN OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

EDENS, E., Die Strophanthinbehandlung des frischen Herzinfarktes, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 69, Jan. 23, '43
La estenosis mitral, Semana méd. **2:** 1283, Dec. 2, '43

EDERLE, W., Zur Frage des paralytischen Liquorbefundes bei Encephalitiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 313, '42

EDGE, P. G., Malaria and nephritis in British West Indies, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 32-43, '44

EDGEWORTH, FRANCIS HENRY: See Obituaries

EDHOLM, O. G.: See **BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.**

EDLING, L., On neglects from patients and doctors as to symptoms and diagnosis in uterine cancer, Acta radiol. **24:** 45-54, '43

EDLING, N. P. G., Zur Röntgendiagnose retrokardialer und retrodiaphragmaler Lungenverdichtungen, Acta radiol. **23:** 595-602, '42

EDMONDSON, E. E., Recent developments in hay fever therapy, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 479-483, Jan. '44

EDMONDSON, H. A.: See **GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.**
——See **NATION, E. F., jt. auth.**

EDSALL, G., and WYMAN, L., Human serum albumin as stabilizing agent for Schick toxin, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 365-367, April '44

EDSON, N. L., Mortality from tuberculosis in Maori race, New Zealand M.J. **42:** 102-110, June '43
——**and HUNTER, G. J. E.,** Respiration and nutritional requirements of certain members of genus Mycobacterium, Biochem.J. **37:** 563-571, '43
EDSTRÖM, G., and WESTMAN, A., Günstiger Einfluss der Kalbshypophysenimplantation bei einem Fall von maligner chronischer Polyarthritis mit endokrinen Störungen, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 417-424, Sept. '42
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; Schools; etc.
—illiteracy (as psychologic disability in the Navy), [R. J. Lewinski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 150-154, Jan. '44
—postwar professional continuation education, [J. M. Nolte] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc. **231:** 105-114, Jan. '44
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—medical education today; report of Chairman of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **124:** 815-816, March 25, '44
—study of medicine in wartime; address to entering class of Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 1-13, Jan. '44
curriculum, [B. B. Yodh] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 15-16, Jan. 1, '44
—further notes on instruction of medical school students in medical bibliography, [W. D. Postell] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 217-220, April '44
—practical course in environmental sanitation, [F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 173-176, May '44
graduate: See also Internship; Surgery, teaching
—[M. Wolfson] California & West.Med. **60:** 246-247, May '44
—commencement address, [F. W. Rankin] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 227-233, April '44
—distribution of medical care; postgraduate program to fit pattern of medical practice, [S. Proger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 823-826, March 25, '44
—in industrial health and hygiene, [D. Y. Solandt] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 63-65, Jan. '44
—place of small community hospital in postwar education, [L. J. Evans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 97-104, March '44
—postwar graduate medical education; preliminary report by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **124:** 40-41, Jan. 1, '44
—postwar planning; results of pilot questionnaire to physicians in service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **125:** 558-560, June 24, '44
—postwar professional continuation education, [J. M. Nolte] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc. **231:** 105-114, Jan. '44
—training in Army Air Forces hospitals, [J. R. McDowell] South.M.J. **37:** 10-12, Jan. '44
history, in India; review, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian Physician **3:** 1-8, Jan. '44
in Canada, health insurance and medical education, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 260-261, March '44
in Great Britain, principles of reform, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 173-176, Feb. 5, '44
—physicians on medical education [report of Royal College of Physicians of London] Lancet **1:** 607-608, May 6, '44
—reflections on war and medical education, [H. E. A. Boldero] Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 54-55, Dec. '43
in United States: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, premedical course; Education, Medical, teaching
—[V. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 107-108, Jan. 8, '44
—accelerated program, [E. M. MacEwen] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **19:** 139-143, May '44
—Army Specialized Training Program, [G. F. Lull] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—Army Specialized Training Unit at Medical College of Virginia, [J. M. Dixon] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 258-260, May '44
—current problems in relation to accelerated program, [A. C. Furstenberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 25-27, April '44
—education and war, [J. R. Miller] Illinois M.J. **85:** 247-251, May '44
—education of today; effect on future of medicine, [E. J. Carey] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 172-177, June '44
—education, the war and you, [H. L. Kretschmer] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 1-8, Dec. '43
—effect of accelerated program on hospital internships, [J. A. Curran] Federation Bull. **30:** 139-146, May '44
—effects of accelerated program of medical schools on faculty and students after 18 months' experience, [S. E. Dorst] South.M.J. **37:** 63-66, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 3-9, March '44
—effects of accelerated program on curriculum, faculty and students, [V. Johnson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 70-76, March '44
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, in United States—Continued
—effects to date of wartime program of medical education, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 46-48, Jan. '44
—financial aspects of war program, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—in future, [V. Johnson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **40:** 213-218, May '44
—in present war, [E. J. Carey] Illinois M.J. **85:** 252-253, May '44
—in wartime, [J. P. Peters] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 723-724, Jan. '44
—is medical education in touch with tomorrow? [G. Carpenter] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 169-172, May '44
—limitations in wartime, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M. & S.J. **96:** 414-416, March '44
—military program, [E. C. Dougherty] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **48:** 4-6, Feb. '44
—Navy V-12 Program, [A. S. Adams] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—postwar education, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 65-69, March '44
—postwar planning, [W. C. Davison] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 92-96, March '44
—premedical and medical phases of Navy V-12 Program, [B. W. Hogan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—problems of postwar education, [H. S. Diehl] Ann. Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc. **231:** 88-92, Jan. '44; J. A.M.A. **124:** 819-822, March 25, '44
—report on training in medicine and premedicine under Army Specialized Training Program, [F. M. Fitts] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 11-23, Jan. '44
—students' Army Specialized Training Program in action, [E. H. Perry] South.M.J. **37:** 8-10, Jan. '44
premedical course, premedical phases of Navy V-12 Program, [B. W. Hogan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—accelerated training and related licensure implications, [V. Johnson] Federation Bull. **30:** 100-106, April '44
—"can excellence be learned?" [A. Gregg] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **19:** 105-114, March '44
—current problems in relation to accelerated program, [A. C. Furstenberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 25-27, April '44
—report on training under Army Specialized Training Program, [F. M. Fitts] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 11-23, Jan. '44
teaching: See also under specialties, as Anatomy; Pathology; Psychiatry; Surgery; etc.
—[A. Vergara E.] Rev.med.y cien.afines, México **2:** 353-367, Feb. '44
—declining standards, [J. T. Wearn] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 77-81, March '44
—Department of Visual Medical Education; work with medical motion pictures, [J. A. Morgan] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 55-62, '44
—experiment in medical care; outgrowth of teaching exercise in clinical medicine, [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 159-166, May '44
—fiftieth year of connection with official teaching in Spain, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 237-254, Dec. '43
—in industrial health conservation, [C. P. McCord] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **19:** 144-150, May '44
—in Mexico, [J. Fernández de Castro] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 38-40, Jan. '44
—in United States, [J. S. de Oliveira Coutinho] Med. cir.pharm., pp. 696-706, Dec. '43
—method for reproduction of training charts, [W. H. Sternberg] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 89-90, Jan. '44
—new method of instruction inaugurated by Medical Faculty of University of Geneva, [R. de Seigneux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 855, July 3, '43
—obligations of university in training industrial physicians, [W. D. Gatch] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 292, June '44
—postwar teaching of tuberculosis, [C. M. Hendricks] Dis.of Chest **10:** 246-254, May-June '44
—question of teaching prevention, diagnosis, treatment and management of syphilis, [F. Kalz] McGill M.J. **13:** 20-32, Feb. '44
—reform, [H. Monteiro] J.méd., Porto, nos. 32-34, pp. 3-16, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—social medicine in the universities, [L. Hogben] M.Officer **71:** 37-39, Jan. 29, '44
—survey of conception control teaching in 26 medical schools, [W. E. Brown] Human Fertil. **8:** 103-106, Dec. '43
—visual education, [L. Waters] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 177-180, May '44
—what a student looks for in teaching films, [R. Mallory, III] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 158-160, June '44
EDWARD, D. G. F., Haemolytic streptococci in dust of hospital wards, and their relationship to infection; report to Medical Research Council, J.Hyg. **43:** 256-265, Jan. '44
Modern views on spread of virus infections, M.Press **211:** 246-249, April 19, '44

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF KENT (1767-1820)
—conviviality and its possible usefulness in advancing medical knowledge (Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent, and Benjamin Waterhouse, physician who introduced vaccination to America), [R. Fitz] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. 42: 177-185, '42
EDWARDS, B. B.: See HAND, W. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, C. W.: See HARWOOD, F. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, E. W., Portal cirrhosis with reference to recent therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 314-321, Jan. '44
EDWARDS, F. R., Despeciated bovine serum (D.B.S.); substitute for human plasma, Brit.M.J. 1: 73-76, Jan. 15, '44
Rehabilitation of chest case, Lancet 1: 81-84, Jan. 15, '44
EDWARDS, H., Inguinal hernia, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 172-185, Oct. '43
EDWARDS, H. R., Tuberculosis in wartime, Hygeia 22: 392, May '44
——**and SIEGEL, A.**, Magazine cassette x-ray unit, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 49: 366-373, April '44
EDWARDS, H. T., BENSLEY, E. H., DILL, D. B., and CARPENTER, T. M., Human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, J.Nutrition 27: 241-251, March '44
EDWARDS, J. E.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.
——**See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, J. L., Atypical neisseria causing meningitis, J.Hyg. 43: 328-329, April '44
EDWARDS, L. F., History of human dissection, Ohio State M.J. 40: 331-337, April '44
——**See GRAVES, G. O., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, M. M., Nursing in Britain, 1937-1943, Am.J. Nursing 44: 125-133, Feb. '44
EDWARDS, P. R., CHERRY, W. B., and BRUNER, D. W., New Salmonella type; Salmonella mississippi, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 263-264, Nov. '43
Further studies on coliform bacteria serologically related to genus Salmonella, J.Infect.Dis. 73: 229-238, Nov.-Dec. '43
EDWARDS, W. B.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.
EELES, H. T.: See AUSTIN, F. A., jt. auth.
EFENDIEV, F. A., Closed valvular drainage with pus collector in therapy of pleural empyema, Sovet.med. (no. 8) 6: 21, 42
EFFORT SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFIMOV, V. V., Experimental contributions to theory of nervous excitation, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 15-25, '42
EFREMOV, V. V., New method for determination of ascorbic acid in urine, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 25-27, '43
EGAS MONIZ, Diagnostic angiographique des méningiomes de l'arête sphénoïdale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1169, '43
EGAS MONIZ OPERATION: See Brain, surgery
EGBERT, E. W.: See BALL, R. P., jt. auth.
EGDAHL, A., Problem of tropical diseases, Illinois M.J. 85: 137-141, March '44
EGER, S. A., and STONE, J. E., Use of histaminase in prophylactic tetanus antitoxin reactions, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 371-372, Jan. '44
——**See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.**
EGER, W., and TITZE, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der direkten und nervalen Erregbarkeit der Zelle an transplantierten Schilddrüsen und Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 80: 417-426, May 18, '43
EGGENWEILER, P., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Silikotuberkulose, der erst nach Exhumierung und Obduktion zur Anerkennung einer Berufskrankheit führte, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 81, May '43
EGGER, K., Sonderfälle von Blasendivertikel, Helvet.med. acta 10: 325-327, June '43
EGGLETON, P., ELSDEN, S. R., and GOUGH, N., Estimation of creatine and of diacetyl, Biochem.J. 37: 526-529, '43
EGGPLANT
—eggplant (Solanum melongena L.) as decholesterolizer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 515-578, Aug. '43
EGGS
See also Albumin; Ovum
—possible identity of "avidin" and eggwhite lysozyme, [W. L. Laurence] Science 99: 392-393, May 12, '44
—protection of ascorbic acid by means of egg yolk, [J. Pandra] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 417-420, Nov. '43
—relationship of lysozyme to avidin, [K. Meyer] Science 99: 391-392, May 12, '44
—substance (in egg yolk) which promotes growth and function of reproductive glands of young rats, [M. Iwata, S. Suzuki & K. Iwata] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 37-38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
development: See Embryology
EGGS—Continued
in diet, food values, [F. L. Adair] Hygeia 22: 44, Jan. '44
—"egg white injury" in man and its cure with biotin concentrate, [V. P. Sydenstricker & others] Semana méd.españ. 6: 356, April 3, '43
—potential contribution of milk, meat and eggs to British diet, [N. C. Wright] Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 67-75, '44
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGGSTON, A. A., Tumors of nose and nasopharynx, New York State J. Med. 43: 2403-2412, Dec. 15, '43
Pathology of petrositis; report of 3 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 421-429, May '44
EGLI, H., Kann aus einer positiven Mantoux-Tuberkulinreaktion ein Entscheid gefällt werden über das Vorliegen einer aktiven oder inaktiven Tuberkulose? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 420, April 3, '43
EGNARYAN, V. I.: See OGANESOV, L. A., jt. auth.
EGUES, A., and LATIENDA, R. I., Tuberculosis bilateral de la mama, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 197-201, May-Sept. '42
EHEART, M. S.: See IRESON, M. G., jt. auth.
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
EHNI, G., Facial twitching, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 129-132, March 8, '44
EHRENWALD, H. J., Telepathy in psychoanalytic situation, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 20: 51-62, '44
EHRHARDT, K., Ueber Hormone des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 81, Feb. 5, '43
EHRICH, W. E., and KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Frequent obstructive anomaly of mouth of left common iliac vein, Am.Heart J. 26: 737-750, Dec. '43
——**See FOSTER, C., jt. auth.**
EHRISMANN, O., Über die Verbreitung der Infektionskrankheiten in der Ukraine, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 74, '43
Zur serologischen Diagnostik der Streptokokken des Magendarmkanals beim Menschen, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 116, '43
EHRLE, KARL (1843-1917)
—centenary of birth, [K. Debler] Med.Klin. 39: 473, June 25, '43
EHRLICH, D. E., Aortic arch and cardiac mensuration, Radiology 42: 382-383, April '44
EICHELBERGER, L.: See PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.
EICHENAUER, C. F., "I want to see the editor," Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 126-129, Oct. '43
EICHERT, H., Lesions of male breast, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1350-1356, June '44
EICHHOLTZ, F., Ermüdungsbekämpfung; über Stimulantien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1355, Dec. 12, '41
EICHHORN, F.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.
EICHHORN-RAPPAPORT TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
EICHNA, L. W., and TAUBE, H., Effect of intravenously administered digoxin and ouabain on systemic venous pressure of patients with congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. 27: 641-656, May '44
EICHOLD, S.: See HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
EICKHOFF, W.: See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
EIDINOW, ALBERT: See Obituaries
EIGLER, G., Gehäuftes Auftreten von Angina laryngis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69: 152, Feb. 19, '43
EILER, J. J., ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and STOCKHOLM, M., Effect of thyroxin on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast by renal tubules, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 699-707, Feb. '44
EINBINDER, Z., Psychiatric hospital sees social service as basic need, Hospitals 18: 59-63, March '44
EINHORN, M., ¿Es necesario el análisis del contenido gástrico? Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 8: 315-320, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, Is gastric analysis necessary, M.Rec. 157: 89-90, Feb. '44
EIRAS de ARAUJO, A., Safenectomia parcial e injeção esclerosante simultânea no tratamento das varizes. Técnica e resultados, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 41-49, Jan. '44
EIRIS, E. J., and CERINI, R. L., Las reacciones serológicas en el examen prenupcial, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 170-172, July-Dec. '42
EISAMAN, J. L., Chronic occlusive arterial disease (arteriosclerosis obliterans), associated with retinitis pigmentosa; case report, Am.Heart J. 26: 836-838, Dec. '43
EISAMAN, J. R., Uterus bicornis unicollis with associated sterility corrected by surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 559-560, April '44
EISENDORFER, A., Clinical significance of extramural psychiatry in the Army, War Med. 5: 146-149, March '44
EISENLOHN, R., Die Katastrophe des ersten Höhenaufstieges (1875), Umschau 47: 24, Jan. 17, '43
EISENMENGER, R., Anwendungsgebiete und Erfolge der künstlichen Atmung mittels Biomotor, Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 363-368, Oct. '42

EISENSTAEDT, K., In memoriam James Carson (1772-1843). Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 522-523, Oct. '43
On early manifestation and immunity in pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, Antiseptic **40:** 403-407, Aug. '43
Basal tuberculosis and selective pneumothorax, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 55-58, Feb. '44
EISENSTODT, L. W., Technique of secondary septal resection demonstrating regeneration of septal cartilage, Laryngoscope **54:** 190-197, April '44
EISSLER, K. R., Limitations to psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Psychiatry **6:** 381-391, Nov. '43
EITINGON, MAX: See Obituaries
EITZEN, O., Acute gangrenous appendicitis complicated by pylephlebitis, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 325-326, April '44
——See PILCHER, J. D., jt. auth.
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EKAS, W. L., Sixteen years' experience with placenta praevia emphasizing conservative therapy, New York State J.Med. **44:** 385-390, Feb. 15, '44
EKBLAD, G. H., Study of early syphilis and results of treatment in United States Navy, War Med. **5:** 226-231, April '44
EKER, R., and POPPE, E., Primary bone sarcoma; Norwegian Radium Hospital's material 1932-1937, Acta radiol. **23:** 387-412, '42
EKHART, W., Tuberkulosenfürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 198, March 13, '43; 218, March 20, '43; 233, March 27, '43
EKLUND, C.: See KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.
ELAIOCONIOSIS: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
ELAM, J. E., Need for accurate understanding of anæsthetic risks, Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 32-46, Jan. '44
Gas and air analgesia, M.Officer **71:** 53-54, Feb. 12, '44
ELBOW
—articular biophysics and classification of fractures based on this concept, [Hernández Ros y Codorníu] Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 18-42, Jan. '44
abnormalities: See also Elbow, ankylosis
—congenital absence of patellae associated with arthrodysplasia of elbows and dystrophy of nails; hereditary syndrome, [H. R. & B. D. Senturia] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 352-358, March '44
ankylosis, arthroplastic resection, [A. Berntsen] Ugesk. f.læger **105:** 441, May 6, '43
—functional arthroplasty, [J. Hass] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 297-306, April '44
—humeroradial synostosis (congenital) [E. Frankel] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 242-245, Jan. '44
contracture: See Contracture
dislocations, neurodocitis of ulnar nerve; luxation of elbow following fracture; case, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **2:** 719-723, Sept. 23, '43
—reduction and after-treatment of posterior dislocation, with special attention to brachialis muscle and myositis ossificans, [L. K. Loomis] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 56-60, Jan. '44
fractures: See also Humerus, fractures
—articular biophysics and classification of fractures based on this concept, [Hernández Ros y Codorníu] Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 18-42, Jan. '44
—capsulectomy for relief of flexion contractures following fracture, [P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 71-86, Jan. '44
—neurodocitis of ulnar nerve; luxation of elbow following fracture; case, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **2:** 719-723, Sept. 23, '43
—treatment with traction, [R. V. Funsten] Clinics **2:** 1002-1013, Dec. '43
loose bodies in, separation of epitrochlea with interposition of detached fragment in joint; case, [L. Figueiredo, Jr.] Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol. **4:** 177-198, July-Aug. '43
pathology, fissure formation in region of joint due to use of pneumatic tools, [H. Fuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 481, April 3, '43
syphilis, syphilis of tendon of long head of biceps muscle and of olecranon bursa, [V. L. Schrager] Arch.Surg. **48:** 423-428, June '44
wounds and injuries, epicondylitis: traumatic radiohumeral synovitis, [J. C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **1:** 273-274, March 25, '44
—shattering gunshot wound, [J. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 208-209, Jan. '44
ELCOCK, C. E., Future of health and hospital services from architect's point of view, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 1-12, '43
ELDEN, C. A., and KUMMER, A. J., Clinical, laboratory and pathological study of partially hypophysectomized human female, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 596-599, Nov. '43
ELDER, C. K., and HARRISON, E. M., Pentothal sodium slough: prevention by procaine hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. **125:** 116-117, May 13, '44
ELECTRIC BLANKET: See Thermotherapy
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—low-frequency and high-frequency fields and currents, [H. J. Holmquest] M.Physics, pp. 1074-1093, '44
injurious effects: See also Lightning
—action of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block and balsam ointment in treatment of burns, [M. S. Brumstein & A. V. Goriaeva] Bull.War Med. **4:** 135, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—bilateral cataract from electric shock? Case, [H. C. Neblett] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 12-13, Jan. '44
—death under electric shock treatment, [A. Faurbye] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 39-46, '42
—disturbance of memory following electric shock therapy, [Heuyer, Bour & Moreau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 335-338, Dec. '42
—electricity as pathogenetic agent in central nervous system, [M. Ostow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 270-278, March '44
—fatal accident due to low voltage current; case, [A. Redondo Pérez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 655, June 26, '43
—fatal circulatory failure caused by electric shock therapy, [W. W. Jetter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 557-563, June '44
—fatalities associated with electric shock treatment of psychoses; report of two cases, with autopsy observations in one of them, [A. Gralnick] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 397-402, April '44
—injuries and fatal electrocution; effect on nervous system, [S. E. Barrera] M.Physics, pp. 341-344, '44
—memory disorders following electric shock, [R. Binois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 338-342, Dec. '42
—use of *d*-desoxyephedrine to combat complications in electric shock therapy of mental diseases, [E. Bauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 140, May 22, '43
—verification of death, especially in electrocutions, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco S. & Welch] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 1103-1105, Nov. '43
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Hydrocephalus, therapy; Nose, obstruction; Skin, diseases; etc.
ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injurious effects
ELECTRODES
See also Brain, electroencephalography; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
—micro glass electrode technic for determination of hydrogen ion activity of blood and other biologic fluids, [C. L. Claff & O. Swenson] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 519-522, March '44
—multiple electrode holder for Horsley-Clarke instrument, [W. H. Waller] Science **99:** 226, March 17, '44
—practical use of glass electrode to determine *p*H, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 373-380, July-Aug. '42
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Chronaxia; Muscles, diseases; Nerves, peripheral; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—by means of progressive currents of long duration; studies on cats with experimentally produced section of sciatic nerves, [L. J. Pollock & others] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 147-154, Feb. '44; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 37-40, '43
—low-frequency currents, [R. Kovács] M.Physics, pp. 1068-1073, '44
—simplification of method of electrical examination and therapy of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 91-92, March '44
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROLYSIS: See Chancroid, therapy; Hair, removal
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry: Ions
—coordinate effects of electrolyte and antibody on infectivity of bacteriophage, [A. D. Hershey, G. M. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. **48:** 221-239, April '44
—dehydration in infants; modifications of electrolytes (sodium, chloride, potassium and phosphorus) in acute nutritional disorders, [M. J. del Carril, A. E. Largula & J. D. Vidal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 444-467, Dec. '43
—electrolyte and water equilibria in body, [E. Muntwyler & F. R. Mautz] M.Physics, pp. 371-377, '44
—of tissues and body fluids, [A. B. Hastings] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 91-125, '41
—tissue water and electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **6:** 95-122, '44
—water and electrolyte derangements in cardiac and renal disorders, [P. J. Thomas] Dallas M.J. **29:** 139-141, Dec. '43
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Spinal Cord, physiology
ELECTRONICS: See Microscopy, electron

ELECTRONS
—betatron, [D. W. Kerst] M.Physics, pp. 27-32, '44
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, proteins; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Ionization; Proteins; Skin, diseases; Urine, Bence Jones protein
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—bioelectricity, [R. Beutner] M.Physics, pp. 33-88, '44
—electrometric techniques correlated with other studies of ovulation, [J. L. Boling] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 67-91, '43
—from Galvani to Matteucci; origin of electrophysiology (De Luiz Galvani a Carlos Matteucci; as origens da eletrofisiologia), Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 343-349, Sept. 1, '43
—meaning of bioelectric potentials, [H. S. Burr] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 16: 353-360, March '44
—potential gradients in living systems and their measurements, [H. S. Burr] M.Physics, pp. 1117-1121, '44
—resistance and impedance of cells and tissues, [K. S. Cole & H. J. Curtis] M.Physics, pp. 344-348, '44
—validity of "ovulation potentials," [J. M. Snodgrass, J. Rock & M. F. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 394-415, Dec. '43
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Breast, cancer; Prostate, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; arterial and venous pressure during electric shock, [B. P. Silfverskiöld & C. Åmark] Acta med. Scandinav. 113: 191, '43
—disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; intrathoracic and intra-abdominal pressure during electric shock, [T. Gordh & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 183, '43
—electroshock convulsion syndrome, [P. H. Wilcox] Am. J.Psychiat. 100: 668-673, March '44
—experimental studies on electroshock treatment; intracerebral vascular reaction as indicator of path of current and threshold of early changes within brain tissue, [L. Alexander & H. Löwenbach] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 3: 139-171, April '44
—low-frequency currents, [R. Kovács] M.Physics, pp. 1068-1073, '44
—pathologic (minimal) changes in brain after electric shock; experimental study on dogs, [W. L. Lidbeck] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 81-86, Jan. 44
—prevention of postconvulsive asphyxia in electric shock therapy, [H. H. Haines] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 23-25, Jan. '44
—static electricity, [M. M. Schwarzschild & W. Bierman] M.Physics, pp. 1466-1473, '44
apparatus, electric shock; new portable apparatus with automatic regulation, [M. Laplpe & J. Rondepierre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 346-350, Dec. '42
—electric shock with continuous current; description of apparatus, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 70-74, June-July '42
—new headpiece for electric shock therapy, [N. K. Rickles] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 709, March '44
injurious effects: See Electricity, injurious effects
ELEJALDE, G.: See ETZEL, E., jt. auth.
——See da CUNHA MOTTA, L., jt. auth.
ELEK, S. R.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
—neurologic aspects of role played by inorganic elements, [C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 853-861, May '44
—practical significance of trace elements, [K. Rackmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 458-460, Oct. 15, '42; Umschau 46: 81, Feb. 27, '42
ELENA, J. P., El uso de la iontoforesis, Semana méd. 2: 1421-1422, Dec. 23, '43
——See FERNANDEZ BLANCO, M., jt. auth.
ELEPHANTIASIS
congenital, [W. E. Springford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 232-233, March '44
genital, in man, [J. Rockhart] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 346-354, '43
—of penis and scrotum; study apropos of case treated surgically, [A. Fossati] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 355-364, '43
—pseudoelephantiasis of scrotum; case, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. 51: 170-173, Feb. '44
penile: See Elephantiasis, genital
prevention, study apropos of 2 cases with lesions of extraordinary magnitude, [M. Halty] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 991-1000, '42
scrotal: See Elephantiasis, genital
therapy, study apropos of 2 cases with lesions of extraordinary magnitude, [M. Halty] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 991-1000. '42
—elephantiasis of face cured with rubiazol (sulfonamide); case, [G. Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 106-108, Feb. '42
ELERT, R., Leberschutztherapie mit Traubenzucker, Med. Klin. 39: 374, May 14, '43
ELEUDRON: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
ELEY, C. W., Wright Clarkson, M.D., 1889-1943, Radiology 42: 293-294, March '44
ELFTMAN, H., Skeletal and muscular systems: structure and function, M.Physics, pp. 1420-1430, '44
ELIAS, S., Estância hidromedicinal de São Pedro, Bol. San. São Lucas 4: 35-39, Sept. '42
Tuberculose da glândula mamária, Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 163-170, May '43
ELIAS, W., Alum toxoid prepared from diphtherial toxin produced on gelatin-hydrolysate medium, J.Immunol. 48: 57-62, Jan. '44
ELIASBERG, W., Closeup of psychosexual gratification, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 179-195, Feb. '44
ELIASON, E. L., and STEVENS, L. W., Acute cholecystitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 98-103, Jan. '44
Wilms' tumor in horseshoe kidney; case report, Ann. Surg. 119: 788-790, May '44
ELICABE, C. A.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
ELIOT, M. M., Experience with administration of medical care program for wives and infants of enlisted men, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 34-39, Jan. '44
Children in relation to the war, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 881-898, Dec. '43
Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program for wives and infants of men in the armed forces, J.A.M.A. 124: 833-838, March 25, '44
de ELIZALDE, F., and TURRO, O. R., Poliomielosis anterior subaguda. ¿Enfermedad de Werdnig-Hoffmann? Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 366-373, Nov. '43
ELIZALDE, P. I., and CASAL, W., El granuloma reumático en su localización miocárdica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 795-802, Oct. 15, '43
——and MONSERRAT, J. L., La infección tuberculosa en el cuadro general de la inflamación, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 275-289, July '43
El ciclo biológico de la infección tuberculosa, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 690-707, Oct. '43
——and WALTHER CASAL, A. E., Anatomía patológica del reumatismo en su localización pulmonar, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '43
——ITOIZ, O. A., and ANCHEZAR, B., Tuberculosis experimental y desensibilización tuberculínica, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 290-310, July '43
——MONSERRAT, J. L., and ANCHEZAR, B., Tuberculosis experimental y desensibilización con histamina y con tuberculina (evolución del complejo primario, cutáneo y pulmonar), Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 311-343, July '43
El fenómeno de Koch en función de dosis, tiempo y alergia, Bol. Acad. nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 425-482, Aug. '43
ELKIN, C. A.: See PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.
ELKIN, D. C., and COOPER, F. W., Heridas torácicas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 141-145, Feb. '44
——and WOODHALL, B., Symposium on vascular surgery: combined vascular and nerve injuries of warfare, Ann.Surg. 119: 411-431, March '44
ELKIN, WILLIAM SIMPSON: See Obituaries
ELKINS, E. C.: See KRUSEN, F. H., jt. auth.
ELKINTON, J. R., and WINKLER, A. W., Transfers of intracellular potassium in experimental dehydration, J.Clin.Investigation 23: 93-101, Jan. '44
——See HOPPER, J., JR., jt. auth.
——See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.
ELLENBECK, H. D., CARLBLOM, I., and GUTERMUTH, Das Nabelschnurblut—ein biologisch wertvolles Blut für die Transfusion (seine Gewinnung und Verwertung), München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 619, July 10, '42
ELLERMANN, M., Case of monstrous osteoma on skull, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 139-148, '42
ELLETT, E. C., RYCHENER, R. O., and ROBINSON, J. S., Appraisal of value of orthoptic clinic in private practice, Arch.Ophth. 31: 503-508, June '44
ELLINGER, F., Ultra-violet radiation; its role in industrial medicine, Indust.Med. 13: 298-300, April '44
——and LANDSMAN, H., Frequency and course of cancer in diabetics, New York State J.Med. 44: 259-265, Feb. 1, '44
ELLIOTT, F. A., Tender muscles in sciatica; electromyographic studies, Lancet 1: 47-49, Jan. 8, '44
ELLIOTT, JABEZ HENRY (1873-1942)
—address delivered on occasion of unveiling of plaque, [F. A. Clarkson] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 17: 95-100, March '44; also, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 264-267, March '44
ELLIOTT, K. A. C., and LIBET, B., Oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds with ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 617-626, March '44
——See LIBET, B., jt. auth.
——See RIVERS, T. D., jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, W. J., Use of roentgen ray in scientific examination of paintings, Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 779-790, Dec. '43
ELLIPTOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical

ELLIS, F., and MILLER, H., Use of wedge filters in deep x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 90-94, March '44
ELLIS, F. A. (Baltimore), Contact dermatitis due to "leg makeup," Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
——**See GINSBURG, L., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F. A. (Corpus Christi, Tex.), Reno-ureteral colic with hematuria at advance base hospital, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1033-1034, May '44
ELLIS, J. D., Compression fractures of vertebral bodies and other changes mistaken for them, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 139-145, Jan. '44
ELLIS, L. B.: See WEXLER, J., jt. auth.
ELLIS, M., Case of acute otogenous labyrinthitis and meningitis, Lancet **1:** 468-469, April 8, '44
ELLIS, N. R.: See CABELL, C. A., jt. auth.
ELLIS, S., Studies on physostigmine and related substances; chemical studies on physostigmine breakdown products and related epinephrine derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 364-372, Dec. '43
——**KRAYER, O., and PLACHTE, F. L.,** Studies on physostigmine and related substances; breakdown products of physostigmine; their inhibitory effect on cholinesterase and their pharmacological action, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **79:** 309-319, Dec. '43
——**PLACHTE, F. L., and STRAUS, O. H.,** Studies on physostigmine and related substances; destruction of physostigmine in buffered solutions and in serum, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 295-308, Dec. '43
ELLIS, V. M.: See LANGDON, H. M., jt. auth.
ELLIS, W. J., Social security, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 81-84, March '44
ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., Sulfamidoterapia e feridas de guerra, São Paulo med. **1:** 309-318, May '42
Tratamento das queimaduras, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 255-286, April-June '43
——**See PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U., jt. auth.**
ELLMAN, P., Tuberculosis and rheumatic diseases; some analogous medical, social and economic aspects. Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 4-12, Jan. '44
Pulmonary tuberculosis—ancient and modern, Tubercle **24:** 1-15, Jan. '43
ELLMORE, L. F.: See CANBY, C. B., jt. auth.
ELMAN, R., El metabolismo proteico y la práctica de la medicina, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 487-495. Aug. '43; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 188-189, Jan. 27, '44
A cirurgia de guerra na Rússia; reportagem médico-militar sobre a Rússia, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 735-742, Dec. '43
Physiologic problems of burns, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 1-3, Jan. '44
Parenteral fluids and food in gastrointestinal disease, [R. Elman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 220-236, April '44
——**and LISCHER, C.,** Local skin lesion in experimental burns and its relation to systemic manifestations, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 346-349, April '44
——**See LISCHER, C., jt. auth.**
——**LISCHER, C., and DAVEY, H. W.,** Red cell volume, plasma albumin and globulin in fatal surgical shock due to repeated hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 737-741, Feb. '44
ELMES, P. C.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
ELOSEGUI: See LAMELAS, jt. auth.
ELOVA, M. Y., Bronchoscopic method in therapy of bronchiectasis, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 37-44, '43
ELROD, R. H., Plan of activity for a local committee on industrial health, J.A.M.A. **125:** 294, May 27, '44
ELSBERG, C. A., In retrospect and also looking back at meaning of some illustrations in old medical books, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 522-532, Jan.-Feb. '44
Olfactory tests, M.Physics, pp. 821-824, '44
ELSDEN, S. R.: See EGGLETON, P., jt. auth.
ELSNER, F., Zur Frage der örtlichen Anwendung von Sulfonamiden in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 313, May 7, '43
ELSNER, JOHANNES: See Obituaries
ELSNER, W., Weitere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung mit Mistelextrakten. Ihre Anwendung bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule und des Hüftgelenks, bei Neuritis und bei Hallux rigidus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 126, Feb. 13, '43
ELSOM, K. O.: See KLEIN, D. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
ELTORM, H.: See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
ELTZE, M., Die entschädigungspflichtige Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 542, July 23, '43
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nutrition research in the future, Nutrition Rev. **2:** 33-35, Feb. '44
——**See ANDERSON, E. G., jt. auth.**
——**See BOUTWELL, R. K., jt. auth.**
——**See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See COOPERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See LUCKEY, T. D., jt. auth.**
——**See MAASS, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See McINTIRE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MICHAUD, L. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.**
——**See NEWELL, G. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PAVCEK, P. L., jt. auth.**
——**See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**
ELVEHJEM, C. A.—Continued
——**and TEPLY, L. J.,** Structure and estimation of natural products functionally related to nicotinic acid, Chem. Rev. **33:** 185-208, Dec. '43
——**See TEPLY, L. J., jt. auth.**
——**See TERESI, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**GONCE, J. E., JR., and NEWELL, G. W.,** Effect of vitamin E on reproduction in dogs on milk diets, J. Pediat. **24:** 436-441, April '44
ELWELL, K. R., New approach to treatment of dry socket, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 615-621, May 1, '44
ELWYN, H., Changes in fundus of eye in various forms of arterial hypertension, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 376-383, May '44
ELY, J. O., Experimental burns. Changes in phosphorus content and moisture content of muscle, J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 416-424, April '43
——**and ANGULO, A. W.,** Experimental burns; influence of gelatin-glucose-salts solution on hemoconcentration of burns, J. Franklin Inst. **235:** 197-204, Feb. '43
ELYAN, M., Treatment of oil dermatitis in industry, M. Press **210:** 400-402, Dec. 22. '43
EMANUEL, A., Granuloma lipofágico de la mama, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 675-686, Aug. '43
EMBALMING
—famous trial in regard to embalming one hundred years ago, [H. Bouquet] Progrès méd. **70:** 347-350, Aug. 24, '42
—formulas, [G. Sanchez Guisande] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 32-43, Jan.-June '42
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
—[H. T. Karsner] M.Physics, pp. 418-421, '44
—arterial embolism; review (Embolias arteriales), Semana méd. **1:** 136-139, Jan. 20, '44
—ischemic lesion of nerve trunks in embolic gangrene, [D. I. Panchenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 20-23, '43
—thrombosis and embolism, [W. König] Umschau **47:** 17, Jan. 17, '43
air: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Embolism, gas
aortic, surgical therapy in case of embolism of bifurcation of abdominal aorta, [C. Narlo] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 422-437, '43
cerebral, gas embolism produced during puncture of maxillary sinus; case, [C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 76-79, June '43
—death from air embolism following bronchoscopy; case report, [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 30-31, Feb. '44
—fat embolism with senile plaques in cortex; case, [P. Divry & J. Bovy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 315-323, '41-'42
—paradoxic hemiplegia, [D. R. Werba] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 426-429, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, "embolic syndrome" of large arterial trunk in patient with mitral disease, [D. Routier, M. Iselin & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **50:** 667-668, Oct. 24, '42
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral
—arterial fat embolism; experimental study, [H. Cedeño Pérez] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 340-347, Nov.-Dec. '43
—histologic changes in kidneys, [E. Waaler] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 329, '43
—in war surgery, [J. V. Wilson & C. V. Salisbury] Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 384-392, April '44
femoral, embolus of left femoral artery due to hydatid cyst, [C. Wesley] M.J.Australia **2:** 483, Dec. 11, '43
—peripheral arterial embolism (following digitalis therapy), [L. W. C. Massey & P. Steiner] Lancet **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
gas: See also Embolism, cerebral
—[R. Meyer-Wildisen] Día méd. **15:** 1248-1251, Nov. 8, '43
—fatality from embolism following attempted abortion, [R. R. Killinger & C. C. Collins] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 286-288, Jan. '44
popliteal, acute arterial emergency; successful case, [J. F. Jarvis] East African M.J. **20:** 423-426, Dec. '43
postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
—encysted empyema of slight extension; case probably due to embolism, [G. Rolland] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 397-399, April '44
—prophylaxis and therapy with liquemin (heparin preparation), [R. & G. Reimann-Hunziker] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 344, May 1, '43
puerperal, pulmonary embolism as complication of puerperal thrombophlebitis; therapy, [R. Dubrovsky & E. A. Linzoain] Semana méd. **1:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '44
pulmonary, anticoagulants—heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. R. Lam] J. Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 968-972, Dec. '43
—as complication of puerperal thrombophlebitis; therapy, [R. Dubrovsky & E. A. Linzoain] Semana méd. **1:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '44

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—as hazard of surgery, [A. B. Davies] M.Press 211: 281-284, May 3, '44
—associated with bronchospasm; respiratory failure, [N. H. Boyer & J. J. Curry] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 403-409, May '44
—effect of solar activity (sunspots) on mortality, [G. Reimann-Hunziker] Helvet. med. acta 10: 403-408, June '43
—embolism and infarction; clinical and postmortem study of 50 cases, [S. Katz & B. J. Walsh] M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 178-189, May '44
—fatal embolism during manipulation of hip under anesthesia, [S. Miller & H. F. Bishop] Anesthesiology 5: 300-302, May '44
—fatal hydatid embolism due to rupture of multivesicular cyst of liver; case, [O. A. Itoiz, A. Marano & R. F. Matera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 933-935, Nov. 15, '43
—femoral vein ligation in treatment of embolism due to femoral thrombophlebitis, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 288-295, June '44
—hyperprothrombinemia, premonitory sign of thromboembolization (description of method), [S. Shapiro] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 103-109, May '44
—incidence among surgical patients, [K. Lyager] Ugesk. f.læger 105: 572, June 10, '43
—massive embolism; continuous intravenous morphine drip; recovery, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 731-732, Jan.-Feb. '44
—medical treatment, [J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 296-300, June '44
—occurrence of thrombosis and embolism in pneumonia, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 286, '43
—postoperative embolism; statistical analysis of cases occurring during 1940 in St. Anthony's Hospital, Chicago, [R. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 85: 13-16, Jan. '44
—problems of postoperative thrombophlebitis and embolism, [J. A. Evans] Connecticut M.J. 8: 71-75, Feb. '44
—report on cases in National Police Hospital, [J. Sosa de Quesada] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 142-148, April-June '43
—review (Embolia pulmonar), Semana méd. 2: 1481-1484, Dec. 30, '43
—rounded roentgen images due to septic embolisms in patient with erysipelas, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1002-1005, Nov. 30, '43
—successful ligation of left common iliac vein for thrombophlebitis complicated by emboli, [R. T. Shackelford & R. Whitehill] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 307-312, Nov. '43
—thrombophlebitis and embolism, [A. W. Allen] Kentucky M.J. 42: 160-165, June '44
—thrombosis and embolism, [R. Friedrich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 56: 181, March 12, '43
—use of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in prevention of postoperative embolism, [R. S. Flinn] Arizona Med. 1: 20, Jan.-Feb. '44
—use of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in surgery (in prevention and therapy of postoperative thrombosis and pulmonary embolism), [N. W. Barker] Minnesota Med. 27: 102-106, Feb. '44
radial, with coronary thrombosis; treatment by heparin, [M. E. Hubbard, B. J. Weiss & J. Schlosser] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 440-441, April '44
renal, renal insufficiency in embolic focal nephritis without hypertension and cardiac hypertrophy, [S. Litzner & P. Heilmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1224, Dec. 6, '41
—focal embolic nonsuppurative glomerulonephritis; case, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. 51: 272-274, March '44
retinal, heparin therapy of embolism of central artery, [A. Quist] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 629, June 24, '43
—two cases of visible emboli in arteries with histologic study in one case, [W. E. C. Dickson, G. C. Pritchard, L. H. Savin & A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 1-14, Jan. '44
therapy, treatment of arterial embolism of extremities—3-phase division, [F. S. Wetherell] New York State J.Med. 44: 35-42, Jan. 1, '44

EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
—developmental physiology, [V. Hamburger] Ann. Rev. Physiol. 6: 1-24, '44
—Institute of Normal Histology and Embryology, [J. Lo Celso, Jr.] Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. 1: 6-8, Oct. '40
—recovery of primate eggs and embryos; methods and data on time of ovulation, [C. G. Hartman] West. J.Surg. 52: 41-61, Feb. '44

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
human, development and growth of human embryo and fetus; graphic representation of some aspects, [H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. & R. G. Anderson] Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 167-175, March '44
—development of early human ovum, with special reference to trophoblast of previllous stage; description of 7 normal and 5 pathologic human ova, [A. T. Hertig & J. Rock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 149-184, Feb. '44
—embryo 9 to 10 days old, [F. Davies] Nature, London 153: 463, April 15, '44
—information regarding time of human ovulation derived from study of 3 unfertilized and 11 fertilized ova, [J. Rock & A. T. Hertig] Proc.Conf.Probl. Human Fertil., pp. 17-36, '43; also, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 343-356, March '44
EMBRYOMA (WILMS): See Kidneys, tumors; Ovary, tumors
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts
EMCH, A. F., Medical records administration in the Navy, Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 15: 6-10, Dec. '43
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Eyes, wounds and injuries; First Aid; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
—biochemical aids in medical emergencies, [A. S. M. Nayar] Antiseptic 40: 87-93, Feb. '43
—emergency cart, [D. Eastwood & C. Gutch] Anesthesiology 5: 195-196, March '44
—surgery in emergency, [A. P. Maruff] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 1-3, Jan. '44
—therapeutic conduct in emergency cases, [J. R. Goyena] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 23: 54-66, '42
—treatment of acute medical emergencies, [E. B. Ferris, Jr.] South.M.J. 37: 87-89, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. 25: 10-16, March '44
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE: See Gas, warfare; War, medical service
EMERSON, C. G., Dental infection and urticaria, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 116, April '44
EMERSON, D.: See **PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, G. A. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, G. A. (Morgantown, W. Va.), Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; neostigmine bromide and diphenylhydantoin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 252-254, Nov. '43
EMERSON, G. A. (Rahway, N. J.), and TISHLER, M., Antiriboflavin effect of isoriboflavin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 184-185, March '44
EMERSON, H., Marriage of medicine and government (William Root lecture), Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 1-7, Dec. '43
EMERSON, K., War and post-war menace, Journal-Lancet, 64: 95, April '44
EMERSON, K., JR., Tropical eosinophilia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 118-123, Jan. '44
——See **PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.**
EMERY, E. S., JR.: See **WARREN, H. A., jt. auth.**
EMERY, F. E., Statistical analysis of knee-jerk, Am.J. Physiol. 141: 64-70, March '44
——and **MATTHEWS, C. S.**, Note on cysts and abscesses induced in rat by injection of oils, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 1795-1798, Dec. '43
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
effects, newer observations on pharmacology, [B. N. Ghosh & P. C. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. 13: 37-40, Nov. '43
toxicity, cardiac effects (intramuscular and intravenous injections), [R. Heilig & S. K. Visveswar] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 419-424, Sept. '43
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—effect of immigration on blood group distribution among inhabitants of large cities, [R. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 615, '43
—is inclination to mental disease within population group a "racial" factor? Statistical study of frequency of 5 major mental diseases among Italian, Irish and German immigrants and their descendants in states of New York and Massachusetts, [B. Klopfer] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 240-272, April '44
—typhus problems arising from migration of German nationals from across eastern borders in 1939-1940, [Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1262, Nov. 14, '41
EMMART, E. W., Origin of hepatoma E of strain C3H mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 537-538, April '44
——See **SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.**
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMETT, A. D.: See **CAMPBELL, C. J. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
EMMETT, J. L., and LOGAN, G. B., Ureterocele with prolapse through urethra, J.Urol. 51: 19-23, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 23-24, Jan. 12, '44
——See **CRISTOL, D. S., jt. auth.**

EMMETT, J. L.—Continued
——**and LOPEZ-ENGELKING, R.**, Pitressin as hemostatic agent in transurethral resection, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '43
EMMETT, J. M., Outlook for nursing profession, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 29-32, Jan. '44
EMMONS, C. W., Misuse of name "Trichophyton rosaceum" for saprophytic fusarium, J.Bact. **47:** 107-108, Jan. '44
——**See BINFORD, C. H., jt. auth.**
EMORY, M.: See KNIGHT, H. C., jt. auth.
EMOTIONS
See also Erotomania; Grief; Jealousy; etc.
—clinical method for studying factor of human relations in disease, [E. D. Chapple & W. T. Vaughan, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—clinical significance of emotional disturbances affecting stomach, duodenum and biliary tract, [S. A. Portis] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 71-73, Jan. '44
—color and affect; contributions to understanding of Rorschach test, [E. G. Schachtel] Psychiatry **6:** 393-409, Nov. '43
—development of young children, [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 350, May '44
—disturbances following upper respiratory infection in children, [H. G. Richter] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 387-396, Nov. '43
—disturbances of children in wartime, [H. F. Helmholz] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1044-1046, Dec. '43
—duty status following induced emotional state; case, [L. C. Kolb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 438-439, Feb. '44
—effect of mother's emotional attitude on infant, [F. Dunbar] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 156-159, April '44
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiratory pattern (spirogram) in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 659-667, March '44
—effects of phenobarbital (intraperitoneal injections) on emotional responses, [M. R. Jones] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 159-163, June '44
—emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Ahronheim] War Med. **5:** 267-270, May '44
—factor in nutrition, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **22:** 100, Feb. '44
—factors in alcoholism, [E. B. Allen] New York State J.Med. **44:** 373-378, Feb. 15, '44
—factors in some young children's colds, [J. L. Despert] M.Clin.North America **28:** 603-614, May '44
—factors responsible for changes in pattern of spontaneous rhythmic fluctuations in volume of vascular bed of finger tip, [C. Neumann, W. T. Lhamon & A. E. Cohn] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 1-9, Jan. '44
—fundamental problems of animal and human emotion, [W. Fischel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 219-230, '41
—gonadal cycle and emotional cycle, [T. Benedek & B. B. Rubenstein] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '43
—homicide committed by emotional hyperthyroid individual during acute alcohol intoxication; medico-legal expertise in case, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 11-24, Nov. '43
—hypothalamus and human emotions, [A. J. Fleming] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—impairment in emotional control produced both by lowering and raising oxygen pressure in atmosphere (fundamental relation between psychic and somatic processes), [A. L. Barach] M.Clin.North America **28:** 704-718, May '44
—juvenile general paralysis; rapid development of dementia syndrome following emotional shock, [Martimor & Cornuché] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 157-159, Oct.-Nov. '42
—manifestations by less expressive features of face, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 127, May 8, '43
—mechanism and treatment of Raynaud's disease; psychosomatic disturbance, [I. Mufson] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 228-238, Feb. '44
—mental-physical relations in bronchial asthma and its therapy, [G. R. & L. Heyer] Med.Klin. **39:** 426, June 11, '43
—nonspecific ulcerative colitis as psychosomatic disease, [G. E. Daniels] M.Clin.North America **28:** 593-602, May '44
—physiologic reactions of psychotics to experimentally induced displacement, [G. L. Freeman & J. H. Pathman] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 406-412, Nov. '43
—problems of child, [E. Goldsmith] Pediat.Américas **1:** 673-682, Nov. 15, '43
—psychic trauma as pathogenic factor in multiple sclerosis, [G. Voss, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 255, March 19, '43
—psychogenesis of Raynaud syndrome, [J. B. Craig] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 142-146, May '44
—psychogenic endocrine disorders, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd. **70:** 387-390, Sept. 24, '42
—psychogenic fever in infants, [H. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 176-181, March '44

EMOTIONS—Continued
—relation to injury and disease; call for forensic psychosomatic medicine, [H. W. Smith & S. Cobb] Ann. Int.Med. **19:** 873-908, Dec. '43
—role of emotional reactions of examiner in psychiatric diagnosis, [H. Müller-Suur] Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16:** 1, '43; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **122,** Hft. 1-2, '43
—temperament, passion and crime, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 18-30, Jan.-June '43
—transitory mutism of emotional origin; case, [J. B. Vazquez & C. F. Crespo] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 265-268, '42
—war amenorrhea; clinical and laboratory study, [F. E. Whitacre & B. Barrera] J.A.M.A. **124:** 399-403, Feb. 12, '44
EMPHYSEMA
—emphysematous cholecystitis, [C. A. Stevenson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 53-60, Jan. '44
—orbital emphysema as roentgen contrast, [A. Paulo Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 675-679, Nov. '43
—orbital emphysema with exophthalmia; case, [M. de Abreu] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2344-2347, Dec. 8, '43
mediastinal, extensive subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema due to pleuropulmonary perforation following typhoid; case, [E. Hervada Iglesias] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 423-425, June 30, '43
—Hamman syndrome; case, [J. E. Israel] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 738-740, Sept. 30, '43
—recidivating spontaneous emphysema (Hamman syndrome) with pneumothorax; case, [E. G. Fongi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1980-1985, Oct. 13, '43
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema after attempted artificial pneumothorax; benign evolution of case, [J. Stephani] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 737-741, Sept. 25, '43
pulmonary, experimental study, [E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1970-1974, Oct. 13, '43
—acute emphysema, congestion and edema of lung due to injection of histamine, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 989-995, Nov. 30, '43
—congenital cysts; gas cysts; cystic emphysema, [P. Pruvost] Presse méd. **50:** 690-691, Nov. 14, '42
—considerable insufflation of subpleural bleb after Jacobaeus operation; case, [J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '43
—(Goulstonian lecture, abridged), [R. V. Christie] Brit. M.J. **1:** 105, Jan. 22, '44; 143, Jan. 29, '44
—intrapulmonary mixture of gases; forms of inadequate ventilation analyzed by means of breathing pure oxygen, [R. C. Darling, A. Cournand & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 55-67, Jan. '44
—mechanism of hypertrophic emphysema, [I. Gordon] Dis.of Chest **10:** 180-189, May-June '44
—new pneumometer for measurement of maximum exhalation, [W. Hadorn] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 81-84, April '43
—obstructive emphysema, [J. L. Wilson & T. Findley] M.Clin.North America **28:** 356-367, March '44
—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in same lung resulting from bronchogenic carcinoma, [A. G. Cohen] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 714-718, Dec. '43
—position in roentgen diagnosis; aimed emphysema, [F. Polgár] Acta radiol. **23:** 276-295, '42
—severe bullous emphysema, [H. G. Haahti] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 138, Feb. 20, '43
—tuberculosis in etiology, [F. Dumarest] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
subcutaneous, cutaneous emphysema; military aspects, [E. Dormanns] München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 659, July 24, '42
—extensive subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema due to pleuropulmonary perforation following typhoid; case, [E. Hervada Iglesias] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 423-425, June 30, '43
—following bronchopneumonia, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. **10:** 176-179, Oct. '43
—generalized emphysema following measles in childhood, [O. Correia Lima] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 29, Sept. '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax, massive collapse and emphysema complicating asthma, [C. E. Field] Arch. Dis.Childhood **18:** 197-201, Dec. '43
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema after attempted artificial pneumothorax; benign evolution of case, [J. Stephani] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 737-741, Sept. 25, '43
EMPYEMA
See also Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meninges, abscess; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—[W. L. Phillips] South African M.J. **18:** 79-82, March 11, '44
complications and sequels, multiple metastatic abscesses of brain with recovery; case treated by closed drainage, [W. T. Grant] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **8:** 89-95, Sept. '43

EMPYEMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—leukemia and empyema; case, [F. Civeira Otermin] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 121-132, March 1, '44
—residual pneumothorax following purulent pleurisy; case in child, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 511-516, July '43
etiology and pathogenesis, empyema due to Salmonella typhimurium; case, [M. Madruga] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 199-206, Aug. '43
—encysted empyema of slight extension; case probably due to postoperative embolism, [G. Rolland] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 397-399, April '44
—purulent pleurisy due to Salmonella Kunzendorf, [M. Litmanovich & E. Grichener] Semana méd. **1:** 14-17, Jan. 6, '44
in infants and children, [J. Binkin] Harefuah **25:** 5-7, July 1, '43 [in Hebrew]
—pleural staphylococcic empyema treated with local prontosil (sulfonamide), [J. Peróba] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **11:** 171-173, June '42
—staphylococcus empyema; review of 29 cases, [C. M. Riley] J.Pediat. **24:** 577-584, May '44
roentgenography, roentgenographic demonstration by diodrast (iodine preparation) of pleural walls in open empyema, [J. Gordon] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 162-165, April '44
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children
—[J. Alexander] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 147-151, '44
—[J. L. Gómez Pimienta] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **6:** 57-67, Oct.-Nov. '43
—after-therapy by family physician, [M. Ernst] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1319, Dec. 12, '41
—chronic purulent pleurisy, [J. P. Roger & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **9:** 70-79, Feb. '44
—closed valvular drainage with pus collector in pleural empyema, [F. A. Efendiev] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 21, '42
—continuous pleural aspiration in nontuberculous conditions; technic, results and indications, [M. Bérard & M. Ballivet] Presse méd. **50:** 476-478, July 25, '42
—neoprontosil (sulfonamide) therapy of purulent pleurisy, [L. C. E. Calvano] Semana méd. **2:** 1176-1177, Nov. 18, '43
—penicillin in sulfonamide-resistant pneumonias, with special reference to staphylococcal infection and empyema, [T. I. Bennett & T. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 305-308, March 4, '44
—penicillin treatment of lobar pneumonia and pneumococcal empyema, [W. S. Tillett, M. J. Cambier & J. E. McCormack] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 142-178, March '44
—phlegmons of thoracic wall following Bülau drainage in pleural empyema, [L. Jeker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 415, April 3, '43
—prevention of chronic empyema, [J. D. Cuono] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 879-883, April '44
—revised technic, [E. J. McGrath] South.M.J. **37:** 127-137, March '44
—soludagenan (sulfapyridine preparation) in pyohemothorax after artificial pneumothorax; cases, [O. A. Garre & J. A. Martí] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 402-407, Oct.-Dec. '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and aspirating punctures in metapneumonic empyema, [J. Vierà López] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 278-280, May 30, '43
—surgery: drainage and closure of cavities, [J. R. Paine] M.Physics, pp. 1502-1506, '44
—therapy of purulent pleurisy following gunshot wounds, [G. N. Simenshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 44-61, '42
tuberculous, primary empyema; case, [A. Sims R.] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 165-173, April-June '43
—chronic purulent pleurisy, [J. P. Roger & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **9:** 70-79, Feb. '44
—etiology and treatment of persistent subscapular or apical space infections complicating thoracoplasty, with case reports, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 185-198, April '44
—technic of ablation of pleural calcifications in old pyothorax, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 199-200, June-Aug. '42
—therapy, [A. N. Bracco] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1011-1030, Nov. '43
—therapy of pyothorax with large pleural calcifications, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 197-199, June-Aug. '42
—use of azochloramid-T (solution containing chloroazodin, hypochlorite derivative), [D. Munro-Ashman & M. G. Tate] Tubercle **24:** 181-183, Nov. '43

ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
—[L. R. Yealland] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 83-88, March '44
—acute encephalitis; case, [E. Budzislawski & J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 71-72, Feb. '44

ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
—cerebral "pseudotumors" of aspecific inflammatory origin, [P. Iglesias y Betancourt] Villaclara méd. **11:** 409-451, Sept.-Oct. '43
—encephalitis in infants in city of Córdoba, Argentina, simultaneous with epizootic in horses and followed by epizootic in fowls, [J. M. Valdés] Arch.argent. de pediat. **20:** 263-327, Oct. '43
—infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case (complicated by erythroblastosis fetalis), [G. Steiner & D. H. Kaump] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 36-48, Jan. '44
complications and sequels, visceral symptomatology, [A. I. Zlatoverov & S. M. Kuklin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 46-50, '43
diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid findings resembling those of general paralysis, [W. Ederle] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 313, '42
—acute nonsuppurative encephalitis, [A. Tolosa] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 47-60, '43
equine: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
etiology and pathogenesis, encephalitis due to massive arsenic therapy; clinical and experimental study, [F. Prats G., R. Honorato C. & S. Donoso Gatica] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 673-697, '42
—acute encephalopathy during neoarsphenamine treatment; 6 cases, [W. A. Young & S. Gordon] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **20:** 34-36, March '44
—acute melitococcic encephalitis, [A. Porot, C. Bardenat & P. Leonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 25-28, Jan. '42
—early melitococcic encephalitis; case, [M. Valdés Ruiz, I. Aguilar Rodríguez & E. Salar Luis] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 3-12, Jan. 1, '44
—encephalitis in trichinosis, [E. Pohlmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 760, Aug. 28, '42
—internal otitic encysted ventricular hydrocephalus or hypertensive ventriculitis? [C. Ottolina] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 82-94, June '43
—primary acute psychotic encephalitis, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8:** 313-384, Sept. '43
hemorrhagic, thiamine inactivation by Chastek-paralysis factor: inhibition of thiamine inactivation, [R. R. Sealock & R. L. Goodland] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 507-510, April '44
herpes and encephalitis, encephalitis complicating herpes zoster cured by sulfonamides; value of sulfonamide therapy in neurology, [J. Dereux] Presse méd. **50:** 596-597, Sept. 26, '42
pathology, encephalitis complicating virus pneumonia; case with autopsy, [H. Ingleby] Arch.Path. **37:** 359-363, June '44
periaxialis diffusa, sclerosis in plaques and diffuse sclerosis, [P. van Gehuchten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 281-297, '41-'42
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. de Grailly] Presse méd. **50:** 387-388, June 10, '42
therapy, successful physiomedicinal therapy of carbon monoxide encephalitis with *d*-desoxyephedrine, [H. G. Scholtz & K. Zuschneid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1382, Dec. 19, '41
—acute nonsuppurative encephalitis, [A. Tolosa] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 47-60, '43

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—acute infectious serous meningitis (aseptic or epidemic serous meningitis), form of lethargic encephalitis, [B. Pérez Moreno] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 328-333, Sept. 15, '43
—"algic" form of spring-summer encephalitis, [B. I. Golinker] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 53-57, '43
—clinical forms of spring-summer encephalitis, [M. V. Shteyn-Bernshteyn & B. I. Golinker] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 25-32, '43
—encephalitis and pregnancy, [A. J. Hall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 49-50, Feb. '44
—seasonal encephalitis at Alma-Ata in light of recent studies, [E. M. Steblov] Byull. eksper. biol. i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 8-12, '43
—spring-summer (tick) encephalitis, [V. P. Pervushin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 17-25, '43
complications, paralysis of facial nerve in spring-summer encephalitis, [M. V. Shteyn-Bernshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 57-60, '43
diagnosis, pseudotumoral form; 3 simultaneous cases in Mexico, [G. R. Lafora] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 7-9, Jan. 15, '44
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
immunity, natural resistance and susceptibility to Russian spring-summer encephalitis in mice, [J. Casals & H. A. Schneider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 201-202, Nov. '43
—preparation and purification of viruscidin of encephalitis epidemica type B, [S. Kurose, F. Yadomaru & T. Kanashisa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, immunity—Continued
—production of potent inactivated vaccines with ultraviolet irradiation; abbreviated preliminary report on sterilization of bacteria and immunization with St. Louis encephalitis vaccine, [S. O. Levinson & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 531-532, June 24, '44
pathology, in adults of city of Córdoba, [A. Ferraris] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 329-346, Oct. '43
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prevention, spring-summer (tick) encephalitis and campaign against it, [V. P. Pervushin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 17-25, '43
sequels, behavior disorders; therapeutic study, apropos of case, [F. O. Bastos & J. Arruda] São Paulo med. **1:** 297-315, May-June '43
—paranoid behavior at beginning of schizophrenia in encephalitic patient, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Mignot & J. Talairach] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:**280-283, Oct.-Nov. '42
—Parkinson syndrome and chronic encephalitis, [O. Hawkinson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 177-180, '44
—perverse impulses in patient, [Heuyer, P. Neveu & Desclaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 366-368, Dec. '42
—reactive neurosis as sequel of vestibulotropic encephalitis, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 181, '42
—semeiologic value of measuring angle of convergence; presentation of apparatus, [J. Candido daSilva] Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 311-313, Dec. '43
—therapeutic value of insufflation, [Z. Böszörmenyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 478, Aug. 28, '43
therapy, "algic" form of spring-summer encephalitis; therapy by intravenous injections of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [B. I. Golinker] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 53-57, '43
transmission, blood-sucking vectors of encephalitis; experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis (Hubbard strain) to white Swiss mice by American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis Say, [R. J. Blattner & F. M. Heys] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 439-454, April '44
—feeding habits of proven and possible mosquito vectors of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington, [W. C. Reeves & M. M. Hammon] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 131-134, March '44
virus, relationship of virus of louping ill in sheep and virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man, [J. Casals & L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 45-63, Jan. '44
—immunologic relationships among central nervous system viruses, [J. Casals] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 341-359, April '44
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; etc.
ENCEPHALOMENINGITIS: See Meningoencephalitis
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
—case (following chickenpox), [S. Beer] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 164-166, May '43
—case following vaccination, [C. Swan] M.J.Australia **1:** 152-154, Feb. 19, '44
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (encephalomyeloradiculitis); review of 33 cases, [A. B. Baker] Journal-Lancet **63:** 384-398, Dec. '43
—malarial encephalomyelitis; 2 cases in benign tertian malaria, [J. van Laere] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 65-78, March '42
—present forms; diagnosis and therapy, [E. Kretschmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 473, May 8, '42
—relationship of virus of louping ill in sheep and virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man, [J. Casals & L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 45-63, Jan. '44
—variability of Theiler's virus of mouse encephalomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut] Science **99:** 434-435, May 26, '44
equine, acquired cellular resistance to virus, [R. W. Schlesinger, P. K. Olitsky & I. M. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 272-273, Dec. '43
—case of Venezuelan type in human being, [S. A. Hayes] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 55-56, '44
—chronic encephalitis, [H. H. Noran] Am.J.Path. **20:** 259-267, March '44
—depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by western strain of virus; prevention of this effect by specific immune serum, [J. Victor & C. H. Huang] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 129-135, Feb. '44
—experiments on virus immunity, [U. Friedemann, A. Hollander & S. Bornstein] J.Immunol. **48:** 247-257, April '44
—fatal encephalitis in man due to Venezuelan virus in Trinidad, [R. Randall & J. W. Mills] Science **99:** 225-226, March 17, '44
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, equine—Continued
—feeding habits of proven and possible mosquito vectors of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington, [W. C. Reeves & W. M. Hammon] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 131-134, March '44
—human encephalitis of equine origin; Valdez' Cordoba encephalitis, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 328-332, '42
—immunologic relation between Colombian and Venezuelan strains of virus, [V. Kubes] Bol.d.Inst.invest. vet. **1:** 155-167, Dec. '43
—immunologic relationships among central nervous system viruses, [J. Casals] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 341-359, April '44
—in Colombia, [A. Soriano Lleras] An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 72-74, Nov. '43
—mosquito transmission of Venezuelan virus in Trinidad, [R. T. Gilyard] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 96-107, April '44
—Venezuelan type of virus in Trinidad, [V. Kubes] Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 30-31, Jan. '44; also, Science **99:** 41-42, Jan. 14, '44; also, Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet. **1:** 169-173, Dec. '43
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENCISO MARTINEZ, R., Reacciones de Wassermann, Kahn, Kline y Chediak en clínica obstétrica, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 435-459, '42
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
coli, excystation, cultivation and encystation, [M. F. Mayfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 20-22, Jan. '44
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—destruction of cysts by hypochlorite solution, chloramines in tap water and gaseous chlorine in tap water of varying degrees of pollution, [S. L. Chang] War Med. **5:** 46-55, Jan. '44
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Endarteritis obliterans
ENDARTERITIS
—ligation of patent ductus arteriosus with probable endarteritis; apparent cure, [J. W. Nixon, W. W. Bondurant, Jr. & O. Roan] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1003-1007, Dec. '43
—subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; recurrence after 12½ years; recovery following operative treatment, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 729-730, Jan.-Feb. '44
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
—late sequels of frostbite; etiology of endangiitis obliterans, [O. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 538, May 1, '43
—medicosocial importance of endarteritis of lower extremities, [G. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2030-2039, Oct. 20, '43
ENDER, S. S.: See **KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.**
ENDICOTT, K. M, Similarity of acid-fast pigment ceroid and oxidized unsaturated fat, Arch.Path. **37:** 49-53, Jan. '44
——**and LILLIE, R. D.,** Ceroid, pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats; its characteristics and its differentiation from hemofuscin, Am.J.Path. **20:** 149-153, Jan. '44
——**KORNBERG, A., and DAFT, F. S.,** Lesions in rats given sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide, sulfamerazine, sulfapyrazine, or acetylsulfadiazine in purified diets, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 49-54, Jan. 14, '44
ENDOCARDITIS
—subacute endocarditis associated with infection with a spirillum (etiologic agent of rat-bite fever); report of case, with repeated isolation of organism from blood, [W. M. Hitzig & A. Liebesman] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 415-424, May '44
—two cases of inflammatory and arteriosclerotic heart disease; evaluation of disease and cause of death, [O. Saphir] Illinois M.J. **85:** 198-202, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, etiopathogenesis and classification, [E. Gonzalez Cortes & O. Sotomayor Moreno] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1143-1150, Dec. '43
—fetal endocarditis; case, [R. R. MacGregor & R. McKendry] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 433-435, May '44
infectious, chemotherapy of rheumatic fever and subacute endocarditis, [H. J. Tormey & J. D. Wood] Sc. Stud. **12:** 3-12, Jan. '44
—combined heparin and chemotherapy (with sulfonamides and arsenic) in subacute endocarditis, [L. N. Katz & S. R. Elek] J.A.M.A. **124:** 149-152, Jan. 15, '44
—combined penicillin and heparin therapy of subacute endocarditis; 7 consecutive successfully treated patients, [L. Loewe, P. Rosenblatt, H. J. Greene & M. Russell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 144-149, Jan. 15, '44
—complete surgical division of patent ductus arteriosus; 14 successful cases (2 with Streptococcus viridans endocarditis), [R. E. Gross] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 36-43, Jan. '44

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—diphtheritic ulcerous endocarditis; critical study of pathogenesis of infection, [F. Graetz] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 28, '43
—due to Streptococcus faecalis, [J. Pinheiro & W. Scardazzi] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 569-579, '43
—effect of chemotherapeutic sulfa drugs upon growth of α-hemolyticus streptococcus, [W. Bierman, G. Shwartzman & S. I. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 454-461, May '44
—etiopathogenesis and classification, [E. Gonzalez Cortes & O. Sotomayor Moreno] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1143-1150, Dec. '43
—experimental thrombotic bacterial (Streptococcus viridans) endocarditis; production and incidence in rabbit, [L. Loewe, P. Rosenblatt & M. Lederer] Am.J.Path. 20: 89-93, Jan. '44
—fatal endocarditis in man caused by Lactobacillus; case, [E. Biocca & D. Reitano] Arq.de biol. 27: 114-120, Sept.-Oct. '43
—meningococcal endocarditis in immunized horses, [J. K. Miller] Am.J.Path. 20: 269-276, March '44
—modern therapy of subacute endocarditis; suggestions for type-specific serotherapy, [R. Cunha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 769-775, Nov. '43
—mycotic aneurysm in endocarditis lenta; case, [J. M. Framis de Mena & L. Gironés] Semana méd.españ. 6: 176, Aug. 14, '43
—mycotic aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery as complication of subacute endocarditis, [S. T. Laufer & R. P. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 332-335, April '44
—myocardial abscesses in subacute endocarditis, [J. E. Barnard & M. J. Nareff] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 21-24, Jan. '44
—new trials with combined heparin and sulfonamide therapy in Osler's disease, [Y. Pècher] Presse méd. 50: 500, Aug. 1, '42
—non-life cycle explanation of diphtheroid streptococcus from endocarditis, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. 47: 327-334, April '44
—pathologic changes in eye associated with subacute endocarditis; 5 cases with autopsy, [E. C. Dienst & S. Gartner] Arch.Ophth. 31: 198-206, March '44
—progress in study of experimental endocarditis, [W. J. MacNeal, M. J. Spence & A. Blevins] New York State J.Med. 44: 603-605, March 15, '44
—progressive experimental endocarditis, [W. J. MacNeal, M. J. Spence & A. E. Slavkin] Am.J.Path. 20: 95-119, Jan. '44
—subacute endocarditis, [A. F. Brown] Am.J.Nursing 44: 9-12, Jan. '44
—subacute endocarditis; case, [S. J. Lewis] Texas State J.Med. 39: 472-473, Jan. '44
—subacute endocarditis (clinic of Dr. Robert S. Berghoff), [R. S. Berghoff, A. S. Geraci & D. A. Hirsch] M.Clin.North America 28: 86-94, Jan. '44
—subacute (Streptococcus viridans) endocarditis; role of trauma in localization of vegetations, [J. J. Furlong] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 822-826, May '44
—sulfonamides in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [J. B. Riggsbee] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 117-122, April '44
—surgical aspects of mycotic aneurysms of peripheral arteries complicating septic endocarditis; cases, [F. Martorell & J. Valls Serra] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 331-335, June 15, '43 ●
—tabulated report of 8 cases, [C. W. Steele & J. Gottlieb] J.Maine M.A. 35: 81-96, May '44
—therapy of subacute endocarditis, [J. R. Ausband] J. Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 18-22, Jan. '44
—treatment of subacute endocarditis with heparin and chemotherapy(sulfonamides), [W. T. Cooke & A. B. Taylor] Brit.Heart J. 5: 229-237, Oct. '43
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
verrucous, acute exanthematous lupus in patient with atypical endocarditis of Libman-Sacks type, [J. J. Puente & others] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 976-990, '42

ENDOCARDIUM: See Heart, hemorrhage; Heart, tumors

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—hormone content of principal organs, [A. Choay] Presse méd. 50: 611-612, Oct. 3, '42
—problems of genital endocrinology of North African batracia (Discoglossus), [R. Kehl] Rev.canad.de biol. 3: 29-95, Feb. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; endocrinology in clinical psychiatry, [R. E. Hemphill] J.Ment.Sc. 90: 410-434, Jan. '44
—titles and résumés of scientific works published by Laboratory of Histology and Embryology of Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy of Algiers, from 1939 to 1943, [J. Benoit] Rev.canad.de biol. 3: 3-28, Feb. '44

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
diseases, allergy and familial dysendocrine terrain; medical history of brother and sister, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 837-841, Oct. 7, '43
—beneficial effect of implantation of calf's pituitary in case of malignant chronic polyarthritis with endocrine disorders, [G. Edström & A. Westman] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 417-424, Sept. '42
—cancer and endocrine factor, [E. S. Machado] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 687-689, Aug. '43
—causing hyperlaxity of ligaments, [J. A. Huet] Progrès méd. 70: 350-351, Aug. 24, '42
—chronic disorders, [W. O. Thompson] M.Clin.North America 28: 467-483, March '44
—clinical consequences to be deduced from biologic relation between hormones and vitamins, [R. Royo Villanova] Semana méd.españ. 6: 197, Aug. 21, '43
—clinical significance of authors' new quantitative method of protective proteinase titration, [G. Mall & W. Winkler] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 717, Aug. 14, '42
—disordered gastrointestinal motility in superordinate nervous and endocrine diseases, [H. Kellhack] Med. Klin. 39: 400, May 28, '43
—dysendocrinias in neuroectodermatoses, [Miller de Paiva] Arch.brasil.de med. 33: 307-346, Sept.-Oct. '43
—endocrine disorders and low back pain, [J. H. Hutton] Indust.Med. 13: 241-243, March '44
—endocrine factor in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [F. A. Rodrigues Nogueira] Rev.clín.españ. 11:261-269, Nov. 30, '43
—endocrine obesity and spastic abdominal syndrome, [H. J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 948, July 31, '43
—endocrinology and stomatology, [F. Calderón Caso] Gac.méd.de México 73: 409-415, Oct. 31, '43
—heart in endocrinopathies, [E. D. da S. Carmo] Rev. méd.brasil. 15: 533-564, Nov. '43
—infantilism with goiter, diabetes mellitus, mental defect and bilateral primary optic atrophy (role of cousin marriage); case, [J. Tyrer] M.J.Australia 2: 398-401, Nov. 13, '43
—interferometry and its use in endocrinopathies in relation to gynecology, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 277-305, '42
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—most recent acquisitions of German medicine in field of endocrine gynecology, [M. Teichholz] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 255-264, '42
—obesity and endocrine glands, [E. G. Grimm] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 130-132, Oct. '43
—periodic and episodic sleeping states with endocrine dysfunction, [H. Grosch] Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 122: 115, '43
—problems, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 329, May 1, '43
—psychogenic disorders, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd. 70: 387-390, Sept. 24, '42
—question of gigantism in case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 1457-1460, Dec. 30, '43
—relationship of cardiac disturbances, [J. R. Miller] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 12-21, '44
—role of disturbance of neurohumoral regulation in clinical manifestations of gastric diseases; further observations, [M. I. Pevzner & O. L. Gordon] Klin. med. (no. 6) 19: 59-66, '41
—short cuts in diagnosis and therapy, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. 85: 78-81, Feb. '44
—sulfur-containing amino acids and endocrine system, [P. M. Re] Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 517-525, July '43
—syndrome of endocrine origin, [N. A. Shereshevski] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 337-339, April '44
—tests for diagnosing disorders, [D. Acevedo] Rev.san. de policía 3: 287-302, Sept.-Oct. '43
interrelationships, gonad and related endocrine response of female rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, [J. C. Perry] Anat.Rec. 87: 415-427, Dec. '43
—endocrine value of pineal gland, [E. Colombo] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 527-534, Nov. 18, '43
—neuroendocrine complex of lactation, [A. Lipschütz] São Paulo med. 1: 161-179, March '43
—symposium on secondary effects of certain endocrine therapies on other endocrine glands and endocrine functions (Zur Frage der Nebenwirkungen einer bestimmten Inkrettherapie auf andere Inkretdrüsen bzw. Inkretfunktionen), [various authors] Med.Klin. 39: 438, June 11, '43
pathology, pathohistologic study in schizophrenic patients, [M. Arlizumi] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 43, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
physiology, influence of neurohormonal regulations on anaphylaxis and allergy, [J. Harkavy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 565-574, Jan.-Feb. '44

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—permeability of capillaries as factor determining degree of hormonal activity, [P. A. Vunder] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 214, June 10, '42
—recent progress in psychiatry; neuroendocrine relationship, [M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 109-126, Jan. '44
—receptor function, [A. V. Rikkl] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 36-39, '43
—role of endocrines in regulation of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] Rev.argent.-norteam,cien.méd. **1:** 528-545, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 75-88, Feb. '44
—tale of rediscovery of humors and its bearing on conduct and personality, [J. C. De] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 445, Nov.; 480, Dec. '43
surgery, in metabolic diseases; collective review, [F. A. Bothe] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 461-476, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. June '44
therapy: See Endocrine Therapy
tuberculosis, Koch's bacilli in endocrinopathies; commemoration of hundredth anniversary of his birth, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1069-1070, Dec. 15, '43
tumors, gynecomastia, especially in regard to effects of tumors, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **211:** 155-157, March 8, '44

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[E. Abderhalden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1157, '43
—advances, [R. T. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 561-571, April '44
—findings of research association for fresh endocrine therapy in Vienna, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **45:** 153, June 5, '43
—in children, [Bessau] Semana méd. **2:** 852-853, Oct. 7, '43
—new concept of gerontotherapy (treatment of ageing process), [H. Benjamin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 17-24, Jan. '44
—new possibilities, [H. Quitschal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 407, July 17, '43
—perlingual absorption of hormones, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **50:** 500, Aug. 1, '42
—recent advances, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner **152:** 94-100, Feb. '44
—short cuts, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **85:** 78-81, Feb. '44
—symposium on secondary effects of certain endocrine therapies on other endocrine glands and endocrine functions (Zur Frage der Nebenwirkungen einer bestimmten Inkrettherapie auf andere Inkretdrüsen bzw. Inkretfunktionen), [various authors] Med.Klin. **39:** 438, June 11, '43
—value in medical practice, [A. P. Cawadias] M.Press **211:** 262-265, April 26, '44

ENDOMETRIOSIS
—endometriosis and its serious complications, [J. C. Masson & M. Cariker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 209-215, '44
—endometriosis and pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, [R. B. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 608-632, May '44
—endometriosis of sigmoid causing intestinal obstruction; 2 cases, [J. B. & L. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 4-5, Jan. '44
—four cases, [C. Salgado] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo **6:** 229-241, June-Aug. '43
—multiple hemorrhagic cysts of ovary; possible relation to some types of ovarian endometriosis, [G. Aróstegui & F. León Blanco] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 29-41, Feb.-March '44
—new cases, [A. Pou de Santiago] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 669-692, '43
—occurrence in kidney; case report and discussion, [V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. **50:** 652-656, Dec. '43
—of ovary and fallopian tube; case, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 59-62, July '43
—of ovary; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. A. Freire] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 407-413, Oct. '43
—of rectosigmoid; report of case with review of literature, [S. Ben-Asher] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 141-143, May '44
—of uterine walls, [R. Cañizares & others] Vida nueva **52:** 255-258, Dec. '43
—ovarian endometriosis; histologic verification of case, [R. Cañizares & others] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **5:** 163-170, July-Aug. '43
—preoperative use of testosterone propionate (androgen) as aid to surgical treatment, [J. R. Miller] J.A.M.A. **125:** 207-208, May 20, '44
—primary endometriosis of cervix uteri, [A. F. Lash & H. Rappaport] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 576-580, Dec. '43

ENDOMETRIOSIS—Continued
—regeneration of monkey uterus after surgical removal of endometrium and accidental endometriosis, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 87-102, March '44
—reliable symptom of extrauterine endometriosis, [E. Forti] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 64-69, Feb. '44

ENDOMETRITIS
—xanthomatous endometritis, [L. Danon] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 660-661, Sept. '43
tuberculous: See Uterus, tuberculosis

ENDOMETRIUM
—action of testosterone (androgen) and prolactin (pituitary preparation) on corpora lutea of rat (relation to deciduomata), [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 223-225, Nov. '43
—biopsy, [G. di Paola] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 338-343, Nov. '43
—biopsy; preliminary report, [P. F. Schirch] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 473-476, '42
—comparative value of endometrial biopsies and vaginal smears, [T. Neustaedter & L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 81-92, Jan. '44
—correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney, D. N. Morgan & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 95-100, March '44
—deciduoma formation with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [G. Masson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 196-197, Nov. '43
—effect of purified rations on deciduomal formation in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 365-367, May '44
—endometrial interstitial cell and varieties of growth to which it may give origin, [B. Gilbert] Clin.Proc. **2:** 214-221, Aug. '43
—metabolism of estrone (estrogen) in surviving rabbit, bovine and human endometrium, [C. M. Szego & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 599-605, Dec. '43
—myoendometrial boundary and biopsy, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo **6:** 201-208, June-Aug. '43
—persistence of deciduomata in mouse (effects of ovarian hormones), [W. B. Atkinson] Anat.Rec. **88:** 271-283, March '44
—prolongation of pseudopregnancy by induction of deciduomata in rat, [B. H. Ershoff & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 167-168, Nov. '43
—regeneration of monkey uterus after surgical removal of endometrium and accidental endometriosis, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 87-102, March '44
—simultaneous performance of Rubin test and endometrial biopsy, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 385, June '44
—sublingual absorption of anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (pregneninolone) and progesterone (corpus luteum preparations); endometrial studies, [R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 156-158, April '44
aberrant: See Endometriosis
pathology, senile glandular cystic hyperplasia in patient with granulosa cell tumor, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 681-683, Sept. '43
—diagnostic value of biopsy in menstrual disorders and in female sterility, [M. M. Zuleta] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 181-189, Oct. '43
—normal and hyperactive ovary in menstrual cycle and in hyperplasia, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 139-151, April '44
physiology, possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 104-107, Aug. '43
transplantation, as complement of hysterectomy in uterine myoma, [E. A. Fox] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 561-566, Oct. '43
—vascular changes in rabbit uterus and in intraocular transplants during pregnancy, [B. Krichesky] Anat. Rec. **87:** 221-234, Nov. '43
tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
tumors: See Uterus, tumors

ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases

ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Laryngoscopy; Stomach, examination; etc.
—anesthesia in laryngobronchoesophageal endoscopy of adult, [A. Bence] Día méd. **15:** 1239-1241, Nov. 8, '43
—endoscopic photography, [W. M. Hull] M.Physics, pp. 920-933, '44
—use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [J. D. Spaid] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 82-85, March-April '44

ENDOTHELIUM: See Bones, marrow; Malaria, avian; Reticuloendothelial System; etc.

ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical

ENDTER, F.: See **ALBERS, H. (Danzig), jt. auth.**

ENEMATA
—clyster in early medical practice, [P. D. Jordan] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 441-443, May '44
—colonic irrigations, [H. S. Read] M.Physics, p. 264, '44

ENEMATA—Continued
—ether enema, forgotten remedy against oxyuriasis, [J. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 389, June 18, '43
—in production of vomiting, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 381, April 10, '43
—possibilities and technic of rectal sulfonamide therapy: suppositories and drip enemas, [G. Rieben] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 797, June 19, '43
—small intestinal (barium) enema, [R Schatzki] Am.J Roentgenol. **50:** 743-751, Dec. '43
—spontaneous version by intestinal lavage, [H. Duék] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 292-294, Nov. '43
—use of mineral oil by mouth and by bowel, [C. A. Anderson, G. L. Carrington & R. E. Brooks] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 87-90, March '44
—value of opaque enema and its modifications, [N. P. Henderson] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 140-149, May '44
—version by purgative and enema in podalic and transverse presentations, [J. I. Torres] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 115-125, '43

ENERGY
—energy form of amphobiosis and atypical growth, [H. Truttwin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 380, July 3, '43
—physical model demonstrations of mechanism of dissemination of energy in field of impact in radiobiologic processes, [F. Möglich, R. Rompe & N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 409, July 3, '42

exchange: See Metabolism

ENGBRING, G.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.

ENGEL, D. (Ilford), Proposal to prevent necrosis of tabula externa of skull denuded of periosteum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 185, Feb. 5, '44

ENGEL, D. (Sheffield), Influence of sympathetic nervous system on capillary permeability in traumatic shock, J.Physiol. **102:** 281-289, Dec. 31, '43

ENGEL, F. L., HARRISON, H. C., and LONG, C. N. H., Biochemical studies on shock; role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rat and cat, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 9-22, Jan. '44

——See RUSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.

ENGEL, G. L., and ROMANO, J., Delirium; reversibility of electroencephalogram with experimental procedures, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 378-392, April '44

——See ROMANO, J., jt. auth.

——and others, Simple method of determining frequency spectrums in electroencephalogram; observations on effects of physiologic variations in dextrose, oxygen, posture and acid-base balance on normal electroencephalogram, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 134-146, Feb. '44

Migraine-like syndrome complicating decompression sickness; scintillating scotomas, focal neurologic signs and headache; clinical and electroencephalographic observations, War Med. **5:** 304-314, May '44

ENGEL, L. P., Prevention and control of post-thyroidectomy morbidity, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 124-128, '43

ENGEL, P., Ensayos sobre la glándula pineal, An.Soc.biol. Bogotá **1:** 60-62, Nov. '43

ENGEL, S., Macro- and microglandular caseation in primary tuberculosis in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **40:** 104-108, Oct.-Dec. '43

Choroid plexus in origin of tuberculous meningitis, J. Path.& Bact. **56:** 115-121, Jan. '44

ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and ELTORM, H., Effect of leukemia in mice from lowering of body temperature, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 346, '43

——See STAMER, S., jt. auth.

ENGELFRIED, J. J., Ascorbic acid saturation test (preliminary report), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 324-328, March '44

ENGELHARDT, A., Ist es zweckmässig, einer Blutersatzflüssigkeit ein Kolloid zuzusetzen? Chirurg **15:** 259, May 1, '43

ENGELHARDT, H. T., and DERBES, V. J., Allergy to liver extract, South.M.J. **37:** 31-34, Jan. '44

Some observations on treatment of uncomplicated diabetes, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 48-51, May '44

——See BRUNO, F. E., jt. auth.

——See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.

ENGER, R., Franz Volhards 70. Geburtstag, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 234-236, May 15, '42

Prognose und Behandlung jugendlicher Hypertonien, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 425-429, Dec. '42

ENGINEERING
—in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Scient.Monthly **58:** 292-301, April '44

sanitary: See Air, bacteriology; Hygiene and Sanitation; Water, supply

ENGLAR, T. S.: See LAWSON, G. M., jt. auth.

ENGLEBERGER, L. S., Early medical service in New Guinea, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 258-260, May '44

ENGLISH, R. B., Note on occurrence of sickle-cell trait in blood of Bantu, South African M.J. **17:** 389-390, Dec. 25, '43

ENGSTROM, W. W., MASON, H. L., and KEPLER, E. J., Excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumor and feminine pseudohermaphroditism with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 152-155, April '44

ENNES, H., Venereal disease education process in the U. S. Navy; note on chart, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 40-42, Jan. '44

ENNETT, N. T., Can organized medicine alone stay the tide toward socialized medicine? North Carolina M.J. **4:** 507-509, Dec. '43

ENOCH, H. E., and WALLERSTEINER, W. K. S., Standardized antibacterial pyrogen-free metabolite preparation containing living Penicillium notatum, Nature, London **153:** 380-381, March 25, '44

ENQUIN, B.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

ENRIQUE, E., Un caso de jaqueca tratado con ácido nicotínico, Rev.clin.españ. **10:** 53-54, July 15, '43

ENSOR, C.: See HALDI, J., jt. auth.

ENSWORTH, H. K.: See PLUMMER, N., jt. auth.

ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba

ENTENMAN, C., MONTGOMERY, M. L., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effectiveness of lipocaic in preventing fatty livers in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 221-226, April '44

——See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.

——See MONTGOMERY, M. L., jt. auth.

ENTERAMIN (*poly*phenol derivative): See Phenols

ENTERIC COATING
—chronic toxicity of cellulose acetate phthalate in rats and dogs, [H. C. Hodge] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 250-255, March '44
—clinical tests of cellulose acetate phthalate as enteric coating, [H. C. Hodge, H. H. Forsyth, Jr. & G. H. Ramsey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 241-249, March '44
—in vitro method for study of enteric pill coatings, [A. H. A. Abbott & N. L. Allport] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 183-196, July-Sept. '43

ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE: See Bacteria, typhoid group

ENTEROBIUS vermicularis: See Oxyuriasis; Oxyuris vermicularis

ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci

ENTEROCOLITIS: See Lambliasis

ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, enterocystoma

ENTEROGASTRONE: See Duodenum, preparations

ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis

ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, surgery; etc.

ENTIN, D. A., Closure of granulating wounds by means of button sutures, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 351-354, April '44

ENTIN, M. A.: See MOUNT, L. E., jt. auth.

ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence

ENVELOPE METHOD: See Dressings

ENVIRONMENT
—child welfare work; importance to doctor of firsthand knowledge of child's environment, [M. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 449-451, Sept. '43
—clinical method for studying factor of human relations in disease, [E. D. Chapple & W. T. Vaughan, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—concept of environment in anthropology, [A. Gehlen] Research & Progress **8:** 3, Jan.-Feb. '42
—discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal ecology and genetics (study in rats), [M. A. C. Hinton] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **37:** 121-125, Feb. '44
—ecology: science of life and environment, [P. B. Sears] M.Physics, pp. 334-335, '44
—genetic and environmental factors in psychoses of children, [E. C. Yerbury & N. Newell] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 599-605, March '44
—morbid mental persistence; influence of external environment, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 184-187, Oct.-Nov. '42
—principles of species adjustment; continuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 249-256, Dec. '43
—principles of species adjustment; discontinuous exposure, [R. R. Spencer, M. B. Melroy & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 257-263, Dec. '43
—theories on race and racial purity; milieu as important factor of racial inequality, [C. R. Alves] Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 89-99, March-June '43

ENZER, N., SIMONSON, E., and BLANKSTEIN, S. S., Reappearance of flicker at high flash frequency in patients with brain pathology and in normal subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 63-73, Jan. '44

ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—activity of intracellular enzymes, [F. Bernheim] M. Physics, pp. 421-424, '44
—arginase; chemical nature, [A. Rossi & A. Ruffo] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 410, July '42

ENZYMES—Continued
—assay of purified proteins, enzymes, etc., for "B vitamins," [R. J. Williams, F. Schlenk & M. A. Eppright] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 896-898, June '44
—carbonic anhydrase; determination in human autopsy tissue, [W. Ashby & D. V. Chan] J. Biol.Chem. **151:** 515-519, Dec. '43
—carbonic anhydrase in mammalian tissue, [W. Ashby] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 521-527, Dec. '43
—chemical determination of thiamine and cocarboxylase in biologic material, [B. Alexander] J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 455-465, Dec. '43
—cocarboxylase and thiamine hydrochloride in neural physiology, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1101, Sept. 11, '43
—cocarboxylase; reactions accompanying synthesis in tissue, [F. Cedrangolo & R. Balbi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 295, May '42
—dehydrogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, [K. Guggenheim] J.Bact. **47:** 313-321, April '44
—destruction of coenzyme I and cocarboxylase in skeletal and cardiac muscle after death, [W. M. Govier] Science **99:** 475, June 9, '44
—effect of sulfonamides on coenzyme I-linked enzyme systems, [E. G. Anderson, F. J. Pilgrim & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 39-41, Jan. '44
—enzymology of cancer cell, [E. Romo Aldama] Med. españ. **10:** 794-805, Dec. '43
—hyaluronidase production by hemolytic streptococci of human origin, [N. Crowley] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 27-35, Jan. '44
—isolation and crystallization of ferment from tumors, [F. Kubowitz & P. Ott] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 94, '43
—parallelism between quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of central nervous system, [W. Ashby] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 235-240, Feb. '44
—*di*phosphopyridine nucleotide; distribution in bovine retina, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 279-284, Feb. '44
—*di*phosphopyridine nucleotide; micromanometric method for determination, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 285-291, Feb. '44
—protective properties of alpha antitoxin and antihyaluronidase occurring in Clostridium welchii type A antiserum, [D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 427-434, Oct. '43
—ribonucleinase; method for assay in biologic material, [J. A. Bain & H. P. Rusch] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 659-667, May '44
—role of vitamin of B complex in building up enzyme systems, [F. Steigerwaldt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 337-339, Aug. 1, '42
—specificity of bacterium-decarboxylase, [E. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 11-13, Jan. '44
—specificity of V factor; lack of effect of alloxazine adenine *di*nucleotide on Hemophilus parainfluenzae, [A. & M. Lwoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 469-470, Sept.-Oct. '42
—spreading factors (hyaluronidase), review, [D. L. Thomson] McGill M.J. **13:** 51-59, Feb. '44
—succinodehydrogenase; specificity, [R. Balbi & D. Mauro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 210, March '42
—thermal decomposition of aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride) and cocarboxylase at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. **37:** 518-522, Oct. '43
—zymohexase; experiments on microscopic demonstration in animal tissues, [R. J. L. Allen & G. H. Bourne] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 61-64, Dec. '43
digestive: See also Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach, physiology; Trypsin; etc.
—apparatus for measuring rate of enzymatic digestion of absorbable surgical sutures and other protein fibers, [K. S. Lion & I. W. Sizer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 120-122, Feb. '44
effects, elevation of uterine β-glucuronidase activity by estrogenic hormones, [W. H. & L. W. Fishman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 487-488, Feb. '44
—influence of morphine on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Cahen & M. Granier] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 257-260, Jan. '44
—range in activity of several enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 275-281, Dec. '43
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; Urine, enzymes; etc.
—action of chymotrypsin on angiotonin and on pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, G. Illanes & H. Salvestrini] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 300-302, April-July '43
—action of crystalline enzymes on angiotonin, [A. A. Pienti & I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 205-214, Feb. '44

ENZYMES, proteolytic—Continued
—effect on acid formation in mouth, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] J.Dent.Research **23:** 81-83, April '44
—studies on inflammation; inhibitory action of tuberculin on cathepsin, [C. Weiss & N. Halliday] Arch.Path. **37:** 272-274, April '44
—utilization of asparagus juice in microbiologic culture media (in production of enzymes), [H. Humfeld & I. C. Feustel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 232-235, Nov. '43
EONISM: See Sex, perversion
EOSIN: See Stains and Staining
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—allergic pulmonary consolidations (Löffler syndrome), [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & E. G. Goodman] Ann. Allergy **2:** 85-108, March-April '44
—dermatologic significance of tissue eosinophilia, [R. J. Burkhart & H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 19-26, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 38-41, Jan. 26, '44
—eosinophil lung, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 575-577, Dec. '43
—eosinophilia, eosinophilic leukocytosis and pseudoleukemic eosinophilia, [R .M. Tecoz, L. de Weck & Fröhner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 17-21, April '43
—eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid, [I. L. Applebaum & L. E. Wexberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 830-831, March 25, '44
—eosinophilia in South Pacific, [H. C. Allen] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1241-1244, June '44
—eosinophilia of spleen associated with sudden death, [A. C. Allen] Arch.Path. **37:** 20-23, Jan. '44
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 451, April 10, '43
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, but apparently limited to skeleton, and representing mildest clinical expression of peculiar inflammatory histiocytosis also underlying Letterer-Siwe disease and Schüller-Christian disease, [H. L Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. **37:** 99-118, Feb. '44
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone presenting neurologic signs and symptoms; case, [R. L. Osborne, E. D. Freis & A. G. Levin] Arch.Neurol& Psychiat. **51:** 452-456, May '44
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone with manifestations in jaw, [J. W. Bailey & E. D. Freis] J.Am.Dent. A. **31:** 91-94, Jan. 1, '44
—eosinophilic granuloma with report of one case involving first the mandible, later other bones, and accompanied by diabetes insipidus, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 641-651, Dec. '43
—eosinophilic infiltration of lungs and influenza, [E. Lyon] Harefuah **25:** 166-167, Nov. 1, '43
—eosinophilic lung, [A. B. Cook] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 258-259, Sept. '43
—epidemic of Löffler syndrome, [G. Fabiani & G. Cantoni] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 333-338, '42
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma of bone," [O. Versiani, J. M. Figueiró & M. A. Junqueira] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 161-166, Feb. '44
—hemorrhagic Löffler syndrome; case, [L. Haza Grasso] Medica, Matanzas **2:** 177-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Hodgkin's disease with marked eosinophilia, [W. S. Williams & K. T. Neubuerger] Rocky Mountain M. J. **41:** 320-322, May '44
—massive eosinophilia of leukemoid type of infectious origin and regressive evolution, as new clinical entity; study based on 6 cases in children and 3 cases in adults, [T. Valledor, A. Fernández Baltrons & J. Cornejo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 923-972, Dec. '43
—relation between ascariasis and eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1132, Sept. 18, '43
—significance of eosinophilia in rhinology, [D. Miller] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 74-80, March '44
—symptom complex of transitory eosinophil infiltrations of lung, [H. Schulze] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 124, June '42
—transient pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia, with fatal issue after treatment of adrenalin (epinephrine) spray for asthma; case, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 311, '43
—transitory eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration; summary of over 100 cases, [C. Maier] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 95-99, April '43
—transitory pulmonary infiltration (eosinophil pneumonia), [F. Kellner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 287, April 23, '43
—tropical eosinophilia, [K. Emerson, Jr.] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—tropical eosinophilia (with severe spasmodic bronchitis), [B. G. Parsons-Smith] Lancet **1:** 433-434, April 1, '44

EOSINOPHILS—Continued
—uterine eosinophils during phases of estrual cycle in rats and mice, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 573, March 16, '42
staining, modified Dominici method for elective staining of eosinophil cells of anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Fønss-Bech] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 560, '43
—blood studies in allergy: direct counting chamber determination of eosinophils by propylene glycol aqueous stains, [T. G. Randolph] J.Allergy **15:** 89-96, March '44
EPARVIER, H., and BERTAUD, P., Cinq observations de poussées tuberculeuses consécutives à l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 198-209, July-Sept. '42
EPELDEGUI, T., Quistes oseos solitarios y fracturas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 258, Sept. 4, '43
EPENDYMITIS
—chronic granular ependymitis; 4 cases, [E. Christensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 123-138, '42
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
effects, scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine), [C. E. Corbett & E. C. F. Mondadori] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 173-178, Sept. '43
—combined effects of ephedrine and pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on cardiovascular system and in treatment of circulatory failure, [K. I. Melville] McGill M.J. **13:** 41-50, Feb. '44
—effects of epinephrine and ephedrine on respiratory metabolism of nonanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 1-13, Feb. 28, '42
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Malaria, therapy; Myasthenia gravis
toxicity, effect of ephedrine sulfate on red blood cell count of humans, [A. M. Harris & J. E. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 195-196, Nov. '43
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPICONDYLITIS: See Elbow, wounds and injuries; Humerus
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
—air disinfection in day schools (role in control of epidemic spread of contagion), [W. F. Wells] Am. J.Pub.Health **33:** 1436-1443, Dec. '43
—bases and reasons for establishing service of clinical epidemiology in Hospital School for Faculty of Medicine of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **2:** 849-851, Oct. 7, '43
—epidemics during first and second World Wars, [J. Liškutín] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 99-118, Feb.-July '43
—epidemiologic status of European Russia, [J. Mrugowsky] Med.Klin. **38:** 625, July 3, '42
—predicting course of epidemics, [B. Ziezold] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 704. '43
—teaching at Naval Medical School, [F. S. Cheever] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 17-20, March '44
—tribal epidemics in the Yukon, [J. J. Honigmann] J.A.M.A. **124:** 386, Feb. 5, '44 [Comment on Marchand's article]
history, in Argentina, [J. R. Beltran] Rev.argent.hist. med. **2:** 13-26, Sept. 1, '43
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca
EPIDERMOID: See Cancer, heredity; Cranium, tumors; Fingers and Toes, cysts; Tumors, cholesteatoma
EPIDERMOLYSIS
See also Dermatitis exfoliativa
bullosa, [S. I. Greenberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 333-334, May '44
—case, [J. M. Shelton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 424-427, Feb. '44
—classification, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 309-312, May-June '42
—recurrent bullous eruption of feet and hands (Weber-Cockayne); localized epidermolysis bullosa, [M. Waisman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1247-1250, April 29, '44
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
—effects of torsion of spermatic cord on epididymotesticular circulation, [M. Guilleminet & P. E. Duroux] Progrès méd. **70:** 497-501, Dec. 10, '42
anatomy and histology, melanogenesis and melanophores in human epididymis; comparative histology, [T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 1-23, Jan. '44
cancer, carcinoma of spermatic cord and epididymis; extension from primary carcinoma of stomach, [L. G. Lewis, W. E. Goodwin & W. S. Randall] J.Urol. **51:** 75-80, Jan. '44
cysts: See Spermatocele
tumors, fibromyoma of epididymis in undescended testicle; case, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 146-147, Oct. '43
—malignancy, with report of case of teratoma, [E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. **50:** 733-739, Dec. '43
EPIDIDYMITIS
—meningococcal epididymitis, [S. M. Laird] Lancet **1:** 469-470, April 8, '44
EPIFANIO, C., Estudio de las clasificaciones españolas sobre tuberculosis pulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 98-106, June '43
EPIGASTRIUM: See Abdomen
EPIGLOTTIS
—wound; surgical therapy; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.brasil. de cir. **12:** 707-710, Nov. '43
cancer, more than 3 years of cure after surgical therapy; case, [R. Moreno] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 338-340, Nov. '43
EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis tuberous
—[A. da Silva Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 62-65, Jan. '44
—disorders of hunger and thirst as manifestations, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Progrès méd. **70:** 410-412, Oct. 10, '42
—dynamisms, [E. Pichon Rivière] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 340-381, Jan. '44
—effect of mental activity on incidence of seizures and electroencephalographic pattern in some epileptics, [H. Strauss] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 141-145, April '44
—epileptic driver, [W. E. Carter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 573-575, May '44
—epileptic fit, [O. Gagel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 285, April 23, '43
—genuine epilepsy, [R. R. Greenson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 139-159, April '44
—headache, migrainous and pseudomigrainous states in epileptics, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 1-28, June-July '42
—importance in military medicine, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 73-83, '43
—paroxysmal abdominal pain; form of focal symptomatic epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 561-563, Feb. 26, '44
—present status of certain questions, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 157-164, Nov. 15, '43
—reflex epilepsy; preponderant role of surprise element, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 145-148, Feb.-March '42
—relation of narcolepsy to epilepsies; clinical-electroencephalographic study, [R. Cohn & B. A. Cruvant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 163-170, Feb. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; electroencephalography and epilepsy, [F. A. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 544-550, Jan. '44
—unusual epileptic equivalent; fire-setting by boy during "absence"; case, [J. C. Colombo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp méd. **7:** 195-199, July-Dec. '43
cardiac, larvate forms, [E. Doumer] Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 123-127, April '42
complications and sequels, discordant confusional attack in epileptic; study of patient's background, [J. Vié, Messin & S. Follin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 266-272, Oct.-Nov. '42
—very extensive cystic disease of bones in epileptic; curious case, [J. P. Picena, R. Graziano & Rubinich] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8:** 385-396, Sept. '43
diagnosis, differences of susceptibility to metrazol convulsions in Peru and in European countries; experimental study in epileptics and nonepileptics, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-16, Nov. 1, '43
—electroencephalographic study during seizures related to hyperventilation, [L. J. Robinson] Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 87-90, March '44
—electroencephalography, [H. F. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 648-655, Sept. 9, '43
—epileptic depressive conditions, dipsomania and epileptoid states, [A. Knapp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 404-408, Sept. 15, '42
—epileptic equivalents in form of motor impulses in hypoglycemic patient; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Desclaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 368-370, Dec. '42
—inducement of convulsions, [F. Colapietra] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **44:** 361-362, Nov. 14, '42
—medicolegal tests, [P. Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 412-416, Dec. '42
—metrazol diagnosis, [T. Alcober Coloma] Med.españ. **10:** 334-338, Sept. '43
—normal air encephalograms in patients with convulsive seizures and tumor of brain, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] New England J.Med. **230:** 224-225, Feb. 24, '44
—photomotor pupillary reaction, [Brito e Cunha] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 297-298, '43
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. González Rincones] Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 187, Sept. 15, '43
—syncopal reactions of anoxic subjects observed in low pressure chamber; relationship to incidence of epilepsy; preliminary report, [N. E. Baxter, C. S. White, D. T. Watts & W. D. Abbott] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1103-1106, May '44

EPILEPSY, diagnosis—Continued
—syndrome of pyramidal deficiency; contribution to positive diagnosis, [J. A. Barré] Presse méd. **50:** 521-522, Aug. 15, '42
—value of metrazol test, [Bardenat, M. Porot & Léonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 97-121, Feb.-March '42
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Sanabria Bruzual] [Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 184-186, Sept. 15, '43
—[Riser, Gayral, Géraud & Lavitry] Presse méd. **50:** 753-754, Dec. 12, '42
—critical review of physiopathology, [H. Roger] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 257-272, April-May '42
—experimental study, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 17-24, Nov. 1, '43
—hysterical epilepsy, [A. Foz] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 263-267, July-Dec. '43
—nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; convulsive seizures (spontaneous and audiogenic) associated with pyridoxine deficiency, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & H. E. Longenecker] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 181-191, Jan. '44
—reflex epilepsy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Stolze] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 61, March '43
—severe alimentary anaphylactic shock in form of status epilepticus, [A. Bernard] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 223-227, Sept.-Oct. '42
—vascular pathogenesis; experimental study, [Riser, Géraud, Ruffie & S. Lavitry] Presse méd. **50:** 2-6, Jan. 6, '42
experimental, absence of audiogenic seizures in wild Norway and Alexandrine rats, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr.] Science **99:** 62-63, Jan. 21, '44
—effects of phenobarbital (intraperitoneal injections) on emotional responses and air-induced seizures, [M. R. Jones] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 159-163, June '44
—epileptiform attack produced by sudden cooling of spinal cord (cryoepilepsy); experiments using Lacertilia, toads and treefrogs, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] Rev. brasil.de biol. **3:** 355-360, Sept. '43
—maze learning ability and its relation to experimental audiogenic seizures in rat, [H. L. Sisk] J.Gen. Psychol. **30:** 89-91, Jan. '44
—noise-induced seizures in rat and their modification by cerebral injury, [F. A. Beach & T. Weaver] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 379-392, Dec. '43
—rhythmic and arrhythmic muscular activity in monkeys with recurrent seizures, [H. de Jong, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 376-381, April '44
—studies of abnormal behavior in rat; influence of maze behavior on seizures occurring during auditory stimulation and effect of seizures on maze performance, [N. R. F. Maier & S. Wapner] J.Comp. Psychol. **37:** 23-34, Feb. '44
heredity, epilepsy and procreation, [A. Kutzinski] Harefuah **26:** 64, Feb. 15, '44
Jacksonian, Bravais-Jackson epilepsy with motor manifestations of atypical localization in feebleminded alcoholic, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet & V. J. Durand] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 257-262, Oct.-Nov. '42
prognosis, effect of intrafamily discord, [J. C. Price & T. J. Putnam] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 593-598, March '44
therapeutic: See Children, nervous and mental disorders: Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electrotherapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
therapy, bromids in patient, [L. A. Cordiviola, A. Kaminsky & G. Sanchez de Bustamante] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 500-503, '42
—barbituric rheumatism due to therapy, [L. Ramond] Monde méd., Paris **54:** 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
—delvinal (vinbarbital) sodium in epileptic states, [E. Davidoff & G. M. Doolittle] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 84-86, March '44
—desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 501-510, May '44
—diphenylhydantoin, [V. Ferraz Costa] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 99-101, May-June '43
—diphenylhydantoin and diphenylhydantoin sodium, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 199-201, Oct.-Nov. '42
—diphenylhydantoin in therapy of children and adolescents; dangers of new therapeutic methods, [M. Brissot & E. Delage] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 191-198, Oct.-Nov. '42
—diphenylhydantoin sodium, [I. Lopez Saiz] Semana med.españ. **6:** 11, July 3, '43
—diphenylhydantoin sodium as new therapy, [E. & C. Lauriat] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 80-85, March-Dec. '42
—diphenylhydantoin sodium; personal statistics and reflections, [H. M. Gallot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 210-217, Oct.-Nov. '42

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—effect of mental activity on incidence of seizures and electroencephalographic pattern in some epileptics, with remarks on influence of amphetamine sulfate, [H. Strauss] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 141-145, April '44
—epileptogenic focus and its exeresis; anatomico-clinical study, [Lhermitte, J. Guillaume & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **74:** 65-68, Jan.-Feb. '42
—evipal (barbital derivative), [A. A. Lyubushin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 17, '41
—glutamic acid; biochemical aspects, [H. Waelsch & J. C. Price] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 393-396, April '44
—hydantoins, [W. Boller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 699, May 22, '43
—metrazol shock in children; cases, [A. Gareiso & P. O. Sagreras] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 7-22, Jan. '44
—mixed barbitural-hydantoin therapy, [J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. **70:** 506, Dec. 10, '42
—therapy of status epilepticus by injection of phenobarbital sodium into cisterna magna, [G. Simonini & D. Zanello] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1222, Dec. 6, '41
traumatic, electroencephalograms in post-traumatic epilepsy; preoperative and postoperative studies, [H. Jasper & W. Penfield] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 365-377, Nov. '43
—clinical aspects, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 585-592, March '44
—management of post-traumatic epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 144-149, Jan. '44
—surgical treatment, [C. P. V. Menon] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 21-27, March '43
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—aseptic necroses in epiphyses of digital phalanges and metacarpal bones (Thiemann's disease; Dietrich's disease), [S. Franck] Acta radiol. **23:** 449-454, '42
—cause of discrepancy in length of limbs following tuberculosis of hip in children; arrest of growth from premature central closure of epiphysial cartilages about knee, [G. G. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 272-281, April '44
—epiphysial centers at lower end of humerus in South Indian children, [N. S. Narasimhan & Bhaskaramurthi] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 30-31, Sept. '42
—epiphysial dysgenesis associated with cretinism in premature infant, [M. L. Blatt, M. Zeldes & J. Goodfriend] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 480-484, June '44
—operative reduction of unusual fracture of upper epiphysial plate of humerus, [H. G. Lee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 401-404, April '44
—specificity of epiphysial cartilage test for pituitary growth hormone, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 250-252, April '44
inflammation: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
separation, coxa anteverta versus anteversion of femoral neck, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 79-85, Oct. '43
—metallic osteosynthesis in therapy of epiphysial coxa vara, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli & A. Didier] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 211-219, July '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 242-250, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 58-59, Jan. 17, '44
—pathogenesis of epiphysiolysis of femoral head, [H. J. Lauber & A. Rein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 396, '43
—surgical therapy of clavicular epiphysiolysis; case, [M. A. Karlen] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 94-103, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 286-295, Sept. '43
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOITIS: See Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISPADIAS
—in women, [R. K. Kepp] Chirurg **15:** 332, June 1, '43
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTROPHEUS: See Atlas and Axis
EPITAPHS
—dead doctors and their dead; an obituary orgy (epitaphs), [S. C. Stanton] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 125-135, '44
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowlpox; Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIUM: See Bronchi, pathology; Cataract; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Jaws, cysts; etc.
EPITROCHLEA: See Humerus, fractures
EPONYMS, FLORAL: See Botany
EPPINGER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Ballaststoffe für die Ernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 251, March 19, '43
EPPRIGHT, M. A.: See **WILLIAMS, R. J., jt. auth.**
EPPS, L. J.: See **ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.**
EPROCAINE: See Amines

EPSHTEYN, E. E.: See **KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**

EPSTEIN, B., Indications for tonsillectomy; general practitioner's outlook, South African M.J. **18:** 59-60, Feb. 26, '44

EPSTEIN, B. S., and KULICK, M., Technic for optic foramen roentgenography, Radiology **42:** 186-187, Feb. '44

——See **WASCH, M. G., jt. auth.**

EPSTEIN, H. C.: See **KRIETE, F. M., jt. auth.**

——See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**

EPSTEIN, H. G., Removal of ether vapour during anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 114-116, Jan. 22, '44

EPSTEIN, I., Miliary tuberculosis; its present-day prognosis and its incidence in a tuberculosis hospital of Veterans' Administration, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 298-304, Jan. '44

EPSTEIN, J., Method for visualizing blood vessels of nerves and other tissues, Anat.Rec. **89:** 65-69, May '44

EPSTEIN, J. A., FOLEY, E. J., PERRINE, I., and LEE, S. W., Convenient assay method for penicillin and similar substances; use of large plates and filter paper circles, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 319-320, March '44

——See **FOLEY, E. J., jt. auth.**

——See **LEE, S. W., jt. auth.**

——See **MAREN, T. H., jt. auth.**

EPSTEIN, S., Practical significance of abrasives in dentifrices, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 400-404, March 1, '44

EPSTEIN REACTION: See Sulfonamides, toxicity

EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis

EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—functional anatomy of gluteal region (antigravitational mechanisms), [L. Delleplane] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 240-250, May-Sept. '42

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities

d'ERAMO, C., Miopía traumática, An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 207-209, Oct.-Dec. '42
Amaurosis bilateral histero-traumática, An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 18-22, Jan.-March '43

ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

ERCOLE, R., A propósito de una observación de cáncer del riñón de evolución lenta, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 131-134, May '43

ERDMANN, B.: See **SCHULLER, A., jt. auth.**

ERDMANN, J. F., Postoperative fistulae, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 179-184, '43
Biliary surgery, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 113-117, '44

ERDOS, J., and VIDOR, J., Sobre el carbón activado, Ciencia **4:** 77-81, Aug. 31, '43

ERDSTEIN, S. F., REY, J. C., and BERTELLI, J. A., Importancia del estudio de la médula ósea en las rinopatías alérgicas, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 284-296, Dec. '42

EREAUX, L. P.: See **KALZ, F., jt. auth.**

ERECTION: See Penis

EREMIN, I. K., Prophylaxis of anaerobic infection of gunshot wounds, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 5-6, '42

ERF, L. A., Note recommending use of dried plasma obtained from fresh cadaver blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 314-316, March '44

——See **BLUNDELL, G. P., jt. auth.**

ERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine

ERGOGRAPH: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine

ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in

ERGOSTEROL
irradiated: See Arthritis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic
toxicity, effect on rat of prolonged administration of large doses of electrically activated vaporized ergosterol (ertron), [C. Reynolds & E. L. Burns] Indust.Med. **12:** 835-840, Dec. '43

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—ergonovine; pharmacologic study, [F. Calvet & F. Palacián] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 18-23, Oct. 15, '43
—ergonovine-like oxytocic synthesized from lysergic acid (methergine), [A. C. Kirchhof, C. A. Racely, W. M. Wilson & N. A. David] West.J.Surg. **52:** 197-208, May '44
effects: See also Puerperium, hemorrhage
—effect of ergotamine on metrazol convulsions; experimental study, [L. Robuschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 175, March '42
—production of menstruation by combined ergotamine and ergonovine to facilitate diagnosis of gonorrhea, [E. Bottiroli] Semana méd. **2:** 894-895, Oct. 14, '43
therapy: See Labor, complications; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, comparison of some alkaloids; general toxicology, [A. C. White] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 344-352, Oct.-Dec. '43

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—varicophlebitis following intramuscular injection of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in therapy of migraine, [C. Maarssø] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 658, July 1, '43

ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic

ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

ERGOTRATE H (ergonovine hydracrylate): See Labor, drugs in

ERICH, J. B.: See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**

ERICKSEN, O. C. Staphylococcus albus osteomyelitis and septicemia treated with penicillin, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1053-1054, April 8, '44

ERICKSON, D.: See **KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**

ERICKSON, D. J., and KRUSEN, F. H., Physical therapy comes to aid of aged, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, May; 88, June '44

ERICKSON, G. C., and van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., Management of primary atypical pneumonia based on controlled study of 645 cases seen at Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from March 10, 1943, to November 6, 1943, South.M.J. **37:** 326-330, June '44

——See **van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.**

ERICKSON, J. O.: See **NEURATH, H., jt. auth.**

ERICKSON, M. H., Teaching program for commissioned reserve medical officers, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 112-115, April '44
Hypnosis in medicine, M.Clin.North America **28:** 639-652, May '44

——**and HILL, L. B.,** Unconscious mental activity in hypnosis—psychoanalytic implications, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **13:** 60-78, Jan. '44

ERICKSON, T. C., and GILSON, W. E., Electrical stimulation in study of cortical function, M.Physics, pp. 348-352, '44

ERIKSON, S., Röntgenbehandlung von Schweissdrüsenabszessen am "Radiumhemmet," Acta radiol. **23:** 267-275, '42
Über Arteriographie bei Thrombose in der Carotis interna, Acta radiol. **24:** 392-402, '43

d'ERIZANS N., H., Linfogranulomatosis venérea y afecciones febriles, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 222-227, July-Dec. '42

ERLACHER, P., Zur Begriffsbestimmung des angeborenen Hackenfusses und angeborenen Plattfusses, Ztschr. f.Orthop. **74:** 93, '43

ERLANGER, H.: See **WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**

ERLENMEYER, H., BLOCH, H., and KIEFER, H., Action of some pyridine and thiazol derivatives on growth of Staphylococcus aureus, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 158, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

ERLER, F., Zur Behandlung von Kuppensubstanzverlusten an den Fingerendgliedern, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1287, Nov. 28, '41

ERLIK, D., Three cases of lobectomies, Harefuah **25:** 184, Nov. 15, '43

ERMEL, Zum neuen Mutterschutzgesetz, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 395, Sept. 1, '42

ERNST, M., Zur Nachbehandlung des Empyemkranken durch den Hausarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1319, Dec. 12, '41

ERNST, O., Ueber den Bakteriengehalt technischer Schmier- und Kühlöle, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 154, April 20, '43
Über symptomlos verlaufende Gärtner-Jena-Infektionen, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 69, '42

ERNSTENE, A. C., Angina pectoris in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 110-114, '42

EROTOMANIA
—clinical and psychopathologic study, [M. Yahn & N. Pires] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo **8:** 3-53, March-June '43
—obsessive masochism in husband resulting in habitual sadism and erotomania of compensation in wife, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & F. Brisson] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 163-167, Feb.-March '42
—with double object, [J. Rondepierre & P. Bruyère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 263-265, Oct.-Nov. '42

ERSHOFF, B. H., Degeneration of corpora lutea in pregnant vitamin E-deficient rat, Anat.Rec. **87:** 297-301, Nov. '43
Effect of purified rations on deciduomal formation in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 365-367, May '44

——**and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Prolongation of pseudopregnancy by induction of deciduomata in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 167-168, Nov. '43

——**and McWILLIAMS, H. B.,** Reproduction on purified rations containing sulfaguanidine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 227-228, Nov. '43

ERSKINE, L. A., Modern advances in treatment of shock, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 5-9, April '43

ERSNER, J. S., MANN, B., and ZAMOSTIEN, B., Hexestrol; clinical study over period of 27 months, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 147-151, April '44

ERSNER, M. S., Reconstruction of deformed nasal septum; critical evaluation of orthodox submucous resection from anatomophysiologic standpoint, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 476-484, June '44

ERSPAMER, V., Über den Enteramingehalt der menschlichen Milz in normalen und pathologischen Zuständen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 59, '43

ERTEL, H., Über die Vitamin-C-Prophylaxen im Frühjahr 1942, Ernährung **7:** 326, Nov. '42

ERTRON (ergosterol preparation): See Arthritis, therapy: Ergosterol

ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.

ERVING, H. W.: See **POWER, H. A., jt. auth.**

ERWIN, W. G., Pedigree of sex-linked recessive peroneal atrophy, J.Hered. **35:** 24-26, Jan. '44

ERYSIPELAS

—[J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 128-129, May-Aug. '43

complications and sequels, partial peroneal paralysis following erysipelas of face, [U. Winkler] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 674, July 24, '42; comment by Nonne **89:** 845, Sept. 25, '42; reply by Winkler **89:** 845, Sept. 25, '42

—rounded roentgen images due to septic embolisms of lung, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1002-1005, Nov. 30, '43

etiology and pathogenesis, chronic erysipelatous lymphangitis of face in patients with lesion of pulmonary artery, [L. Lorente] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 133-135, July 30, '43

therapy, erysipelas (treated with sodium thiosulfate), [R. Boyd] M.Rec. **157:** 156, March '44

—local vaccination in preventive therapy of recidivating erysipelas, [J. Convit] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 623-626, Aug. '43

toxin: See Sarcoma, therapy

ERYSIPELOID

—intracranial erysipeloid abscess; variety of abscess not hitherto observed, [A. Torkildsen] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1013, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—new methods of vaccination against swine erysipelas, [G. Ramon & A. Staub] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 237-240, '42

therapy, effectiveness of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) against erysipeloid of Rosenbach in man, [J. V. Klauder & A. M. Rule] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 27-32, Jan. '44

—cryotherapy (with solid carbon dioxide), [C. M. Griswold & S. S. Bowen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 348-350, May '44

ERYSOPINE: See Muscles, tonus; Paralysis, spastic

ERYTHEMA

—centrifugal annular erythema of Darier; histologic and physiopathologic study, [A. Sézary & M. Bolgert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 305-308, May-June '42

—hereditary palmoplantar erythema; description and genetic study, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 119-121, Feb. '42

arthriticum epidemicum, fatal case of rat-bite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, [F. G. Blake, D. M. Horstmann & H. Arnold] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 589-593, May '44; correction **16:** 764, July '44

—penicillin in treatment of experimental infection with Streptobacillus moniliformis (rat-bite fever), [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 257-264, May 17, '44

—rat-bite fever caused by Streptobaccillus moniliformis; case, [E. Rosen & B. S. Denzer] J.Pediat. **24:** 544-552, May '44

—rat-bite fever; comparison of spirochetal (sodoku) and bacillary (Haverhill fever) forms, [C. M. Witzberger & H. G. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 123-133, March '44

etiology and pathogenesis, fixed erythema due to sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) with gradually lessening sensitivity, [A. Dostrovski & F. Sagher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 418-420, June '44

induratum, cured by sulfonamides in Annamite woman, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 72-74, '42

infectiosum, epidemic in Jerusalem, [N. Schlesinger] Harefuah **26:** 8, Jan. 1, '44

—epidemic megalerythema or fifth disease in region of Ferryville, [H. Audoye, L. Berre & M. Roux] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 135-140, June '42

multiforme, eruptive fever involving mouth and eyes (Stevens-Johnson disease); case, [R. C. Murphy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 69-71, Jan. 20, '44

—severe erythema; two cases of type ectodermosis erosive pluriorificialis, with development of cicatricial conjunctivitis and keratitis in one case, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 47-56, Jan. '44

nodosum, associated with phlyctenular conjunctivitis; case, [H. Maturi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2306-2309, Dec. 1, '43

—due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcaramí & J. A. Tahler] Arch. argent.de pediat. **20:** 468-479, Dec. '43

ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued

—episcleritis; case, [E. W. Anthony & D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 398-400, April '44

—erythema and tuberculosis, [A. Marano] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 193-196, '42

—in adolescent and adult, [H. Mondon] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 225-235, Sept.-Dec. '42

—of adult, [J. L. Carrera & M. Seoane] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 947-975, '42

—primary tuberculous infection and erythema, [J. de Cristobal] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 624-628, '42

pernio: See Chilblains

ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

ERYTHRASMA: See Microsporosis

ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia

ERYTHREMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Polycythemia

ERYTHRINA

—curare-like drugs (erythroidine and *di*hydroerythroidine), [H. Schwerma] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 92, June '44

—pharmacologic action of alkaloids; β-erythroidine and substances derived from it, [K. Unna, M. Kniazuk & J. G. Greslin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 39-52, Jan. '44

—pharmacologic action of free, liberated and combined alkaloids, [K. Unna & J. G. Greslin] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 53-61, Jan. '44

—pharmacologic study of extract of Erythrina crista galli (ceibo), [R. Pichard & J. V. Luco] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 62-69, Jan. '44

therapy: See Muscles, tonus; Paralysis, spastic

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

—[G. A. Collett, W. Dodds & R. R. Pollom] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 126-129, March '44

—[H. Perez] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2311-2317, Dec. 1, '43

—blood factor Rh in man; clinicoserologic investigation, [B. Broman] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **31:** 1-178, '44

—case report illustrating various aspects (in relation to Rh factor), [M. G. Archibald & H. F. P. Grafton] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 53-54, Nov. '43

—clinical significance of Rh factor, [P. A. Reynolds] West.J.Surg. **52:** 103-108, March '44

—clinical significance of Rh factor, with comments concerning laboratory problems, [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 559-569, April '44

—double ova pregnancy in which Rh+ twin developed erythroblastosis, [E. L. Potter] J.Pediat. **24:** 449-453, April '44

—erythroblastosis and congenital syphilis in newborn infant (case), [J. L. Henderson & A. R. Macgregor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 427-429, Dec. '43

—erythroblastosis and its pathogenesis; clinical study on 6 families, [A. Ariztia A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 734-751, Oct. '43

—erythroblastosis neonatorum; report of 4 cases and demonstration of isoimmunizing pathogenesis, [M. M. de Mendizábal, E. de Amilibia & J. S. Harguindey] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 365-382, June 30, '43

—hemolytic disease of newborn; preponderance of homozygous Rh-positive fathers, [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] Brit.M.J. **1:** 288-289, Feb. 26, '44

—in identical twins, [N. G. Demy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 554-556, April '44

—incidence of hemolytic disease of fetus in different families; value of serologic tests in diagnosis and prognosis, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 1-23, Feb. '44

—infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case (complicated by erythroblastosis), [G. Steiner & D. H. Kaump] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 36-48, Jan. '44

—irregular agglutinin and erythroblastosis, [B. C. McIvor & S. P. Lucia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 99-100, Feb. '44

—jaundice and conditions associated with this phenomenon, [M. Fallon] J.Pediat. **23:** 721-737, Dec. '43

—Levine's hypothesis of maternal isoimmunization, [L. Hogben] Nature, London **153:** 222-223, Feb. 19, '44 [Reply to Haldane and to Fisher, Race and Taylor]

—mutation and rhesus reaction, [L. Hogben] Nature, London **152:** 721-722, Dec. 18, '43

—new case, with considerations on probable etiopathogenesis, [E. Bayona & R. M. Gori] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 202-213, '42

—of icterus gravis type (role of Rh factor); 2 cases with recovery, [D. A. Nickerson & R. T. Moulton] New England J.Med. **229:** 863-867, Dec. 2, '43

—pathogenesis; review (Rh factor), [P. Levine] J.Pediat. **23:** 656-675, Dec. '43; correction **24:** 221, Feb. '44

—problems encountered in explaining certain cases on Rh theory, [A. J. Hertzog] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1057-1059, Dec. '43

—proposed definition and clarification of term, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 445-449, June '44

—question of Rh factor in etiopathogenesis, [J. P. Picena] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 208-211, Sept.-Dec. '42

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL—Continued
—recent acquisitions, [C. Trincão] Lisboa méd. **20:** 257-288, June '43
—Rh antibodies in maternal circulation without clinical manifestations of erythroblastosis in child, [G. C. Dockeray & H. Sachs] J.Immunol. **48:** 241-246, April '44
—Rh blood group factor, [G. L. Taylor & R. R. Race] M.Press **211:** 104-107, Feb. 16, '44
—Rh factor, [C. C. Collins, Jr. & M. J. Nicholson] Anesthesiology **5:** 254-261, May '44
—Rh factor, [I. Davidsohn] M.Clin.North America **28:** 232-253, Jan. '44
—Rh factor, [B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1:** 333-339, April 15, '44; correction **1:** 428, May 6, '44
—Rh factor, [L. G. Hutchins] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 165-167, June '44
—Rh factor, [F. A. Langley & F. Stratton] Lancet **1:** 145-148, Jan. 29, '44
—Rh factor, [H. A. Schwartz & P. Levine] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **46:** 827-835, Dec. '43
—Rh factor, [A. Steeger, J. Meneghello R. & R. Eberhard E.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 769-783, Oct. '43
—Rh factor; application of present knowledge, [P. L. Mollison] Post-Grad M.J. **20:** 17-25, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; clinical aspects, [M. H. Bass & P. Vogel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 52-55, Feb. '44
—Rh factor; clinical importance, [I. L. Tilden] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 39-41, Sept.-Oct. '43
—Rh factor in obstetrics, [E. L. Potter] M.Clin.North America **28:** 254-266, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; relation to erythroblastosis, [D. J. Underwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44
—Rh factor; significance, [J. W. Norcross] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 212-216, Jan. '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 123-124, April '44
—Rh hemagglutinogen and erythroblastosis; first investigations in Chile, [H. Vaccaro & A. Meza] Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 717-733, Oct. '43
—rhesus antibody in Rh-positive mother causing hemolytic disease of newborn, [A. J. McCall, R. R. Race & G. L. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 214-215, Feb. 12, '44
—rhesus (Rh) factor in blood, Internat.M.Digest **44:** 121-123, Feb. '44
—role of heredity and clinical significance of Rh factor, [S. E. C. Turvey] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 100-103, Jan. '44
—role of subtypes of Rh, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 52-60, Jan. '44
—selection against heterozygosis in man, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics **11:** 333-340, Dec. '42
—summary of recent studies made upon erythroblastosis fetalis and its relationship to Rh factor, [W. E. Shields] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 54-58, March '44
—survival of transfused erythrocytes in hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. L. Mollison] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 161-172, Dec. '43
—with report of cases, [R. Gantes A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 752-768, Oct. '43
ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCONTES: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, [M. Dyson, G. Plaut & J. Vaughan] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **32:** 255-267, March '44
—chart for estimation of red cell mass of dogs from jugular hematocrit value and body weight, [P. F. Hahn] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 363-364, May '44
—color [H. Hartridge] Nature, London **152:** 629, Nov. 27, '43
—comparison of erythrocyte protoporphyrin concentration with reticulocyte percentage under experimental and clinical conditions, [C. J. Watson, M. Grinstein & V. Hawkinson] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 69-80, Jan. '44
—constituents of value in wound healing, [S. Caspe] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 461-463, Dec. '43
—destruction of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary by erythrocyte and kidney extracts, [H. Croxatto, A. Trautmann & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 305-308, April-July '43
—effect in vitro of propylene glycol, [T. G. Randolph & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 197-202, Feb. '44
—effect of temperature on lipid content of erythrocyte membrane, [F. R. Hunter & L. D. Stringer] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 277-278, Dec. '43
—hematocrit determination of relative cell volume, [A. K. Parpart & R. Ballentine] Science **98:** 545, Dec. 17, '43
—hematocrit method, [E. Ponder] M.Physics, pp. 597-600, '44
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—hemorrhagic shock; relative effect of saline, washed red cells and heparinized plasma in dogs, [F. W. McKee, C. F. Laycock, T. G. Martens & R. J. Nicholl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 509-514, May '44
—new hematocrit tube, [S. E. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 301-302, March '44
—organization of red blood cell transfusion service, [E. S. Taylor, W. Thalhimer & W. B. Cooksey] J.A.M.A. **124:** 958-960, April 1, '44
—phosphatase activity of human erythrocytes, [H. Behrendt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 268-270, Dec. '43
—plasma retention, urinary excretion and effect upon circulating total red cell volume of intravenous gelatin in dogs with diminished plasma volume, [J. M. Little & J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 636-638, Feb. '44
—rate of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, [F. R. Hunter & W. G. Banfield] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 279-281, Dec. '43
—recovery of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis from erythrocytes of infected animals, [C. Shwartzman] J.Immunol. **48:** 111-127, Feb. '44
—red cell infusions utilize valuable by-product of plasma, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] Hospitals **18:** 53-54, June '44
—red cell reinfusion and frequency of plasma donations; preliminary report of multiple donations in 8 weeks by each of 6 donors, [Co Tui, F. C. Bartter, A. M. Wright & R. B. Holt] J.A.M.A. **124:** 331-336, Feb. 5, '44
—red cell volume, plasma albumin and globulin in fatal surgical shock due to repeated hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. Lischer & H. W. Davey] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 737-741, Feb. '44
—synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes following ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward & R. E. Shank] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 369-375, Dec. '43
—transfusions in treatment of anemia; further observations, [H. L. Alt, S. G. Taylor, III, D. L. Custis & F. D. Bernard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 191-194, Feb. '44
—urea is not equally distributed between water of blood cells and that of plasma, [J. O. Rails] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 529-541, Dec. '43
—use of salvaged red cells, [W. B. Cooksey & W. H. Horwitz] J.A.M.A. **124:** 961-964, April 1, '44
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens and antibodies, antibodies against sheep erythrocytes produced by injection of hydatid liquid in patients with hydatid cyst, [A. Graña] J.Immunol. **48:** 203-211, March '44
count: See also Blood, count
—effect of insulin on reticulocyte count, [T. von Gorka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 412, July 17, '43
—hypoproteinemia and plasma-erythrocyte ratio; surgical significance, [B. Pérez & J. P. Lacour] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 27-36, Jan. '44
—method for computing count on photoelectric colorimeter, [G. M. Parker, H. E. Spicer & H. Porter] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 37-38, March '44
—relationship between cell diameter and other factors in blood picture, [J. M. Leichsenring, E. G. Donelson & L. M. Wall] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 270-273, April '44
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
—elliptocytosis; 2 cases, [M. K. Helz & M. L. Menten] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 185-187, Feb. '44
—further studies on familial elliptocytosis; relation to hemolytic anemia, [St. J. Leitner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 585-603, Sept. '43
—occurrence of sickle cell trait in blood of Bantu, [R. B. English] South African M.J. **17:** 389-390, Dec. 25, '43
—sickling phenomenon in West African natives, [R. W. Evans] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 281-286, Feb. '44
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—[E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 21-26, March '44
—clinical experience with indirect method for determining resistance, [H. Ducci & J. Devoto] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 967-975, Oct. '43
—damage by lipemic serum in normal man and in pernicious anemia, [V. Johnson, L. W. Freeman & J. Longini] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1250-1254, April 29, '44
—"heat resistance" of erythrocytes; specific test for recognition of Marchiafava's anemia, [R. Hegglin & C. Maier] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 624-626, May '44
—increased fragility after fat ingestion, [J. Longini & V. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 349-353, Dec. '43
—osmotic behavior of crenated cells, [E. Ponder] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 273-285, March '44
—simple jaundice of newborn; bilirubin, erythrocyte resistance and hemoglobin, [J. P. Garrahan, P. Winocur & A. Gascon] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 433-443, Dec. '43

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
—degeneration phenomena (Heinz bodies), [F. Jung] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 472, July 24, '42
—dimensions: measurement, [E. Ponder] M.Physics, pp. 1203-1214, '44
—effect of different sodium chloride concentrations on nuclei from chicken erythrocytes, [M. Laskowski & D. L. Ryerson] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 227-233, Dec. '43
—effect of measurement technics on values for diameter, with some observations on relationship between diameter and other factors in blood picture, [J. M. Leichsenring, E. G. Donelson & L. M. Wall] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 270-273, April '44
—erythrocontes, Bartonella and other bacteroids, [A. Aznar] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 152, Aug. 7, '43
—giant orthochromatic erythroblasts; importance for promegaloblast and pronormoblast problem, [E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 127-133, Feb. '44
—Heinz bodies and their importance in hematology and experimental pathology, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 48-63, Feb. '42
—mitroid erythroblasts: variant of erythroblasts and its biologic significance, [E. Jacobsen & C. M. Plum] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1150, Nov. 15, '41
—nucleated erythrocytes in newly-born infants in relation to maternal Rh compatibility, [A. E. Casey & S. H. Crowson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 320-322, Dec. '43
—osmotic behavior of crenated cells, [E. Ponder] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 273-285, March '44
permeability, changes as model of "potential" poison activity, [W. Wilbrandt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c80-c81, '43
—effect of splenic irradiation on increased vascular erythropermeability in purpura, [F. W. Madison, T. L. Squire & S. A. Morton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 735-736, March 11, '44
production: See also Anemia
—[Durán Jorda] Vida nueva **52:** 206-212, Oct. '43
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability, destruction of transfused erythrocytes in anemia, [G. M. Brown, O. C. Hayward, E. O. Powell & L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 81-94, Jan. '44
—survival of preserved red cells after transfusion, [O. F. Denstedt, D. E. Osborne, H. Stansfield & I. Rochlin] Anesthesiology **5:** 237-253, May '44
—survival of transfused erythrocytes in hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. L. Mollison] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 161-172, Dec. '43
ERYTHRODERMA
—congenital erythroderma; case of difficult classification, [L. E. Pierini & A. Oris de Roa, Jr.] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 279-288, '42
desquamativa, ear complications in Leiner's disease, [G. Fabinyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 83, Jan. 30, '43
—Leiner-Moussous disease; 2 cases, [J. Deoclecio Ramos] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 92-103, '34-'43
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
therapy, lysapyrine, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) preparation, in vesiculoedematous erythroderma, [Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 493-494, Nov.-Dec. '42
—sulfonamide therapy of erythroderma due to arsphenamine, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 492-493, Nov.-Dec. '42
ERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—Weir Mitchell's disease, [A. Cuellar P.] Prensa méd. mex. **9:** 17-19, Feb. 15, '44
ERYTHROMELIA: See Skin, atrophy
ERYTHROPHOBIA: See Blushing
ESCALADA, J. G.: See ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., jt. auth.
ESCALONA, E., Vitiligo, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 15-17, Feb. 15, '44
Lepra tuberculoide, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 43-48, March-April '44
ESCAMILLA, R. F., Anorexia nervosa or Simmonds' disease? Notes on clinical management with some points of differentiation between the two conditions, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 583-587, May '44
ESCARDO, F., Profesor Victor Zerbino, Arch. argent. de pediat. **20:** 429-430, Nov. '43
——**See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See SAGRERAS, P. O., jt. auth.**
ESCARGUEL MALBRAN, J., Importancia del conocimiento de los diferentes tipos de cavernas tuberculosas en la practica del dispensario, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 81-97, '42
ESCARON, W.: See BENNATI, D., jt. auth.
——**See BOTTERO, V., jt. auth.**
——**See LASNIER, E. P., jt. auth.**
ESCHENBRENNER, A. B., Studies on hepatomas; size and spacing of multiple doses in induction of carbon tetrachloride hepatomas, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 385-388, Feb. '44
ESCHER, Ueber das Explosionstrauma des Ohres. Weiterer Beitrag über das akute akustische Trauma, Praxis **32:** 844-845, Dec. 2, '43
ESCHER, F., Die kriegschirurgische Versorgung der Nasennebenhöhlen-Verletzungen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 715, May 29, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 278, Jan. '44
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli
ESCHWEILER, P. C., WAHLIN, J. G., and SNOW, A., Infection due to Salmonella choleraesuis, Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 275-280, Feb. '44
ESCOBAR, H.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR ACES, A.: See ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR P., A., Sincronización quirúrgica, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 64-66, June '43
ESCOMEL, E., Hormonoterapia—la prefijación del sexo, Rev.méd.peruana **15:** 116-118, March '43
ESCUDERO: See ALIX, jt. auth.
ESCUDERO, E.: See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.
ESCUDERO, P., La política de la alimentación en el mundo de la post-guerra, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 413-417, Aug. '43
Alimentación de la grávida, Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **17:** 219-264, Oct. '43
Obesidad infantil; obesidad monstruosa, Día méd. **15:** 1127, Sept. 27, '43; 1175, Oct. 18, '43
La función biológica del calostro en la alimentación del recién nacido, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 409-413, Nov. 1, '43
Obesidad infantil prepuberal, Día méd. **15:** 1367, Dec. 13, '43; 1435, Dec. 27, '43; **16:** 109, Feb. 7, '44
ESCUDERO BUENO, L., Bronquiectasias, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 361-374, Sept. 30, '43
ESCUDERO VALVERDE: See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.
ESCULIES, J., Nuevos resultados obtenidos con nuestra reacción serológica para el diagnóstico del cancer, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 554-558, Dec. '43
ESCULIES TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESKELUND, V., Periarteritis nodosa der Pulmonalarterie und primäre Pulmonalsklerose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 13, '42
ESMARCH, O., Deposition of methylcholanthrene in some organs of rat, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 79, '42
Guinea-pig as experimental animal in cancer research, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 100, '42
ESMENDI, R.: See BOLJOVER de URIARTE, M., jt. auth.
——**See INVALDI, A., jt. auth.**
ESMERIZ DELERUE, J.: See Delerue, J.
ESOBAN (fatty acid preparation): See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer
ESOPHAGOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, stricture
—[C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, pp. 424-427, '44
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—esophagodiaphragmatic cellulous space, [J. J. Clrio & L. Dellepiane] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **57:** 828-830, Oct. 15, '43
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia
—congenital malformation; 2 cases, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 217-224, May-Sept. '42
—congenital short esophagus with partial gastric ectopy; pyloric spasm; case, [A. A. Rimoldi, A. A. Gallino & R. Monzeiun] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 202-212, Sept. '43
—diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases of partial thoracic stomach due to short esophagus, [R. Carvalho & A. Ramos] Med.contemp., Lisboa **60:** 1-12, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
anatomy and histology, musculature variations of pharyngoesophageal segment, [N. B. Brandenburg] Laryngoscope **54:** 136-147, March '44
atresia, congenital atresia (with tracheoesophageal fistula); description of operative procedure, [E. J. Poth] Surgery **14:** 882-890, Dec. '43
—congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistulas; transpleural operative approach, [A. O. Singleton & M. D. Knight] Ann.Surg. **119:** 556-572, April '44
—surgical treatment of atresia and tracheoesophageal fistulas, [W. E. Ladd] New England J.Med. **230:** 625-637, May 25, '44
—surgical treatment of congenital atresia, [G. H. Humphreys, II] Surgery **15:** 801-823, May '44

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
cancer, as complication of megaesophagus; case, [C. Bonorino Pero & J. A. Coppola] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2136-2140, Nov. 10, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 737-748, '43
—carcinoma (case treated by esophagogastrostomy), [G. H. Steele] Lancet **2:** 797-798, Dec. 25, '43
—carcinoma in association with achalasia of cardia, [S. R. Bersack] Radiology **42:** 220-223, March '44
—carcinoma; original technic for total esophagectomy, [E. Vasconcelos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 213-222, Sept.-Oct. '42
—curietherapy; 4 cases, [L. P. Costa] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 374-377, Nov. '43
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [J. H. Garlock] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 186-190, '44
—extirpation of cancer of thoracic esophagus; case, [V. Armand Ugón, J. M. Alonso Leguisamo, J.Lockhart & R. Armand Ugón] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 365-377, '43
—of lower end, [F. de Amesti & E. Otaiza] Rev.méd. de Chile **72:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—of thoracic esophagus; prethoracic esophagoplasty (Torek operation), [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 709-712, Aug. '43
—reestablishment of esophagogastric continuity following resection of esophagus for carcinoma of middle third, [J. H. Garlock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 23-28, Jan. '44
—resection of cancer and esophagogastrostomy, [H. Resano] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 185-189, Jan. 26, '44
—supervoltage roentgen therapy of carcinoma, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantril] Radiology **42:** 480-492, May '44
—surgery of malignant tumors of terminal end of esophagus, [J. M. Dorsey] S.Clin.North America **24:** 225-237, Feb. '44
—surgical therapy; cases, [J. M. Allende, O. L. de Goycoechea & L. Lánger] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 277-311, '43
—surgical therapy of cancer of thoracic esophagus, [M. M. Brea] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 74-86, Oct. '43
—transpleural esophagogastrostomy for cancer of cardia, [F. Roy] Laval méd. **8:** 646-648, Nov. '43
—ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv.) of carcinomas, with favorable evolution, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **20:** 203-208, April '43
—with perforation into trachea, gangrenous pneumonia and myocardial metastasis, [A. Rodel] Praxis **32:** 595-601, Aug. 19, '43
—with special reference to resection and esophagogastrostomy; cases, [M. M. Brea, A. A. Santas & J. A. Taianá] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 440-452, July-Aug. '43
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—cancer as complication of megaesophagus; case, [C. Bonorino Pero & J. A. Coppola] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2136-2140, Nov. 10, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 737-748, '43
—megaesophageal syndrome; etiopathogenesis, [R. C. Ferrari & M. Correa Iturraspe] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 617-619, Oct.-Nov. '43
—pathogenesis, [N. Marsiaj] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 33-50, Jan. 5, '44
—suppurative mediastinitis following dilatation; case, [R. Adams & W. B. Hoover] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 206-212, Jan. '44
—treated by dilatation of cardia by means of Hegar bougies using intragastric route; case, [J. C. Pravia] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 717-725, '43
diverticula, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 147-151, '43
—cases, with special reference to surgical therapy, [R. Delgado] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 63-69, May '43
—invagination operation, [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 3-9, Jan. '44
—surgical therapy, [U. Graff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 244-262, '43
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
physiology, cardiospasm and normal esophagus; roentgenologic study of muscular action, [F. E. Templeton & P. M. Moore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 733-734, March 11, '44
—effect of cinchona alkaloids on esophagus-stomach preparation of frog, [E. Starkenstein & M. A. Zagt] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 136-172, March 31, '42
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
—appearance of gastrointestinal tract in scleroderma, [C. H. Hale & R. Schatzki] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 407-420, April '44

ESOPHAGUS, roentgenography—Continued
—clinical cineroentgenography; present status, [J. Moretzsohn de Castro & J. Jani] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 533-543, Dec. '43
—in tuberculous mediastinitis, [L. E. Hawes] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 575-584, May '44
—value of contrast filling of esophagus in goiter, [N. Frostberg] Acta radiol. **24:** 113-120, '43
spasm: See Stomach, cardiospasm
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, syphilis
—corrosive stricture, with function restored by combining surgical and endoscopic treatment; case, [R. Adams & W. B. Hoover] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 250-255, April '44
—due to caustics; cases, [A. Grez] Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 94-100, Dec. '42
—prethoracic esophagoplasty; technic in case, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. **9:** 230-235, Sept.-Dec. '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Esophagus
—reconstruction, [E. E. Yurasov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 206-215, Feb. '44
—surgical construction of 80 cases of artificial esophagus, [S. S. Yudin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 561-583, June '44
—technic of performing anastomosis between esophagus and small intestine, [A. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 26, '42
syphilis, cardioesophageal stenosis of probable syphilitic origin associated with total atrophic gastritis, [G. Faroy & Pallias] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 265-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
tuberculosis, [I. Zoltán] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 32, '43
ulcers, manifestations of pellagra, [G. E. Fisher] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 175-179, Jan.-Feb. '44
—peptic ulcer, with report of case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, V. d'Alotto & J. Nasio] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 265-279, '43
—peptic ulceration with partial thoracic stomach, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 357-361, Dec. '43
—therapy, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 256, March 6, '43
varix, case, [B. Welt & S. R. Blatteis] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 415-417, March '44
—fatal bleeding from varicosities, [D. G. Duffy & A. N. Fraser] M.J.Australia **1:** 202, March 4, '44
—roentgenologic study, [M. Villaret, F. Moutier, R. Brunet & S. Kyris] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '42
ESPASANDIN, J.: See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
ESPERNE, P., Apósito compresivo en la cirugía del cáncer de recto, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1878-1880, Sept. 29, '43
ESPIN, J.: See **VEGAS, M., jt. auth.**
ESPINOZA, J.: See **ASENJO G., A., jt. auth.**
de ESPREGUEIRA MENDES, J., O tratamento cirúrgico das fracturas supracondilianas do húmero viciosamente consolidadas, Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 111-122, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
ESQUIVEL, D. E. V., Vitalidad de los espermatozoides del ratón, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 550-554, Nov. 18, '43
ESSENBERG, J. M.: See **MOMIGLIANO, E., jt. auth.**
ESSEN-MÖLLER, E., Über den Begriff des funktionellen und organischen in der Psychiatrie, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **18:** 1, '43
ESSER, E.: See **PALMER, R., jt. auth.**
ESSEX, H. E.: See **DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
de ESTABLE, M. C.: See **ARMAND UGON, V., jt. auth.**
ESTAUN LLANAS, A., Anemia perniciosa y sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 301-305, Dec. '43
ESTEBAN, H. V., Breve comentario de la organización sanitaria en el sismo de San Juan, Día méd. **16:** 127-128, Feb. 7, '44
ESTEFAN, J. C.: See **PROTO, A., jt. auth.**
ESTER GUM: See Resins
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTES, W. L., JR., and BENNETT, B. A., JR., Symposium on abdominal surgery; acute perforation in gastroduodenal ulceration, with special reference to end-results, Ann.Surg. **119:** 321-341, March '44
ESTEVEZ, R., Tumores aberrantes del tiroides, Rev.méd. de Chile **71:** 991-998, Oct. '43
Tumor de la médula caudal. Clática, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1207-1210, Dec. '43
ESTEVEZ P., C., Resumen de los trabajos realizados por la Dirección general de sanidad pública durante el año 1942, Bol. san. Guatemala **14:** 5-21, Jan.-Dec. '43
ESTHESIOMETER: See Instruments
ESTIMULEX: See cross reference under Pervitin
ESTOL BALEZTENA, M. M., Agranulocitosis secundaria a un tratamiento de sales de oro, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 85-89, Jan. 12, '44
ESTRADA, A., "Granula tannophila," peroxydases, zone et complexus de Golgi des leucocytes neutrophiles Golgi-evagination et "substance bronze," Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 470-494, '43

ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
—colorimetric determination; method for total estrone and estradiol from tissue sources, [C. M. Szego & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 587-598, Dec. '43
—conjugated estrogens ("bound" to protein fraction) in human pregnancy serum, [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 856-860, Dec. '43
—estrone metabolism in surviving rabbit, bovine and human endometrium, [C. M. Szego & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 599-605, Dec. '43
—excretion in dog of androgens and estrogens in bile following injections of androgens, [K. E. Paschkis & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 127-130, Feb. '44
—fate of D.B.E. (*aa-di*(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)*β*-phenyl bromoethylene) in body, [J. M. Robson & M. Y. Ansari] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 340-345, Dec. '43
—Fluhmann test (for estrogens in blood); modification using infantile rats, [Wenner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 651-653, Sept. '43
—intrasplenic injection of synthetic estrogens and proestrogens, [A. Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 335-339, May '44
—memorandum on replacement of substance of international standard for oestrus-producing-hormone; Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 80-82, '43
—natural and synthetic estrogens; fate in organism, [T. Kemp & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 552, '43
—nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension; further observations on treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S., G. R. & L. H. Biskind] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 49-57, Jan. '44
—perfusion of rat livers (with estrogen in vitro), [C. G. Heller] Science **99:** 145, Feb. 18, '44 [Comment on Schiller and Pincus' article]
—quantitative aspects of assays, [J. M. Curtis, E. Witt & L. F. Knudsen] Endocrinology **34:** 149-158, March '44
—role of vitamins of B-complex in estrogen metabolism, [Albert Segaloff & Ann Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 346-350, May '44
—syndrome of estrogenic insufficiency and its therapy by means of blood transfusions and short waves, [Uranga Goitía] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 5-22, Jan. '44; also, Med.españ. **10:** 20-35, July '43
—synthetic compounds related to stilbene and *di*phenylethane, [E. C. Dodds & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 83-101, March 1, '44
—vitamins, hormones and enzymes: female sex hormones, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. **38:** 756, Aug. 7, '42
effects, activity of estrogenic substances dissolved in various oils, [A. S. Albrieux & L. E. Prego] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 71-76, July '43
—atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol-treated rats, [H. Selye] Cancer Research **4:** 349-351, June '44
—biologic activity (in castrate women with intact uterus), [W. M. Allen] South.M.J. **37:** 270-280, May '44
—effect of dietary protein on liver riboflavin levels and on inactivation of estradiol by liver, [K. Unna & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 254-256, April '44
—effect of estrogens (estradiol benzoate) on peripheral blood and bone marrow of mice, [L. O. Jacobson] Endocrinology **34:** 240-244, April '44
—elevation of uterine *β*-glucuronidase activity, [W. H. & L. W. Fishman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 487-488, Feb. '44
—estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); quantitative study of effects in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver, [J. C. Allan] Endocrinology **34:** 50-59, Jan. '44
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female mouse, [J. R. Ring] Endocrinology **34:** 269-275, April '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; effect of small doses on anterior hypophysis of immature rat, [B. L. Baker & N. B. Everett] Endocrinology **34:** 254-264, April '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; effect on mammary tumor formation in strain C3H mice fed low cystine diet, [F. R. & J. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 413-415, Feb. '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; effect on puerperal breast, [E. Bayona & R. M. Gori] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social. Buenos Aires **4:** 162-166, '42
—*di*ethylstilbestrol in inhibition and suppression of lactation, [J. W. Walsh & W. B. Stromme] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 655-669, May '44
—in prevention of postpartum breast engorgement; comparative study, [B. E. Meek & W. H. Murby] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 241-243, March '44
ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—on regulation of blood picture, [J. Palma Alonso & J. Villar Caso] Med.españ. **9:** 501-510, May '43
—on testis in hepatic insufficiency, [T. G. Morrione] Arch.Path. **37:** 39-48, Jan. '44
—pharmacodynamic study of natural estrogens; effects of perlingual, gastrointestinal and parenteral administration in ovariectomized women, [J. Férin] Rev.franç.de gynec.et d'obst. **37:** 237-245, Oct. '42
—"rebound phenomenon"; bearing on estrogen and progestogen metabolism in baboon, [C. Gilbert & J. Gilliman] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 143-147, Nov. '43
—relation of estrogenic activity to structure in some 4,4'-*di*hydroxy*di*phenylmethanes, [E. E. Reid & E. Wilson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 967-969, June '44
—stilbene derivatives; antibacterial action, [G. Brownlee, F. C. Copp, W. M. Duffin & I. M. Tonkin] Biochem.J. **37:** 572-577, '43
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) and certain steroids in relation to tumor growth resistance, [J. W. Howard, L. T. Janzen & W. T. Salter] Cancer Research **4:** 337-344, June '44
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol); behavioral changes in spayed female guinea pigs after administration, [P. Bacsich & G. M. Wyburn] Nature, London **153:** 346, March 18, '44
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol); inactivation by liver in vitro, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & J. Sklow] Endocrinology **33:** 333-336, Dec. '43
in urine, comparative fibromatogenic action of ovarian and urinary estrogens, [R. F. Mello] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 149-151, Feb. '44
—excretion of estrogen after injection of estradiol and estrone into men with cirrhosis of liver, [S. J. Glass, H. A. Edmondson & S. N. Soll] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 54-57, Feb. '44
—Fluhmann test; modification using infantile rats, [Wenner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 651-653, Sept. '43
—metabolism of estrone in normal and partially hepatectomized rats, [J. Schiller & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **34:** 203-209, March '44
therapy, clinical effects of suspensions of estrone and stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol), [H. S. Kupperman & R. B. Greenblatt] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 1-2, Jan. '44
—activity of estrogen following perlingual administration, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] Presse méd. **50:** 673, Nov. 7, '42
—artificial estrogens; clinical study, [F. Alvarez Ude] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 309, March 27, '43
—bullous lichen planus with recovery following use of estrogenic hormone (estradiol benzoate); case, [I. Zugerman & P. P. Gross] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 571-574, March '44
—clinical use of extracts from ovaries and of synthetic products having similar actions, [C. F. Fluhmann] J.A.M.A. **125:** 1-5, May 6, '44; correction **125:** 990, Aug. 5, '44
—dienoestrol for menopausal symptoms, [J. Barnes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 79-80, Jan. 15, '44
—effect on hyperthyroidism, [A. A. Farbman] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 17-22, Jan. '44
—endocrine (estradiol and estradiol benzoate) therapy of surgical menopause, [R. C. McElroy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 124-126, March '44
—estradiol; perlingual therapy, [H. von Wattenwyl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 871, July 10, '43
—estrogenic substances in atrophic rhinitis, [W. W. Eagle] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 91-95, '42
—estrogenic substances in diabetes mellitus, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & G. P. Rouse] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 73-78, '42
—ethinyl estradiol in management of climacteric, [R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 532-536, April '44; correction **48:** 146, July '44
—ethinyl estradiol; relief of essential dysmenorrhea, [R. A. Lyon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 657-660, Dec. '43
—*di*ethylstilbestrol and *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate; clinical and pathologic effects on carcinoma of prostate gland; continuing study, [P. J. Kahle, J. R. Schenken & E. L. Burns] J.Urol. **50:** 711-732, Dec. '43
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; clinical experiences, [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 30-33, Feb. '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; effect of small and large doses upon menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropins in 23 oophorectomized women, [C. G. Heller, R. E. Chandler & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 109-116, March '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol in management of psychopathologic states in males; preliminary report, [R. M. Foote] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 928-935, June '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol in menopausal management; further report, [J. A. Hepp] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 363-364, Jan. '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol; oral administration for prostatism; clinical evaluation, [W. Klein & B. Newman] Arch. Surg. **48:** 381-387, May '44

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—*di*ethylstilbestrol therapy; postmenopausal bleeding as hazard, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **125:** 98-99, May 13, '44
—hexestrol; clinical study over period of 27 months, [J. S. Ersner, B. Mann & B. Zamostien] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 147-151, April '44
—implantation of crystals in therapy of surgical menopause, with report of cases, [R. Pineda] An.Cáted. clín.ginec. **2:** 157-204, Aug. '43
—in carcinoma of prostate, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. **124:** 385, Feb. 5, '44
—keratoderma climactericum; cures with natural and with synthetic estrogen, [W. Garbe] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 254-255, April '44
—*di*methyl-ether stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol *di*methyl ether) in menopause and for suppression of lactation, [O. H. Bloom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 692-696, May '44
—milk secretion in nonpregnant women; case treated with estrogen and glanduantin (pituitary preparation), [G. Kese] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **93:** 437, July 31, '43
—natural follicular hormone, estradiol benzoate in oil, and synthetic estrogen, *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate, in therapy of peptic ulcer, [D. Koch] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 818, Sept. 18, '42
—octofollin in conditions of estrogen deficiencies and in gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [A. S. Jaeger] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 117-119, March '44
—of carcinoma of prostate, [N. J. Heckel] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 5-7, '44
—oral treatment of ovarian deficiency with conjugated estrogens-equine (estrone sulfate), [F. E. Harding] West.J.Surg. **52:** 31-33, Jan. '44
—percutaneous therapy in solutions and ointments, [W. Jadassohn, H. E. Fierz & E. Pfanner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1301, Oct. 23, '43
—regression of lymph node metastases after orchidectomy and stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) in carcinoma of prostate; case, [R. C. Graves & J. Cross] J.Urol. **51:** 59-63, Jan. '44
—regression of tumors following treatment by stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) and x-ray therapy, with notes on case of breast tumor which regressed with stilbestrol alone, [G. G. Binnie] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 42-45, Feb. '44
—simplified treatment of amenorrhea, [B. Zondek] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 304, March 20, '43
—specific treatment of psychosis due to estrogen deficiency, [L. Danziger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 462-468, May '44
—spectacular reaction of patient with prostatic cancer, [A. Rinsky] Semana méd. **1:** 601-602, March 23, '44
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol); effect on benign hypertrophy of prostate, [J. P. Skibba & R. Irwin] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 178, April '44
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol); effect on puerperal breast engorgement; preliminary report, [W. E. Brown & L. G. Grant] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 140-141, May '44
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) in carcinoma of prostate, [J. D. Fergusson] Lancet **1:** 595-597, May 6, '44
—synthetic estrogens by oral route in infantile gonococcic vulvovaginitis, [D. Fuks] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2243-2252, Nov. 24, '43
—synthetic estrogens in coronary syndrome; case, [Blanco Soler, F. Alvarez Udé & A. Quiralte] Med. españ. **9:** 561-563, May '43
—treatment of angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease with sex hormones (estradiol *di*propionate), [G. F. Strong & A. W. Wallace] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 30-33, Jan. '44
—use of estrogenic substances for uterine bleeding; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 233, Jan. 22, '44
toxicity, antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in experiments with 17-caprylic and *di*propionic esters of α-estradiol, [A. Lipschütz & J. Grismali] Cancer Research **4:** 186-190, March '44
—behavior of fibromatogenic quantities of α-estradiol and its esters absorbed from intrasplenic tablets, [A. Lipschütz & L. Acuna] Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 96-107, Feb. '44; abstr., Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 310-312, April-July '43
—chemical structure and antifibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Rev. de med. y aliment. **5:** 73-75, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; Nature, London **153:** 260-261, Feb. 26, '44
—comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related artificial steroids, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Cancer Research **4:** 179-185, March '44
—comparative fibromatogenic action of ovarian and urinary estrogens, [R. F. Mello] Proc Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 149-151, Feb. '44

ESTROGENS, toxicity—Continued
—differential behavior of liver towards natural and artificial estrogens, [A. Lipschütz, U. Quintana & S. Bruzzone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—effect of long-continued administration of estrogen on sex organs of mice which have passed reproductive period, [R. J. Crossen & L. Loeb] Arch. Path. **37:** 202-212, March '44
—fibromatogenous action of minimal quantities of estradiol, [A. Riesco] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 158-160, April-July '42
—hepatic autodefense against tumorigenic action, [A. Lipschütz & R. Carrasco] Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 108-125, Feb. '44
—lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones, [W. U. Gardner, T. F. Dougherty & W. L. Williams] Cancer Research **4:** 73-87, Feb. '44
—mammary and testicular tumors in male mice (including foster-nursed mice) of various strains following estrogen treatment, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path. & Bact. **56:** 15-26, Jan. '44
—microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) [A. Lipschütz & J. Schwarz] Cancer Research **4:** 24-30, Jan. '44
—natural and synthetic estrogens, [T. Kemp & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 552. '43
—ovarian tumors in adult rats following prepuberal administration of estrogens, [H. B. Hale & C. K. Weichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 201-202, March '44
—production of abdominal fibromas in impuberal animals, [S. Bruzzone] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 308-310, April-July '43
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α-estradiol, [A. Lipschütz & M. Maas] Cancer Research **4:** 18-23, Jan. '44
—question of abortifacient effects, [A. Brindeau] Ann. de méd.lég. **22:** 210-212, Nov.-Dec. '42
—reaction of pituitary gland and related hypothalamic centers in hamster to prolonged treatment, [E. Vázquez-López] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—structural characteristics of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with acetoxypregnenolone, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 303-304, Dec. '43
—structural particularities of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with Δ^4-androstene-3,17-dione and cholestenone, [R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 41-43, Jan. '44
—structure of bone in estrogen-treated cocks and drakes, [W. Landauer & B. Zondek] Am.J.Path. **20:** 179-209, Jan. '44
—time factor in conjunctive tumorigenesis, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 61-63, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

ESTROL CREAM: See Nostrums
ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRONE SULFATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRUS
—changes in selected features of behavior in pairs of oppositely sexed chimpanzees during sexual cycle and after ovariectomy, [W. C. Young & W. D. Orbison] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 107-143, April '44
—effect of light on maturation and estrous cycle of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, [B. J. & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology **34:** 276-281, April '44
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female mouse, [J. R. Ring] Endocrinology **34:** 269-275, April '44
—uterine eosinophils during phases of estrual cycle in rats and mice, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **214:** 573, March 16, '42

ETAT VERMOULU: See Brain, wounds and injuries
ETCHEGORRY, F., Palabras pronunciadas por el Sr. Presidente de la Sociedad de cirugía en el sepelio del Dr. Garibaldi J. Devincenzi, Bol. Soc. cir. d. Uruguay **14:** 381-383, '43
ETCHEGOYEN, J. C., Instrumental de neurocirugía. Tijera para duramadre, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 397-398, Feb. 23, '44
ETCHELAR, R., and SIMON, G., Absceso cerebral de origen otico curado, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 93-99, Feb. '44
ETCHEVERRY, M. A., and PAGES, J. M., Síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. **22:** 463-477, Dec. '43
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY, R., Nociones fundamentales sobre el tratamiento de las enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 61-66, Jan. '44
——**See AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.**
——**See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LOSADA L., A., jt. auth.**

ETCHEVES, J. C.: See PARODI, R., jt. auth.
ETEVE, J.: See STEFANOPOULO, G. J., jt. auth.
ETHALYL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, therapy
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHER
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, on striated muscle, [C. Torda] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 74-77, March-April '44
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Oxyuriasis, therapy
ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ethers
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[I. Cohn] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 22-28, March '44
—article 48 of deontologic code on death certification, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 140-144, May-June '42
—ethics of medical records; prepared by Conference of Professional Problems of Cleveland Hospital Council, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 75-76, April '44
—first case of dichtomy registered in Argentina, [C. A. Grau] Semana méd. **1:** 449, March 2, '44
—hippocratic oath; text, translation and interpretation, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 1) pp. 1-64, '43
—objections overruled; provision of medical services by hospitals is not illegal or unethical, [R. N. Brough] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 51-52, May '44
—"The Doctor's Dilemma" or medical ethics in peace and war, [E. G. Conklin] Science **99:** 187-190, March 10, '44
history, in ancient China, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **61:** 123-131, April-June '43
professional secrecy, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 235-244, July-Aug. '43
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, acute suppurative ethmoiditis with orbital abscess and septicemia treated with penicillin, [O. W. Wickstrom & H. M. Hebble] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1379-1380, June '44
—optic neuritis and sinuses, [L. F. Morrison] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 786-793, May '44
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
αα-di(*p*-**ETHOXYPHENYL**)-*β*-**PHENYL BROMOETHYLENE:** See Estrogens
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
ETHYL BROMIDE
toxicity, intracellular penetration of bromide as feature in toxicity of alkyl bromides, [D. P. Miller & H. W. Haggard] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **25:** 423-433, Dec. '43
ETHYL CARBAMATE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
therapy: See Varicose Veins, therapy
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
—hemoclastic shock, palmoplantar pruritus and local urticaria of proximal and remote injection points, caused by solution of sclerosing injections of quinine and ethyl carbamate in varicose veins, [E. Ledo Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 227-228, Dec. '43
ETHYL CHLORIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
*β-di***ETHYLAMINOETHYLFLUORENE-9-CARBOXYLATE:** See Pavatrine
ETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—engineering problems in use of glycol vapors for air sterilization, [B. H. Jennings & E. Bigg] Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 477-483, May '44
—inflammability characteristics of *tri*ethylene glycol in liquid and vapor form, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 370-374, March '44
—laboratory and field studies of glycols (*tri*ethylene) and floor-oiling in control of air-borne bacteria, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1288-1308, June '44
—possibility of prevention of tuberculosis by non-poisonous chemical air disinfection and by killed vaccines, [T. S. Potter] Science **99:** 406-407, May 19, '44
—sterilization of air with glycol vapors, [O. H. Robertson] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 227-254, '43
—use of glycol vapors for bacterial control in large spaces, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 361-369, March '44
—vehicle for intravenous administration of fat-soluble hormones (study of *poly*ethylene glycols, especially carbowax 1500), [M. H. F. Friedman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 530-531, May '44
toxicity, toxicology and pathology, [F. Boemke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 106, '43
ETHYLENE *di*SULFONATE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
ETHYLENE*di*AMINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
ETHYLENE*di*AMINE DERIVATIVES: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ETHYLEPHEDRINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Nose, diseases
ETHYLIODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE: See cross reference under Pantopaque
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Deafness, therapy; Tinnitus aurium
ETHYLSTILBAMINE: See cross reference under Neostibosan
*di***ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen):** See Estrogens
*di***ETHYLSTILBESTROL** *di***METHYL ETHER (estrogen):** See Estrogens
*di***ETHYLSTILBESTROL***di***PROPIONATE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
*tetra***ETHYLTHIURAM** *mono***SULFIDE:** See Scabies, prevention; Scabies, therapy
*bis***ETHYLXANTHOGEN:** See Scabies, therapy
ETKIN, E.: See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.
ETO, M., Comparison of natural increase rates between urban and rural populations in Japan, Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 53, Dec. '43
ETTER, H. S., Some complications of therapeutic hyperpyrexia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 154-163, March '44
ETTER, L. E., Osseous abnormalities of thoracic cage seen in 40,000 consecutive chest photoroentgenograms, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 359-363, March '44
ETTINGER, G. H.: See SAWYER, M. E. M., jt. auth.
ETZ, E., Pre-academic activities to challenge mentally deficient child from 5 to 8 years of mental age, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 179-182, Oct. '43
ETZEL, E., Insucessos na técnica de paralisia temporária do nervo frênico, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 395-410, Nov.-Dec. '43
——and ELEJALDE, G., O fio de seda e de algodão em cirurgia do torax; estudo clínico e anatomo-patológico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 425-442, Sept. '43
EUBASIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
EUCALYPTUS
—effects of essence of Eucalyptus on certain neurotropic ultraviruses, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 428-430, July-Aug. '42
EUFLAVINE: See cross reference under Acriflavine
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—aspects of pediatrics; evolution and biogenesis; puericulture and eugenics, [J. A. Falconí Villagómez] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 858-866, Dec. '43
—breeding better people for peace; human nature can be changed, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 93-95, Feb. '44
—development of genetic and racial biology and work of Eugen Fischer, [O. von Verschuer] Gesundheitsführung, p. 237, Oct. '42
—epilepsy and procreation, [A. Kutzinski] Harefuah **26:** 64, Feb. 15, '44
—eugenic connection between medicine and law, [C. B. de Quirós] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 151-167, July-Dec. '43
—hereditary diseases; medical and eugenic applications of general laws of heredity, [F. Peña Trejo] Pasteur **2:** 49, Sept. 15, '43; 84, Oct. 15, '43
—influence, [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 36, Jan. '44
—problems in field of nervous and mental diseases, [K. Loewenstein] Harefuah **26:** 67, Feb. 15, '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; heredity and eugenics, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 551-553, Jan. '44
EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine
EULER, H., Die therapeutische Anwendung der Vitamine in der Zahnheilkunde, Therap. d. Gegenw. **83:** 390, Nov.; 442, Dec. '42
EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
EUNUCHOIDISM
—due to cryptorchidism, [A. Martel] Laval méd. **9:** 308-316, May '44
—female eunuchoidism in patient with ovarian aplasia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 337-353, Sept. '43
—functional prepuberal castration in males, [C. G. Heller, W. O. Nelson & A. A. Roth] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 573-588, Nov. '43
—genetic aspects of primary eunuchoidism, [F. J. Kallmann, W. A. Schonfeld & S. E. Barrera] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **48:** 203-236, Jan. '44
therapy, effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and male sex hormone on eunuchoidism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 589-595, Nov. '43
—clinical use of extracts from testes and of synthetic products having similar actions, [W. O. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 15-19, May 6, '44
EUPHORBUS
—floral eponym [Euphorbia], Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 74, Feb. '44

EUPHORIA
—euphoria and megalomanic ideas in general paralysis; clinicopathogenic interpretation, [R. Orlando & M. Arndt] Semana méd. **2:** 703-713, Sept. 23, '43
EUSTACE, R. J., Acute ulcerative gingivitis; prevention of relapse, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 83-86, Feb. 18, '44
EUSTACHI, BARTOLOMEO (?—1574)
—contribution to anatomy of ear, larynx and bronchi, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 62-75, Nov.-Dec. '43
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—factors producing obstruction of auditory tube in submarine personnel, [R. W. Teed] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 293-306, Feb. '44
—review of descriptive, microscopic, topographic and clinical anatomy, [G. O. Graves & L. F. Edwards] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 359-397, May '44
—use of gas mask for relief of occluded tubes and sinuses, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 32-35, Feb. '44
EUSTERMAN, G. B., World wars and their bearing on medical practice, with special reference to digestive and tropical diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 295-303, Jan. '44; abstr., World wars and their bearing on future civilian practice, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 41-45, Jan. 26, '44
Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 123-126, '44
EUSTIS, A. G., Discussion of Section XI, Title IX, Social Security Act, J.Maine M.A. **34:** 236-238, Dec. '43
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EUTRIATOMA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
EUZIERE, VIALLEFONT and DUC, Les lésions du fond d'œil dans la maladie de Bourneville (à propos d'une observation de sclérose tubéreuse avec tumeur rétinienne), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 29-41, June-July '42
EVACUATION SCHEME: See War
EVANS, A. L., Treatment of intracranial infections with penicillin; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **124:** 641-643, March 4, '44
EVANS, A. T. G.: **See MATHERS, G., jt. auth.**
EVANS, C. J., and LUBSCHEZ, R., Comparison of diets of school children in New York City in 1917 and 1942, J.Pediat. **24:** 518-523, May '44
EVANS, D. G., Protective properties of alpha antitoxin and antihyaluronidase occurring in Cl. welchii type A antiserum, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 427-434, Oct. '43
Protective properties of pertussis antisera in experimental infection, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 49-54, Jan. '44
——See HARTLEY, P., jt. auth.
EVANS, D. P., and FISHBURN, A. G., Mechanism of disinfection of bacteria by water-soluble bactericides; influence of concentration of bactericide, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 201-207, July-Sept. '43
EVANS, D. S., and MENDELSSOHN, K., Pressure measurement in small anatomical cavities, Lancet **1:** 465-466, April 8, '44
EVANS, E. I., Studies on traumatic shock; anesthesia in clinical shock, J.A.M.A. **124:** 473-478, Feb. 19, '44
——HOOVER, M. J., JAMES, G. W., III, and ALM, T., Studies on traumatic shock; blood volume changes in traumatic shock, Ann.Surg. **119:** 64-85, Jan. '44
——JAMES, G. W., III, and HOOVER, M. J., Studies on traumatic shock; restoration of blood volume in traumatic shock, Surgery **15:** 420-431, March '44
EVANS, F., Continuous intravenous adrenaline in spinal anæsthesia for control of blood-pressure, Lancet **1:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '44
Anaesthesia in gall bladder surgery, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 55-58, Feb. '44
EVANS, F. R., and CURRAN, H. R., Accelerating effect of sublethal heat on spore germination in mesophilic aerobic bacteria, J.Bact. **46:** 513-523, Dec. '43
EVANS, GEOFFREY, Mental health; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 61-66, Dec. '43
EVANS, GRIFFITH, and EAMES, R. O., Survey of vitamin excretions in daily practice, M.Press **211:** 184-186, March 22, '44
EVANS, H. M., and EMERSON, G. A., Prophylactic requirement of rat for alpha tocopherol, J.Nutrition **26:** 555-568, Dec. '43
——See BECKS, H., jt. auth.
——See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., jt. auth.
——See HERRING, V. V., jt. auth.
——See LI, C. H., jt. auth.
——See MARX, W., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. A., Problems of postoperative thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 71-75, Feb. '44
Dicumarol therapy in thrombotic emergencies, New England J.Med. **230:** 131-135, Feb. 3, '44; correction **230:** 283, March 9, '44
EVANS, J. N., Medical aspects of refraction problems, Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 147-159, '43
Modifications of tonometer, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 334-335, April '44
——and BROWDER, J., Problem of split macula; study of visual fields, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 43-53, Jan. '44
EVANS, J. P., Management of wounds and injuries of head, J.A.M.A. **124:** 417-420, Feb. 12, '44
EVANS, L. J., Place of small community hospital in post-war medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 97-104, March '44
EVANS, N., Lymphadenitis of secondary syphilis; its resemblance to giant follicular lymphadenopathy, Arch.Path. **37:** 175-179, March '44
EVANS, P. J., Note on iridencleisis, Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 548-550, Dec. '43
EVANS, R. D., Isotopes: radioactive, measurement, M. Physics, pp. 643-658, '44
——See DUNLAP, C. E., jt. auth.
——See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
——See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.
——See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.
EVANS, R. W., Sickling phenomenon in blood of West African natives, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 281-286, Feb. '44
EVANS, S. A.: See HORNBY, H. E., jt. auth.
EVANS, T. H., Esophagopharynx, special area of human pharynx, Laryngoscope **54:** 148-149, March '44
EVANS, V. J.: See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.
EVANS, W., Triple heart rhythm (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), Brit.Heart J. **5:** 205-228, Oct. '43
Heart in myotonia atrophica, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 41-47, Jan. '44
EVANS, W. A., Half century clubs, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 335-337, May '44
EVANS, W. A., JR., and GALINSKY, L. J., Diagnosis of bronchiectasis in young adults; prebronchographic roentgen manifestations observed among military personnel, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 537-547, May '44
EVANS, W. E., JR.: See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.
——See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
EVANS, W. N., Notes on conversion of John Bunyan; study in English Puritanism, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 176-185, '43
EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume; Dyes
EVARD, B. L., State of liver in peptic ulcer, chronic gastritis and cancer of gastrointestinal tract, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 74-82, '42
EVE, F. C., Resuscitation of the drowned today, J.A.M.A. **124:** 964-967, April 1, '44
EVE METHOD: See Respiration, artificial
EVEN, M. M., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **40:** 155-157, Feb. '44
EVERETT, G., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Action of sulfonated succinic acid on respiratory metabolism of frog tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 220, March '44
EVERETT, J. W., Evidence in normal albino rat that progesterone facilitates ovulation and corpus-luteum formation, Endocrinology **34:** 136-137, Feb. '44
EVERETT, N. B.: See BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.
EVERETT, R. H., Some highlights of juvenile delinquency, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 521-525, Nov. '43
What is "sex education"? J. Social Hyg. **29:** 614-619, Dec. '43
EVERGREENS
—obtaining ascorbic acid preparations for hospital use from pine needle extract, [S. N. Matsko] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 23-25, '43
—seasonal variations in ascorbic acid activity of pine needles, [N. N. Lebedev] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 43-44, '43
—vitamin C in needles of some conifers, [G. G. Villela] Science **99:** 125, Feb. 11, '44
EVERS, L. B.: See LIERLE, D. M., jt. auth.
EVERSOLE, U. H.: See ZENTGRAF, L. P., jt. auth.
EVERSOLE, W. J., and others, Nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 490-498, Jan. '44
——See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
EVERSON, G., and HECKERT, A., Biological value of some leguminous sources of protein, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 81-82, Feb. '44
——STEENBOCK, H., CEDERQUIST, D. C., and PARSONS, H. T., Effect of germination, stage of maturity, and variety upon nutritive value of soybean protein, J.Nutrition **27:** 225-229, March '44
EVES, CURTIS CLYDE: See Obituaries
EVIDENCE
—psychoanalysis of judicial evidence and sentences, [T. Reik] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 145-165, Oct. '43
—value of circumstantial evidence, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 9-17, Jan.-June '43
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVNINE, MAXIM: See Obituaries
EVOLUTION
See also Heredity; Man, origin; etc.
—euthanasia, [F. Hinman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 640-655, May '44
—role of menstruation in human phylogenesis and ontogenesis, [C. D. Daly] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 151-170, '43

EVOLUTION—Continued
—rules of descent in light of heredity research, with special reference to development of man, [E. Regenbogen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1392, Dec. 19, '41
—"thou renewest every day the work of creation," [M. Huhner] M.Times, New York **72:** 44, Feb. '44
EVOY, M. H.: See BAKER, J. W., jt. auth.
EWALT, J. R., Neurosyphilis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 243-297, '43
Psychosomatic medicine, Texas State J.Med. **40:** 5-9, May '44
EWERHARDT, F. H., Physical exercise, M.Physics, pp. 1040-1043, '44
Posture, M.Physics, pp. 1114-1117, '44
EWERT, E. E.: See TRAFTON, H., jt. auth.
EWING, H. E., and FOX, I., Fleas of North America. Classification, identification, and geographic distribution of these injurious and disease-spreading insects, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 841-842, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
EWING, JAMES (1866-1943)
—comments on personality, [P. A. Barcia] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 445-450, '43
EWING, P. L.: See GREGORY, R., jt. auth.
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXAMINATIONS
—examination anxiety, [E. Liss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 345-348, April '44
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
—boutonneuse fever; case, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, H. R. Rugiero & R. Kraljevic] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 213-216, '42
—differential diagnosis of acute exanthems, [P. Laurentius] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 742-743, Dec. '42
—differentiation between flèvre boutonneuse and Rocky Mountain spotted fever by means of complement fixation, [H. Plotz, R. L. Reagan & K. Wertman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 173-176, March '44
—eruptive fever involving mouth and eyes (Stevens-Johnson disease); case, [R. C. Murphy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 69-71, Jan. 20, '44
—evolution of Rickettsia of exanthematous fevers depends on their ability to grow in tissues of which they are parasites, [P. Giroud & R. Panthier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 6-8, '42
—infectious diseases in Poland and Russia; Ukrainian fever, [P. L. Marie] Bull.War Med. **4:** 224, Dec. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 903-904, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—peculiar feverish disease in Ukraine, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 97, Feb. 5, '43
—Rickettsiae of boutonneuse fever in endothelial cells of bone marrow, [E. Benhamou] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 893-894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
—physical exercise, [F. H. Ewerhardt] M.Physics, pp. 1040-1043, '44
—walking for health, [G. Weinstein] Hygeia **22:** 344, May '44
effects: See also Fatigue
—changes in electrocardiogram following physical exertion while wearing gas mask; studies on patients with cardiovascular diseases, [H. Zettel] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1244, Dec. 13, '41
—electrocardiogram after exercise in angina pectoris, [G. D. Capaccio] Northwest Med. **43:** 144-145, May '44
—influence of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation due to sinus inertia, [F. M. Grodel & B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 56-63, Feb. '44
—on growth of mouse tumor, [H. P. Busch & B. E. Kline] Cancer Research **4:** 116-118, Feb. '44
—production by moderate exercise of high incidence of bends at altitudes of 26,000 to 28,000 feet, [C. G. Mackenzie & A. H. Riesen] J.A.M.A. **124:** 499-501, Feb. 19, '44
—question of bursitis or hematoma of subscapular region due to repeated muscular exertion, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **50:** 140-141, Feb. 4-7, '42
—role of increase in concentration of certain blood constituents in production of suprarenal hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise, [M. Beznák, I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 242-256, March 31, '42
—volume changes of suprarenal cortex and medulla in exercise and after injection of certain substances, [I. Hajdu & Z. Korényi] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 373-389, June 30, '42
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, after-treatment of war injured by means of exercise in groups, [W. Knoll] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 1, Jan. 1, '42; 33, Jan. 15, '42
—American health resorts; underwater therapy at spas, [E. M. Smith & B. L. Crook] J.A.M.A. **124:** 505-509, Feb. 19, '44
EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—circulation: effect of heat and cold, exercise and posture, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & W. F. Kvale] M. Physics, pp. 194-206, '44
—common foot disorders; rehabilitation with physiologic exercises, [E. D. W. Hauser] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 93-95, Feb. '44
—for abdominal area, [G. B. Johnson] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 107, March '44
—for cardiac patients, [Siebeck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 169-170, April 15, '42
—for convalescent and aged, [F. R. Ober] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 5-6, Feb. '44
—for orthopedic convalescent, [J. T. Stephens] Arch. Phys.Therapy **25:** 83-92, Feb. '44
—homemade exercise devices for physical therapy, with evaluation for field use, [I. J. Amrhein] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 91-95, May-June '44
—human foot; new functional exercises, [E. H. Bettmann] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 13-26, Jan. '44
—hydrogymnastics, [K. G. Hansson] M.Physics, pp. 617-619, '44
—in Little's disease; motor education, [A. Teza] Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 181-186, Feb. '44
—in otorhinolaryngology, [A. M. Ameriso] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 468-482, Dec. '43
—in pleuritic scoliosis, [L. Bisquertt S.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 41-52, June '43
—Klapp crawling exercise in internal diseases, [W. Kohlrausch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 449, '43
—massage and exercises in after-treatment of fractures, [E. J. Crisp] M.Press **210:** 329-331, Nov. **24,** '43
—physical culture in evacuation hospitals, [M. S. Gerner] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 30-31, '42
—remedial exercises for backache, [T. G. Rankine] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 250-251, Nov. '43
—rest and exercise in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Nuñez-Llanes] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 351-356, April-June '43
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBITS
See also Vesalius, Andreas
—scientific exhibit at Southern Medical Association, [M. Casper] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 72-74, March '44
EXNER, MAX JOSEPH: See Obituaries
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—case with orbital emphysema, [M. de Abreu] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2344-2347, Dec. 8, '43
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of intractable cases, [J. L. Poppen] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 64-79, April '44
—extradural diploic epidermoids producing unilateral exophthalmos, [E. H. Thornhill & B. Anderson] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 477-483, May '44
—in newborn; case, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1314-1315, Dec. '43
—intractable and non-intractable exophthalmos; causes and surgical treatment, [J. L. Poppen] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 266-269, '43
—luxatio bulbi traumatica; case, [R. C. J. Rustomjee] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 105, Sept. '43
—ophthalmoplegic exophthalmia following cure of hyperthyroidism; case, [E. B. del Castillo & C. Galli Mainini] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 188-199, Jan. '44
—roentgenography, [R. L. Pfeiffer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 492-560, '41
—secondary to edema and degenerative changes in orbital tissues, [M. H. Soley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 865-876, May '44
—water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland (in thyroidectomized guinea pigs), [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 308-315, Dec. '43
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Spine, exostoses; etc.
multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
—case with intraspinal localization, [E. Andersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 15-21, '42
—diaphysial aclasis; 2 new cases, [T. Hølund] Ugesk. f.læger **105:** 733, July 22, '43
—osteogenic disease; case, [J. A. Talana, R. C. Boragina & L. M. Alonso] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 464-473, July-Aug. '43
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations
—acute acoustic trauma; further study, [Escher] Praxis **32:** 844-845, Dec. 2, '43
—blast effects in wartime, [E. R. P. Williams] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 549-559, Aug. '43
—blast injuries of lungs, [G. M. Curtis & J. D. King] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 413-419, April '44
—blast injury of ears, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 413-420, May '44

EXPLOSIONS—Continued
—blast injury (relation to concussion), [S. L. Clark] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School **18:** 81-90, '44
—deafness resulting from gunfire and explosions, [S. Suggit] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 313-326, Aug. '43
—effect of high explosives and post-traumatic syndrome, [D. Denny-Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 98-102, '43
—fear of explosion, [M. Burgum] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 349-357, April '44
—functional deaf-mutism following blast concussion, [O. V. Kerbikov] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 10-13, '42
—in homes, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 92-93, Feb. 15, '42
—indirect compression fracture of calcaneum by mine explosion as injury in land warfare comparable to typical compression fracture of sea warfare, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **15:** 220, April 15, '43
—Norfolk explosion disaster, [F. W. Carll, J. M. Deaver & R. B. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 284-292, Feb. '44
—osteoarticular lesions of knee due to explosion on board ship, [J. Troncoso Rozas] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 188-196, Nov. 15, '43
—symposium on war surgery; blast injuries, [H. L. Pugh] S. Clin.North America **23:** 1589-1602, Dec. '43
—therapy of postconcussion deaf-mutism, [L. B. Perelman] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 74, '42
—therapy of postconcussion deafness and deaf-mutism of psychogenic etiology, [L. B. Perelman] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 13-14, '42

EXPLOSIVES
See also Nitrotoluene
—application of engineering control measures in munitions plants, [A. D. Brandt] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 102-106, '43
—dermatitis from explosives, [L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **125:** 186-190, May 20, '44
—effects on skin of irritant explosives, [C. Swanston] Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 44-50, Feb. '44
—high explosive fragments; fate in human body, [P. Michael] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 269-274, Feb. '44

EXPOSITO MARTINEZ, L., and GONZALEZ DIAZ, H., Contribución al estudio del spasmus nutans en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 620-632, Sept. '43

——and de FERIA, A., Lipocondrodistrofia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1113-1133, Dec. '43

——See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.

——de FERIA, A., and GONZALEZ DIAZ, H., Enfermedad de Grisel. Torticolis naso faríngeo. Caso clínico, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 151-165, July-Dec. '42; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 731-747, Nov. '43
Lipodistrofia insulínica; dos casos clínicos, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 723-730, Nov. '43

EXTENSION
See also Elbow, fractures; Fingers and Toes, surgery; Fractures; Radius, fractures; Spine, dislocations; Splints; etc.
apparatus, effective extension device for fractures of humerus, [O. Müller-Meernach] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 358, June 4, '43
—self-retaining traction for use in amputations, [C. N. Pease] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 115-116, April '44
—technic of wire extension; substitute for wire extension stirrup for use in wartime, [Partsch] Chirurg **15:** 126, Feb. 15, '43

EXTON-ROSE TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance

EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Liver, extracts; etc.

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, relationship of cerebellum, [A. Austregésilo] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 5-14, Jan. '44
—anatomicoclinical report of case of carbon monoxide poisoning, with survival for 49 years; correlation of evolution of extrapyramidal symptoms and structural organization of motor pathways of forebrain, [P. I. Yakovlev] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 494-496, May '44
—lightning and central nervous system, [J. H. Paterson & J. W. A. Turner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 73-75, Feb. '44

EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia

EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—referred pain from skeletal structures, [V. T. Inman & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 660-667, May '44
amputation: See Amputation; Extremities, artificial
anatomy and histology, paths of spread of infiltrated (anesthetic) solutions in operations on long bones, on basis of anatomoclinical data, [B. K. Osipov] Bull.War Med. **4:** 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
artificial, new technic for measurement and construction of artificial legs, [J. Schnur] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 54-60, Sept.-Dec. '42

EXTREMITIES, artificial—Continued
—amputation stump from prosthetic point of view, [V. P. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1036-1040, April 8, '44
—McGonegal's hands, [R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] Hygeia **22:** 420-422, June '44
—permanent prosthesis, [A. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1044-1046, April 8, '44
—prostheses of lower extremities, [F. Jenny] **Praxis 32: 689-695, Sept. 30, '43**
—symposium on reparative surgery; cineplastic amputations, [H. H. Kessler] S.Clin.North America **24:** 453-466, April '44
—temporary prostheses, [T. C. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1041-1044, April 8, '44
blood supply: See also Embolism; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; etc.
—abdominal symptoms in arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [J. Pellotovich] Semana méd. **2:** 877-887, Oct. 14, '43
—circulation time using intravenous administration of fluorescein; preliminary report, [W. D. Sicher] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 515-521, Dec. 29, '43
—collateral circulation following occlusion of abdominal aorta, [E. Hagenbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 445, April 10, '43
—cutaneous disorders in disturbances of peripheral circulation, [M. I. Quiroga] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 903-908, '42
—disorders of peripheral circulation; etiopathogenesis and clinical aspects, [N. Romano & O. Klein] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 877-902, '42
—diurnal and seasonal variation of blood pressure in arm and thigh of man, [E. E. Gambill] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 155-158, March 22, '44
—effect of cold packs on arteriovenous anastomoses in extremities of normal persons and in patients with chronic polyarthritis, [P. F. Hansen & E. Snorrason] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 265-275, June '42
—effect of distal application of sphygmomanometer cuff on localized venous pressure and as aid in venipuncture, [R. D. Barnard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 539-541, May '44
—Frei reaction in arteriopathies, [J. May] Rev.argent. de cardiol. **10:** 257-264, Sept.-Oct. '43; abstr., Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 581-584, '43
—hemostatic ulcer in warm climates, [F. Röpke] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 181, April 15, '43
—high altitude frostbite; preliminary report, [L. Davis, J. E. Scarff, N. Rogers & M. Dickinson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 561-575, Dec. '43
—medical therapy of peripheral arteriopathies, [J. J. Spangenberg, F. Guagnini & A. Basile] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 909-970, '42
—operative attack on organic peripheral vascular disease, [I. R. Trimble, W. S. Cheney & W. R. Moses] Surgery **15:** 655-678, April '44
—oscillometric index; aid in evaluating arterial status of lower extremities, [S. H. Rinzler, J. Travell & H. Civin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 241-247, March '44
—paralysis of nerve induced by direct pressure and by tourniquet, [D. Denny-Brown & C. Brenner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 1-26, Jan. '44
—pathologist looks at ischemia; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [W. Blackwood] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 131-143, March '44
—peripheral vascular disease and industry, [A. W. Duryee] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 1-8, Jan. '44
—peripheral vascular diseases, [R. Schwartz & H. Warshawsky] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 389-412, April '44
—portable apparatus for estimating peripheral blood flow in shock, [H. S. Wells & J. J. Thompson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1850-1853, Dec. '43
—pulsator vacuum box for treating peripheral vascular disease, [E. O. Lakey] Lancet **2:** 767-768, Dec. 18, '43
—refrigeration anesthesia in surgery, [V. Richards] Ann.Surg. **119:** 178-200, Feb. '44
—responses of body to cold, [C. E. Kossmann] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 1-4, March '44
—results of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) therapy of peripheral arterial diseases, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & C. T. Nessi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1017-1027, '42
—results of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) therapy of vascular diseases, [A. V. di Clo] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 995-1015, '42
—reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by clamping technic, [R. E. Haist & J. I. Hamilton] J.Physiol. **102:** 471-483, April 4, '44
—significance of subcutaneous venous circulation for skin temperature, [T. Vanggaard] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 517, May 27, '43
—skin temperatures of extremities of persons with induced deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin and other components of B complex, [G. M. Roth, R. D. Williams & C. Sheard] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 373-379, May '44

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—studies in denervation; circulation in skin of proximal parts of limbs, [J. Doupe, C. H. Cullen & L. J. Macaulay] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 129-132, July-Oct. '43
—surgery of large arteries; further observations, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 275-287, March '44
—surgical therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [J. M. Jorge & T. Oñate] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand,prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 971-984, '42
—sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [G. de Takats] Illinois M.J. **84:** 373-379, Dec. '43
—symposium on vascular surgery; control of pain in post-traumatic and other vascular disturbances; role of sympathetic nervous system in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [H. Mahorner] Ann. Surg. **119:** 432-444, March '44
—temperature of skin and thermal regulation of body, [C. Sheard] M.Physics, pp. 1523-1555, '44
—testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of peripheral angiopathies; cases, [A. Moreno] Día méd. **15:** 1164-1165, Oct. 11, '43
—therapy of peripheral vascular lesions, [J. Valls & F. Oleaga Alarcon] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand,prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 985-994, '42
—traumatic arterial spasm; Hunterian lecture, [S. M. Cohen] Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—traumatic vasospasm (technic of procaine hydrochloride block of regional sympathetic ganglion), [M. DeBakey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 23-28, Feb. '44
—use of phlebography and lumbar sympathetic block in diagnosis of venospasm of lower extremities; preliminary report, [E. M. Papper & A. E. Imler] Surgery **15:** 402-412, March '44; correction **15:** 865, May '44
—use of refrigeration in peripheral vascular disease, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J.Med. **230:** 209-216, Feb. 24, '44
deformities: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, absorptive bone changes in leprosy, [J. P. Cooney & E. H. Crosby] Radiology **42:** 14-19, Jan. '44
—block of lumbar sympathetic in disorders of lower extremities, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 254, Sept. 4, '43
—bone changes in leprosy; clinical and roentgenologic study, [G. H. Faget & A. Mayoral] Radiology **42:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—chronic hypertrophy of skin and long bones; osteodermopathic syndrome (pachydermatitis with pachyperiostosis of extremities), [I. Leinwand & A. W. Duryee] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1018-1028, Dec. '43
—conditions involving elbow, forearm, wrist and hand; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [W. P. Blount] Arch.Surg. **48:** 169-178, Feb. '44
—infection of extremities of allergic origin; case, [C. A. Urueta Ferráns] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 11-23, Jan. '44
—intra-arterial administration of sulfonamides in therapy of severe infections, [J. Demirleau & Guenant] Presse méd. **50:** 580-581, Sept. 19, '42
—management of infections of upper extremities, [V. E. Siler] J.A.M.A. **124:** 408-412, Feb. 12, '44
—uses for dry cold therapy, and proposed cooling cabinet, [W. G. Bigelow & E. C. G. Lanyon] Brit. M.J. **1:** 215-217, Feb. 12, '44
—*vascular:* See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation, regeneration of preganglionic and postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy of upper extremity; experimental study, [H. D. Kirgis & E. A. Ohler] Ann.Surg. **119:** 201-210, Feb. '44
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, quadriceps femoris; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—causes, course and heredity of paroxysmal paralysis, [F. W. Bremer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 125-126, March 15, '42
—epidemic spastic paralysis of Congo, [A. F. Vilén] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 801, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—epidemic spastic paraplegia in Kwango; possible relation to poliomyelitis, [A. F. Vilén] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 309-317, '42
—herpes zoster with motor complication (muscular weakness of arm), [H. M. Rosow] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 350-351, Jan. '44
—initial syndrome of paraplegia in juvenile and infantile general paralysis, [R. Dupouy, J. de Ajuriaguerra & P. Bernard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 141-145, Feb.-March '42
—injury to peroneal nerve (with foot drop) due to crossing the legs, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 179-181, Feb. '44
EXTREMITIES, paralysis—Continued
—localized subcutaneous edema with weakness of limb muscles; syndrome due to polyarteritis nodosa, [R. MacKeith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 29, '44
—long calcaneotalotibial nailing to maintain and fix paralytic clubfoot and dangling foot, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 359-364, June '43
—muscular paralysis and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from potassium loss in chronic nephritis, [M. R. Brown, J. H. Currens & J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **124:** 545-549, Feb. 26, '44
—paralysis of nerve induced by direct pressure and by tourniquet, [D. Denny-Brown & C. Brenner] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 1-26, Jan. '44
—paraplegia of lower extremities due to gradual compression of spinal cord, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 543, Aug. 22, '42
—post-traumatic neurologic syndrome; extensively progressive amyotrophy with secondary paralysis and fibrillary contractions, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **50:** 347, May 10, '42
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—pressure palsy (of lateral popliteal nerve) in paralyzed limb, [W. Lewin] Lancet **2:** 756-758, Dec. 18, '43
—surgical procedures commonly used in correcting deformities of spastic paralysis, [F. A. Chandler] Clinics **2:** 992-1001, Dec. '43
pathology, manifestations produced by cold in kidneys and extremities, [C. P. Leblond & L. P. Dugal] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 542-545, Dec. '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Extremities
—shock in surgery, [D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 197-201, Jan. '44
wounds and injuries, after-therapy of injuries of locomotive apparatus, with special consideration of therapeutic resources, [K. Herzog] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1199, Nov. 7, '41
—application of dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in trauma and gangrene, [C. E. Brambel & F. F. Loker] Arch.Surg. **48:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—block of lumbar sympathetic in disorders of lower extremities, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 254, Sept. 4, '43
—crush syndrome, [J. Almeyda] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 226-228, Dec. 15, '43
—effects of continuous and of intermittent application of tourniquet to traumatized extremity, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. **48:** 489-490, June '44
—emergency dressing for burns, [A. B. McGraw] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 40-44, March '44
—general war surgery, [K. H. Bauer] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 771, Sept. 4, '42
—ischemic muscle necrosis: crushing injury, traumatic edema, crush syndrome, traumatic anuria, compression syndrome: type of injury seen in air raid casualties following burial beneath débris, [E. G. L. Bywaters] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1103-1109, April 15, '44
—lesions due to crush syndrome; review (Lesiones por compresión o aplastamiento; crush syndrome), Semana méd. **1:** 407-409, Feb. 24, '44
—management of injuries of upper extremities, [V. E. Siler] J.A.M.A. **124:** 408-412, Feb. 12, '44
—shoulder complications in injuries of elbow, forearm or hand, [G. J. Garceau] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 300-302, '43
—surgery in the field, [G. Blackburn] Lancet **1:** 361-365, March 18, '44
—sympathetic block in treatment of local shock; experimental study (in crush injury), [J. E. M. Thomson, F. Helwig & E. Sire] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 189-196, Jan. '44
—therapy of difficult gunshot fractures of extremities with extensive wounds of soft parts; military surgical experiences, [Westhues] Chirurg **15:** 13, Jan. 1, '43
—traumatic anuria; case, [R. G. Lee] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 148-149, Jan. '44
—traumatic arterial spasm; Hunterian lecture, [S. M. Cohen] Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—traumatic vasospasm (technic of procaine hydrochloride block of regional sympathetic ganglion), [M. DeBakey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 23-28, Feb. '44
—treatment of crushing injury, Bull.War Med. **4:** 124-126, Nov. '43
—treatment of gunshot wounds in civilian practice, [E. Burgess & F. J. Dwyer] Permanente Found.M. Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 12-17, Jan. '44
—treatment of war wounds, [C. A. Caspers] Minnesota Med. **27:** 364-367, May '44
—war wounds of extremities, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 61-71, May '44
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Intestines, obstruction; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
—technic for examination of exudates (pleura, pericardium and ascites), especially for cancer and tuberculosis, [R. Massini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 903, July 17, '43

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES—Continued
—value of viscosimetric index for determination of type of serous effusion, [A. Paunescu-Podeanu & A. Apostol] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 214, March 20, '43

EYEBROWS
—frequency of eyebrow sign in Negroes; preliminary report, [D. Argüelles Casals] Vida nueva **53:** 30-32, Jan. '44

EYELASHES
—Microsporon audouini infection, [S. H. Silvers] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44

EYELIDS
See also Reflex, eyelid
adherent, new technic for correcting symblepharon, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 42-44, Jan. '44
cancer, [L. Hollander & F. J. Krugh] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 244-253, March '44
diseases, vacuum device, [H. B. Lemere] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 95, Jan. '44
—autoinoculation with vaccinia, [W. R. Klunzinger] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 539-540, June '44
—dermatitis, [H. H. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 253, April '44
edema, acute fatal case of Chagas' disease with Romaña sign observed in Pires do Rio, Goiás, [O. dos Santos Romeiro] Brasil-med. **57:** 404-405, Oct. 2-9, '43
hematoma, question of monocle or spectacles hematoma as proof of fracture of cranial base and its prognosis, [H. H. Westermann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 195-197, May 1, '42
ptosis, congenital ptosis; simple useful corrective operation; case, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 930-935, Oct. 6, '43
—Dickey operation for ptosis; results in 21 patients and 30 lids, [F. C. Cordes & U. Fritschi] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1943) **48:** 266-279, March-April '44; also, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 461-468, June '44
spasm, treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 227-241, '41
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
—tarsectomy with mucous membrane transplant in treatment of trachoma, [J. S. Green] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 348-349, Jan. '44
—tarsoconjunctival sliding-graft technics for reconstruction, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 109-123, Feb. '44
—vertical shortening deformities; plastic and reconstructive surgical correction, [D. B. Kirby] S.Clin. North America **24:** 348-369, April '44
tumors, Argumosa's 2 methods of blepharoplasty usually attributed to other authors (especially Dieffenbach), [M. Marquez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 63-67, Jan.-Feb. '44
wounds and injuries, discussion on burns of eyelids and conjunctiva, [C. Wakeley & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 29-33, Nov. '43
—suture in injuries, [A. G. Krol] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 25-26, '42
—wasp sting, [S. W. K. Norris] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 139, March '44

EYER, H., and BRIX, W., Rapid agglutination test for diagnosis on spot of typhus fever in field conditions, Bull.War Med. **4:** 293, Jan. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 23-24, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, ocular; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
—chromophobe adenoma-like lesions of rat hypophysis; characteristics of growth of homologous intraocular transplants, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & J. B. Graham] Cancer Research **4:** 168-175, March '44
—experimental brain tumors; behavior in intraocular transplants, [D. Freeman & H. M. Zimmerman] Cancer Research **4:** 273-278, May '44
—eyes from autopsies, [S. Gartner & V. Lubkin] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 527-529, May '44
—penetration of penicillin into eye, [L. von Sallmann & K. Meyer] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—vascular changes in intraocular endometrial transplants during pregnancy, [B. Krichesky] Anat. Rec. **87:** 221-234, Nov. '43
abnormalities, rare congenital abnormality (microphthalmos with cyst), [G. S. Pendse] Indian J.Ophth. **4:** 1-4, Jan. '43
absence, congenital bilateral anophthalmia; case, [B. Dunayevich] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 108-112, '42
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; Presbyopia; etc.
—axis finder chart, [P. L. Masor] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 335-336, April '44
—brief history of vitamin A; use of biophotometer, [E. Bugnone] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 6-17, Jan.-March '43
—*di*-n-butylcarbaminoylcholine sulfate; new cycloplegic drug, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 289-291, April '44

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—Canadian Army night vision training and testing unit, [D. McEachern, B. D. B. Layton & E. G. Burr] War Med. **5:** 283-291, May '44
—clinical importance of refractive errors, [A. C. McFarling] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 96-100, March '44
—cockpit illumination, [C. P. Seitz & J. Orlansky] J. Aviation Med. **15:** 136-137, April '44
—convergence in night vision, [Y. Le Grand] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 683, March 30, '42
—crossed cylinders, [L. H. Quinn] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 791-793, May '44
—cylinder retinoscopy—simplified, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J. Ophth. **26:** 1304-1308, Dec. '43
—dark adaptation in man; bearing on problem of human requirement for vitamin A, [E. L. Batchelder & J. C. Ebbs] J.Nutrition **27:** 295-302, April '44
—dark adaptation tests in pregnant and nursing women, [F. Widenbauer & W. Korte] Ernährung **7:** 331, Nov. '42
—diagnostic value of monocular occlusion, [K. L. Roper & R. E. Bannon] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 316-320, April '44
—emmetropia, [E. S. Munson] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 192-198, Oct. '43
—errors of refraction in school children of São Paulo, [B. Paula Santos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 151-157, Oct. '43
—experimental studies on fatigue of accommodation; plan of research and observations on recession of near point of accommodation following period of interpolated work on ophthalmic ergograph, [C. Berens & S. B. Sells] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 148-159, Feb. '44
—influence of vitamin A on light adaptation; biophotometric study, [R. V. Pieretti] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 180-209, Dec. '43
—mechanism of increase of light sensitivity of dark-adapted eye during ipsilateral and contralateral lighting in state of oxygen hunger, [V. V. Streltsov & A. A. Dorodnitsyna] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 54-56, '42
—medical aspects of refractive problems, [J. N. Evans] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 147-159, '43
—plans for inexpensive improvised biophotometer, [A. L. Schonberg] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 308-311, May '44
—principles of retinoscopy presented on basis of theory of projection, [M. Klein] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 157-177, April '44
—problem of night vision, [K. Kekcheev] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 300-302, April '44
—refraction clinic, [A. E. Sloane] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 529-531, May '44
—refraction in clinical practice, [L. C. P. Ribeiro] Soc. med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 52-54, '34-'43
—role of autonomic nervous system in accommodation for far and near vision, [J. M. D. Olmstead] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 794-798, May '44
—standard curve of dark adaptation; methods for measurement, [A. Fleisch & J. Posternak] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 421-436, '43
—treatment of refractive errors in children, [J. H. McIlroy] M.Press **211:** 150, March 8, '44; 170, March 15, '44
—tunnel vision, [A. R. King] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 362-367, Dec. '43
artificial, socket after enucleation and artificial eye, [T. J. Dimitry] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 18-28, Jan. '44
—eyes from autopsies (including technic of substituting glass eye), [S. Gartner & V. Lubkin] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 527-529, May '44
—plastic eyes, [S. Wardman] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 149-150, March '44
blood supply: See also Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—role of capillaries in causation of disease, with special reference to pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, [A. M. Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. **140:** 171-183, Dec. '43
diagnostic significance: See also Color Perception; Cornea, blood supply; Eyes, movements; Lens, Crystalline; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
—German court judgment in case of death from peritonitis following mistaken diagnosis from examination of eyes by nature healer, [Schläger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 431, May 28, '43
—intracranial carotid aneurysms; frequency and diagnostic value of ocular symptoms, [J. A. Chavany, A. Daum & A. Samain] Presse méd. **50:** 99-102, Jan. 28-31, '42
—medical aspects of refractive problems, [J. N. Evans] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 147-159, '43
—medical ophthalmologic aids in civilian and military general practice, [F. L. P. Koch] M.Clin.North America **28:** 742-751, May '44
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; etc.
—allergy in ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Allergy **2:** 165-172, March-April '44

EYES, diseases—Continued
—chemotherapy (especially with sulfonamides), [P. Heath] J.A.M.A. **124:** 152-155, Jan. 15, '44
—cultural studies on patients, [C. Berens, S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 310-322, '41
—deficiency diseases, [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic **41:** 21-24, Jan. '44
—diseases met with abroad, [A. F. MacCallan] Practitioner **152:** 71-78, Feb. '44
—emergencies in general practice, [G. G. Penman] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 249-255, Nov. '43
—endophthalmitis due to Bacillus subtilis following injury, [A. B. Reese & D. Khorazo] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1251-1253, Dec. '43
—endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica, [R. G. Scobee & H. C. Slaughter] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 49-52, Jan. '44
—fever therapy, [F. C. Cordes] J.A.M.A. **124:** 14-23, Jan. 1, '44
—focal infection, [C. A. Hoefer] Dallas M.J. **30:** 5-7, Jan. '44
—geographic distribution of infections, with special reference to tropical and subtropical countries, [C. Weiss] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 175-177, Feb. '44
—how inhalation of chemicals affects eye, [C. F. Kutscher] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 15-19, '43
—hyperpyrexia in treatment of acute inflammations, [H. C. Knight, M. Emory & N. Callahan] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 381-388, April '44
—in new law regarding military pensions in France [J. Voisin] Presse méd. **50:** 349-350, May 10, '42
—interrelationship of conditions of nervous system and eyes, [H. Harms] Med.Klin. **38:** 745, Aug. 7, '42
—intestinal parasitism as cause, [R. R. Gil & A. E. Acosta] Día méd. **15:** 1163-1164, Oct. 11, '43
—iritis, retinal hemorrhage and changes in lens following injection of typhus vaccine; case, [E. F. Eagan & H. J. Halpern] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 336-337, April '44
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of infections prevalent in tropical and subtropical countries, [C. Weiss] Am. J.Clin.Path. **14:** 200-214, April '44
—malingering, [H. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 223-231, March '44
—manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 130-137, Oct. '43
—new aspects of ocular micro-organisms revealed by electron microscope, [P. De Long & A. W. Howland] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 335-343, '41
—nutrition and human eye; William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture, [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 2-14, Jan. 15, '44
—nutritional problem of Puerto Rico; vitamin A deficiency in relation to ocular manifestations, [R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 62-80, Sept. '43
—ocular headaches, [E. H. Cary] South.M.J. **37:** 280-284, May '44
—penicillin and gramicidin as chemotherapeutic agents, [W. W. Wong] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 165-169, Feb. '44
—penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of experimental intraocular infections with Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium welchii, [L. von Sallmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 54-63, Jan. '44
—penicillin treatment of infections, [G. T. W. Cashell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 420-421, March 25, '44
—physical medicine in treatment, [N. I. Lanckenau] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 45-48, March-April '44
—postoperative endogenous infection with recovery; report of 2 cases, [D. Kravitz & L. J. Duest] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 167-171, Feb. '44; correction **27:** 303, March '44
—résumé of treatment program sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare in 1943, [J. R. Kettler] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 255-257, May '44
—review of more than 20,000 men at Altoona induction center, [L. P. Glover & W. R. Brewer] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 346-348, April '44
—rosacea and ariboflavinosis, [W. M. Fish] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 354-358, April '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); anterior chamber irrigation, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 527, May '44
—sulfonamide (with special reference to urea-sulfazide, preparation of neoprontosil) and its scope, [B. D. Telang] Antiseptic **40:** 456-463, Sept. '43
—sulfonamides; anti-infectious action, [B. Paulo Santos, Jr.] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 206-211, Oct. '43
—sulfonamides in ophthalmic practice, [K. Krishnamurty] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 23-24, Oct. '43
—sulfonamides in ophthalmology, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev. paulista de med. **23:** 197-206, Oct. '43
—sulfonamides in ophthalmology, [W. Löhlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 420, May 28, '43
—sulfonamides in treatment, [W. W. Fowler] Dallas M. J. **30:** 22-24, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides; local uses, [K. Krishnamurty] Indian M.J. **37:** 165-166, Nov. '43
—syndrome in onchocerciasis, [J. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 553-554, April 22, '44

EYES, diseases—Continued
—therapy of ophthalmic headache by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of large occipital nerves, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & I. Pacurariu] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 82, Jan. 30, '43
—treatment by general practitioner, [W. M. Bane] Journal-Lancet **64:** 80-82, March '44
—tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, [H. Kirkpatrick] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 941-943, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—unusual findings in identical twins, [G. M. Constans] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 401-403, April '44
—virus diseases, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 261-264, March '44
—vitamin A and eyes, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 414-428, Nov. 1, '43
—wartime neuroses, [D. O. Harrington] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 622-630, May '44
—x-ray and radium therapy in lesions about eye, [R. J. Reeves] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 85-87, March '44
dominance: See Vision, physiology
enucleation: See Eyes, surgery; Orbit, surgery
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, movements; Pupils, dilatation and contraction; Retina, blood supply; Vision, tests; etc.
—gonioscopy, [B. J. Larkin] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 228-230, May '44
—medical aids in civilian and military general practice, [F. L. P. Koch] M.Clin.North America **28:** 742-751, May '44
—new contact lens for viewing angle of anterior chamber, [L. Allen] Science **99:** 186, March 3, '44
—ocular findings in feebleminded male castrates (before and after male hormone therapy), [R. G. Scobee] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1289-1294, Dec. '43
—optical membership plan, [E. L. Brown] Survey **80:** 42-44, Feb. '44
—study of selected group of women employed on extremely fine work, [I. Mann & D. Archibald] Brit.M. J. **1:** 387-390, March 18, '44
—use of ophthalmoscope in practice, [R. L. Rea] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 247-249, Nov. '43
exercises: See Eyes, movements; Orthoptics; Phorias; Strabismus, therapy
foreign bodies, case, [A. Rocco] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 127-131, Aug. '43
—case of removal of nonmagnetic foreign body from ciliary region, [D. Pierse] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 550-552, Dec. '43
—endophthalmitis due to Bacillus subtilis following injury, [A. B. Reese & D. Khorazo] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1251-1253, Dec. '43
—industrial ophthalmology; treatment, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 199-202, Jan.-Feb. '44
—management of magnetic foreign bodies, [P. G. Moore] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 26-35, Jan. '44
—metallic foreign body; case, [R. Olivera López] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 141-151, '42
—new aid in removal from cornea; topical application of silver nitrate, [D. F. Gillette] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 129-133, Feb. '44
—removal of metallic bodies from eyeball, [E. B. Spaeth] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 52-55, '44
—simplest instrument (Luer-Lok needle) for removal from cornea, [A. Appelbaum] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 479-480, Dec. '43
—transscleral removal with aid of Berman locator, [H. Minsky] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 207-210, March '44
—war injuries; localization and removal of magnetic foreign bodies, [E. O. Kirwan & M. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 530-532, Nov. '43
—war surgery; analysis of 102 cases of foreign bodies, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 105-135, March '44
gonorrhea: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
hemorrhage: See also Vitreous Humor
—subconjunctival hemorrhage caused by aerobatic flying, [A. G. Cross & J. Ball] Lancet **2:** 766, Dec. 18, '43
humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
hygiene: See also Blindness, prevention; Vision, conservation
—cross section of eye service in industry, [C. P. Tolman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 197-199, Jan.-Feb. '44
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
melanosis, unilateral melanosis iridis, [R. E. R. Mitton] Indian J.Ophth. **4:** 5, Jan. '43
movements: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—eyesight . . . and glasses (evaluation of eye exercises), [N. B. Harman] Practitioner **152:** 65-70, Feb. '44
—in reading optimal and nonoptimal typography, [D. G. Paterson & M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 80-83, Feb. '44

EYES, movements—Continued
—neuro-ophthalmologic examination; semeiologic value of measure of angle of convergence in neuropsychiatry, with presentation of author's apparatus, [Cândido da Silva] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 423-429, June '43
—simplified Zeiss projection coordimeter, [E. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 33-49, '42
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Phorias; Sphincter Muscles, Iridic; Strabismus
—effect of stimulation of sympathetic nervous system on reciprocal activity of ocular antagonists, [G. L. Komendantov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 70-73, '43
—recession of inferior oblique muscle from external rectus approach, [G. P. Gulbor] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 254-257, March '44
pain, in leprosy; therapy by ciliary alcoholization, [P. Bittencourt Prado] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **11:** 211-218, Sept. '43
—retrobulbar injection of alcohol in painful blind eyes with case reports, [B. C. Sharma] Indian J.Ophth. **5:** 6-10, Jan. '44
paralysis: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—congenital paralysis of both external recti treated by transplantation of eye muscles, [J. A. Magnus] Brit. J.Ophth. **28:** 241-245, May '44
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia; case with thyrotoxicosis of unusually long duration, [I. D. Fagin, R. W. Pagel & H. H. Sand] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 504-514, May '44
—operative treatment of paralysis of external (lateral) rectus muscle, [H. M. Langdon, V. M. Ellis & R. D. Mulberger] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 254-255, March '44
—ophthalmoplegic exophthalmos following cure of hyperthyroidism; case, [E. B. del Castillo & C. Galli Mainini] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 188-199, Jan. '44
—paralysis of divergence due to cerebellar tumor, [O. Lippmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 299-301, April '44
—progressive bilateral ophthalmoplegia of slow evolution with involvement of several other cranial nerves and polyradiculitis accompanied by albuminocytologic dissociation, [Mme. D. Louis-Bar, A. Puissant & G. Delrée] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 324-332, '41-'42
—stabisol (sodium benzoate-methenamine preparation) in therapy of syphilitic internal ophthalmoplegia, [N. Prezidio de Figueiredo] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **10:** 136-144, Nov. '42
parasites, lesions in Manson's schistosomiasis, [R. Cordero Moreno] Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 158-175, Dec. '43
—myiasis in infant; case, [W. Machado] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 131-135, March '43
pathology, changes associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis; 5 cases with autopsy, [E. C. Dienst & S. Gartner] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 198-206, March '44
—comparison of reactions of pigmented and albino rabbits to normal horse serum; intraocular followed by intravenous injection, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 137-146, Feb. '44
—experimental lesions of eyeball and optic nerve of dogs produced by inoculation of Trypanosoma marocanum, [M. Appelmans & I. Lams] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **22:** 95-122, '42
—vitreous striae and retrocorneal trabeculae following heredosyphilitic interstitial keratitis; case, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **1:** 79-90, '42
photography, ocular biomicrophotography; preliminary report, [M. de Rivas Cherif] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **1:** 117-128, '42; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '42
—color filter for retinal photography, [F. L. P. Koch] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 281-282, March '44
—modified film adapter for retinal photography, [F. L. P. Koch & A. F. Williams] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 403-407, April '44
—photography of human ocular fundus, [F. L. P. Koch] M.Physics, pp. 933-937, '44
physiology: See Reflex, posture; Vision, physiology
pigmentation: See Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures
proptosis: See Exophthalmos; Goiter, Exophthalmic, exophthalmos in
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
strain: See also Asthenopia
—newer concepts, [E. E. Poos] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 107, March '44
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Strabismus, therapy; and other subheads under Eyes
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative), [E. V. Bertotto] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 204-206, Oct.-Dec. '42
—role of family physician in care of cases, [C. P. Clark] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 232-233, May '44
—socket after enucleation and artificial eye, [T. J. Dimitry] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 18-28, Jan. '44
—use of dental absorbent rolls, [L. A. Galio] An.argent. de oftal. **3:** 210, Oct.-Dec. '42

EYES, surgery—Continued
—word of caution in use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [H. F. Falls] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 134-137, Feb. '44
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Keratitis, interstitial; Retina, syphilis; etc.
—[L. Gamble] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 314-315, April '44
—frequency and principal manifestations, [R. Argañaraz] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 708-719, '42
tension: See also Glaucoma
—modifications of tonometer, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 334-335, April '44
—report on defects found in tonometers examined at checking station of National Society for Prevention of Blindness, [M. J. Schoenberg & A. Posner] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 368-372, April '44
—technic of tonometry and care of tonometers, [M. J. Schoenberg] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 70-71, Jan. '44
tuberculosis: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Iris, tuberculosis; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; etc.
—[H. B. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 233-235, May '44
—[A. Sorsby] Practitioner **152:** 79-81, Feb. '44
—history, [E. Adrogué & B. Just Tiscornia] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1053-1058, Dec. 15, '43
—in Argentine Army, [G. Ruzo, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 477-479, '42
—increased resistance to reinoculation after recovery from tuberculosis shown by immune-allergic rabbit, [A. C. Woods & E. L. Burky] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 413-422, May '44
—relation to general tuberculosis, [B. L. Gordon] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 541-556, June '44
—therapy of tuberculosis and its complications, [R. Schmidt] Therap.d Gegenw. **83:** 359-363, Oct. '42
ulcers, treatment of hypopyon ulcers with albucid (sulfacetimide, sulfonamide) and proflavine (acridine dye), [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 181-184, April '44
wounds and injuries: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
—accident management, [J. V. Cassady] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 230-231, May '44
—actinic ray ophthalmia (from exposure to welding arc); method of treatment, [T. P. Connelly & C. K. Miller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 448-449, Feb. '44
—air raids and ocular lesions, [M. Fishbein] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 180-181, Nov. '43
—casualties treated on hospital ship, [H. P. Schenck, L. E. Silcox & E. W. Godfrey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 802-821, April '44
—"compensationitis" after injury, [C. L. Woodbridge] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 113-115, April '44
—discussion on burns of conjunctiva, [C. Wakeley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 29-33, Nov. '43
—emergencies in general practice, [G. G. Penman] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 249-255, Nov. '43
—emergency room service at Wills Hospital, [R. E. Shoemaker] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 211-213, March '44
—first aid treatment of industrial injuries, [R. M. Dickson] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 544-548, Dec. '43
—grave accident with unusually favorable outcome; case, [J. Aguirre T.] Prensa méd., La Paz **3:** 67-68, Aug.-Sept. '43
—in chemical warfare, [W. F. Moncreiff] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 303-307, '43
—industrial accidents; medicolegal aspect, [J. A. Sená] Día méd. **15:** 1335-1342, Dec. 6, '43
—industrial and domestic injuries, [C. P. Clark] J.A. M.A. **124:** 157-159, Jan. 15, '44
—influence of experimental variables on epithelial movements in healing of corneal wounds, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 95-107, April '44
—injuries in war, [P. C. Sen] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 301-305, Aug. '43
—injuries, with remarks on plastic surgery, [A. A. Knapp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 651-653, March '44
—luxatio bulbi traumatica; case, [R. C. J. Rustomjee] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 105, Sept. '43
—military ophthalmology, [W. T. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 26-44, Jan. '44
—nursing care in industry, [E. W. Mumford] Am.J. Nursing **44:** 247-250, March '44; also, Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 165-173, '43
—problems in industry, [E. E. Holt, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 47-49, March '44
—problems of war workers, [C. H. Ade] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 186-190, April '44
—prolapse of uvea; treatment and significance in interpretation of sympathetic ophthalmia and glaucoma, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 232-241, March '44
—protection of eyes from war injuries (by means of visors), [J. H. Parsons] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.(Bol.) **18:** 57-60, Dec. '43
—stab wound of eyeball in child, [C. A. Turtz] Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 128-129, Oct. '43

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—study of epithelial regeneration in living eye, [I. Mann] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 26-40, Jan. '44
—study of mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) lesions of rabbits and men, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] Am. J.Ophth. **26:** 1253-1277, Dec. '43
—survey of 2,000 industrial injuries (with special reference to first aid with sodium sulfacetimide, sulfonamide), [E. Collier] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 181-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
—therapy of penetrating wounds of anterior segment, [R. A. Chavira] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 181-203, Nov.-Dec. '42
—traumatic myopia; case, [C. d'Eramo] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 207-209, Oct.-Dec. '42
—treatment by man in general practice, [S. J. Meyer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 260-262, '44
—use of contact lens to improve vision in seriously injured eye, [L. Kazdan] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 157, Feb. '44
—value of ophthalmic treatment in field, [G. C. Dansey-Browning] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 87-97, Feb. '44
—war injuries, [B. K. Das Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 79-82, Dec. '43
—war-induced injuries, [C. W. Trexler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 124-131, Jan. '44

EYHERABIDE, R. A., Prof. Dr. Héctor Annes Dias, falleció en Rio de Janeiro 7 de Noviembre, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 976-977, Nov. 15, '43

——**See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**

EYLES, D. E., Method for catching, marking, and re-examining large numbers of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 85-91, '43

——**and COX, W. W.,** Measurement of population of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 71-83, '43

EYRE, JOHN WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries

EYSENCK, H. J., Effect of incentives on neurotics, and variability of neurotics as compared with normals, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 100-103, '44

EZICKSON, W. J., Relationship of urinary tract infections to urolithiasis, J.Urol. **51:** 431-436, April '44

F

F_2: See Fluorescence

FABER, F., Die Stomakake (Mundfäule) in ihrer für Therapie und Prophylaxe wichtigen ätiologischen Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 352, June 4, '43

FABER, M., Case of congenital xerostomia, Acta pædiat. **30:** 148, '42
Causes of xerostomia, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 69, '43; Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 541, June 3, '43

FABIAN, G., and GRAF, A., Über die Behandlung der Nephritis mit Homoseraninjektionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 246, March 19, '43

FABIANI, G., and CANTONI, G., Une épidémie de syndrome de Löffler, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 333-338, '42

——**BUTORI, P., and DALBIES, F.,** Traitement du paludisme à Plasmodium falciparum par une médication sulfamidée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 388-390, '42

FABINYI, G., Ohrenkomplikationen bei der Leinerschen Krankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 83, Jan. 30, '43

FABRE, L., Les réactions pathologiques des formations ganglionnaires pré-laryngées, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 1-26, Jan. '42

——**and BLAQUIERE, G.,** Un nouveau cas de fibrome saignant de la puberté masculine. Etude anatomo-clinique, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 217-223, Aug.-Sept. '42

——**See VERGUES, jt. auth.**

FABRE, M.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.

FABRE, R., and LORMAND, Sur une nouvelle cause d'hydrargyrisme professionnel, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 99, March '42

——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**

——**and HUBER, J.,** Nombreux cas d'intoxication arsenicale, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 177-179, July-Oct. '42

——**and PETIT, G.,** Microdosage spectrographique du plomb sanguin durant l'intoxication saturnine, Arch. d.mal.profess. **4:** 120-131, '42

FABRICANT, N. D., Vasomotor rhinitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 534-540, April '44
*p*H of nasal secretions in situ in atrophic rhinitis: its implications, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 474-475, June '44
Clinical significance of *p*H of superficial mucous membranes of head, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 219-224, June '44

FABRY, B., Anomalie rare du squelette du carpe, Rev.d. sc. méd. pharm. et vét. l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 119, March '43

FACE
—extraoral prosthesis: elastic vinyl (vinylite resin) plastic method, [M. M. Gurdin, R. G. Bau & J. E. Kevan, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 644-650, March '44
—fundamentals of moulage, [V. H. Dietz] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 271-280, May '44

FACE—Continued
—prosthetic reconstruction, [J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A. J. **50:** 104-109, Feb. '44
—quantitative method for comparison of craniofacial patterns in different individuals; application to study of parents and offspring, [W. L. Wylie] Am. J.Anat. **74:** 39-60, Jan. '44
—use of acrylic and elastic resin prosthesis for deformities, [E. Sweezey, H. Baxter & R. Copeman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 16-21, Jan. '44

abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—cyclocephalus and hypertrophic formations in brain of child with multiple facial malformations, [J. Aranovich] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 312-333, July-Sept. '43

anatomy and histology, medicosurgical anatomy, [E. Lima] Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil **51:** 287-304, April-June '43

atrophy, hemiatrophy, [Cernéa & Lambert] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 185-187, Nov.-Dec. '42
—hemiatrophy coexisting with diffuse cutaneous neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Guillain, A. Grossiord & M. Rouzaud] Rev.neurol. **74:** 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '42
—progressive hemiatrophies combined with scleroderma; pathogenic study, [G. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 83-94, Feb. '44

cancer, advanced cancer, [T. de Cholnoky] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 263-267, May '44
—of chin; extirpation in case, [L. L. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 291-292, Feb. 9, '44

contracture: See Contracture

cysts, sebaceous cyst; extirpation, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1876-1877, Sept. 29, '43

diseases, penicillin in cellulitis; case, [G. W. Christiansen] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 83-89, Jan. '44
—elephantiasis cured with rubiazol (sulfonamide); case, [G. Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 106-108, Feb. '42
—lesions of special interest to dental officer, [P. J. Murphey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 902-908, April '44

expression, emotional manifestations by less expressive features, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 127, May 8, '43
—of patients who have undergone gastric surgery, [H. Scheidel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 545, July 23, '43

fractures of bones of, [B. K. Rank] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 184-198, Jan. '44
—instrument of manipulation of central middle third fractures, [A. H. McIndoe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 1, '44
—removable plaster headcap, [D. E. Woodard] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 23-31, Jan. '44
—technic for building head cast fracture appliances from coat hangers, [W. N. Van Zile] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 200-207, Jan. '44
—treatment of crushing injuries, [C. L. Straith] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 292-294, '43
—two plastic operations for repair of orbit following severe trauma and extensive comminuted fracture, [J. M. Converse] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 323-325, April '44

gangrene, gas gangrene in shell wound, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 218-220, '43

paralysis: See Paralysis, facial

spasm: See Spasm, facial

surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
—cartilage banks, [L. L. Nunn] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 99-101, March '44
—cast and precast cartilage grafts; use in restoration of contour, [F. Young] Surgery **15:** 735-748, May '44
—deformities and their correction, [W. B. Davis] Surgery **15:** 43-55, Jan. '44
—evaluation of pedicle flaps versus skin grafts in reconstruction of surface defects and scar contractures of chin, cheeks and neck, [G. Aufricht] Surgery **15:** 75-84, Jan. '44
—medicosurgical anatomy, [E. Lima] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 287-304, April-June '43
—repair of bony and contour deformities, [R. H. Ivy] Surgery **15:** 56-74, Jan. '44; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 76-94, Feb. '44
—rural esthetic surgery, [P. Quiroga] Semana méd. 2: 1454-1456, Dec. 30, '43
—sculpturally molded synthetic implants (methyl methacrylate) in plastic surgery, [A. M. Brown] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 179-183, Feb. '44
—symposium on plastic surgery; planning the reconstruction, [F. Smith] Surgery **15:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—use of one flap to restore extensive losses of middle third of face, [A. J. Barsky] Ann.Surg. **118:** 988-999, Dec. '43
—war surgery, [F. dos Santos] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 24-35, '43

FACE—Continued
tumors: See also Tumors, angioma
—lipoma of forehead; surgical therapy of case, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2451-2452, Dec. 22, '43
—osteohypertrophic angioma, [A. Touraine & M. Le Sourd] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 94-95, Feb. '42
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis of left side of face with cranial bone changes, [A. Bürgstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 322, '43
wounds and injuries, gas gangrene in shell wound, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 218-220, '43
—closure of granulating wounds by means of button sutures, [D. A. Entin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 351-354, April '44
—early care, [S. A. Myers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1019-1020, May '44
—early treatment of war wounds of upper part of face, [M. C. Oldfield] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 11-17, Jan. '44
—gunshot wounds of maxillofacial region with spinal complications, [G. D. Aronovich] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 344-350, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 14-22, '43
—maxillofacial injuries, [C. J. Streicher & R. S. Rosedale] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 38-40, Jan. '44
—modern therapy, [M. González Ulloa] Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 547-564, Sept. '43; also, Vida nueva **53:** 42-61, Feb. '44
—new ideas in reconstructive maxillofacial surgery, [Virenque] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 149-158, Sept.-Oct. '42
—points on treatment of maxillofacial injuries, [E. D. Stanhope] East African M.J. **20:** 399-408, Dec. '43
—primary skin graft for repair of traumatic skin loss; case, [A. Z. Oberdorfer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 695-696, March '44
—prosthetic appliance for war injury (maxillofacial injuries), [F. E. Jeffreys] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 711-714, March '44
—surgical treatment of recent wounds, [M. Maltz] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 60-68, Feb. '44
—suturing infected wounds, [H. D. Guilbert] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **7:** 44-48, Jan.-Feb. '44
—symposium on plastic surgery; early treatment of gunshot wounds of face and jaws; case histories of patients treated during World War I, [V. H. Kazanjian] Surgery **15:** 22-42, Jan. '44
—symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of battle casualties and street or industrial wounds, [V. P. Blair] Surgery **15:** 16-21, Jan. '44
—symposium on war medicine; plastic and reconstruction surgery, [R. H. Ivy & others] Clinics **2:** 1165-1193, Feb. '44
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FAGET, G. H., Recent improvements in National Leprosarium, Carville, La., Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 140-142, Dec. '42
——**and JOHANSEN, F. A.,** Diphtheria toxoid treatment of leprosy; final report, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 68-78, Dec. '42
——**and MAYORAL, A.,** Bone changes in leprosy; clinical and roentgenologic study of 505 cases, Radiology **42:** 1-13, Jan. '44
——**and ROSS, SISTER HILARY,** Evaluation of positive Kolmer and Kahn tests in leprosy, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 133-137, May '44
FAGET SIGN: See Pulse, rate
FAGIN, I. D., PAGEL, R. W., and SAND, H. H., Exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia; report of case with thyrotoxicosis of unusually long duration, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 504-514, May '44
FAHR, E., Förderung pathologisch-anatomischer Probleme durch die Fluorescenzmikroskopie, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **310:** 123, '43
FAILLA, G., Ionization in tissues, M.Physics, pp. 637-641, '44
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBAIRN, H., Agricultural problems posed by sleeping sickness settlements, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 12-14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
FAIRBAIRN, JOHN SHIELDS: See Obituaries
FAIRBANKS BARBOSA, J., Vacinoterapia e soroterapia em oto-rino-laringologia, Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 215-243, May-June '43
FAIRCHILD, G. B., Annotated list of bloodsucking insects, ticks and mites known from Panama, Am.J. Trop.Med. **23:** 569-591, Nov. '43
FAIRHALL, L. T., and NEAL, P. A., Industrial manganese poisoning, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
FAIRLEY REACTION: See Schistosomiasis, diagnosis
FAISON, E. S., Present day knowledge of penicillin, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 97-101, March '44
Interstitial nephritis; case report, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 179-182, May '44
FALCI, A.: See **VILLACA, J., jt. auth.**
FALCIONI, R. D.: See **ROSSI, R., jt. auth.**
FALCO, E. A.: See **SHERWOOD, M. B., jt. auth.**
FALCONER, E. H., Dr. Julian Mast Wolfsohn, Ann.Int. Med. **19:** 1056-1057, Dec. '43
FALCONER, M. A., Scope of surgery in brain tumours, New Zealand M.J. **43:** 23-28, Feb. '44
FALCONI VILLAGOMEZ, J. A., Evolución de la obstetricia, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **23:** 1051-1062, Oct.-Dec. '42
Aspectos de la pediatría; evolución y biogenesia; puericultura y eugenesia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 858-866, Dec. '43
FALIN, L. I., Differentiation of nervous elements in experimental teratoma of testis, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 61-63, '43
Automatic differentiation and correlation of tissues in experimental teratoma of testis, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 63-66, '43
FALK, H. C., and BLINICK, G., Salmonella infection in gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 514-520, April '44
FALK, I. S., Proposed extension of Social Security program, with special reference to health and medical aspects, New England J.Med. **230:** 243-249, March 2, '44
FALK, L. A., History of penicillin, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1219, April 22, '44
FALKENSAMMER, L., Die Kriegsnephritis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 363, June 19, '43
FALKENSTEIN, A. P.: See **RAMSEY, T. L., jt. auth.**
FALKINER, N. M., and APTHORP, J. O. E., Placenta in eclampsia and nephritic toxaemia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 30-37, Feb. '44
FALLA ALVAREZ, L., and GARCIA LOPEZ, G., Normas dietéticas para los hospitales de la República, Vida nueva **52:** 101-128, Sept. '43
FALLENIUS, G., Das Röntgenbild beim Vorliegen eines flottierenden Thrombus, Acta radiol. **23:** 444-448, '42
Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik der Nierenektopie, Acta radiol. **23:** 455-461, '42
FALLING
—falls now leading cause of accidental death, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 8-10, March '44
—fatal falls from windows, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 9-10, May '44
FALLIS, L. S.: See **WARREN, K. W., jt. auth.**
FALLON, M., Jaundice and conditions associated with this phenomenon, J.Pediat. **23:** 721-737, Dec. '43
FALLON, WALTER MARTIN: See Obituaries
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
abscess, effects of testosterone (androgen) on genital organs of female rats treated from date of birth, [G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 268-270, April '44
cysts, multiple bilateral torsion of cystic tubes; case, [R. Pineda & G. Campagnoli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 371-377, Sept. 9, '43
diseases, acute peritonitis due to rupture of pyosalpinx; study apropos of 3 cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 378-386, Nov. '43
—clinical study of physiopathology, [R. Pires e Albuquerque & L. G. Ribeiro] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 249-304, '42
—hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis and ectopic pregnancy; case, [M. M. Harris] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 505-510, Nov. 18, '43
hernia, pyosalpinx in inguinal hernia, complicating pregnancy; case, [A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 515-517, Nov. 18, '43
—salpingocele; study apropos of case, [L. F. Saldanha da Gama] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 87-91, '34-'43
insufflation: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—apparatus for uterotubal insufflation, [A. Sharman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 460, April 1, '44
—kymographic persufflation in therapy of dysmenorrhea, [R. Pineda] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 205-207, Aug. '43
—simultaneous performance of Rubin test and endometrial biopsy, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 385, June '44
—sterility of tubal origin; therapy by means of insufflation, [R. García Pastor] Med.españ. **10:** 825-831, Dec. '43
—sterility; study with uterotubal insufflation apparatus, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 336-344, May '44
obstruction, sterility of tubal origin; case of pregnancy at term and case of pregnancy in evolution after surgical therapy, [J. Gallucci] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 75-103, April-June '41
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—kymographic insufflation and hysterosalpingography, [R. Pineda] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 208-212, Aug. '43
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—indications for hysterosalpingography in diagnosis of sterility, [H. Kretzschmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 429, July 16, '43
—venous intravasation (of iodized oil) during uterosalpingography, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 13-17, Jan. '44

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
rupture: See Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Pregnancy, ectopic
surgery: See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
—disadvantages in sterilization by Neumann-Rose method; 4 cases of pregnancy after operation, [J. Gallucci] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 681-686, Dec. '43
—ligature followed by psychotic reaction; preliminary report, [P. Lentino] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 257-260, Nov. '43
—postpartum sterilization; indications and advantages, [F. R. Lock & R. C. Forman] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 101-103, March '44
torsion, multiple bilateral torsion of cystic tubes; case, [R. Pineda & G. Campagnoli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 371-377, Sept. 9, '43
tuberculosis, pregnancy in tuberculous tube, [B. Mann & D. R. Meranze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 707-710, May '44
tumors: See Uterus, adnexa
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, Mississippi Valley M.J. **65:** 133, Oct. '43
Management of eclamptogenic toxemia, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 271-274, '44
——**See JENSIK, R. J., jt. auth.**
FALLS, H. F., Word of caution in use of pentothal sodium in ophthalmic surgery, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 134-137, Feb. '44
FALTA, W., Formen der Magersucht und Fettsucht, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 221, March 26, '43
FAMILY
—dependent children and age of father, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **24:** 7-9, Dec. '43
—effect of intrafamily discord on prognosis of epilepsy, [J. C. Price & T. J. Putnam] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 593-598, March '44
—one child in nine in broken family, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 3-6, March '44
—preventive mental hygiene role, [M. F. Farnham] Nerv. Child **3:** 111-118, Jan. '44
—problems in wartime, [J. H. S. Bossard] Psychiatry **7:** 65-72, Feb. '44
—social aid and family nucleus, [M. Salcedo F.] Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 278-289, Oct. '43
—the trouble is these broken homes, [M. Bell] Nerv. Child **3:** 53-58, Oct. '43
size of, social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; variations in size of completed families of 6,551 native-white couples in Indianapolis, [C. V. Kiser & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 72-105, Jan. '44
FAMINE: See Starvation
FANCHER, O. E., CALANDRA, J. C., and FOSDICK, L. S., Effect of vitamins on acid formation in saliva, J. Dent.Research **23:** 23-29, Feb. '44
——**See CALANDRA, J. C., jt. auth.**
FANCONI-de TONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Baths, mud baths; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
—American health resorts; nature of natural therapeutic agents used at health resorts; peloids, [W. S. McClellan & C. I. Singer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 426-433, Feb. 12, '44
FANO, U., and DEMEREC, M., Genetics: physical aspects, M.Physics, pp. 495-512, '44
FANSLER, W. A., Carcinoma of rectum, with report of 100 consecutive operative cases, Minnesota Med. **27:** 53-59, Jan. '44
FANTL, P., and ROME, M. N., Influence of metal ions on glucose formation by liver, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **22:** 45-50, March '44
——**See CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
FARAGO, F., Eine neuartige Scharlach-Schutzimpfung, Umschau **46:** 65, Feb. 17, '42
FARAH, A.: See FAWAZ, G., jt. auth.
FARBAR, M. E., Study of basal metabolic rates and associated conditions in college group, J.M.A. Georgia **33:** 98-100, April '44
FARBER, J. E., and MILLER, D. K., Nutritional studies in tuberculosis; prothrombin deficiency and vitamin K, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 406-411, Dec. '43
Nutritional studies in tuberculosis; niacin (nicotinic acid) and riboflavin deficiency, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 412-420, Dec. '43
FARBER, S., Pancreatic function and disease in early life; pathologic changes associated with pancreatic insufficiency in early life, Arch.Path. **37:** 238-250, April '44
Relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, J. Pediat. **24:** 387-392, April '44
——**POPE, A., and LANDSTEINER, E., JR.,** Role of acetylcholine in anaphylactic process, Arch.Path. **37:** 275-278, April '44
FARBMAN, A. A., Aid in abdominal palpation, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 141, Feb. '44
Effect of estrogenic hormone on hyperthyroidism, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 17-22, Jan. '44
FARELL, D. M., and HAHN, G. A., Late bladder injuries following treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 165-168, April '44
——**See SCHEFFEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
FARFEL, B., Bilateral oophorectomy in pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 432-433, Dec. '43
FARGES, BARRAT, P., and BERGE, C., Un cas de rhinosclérome, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 80-92, Feb. '42
FARIA, R.: See RAMOS, J. de O., jt. auth.
FARIA RABELLO, J. F.: See MORENA, N., jt. auth.
FARIAS, L.: See PASSALACQUA, H. A., jt. auth.
FARINA
—new preparation for infant feeding, [R. Suriyong] Praxis **32:** 712-714, Oct. 7, '43
FARINAS, L., and LLAMBES, J. J., Estado actual de la radioterapia de los cánceres, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 353-371, Dec. '43
FARINAS GUEVARA, P., La sífilis en el dispensario central del "PLECS," Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 20-23, April '44
——**GARCIA MIRANDA, A., and FERNANDEZ BAQUERO, G.,** Consideraciones sobre 213 casos de lepra y sus convivientes, Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 18-19, April '44
FARMER, A. W., Symposium on plastic surgery; early treatment of burns, Surgery **15:** 144-152, Jan. '44; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 146-153, March '44
FARMER, F. T., New integrating dosemeter for x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 160-162, May '44
FARMERS: See Industry and Occupations
FARNAM, M., Comprehensive school health plan, Hygeia **22:** 340, May '44
FARNER, D. S., Arthropod-borne diseases in Micronesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 977-989, April '44
FARNER, L. M., Industrial hygiene in Washington, Northwest Med. **42:** 358-360, Dec. '43
FARNEY, J. P.: See HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.
FARNHAM, M. F., Preventive mental hygiene role of family, Nerv.Child **3:** 111-118, Jan. '44
FAROY, G., and PAILLAS, Sténose cardio-œsophagienne d'origine syphilitique probable avec association de gastrite atrophique totale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 265-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
FARR, C. B., Benjamin Rush and American psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 3-15, April '44
FARR, H. W.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
FARR, J., Tuberculosis of bursa in region of hip joint, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 60-62, Jan. '44
FARRAR, G. E., JR., and ROXBY, J. B., JR., Management of purpura, Clinics **2:** 1295-1312, Feb. '44
FARRELL, G., Help for blinded soldier, Hygeia **22:** 259, April '44
FARRELL, J. E., Rhode Island Cash Sickness Compensation Act, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 143-146, March '44
Medical public relations—some observations, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 205-206, April '44
FARRELL, M. J., Colonel Roy Dennis Halloran, 1894-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 723-724, March '44
——**See HALLORAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
FARRIL, J., Traumatismos de las articulaciones, Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 149-151, Dec. 15, '43
FARRIS, E. J., Motion picture photography of rats, J. Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 113-114, March '44
FARRIS, J. M.: See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.
FARWELL, J. E.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.
FASCE, L., Pelvicelulitis supurada postaborto; tratada con drenaje, colpotomía posterior y lavaje con solución de prontosil, Semana méd. **1:** 444-445, March 2, '44
FASCIA
See also Hernia,.surgical therapy; Paralysis, facial; Pilonidal Sinus; Sutures; etc.
—importance of perigiandular fascia in cancer of breast; surgical technic, [E. A. d'Albo] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 936-940, Nov. 15, '43
—parenteral fluid administration beneath fascia lata, [R. K. Finley, J. M. Shaffer & A. Altenberg] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 337-343, March '44
—transversalis fascia, [R. Varela Zequeira] Vida nueva **52:** 196-203, Oct. '43
—transversalis fascia: neglected layer in abdominal surgery, [H. E. Campbell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 317-319, May '44
FASCICULUS, TEGMENTO-OLIVARY; CENTRAL TEGMENTAL: See Pyramidal Tract, anatomy and histology
FASCIOLA, infection: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLO, J. C.: See BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.
——**See MUNOZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**
FASHENA, G. J., Incidence of rheumatic fever in Texas with particular reference to Dallas area, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 474-475, Jan. '44
FASTING, G. F., New and important applications of carbon tetrachloride in medical therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 439-445, April '44

FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—neuropsychiatric syndromes during fasting on basis of essential hypoglycemia, [J. Mackiewicz] Harefuah 26: 108-110, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
—vascular fragility and permeability; influence of fasting and bile salts on induced pulmonary hemorrhage, [H. C. Lawson, H. O. Carne & C. H. Thienes] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 54: 327-329, Dec. '43
blood in, effect of fasting on lipids of mice, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 391-394, Feb. '44
metabolism in, glucose tolerance of fasted and insulinized chicks, [D. F. Opdyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 119-122, Feb. '44
—effects of fasting on respiratory metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized young pigeons, [G. C. Smith & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 303-311, May '44
FASTOVSKAYA, E. I.: See LEVENSON, E. D., jt. auth.
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—anatomic study of distribution of epidural fat in lumbar region; contribution to myelographic differential diagnosis of prolapse of intervertebral disks, [H. Sjövall] Acta radiol. 24: 177-182, '43
—deposition and storage of α-tocopherol in abdominal fats, [W. O. Lundberg, R. H. Barnes, M. Clausen & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 265-274, April '44
—from bone marrow in knee joint following intra-articular fractures, [B. S. Holmgren] Acta radiol. 23: 131-137, '42
—insulin lipodystrophy; clinical study of 2 cases in children, [L. Expósito Martínez, A. de Feria & H. González Díaz] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 15: 723-730, Nov. '43
—intravenous administration for nutritional purposes; experimental study, [L. J. Dunham & A. Brunschwig] Arch.Surg. 48: 395-405, May '44
—similarity of acid-fast pigment ceroid and oxidized unsaturated fat, [K. M. Endicott] Arch.Path. 37: 49-53, Jan. '44
—vitamin A activity of lean meat and fat from cattle fed various levels of carotene, [C. A. Cabell, N. R. Ellis & L. L. Madsen] Food Research 8: 496-501, Nov.-Dec. '43
determination, comparative study of methods for determining fat in powdered milk, condensed milk, cheeses and ice cream, [J. L. Andrade] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 561-572, Aug. '42
—**total fat in foods**, [J. Grossfeld & B. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 85: 225, March '43
digestion, effect of quinine on absorption of fat, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 3: 9-14, '43
—fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue (effect of lecithin), [D. Adlersberg] New York State J.Med. 44: 606-610, March 15, '44
—influence of protein content of diet upon fat digestibility, [R. H. Barnes, M. F. Primrose & G. O. Burr] J.Nutrition 27: 179-184, Feb. '44
—limits of dissociation and utilization, [R. Voet] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 89-95, March '42; Semana méd. españ. 6: 551, May 29, '43
—lipolysis and fat absorption, [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. 102: 329-333, Dec. 31, '43
—role of cholesterol in resorption of fat, [P. Favarger] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 409-418, Dec. 31, '42
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet: See also Fat, metabolism
—**additional fat in diet of tuberculous patient; effect on body weight**, [R. Y. Keers] Tubercle 24: 137-139, Aug. '43
—associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes & R. W. Swift] Science 99: 476-478, June 9, '44
—biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine (quinacrine); influence of diet upon effects produced by repeated doses of drug, [J. V. Scudi & M. T. Hamlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 150-159, Feb. '44
—biologic value of certain edible fats assessed by gain in weight and by chemical tests, [F. Fischler, K. E. Schulte, K. Beckmann & H. von Nostitz] Ernährung 7: 305, Nov. '42
—carcinoma developed in stomach of rat by ingestion of heated edible oil; role of cholesterol content, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 20: 471-486, Aug. '43
—comparative nutritive value of fats; comparative composition of rats fed different diets, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., & others] J.Nutrition 27: 335-338, April '44
—comparative nutritive value of fats; growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., E. Movitt, L. F. Hallman & F. Mattson] J.Nutrition 27: 107-121, Jan. '44
—dental caries as influenced by fat versus carbohydrate in diet, [J. D. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 278-281, April '44
FAT, in diet—Continued
—effect of flavor on nutritive value, [R. K. Boutwell, R. P. Geyer, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 153-155, March '44
—fat meal; value in cholecystography, [R. D. Bacon] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 86-93, May-June '44
—fat ration in artificial feeding of infants, [A. M. de San Martin] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 282-302, July-Sept. '43
—in human nutrition, [H. E. Longenecker] J.Am.Dietet. A. 20: 83-85, Feb. '44
—increased red blood cell fragility after fat ingestion, [J. Longini & V. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 349-353, Dec. '43
—influence of protein and fat feeding on plasma lipoids, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 564-575, Dec. '43
—loss of weight in obese patients on submaintenance diets and effect of variation in ratio of carbohydrate to fat, [A. B. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. 13: 27-36, Jan. '44
—spindle cell sarcoma of stomach of rat produced by feeding cooked fats, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 123-141, April '43
—storage and conservation of nutritive fats, [K. Täufel] Umschau 47: 47, Feb. 7, '43
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism, adrenals and mobilization of stored fat formed from diets containing different fats, [L. T. Samuels & R. F. Conant] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 173-179, Jan. '44
—disorders of metabolism and of blood coagulation in avitaminosis K; correction by means of substances having labile methyl groups, [S. Topelberg G. & R. Honorato C.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 409-416, Nov. '43
—liver and its relation to pathologic metabolism, [C. S. Shapiro] M.Woman's J. 51: 23-26, Feb. '44
—previous diet and apparent utilization of fat in absence of liver, [S. Roberts, L. T. Samuels & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 639-644, Feb. '44
—relationship of adrenal cortex, [D. J. Ingle] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 603-612, Nov. '43
—thermic and circulatory disorders and subcutaneous adiposity in infantile paralysis, [A. Thomas & Ajuriaguerra] Presse méd. 50: 689-690, Nov. 14, '42
necrosis: See also Breast, fat necrosis
—curable cutaneous induration of newborn infant, [P. G. Scolari & G. E. Mori] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 113-122, '42
staining, various oil soluble dyes as stains in supersaturated isopropanol technic, [R. D. Lillie] Stain Technol. 19: 55-58, April '44
transplantation: See Breast, surgery
FATIGUE
See also Myasthenia
—[F. J. Hamilton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 344-352, Feb. '44
—[G. W. Parade] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1333, Dec. 5, '41
—**assessment of fatigue in pilots**, [V. Kruta] Lek.wojsk. 35: 141-143, Feb.-July '43
—chronic fatigue, [M. González Ulloa] Medicina, México 24: 84-88, March 10, '44
—**chronic fatigue**, [G. E. Metcalfe] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 70-71, Feb. '44
—convoy fatigue (in Merchant Marine), [V. G. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. 8: 378-379, June '44
—effects of administered pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) on fatiguing psychomotor performance, [G. Pincus & H. Hoagland] J.Aviation Med. 15: 98-115, April '44
—**effects of stimulants**, [F. Eichholtz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1355, Dec. 12, '41
—efficiency, fatigue and overstrain, [A. Anthony] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1327, Dec. 5, '41
—fear, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 179-182, April 5, '44
—flicker fusion frequency as test, [J. Brozek & A. Keys] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 169-174, May '44
—flicker fusion tests as measure of fatigue in aviators, [A. Graybiel, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & O. Horwitz] J.Aviation Med. 14: 356-359, Dec. '43
—flying fatigue in pilots flying long-range single-seat fighter missions, [M. P. Kelsey] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 14-16, June '44
—functional differentiation of "mental stimulants," [W Hellpach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1358, Dec. 12, '41
—problem among student pilots at Naval Air Training Center, Pensacola, Florida, [A. Graybiel, O. Horwitz & D. Gates] J.Aviation Med. 15: 9-25, Feb. '44
—shock, exhaustion and restoration; underlying principle and practical application in war, [G. W. Crile, O. Glasser & D. P. Quiring] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 157-160, '43

FATIGUE—Continued
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) narcosis in treatment of operational fatigue in combat aircrews, [D. W. Hastings, B. C. Glueck & D. G. Wright] War Med. **5:** 368-372, June '44
—sudden "exhaustive" death in excited patients, [N. R. Shulack] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 3-12, Jan. '44
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; nervousness and fatigue, [E. F. Gildea] Clinics **2:** 1346-1360, April '44
—symposium on war medicine, [D. B. Dill & others] Clinics **2:** 1126-1154, Feb. '44
auditory: See Hearing
blood in, pressure, [Ickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 7, Jan. 8, '43
fractures: See Femur, fractures; Fractures
industrial, in war industries, [Z. Bueno] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 33-56, Dec. '43
—physiology, [E. Simonson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 543-576, '44
—social medicine based on social statistics, [P. S. Florence] Nature, London **153:** 363-365, March 25, '44
muscular, experimental studies on recuperation of fatigued muscle, [N. Scheinfinkel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c79-c80, '43
—effect of diet on physical performance and fatigue of man, [A. Keys] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 14-19, Dec. '43
—exhaustion of soldiers, [E. Risak] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 838-842, Nov. '43
—muscle contraction, fatigue and training; review of physiologic literature, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 135-143, March '44
—physiologic aspects, [A. von Muralt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1337, Dec. 5, '41
—problems of control, [E. A. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1340, Dec. 5, '41
nervous: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
ocular: See Asthenopia; Eyes, accommodation and refraction
FATTI, L., and MORTON, H. J. V., Pentothal anæsthesia in bronchoscopy, Lancet **1:** 597-598, May 6, '44
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUCONNIER, J.: See **BERGE, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LAURENT, C., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, R. L., Blood vessels of myomatous uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 185-197, Feb. '44
FAURBYE, A., Death under electroshock treatment, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 39-46, '42
FAURÉ, J. L., Chirurgie et curiethérapie dans le cancer du col utérin, Presse méd. **50:** 397-398, June 20, '42
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.: See **AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
FAUST, E. C., Amebiasis and related infections (Ernest A. Sommer memorial lecture), Northwest Med. **42:** 360-367, Dec. '43
Disease in tropical war zones; diseases of Mediterranean basin and of tropical Africa, Gastroenterology **2:** 13-31, Jan. '44
Filariasis, Northwest Med. **43:** 9-14, Jan. '44
Some modern conceptions of amebiasis (Alvarenga Prize lecture), Science **99:** 45, Jan. 21, '44; 69, Jan. 28, '44; also, Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 101-113, Dec. '43; abstr., Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 47-53, April '44
El empleo de antihelmínticos, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **4:** 7-10; 15-16, Feb. '44
American Society of Tropical Medicine; brief biographical sketch, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 63-69, March '44
Malaria (Ernest A. Sommer memorial lecture), Ohio State M.J. **40:** 220-226, March '44
FAUST, F. B., and SIMMONS, J. M., Sulfadiazine in treatment of 200 cases of acute catarrhal nasopharyngitis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 552-553, June 24, '44
FAUST, R. J., Post-war implications of fluorine and dental health; problem as it relates to water works engineer, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 144-147, Feb. '44
FAVALLI, A.: See **dell'ORO, B., jt. auth.**
FAVA NETO, C.: See **de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.**
FAVARGER, P., Etude chimique de trois cas de goutte lipidique dont deux cas familiaux et un apparemment sporadique, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 81-94, Sept. 1, '42
Le passage de l'acide elaïdique dans les lipides du foie de lapin et sa répartition dans les phosphatides extractibles et non extractibles à l'ether, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 328-331, Dec. 31, '42
Le role du cholesterol dans la résorption des graisses, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 409-418, Dec. 31, '42
——See **ALKALAY, E., jt. auth.**
FAVATA, B. V.: See **YOUNG, F., jt. auth.**
FAVERO, F., Novos rumos do tratamento penitenciário, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 31-39, Jan. '44
FAVOUR, C. B., Infections associated with epidemic of primary interstitial pneumonia, New England J.Med. **230:** 537-542, May 4, '44
FAVRE, Le virus poradénique figure argyrophile et les inclusions cellulaires dans la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 187-192, March-April '42 [Comment on Levaditi's article]
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVUS
—study apropos of case, [F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. **2:** 845-847, Oct. 7, '43
FAWAZ, G., and FARAH, A., Study of digitoxin binding power of serum and other soluble tissue-proteins of rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 193-198, Feb. '44
FAWCETT, JOHN BISDEE: See Obituaries
FAWCETT, WILLIAM JAMES: See Obituaries
FAWDRY, A. L., Erythroblastic anæmia of childhood (Cooley's anæmia) in Cyprus, Lancet **1:** 171-176, Feb. 5, '44
FAXON, N. W., Blue Cross, Blue shield and Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, New England J.Med. **230:** 249-254, March 2, '44
FAY, T., Refrigeration therapy, M.Physics, pp. 1224-1229, '44
FAZEKAS, J. F.: See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
FAZIO, C.: See **OLIVER, M., jt. auth.**
FEAR
See also Phobias
—[F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 179-182, April 5, '44
—as cause of crime; medicosocial study, [J. Rodrigues da Costa Doria] Brasil-med. **57:** [472b]-474, Dec. 4-11, '43
—fear and pregnancy, [H. Chapple] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 57-61, March 18, '44
FEARING, J. M., Role of neuropsychiatric service in general hospital, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 164-166, May '44
FEARLESSNESS: See Confidence
FEARON, H. D.: See **LOVE, J., jt. auth.**
FEARON, P. J.: See **CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.**
FEASBY, W. R., Survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; clinical features, War Med. **5:** 216-221, April '44
——and **BYNOE, E. T.,** Survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; epidemiology, War Med. **5:** 207-215, April '44
FEASTER, J. F., and ALEXANDER, O. R., Planning nutrition studies involving canned foods, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 172-176, Feb. '44
FEATHER GERM REACTION: See Sex, characters
FEATHERSTON, W. P.: See **HANDLER, P., jt. auth.**
FECALITH: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Meconium
—presence of poliomyelitis virus in human cases and carriers during winter, [R. Ward & A. B. Sabin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 451-459, May '44
—the "placing-into-mouth" and coprophagic habits studied from point of view of comparative developmental psychology, [S. Arieti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 959-964, June '44
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology
—coli bacteria in healthy man, [F. Kauffmann & B. Perch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 201, '43
—importance of coproculture in diagnosis of enteric infections and in their therapy by autovaccines, [G. Arias] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1134-1140, Dec. '43
—isolation of pathogenic staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. **47:** 211-212, Feb. '44
—relation between intestinal flora and cancer; comparative fecal examinations in normal persons and in cancer patients with special consideration of coli bacteria, [F. W. Grosse-Dresselhaus] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 322, '42
—Salmonella in fecal matter of children with "diarrhea," [G. Varela, J. Zozaya & J. Olarte] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **4:** 313-317, Dec. '43
—survival of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in laboratory specimens, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1041, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
blood in: See also Melena
—abdominal aortic aneurysm; rupture into jejunum preceded by occult blood in stool, [G. I. Hiller & R. M. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 600-606, May '44
—benzidine test, [W. Kaufmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 37, '42
—comparison of guaiacum and benzidine tests; effect on benzidine test of peroxidase in ingested vegetables and milk, [W. Kaufmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1241, Nov. 14, '41 [Reply to Lipp]
—in infants and children, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Northwest Med. **43:** 78-83, March '44
disposal: See Incinerators; Sewage, disposal and purification

FECES—Continued
examination: See also **Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in;** Intestines, parasites; etc.
—coprocytologic characteristics of bacillary dysentery; preliminary report, [N. A. Violovich] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 77-81, '42
—detection with electron microscope of rod-shaped particles in stools of normal and poliomyelitic individuals, [J. L. Melnick] **J. Immunol. 48:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—false intestinal sand due to fibrous food residue, [J. Galizzi] **Brasil-med. 57:** 365-367, Sept. 4-11, '43
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; cholestenone as intermediate, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] **Biochem.J. 37:** 513-514, Oct. '43
—statistical data on 277 examinations performed in year in Rio Preto, [D. d'Oliveira Quaglia] Soc.med. e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 5-11, '34-'43
—symposium on tropical medicine; diagnosis of amebiasis, [W. G. Sawitz] **Clinics 2:** 828-841, Dec. '43
fat in, microscopic demonstration by means of fluorescence microscopy, [B. W. Volk & H. Popper] **Am. J.Clin.Path. 14:** 234-238, April '44
—steatorrhea in infancy and childhood, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] **Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America** (1942) pp. 222-226, '43
impacted, acute obstructive appendicitis (due to fecaliths), [S. R. Joglekar] **Indian J.Surg.** (no. 3) **5:** 4-9, Sept. '43
—invagination of ileocecal appendix and ileocolic invagination due to giant intra-appendicular coprolith; case, [A. T. Schena & P. C. Casalins Molinari] **Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4:** 940-946, '43
incontinence, St. Mark's x-ray anti-incontinence device, [N. P. Henderson] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 328, March 4, '44
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also **Family, size of; Reproduction; Sterility**
—"abboud," date confection swallowed by women of Djerid to promote fertility, [R. Baugé] **Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 31:** 348-351, Dec. '42
—human fertility, [G. L. Moench] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48:** 131-132, March '44
—menstruation anomalies, fertility and androgen excretion of normally haired and hypertrichotic women, [J. Pedersen] **Acta dermat.-venereol. 24:** 54, May '43
—spermatogenesis and fertility in Mus musculus as affected by factors at T locus, [V. Bryson] **J. Morphol. 74:** 131-187, Jan. '44
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDE-RIGA DISEASE: See Tongue, ulcers
FEDER, J. M., and TRIBBLE, E., Histoplasmosis of Darling; brief review of available literature, **South. Med.& Surg. 106:** 20-21, Jan. '44
New hope for the allergic? [Use of ethylene *di*sulfonate], **South.Med.& Surg. 106:** 52-53, Feb. '44
FEDER, V. H., LEWIS, G. T., and ALDEN, H. S., Studies on urinary excretion of riboflavin, **J.Nutrition 27:** 347-353, April '44
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also **Idiocy**
—animistic thinking in brain-injured, mentally retarded children, [H. Werner & D. Carrison] **J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 39:** 43-62, Jan. '44
—brain metabolism and mental deficiency, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 137-141, Oct. '43
—Bravais-Jackson epilepsy with motor manifestations of atypical localization of feebleminded alcoholic, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet & V. J. Durand] **Ann.méd.-psychol.** (pt. 2) **100:** 257-262, Oct.-Nov. '42
—cerebral angiography in oligophrenia, [Barahona Fernandes & A. Alves] **Arch.de med.leg.** (1935) **8:** 116-156, '42
—congenital amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie type with mental debility and speech disorders; coexistence of spina bifida and Roger's disease; case, [Heuyer, Hurez & Feld] **Rev.neurol. 74:** 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '42
—criminal self accusation in feebleminded woman, [Heuyer & Sauguet] **Ann.méd.-psychol.** (pt. 1) **100:** 323-325, April-May '42
—defective delinquent; definition prognosis, [L. A. Lurie, S. Levy & F. M. Rosenthal] **Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14:** 95-103, Jan. '44
—development of visuomotor performance on marble-board test in mentally retarded children, [H. Werner] **J.Genet.Psychol. 64:** 269-279, June '44
—effects of enriched vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) diet on group of mentally defective children with retardation in physical growth, [I. Stevenson & A. A. Strauss] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 153-156, Oct. '43
—elimination of phenylpyruvic acid; further studies, [C. Brugger] **Schweiz.med.Wcnnschr. 73:** 967, Aug. 7, '43
—epidemic of common infectious jaundice (in institution for feebleminded), [K. W. McLeod] **J.Pediat. 24:** 454-469, April '44

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—feebleminded theological student convicted of theft, [R. Bessière & Gravejal] **Ann.méd.-psychol.** (pt. 2) **100:** 286-289, Oct.-Nov. '42
—frequency of convulsive disorders in feebleminded; clinical and pathoanatomic consideration, [B. W. Waggoner & J. G. Sheps] **Am.J.Psychiat. 100:** 497-500, Jan. '44
—hysterical manifestations in mental defectives (at army induction station), [F. C. Thorne] **Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 48:** 278-282, Jan. '44
—importance of knowledge of mental debility, [R. Solís Quiroga] **Pediat. Américas 2:** 153-170, March 15, '44
—incidence in Finland, [M. Kalla] **Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17:** 47-67, '42
—isolation of phenyllactic and phenylpyruvic acid from urine, [E. A. Zeller] **Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta 1:** c85-c86, '43
—mental debilities and juvenile delinquency, [P. M. Fiori] **Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6:** 282-285, July-Dec. '42
—mentally deficient in armed forces, [P. Camargo] **Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra,** pp. 165-178, '43
—ocular findings in feebleminded male castrates (before and after male hormone therapy), [R. G. Scobee] **Am.J.Ophth. 26:** 1289-1294, Dec. '43
—oligophrenic foundling, [J. C. Montanaro & P. R. Bagnati] **Semana méd. 2:** 1466-1467, Dec. 30, '43
—performance of psychopathic defective criminals on thematic apperception test, [S. B. Kutash] **J.Crim. Psychopath. 5:** 319-340, Oct. '43
—phrenasthenics; medicolegal situation, [R. Bosch] **Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6:** 147-168, July-Dec. '42
—recent progress in psychiatry; mental defect, [L. S. Penrose] **J.Ment.Sc. 90:** 399-409, Jan. '44
—responses of Negro and white morons to Rorschach test, [T. M. Abel, Z. Piotrowski & G. Stone] **Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 48:** 253-257, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; mental deficiency, [L. Kanner] **Am.J.Psychiat. 100:** 541-544, Jan. '44
—selection of Naval personnel, with special reference to mental deficiency, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & M. M. Jackson] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 245-252, Jan. '44
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [T. Bravo & F. Loayza] **Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 6:** 317-327, Sept. '43
—tuberculosis survey in institution, [J. E. Nowrey] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 237-244, Jan. '44
—unusual familial syndrome, [A. P. Friedman & J. E. Roy] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99:** 42-44, Jan. '44
—use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) for prophylaxis in Sonne bacillary dysentery, and in control of carrier state (during epidemic in institution for mental defectives), [H. Yannet, J. V. Deutsch & R. Lieberman] **Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16:** 443-450, May '44
—use of thematic apperception test with mentally deficient children; study of high grade boys, [S. B. Sarason] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 169-173, Oct. '43
—ways of thinking in brain-crippled deficient children, [A. A. Strauss] **Am.J.Psychiat. 100:** 639-647, March '44
blood in, cerebral arteriovenous oxygen difference; mental deficiency, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] **Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51:** 73-77, Jan. '44
diagnosis, experiences with Herring revision of Binet-Simon tests in examination of subnormal naval recruits, [R. J. Lewinski] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 157-161, Oct. '43
—what goes on in moron's mind (weeding out mental defectives in the Navy), [D. H. Harris] **Hygeia 22:** 262, April '44
education in, building toward academic readiness in mentally deficient children, [E. L. Curtis] **Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 48:** 183-187, Oct. '43
—new approach in educational methods for brain-crippled deficient children, [L. E. Lehtinen & A. A. Strauss] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 283-287, Jan. '44
—organization of residence unit for preacademic training of mentally deficient children, [R. M. Patterson] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 174-178, Oct. '43
—preacademic activities to challenge mentally deficient child from 5 to 8 years of mental age, [E. Etz] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 179-182, Oct. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, asphyxia as cause of mental deficiency; suggestions as to prevention, [S. S. Lamm] **Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48:** 131-136, Oct. '43
—organic and physiologic factors in mental defect, [H. D. Palmer] **Dis.Nerv.System 5:** 5, Jan.; 37, Feb. '44
heredity, pedigree of mental defect showing sex-linkage, [J. P. Martin & J. Bell] **J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6:** 154-157, July-Oct. '43
—heredity of oligophrenia, [C. Brugger] **Ann.méd.-psychol.** (pt. 2) **100:** 313-322, Dec. '42
history, mental deficiency over 100 years; brief historical sketch of trends in this field, [R. H. Haskell] **Am.J.Psychiat. 100:** 107-118, April '44
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual

FEENEY, R. E., MUELLER, J. H., and MILLER, P. A., Growth requirements of Clostridium tetani; factors exhausted by growth of organism, J.Bact. **46:** 559-562, Dec. '43
Growth requirements of Clostridium tetani; "synthetic" medium, J.Bact. **46:** 563-571, Dec. '43
FEER, W., Die künstliche Ernährung des gesunden Säuglings, Praxis **32:** 422-424, June 10, '43
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEGGETTER, G. Y., Sulphathiazole-proflavine powder in war wounds, Lancet **1:** 593-594, May 6, '44
FEGLER, J., Function of carbonic anhydrase in blood, Nature, London **153:** 137-138, Jan. 29, '44
FEHR, A., El problema del dolor en la cirugía, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1902-1908, Sept. 29, '43; El dolor en cirugía, Día méd. **16:** 154-158, Feb. 21, '44
FEIL, A., Introduction à l'étude des pneumoconioses; les facteurs prédisposants, Presse méd. **50:** 408, June 20, '42; 544, Aug. 22, '42
L'arsenicisme professionnel, Presse méd. **50:** 634, Oct. 10, '42
Hydrogène arsenié, Presse méd. **50:** 748, Dec. 5, '42
FEIL, H., and ALPERIN, L., Electrocardiographic studies after surgical operations on heart, Am.Heart J. **27:** 225-233, Feb. '44
——**See THOMSON, H. W., jt. auth.**
FEIN, H. S., and BERCHENKO, F., Lymphogranuloma venereum. Review of 26 cases at a station hospital in India, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 468-472, Dec. '43
FEINBERG, R.: See WHITNEY, L. H., jt. auth.
FEINBLATT, H. M., ALPERT, B. B., and FERGUSON, E. A., JR., Juvenile diabetes insulin sensitivity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 366-371, April '44
FEISSLY, R., Sur la thrombokinase plasmatique, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 3-15, April '43
Sur l'activateur plasmatique de la prothrombine; facteur indépendant des protéases du plasma, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 925, July 24, '43
FEITELBERG, S.: See BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.
FELD: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
FELD, J.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, E. S., Amphetamine in ambulatory psychiatric practice, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 13, '41
FELDMAN, F.: See MORRISON, M. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
FELDMAN, H. A.: See KUHNS, D. M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, L.: See SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, L. Y.: See LEVI, G. S., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M., Life cycle of carcinoma of stomach; report of 3 interesting cases of carcinoma of pylorus, Gastroenterology **2:** 60-64, Jan. '44
Responsibility of roentgenologist in wartime duodenal ulcer problem, Radiology **42:** 356-358, April '44
FELDMAN, M. G.: See KUSHKIY, R. O., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, W. H., HINSHAW, H. C., and MANN, F. C., Effects on experimental tuberculosis of 4,2'-diaminophenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone (promizole); preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 25-33, Jan. 26, '44
——**See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**HINSHAW, H. C., and MOSES, H. E.,** Effects on experimental tuberculosis of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 290-305, March '44
FELDMAN-MUSAM, B., Palestinian house-fly, Harefuah **25:** 105-106, Sept. 15, '43
FELDSPAR: See Pneumoconiosis
FELDT, R. H., Sulfanilamide as prophylactic measure in recurrent rheumatic infection; controlled study involving 131 "patient-seasons," Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 483-488, April '44
FELICIO dos SANTOS, A., Cervicites crônicas; indicações terapêuticas, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 483-490, Sept. '43
——**and SALOMAO ZAGURY,** Tricomoníase vaginal e seu tratamento, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 167-178, Sept. '43
FELIX, A., Technique and interpretation of Weil-Felix test in typhus fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 321-341, March '44
FELIX, R. H., Appraisal of personality types of the addict, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 462-467, Jan. '44
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group; Typhus, diagnosis
FELL, H. B., and DANIELLI, J. F., Enzymes of healing wounds; distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in experimental wounds and burns in rat, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 196-203, Oct. '43
FELLER, A. E.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
——**See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**See McLEAN, I. W., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.**
——**See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.**
FELLOWS, H. H., Follow-up and periodic examinations of employees, Indust.Med. **13:** 39-40, Jan. '44
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., El tratamiento del cáncer mamario con la hormona sexual masculina (comunicación previa), Semana méd. **1:** 166-170, Jan. 27, '44; also, Treatment of breast cancer with testosterone propionate; preliminary report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 121-125, March '44
——**and de EANDI, F. F.,** Hepatectomía parcial y embarazo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 309-313, Sept. '43
Inactivación de la gonadotrofina sérica en el organismo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 379-383, Oct. '43
——**and MONACO, H.,** La acción de la progesterona administrada por distintas vías, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 385-388, Sept. '41
FELSENFELD, O., Yeast-like fungi in intestinal tract of chronically institutionalized patients, Am. J. M. Sc. **207:** 60-63, Jan. '44
——**and YOUNG, V. M.,** New medium for differentiation of salmonella and paracolon organisms, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Sect. **8:** 26-27, March '44
Occurrence of members of genus Salmonella in inhabitants of state hospitals of greater Chicago area, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 375-382, April '44
FELSHER, I. M.: See BENEDEK, TIBOR, jt. auth.
FELSHER, Z., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia; report of case, with experimental study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 410-414, June '44
FELTON, H. M.: See McGUINNESS, A. C., jt. auth.
FEMUR
See also Hip
abnormalities, Naegele pelvis associated with rudimentary femur, [P. B. Wahrsinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 427-429, March '44
abscess: See also Femur, tuberculosis
—Brodie's abscess; case, [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 206-209, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 484-487, Nov. '43
absence, phocomelia, hemimelia; congenital absence of both femurs and of left fibula; case, [J. R. Abdala] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 83-88, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 895-898, Oct. 14, '43
blood supply, experimentally increased supply to head and neck of femur, [W. G. Stuck & J. J. Hinchey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 160-163, Feb. '44
cysts, case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 247-252, '43
—solitary cyst; case of 20 years' duration, [S. Kleinberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 337-344, April '44
epiphyses: See Epiphyses; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
fractures, anesthetic management of aged patients with fractured neck, [S. G. Hershey & E. Apogi] New York State J.Med. **44:** 183-188, Jan. 15, '44
—blade-plate internal fixation for intertrochanteric fractures, [A. T. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 52-62, Jan. '44
—Brackett operation for ununited fracture of neck; 34 cases, [M. L. Rowe & R. K. Ghormley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 249-256, April '44
—clinical experiences with Küntscher method of medullary nailing, [K. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 241, '43
—combination of nail and screw for fixation of fractures of neck, [H. A. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 329-336, March '44
—criticism of usual methods of treating suppurative gunshot fractures, [F. Kazda] Chirurg **15:** 97, Feb. 15, '43
—diaphysial fractures and their therapy with double skeletal traction, [J. Briones Olivos & T. Gebauer] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 29-34, June '43
—fatal pulmonary embolism during manipulation of hip under anesthesia, [S. Miller & H. F. Bishop] Anesthesiology **5:** 300-302, May '44
—fatigue fracture of neck, [C. H. Schröder] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fatigue (march) fracture of neck, [F. C. Watson & E. F. Berkman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 404-405, April '44
—fractures of hip, [J. D. Dyer] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 287-289, March '44
—hydatid cyst of liver opening into biliary tract, complicated by pathologic fracture of right femur, [D. Prat & Paiva] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 385-395, '43
—immobilization and transportation of patients during war, [L. W. Power] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 129-132, Feb. '44
—march fractures, [H. E. Branch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 387-391, April '44
—march fractures, [S. E. Proctor, T. A. Campbell & M. Dobell] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 415-418, April '44
—medullary nailing in gunshot fractures, [H. Heim] Chirurg **15:** 387, July 1, '43
—modification of lines of force in treating fractures of neck, [M. Weinberger] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 235-240, Sept.-Dec. '43
—nailing of neck, [L. L. Fernandez] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2505-2508, Dec. 29, '43

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—nail-plate for transtrochanteric fractures, [N. Capener] Lancet **1:** 600, May 6, '44
—new technic for nailing fractures of upper part of diaphysis, [J. S. Magnant] Presse méd. **50:** 628-629, Oct. 10, '42
—nonsurgical therapy of fractures of trochanteric region, [I. Pascau, A. Ponce de León & E. Aymerich] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 19-29, Jan.-June '43
—of head, with report of case, [B. N. B. Rao] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 32-37, Sept. '42
—of neck, [R. E. Strain] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **4:** 33-38, March '42
—of neck; analysis of 157 intracapsular and extracapsular fractures, [I. E. Siris & J. D. Ryan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 631-639, June '44
—of neck and trochanter, [L. Thornton] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 136-139, May '44
—of neck; case, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir. **27:** 1009-1014, Oct. 27, '43
—of shaft; mechanics of reduction and fixation, [J. Charnley] Lancet **1:** 235-239, Feb. 19, '44
—plaster of paris "boot" as substitute for skeletal traction, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 21, '42
—problem of nailing, [M. Heinrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1371, Dec. 26, '41
—proven methods of therapy of gunshot fractures, [O. Wustmann] Chirurg **15:** 357, June 15, '43
—question of medullary nailing in fresh gunshot fractures, [O. Raisch] Chirurg **15:** 381, July 1, '43
—role of aseptic bone necrosis in hip lesions, [E. Bergmann] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 218-235, Feb. '44
—suggested medullary nailing by Küntscher method in fresh gunshot fractures, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **15:** 8, Jan. 1, '43
—symposium on war surgery; femoral plating with fixation by Townsend and Gilfillan plate, [F. L. MacPherson] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1623-1626, Dec. '43
—ten years' experience in treating recent intracapsular fractures of neck; results and description of author's technic of nailing, [F. García Díaz] Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 43-60, Jan. '44
—therapy of fractures of neck, [R. Montant & R. Weyeneth] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 415-448, June '43
—therapy of fractures of neck; technic, indications and results of extra-articular osteosynthesis, [O. Schürch] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 449-482, June '43
—therapy of gunshot fractures; military experiences, [K. Ostermeyer] Chirurg **15:** 361, June 15, '43
—therapy of old fractures and pseudarthrosis of neck, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.de chir. **58:** 81-97, '41-'42
—treatment in children, [L. F. Bush] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 375-378, June '44
—treatment of compound fractures in battle casualties at general hospital, [E. F. West] M.J.Australia **1:** 193-196, March 4, '44
—treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, [W. G. Stuck] Surgery **15:** 275-291, Feb. '44
—treatment of intertrochanteric fractures with hanging cast, [M. D. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 598-600, Dec. '43
—treatment of war fractures (with note on Pirogoff's use of plaster cast), [S. S. Yudin]Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 1-8, Jan. '44; also, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 197-205, Feb. '44
—trifin nail and plate for pertrochanteric fractures, [G. K. McKee] Lancet **1:** 143-145, Jan. 29, '44
—union of pathologic fracture following castrations for carcinoma of prostate, [A. W. Middleton] Am. J.Surg. **64:** 144-146, April '44
—Whitman walking stirrup for cast, [M. Somalo] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 391-393, Feb. 23, '44
pathology, injury by roentgen treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [F. Truelsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 581-591, '42
—role of aseptic necrosis in hip lesions, [E. Bergmann] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 218-235, Feb. '44
surgery: See also Hip; and other subheads under Femur
—postosteotomy angle, [H. Mlich] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 394-400, April '44
tuberculosis, abnormally rapid cure in case of osteitis of neck with cold abscess in children previously inoculated with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [E. Sorrel] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 157-160, March-May '42
tumors, giant cell tumor of lower femur; case report with roentgen and pathologic findings before and after curettage and roentgen therapy with amputation for sarcoma, [F. B. Mandeville & J. S. Howe] Radiology **42:** 56-63, Jan. '44
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma of bone," [O. Versiani, J. M. Figueiró & M. A. Junqueira] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 161-166, Feb. '44
—osteogenic sarcoma of upper third of femur, well ten years after disarticulation at hip joint, [H. C. Saltzstein] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 145-147, Feb. '44

FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Otosclerosis, therapy
FENGER, V. A., Law on vaccination against diphtheria, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 482, May 13, '43
Vaccination (with BCG, Calmette-Guérin vaccine) against tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 508, May 20, '43
FENICHEL, O., Psicopatologia de la tos, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 427-434, Jan. '44
Psychoanalytic remarks on Fromm's book "Escape from Freedom," Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 133-152, April '44
FENN, G. K., Angina pectoris, M.Clin.North America **28:** 16-30, Jan. '44
——and others, Re-examination of 4,994 men rejected for general military service because of diagnosis of cardiovascular defects, Am.Heart J. **27:** 435-501, April '44
FENNEL, E. A., Amylase determinations, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 89-102, Feb. '44
Skin grafting with "human glue"; supplementary note on some technical details, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 19-22, Feb. '44
Erythrocyte fragility, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 21-26, March '44
Hematology in pregnancy (Hawaiiensis) or, ubiquitous hemoglobin, Proc.Staff.Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 43-51, April '44
——See TILDEN, I. L., jt. auth.
FENNER, E., Das Audiogramm des akustischen Traumas, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 823, June 26, '43; abstr., Bull. War Med. **4:** 336, Feb. '44
FENTON, F.: See JONES, J. B., jt. auth.
FENTON, R. A., Otology and aviation, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 22-38, '42
FENWICK, E. H. Expectation of life after nephrectomy for urinary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 621, May 6, '44
FENZ, E., Anästhesie als Heilweise, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 318-322, Sept. '42
Frühdiagnostik und Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 281, April 23, '43
FEO, L. G.: See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.
FERCIOT, C. F., Fitting of shoes for naval personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 664-667, March '44
FERDERBER, M. B., and HOUGHTEN, F. C., Air conditioning and heating, M.Physics, pp. 1-6, '44
FERDIERE, G., Note sur la nosologie et ses dangers, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 406-410, Dec. '42
——and FERDIERE, S. (Mme.), Troubles aphasiques passagers post-convulsifs au cours de la cardiazolthérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 410-411, Dec. '42
Crise cardiazolique retardée, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 411-412, Dec. '42
FERDIERE, S. (Mme.): See FERDIERE, G., jt. auth.
FERENCZI, A., Klinische Beobachtungen über Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 614, June 12, '42
FERGUSON, C., Torsion of testicle on epididymis; case report, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 167-168, March '44
Focal embolic glomerulonephritis, non-suppurative; case report, J.Urol. **51:** 272-274, March '44
——and BUCHHOLTZ, M., Penicillin therapy of gonorrhea in men, J.A.M.A. **125:** 22-23, May 6, '44
——See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, C. F., and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Papillomatosis of larynx in childhood; report of 15 cases, New England J.Med. **230:** 477-482, April 20, '44
FERGUSON, E. A., JR.: See FEINBLATT, H. M., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, H. P., LEESON, H. J., and McHENRY, E. W., Nutrition survey in East York Township; influence of choice of dietary standards upon interpretation of data, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 66-70, Feb. '44
FERGUSON, J. H., Excretion of urine while taking sulfonamides in tropics, J.A.M.A. **124:** 596, Feb. 26, '44 [Comment on Hageman, Harford, Sobin and Ahrens' article]
FERGUSON, J. W., Agranulocytosis and aplastic anæmia after arsphenamines; report of 6 cases, Lancet **1:** 334-337, March 11, '44
FERGUSON, L. K., Function of medical officer in battle zones, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1269-1274, June '44
——See KERN, R. A., jt. auth.
——See NICHOLSON, J. T., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, R. G., Recent advances in tuberculosis control, Manitoba M. Rev. **24:** 37-38, Feb. '44; also, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 109-112, March '44
FERGUSON, W. J. W., Ocular signs of riboflavin deficiency, Lancet **1:** 431-433, April 1, '44
FERGUSSON, J. D., Ureteral stricture with perinephric urinary extravasation, caused by metastases from silent carcinoma of stomach, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 283-286, Jan. '44
Carcinoma of prostate treated with stilbœstrol, Lancet **1:** 595-597, May 6, '44
FERGUSSON, J. NEWBURY: See Obituaries
de FERIA, A.: See EXPOSITO MARTINEZ, L., jt. auth.
FERIN, J., La gonadotrophine sérique en thérapeutique gynécologique; efficacité de la voie intra-veineuse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 67-90, March '42

FERIN, J.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique des oestrogènes naturels; le rendement respectif des voies d'administration perlinguale, gastro-intestinale et parentérale chez la femme ovariectomisée, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 237-245, Oct. '42
FERLONI, A. V. J., Tratamiento antiluético obstaculizado por una sepsis focal amigdalina; relato casuístico, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 662-664, Sept. '43
Tratamiento de las verrugas vulgares mediante la cura oclusiva impermeable; nota práctica, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 171-174, Feb. '44
FERLONI, E. R. J.: See CASO, R., jt. auth.
——See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Milk, fermentation; Yeast
—mechanism of respiration and fermentation, [W. Franke] Research & Progress **8:** 20, Jan.-Feb. '42; also, Umschau **46:** 257, June 17, '42
alcoholic, nutrient content of alcohol fermentation by-products from corn, [J. C. Bauernfeind & others] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 76-78, Jan. '44
bacterial: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; etc.
—variability of bacteria in relation to fermentation, [M. Kristensen] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 537, '42
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMOSELLE BACARDI, J., La unidad sanitaria, núcleo coordinador y base de la salubridad; mi experiencia en Costa Rica, Vida nueva **52:** 132-145, Sept. '43
FERN EXTRACT: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
FERNALD, J. M., Plaster foot models, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 76) pp. 121-122, May '44
FERNANDES, A., Hemo-glico-regularização, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 47-53, Aug. '43
Evolução dos glucidios no organismo, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 17-19, Nov. '43
FERNANDES, M.: See VALENCA, R., jt. auth.
FERNANDES, R., FONTES MAGARAO, M., and DAUSTER, J., Tuberculose aviária em clínica humana, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 21-30, Jan. '44
FERNANDEZ, A. A., and TREPAT, L., Tuberculides asociada (a propósito de una observación), Semana méd. **1:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '44
FERNANDEZ, E. (Habana): See HUERGO, M., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, E. (Santiago, Chile): See VIEL V., B., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J. C., Orejas en asa. Técnica original, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 768-772, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1019-1020, Nov. 30, '43
Fibroma del mesenterio, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 817-820, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1080-1081, Dec. 15, '43
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Influencia del factor tuberculosis sobre la reacción a la lepromina, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 592-600, Sept.-Oct. '43
——See CARRILLO, F. P., jt. auth.
——and OLMOS CASTRO, N., La reacción precoz provocada por la lepromina; investigaciones efectuadas con diversos antígenos derivados del Mycobacterium leprae, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 556-580, '42
——and SCHUJMAN, S., Tratamiento de la psoriasis por la fotosensibilización, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1043-1055, '42
——RECHTER, M., ARTACHO, A., and CASTANE DECOUD, A., Dermatosis pigmentarias de la cara y del cuello, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1056-1081, '42
FERNANDEZ, L. L., Artritis cuello pie; artrodesis, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1841-1843, Sept. 22, '43
Fractura del cuello de fémur, enclavijamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2505-2508, Dec. 29, '43
Cáncer del mentón; extirpación, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 291-292, Feb. 9, '44
FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ BAQUERO, G.: See FARINAS GUEVARA, P., jt. auth.
——See IBARRA PEREZ, R., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ BLANCO, M., Profesor Doctor Jose J. Puente †, 26 de octubre de 1942, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 23-26, '43
Modelo de pabellón para tratamiento de las parasitosis cutáneas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 234-237, '43
Sección dermatovenereológica; memoria del año 1942, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 55-69, Jan.-March '43
——and ELENA, J. P., Tratamiento de la seborrea por ondas cortas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1179-1183, '42
——and GIORDANO, A. F., Dermatitis de contacto debida al esmalte de las uñas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 226-233, '43
——and PAROLA, J., Labor desarrollada por la sección dermatovenereológica durante el año 1942 en la profilaxis de la lepra, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 443-446, '43
FERNANDEZ CANEPA, J. R., Shock; su patogenia puramente neurovegetativa y su tratamiento, Día méd. **16:** 189-194, March 6, '44
FERNANDEZ CASTANYS, A., El tratamiento del boton de Oriente por el hexonato de antimonio en solución concentrada, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 495, Sept. '43
FERNANDEZ-COLMEIRO, J. M.: See BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ CONDE, A., Tratamiento sintomático de la tuberculosis pulmonar; la hemoptisis, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 358-369, April-June '43
——and ALVAREZ LASTRA, E., Curación espontánea de una gran caverna tuberculosa, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 273-281, April-June '43
——ALVAREZ LASTRA, E., and MENESES MANAS, R., Edema agudo pulmonar de etiología tuberculosa, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 282-291, April-June '43
FERNANDEZ CREHUET, R., El ácido nicotínico en el tratamiento de las distrofias del lactante, Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 216, April '43
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.: See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.: See GARCIA CONDE, J., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, J., Consideraciones sobre el período preoperatorio; importancia del examen del sistema organo-vegetativo, Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **11:** 323-332, Sept. '43
La enseñanza de la medicina en México, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 38-40, Jan. '44
FERNANDEZ de CORDOVA, R., Las esplenomegalias palúdicas y nuestro concepto personal, Día méd. **16:** 175-177, Feb. 28, '44
FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, JOSE: See Obituaries
FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION, F., Medicos del Hospital de San Andres. El señor doctor Don Miguel Francisco Jiménez, primer director del Hospital de San Andres, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. **2:** 407-418, June '43
Fitoterapia autoctona; el copalchi de jojutla, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. **2:** 421-427, June '43
Eminencias médicas mexicanas; el señor doctor don Jose León Martínez, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 489-498, July '43
Fitoterapia autoctona; el fresno, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 499-501, July '43
El Hospital de San Andres; Lavista vs. Montes de Oca, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 503-509, July '43
FERNANDEZ FERREIROS, F., Pseudoapendicitis aguda provocada por parásito intraapendicular, Med.españ. **10:** 544-548, Oct. '43
FERNANDEZ FERRER, O.: See SANGUILY, J., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ FERRUFINO, H., La fluorescencia de las lesiones hiperqueratósicas precancerosas y colesterinemia, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 233-254, April '43
FERNANDEZ FLORES, E., JOHNSON, M., and SOCARRAS, H., Determinación química de la thiamina en algunos productos alimenticios cubanos y una prueba biológica en la guayaba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1141-1148, Dec. '43
FERNANDEZ FUSTER, M., Experimental eclampsia, Bol Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 109-113, March '44
FERNANDEZ-GARCIA, G., and LOPEZ de INES, D., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis por la vitamina K, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 664-670, Oct. '43
FERNANDEZ HORQUES, M., Esquema para interpretación del recuento globular y de la fórmula leucocitaria, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 223, April '43
FERNANDEZ ISASSI, H., El problema de la oclusión pupilar, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 129-140, '42
Dr. Andres Martínez Cepeda (4-II-1886—15-VIII-1942), An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto rino-laring. **17,** (preliminary paging) July-Aug. '42
Dr. Enrique L. Graue y Glennie (1871-1943), An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18,** (preliminary paging) May-Aug. '43
FERNANDEZ JARDON, L.: See AGOSTI ROMERO, L., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ LOPEZ, S., Efectos tóxicos de la sulfonamidoterapia en los ojos; un caso de miopía tòxica, Villaclara méd. **11:** 483-488, Nov.-Dec. '43
FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., and ARNEDO, F. C., Ulcera tuberculosa caseosa de la segunda porción del duodeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and LATIENDA, R. I., Ulceras tuberculosas múltiples del estómago, una de ellas perforada, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **58:** 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '44
FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F., Sindromes asociados de corazón, pulmón y aparato digestivo, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 473, Sept. '43
——and MESA MOLES, F., Hernias y eventraciones del diafragma, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 14, Jan.; 78, Feb. '43
FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, FIDEL (1890-1942)
—special number in his honor, including obituaries and bibliography of work, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 1-72, Jan. '43

FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M., and RIO GONZALEZ, M., Un caso clínico de cardiopatía para diagnóstico, Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 149-162, April-June '43

Monocitosis grippal. Un error de diagnóstico, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 193-195, Dec. 1, '43

FERNANDEZ-MURO NOGUERA, J., CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., and TORRES RUIZ, A., Alimentación y situación metabólica de los enfermos de inedia crónica (enfermedad del edema), Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 284-309, Oct. '43

FERNANDEZ PONJOAN, E.: See MENENDEZ, F. J., jt. auth.

FERNANDEZ REY, E. M., Estudio radiológico de la litiasis reno-ureteral, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 753-778, '42

FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. D.: See GONZALEZ LOZA, M., jt. auth.

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, El médico práctico ante las gestosis mas frecuentes, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 420-429, Dec. '43

FERNANDEZ SARALEGUI, A., El cuerpo médico de los tribunales, Semana méd. **1:** 604-608, March 23, '44

FERNANDEZ SOTO, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries

FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.: See CANTILO, E., jt. auth.

FERNANDEZ VAUTREI, R., La lepra en Tovar (estado Aragua), Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 681-710, Aug. '43

FERNANDEZ VILA, V., Aportación al estudio de los abscesos intrínsecos latentes de la amígdala palatina, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 261-264, May 30, '43

FERNANDO, P. B., and BALASINGHAM, S., Acute ascariasis in children, Indian J.Pediat. **10:** 149-173, Oct. '43

FERNEAU, I. F.: See LARGENT, E. J., jt. auth.

FERNER, H., Über morphologisch fassbare Veränderungen der Langerhans'schen Inseln beim Pankreasdiabetes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 21, '42

FERRACANI, R. S., Hemorragia intraperitoneal de origen ovárico (ruptura del folículo ovarico o del cuerpo amarillo), Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:**744-756, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1013-1015, Nov. 30, '43

Peritonitis aguda por ruptura de piosalpinx; a propósito de tres casos, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 378-386, Nov. '43

Interpretación y diagnóstico del estado anatómico y funcional de la porción terminal del colédoco, Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 430-438, Dec. '43

FERRAMOLA, R., MONTEVERDE, J. J., and LEIGUARDA, R. H., Investigation of Salmonella in water and sewage (in Capital Federal and Rio de la Plata, Buenos Aires), Bull.Hyg. **19:** 64-65, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

FERRARI, A., Máximas sociais contra a tuberculose, Brasil-med. **57:** 368-370, Sept. 4-11, '43

FERRARI, J.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.

FERRARI, R. C., Laringectomía; crítica y elección de los distintos procedimientos operatorios, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 255-267, April '43

Cáncer de esófago torácico; operación de Torek—esofagoplastia pretorácica, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 709-712, Aug. '43

Gastrectomía total, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 982-986, Oct. 20, '43

A propósito de un artículo sobre tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón, Semana méd. **2:** 1232-1234, Nov. 25, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 627-629, Oct.-Nov. '43 [Comment on Ceballos' article]

——and CORREA ITURRASPE, M., El síndrome megaesofágico; consideraciones sobre su etiopatogenia, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 617-619, Oct.-Nov. '43

La gastrostomía, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 631-681, Dec. '43

——and FLEMMING, E., Evaluación del riesgo operatorio y mortalidad en la laringectomía, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 705-707, Aug. '43

——See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.

FERRARI HARDOY, G., In memoriam: Isador H. Coriat, 1875-1943, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 498-499, Jan. '44

Retardo en la adquisición de la palabra: audimutismo, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 97-104, Feb. '44

FERRARIS, A., Anatomía patológica de encefalitis epidémica observada en la ciudad de Córdoba, Arch. argent.de pediat. **20:** 329-346, Oct. '43

FERRARIS, L. V.: See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.

——See MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.

FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Dispensarios e serviços abertos para doentes mentais, Rev. med. de Pernambuco **13:** 214-216, Sept. '43

FERRAZ COSTA, V., O hidantal no tratamento da epilepsia, Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo **9:** 99-101, May-June '43

O mentilsucinato de bismuto no tratamento da sífilis; ensaios clínicos preliminares, Arq.de biol. **27:** 148-151, Nov.-Dec. '43

FERRAZ de CARVALHO, L., Alguns pontos praticos acerca da bismutoterapia infantil, J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro **9:** 319-329, July '43

FERRAZ JUNIOR, A., and FREITAS, M. d'A., Espasmo de torção, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 7) **8:** 1-40, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

——See ROCHA PEREIRA, jt. auth.

FERREBEE, J. W.: See HULSE, M. C., jt. auth.

——See CARLEEN, M. H., jt. auth.

FERREE, CLARENCE ERROL: See Obituaries

FERREIRA, C., Elogio fúnebre do Prof. Cardoso Fontes, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 429-436, Nov.-Dec. '43

FERREIRA, J. A., Plano gaseoso posterior en el diagnóstico de un tumor abdominal (metodo Lavisse), Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 823-830, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1087-1090, Dec. 15, '43

Aspiración gastrointestinal (un sencillo dispositivo original), Semana méd. **2:** 898-900, Oct. 14, '43

FERREIRA, O., JR., A defeza do coração contra a obliteração coronaria, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 317-356, Sept. '43

FERREIRA-BERRUTTI, P., Evolución normal y patológica de los nidos parasitarios en las fibras miocárdicas humanas en la enfermedad de Chagas, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 101-107, July '43

FERREIRA da COSTA, V., Os disonticos (nota prévia sobre um "test" de classificação dos disonticos), Brasil-med. **57:** 397-400, Oct. 2-9, '43

FERREIRA da SILVA, D., Contribuição ao estudo da asma bronquica; seu tratamento pelo "soluto crotálico," Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 77-89, April '43

FERREIRA do NASCIMENTO, E., Sulfamida y derrame pleural, Semana méd. **2:** 1059-1062, Nov. 4, '43

FERREIRA dos SANTOS: See dos Santos, F.

FERREIRA JORGE, C., Fêto acondroplásico, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 164-170, Sept. '43

Levantar precoce em obstetrícia e o serviço de assistência obstétrica a domicílio, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 288-291, Nov. '43

FERREIRA MACHADO, J., Considerações sobre o emprego cirurgico do fio de algodão, Brasil-med. **57:** 483-487, Dec. 18-25, '43

FERREIRA MARQUES, J., Sistema sensitivo intraepidérmico, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 3-16, Oct. '43

FERREIRA SANTOS, R., A via osteomiélica; seu emprêgo nas transfusões, nas instilações parenterais de fluidos e na prática da anestesia barbitúrica, Rev.med. e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 27-48, Jan.-Feb. '42

FERRER, H. V.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.

FERRER CROS, O., Tratamiento de la strongyloidiasis con atebrina (trabajo preliminar: 10 casos), Vida nueva **52:** 146-155, Sept. '43

FERRER MORATEL, C., El significado del bronquio de drenaje en la curación de las cavernas, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 99-150, '42

FERRET, A.: See BLEGEN, H. M., JR., jt. auth.

FERRIHEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

FERRIN: See Iron

FERRIS, D. O., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Adenocarcinoma of body of uterus arising from benign endometrial polyp; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 133-136, March 8, '44

FERRIS, E. B., JR., Treatment of acute medical emergencies, South.M.J. **37:** 87-89, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 10-16, March '44

——See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.

——See RYDER, H. W., jt. auth.

FERRIS, V.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.

FERRO, A.: See LATIENDA, R. I., jt. auth.

FERRO, R. M., and GASCON, A., Los protidos plasmáticos en la gestación, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1836-1839, Sept. 22, '43

FERROIR, J.: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.

FERRO-LUZZI, G., Avitaminosis A in Eritrea, Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 854-856, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

FERTILITY: See Family, size of; Fecundity

FERTILIZERS

—reciprocal relationship of health of plants, animals and human beings, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 81-85, '42

FERTSCH, F., Zur Entwicklung der Spaltlampe, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **30:** 1-11, '42

Haftschalen aus Kunststoffen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 143-148, '42

FERULA

—toxicity of Ferula communis from Sardinia; isolation of toxic product contained in milk from roots, [S. Carboni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 68, Jan. '42

—toxicity of Ferula communis from Sardinia; toxic action of crystallized product isolated from milk in roots, [S. Carboni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 69, Jan. '42

FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Pregnancy, multiple; Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins

FETICIDE: See Abortion, criminal

FETTER, T. R., Management of bilateral ureteral obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 345-356, Jan. '44

FETTERMAN, J., Note on rehabilitation; work as therapy, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 117-122, Feb. '44
Factors in recovery from injuries to head, War Med. **5:** 232-237, April '44
——**See PORTER, W. C., jt. auth.**
FETUS
See also Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—care during labor, [R. Torpin] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 343-351, Feb. 5, '44
—intrauterine baptism, [E. T. Huber] Marquette M. Rev. **9:** 35-40, Dec. '43
—roentgen study of fetus in utero; practical considerations, [W. Snow & M. Nadel] Radiology **42:** 136-142, Feb. '44
—"thou renewest every day the work of creation," [M. Huhner] M.Times, New York **72:** 44, Feb. '44
abnormalities: See also Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
—partial congenital amputation of legs; contribution to Streeter theory on focal deficiencies in fetal tissues; study apropos of case, [D. Taylor Gorostiaga & R. E. Lede] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 363-367, Feb. 23, '44
—roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly during pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **11:** 315-321, Sept. '43
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—rate of decline in resistance to anoxia of rabbits, dogs and guinea pigs from onset of viability to adult life, [H. G. Glass, F. F. Snyder & E. Webster] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 609-615, Feb. '44
blood in, serial studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of human cord blood, [W. J. Dieckmann & S. Kramer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 242-243, April '44
compressus: See Twins
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths
—diagnosis by means of coagulation time of maternal blood, [E. Bottiroli] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 464-470, Oct. 21, '43
—gas in fetal circulatory system as sign, [J. B. Roberts] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 631-634, May '44
—in pregnancies complicated by diabetes mellitus, [H. C. Miller, D. Hurwitz & K. Kuder] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 271-275, Jan. 29, '44
—prenatal mortality and birth rate, [A. S. Parkes] Nature, London **153:** 245-246, Feb. 26, '44
—value of roentgen signs for diagnosis, [J. Rosenvasser] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 119-129, '42
development: See also Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight
—development and growth of human embryo and fetus; graphic representation of some aspects, [H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. & R. G. Anderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 167-175, March '44
—"full term" but "immature" infants; case of infant 44 cm. long weighing 1630 g., born at normal term, [R. Stiglbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 87, Feb. 5, '43
—influence of nutrition during pregnancy upon condition of infant at birth, [B. S. Burke, V. A. Beal, S. B. Kirkwood & H. C. Stuart] J.Nutrition **26:** 569-583, Dec. '43
—prolongation of pregnancy and excessive fetal development following administration of corpus luteum extract in treatment of threatened abortion, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 697-698, May '44
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
intrauterine crying: See Vagitus Uterinus
membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
—*separation:* See Labor, complications
—therapy of fresh wounds by transplantation of chemically treated tissues, [K. I. Pikin] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 15-16, '42
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Amputation, intrauterine
—endocarditis; case, [R. R. MacGregor & R. McKendry] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 433-435, May '44
physiology, mechanism of initiation of extrauterine breathing, [I. A. Arshavskiy & N. E. Ozeretskovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 42-44, '43
—changes in circulation at birth, [D. H. Barron] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 277-295, April '44
—differences in modifiability of behavior and physiology, [L. W. Sontag] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 151-154, April '44
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—amyoplasia congenita causing malpresentation, [M. I. Ealing] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **51:** 144-146, April '44
—nomenclature of presentations and positions; critical study, [C. Lorca Jámar] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 392-401, Sept. 30, '43
FETUS, position of—Continued
—results of external prophylactic version, [M. V. Trubkowitch & B. A. Archangelsky] Brit.M.J. **1:** 220, Feb. 12, '44
—transverse and oblique position, with special reference to roentgen diagnosis, [J. A. Beruti, J. León & E. Tenconi] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo **6:** 209-228, June-Aug. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2003-2014, Oct. 20, '43
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
—ectopic pregnancy; gestation of 8 months—retained 8 years, [H. L. Denoon, Jr. & W. C. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 257-258, Feb. '44
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation
FEUCHTINGER, O., Schilddrüse, Ovarium und Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 55, '43
FEUILLET, C.: See ABELY, P., jt. auth.
FEURER, M., Beitrag zur Kasuistik des metastasierenden Schilddrüsen-Adenoms, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 966, Aug. 7, '43
FEUSTEL, I. C.: See HUMFELD, H., jt. auth.
FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
—[F. Plattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 58, Jan. 22, '43
—as symptomatic and causal process, [A. Vila López] Med.españ. **10:** 58-63, July '43
—epidemic associated with cervical adenitis and abnormal lymphocytes in blood, [A. M. McFarlan & R. G. MacFarlane] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 91, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—peculiar infectious disease with disturbances of central nervous system, [A. Sylla] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 128, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
Bullis: See Tick Fevers
catarrhal: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
complications and sequels, changes in external pancreatic and in biliary secretion during experimental fever, as result of vegetative disturbances, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 208, '43
—influence of concomitant febrile disorders on lymphogranuloma venereum, [H. d'Erizans N.] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 222-227, July-Dec. '42
desert: See Coccidioidomycosis
diagnosis, symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [P. B. Beeson] Clinics **2:** 1361-1393, April '44
enteric: See Typhoid
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, aminopyrine test for subfebrility in polyclinical practice, [S. S. Galpern & N. D. Abramova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 30-35, '43
—causes of persistent fever encountered in sulfonamide therapy of pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & A. O. Tumen] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 428-433, Nov. '43
—chewing gum fever, [H. B. Searcy] **J.M.A.Alabama 13:** 266-267, Feb. '44
—"drug fever" accompanying second courses of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine (sulfonamides), [H. F. Dowling & M. H. Lepper] Am.J.M. Sc. **207:** 349-353, March '44
—febrile reaction in cancerous processes, [P. E. Rozenfeld] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 143-147, '41
—fever as presenting symptom of brain tumor, [B. Brodsky, L. Cohen & I. Gray] New York State J. Med. **44:** 628-630, March 15, '44
—fever of undetermined origin, [W. A. Sodeman] Bull. Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 7-12, Nov. '43
—pre-eruptive fever in rubella in infants, [G. L. Hallez] Nourrisson **30:** 118-121, July '42
—prolonged fever of undulant type in Hodgkin's disease; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 617, Oct. 3, '42
—psychogenic fever in infants, [H. Bakwin] **Am.J.Dis. Child. 67:** 176-181, March '44
experimental, mechanism of production with inflammation (effects of necrosin), [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 184-186, Nov. '43
—relation between *p*-aminobenzoic acid and antipyretic action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 470-477, Dec. 31, '42
—temperature measurement in small laboratory rodents during physicopyrexia, [A. Bessemans & A. Denoo] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 25-41, Feb. '42
five day: See Fever, trench
Haverhill: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
high: See also Fever, therapeutic
—disorders of temperature regulation of central nervous origin; case of tumor of lateral ventricle with thermal instability followed by prolonged hyperthermia; disappearance of hyperthermia after ablation of tumor, [R. Garcin & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **74:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '42

FEVER, high—Continued
—fistula of small intestine; hyperthermia on eve of operation; case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2347-2350, Dec. 8, '43
history, thesis of Manuel Blancas on fever and changes of blood, presented in 1854, [A. Bonduel] Arch. argent.de pediat. 20: 400-403, Nov. '43
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Lone Star: See Tick Fevers
Malta: See Undulant Fever
metabolism in, gas metabolism during artificial fever, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch. f. exper. Path.u. Pharmakol. 201: 278, '43
pappataci: See Sandfly Fever
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
quintana: See Fever, trench
therapeutic: See also Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; etc.
—air-conditioned cabinet, [W. M. Solomon & R. M. Stecher] M.Physics, pp. 429-435, '44
—by short wave diathermy: inductopyrexia, [M. G. Schmitt] M.Physics, pp. 436-442, '44
—complications of hyperpyrexia, [H. S. Etter] Arch. Phys.Therapy 25: 154-163, March '44
—hematologic and thermal variations during physicopyrexia in man, [A. Bessemans & A. van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 339-345, Nov. '42
—nursing aspect of hyperthermy treatment, [E. Pegg] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 19: 166-169, Dec. '43
—saturated air fever therapy units acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 124: 1059, April 8, '44
therapy, prevention of chills during rising fever; contribution to practical therapy, [F. Corelli] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 866, Oct. 9, '42
—dietetic therapy, [H. Póvoa] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 13-18, Aug. '43
—hypothalamic control of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) antipyresis in monkey, [F. Guerra Perez-Carral & J. R. Brobeck] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 80: 209-216, March '44
trench, [P. Eckardt] Bull.War Med. 4: 474, April '44 [Abstract]
—antimony potassium tartrate in therapy of 5 day fever, [A. Peña Yañez] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1267, Nov. 14, '41
—blood picture in Volhynia fever, [R. Bieler] München. med.Wchnschr. 90: 416, July 16, '43
—gastrointestinal symptoms, [N. Skuja] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—general discussion, [W. Bernsdorf] Bull. War Med. 4: 355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 119-120, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—infectious diseases in Poland and Russia; Volhynia fever, [P. L. Marie] Bull.War Med. 4: 224, Dec. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 903-904, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—new observations in summer of 1942, [K. Reimer] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 120-121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—new studies on five day fever, with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [J. Jacobi] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 615, July 10, '42
—periodic neuralgic fever (Volhynia fever, five day fever); military aspects, [F. von Bormann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 356, April 30, '43
—Volhynia, five day or quintana fever; review of literature, [K. Kümmerling] Med.Klin. 39: 451, June 25, '43
Ukrainian: See Exanthems
valley: See Coccidioidomycosis
Volhynia: See Fever, trench
FEVRE, M., Les blocages tendineux digitaux du long fléchisseur du pouce, Presse méd. 50: 754-755, Dec. 12, '42
FEY, B., Paul Noguès, Presse méd. 50: 382, May 30, '42
FEYEL, P., Action des hormones dérivées des stérols sur le rein chez la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 718, April 13, '42
FEYRTER, F., Zur Lehre von der menschlichen Hochdruckkrankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 42, Jan. 22, '43
FIANDRA, O. A.: See **TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.**
FIASSON, R., Notes sur les parasites animaux du Haut-Apure (Venezuela), Rev. d. sc. méd. pharm. et vét. l'Afrique franç.libre 2: 125-151, March '43
FIBRIN
—use of products prepared from human fibrinogen and human thrombin in neurosurgery; fibrin foams as hemostatic agents; fibrin films in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, [F. D. Ingraham & O. T. Bailey] J.Neurosurg. 1: 23-39, Jan. '44
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—use of thrombin and fibrinogen in skin grafting; preliminary report, [E. P. Cronkite, E. L. Lozner & J. M. Deaver] J.A.M.A. 124: 976-978, April 1, '44
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue
FIBROMA: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Knee, diseases; Rheumatism
FIBULA
absence, phocomelia, hemimelia; congenital absence of both femurs and of left fibula; case, [J. R. Abdala] An. d. Inst. matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 83-88, '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 895-898, Oct. 14, '43
fractures, fracture of tibia and fibula treated by T and G bone plate, [R. D. Joldersma & F. L. Macpherson] Am.J.Surg. 63: 352-356, March '44
—march fracture; case involving both fibulae, [A. S. Hamilton & H. E. Finkelstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 146-147, Jan. '44
—therapy of fractures of both bones of leg, [L. Groleau] Union méd.du Canada 73: 252-258, March '44
osteomyelitis, diaphysectomy for chronic osteomyelitis, [C. R. Rountree] Clinics 2: 1040-1054, Dec. '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Fibula
—fibular substitution for tibial defects, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 229-237, April '44
FICARRA, B. J., American pioneers in abdominal surgery, Am.J.Surg. 63: 282-296, Feb. '44
Traumatic perforations of small intestine due to nonpenetrating abdominal injuries; survey of 18 cases, Surgery 15: 465-475, March '44
——**See BRODIE, N. N., jt. auth.**
——**See LIONELLO, J., jt. auth.**
FICIN (Ficus preparation): See Ficus
FICINO, MARSILIO (1433-1499)
—Marsilio Ficino and his "Conseglio contro la pestilentia," [J. L. Molinari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 685-689, Sept. 15, '43
FICK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
FICKLING, B. W., Severe retrusion of mandible treated by buccal inlay and dental prosthesis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 37: 7-10, Nov. '43
FICUS
—ficin, [W. Jaffé, Jr.] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 837-846, Dec. '42
FIDANZA, E. P., On roseola in leprosy, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 788-789, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
FIEGOLI, N. F.: See **BUXBAUM, L., jt. auth.**
FIELD, C. E., Spontaneous pneumothorax, massive collapse, and subcutaneous emphysema complicating asthma, Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 197-201, Dec. '43
FIELD, C. H., Instrument for adult circumcision, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 950-955, April '44
FIELD, H., JR., Acute respiratory infections, including virus pneumonia, West Virginia M. J. 40: 69-75, March '44
O diagnóstico de laboratório das carências vitamínicas, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 281-284, Aug. 1, '43
FIELD, J., II, and HALL, V. E., Physiological effects of heat and cold, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 69-94, '44
——**See FUHRMAN, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**FUHRMAN, F. A., and MARTIN, A. W.,** Effect of temperature on oxygen consumption of brain tissue, J.Neurophysiol. 7: 117-126, March '44
FIELDING, J. W., and COCHRANE, R. G., Plea for standardization of lepromin test, M.J.Australia 1: 313-315, April 8, '44
FIELDS, E. M.: See **GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.**
FIENBERG, R., Madura foot in native American; case of monosporosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 239-246, April '44
FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., Investigación clínica sobre la alergia tuberculínica; nota previa: "Umbral de la alergia," Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 188-206, '43
——**and GORLERO ARMAS, A.,** Atelectasia-bronquiectasia del lóbulo inferior izquierdo, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 162-167, '43
FIERST, C. E., Continuous sodium pentothal in cases associated with shock, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 50-53, Feb. '44
FIERZ, H. E.: See **JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**
FIESSINGER, CHARLES: See Obituaries
FIESSINGER, N., Le processus de lysoplasie, Presse méd. 50: 705-706, Nov. 21, '42
——**and LAMOTTE, M.,** La traversée de la vitamine B_1 (aneurine) après surcharge, Presse méd. 50: 413-414, June 30, '42
——**and LEROUX, R.,** Une classification des néphrites chroniques est-elle possible? Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 377-387, Dec. '42
——**See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum

FIGARES CAMPOSA, E., and MARTINEZ CONCEPCION, L., Teratoma sacrocoxígeo, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 129-132, April-June '43
FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F.: See JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., jt. auth.
——See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, L., JR., Arrancamento da epitroclea com interposição do fragmento destacado na articulação, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 177-198, July-Aug. '43
FIGUEIRO, J. M.: See VERSIANI, O., jt. auth.
FIGUERAS GONZALEZ, W., Elementos generales de radioterapia y sus aplicaciones en las afecciones buco-dentaria, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 802-817, Sept. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 173-188, July-Sept. '43
——See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
FIGUERIDO, C. A., El problema general de la neurosis, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 353, April 3, '43
FIGUEROA, L., and LAVIERI, F. J., Use of pectin and other agents to prevent shock, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 600-605, June '44
FIGUEROA ALCORTA, L., Tratamiento quirúrgico cruento de la litiasis reno-ureteral; indicaciones generales, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 801-870, '42
——and IACAPRARO, G., Metastasis vertebrales en el cáncer del aparato urogenital, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 601-627, '42
FIGUEROA ECHAIZ, M.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA EGEA, J.: See VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., jt. auth.
FIGUEROLA COWAN y COLL, J., Carlos Juan Finlay, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
FILARGRAPH: See Microscopy, apparatus
FILARIASIS
—[D. B. Desai] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 240-242, Aug. '43
—[E. C. Faust] Northwest Med. **43:** 9-14, Jan. '44
—[J. R. H. Fulton] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 256-257, Dec. '43
—among navy and marine personnel; laboratory investigations, [P. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1059-1074, May '44
—early filariasis in American soldiers, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 45-49, May '44
—Filaria conjunctivae in premammary region, [G. Rossi] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 927, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—filarial prurigo or "gale filarienne" in case due to Loa loa, [G. Stefanopoulo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 157-161, '42
—filariasis due to Loa loa—loiasis, [W. J. K. Clothier] Clinics **2:** 875-881, Dec. '43
—filariasis in British Guiana and its treatment, [P. A. Clearkin] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 1-12, '43
—imported nematodes, [L O. Vose] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 148-149, May '44
—Loa loa and filarial prurigo, [G. Valcke & A. Dubois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 325-327, '42
—lymphangitis of suspected filarial origin, [R. A. Burhans, J. D. Camp, H. R. Butt & R. W. Cragg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 336-340, Feb. '44
—problem in South Africa, [F. G. Cawston] Clin.Proc. **2:** 226-227, Aug. '43
—surgical aspects, [U. P. Sinha] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 7-15, June '42
—surgical complications, [P. Rama Rao & P. N. Raju] Antiseptic **41:** 81-87, Feb. '44
—survey in Puerto Rico, [G. J. Dammin & others] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 49-51, May '44
diagnosis, among American troops in South Pacific island group (identity of mumu), [R. W. Huntington, Jr., R. H. Fogel, S. Eichold & J. G. Dickson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 529-537, May '44
—filariasis bancrofti; diagnosis by immunologic tests with antigen derived from Litomosoides carinii, [J. T. Culbertson, H. M. Rose & C. R. Demarest] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 156-162, March '44
—loiasis; new antigen for skin test, [J. T. Culbertson, H. M. Rose & C. R. Demarest] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 152-155, March '44
—suspects; review of cases admitted, [P. D. Flynn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1075-1079, May '44
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in children, [E. W. Lowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 341-343, Feb. '44
pathology, histopathology, [P. H. Hartz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 34-43, Jan. '44
therapy, lymphangitis of suspected filarial origin; preliminary report, [R. A. Burhans, J. D. Camp, H. R. Butt & R. W. Cragg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 336-340, Feb. '44
—chemotherapy in cotton rat by administration of neostam (antimony compound), [J. T. Culbertson & H. M. Rose] Science **99:** 245, March 24, '44
FILATOV GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
FILATOVA, A. G.: See TOROPTSEV, I. V., jt. auth.
FILHOS' CAUSTIC: See Caustics
FILIPATO, A. J. J., Sulfamidoterapia en quemaduras por accidentes del trabajo, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 119-121, Jan. 12, '44
FILIPI, T. A., Post war planning for sanitation program, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 94, March '44
FILIPPI, P.: See ARDY, C., jt. auth.
FILLER, W., and DREZNER, N., Results of surgical castration in women under forty, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 122-124, Jan. '44
FILOMENI, M., Termografo per la registrazione della temperatura centrale di piccoli animali di esperimento, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 26, Jan. '42
FILTERS
—new style assembly for fritted filters, [H. E. Morton] J.Bact. **47:** 379-380, April '44
—technical aspects of filtration with Berkefeld filter, [B. Albrecht] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt.1) **148:** 318-320, Feb. 16, '42
FILTRATE FACTOR: See Vitamins, B
FINCH, A. H.: See JONES, W. W., jt. auth.
FINCH, C. A.: See MARCHAND, J. F., jt. auth.
FINCH, E. P., JR.: See SCOTT, E. G., jt. auth.
FINCH, J. W., Androgen therapy in female, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 149-153, April '44
FINCK, M.: See NAMMACK, C. H., jt. auth.
FINCKE, B., Versuche über Resorption und Elimination von Kalium beim Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 1, '42
FINCKE, H., Begriffe und Ordnungsbezeichnungen des Ernährungsgebietes. Die Begriffe Ernährung und Nahrung, Lebensmittel, Nahrungs-, Genuss- und Würzmittel, Verpflegung und Kost, Hunger und Appetit und andere Begriffe und Ordnungsbezeichnungen aus dem Gebiete der Versorgung des Körpers mit Speise und Trank, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 1, Jan. '43
FINDLAY, J., History of Vellore Medical College, J. Christian M.A. **18:** 249-251, Sept. '43
FINDLEY, T.: See WILSON, J. L. (New Orleans), jt. auth.
FINE, A.: See LEE, R. E., jt. auth.
FINE, J. M.: See MELAMED, A., jt. auth.
FINE, M. J., and KATZ, S., Clinically primary tuberculosis of pericardium, Dis.of Chest **10:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
FINER, H., Post-war planning and social action, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 63, Feb. '44
FINESINGER, J. E., Needs of youth; physiological and psychological factors in adolescent behavior, Psychiatry **7:** 45-57, Feb. '44
Effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiratory pattern (spirogram) in psychoneurotic patients, Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 659-667, March '44
——See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.
——See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
FINGERPRINTS
—destructive changes of papillary ridges, [J. P. Botelho Vieira] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 208-210, Jan.-Dec. '42
—leprosy and fingerprints, [DeR. Braunberg & F. H. Clark] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 324-325, Jan. '44
—revelation of fingerprint and its identification, [H. Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 208-216, July-Dec. '43
FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
—flexion of distal phalanx of thumb in lesions of median nerve, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 157-159, Jan. '44
—freedom of toes within shoe as medical requirement for prevention of foot deformities, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 33-40, Sept.-Dec. '42
—interlocking finger bandage which needs no anchor, [H. H. Pool] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 406, May '44
—microscopic study of fibrous texture of extensor tendons of fingers in man; functional study, [J. A. Baumann & G. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 900-912, Dec. 25, '43
—significance of hypothenar elevation in movements of opposition of thumb, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **13:** 155-156, Jan. '44
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia
—congenital amputation of fingers; case in woman, [J. A. M. d'Alte & Á. Moitas] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-8, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—hereditary hyperphalangism of thumb, [E. Roberts] J.Hered. **34:** 291-292, Oct. '43
—in inhabitants of Portuguese India, [C. Mascarenhas] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 41-50, '40
—macrodactyly; case, [F. X. Timoney] Ann.Surg. **119:** 144-147, Jan. '44
—pollex varus; 2 cases, [J. W. Miller] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 10-11, Feb. '44
—pulmonary dysgenesia associated with triphalangia of both thumbs, [J. A. Doyle] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 249-250, Feb. 2, '44
—tenodesis in therapy of exaggerated adduction of fifth toe, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1839-1841, Sept. 22, '43

FINGERS AND TOES—Continued
amputation: See Amputation; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
blood supply, plethysmographic study of action of certain drugs on blood flow of fingers, [A. S. Introzzi, E. A. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 390-395, June '43
—factors (emotional) responsible for changes in pattern of spontaneous rhythmic fluctuations in volume of vascular bed of finger tip, [C. Neumann, W. T. Lhamon & A. E. Cohn] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 1-9, Jan. '44
—studies in denervation; circulation in denervated digits, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 97-111, July-Oct. '43
—studies in denervation; observations concerning adrenalin (epinephrine), [J. Doupe] J. Neurol. & Psychiat. **6:** 121-128, July-Oct. '43
clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
—etiology of clubbed finger; question of role of pituitary and thymus, [B. Hummel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 30, '43
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, epidermoid (squamous epithelial) bone cyst of phalanx, [H. F. Pohlmann & M. Wachstein] Ann. Surg. **119:** 148-154, Jan. '44
—post-traumatic epidermoid cyst of finger, [J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 36-41, '43
diseases: See also Ainhum; Paronychia
—calcareous peritendinitis; 2 cases with localization to fingers, [K. F. Jansen] Acta radiol. **24:** 285-288, '43
—copper sulfate ion transfer in therapy of chronic staphylococcic perionyxis, [J. M. Barman] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 115-118, '43
—juxta-articular knuckle pads of fingers; cases, [J. Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 277-279, Dec. '43
—treatment of rheumatic arthritis of hand and fingers, [H. W. Crowe] M.Press **211:** 75-76. Feb. 2. '44
—use of ion transfer in perionyxis, [J. P. Elena] Semana méd. **2:** 1421-1422, Dec. 23, '43
dislocations, recidivating interphalangeal luxation; therapy, [R. Garcia Capurro & J. C. Russi] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 134-137, Aug. '43
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, compound fracture of fingers, [C. H. Smith] Ann.Surg. **119:** 266-273, Feb. '44
—use of skeletal traction in hand, [M. C. Cobey, H. C. Hansen & M. H. Morris] South.M.J. **37:** 309-313, June '44
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, [C. A. Pratt] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 330, March 15, '44
—author's surgical technic in therapy of hallux valgus and its static sequels, [J. Veyrassat & E. Witzig] Presse méd. **50:** 713-714, Nov. 21. '42
—normal and pathologic valgus position of end phalanx of great toe (phalanx unguicularis hallucis valga), [O. Stracker] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 97, '43
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
innervation, studies in denervation; circulation in denervated digits, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 97-111, July-Oct. '43
—studies in denervation; inflammation and trophic ulcers in denervated areas, [J. Doupe & C. H. Cullen] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 112-114, July-Oct. '43
—studies in denervation; observations concerning adrenalin (epinephrine), [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 121-128, July-Oct. '43
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also other subheads under Fingers and Toes
—plastic surgery of flexed fingers; semeiologic and therapeutic study, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 318-344, '43
—wire extension of toe and metatarsus for several weeks to maintain position following surgical therapy of various deformities, [C. Henschen] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 351-358, June '43
tumors, neuromyoarterial glomus; case, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán, R. I. Latienda & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
ulcers, studies in denervation; inflammation and trophic ulcers in denervated areas, [J. Doupe & C. H. Cullen] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 112-114, July-Oct. '43
wounds and injuries, celluloid splint in traumatic amputation of distal phalanges, [J. B. O'Toole, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 460-461. Feb. '44
—division of flexor tendons within digital sheath, [S. L. Koch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 9-22, Jan. '44
—grease gun injuries, [J. J. Byrne] J.A.M.A. **125:** 405-407, June 10, '44
—immediate skin grafts on finger injuries, [F. L. Read & E. T. Haslam] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 183-186, Jan. '44

FINGERS AND TOES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—industrial injuries to fingers, [J. J. Toland, Jr. & I. H. Kornblueh] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 466-473, Feb. '44
—phenylmercuric borate powder in therapy of infected wound of great toe with phlegmon of tendon sheath and beginning general sepsis, [A. Risi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1234, Oct. 2, '43
—post-traumatic epidermoid cyst of finger, [J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 36-41, '43
—rare trauma of hand: tearing off of part of index finger with 20 cm. of flexor tendon; case, [J. A. Sgrosso] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 172-174, June '43
—traumatic amputation of terminal phalanx of second finger of left hand with tearing out of tendon of flexor digitorum profundus muscle; case, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 707, July 15, '43
—traumatic luxation of extensor tendon of middle finger, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **50:** 455, July 11, '42
—treatment of stumps in accidental amputation of finger tips, [F. Erler] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1287, Nov. 28, '41
de FINIS, M. L., and ODORIZ, J. B., Electroencefalografía en pollos con avitaminosis B_1, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 314-320, Sept. '43
FINKELBERG, M.: See CAMANO, O. A. L., jt. auth.
FINKELSTEIN, J., N^4-substituted sulfonamides, J.Am Chem.Soc. **66:** 407-408, March '44
FINKELSTEIN R., S.: See GALASSO V., W., jt. auth.
FINKLESTEIN, H. E.: See HAMILTON, A. S. (Monroe, La.), jt. auth.
FINLAND, M., Current atypical pneumonia, Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 246-247, Dec. '43
——See PETERSON, O. L., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, H. W. (Boston), jt. auth.
FINLAY, CARLOS EDUARDO: See Obituaries
FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)
—"conqueror of the tropics" [J. J. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 81-86, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Finlay Prize created by Department of Parasitology and Tropical Diseases of University of Habana (El Premio Finlay creado por la Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales de la Universidad de La Habana), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **9:** 76-80, Nov.-Dec. '43
—importance of life and discovery, [E. J. Casares Escarrá] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
—life and work, with bibliography, [J. Pascual Gispert] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 86-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
—memories, [R. Matas] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 75-77, Oct. '43
—precursor of American medicine, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 500-526, Aug. '43
—tribute, [E. V. Segura] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 498-499, Aug. '43
—work in parasitology, [J. Figuerola Cowan y Coll] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
FINLAYA: See Mosquitoes
FINLAYSON, M. H., Investigation of outbreaks of dysentery at military hospital in South Africa, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 68-72. Feb. '44
——See MAYER, J. H., jt. auth.
FINLEY, R. K., SHAFFER, J. M., and ALTENBERG, A., Parenteral fluid administration beneath fascia lata, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 337-343. March '44
FINN, H. G., and PALMBERG, K. J., Fractures of carpal scaphoid: study of 10 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 38-46, Jan. '44
Surgical treatment of severe mumps orchitis, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1388-1390, June '44
FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN: See Obituaries
FINNEY OPERATION: See Pylorus, surgery
FINOCCHIARO, F., Localização poradenítica na região glutea, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 40-42, Sept. '42
FINOCCHIARO, J., As necessidades orgânicas em vitaminas, Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 57-79, Feb. 1, '43
FINOCCHIARO, M., and PUGLIESI, J., Iodo-roentgenterapia das sinusites, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 267-286, Oct. '43
FINOCHIETTO, R., Extirpación del duodeno-páncreas por cáncer. Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1825-1831, Sept. 22. '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 553-571, '43
Quiste sebáceo de la cara; extirpación, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1876-1877, Sept. 29, '43
Colostomía izquierda; cierre extraperitoneal, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1974-1978, Oct. 13, '43
Quiste hidático en la fosa ilíaca derecha, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2054-2056, Oct. 27, '43
Estrechez de ano artificial; plástica, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2117-2119, Nov. 3, '43
Obstrucción intestinal, subaguda: exploración, cáncer del ángulo esplénico; colectomía segmentaria, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2119-2124, Nov. 3, '43

FINOCHIETTO, R.—Continued
Colostomía; sección de espolón, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2206-2208, Nov. 17, '43
Vólvulo sigmoideo; resección abierta, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2235-2238, Nov. 24, '43
Fístula del delgado; hipertermia de la víspera operatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2347-2350, Dec. 8, '43
Bocio exoftálmico recidivado; exploración, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2382-2389, Dec. 15, '43
Obstrucción intestinal; exploración, etc., Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 30-33, Jan. 5, '44
Bocio penetrante; tiroidectomía subtotal, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 473-475, March 8, '44
Cáncer de lengua; extirpación subtotal paliativa, vía bucal, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 509-517, March 15, '44
——**and TURCO, N. B.,** Pólipos sigmoideos, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 493-497, Aug. '43
FINSTERER, H., Verhütung und Behandlung von postoperativen Zwischenfällen bei Magen-Darmoperierten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 1, Jan. 2, '43
FINSTERWALDER, C., Aus dem Pestlaboratorium des Hygienischen Instituts, Hamburg, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 64, '43
FINVOLD, R.: See SLOCUM, H. C., jt. auth.
FINZI, N. S., Impending new developments in radiotherapy; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 49-52, Dec. '43
FIOL, H., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la lepra y resultados obtenidos después de un año de observación en el Sanatorio-Colonia "Buenos Aires," Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 434-438, '43
——**and AMBROSETTI, F. E.,** Telangectasias múltiples estelares y puntiformes, eruptivas del embarazo, Día méd. **16:** 82-84, Jan. 24, '44
——**and BLANCO, J. F.,** Lupus eritematoso generalizado y atípico en un enfermo de lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 559-567, '43
——**and CALCAGNO, O.,** Ensayo de tratamiento de la lepra con un derivado coloidal y timolado del ácido chaulmoógrico: el timolhidrochaulmoógricosol, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 426-428, '43
——**and VISILLAC, V. O.,** A propósito de una observación de acrodinia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 374-382, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**and ZAMBRANO, J.,** La vitamina B^1 en el tratamiento de las complicaciones oculares de la lepra, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 439-442, '43; Día méd. **16:** 56-57, Jan. 17, '44
FIORDA, H. T., PETRAY, J. A., KOLKER, B., and GARACOTCHE, M. A., Historia de la heredolúes en clínica infantil, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1119-1126, '42
di FIORE, M. S. H., Transfusión sanguínea; nuevo procedimiento de citratación, Semana méd. **2:** 1170-1173, Nov. 18, '43
——**and SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E.,** Modificaciones de la actividad y crecimiento de los tejidos cultivados 'in vitro" con plasma escorbútico y con plasma oxigenado, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 451-459, Nov. '43
FIORI, P. M., Las debilidades mentales y la delincuencia juvenil, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 282-285, July-Dec. '42
FIORINI, J. M., Antecedentes de una rigurosa tramitación para determinada práctica de la odontología en 1834, Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 67-74, Jan. 1, '43
FIORITO, E. S.: See CIFARELLI, F. P., jt. auth.
FIORONI, F. P., Sulfamida local en las heridas por accidentes de trabajo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1090, Dec. 15, '43
FIRDAUSI, A. H., Treatment of corneal erosions, Antiseptic **41:** 29-30, Jan. '44
FIRES
—disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia; analysis of case (probably resulting from exposure to carbon monoxide in Cocoanut Grove disaster), [A. Adler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 243-259, March '44
—rehabilitation following severe burns; experiences with victims of Boston night club (Cocoanut Grove) fire, [B. Cannon] Surgery **15:** 178-185, Jan. '44
FIRST AID
See also Aviation and Aviators; Industry and Occupations; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Naval Medicine
—burns and scalds in children; first aid treatment, [A. W. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 37-40, Jan. 8, '44
—immediate care of unconscious patient, [H. R. Hathaway] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 636-639, May '44
—in case of accident; first aid for dog bites, snake bites and spider bites, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 121, April '44
—in case of accident—recognize limitations of first aid, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 87, March '44
—in case of accident—what do we need? Fracture Committee of Nebraska State Medical Association, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 12-13, Jan. '44
FIRST AID—Continued
—new method in cases of phosphorus burns, [S. D. Kaminskiy & F. I. Pozhariskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 3-7, '43
—simplified method of applying Thomas' splint, [F. A. Bevan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 244-247, Nov. '43
—streamlined first aid, [H. S. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 41-45, Jan. '44
—survey of 2,000 industrial eye injuries, [E. Collier] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 181-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
—treatment of industrial eye injuries, [R. M. Dickson] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 544-548, Dec. '43
—way with a blanket (for drawing it under injured person), [D. B. Smith & H. P. Wolley] Lancet **1:** 161, Jan. 29, '44
history, first aid 140 years ago [from Dr. William Buchan's "Domestic Medicine"], Brit.M.J. **1:** 263, Feb. 19, '44
kits, description of air raid kit for home use, [M. Ishio & S. Tanabe] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 35, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—doctor's kit, [E. A. Hafner] Praxis **32:** 616-617, Aug. 26, '43
FIRSTATER, M., Carcinoma del cuero cabelludo, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 270-277, '43
——**See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.**
FIRTH, JOHN LACY: See Obituaries
FISCHEL, W., Grundprobleme des Affektes bei Tieren und Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 219-230, '41
Extension of psychology, Research & Progress **8:** 175, July-Aug. '42
FISCHELIS, R. P., Pharmacy and fight against venereal disease, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 620-622, Dec. '43
FISCHER, A., Die Entstehung bösartiger Geschwülste nach autologer Transplantation von normalem Milchdrüsengewebe bei Mäusen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **310:** 395, '43
Neuere Untersuchungen über den Eiweissstoffwechsel der Gewebezellen in vitro, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 665, Oct. 30, '42
FISCHER, C. C., Pediatrics—outside of textbooks, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 165-172, April '44
FISCHER, E. (Richmond, Va.), Review of recent experimental work on peripheral nerve injuries, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 125-130, March '44
FISCHER, E. (Santiago, Chile), Sobre una fracción activa de la glándula pineal, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 303, April-July '43
——**See KOREF, O., jt. auth.**
——**DALLMANN de FISCHER, R., and BONE, R.,** Experimentos sobre la naturaleza química del antígeno sifilítico, Ciencia **4:** 153-155, Dec. 15, '43
FISCHER, EUGEN (1874—)
—development of genetic and racial biology and work of Eugen Fischer, [O. von Verschuer] Gesundheitsführung, p. 237, Oct. '42
FISCHER, H.: See SÜPFLE, K., jt. auth.
FISCHER, I.: See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.
FISCHER, K. W., Örtliche Druckeinwirkung mittels Heftpflaster, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1370, Dec. 12, '41
Um die Bekämpfung der Fussschwäche; eine Erwiderung auf die Entgegnung Thomsens, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 142, '43
FISCHER, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Afghanischen Volksheilkunde, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 346, July 1, '43
FISCHER, O., Tropenkrankheiten in der Heimat. Merkblatt für die Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 336, May 21, '43
FISCHER, R., Die verschiedenen Formen der Trockenblut-M.K.R. II und ihre Eignung für Betriebsuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1367, Dec. 12, '41
FISCHER, W., Zur Kenntnis der Sarkome, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **310:** 100, '43
FISCHER-DALLMANN, R.: See Dallmann de Fischer, R.
FISCHLER, F., SCHULTE, K. E., BECKMANN, K., and von NOSTITZ, H., Die biologische Hochwertigkeit einiger Nahrungsfette beurteilt nach ihrer Ansatzfähigkeit und nach chemischen Kennzeichen, Ernährung **7:** 305, Nov. '42
FISH, W. M., Ocular rosacea and ariboflavinosis, Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 354-358, April '44
FISH
—distribution of Gambusia holbrookii in province of Córdoba, [L. Nájera] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 210, April '43
—manner of inactivation of thiamine by fish (carp) tissue, [L. O. Krampitz & D. W. Woolley] J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 9-17, Jan. '44
—microbiologic studies on spoilage of "semi-dried fishes," [M. Khuata] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 113, Aug. 5, '42
—mottled cyprinodon and culicivorous fish of Tunisia, [L. G. Seurat] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 245-265, Dec. '41
—potential contribution to British diet, [J. A. Lovern] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 76-80, '44
oil: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil

FISH—Continued
poisoning: See also Food, poisoning
—Is sting ray's sting poisonous? Historical résumé showing development of our knowledge that it is poisonous, [E. W. Gudger] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 467-504, Nov. '43
—stingarees, much feared demons of seas, [L. P. Schultz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 750-754, March '44
tumors: See Tumors, in animals
FISHBACK, D.: See JOHNSON, A. M., jt. auth.
FISHBACK, H. R., JR.: See LANG, E. F., jt. auth.
FISHBEIN, M., [Post-war medicine], Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. **36:** 154-165, '43
"Raids" aéreos y lesiones oculares, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 180-181, Nov. '43
Medical practice; its evolution, California & West.Med. **59:** 316-319, Dec. '43
Uses and abuses of vitamins, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 37-39, Jan. 15, '44
Past, present and future of vitamins, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 95-96, Feb. '44
Planning for postwar medical services, Ann.Dent. **2:** 127-140, March '44
FISHBEIN, W. I.: See LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.
FISHBURN, A. G.: See EVANS, D. P., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. M., Antibacterial properties of crude penicillin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 343-378, Nov. '43
FISHER, C. V.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
FISHER, G. E., Foreign bodies in esophagus and lower respiratory tract, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 220-226, Jan. '44
Esophageal manifestations of pellagra, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **48:** 175-179, Jan.-Feb. '44
FISHER, G. J. S., Sterility—management and treatment, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 67-70, April '43
FISHER, G. W., JR., Ariboflavinosis, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 35-38, Jan. '44
FISHER, H. E., Resuscitation, M.Physics, pp. 1241-1255, '44
FISHER, J. A.: See DAVIES, J. N. P., jt. auth.
FISHER, J. W., Emergency narcotic treatment of mental case, Practitioner **152:** 108-112, Feb. '44
FISHER, L.: See STRAUSS, H. A., jt. auth.
FISHER, R. A., RACE, R. R., and TAYLOR, G. L., Mutation and rhesus reaction, Nature, London **153:** 106, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Hogben's article]
FISHER, R. B.: See BARNETT, S. A., jt. auth.
FISHER, S. H., TROAST, L., WATERHOUSE, A., and SHANNON, J. A., Relation between chemical structure and physiological disposition of series of substances allied to sulfanilamide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 373-391, Dec. '43
FISHER, V. E., Psychic shock treatment for early schizophrenia, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 358-367, April '44
FISHLER, M. C.: See REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, L. W.: See FISHMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, W. H., and FISHMAN, L. W., Elevation of uterine β-glucuronidase activity by estrogenic hormones, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 487-488, Feb. '44
FISK, G. H., Some observations of motion at shoulder joint, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 213-216, March '44
FISK, R. T., SMALL, W. S., and FOORD, A. G., Experimental use of ethylene disulfonate (allergosil brand) in prevention of anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, J. Allergy **15:** 14-17, Jan. '44
FISSURE
anal: See Anus, fissure
interlobar: See Lungs, roentgenography; Pleurisy
FISTULA
—postoperative fistulas, [J. F. Erdmann] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 179-184, '43
anal, surgical technic in extrasphincteric fistula, [A. Vogt] Chirurg **15:** 120, Feb. 15, '43
anorectal, suppurative disease and fistula, [E. A. Daniels] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 147-154, Feb. '44
—perianorectal purulent collections and fistulas, [H. Fragoso] Rev.méd.de Pernambuco **13:** 109, May; 138, June '43
arteriovenous, further observations on surgery of large arteries, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 275-287, March '44
—four cases, [W. C. Reed & W. F. Dillon] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 261-265, May '44
—spontaneous communication between aorta and superior vena cava, [L. R. Schweiger, H. B. Burchell & A. H. Baggenstoss] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1029-1034, Dec. '43
biliary, management of external fistula, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 181-186, Feb. '44
—use of acrosin (liver extract) in case of postoperative fistula, [P. A. Grimaldi & E. Amaro] Arq.de cir. clín.e exper. **7:** 1-iv, June-Aug. '43
bronchial, local therapy of nontuberculous bronchocutaneous fistulas; 2 cases with recovery, [H. d'Hour & G. Desbonnets] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 164-166, March-May '42
bronchoesophageal, [L .H. Clerf, E. E. Cooley & J. J. O'Keefe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 615-617, Dec. '43

FISTULA—Continued
bronchopleural, perforated gastric ulcer with bilateral subphrenic abscess and bronchopleural fistula; case, [E. A. Cooper] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 356-358, April '44
cecal, right colectomy; case, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 923-924, Sept. '43
cholecystoduodenal, duodenal stenosis as complication to gallstones, [B. Andersen] Acta radiol. **23:** 185-188, '42
—perforated duodenobiliary ulcer; case of biliary ileus with fistula, [M. Saffie & M. Riera] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1116-1117, Nov. '43
—roentgen study; case, [M. Riera] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1008-1009, Oct. '43
cholecystointestinal, gallstone ileus diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [K. R. Melgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 420, April 29, '43
choledochoduodenal, spontaneous internal biliary fistulas, with special reference to case of choledochoduodenal fistula, [W. H. Beekhuis] Acta radiol. **24:** 38-44, '43
craniosinusal, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; surgical therapy of fistula; case, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2056-2058, Oct. 27, '43
duodenal, calcified hydatid cyst of liver; postoperative fistula; case, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 963-968, Oct. 20, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 611-616, Oct.-Nov. '43
—after kidney surgery; case, [D. H. Schneider] J.Urol. **51:** 287-295, March '44
—conservative treatment of acute fistula; case, [M. J. Thorstad] Ann.Surg. **119:** 770-773, May '44
—external fistula after gastropylorectomy for callous ulcer of duodenum, with closed pyloric stenosis; case, [Ney de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 545-551, Oct. '43
—insulin therapy of postoperative fistula; cases, [M. Leuzzi] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 95-107, March-April '43
duodenocolic, two stage operation for carcinoma of transverse colon producing fistula; 2 cases, [R. R. Linton] Arch.Surg. **48:** 197-207, March '44; correction **48:** 371, May '44
enterobiliary, cholangiography in diagnosis of spontaneous biliointestinal fistulas, [A. P. Cinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1349-1356, Dec. 16, '43; also, Bol. Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 335-346, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 633-644, Oct. '43
enterophrenicopleural, case, [V. N. Pletnikov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 68-70, '42
esophagotracheal, acquired fistula, [F. Chimani] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 150, Feb. 26, '43
—case, [D. B. Judd, O. T. Clagett, F. Z. Havens & H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 108-112, Feb. 23, '44
—congenital atresia of esophagus (with fistula); description of operative procedure, [E. J. Poth] Surgery **14:** 882-890, Dec. '43
—esophageal cancer with perforation into trachea, gangrenous pneumonia and myocardial metastasis, [A. Rodel] Praxis **32:** 595-601, Aug. 19, '43
—surgical treatment of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistulas, [W. E. Ladd] New England J. Med. **230:** 625-637, May 25, '44
—with congenital atresia of esophagus; transpleural operative approach, [A. O. Singleton & M. D. Knight] Ann.Surg. **119:** 556-572, April '44
fecal: See also Fistula, intestinal
—false infectious appendicitis, with report of case of stercoraceous fistula following appendectomy in typhoid, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & J. M. Agulleiro Moreira] Semana méd. **1:** 435-441, March 2, '44
gastrocolic, spontaneous fistula; 2 cases, [P. E. Russo] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 55-58, Feb. '44
gastrojejunocolic, gastric resection in treatment; 3 cases, [H. M. Biegen, Jr. & A. Ferret] Journal-Lancet **64:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—spontaneous closure following first-stage implantation of ileum into descending colon; case, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 225-226, April '44
genitourinary, therapy; author's experience, [C. Salgado] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 7-18, July '43
intestinal, elimination, [W. W. Babcock] South.M.J. **37:** 66-69, Feb. '44
—fecal fistula, [A. L. Lichtman & J. R. McDonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 449-470, May '44
—fecal fistula of small intestine; hyperthermia on eve of operation; case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2347-2350, Dec. 8, '43
—regional enteritis involving Meckel's diverticulum; perforation of diverticulum and fistula formation, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. E. Rhoads] Ann.Surg. **119:** 274-278, Feb. '44
—use of acrosin (liver extract) in 2 cases of postoperative stercoraceous fistulas, [P. A. Grimaldi & E. Amaro] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 1-iv, June-Aug. '43
jejunal, jejunostomy for decompression of postoperative stomach, [A. W. Allen & G. Donaldson] Surgery **15:** 565-568, April '44

FISTULA—Continued
labyrinthine, cholesteatoma with fistula; case in which roentgenologic findings were confusing, [H. Von Leden & H. L. Williams] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 432-433, May '44
—*surgical:* See Otosclerosis, therapy
nasal, congenital fistula of nasal dorsum; radical extirpation; cases, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2297-2299; 2299-2300, Dec. 1, '43
pancreatic, examination of pancreatic secretion in case of fistula following gastric resection, [H. Griessmann] Chirurg **15:** 82, Feb. 1, '43
—following post-traumatic cyst in third month of pregnancy; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 122-124, Aug. '43
pleuropulmonary, extensive subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema due to pleuropulmonary perforation following typhoid; case, [E. Hervada Iglesias] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 423-425, June 30, '43
—pleural gases and diagnosis, [A. Soubrie & F. E. Labourt] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 435-443, July-Sept. '43
rectal, paraproctitis and its complications, [A. N. Lvov] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 82-90, '42
rectourethral, cured by Albarrán procedure; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & A. Mendez] Día méd. **15:** 1266-1268. Nov. 15, '43
—congenital fistula in male child, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 44-46, Sept. '43
rectovaginal, management of fistulas and complete tears of perineum in women (Charles Sumner Bacon lecture), [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 3-27, April '44
scrotal, and testicular insufficiency successfully treated with testifortan (pluriglandular preparation), [A. Martín Sánchez] Rev.clín.españ. **11: 42-44, Oct. 15,** '43
umbilical, due to cystic inclusion of gastric mucosa, [P. Arriagada Seguel] Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 43-45, Jan. '44
ureteral, gynecologic operation with unusual urologic complications (ureteral fistulas after operation for ovarian cyst), [A. J. Rongy & A. D. Seley] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 177-178, April '44
urethroperineal, sectional urethrectomy in therapy of fistulas of perineobulbar portion of urethra, [G. Cabanié] J.d'urol. **50:** 124-126, March-April '42
urinary, treatment of difficult fistulas, [G. G. Ward] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 66-71, **Feb. '44**
uteroureteral, ureterocervical fistula; 2 cases, [J. P. Robertson] **J.M.A.Alabama 13:** 232-233, **Jan. '44**
uterovesical, case, [R. J. Willan & A. F. B. Shaw] Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 404-406, April '44
vesical, internal fistulas; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [R. Allemann] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 329-330, June '43
vesicosigmoid, sigmoidovesical fistula of amebic origin; case, [Fortunato Rebori] Semana méd. **1:** 177-181, Jan. 27, '44
vesicovaginal, following total hysterectomy (Wertheim operation), cured by Aldridge procedure; case, [N. Arenas & A. L. Pepe] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 80-81, June '43
—life of J. Marion Sims and history of fistula in women (Charles Sumner Bacon lecture), [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 3-27, April '44
—midwifery in Transkei, [J. D. Joubert] South African M.J. **18:** 19-20, Jan. 22, '44
—surgical therapy, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 43-50, Feb. '44
FITA, J.: See GASCO PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.
FITCH, W. K., Sulphonamides; some further pharmaceutical observations, Practitioner **152:** 34-44, Jan. '44
FITTE, M. J., El injerto óseo en las osteocondritis de la cadera, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 897-910, Sept. 29, '43
Sobre una fractura de cuello de fémur, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 1009-1014, Oct. 27, '43
Sobre un caso de distrofia de los discos de la columna dorso-lumbar, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1135-1140, Nov. 24, '43
Organización de un hospital de emergencia en la ciudad de San Juan, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 305-308, Feb. 9, '44
FITTS, F. M., Report on training in medicine and premedicine under Army Specialized Training Program, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 11-23, Jan. '44
FITTS, P. M., JR.: See FLANAGAN, J. C., jt. auth.
FITZ, R., On conviviality and its possible usefulness in advancing medical knowledge, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 177-185, '42
FITZGERALD, P. J.: See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
FITZHUGH, O. G., NELSON, A. A., and BLISS, C. I., Chronic oral toxicity of selenium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 289-299, March '44
FITZPATRICK, R., Ligeros apuntes sobre el origen de la midriasis medicamentosa y principales midriaticos usados actualmente, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18:** 37-42, Sept.-Dec. '43
FITZSIMMONS, L., Report of survey of nursing in mental hospitals in U. S. and Ontario, Canada, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 623-627, March '44
FLACHSLAND SIBURU, E.: See ALTHABE, A., jt. auth.
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites; Protozoa; Trichomonas
FLAGELLATION
—self emasculation [as form of flagellation], J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 489-494, Jan. '44
FLAGG, P. J., Resuscitation apparatus, Science **99:**469-470, June 9, '44
FLANAGAN, J. C., and FITTS, P. M., JR., Psychological testing program for selection and classification of air crew officers, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 1-5, June '44
FLANAGAN, M. E.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
FLANCHIK, L. A., and REZNITSKAYA, E. Y., Effect of prometin on blood pressure in hypotonia, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 68-77, '42
FLANNERY, M. G., Sulfonamides; use of sulfonamides in the Army, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 28-29, Feb. '44
FLAQUE, A. V.: See WANG, S. L., jt. auth.
FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—are postoperative distension and ileus direct results of faulty technic? [R. C. Begg] South African M.J. **18:** 9-10, Jan. 8, '44
—gaseous distention in abdominal surgery, [R. E. Dónovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1045-1053, Nov. 3, '43
—"inspiratory borborygmi" as sign of diaphragmatic hernia, [J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 80, Jan. 15, '44
—intestinal gas volumes at altitude, [E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent & H. R. Ripley] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 523-526, June '44
FLAVACIDIN: See Aspergillus
FLAVELL, G., Webbing of neck, with Turner's syndrome in male, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 150-153, Oct. '43
Congenital dislocation of shoulder, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 272-275, Jan. '44
FLAVOBACTERIUM dehydrogenans: See Bacteria, micrococci
FLAVONES
—cause of psoriasis, [A. E. Goldfarb] New York State J. Med. **44:** 1111-1114, May 15, '44
—effect of rutin on increased capillary fragility in man, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., J. F. Couch & M. A. Lindauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 228-229, March '44
—vascular fragility and permeability as influenced by various agents; description of experimental method and of effects of various substances related to vitamin P (crude and pure hesperidin), [G. J. Majovski & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—vitamin (especially vitamin P) therapy in increased capillary fragility of diabetes mellitus, [A. Rudy, S. B. Beaser & A. M. Seligman] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 23-28, Jan. '44
—vitamin nature of flavones, [S. Rusznyák & A. Benkő] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1265, Dec. 20, '41
—vitamin P deficiency in guinea pigs, [G. H. Bourne] Nature, London **152:** 659-660, Dec. 4, '43
—vitamins P and K in otorhinolaryngology, [R. G. Canaveris] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 245-252, May-June '43
FLAXMAN, N., Treatment of hypertension; comparison of mortality in medically and surgically treated cases, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 120-124, Jan. '44
FLEAS
See also Plague; Typhus, transmission
—biology of Xenopsylla brasiliensis Baker and morphology of larva, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 825-827, Dec. '42
—fleas of North America; classification, identification and geographic distribution of these injurious and disease-spreading insects, [H. E. Ewing & I. Fox] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 841-842, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—jigger flea (Tunga penetrans) infestation in man, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] South African M.J. **17:** 382, Dec. 25, '43
FLECK, S., KELLAM, J. W., and KLIPPEN, A. J., Diphtheria among German prisoners of war, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 80-89, March '44
FLECKENSTEIN, A.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
FLEET, G. A., and ACKMAN, D., Immobilization and infrequent dressings in treatment of wounds and infections, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 109-118, Feb. '44
FLEISCH, A., and PETITPIERRE, C., Influx nerveux et courants d'action, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c75-c76, '43
——and POSTERNAK, J., Die posttraumatische Verkürzung der Blutungszeit, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 199-204, '43
Standardkurve der Dunkeladaptation und deren Berechnungsmethoden, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 421-436, '43

FLEISCH, A.—Continued
——and de PREUX, T., Toxicité des sulfamidés et vitamine B_1, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1001, Aug. 14, '43
FLEISCHER, E., Farbensehen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 803-819, '43
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., Observations on toe-flexor (Schrijver-Bernhard) and toe-fanning reflexes in catatonic schizophrenics, J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 403-412, July-Oct. '43
FLEISCHHAUER, G., and GEBAUER, B., Ueber die Anwendung von Pernocton bei Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 334-336, Oct. 28, '42
FLEMING, A., Prevention of pyogenic infections of nose and throat, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 296-304, July '43
Discovery of penicillin, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 54-58, June '44
——and others, Discussion on penicillin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 101-112, Jan. '44
FLEMING, A. J., Hypothalamus and human emotions, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 1-13, Jan. '44
FLEMING, D. S., Diphtheria: problem of future, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 466-471, May '44
FLEMING, E. G., Vertebral and sacro-iliac strain in soldier, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 30-32, Jan. '44
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Recent progress in psychiatry: introduction, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 1-2, Jan. '44
Recent progress in psychiatry; prefrontal leucotomy, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 486-500, Jan. '44
FLEMING, J. A. C., Investigations into degree of scattered radiation received by x-ray workers during routine diagnostic examinations in a military hospital department, Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 367-370, Dec. '43
——See LUMSDEN, R. B., jt. auth.
FLEMING, J. C.: See HAMILTON, R. C., jt. auth.
FLEMING, W. L., Intensive treatment of early syphilis, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 6-12, Jan. '44
FLEMMING, E.: See FERRARI, R. C., jt. auth.
FLESCH, P.: See ROTHMAN, S., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, A. G., JR.: See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, A. H.: See WOLMAN, A., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, C. D., and DENMAN, D. C., Precordial lead of electrocardiogram taken during onset of anginal pain, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 413-418, Feb. '44
FLETCHER, J. C.: See HUTTO, G. M., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, J. M., Predisposing cause of stuttering, Quart. J.Speech **29:** 480-483, Dec. '43
FLETCHER, R., Sarcoid of nose, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 470-473, June '44
FLETCHER, ROBERT DONALD: See Obituaries
FLEXNER, L. B.: See MERRELL, M., jt. auth.
FLEXNER, S., William George MacCallum, (1874-1944) Science **99:** 290-291, April 14, '44
FLICK, J. J., Tumor of lacrimal gland, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 362-368, April '44
FLIEGE, H., and HEUSER, H., Zahnentfernung und Wundversorgung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 472, '43
FLIES
See also Leprosy, transmission; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Streptococci, infections; etc.
—new data on Mexican simulilidae, [L. Vargas] Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 359-370, Dec. '43
—only a fly; role in transmission of disease, [E. Schild] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 320, Sept. 25, '43
—Palestinian housefly, [B. Feldman-Musam] Harefuah **25:** 105-106, Sept. 15, '43
—preliminaries for description of 5 new species of Simuliidae in Guatemala, [J. Romeo de León] Bol. san.Guatemala **14:** 94-101, Jan.-Dec. '43
—prevention of fly-borne diseases in islet and atoll warfare, [L. S. Baer & R. F. Allen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 296-301, May '44
—reason for campaign against "domestic fly"; critical review, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 558-603, June '43
—skin lesions due to bite of Simuliidae, [F. F. Gunche] Semana méd. **2:** 1412-1416, Dec. 23, '43
—three Simulilidae new for Mexico, [L. Vargas, A. Díaz Nájera & A. Martínez Palacios] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 287-292, Sept. '43
—usefulness of micro-organisms in studying dispersion of flies, [H. J. Peppler] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 121-122, April '44
eradication, fly control, [J. M. Dwyer] M.J.Australia **2:** 501-503, Dec. 18, '43
—fly trap made of salvaged materials, [S. M. Marks] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 88-89, Jan. '44
—reason for campaign against "domestic fly"; critical review, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 558-603, June '43
parasites, malaria thick films contaminated with excretions of flies containing flagellates (Herpetomonas), [A. A. Packchanian] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 141-143, March '44
FLINN, R. H., Results of active health program in munitions industries, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 23-25, '43
FLINN, R. S., Use of dicumarol in prevention of postoperative pulmonary embolism, Arizona Med. **1:** 20, Jan.-Feb. '44
FLINT, A.: See SEELEMANN, M., jt. auth.
FLIPPIN, H. F.: See CLARK, J. K., jt. auth.
FLISFISCH E., H., Fiebre tifoidea, en la región de Quillota y sus alrededores, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 50-54, Jan. '44
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Bacteria, clostridium; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
FLOCH, H., Fièvre typho-exanthématique à Cayenne, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 18-20, '42
Remarques sur la sérologie de la dysenterie bacillaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 150-153, '42
FLOCK, E. V., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Adenosine triphosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 371-383, Dec. '44
FLOCKS, R. H., Renal stones, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 207-210, March '44
Circulación arterial de la próstata: su papel en las resecciones prostáticas transuretrales, Rev.urol. **1:** 227-260, July-Dec. '43
FLOOR DUST: See Dust
FLORENCE, P. S., Social medicine based on social statistics, Nature, London **153:** 363-365, March 25, '44
FLORES, A., Tardive congenital syphilis with interesting case report, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **4:** 8-18, Nov.-Dec. '43
FLORES, D., El trabajo de la mujer y los niños en las minas, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 391-396, Dec. '43
FLOREY, H. W., Penicillin; its development for medical uses, Nature, London **153:** 40-42, Jan. 8, '44
——and CHAIN, E., Development of penicillin in medicine, Hygeia **22:** 274, April '44
——See CHAIN, E., jt. auth.
——JENNINGS, M. A., and PHILPOT, F. J., Claviformin from Aspergillus giganteus Wehm, Nature, London **153:** 139, Jan. 29, '44
FLOREY, M. E., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O., Hand infections treated with penicillin, Lancet **1:** 73-81, Jan. 15, '44
FLORIDA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
FLORIO, L.: See MUGRAGE, E. R., jt. auth.
FLOR JORGANES, R., Goma sifilítico en una niña de siete años, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
FLOROS, A., Beobachtungen bei 18 Fällen von Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 270, April 23, '43
——and VOYAJIDES, D., Ueber 3 Fälle von infektiöser Mononukleose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 231, March 26, '43
FLOSDORF, E. W., and MUDD, S., Blood: substitutes used in transfusion, M.Physics, pp. 116-121, '44
FLOUR
See also Bread; Peanuts
—alimentary value of wheat germ flour, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 293-301, Dec. '42
—nutritional aspects of high extraction wheaten flours, [T. Moran] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 505-508, June '44
—water content, [M. Vogel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69.** 257, March 19, '43
—wheat, flour and bread, with special reference to enriched flour, [R. A. Bottomley] M.J.Australia **1:** 165-170, Feb. 26, '44
FLOWERS, S. H., Pneumonia, malaria, appendicitis in one case, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 143-144, May '44
FLOWMETER: See Air; Blood, circulation
FLUCK, W. Z.: See LEA, W. L., jt. auth.
FLUHMANN, C. F., Changing concepts in physiology of female sex hormones; presidential address, West.J. Surg. **51:** 463-467, Dec. '43
Clinical use of extracts from ovaries and of synthetic products having similar actions, J.A.M.A. **125:** 1-5, May 6, '44; correction **125:** 990, Aug. 5, '44
——and LAQUEUR, G. L., Action of testosterone and prolactin on corpora lutea of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 223-225, Nov. '43
FLUHMANN TEST: See Estrogens
FLUIDS
—application of Millon reaction to determination of chlorophenols in body fluids, [B. Zondek, B. Shapiro & S. Hestrin] Biochem.J. **37:** 589-591, '43
—comparative value of various parenteral fluids, [G. A. Bradasch] Anesthesiology **5:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—criticism of determination of calcium ions in body fluids according to Harnapp, and testing of validity of law of mass action in systems of two slightly soluble salts with one common ion, [K. Klinke & H. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 281, '43
—effect of crystalloid and protein-containing solutions on body fluids and circulating plasma proteins, [C. T. Ashworth, Z. W. Hutcheson, W. T. Payne & A. W. Jester] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 589-597, Jan. '44
—electrolytes of body fluids, [A. B. Hastings] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 91-125, '41

FLUIDS—Continued
—experimental hypertonicity; alterations in distribution of body water and cause of death, [A. W. Winkler, J. R. Elkinton, J. Hopper, Jr. & H. E. Hoff] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 103-109, Jan. '44
—falling drop method; density determination of biologic fluids, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 427-429, '44
—**intramedullary route in parenteral instillation, [R. Ferreira Santos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 3: 27-48, Jan.-Feb. '43**
—introduction through bone marrow, [L. M. Tocatins] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2465-2468, Dec. 22, '43
—method for bacteriologic examination, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 63, '42
—method for determination of chloralose in biologic fluids, [A. Lespagnol, J. Paris & R. Merville] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 117-119, Jan.-March '42
—methods for determination of thiouracil in body fluids, [R. H. Williams, B. J. Jandorf & G. A. Kay] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 329-336, March '44
—methods for determining amounts of sulfones and sulfonamides in biologic fluids, [G. Majella Bijos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 677-701, Dec. '43
—**parenteral administration beneath fascia lata, [R. K. Finley, J. M. Shaffer & A. Altenberg] Am.J.Surg. 63: 337-343, March '44**
—parenteral fluids and food in gastrointestinal disease, [R. Elman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 220-236, April '44
—renal parenchyma, blood plasma and interstitial tissues in maintenance of body fluid equilibrium as portrayed in diuretic effects of xanthines and mercurials, [G. R. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 23-46, '44
—role of fluids administered orally in causing postoperative distention following cesarean section and gynecologic operations; 100 cases, [B. F. Hart] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 426-428, April '44
—simple procedure for detection of arsenic in body fluids, [S. Kaye] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 36, March '44
—solubility of lead borosilicates (ceramic colors) in tissue fluid, [P. L. Beebe & F. S. Mallette] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 109-112, April '44
—sulfonamide content of body fluids, [J. Cottet & J. Castets] Presse méd. **50:** 554-555, Sept. 5, '42
—use of thiourea as measure of change in body water, [T. S. Danowski] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 207-212, Jan. '44

FLUORENE
—distant tumors produced by 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene, [F. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **25:** 1-4, Feb. '44

FLUORESCEIN: See Blood, circulation; Chilblains, therapy; Extremities, blood supply

FLUORESCENCE
—as aid to physiology, [P. R. Peacock] Nature, London **153:** 136, Jan. 29, '44
—characterization of certain toxins and anatoxins by their fluorescence in Wood's light, [J. Loiseleur & R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 479-480, Sept.-Oct. '42
—**distribution of radiant energy in fluorescent spectra of atabrine (quinacrine) and some other derivatives of acridine, [T. C. Butler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 80: 70-73, Jan. '44**
—electrofluorometric determination of thiamine hydrochloride in urine by thiochrome method, [M. Mouton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 149-154, April-June '42
—**factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Cancer Research 4: 102-105, Feb. '44**
—fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin-like pigments synthesized by diphtheria bacillus and isolated by chromatographic analysis, [M. O. Crowe & A. Walker] J.Optic.Soc.America **34:** 135-140, March '44
—**fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, [E. W. Dempsey & D. L. Bassett] Endocrinology 33: 384-401, Dec. '43**
—**fluorescent and histochemical reactions in rat thyroid gland at different states of physiologic activity, [E. W. Dempsey] Endocrinology 34: 27-38, Jan. '44**
—fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of human livers, [R. N. Jones & C. D. May] Cancer Research **4:** 304-312, May '44
—**fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, [H. Popper, P. György & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Path. 37: 161-168, March '44**
—fluorophotometric analysis of vitamin A esters, [H. Sobotka, S. Kann & W. Winternitz] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 635-639, March '44
—identification of fluorescent substance F_2 (relation to *N*'-methyl nicotinamide), [V. A. Najjar & V. White] Science **99:** 284-285, April 7, '44
—in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 119-122, March '44

FLUORESCENCE—Continued
—**luminescence of cancerigenous substances, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 143-181, April '43**
—methods, [J. R. Loofbourow] M.Physics, pp. 446-451, '44
—**of bile acid and cholesterol, [O. Merkelbach] Helvet. med.acta 10: 67-70, April '43**
—of normal skin, skin lesions and cutaneous appendages; relation to presence of keratin and lipoids, [Mendes de Castro & O. de Almeida] Rev.canad. de biol. **2:** 361-377, Oct. '43
—of precancerous hypercholesterol lesions of skin and their diagnosis by Roffo test, [L. F. Decoud] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 653-674, Aug. '43
—**of precancerous hyperkeratotic lesions of skin and cholesteremia; cases, [H. Fernández Ferrufino] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 233-254, April '43**
—pollution of drinking water by mineral oils and their experimental demonstration by means of fluorescence analysis, [J. Halstrick] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 155, '42
—selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultraviolet light, [L. Herly] Cancer Research **4:** 227-231, April '44
microscopy, action of sulfonamides in light of microscopy, [K. Gärtner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 97, April 20, '43
—**application to study of anatomicopathologic problems, [E. Fahr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 123, '43**
—comparison of procedures for staining tubercle bacilli, [H. I. Lee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 218-221, Feb. '44
—demonstration of fat in urine and stool, [B. W. Volk & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 234-238, April '44
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli and other acid-fast organisms, [O. W. Richards] M.Physics, pp. 452-454, '44
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli; comparative evaluation of fluorescence and Ziehl-Neelsen methods in routine examination of smears for acid-fast bacilli, [D. G. Freiman & G. F. Mokotoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 435-442, Dec. '43
—distribution of vitamin A in tissue, [H. Popper] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 205-224, April '44
—microphotofluorescence of hyperkeratotic cutaneous lesions; relation of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 51-64, April '43
—modern method for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '42
—of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; study of basic factors, [C. F. Graham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 421-433, Dec. '43
—photomicrography, [E. Loewenstein] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 121-129, March '44
—relation between acid-fastness and capacity for fluorescence of tubercle bacilli, [J. H. Bekker & A. Tasman] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 7, '41

FLUORIDES
effects, action of sodium fluoride on dentin and predentin of incisor teeth of rats consuming diets containing calcium and phosphorus in various ratios, [J. T. Irving] J.Dent.Research **22:** 447-456, Dec. '43
—fluorosis and dental caries on Tyneside, [R. Weaver] Brit.Dent.J. **76: 29-40, Jan. 21, '44**
—possible value of nontoxic concentrations of fluorine in prevention of deafness from otosclerosis and fibrosis; possible value in prevention of other diseases, [A. Lewy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 152-154, Feb. '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; epidemiologic aspects, [H. T. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 133-143, Feb. '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health, from viewpoint of public health dentistry, [A. O. Gruebbel] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 244-247, March '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; problem as it relates to water works engineer, [R. J. Faust] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 144-147, Feb. '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; use of topically applied fluorine, [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 239-243, March '44
—practical fluorine therapy in dental caries control (need for including "edible" bone in diet), [C. B. Branson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31: 71-76, Jan. 1, '44**
—use of fluorine in prevention of dental caries; effect of sodium fluoride applications, [B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 317-321, March 1, '44
—use of fluorine in prevention of dental caries; rationale and approach, [B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 228-236, Feb. 1, '44
—value of topically applied sodium fluoride in control of dental caries, [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 86, May '44

FLUORIDES—Continued
toxicity, availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for rat, [B. F. Barrentine, L. A. Maynard & J. K. Loosli] J.Nutrition **27:** 35-42, Jan. '44
—as industrial health problem, [E. J. Largent] Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 29-37, '43
—exposure in magnesium founding, [E. J. Largent & I. F. Ferneau] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 113-116, April '44
—fluorine poisoning, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 45, Jan. 15, '42
—hydrogen fluoride exposure; prevention, in operation of hydrogen fluoride alkylation plants, [R. Benson] Indust.Med. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '44
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROPHENYLCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
FLUOROPHOTOMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROTYROSINE: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
FLUSSER, B. A.: See **ROBINSON, E. S., jt. auth.**
FLYE-SAINTE-MARIE, P., Tentatives diverses d'inoculation de bacilles de Hansen à l'animal, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 313-317, '42
FLYGER, G.: See **BOHM, E., jt. auth.**
FLYNN, A. J.: See **ECCLES, J. C., jt. auth.**
FLYNN, CHARLES WATTS, JR.: See Obituaries
FLYNN, J. E., Medical progress: grave infections of hand, New England J.Med. **229:** 898-905, Dec. 9, '43; correction **230:** 45, Jan. 13, '44
FLYNN, P. D., Filariasis suspects; review of cases admitted, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1075-1079, May '44
FLYNN, R., Graves's disease with disassociation of thyreotoxicosis and ophthalmopathy associated with myasthenia gravis, M.J.Australia **1:** 344-346, April 15, '44
FOA, C., O feijão soja na alimentação do homem e do gado, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 3-22, Jan. 1, '43
As vias do reflexo psico-neurogalvanico e o valor semeiológico deste reflexo, An.Fac.de med.da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 181-195, '42
Esbôço dum estudo bioclimático nas montanhas brasileiras, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 183-187, May 1, '43
Um capítulo da alimentação da criança; o suprimento proteico e vitamínico, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 213-226, June 1, '43
As vitaminas E e B_6 em relação às distrofias musculares, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 249-253, July 1, '43
O papel dos histiócitos na fisiopatologia do órgão cutâneo; condições que determinam a granulopexia nos histiócitos cutâneos, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 39-48, Jan. 1, '44
FOA, P. P.: See **PEET, M. M., jt. auth.**
FOA, T. R., La inapetencia infantil. Su tratamiento. Aplicación de la vitamina B_1, Pediat Américas **2:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '44
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHT, E. F.: See **FOLSOM, T. R., jt. auth.**
FÖDERL, VIKTOR: See Obituaries
FOEHN: See Wind
FÖLDI, M.: See **KORANYI, A., jt. auth.**
FØNSS-BECH, P., Eine modifizierte Dominici-Methode zur elektiven Färbung der eosinophilen Zellen im Hypophysenvorderlappen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 560, '43
FOERSTER, H. R., Dermatitis of wartime industries in general practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 307-315, April '44
FOERSTER, OTFRID: See Obituaries
FOGEL, R. H.: See **HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
FOGELSON, S. J., and SHOCH, D. E., Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease with sodium alkyl sulfate; preliminary report, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 212-216, March '44
——See **SLIVE, A., jt. auth.**
FOGHT, E., On salicylate and quinine deafness, and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests. (Critical remarks on Jørgen Falbe-Hansen's "Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on Ears"), Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 40, '43
FOGLIA, V. G., Masa hepática e intensidad de las diabetes pancreática e hipofisaria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 5-12, April '42
La colina factor esencial de la dieta, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 359-375, Sept. '43
Fisiopatología de las quemaduras, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 847-850, Oct. 30, '43
——and **CRAMER, F. K.,** Experimental production of diabetic cataract in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 218-219, March '44
——See **CRAMER, F. K., jt. auth.**
——See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
——and **POTICK, D.,** Dieta previa y tolerancia a la glucosa del perro hipofisoprivo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 289-293, Sept. '41
FOGLIA, V. G.—Continued
——**GÜNTHER, B., and PINTO, R. M.,** Crecimiento corporal y de los órganos en la rata blanca del Instituto de fisiología de Buenos Aires, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **19:** 384-396, Oct. '43
FOGO SELVAGEM: See Pemphigus foliaceus
FOHLEN, G. M., Some aspects of evaluation of sulfonamide compounds as antibacterial agents, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 33-41, Feb. '44
FOISY, J. P.: See **MARIN, A., jt. auth.**
FOLDES, F. F., Quantitative determination of combined cholesterol in presence of bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1889-1891, Dec. '43
FOLEY, A. R., Chronic typhoid carrier, Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 196-197, May '44
——See **GAUTHIER, J., jt. auth.**
FOLEY, E. J., Observations on immunity in streptococcal lymphadenitis of guinea-pig, J.Immunol. **48:** 185-189, March '44
——See **EPSTEIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEE, S. W., jt. auth.**
——**EPSTEIN, J. A., and LEE, S. W.,** Effectiveness of penicillin on Listerella, J.Bact. **47:** 110-111, Jan. '44
FOLEY, J. A., and ANDOSCA, J. B., Diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America **28:** 499-505, March '44
——See **ANDOSCA, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **KROPP, G. V., jt. auth.**
FOLGAR, H.: See **CANIZARES, RAUL, jt. auth.**
FOLIANDRIN: See Heart, diseases
FOLIE A TROIS: See Insanity, communicated
FOLK, M. R., Optic-nerve atrophy in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 373-380, April '44
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
FOLKS, H., Health is social security, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 101-106, Feb. '44: abstr., Public health and social security; American standpoint, M.Officer **71:** 133-135, April 22, '44
FOLLEY, S. J.: See **BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.**
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULITIS
—allergic and deficiency folliculosis, [J. Mota] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 631-656, '42
—honeycomb atrophy (folliculitis ulerymathosa reticulata), [L. Savatard] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 259-266, Nov. '43
therapy, chlorohydroxyquinoline, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumaschny & A. Kaplan] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1137-1139, '42
FOLLICULOSIS: See Folliculitis
FOLLIN, S.: See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
——See **DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.**
——See **VIE, J., jt. auth.**
FOLLIS, R. H., JR.: See **WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.**
FOLSOM, T. R., and FOCHT, E. F., Data on attenuation of narrow and broad beams of 1,000 kilovolt (peak) roentgen rays by lead, concrete and water, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 76-82, Jan. '44
FOMON, S., Role of plastic surgery in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 518-520, June '44
FONDOVILA, M. E., and DIAZ, H., Presencia de inosita y sacarosa en la yerba mate (Ilex paraguayensis St Hill), Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 449-454, Sept. '43
FONGI, E. G., Enfisema espontáneo del mediastino (síndrome de Hamman) recidivante, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1980-1985, Oct. 13, '43
La dolantina en el tratamiento del hipo, Semana méd. **2:** 989-990, Oct. 28, '43
FONIO, A., and GÜNTHER, F., Eine Schnellmethode zur Herstellung von Blutplasmakonserven, Praxis **32:** 345-347, May 13, '43
FONS DOMENECH, E.: See **FONS DOMENECH, J., jt. auth.**
FONS DOMENECH, J., and FONS DOMENECH, E., La enfermedad de Gierke, Med. españ. **10:** 278-287, Sept. '43
da **FONSECA, A. C.,** O tracoma nos escolares de Bragança, estado de São Paulo (inspecção feita de 17 de agosto a 4 de setembro de 1939), Gaz.clín. **41:** 247-248, Aug. '43
Frequência do glioma da retina no serviço de olhos da Faculdade de medicina de S. Paulo, Gaz.clín. **41:** 278-280, Sept. '43
FONSECA, A. R.: See **PINES, I., jt. auth.**
FONSECA, G.: See **GIMENEZ ZAPIOLA, J., jt. auth.**
FONSECA, L. C., Método de palpação do fígado, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 781-805, Nov. '43
FONSECA e CASTRO, As sulfamidas no tratamento das disenterias e colites disenteriformes, Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 1-8, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
——and **MACEDO CHAVES, M.,** Indicações e técnica do tratamento dos angiomas pelo método das injecções esclerosantes, Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 428-433, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
FONSECA RIBEIRO: See Ribeiro, F.

FONSO GANDOLFO, C., Formas clínicas del reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 148-151, Oct. '43

——and CRIVELLARI, C. A., Plan, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 211-212, '42

——and RUGIERO, H. R., Enfermedad de Weil o ictericia infecciosa, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2437-2439, Dec. 22, '43

——RUGIERO, H. R., and CRIVELLARI, C. A., Consideraciones sobre difteria traqueobrónquica, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 270-274, '42

——RUGIERO, H. R., and KRALJEVIC, R., Fiebre botonosa, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 213-216, '42

——and others, Observaciones sobre posible mal de pinto en el noroeste santafecino, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 217-219, '42

FONT, J. H., Cancer of larynx, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 439-446, Nov. '43

FONTAINE, M., Técnicas anteaurales endoaurales, Rev. otorrinolaring. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '42

FONTAINE, R., and FRUHLING, L., Considérations sur un cas malheureux d'hypertension artérielle maligne; traité par section unilatérale du splanchnique combinée à l'ablation du ganglion aortico-rénal et la décapsulation rénale. Relations entre l'hypertension chronique et la néphrite chronique ascendante, Presse méd. **50:** 512-514, Aug. 8, '42

FONT ALENDE, V., and GRAUPERA, E., Aneurisma parietal del ventriculo izquierdo, Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 192-197, July-Sept. '43

FONTANA, G. L., El retículo tímico (su naturaleza), Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 83-117, Feb. '44

FONTANEL: See LEBOURG, L., jt. auth.

FONTANEL: See Cranium

FONTECILLA T., O., Neumopatias agudas inespecificas (neumonitis), Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 333-350, July-Sept. '43

FONTES MAGARAO, M.: See FERNANDES, R., jt. auth.

FONT PUIGDERRAJOLS, J.: See GARCIA PAREDES, A., jt. auth.

FONTS ABREU, E.: See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.

FONT SASTRE, V., Un caso de radio-diagnostico "in utero" de monstruosidad fetal, Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 24-36, Jan. '44

FOOD

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.

—bromatology according to author's teachers, [S. A. Celsi] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **86:** 22-28, Jan. '44

—combined estimation of thiamine and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods, [K. Bhagvat] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 145-152, Oct. '43

—determination of dyes in food products, [V. M. Márquez] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 197-332, April '42

—dissolving of iron from food substances by gastric juice and bile; soluble iron content of chief food products. [L. Heilmeyer & I. von Mutius] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112:** 192, '43

—food supplies in relation to human needs; requirements in terms of food, [various authors] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **1:** 60-83, '44

—food-borne infections, [F. A. Clark] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 328-330, April '44

—fortification, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med.y allment. **5:** 190-194, Oct. '42-Jan. '43

—manganese in Brazilian foods, [L. J. A. di Dio] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 381-388, Sept. '43

—natural nutrients of fresh and manufactured foods, [J. C. Drummond] Analyst **69:** 71-73, March '44

—occurrence of various intestinal bacteria on foods eaten cold, [H. Schretzmair] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 281-294, Oct. 28, '42

—part to be played by food supplier in safeguarding nutritional values, [E. B. Hughes] Analyst **69:** 77-80, March '44

—population problems of new world order, [K. Sax] Scient.Monthly **57:** 66-71, Jan. '44

—reduced oral and gastric perception of degrees of heat and cold; chronic gastritis due to constant extreme variation in temperature of ingested food and beverages, [Rehder] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 911, Oct. 23, '42

—role in defense of health, [A. do Val Villares] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 17-19, Sept. '42

—role of legislation in securing adequate nutrition, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **69:** 74-77, March '44

—standards, [A. Tyler] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 32-37, Jan. '44

—trends in bromatology [V. Colobraro] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 437-448, Sept. '43

—work of Committee on Food Composition (National Research Council), [P. L. Pavcek & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 216-219, April '44

allergy: See also Milk, allergy

—allergies and vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes] Ann. Allergy **1:** 235, Nov.-Dec. '43

FOOD, allergy—Continued

—art of interpreting pulse-diet record in familial nonreaginic allergy, [A. F. Coca] Ann.Allergy **2:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '44

—case of allergy to peas, with demonstration of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Casgrain] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 311-317, Sept.-Oct. '43

—changes in sensitivity to foods in arthritis, [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 182-190, June '44

—clinical allergy in nervous system, [A. H. Rowe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 834-841, May '44

—diagnosis and treatment through propeptanes (peptone preparations), [E. Urbach] Ann.Allergy **1:** 219-234, Nov.-Dec. '43

—Hyde's disease; allergic study of case, [M. I. Quiroga & L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 383-393, '43

—in infants, [W. A. Clyde] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 316-319, April '44

—infection of extremities of allergic origin; case, [C. A. Urueta Ferráns] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 11-23, Jan. '44

—intestinal allergy, [M. Arias Schreiber] Rev.méd. peruana **15:** 5-11, Jan. '43

—irritable or unstable colon and allergy; study based on 38 cases, [G. P. Goñalons] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 505-519, '43

—normal adult human pulse rate (in relation to allergy), [A. F. Coca] Ann.Allergy **1:** 212-218, Nov.-Dec. '43

—oral deallergization with propeptans (peptone preparation), [E. Urbach] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 184-196, April '44

—practical considerations of dermatophytoses, as seen by allergist, [P. Schonwald] Ann.Allergy **2:** 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '44

—relation between protein content of diet and anaphylactic sensitivity, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **19:** 296-303, Sept. '43

—role in bronchial allergy, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 322-328, Dec. 15, '43

—role in internal medicine, [H. J. Rinkel] Ann.Allergy **2:** 115-124, March-April '44

—severe alimentary anaphylactic shock in form of status epilepticus, [A. Bernard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 223-227, Sept.-Oct. '42

—study of 127 cases of arthritis, with notes on gastrointestinal features, [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 122-130, April '44

—use of spontaneous allergy in dog, [G. Ruiz Moreno & L. Bentolila] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '44

—use of synthetic diet, [W. H. Olmsted, C. G. Harford & S. F. Hampton] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 341-348, April '44

calorimetry in relation to: See Metabolism

canned: See Canning and Canned Foods

cooked: See also Beef; Cooking; Fat, in diet; etc.

—fried food for children? [F. H. Richardson] J.Pediat. **24:** 199-205, Feb. '44

dehydrated: See Food, dried

dried: See also Beef; Fish; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; Pork

—dehydration marches on! [F. DeEds] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 98, Feb. '44

—in war and peace, [F. DeEds] California & West.Med. **60:** 250-253, May '44

—preservation of foods by drying, [F. Kidd] Nature, London **153:** 100-102, Jan. 22, '44

fried: See Beef; Food, cooked; Pork

handlers: See Food, sanitation

poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella

—arsenic poisoning with bread from contaminated flour, [H. Bouley] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 174-177, July-Oct. '42

—at naval training station, [B. B. Breese, J. B. Stanbury & H. C. Upham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1205-1215, May '44

—case study in poisoning that affected 85 patients and 250 of personnel at long-established Texas general hospital, [L. L. Lumsden, C. A. Nau & F. M. Stead] Hospitals **18:** 66-70, March '44

—clinical aspects, [A. I. Tyufyaeva] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 29-31, '42

—clinical observations on poisoning due to bilberries, [W. Betzendahl & W. Basse] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 94, '43

—collective poisoning from cakes containing high proportion of calcium arsenate, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 179-183, July-Oct. '42

—comparative carbohydrate metabolism studies on Gärtner bacilli in course of mass infection following ingestion of chocolate pudding, [A. Leinbrock & G. Ritter] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 251, '42

—cooking temperatures necessary to prevent infection from duck eggs, [F. Sieke] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 108, '43

—epidemic of meat poisoning due to Bacterium enteritidis Breslau (Salmonella typhimurium), [Jeske & Schaede] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9: 21A, Jan. 20, '43**

FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—from barbel roe, [W. Heupke] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 736, Aug. 21, '42; comment by Brain, by Kirch and by Walter **89:** 916, Oct. 23, '42
—numerous cases of arsenic poisoning from bakery pastry, [R. Fabre & J. Huber] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 177-179, July-Oct. '42
—outbreak due to Staphylococcus aureus, [G. M. Lawson & T. S. Englar] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 253-255, May '44
—outbreak, possibly due to copper, [C. W. Dixon] M. Officer **71:** 69, Feb. 26, '44
—prevention of bacterial poisoning by food preservation methods, [L. B. Jensen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 63-65, Feb. '44
—question of modification of enzymes regulating carbohydrate metabolism of Bacterium enteritidis Breslau by environmental factors; studies in course of epidemic produced by ice cream, [A. Leinbrock & Kirhoff] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 257, '42
—recent outbreak of salmonella food infection, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1448-1451, June '44
—salmonellosis caused by ingestion of duck eggs, [I. Snapper] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—sea fish poisoning [Markov] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 388, July 3, '43
—staphylococcal enterotoxin in bread pudding, [P. D. DeLay] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 71-73, Jan. '44
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Food, dried; Refrigeration
—methods for prevention of bacterial food poisoning. [L. B. Jensen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 63-65, Feb. '44
—romance and engineering, [W. R. Woolrich] Science **99:** 107-114, Feb. 11, '44
raw, intestinal obstruction caused by ingestion, [J. Voncken] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 627-631, Dec. '42
—raw food diet; therapeutic agent, [A. A. Holbrook] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 512-526, March '44
sanitation, control in state of São Paulo, [N. Morena] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 7-21, Sept. '42
—examination of foodhandlers; findings in city of McAlester, Oklahoma, [P. T. Powell & H. Lowens] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 50-52, Feb. '44
—hygiene of hotels and restaurants, [W. Riley] J.Roy. San.Inst. **64:** 79-84, April '44
—medical aspects of canteen design and management, [E. H. Capel] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
—problems of food hygiene in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. **2:** 1173-1176, Nov. 18, '43
—public health problems in cantonment and extracantonment areas, [R. H. Hutcheson] South.M.J. **37:** 100-103, Feb. '44
—response of rats maintained on diets fumigated with methyl bromide, [H. C. Spencer, V. K. Rowe, E. M. Adams & D. D. Irish] Food Research **9:** 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—responsibility for food establishment sanitation, [L. W. Grogan] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 274-276, Feb. '44
FOORD, A. G.: See FISK, R. T., jt. auth.
FOORD, D. C., CRANE, C. L., and CLARK, B. S., Significance of adequate controls in absolute sterility determinations, Food Research **8:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '43
FOOT, N. C., Glandular metaplasia of epithelium of urinary tract, South.M.J. **37:** 137-142, March '44
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
—biomechanics, [D. J. Morton] M.Physics, pp. 457-466, '44
—foot faults related to form and function, [W. S. Creer] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 54-61, Jan. '44
—human foot; structure and function; new functional exercises, [E. H. Bettmann] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 13-26, Jan. '44
—plaster models, [J. M. Fernald] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 121-122, May '44
blood supply, cutaneous manifestations of circulatory disorders, [R. Nomland] J.A.M.A. **124:** 747-750, March 18, '44
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis; Shoes
—congenital talipes equinovarus, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 12-32, Dec. '40
—definition of congenital flatfoot and congenital talipes calcaneus, [P. Erlacher] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 93, '43
—functional disorders and deformities, [D. J. Morton] M.Physics, pp. 457-466, '44
—hereditary malformations, [K. A. Stiles & I. S. Pickard] J.Hered. **34:** 341-344, Nov. '43
—long calcaneotalotibial nailing to maintain and fix paralytic clubfoot, flatfoot and pes equinus, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 359-364, June '43
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [E. D. W. Hauser] Arch.Surg. **48:** 89-99, Jan. '44
—sporadic plantar mal perforant and pes cavus; question of lumbosacral syringomyelia or myelodysplasia, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 340-354, '41-'42
FOOT, deformities—Continued
—technic of manipulation using combined strength of several assistants, [L. G. Wertheimer] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 229-233, Sept.-Dec. '43
diseases, causes of pain in feet after prolonged immersion in cold water, [J. C. White & S. Warren] War Med. **5:** 6-13, Jan. '44
—common disorders; rehabilitation with physiologic exercises, [E. D. W. Hauser] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 93-95, Feb. '44
—common hyperkeratotic lesions, [R. M. & A. H. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **124:** 756-761, March 18, '44
—effect of prolonged wet and cold on extremities, [R. H. Patterson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 62-70, April '44
—etiology of immersion foot, [B. W. Goldstone & H. V. Corbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 218-219, Feb. 12, '44
—immersion foot, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 14-17, April '44
—in Africans, [M. J. G. Furnell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **37:** 217-220, Dec. '43
—inflammatory disorders of skin, [J. F. Madden] J.A. M.A. **124:** 743-747, March 18, '44
—metatarsophalangeal arthritis due to shoes with rigid wooden soles and high heels, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **50:** 558, Sept. 5, '42
—overstrain disorders of foot and leg in office of medical practitioner, [F. Magg] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 778, Sept. 4, '42
—pathology of human immersion foot, [W. Blackwood] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 329-350, April '44
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [E. D. W. Hauser] Arch.Surg. **48:** 89-99, Jan. '44
—view-box for observing imprints, [S. A. McFetridge] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 69-71, Dec. '43
dislocations, subastragaloid dislocation; unusual ski injury, [M. J. Brown & W. E. Brown, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 276-277, Feb. '44
—subastragaloid dislocations, with report of two cases of dislocation of subastragaloid joint and fracture of os calcis, one of which was compounded, [M. C. O'Shea] New York State J.Med. **44:** 49-55, Jan. 1, '44
drop: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, campaign against foot weakness, [K. W. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 142, '43 [Further comment on Thomsen's article]
—definition of congenital flatfoot and congenital talipes calcaneus, [P. Erlacher] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 93, '43
—etiology and surgical therapy in children, [O. Stracker] Chirurg **15:** 115, Feb. 15, '43
—flat foot and its treatment with shoe inlays, [A. Vogel] Umschau **46:** 177, April 27, '42
—pes planus; military significance and treatment with simple arch support, [F. W. Ifeld] J.A.M.A. **124:** 281-283, Jan. 29, '44
—question of possibility of effective treatment without arch supports in children, [P. J. Nordenfelt] Acta pædiat. **30:** 94, '42
foreign bodies, unusual swelling on dorsum of foot, [J. F. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
hygiene, physical training in the WAC; foot exercises, Hygeia **22:** 356-359, May '44
pain: See also Foot, diseases; Heel
—congenital insufficiency of first metatarsal segment as cause among soldiers recently inducted into the Army, [R. Bingham] J.A.M.A. **124:** 283-286, Jan. 29, '44
—Morton's metatarsalgia; localized degenerative fibrosis with neuromatous proliferation of fourth plantar nerve, [L. D. Baker & H. H. Kuhn] South.M.J. **37:** 123-127, March '44
—new cause of metatarsalgia; case, [H. A. Swart] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 12-13, Jan. '44
—treatment of pain in sole after injury of internal popliteal nerve, [J. Hirschmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—what to do about sore feet, [H. I. Scheer] Hygeia **22:** 418, June '44
roentgenography, special approach, [F. O. Gamble] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) **19:** 78-80, '43
trench, [R. C. Berson & R. J. Angelucci] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 91-99, June '44
tumors, benign and malignant tumors, [G. V. Kulchar] J.A.M.A. **124:** 761-766, March 18, '44
—tumors (treatment of angiomas), [C. R. Anderson] J.A. M.A. **125:** 302, May 27, '44 [Comment on Kulchar's article]
ulcers, sporadic plantar mal perforant and pes cavus; question of lumbosacral syringomyelia or myelodysplasia, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 340-354, '41-'42
wounds and injuries, osteomyelitis following injury in diabetic; case, [L. M. Alvarez & L. Cott] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 370-373, Nov. '43
—unusual injuries; 2 cases, [J. Heer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 449, April 10, '43
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
—in man, [A. Bichlmayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 359, June 4, '43 [Comment on Scholl's and Specht's articles]

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE—Continued
—in man, [E. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 359, June 4, '43 [Comment on Specht's article]
therapy, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in human infections; 2 cases, [H. Röhrer] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 359, June 4, '43 [Comment on Scholl's article]
FOOTE, H. B., JELLISON, W. L., STEINHAUS, E. A., and KOHLS, G. M., Effect of chlorination on Pasteurella tularensis in aqueous suspension, Bull. Hyg. **18:** 1023, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
FOOTE, R. M., Diethylstilbestrol in management of psychopathological states in males; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 928-935, June '44
FOOTE, R. R., Treatment of varicose ulceration, M.Press **210:** 318-321, Nov. 17, '43
Treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, M.Press **211:** 45-47, Jan. 19, '44
FOOTER, W., Ovarian pregnancy; report of 2 early cases, Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 22-29, Jan. '44
FORAMEN
Monro's: See Brain, cysts
optic: See Optic Canal
FORBES, E. B., and SWIFT, R. W., Associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, Science **99:** 476-478, June 9, '44
FORBES, G. B., and GOLIGHER, J. C., Necrobacillosis in man, Lancet **1:** 399-401, March 25, '44
FORBES, HENRY HALL: See Obituaries
FORBES, J. C.: See DILLARD, G. H. L., jt. auth.
FORBES, R. P., Bezoar causing intestinal obstruction, J. Pediat. **24:** 574-576, May '44
FORBES, S. B., Ewing's tumor of temporal bone; report of case, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 331-335, Feb. '44
FORBISEN (4, 4'-*bis*-antipyrine): See Typhus, therapy
FORCEPS
—urology: rongeurs, [T. J. Kirwin] M.Physics, pp. 1618-1621, '44
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCHHEIMER, F., Treatment of hysteria in children, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 146-153, March '44 [Reprint, 1884]
FORD, F. R., and WALSH, F. B., Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute infective polyneuritis) with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema; report of 2 cases, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 391-395, Nov. '43
FORD, J. C.: See LISNEY, A. A., jt. auth.
FORD, R. A. W., The "Maine" goes to sea, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **30:** 34-36, Jan. '44
Rapid method of moving helpless patients into hospital-ship boats in abandoning ship, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 47, Jan. '44
FORD, RICHARD: See HARRISON, J. H., jt. auth.
FORD, ROSA, Migraine and chronic headache relieved by drainage of para-nasal sinuses, Clin.J. **73:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
Chronic ill health due to para-nasal sinusitis, Practitioner **152:** 174-177, March '44
Amblyopic eye; recovery after 29 years by drainage of para-nasal sinuses, Clin.J. **73:** 65-67, March-April '44
FORD, Z. W., JR.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
FORDEMANN, A., Ist die operative Behandlung des Kniemeniskus nötig? Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 140, '43
FORDYCE-FOX DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce Disease
FOREARM
abnormalities, webbing of neck with Turner syndrome in male, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 150-153, Oct. '43
contracture: See Contracture
diseases, diathermy in therapy of tenosynovitis crepitans, [S. Brimberg] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 415, April 29, '43
—actinomycosis of subcutaneous tissue secondary to human bite, [R. A. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1049-1051, April 8, '44
fractures: See also Radius, fractures
—callus formation and healing of diaphysial fractures of forearm with special reference to pseudarthrosis, [S. Annersten] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 299, '43
—clawhand resulting from mechanical constriction in plaster casts, [J. Leveuf] Rev.de chir.,Paris **80:** 79-106, April-Dec. '42
—Küntscher method of medullary nailing, [R. Maatz] Chirurg **15:** 278, May 1, '43
—sheath anesthesia in treatment, [A. A. Manevitch] Bull.War Med. **4:** 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa; cases, [L. Tavares] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 133-137, June '43
—tantalum in repair of extensive injury, [J. D. Wilson & A. Kaplan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1391-1394, June '44
FOREBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FOREGGER, R., Gwathmey, Anesthesiology **5:** 296-299, May '44
Resuscitation apparatus, Science **99:** 470-471, June 9, '44
FOREGGER, R., JR., Report from England; Nuffield Department of Anaesthetics, Anesthesiology **5:** 81-84, Jan. '44
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
—determination of position from stereoscopic films without use of a viewing stereoscope, [S. Levi] Radiology **42:** 71-73, Jan. '44
—easy method of localization read directly from fluoroscopic screen, [E. Landy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 251-255, Feb. '44
—high explosive fragments; fate in human body, [P. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 269-274, Feb. '44
—localization, [J. F. Brailsford] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 85-90, March-April '44
—metal locator, use in surgery, [S. Berman & J. J. Moorhead] M.Physics, pp. 724-727, '44
—original procedure for extracting needles and foreign bodies, [A. B. Ittig] Semana méd. **1:** 378-381, Feb. 24, '44; comment by Delrio **1:** 519, March 9, '44
—practical localization method, [C. Ashwin] Radiography **10:** 6-7, Jan. '44
—practical method for localization and removal, [W. S. Hotchkiss] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 37-38, Jan. '44
—present value of roentgenology in locating retained projectiles in gunshot wound (with boloscope), [G. J. van der Plaats] Acta radiol. **23:** 511-532, '42
—projectiles retained long after injury, [G. Jorns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 601, June 12, '42
—removal; recommendation of use of stereoscopic radiography, [W. Usadel] BuM.War Med. **4:** 345, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
in air and food passages, [K. A. Phelps] Minnesota Med. **27:** 27-31, Jan. '44
—atelectasis of right lung due to germinating tamarind seed, [A. Aguirre] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 33-36, March-April '44
—cyst in sinus containing supernumerary molar; case, [J. E. Pleasants] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 107-109, March '44
—death due to bilateral recurrent paralysis as late sequel to prolonged presence of foreign body in esophagus, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 155-156, May-June '42
—diagnostic cases of lung and esophagus, [E. W. Hagens] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 2-4, '44
—diagnostic errors due to complications of tracheobronchial foreign bodies, [A. Latorre A.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 120-124, Dec. '42
—four-inch packing nail in lung; case followed for thirteen years, [J. B. Hartley] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 157-159, May '44
—in bronchus with pneumothorax occurring in opposite side of chest, [R. S. Rosedale & J. M. Harkey] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 41-44, Jan. '44
—in esophagus and lower respiratory tract, [G. E. Fisher] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 220-226, Jan. '44
—involving floor of orbit and antrum, [W. C. Thornell & H. L. Williams] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 83-84, Jan. '44
—management of nonopaque foreign bodies in lungs, with case reports, [L. Daily] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 786-791, May '44
—metallic foreign body embedded in lung during 19 years; case, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **10:** 315-320, Sept. '43
—treatment of pulmonary gunshot wounds with retained projectiles, [P. E. A. Nylander] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 135, Feb. 20, '43
FORERO, A., and THOMAS, J., Estudio de las fábricas de tejidos en la ciudad de Santiago. Tecnopatías de la industria textil, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 359-386, March '43
——and KOCH M., W., El test del ferrocianuro de sodio en clínica, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 34-46, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
FORERO NOUGUES, L. G., El electrocardiograma normal del lactante, Pediat.Américas **2:** 114-116, Feb. 15, '44
FOREST DIAZ, E. N., Algunas consideraciones sobre la úlcera gastroduodenal y su tratamiento médico, Medica, Matanzas **2:** 162-176, Nov.-Dec. '43
FORGET, U., Médecine d'autrefois, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 146-154, Feb. '44
FORIZS, L.: See JUBA, A., jt. auth.
FORM-AID CREAM: See Nostrums
FORMALDEHYDE
effects, procedures of inducing abortion and premature labor by abdominal route; Boero method (injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 682-684, Sept. 15, '43
—action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on antigens and antibodies (affinity characteristics and primary amide function), [R. Pons] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 222-230, '42
—antigenic value of formolized proteins, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 439-443, Sept.-Oct. '42

FORMALDEHYDE, effects—Continued
—therapeutic abortion in hydatiform mole; use of Boero method (intrauterine injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [D. Berdeal Avila] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1103-1106, '42
therapy: See Verruca, therapy
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Verruca, therapy
FORMAN, F., Pericarditis; clinical aspects, Clin.Proc. **2:** 231-243, Sept. '43
FORMAN, R. C.: See **LOCK, F. R., jt. auth.**
FORMAN, S. E.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
FORMBY, M. L., Nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 238-242, June '43
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORNIX: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FORREST, J. W., Refractometry, M.Physics, pp. 1214-1224, '44
FORSSMAN, G., Die Röntgendiagnostik benigner Magentumoren, Acta radiol. **24:** 135-165, '43
Über die Röntgendiagnostik und Strahlenbehandlung von Magensarkomen, insbesondere Lymphosarkomen und Retikulumzellensarkomen, Acta radiol. **24:** 343-373, '43
FORST, A. W., Zur Wirkung der Arnica montana auf den Kreislauf, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 242, '43
Zur Wirkung von gereinigtem Nikotin und von Cholin auf den Kreislauf, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 261, '43
FORSTER, C. H., Red Cross in Manila, Survey **80:** 7-8, Jan. '44
FORSTER, F. M., Benjamin Bell on traumatic extracerebral hematomas, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 298-305, March '44
——**and ALPERS, B. J.,** Site of origin of fasciculations in voluntary muscle, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 264-267, March '44
——See **CAMPBELL, J. B., jt. auth.**
FORSTER, J. W.: See **SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.**
FORSYTH, H. F.: See **COMPERE, D. E., jt. auth.**
FORSYTH, H. H., JR.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
FORSYTHE, W. E. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Student health rates, University of Michigan, Journal-Lancet **64:** 27-28, Jan. '44
FORSYTHE, W. E. (Cleveland) and ADAMS, E. Q., Radiation: sources of ultraviolet and infra-red, M.Physics, pp. 1157-1163, '44
FORSYTHE, W. E., JR., Cystourethrographic diagnosis of prostatic disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 669-673, Dec. '43
FORT, A., Evolución de un cáncer de próstata con metastasis osea, An.de cir. **9:** 270-273, Sept.-Dec. '43
FORT, M.: See **SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**
FORT, W., Dr. Lewellys Franklin Barker, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 556, March '44
Dr. John Lanahan Dorsey, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 557-558, March '44
FORTENBERRY, C. E., Pasteurization of milk as determined by phosphatase test, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 213-215, Dec. '43
FORTES, A., Primer caso clínico tratado por penicilina en el Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital de Omaha, Nebraska, Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg. **10:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '44
FORTES, J. F., Invaginação intestinal na criança, Rev. méd.munic. **5:** 359-374, April-June '43
FORTEZA BOVER, J., Megaloblastosis, Med.españ. **10:** 16-19, July '43
La médula ósea en las enfermedades del aparato digestivo, Med.españ. **10:** 442-445, Oct. '43
Estudio de las mitosis en las células de la serie roja y blanca de la médula ósea, Med.españ. **10:** 790-793, Dec. '43
——**and ABAD COLOMER, L.,** La médula ósea en la hiperemesis gravidarum, Med.españ. **10:** 679-682, Nov. '43
FORTI, E., About reliable symptom of extrauterine endometriosis, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 64-69, Feb. '44
FORTIER, de la B., Traitement de la colite dysentériforme et de la dysenterie bacillaire par le sulfaguanidine, Laval méd. **8:** 656-660, Nov. '43
FOSBINDER, R. J., Present status of sulfonamides, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 1-10, Jan. '44
FOSDICK, L. S., and CALANDRA, J. C., Synthesis of bis-(dialkylaminoalkyl) esters of 4-fluoroisophthalic acid, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2308-2309, Dec. '43
——See **CALANDRA, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**and DODDS, A. F.,** Synthesis of some alkyl and dialkylaminoalkyl esters of 3-amino-4-fluorobenzoic acid, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2305-2306, Dec. '43
——See **FANCHER, O. E., jt. auth.**
——See **LAW, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**and RAPP, G. W.,** Some derivatives of acetanilide, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2307-2308, Dec. '43
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on acid formation in mouth, J.Dent.Research **23:** 81-83, April '44
Effect of amylolytic enzymes on acid production in saliva, J.Dent.Research **23:** 85-87, April '44
FOSS, E. L., and NEW, G. B., Traumatic stenosis of larynx and trachea; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 472-476, Dec. 1, '43
FOSSA
infratemporalis: See Cranium, abscess
FOSSATI, A., Breves comentarios acerca de un caso clínico de elefantiasis de pene y escroto, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 355-364, '43
Dr. Eduardo Lorenzo, 1871-1943, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 531-532, '43
Fistula pancreática consecutiva a una tumoración quística, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 122-124, Aug. '43
FOSSATI, D., Influencia de las gonadoestimulinas sobre la ovulación, Semana méd. **2:** 786-788, Sept. 30, '43
FOSSIER, A. E., Early history of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 496-507, May '44
FOSTER, A. Z.: See **PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, C., and EHRICH, W. E., Demonstration of lesion produced by experimental poliomyelitis in central nervous system of mouse, Arch.Path. **37:** 264-271, April '44
——**JONES, J. H., HENLE, W., and DORFMAN, F.,** Effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency and of restricted food intake on response of mice to Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 221-234, Feb. '44
FOSTER, C. B., New suture for use in muscle-recession operations, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 71-72, Jan. '44
FOSTER, F., Bath: physicians and literature, Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 2-22, Jan. '44
FOSTER, G. B., JR., Plaster cart, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 120-121, March '44
FOSTER, G. E., Rocker walking iron, Brit.M.J. **1:** 592, April 29, '44
FOSTER, J. W., Microbiological aspects of riboflavin; introduction; bacterial oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome, J.Bact. **47:** 27-41, Jan. '44
——See **KAROW, E. O., jt. auth.**
——See **STOKES, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**and WOODRUFF, H. B.,** Microbiological aspects of streptothricin; antibiotic activity of streptothricin, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 241-255, Dec. '43
Microbiological aspects of penicillin; procedure for cup assay for penicillin, J.Bact. **47:** 43-58, Jan. '44
FOSTER, L. F., Federal plan for providing obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of servicemen, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 1-4, Jan. '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 171-178, Jan. 15, '44
Medical service plans—discussion, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 259-260, May '44
FOSTER, L. V., Photomicrography, M.Physics, pp. 1008-1013, '44
FOSTER, R. E., Tests de inteligencia en los sordomudos, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 100-111, Jan.-April '43
FOSTER, R. H. K., and JENKINS, L., Fate of polyvinyl alcohol introduced intraperitoneally in rats, Arch. Path. **37:** 279-281, April '44
FOSTER, R. L.: See **HEINZE, P. H., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, S. O.: See **TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.**
FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Fuadin
FOULGER, J. H., Marihuana problem, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 24-28, Feb. '44
Preventive medicine in industry, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 297-304, June '44
——**and SMITH, P. E., JR.,** Differential heart sound meter; new method of detecting early physiological changes due to toxic chemicals, etc., Indust.Med. **13:** 287-294, April '44
FOUNDATIONS
—founding of Swiss Academy of Medical Sciences on sixtieth birthday of Alfred Gigon, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1153, '43
—Graduate School Fund for medical research at Minnesota, [M. B. Visscher] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '44
FOUQUET, A., and MACLOUF, A. C., Tuberculose pulmonaire et lupus tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 205-207, June-Aug. '42
FOUQUET, P.: See **GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
FOURNEAU 1162: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
FOURNIER, P.: See **RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.**
FOUSEK, M. D.: See **BOISVERT, P. L., jt. auth.**
FOUST, H. L.: See **WHITE, J. B., jt. auth.**
FOUTS, R. W., I may be sued for malpractice if . . . ? Nebraska M.J. **29:** 182-184, June '44
FOWELIN, H., Zur Frage der Behandlung des postoperativen Gastro-Jejunal-Geschwürs; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Sipos und Börger, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 453, March 27, '43
FOWLER, E. F.: See **GLASSMAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, E. P., Studies of deafness in twins. Otosclerosis in identical twins. Three case histories, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 166-184, '42

FOWLER, E. P.—Continued
Head noises in normal and in disordered ears; significance, measurement, differentiation and treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 498-503, June '44
FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON (1848-1906)
—at Brooklyn Hospital, 1895-1906, [R. S. Fowler] M.Times, New York **72:** 65-70, March '44
FOWLER, J. L. A., Study of shock produced by intraperitoneal implantation of muscle, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 416-419, May '44
FOWLER, R. S., George Ryerson Fowler at Brooklyn Hospital 1895-1906, M.Times, New York **72:** 65-70, March '44
FOWLER, W., Reportable diseases; diseases and conditions required to be reported in several states, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 317-339, March 10, '44
FOWLER, W. W., Sulfonamides in treatment of eye conditions, Dallas M.J. **30:** 22-24, Feb. '44
FOWLER NEWTON, E.: See LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.
FOWLIE, J. A., Twisted ovarian cysts in children; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 285-287, May '44
FOWLKS, E. W., Diathermy in protracted (unresolved) pneumonia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 164-166, March '44
FOWLPOX
—antigenic properties of entire embryo fowlpox vaccine, [D. L. Kerlin & R. Graham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 225-226, March '44
FOX, C. A., McKINLEY, W. A., and MAGOUN, H. W., Oscillographic study of olfactory system of cats, J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 1-16, Jan. '44
FOX, C. L., JR., Oral sodium lactate in treatment of burn shock, J.A.M.A. **124:** 207-212, Jan. 22, '44
FOX, E. A., El injerto de endometrio como complemento de la histerectomía por mioma del útero, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 561-566, Oct. '43
——and IBARBIA, J. A., Técnica de la mastectomía radical en el epitelioma de la glándula mamaria, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1369-1384, July 28, '43
FOX, F. E., and SCHILLER, A. A., Skin pigmentation following sulfonamide therapy; report of case, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 923-928, April '44
FOX, F. W., Some nutritional problems amongst Bantu in South Africa, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 139-140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
FOX, H. (Cincinnati): See GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
FOX, H. (New York), American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; president's report for 1943, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 133-135, Feb. '44
Yaws, leishmaniasis and pinta, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1081, April 8, '44 [Reply to Chambers]
FOX, I.: See EWING, H. E., jt. auth.
FOX, I. S., Immediate blood transfusion in obstetric shock, Brit.M.J. **2:** 781, Dec. 18, '43
FOX, J. T., Biological photomacrography and photomicrography with kodachrome film, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 30-41, Dec. '43
FOX, L. O., Corrective posture in school health program in northern New York, North.New York M.Ann. **1:** 24-32, April '44
FOX, M. J., Treatment of typhoid fever and typhoid carriers; with review of recent literature, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 419-425, April '44
FOX, P. F., Pilonidal cysts and sinuses in identical twins, J.A.M.A. **125:** 120, May 13, '44
FOX, R. A., and JONES, L. R., Vascular pathology in rabbits following administration of foreign protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 294-295, April '44
FOX, R. P.: See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.
FOX, S. L., Chronic vasomotor rhinitis. Clinical investigation of its treatment with sclerosing agent, Laryngoscope **53:** 759-766, Dec. '43
FOXE, A. N., Pilate, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 281-287, Oct. '43
Psychopathic behavior, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 308-312, April '44
FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE
—without pruritus; case, [L. A. Cordiviola & C. F. Malbrán] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 531-536, '43
FOXGLOVE: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
FOY, H., GLUCKMAN, J., and KONDI, A., Pigment metabolism and renal failure in acute sulphonamide haemolysis resembling blackwater fever, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 303-319, March '44
FOY, J. R.: See WHITE, E. A., jt. auth.
FOZ, A., Presbiofrenia: consideraciones de orden psicopatológico, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 271-275, July-Dec. '42
Histero-epilepsia, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 263-267, July-Dec. '43
FRACASSI, T., Síndrome de degeneración neuro-hepático, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 310-320, July '43
FRACTURES
See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
—due to overloading, [H. W. Jaeger] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 70-78, June '43
FRACTURES—Continued
—fatigue fractures, [M. Detlefsen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 426-430, Oct. 1, '42
—fatigue lesions of bone, [K. Honecker] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fatigue lesions of bone, [W. Kufferath] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fracture deformities; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [J. S. Speed] Arch.Surg. **48:** 259-265, March '44
—fractured solitary bone cysts, [T. Epeldegui] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 258, Sept. 4, '43
—precipitability of calcium in certain diseases, [C. Lobo Onell & G. Leyton R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 121-125, April-July '42
—spontaneous regeneration of solitary cysts of bones after fractures, [J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 50-55, '43
—wartime fractures in the Navy, [M. B. Coventry & H. B. Macey] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. **42:** 34-37, Jan. '44
casts: See Casts; Fractures, therapy
complications and sequels, peculiar form of renal lithiasis following fractures of long bones, [H. von Brücke & O. Dobritz] Chirurg **15:** 352, June 15, '43
—complicated fractures in relation to gas gangrene and extensive loss of skin, with report of cases, [J. Perez Lorie & H. Anido Fraguio] Bol.d.Hosp.policlinac. **3:** 7-23, Jan. 1, '44
—potential source of deformity and disability, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 240-244, '43
—therapy of chronic purulent osteomyelitis following gunshot fractures, with Schick's osteovaccine, [V. Struppler & G. Heinrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 383, June 18, '43 [Comment on Schick's article]; reply by Schick **90:** 384, June 18, '43
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
—effects of ascorbic acid; experimental studies, [J. Roche & R. Martin-Poggi] J.de chir. **58:** 264-269, '41-'42
—osteogenesis, [A. Servelle] Presse méd. **50:** 568-570, Sept. 12, '42
history, fractures in pre-Spanish natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 830-831, Oct. 15, '43
industrial, ambulatory treatment of some common types, [E. C. Carr & A. L. Lee] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 748-750, March '44
—compound fracture of fingers, [C. H. Smith] Ann. Surg. **119:** 266-273, Feb. '44
—isolated fractures of lumbar costiform apophysis; medicolegal aspects, [S. Alonso] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. **7:** 217-237, July-Dec. '43
—of carpal scaphoid bone, [M. G. Henry] Arch.Surg. **48:** 278-283, April '44
—osteosynthesis in industrial medicine, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 370, Oct. 9, '43
—Schipper's disease (peon's disease); fracture of transverse apophysis of spine, [J. J. Villazon Alvarez-Rivea] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 247, Sept. 4, '43
roentgenography, diagnosis, [M. D. Sachs] Rev.radiol. y fisioterap. **11:** 94-100, May-June '44
—x-ray aspects of more common fractures, [F. Y. Kuhlman] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 772-774, April '44
splints: See Fractures, therapy: Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
—[D. G. Chessex] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 395-402, June '43
—apparatus for medullary nailing, [R. Wittmoser] Chirurg **15:** 52, Jan. 15, '43
—apparatus for medullary nailing by Küntscher method, [H. Linsmayer] Chirurg **15:** 48, Jan. 15, '43
—apparatuses for medullary nailing by Küntscher method, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **15:** 50, Jan. 15, '43
—authors' indications for medullary nailing of long bones, [W. Rieder & G. Schumann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **257:** 415, '43
—basic methods in fractures of extremities, [M. O. Fridland] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 25, '42
—calibrated bone-holding clamp, [C. M. Silver & H. W. Rusbridge] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp.119-120, June '44
—clinical problems of gunshot fractures, [S. S. Lyloval Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 21, '42
—compound fractures, [E. L. Compere] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 320-325, March '44
—compound fractures, [M. A. Connell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **36:** 507-510, Dec. '43
—course of bone infection and regeneration following medullary nailing of open and closed shaft fractures, [R. Mantz & H. Reich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 358, '43
—delayed reduction, [J. R. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 151-176, Jan. '44
—detailed operative technic for open reduction and internal fixation of fractures of long bones, [C. R. Murray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 307-312, April '44

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—effects of local injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on healing, [E. Bohm & G. Flyger] Bull. War Med. **4:** 391, March '44 [Abstract]
—fixation; analysis of external technics, [H. W. Wellmerling] Indust.Med. **13:** 294-297, April '44
—fractures of long bones, [R. Anderson] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 70-74, '44
—how to improve treatment, [C. L. Scudder] New England J.Med. **230:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '44
—influence of pin transfixion, [D. E. Starr] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 122-126, Feb. '44
—internal metallic fixation in aviation fractures, [N. Vere Hodge] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 18-20, Jan. '44
—intramedullary nailing ("marknagelung") in fractures of long bones, [F. López Areal] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 353-361, Dec. 15, '43
—Küntscher method of medullary nailing, [O. Stör] Chirurg **15:** 313, June 1, '43
—management of compound fractures, [J. A. Caldwell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 412-413, Feb. 12, '44
—massage and exercises in after-treatment, [E. J. Crisp] M.Press **210:** 329-331, Nov. 24, '43
—metallic osteosynthesis as ideal procedure, [E. A. Martínez] Semana méd. **2:** 1207-1224, Nov. 25, '43
—new apparatus for setting fractures, [M. Petitpierre] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 381-385, June '43
—new method of osteosynthesis of long bones; preliminary report, [F. E. Godoy Moreira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 135-140, April-June '41
—new type of bone plate and screws, [K. Townsend & C. Gilfillan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 595-597, Dec. '43
—of exposed fractures; advantages of rigorous immobilization by means of casts and nailing, with report of cases, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos **4:** 684-699, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 961-966, Nov. 15, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2452-2459, Dec. 22, '43
—open fractures, [K. Speed] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 33-37, Jan. '44
—osteosynthesis and local sulfonamide crystals in exposed fractures, [R. Rangel] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 14-24, Oct. '43
—physical therapy, [P. R. Stewart] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—poor results and how to avoid them, [J. J. Callahan] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 320-322, '43
—preservation of extremities with severe simultaneous or multiple gunshot fractures and articular gunshot wounds by means of stable wire extension, [W. Rückert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 653, May 8, '43
—prevention of infection in wounds, fractures and burns (report on 1500 cases, especially evaluation of sulfonamides), [F. L. Meleney] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 41-46, Jan. '44
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [H. E. Conwell & others] Arch.Surg. **48:** 229-259, March '44
—reduction of transverse fractures of long bones, [R. de Souza Ramos] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 289-296, April '44
—report on regional fracture-orthopedic conferences of AAF, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 14-15, May '44
—self-aligning method of treating fractures of long bones, [R. Anderson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '44
—significance of plaster of paris bandages at front line dressing stations, [P. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 347, June 4, '43
—simple fractures, [T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 47-51, March 4, '44
—simplicity, [P. B. Magnuson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 62-64, April '44
—soft tissue protection, [J. W. Toumey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1143-1145, May '44
—stable extension in gunshot fractures, [W. Rückert] Chirurg **15:** 362, June 15, '43
—Stader splint, [C. M. Shaar] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 215-220, March '44
—sulfonamide therapy of open fractures, [A. Torres Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 248, Sept. 4, '43
—surgical therapy, [W. Kanert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 10, '43
—surgical therapy, [G. Levander] Chirurg **15:** 238, April 15, '43
—surgical therapy; wire suture of torsion fractures and medullary nailing, [G. A. Preiss] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 391-394, June '43; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 473, April 17, '43
—symposium on war medicine, [C. M. Shaar & others] Clinics **2:** 1155-1164, Feb. '44
—symposium on war surgery; management of compound comminuted fractures of long bones, [H. H. Searls & P. Harral] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1637-1650, Dec. '43

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—technic for preparation of surgical field through window of cast, [C. M. Guidobono] Día méd. **16:** 137, Feb. 14, '44
—technic of manipulation using combined strength of several assistants in reducing fractures, [L. G. Wertheimer] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 229-233, Sept.-Dec. '43
—temporary percutaneous wire fixation of compound fractures, [F. Becker] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 387-390, June '43
—ten factors in closed plaster technic for compound fractures of lower extremities, [E. T. Rumble & J. A. Millspaugh] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 448-449, Dec. '43
—topography of pins; precision pinning of fractures, [H. D. Junkin] Indust.Med. **13:** 387-395, May '44
—treatment of burns complicated by fractures of extremities, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 526-532, April '44
—treatment of compound fractures aboard hospital ship, [J. T. Nicholson, L. K. Ferguson, R. B. Brown & E. W. Godfrey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 607-622, March '44
—treatment of compound fractures on board ship, [C. Keating] M.Press **211:** 116-118, Feb. 23, '44
—war fractures, [R. I. Harris] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 246-250, May '44
ununited: See also Clavicle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.
—basic principles of bone transplantation for nonunion following compound fracture, [N. T. Kirk] Bull.U. S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 39-46, April '44
—fracture deformities; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [J. S. Speed] Arch.Surg. **48:** 259-265, March '44
—repair by bone transplantation, [D. B. Phemister] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 105-108, '43
—sequels of osteomyelitis and treatment of pathologic fracture with nonunion, [M. G. Kini & P. Kesavaswami] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 8-11, July '39
del FRADE, A.: See **SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., Sobre el electrocardiograma en el latirismo, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 208-210, Sept. '43
FRAENKEL, E., Laryngeal swab, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:**363-365, April '44
FRAENKEL, L., Límite y biopsia mio-endometrial, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo **6:** 201-208, June-Aug. '43
¿Existe un estado pre-canceroso? Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 71-75, Jan. '44
FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., HERRING, V. V., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on insulin content of rat's pancreas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 62-63, Jan. '44
FRAGA, J., Malaria em Paranaguá (inspeção preliminar), Folha med. **24:** 183-188, Oct. 25, '43
FRAGA ARROYO, R., Coma histérico en una niña de ocho años, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 43-57, Feb. '44
FRAGOSO, H., Coleções purulentas e fistulas peri-anoretais, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 109, May; 138, June '43
FRAMBESIA
—[H. D. Chambers] J.A.M.A. **124:** 667-668, March 4, '44 [Comment on Fox's article]; reply by Fox **124:** 1081, April 8, '44
—[M. Yero Romero] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 32-39, Jan. '44
—among West African troops, [W. H. H. J. de Wytt] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 255-262, Dec. '43
—case, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & C. A. Crivellari] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 211-212, '42
—case appearing in white man, [J. Kinell] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 187-192, Jan. '44
—case appearing in white man, [H. A. Lyons] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1168-1169, May '44
—clinical study, [I. Lovera] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1073-1092, Oct. '43
epidemiology and statistics, in Venezuela, [M. Vegas, I. Lovera, P. M. Itriago & R. Medina] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 1015-1061, Oct. '43
history, common American origin of buba and syphilis, [J. Iturbe] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1095-1106, Oct. '43
—question of common origin of frambesia and syphilis, [Jauregui & Lancelotti] Semana méd. **1:** 186-187, Jan. 27, '44
prevention, campaign in Venezuela, [M. Vegas, I. Lovera, P. M. Itriago & R. Medina] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1015-1061, Oct. '43
serology, value of verification test, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 153-165, Feb. '43
—results of Kahn test using umbilical cord blood of infants whose mothers have had buba, [R. Domínguez Sisco] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 897-898, Oct. '43
therapy, [B. Gunawardena] Antiseptic **41:** 163-165, March '44
FRAME, E. G., Micro method for separation of 17-ketosteroids into alpha and beta fractions, Endocrinology **34:** 175-180, March '44

FRAMIS de MENA, J. M., and GIRONES, L., Aneurisma micótico en la endocarditis lenta, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 176, Aug. 14, '43
FRANCE, O.: See **LOSADA, M., jt. auth.**
FRANCHINI, Y.: See **MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.**
FRANCHI PADE, H., Fisiopatología de la eliminación urinaria, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 239-283, Sept. '43
FRANCIS, A. G., Cardio-vascular syphilis, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 253-258, '43
FRANCIS, G. E. C., HARRISON, G. A., and PICKEN, L. E. R., Deposit in Seitz-filtered serum, Lancet **1:** 51-52, Jan. 8, '44
FRANCIS, O. M., Social, economic, and dietetic features of tuberculosis in British Guiana, Brit.Guiana M. Annual [27]: 43-71, '43
Tuberculin tests in British Guiana, Brit.Guiana M. Annual [27]: 72-82, '43
FRANCIS, R.: See **STARR, K. W., jt. auth.**
FRANCIS, T., JR., Factors conditioning resistance to epidemic influenza, Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 69-99, '42
Considerações sôbre a profilaxia da gripe epidêmica, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 315-321, Sept. 1, '43
Virus pneumonia, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 49-54, Feb. '44
Comments on immunity to virus diseases, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 401-413, May '44
——See **HERRARTE, E., jt. auth.**
——See **RENDTORFF, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**PEARSON, H. E., SALK, J. E., and BROWN, P. N.**, Immunity in human subjects artificially infected with influenza virus, Type B, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:**317-334, April '44
——**SALK, J. E., PEARSON, H. E., and BROWN, P. N.**, Protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza A, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 104-105, Feb. '44
de FRANCISCIS, V., Azione in vitro dei preparati sulfamidici sui germi del genere Brucella, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 301, May '42
FRANCISCO, CLARENCE BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
FRANCISCO, R., Tuberculosis of spleen, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 21-26, Jan. '44
FRANCK, G., Curieux effets thérapeutiques de la "lobéline Sandoz" au cours de l'urticaire, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1120, Sept. 11, '43
FRANCK, S., Aseptic necroses in epiphyses of digital phalanges and metacarpal bones (Thiemann's disease; Dietrich's disease), Acta radiol. **23:** 449-454, '42
FRANCKE, E., Erfahrungen mit dem Zeiss-Ikon-Hämometer in der Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 801, Sept. 11, '42
Mark-, Drüsen- und Organpunktionen, ein Hilfsmittel für die Diagnostik von primären und metastatischen Neubildungen, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **10:** 171, Oct. '42
FRANCO, G., Mecanismo de cura da caverna tuberculosa; caverna fantasma, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 7-16, July '42
FRANCO, S., Studies on Gaucher's disease; nervous syndrome and nervous symptoms in children affected by Gaucher's disease, Maligne acute form, Harefuah **25:** 145, Oct. 15, '43
FRANGENHEIM-GOEBELL-STOECKEL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
FRANK, H. E.: See **MINOT, A. S., jt. auth.**
FRANK, H. R.: See **ALWENS, W., jt. auth.**
FRANK, H. S., Mesenteric injury due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, J.A.M.A. **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44 [Comment on Poer and Woliver's article]
FRANK, J. R., Amoebic abscess of spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 458, April 1, '44
FRANK, L. K., Introduction to conference on psychosomatic disturbances in relation to personnel selection, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 541-549, Dec. 22, '43
Emergence of personality, Tr.NewYork Acad.Sc. **6:** 149-156, March '44
FRANK, L. L., Primary duodenal diverticula; review of recent literature; report of case with severe hemorrhage, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 179-189, May-June '44
Hypoglycemic reaction with convulsions in ascariasis (case report), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 195-197, June '44
FRANK, L. W., Surgical treatment of cancer of body of uterus in obese, South.M.J. **37:** 24-26, Jan. '44
FRANK, P., Joaquín Albarran (1860-1912), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 705-706, Dec. '43
FRANK, R., and JACOBS, A. L., Chest screening in antenatal clinic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 18, '44
FRANK, R. T., Advances in endocrine therapy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 561-571, April '44
FRANK, T. J. F., Osteomyelitis of odontoid process of axis (dens of epistropheus), M.J.Australia **1:** 198-201, March 4, '44
FRANK, W. P.: See **SWARTOUT, H. O., jt. auth.**
FRANKE, H., Die Vitaminbehandlung der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 332-336, Sept. '42
FRANKE, W., Mechanism of respiration and fermentation (desmolysis), Research & Progress **8:** 20, Jan.-Feb. '42; also, Der Mechanismus von Atmung und Gärung, Umschau **46:** 257, June 17, '42
FRANKEL, C. J., Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis —year's observation of 6 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 79-83, Feb. '44
FRANKEL, E. (Trenton, N. J.), Caring for automobile accident patient, Hospitals **18:** 63, June '44
FRANKEL, E. (Wanstead), Humero-radial synostosis, Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 242-245, Jan. '44
FRANKEL, H.: See **BAER, S., jt. auth.**
FRANKEN, H., Zur Mortalität der Lumbalanästhesie beim Kaiserschnitt, Ursachen und Gegenmassnahmen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 40-50, Aug. '42
FRANKL, J., Untersuchungen an Syphilitikern mittels serienweiser Serumverdünnungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **183:** 648-653, '43
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST (1810-1894)
—Viennese physician and philosopher, [H. A. Savitz] M.Rec. **156:** 751-753, Dec. '43
FRANKLIN, A. L., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effect of sulfonamides on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 295-301, Feb. '44
——See **SCHACHNER, H., jt. auth.**
——**CHAIKOFF, I. L., and LERNER, S. R.**, Influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 151-162, April '44
——**LERNER, S. R., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.**, Effect of thiouracil on formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, Endocrinology **34:** 265-268, April '44
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790)
—Benjamin Franklin's contributions to medical science, M.Rec. **157:** 150, March '44
—Benjamin Franklin, medical colleague, M.Times, New York **72:** 16-17, Jan. '44
FRANKLIN, C. R.: See **BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.**
FRANKLIN, R. H., Some principles in treatment of burns, Practitioner **152:** 167-173, March '44
FRANKMAN, W., Therapy and basic principles of varicose symptom complex recti, M.Rec. **157:** 215-218, April '44
FRANTZ, V. K., BALL, R. P., KESTON, A. S., and PALMER, W. W., Thyroid carcinoma with metastases, studied with radioactive iodine, Ann.Surg. **119:** 668-689, May '44
FRANZANI, O.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
FRAPS, G. S.: See **WHITACRE, J., jt. auth.**
FRASER, A. N.: See **DUFFY, D. G., jt. auth.**
FRASER, D. B., Local treatment of breast abscess with penicillin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, April 15, '44
FRASER, D. T.: See **SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
FRASER, I., Employment of disabled, Occup.Therapy **22:** 280-285, Dec. '43
FRASER, J., and BROWN, A. K., Clinical syndrome associated with rare anomaly of vena portae system, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 520-524, May '44
FRASER, L. W., Unilateral paralysis agitans with molluscum fibrosum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 87, Jan. '44
FRAXINUS
excelsior, autochthonous phytotherapy, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 499-501, July '43
FRAZER, A. C., Differentiation in absorption of olive oil and oleic acid in rat, J.Physiol. **102:** 306-312, Dec. 31, '43
Lipolysis and fat absorption, J.Physiol. **102:** 329-333, Dec. 31, '43
FRAZER, M. D.: See **ROWE, E. W., jt. auth.**
FRAZER, M. J. L., Treatment of convulsions in children, M.Press **211:** 141-143, March 1, '44
FRED, G. B., Extranasal block anesthesia for submucous resection of nasal septum, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 127-132, March '44
FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA (1712-1786)
—Lazzaro Spallanzani and Frederick the Great, [A. Benedicenti] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1355, Dec. 19, '41
FREDIANI, A. W.: See **BERK, J. E., jt. auth.**
FREE, A. H.: See **BEAMS, A. J., jt. auth.**
FREEBODY, D., Some observations on casualties in recent air raid, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 230-232, March '44
FREEBORN, S. B., Malaria control program of U. S. Public Health Service among civilians in extramilitary areas, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 19-23, '44
Problems created by returning malaria carriers, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 357-363, March 17, '44
FREED, S. C.: See **KROGER, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **LAUFMAN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**

FREEDBERG, A. S., and BLUMGART, H. L., Medical progress; curable forms of heart disease, New England J.Med. **229:** 939-947, Dec. 16, '43

——**SPIEGL, E. D., and RISEMAN, J. E. F.,** Effect of external heat and cold on patients with angina pectoris; evidence for existence of reflex factor, Am.Heart J. **27:** 611-622, May '44

FREEDMAN, A., Trichlorethylene-air analgesia in childbirth; investigation with suitable inhaler, Lancet **2:** 696-697, Dec. 4, '43

FREEDMAN, E., and DUNDON, C. C., Roentgen therapy of cancer, M.Physics, pp. 1401-1408, '44

FREEDMAN, L. M. J., JACOX, H. W., and ALLEY, R. G., Primary carcinoma of lung; review of 30 proven cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 455-460, Feb. '44

FREEMAN, C.: See **LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.**

FREEMAN, D., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Experimental brain tumors; behavior in intraocular transplants, Cancer Research **4:** 273-278, May '44

FREEMAN, G. G., Components of antigenic complex of Salmonella typhimurium, Biochem. J. **37:** 601-614, '43

FREEMAN, G. L., and PATHMAN, J. H., Physiological reactions of psychotics to experimentally induced displacement, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 406-412, Nov. '43

FREEMAN, L. W., LOEWY, A., and JOHNSON, V., In vivo hemolysis produced by soap injection, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 556-560, Jan. '44

——See **JOHNSON, V., jt. auth.**

FREEMAN, R. G.: See **SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.**

FREEMAN, W., Frontiers of multiple sclerosis; pneumoencephalography, electroencephalography, morbid anatomy and pathogenesis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 1-10, Jan. '44

Frontiers of multiple sclerosis; treatment of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to fever therapy, prolonged rest and climatotherapy, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 58-67, Feb. '44

——**and DUMOFF-STANLEY, E.,** Cerebral syndrome following heat stroke, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 67-72, Jan. '44

——**and WATTS, J. W.,** Physiological psychology, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **6:** 517-542, '44

FREEMAN, W. T.: See **BILLIG, O., jt. auth.**

FREER, A., Occurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis in supposedly screened selectees, Dis.of Chest **10:** 197-209, May-June '44

FREEZING: See Cold; **Frostbite; Refrigeration**

FREI, C., Ergebnis der systematischen Röntgendurchleuchtung einer Heereseinheit zu Beginn des Ablösungsdienstes 1942, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 778, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 21, Jan. '44; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 289, Jan. '44

FREI REACTION: See **Lymphogranuloma Venereum**

FREIFELDER, M.: See **RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.**

FREIJO LEON, F.: See **BRAVO OLALLA, S., jt. auth.**

FREIMAN, D. G., and MOKOTOFF, G. F., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence microscopy; comparative evaluation of fluorescence and Ziehl-Neelsen methods in routine examination of smears for acid-fast bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 435-442, Dec. '43

FREIRE, M. A., Endometriosis de ovario (contribución al estudio de su clinica y tratamiento), Rev.méd. de Córdoba **31:** 407-413, Oct. '43

El diagnóstico precoz del cáncer de cuello de útero, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 465-495, Nov. '43

FREIREICH, A. W.: See **KOFFLER, A., jt. auth.**

FREIREICH, K., Radiation therapy for obstructing tuberculous hilar lymph nodes; case report, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 31-37, Jan. '44

FREIS, E. D.: See **BAILEY, J. W., jt. auth.**

——See **OSBORNE, R. L., jt. auth.**

FREITAG, R., Vergiftungen durch Fluoride, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 45, Jan. 15, '42

Explosionen in Technik und Haushalt, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 92-93, Feb. 15, '42

Biologische Schädlingsbekämpfung. Der Mensch als Nutzniesser tierischer Feindschaft, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 116-118, March 1, '42

Vergiftungsgefahren bei Verwendung von Chlorkohlenwasserstoffen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 187-189, April 15, '42

de **FREITAS, A.,** O tratamento dos linfangiomas e tumores quisticos, pelas injecções esclerosantes de citrato de sódio, Rev.port.pediat.e puericult. no. 5, pp. 1-9, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

de **FREITAS, J. M.,** Traços biográficos do Prof.Sergio de Paiva Meira Filho, Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 259-262, Sept.-Oct. '42

de **FREITAS, L., JR.:** See **DIAS, E., jt. auth.**

FREITAS, M. d'A.: See **FERRAZ JUNIOR, A., jt. auth.**

FREITAS JULIAO, O., Sistematização do exame neurológico, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 21-33, '43

——**and MELARAGNO FILHO, R.,** Distrofia muscular familial. A propósito de três casos da moléstia de Steinert, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 101-117, Sept. '43

FREMMING, K. H., Report on technique of shock therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 263-276, '42

FRENCH, A. J., and DOCK, W., Fatal coronary arteriosclerosis in young soldiers, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1233-1237, April 29, '44

FRENCH, C. E.: See **POLLACK, H., jt. auth.**

——See **BERRYMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, P. M.: See **SPRINGER, S., jt. auth.**

FRENETTE, O., Les cautérisations nasales, Union méd. du Canada **73:** 135-136, Feb. '44

FRENETTE, U., L'ostéo-arthrite tuberculeuse du poignet, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 365-370, April '44

FRERICHS, J. B., Influence of monocytosis of peripheral blood stream upon cellular character of acute inflammation, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 49-54 Jan. '44

FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)

—Freud on Leonardo da Vinci, [E. O. Christensen] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 153-164, April '44

—Freud's scientific cradle, [F. Wittels] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 521-528, Jan. '44

—Sigmund Freud and Gustav Mahler, [T. Reik] Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 315-318, Jan. '44

FREUND, E., New paths of investigation for diagnosis and therapy, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **3:** 226-231, Dec. '43

FREUND, E. M., Local use of some of the newer sulfonamide solutions in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 104-106, March '44

FREUND, J., and BONANTO, M. V., Effect of paraffin oil, lanolin-like substances and killed tubercle bacilli on immunization with diphtheric toxoid and Bact. typhosum. J.Immunol. **48:** 325-334, May '44

FREY, J. R.: See **PRUNES R., L., jt. auth.**

FREY, S., Oberlippenplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 539, April 10, '43

FREY, W., Probleme der Nephritis und Nephrose, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 51-53, April '43

FREYBERG, R. H., Modernas diretrizes no tratamento da artrite reumatismal, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 171-178, May 1, '43

Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; joint pain; considerations of anatomic and physiologic basis, pathogenesis and diagnostic significance, Clinics **2:** 1586-1619, April '44

——**BLOCK, W. D., and PRESTON, W. S.,** Gold toxicity in relation to gold salt therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 800, March 18, '44

FREYHAN, F. A., Constitutional analysis; case study, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 29-41, Jan. '44

FREYLEJER, G., Contribución a la terapéutica de algunos estados alérgicos, Día méd. **15:** 1410-1412, Dec. 20, '43

FRICKE, R. E., Tribute to Howard A. Kelly, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 31-33, '42

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See **Adrenals, hemorrhage**

FRIDLAND, M. O., Basic methods in therapy of fractures of extremities, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 25, '42

Gunshot wounds of joints and their therapy, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 3-5, '42

FRIED, C., Método simplificado da esterilização roentgenterápica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 461-469, '42

FRIED, P. H.: See **WOODBURY, R. A., jt. auth.**

FRIED, S.: See **BIGG, E., jt. auth.**

FRIEDBERG, C. K., Constrictive pericarditis. Classic type with pericardiectomy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 717-721, Jan.-Feb. '44

FRIEDEMANN, U., HOLLANDER, A., and BORNSTEIN, S., Studies on virus immunity; experiments with viruses of rabies and equine encephalomyelitis, J.Immunol. **48:** 247-257, April '44

FRIEDEN, E. H., MITCHELL, H. K., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Folic acid; studies on adsorption, J.Am.Chem. Soc. **66:** 269-271, Feb. '44

FRIEDENREICH, V.: See **HARTMANN, G., jt. auth.**

FRIEDENSON, M., Prolonged use of mercurial diuretics in heart failure; report of patient who received 627 injections, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 306-310, Feb. '44

FRIEDENWALD, H., Carl Hamburger, 1870-1944, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 557, June '44

FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and BUSCHKE, W., Effect of cyanide and other metal binding substances on pharmacological action of epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 367-373, Dec. '43

Influence of some experimental variables on epithelial movements in healing of corneal wounds, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 95-107, April '44

——**HERRMANN, H., and MOSES, R.,** Distribution of certain oxidative enzymes in ciliary body, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 421-434, Dec. '43

——**HUGHES, W. F., JR., and HERRMANN, H.,** Acid-base tolerance of cornea, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 279-283, April '44

FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS: See **Obituaries**

FRIEDERWITZER, H. H., Ice as local anesthetic, M.Rec. **157:** 42-43, Jan. '44

FRIEDEWALD, W. F., Qualitative differences in antigenic composition of influenza A virus strains, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 633-647, June '44

FRIEDEWALD, W. F.—Continued
Enhancement of immunizing capacity of influenza virus vaccines with adjuvants, Science **99:** 453-454, June 2, '44
——**and KIDD, J. G.,** Recoverability of virus from papillomas produced therewith in domestic rabbits, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 591-605, June '44
——**and PICKELS, E. G.,** Centrifugation and ultrafiltration studies on allantoic fluid preparations of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 301-317, March '44
——**See ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
FRIEDGOOD, H. B., TAYLOR, E. H., and WRIGHT, M. L., Combined versus independent hydrolysis and extraction of urinary 17-ketosteroids, with special reference to choice of solvents, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 638-647, Dec. '43
FRIEDLAENDER, G., Value of x-rays in diagnosis of chronic and obscure conditions of gastro-intestinal tract, M.Press **211:** 249-253, April 19, '44
FRIEDLANDER, J.: See DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.
FRIEDLI, H.: See DETTLING, jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, A. P., and ROY, J. E., Unusual familial syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 42-44, Jan. '44
Tremor and Babinski sign in alcoholic patients; incidence and interpretation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 403-404, April '44
FRIEDMAN, L. J., and FRIEDMAN, P. S., Practical cardiokymography; its significance in evaluating cardiac function, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 29-32, Jan. '44
FRIEDMAN, L. L.: See SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), Treatment of connective tissue fibrosarcoma with surgery and radium, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 66-69, Oct. '43
FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), MARX, W., and LINDNER, E., Renin substrate and angiotonase in dogs' lymph and plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 221-223, Nov. '43
FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., Vehicle for intravenous administration of fat-soluble hormones, J.Lab.& Clin.Med **29:** 530-531, May '44
——**PINCUS, I. J., THOMAS, J. E., and REHFUSS, M. E.,** Stimulation of pepsin secretion by means of acid in intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 708-712, Feb. '44
FRIEDMAN, M. M. Neurofibromatosis of bone, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 623-630, May '44
——**and EBERHARDT, J. W.,** Adaptation of standard field x-ray units for laminography, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 73) pp. 104-106, Feb. '44
FRIEDMAN, P. S.: See FRIEDMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, R.: See GOETZMAN, A. C., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, S. L., Our friends, the clinicians, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 65-66, March '44
FRIEDMAN, S. T., Osteogenic osteolytic sarcoma of os pubis, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 248-253, May '44
FRIEDMAN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRIEDMANN, A. B., Spontaneous rib fractures following irradiation for cancer of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 797-800, Dec. '43
FRIEDMANN, E., Prostigmin in treatment of delayed period, Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-12,Jan. 1, '44
FRIEDMANN, M., Contraceptives and venereal diseases; with considerations to infection modus of gonorrhœa, Antiseptic **41:** 69-74, Feb. '44
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, E., Örtliche Sonderwerkstätten für Tuberkulöse, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 111, May '42
FRIEDRICH, R., Ueber Thrombose und Embolie, Wien. klin.Wohnschr. **56:** 181, March 12, '43
FRIEDRICH, W., and SCHREIBER, H., Das Sehen des menschlichen Auges im Ultraviolett. Die extrafovealen Schwellenwerte für 365 mμ und 546 mμ, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 621-632, '43
Das Sehen des menschlichen Auges im Ultraviolett. Die Grenze des extrafovealen Sehens im Spektrum, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 790-802, '43
FRIEH, P.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
FRIES, E. C.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
——**See HIRT, S., jt. auth.**
FRIES, M. E., Psychosomatic relationships between mother and infant, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 159-162, April '44
FRIEWER, F., and SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., Lead semisolid agar, medium for use in identification of enteric group of bacteria, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Sect. **8:** 1-5, Jan. '44
FRIEZ, P., Métabolisme du calcium: notions actuelles, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 163-169, Sept.-Oct. '42
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIMODT-MÖLLER, C.: See Obituaries
FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J., Intestinal tuberculosis: its diagnosis and significance in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 505-517, Oct. '43
FRISHMAN, R. L., and GORIN, M. G., Diagnostic significance of examination of gastric washings in patients suspected of cancer of stomach, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 59-67, '42
FRIST, T. F., Reactions to sulfonamide compounds; review of 186 cases, War Med. **5:** 150-154, March '44
——**See PALITZ, L., jt. auth.**
FRITON, B., Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatz: "Ein neuer einfacher Beinhalter für die geburtshilfliche Landpraxis," Med.Klin. **39:** 472, June 25, '43
FRITSCHI, U.: See CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.
FRITZSCHE, ERNST (1883—),
—sixtieth birthday, April 10, 1943, [E. Ruppanner, E. Schlittler & K. Ulrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 433, April 10, '43
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 433-472, April 10, '43
FRITZSCHE, R., Syndrom von symptomatischer Sprue bei Lymphosarkomatose des Dünndarms und der mesenterialen Lymphdrüsen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 442, April 10, '43
FRIZZELL, E. H., Partial denture prosthesis at advance bases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 697-698, March '44
FROEHLICH, C.: See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.
FROEHLICH, F., STEPHAN, F., and FROEHLICH, C., Essais de traitement de l'ulcère d'estomac par la splanchnicectomie et l'ablation du premier ou des deux premiers ganglions sympathiques lombaires, Presse méd. **50:** 665-666, Oct. 24, '42
FRÖHLICH, W., Die Notwendigkeit der Lungenaufnahme im Exspirium beim Pneumothorax, Schweiz.med, Wchnschr. **73:** 1107, Sept. 11, '43
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
FRÖHNER: See TECOZ, R. M., jt. auth.
FROESCHELS, E., Psychic deafness in children, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 544-549, June '44
FROGGATT, G. H. V., Dental centre, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 93, Feb. 18, '44
FROGS
—pregnancy test frogs (Xenopus laevis) being bred at will, [C. W. Coates & A. I. Weisman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44
FROHRING, W. O., and TOOMEY, J. A., Riboflavin, pantothenic acid, and biotin excretion tests in patients with paralytic poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **24:** 293-294, March '44
——**See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
FROLOV, Y. P., GORSHELEVA, L. S., and POLYANSKIY, I. I., Effect of carbon dioxide on higher nervous activity; studies on conditioned reflexes, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 21, '41
FROMAGEOT, C., and DESNUELLE, P., La decomposition anaérobie de l'homocystéine par différents systèmes biologiques; existence d'une homocysteine-désulfurase, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 647, March 23, '42
FROMENT, P., BONNET, H., and SCHWARTZ (Mme.), Séro-anatoxithérapie du tétanos; cinq cas de tétanos généralisé traités et guéris par cette méthode, Rev. d'immunol. **7:** 172-178, '42
FROMENT, R., Le syndrome infundibulo-pulmonaire des cardiopathies mitrales, Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 133-135, April '42
——**See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
FROMM, ERICH (1900—)
—psychoanalytic remarks on Fromm's book "Escape from Freedom," [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 133-152, April '44
FROMME, W., Übertragbare Krankheiten und Krieg, Arch. f.Hyg. **129:** 66, '43
——**and GAASE, A.,** Zur Spezifität der Proteus OX19-Agglutination nach Weil-Felix, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 415, July 16, '43
FROMMEL, E., HERSCHBERG, A. D., and PIQUET, J., Relations entre la cholinestérase et l'acide ascorbique, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 229-239, '43
——**THALHEIMER, M., HERSCHBERG, A. D., and PIQUET, J.,** Choc traumatique et cholinestérase sérique; le rôle médiateur de l'acétylcholine dans la pathogénie du choc, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 451-466, '43
FROMMEL-CHIARI DISEASE: See Lactation, disorders; Uterus, pathology
FRONTAL BONE
fractures, compound fronto-orbital fractures; 8 cases, [J. Schorstein] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 221-230, Jan. '44
—prefrontal traumatic lesion with pneumocephalus; case, [O. Luque & J. Coronel] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 546-558, Sept.-Oct. '43
—surgical management of compound depressed fracture of frontal sinus, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 287-306, April '44
osteomyelitis, [L. A. Brown] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 485-491, June '44
—collateral infection of temporal bone in fulminating osteomyelitis, [G. Kelemen] Laryngoscope **54:** 76-86, Feb. '44
—complications of acute sinusitis, with report of case, [J. W. Cluff] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 105-109, Jan. '44
—spreading osteomyelitis treated with penicillin, [H. L. Williams & D. R. Nichols] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **18:** 467-469, Dec. 1, '43
—treated with penicillin; case, [S. Iglauer] Laryngoscope **54:** 150-156, March '44

FRONTAL BONE—Continued
pathology, internal hyperostosis; cases, [C. Pereira da Silva & J. P. G. d'Alambert] Arq.assist.psicopat. estad. São Paulo **8:** 101-141, March-June '43
—diffuse endocraniosis with internal frontal hyperostosis in man; recovery from psychic disorders after bilateral frontal trephining; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & C. Xambeu] Rev. neurol. **74:** 57-58, Jan.-Feb. '42
—internal frontal hyperostosis (Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome), [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 285-299, Dec. '43
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, complications of acute sinusitis, with report of case, [J. W. Cluff] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 105-109, Jan. '44
—diagnostic signs in acute suppurative sinusitis, [W. J. Snow] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 797-798, May '44
—subdural empyema secondary to purulent sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of 42 cases verified at autopsy, [C. B. Courville] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 211-230, March '44
fractures: See Frontal Bone, fractures
tumors, extirpation of osteoma, [R. de Villiers] Rev.san. mil., Habana **7:** 147-156, July-Sept. '43
FRONTINI, S. A., Un nuevo caso de meningitis neumocócica curada con sulfanilamidas, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 201-202, Jan. 26, '44
FROOTKO, J., Relapsing dermatitis of face and pruritus vulvae from nail-polish, South African M.J. **17:** 322-323, Oct. 23, '43
FROSCH, J., Psychiatric patient in wartime community, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 321-324, April '44
Psychodynamics in civilian war neurosis, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **13:** 186-197, April '44
——**See IMPASTATO, D. J., jt. auth.**
FROSCH, L., Über die sogenannte arthritische Muskelatrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 106, Feb. 5, '43
FROST, D. V., and DANN, F. P., Unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, J.Nutrition **27:** 355-362, May '44
FROSTAD, H., Arthrographische Untersuchungen des Schultergelenks, mit spezieller Rücksicht auf die Ruptur der Sehnen desselben, Acta radiol. **23:** 336-353, '42
FROSTBERG, N., Über den Wert von Kontrastfüllung des Ösophagus bei Röntgenuntersuchung wegen Struma, Acta radiol. **24:** 113-120, '43
Über Magenvolvulus, Acta radiol. **24:** 217-225, '43
FROSTBITE
See also Chilblains
—[C. W. Bankert] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 144-149, March '44
—[J. Hamilton] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 225-228, Oct. '43
—[Z. Mantschoff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 337, '43
—behavior of reactive hyperemia after frostbite, [H. Häusler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 301, May 7, '43
—effect of prolonged wet and cold on extremities, [R. H. Patterson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 62-70, April '44
—high altitude frostbite; preliminary report, [L. Davis, J. E. Scarff, N. Rogers & M. Dickinson] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **77:** 561-575, Dec. '43
—histopathologic changes of sympathetic ganglions, [D. I. Panchenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 15-18, '43
—late sequels; etiology of endangiitis obliterans, [O. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 538, May 1, '43
—of lungs, [S. Smith] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 17, June '44
—pathogenesis and pathology of local frostbite, [H. Siegmund] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 827, Sept. 25, '42
—present data, [S. S. Girgolav] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 3-6, '43
—scleroderma following frostbite; case, [Rösgen & Mamier] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 889, Oct. 16, '42
—significancé of vegetative nervous system in occurrence of local frostbite; military aspects of condition of nerves and effects of drugs, [W. Block] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **204:** 64, '42
—traumatic shock complicated by frostbite, [L. S. Shtern, Y. A. Rosin, M. M. Gromakovskaya & L. E. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 3-6, '43
therapy, [R. Plech] Bull.War Med. **4:** 201, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—antireticular cytotoxic serotherapy, [B. E. Linberg] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 124-127, Dec. '43
—application of dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in trauma and gangrene, [C. E. Brambel & F. F. Loker] Arch.Surg. **48:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—effect of rapid warming on blood pressure and respiration in acute hypothermia, [M. Shamshina] Byull. eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 60-62, '43
—marfanil-sulfanilamide (sulfonamides) powder in therapy of necrosis; military experiences, [H. Wojta] Chirurg **15:** 85, Feb. 1, '43
FROSTBITE, therapy—Continued
—new apparatus (heat tent), [S. L. Rogachevskiy] Klin. med. (no. 7) **20:** 91-92, '42
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic as early therapy of frostbite of extremities, [F. Bück] Chirurg **15:** 347, June 15, '43
—therapy of severe injuries, especially of moist gangrene, [H. Nahrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 299, May 7, '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinic acid, [Célice, Duchesnay & Pélicier] Presse méd. **50:** 627-628, Oct. 10, '42
FROSTIG, J. P., and others, Electronarcosis in animals and in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 232-242, March '44
FROUD, M. D., Anopheles jebudensis sp. nov., new anopheline mosquito from Southern Nigeria, Ann.Trop. Med. **38:** 73-77, April '44
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRUGONI, E. A.: See **PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.**
FRUHINSHOLZ, A., L'hérédo-syphilis au crible de la maternité, Presse méd. **50:** 594, Sept. 26, '42
FRUHLING, L.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
FRUIN, R. L., and McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Rectus muscle strains simulating acute intraperitoneal disease; 51 cases at a naval training station, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 172-177, Jan. '44
——**See BABBAGE, E. D., jt. auth.**
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also Diet and Dietetics, vegetarian; and under names of fruits and vegetables
in diet, biologic value of leguminous sources of protein, [G. Everson & A. Heckert] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 81-82, Feb. '44
—available iron in tropical foodstuffs, [J. A. Goyco] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 502-504, March '44
—comparison of guaiacum and benzidine tests for blood in feces; effect on benzidine test of peroxidase in ingested vegetables and milk, [W. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1241, Nov. 14, '41 [Reply to Lipp]
—digestibility of dried vegetables, [W. Heupke, H. Raschig, K. Andrae & W. Neumann] Med.Klin. **38:** 822, Aug. 28, '42
—investigation of available calcium in Brazilian vegetables, [D. Costa & E. Taccola] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-624, Nov. '43
—position of pulses in diet based largely on cereals, [R. K. Pal & N. M. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 436-440, Sept. '43
—protein content of legumes, [R. J. Mora Lara & F. da C. Rocha Faria] Rev. clín. españ. **11:** 349-350, Dec. 15, '43
vitamin content: See also under names of fruits and vegetables
—ascorbic acid content of Mexican vegetables and greens, [F. Giral & C. Suarez Alvarez] Ciencia **4:** 66-70, Aug. 31, '43
—ascorbic acid losses in cooked vegetables cooked uncovered in large amount of water and covered in small amount of water, [M. G. Ireson & M. S. Eheart] J.Home Econ. **36:** 160-165, March '44
—ascorbic acid losses in mincing fresh vegetables, [C. M. McCay, M. Pijoan & H. R. Taubken] Science **99:** 454-455, June 2, '44
—ascorbic acid values for dietary surveys, [M. Olliver] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 936, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—chemical determination of thiamine in Cuban food products and biologic test in guavas, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson & H. Socarrás] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 1141-1148, Dec. '43
—determination of ascorbic acid in some Brazilian fruits by photoelectric colorimetry, [D. Orsini & O. de Paula Santos] Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 461-469, Dec. 1, '43
—determination of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in plant tissues by 2, 4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazine method, [J. H. Roe & M. J. Oesterling] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 511-517, March '44
—effect of refrigeration on ascorbic acid content of canned fruit juices after opening, [F. I. Scoular & H. Willard] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 223-225, April '44
—effect of storage on carotene content of dehydrated vegetables, [N. S. Sekhon] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 141-144, Oct. '43
—effect of time and temperature of storage on vitamin C retention in canned citrus juices, [E. Ross] Food Research **9:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
—effects of large scale preparation on nutritional values (of vegetables particularly), [T. F. Macrae] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 99-103, '44
—rapid determination of ascorbic acid by adaptation of Stotz method to plant materials, [L. P. Pepkowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 405-412, Dec. '43
—sources of vitamin C; Alberta native fruits, [J. Tuba, G. Hunter & L. L. Kennedy] Canad.J.Research, Sect. C. **22:** 33-37, April '44

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, vitamin content—Continued
—thiamine content of vegetables; effect of commercial canning, [L. E. Clifcorn & D. G. Heberlein] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 168-171, Feb. '44
FRUTIGER, R. E., Dentistry in German army, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 100-103, Feb. '44
FRY, C. C., and ROSTOW, E. G., View from the chair; review of presidential addresses, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 69-79, April '44
FRY, E. G.: See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.
FRY, G. A., Quantitative formulation of color mixture and chroma discrimination data for dichromats, J.Optic. Soc.America **34:** 159-166, March '44
FUAD DAUD: See Daud, F.
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Creeping Eruption; Urine, antimony
FUCHS, A. W., Photoroentgen technique employing optimum kv.p. principles, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 90-95, Feb. '44
Roentgenography; processing of film, M.Physics, pp. 1319-1323, '44
——**See ANDREWS, J., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, H. (Breslau): See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.
FUCHS, H. (Zurich), Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von Pyodermien mit verschiedenen Sulfonamiden (Sulfanilamid, Cibazol, Irgamid). Bericht über 295 Fälle, Praxis **32:** 189-196, March 11, '43
FUCHSIG, P., Feldchirurgische Erfahrungen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **174:** 479, '43
FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining; Tubercle Bacilli, staining
FUENTES AGUILERA, M. A.: See CABALLOL DE VERA, F., jt. auth.
FUENTES CRUZ, S., CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., and JIMENEZ, J., Sindrome hepáto-espleno-anémico y tumoral en un niño de tres años, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 150-157, Oct.-Dec. '43
FUENZALIDA, F.: See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.
FUENZALIDA, O.: See HERVE, L., jt. auth.
FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M., HORVITZ, I., and BUSTOS NORDENFLYCHT, C., La hemorragia meníngea subaracnoídea espontánea pura, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 16-29, Jan. '44
FUERSTNER, P. G., Some neurophysiological aspects of menstrual cycle and its disturbances, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 588-594, May '44
FUETER, A., Zur Diagnostik der traumatischen Oberarmvenenthrombose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1113, Sept. 11, '43
FUGO, N. W., Relaxation of pelvic ligaments of castrate hysterectomized guinea pigs induced by progesterone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 200-201, Nov. '43
Antidiuretic action of yohimbine, Endocrinology **34:** 143-148, March '44
FUGUE
—psychogenesis of case, [L. Rascovsky] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 161-177, Feb. '44
FUHRMAN, F. A., and CRISMON, J. M., Critical factors in recovery oxygen consumption of rat liver slices following anoxia in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 213-214, Jan. '44
——**and FIELD, J., II,** Use of low environmental temperature during preparation of tissue slices for respiration studies in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 515-520, May '44
——**See FIELD, J., II, jt. auth.**
——**CRISMON, J. M., FUHRMAN, G. J., and FIELD, J., II,** Effect of temperature on inactivation of epinephrine in vivo and in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 323-334, April '44
FUHRMAN, G. J.: See FUHRMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
FUHRMANN, F., Eine normierte Universal-Zuchteinrichtung für flüssige Mikrobenkulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 97, Aug. 5, '42
FUHS, H., Gustav Riehl†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 41, Jan. 22, '43
Der Dekubitus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 145, Feb. 26, '43
Die Glatze, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 168, March 5, '43
Das Ekzem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 264, April 9, '43
FUKS, D., Tratamiento de las vulvovaginitis gonocócicas infantiles mediante folículinas sintéticas por vía oral, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2243-2252, Nov. 24, '43
FULD, L. F., Health of student nurses; report of study conducted in school of nursing, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 205-208, Feb. 11, '44
FULLER, H., Cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery; report of case, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 238-240, Dec. '43
FULLER, J. K., Medical care afloat; War Shipping Administration protects merchant mariners, Hospitals **18:** 44-46, April '44
FULTON, F.: See BEGG, A. M., jt. auth.
FULTON, H. C., Comparison of results of intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 478-482, Feb. '44
FULTON, J. D., Comparison of biological action of Bayer 7602 (Ac) and corresponding I.C.I. synthetic product, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 164-173, Dec. '43
FULTON, J. D.—Continued
Prophylactic action of various aromatic diamidines in trypanosomiases of mice, Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 78-84, April '44
——**and YORKE, W.,** Studies in chemotherapy; therapeutic action of various compounds in mice infected with Trypanosoma congolense, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 152-157, Dec. '43
FULTON, J. F., Celebration of four hundredth anniversary of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius; introduction, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 105-108, Dec. '43
Fisiologia e vôos em grandes altitudes: embolia gasosa e efeitos da aceleração, Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 107-112, March 1, '43
Some factors affecting incidence of "bends" at altitude, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 199-200, April '44
Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; William Harvey (1578-1657) and valves in veins, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 193-194, May '44
——**See NIMS, L. F., jt. auth.**
FULTON, J. R. H., Filariasis, New Zealand M.J. **42:** 256-257, Dec. '43
FULTON, W. J., Records—"seeing eye" of industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **13:** 1-35, Jan. '44; addendum **13:** 154-155, Feb. '44
FULTZ, A. F., Music as modality of occupational therapy, War Med. **5:** 139-141, March '44
FUMAGALLO, L., Indicaciones y tecnica de la amigdalectomía, Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 63-83, Feb. '44
FUMIGACIN: See Aspergillus
FUMIGATION
—methods and equipment for fumigation of clothing infested with body lice, [R. Latta & A. H. Yeomans] Bull.War Med. **4:** 311-312, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—of army buildings, [W. D. Reed] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 77) pp. 77-86, June '44
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—chromoblastomycosis; discussion of classification of causative fungus (Phialophora pedrosoi), [C. H. Binford, G. Hess & C. W. Emmons] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 398-402, June '44
—in air of Mexico, D. F.; relation to atmospheric factors, [A. González Ochoa & C. Orozco] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 259-264, Sept. '43
—influence of beriberigenous diets on intestinal yeasts of animals, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 8-20, '40
—longevity on carriers, [F. W. Shaw & F. J. von Gutfeld] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 256-257, May '44
—misuse of name "Trichophyton rosaceum" for saprophytic fusarium, [C. W. Emmons] J.Bact. **47:** 107-108, Jan. '44
—morphologic characteristics and identification of commensal yeasts of intestine of laboratory animals, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 21-34, '40
—Pseudococcidioides, [F. de Almeida] Arq.de biol. **27:** 140-142, Nov.-Dec. '43
—sensitization to Penicillium in city of Buenos Aires, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 39, Jan.-Feb. '44
—volumetric incidence of atmospheric allergens; simultaneous measurements by volumetric and gravity slide methods; results with alternaria spores, [O. C. Durham] J.Allergy **15:** 226-235, May '44
culture, antibacterial substance from Aspergillus clavatus and Penicillium claviforme: probable identity with patulin, [F. Bergel & others] Nature, London **152:** 750, Dec. 25, '43
—action of penicillium extracts in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith & E. W. Emmart] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 417-423, March 31, '44
—antibacterial substances produced by molds: detection and occurrence of suppressors of penicidin activity, [N. Atkinson & N. F. Stanley] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 249-253, Dec. '43
—antibacterial substances produced by molds; mechanism of action of penicidin suppressors, [N. Atkinson & N. F. Stanley] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 255-257, Dec. '43
—biochemistry of micro-organisms: gentisyl alcohol (2,5-*dihydroxybenzyl* alcohol), metabolic product of Penicillium patulum Bainier, [J. H. Birkinshaw, A. Bracken & H. Raistrick] Biochem.J. **37:** 726-728, '43
—chemotherapeutic agents of fungal origin, [A. Hatoff] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 243-248, July 1, '43
—dissociation of S and R forms of levuriform organisms, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 1-7, '40
—effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on toxicity of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide, sulfonamide) to fungi, [P. W. Brian] Nature, London **153:** 83-84, Jan. 15, '44
—fungistatic and fungicidal effect of sodium propionate on common pathogens, [E. L. Keeney] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 379-390, Nov. '43

FUNGI, culture—Continued
—inoculation of mediums for mold culture, [V. H. Wallingford, A. H. Homeyer & H. B. Gronemeyer] Science **99:** 266, March 31, '44
—medium for obtaining large numbers of spores of Hyphomycetes destructive to nematodes, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 237-241, '42
—mold research in war medicine, [C. Thom] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 120-132, '43
—nuclear behavior in relation to culture methods for Penicillium notatum Westling, [G. E. Baker] Science **99:** 436, May 26, '44
—nutrition, genetics and Neurospora, [E. L. Tatum] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 1-4, Feb. '44
—routine procedures for isolation and identification of certain pathogenic fungi, [H. J. Peppler] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 123-127, Nov. '43
—sap of coconut palm (Cocos nucifera L.) as excellent natural medium for culturing intestinal yeasts of animals, [A. B. Cardoso] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 35-37, '40
—standardized antibacterial pyrogen-free metabolite preparation containing living Penicillium notatum, [H. E. Enoch & W. K. S. Wallerstein] Nature, London **153:** 380-381, March 25, '44
—sweat as medium, [T. Cornbleet & E. Meyer] New England J.Med. **230:** 604-607, May 18, '44
—utilization of asparagus juice in microbiologic culture media (in production of antibacterial substances), [H. Humfeld & I. C. Feustel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 232-235, Nov. '43
—vitamin content of ingredients of mediums, [J. L. Stokes, M. Gunness & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **47:** 293-299, March '44
poisonous, mushroom poisoning, [W. Munck] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 647, July 1, '43
—mushrooms, [V. Hertz] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 645, July 1, '43
FUNGICIDES
—acute toxicity studies with spergonex, [T. H. MacGavack, L. J. Boyd, D. Lehr & R. Terranova] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 113-118, Oct. '43
FUNKE, A., BOVET, D., and MONTEZIN, G., Propriétés trypanocides de quelques dérivés de l'éthylène diamine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 210-211, '42
FUNKE, J., Malignant lymphoma, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 69-72, March '44
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUNSTEN, R. V., Treatment of elbow fractures with traction, Clinics **2:** 1002-1013, Dec. '43
Injuries of bones and joints, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 458-462, Dec. '43
——**See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
FURBETTA, D.: See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.
FURBY, C. W., Future of radiographer, Radiography **10:** 9-10, Feb. '44
FUREY, W. W., Tumor clinic, Little Company of Mary Hospital, Hosp.Counc.Bull. **7:** 13-17, Feb. '44
FURFURYL *tri*METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
FURLONG, J. J., Subacute (Streptococcus viridans) endocarditis; role of trauma in localization of vegetations, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 822-826, May '44
FURLOW, L. T., Symposium on war surgery; management of acute head injuries, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1627-1635, Dec. '43
FURMETHIDE: See cross reference under Furfuryl *tri*-Methylammonium Iodide
FURNELL, M. J. G., Foot lesions in Africans, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 217-220, Dec. '43
FURNISS, A., Ulcerative colitis and its treatment, Prescriber **37:** 170-173, Dec. '43
Chronic bronchitis and its treatment, Prescriber **38:** 2-7, Jan. '44
Sleep and its importance, Prescriber **38:** 50-52, April '44
Common ear diseases in children and their treatment. Prescriber **38:** 66-71, May '44
FURNISS, HENRY DAWSON: See Obituaries
FURQUIM, M. V., Estenose congênita do piloro (tipo Hirschsprung), Soc. med. e cir. Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 37-44, '34-'43
FURSTENBERG, A. C., Symposium . . . seeing, hearing, thinking and doing—problem of American youth; otolaryngologist's role in health problems of American youth, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 57-58, Nov.-Dec. '43
Current problems in relation to accelerated program for premedical and medical education, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 25-27, April '44
FURTADO, D., and PAIVA CHAVES, Distrofia miotónica (doença de Curshmann Steinert) Lisboa méd. **19:** 571-603, Nov. '42
——**and de CARVALHO, O.,** Tratamento da esclerose lateral amiotrofica pela vitamina E, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 384-388, Sept. 30, '43
FURTADO, R., Fio de algodão como material de sutura. Considerações sobre 150 casos, Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 359-370, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 657-666, Oct. '43
FURTH, J., Growth; neoplastic growth, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 25-68, '44
——**See McENDY, D. P., jt. auth.**
——**BOON, M. C., and KALISS, N.,** On genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments with notes on somatic mutation theory, Cancer Research **4:** 1-10, Jan. '44
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
complications and sequels, acute infectious thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus following furuncle of nostril; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 138-148, Aug. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. B. Price] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1189-1191, April 22, '44
therapy, furunculosis (use of Staphylococcus aureus toxin or toxoid), [L. Carp] J.A.M.A. **125:** 228-229, May 20, '44 [Comment on Price's article]
—treatment (application of alcohol), [P. B. Price] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1189-1191, April 22, '44
FUSARIUM: See Fungi
FUSOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, fusiformis
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
—[H. L. Malter] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 358-361, June '44
—[R. Weaver] Bull.War Med. **4:** 356-358, Feb. '44; also, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 108-110, Feb. '44
—[M. Zohman] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 381-384, March 1, '44
—bacteriology of artificially produced necrotic lesions in oropharynx of monkey, [F. C. Kelly] J.Infect. Dis. **74:** 93-108, March-April '44
—experimental infection of human with Fusobacterium from brain abscess; contribution to understanding of fusospirochetal infection, [J. Bøe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 591, '42
—necessity for preoperative investigation; case of acute myeloblastic leukemia (mistaken diagnosis of Vincent's infection), [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '43
—observations and conclusions regarding 1,017 civilian cases, [A. F. Stammers] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 147, March 17, '44; 171, April 6, '44
—relation between Fusobacterium and accompanying spirochetes, [J. Bøe & J. Jonsen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 585, '43
—tracheobronchitis, [P. H. Hollinger & R. G. Rigby] Illinois M.J. **85:** 141-143, March '44
—tropical ulcer, [O. G. Costa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 260-263, April '44
—vaginal fusospirochetosis, with report of case, [J. A. Soares Baptista] Semana méd. **2:** 1363-1367, Dec. 16, '43
therapy, acute gingivostomatitis, [L. Peiner] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 63-65, March '44
—effect of medicaments on motility of oral flora, [S. L. Rosenthal] J.Dent.Research **22:** 491-494, Dec. '43
—evaluation of bismuth and arsenicals in gingivitis, [W. E. Ludwick] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. **42:** 584-586, March '44
—practical approach to problem in armed services, [F. R. Brooks & W. A. Wilson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 640-645, May 1, '44
—Vincent's infection; observations and conclusions regarding 1,017 civilian cases, [A. F. Stammers] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 171, April 6, '44; 205, April 21, '44
FUSS, H., Spaltbildungen im Bereich des Ellenbogengelenks beim Pressluftschaden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 481, April 3, '43
FUSTE, R.: See PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., jt. auth.
——**See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.**
FUSTER, B.: See CASSINONI, M. A., jt. auth.
FUSTINONI, O.: See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.
FUTCHER, P. H., The shipwrecked, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 100-102, Feb. '44
——**See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**CONSOLAZIO, W. V., and PACE, N.,** Water balance of survivors of shipwreck in tropical waters, War Med. **5:** 203-206, April '44
FUTER, D. S., Practical problems of neurology in wartime, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 28-29, '42

G

G 33: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfanilamide
GACC: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GAASE, A., Die Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Trichinose mit dem neuen Schweine-Antigen, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 761, Aug. 28, '42
Investigation into thermostability of typhus agglutinins against Proteus OX19, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 114, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
——**See FROMME, W., jt. auth.**
GABARRO, P.: See MOWLEM, R., jt. auth.
GABASTOU, J., Sulfamidoterapia por vía transplacentaria, Semana méd. **2:** 983-985, Oct. 28, '43

GABRIELS, J. A. C., Visual test for malingering, J.A.M.A. 124: 319, Jan. 29, '44; reply to Beard 125: 448, June 10, '44
GABRILOVE, J. L., and KERT, M. J., Sensitivity to thiouracil; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. 124: 504-505, Feb. 19, '44
GADGIL, S. B., Intestinal tuberculosis—its treatment with special references to pneumoperitoneum, Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) 1: 7-9, Nov. '39
GADRAT, J., and BAZEX, A., A propos des complexes pseudo-primaires de la peau chez l'adulte (tuberculoses cutanées de surinfection), Ann.de dermat. et syph. 2: 200-205, March-April '42
GAEDE, Schlaflosigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1269, Nov. 14, '41
GÄDE, E., Manustat, ein neuer Blutdruckmessapparat, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 393-394, Sept. 1, '42
GAEHTGENS, W., Beitrag zur Serodiagnose der Zystizerkose, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1235, Nov. 14, '41
Professor Dr. Karl Süpfle †, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 2, '43
Serodiagnostische Untersuchungen über Taenieninfektionen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zystizerkenkrankheit, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 133, '43
GÄRTNER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Glatt- und Rauhformen der E-Ruhr (Kruse-Sonne) mit ausführlicher Übersicht über das über diesen Keim vorliegende Schrifttum, Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 59, '41
GAERTNER, K., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung eines nach Röntgenbestrahlung geheilten Falles von Morbus Cushing, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 388, '43
Die Sulfonamidwirkung im Lichte der Fluoreszenz- und Elektronenmikroskopie, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 150: 97, April 20, '43
GAFAFER, W. M., Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, second quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, Pub. Health Rep. 58: 1885-1888, Dec. 24, '43
Sick absenteeism among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, 1942 and 1941, with observations on reduction of manpower losses, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 75-89, '43
Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, third quarter of 1943, Pub.Health Rep. 59: 363-367, March 17, '44
Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, Pub.Health Rep. 59: 620-622, May 12, '44
GAFFNEY, J. C., and SACHS, H., Polyagglutinability of human red blood cells, J.Path.& Bact. 55: 489-492, Oct. '43
GAGE, I. M., Technical simplicity of Matas endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, Ann.Surg. 119: 468-479, March '44
GAGEL, O., Der epileptische Krampfanfall, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 56: 285, April 23, '43
——and REINER, E., Zur Myelitis necroticans und Pathogenese des Ulcus ventriculi, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 333, '43
GAGLIARDI, C., Gunshot wounds of abdomen with involvement of bowel, Bull.War Med. 4: 209, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
GAIG, R.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, P. J.: See OVERBEEK, G. A., jt. auth.
GAIRDNER, P., Staphylococcal pyopneumothorax in infant: recovery, Bit.M.J. 1: 44-45, Jan. 8, '44
GAISBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia hypertonica
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITAN, L., Galeria de los hombres de la sanidad pública de Guatemala: medallones sanitarios, Bol.san. Guatemala 14: 155-160, Jan.-Dec. '43
GAJARDO T., H., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 246-258, July-Sept. '43
GAJATTO, S., Sull'attività biologica degli infusi di foglie di digitale sarda (Digitalis purpurea L. del Gennargentu); azione svolta sull'intestino isolato di coniglio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 65, Jan. '42
Sull'attività biologica degli infusi di foglie di digitale sarda (Digitalis purpurea L. del Gennargentu): azione svolta sull'utero isolato di cavia in diversi stati fisiologici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 66, Jan. '42
GAJDOS, A.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
GAJEWSKI, J. E., and TATUM, A. L., Study of mechanism of relapse in avian malaria, J.Infect.Dis. 74: 85-92, March-April '44
GALACTIN: See cross reference under Prolactin
GALACTOPHORITIS: See Breast, tuberculosis
GALACTOSE
—assimilation in liver, [H. W. Kosterlitz & C. M. Ritchie] Biochem.J. 37: 618-622, '43
in blood: See Blood, galactose
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
toxicity, in chicks, [H. Dam] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 57-59, Jan. '44
GALAMBOS, A., Clinical and radiological observations concerning large pendulum movement of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 151-158, May '44
GALAN, E., and PEREZ-STABLE, M., Periarteritis nudosa de Kussmaul y Maier; revisión, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 635-693, Oct. '43
——VALDES DIAZ, R., and JIMENEZ, J., Sindrome meningoencefalitico e infeccioso en un lactante, Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 3: 144-150, Oct.-Dec. '43
GALAN N., G.: See WOOD W., J., jt. auth.
GALASSO V., W., and FINKELSTEIN R., S., Osteomielitis tratada y mejorada con sulfatiazol, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 597-601, Aug. '43
GALBIATI, R., Antisepsia de los hilos no reabsorbibles, Día méd. 15: 1148, Oct. 4, '43
GALBRAITH, E. M., Airmyelography, Radiography 10: 14-16, Feb. '44
GALBRAITH, H.: See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.
GALE, C. K., Lateral osteotomy; anatomical considerations, Am.J.Surg. 63: 368-370, March '44
GALE, G. W., Prevention of tuberculosis in the Union, with special reference to urbanized natives, South African M.J. 17: 321-322, Oct. 23, '43
GALE, J. W.: See OATWAY, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
GALEN (c.130-c.200)
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 5: 60-61, Feb. '44
GALENSON, E.: See PLAUT, A., jt. auth.
GALEY, J. J.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
GALIGARCIA, J., Problemas planteables en la incapacidad civil, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 49: 19-29, Jan. 31, '44
GALILEI, GALILEO (1564-1642)
—three hundredth anniversary of death, [H. Pupke] Naturwissenschaften 30: 457, July 24, '42
GALIMARD, J. E.: See LUTEMBACHER, R., jt. auth.
GALINDEZ, L., CAEIRO, J. A., and MAGDALENA, A., Gran quiste no parasitario del hígado, Rev.méd. latino-am. 28: 547-551, Aug.-Sept. '43
GALINSKY, L. J.: See EVANS, W. A., JR., jt. auth.
GALIZZI, J., Falsa areia intestinal, Brasil-med. 57: 365-367, Sept. 4-11, '43
GALL, E. A., Surgical treatment of malignant lymphoma, Ann.Surg. 118: 1064-1070, Dec. '43
——See McGUINNESS, A. C., jt. auth.
GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLAC, H. I., La salud del soldado como factor de exito en la lucha, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 47-49, Jan. '44
GALLAGHER, J. L., Initial care of wounds from reconstructive viewpoint, Mil.Surgeon 94: 212-216, April '44
Compression therapy, Am.J.Nursing 44: 423-427, May '44
——See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, J. R., Static and dynamic physical fitness of adolescents, J.Pediat. 24: 81-87, Jan. '44
——and BROUHA, L., Method of testing physical fitness of high school girls, Rev.canad.de biol. 2:395-406, Oct. '43
——See SLOANE, A. E., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, T. F.: See MUNSON, P. L., jt. auth.
GALLAHER, L., and KURACHI, P. K., Use of chick embryo in hospital clinical laboratory, Am.J.M.Technol. 10: 53-59, March '44
GALLARDO, F. P.: See Perez Gallardo, F.
GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., Tratamiento del megacolon, Med.españ. 10: 573-577, Oct. '43
Contribución al estudio del síndrome de Krukenberg, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 280-282, Nov. 30, '43
——See BARBERA VOLTAS, J., jt. auth.
GALLART MONES, F., Atrofia aguda difusa del hígado (degeneración difusa necrótica. Hepatosis necrótica), Med.españ. 10: 383-386, Oct. '43
——and VIDAL-COLOMER, E., Diverticulitis del ciego en una enferma con "situs inversus viscerum totalis," Med.españ. 10: 539-543, Oct. '43
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
abnormalities, [E. B. Ribeiro] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 575-578, Nov.-Dec. '43
—congenital abnormalities, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 161-162, May '44
calcification, spontaneously visible gallbladder; roentgen syndrome; cases, [F. Borges de Faria] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 87-114, Jan. '44
calculi, auto-observation, [J. Leme Lopes] Rev.brasil. med. 1: 55-58, Jan. '44
—cholecystopathy with calcareous bile; third case, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 414-415, Sept. 30, '43
—clinical aspects and cholecystography in surgery, [A. Baraldi & J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 220-229, July '43
—complications, [R. J. M. Love] Practitioner 152: 160-166, March '44
—duodenal stenosis as complication, [B. Andersen] Acta radiol. 23: 185-188, '42
—emergency cholecystectomy in acute cholecystitis, with report of cases, [M. Huergo & others] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 48: 491-503, Nov. 30, '43
—following gastrectomy; case, [E. S. Garré, C. J. Lebrón & A. Reyes Walker] Semana méd. 1:268-272, Feb. 10, '44

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—frequency and future of gallstones believed to be quiescent or symptomless, [E. D. Truesdell] Ann. Surg. 119: 232-245, Feb. '44
—gallstone ileus diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [K. R. Meigaard] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 420, April 29, '43
—giant lithiasis; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 92-93, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 284-285, Sept. '43
—lithiasic atony, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 293-296, Feb. 9, '44
—milk of calcium bile as preliminary stage; differential diagnosis, [W. Röhrl] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 836, Sept. 25, '42
—occurrence of gas in gallstones, [B. Brodén] Acta radiol. 23: 413-419, '42
—perforated duodenobiliary ulcer; case of biliary ileus with cholecystoduodenal fistula, [M. Saffie & M. Riera] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1116-1117, Nov. '43
—perforation into duodenum; case, [L. Opazo] Rev.méd. de Chile 71: 916-919, Sept. '43
—perforation of calculous gallbladder into free peritoneum; cases, [A. M. Natale] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 135-142, June '43
—pregnancy and gallstones; collective review, [H. E. Robertson & G. R. Dochat] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 78: 193-204, '44; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst., March '44
—removal (Ayurveda), [L. A. Ravi Varma] Indian J. Surg. (no. 1) 5: 3-7, March '43
—roentgen diagnosis, [T. Iturrioz] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand. prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 715-718, '42
—roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, [J. Bartsch & W. H. Gruber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 187, March 12, '43
—roentgenologic diagnosis of gallstone ileus, especially demonstration of obstructing radiotransparent concrements, [F. Nørgaard] Acta radiol. 23: 622-628, '42
—symposium on abdominal surgery, [R. B. Bettman & W. J. Tannenbaum] S.Clin.North America 24: 3-15, Feb. '44
—with jaundice due to compression of main bile duct, [E. Perrin & P. E. Duroux] Presse méd. 50: 268-269, March 10, '42
cancer, carcinoma; clinical and pathologic study, [J. L. Vadheim, H. K. Gray & M. B. Dockerty] Am.J.Surg. 63: 173-180, Feb. '44
—peritoneoscopy as aid in diagnosis of carcinoma, [L. P. Wershub] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 6: 107-112, Oct. '43
—peritonitis due to perforation of neoplastic gallbladder; actinic (radium) mucoclasis, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1037-1045, Nov. 3, '43
—vertebral metastases of digestive origin, with report of case, [N. Romano & A. L. C. Maggi] Asoc.méd. d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 633-640, '42
diseases: See also Biliary Tract: Gallbladder, roentgenography: Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in: etc.
—acute cholecystitis, [E. Callaway] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 6-9, Jan. '44
—acute cholecystitis, [E. L. Eliason & L. W. Stevens] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 98-103, Jan. '44
—acute cholecystitis: concept of therapy, [A. Alperovich] Semana méd. 2: 1419-1420, Dec. 23, '43
—acute cholecystitis: indications for operation, [S. S. Pelkoff] Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 8-10, Jan. '44
—ascorbic acid in patients, [R. C. Garibotto] An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. 23: 171-181, '42
—cause of frequently observed relief of symptoms following gynecologic operations, [G. von Bergmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 73-74, Feb. 15, '42
—cholecystitis, [J. P. Griffith] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 227-231, '43
—cholecystitis; diagnosis and treatment [E. Katz] Rev. Gastroenterol. 11: 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '44
—cholecystitis in surgical practice of hospital, [K. S. Nigam] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 1: 22-35, July '39
—cholecystography: correlation of roentgenologic, surgical and medical findings in 355 cases, [H. J. Walton & C. N. Davidson] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
—chronic cholecystopathies due to virus of lymphogranloma venereum, [J. Martini Herrera] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 6: 53-58, June '43
—chronic subhepatic periviscerltis due to noncalculous cholecystitis; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 325-328, Feb. 16, '44
—clinical and experimental studies on condition in gastroduodenitis, [V. A. Triger] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 105-107, '41
—clinical diagnosis of chronic disease, [A. G. Gibson] Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 44-47, Feb. '44
—clinical pathology, [L. R. Janes] Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 33-38, Feb. '44
—clinical significance of emotional disturbances, [S. A. Portis] Psychosom.Med. 6: 71-73, Jan. '44

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—clinical value of Schilling hemogram in acute and subacute cholecystitis, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín. españ. 10: 95-102, July 30, '43
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. C. Myers] West Virginia M.J. 40: 49-52, Feb. '44
—diagnostic and therapeutic problems of cholecystitis, [C. Gardner] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 153-156, Jan. '44
—duodenal intubation and roentgen exploration in diagnosis of chronic cholecystopathies, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 6: 524, May 22, '43
—electrocardiogram in uncomplicated disease; changes induced by operation, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 632-635, Jan.-Feb. '44
—emergency surgical therapy of acute cholecystitis, [J. M. Soldevilla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 211-217, Sept. '43
—emphysematous cholecystitis, [C. A. Stevenson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 53-60, Jan. '44
—etiopathogenesis of chronic cholecystitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 6: 531, May 29, '43
—gallbladder disease and arthritis, [S. Weiss] Rev.Gastroenterol. 11: 116-120, March-April '44
—hepatovesicular disorders; prevention and therapy, [N. Romano & S. Rey] Día méd. 15: 1236-1239, Nov. 8, '43
—medical therapy, [H. G. Mogena] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 288-294, Nov. 30, '43
—necrobiotic cholecystitis, [L. Becerra] Semana méd. 1: 430-432, March 2, '44
—noncalculous chronic cholecystitis; reflex origin and importance of early diagnosis by combined study of clinical syndrome and roentgenographic examination of digestive motility, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & P. Taveau] Presse méd. 50: 305-306, April 20, '42
—present etiologic concept, [R. Yazigi] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1013-1015, Oct. '43
—problems, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942), pp. 147-151, '43
—question of relation between improvement of cholecystic disorder and ingestion of tripe; case, [M. Gracián] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 415-416, Sept. 30, '43
—spontaneously visible gallbladder; roentgen syndrome; cases, [F. Borges de Faria] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 87-114, Jan. '44
—strawberry gallbladder, [M. Casanueva del Canto & E. Calderón P.] Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 81-85, Jan. '44
—surgery, [H. E. Griffiths] Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 47-55, Feb. '44
—surgical management of acute cholecystitis, [D. B. Pfeiffer & F. M. S. Patterson] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 564-570, March '44
—surgical management of cholecystitis, [J. D. Becton] Texas State J.Med. 39: 433-435, Dec. '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; cholesterolosis; significance in badly damaged gallbladder, [N. A. Womack & H. Haffner] Ann. Surg. 119: 391-410, March '44
—treatment, [A. F. R. Andresen] New York State J.Med. 43: 2413-2418, Dec. 15, '43
—treatment, [B. M. Bernstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 311-314, Nov.-Dec. '43
—when chronic cholecystopathies should be treated surgically, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 6: 245, March 6, '43
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—biliary dyskinesia; role played by remnant of cystic duct, [H. K. Gray & W. S. Sharpe] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 164-168, March 22, '44
—effect on liver function, [V. A. Drill, J. H. Annegers & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 242-243, Nov. '43
—postcholecystectomy syndrome and its treatment, [R. Colp] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 203-219, April '44
fistula: See Fistula
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, cancer; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—study of 25 consecutive cases, [L. L. Cowley & H. N. Harkins] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 661-668, Dec. '43
—traumatic perforation in child of 3 years; case, [J. H. Hicks] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 305-306, Jan. '44
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
—cholecystographic studies with priodax (iodine preparation), [M. Dannenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 328-335, March '44
—cholecystography, [R. R. Newell] M.Physics, pp. 1260-1262, '44
—cholecystography and jaundice, [F. Huber] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 12-17, Jan. '44
—cholecystography with priodax (iodine preparation): report on 600 examinations, [H. W. Hefke] Radiology 42: 233-236, March '44
—correlation of roentgenologic, surgical and medical findings in 355 cases, [H. J. Walton & C. N. Davidson] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
—fat meal; value in cholecystography, [R. D. Bacon] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 86-93, May-June '44

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—new cholecystographic medium (priodax, iodine preparation), [H. M. Weber] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 678-680, May '44
—new cholecystographic preparation (priodax, iodine preparation), [H. C. Ochsner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 326-327, March '44
—new contrast medium; priodax (iodine preparation), [L. Bryan & N. S. Pedersen] Radiology **42:** 224-225, March '44
—obtaining gallbladder reflex during cholecystography, [G. Kabelitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 614, June 12, '42
—oral cholecystography; comparative study of single and divided dose method with contrast mediums in liquid and solid form, [L. W. Paul & E. A. Pohle] Radiology **42:** 226-232, March '44
—pheniodol (priodax, iodine preparation) as medium for Graham-Cole test, [G. T. Calthrop] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 60-61, Feb. '44
—priodax (iodine preparation), new contrast substance for cholecystography, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & Nemours-Auguste] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 277-281, Nov.-Dec. '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
—anesthesia, [F. Evans] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 55-58, Feb. '44
—catarrhal jaundice treated by cholecystostomy, [G. F. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 579-580, Sept. 19, '42
—cholecystenterostomies, with special reference to cholecystojejunostomy, [A. Lehner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 309-311, June '43
—cholecystoduodenostomy for hepatomegaly with jaundice, [C. E. Nagel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 572-574, Nov.-Dec. '43
—cholecystogastrostomy in case of cancer of head of pancreas, [H. Rivero] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 167-170, July-Aug. '43
—valvular cholecystogastrostomy; experimental observations, [J. M. McCaughan & H. K. Purcell] J. Missouri M.A. **41:** 3-6, Jan. '44
torsion, volvulus of gallbladder and pericholecystic abscess, [H. Waschulewski] Chirurg **15:** 79, Feb. 1, '43
tumors, polyposis; case diagnosed preoperatively by roentgenologic examination, [J. G. Grego & H. N. Harkins] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 398-401, March '44
—villous malignant papilloma without stones; case, [M. G. Kini] Indian J. Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 30-33, Dec. '42
typhoid bacilli in, initial typhoid cholecystitis; case, [R. Arandes & A. Gregorich] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 279-283, Oct. '43
—perforations of intestines, gallbladder and of mesenteric lymph nodes [J. García Morán] Med.españ. **10:** 396-403, Oct. '43
—primary cholecystitis, [L. Speroni Valdez & O. Oliva Otero] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 621-623, '42
GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., Un caso de dermitis circunscrita salvarsánica, exfoliatriz e hiperqueratosante con polineuritis del mismo origen (nota clínica), Med.españ. **10:** 72-75, July '43
Sobre los mixedemas atipicos, Med.españ. **10:** 693-696, Nov. '43
GALLEN, B., and PRESCOTT, F., Pethidine as obstetric analgesic; report on 150 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 176-179, Feb. 5, '44
GALLEY, A. H., King's College Hospital endotracheal harness, Brit.M.J. **1:** 186, Feb. 5, '44
GALLI, C. A., La hipoproteinemia en el pre y postoperatorio, Semana méd. **2:** 1274-1279, Dec. 2, '43
GALLI, L. A., and MONTEVERDE, R., Laringocele, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 39-44, Jan. '44
GALLI, P. S., Descripción anatómica de la lámina carotídea o bi-carotídea y su rol en la localización de las supuraciones de cuello de origen amigdalino, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2409-2417, Dec. 15, '43
GALLIA, F.: See **KUBES, V., jt. auth.**
GALLI MAININI, C., del CASTILLO, E. B., and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Metabolismo del calcio y del fosforo, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 87-100, Oct. '43
——See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
GALLINARO, A. E., Sulle ghiandole gastriche del neonato e dell'adulto, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 202, March '42
GALLINO, A. A.: See **RIMOLDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO: See Obituaries
GALLO, F. N., Acción del extracto de "pezuña de vaca" (Bauhinia candicans Benth) sobre la glucemia normal y la diabetes experimental en el perro, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 128-137, May '41
GALLO, J. S.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
GALLO, L. A., Empleo de los rollos absorbentes dentales en cirugía oftalmológica, An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 210, Oct.-Dec. '42
El tracoma en Rosario, An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 54-56, April-June '43
GALLO, P., Las enfermedades de los animales trasmisibles al hombre en Venezuela; su importancia médica, Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 180-184, Sept. 15, '43
GALLOT, H. M., Homosexualité mâle et testostérone, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 207-210, Oct.-Nov. '42
Stastistique personnelle et réflexions sur le traitement de l'épilepsie par le diphenylhydantoinate de soude, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 210-217, Oct.-Nov. '42
GALLOTTI, O., Um caso de síndrome amnéstica consequente a malária, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 151-154, '43
GALLOWAY, I. A., Rabies; review of recent articles, Trop. Dis.Bull. **41:** 167-181, March '44
GALLOWAY, L. D., and HOBSON, A. J., Penicillin dressings, Nature, London **153:** 170, Feb. 5, '44
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi: Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCI, J., Da esterilidade de causa tubaria (apresentação de 2 casos de gravidez. 1 a termo, outro em evolução após tratamento cirurgico), Rev.med. e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 75-103, April-June '41
Falhas da esterilisacão tubaria pelo processo de Neuman-Rose, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 681-686, Dec. '43
GALLUCCIO, A. C., Spondylolisthesis; general consideration with emphasis on radiologic aspects, Radiology **42:** 143-158, Feb. '44
GALLUT, J., Glucolipidic complex in cholera vibrio and its toxin, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 910, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
GALMARINI, A. G.: See **ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**
GALMICHE, P.: See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
GALPERIN, E. P., Quinoline compounds with side chain in position 4, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 220-225, Feb. '44
GALPERIN, M. E., and KUPRIYANOVA, S. A., Diagnostic significance of agglutination reaction in dysentery, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 22-24, '42
GALPERN, S. S., and ABRAMOVA, N. D., Aminopyrine test for subfebrility in polyclinical practice, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 30-35, '43
GALTIER, M., Les accidents de bicyclette, Presse méd. **50:** 299-300, April 10, '42
GALTIERI, F., Artritis aguda supurada a estreptococos tratada con sulfanilamida, Día méd. **15:** 1187-1188, Oct. 18, '43
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Brain, diseases
GALVIN, L. F., and WAMPLER, F. J., Study of value of pertussis vaccine, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 251-252, May '44
GALY, P.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
da GAMA, C., Tuberculose ossea, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 71-74, Dec. '42
GAMA, C., LAMARTINE de ASSIS and ARRUDA ZAMITH, V., Paquimeningite cervical hemorrágica com aracnoidite cística. Tratamento cirúrgico, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 133-138, Sept. '43
da GAMA, L. F. S., Sôbre um caso de mixosarcoma do siático popliteu interno, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 18-31, '34-'43
A propósito de um caso, de salpíngocele, Soc.med.e cir. Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 87-91, '34-'43
GAMBARINI, J. P.: See **MARTINEZ, B. D., jt. auth.**
GAMBARO, P., Osservazioni preliminari sui fenomeni rigenerativi nel tessuto epatico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 280, April '42
GAMBARRUTTA, J.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
GAMBILL, E. E., Diurnal and seasonal variation of blood pressure in arm and thigh of man, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 155-158, March 22, '44
——**HINES, E. A., JR., and ADSON, A. W.,** Circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; physiologic aspects, Am.Heart J. **27:** 360-380, March '44
Circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension: effect of certain mechanical agents and paredrinol on blood pressure and pulse rate, Am.Heart J. **27:** 381-395, March '44
GAMBIN, M. A., JAUREGUI, G. R., and ONATIVIA, A., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de enanismo, Semana méd. **2:** 1224-1230, Nov. 25, '43
GAMBIRASSI, A. C., Raquitismo; metabolismo del calcio y del fósforo. Mecanismo de la osificación. Profilaxis y tratamiento. Shock vitamínico, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 45-59, Jan. '44
GAMBLE, F. O., Special approach to foot radiography, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) **19:** 78-80, '43
GAMBLE, L., Ocular manifestations of syphilis, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 314-315, April '44
GAMBLE, R. C., High congenital myopia with convergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 159-162, Feb. '44
GAMBUS, J., Resultados de la lucha antisifilítica en Caracas, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 755-760, Oct. '42
La experiencia de hoy en la lucha antisifilítica, Rev.san. y asist.social **8:** 967-971, Oct. '43
GAMBUSIA: See Fish
GAMETOCYTES: See Malaria, avian
GAMLEN, HAROLD ERNEST: See Obituaries
GAMMA RAYS: See Radiations; Radium
GAMMAGE, F. V., Deafness, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 179-186, June '44

GAMMELGAARD, A., Über Serumfälle. Ein Todesfall nach prophylaktischer Tetanus-Antitoxin-Injektion. Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 1, '42
GAMNA, C., O prognóstico das sepsis agudas, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 33-37, Jan. 1, '44
GANDOLFO HERRERA, R.: See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
GANDRILLE: See **d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**
GANDY, J. R., Reduced temperature in surgery, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 720-722, Jan. '44
GANEM, J. F., Sobre la acción de la vitamina A en el hipertiroidismo, Rev. méd. de Rosario **33:** 834-851, Sept. '43
——See **MARIN, J. V., jt. auth.**
——See **SLOER, M., jt. auth.**
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion
aorticorenal: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
basal, atrophy in Pick's disease; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 27-34, Jan. '44
—experimental analysis of functions in monkeys and chimpanzees, [M. A. Kennard] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 127-148, March '44
—volumes of ganglia and cortex in mammals, [P. J. Harman] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **54:** 297-298, Dec. '43
celiac: See Solar Plexus
cervical, action of metrazol on superior cervical ganglion of cat, [H. Croxatto & O. Alonso] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 57-58, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—normal and pathologic histology of sympathetic ganglia, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 587-635, '43
ciliary, ocular algias in leprosy and their therapy by ciliary alcoholization, [P. Bittencourt Prado] Rev. brasil.de leprol. **11:** 211-218, Sept. '43
cystic: See Bursa; Synovial Membrane, cysts
geniculate, case of geniculate herpes simulating acute mastoiditis, [C. D. Coode] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 269-270, Oct. '43
—pathologic features of herpes zoster; "geniculate herpes" (in Hunt syndrome), [D. Denny-Brown, R. D. Adams & P. J. Fitzgerald] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 216-231, March '44
lumbar: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus
semilunar, right and left (celiac): See Solar Plexus
spinal, effect of biotin on chick ganglia in tissue culture, [A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 191-193, Nov. '43
—growth in plasma from vitamin B_1-deficient chickens, [A. S. Burt] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 205-222, Dec. '43
stellate: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Edema, angioneurotic
—changes in right and left coronary artery inflow with cardiac nerve stimulation, [D. E. Gregg & R. E. Shipley] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 382-388, May '44
sympathetic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Ganglion, cervical
—histopathologic changes in frostbite, [D. I. Panchenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 15-18, '43
—regeneration of preganglionic and postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy of upper extremity; experimental study, [H. D. Kirgis & E. A. Ohler] Ann. Surg. **119:** 201-210, Feb. '44
Troisier's: See Lymph Nodes, cancer
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
—[A. García Valcarcel] Med.español. **9:** 535-543, May '43
—complicating fractures about knee, [J. M. King & B. J. Brewer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 29-35, Jan. '44
—fractured pelvis complicated by gangrene of extremity; amputation under refrigeration anesthesia, [H. E. Mock & E. H. Tannehill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 429-433, April '44
—idiopathic juvenile gangrene, [R. A. Defilippo] An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 389-533, '42
—ischemic lesion of nerve trunks in embolic gangrene, [D. I. Panchenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 20-23, '43
antiserum: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
antitoxin: See Gangrene gas
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation in gangrene of lower extremities, [A. V. di Ció & G. A. Lista] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2440-2443, Dec. 22, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, myocardial changes and gangrene of extremities associated with typhus, [W. Schopper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 70, '43
GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—case of cerebrospinal fever with thrombosis of right axillary artery, followed by gangrene of right arm, necessitating amputation, [A. Levin & D. M. McElroy] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 240-242, Jan. '44
—causalgia and gangrene; rare complications in meningococcal meningitis; case, [P. Bernstein] New England J.Med. **230:** 482-483, April 20, '44
—gangrene of finger following digital nerve block; report of 8 cases with discussion of pathogenesis, [E. E. O'Neil & J. J. Byrne] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 80-87, April '44
—traumatic arterial spasm resulting in gangrene of upper extremity, [F. W. Taylor & R. L. Tondreau] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 911-915, April '44
—venothrombotic gangrene, [W. Gutermuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 486, May 8, '42
gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium
—[W. H. Cole] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 109-111, April '44
—acute staphylococcal gangrene, [M. Morrison] Bull. Vancouver M.A. **20:** 47-48, Nov. '43
—anaerobic infections in Tripolitania and Tunisia, [J. D. MacLennan] Lancet **1:** 204-207, Feb. 12, '44
—anaerobic wound infection, [H. Schmidt] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 161-177, Sept. 1, '43
—bacteriologic diagnosis in man, [H. A. Gins & U. Koeppen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 124, April 20, '43
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides); presidential address, [G. B. Reed] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **37:** 1-10, May '43
—comparison of effects of various sulfonamide compounds on gas gangrene infections produced by Welch-Fraenkel, Novy and para-anthrax bacilli, [H. T. Schreus] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1233, Dec. 13, '41
—complicated fractures in relation to gangrene and extensive loss of skin, with report of cases, [J. Perez Lorie & H. Anido Fraguio] Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. **3:** 7-23, Jan. 1, '44
—continuous intravenous drip infusion and blood transfusion in therapy in war wounds, [H. Kaeselitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 562, April 17, '43
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Urrutia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 716-722, Oct. '43; also, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 218-228, '43
—experimental Clostridium welchii infection; local sulfonamide therapy (sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole and sulfanilamide), [L. R. Hac & A. C. Hubert] J. Infect.Dis. **74:** 150-160, March-April '44
—experimental Clostridium welchii infection; local therapy (zinc peroxide, tyrothricin, and mixtures of sulfadiazine and urea and of sulfadiazine and zephiran, quaternary ammonium compound), [L. R. Hac] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 161-163, March-April '44
—experimental Clostridium welchii infection; penicillin therapy, [L. R. Hac] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 164-172, March-April '44
—field experiences with sulfonamide therapy and prophylaxis of anaerobic wound infections, with special reference to sulfaethylthiazole, [Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 73, Jan. 29, '43; 101, Feb. 5, '43
—gas gangrene, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 18-22, Feb. '44
—homosulfonamides in chemotherapy of infections with Clostridium perfringens in mice, [D. M. Hamre & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 170-173, March '44
—in shell wound of face, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **174:** 218-220, '43
—independent outbreaks in case of wounds from bomb splinters, [E. Bumm] Med.Klin. **38:** 707, July 24, '42
—of brain following war wounds, [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 3, '42
—penicillin; successfully treated case, [W. B. McKnight, R. D. Loewenberg & V. L. Wright] J.A.M.A. **124:** 360, Feb. 5, '44
—penicillin therapy; case, [H. D. Harvey & F. L. Meleney] Surgery **15:** 622-627, April '44
—preclinical gangrene; case, [D. M. Bruser] J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 199-205, March '44
—prophylaxis of anaerobic infection of gunshot wounds, [I. K. Eremin] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 5-6, '42
—rapid identification of Clostridium welchii in accidental wounds, [W. A. Altemeier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 411-414, April '44
—retained missiles in buttocks and gangrene, [H. Brandt] Bull.War Med. **4:** 375-376, March '44 [Abstract]
—seroprophylaxis and serotherapy, [A. L. Kaganovich-Dvorkin] Bull.War Med. **4:** 130-131, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—standard preparations for assay of 3 gas-gangrene antitoxins, Cl. perfringens, Cl. vibrion septique and Cl. oedematiens, [P. Hartley & D. G. Evans] Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 97-103, '43

GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—sulfaethylthiazole (sulfonamide) and serum therapy of anaerobic infections; comparative experimental studies. [F. Klose & W. Schröer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 304-316, Oct. 28, '42
—sulfonamide treatment, [R. L. Sewell] Texas State J. Med. **40:** 12-14, May '44
—therapy; study apropos of case treated with radiotherapy, [P. Jurado] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 474-481, July-Aug. '43
—use of antitoxin: Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 30, Bull. War Med. **4:** 376-377, March '44
—"war injuries" in civil practice, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 200-206, Feb. '44
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
therapy, application of dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in trauma and gangrene, [C. E. Brambel & F. F. Loker] Arch.Surg. **48:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—therapy of severe frost injuries, especially of moist gangrene, [H. Nahrath] München.med.Wchnschr **90:** 299, May 7, '43
GANGSTAD, E. O.: See SULLIVAN, W. R., jt. auth.
GANGULI, M. C., Death on the table, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 10-35, Sept. '43
GANGULY, H. D.: See BAGCHI, K. N., jt. auth.
GANGULY, S. C.: See GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.
GANGULY, U. P., Causes of sudden death and prevention if possible, Antiseptic **40:** 128-132, Feb. '45
GANS, B.: See McCREA, A. N., jt. auth.
GANT, SAMUEL GOODWIN: See Obituaries
GANTES A., R., Eritroblastosis fetal, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 752-768, Oct. '43
La infección en el recién nacido, Pediat. Américas **1:** 695-704, Nov. 15, '43
GANTZ MANN, A.: See PRIETO TRUCCO, E., jt. auth.
GANZ, R. N.: See LOVE, J., jt. auth.
GARACOTCHE, I., La cirugía en la hipertensión arterial, Semana méd. **1:** 577-583, March 23, '44
——See JAUREGUI, P., jt. auth.
GARACOTCHE, M. A.: See FIORDA, H. T., jt. auth.
GARAT, J. A., Un caso de procidencia rectal completa curada quirúrgicamente, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 671-673, Sept. 15, '43
Obstrucción crónica incompleta de colon: lipoma submucoso del C.T. y volvulo crónico parcial en dolicosigma. Hemicolectomía. Curación, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 689-691, Sept. 15, '43
Amputación abdóminoperineal (primer tiempo) por carcinoma rectal en un enfermo de siringomielia, Semana méd. **1:** 71-73, Jan. 13, '44
¿Debe seccionarse el esfínter anal en la fisurectomía? Día méd. **16:** 103-104, Jan. 31, '44
——See DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.
——and GARAT, N. R., Colectomía segmentaria, neurectomía y esfinterectomía parcial en dos casos de megasigma, Semana méd. **2:** 1063-1066, Nov. 4, '43
GARAT, N. R.: See GARAT, J. A., jt. auth.
GARB, J., Mycosis fungoides with bullous lesions; special tests and laboratory data indicating adrenal insufficiency, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 315-320, May '44
Unusual contacts in early syphilis; report of case of extragenital chancre on chest and case of lymphogenous syphilis d'emblée, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1128-1130, May 15, '44
GARBE, W., Keratoderma climactericum; cures with natural and with synthetic estrogen, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 254-255, April '44
GARBER, E. S.: See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.
GARBER, R. L., Isolated fracture of first rib produced by muscular traction, Radiology **42:** 395-396, April '44
GARCEAU, E., Alcool et syphilis, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1417-1420, Dec. '43
GARCEAU, G. J., Shoulder complications in injuries of elbow, forearm or hand, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A. North America (1942) pp. 300-302, '43
GARCES, C., Interpretación de la cinética de la coagulación de la sangre; mecanismo de la función que regula la coagulación; de la alteración de la sangre hemofílica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 661-687, Sept. '43
GARCIA, A. E., Las lesiones de la uretra membranosa en los traumatismos del pubis, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 99-121, May '43
GARCIA, C. A., Alcohol, trafico y policia, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 217-233, July-Aug. '43
GARCIA, F. J.: See Jimenez Garcia, F.
GARCIA, J. C., La campaña contra la anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Corrientes, Rev.méd.Corrientes **2:** 5-69, July 9, '43
GARCIA, LORENZO A., Los tribunales de menores de la provincia de Santa Fe; comentarios a la ley 2804, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 276-281, July-Dec. '42
GARCIA, LUCIO A., and CALLEGARI, E. C., Visión terapéutica, epidemiológica y profiláctica de la difteria en la casa de expósitos; su tratamiento por la haptinogenina diftérica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 220-223, '42
——See CALLEGARI, E. C., jt. auth.
GARCIA, R. E., and ALBARRACIN, G. A., Labor realizada durante al año 1942 en los distintos servicios del hospital, An. d. Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 5-68, '42
GARCIA ALVAREZ, J., La laringo-tráqueo bronquitis aguda de la primera infancia, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **5:** 853-860, April-June '43
GARCIA AROCHA, H., Investigación de la protidemia en 533 niños pertenecientes a grupos sociales diferentes. Análisis de los distintos factores que intervienen en las variaciones de la protidemia, An.d.Inst. med.exper., Caracas **1:** 81-139, '42
GARCIA ARRAZURIA, J., La cura de silencio en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 473-474, July-Sept. '43
GARCIA AYUSO, Impresiones de un año hidrológico, Semana méd.español. **6:** 68, July 17, '43
Sulfamidoterapia y vacunoterapia en la táctica antigonocócica dispensarial, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 306-307, Dec. '43
GARCIA BARON, A., Heridas del hígado por armas de fuego (estudio sobre 148 casos personales), Rev. clín.español. **9:** 229-241, May 30, '43
Las características radiológicas normales y patológicas del estómago resecado con la técnica de Haberer, del Billroth, Rev.clín.español. **9:** 318-328, June 15, '43
Consideraciones sobre el momento de ingreso, tipo y mortalidad de 1.500 casos de apendicitis aguda, Rev. clín.español. **10:** 30-35, July 15, '43
Traumatismos abdominales, de paz, por arma blanca y objetos similares (estudio sobre 58 casos personales), Rev.clín.español. **10:** 245-254, Aug. 30, '43
La colecistopatía con bilis calcárea (comunicación de un tercer caso), Rev.clín.español. **10:** 414-415, Sept. 30, '43
El neumoperitoneo espontáneo, comprobado con los rayos X, en los procesos perforativos agudos abdominales, Med.español. **10:** 464-494, Oct. '43
Sintomatología abdominal de las heridas por arma de fuego no penetrantes en el vientre (estudio sobre 232 casos personales), Rev.clín.español. **11:** 237-246, Nov. 30, '43
El diagnóstico precoz de las perforaciones agudas ulcerosas duodenogástricas, Día méd. **15:** 1448-1452, Dec. 27, '43
GARCIA BARRIGA, H., Los vegetales en la terapéutica del "mal de Hansen," Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 190-205, Oct. '43
GARCIA-CALDERON, J.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
GARCIA CAPURRO, F.: See LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.
GARCIA CAPURRO, R., and RUSSI, J. C., Luxación interfalángica recidivante. Tratamiento, Arch. urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 134-137, Aug. '43
GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Anquilostomiasis y nefrosis, Rev. méd.Costa Rica **5:** 523-526, Aug. '43
GARCIA CONDE, F. J., Las alteraciones estructurales en la altura y su mecanismo patológico, Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 297-302, Sept. 15, '43
GARCIA CONDE, J., and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Comportamiento del glutatión y sus fracciones en las hipoxidosis clínicas, Med.español. **10:** 1-6, July '43
GARCIA de CARVALHO, B., Abcessos do pulmão e convulsoterapia, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. I, pp. 333-349, '43
GARCIA DIAZ, F., Diez años de experiencia en el tratamiento de las fracturas intracapsulares recientes del cuello femoral; resultados y descripción de técnica personal de enclavijamiento, Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 43-60, Jan. '44
GARCIA GUIJARRO, F., Algunos avances recientes en patología y cirugía del páncreas, Med.español. **10:** 495-507, Oct. '43
Peter Mühlens, Med.español. **10:** vi-viii, Nov. '43
GARCIA HUIDOBRO L., M.: See CANESSA I., I., jt. auth.
GARCIA LOPEZ, G.: See FALLA ALVAREZ, L., jt. auth.
GARCIA LUNA, A., Estado actual de la cirugía en México. Mejoramiento de los centros quirúrgicos S.C.O.P., Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 451-488, July '43
GARCIA MARRUZ, S., Discurso [del presidente electo de la Sociedad cubana de obstetricia y ginecología], Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 677-686, Aug. '43
GARCIA MENDOZA, R., and SANS FONSECA, D., Sobre los sujetos llamados anérgicos, expuestos al contagio, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 403-421, July-Sept. '43
GARCIA MERINO, V.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.
GARCIA MIRANDA, A. (Habana): See FARINAS GUEVARA, P., jt. auth.
——See IBARRA PEREZ, R., jt. auth.

GARCIA-MIRANDA, A. (Madrid), Neuritis óptica retrobulbar, Rev.cliín.españ. **10:** 231-242, Aug. 30, '43

GARCIA MORAN, J., Perforaciones tíficas, Med.españ. **10:** 396-403, Oct. '43

GARCIA OLIVER, J., El plasma humano en terapéutica; preparación, conservación, las indicaciones mejor conocidas, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 101-112, '42

La transfusión sanguínea en la guerra; relaciones entre la organización civil y militar; indicaciones principales de tan importante terapéutica, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 728-735, Oct. '43

Indicaciones de la transfusión de sangre y dosis de sangre a transfundir, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 769-773, Oct. 15, '43

GARCIA P., P.: See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.

——See LOSADA, M., jt. auth.

GARCIA PAREDES, A., and FONT PUIGDERRAJOLS, J., Diagnóstico del cáncer gástrico; valor de la prueba del azul de metileno, Med.españ. **10:** 412-418, Oct. '43

GARCIA PASTOR, R., Esterilidad de origen tubárico. Su tratamiento por la insuflación, Med.españ. **10:** 825-831, Dec. '43

Cesárea baja sementaria; incisión longitudinal o arciforme del segmento inferior, Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 318-331, Dec. '43

GARCIA PORTELA, M., Abdomen agudo y embarazo, Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 332-342, Dec. '43

GARCIA REMEDIOS, V., Profesor Víctor Zerbino † el 19 de Octubre de 1943, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 1-2, Jan. '44

GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, J. L., Lucha antipalúdica; desarrollo-estadística, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 340-347, Nov. **1,** '43

GARCIA ROYO, Rapida curación en un caso de tétanos agudo, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 649, June 26, '43

GARCIA-SALA, J., La oxaluria en los piños, Med. españ. **9:** 552-560, May '43

GARCIA SUAREZ, R., and BOTELLA PUIG, P., Un caso de tuberculoma cerebeloso y absceso tuberculoso de lóbulo frontal, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 416-418, June 30, '43

GARCIA TELLEZ, S., Concepto clínico actual de la uremia, Medicina, México **24:** 91-101, March 25, '44

GARCIA TORNELL: See LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., jt. auth.

GARCIA V., P.: See AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.

GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., Gangrenas, Med.españ. **9:** 535-543, May '43

Los fenómenos biológicos a la luz de la teoría de las "ondas gravitatorias" de Lesage e Isenkrahe, Med. españ. **10:** 288-300, Sept. '43

GARCIA VEGA, H., Exigéncias diagnosticas previas en la psicoterapia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 105-128, Feb. '44

GARCIA VILELA, V., La llamada hipertensión arterial, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 191, Aug. 21, '43

El tratamiento de la úlcera de estómago con las hormonas sexuales y la vitamina C, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 314, Sept. 25, '43

GARCILASO de la VEGA (1537?-1616?)

—Inca medicine through works of Garcilaso and Guamán Poma, [J. B. Lastres] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 7-10, Sept.-Oct. '43

GARCIN, R., and GUILLAUME, J., Troubles de la régulation thermique d'origine nerveuse centrale. Un cas de tumeur du ventricule latéral avec instabilité thermique puis hyperthermine prolongée. Ablation de la tumeur, disparition de l'hyperthermie, Rev. neurol. **74:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '42

GARCIN-GUILLAIN-ALAJOUANINE SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial

GARD, S., Human poliomyelitis in developing chick embryo, Nature, London **152:** 660, Dec. 4, '43

Observations concerning pathogenesis and epidemiology of mouse poliomyelitis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 467-476, May '44

GARDA, D., Die klinische Anwendung des Dolantin und sein Missbrauch durch Rauschgiftsüchtige, Therap. d.Gegenw. **83:** 454-456, Dec. '42

GARDETTE, VICTOR: See Obituaries

GARDINER, F. S.: See McCALL, J. W., jt. auth.

GARDINER, H. G., and SAPPINGTON, C. O., Precision necessitates fitness; evolution of industrial medical and surgical service and development of industrial vision program, Indust.Med. **13:** 136-142, Feb. '44

GARDINER, J. F., Treatment of pneumonia, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 57-59, April '44

GARDINER, P. A.: See LYLE, T. K., jt. auth.

GARDINER-HILL, H., Recent advances in endocrinology, Practitioner **152:** 94-100, Feb. '44

GARDNER, C., Some diagnostic and therapeutic problems of cholecystitis, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 153-156, Jan. '44

GARDNER, E. D., Distribution and termination of nerves in knee joint of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 11-32, Feb. '44

——See GRAY, D. J., jt. auth.

GARDNER, G. E., Factor in sex education of children, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 55-63, Jan. '44

——and SPENCER, H., Reactions of children with fathers and brothers in the armed forces, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 36-43, Jan. '44

GARDNER, H. B., Use and abuse of barbiturates, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 451-452, Feb. '44

GARDNER, I. C., and NEWMAN, H. H., Studies of quadruplets; Schenses, four-egg quadruplets, J.Hered. **35:** 83-88, March '44

GARDNER, J., New horizon for occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **23:** 82-84, April '44

GARDNER, L. U., Relationship of silicosis to tuberculosis, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 194-195, '43

——and WRIGHT, G., Disability in silicosis, Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 47-50, '43

GARDNER, L. W.: See THORSTAD, M. J., jt. auth.

GARDNER, W. J., Brain: intracranial operation, position of patient, M.Physics, pp. 123-124, '44

Cerebrospinal fluid: dynamics, M.Physics, pp. 148-152, '44

GARDNER, W. U., DOUGHERTY, T. F., and WILLIAMS, W. L., Lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones, Cancer Research **4:** 73-87, Feb. '44

GARDNER-WILLIS-BALDWIN PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

GAREISO, A., Concepto diagnóstico y terapéutico de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Index neurol.y psiquiat. **4:** 85-97, Nov. '43

——and ESCARDO, F., Nuevas consideraciones sobre el síndrome de debilidad motriz, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 95-96, Feb. '44

——and PIZARRO, J. C., Sobre tres casos de audimudez, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 133-143, Feb. '44

——and SAGRERAS, P. O., El shock cardiazólico en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 7-22, Jan. '44

GAREISO, AQUILES

—special number in his honor, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 83-191, Feb. '44

GARELLY, R.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.

GAREY, J. C.: See BAUERNFEIND, J. C., jt. auth.

GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM (1831-1881)

—gunshot wounds of 3 presidents of United States, [S. B. Harper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 11-19, Jan. 12, '44

GARFIELD, S. R., First annual report of Permanente Foundation Hospital, Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 35-48, Jan. '44

GARFIELD, W. T., New method of giving potassium iodide, New England J.Med. **229:** 971-972, Dec. 23, '43

GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy

GARIBOTTO, R. C., La vitamina C en los enfermos de la vesícula biliar, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 171-181, '42

La tiroidectomía total en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca irreductible en enfermos sin hipertiroidismo, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 206-221, '42

GARKISCH, E. H., Zur Technik der Mammaamputation, Chirurg **15:** 118, Feb. 15, '43

GARLAND, T., Changing medicine, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 107-108, Dec. 25, '43

GARLIC

phytoncides: See Germicides; Wounds, therapy

therapy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Wounds, therapy

GARLOCK, J. H., Re-establishment of esophagogastric continuity following resection of esophagus for carcinoma of middle third, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 23-28, Jan. '44

Diagnosis and surgical treatment of cancer of esophagus, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 186-190, '44

——See WECHSLER, I. S., jt. auth.

GARMANY, G., Reactive anxiety and its treatment, Lancet **1:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '44

Intellectual deterioration following acute encephalomeningitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 53-54, Jan. '44

GARNIER, G., L'importance des hormones génitales dans l'étiologie et le traitement de certaines dermatoses, Presse méd. **50:** 417-418, June 30, '42

Le prurit vulvaire hormonal, sa variété pubertaire, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 369-370, July-Aug. '42

Deuxième récidive d'érythrodermie arsénobenzolique. Intradermo-réaction fortement positive, malgré un traitement sulfamidé, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 485, Nov.-Dec. '42

A propos de la sulfamidothérapie de l'érythrodermie arsénobenzolique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 492-493, Nov.-Dec. '42

GAROL, H. W., and BUCY, P. C., Suppression of motor response in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 528-532, June '44

——See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.

——and McCULLOCH, W. S., Physiological neuronography of some cortico-subcortical connections in chimpanzee, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 199-204, May '44

GARRAHAN, J. P., La alimentación artificial del lactante, ayer y hoy, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 867-878, Dec. '43

——**WINOCUR, P., and GASCON, A.,** Ictericia simple del recién nacido; estudio de la bilirrubina, resistencia globular y hemoglobina, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 433-443, Dec. '43

GARRE, E. S., LEBRON, C. J., and REYES WALKER, A., Consideraciones sobre litiasis biliar y gastrectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 268-272, Feb. 10, '44

GARRE, O. A., and MARTI, J. A., Muñón hiperciaro, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2067-2069, Oct. 27, '43

Sulfamidas en los piohemotórax, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 402-407, Oct.-Dec. '43

Tuberculosis pulmonar y estrechez mitral, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2353-2354, Dec. 8, '43

GARRED, L. P., La penicilina en el tratamiento de las heridas de guerra, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 135-140, Feb. '44

GARRIDO MORALES, E.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**

GARRIGA ROCA, M., Esterilidad de origen ovárico, Med. españ. **10:** 772-776, Dec. '43

GARRISON, H. F., Nation's most valuable asset and its greatest problem, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 188-192, Dec. '43

GARROD, L. P., Some observations on hospital dust, with special reference to light as hygienic safeguard, Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44

Laboratory control of penicillin treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 528-530, April 15, '44

Therapeutic use of penicillin, Practitioner **152:** 318-323, May '44

——See **CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.**

GARSIDE, J. S.: See **GORDON, R. F., jt. auth.**

GARTNER, S., and LUBKIN, V., Eyes from autopsies, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 527-529, May '44

——See **DIENST, E. C., jt. auth.**

GARTSIDE, I. B., Granulomatous arteritis in lesion resembling sarcoidosis, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 61-66, Jan. '44

GARVIN, J. M., Pink disease, Ulster M.J. **12:** 143-145, Nov. '43

GARZA TIJERINA, J., Educación de los conscriptos, Arch. méd.mex. **1:** 31-35, Oct. '43

GARZON, R., and ARGUELLO PITT, L., Neuritis leprosa tuberculoide a forma de abscesos caseosos múltiples (3 observaciones), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 247-257, '43

Sobre una observación de esclerodermia progresiva con esclerodactilia, Rev. méd. de Córdoba **31:** 257-265, Aug. '43

——See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**

——and **MOLINA, R. J.,** A propósito de un caso de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana; consideraciones clínicas, diagnósticas y terapéuticas, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **26:** 225-247, '42

——and **SAGUES, P. L.,** Acantosis nigricans juvenil y obesidad, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1030-1042, '42

——and **TEY, J. A.,** Dos observaciones de giositis blastomicéticas producidas por hongos del genero Candida, Rev. méd.de Córdoba **31:** 545-558, Dec. '43

——**GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., and LASCANO, R.,** Síndrome de Raynaud infantil y extenso livedo reticularis de estasis, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1014-1029, '42

——**TEY, J. A., and ARGUELLO PITT, L.,** Fagedenismo geométrico de Brocq o idiofagedenismo de Chevallier (observación en un niño de 7 años), Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1001-1013, '42

GAS

—occurrence in gallstones, [B. Brodén] Acta radiol. **23:** 413-419, '42

—separation and utilization of gas developing in sludge during purification of sewage, [O. Herb] Arch.f. Hyg. **129:** 234, '43

gangrene: See Gangrene, gas

masks: See Masks

poisoning: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds: Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.

—acute phosgene poisoning: roentgen findings in lungs; case (in member of Chemical Warfare Service), [H. H. Sage] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 9-11, Jan. '44

—blister gas lesions on skin; Army Med.Dept.Bull.no. 31, Bull.War Med. **4:** 490, April '44

—changes in carbon coefficient (C/N) of urine in *di*-chloroethyl sulfide poisoning, [A. I. Ayvazyan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 29-32, '43

—changes in oxidation coefficient of urine in *di*chloroethyl sulfide poisoning, [A. I. Ayvazyan] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 32-35, '43

—clinicoroentgenologic picture of toxic edema of lungs, [M. M. Berkovits & I. Y. Sosnovik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 58-62, '43

—course of poisoning with phosgene and *di*chloroethyl sulfide; results of animal experiments, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1205, '43

—detergents as prophylactics against vesicant exposure, [D. F. Marsh & C. D. Leake] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 22, '44

GAS, poisoning—Continued

—differential heart sound meter; new method of detecting early physiologic changes due to toxic chemicals, etc., [J. H. Fouiger & P. E. Smith, Jr.] Indust.Med. **13:** 287-294, April '44

—effects of breathing welding fumes, [H. K. Sessions] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1216-1223, May '44

—experimental skin sensitization with war gases (phenarsazine chloride and chloroacetophenone), [R. W. Linton] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 641-643, June '43

—eye injuries in chemical warfare, [W. F. Moncreiff] Proc.Interst.Postgard.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 303-307, '43

—heat and mustard gas burns; comparison, [A. R. Koontz] Arch.Surg. **48:** 284-299, April '44

—late sequels of vesicant war gases, [Z. N. Grzhebin] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 48-53, '41

—management, with particular reference to shock and pulmonary complications, [M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 219-227, Feb. '44

—mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) lesions of eyes of rabbits and men, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] Am. J.Ophth. **26:** 1253-1277, Dec. '43

—mustard gas [*di*chloroethyl sulfide] or plant dermatitis; Army Med.Dept.Bull.no. 28, Bull.War Med. **4:** 360, Feb. '44

—occupational disease of electric welders, [T. R. Jones & J. A. Lockhart] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 532-534, Feb. '44

—respiratory chamber for chronic exposure to gases, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1854-1858, Dec. '43

—sewer gas; hazards in sewage plants, [C. S. McKinley] Indust.Med. **12:** 804-805, Dec. '43

—treatment of burns due to chemical warfare agents, [S. S. Scherling, B. M. Overholt & K. H. Stahmer] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 52-62, March '44

—treatment of pulmonary edema in war and in civilian life, with special reference to use of positive-pressure respiration, [A. L. Barach] New England J. Med. **230:** 216-223, Feb. 24, '44

—war gases and treatment of casualties, [K. N. Jejurikar] Indian M.J. **37:** 163-165, Nov. '43

warfare: See also Gas, poisoning

—chemical warfare; chemical and toxicologic review, [J. R. Wood] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 455-460, May '44

—chemical warfare; means of individual and collective protection, [N. Romero] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 305-318, April-June '43

—detection and analysis of arsenic in water contaminated with chemical warfare agents, [C. C. Ruchhoft, O. R. Placak & S. Schott] Pub. Health Rep. **58:** 1761-1771, Dec. 3, '43

—management and prevention of civilian war gas injury, [C. D. Leake & D. F. Marsh] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 376-389, March '44

—realinement of Emergency Medical Service, Rescue Service and Gas Protection units, J.A.M.A. **124:** 369, Feb. 5, '44

—relation between chemical composition and agressive action of war gases, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 193-203, July-Dec. '42

—role of Emergency Medical Service, [W. P. Dearing] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 17-21, Jan. '44

—role of public health laboratory in gas defense, [E. W. Scott] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 275-278, March '44

—stretcher bearers in chemical warfare; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 27, Bull.War Med. **4:** 299-300, Jan '44

GASCON, A.: See **FERRO, R. M., jt. auth.**

——See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**

GASCO PASCUAL, J., Luxación vertebral pura total de la primera lumbar, Med.españ. **10:** 819-824, Dec. '43

——and **FITA, J.,** Vólvulo gástrico, agudo, órgano-axial, anterior, supramesocólico, Med.españ. **10:** 565-572, Oct. '43

GASKILL, C. J.: See **CAREY, E. L., jt. auth.**

GASOLINE: See Benzine

GASPARY, F. V., Las derivaciones auriculares electivas. Su estudio en la arritmia completa, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 852-868, Sept. '43

GASSER, G. W.: See **HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.**

GASSERIAN GANGLION

See also Neuralgia, trigeminal

—presence of latent herpes simplex virus in human ganglion, [R. B. Richter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 356-358, April '44

GAST, W., Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Wirkung von Strychnin und Strychninoxyd beim Frosche, Arch.f.exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **201:** 297, '43

GASTE, H. G.: See **PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.**

GASTELUM, B. J., La incisión transversal en la apendicectomía, Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 509-518, Sept. 30, '43

GAST GALVIS, A., Biología y distribución geográfica de los anophelinos en Colombia, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 53-103, Aug. '43
——See **BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.**
GASTINEL, P., PULVENIS, R., and COLLART, P., Sur une tentative d'immunisation de lapins par injections de broyats de syphilomes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 374, July-Aug. '42
GASTON, J. H., Ethyl chloride spray for freezing donor area in skin grafting, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 151, May '44
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROENTERITIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
GASTROENTEROLOGY
—review of literautre from July 1942 to July 1943, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 53, Jan.; 154, Feb. '44
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—histology and histopathology of stoma, with specia) reference to gastrojejunitis, [J. H. Rosenow & J. R. McDonald] Gastroenterology **2:** 161-179, March '44
—vicious circle, [A. D. Rybinskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 139-143, '41
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
bacteriology, bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives (sulfonamides); phthalylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastroenteric tract, [E. J. Poth & C. A. Ross] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 345-370, '43
cancer, [P. Brindley] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 470-472, Jan. '44
—diagnostic value of blood studies, [H. L. Bolen] Am.J Surg. **63:** 316-323, March '44
—laboratory investigations in preoperative and postoperative periods, [G. A. Torres & A. Martin] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **32:** 3-15, Jan. '44
—metabolic studies in patients; chemical composition of liver, [I. M. Ariel & others] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 570-579, April '44
—metabolic studies in patients; effect of glycine (aminoacetic acid) on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, [J. C. Abels, C. W. Kupel, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research **4:** 145-148, March '44
—metabolic studies in patients; effects of dietary constituents upon chemical composition of liver, [J. C. Abels & others] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 580-589, April '44
—metastasis to bone as first symptom; 3 cases, [E. J. Bertin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 614-622, May '44
—multiple primary carcinomas, [W. I. Sheinfeld & I. Rudolph] Surgery **15:** 579-589, April '44
—state of liver, [B. L. Evard] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 74-82, '42
diseases, [J. M. Keating] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 25-51, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
—acute gastroenteritis in children; review of 411 cases, 1936-1943, and plan of investigation and treatment, [W. Gunn] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **41:** 1-10, Jan.-March '44
—aid for patients in National Dispensary for Diseases of Digestive Apparatus; organization and health statistics, [J. Nasio] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. **6:** 479-503, '43
—autonomic pharmacology and therapeutics, [L. Pelner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 116-118, April '44
—bone marrow in diseases of digestive system, [Forteza Bover] Med.españ. **10:** 442-445, Oct. '43
—campaign against diseases in wartime, [N. A. Kost] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 35-37, '42
—changes in digestive canal and circulation caused by the war, [H. Kalk] Bull.War Med. **4:** 408, March '44 [Abstract]
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in digestive disorders, [J. A. Bargen] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 36-45, Feb. '44
—clinical and experimental studies on condition of liver and gallbladder in gastroduodenitis, [V. A. Triger] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 105-107, '41
—clinical significance of emotional disturbances affecting stomach, duodenum and biliary tract, [S. A. Portis] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 71-73, Jan. '44
—dyspepsia and sick parade; 141 cases in armored regiment, [D. G. Aitken] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 223-230, Nov. '43
—erythema reaction in acute diseases of infants, [A. Z. Itigina] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 24, '42
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—fatal gastroenteritis due to anaerogenic strain of Bacterium typhi murium, [D. M. Stone] J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 499-502, Oct. '43
—functional disturbances, [W. L. Palmer] M.Clin.North America **28:** 418-428, March '44
—gastroenterogenic pellagra, [W. Seitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 365, April 30, '43
—gastroileal syndrome; case, [L. R. Braithwaite] Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 146-160, Sept. '43
—gastrointestinal diseases and thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [O. Carere-Comes] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 339, May 1, '43
—histology and histopathology of gastroenteric stoma, with special reference to gastrojejunitis, [J. H. Rosenow & J. R. McDonald] Gastroenterology **2:** 161-179, March '44
—hotel outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella derby, [F. E. Coughlin] New York State J.Med. **44:** 718-723, April 1, '44
—in relation to diseases of liver, [M. M. Gubergrits] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 3, '42
—indigestion and teeth, [C. B. Henry] Practitioner **152:** 261-265, April '44
—indigestion during pregnancy, [F. N. Reynolds] Practitioner **152:** 210-218, April '44
—indigestion in diseases of nervous system, [A. W. Hendry] Practitioner **152:** 251-256, April '44
—influence of nervous system, [L. M. Davidoff] Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 102-105, March-April '44
—milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella dublin, [P. L. Sutherland & F. M. Berger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 488-490, April 8, '44
—mutaflor (Bacillus coli preparation) in therapy of "dysbacteria," [A. Nissle] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 528, Sept. 25, '43
—new data on clinical pathology, [V. N. Smotrov] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 67-73, '41
—outbreak of gastroenteritis in newborn, [J. Sakula] Lancet **2:** 758-760, Dec. 18, '43
—parenteral fluids and food in disease, [B. Elman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 220-236, April '44
—physiologic mechanisms involved in dysfunction, [D. Sheehan] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 56-57, Jan. '44
—planned search for foci of infection in chronic disease as means of increasing span of life, [W. W. Lermann] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 699-702, April '44
—psychologic aspects of indigestion, [A. Lewis] Practitioner **152:** 257-260, April '44
—pulmonary and digestive indications for therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. **50:** 283-284, March 10, '42
—review of literature from July 1942 to July 1943, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 53, Jan.; 154, Feb. '44
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. S. Lehman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 106-108, March-April '44
—role of changes of vegetative nervous system in pathogenesis and course, [S. S. Vayl] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 98-99, '41
—seasonal gastroenteritis in Colorado, [H. Gauss] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 40-43, Feb. '44
—significance as related to management of cardiac disorders, [C. F. G. Brown & R. E. Dolkart] M.Clin. North America **28:** 107-111, Jan. '44
—study of 127 cases of arthritis (with notes on gastrointestinal features), [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 122-130, April '44
—successive doctrinal trends in digestive pathology, [M. Chiray, H. Mollard & H. Maschas] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 657, June 26, '43
—symposium on war medicine, [A. C. Ivy & others] Clinics **2:** 1219-1244, Feb. '44
—symptoms in trench fever, [N. Skuja] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—trends and shortcomings in approach; review based on experience in an army general hospital, [J. E. Berk] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 897-901, June '44
—twenty-five years of Soviet clinical medicine, [M. M. Gubergrits] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 36-44, '42
—use of blood plasma intraperitoneally in treatment of gastroenteritis in infants, [V. T. Curtin] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 575-578, March '44
—use of drugs, [A. H. Aaron] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 117-121, '43
—use of garlic (allisatin) in gastrointestinal disturbances; clinical study, [H. Barowsky & L. J. Boyd] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
—use of x-ray in diagnosis, [R. F. Minton] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 54-55, March '44
—value of x-rays in diagnosis of chronic and obscure conditions, [G. Friedlaender] M.Press **211:** 249-253, April 19, '44
foreign bodies, the "placing-into-mouth" studied from point of view of comparative developmental psychology, [S. Arieti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 959-964, June '44
—trichobezoar, [D. Miller & M. Kert] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 782-788, March-April '44

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
—digestive hemorrhages during brucellosis; case, [I. Maldonado-Allende] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 470-477, June-July '43
—in Rendu-Weber-Osler disease, [N. G. Markoff] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 15, Jan. 2, '43
—oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on temperature and white blood cell count, [L. Schiff, N. Shapiro & R. J. Stevens] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 465-467, April '44
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—disordered motility in superordinate nervous and endocrine diseases, [H. Keilhack] Med.Klin. **39:** 400, May 28, '43
—dystonia in infants due to nutritional disorders, [B. Soria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 816-831, Dec. '43
—effect of motion on roentgenographic appearance of stomach and small bowel (in relation to motion sickness), [F. E. McDonough & M. Schneider] Gastroenterology **2:** 32-45, Jan. '44
—experimental hypoproteinemia and edema; studies of roentgenologic characteristics, [A. J. Beams, A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 397-402, May '44
—intralumen pressures with special reference to gastrointestinal propulsion and gastric evacuation, [J. P. Quigley] M.Physics, pp. 310-318, '44
—motor functions, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Physics, pp. 318-322, '44
—noncalculous chronic cholecystitis; reflex origin and importance of early diagnosis by combined study of clinical syndrome and roentgenographic examination of digestive motility, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & P. Taveau] Presse méd. **50:** 305-306, April 20, '42
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
perforation, spontaneous pneumoperitoneum verified by roentgen rays in acute abdominal perforative processes, [A. García Barón] Med.españ. **10:** 464-494, Oct. '43
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of whole ragweed pollen, [R. Hecht & others] J.Allergy **15:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—amino acid absorption and utilization in chick, [F. H. Kratzer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 237-247, April '44
—new data on clinical physiology, [V. N. Smotrov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 67-73, '41
—recent developments, which pertain to management of peptic ulcer, [A. C. Ivy] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **20:** 5-14, Jan. '44
—respiratory function of gastrointestinal tract of newborn, [E. N. Ter-Grigorova] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 48, '42
—review of literature from July 1942 to July 1943, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 53-108, Jan. '44
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
—accessory device for spot film roentgenography, [W. E. Crysler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 520-522, April '44
—barium reflux into biliary tract during routine gastroduodenal radioscopy, [F. P. Cifarelli & E. S. Fiorito] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 999-1002, Oct. '43
rupture, traumatic rupture by non-penetrating forces, [N. F. Hicken & J. H. Carlquist] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 209-216, May '44
spasm, pharmacologic and clinical study of spasmolytic drugs, [H. Necheles, W. H. Olson, F. Neuwelt & E. Spier] Gastroenterology **2:** 46-59, Jan. '44
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
—aseptic surgery by laminated suture technic, [M. Gudin] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 609-648, Nov. '43
—preoperative and postoperative care of patients, [J. S. Netto] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 27-43, July-Dec. '42
—prevention and therapy of postoperative complications, [H. Finsterer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 1, Jan. 2, '43
—Prini compress, [G. N. Guastavino] Día méd. **16:** 202-203, March 6, '44
—trends in America, [P. B. Suknandan] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 4-7, Jan. '44
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tuberculosis, medical aspects, [G. M. Underwood] Texas State J.Med. **40:** 14-17, May '44
tumors, lymphosarcoma; 20 cases, [B. McSwain & J. M. Beal] Ann.Surg. **119:** 108-123, Jan. '44
—myo-epithelial hamartoma (Clarke), [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 952-964, Dec. '43
GASTROPYLORECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, surgery

GATCH, W. D., Problems of diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 27-31, '43
Obligations of university in training industrial physicians, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 292, June '44
GATE, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
GATELLIER and MOUTIER, F., Corps étranger gastrique toléré pendant quatorze ans, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
GATES, D.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
GATEWOOD, E. T., Mechanism of esophageal voice following laryngectomy, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 9-13, Jan. '44
GATEWOOD, W. L., Correction of multiple deformities of nose, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 227-231, May '44
GATTI, C. F. J., and ZOROZA, F. J., Preparación, titulación, preservación y almacenaje de sueros testigos para la determinación del grupo sanguíneo, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 671-678, Sept. '43
GATTO, F. M., Nutrition in industry, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 384, June '44
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUD, J., Cycle schizogonique complet de Pl. falciparum dans le sang périphérique. Hémoglobinurie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 364-366, '42
GAUDENZI, T. F., Ferida de guerra, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 45-59, Sept.-Oct. '43
GAUDUCHEAU, A., Facteurs auxiliaires de l'immunité, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 189-190, '42
Influence de quelques vaccinations sur la croissance des animaux. Effets de l'irritation microbienne sur la nutrition, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 242-243, '42
L'irritation créatrice; notion suggérée par l'observation des amibes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 327-332, '42
GAUER, O., OPITZ, E., PALME, F., and STRUGHOLD, H., Fallschirmabsprung und Zeitreserve in grossen Höhen, Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 340, '42
GAUILLARD, R., L'empirisme dans l'histoire de la médecine, Presse méd. **50:** 765-766, Dec. 12, '42
GAUMOND, E., Les dermites en clientèle, Laval méd. **9:** 249-269, April '44
GAUNT, R., Endocrine factors in water diuresis and water intoxication, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 179-187, April '44
GAUPP, R. (Freiburg) Die Gehirnzystizerkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1289, Nov. 21, '41
——See HUMBKE, H., jt. auth.
GAUPP, R. (Stuttgart), Rückblick und Ausblick. Offener Brief an Karl Bonhöffer bei Vollendung seines 75. Lebensjahres (31. 3. 1943), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **175:** 325, '43
GAUSS, H., Seasonal gastroenteritis in Colorado, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 40-43, Feb. '44
GAUTHIER, C. A., Résumé du plan fédéral d'assurance-santé (tel que connu à date), Union méd.du Canada **73:** 525-528, May '44
GAUTHIER, J., and FOLEY, A. R., Cheese-borne epidemic of typhoid fever, Canad.J.Pub.Health **34:** 543-556, Dec. '43
GAUWERKY, F.: See PFEFFER, G., jt. auth.
GAVILANES, C. R.: See VALDES, M., jt. auth.
GAVINA ALVARADO, E. R., La importancia de la dermatología en la medicina industrial, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1140-1154, '42
GAVIOLI, R. L., A propósito de los procedimientos de inducción del aborto y parto prematuro por vía abdominal (métodos de Aburel y Boero), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 682-684, Sept. 15, '43
GAVRILA, J., Betrachtungen über Rezidive bei Typhus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 269-270, June 15, '42
GAY, A. E.: See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.
GAY, L. N.: See LANDAU, S. W., jt. auth.
GAYLORD, C., and HODGE, H. C., Duration of sleep produced by pentobarbital sodium in normal and castrate female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 46-48, Jan. '44
GAYNON, I. E., Binasal hemianopia, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 524-527, May '44
GAYOTTO, P., Considerações sobre centro de saúde, Arq. de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 65-70, Sept. '42
GAY PRIETO, J., and de AZUA, L., Primeros resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de los epiteliomas cutáneos con el método de Chaoul, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 53, July 17, '43
——and VILLAFUERTES, A. L., Nuevas orientaciones en el tratamiento de la sífilis; los preparados de arsenóxido y el tratamiento masivo gota a gota, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 433, May 1, '43
GAYRAL: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
——See RISER, jt. auth.
GEAR, H. S., Hygiene aspects of El Alamein victory, 1942, Brit.M.J. **1:** 383-387, March 18, '44
GEARY, E.: See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), jt. auth.
GEBAUER, B.: See FLEISCHHAUER, G., jt. auth.
GEBAUER, T.: See BRIONES OLIVOS, J., jt. auth.
GEBHARD, B., Health education through visual means, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 189, April '44
GEBHARD, J. W., Chromatic phenomena produced by intermittent stimulation of retina, J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 387-406, Nov. '43

GEBHARD, U. E., Repair of tendons by transfixion, Indust. Med. **13:** 38-39, Jan. '44
GEBHARDT, F., Über Funktionsprüfungen des Herzens und Kreislaufs, Med.Klin. **38:** 757, Aug. 7, '42
GEDDES, A. ST. C., Ten years of synthetic vitamin C, Prescriber **38:** 36-38, March '44
GEER, J. A.: See GLUSHIEN, A. S., jt. auth.
GEER, V. M., Case of transmission of typhus by means of blood transfusion, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 27, '42
GEERKEN SALADRIGAS, O., and PUGET ROMANACH, E., Sobre un caso de tumor raro del adulto: adenosarcoma embrionario del riñón (tumor de Wilms), Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 33-43, Feb. 1, '44
GEEVER, E. F., Pathologic changes in sulfadiazine intoxication, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 331-341, March '44
——See NEUBUERGER, K. T., jt. auth.
GEFTER, A. I., Nycturia in gastric and duodenal ulcers, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 47-52, '42
GEHLEN, A., Concept of environment in anthropology, Research & Progress **8:** 3, Jan.-Feb. '42
GEHLING, E., Untersuchungen über eine Tuberkulinschnellreaktion nach Sutherland, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 208, March 6, '43
GEHRING, E. W., S 1161, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 23, Feb. '44
GEHRMANN, G. H., Medicine in wartime industries, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 3-9, Jan. '44
GEIER, O. P., Why industrial medicine? Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 60-68, April '44
GEIGER, A. J.: See VISCIDI, P. C., jt. auth.
GEIGER, E., On specificity of bacterium-decarboxylase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 11-13, Jan. '44
GEIGER, J., History of blood transfusion, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 83-90, Feb. '44
GEIGER, J. C., Psychiatry and public health, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 595-599, May '44
——See KOCH, R. A., jt. auth.
——and SAPPINGTON, E. E., Epidemic diarrhea of newborn in San Francisco—1943, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 134-145, March '44
GEIGER, W. B.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTER: See Radiations
GEIGY, C. F., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie des Duodenum mobile, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 303-307, June '43
GEILING, E. M. K., Some aspects of comparative anatomy and pharmacology of pituitary gland, Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 269-312, '42
——See KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.
GEISENDORF, W., Enfant exencéphale, Helvet.med.acta **10:** C57, Sept. '43
Rapports sur les réaultats cliniques du traitement par les sulfamides en obstétrique et gynécologie, Helvet.med. acta **10:** 665-672, Sept. '43
——and TURRETTINI, A., Volumineux fibromyomes et grossesse; césarienne suivie d'hystérectomie, 15 jours avant le terme, pour procidence du cordon, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 661-662, Sept. '43
GEISER, C. E., Leukemia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 7-8, Jan. '44
GEISSBERGER, M.: See STEINER, P. (Leysin), jt. auth.
GEIST, SAMUEL HERBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and SALMON, U. J., Estado actual de la terapéutica endocrina en ginecología, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 162, June; 321, July '43
GEISTHÖVEL, W., Die Behandlung der isolierten, grossen, retroperitonealen Schussverletzungen des Coecum, Colon ascendens und descendens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 450, March 27, '43
Die Unfallverletzungen im Bereich der Handwurzelknochen, Med.Klin. **39:** 403, May 28, '43
GELARIE, A. J., Cultivation and preservation of Diplococcus pneumoniae and Mycobacterium tuberculosis in market eggs, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 532-533, May '44
GELATIN
—as plasma substitute (in prevention of shock), [W. W. Swingle, W. Kleinberg & H. W. Hays] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 329-337, May '44
—as plasma substitute; preliminary report of clinical experience, [C. E. Koop, A. G. Fletcher, Jr., C. Riegel & J. S. Lockwood] Surgery **15:** 839-858, May '44
—evaluation of studies on gelatin preparations for intravenous use; special report from National Research Council, J.A.M.A. **125:** 284, May 27, '44; correction **125:** 442, June 10, '44
—intravenous gelatin, [A. Brunschwig, N. Corbin & C. D. Johnston] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1058-1063, Dec. '43
—peridural anesthesia with tetracaine and gelatin plug in surgery, [H. Goepel] Chirurg **15:** 134, March 1, '43
—plasma retention, urinary excretion and effect upon circulating total red cell volume of intravenous gelatin in dogs with diminished plasma volume, [J. M. Little & J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 636-638, Feb. '44
GELATIN—Continued
—relative value of various fluids in replacement of blood lost by hemorrhage, with special reference to value of gelatin solutions, [H. Lawson & W. S. Rehm] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 431-438, Dec. '43
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GELFAND, M., Onyalai, Clin.Proc. **2:** 281-286, Sept. '43
GELFGAT, A. L., RYBINSKIY, A. D., and SHAFRAN, A. L., Direct results of treatment of peptic ulcer with mud baths and mineral water drinking cures at Essentuki, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 131-137, '41
GELLER, W., Zur Frage der Pyknolepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 103, '42
GELLERSHTEYN, S. G., Problem of vocational rehabilitation of wounded with partial loss of working capacity, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 70, '42
GELLHORN, A., Placental transmission of radioactive isotopes, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 158-166, '42
——See MERRELL, M., jt. auth.
GELLHORN, E., and HAILMAN, H. F., Parallelism in changes of sensory function and electroencephalogram in anoxia and effect of hypercapnia under these conditions, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 23-30, Jan. '44
——See CRESS, C. H., jt. auth.
——See KESSLER, M., jt. auth.
GELOSES: See Colloids; Muscles, pathology
GEMELLI, A., Il meccanismo dell'influenza dei movimenti della testa sulla localizzazione dei suoni. Nota preventiva, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 232, March '42
GEMEROY, D. G., Agglutinin titres of pooled sera, Canad M.A.J. **50:** 131-135, Feb. '44
GEMMELL, J. A. M., Construction of simple obturator, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 69-70, Feb. 4, '44
GEMS
—precious stones in treatment of diseases, [W. Schweisheimer] Indian M.J. **37:** 181-183, Dec. '43
GENATIOS, T.: See ALARCON, C. J., jt. auth.
——See MENDOZA, E. S., jt. auth.
——See SANCHEZ COVISA, J., jt. auth.
GENCEL: See LEBOURG, L., jt. auth.
GENDEL, S.: See WHITE, A. S., jt. auth.
GENE: See Heredity
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENES, S. G., Validity of objections against maintaining hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 54-62, '41
GENEST, J.: See DANDURAND, R., jt. auth.
——See LETENDRE, P., jt. auth.
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVRIER, J., and MACLOUF, A. C., Réactions cutanées à la tuberculine chez les élèves infirmières de l'Hôpital Saint-Joseph, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 207-209, June-Aug. '42
La morbidité tuberculeuse chez les élèves-infirmières de l'Hôpital Saint-Joseph, Presse méd. **50:** 534-535, Aug. 22, '42
GENEVRIER, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
GENISANS, J., Aplicaciones médico legales de la espectroscopia, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 238-245, July-Dec. '43
GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
—cryptorchidism with hypogenitalism; testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; case, [F. Lacal] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 906-912, Dec. '43
—effect of light on maturation and estrous cycle of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, [B. J. & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology **34:** 276-281, April '44
—effect on spermatozoa of tissue fluids encountered in female reproductive tract, [R. L. Brown] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **46:** 873-876, Dec. '43
—hypergenitalism in childhood; consideration of hypothalamic-hypophysial apparatus, [C. M. McKenna, [I. P. Bronstein & J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. **51:** 182-188, Feb. '44
—relation of age to reactivity in reproductive system of rat, [D. Price & E. Ortiz] Endocrinology **34:** 215-239, April '44
abnormalities, anomalous development in female, with report of cases, [J. Poggi] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 495-506, Aug. '43
—testosterone (androgen) ointment therapy in 6-month-old baby with severe genital retardation, [H. Lisser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 613-614, Nov. '43
anatomy and histology, problems of structure in primates, [G. W. Corner] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 131-134, April-June '41
cancer, effect of long-continued administration of estrogen on sex organs of mice which have passed reproductive period, [R. J. Crossen & L. Loeb] Arch. Path. **37:** 202-212, March '44
—fractional irradiation confined to small space in gynecologic cancers, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wochnschr. **69:** 145, Feb. 19, '43
—in females in Paraguay, [J. M. Morales & V. Chase Sosa] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 7-16, July-Dec. '42

GENITALS, cancer—Continued
—lymphogranuloma venereum and cancer; relation between lymphogranulomatous virus and human cancer, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva & J. Lerner M.] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 908-912, '42
—problem from point of view of gynecologist; president's address, [M. Donaldson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 21-24, Nov. '43
—vaginal hysterectomy during and following menopause in nonmalignant conditions; value in preventing cancer, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 209-216, Sept. '43
—vertebral metastases of gynecologic origin, [E. A. Boero, O. Jürgens & C. A. Masson] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 629-632, '42
diseases: See also Gynecology
—importance of sclerodermas in genital syndromes: chronic scleroatrophic balanitis (Stühmer's disease), kraurosis of vulva and of glans penis and prepuce, lichen planus, leukoplasias; frequency of complications, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd., Paris **54:** 1-27, Jan.-Feb. '44
—infections of immature female genital tract, [C. G. Ashley] J.Pediat. **24:** 235-242, Feb. '44
—salmonella infection in gynecology, [H. C. Falk & G. Blinick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 514-520, April '44
embryology, modern knowledge and problems in field of sex embryology, [W. Buño] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 339-357, '43
—sex endocrines in development, [C. R. Moore] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 135-141, March '44
innervation: See also Genitals, physiology
—pelvic pain; anatomic and surgical aspects in gynecology, [R. H. Hoge] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 140-144, March '44
pathology, effect of long-continued administration of estrogen on sex organs of mice which have passed reproductive period, [R. J. Crossen & L. Loeb] Arch. Path. **37:** 202-212, March '44
physiology, effects of low atmospheric pressure on activity of thyroid, reproductive system and anterior lobe of pituitary in rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta, S. A. D'Angelo & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology **33:** 366-383, Dec. '43
—importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [F. L. Hisaw & others] Endocrinology **34:** 122-134, Feb. '44
—influence of nervous system, [H. Stieve] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **44:** 363-365, Nov. 14, '42
—problems in primates, [G. W. Corner] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 131-134, April-June '41
—relation between adrenal cortex and sexual apparatus; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Bauer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 155, '43
prolapse, giant uterovaginal prolapse, [P. E. Borras] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 411-412, Oct. 21, '43
—anterior colporrhaphy and colpoperineorrhaphy as therapy, [J. Rincón Núñez] Med.españ. **10:** 81-88, July '43
—Halban operation; immediate and late results, [J. L. Ahumada & A. P. Raffaele] Día méd. **16:** 62-63, Jan. 17, '44
—Halban operation in therapy; cases, [F. Ramos Fretes] An.d.Inst.matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 131-146, '42
—interrelation of impairment of genital and rectal support, [C. W. Barrett] South.M.J. **37:** 77-80, Feb. '44
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; and under names of genitals
—in female; peritonitis as complication, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 378-391, April '44
tumors, hormonal influences on chemically-induced tumors, [S. A. Castellano & F. E. D'Amour] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 281-283, April '44
ulcers, Behcet syndrome with involvement of central nervous system; report of case, with necropsy, of lesions of mouth, genitalia and eyes; review of literature, [C. Berlin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 227-233, April '44
wounds and injuries, war traumas and genital apparatus in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 283-293, Oct. '43

GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
abnormalities, similar urogenital anomalies in identical twins, [J. K. Lattimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 199-200, March '44
cancer, vertebral metastases, [L. Figueroa Alcorta & G. Iacapraro] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 601-627, '42
diseases, field study of frequent incidence of urogenital neuroses, [K. Trommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 825, Sept. 25, '42
—cystography in urologic practice, [A. Colomé Bouza] Vida nueva **53:** 17-24, Jan. '44
—evaluation of sex hormones in treatment, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 166-172, April '44

GENITOURINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—field study of frequent incidence of urogenital neuroses; suggested designation of urination disorders as vesical rheumatism, [O. Boden] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 956, Nov. 6, '42 [Comment on Trommer's article]
—nonspecific epididymitis, prostatitis and urethritis, [A. Schnitzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1037, Aug. 28, '43
—obsessional syndrome precipitated by genitourinary disorder in cyclothymic patient, [G. Daumézon & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 403-406, Dec. '42
fistula: See Fistula
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—genital tuberculosis in male, with special reference to urinary complications, [J. P. Legault] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 392-394, April '44
—new concepts, [J. Acharán H.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 259-276, July-Sept. '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to industrial injuries and military compensation; renal and genital tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **15:** 101, Feb. 15, '43

GENTISYL ALCOHOL
—biochemistry of micro-organisms; gentisyl alcohol (2,5-*di*hydroxybenzyl alcohol), metabolic product of Penicillium patulum Bainier, [J. H. Birkinshaw, A. Bracken & H. Raistrick] Biochem.J. **37:** 726-728, '43

GENTRY, R. W.: See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.

GENTY, M., Bichat vu d'Allemagne, Progrès méd. **70:** 331-333, Aug. 10, '42
Charles Daremberg (1817-1872), Progrès méd. **70:** 427-430, Oct. 24, '42
Tenon (1724-1816), Progrès méd. **70:** 491-499, Dec. 10, '42

GENTZEN, M., Zur Frage der Unterbringung bzw. Absonderung schwerkranker Tuberkulöser, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst, **9:** 17B, Jan. 20, '43

GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM: See Legs, deformities

GEOGRAPHY
—biology and geographic distribution of anophelines in Colombia, [A. Gast Galvis] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 53-103, Aug. '43
medical: See also Altitude; Climate; Tropical Medicine; etc.
—geographic distribution of goiter in Uruguay, [A. Proto] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 102-116, Aug. '43
—geographic distribution of ocular infections, with special reference to tropical and subtropical countries, [C. Weiss] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 175-177, Feb. '44
—geographic distribution of Venezuelan species of Haemagogus; possible relation to jungle yellow fever, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 821-824, Dec. '42
—geographic variations in anatomic picture of ulcer gastritis, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 615, '43
—problems of geographic pathology in Sweden, [F. Henschen] Research & Progress **8:** 73, March-April '42

GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical

GEORGARIOU, P., and WOLFE, O. R., Cholesterinosis lentis, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 394-397, April '44

——See WOLFE, O. R., jt. auth.

GEORGE, M. F., JR.: See HAMILTON, W. F. (Burbank, Calif.), jt. auth.

GEORGEVIC, I., Verkennung der Malaria tertiana bei Kleinkindern, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 71, Feb. 1, '43
Etwas über die Gefahren der Chinintherapie, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 73, Feb. 1, '43

GEORGI, C. E., and McMASTER, M. E., Influence of bacteriologic peptones on hydrogen sulfide, indol and acetyl methyl carbinol production by Enterobacteriaceæ, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 185-189, March '44

GEPFERT, J. R.: See ABBOTT, M. D., jt. auth.

GERACI, A. S.: See BERGHOFF, R. S., jt. auth.

GERALD, H. F., Substitutes for human blood and plasma in treatment of shock, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 77-80, March '44

GERAUD: See RISER, jt. auth.

GERBER, I. E., and GROSS, M., Immunological specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates as demonstrated by anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs and Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, J.Immunol. **48:** 103-109, Feb. '44

GERBER, M. L., Some practical aspects of circumcision, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1147-1149, May '44

GERBERG, E. J.: See TOWNE, W. W., jt. auth.

GERBI, C., Aspetos bioquímicos da hipertensão experimental de origem renal, Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 29-32, Jan. 1, '43

GERBIS, H., Aleukemische Myelose nach therapeutischer Röntgenbestrahlung der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 540, July 23, '43

GERCHIKOVA, K. A., Changes in composition of blood in various forms of traumatic shock, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 16-19, '43

GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Note anatomo-expérimentale sur le fornix, la corne d'Ammon et leurs relations avec diverses structures encéphaliques, notamment l'épiphyse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 199-206, '41-'42

Contribution à l'étude des connexions intrathalamiques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 207-218, '41-'42

GERECHT, K., Ein Beitrag zur Wunddiphtherie, Chirurg **15:** 111, Feb. 15, '43

GERENDASY, J., Importance of proctologic examinations, with brief remarks on pathogenesis of anorectal disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 183-187, May '44

GEREZ MAZA, L., Sobre las técnicas operatorias en la patología experimental de hígado, Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **8:** 297-313, Sept.-Oct. '43

GERGOVICH, W., Influence of modern "blitzkrieg" on organization and employment of army medical corps in field, Lek.wojsk. **35:** 145-157, Feb.-July '43

GERIATRICS: See Old Age

GERKE, A. A., Trauma of pericardium, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 39-44, '42

Intravenous injections of sulfidin in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 17, '42

GERM CELLS: See Ovum; Spermatozoa

GERMAIN, J.: See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**

GERMAN, W. J., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea—surgical repair, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 60-66, Jan. '44

GERMAN, W. M., Rh factor, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 167-169, June '44

GERMANIN: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

GERMANIUM

—physiologic and therapeutic action of germanium compounds on animals and plants, [A. Tchakirian] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 461-465, Sept.-Oct. '42

—physiologic properties, [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek & C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **13:** 236-238, March '44

GERMANOV, A. I., Changes in blood and clinical symptomatology of avitaminosis C, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 52-57, '42

GERMAN ZWAIG, P.: See Zwaig, P. G.

GERMER, W. D.: See **MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.**

GERMICIDES

See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics: Blood, bactericidal properties; Oil; Penicillin; Phenols; Sterilization, surgical; Xylenols; etc.

—action of chemotherapeutic drugs and excipients on healthy tissue, [F. R. Selbie & J. McIntosh] J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 477-481, Oct. '43

—action of heterocyclic compounds, [T. Irie] Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

—destruction of bacteria in commercial laundry, [L. W. Wright] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1037, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—effect of repeated applications of sublethal concentrations on living embryonic tissue fragments, [A. J. Salle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 271-280, Dec. '43

—"germicidal" soaps; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. E. Morton & J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1195-1201, April 22, '44

—mechanism of disinfection of bacteria by water-soluble bactericides; influence of concentration of bactericide, [D. P. Evans & A. G. Fishburn] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 201-207, July-Sept. '43

—method to determine penetrating power, [F. J. von Gutfeld] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 413-418, April '44

—phytoncides or plant bactericides; effect of phytoncides (especially from onion and garlic) on rabbits, [I. Toroptsev] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 242-244, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **38:** 254-257, '43

—phytoncides or plant bactericides; action of phytoncides (especially from onion and garlic) upon Infusoria, [A. Kovalenok] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 239-241, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **38:** 218-220, '43

—phytoncides or plant bactericides; effect of phytoncides (especially from onion and garlic) upon protozoa, [B. Tokin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 237-239, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **38:** 215-217, '43

GERNER, M. S., Therapeutic physical culture in evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 30-31, '42

GERONNE, A., Über das Ulcus pepticum im Kriege mit Bemerkungen zu seiner Pathogenese und Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 121, Feb. 12, '43

GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age

GERRARD, E. J.: See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

GERRIE, J. W., Prosthetic face reconstruction, Canad.M. A.J. **50:** 104-109, Feb. '44

——See ACKMAN, D., jt. auth.

GERSCHMAN, R.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**

GERSCOVICH, J.: See **del SEL, M., jt. auth.**

GERSFELT, J., and RASMUSSEN, O. S., Fever produced by means of coli vaccine in therapy of cerebrospinal syphilis, Ugesk.f.laeger **105:** 465, May 13, '43

GERSH, W.: See **BURMAN, M., jt. auth.**

GERSHBERG, A. L., Differential diagnosis of parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice according to Myasnikov method, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 126-130, '41

GERSHENFELD, L., and SILVER, M. J., Sulfonamides and phagocytosis, Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 4-13, Jan. '44

GERSHENOVICH, R. S., and MAKSUDOV, A. M., Comparison of therapeutic results in influenzal pneumonia of children treated with streptocid, sulfidin and sulfazol, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 39, '42

GERSHMAN, E. L.: See **LITVAK, F. I., jt. auth.**

GERSTER, H. J., Einiges über den Zyklus der Frau, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 969, Aug. 7, '43

GERSTL, B.: See **LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**

GERTY, F. J., Recognition and management of acute psychoses in general practice, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 172-176, '44

——See MEDUNA, L. J., jt. auth.

GESELL, R., MASON, A., and BRASSFIELD, C. R., Acid humoral control of heart beat, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 312-321, May '44

GESSNER, O., Zur Frage der Abgabe anderer als vom Arzt verordneter Arzneimittel durch den Apotheker, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 9, Jan. 1, '43

Unerwünschte und ungewöhnlich starke Nebenwirkungen bei der Kobragiftanwendung zur Bekämpfung von Krebsschmerzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 203, March 5, '43

GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia

GETMAN, F. F., Combination electrocardiograph-electroencephalograph; portable Russian model, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 76-77, '43

GETTELMAN, E., and KAIZ, S. P., Treatment of severe tonsillitis in naval dispensary, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 399-402, Feb. '44

GETTING, V. A., Tropical disease and global war, Am.J.M. Sc. **207:** 404-413, March '44

Medical progress; malaria in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **230:** 350-357, March 23, '44

——MacKNIGHT, R. P., and McCANN, M. T., Upgrading of hospital care is goal of Massachusetts Licensing Law, Hospitals **18:** 28-30, March '44

GEWIRTZ, A. J., and POLSKY, M., Three hundred chemoresistant cases of gonorrhea treated by hyperpyrexia and chemotherapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 178-181, April '44

GEYER, R. P.: See **BOUTWELL, R. K., jt. auth.**

GHADIALLY, F. N., and ASHBURNER, A. K., Combined hammer and pan aesthesiometer, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 399, Nov. 6, '43

GHEORGHIADE, A.: See **CARBUNESCU, G., jt. auth.**

GHEORGIU, N., Betrachtungen über Querlage in 35 Fällen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 487, Aug. 28, '43

GHERSI, J. A., Cánula de aspiración y coagulación simultánea para las operaciones neuroquirúrgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2269-2270, Nov. 24, '43

La sulfanilamida y sus derivados en neurocirugía, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 480-481, '42

GHORMLEY, R. K., Backache; examination and differential diagnosis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 412-416, June 10, '44

——See ROWE, M. L., jt. auth.

——HENDERSON, M. S., and LIPSCOMB, P. R., Interinnomino-abdominal amputation for chondrosarcoma and extensive chondroma; report of 2 cases, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 193-199, April 19, '44

——and others, Evaluation of Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis; report of committee, J.A.M.A. **125:** 466-469, June 17, '44

GHOSH, B., Studies on effect of certain experimentally induced physiological disturbances on biosynthesis of ascorbic acid by rat, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 15-22, '43

GHOSH, B. N., and ADHYA, P. C., Some newer observations on pharmacology of emetine, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 37-40, Nov. '43

GHOSH, J., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to artificial pneumothorax, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 451-458, Nov. '43

GHOSH, K. C., Observations on anæmic conditions, due to mal-nutrition, in tea garden coolies, Antiseptic **40:** 605-608, Nov. '43

GHOSH, L., and SEKAR, C. C., Results of survey undertaken in rural area in Bengal in maternity and child welfare, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 123-130, March '44

GHOSH, L. M.: See **DEY, N. C., jt. auth.**

——See PANJA, D., jt. auth.

GHOSH, S. C., Pitfalls in practice for beginner, Indian M.J. **38:** 37-39, March '44

GHOSH, S. N., Recent progresses in ophthalmology, J. Indian M.A. **13:** 47-48, Nov. '43

GIAMPIETRO, A.: See **INFANTOZZI, J., jt. auth.**

GIAMPIETRO, J., and VACAREZZA, V. H., Valor diagnóstico de la reacción de Mester (con modificación personal) en la enfermedad reumática del niño (resultado de 515 casos), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 731, Nov.; 791, Dec. '43; **15:** 27, Jan. '44

GIANELLI, C., La asistencia en los consultorios "gota de leche" sub-urbanos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 648-649, Oct. '43

GIARD: See **JAUSION, jt. auth.**
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIBBARD, J.: See **CAMPBELL, A. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBONS, M. R., Future of medicine from standpoint of physician in practice, California & West.Med. **60:** 197-199, April '44
GIBBONS, R. J.: See **HUMPHREYS, F. A., jt. auth.**
GIBBONS: See Apes
GIBBS, E. W.: See **ALTEMEIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SUTTON, P. W., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, F. A., Electro-encephalography, M.Physics, pp. 361-371, '44
——and **LENNOX, W. G.,** Review of psychiatric progress 1943: electroencephalography and epilepsy, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 544-550, Jan. '44
GIBBS, O. S., Forgotten factor in cardiac physiology, Science **98:** 584-585, Dec. 31, '43
Use of gas mask for relief of occluded eustachian tubes and sinuses, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 32-35, Feb. '44
GIBERSON, L. G., Women in industry, M.Woman's J. **50:** 307-309, Dec. '43; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 313-317, April '44
Older worker, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 422-426, May '44
GIBERTINI, G., La istidina non spiega effetto antiistaminico sull'intestino isolato, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 237, March '42
——and **VANDELLI, l.,** Il sangue mestruale contiene istamina in notevole quantità, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 234, March '42
GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., Tratamiento del coma diabético, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 243-257, Oct. 1, '43
GIBLIN, D. J., Case of aortic thrombosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 215-217, March 11, '44
GIBLIN, N., and ALLEY A., Studies in skull growth. Coronal suture fixation, Anat.Rec. **88:** 143-153, Feb. '44
GIBLIN, W. E., Some clinical notes on macrocytic anæmia in New Guinea natives, M.J.Australia **1:** 89-90, Jan. 29, '44
GIBSON, A. G., Treatment of nephritis amongst recruits, M.Press **211:** 51-52, Jan. 26, '44
Clinical diagnosis of chronic gall-bladder disease, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 44-47, Feb. '44
GIBSON, C. B., Industrial pulmonary problems, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 154-160, March '44
GIBSON, C. S., Acetoacetic acid, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 246-247, Nov. 13, '43
GIBSON, E. B.: See **RANDOLPH, T. G., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, F. D., Gynecological examinations in industry, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 189-191, March '44; also, Indust. Med. **13:** 349-350, April '44
GIBSON, G. G., Transscleral lacrimal-canaliculus transplants, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 258-269, March '44
GIBSON, J. A., JR.: See **ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. M., Common cold, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 236-238, Jan. '44
GIBSON, J. P., Feeding problems in infancy, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 537-539, Feb. '44
GIBSON, M. O. J.: See **LIPSCOMB, F. E., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, P. C.: See **CAMPBELL, A. M. G., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, Q. H., Reduction of methaemoglobin by ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **37:** 615-618, '43
GIBSON, S., Diagnosis of heart disease in childhood, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 2-5, '43
——See **BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.**
GIDDINGS, G.: See **HALDI, J., jt. auth.**
GIDDY, P. H., and INGLIS, J. M., Critical study of McClure-Aldrich test of water balance, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 99-105, July '43
GIDEKEL, S., La reacción del oro coloidal en el suero sanguíneo como prueba funcional en las hepatopatías, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 45-63, Jan. '44
GIDOLL, S. H., Ear, nose and throat defects in selective service examinations; statistical survey of over 50,000 cases, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 177-185, May '44
GIERC, B., L'action de la levure de bière sur les infections à staphylocoques et son emploi dans l'ostéomyélite chronique, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 788-794, Oct. 25, '43
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIFFEN, H. K.: See **SAUNDERS, G. M., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, SANFORD ROBINSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ring ulcer of cornea, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 261-277, '41
Treatment of concomitant strabismus, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 136-139, May '44
Eye in general diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 509-515, May '44
Evaluation of ocular angiospasm, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 453-460, June '44
——and **DAY, A. A.,** Leptotrichosis conjunctivae; further report, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 423-426, May '44
GIGANTI, I. J.: See **CASTELLANO, J. L., jt. auth.**
GIGANTISM
—question of gigantism; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. **2:** 1457-1460, Dec. 30, '43
partial: See Legs, hypertrophy
GIGON, A., Prof. Dr. Rudolf Staehelin†, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73,** (preliminary paging) April 3, '43
GIGON, ALFRED (1883—)
—founding of Swiss Academy of Medical Sciences on sixtieth birthday of Alfred Gigon, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1153, '43
—sixtieth birthday, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1150, '43
—sixtieth birthday, [B. Schwabe, C. Overstolz, E. Bircher & O. Merkelbach], Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1149, '43
—special issue in honor of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1149-1220, '43
GIL, R. R., and ACOSTA, A. E., Entozoosis intestinal y ojos, Día méd. **15:** 1163-1164, Oct. 11, '43
GIL BERMUDEZ, A., La moderna terapéutica del kala-azar infantil, Med.españ. **10:** 301-314, Sept. '43
GILBERT, B., Endometrial interstitial cell and varieties of growth to which it may give origin, Clin.Proc. **2:** 214-221, Aug. '43
Onyalai; tropical condition characterized by haemorrhages; its gynaecological aspects, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 437-439, Dec. '43
On pregnancy, pregnancy toxaemias and allied conditions; theory of origin of symptoms and signs, Clin.Proc. **3:** 1-54, Jan. '44
GILBERT, C., and GILLMAN, J., "Rebound phenomenon"; its bearing on oestrogen and progestogen metabolism in baboon, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 143-147, Nov. '43
Diet and disease in Bantu, Science **99:** 398-399, May 19, '44
——and others, Effect of mealie meal porridge ("mieliepap") and sour milk ("maas") on growth of albino rats, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 148-155, Nov. '43
GILBERT, J. B., Eponyms in history of cancer, New York State J.Med. **44:** 511-518, March 1, '44
Tumors of testis following mumps orchitis; case report and review of 24 cases, J.Urol. **51:** 296-300, March '44
GILBERT, J. G., Measuring mental efficiency in senescence, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 267-272, April '44
GILBERT, N. C., Treatment of coronary thrombosis, M. Clin.North America **28:** 1-15, Jan. '44
——**TRUMP, R. A., and de TAKATS, G.,** Effect of digitalis on clotting mechanism, J.A.M.A. **124:** 736, March 11, '44
GILBERT, P. D.: See **NEEDLES, R. J., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST, F. G.: See **CAMPBELL, W., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST, HARRY LORENZO: See Obituaries
GILCHRIST, M.: See **KING, E. J. (London), jt. auth.**
GILD, A., Fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 440-442, Dec. '43
Referred neck pain in lesions of lesser sac (omental bursa), Clin.J. **73:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
GILDEA, E. F., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; nervousness and fatigue, Clinics **2:** 1346-1360, April '44
GILDEA, M. C. L., Psychiatric problems in training school for delinquent girls, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 128-135, Jan. '44
GIL de CARVALHO, Estudo clínico de um síndrome caquético, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 123-135, Jan. '44
GILDEMEISTER, E., and PETER, H., Fleckfieberstudien, ueber das Vorkommen und den Nachweis der Rickettsia prowazeki im bebrüteten und infizierten Hühnerei, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 425, Jan. 20, '43
——and **HAAGEN, E.,** Fleckfieberstudien; ueber die Zuchtung der Rickettsia mooseri und der Rickettsia prowazeki im Dottersack des Hühnereies und über die Herstellung von Kulturimpfstoffen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 257-264, Feb. 16, '42
GILDER, H.: See **HOAGLAND, C. L., jt. auth.**
GILDIN, C. R., GRIGORIEVA, A. I., and VOILOSHNIKOVA, V. V., Natural immunity against diphtheria in remote areas of Uzbekistan, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 322-328, April '44
GILDING, H. P., and NUTT, M. E., Changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiological effects, J.Physiol. **102:** 446-470, April 4, '44
GILFILLAN, C.: See **TOWNSEND, K., jt. auth.**
GILL, A. B., Consideraciones sobre el método Kenny, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 15-33, July '43; Un análisis del "método Kenny" para el tratamiento de la parálisis infantil, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 559-572, Sept.-Oct. '43; Kenny concepts and treatment of infantile paralysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 87-98, Jan. '44
GILL, A. J., Traumatic autograft of splenic tissue in body wall, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 247-253, March '44
GILL, A. M., Treatment of peptic ulcer in war time, M. Press **211:** 84-86, Feb. 9, '44
Gastroscopy, Practitioner **152:** 245-250, April '44
Ulcerative colitis; clinical experiments with pig's intestine, Lancet **1:** 536-537, April 22, '44
GILL, C. C.: See **JENSEN, A. L., jt. auth.**

GILL, D., Recent advances in treatment of arthritis, West. J.Surg. **52:** 230-233, May '44

GILL, G. G., Cause of discrepancy in length of limbs following tuberculosis of hip in children; arrest of growth from premature central closure of epiphyseal cartilages about knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 272-281, April '44

Three pin method for treatment of severely comminuted fractures of os calcis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 653-656, June '44

GILL, H. S.: See KOTHAVALLA, Z. R., jt. auth.

GILL, S., Ulcerative diphtheria of skin; sporadic and epidemic types observed in Haifa, Palestine, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 408-409, June '44

GILL, W. G., On secondary hæmorrhage, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **30:** 22-25, Jan. '44

GILLESPIE, C. F.: See McCORMICK, C. O., jt. auth.

GILLESPIE, F. S., Rehabilitation in the British Army, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '44

GILLESPIE, M. G., and BLUMGREN, J. E., Use of blood and blood substitutes in surgery, Minnesota Med. **27:** 106-109, Feb. '44

GILLESPIE, N. A., Death during anæsthesia, Brit.J. Anæsth. **19:** 1-16, Jan. '44

——See WATERS, R. M., jt. auth.

GILLESPIE, W. H., Recent progress in psychiatry; psychoneuroses, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 287-306, Jan. '44

GILLETT, R. E., Elective induction of labor at term, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 64-67, March '44

GILLETTE, D. F., New aid in removal of foreign bodies of cornea; topical application of silver nitrate, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 129-133, Feb. '44

GILLETTE, H. P. S.: See DOWNS, W. G., jt. auth.

GILLETTE, J. M., Ancestorless man; anthropological dilemma, Scient. Monthly **57:** 533-545, Dec. '43

GILLIGAN, D. R., Blood levels of sulfadiazine, sulfamerazine and sulfamethazine in relation to binding in plasma, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 320-328, Dec. '43

——See McDERMOTT, W., jt. auth.

——DINGWALL, J. A., III, and McDERMOTT, W., Parenteral use of sodium lactate solution in prevention of renal complications from parenterally administered sodium sulfadiazine, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 604-618, April '44

GILLMAN, J., Effects on rats of prolonged feeding with staple African diet, Brit.M.J. **1:** 149-150, Jan. 29, '44

——See GILBERT, C., jt. auth.

GILLMAN, T., and GOLBERG, L., Investigations on blood pyruvic acid; effects of administering glucose, insulin and adrenaline on blood pyruvic acid in normal human adults, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 156-167, Nov. '43

——See GILBERT, C., jt. auth.

——See GOLBERG, L. (Johannesburg), jt. auth.

GILLON, J. J.: See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.

GILLOT'S ANTISEPTICS: See Typhoid, therapy

GILMAN, H., and SHIRLEY, D. A., Some derivatives of phenothiazine, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 888-893, June '44

——and SPATZ, S. M., Some quinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 621-625, April '44

GILMAN, P. K., JR.: See LeCOCQ, E. A., jt. auth.

GILMORE, W. H., Privy program: problems in connection with it, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 374-376, May '44

GILMOUR, J. R., Recurrent tumour of mesenchyme in adult, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 495-499, Oct. '43

GILMOUR, JOHN: See Obituaries

GILSON, GROS, A., LAFITTE, A., and LAMY, La radiophotographie en médecine du travail, Presse méd. **50:** 51-53, Jan. 14-17, '42

GILSON, W. E.: See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.

GILYARD, R. T., Mosquito transmission of Venezuelan virus equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 96-107, April '44

GIMENEZ, V., La tifobacilosis en la infancia, Med.españ. **10:** 718-721, Nov. '43

GIMENEZ ZAPIOLA, J., and FONSECA, G., Delirio de interpretación, Semana méd. **2:** 1127-1129, Nov. 11, '43

GINES, A. R., and HEIKEL, P. B., Reacciones de hipersensibilidad con exacerbación de focos tuberculosos ganglionares por intradermo-reacción tuberculínica al milesimo, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 17-20, July-Dec. '42; also, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 15-17, '43

GINESTET, G., Instruments de chirurgie maxillo-faciale et stomatologique, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 121-123, July-Aug. '42

GINESTIE, J., L'urétrographie en position debout en particulier dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate, J.d'urol. **50:** 171-174, July-Aug. '42

GINGIVITIS: See Fusospirochetosis: Gums

GINGRAS, G. E.: See PANET-RAYMOND, J., jt. auth.

GINS, H. A., and KOEPPEN, U., Beiträge zur bakteriologischen Diagnostik der Gasödemerkrankungen des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 124, April 20, '43

GINSBERG, S. T., and BOTTS, H. H., Electric shock therapy (preliminary report), M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 246-252, Jan. '44

GINSBURG, L., and ELLIS, F. A., Hair lacquer pad dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 198, March '44

GINZBURG, B. A., Clinical aspects of acute thrombosis of renal and mesenteric veins, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 138-141, '41

GINZBURG, G. S.: See KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.

GIOIA, T., Nuevo tipo de mesa para cirugía ortopédica, Semana méd. **1:** 338-344, Feb. 17, '44

GIORDANO, A. F.: See FERNANDEZ BLANCO, M., jt. auth.

GIORDANO, A. S., and HAYMOND, J. L., Luteinized granulosa cell tumor of ovary (luteoma), Am.J.Clin. Path. **14:** 28-33, Jan. '44

GIORDANO, D. G.: See CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.

GIORGANA, R., Amigdalectomía-suturas, Exc.méd. S.C. O.P. **2:** 383-388, June '43

di GIORGIO, A. M., and PESTELLINI, G., Effetti di rotazioni ripetute sul nistagmo oculare postrotatorio in animali emislabirintati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 186, March '42

Ricerche intorno a fenomeni di tipo condizionale determinati da eccitamenti ripetuti del labirinto, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 187, March '42

GIRAL, F., Contribuciones hispano-mexicanas a la química de los sucedaneos de la vitamina K, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 11-20, Sept. '43

——and SUAREZ ALVAREZ, C., Contenido en vitamina C de legumbres y verduras mexicanas, Ciencia **4:** 66-70, Aug. 31, '43

GIRARD, G., Le comportement de la puce Synopsyllus fonquerniі et son role dans la transmission de la peste, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 177-181, '42

Sur quelques nouveaux caractères différenciant les bacilles de la peste et de la pseudotuberculose des Pasteurella, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 476-478, Sept.-Oct. '42

Sensitiveness of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacilli to bacteriophages of coli-dysentery group, Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 36, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

——and ROBIC, J., L'état actuel de la peste à Madagascar et la prophylaxie vaccinale par le virus-vaccin E. V., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 42-49, '42

GIRARD, J., La mort du duc de Morny, Presse méd. **50:** 589-590, Sept. 19, '42

GIRARDET, M., Greffes de cornée; nouvelles expériences, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 723, May 29, '43

GIRARDET, O., and ARDITI, J., Diatesis hemorrágica, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 267-276, Aug. '43

GIRARDI, V. C., Neurodocitis del nervio cubital (postfractura luxación del codo), Semana méd. **2:** 719-723, Sept. 23, '43

La traumatología y ortopedia en el Uruguay: el Instituto traumatológico de Montevideo, Semana méd. **1:** 181-186, Jan. 27, '44

——See BOVERI, J. C., jt. auth.

GIRAUD, J. C.: See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.

GIRAUD, P., and REVOL, P., Some new ideas on treatment of kala azar, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 109-110, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

GIRBAL, E., Tratamiento del asma por las inyecciones subcutáneas de suero trementinado, Monde méd., Paris **53:** 154-157, Sept.-Nov. '43

GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Night splint for knock-knees; the mermaid, Lancet **1:** 312, March 4, '44

GIRGOLAV, S. S., Present data on frostbite, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 3-6, '43

GIRI, K. V., and RAO, P. S., Urease activity and ascorbic acid, Nature, London **153:** 253-254, Feb. 26, '44

GIRLING, W. N. M., Plastic, molded contact lenses, Northwest Med. **43:** 17-19, Jan. '44

GIROD, R.: See DANON, L., jt. auth.

GIRONES and VERDAGUER, Nuevas dietas para el tratamiento de las hematemesis por ulcus gastroduodenal, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 127, July 31, '43

GIRONES, L.: See FRAMIS de MENA, J. M., jt. auth.

GIROUD, P., Rickettsies et produits antigenes extraits du tissu où ont cultivé ces éléments. Intérêt de l'action simultanée de ces antigènes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 199-202, '42

Les réactions cutanées locales dans l'étude du typhus exanthématique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 345-363, '42

——and PANTHIER, R., L'évolution des rickettsies des fièvres exanthématiques est fonction de leur végétabilité dans les tissus qu'elles parasitent, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 6-8, '42

Adaptation au poumon de lapin des rickettsies du typhus historique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 381-390, July-Aug. '42

GIROUX, M., Identification de 108 souches tuberculeuses de types humain et bovin à l'Hôpital Laval, Laval méd. **9:** 205-216, April '44

——See ROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.

de GISPERT CRUZ, I., Algunas observaciones sobre las llamadas neuronitis, Med. españ. **10:** 264-273, Sept. '43

Sobre la encefalopatía crónica de los boxeadores, Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 270-273, Nov. 30, '43

GITELSON, M., Intellectuality in defense transference, Psychiatry **7:** 73-86, Feb. '44
del GIUDICE, V., Radioterapia profunda; la radiosensibilidad—algunas nociones modernas, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2444-2449, Dec. 22, '43
La radioterapia profunda en el tratamiento del cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 554-557, March 22, '44
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
GIUNTINI, J.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
GIUS, J. A., Surgical treatment of congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, West.J.Surg. **52:** 209-212, May '44
——**and RACELY, C. A.**, New portable suction apparatus for use with Miller-Abbott tube, Surgery **15:** 574-578, April '44
GIUSTINA, T. E., and MORI, G. E., Cardiopatía congénita, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 195-199, '42
——**See MORI, G. E., jt. auth.**
——**See PRUSS, L., jt. auth.**
GIVENS, E.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
GIVENTER, M.: See WALTERS, H. W., jt. auth.
GLAESSNER, C. L., Pepsinotherapy of peptic ulcers, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 175-185, May '44
GLAESSNER, CHARLES LOUIS (1876-1944)
—[B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 164-166, May '44
—bibliography of scientific publications of Dr. Charles L. Glaessner, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 167-174, May '44
GLAMSER, H.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.
GLANDERS
—[A. Loza] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 9-18, Jan. 31, '44
—transmission from horse to man, [C. D. McGilvray] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 255-261, May '44
GLANDS: See under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLASER, J., Use of strained meats as protein basis for milk substitutes in treatment of milk allergy, New York State J.Med. **43:** 2399-2402, Dec. 15, '43
——**and DAM, H.**, Failure of vitamin E in treatment of ragweed pollinosis (hay fever), J.Allergy **15:** 18-20, Jan. '44
GLASER, K., One hundred cases of epidemic meningitis; diagnosis and treatment, Kentucky M. J. **42:** 5-11, Jan. '44
——**and BRUCE, J. W.**, Treatment of epidemic diarrheas and dysenteries in infants and young children; comparative study of different treatments and their results, J.Pediat. **24:** 53-61, Jan. '44
GLASNER, J., Osteotomias para-articulares femurais superiores; indicações, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 5-29, Aug. '43
Problemas de amputação primitiva e secundária em cirurgia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 609-618, Nov. '43
GLASS, H. B., SNYDER, F. F., and WEBSTER, E., Rate of decline in resistance to anoxia of rabbits, dogs and guinea pigs from onset of viability to adult life, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 609-615, Feb. '44
GLASS, S. J., Dwarfism associated with microcephalic idiocy and renal rickets, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 47-53, Feb. '44
——**EDMONDSON, H. A., and SOLL, S. N.**, Excretion of estrogen after injection of estradiol and estrone into men with cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 54-57, Feb. '44
GLASS
—hazards of exposure to glass wool, glass frit or foam glass, [B. J. Hein] J.A.M.A. **124:** 187-188, Jan. 15, '44
GLASSER, B. F., and RICHLIN, P., Scrape method of skin grafting, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 131-134, April '44
GLASSER, O., Mitogenetic radiation, M.Physics, pp. 760-763, '44
Optical illusions, M.Physics, pp. 824-827, '44
Radiation spectrum, M.Physics, pp. 1163-1164, '44
Ultraviolet irradiation of blood (Knott technic), M. Physics, p. 1596, '44
——**See CRILE, G. W., jt. auth.**
GLASSES
See also Goggles
—adaptation of government issue spectacles as holder for nasal tube, [E. Alexander, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 166, March '44
—correction of presbyopia; criticism of accommodation curves of Donders and Duane, [F. Rössler] Ztschr. f.ophth.Optik **30:** 129-142, '42
—eyesight . . . and glasses (evaluation of eye exercises), [N. B. Harman] Practitioner **152:** 65-70, Feb. '44
—ophthalmic optics with applications to physiologic optics, [C. Sheard] M.Physics, pp. 830-869, '44
—use of prisms in orthoptics, [C. Burri] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 61-66, Jan. '44
contact, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Practitioner **152:** 82-87, Feb. '44
—[J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1029, Aug. 21, '43
—causing irritation, [Klemens] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 300, July 1, '42
GLASSES, contact—Continued
—made of synthetic materials, [F. Fertsch] Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **30:** 143-148, '42
—plastic, molded lenses, [W. N. M. Girling] Northwest Med. **43:** 17-19, Jan. '44
—practicability of use at low atmospheric pressures, [C. E. Jaeckle] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 326-328, April '44
—use to improve vision in seriously injured eye, [L. Kazdan] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 157, Feb. '44
history, glasses from China, [H. Kloth] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **30:** 99-106, '42
—masterpieces of old lens makers, [A. von Pflugk] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 16-21, '42
GLASSMAN, J. A., FOWLER, E. F., and NOVAK, M. V., Experimental study of sulfonamide impregnated sutures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 359-363, April '44
GLASSON, B.: See LEUTHARDT, F., jt. auth.
GLATZER, H. T.: See DURKIN, H. E., jt. auth.
GLAUCOMA
—[H. S. Gradle] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 48-51, Nov. '43
—atrophic eye of glaucoma in 3 months infant, [R. M. Hope & E. B. Burroughs] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 98, May '44
—early stages of chronic glaucoma, [H. S. Gradle] New York State J.Med. **44:** 391-393, Feb. 15, '44
—glaucoma and general practitioner, [C. S. O'Brien] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 49-50, '43
—gonioscopy, [B. J. Larkin] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 228-230, May '44
—present limits of gonioscopy, [P. C. Kronfeld & H. I. McGarry] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 147-153, Feb. '44
—prolapse of uvea; treatment and significance in interpretation of glaucoma, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 232-241, March '44
diagnosis, [A. G. Athens] Minnesota Med. **27:** 21-24, Jan. '44
—problem, [B. Carreras] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 321-332, Nov. 1, '43
—problem of prevention of blindness among glaucoma patients, [V. M. Smith] M.Woman's J. **50:** 301-304, Dec. '43
—pseudoglaucomatous optic atrophy, [A. Schiratti] Dia méd. **16:** 73-75, Jan. 24, '44
—pupillary reactions of seemingly unaffected eye in clinically unilateral simple glaucoma; pupillographic contributions to diagnosis in preclinical stage, [O. Lowenstein & M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 392-398, May '44
—review of symptoms, [E. L. Van Buskirk] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 225-227, May '44
—subjective symptoms, [A. Gowland] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 269-276, '42
epidemiology and statistics, survey of records of patients in eye clinics, [M. J. Schoenberg] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 161-175, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, is glaucoma a deficiency disease? [M. J. Schoenberg] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1282-1288, Dec. '43
—development of anterior peripheral synechiae in experimental acute glaucoma, [M. U. Troncoso] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 481-502, June '44
—nervous factor in origin of simple glaucoma, [O. Lowenstein & M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 384-391, May '44
—ocular hypotension and its pathogenic significance, [D. Díaz Dominguez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 63-67, Jan. '44
—role of capillaries in pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, [A. M. Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. **140:** 171-183, Dec. '43
—so-called chronic simple glaucoma; possible role of focal infection, especially of nasal accessory sinuses, [C. Berens & E. L. Nilson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 121-152, Jan.-Feb. '44
therapy, cyclodiathermy, [E. B. Dunphy & C. H. Albaugh] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 193-213, '41
—doryl (carbaminoylcholine) in glaucoma simplex, [C. S. O'Brien & K. C. Swan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 175-193, '41
—exudative and hemorrhagic retinitis, with increased intraocular tension, treated by pilocarpine and thyroid; case, [A. Landau & J. Ruszkowski] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 184-187, April '44
—indications for paracentesis of anterior chamber, [P. C. Kronfeld] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 113-116, March '44
—iridencleisis, [P. J. Evans] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 548-550, Dec. '43
—is glaucoma a deficiency disease? Important details concerning nonsurgical treatment of glaucoma simplex, [M. J. Schoenberg] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1282-1288, Dec. '43
—medical therapy, [A. Gowland] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 269-276, '42

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—surgical indications, [D. V. Crane] J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 93-96, March '44
—transscleral lacrimal-canaliculus transplants, [G. G. Gibson] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 258-269, March '44
GLAUS, A., Zur psychiatrischen Indikation der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Publikation von Hans Binder über "Die uneheliche Mutterschaft," Praxis 32: 643-647, Sept. 9, '43
GLAZEBROOK, A. J., Koilonychia and polycythæmia vera, Edinburgh M.J. 51: 65-69, Feb. '44
GLAZER, C.: See TOUSEY, T. G., jt. auth.
GLEES, P., Siderosis of globus pallidus in monkey, J. Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 92-93, July-Oct. '43
Anatomical basis of cortico-striate connexions, J.Anat. 78: 47-51, Jan. '44
GLEICH, M., BLUMBERG, M. L., and MASON, A. S., JR., Prophylactic value of sulfathiazole against neonatal gonococcic conjunctivitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 472-473, June '44
——See BLUMBERG, M. L., jt. auth.
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLIDDON, W. O., Psychiatry and post-discharge problems, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 52-56, Nov. '43
GLIEBE, P. A., and AUERBACK, A., Sighing and other forms of hyperventilation simulating organic disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 600-615, May '44
GLIENKE, F., and KRESS, L. C., Cancer patient; planning for and introducing home care, Am.J.Nursing 44: 351-354, April '44
Cancer patient; giving bedside care in home, Am.J. Nursing 44: 434-443, May '44
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLIOTOXIN: See Aspergillus
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
GLOBUCID: See cross reference under Sulfaethylthiazole
GLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
GLOBUS, J. H., Metastatic brain tumor with bronchogenic carcinoma as primary source, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 533-564, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and KUHLENBECK, H., Subependymal cell plate (matrix) and its relationship to brain tumors of ependymal type, J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 3: 1-35, Jan. '44
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCK, G. E.: See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOOR, H. U., Ueber die Bedeutung des stummen Intervalls im Ablauf der Nierentuberkulose, Helvet.med. acta 10: 55-61, April '43
Zum Problem der Primoinfektion des Erwachsenen und der Nierentuberkulose, Praxis 32: 519-521, July 15, '43
da **GLORIA NIN FERREIRA, M.**, Serviço social, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 211-213, April-June '43
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOTTIS
—tetanus with spasms of glottis treated by tracheotomy; case with recovery, [C. Cruz Bustillo] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 233-238, Dec. '43
GLOVER, L. P., and BREWER, W. R., Ophthalmologic review of more than 20,000 men at Altoona induction center, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 346-348, April '44
GLOVER, R. E., and ANDREWES, C. H., Antigenic structure of British strains of swine influenza virus, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 53: 329-341, Sept. '43
——See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.
GLOVES
—cold sterilization of rubber gloves with neopantocid (chlorine preparation), [K. M. Vintsentini] Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 28, '42
—for flyers; factors in development, [P. M. Brooks] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) 1: 21-23, April '44
—principles governing design and details of first-aid Stannard glove, [R. V. Hudson] Bull.War Med. 4: 193-195, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—special rubber glove with scale for measuring true conjugate diameter, [H. B. Biscow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 430, March '44
—substitute (potassium bitartrate) for talcum powder in surgery, [D. C. Riordan] J.A.M.A. 124: 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Seelig, Verda and Kidd's article]
—talcum problem in surgery and its solution (use of potassium bitartrate), [M. G. Seelig, D. J. Verda & F. H. Kidd, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 205-208, '44
GLOYNE, S. R., Pathology of renal tuberculosis, Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 263-265, Dec. '43
GLOZMAN, O. S., and KASATKINA, N. P., Problem of intra vitam "washing" of blood (autotransfusion of erythrocytes diluted by physiologic salt solution), Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 29-33, '42
——and others, Pathogenesis of hemotransfusional shock, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 33-37, '42
GLUCIDES
See also Glucosides
—influence of ingestion of lipoids and glucides on value of erythrocyte sedimentation, [I. R. Armando & V. R. Maurelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 974-977, Oct. '43
metabolism, choline content of splenic extracts and their action on metabolism, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 328, May '42
—evolution in organism, [A. Fernandes] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 17-19, Nov. '43
—in diabetes, [R. Serrano Diaz] Semana méd.españ. 6: 120, July 31, '43
GLUCKMAN, J.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
***d*-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose**
GLUCOSIDES
—effect on paratyphoid B bacteria and on hemolytic streptococci, [F. Seeker] Arch.f.Hyg. 130: 85, '43
GLUCURONIDASE: See Enzymes
GLUECK, B. C.: See HASTINGS, D. W., jt. auth.
GLUSHIEN, A. S., and GEER, J. A., Syndrome of Bernheim, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 277-286, Jan. '44
GLUSIDE: See cross reference under Saccharin
GLUSKER, D. S., and NUNEZ FRUTOS, S., Fables in health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 190, April '44
GLUTATHIONE
in blood: See Blood, glutathione
metabolism, sulfur-containing amino acids and endocrine system, [P. M. Re] Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 517-525, July '43
therapy: See Undulant Fever, therapy
GLUZEK, L. J. B., Dolorimetry; quantitative method of measuring pain and deep sensibility, Ohio State M.J. 40: 49-50, Jan. '44; Dolorimetry in medical practice; quantitative measure of deep sensibility and of pain, M.Rec. 157: 292-294, May '44
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOGEN
—effect of narcosis on glycogen content of brain, [E. F. Ivanenko & A. O. Voynar] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 56-57, '42
—mechanism of leukopenia following intravenous injection; dependence of leukopenia on size of macromolecule, [H. Staub & K. Bucher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 904, July 17, '43
in liver and muscle, different effects of cortical and thalamic hypnotics on content of liver, [I. A. Lerman] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 51-53, '43
—effects of purified anteropituitary hormones on carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 452-459, Dec. '43
—von Gierke's disease; case, [J. & E. Fons Doménech] Med.españ. 10: 278-287, Sept. '43
—glucuronic acid synthesis and glycogen content of liver of rat, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 49-52, April '44
—glycogen formation as influenced by desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 137-141, '43
—hepatic, muscular and cardiac glycogen after partial hepatectomy, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 17: 41-45, May '41
—in experimental avitaminosis B₆ in white rats, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 327, May '42
—influence of mannose administration on liver glycogen in adult rabbit, [W. H. Bailey, III & J. H. Roe] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 135-146, Jan. '44
—influence of spleen on glycogen content of liver and on pathogenesis of von Gierke's disease, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 5, Jan. '42
—ketosis in relation to hepatic reserves of glycogen; study of normal and of diabetic children, [I. A. Mirsky & W. E. Nelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 100-105, Feb. '44
—maintenance of liver glycogen with dextrose in various conditions, [R. Elert] Med.Klin. 39: 374, May 14, '43
—muscle glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy and treatment with testosterone (androgen) and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [C. A. Winter & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 95-97, Feb. '44
—new technic for measurement of glycogenesis; glycogen metabolism in liver under fasting conditions, [E. W. Cohn & J. H. Roe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 106-112, Jan. '44

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—reduction of glycogen phosphorylation in adrenalectomized cats and dogs and its restoration by means of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and other steroid hormones, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 115-135, '43
—relation between dietary proteins and glycogen and fat content of liver; analysis of physiologic effects of diet of Olympic contestants, [A. Bickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 218, '43
—relation of postmortem interval to synthesis of glycogen from dextrose by surviving liver, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & M. L. Miller] Arch.Path. **37:** 34-38, Jan. '44
—reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by clamping technic, [R. E. Haist & J. I. Hamilton] J.Physiol. **102:** 471-483, April 4, '44
—studies on ketosis; metabolism of cellobiose, [C. E. Vaniman & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 565-570, March '44
metabolism, biologic method for detection of "glycogenotropic hormone" of anterior pituitary lobe in tissue extracts and in serums of various origins, [L. Képinov] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 80-88, Jan.-March '42
staining, convenient and rapid method for staining glycogen in paraffin sections with Best's carmine stain, [J. P. Mullen] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 9-10, Jan. '44
—variations of iodine reaction modified to investigate glycogen of leukocytes, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani-Barry] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 493-499, Dec. '43
GLYCOLS: See Ethylene Glycol; Propylene Glycol
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
GLYNN, J. H., Preparation of plasma, Texas State J.Med. **40:** 10-11, May '44
GLYNN, L. E.: See HIMSWORTH, H. P., jt. auth.
GLYSANTIN: See Ethylene Glycol
GNEZDILOV, V. G., On commensal and parasitic forms of intestinal protozoa in connection with question on their pathogenic significance, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 911-913, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
GNILORYBOV, T. E., One hundred and thirty operations on blood vessels, Bull.War Med. **4:** 452-453, April '44 [Abstract]
GOAR, E. L.: See POTTS, C. R., jt. auth.
GOATS
—Ibex in ancient medicine, [J. M. Thorington] Bull. Hist.Med. **15:** 65-78, Jan. '44
milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
GOBLE, G.: See SHEPARDSON, H. C., jt. auth.
GODAL, J.: See ISTIN, M., jt. auth.
GODARD, G.: See LAFUENTE, M., jt. auth.
GODARD, H., Las formas insospechadas de hipertiroidismo en la insuficiencia cardíaca de apariencia banal, Monde méd., Paris **53:** 165-169, Sept.-Nov. '43
GODDEN, W.: See DUCKWORTH, J., jt. auth.
GODEAUX, J., Muscles lisses et sensibilisants aux ions, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 425-445, June 30, '42
GODFREY, E. W.: See NICHOLSON, J. T., jt. auth.
——See **SCHENCK, H. P., jt. auth.**
GODFREY, L.: See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.
GODFREY, N. G., Strangulated interstitial hernia in female, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 413, April '44
GODOY, E., El ajo en la terapéutica dermatológica, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1188-1191, '42
Alteración congénita de las uñas despegadas en gruta o caverna, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 301-305, '43
Ley nacional N°. 12.331: Profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas. Su beneficio médicosocial en la provincia de Mendoza, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 584-592, '43
de GODOY, O. R., Lei do antagonismo morfológico ponderal; verificações estatísticas, Arq. Soc. med. leg. e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 156-208, Jan.-Dec. '42
de GODOY, P.: See MORAES BARROS, N., jt. auth.
GODOY MOREIRA, F. E., Sobre um novo metodo de osteosintese dos ossos longos (nota prévia), Rev.med.e cir. de São Paulo **1:** 135-140, April-June '41
GODOY RAMIREZ, F., Bases para la organización del despistaje tuberculoso en las embarazadas que concurren a los dispensarios, centros y maternidades que sostiene la Asistencia pública, Medicina, México **23:** 459-463, Nov. 10, '43
GODWIN, G. C., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 203-204, April '44
GODWIN, J. G., Extra-oral plaster splint fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 76-85, Jan. 1, '44
GODWIN, R. W., Tornwaldt's disease; characteristic headache syndrome and etiology, Laryngoscope **54:** 66-75, Feb. '44
GOEBEL, M.: See UTLEY, J., jt. auth.
GOEBEL, W. F., PERLMAN, E., and BINKLEY, F., Antibody response in man to injection of specific antigen of type V Shigella paradysenteriae, Science **99:** 412-413, May 19, '44
GOEBELL-STOECKEL-FRANGENHEIM OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
GOEHRING, W. G., and GOEHRING, W. O., Modified overhead support for postoperative use, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 278-279, Feb. '44
GOEHRING, W. O.: See GOEHRING, W. G., jt. auth.
GÖNNERT, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Ektromelie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 294-305, Feb. 16, '42
GOEPEL, H., Die Periduralanästhesie in der Chirurgie, Chirurg **15:** 134, March 1, '43
GOETCHIUS, G. R., and LAWRENCE, C. A., Antibacterial effects of various acridine compounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 134-138, Feb. '44
GOETHALS-BORIN, J., Chirurgie de la douleur vésicale: opération de Richer pour cystite par tuberculose rénale bilatérale; nouvelle voie d'abord des nerfs érecteurs gauches. Précisions sur les voies de la sensibilité des organes pelviens, Presse méd. **50:** 775-776, Dec. 19, '42
GÖTHLIN, G. F., Experimental determination of short wave fundamental color in man's color sense, J. Optic.Soc.America **34:** 147-158, March '44
GOETTSCH, E., LYTTLE, J. D., GRIM, W. M., and DUNBAR, P., Renal amino acid clearance in normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 688-698, Feb. '44
GÖTZE, W., Änderung des Hirnstrombildes bei Hyperventilation von hirngesunden Kindern, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 202-207, June '43
GOETZL, F. R., BURRILL, D. Y., and IVY, A. C., Analgesic effect of morphine alone and in combination with dextro-amphetamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 248-250, April '44
GOETZMAN, A. C., and FRIEDMAN, R., Cavernous-sinus thrombosis with recovery; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 523-524, May '44
GOFFIN, J. L. C., Education and medicine join hands, Hygeia **22:** 426, June '44
GOGEK, C. J.: See JONES, R. N., jt. auth.
GOGGLES
—metal eye protector, [A. E. Town] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 52-53, Nov. '43
—sharp eyes for battle, [E. D. Tillyer] Hygeia **22:** 38-39, Jan. '44
GOHEEN, R. H. H., Paraldehyde as basal anæsthetic, J.Christian M.A. **19:** 7-9, Jan. '44
GOHR, H., KOCH, A., and PETZOLD, G., Untersuchungen über die Änderungen der intravital gemessenen Blutreaktion unter dem Einfluss von Sauerstoffmangel im Respirationsapparat und in der Unterdruckkammer, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 251, '43
GOIN, L. S., Low-voltage contact irradiation therapy; further experience, Radiology **42:** 241-245, March '44
GOITEIN, P. L., Diary of self slasher, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 521-540, Jan. '44
Symbolic identification test; projective technic for measurement of id forces within personality, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 279-284, March '44
——**and KUTASH, S. B.,** Field forces of ego and their measure by projective technique, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 541-559, Jan. '44
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—as public health problem, [H. Romero] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 423-440, March '43
—cases, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2188-2196, Nov. 17, '43
—endemic goitre in England; argument for preventive action; memorandum of Goitre Subcommittee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **1:** 107-109, Jan. 22, '44
—Osler lecture, [T. H. Lennie] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 150-161, March '44
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
complications and sequels, value of contrast filling of esophagus in goiter, [N. Frostberg] Acta radiol. **24:** 113-120, '43
—masked abscess in colloid goiter; case, [M. Backer] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 298-300, May '44
epidemiology and statistics, geographic distribution in Uruguay, [A. Proto] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 102-116, Aug. '43
—Koumra and its 80 per cent of goitrous inhabitants, [G. Muraz] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 948-949, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental goiter; effect of *di*-iodotyrosine and thyroxin on goitrogenic action of Brassica seeds, [H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 171-173, Oct. '43
—causation, [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic **40:** 472-474, Sept. '43
—experimental goiter; pituitary function in relation to goitrogenesis and thyroidectomy, [W. E. Griesbach & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 174-184, Oct. '43

GOITER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—potassium thiocyanate goiter; case, [L. Motley] Memphis M.J. **19:** 72-73, May '44
—thiocyanate goiter in man, [R. W. Rawson, S. Hertz & J. H. Means] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 829-842, Dec. '43
—tuberculosis and goiter, [C. H. Storey] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 323-331, April '44
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, effect of prolonged and intermittent sulfonamide feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid and pituitary, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 85-97, Feb. '44
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) and thiourea on thyroid gland of chick, [J. P. Mixner, E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **34:** 168-174, March '44
—hyperplasia of thyroid gland induced by 4, 2′-*diamino*-phenyl-5′-thiazolesulfone (promizole), [G. M. Higgins & R. A. Larson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 137-141, March 22, '44
—influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, I. L. Chaikoff & S. R. Lerner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 151-162, April '44
—questions on iodine, sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) and Mendelejeff's law, [J. H. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 301-302, June '44
Hashimoto's: See Thyroid, diseases
heart in, experimental study, [C. A. Heilwig] Arch.Surg. **48:** 27-35, Jan. '44
—heart and hyperthyroidism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 255-258, '44
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block; case, [A. van der Sar] Rev. Policlin.Caracas **12:** 213-224, July-Aug. '43
—thyrogenic cardiopathy without hyperthyroidism in Basedow's disease; preliminary report, [G. C. Dogliotti] Rassegna med.sarda **43:** 81, May '41
in animals, goiter noxae in plants and effects on whole animal organism, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1046, Aug. 28, '43
intrathoracic, [J. L. DeCourcy & C. A. Price] Am.J. Surg. **64:** 257-262, May '44
—penetrating goiter; subtotal thyroidectomy, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 473-475, March 8, '44
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, experimental; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on iodine content of thyroid gland, [E. B. Astwood & A. Bissell] Endocrinology **34:** 282-296, April '44
—food we eat; conquering iodine hunger, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **22:** 366, May '44
—uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goitrous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [R. W. Rawson, J. F. Tanneheimer & W. Peacock] Endocrinology **34:** 245-253, April '44
malignant: See Thyroid, cancer
metabolism in, basal metabolism of albino rat fed on goitrogenic diet (**Brassica seeds**), [V. I. E. Whitehead] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 192-195, Oct. '43
pathology, acute goiter due to cyanate (potassium thiocyanate) therapy; 2 cases with thyroidectomy, [E. B. Potter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 568-570, Feb. 26, '44
—biopsy in thiocyanate goiter, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1081, April 8, '44 [Comment on Potter's article]
prevention, endemic goitre in England; argument for preventive action; memorandum of Goitre Subcommittee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **1:** 107-109, Jan. 22, '44
—experimental goiter; effect of *di*-iodotyrosine and thyroxin on goitrogenic action of Brassica seeds, [H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 171-173, Oct. '43
surgical therapy: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
—medical and surgical management, [C. C. Hightower] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 243-246, Feb. '44
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; and other subheads under Goiter
—attempts to influence spondylarthritis ankylopoietica by means of implantations of toxic goiter, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '43
—case, [L. Uribe & F. Canosa] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 181-184, Oct.-Dec. '43

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—nature of Graves's disease, [J. H. Means] **Am.J.M.Sc. 207:** 1-19, Jan. '44
—problems, [E. Ljunghusen] Chirurg **15:** 249, May 1, '43

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
blood in, effect of sodium iodide, magnesium sulfate, thyroxin and thyrotropic hormone on blood magnesium partition, [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 263-266, March '44
—lactacidemia in hyperthyroidism; study based on 41 cases, [M. Sloer & J. F. Ganem] Día méd. **16:** 158-159, Feb. 21, '44
complications and sequels, acute thyrotoxic bulbar palsy, [L. P. E. Laurent] Lancet **1:** 87-88, Jan. 15, '44
—articular disorders in Basedow's disease, [E. Snorrason] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 329, '43
—complications of Basedow's disease; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **50:** 499, Aug. 1, '42
—existence of Basedow's myopathy; cases, [A. Devic, R. Froment, M. Jeune & J. Duverne] Rev.neurol. **74:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '42
—factors involved in hyperplasia of thymus and of lymphoid tissue in Basedow's disease, [C. Grégoire] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 263-296, Dec. 31, '42
—localized myxedema in association with hyperthyroidism, [J. C. Amersbach & B. Kanee] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 415-417, June '44
—localized pretibial "myxedema" in thyrotoxicosis, [J. G. Parekh] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 20-22, Jan. '44
—mental disturbances in thyrotoxicosis, [P. Chatagnon & P. Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (no. 2) **100:** 372-375, Dec. '42
—thrombocytopenia purpura; review of available literature and case report, [S. D. Conklin & P. J. Shank] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 47-48, Jan. '44
—thyroid or so-called endocrine psychoses and their surgical therapy, [P. A. Chatagnon] Presse méd. **50:** 536-537, Aug. 22, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, nutrition in pathogenesis, [L. Brull] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 475-480, Sept. '42
exophthalmos in, [M. H. Soley] California & West.Med. **60:** 64-68, Feb. '44
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia; case with thyrotoxicosis of unusually long duration, [I. D. Fagin, R. W. Pagel & H. H. Sand] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 504-514, May '44
—Graves's disease with disassociation of thyrotoxicosis and ophthalmopathy associated with myasthenia gravis, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **1:** 344-346, April 15, '44
—intractable and nonintractable exophthalmos; causes and surgical treatment, [J. L. Poppen] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 266-269, '43
—nature of Graves's disease, [J. H. Means] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 1-19, Jan. '44
—progressive exophthalmos in toxic disease of thyroid gland; review of recent literature, with report of case of progressive post-thyroidectomy proptosis in 6 year old Negro girl, [G. M. Haik] Arch.Surg. **48:** 214-222, March '44
—secondary to edema and degenerative changes in orbital tissues, [M. H. Soley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 865-876, May '44
—treatment of Graves's disease with severe exophthalmos, [W. T. Salter & M. H. Soley] M.Clin.North America **28:** 484-498, March '44
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
in infants and children, case of progressive post-thyroidectomy proptosis in 6 year old Negro girl, [G. M. Haik] Arch.Surg. **48:** 214-222, March '44
—with report of cases, [O. Pico Estrada & C. Sibilia] Semana méd. **2:** 1357-1362, Dec. 16, '43
recurrence, surgical exploration of case, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2382-2389, Dec. 15, '43
—recurrent hyperthyroidism; postoperative persistence or recidivation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Semana méd. **2:** 927-931, Oct. 21, '43
surgical therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Goiter, Exophthalmic, in infants and children; Goiter, Exophthalmic, recurrence; Thyroid, surgery
—recurrent hyperthyroidism; postoperative persistence or recidivation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Semana méd. **2:** 927-931, Oct. 21, '43
—subtotal thyroidectomy, [S. E. Luchetti] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1387-1390, July 28, '43
—therapy of goiter with hyperthyroidism in Uruguay, [D. Prat & A. Pernin] Bol.Soc.clr.d.Uruguay **14:** 693-708, '43
therapy, prostigmine (neostigmine); 50 cases, [I. Bram] M.Rec. **157: 90, Feb. '44**
—action of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) upon thyroid gland in Graves's disease, [R. W. Rawson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 1-11, Jan. '44
—β-ionone in thyrotoxicosis; role of vitamin A, [F. I. Litvak & E. L. Gershman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 104-112, '41
—medical advances toward nonsurgical cure, [W. C. Chaney] Memphis M.J. **19:** 66-69, May '44
—metabolic effects of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in Graves's disease, [M. H. Sloan & E. Shorr] Science **99:** 305-307, April 14, '44

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—nutrition, [L. Brull] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 475-480, Sept. '42
—physiologic and symptomatic therapy, [P. Sainton] Progrès méd. **70:** 430-433, Oct. 24, '42
GOLBERG, L. (Johannesburg), and GILLMAN, T., Investigations on blood pyruvic acid; behaviour of blood pyruvic acid in vitro, and its estimation in normal adults, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 117-128, July '43
——**and THORP, J. M.,** Survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs: further observations on estimation of thiamin, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 129-142, Nov. '43
——**See GILBERT, C., jt. auth.**
——**See GILLMAN, T., jt. auth.**
GOLBERG, L. (London): See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
GOLD, H., Rheumatic fever; its outlook and management, Hygeia **22:** 416, June '44
——**See KROP, S., jt. auth.**
GOLD, S., Granuloma of umbilicus, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 354-355, April '44
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
—gold and its salts, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 943-957, Oct. 21, '43
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests
—simple preparation of standardized colloidal gold, [O. J. Pollak] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 8-9, Jan. '44
sodium gold thiomalate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
sodium gold thiosulfate: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
toxicity: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—comparative experimental study on antidotal action of various substances, [R. Carratalá] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 480-486, Aug. '43; also, Rev. méd.munic. **5:** 375-382, April-June '43
—gold and its salts; investigation and dosage, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 943-957, Oct. 21, '43
—in relation to gold salt therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, [R. H. Freyberg, W. D. Block & W. S. Preston] J.A.M.A. **124:** 800, March 18, '44
—skin diseases as complication of gold therapy, [G. H. Klövekorn] Med.Klin. **39:** 463, June 25, '43
GOLDBERG, D. I., Stimulation of wound healing by means of embryonic tissue extracts, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 17-18, '42
GOLDBERG, H. C. (Plainfield, N. J.), Aloe vera plant, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 46, Jan. '44
Area factor in roentgen irradiation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 346-347, May '44
GOLDBERG, H. C. (Washington, D. C.), and COMSTOCK, G. W., Herniation of muscles of legs, War Med. **5:** 365-367, June '44
GOLDBERG, H. M., Extensive burns treated in open irrigation chamber, Lancet **1:** 371-372, March 18, '44
GOLDBERG, M. L.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, R. R.: See ROGERS, W. L., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, S. A., Pathology of arthritis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 1-23, Jan. '44
GOLDBLATT, H., Hypertension: experimental, by constriction of main renal arteries; method, M.Physics, pp. 622-625, '44
——**See POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLATT, M. W., Investigation of toxic hazards, Brit. J.Indust.Med. **1:** 20-30, Jan. '44
GOLDBLATT, S., Intensive ambulatory therapy of syphilis; 30 day mapharsen technic, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 403-407, June '44
GOLDBLOOM, A. A.: See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, A.: See GREGORY, J. E., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, L., Saul Tchernichovsky in field of Hebrew terminology, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 177, '44
GOLDENGERSHEL, I. I., Platyphylline, new atropine-like preparation, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 56-61, '43
GOLDFARB, A. E., Cause of psoriasis, New York State J. Med. **44:** 1111-1114, May 15, '44
GOLDFARB, A. I.: See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.
GOLDFARB, A. R.: See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.
GOLDFARB, W., Infant rearing as factor in foster home replacement, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 162-166, Jan. '44
GOLDFEDER, A., Some phases of experimental cancer, M.Woman's J. **51:** 21-25, April '44
GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHABER, G., DOLJANSKI, L., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L., Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; further studies on inhibitory effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth, Cancer Research **4:** 110-112, Feb. '44
——**See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
——**See HALBERSTAEDTER, L., jt. auth.**
GOLDHAHN, R., Das Panaritium, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 217-221, May 15, '42
Die Nachbehandlung des Panaritium, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 249-251, June 1, '42
Die oberflächlichen Panaritien, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 271-274, June 15, '42
GOLDHAHN, R.—Continued
Die tiefen Panaritien der Finger, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 295-300, July 1, '42
Die tiefen Panaritien der Hand, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 319-323, July 15, '42
GOLDING, F. C., Value of x-ray examinations in injuries of knee joint, M.Press **210:** 405-406, Dec. 29, '43
GOLDMAN, B., Accessory operating table for oral surgery on infants and children, Surgery **15:** 630-633, April '44
GOLDMAN, D., and SAPADIN, A., Parathyroid adenoma—report of unusual case, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 437-439, May '44
GOLDMAN, F. H., Sampling and analysis of air contaminants; methods in war industries, Indust.Med. **13:** 100-103, Jan. '44
——**See YAGODA, H., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, H. M., Experimental hyperthyroidism in guinea pigs, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 665-681, Dec. '43
Case reports from files of Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology sponsored by American Dental Association, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) **30:** 265-314, May '44
GOLDMAN, J. D., Better gas anesthesia for extraction of teeth and for oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 16-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), Some general remarks on prevention of irritation and sensitization of skin to chemical compounds, South.M.J. **37:** 290-301, May '44
Complications of scabies, War Med. **5:** 294-298, May '44
——**and FOX, H.,** Greenish pigmentation of nail plates from Bacillus pyocyaneus infection; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136-137, Feb. '44
——**RINGELMAN, N. P., and CLAASSEN, H. L.,** Syphilitic fever in present-day syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 200-217, March '44
GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco): See BELL, H. G., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, M. L.: See URBAN, F., jt. auth.
GOLDNER, M. G., and GOMORI, G., Mechanism of diabetogenic action of alloxan, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 73-75, Jan. '44
Alloxan diabetes in dogs, J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
——**See GOMORI, G., jt. auth.**
——**See UHLMANN, E. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDSHINE, A. D.: See AYMAN, D., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, E., Problemas emocionales del niño, Pediat. Américas **1:** 673-682, Nov. 15, '43
GOLDSMITH, E. D.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
——**See KESTON, A. S., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, G. A., Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its derivatives, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 410-414, May '44
GOLDSTEIN, A.: See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, D. M., and McDONALD, J. B., Primary pulmonary coccidioidomycosis; follow-up of 75 cases, with 10 more cases from new endemic area, J.A.M.A. **124:** 557-561, Feb. 26, '44
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Some notes on military medicine and surgery through the centuries, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '44
GOLDSTEIN, K., Mental changes due to frontal lobe damage, J.Psychol. **17:** 187-208, April '44
GOLDSTEIN, L.: See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, MAX AARON: See Obituaries
GOLDSTON, H., Carotid sinus syncope; its functional and pathological significance, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 413-416, April '44
GOLDSTONE, B. W., and CORBETT, H. V., Aetiology of "immersion foot." Brit.M.J. **1:** 218-219, Feb. 12, '44
GOLDWATER, L. J.: See KRESKY, B., jt. auth.
GOLDWEBER, J. K., Parental influence on incidence of cancer, J.A.M.A. **125:** 512, June 17, '44 [Comment on Little's article]
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Relationship of tonsillectomy and adiposo-genital dystrophy, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 39-42, Feb. '44
GOLGI APPARATUS
—experiments on silver nitrate method for histologic demonstration of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), [S. A. Barnett & R. B. Fisher] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 14-15, Dec. '43; comment by Bourne, Nature, London **153:** 254-255, Feb. 26, '44
—"tannophil granules," peroxidases and Golgi apparatus of neutrophil leukocytes; protrusion of Golgi apparatus and "bronze substance," [A. Estrada] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 470-494, '43
GOLIGHER, J. C.: See FORBES, G. B., jt. auth.
GOLIMSTOK, I.: See del SEL, M., jt. auth.
GOLINKER, B. I., "Algic" form of spring-summer encephalitis and its therapy by intravenous injections of sulfapyridine, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 53-57, '43
——**See SHTEYN-BERNSHTEYN, M. V., jt. auth.**
GOLL, H., Zur Frage: Vitamin A und Keratomalazie beim Säugling, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1212, Nov. 7, '41
GOLLA, F. L., Recent progress in psychiatry; physiological psychology, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 54-63, Jan. '44

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Über die Azidose des Herzmuskels unter Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 296, '42

GOLNIK, M. F., Blood transfusion in wounded with Bright's disease and lobar pneumonia, Klin med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 63-65, '43

——**and TREYSTER, G. P.,** Atelectasis due to aspiration of blood following thoracic wounds, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 50-56, '43

GOLOB, M., Reflections on geriatrics in internal medicine, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 159-162, May '44

GOLSETH, J. G.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.

GOLUBYATNIKOVA, N. I., Therapy of tapeworm infection with fractional doses of fern extract, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 26, '42

GOMBARROS ALVAREZ, E., Tenias y procesos agudos de fosa iliaca derecha, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 273, Sept. 11, '43

GOMES, M., Pan histerectomia extraperitoneal para tratamento cirúrgico do câncer cervical, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **1:** 525-534, '42

GOMES, MANUEL LOURENCO

—résumé of life and work, [F. Coimbra] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 1-6 ,'42

GOMES, O., Tuberculose e alimentação, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 37-44, Aug. '43

——**See Mac DOWELL, A., jt. auth.**

GOMES da SILVEIRA, J. C., Câncer do colo uterino durante a gravidez; considerações sobre tres casos, com uma ligeira revisão da literatura, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **1:** 535-546, '42

GOMES dos REIS, J., JR., Bases profiláticas no estado de guerra, decorrentes do momento epidemiológico na tuberculose no Brasil, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:**411-428, Nov.-Dec. '43

GOMES VEIGA, M. O.: See BERGARA, R., jt. auth.

GOMET, C.: See TISSERAND, G., jt. auth.

GOMEZ, F., Púrpura caquéctica, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 5-10, March-April '44

Prevención contra el sarampión, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 37-42, March-April '44

GOMEZ, F. D., Alergía tuberculínica y vacunación con B.C.G. por multipuntura; primeros resultados en recién nacidos, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 93-97, June '43

GOMEZ ALANIS, A., Importancia de la organización de una clínica de tumores en nuestro hospital, Arch. méd.mex. **1:** 28-30, Nov. '43

GOMEZ de ROSAS, N., La conciencia del médico ante los progresos de la medicina, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 962-975, Nov. '43

GOMEZ-DURAN, M., La cirugía de los esplácnicos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 285, March 20, '43

GOMEZ GOMEZ, B., Modernas aplicaciones médico-sociales de los grupos sanguíneos, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1072-1076, Sept. '43

GOMEZ GOMEZ, L. A., El profesor Nicolas Buendia, Med. y cir., Bogotá **8:** 105-106, Dec. '43

GOMEZ HERNANDEZ, A., Valorización de los accidentes electrocardiográficos en tercera derivación por inspiración, Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 108-115, April-June '43

GOMEZ HURTADO, G., Algunas anotaciones sobre alergia e inmunidad en tuberculosis y sobre especificidad de las reacciones con tuberculina, Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 179-198, Feb. '44

GOMEZ MARCANO, E.: See CARMENA, M., jt. auth.

GOMEZ MAROTO, J. M., El diagnóstico de la artritis tuberculosa, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 348-358, Nov. 1, '43

Ideas actuales sobre el angioma, con una observación de angioma de la mama, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 19-31, Jan. 1, '44

GOMEZ OLIVEROS, L., El tratamiento de las heridas accidentales; sulfanilamidas, propamidina, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 279-285, Aug. 30, '43

Gramicidina, penicillina y proflavina en el tratamiento de las heridas infectadas, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 45-52, Oct. 15, '43

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., El psoriasis y su tratamiento. Orientaciones actuales, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 280-293, May 30, '43

GOMEZ PEREZ, R.: See CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., jt auth.

GOMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., El tratamiento post-quirúrgico de la tuberculosis urinaria, Rev.urol. **1:** 183-192, May-June '43

El tratamiento del empiema, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **6:** 57-67, Oct.-Nov. '43

GOMEZ PINZON, FRANCISCO

—great Colombian psychiatrist: obituary, with résumé of life and work, [E. Rico] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 3-4, Nov.-Dec. '43

GOMEZ TEJERA, D., Peculiaridades do nuestra difteria, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1057-1086, Dec. '43

GOMEZ VILLEGAS, C., Balance de una epidemia, Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 473-477, May-June '43

GOMORI, G., and GOLDNER, M. G., Production of diabetes mellitus in rats with alloxan, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 287-290, Dec. '43

——**See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.**

GONADOTROPINS

See also Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

—clinical use of extracts from testes and of synthetic products having similar actions, [W. O. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 15-19, May 6, '44

—denaturation by urea, [F. Bischoff] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 31-36, April '44

—gonadotropic action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in Xenopus laevis, [N. Sapeika] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 115-116, July '43

—inactivation of serum gonadotropin in organism, [E. Fels & F. F. de Eandi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 379-383, Oct. '43

—influence on ovulation, with report of cases, [D. Fossati] Semana méd. **2:** 786-788, Sept. 30, '43

—present status of hormone therapy of cryptorchidism, [F. Lacal] Día méd. **16:** 239-241, March 13, '44

—substance (in egg yolk) which promotes growth and function of reproductive glands of young rats, [M. Iwata, S. Suzuki & K. Iwata] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 37-38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis

—[M. Vasconcelos] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 29-32, Aug. '42

—action of equine gonadotropin in normal and hypophysectomized immature male rats, [J. H. Leathem] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 561-565, Jan. '44

—characteristics of gonadostimulators of pregnant mare's serum, [B. M. Zavadovskiy & E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 57-61, '43

—determination, [C. do Amaral] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 476-482, Sept. '43

—effect on eunuchoidism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 589-595, Nov. '43

—elimination curve of urinary gonadotropic substance after interruption of pregnancy by hysterectomy, [B. Rebuttato] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 254, April '42

—further proof of placentar origin of gonadotropic substances in pregnancy, [W. Bickenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1236, Dec. 13, '41

—gonadotropin from pregnant mare serum in gynecologic therapy; efficacy of intravenous administration, [J. Férin] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 67-90, March '42

—hormonal diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma in connection with 76 cases, [C. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 669, July 8, '43

—quantitative determination; method of extraction, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. **2:** 1055-1058, Nov. 4, '43

—treatment of acne vulgaris; preliminary study on value of pregnant mare serum, [C. H. Birnberg & C. R. Rein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 65-70, Feb. '44

—use of equine gonadotropin in male infertility; analysis of 127 patients, [C. W. Charny] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 519-527, April '44

GONADS

See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.

excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision

—embryonic differentiation of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands of opossum following castration and ovariotomy, [D. Rubin] J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 463-475, Dec. '43

—role of gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] Cancer Research **4:** 377-383, June '44

—sexual differentiation in opossum after early gonadectomy, [C. R. Moore] J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 415-461, Dec. '43

transplantation, grafting of sex glands, [C. Champy] Progrès méd. **70:** 390-394, Sept. 24, '42

GONALONS, G. P., El colon irritable o inestable y la alergia, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:**505-519, '43

El tratamiento de ciertas verminosis intestinales, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '44

GONCALVES, J. M., Respiração celular, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 647-661, Dec. '43

GONCE, J. E., JR., Steatorrhea in infancy and childhood, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 222-226, '43

——**See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**

GONI MORENO, I., Vías de abordaje; abscesos subfrénico; oportunidad de su operación y técnica, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 139-160, '42

Gastrectomía total por cáncer. Presentación del 2°. caso, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 910-911, Sept. 29, '43

Sobre tumores del mediastino, Día méd. **15:** 1231-1236, Nov. 8, '43

Membrana hidatídica encarcelada en lóbulo inferior de pulmón izquierdo. Dificultades en el diagnóstico. Operaciones sucesivas, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1148-1151, Nov. 24, '43

GONI MORENO, I.—Continued
——**and BIANCHI, A. E.,** Ganglioneuroma intratorácico (del mediastino posterior). Operación. Curación, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 997-1009, Oct. 27, '43
——**See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and LASCANO, E. F.,** Carmín de Best. Presentación de preparados en quistes hidatídicos del pulmón, Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1109-1112, Nov. 17, '43
——**and RICALDONI, A. T.,** Consideraciones sobre los procesos apendiculares agudos, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1301-1308, '42
GONIN, R., Mélanome du talon et considérations sur le traitement électrochirurgical, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 742-750, Sept. 25, '43
Traitement des engelures par le fluorescéinate disodique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 23-35, Jan. 25, '44
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Glaucoma
GONNELLA, C. G.: See **ABBATE, E. A., jt. auth.**
GONOCOCCI
—constituents of cell, [H. E. Stokinger, H. Ackerman & C. M. Carpenter] J.Bact. **47:** 129-139, Feb. '44
antigens and antibodies, demonstration of antigenic relationship between Micrococcus catarrhalis and gonococci, [A. Reyn] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 257, '43
culture, new method for determination of chemoresistance (to sulfonamides) in vitro, [G. Hagerman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 46, p. 1, '43
—chemically defined medium, [J. P. Welton, H. E. Stokinger & C. M. Carpenter] Science **99:** 372, May 5, '44
—correlation of in vitro sulfonamide resistance of gonococcus with results of sulfonamide therapy, [C. M. Carpenter, H. Ackerman, M. E. Winchester & J. Whittle] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 250-254, March '44
—cultur.ng gonococcus, [A. M. Kaplan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1410-1411, June '44
—evaluation of blood-dye diluent for transportation of material from infections, [S. E. Sulkin & J. C. Willett] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 138-143, May '44
—glutathione as essential growth factor for certain strains, [R. G. Gould] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 143-150, April '44
—growth requirements, [R. G. Gould, L. W. Kane & J. H. Mueller] J.Bact. **47:** 287-292, March '44
—in vitro effect of penicillin on sulfonamide resistant and sulfonamide susceptible strains, [A. Cohn & I. H. Seljo] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1125-1126, April 15, '44
—significance for diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea, [G. Hagerman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 495, '43
—solid medium for transportation of delayed cultures, [N. Hirschberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 314-318, March '44; correction **29:** 559, May '44
—transportation of materials for bacteriologic examination, [F. Reymann] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 548, June 3, '43
—use of liver extract as enrichment factor for growth, [E. Alture-Werber] J.Bact. **47:** 399-400, April '44
—value and shortcomings of cultural method in diagnosis of gonorrhea, with special reference to use of Pelzer medium, [M. Trowbridge, Jr. & R. M. McConkey] War Med. **5:** 36-42, Jan. '44
immunity: See also Gonorrhea, immunity
—properties of antigenic fraction isolated from cell-free broth supernatants, [H. E. Stokinger, H. Ackerman & C. M. Carpenter] J.Bact. **47:** 141-147, Feb. '44
—quantitative agglutinative reactions of Neisseria, [H. E. Stokinger, C. M. Carpenter & J. Plack] J.Bact. **47:** 149-157, Feb. '44
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—gonorrhea of skin, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
staining, improved Pappenheim stain, [M. M. Barritt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
vaccine: See Gonorrhea, therapy
GONORRHEA
See also Venereal Diseases
—attitudes and informational levels, [M. Di M. Wann] Ven.Dis.Inform. **24:** 358-363, Dec. '43
—pelvic inflammatory disease of specific origin; comparative study of 2 series of cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special reference to recent therapeutic improvements and their effect on mortality, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 245-249, Feb. '44
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—stenosis of urethra, [I. Prieto Calderón] Medicina, México **24:** 123-129, April 10, '44
control: See Gonorrhea, prevention and control
cure of, criteria, [R. A. Koch, E. N. Mathis & J. C. Geiger] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 35-41, Feb. '44
—establishing final cure of male gonorrhea, especially after sulfonamide therapy, [G. Hopf] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 284, April 23, '43
—pseudocures, recurrences and value of provocation in sulfonamide therapy in males, [A. Boldt & J. Zübert] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 647-652, Oct. '42
GONORRHEA, cure of—Continued
—significance of culture of gonococci for therapy, [G. Hagerman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 495, '43
—use of ejaculation fluid in final test, [L. Dub] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **48:** 181-183, April '44
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—primary cutaneous lesions of external male genitalia, [M. M. Kroll & E. M. Cohart] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 320-324, May '44
—production of menstruation by combined ergotamine and ergonovine (ergot preparations) to facilitate diagnosis, [E. Bottiroli] Semana méd. **2:** 894-895, Oct. 14, '43
—serial examinations in epidemiology, [S. D. Allison, W. L. Zink & W. S. Ito] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 1-2, Jan. '44
—test of solubility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in smears as new method, [E. Pizarro] Medicina, México **24:** 145-149, April 25, '44
epidemiology and statistics, criteria of cure in gonorrhea (statistical analysis), [R. A. Koch, E. N. Mathis & J. C. Geiger] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 35-41, Feb. '44
—serial examinations in epidemiology, [S. D. Allison, W. L. Zink & W. S. Ito] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 1-2, Jan. '44
experimental, animal inoculations, [J. H. Hill] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 334-378, May '44
immunity: See also Gonococci, immunity
—clinical and experimental studies, [H. Waniek] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1145, Nov. 15, '41
in infants and children, report of outbreak at boys' school, [R. S. Westphal] New York State J.Med. **44:** 493-496, March 1, '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in rapid therapy of vulvovaginitis; 27 cases, [J. Decoux & P. Lequime] Arch. med.belges **95:** 196-207, April '42
—synthetic estrogens by oral route in therapy of infantile vulvovaginitis, [D. Fuks] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2243-2252, Nov. 24, '43
—use of octotollin (estrogen) in vulvovaginitis, [A. S. Jaeger] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 117-119, March '44
prevention and control, present status of control, [N. A. Nelson] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 159-164, Feb. '44
—contraceptives and venereal diseases, with consideration of mode of infection in gonorrhea, [M. Friedmann] Antiseptic **41:** 69-74, Feb. '44
—oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [E. E. Keet, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 315-319, May '44
—progress in wartime management, [P. S. Pelouze] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 42-45, Feb. '44
—public health agencies and control, [P. S. Pelouze] Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 27-31, '41-'42
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in calomel (mercurous chloride) ointment as prophylaxis; preliminary report, [J. B. Kaufman & A. B. Litterer] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 483-485, Feb. '44
—use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylactic agent, [J. O. Gooch & A. L. Gorby] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 339-344, June '44
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 585-590, Aug. 12, '43
—ambulatory treatment (especially with sulfathiazole, sulfonamide); Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, R. I., April 1, 1942 to April 1, 1943, [C. S. Swan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 485-489, Feb. '44
—combined intravenous vaccine and sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in case of chronic sulfathiazole-resistant gonorrhea, [J. G. Safferman] Día méd. **15:** 1358, Dec. 6, '43
—drug resistance (especially to sulfonamides); etiology and treatment, [A. H. Harkness] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 2-18, March '44
—epidemic we face (with special reference to sulfonamide therapy), [P. S. Pelouze] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 76-80, March '44
—fever therapy in chemoresistant infections; analysis of 150 consecutive cases, [G. M. Perisho] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 971-976, April '44
—hyperdistention of urethra in treatment of acute urethritis, [B. Seid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 141-143, March '44
—hyperthermia in treatment of resistant urethritis, [A. J. King, D. I. Williams & C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **19:** 141-154, Dec. '43
—modern treatment in female, [T. E. Osmond] Brit. M.J. **1:** 51-52, Jan. 8, '44
—penicillin in cure following repeatedly unsuccessful sulfonamide therapy in pregnant woman, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 271-272, Feb. '44
—penicillin therapy in men, [C. Ferguson & M. Buchholtz] J.A.M.A. **125:** 22-23, May 6, '44
—penicillin therapy in sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea in men, [C. J. Van Slyke, R. C. Arnold & M. Buchholtz] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1392-1394, Dec. '43

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—penicillin treatment of sulfonamide resistant infections in female patients; preliminary report, [A. Cohn, W. E. Studdiford & I. Grunstein] J.A.M.A. 124: 1124-1125, April 15, '44
—physiologic and biochemical changes following hypertherm treatment, [J. Wallace & S. R. M. Bushby] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 19: 155-162, Dec. '43
—present status, [Taggeselle] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 739, Aug. 21, '42
—present status, with report of unusual case, [N. E. Berry] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 673-676, Dec. '43
—problem of sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea, [J. Vonkennel & J. Kimmig] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 302, April 3, '43
—reduction of manpower loss from urethritis by early application of fever-chemotherapy, [K. Phillips & A. B. Mundorff] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 150-154, March '44
—renal complications of combined sulfathiazole-fever therapy, [A. M. Pruce & B. B. Lennon] Arch.Phys. Therapy 24: 721-724, Dec. '43
—simply constructed cabinet for fever therapy of persistent gonorrhea, as developed in army general hospital overseas, [J. H. Harrison, T. W. Botsford & R. Ford] J.Urol. 51: 210-214, Feb. '44
—sulfacetimide (sulfonamide) therapy, [Karatzentcheff] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 375-376, July-Aug. '42
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and fever therapy in resistant gonorrhea, [S. Licht & V. Dick] Arch.Phys. Therapy 25: 207-211, April '44
—sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) in gonorrhoea in male; report on 50 cases of gonococcal urethritis, [A. G. Johnson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 20: 31-33, March '44
—sulfathiazole, [T. Link & J. Schmidt] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 794, Sept. 11, '42
—sulfathiazole; evaluation, [T. F. Weinert & C. J. Scala] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 489-491, Feb. '44
—sulfathiazole insufflations as treatment of vaginitis, [O. Browne] Brit.M.J. 2: 816, Dec. 25, '43
—sulfathiazole therapy of acute gonorrhea in male, [K. W. Spatz & K. Derkmann] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 856, Oct. 2, '42
—sulfonamide, [L. Rodriguez Santana & R. Lairet] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 803-895, Oct. '43
—sulfonamide and vaccine therapy in dispensary practice, [Garcia Ayuso] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 306-307, Dec. '43
—sulfonamide; correlation of in vitro sulfonamide resistance of gonococcus with results of therapy, [C. M. Carpenter, H. Ackerman, M. E. Winchester & J. Whittle] Am.J.Pub.Health 34:250-254, March '44
—sulfonamide; late results, [L. Périn, S. Boulle & E. Lafontaine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 110-112, Feb. '42
—sulfonamide ointments; local application in acute urethritis in male, [O. F. Cox] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 28: 66-67, Jan. '44
—sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea in male; preliminary report on proposed method of therapy, [A. Cohn & B. A. Kornblith] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 179-186, March '44
—sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea; treatment (with combined sulfathiazole and fever therapy); preliminary report, [E. C. Lowry & L. W. Hewit] Mil.Surgeon 93: 449-453, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides, [J. Vonkennel & Lenz] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 183: 654-662, '43
—sulfonamides and fever therapy, [R. Guillemin] Praxis 32: 281, April 15, '43
—sulfonamides; clinical experiences, [W. Volavsek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 533, Sept. 25, '43
—sulfonamides; critical evaluation, [H. Löhe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 394, May 14, '43
—sulfonamides; factors in resistance, [W. T. Goodale & L. Schwab] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 217-223, March '44
—therapy of chemoresistant gonorrhea by combination of sulfonamides with artificial fever produced by intravenous injection of coli vaccine, [P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 470, May 13, '43
—three hundred chemoresistant cases treated by hyperpyrexia and chemotherapy, [A. J. Gewirtz & M. Polsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 178-181, April '44
—treatment of resistant gonorrhea with induced hyperthermia supplemented by sulfonamide therapy, [J. H. Harrison, T. W. Botsford & F. P. Ross] J.Urol. 51: 215-227, Feb. '44
—treatment of urethritis with sulfonamides (sulfathiazole) and penicillin combined, [H. C. Oard, E. V. Jordan, M. Nimaroff & W. J. Phelan] J.A.M.A. 125: 323-325, June 3, '44
—treatment used by Moroccans of Beni Iahamed, [V. Alonso Romeo] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 225-227, Sept. 1, '43
—under existing conditions, [P. S. Pelouze] M.Clin. North America 28: 506-516, March '44
transmission, through buccal coitus, [S. D. Allison & B. Witlin] Hawaii M.J. 3: 176-177, March-April '44

GONSALVES, B., Eczema (consideraçães em torno de um caso clínico), Rev.fium.de med. 8: 35-37, Feb. '43
GONZALEZ, A., JR., A propósito de la orquidectomía bilateral en el tratamiento del cáncer de la próstata, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 1: 4-11, Dec. '43
GONZALEZ, E.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, F., Mecanismo de acción de las sulfanilamidas y metabolismo microbiano, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 177-185, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——**and MADEIROS, L.**, Poder hemolítico antibacteriano in vitro de algunos detergentes sintéticos, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 232-235, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——**and SOTOMAYOR, A.**, Sulfanilamidas, ácidos para-amino y para-nitro benzoicos y algunos gérmenes gram negativos, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 53-55, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
GONZALEZ, H.: See BERGARA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. B., La fiebre puerperal (infección del canal genital post-parto), Semana méd. 2: 1197-1206, Nov. 25, '43
GONZALEZ, L. F., Importancia de introducir en el léxico científico el término paidofilaxis o preservación de la infancia, Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 115-116, Nov. '43
GONZALEZ, M.: See CID, L., jt. auth.
——**See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ, O.: See KRALJEVIC, R. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Las bases para el tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Tisiol., Univ.nac. de Córdoba, pp. 151-200, '42
——**SAGUES, P. L., and VIDELA, L. F.**, Nota previa sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidático pulmonar, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 570-571, '42
GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., MESSINA, B., and REY SUMAY, R., Laringitis sofocante en la infancia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 242-249, July-Sept. '43
GONZALEZ BARRERAS, P., El tratamiento Kenny de la poliomielitis, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 48: 547-555, Dec. 31, '43
——**and RAMIREZ CORRIA, F.**, Las alteraciones viscerales y en particular cardiacas de la difteria grave, Arch.de med.int. 8: 76-90, '42
GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., El médico y la medicina en el Panchatantra, Día méd. 15: 1373-1378, Dec. 13, '43
——**and ANDIA, E. D.**, Alteraciones del líquido céfalo-raquídeo en una observación de nefrosis necrotizante mercurial grave, Día méd. 15: 1139, Sept. 27, '43
GONZALEZ CALVO, V., and LOPEZ de LETONA, A., Aspecto clínico de un nuevo foco de latirismo en Castilla, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 407-410, June 30, '43
GONZALEZ CELIS, J.: See LANDAETA PAYARES, H., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ CH., J. L., Las manifestaciones clínicas y el diagnóstico de la cisticercosis cerebral, Medicina, México 23: 499, Dec. 10, '43; 527, Dec. 25, '43
GONZALEZ CORTES, E., and SOTOMAYOR MORENO, O., Consideraciones sobre la etiopatogenia y clasificación de las endocarditis, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1143-1150, Dec. '43
GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., and NAVAJAS TIRADO, J., Estudio sobre las posibles causas del aumento en la frecuencia de hemoptisis, en tuberculosos y no tuberculosos, observado en estos últimos años, Rev. clín.españ. 11: 29-37, Oct. 15, '43
——**See BLANCO RODRIGUEZ, F., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ DIAZ, H., Neumonía oleosa en un lactante mixedematoso, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 1149-1160, Dec. '43
——**See EXPOSITO MARTINEZ, L., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ, R., La meningitis optoquiasmática en la clínica, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 18: 17-32, May-Aug. '43
Elaboración y límite del diagnóstico neuro-psiquiátrico en pediatría, Prensa méd.mex. 9: 42-45, April 15, '44
GONZALEZ FERRADAS, M., La asistencia psiquiátrica en España, Semana méd.españ. 6: 1, July 3, '43
GONZALEZ HERREJON, S., Asistencia pública y dermatológica, Medicina, México 23: 454-459, Nov. 10, '43
GONZALEZ LAGROTTA, E.: See AYALA BONILLA, W., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ LOZA, M., IMHOFF, D., and FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. D., Sarcoma primitivo de la laringe. Extirpación endoscópica, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral 2: 458-467, Dec. '43
——**IRIGOYEN FREYRE, A., MORELLO, F., and FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. D.**, Fibroma faríngeo. Resultados de la radiumterapia y cirugía combinadas, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral 2: 439-449, Dec. '43
GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, I., Cinco años de experiencia en Puerto Rico con el tratamiento del cáncer de la lengua, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 474-479, Dec. '43
Frecuencia del cáncer de la lengua y formas clínicas observadas en el dispensario de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Tratamiento y resultado, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 3: 116-121, Dec. '43 [English trans., p. 150]

GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J., Neumonectomía total experimental, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 562-572, Nov.-Dec. '43

GONZALEZ NAVARRO, J. D., Persistencia de la arteria hialoides; concreciones hialoideas en el disco y manchas de mielina, Villaclara méd. **12:** 87-90, March-April '44

GONZALEZ NAVAS, A.: See BAQUERO GONZALEZ, R., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., and OROZCO, C., Los hongos del aire en la ciudad de México. Sus relaciones con los factores atmosfericos, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 259-264, Sept. '43

——**and de los ANGELES SANDOVAL, M.**, Aislamiento de actinomyces microaerofilicos en amigdalas humanas, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 319-322, Dec. '43

GONZALEZ OCHOA, G., Los sulfamidados en terapéutica infantil, An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 187-210, June-Oct. '43

GONZALEZ PENA, J., Importancia de la investigación sistemática de conviventes en los casos de lepra. La lepra en Santiago de Cuba, Rev.leprol., dermat. y sif. **1:** 24-27, Jan. '44

GONZALEZ PERIS, G., and de LAOSA, O., Dermatofibromas progresivos y recidivantes de Darier y Ferrand, Vida nueva **52:** 237-243, Nov. '43

GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A.: See IBARRA PEREZ, R., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ PUCCINI, A., Servicio de farmacia militar, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 169-180, April-June '42

GONZALEZ R., R., Un caso de hermafrodismo, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **11:** 710-714, June '43

GONZALEZ RINCONES, R., Ambiente, hipófisis y hormonas; el séptimo sentido (de la vegetación), Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 138, July 15, '43; 144, July 31, '43

La barrera hemáto-parenquimal y el suero antireticular citotóxico de A. A. Bogomoiets, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 225-231, July-Aug. '43

Etiopatogenia de la epilepsia; diagnóstico de la epilepsia idiopática con las inyecciones de pitresina, Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 187, Sept. 15, '43

Encuesta sobre bilharziosis; la marca del caracol, Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 209-210, Oct. 15, '43

GONZALEZ RIVERA, M., ¿Onchocercosis, oncocercosis u oncocerciasis? Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México **6:** 331-336, Aug. '43

Adiestramiento de trabajadores de salubridad en tiempo de guerra, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **23:** 13-17, Jan. '44

GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., Cardiopatías y embarazo, An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 289-297, Aug. '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 678-680, Sept. 15, '43

——**See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ SEGURA, R.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ-SUAREZ, Nueva doctrina y tratamiento de la endocarditis reumática, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 483, May 15, '43

Errores de la doctrina clásica acerca de la endocarditis reumática; nueva doctrina, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 321-324, Sept. 15, '43

GONZALEZ TORRES, D. M., Elementos de diagnóstico nas doenças alérgicas, Arq.de biol. **27:** 80-86, July-Aug. '43

A interferometria e sua aplicação nas endocrinopatias em relação com a ginecologia, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 277-305, '42

Tratamento das síndromes alérgicas, Arq.de biol. **27:** 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '43

Provas de função hepatica, Arq.de biol. **27:** 135-140, Nov.-Dec. '43

Hiperostose frontal interna ou síndrome de Morgagni, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 285-299, Dec. '43

GONZALEZ ULLOA, M., El tratamiento actual en las heridas de la cara, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 547-564, Sept. '43; also, Vida nueva **53:** 42-61, Feb. '44

Fatiga crónica, Medicina, México **24:** 84-88, March 10, '44

GONZALEZ URUENA, J., Sífilis hereditaria tardía, Arch. mex.ven.-síf.y dermat. **2:** 93-99, '43

GONZALEZ URUENA, JESUS

—fiftieth anniversary as physician (Jubileo del Dr. Prof. Jesus González Urueña), Arch.mex.ven.-síf.y dermat. **2:** 79-93, '43

GONZALEZ VANRELL, F.: See DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Anatomía patológica y aspectos patomorfológicos de la caverna tuberculosa, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 201-232, '42

——**See GARZON, R., jt. auth.**

GOOBAR, J. K.: See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.

GOOCH, J. O., and GORBY, A. L., Use of sulfathiazole as prophylactic agent, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 339-344, June '44

GOOCH, M., Maternal and infant mortality in United States, 1942, Child **8:** 179-185, June '44

GOOD, C. A., Entero-enteric intussusception, Radiology **42:** 122-127, Feb. '44

——**See SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**

GOODALE, W. T., and SCHWAB, L., Factors in resistance of gonorrhea to sulfonamides, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 217-223, March '44

GOODALL, R. E., Sulfonamide drugs as adjunct in handling dental infections, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 752-758, June 1, '44

GOODCHILD, WILBERT: See Obituaries

GOODELL, H.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.

GOODELL, J. P. B., HANSON, P. C., and HAWKINS, W. B., Methionine protects against mapharsen liver injury in protein-depleted dogs, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 625-632, June '44

GOODFRIEND, J.: See BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.

GOODHART, G. W., Hæmolytic hypochromic megalocytic anæmia associated with post-malarial splenomegaly, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 85-86, Jan. '44

GOODHILL, V., Penicillin treatment of cavernous sinus thrombosis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 28-30, May 6, '44

GOODLAND, R. L.: See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, D. H.: See TRASOFF, A., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, E. G.: See HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, H., Molecular structure of hair and explanation of permanent and other types of hair waving, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 689-692, Dec. '43

Rational pharmaceutic treatment of diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 16-18, Jan. '44

Hair, M.Rec. **157:** 43, Jan. '44

Practical treatment management of patient with early syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 24-27, Jan. '44

Venereal disease public educational program and public health agencies, M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 70, Feb.; (Open Forum) **157:** 138, March '44

Communicable disease control measures stressing eradication of epidemic ringworm of scalp of school children, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 90-95, Feb. '44

Syphilis; glimpses at its past, present and future, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **48:** 99-101, Feb. '44

Fluorescence in dermatology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 119-122, March '44

Bentonite, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 264-265, April '44

Epidemic of genital chancres from perversion, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 310-314, May '44

GOODMAN, J. I.: See WOLKIN, J., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, N., Problems of health in Europe, Lancet **1:** 576-577, April 29, '44

GOODMAN, S.: See PREUSS, F. S., jt. auth.

GOODOF, I. I., and MacBRYDE, C. M., Heart failure in Addison's disease with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '44

GOODWIN, L. G., and PAGE, J. E., Note on fate of stilbophen in body, Biochem.J. **37:** 482-483, Oct. '43

GOODWIN, T. W.: See MORTON, R. A., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, W. E.: See LEWIS, L. G., jt. auth.

GOODYEAR, H. M., Ménière's disease. Surgical approach to labyrinth with destruction of utricle; case reports, Laryngoscope **53:** 743-746, Nov. '43

GOODYEAR, J. M., and MURPHY, H. W., Direct quantitative determination of nicotinamide in pharmaceutical preparations, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **33:** 129-134, May '44

GOOEL, E. F., Varicose veins of abdominal wall; report of case demonstrated by infra-red photography, Am.J. Surg. **64:** 135-138, April '44

GOOSEBERRIES: See Phyllanthus emblica

GORBY, A. L.: See GOOCH, J. O., jt. auth.

GORDAN, G., SOLEY, M. H., and CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., Electrocardiographic features associated with hyperthyroidism, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 148-153, Feb. '44

GORDH, T., and SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., Disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; intrathoracic and intra-abdominal pressure during electroshock, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 183, '43

GORDON, A. J., Uremia following inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 792-795, March-April '44

GORDON, A. S., GOLDSMITH, E. D., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Thiourea and resistance to low atmospheric pressures ("high altitudes"), Science **99:** 104-105, Feb. 4, '44

——**See KESTON, A. S., jt. auth.**

——**TORNETTA, F. J., D'ANGELO, S. A., and CHARIPPER, H. A.**, Effects of low atmospheric pressures on activity of thyroid, reproductive system and anterior lobe of pituitary in rat, Endocrinology **33:** 366-383, Dec. '43

GORDON, B. G., and MARTINSON, E. E., Effect of methylthionine chloride on methemoglobin formation, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 56-58, '43

GORDON, B. L. (Atlantic City, N. J.), Ocular tuberculosis; its relation to general tuberculosis, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 541-556, June '44

GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), CHARR, R., and SOKOLOFF, M. J., Basal pulmonary tuberculosis; results of treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 432-436, May '44

GORDON, C. A., Controllable factors in puerperal mortality in borough of Brooklyn, city of New York, with analysis of puerperal deaths of 1942, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 46: 884-889, Dec. '43
GORDON, E. S.: See KYHOS, E. D., jt. auth.
GORDON, G., and WHITTERIDGE, D., Conduction-time for human pain sensation, Lancet 2: 700-701, Dec. 4, '43
GORDON, I., Cantharidin poisoning in Union of South Africa, Clin.Proc. 2: 293-298, Oct. '43
GORDON, IAN, Infective hepatitis with special reference to oral hippuric acid test, Brit.M.J. 2: 807-811, Dec. 25, '43
GORDON, ISRAEL, Mechanism of hypertrophic pulmonary emphysema, Dis.of Chest 10: 180-189, May-June '44
GORDON, J. (Leeds), and ZINNEMANN, K., Bactericidal power of guinea-pig serum on H. influenzae, J.Path. & Bact. 56: 55-59, Jan. '44
——See ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.
GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.), Roentgenographic demonstration by diodrast of pleural walls in open empyema, J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 162-165, April '44
——See McCONKEY, M., jt. auth.
——and WALKER, G., Plasmocytoma of lung, Arch.Path. 37: 222-224, March '44
GORDON, L.: See POMERAT, C. M., jt. auth.
GORDON, M.: See NIGRELLI, R. F., jt. auth.
GORDON, M. B., and FIELDS, E. M., Observations on effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and male sex hormone on eunuchoidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 589-595, Nov. '43
GORDON, O. L.: See PEVZNER, M. I., jt. auth.
GORDON, P. E., and BERNARDIN, J. A., Use of allantoin-sulfanilamide ointment in skin infections, M.Rec. 157: 25-28, Jan. '44
GORDON, R. A., Bilateral nasotracheal intubation for closed system anaesthesia, Anesthesiology 5: 186-191, March '44
——See GORDON, S. D., jt. auth.
GORDON, R. F., and GARSIDE, J. S., Salmonella infections in ducks; observations on value of agglutination test in eradication of infection and investigations on cycle of infection via the egg, J.Comp.Path. & Therap. 54: 61-76, April '44
GORDON, R. M., and UNSWORTH, K., Lethal action of benzyl benzoate, dimethylthianthrene ('mitigal') and tetraethylthiuram monosulphide ('tetmos') on scabies-producing mites, Notoëdres sp. and Sarcoptes scabiei var. hominis, when tested in vitro, Ann. Trop.Med. 37: 195-199, Dec. '43
——See DAVEY, T. H., jt. auth.
——UNSWORTH, K., and SEATON, D. R., Development and transmission of scabies as studied in rodent infections, Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 174-194, Dec. '43
GORDON, S.: See YOUNG, W. A., jt. auth.
GORDON, S. D., and GORDON, R. A., Blood changes following thermal burns, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 312-320, May '44
GORDON, W. B., Differential diagnosis of pain in chest, South.M.J. 37: 331-334, June '44
GORDON TEST: See Hodgkin's Disease
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Case of fibromyoma of epididymis in undescended testicle, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 146-147, Oct. '43
Anglo-American-Canadian surgical mission to Russia, July, 1943, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 205-207, Jan. '44
On severe intestinal haemorrhage due to myomatous tumour of jejunum, with note on bleeding myomata of small intestine, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 266-269, Jan. '44
GORE, I.: See COLVIN, S. H., JR., jt. auth.
GORECZKY, L., and KOVATS, J., Die Verteilung des gebundenen und freien Cholesterins im Milzdepotserum, Biochem.Ztschr. 314: 208, '43
GOREV, V. P., Simultaneous testing of galvanic skin reflex and resistance of body, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 52-54, '43
GORHAM, S. J.: See JOHNSON, F. H. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
GORI, R. M., and BAYONA, E., El frotis vaginal en la mujer, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 89-101, '42
——See BAYONA, E., jt. auth.
GORIA, V., El varicocele; la técnica de Vilar en nuestra práctica, Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 978-983, Oct. '43
GORILLAS: See Apes
GORIN, M. G.: See FRISHMAN, R. L., jt. auth.
GORIS, A., and BREUGNOT, Y., Sur la conservation des solutions hypodermiques mises en ampoules, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. 49: 5, Jan.-Feb.; 84, March-April '42
von GORKA, T., Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Reticulocytenzahl, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 412, July 17, '43
GORLERO ARMAS, A.: See FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., jt. auth.
GORMSEN, H., Über das Vorkommen von hämopoietischem Gewebe in der menschlichen Nebenniere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 369, '43
GORNALL, A. G., Physiology of vitamin D, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 23: 105-109, May '44
GORNI, D.: See NASIO, J., jt. auth.
GORODNER, J., and IACAPRARO, G., Litiasis reno-ureteral; etiología y patogenia, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 719-729, '42
GOROSTARZU, C. M.: See CODA, L. A., jt. auth.
GOROSTIAGO, D. T.: See Taylor Gorostiaga, D.
GORRELL, R. L., Treatment of skeletal pain with procaine injections; analysis of 295 cases in general practice, Am.J.Surg. 63: 102-104, Jan. '44
GORRITI, F., Exudación sanguínea mística, Semana méd. 2: 1265-1274, Dec. 2, '43
GORSHELEVA, L. S.: See FROLOV, Y. P., jt. auth.
GORTNER, R. A., JR., Nutrition of industrial worker in United States and abroad, New York State J.Med. 44: 56-59, Jan. 1, '44
——See GUNDERSON, F. L., jt. auth.
GORYAEVA, A. V.: See BRUMSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
——See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.
GOSENDE, J. C., La musculatura del útero de la recién nacida, Rev.méd.de Rosario 34: 123-147, Feb. '44
GOSS, C. M., Attachment of skeletal muscle fibers, Am.J. Anat. 74: 259-289, March '44
GOSSE, M. E. B.: See WELD, C. B., jt. auth.
GOSSE, N. H., Some observations on peptic ulcer, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 23: 87-95, April '44
GOSSET, J.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
GOTAAS, H. B., Hospitals for the Amazon, Dallas M.J. 30: 49-53, April '44
Cooperative public health in the Americas, Harvard Pub. Health Alumni Bull. 1: 10-14, May '44
GOTTDIENER, E. E.: See BROWN, M. G., jt. auth.
GOTTESFELD, B. H., LESSE, S. M., and HERSKOVITZ, H., Studies in subconvulsive electric shock therapy effect of varied electrode applications, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 56-64, Jan. '44
GOTTLIEB, B. (Dallas, Tex.), Dental caries, J.Dent.Research 23: 141-150, April '44
GOTTLIEB, B. (London), Acute nicotinic acid deficiency (aniacinosis), Brit.M.J. 1: 392-393, March 18, '44
GOTTLIEB, J.: See STEELE, C. W., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, J. S., and COBURN, F. E., Psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; intravenous administration of sodium amytal and amphetamine sulfate separately and in various combinations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 260-263, March '44
GOTTSCHALK, H.: See WERR, F., jt. auth.
GOTTSCHEWSKI, G., Zur Ursache der Geschwulstbildung, Umschau 47: 1, Jan. 7, '43
GOTZSCHE, P., Treatment of umbilical hernia in infants, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 422, April 29, '43
GOUDEAU NEGRIER, E.: See SOTOMAYOR MORENO, O., jt. auth.
GOUGEROT, H., Le traitement de la lèpre par les injections de bleu de méthylène, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 362, July-Aug. '42
Importancia de las esclerodermias en algunos síndromes genitales: balanitis crónicas escleroatróficas (enfermedad de Stühmer), craurosis vulvar, craurosis del glande y prepucio, líquenes planos, leucoplasias. Frecuencia de los complejos, Monde méd., Paris 54: 1-27, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and DUPERRAT, B., Dermatose verruqueuse "monitrice" d'un cancer viscéral, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 2: 193-199, March-April '42
GOUGH, N.: See EGGLETON, P., jt. auth.
GOULD, B. S., and SHWACHMAN, H., New method for bioassay of antiscorbutic substances; assays of dehydroascorbic acid, 2-ketogulonic acid, iron ascorbate, and effectiveness of oral and parenteral administration of ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 151: 439-453, Dec. '43
GOULD, D. M.: See HILLEBOE, H. E., jt. auth.
GOULD, D. R., Why were coil and gas-tube superseded? Radiography 10: 33-35, May '44
GOULD, R. B., Anaesthesia for patient in shock, Anesthesiology 5: 129-141, March '44
GOULD, R. G., Glutathione as essential growth factor for certain strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, J.Biol. Chem. 153: 143-150, April '44
——KANE, L. W., and MUELLER, J. H., On growth requirements of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, J.Bact. 47: 287-292, March '44
GOULD, S. E., Pathology of trichinosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 627-643, Dec. '43
GOUPIL, RENE: See Biographies
GOUR, K. N., Acute aseptic meningitis, Indian M.Gaz. 78: 590-592, Dec. '43
GOUT
—gout and gouty rheumatism; 321 cases, [I. & H. Stola] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 541-548, Nov. '42
complications and sequels, panaris, [A. Sézary, P. Boulenger & P. Malanjeau] Presse méd. 50: 386-387, June 10, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, gout as allergic manifestation, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1179, '43
lipoid: See Xanthoma

GOUT—Continued
therapy, successful treatment, [E. C. Bartels] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 5-9, Jan. '44
—burdock in therapy, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 632, Oct. 17, '42
de GOUVEA, HILARIO (1843-1923)
—tribute on centenary of birth, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 713-720, Nov. '43
GOUZE, F. J., Method and study of surface decompression as routine procedure, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 578-580. March '44
GOVEA PENA, J., Consideraciones sobre estrofantinoterapia endovenosa (indicaciones especiales), Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 175-182, July-Sept. '43
——See GRAUPERA, E., jt. auth.
——and HEYDRICH, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de pericarditis, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 761-767, Sept. '43
——and IBARRA, J., Hipertensión arterial crónica y vitaminoterapia "A" a dosis masivas (estado actual de la cuestión), Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 116-121, April-June '43
GOVIER, W. M., Destruction of coenzyme I and cocarboxylase in skeletal and cardiac muscle after death, Science **99:** 475, June 9, '44
GOVINDASWAMY, M. V., and RAO, B. N. B., Bilateral prefrontal leucotomy in Indian patients, Lancet **1:** 466-468, April 8, '44
GOVONS, S. R., Experimental head injury produced by blasting caps; experimental study, Surgery **15:** 606-621, April '44
GOVOROVICH, E. A.: See BERKOVICH, E. M., jt. auth.
GOWEN, G. H.: See CHRISTENSEN, W. B., jt. auth.
GOWLAND, A., Síntomas subjetivos y tratamiento médico del glaucoma, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 269-276, '42
GOYCO, J. A., Available iron in some tropical foodstuffs, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 502-504, March '44
de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.: See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
GOYENA, JUAN RAUL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Diagnóstico del cancer del estómago, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 7-45, '42
Conducta terapéutica en los casos de urgencia, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 54-66, '42
——and CIPOLLA, E., La amilasa sanguínea en las úlceras gastro-duodeno-pilóricas crónicas, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 46-53, '42; also, Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 521-527, Sept.-Oct. '43
GOYER, R.: See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens; Ovary, therapy
—effects of testosterone (androgen) on genital organs of female rats treated from date of birth, [G. L. Laqueur] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 268-270. April '44
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin (rupture of follicle); cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 744-756, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1013-1015, Nov. 30, '43
—origin of ovarian adhesions from organized liquor folliculi in rhesus monkey, [C. G. Hartman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 391-396, April '44
—physiologic factors in hypophysial-gonadal interaction; light and follicular mechanism of rat, [B. L. Truscott] J.Exper.Zool. **95:** 291-305, April '44
GRABAR, P., and STAUB, A. M., Fractionnement du sérum anticharbonneux de cheval, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 355-360, April-June '42
——See PEREZ, J. J., jt. auth.
——See ROUYER, M., jt. auth.
GRABER, E. A., Urinary stress incontinence in women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 133-134, March '44
GRABLE, T. J.: See RAUSCH, L. E., jt. auth.
GRACE, A. W., Linfogranuloma anoretal venéreo, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 649-656, Nov. '43
GRACE, L. G., Frequency of occurrence of cleft palates and harelips, J.Dent.Research 22: 495-497, Dec. '43
GRACIAN, M., La vacunación antidiftérica, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 438, May 1, '43
¿Es casual la relación observada entre la mejoría de un proceso colecístico y la ingestión de "callos"? Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 415-416, Sept. 30, '43
de GRACIANSKY, P., Notes cliniques sur le typhus exanthématique, Presse méd. **50:** 707-708, Nov. 21, '42
GRACIE, W. M., Rodent infestation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 65-75, April '44
GRAD, W., Ueber die progressive Rippenknorpelnekrose, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1281, Nov. 28, '41
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADLE, H. S., Glaucoma, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 18: 48-51, Nov. '43
Visual service for small manufacturing plants aimed at prevention of blindness by elimination of industrial accidents, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 191-192, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, J.A.M.A. **125:** 253, May 27, '44
Concerning early stages of chronic glaucoma, New York State J. Med. **44: 391-393, Feb. 15, '44**
GRADLE, H. S.—Continued
Sanford R. Gifford, 1892-1944, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 552-554, May '44
——and SUGAR, H. S., Wound rupture after cataract extraction, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 94-104, '41
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADY, C. W., Beriberi heart, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 424-425, April '44
GRAEF, I.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
GRAEFE, C. W.: See KOCH, D., jt. auth.
GRAESSLE, O. E.: See ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.
GRAETZ, F., Über Endocarditis ulcerosa diphtherica und andere ungewöhnliche Ansiedlungsstellen des Löfflerschen Di-Bazillus im menschlichen Organismus. Eine kritische Studie zur Pathogenese der Diphtherie-Infektion, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 28, '43
GRAF, A.: See FABIAN, G., jt. auth.
GRAF, F.: See TAPIA ACUNA, C., jt. auth.
GRAF, L. (Madison, Wis.): See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
GRAF, L. (New York), Sacrococcygeal chordoma with metastases, Arch.Path. **37:** 136-139, Feb. '44
GRAFE, E., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Umschau **46:** 97, March 7, '42
GRAFF, U., Die retroperitonealen Tumoren und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 134, '42
Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Ösophagusdivertikels, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **174: 244-262, '43**
GRAFFAGNINO, P.: See JEFFREYS, E. M., jt. auth.
GRAFTON, H. F. P.: See ARCHIBALD, M. G., jt. auth.
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; etc.
GRAHAM, C., Atophanyl in treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 156-157, Feb. '44
GRAHAM, C. F., Fluorescence microscopy of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; study of basic factors, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **48:** 421-433, Dec. '43
GRAHAM, D. G.: See SIMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, E. A., Indications for total pneumonectomy, Dis.of Chest **10:** 87-94, March-April '44
——See KENT, E. M., jt. auth.
——See MACKLER, S., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, J. B.: See SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, J. D., Abdominal pregnancy; case report, Journal-Lancet **64:** 78-79, March '44
GRAHAM, J. D. P., Actions of β-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl)*iso*propylamine, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16: 362-366, Oct.-Dec. '43
GRAHAM, L. S., and WACKERBARTH, M., As the twig is bent, Hygeia 22: 228-229, March '44
GRAHAM, R.: See KERLIN, D. L., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. L., Sudden death in young adults in association with fatty liver, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 16-25, Jan. '44
GRAHAM, R. R., Biliary disease, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1942) pp. 86-90, '43
GRAHAM, T. N., and LEWIS, G. M., Significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal reflexes in cutaneous diseases, New York State J.Med. 44: 621-625, March 15, '44
GRAHAM, W. H., Study of nephrosis, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 91-95, May '44
GRAHAM-COLE TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
de GRAILLY, R., Sulfamidothérapie et encéphalite post-vaccinale, Presse méd. **50:** 387-388, June 10, '42
GRAIN ITCH
—case, [A. R. Mercau & N. Olmos Castro] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1209-1213, '42
GRALNICK, A., Fatalities associated with electric shock treatment of psychoses; report of two cases, with autopsy observations in one of them, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 397-402, April '44
Psychotherapeutic and interpersonal aspects of insulin treatment, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 179-196, April '44
GRAM, HANS BURCH (1786-1840)
—America's first homeopathist, Hans Burch Gram, [E. W. Mac Adam] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 178-182, May '44
GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram staining
GRAMICIDIN
—[W. W. Wong] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 165-169, Feb. '44
therapy: See also Eyes, diseases; Wounds, therapy
—[A. Hatoff] Resenha clín.-client. **12:** 243-248, July 1, '43
GRANA, A., Acción del tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis y la llamada "seudo-litiasis de origen hidático" Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 123-132, '43; also, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 462-471, Nov. '43
Investigaciones biológicas en el quiste hidático de hígado abierto en vías biliares; acción de la terapéutica biológica, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 710-716, '43
Cefalalgia histamínica de Horton, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **22:** 553-557, June '43
Antibodies against sheep erythrocytes produced by injection of hydatid liquid in patients with hydatid cyst, J. Immunol. **48:** 203-211, March '44
——and YANNICELLI, S., Las nebulizaciones de sustancias medicamentosas en la práctica médica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 445-452, Nov. '43

GRANA, A.—Continued
——**RECARTE, P., and BALEA, E.**, La histaminemia en la hidatidosis y en los cuadros dolorosos paroxísticos, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 318-322, Oct. '43
La histaminemia en el choque producido por el líquido hidático en el perro, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 444-446, Nov. '43
——**VARELA RODRIGUEZ, B., and OEHNINGER, C.**, Standardización de los antígenos empleados en el tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 65-70, July '43
GRANA, F., Sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas del craneo en los niños, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '43
GRANDE COVIAN, F., Estudios sobre el metabolismo intermediario de los hidratos de carbono; observaciones sobre el metabolismo del ácido pirúvico, en animales normales y ligados de colédoco, Rev.clín. españ. **9:** 382-386, June 30, '43
——**and de OYA, J. C.**, Una técnica sencilla para la exclusión circulatoria del hígado, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 271-273, Aug. 30, '43
Estudios sobre el metabolismo intermediario de los hidratos de carbono; el papel del hígado en el mantenimiento de la citremia y piruvemia, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 254-258, Nov. 30, '43
——**See DE OYA, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROF CARBALLO, J., jt. auth.**
GRANDISON, W. B.: See CRUICKSHANK, D. B., jt. auth.
GRANDJEAN, E., Atmungsveränderungen bei Reizung der afferenten Phrenicusfasern, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 205-220, '43
GRANIER, M., Un adelanto reciente de la terapéutica: "la penicilina," Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 24-27, Feb. 15, '44
——**See CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.**
GRANOF, S., Essentials of well-planned oral surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 30-34, Jan. 1, '44
GRANSTROM, K. O.: See BERGMAN, R., jt. auth.
GRANT, A., Severe granulocytopenia from sulphaguanidine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 557-558, April 22, '44
GRANT, D. N. W., Army Air Forces Medical Services; 2 year review, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 1-4, Jan. '44
Air evacuation, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 80-82, Feb. '44
We are not content, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 63-67, March '44
Work of flight surgeon, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 131-135, March '44
Review of air evacuation operations in 1943, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no 4) **1:** 1-4, April '44
Tribute to the Red Cross, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 243-246, May '44
New developments in occupational medicine—aviation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 289, May 27, '44
GRANT, F. C., Surgical treatment of cranial trauma, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 790-792, May '44
GRANT, H. D., and ROEMER, F. H., Penicillin therapy; in pneumococcal and staphylococcal septicemia, report of 2 cases, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 74-79, March '44
GRANT, L. G.: See BROWN, W. E. (Omaha), jt. auth.
GRANT, M. W., Nutrition and new health service, Med. Today & Tomorrow **4:** 8-10, March '44
GRANT, O., Treatment of urological conditions resulting from administration of sulfonamides, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 178-182, June '44
GRANT, W. M.: See KINSEY, V. E., jt. auth.
GRANT, W. T., Multiple metastatic abscesses of brain with recovery; report of case treated by closed drainage, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 89-95, Sept. '43
Brain tumor with parkinsonian manifestations; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 139-143, Dec. '43
Clinical diagnosis of cerebellar injuries, California & West.Med. **60:** 204-209, April '44
GRANT-WHYTE, H., The future: efficient anæsthetic service in South Africa, South African M.J. **18:** 53-54, Feb. 26, '44
GRANULOCYTOPENIA
—[J. Maitra] Antiseptic **40:** 651-655, Dec. '43
—**as military disability, [Jacobi] München.med.Wchnschr. 88:** 1365, Dec. 26, '41
—chronic familial malignant neutropenia with atypical granulations of leukocytes; cases, [A. Béguez César] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 900-922, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis due to sulfonamides; fatal case, [L. Charosky & F. M. Bouvier] Semana méd. 2: 993-996. Oct. 28, '43
—agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia after arsphenamines; 6 cases, [J. W. Ferguson] Lancet **1:** 334-337, March 11, '44
—**agranulocytosis following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) administration, [H. B. Weinberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34:** 63-65, Feb. '44
—agranulocytosis secondary to sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. M. Estol Baleztena] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 85-89, Jan. 12, '44
GRANULOCYTOPENIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—allergic agranulocytosis (due to sulfadiazine, sulfonamide) with complications; case, [J. A. Blue] **Am. J.M.Sc. 207:** 453-461, April '44
—**cyclic agranulocytosis**; case, [O. Imerslund] **Acta pædiat. 30:** 232, '42
—granulocytopenia in patient receiving cinchophen and synthetic vitamin K, [W. B. Rawls] New York State J. Med. **44:** 626-627, March 15, '44
—**grave acute granulocytopenic bacillary dysentery due to Flexner's bacillus during pregnancy; case with recovery after sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [V. M. Aviles & others] Rev.méd.de Chile 71:** 919-922, Sept. '43
—pathogenesis of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) neutropenia, [R. G. Park] Lancet **1:** 401-403, March 25, '44
—severe granulocytopenia from sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [A. Grant] Brit.M.J. **1:** 557-558, April 22, '44
—**sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) agranulocytosis, [R. A. Hettig & C. C. Sturgis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42:** 959-962, Dec. '43
—**thiourea causing granulopenia, [P. B. Newcomb & E. W. Deane] Lancet 1:** 179, Feb. 5, '44
therapy, granulocytopoietic fraction of bone marrow in therapy of neutropenias, [D. Pedroso & L. Ayres] São Paulo med. 1: 317-323, May-June '43
—agranulocytosis during combined neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy cured in 12 days by 90 Gm. of sulfonamides and intrasternal injection of bone marrow, [C. Hurlez & R. Dumont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors série) **2:** 224-225, '42
—**sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [N. Nixon, J. F. Eckert & K. B. Holmes] Am.J.M.Sc. 206:** 713-722, Dec. '43
GRANULOMA
—cellular respiration of foreign body granuloma, [G. Stolfi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 59, Jan. '42
—maduromycosis of hand, with special reference to heretofore undescribed foreign body granulomas formed around disintegrated chlamydospores, [D. Symmers & A. Sporer] Arch.Path. **37:** 309-318, May '44
—nonspecific infective granuloma of appendix; review of literature with case report, [J. I. Anton & M. Weintrob] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1337-1349, June '44
—of umbilicus, [S. Gold] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 354-355, April '44
—**sublingual granuloma in infancy (Riga-Fede disease); 2 cases, [M. H. Abramson & J. O. Dowrie] J.Pediat. 24:** 195-198, Feb. '44
annulare, case, [O. G. Costa] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **25:** 117, Jan. '44
calcareous: See Calcification
coccidioidal: See Coccidioidomycosis
dental, rate of occurrence of epithelial tissue in periapical lesions; 103 cases, [C. A. Schlack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 158-159, Jan. '44
eosinophilic: See Bones, tumors; Femur, tumors; Jaws, tumors
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—[K. V. Balagangadharan] Antiseptic **41:** 147-149, March '44
—as cause of arthritis and osteomyelitis; case, [R. B. Scott, J. Lyford, III & R. W. Johnson, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 213-217, March '44
—clinical discussion, with differential diagnosis, [F. M. Thurmon] Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 262-267, Dec. '43
—metastatic granuloma; case, [L. C. Paggi & E. Hull] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 686-695, April '44
lipophagic: See Breast, fat necrosis
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
nonspecific intestinal: See Colitis; Intestines, diseases
paracoccidioidal: See Blastomycosis
pyogenicum, case, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 461-462, Nov. 20-27, '43
—of cervix, [R. P. Morehead, W. E. Woodruff & W. C. Thomas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 546-550, April '44
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
rhinosporidial: See Rhinosporidiosis
torular: See Torula
trichophytic: See Trichophytosis
tropicum: See Frambesia
GRANULOPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
GRAPEFRUIT
—**ascorbic acid; nitrogen relationships in grapefruit, [W. W. Jones & others] Science 99:** 103-104, Feb. 4, '44
—effect of ingestion of citrus fruit upon gingival hemorrhage, [S. V. Mead] J.Dent.Research **23:** 73-79, Feb. '44
GRAPES
—grape juice, [N. D. d'Agostino] Día méd. **15:** 1466-1468, Dec. 27, '43
—grape juice; therapeutic applications, [N. D. d'Agostino] Día méd. **16:** 144-147, Feb. 14, '44

GRAPIOLO, A., and MOREA, R., Signos de compresión medular por un angioma extradural, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 319-323, Feb. 16, '44
GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. P., Medical science in USSR in last 25 years, Lancet **1:** 61-62, Jan. 8, '44
Gas gangrene of brain following war wounds, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 3, '42
Transplantation of nerves in war injuries of peripheral nerves, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 8-10, '42
Public health service in U.S.S.R., Connecticut M.J. **8:** 249-250, April '44
GRASS, H., Die Saugdrainage nach Monaldi; ein Verfahren zur Behandlung tuberkulöser Kavernen, Umschau **46:** 119, March 17, '42
GRASSBERGER, R., Heinrich Reichel†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 335, May 21, '43
GRASSET, E., Tubercle endotoxoid in treatment of tuberculosis in South African natives, Am.Rev.Tuberc **49:** 1-30, Jan. '44
GRASSI, O. T., and LUCHETTI, S. E., La acción de la anestesia bilateral de elementos simpáticos lumbares sobre la tensión arterial, Semana méd. **2:** 1049-1051, Nov. 4, '43
GRAU, C. A., El primer caso de dicotomía registrado en el país, Semana méd. **1:** 449, March 2, '44
——and CASTILLA, C. M., Legislación sobre higiene industrial, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 865-873, Oct. '43
GRAU BARBERA, L., Caso para diagnóstico [pabellón auricular deformado], Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 52-55, Oct. '43
Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis cutánea con el soluestibosán a alta concentración, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 287-291, Dec. '43
GRAUE, E., JR., Un caso de membrana pupilar persistente, Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz **2:** 47-50, May-Aug. '42
GRAUER, F. W., Some aspects of air raid casualty surgery, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 62-66, Dec. '43
GRAUE Y GLENNIE, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries
GRAULICH, R., Etude clinique sur l'appendicite, Arch.méd. belges **95:** 257-263, May '42
GRAUPERA, E., and GOVEA PENA, J., Nueva teoria patogenica del sindrome de Wolf, Parkinson y White, Vida nueva **52:** 272-280, Dec. '43
——See FONT ALENDE, V., jt. auth.
GRAVANO, L., Endotelioma de pleura (síndrome diafragmático pulmonar), Día méd. **15:** 1211-1215, Nov. 1, '43
——ITOIZ, O. A., and BIANCHETTI, S. L., Teratoma solido maligno del mediastino (tridermoma); metastasis múltiples en ambos pulmones, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent **57:** 878-880, Oct. 30, '43
GRAVEJAL: See BESSIERE, R., jt. auth.
——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
GRAVES, G. O., and EDWARDS, L. F., Eustachian tube; review of its descriptive, microscopic, topographic and clinical anatomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 359-397, May '44
GRAVES, H. C. H.: See PRICE, S. A., jt. auth.
GRAVES, P. V., Some aspects of improved and comprehensive health service, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 3-5, Dec. '43
GRAVES, R. C., and CROSS, J., Regression of lymph node metastases after orchidectomy and stilbestrol in carcinoma of prostate; report of case, J.Urol. **51:** 59-63, Jan. '44
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVITY
—center of gravity of human body, with discussion of equipment of German infantryman, [S. Hirt, E. C. Fries & F. A. Hellebrandt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 280-287, May '44
—composition of blood of rabbits in gravity shock, [W. H. Cole & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 165-171, April '44
—influence of army pack on postural stability and stance mechanics, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. C. Fries, E. M. Larsen & L. E. A. Kelso] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 645-655, Feb. '44
—man in changing field of gravity; effects of changes in posture while flying, [H. von Diringshofen] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 279, April 23, '43
—orthostatic circulatory failure ("gravity shock") in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 227-234, April '44
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, A. B.: See MEADOFF, N., jt. auth.
GRAY, A. L., Hookworm problem today, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 217-220, Jan. '44
What about periodic health examinations? Mississippi Doctor **21:** 269-271, Feb. '44
GRAY, C., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint, M.Press **211:** 195-199, March 29, '44
GRAY, D. J., and GARDNER, E. D., Human sternochondral joints, Anat.Rec. **87:** 235-253, Nov. '43
GRAY, E. F., Calcifications of spleen, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 336-351, March '44
GRAY, E. W.: See ARIETI, S., jt. auth.
GRAY, H., Obesity; challenge to psychiatrist, Stanford M. Bull. **1:** 195-199, Nov. '43
——and WHEELWRIGHT, J. B., Jung's psychological types and marriage, Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 37-39, Feb. '44
GRAY, H. K., and SHARPE, W. S., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of papilla of Vater, Surgery **14:** 831-846, Dec. '43
Biliary dyskinesia; role played by remnant of cystic duct, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 164-168, March 22, '44
——See SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.
——See VADHEIM, J. L., jt. auth.
——See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
——SHEPARD, D. V., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Mediastinal ganglioneuroma, Arch.Surg. **48:** 208-213, March '44
GRAY, I., and ALBERT, M. M., Asthma; prevention in industry, Indust.Med. **12:** 801-804, Dec. '43
——See BRODSKY, B., jt. auth.
——and GREENFIELD, I., Auricular flutter with auriculoventricular heart block, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 125-132, Jan. '44
GRAY, J. P., Medical College of Virginia and medical services in Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 114-117, March '44
GRAY, JOHN PERDUE (1825-1886)
—first four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of "American Journal of Insanity"; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer. [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 29-40, April '44
GRAY, P. A., JR.: See DERBYSHIRE, J. W., jt. auth.
GRAY, R. E., Social and medical aspects of Iowa Training School for Boys at Eldora, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 102-105, March '44
GRAY, S., Use of fibrinogen in rapid method of determining cell volume, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 29-39, Jan. '44
GRAYBIEL, A., BROWN, N., and CRISPELL, R., Medical complaints of flying personnel at a naval air station, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 508-517, March '44
——HORWITZ, O., and GATES, D., Problem of fatigue among student pilots at Naval Air Training Center, Pensacola, Florida, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 9-25, Feb. '44
——LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., and HORWITZ, O., Flicker fusion tests as measure of fatigue in aviators, J. Aviation Med. **14:** 356-359, Dec. '43
——McFARLAND, R. A., GATES, D., and WEBSTER, F. A., Analysis of electrocardiograms obtained from 1,000 young healthy aviators, Am.Heart J. **27:** 524-549, April '44
GRAYDON, J. J., and WOODS, E. F., Group specific substances in pooled human serum, M.J.Australia **2:** 413-414, Nov. 20, '43
——See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
GRAZIANI, M., Odontologia de guerra; papel do dentista militar, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 19-22, July '43
GRAZIANO, R.: See ARTACHO, A., jt. auth.
——See LAVARELLO, A. G., jt. auth.
——See PICENA, J. P., jt. auth.
GREASE GUN FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
GREAT MEN
—longevity of the eminent, [C. A. Mills] Science **99:**345, April 28, '44 [Comment on Lehman's article]
GREAVEN, W.: See SUGASTI, J. A., jt. auth.
GREAVES, A. V.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.
GREAVES, R. I. N., Production of blood derivatives to meet war requirements in Great Britain, with note on large scale preparation of dried product, J.A.M.A. **124:** 76-79, Jan. 8, '44
GRECO, A. J., and ZIEDMAN, I., Purpura as complication of malaria, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 457-459, April '44
GRECO, J. B., and OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Pollen content of air in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, J.Allergy **15:** 138-140, March '44
——See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., jt. auth.
GRECO, M. C., and WRIGHT, J. C., Correctional institution in etiology of chronic homosexuality, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 295-307, April '44
GRECO, N. V., Influencia de los descubrimientos de Koch en dermatología, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1058-1060, Dec. 15, '43
GRECO, NICOLAS V.
—tribute, [F. F. Gunche] Semana méd. **2:** 815-820, Oct. 7, '43
GREELEY, P. W., Plastic repair of extensor hand contractures following healed deep second degree burns, Surgery **15:** 173-177, Jan. '44
Plastic repair of scar contractures, Surgery **15:** 224-241, Feb. '44
Factors influencing choice of skin grafts, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 659-663, March '44
Reconstruction of external ear; conservation of avulsed portion, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1323-1325, June '44
——See MEHERIN, J. M., jt. auth.
——and THRONDSON, A. H., Arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from application of Roger Anderson splint, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1128, April 15, '44

GREEN, A. W., Duplicity; yesterday, today, and tomorrow, Psychiatry 6: 411-424, Nov. '43
GREEN, C. C., Frank L. Barnes, 1872-1943, Ann.Surg. 119: 639-640, April '44
GREEN, D. E.: See RATNER, S., jt. auth.
——**See JOHNSON, O. H., jt. auth.**
——**See STUMPF, P. K., jt. auth.**
GREEN, D. M., Airsickness in bomber crews, J.Aviation Med. 14: 366-372, Dec. '43
Aeroneuroses in bomb training unit, J.Aviation Med. 14: 373-377, Dec. '43
——**and SHIPP, J. D.**, Evacuation of patients by bomber, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 19, May '44
GREEN, E. W., and JOHNSON, L. G., Homosexuality, J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 467-480, Jan. '44
GREEN, H. D., Aviation physiology with particular reference to circulation, M.Physics, pp. 22-26, '44
Circulation: physical principles, M.Physics, pp. 208-232, '44
——**COSBY, R. S., and RADZOW, K. H.**, Dynamics of collateral circulations, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 726-736, Feb. '44
GREEN, J. S., Tarsectomy with mucous membrane transplant in treatment of trachoma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 348-349, Jan. '44
GREEN, M. H.: See MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.
——**See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.**
GREEN, T. W., Action of detergents on staphylococcal infections of chorio-allantois of chick embryo, J.Infect.Dis. 74: 37-40, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**and BIRKELAND, J. M.**, Use of developing chick embryo as method of testing antibacterial effectiveness of wound disinfectants, J.Infect.Dis. 74: 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
GREENACRE, P., Infant reactions to restraint; problems in fate of infantile aggression, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 204-218, April '44
GREENBAUM, H., Field device for hand-washing, Mil. Surgeon 94: 374-376, June '44
GREENBAUM, J.: See KOHN, J. L., jt. auth.
GREENBAUM, S. S.: See INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, D. M.: See KAPLAN, N. O., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, L. A., LESTER, D., and HAGGARD, H. W., Reaction of hemoglobin with nitrite, J.Biol.Chem. 151: 665-673, Dec. '43
——**See HAGGARD, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See LESTER, D., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, S. I., Epidermolysis bullosa, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 49: 333-334, May '44
GREENBERG, S. S.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.
GREENBLATT, M., The EEG. in late post-traumatic cases, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 378-386, Nov. '43
——**and ROSE, A. S.**, Electroencephalographic studies during fever induced by typhoid vaccine and malaria in patients with neurosyphilis, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 512-519, April '44
GREENBLATT, R. B., Sublingual absorption of progesterone and anhydrohydroxyprogesterone; endometrial studies, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 156-158, April '44
——**See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**and SANDERSON, E. S.**, Experimental prophylaxis of chancroid disease, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 165-178, March '44
GREENBURG, L., Safety measures for use of chlorinated naphthalenes and diphenyls in industry, Indust.Hyg. Bull. 22: 404-406, Oct. '43
How health of workers can be better protected, Indust. Hyg.Bull. 22: 466-468, Dec. '43
——**See SIEGAL, W., jt. auth.**
GREENE, B. A., Prolonged intravenous pentothal sodium anesthesia especially with reference to its application to military surgery, New York State J.Med. 44: 1205-1213, June 1, '44
GREENE, C. H., Diseases of liver and biliary tract; hepatic involvement in various diseases related to the war, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 349-363, April '44
GREENE, H. J., and LAPP, W. A., Adrenal rest tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 63-69, Jan. '44
——**See LOEWE, L., jt. auth.**
GREENE, H. S. N., and LUND, P. K., Heterologous transplantation of human cancers, Cancer Research 4: 352-363, June '44
GREENE, J. L., Paroxysmal tachycardia in rheumatic fever, and its control by carotid pressure, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 20: 455-456, April '44
GREENE, J. S., and SMALL, S. M., Psychosomatic factors in stuttering, M.Clin.North America 28: 615-628, May '44
GREENE, L. B., Diversion of urinary stream by cutaneous ureterostomy, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 356-362, Jan. '44
GREENE, L. F., and THOMPSON, G. J., Development of carcinoma of prostate following prostatectomy, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 76-80, Feb. 9, '44
GREENE, M.: See LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.
——**See LITVAK, A. M., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R. D., and BLACK, A., Microbiological method for determination of tryptophane, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 322-324, Dec. '43
GREENFIELD, E.: See MARSHALL, W., jt. auth.
GREENFIELD, I.: See GRAY, I., jt. auth.
GREENGARD, H., GROSSMAN, M. I., WOOLLEY, J. R., and IVY, A. C., Confirmation of presence of pancreozymin in duodenal mucosa, Science 99: 350-351, April 28, '44
——**See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.**
GREENING, W. P.: See BONNIN, J. G., jt. auth.
GREENLEAF, F. I.: See POMERAT, C. M., jt. auth.
GREENLEE, D. P., Posterior dislocation of sternal end of clavicle, J.A.M.A. 125: 426-428, June 10, '44; correction 125: 803, July 15, '44
GREENSON, R. R., On genuine epilepsy, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 13: 139-159, April '44
GREENSTEIN, J. P., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Note on liver catalase activity of pregnant mice and of mice bearing growing embryonic implants, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 4: 283-284, Dec. 43
——**See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.**
——**See NEURATH, H., jt. auth.**
——**and THOMPSON, J. W.**, Enzymatic activity of normal adult, regenerating, fetal, and neoplastic hepatic tissues of rat, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 271-274, Dec. 43
Range in activity of several enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 275-281, Dec. '43
GREENWALD, E.: See STILL, J. W., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, E. D., SNIDER, H. L., and SENTI, M. M., Correlation between Wechsler mental ability scale, form B, and Kent emergency test (E-G-Y) administered to Army personnel, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 171-173, Jan. 44
——**See LEMERE, F., jt. auth.**
GREENWOOD, E. S., Renal pathology following use of sulfa drugs, Kentucky M.J. 42: 174-178, June '44
GREENWOOD, J., JR., Trigeminal neuralgia and related conditions, Texas State J.Med. 39: 526-528, Feb. '44
Intracranial tumors; diagnosis and treatment, M.Rec.& Ann. 38: 753-755, March '44
Cicatricial occlusion of aqueduct; treatment by insertion of rubber catheter; report of case, Dis.Nerv.System 5: 139-141, May '44
GREENWOOD, M., Evolution of an industrial society, Brit. J.Indust.Med. 1: 2-6, Jan. '44
GREER, A. E., Disturbances in rate and rhythm of heart beat, M.Rec.& Ann. 37: 699-703, Dec. '43
Problems pertaining to socialization of medicine, Texas State J.Med. 40: 24-26, May '44
GREEY, P. H.: See RHEA, L. J., jt. auth.
GREGG, A., Some problems of relief and rehabilitation, Mil.Surgeon 94: 140-143, March '44
"Can excellence be learned?" J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 105-114, March '44
Narrative for a specialist, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 191-194, April '44
What is psychiatry? Brit.M.J. 1: 550-553, April 22, '44
Critique of medical research, Scient.Monthly 58: 365-372, May '44
GREGG, D. E., and SHIPLEY, R. E., Changes in right and left coronary artery inflow with cardiac nerve stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 382-388, May '44
——**See SHIPLEY, R. E., jt. auth.**
GREGG, E. C., JR., Ultrasonics: biologic effects, M.Physics, pp. 1591-1596, '44
GREGG, F. J.: See RIKE, P. M., jt. auth.
GREGG, J. R.: See CHASE, A. M., jt. auth.
GREGO, J. G., and HARKINS, H. N., Polyposis of gallbladder; report of case diagnosed preoperatively by roentgenologic examination, Am.J.Surg. 63: 398-401, March '44
Palindromic rheumatism (Hench's disease), J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 401-402, May '44
GREGOIRE, C., Influence de l'hyperthyroïdie expérimentale (thyroxine, hormone thyréotrope antéhypophysaire) sur la régénération du thymus consécutive à une involution aiguë, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 173-229, March 31, '42
Recherches sur les relations entre thymus et surrénales; les réactions des cellules du réticulum épithélial thymique à l'ablation des surrénales, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 446-463, June 30, '42
Recherches sur les facteurs de l'hyperplasie du thymus et du tissu lymphoïde dans la maladie de Basedow, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 263-296, Dec. 31, '42
GREGOIRE, RAYMOND: See Obituaries
GREGORICH, A.: See ARANDES, R., jt. auth.
de GREGORIO, E., Sífilis y linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 298-300, Dec. '43
——**and CISNEROS, E.**, Nota previa al estudio de los arsenóxidos en la terapéutica de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 178-182, Nov. '43
——**and CISNEROS, T.**, El estado de alergia de la prostitución en relación con su patología venérea, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 544-550, '42
GREGORY, G. H., Ten years of observing underprivileged child, South.M.J. 37: 29-31, Jan. '44
GREGORY, G. T., Infections in infratemporal fossa, J. Oral Surg. 2: 19-20, Jan. '44

GREGORY, J. E., GOLDEN, A., and HAYMAKER, W., Mucormycosis of central nervous system; report of 3 cases, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 405-419, Dec. '43

——**See RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**

GREGORY, K. K., Sulfonamides in treatment of common diseases of upper respiratory tract, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 111, March '44

GREGORY, MARTHA KIRKLAND: See Obituaries

GREGORY, R., EWING, P. L., and DUFF-WHITE, V., Effect of insulin, glucose, and glucose and insulin on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 206-208, Nov. '43

——**EWING, P. L., DUFF-WHITE, V., and THOMAS, D.,** Effect of sodium pyruvate on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 209-211, Nov. '43

GREGORY, T. S., Brief report on value of selective medium of Wilson and Blair for isolation of dysentery bacilli, M.J.Australia **1:** 319-320, April 8, '44

GREGORY OF NYSSA, SAINT (c.331-c.395)

—St. Gregory of Nyssa and medical profession, [Sister Mary Emily Keenan] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 150-161, Feb. '44

GREIFF, D., and PINKERTON, H., Inhibition of growth of typhus rickettsiae in yolk sac by penicillin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 116-119, Feb. '44

——**See MORAGUES, V., jt. auth.**

GREIG, E. D. W., Epidemic of relapsing fever in Edinburgh in 1843, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 681-686, Nov. '43

GREISHEIMER, E. M., HAFKESBRING, R., and WERTENBERGER, G. E., Influence of diet on sulfonamide action, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '44

GRELLET, H., De l'emploi de la prostigmine dans le traitement de l'aménorrhée et comme test de grossesse, Praxis **33:** 69-75, Feb. 3, '44

GRENELL, R. G., and SCAMMON, R. E., Iconometrographic representation of growth of central nervous system in man, J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 329-354, Dec. '43

GRENET, H., and L'HIRONDEL, J., L'oto-mastoïdite du nourrisson; ses formes cliniques, son diagnostic par la ponction d'antre, Nourrisson **30:** 79-89, May '42; abstr., Etude clinique de l'oto-mastoïdite du nourrisson; la ponction d'antre, Presse méd. **50:** 533-534, Aug. 22, '42

GRENIER, P.: See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.

GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases

GRESH, J. T., Chromic acid poisoning resulting from inhalation of mist developed from 5 per cent chromic acid solution; engineering aspects of chromic acid poisoning from anodizing operations, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 127-130, April '44

GRESLIN, J. G.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.

GREULICH, W. W., MORRIS, E. S., and BLACK, M. E., Age of corpora lutea and timing of ovulation, Proc. Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 37-66, '43

GREVAL, S. D. S., Doubtful Wassermann reaction reported positive, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 441-444, Nov. '43

Concerning Wassermann reaction, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 583-586, Dec. '43

Titrated positive controls in Wassermann reaction, J. Indian M.A. **13:** 107-108, Jan. '44

Standardisation of Wassermann antigens by selection and correction, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 144, Feb. '44

——**and CHOWDHURY, A. B. R.,** Rh constituent of human red blood cell, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 65-66, Dec. '43

——**BHATTACHARJI, J. N., and CHOWDHURY, A. B. R.,** On isohæmolysis; reports on 2 isolysins and associated considerations, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 197-201, Oct. '43; Isolysins, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 593-594, Dec. '43

——**BHATTACHARJI, J. N., and DAS, B. C.,** Determination of blood groups from stains, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 203-209, Oct. '43

——**CHANDRA, S. N., and DAS, B. C.,** Effect of yeast and yeast products on complement of guinea-pig serum, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 16-17, Jan. '44

GREVE, B., Curative workshop, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 180-182, April '44

GREVILLE, G. D., and LEHMANN, H., Metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain, J.Physiol. **102:** 357-361, Dec. 31, '43

GREZ, A., Estenosis del esófago por cáustico, Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 94-100, Dec. '42

GRICHENER, E., Problemas que plantea la disenteria bacilar en nuestro pais, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 439-443, '42

——**See LITMANOVICH, M., jt. auth.**

——**See NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.**

GRICOUROFF, G., Répartition, topographique et délai d'apparition des métastases extra-pelviennes dans le cancer de l'utérus, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 90-117, '42

Sur la récidive du cancer dans la cicatrice opératoire, Presse méd. **50:** 388-390, June 10, '42

GRIECO, S. J., Estudo clínico, parasitológico e epidemiológico da malária no município de São Paulo, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 105-299, June-Aug. '43

Alguns dados sôbre a malária nacidade de S. Paulo, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 70-88, Aug. '43

GRIEF

—prolonged cases of grief reaction treated by electric shock, [A. Myerson] New England J.Med. **230:** 255-256, March 2, '44

GRIEP, A. H., Note on alkalinization during sulfonamide therapy, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 44, June '44

GRIER, G. S., III, Importance of bronchography in cases of unresolved pneumonia, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 444-448, June '44

GRIESBACH, R., Auswertung der ansteckenden Tuberkulösen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesetze und der Eheberatung, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 378, June 18, '43

GRIESBACH, W. E., and PURVES, H. D., Studies on experimental goitre; pituitary function in relation to goitrogenesis and thyroidectomy, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 174-184, Oct. '43

Assay of thyrotropic activity by cell height response in guinea-pigs, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 185-192, Oct. '43

GRIESEMER, W. D., Complicated traumatic dislocations of hip, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 16-27, Jan. '44

GRIESMAN, B. L., Proper and improper administration of oily nasal sprays, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 124-136, Feb. '44

Muscles and cartilages of nose from standpoint of typical rhinoplasty, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 334-341, April '44

GRIESSMANN, H., Pankreassaftuntersuchungen bei einem Fall von Pankreasfistel nach Magenresektion, Chirurg **15:** 82, Feb. 1, '43

Über den Gärungsileus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 221, March 12, '43

GRIFFEY, W. P., Penicillin in treatment of gonorrheal conjunctivitis; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 162, Feb. '44

GRIFFIN, A. M.: See ROBBINS, M. L., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, H. E., Typhus fever, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 581-583, March '44

GRIFFIN, J. L., Intravenous anaesthesia by gravity-feed apparatus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 425, March 25, '44

GRIFFIN, M. F., Physician's dignity, Hosp.Progr. **24:** 363-365, Dec. '43

GRIFFITH, A. S., and MUNRO, W. T., Human pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, J. Hyg. **43:** 229-240, Jan. '44

GRIFFITH, ARTHUR DONALD: See Obituaries

GRIFFITH, C. M., Dr. Robert Copeland Mooney, Ann.Int. Med. **19:** 1057-1058, Dec. '43

Surgical treatment of tuberculous and malignant diseases of respiratory system, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '44

Physical therapy in Veterans Administration, Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 265-267, May '44

GRIFFITH, H. R., Use of curare in anæsthesia and for other clinical purposes, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 144-147, Feb. '44

GRIFFITH, I., Wm. Procter, Jr.—father of American Pharmacy, Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 406-416, Nov. '43

Medicine in politics and politics in medicine, Am.J. Pharm. **116:** 80-84, March '44

GRIFFITH, J. P., Cholecystitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 227-231, '43

GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., COUCH, J. F., and LINDAUER, M. A., Effect of rutin on increased capillary fragility in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 228-229, March '44

GRIFFITH, W. P.: See BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, H. E., Surgery of gall bladder disease, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 47-55, Feb. '44

GRIFFITHS, W. J.: See CARD, W. I., jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, W. J., JR., Absence of audiogenic seizures in wild Norway and Alexandrine rats, Science **99:** 62-63, Jan. 21, '44

GRIFFO, A. E.: See SCHIFINO, F. J., jt. auth.

GRIFFON, H., Sur l'isolement en nature de l'alcool méthylique. Comparaison avec l'alcool éthylique, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 109-117, April '42

Sur la présence de l'acide cyanhydrique chez certains champignons. Conséquences toxicologiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 146-151, May-June '42

Intoxication collective par des gateaux contenant une forte proportion d'arséniate de calcium, Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 179-183, July-Oct. '42

——**and DEROBERT, L.,** Neuf cas d'intoxication algue professionnelle par le zinc, dont un mortel, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 198-202, Nov.-Dec. '42

——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——**See PAUL, C., jt. auth.**

——**DEROBERT, L., and GILLON, J. J.,** Trois nouveaux cas d'intoxication par l'alcool méthylique, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 152, May-June '42

GRIGGS, J. F., Specific vaccine therapy of chronic brucellosis, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 241-245, May '44

GRIGGS, R. F., Paper shortage and scientific publication, Science **99:** 428-430, May 26, '44

GRIGORIEVA, A. I.: See GILDIN, C. R., jt. auth.

GRILL, E., Über die Entwicklung der Wasserversorgung der ehemaligen Stadt Altona vom hygienischen Standpunkt, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 219, '43
——**See NACHTIGALL, G., jt. auth.**
GRILL, J., Immediate and remote complications of sulfonamide therapy, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 522-526, May '44
——**See MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), jt. auth.**
GRIM, W. M.: See GOETTSCH, E., jt. auth.
GRIMALDI, F. E., and MENDEZ, A., Fístula uretro-rectal curada por el procedimiento de Albarrán, Día méd. **15:** 1266-1268, Nov. 15, '43
——**See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**
GRIMALDI, P. A., and AMARO, E., Sôbre o emprêgo do acrosin em dois casos de fístulas estercoraes e em um caso de fístula biliar post operatórias, Arq. de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 1-iv, June-Aug. '43
GRIMBALL, P. C.: See HEINZE, P. H., jt. auth.
GRIMES, E. L.: See THOMPSON, C. M., jt. auth.
GRIMES, S. B.: See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.
GRIMM, E. G., Obesity and endocrine glands, Mississippi Valley M.J. **65:** 130-132, Oct. '43
GRIMOUD, M.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
GRIMSON, K. S., and HODGE, G. B., Prolonged intubation suction and deferred or delayed surgery in treatment of multiple adhesive obstructions of small intestine, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 316-326, March '44
——**See BENBOW, E. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See KERNODLE, C. E., JR., jt. auth.**
GRINBLAT, S., and ANTOLA, J., Acción del antígeno hidatídico integral en la hidatidosis experimental, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 831-833, Oct. 15, '43
——**ANTOLA, J., and CASIRAGHI, J. C.,** Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis; técnica, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 820-823, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1081-1082, Dec. 15, '43
GRINDLAY, J. H., Simple apparatus for care of ileostomy, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 280-281, Feb. '44
Treatment of skin infections in Assam-Burma jungle, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 74-80, March '44
GRINFELD, A.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.
GRINKER, R. R., and SPIEGEL, J. P., Narcosynthesis; psychotherapeutic method for acute war neuroses, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 1-5, Feb. '44
Brief psychotherapy in war neuroses, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 123-131, April '44
GRINSCHPUN, S., and RAVENTOS, E., Estudios sobre leucemias crónicas; casuística, sintomatología, complicaciones, hematología, y anatomía patológica, Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 878-890, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre leucemicas crónicas; tratamiento de las leucemias, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1068-1077, Nov. '43
GRINSTEIN, M.: See WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISEL'S DISEASE: See Torticollis
GRISHMAN, A., SUSSMAN, M. L., and STEINBERG, M. F., Angiocardiographic analysis of cardiac configuration in rheumatic mitral disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 33-43, Jan. '44
Atypical coarctation of aorta, with absence of left radial pulse, Am.Heart J. **27:** 217-224, Feb. '44
——**See KALTER, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**See STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.**
GRISMALI, J.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.
GRISWOLD, C. M., and BOWEN, S. S., Treatment of erysipeloid by cryotherapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 348-350, May '44
GRISWOLD, H. E., JR.: See YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.
GRISWOLD, R. A., Traumatic wounds of abdomen, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 601-604, Dec. '43
Function of Service Command consultant in surgery, South.M.J. **37:** 358-359, June '44
GRITTI OPERATION: See Amputation
GROAT, R. A., Formation and growth of adrenocortical-like tissue in ovaries of adrenalectomized ground squirrel, Anat.Rec. **89:** 33-41, May '44
——**MAGOUN, H. W., DEY, F. L., and WINDLE, W. F.,** Functional alterations in motor and supranuclear mechanisms in experimental concussion, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 117-127, March '44
GROB, Die Sauna, ein altes deutsches Volksbad, Umschau **46:** 236, May 27, '42
GRODINS, F. S., and IVY, A. C., Biliary tract: surgical decompression, M.Physics, pp. 32-35, '44
GROEDEL, F. M., and KISCH, B., Influence of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation due to sinus inertia, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 56-63, Feb. '44
——**and MILLER, M.,** Electrocardiographic studies in newborn, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 110-124, May '44
GROEGER, H. W., Beeinflussung des bakteriellen Wachstums durch Hormone, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 117, '43
GRÖNWALL, A., and VAHLNE, G., Studies in pneumococcal immunity; investigations of globulin fractions of type I antipneumococcic serum, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 390, '42
GROESBECK, B., JR., Aviation medicine, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 367-370, March '44
Technique of self preservation, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 201-203, April '44
GROGAN, L. W., Responsibility for food establishment sanitation, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 274-276, Feb. '44
GROIN
—gummatous syphilis of inguinofemoral region, [A. Castañe Decoud & P. B. Arcuri] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 149-151, '43
GROLEAU, L., A propos du traitement des fractures des deux os de la jambe, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 252-258, March '44
GROLITSCH, K., and STÖGER, R., Vitamin C und intermediärer Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1166, Nov. 22, '41
GROLLMAN, A., Sterility, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 13-15, Jan. '44
——**See RULE, C., jt. auth.**
GROMAKOVSKAYA, M. M., and KAPLAN, L. E., Biologic properties of blood and spinal fluid in traumatic shock complicated by burns, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 12-16, '43
——**See ROSIN, Y. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SHTERN, L. S., jt. auth.**
GRONDIN, SIMEON EUGENE: See Obituaries
GRONEMEYER, H. B.: See WALLINGFORD, V. H., jt. auth.
GRONNER, R., Study of results of electric shock treatment, Illinois M.J. **85:** 29-34, Jan. '44
GROOT, H. R.: See Rubiano Groot, H.
GROS, A.: See GILSON, jt. auth.
——**See LAFITTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
GROS, G.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
GROSCH, H., Periodische und episodische Schlafzustände mit endokriner, besonders hypophysärer Dysfunktion, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 115, '43
GROSJEAN, A., Lymphogranulome et tuberculose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 891, July 17, '43
GROSKIN, L.: See CALLOMON, F. F. T., jt. auth.
GROSKLOSS, H. H., and SMITH, F. K., Oxygen equipment in ambulance plane; justification for its use, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 501-507, March '44
GROSPERRIN and MAURIC, Appendicitis in Negroes, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 78-79, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
GROSPERRIN, R., Technique d'hystéropéxie, Rev.d.sc.méd. pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 121-124, March '43
GROSS, E. G.: See NOMLAND, R., jt. auth.
——**See OBERST, F. W., jt. auth.**
——**See WHEELER, L. M., jt. auth.**
GROSS, H., and GREENBERG, S. S., Effect of thyroid extract, adrenalin, and combination of these on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits, Am. Heart J. **27:** 186-202, Feb. '44
GROSS, H. T.: See PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.
GROSS, J.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
GROSS, L., Is cancer a communicable disease? Cancer Research **4:** 293-303, May '44
GROSS, M.: See GERBER, I. E., jt. auth.
GROSS, M. Z., Safe for surgery, Hygeia **22:** 97, Feb. '44
Food we eat; conquering iodine hunger, Hygeia **22:** 366, May '44
Tantalum repairs war wounds, Hygeia **22:** 438, June '44
GROSS, P. P.: See ZUGERMAN, I., jt. auth.
GROSS, R. E., Complete surgical division of patent ductus arteriosus; report of 14 successful cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 36-43, Jan. '44
——**and CHISHOLM, T. C.,** Annular pancreas producing duodenal obstruction; report of successfully treated case, Ann.Surg. **119:** 759-769, May '44
——**See HULSE, M. C., jt. auth.**
GROSS, S. W., Protrusions of intervertebral discs in military practice, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 119-123, '43
Roentgenography: angiography, cerebral, M.Physics, pp. 1262-1264, '44
Cerebral arteriography, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 109-112, March '44
Device for accurate approximation of peripheral nerves, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 118, April '44
——**See WILHELM, S. F., jt. auth.**
GROSS, W. O., Ergänzung der Arbeit von Gross und Burmeister: "Warum erfasst der Clauberg III-Nährboden nicht alle positiven Diphtherien?" Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 344, Dec. 8, '42
Lassen sich bei der praktischen bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnostik die Dextrosevergärenden Pseudodiphtheriebakterien von den positiven Fällen abgrenzen? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 348, Dec. 8, '42
Eine Mäusepneumonie und ihr Erreger "Schandau," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 366, Dec. 8, '42
Der Mäusepneumonieerreger "Greifswald," Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 380, Dec. 8, '42
Der Ursprung des von Herzberg und Gross auf Mäuselungen isolierten Erregers "Ib," Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 389, Dec. 8, '42
Erwägungen zur Isolierung eines Virus vom Menschen auf die Lunge der Maus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 396, Dec. 8, '42
Ätiologie infektiöser Pneumonien der weissen Maus und ihre Beziehungen zur Influenzaätiologie des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 335, May 1, '43

GROSSBERG, A. L.: See PAULING, L., jt. auth.
GROSSE, A., and TAUBÖCK, K., Lysocithin als Rheumaheilmittel, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 429-445, Sept. '42
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., and SCHOEDEL, W., Über die Änderungen der Erregbarkeit von Atem- und Kreislaufzentrum bei rascher Unterkühlung, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 664-674, '43
GROSSE-DRESSELHAUS, F. W., Beziehungen zwischen Darmflora und Krebskrankheit. (Vergleichende Stuhluntersuchungen bei Gesunden und Krebskranken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Koliflora), Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 322, '42
GROSSFELD, G. S., Osmotic method for determination of permeability of cell nucleus, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 53-56, '43
GROSSFELD, J., and SCHROEDER, B., Bestimmung des Gesamtfettes in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 225, March '43
GROSSIORD, A.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, E. B., Abdominal Hodgkin's disease. No superficial lymph node enlargement. Macrocytic anemia resistant to liver therapy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 804-806, March-April '44
——**See TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, L. A.: See JAGER, B. V., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M. F.: See BOISVERT, P. L., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M. I., GREENGARD, H., and IVY, A. C., On mechanism of adaptation of pancreatic enzymes to dietary composition, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 38-41, March '44
——**See GREENGARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**GREENGARD, H., WOOLLEY, J. R., and IVY, A. C.,** Pepsin secretion and enterogastrone, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 281-288, April '44
GROSSMAN, S., Splenectomy in pregnancy complicated by thrombocytopenia purpura hemorrhagica, J.A.M.A **125:** 82, May 6, '44 [Comment on Polowe's article]
GROTE, L. R., Konstitutionell bedingte Änderungen der Morbidität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 329, April 16, '43
Über die Ernährungsbehandlung der Kreislaufkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **39:** 366, May 14, '43
GROTJAHN, M., Psychoanalytic contributions to psychosomatic medicine; bibliography, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 169-175, April '44
GROULX, A., La mortalité maternelle et la mortalité infantile à Montréal, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1413-1417, Dec. '43
Sécurité sociale et enseignement de l'hygiène; message présidentiel, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 47-52, Jan. '44
GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups
GROUPE, V.: See HENLE, W., jt. auth.
GROUT, R. E., Preparation of health education personnel for war and post-war periods; preparation of public school teacher, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 446-451, May '44
GROVE, D. C.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
GROVE, L., and RASMUSSEN, E. A., Benign papilloma of ampulla of Vater; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 141-143, April '44
GROVES, E. R., Hospital patient in wartime, Hygeia **22:** 12, Jan. '44
GROWTH
See also Children, growth and development; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
—[N. C. Wetzel] M.Physics, pp. 513-569, '44
experimental studies, comparative nutritive value of fats; growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., E. Movitt, L. F. Hallman & F. Mattson] J.Nutrition **27:** 107-121, Jan. '44
—adequacy of essential amino acids for rat, [V. E. Kinsey & W. M. Grant] Science **99:** 303-305, April 14, '44
—effect of ascorbic acid on chick growth when added to purified rations, [G. M. Briggs, Jr., T. D. Luckey, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 130-134, Feb. '44
—effect of mealie meal porridge ("mieliepap") and sour milk ("maas") on growth of albino rats, [C. Gilbert & others] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 148-155, Nov. '43
—growth and reproduction during chronic exposure to carbon monoxide, [V. Suhrie & A. T. Miller, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 85-86, Feb. '44
—growth of body and organs of white rat of Institute of Physiology of Buenos Aires, [V. G. Foglia, B. Günther & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 384-396, Oct. '43
—growth of rats raised on chocolate milk, [G. W. Newell & C. A. Elvehjem] Science **99:** 411-412, May 19, '44
—growth, reproduction and lactation in rats and maintained through 4 generations on highly purified diets, [L. J. Vinson & L. R. Cerecedo] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 389-397, Feb. '44
GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—influence of certain vaccinations on growth of animals; effects of microbic irritation on nutrition, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 242-243, '42
—pantothenic acid deficiency in swine, with particular reference to effects on growth and on alimentary tract, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 313-341, Nov. '43
—presence in animal tissues of growth substances proper to plant, [K. S. Koshtoyants] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc.URSS **35:** 293, June 30, '42
—proteins and growth, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **57:** 381-388, Sept. 18-25, '43
—recent discoveries in field of nutrition; mesotrophy, prerachitic states and behavior of antibodies, [W. Kollath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 241, July; 297, Aug. '42
—relation between nitrogen retention and growth, [R. Jacquot & Y. Armand] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 313-320, Oct.-Dec. '42
—riboflavin and pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) as growth-promoting factors for rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43
—role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of Obelia hydranth; description of Obelia and its growth, [F. S. Hammett] Growth **7:** 331-399, Dec. '43
—significance of protein level in synthetic diets, [T. F. & L. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 136-139, Feb. '44
GRUBB, R., Das Wachstum der Körperlänge beim weiblichen Geschlecht, Acta pædiat. **30:** 67, '42
GRUBER, F., New method of studying anatomy and motility of stomach and duodenum, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 1-35, Feb. '44
GRUBER, W. H.: See BARTSCH, J., jt. auth.
GRUBER-WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
GRUBMÜLLER, J., Neuritis nach Fleckfieber, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 403, '43
GRUEBBEL, A. O., Post-war implications of fluorine and dental health, from viewpoint of public health dentistry, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 244-247, March '44
GRÜHN, F.: See MÜLLER, O., jt. auth.
GRÜNEBERG, H., Congenital hydrocephalus in mouse, case of spurious pleiotropism, J.Genetics **45:** 1-21, Aug. '43
Discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal genetics, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **37:** 125-129, Feb. '44
GRÜNFELD, E. I.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
GRUENWALD, P., and KONIKOV, W. M., Cell replacement and its relation to zona glomerulosa in adrenal cortex of mammals, Anat.Rec. **89:** 1-21, May '44
GRUHZIT, O. M., SULTZABERGER, J. A., and SHAFFER, L. W., Concentration of arsenic in blood after administration of mapharsen by rapid drip method; clinical and experimental studies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 321-326, May '44
GRULEE, C. G., Breast feeding, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1943) pp. 135-137, '44
GRUNDFEST, H.: See BERRY, C. M., jt. auth.
GRUNNET, J., Studies on hereditary dwarfism in mice; investigations of tissue in islets of Langerhans in normal mice and in dwarfs, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 563, '42
GRUNSTEIN, I: See COHN, A., jt. auth.
GRUSKIN, B. J.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.
GRYNFELTT'S TETRAGON: See Hernia, lumbar
GRZHEBIN, Z. N., Late sequels of vesicant war gases, Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 48-53, '41
GSELL, O., Chemotherapie durch Sulfonamide: Klinische Ergebnisse, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 177-202, April '43
Chemotherapie mit Irgafen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 692, May 22, '43
GUAGNINI, F.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
GUALBERTO, L., Aplasia renal dupla, Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 153-160, Sept. '42
GUALTIEROTTI, T., and MARTINI, E., Dimostrazione e localizzazione di un centro diencefalico mesencefalico da cui dipende l'elettronarcosi midollare, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 173, March '42
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
effects, experimental and clinical studies with methylguanidine sulfate, [J. J. Madden & L. A. Kaplan] J.Nerv& Ment.Dis. **99:** 285-289, March '44
GUASCH, J.: See Planas-Guasch, J.
GUASH, J.: See MOTLIS, J., jt. auth.
GUASSARDO, G.: See DELLEPIANE, G., jt. auth.
GUASTAVINO, A., La asistencia médica de los protegidos por la ley 9688, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 173-178, July-Dec. '42
GUASTAVINO, G. N., La compresa de Prini para cirugia gastrointestinal; introducción, Día med. **16:** 202-203, March 6, '44

GUAVAS
—B vitamins of guava (Psidium guajava L.). [F. A. de Moura Campos] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 83-92, '43
—biologic test for thiamine in guavas, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson & H. Socarrás] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1141-1148, Dec. '43
GUBERGRITS, M. M., Excretory function of pancreas, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 56-58, '41
Twenty-five years of Soviet clinical medicine relating to diseases of stomach, intestines and pancreas, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 36-44, '42
Diseases of liver in their relation to gastrointestinal disorders, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 3, '42
——**MOGILEVICH, A. Y., and PKHAKADZE, A. L.,** Clincal aspects of pleural and pulmonary wounds, Klin. med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 32-44, '42
GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Importancia antropológica del índice de cicatrización, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 271, March 13, '43
GUBIN, E. K., What will we eat in 1944? Hygeia **22:** 14, Jan. '44
Food yeast, Hygeia **22:** 124, Feb. '44
Rehabilitation of convalescent patients, Hygeia **22:** 184, March '44
GUBLER, E., Arzt und Charlatan. Ärztliches Strohmännertum. Beizug eines sog. Pendeldiagnostikers. Gehilfe oder Kollege? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:**487, April 17, '43
GUBNER, R. S., Electrocardiographic changes in abdominal disease, J.A.M.A. **124:** 122-123, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Gottesman, Casten and Beller's article]
——**and UNGERLEIDER, H. E.,** Weaker sex is—male, Hygeia **22:** 106, Feb. '44
Vitamin K therapy in menorrhagia, Indust.Med. **13:** 301-302, April '44
——**See UNGERLEIDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
GUCKER, T., III: See COLONNA, P. C., jt. auth.
GUDAKUNST, D. W., Poliomyelitis outbreaks of 1943 offer lessons for future, Hosp.Management **56:** 22, Dec. '43
Facing the future in fight against infantile paralysis, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 258, May '44
GUDGER, E. W., Is sting ray's sting poisonous? Historical résumé showing development of our knowledge that it is poisonous, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 467-504, Nov. '43
GUDIM-LEVKOVICH, D. A., Late results of surgical therapy of cervical cancer according to observations at Botkin Hospital during years 1933-1935, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 31-33, '42
GUDIN, M., Terapêutica cirúrgica do câncer uterino, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 395-400, '42
Cirurgia gástrica e intestinal asséptica por laminação e xulelo sero-muscular temporário de ida e volta, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 609-648, Nov. '43
GUDJONSSON, S. V., Die dänische Volkskost in Wikingerzeit und Gegenwart, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 130, Feb. 13, '43; 188, March 6, '43; 226, March 20, '43
GUEDES-PEREIRA, W.: See de ASSIS, A., jt. auth.
GUELIN, A., Bactériophages du groupe coli-dysentérique à grandes plages isolés des eaux du bassin de la Seine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 481-482, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**See ROUYER, M., jt. auth.**
GUENANT: See DEMIRLEAU, J., jt. auth.
GÜNTHER, B., and de SOLDATI, L., Peso del corazón y del riñón en función del peso del cuerpo en el Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 371-378, Oct. '43
——**See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, F.: See FONIO, A., jt. auth.
GÜNTHER, O., and HADDERS, M., Falsche Blutgruppenbestimmungen bei Massenuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 29, Jan. 15, '43
——**See MESSERSCHMIDT, T., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, M.: See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
GUERIN, P.: See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
GUERNER, FAUSTO (1903-1938)
—tribute, [M. Yahn] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 97-99, Sept. '43
GUERRA, J. L., Diagnóstico del bacilo tuberculoso; la bacilloscopía, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 305-326, April-June '43
GUERRA, P., El acido nicotínico y el complejo B en el tratamiento de la lengua negra vellosa, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 323-324, Nov.-Dec. '43
——**See SANCHEZ COVISA, J., jt. auth.**
GUERRA PEREZ-CARRAL, F., and BROBECK, J. R., Hypothalamic control of aspirin antipyresis in monkey, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 209-216, March '44
GUERRERO COCUZZA, C.: See Cocuzza, C.
GUERRINI, G., Dell'azione inibitrice del plasma del sangue e del siero del sangue sull'emolisi fotodinamica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 319, May '42
GUESS, J. D., Clinical experiences with diethylstilbestrol, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 30-33, Feb. '44
GUSSOW, H. T., Caterpillar hairs in "apple butter," Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 254-255, March '44
GUEST, H. L.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.
GUEST, J. S., and BRADLEY, K. C., Further observations on direct blood transfusion, M.J.Australia **1:** 292-295, April 1, '44
GUEST, M. M., Incidence of bends during different periods of day, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 5, June '44
GÜTGEMANN, A., Zur Kenntnis der Nieren-Harnleiter-Verlagerung bei extrarenalen Bauchgeschwülsten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 487, April 3, '43
GÜTTICH, A., Zur paralabyrinthären Operation der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 373, June 18, '43
von GUGEL, W., Zur Geschichte der äusseren Anwendung des Lebertrans, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 721, Aug. 14, '42
GUGGENHEIM, K., Investigations on dehydrogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, J.Bact. **47:** 313-321, April '44
GUGGISBERG, Das Morphium während der Geburt, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 679-680, Sept. '43
di GUGLIELMO, L., and PEPE, A. L., La rotura prematura espontánea de las membranas ovulares. Su frecuencia. Evolución del embarazo y parto; pronóstico materno y fetal, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 50-61, '42
Hemorragia vaginal por cáustico de Filhos, An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 159-161, '42
Tuberculosis de endometrio, Semana méd. **2:** 996-997, Oct. 28, '43
——**See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
di GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
GUIBERT, H. L., and MARRE, P., Histiocytosarcome du sein; etude histo-pathologique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'etude du cancer **30:** 52-64, '42
GUIBOR, G. P., Recession of inferior-oblique muscle from external-rectus approach, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 254-257, March '44
GUIDI, H.: See CONVERSE, J. M., jt. auth.
GUIDO, F. R., Acute calcified subacromial or subdeltoid bursitis, California & West.Med. **60:** 69-72, Feb. '44
GUIDOBONO C. M., Técnica para la preparación del campo operatorio a través de una ventana del enyesado, Día méd. **16:** 137, Feb. 14, '44
GUIDOTTI, F. P., and WINER, J. H., Rapid detection of sugar in urine using modified bismuth oxychloride spot test, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 111-112, Feb. '44
GUIDOUX, A.: See BRETON, A., jt. auth.
——**See VANHAECKE, E., jt. auth.**
GUIJOSA PERNUS, J., Hipertensión de "Goldblatt-Page" e hipertensión esencial, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 641, June 26, '43
GUILBERT, H. D., Suturing infected wounds of face, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 44-48, Jan.-Feb. '44
GUILD, S. R.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.
GUILFOIL, E. F.: See HELLMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
GUILL (GILL), B.: See Gill, A. B.
GUILLAIN, G., and AUZEPY, P., La syphilis de la région de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Rev.neurol. **74:** 88-91, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**GROSSIORD, A., and ROUZAUD, M.,** Sur un cas d'hémiatrophie faciale coexistant avec une neurofibromatose cutanée diffuse, Rev.neurol. **74:** 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '42
GUILLAIN-ALAJOUANINE-GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
GUILLAUME, J.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LHERMITTE, jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMIE, M., KREGUER, A., and FABRE, M., Titrage des sérums anti-perfringens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 513-517, Nov.-Dec. '42
GUILLAUMIN, C. O., A propos du microdosage de l'urée par volumétrie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 259-260, July-Sept. '42
GUILLEMIN, R., Quelques observations sur les traitements de la gonorrhée (sulfamidés divers et pyrétothérapie), Praxis **32:** 281, April 15, '43
GUILLEMINET, M., and DUROUX, P. E., Tuberculose angulo-symphysaire du pubis, Presse méd. **50:** 658-659, Oct. 24, '42
Conséquences de la torsion du cordon spermatique sur la circulation épididymo testiculaire, Progrès méd. **70:** 497-501, Dec. 10, '42
GUILLOTINE AMPUTATION: See Amputation
GUILT
—conscience, guilt and atonement as problems in modern life, [E. V. Pullias] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 91-101, Jan. '44
GUIMARAES, A. T., Simulação, dissimulação, sobressimulação e previdência social, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 25-30, Sept. '42
GUIMARAES, F. N., Toxoplasmose humana; meningoencefalomielite toxoplásmica; ocorrencia em adulto e em recemnascido, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 257-320, '43; abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 127-131, Aug.-Sept. '43
——**and JANSEN, G.,** Novo transmissor silvestre do "Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi" (Chagas, 1909), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 437-442, '43

GUIMARAES, J. R. A., Contribuição ao estudo da retenção testicular na infância, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
Prof. Arthur Neiva, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **7:** 3, March-June '43
GUIMARAES, R.: See de MAGALHAES, O., jt. auth.
GUIMARAES FILHO, A., Aspectos especiais da assistência obstétrica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 189-211, '42
GUIMARAES PORTO, A., O almirante Pereira Guimarães e seu tempo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 816-822, Nov. '43
GUIMARAIS, J. A., and PINTO, S., A inervação dos músculos infra-hioideus, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 9) **8:** 1-10, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
——**and RODRIGUES, L.,** Acção da omentização do rim com esplancnicectomia sôbre a hipertensão arterial experimental, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 23) **7:** 1-19, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
A propósito do efeito da desnervação do seio carotídeo sôbre a pressão arterial, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 15) **8:** 1-19, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
GUINAR-BRASDOR OPERATION: See Aneurysm, innominate
GUINEA PIGS
diseases, causative agent of septicemia in laboratory animals [K. Holz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **59:** 237-268, '43
GUINEA WORM: See Dracunculosis
GUINTO, R. S.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
——**See SAUNDERS, G. M., jt. auth.**
GUIRAL, R. J., Los instintos y la actitud ante el tiempo, Vida nueva **52:** 1-9, July '43
GUIRAUD, P., Raoul Leroy (1869-1941), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 400, April-May '42
J. Rogues de Fursac (1872-1942), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 443-444, Dec. '42
——**SOURIAC, P., and FOUQUET, P.,** Syndrome: aphasie, insistance loquace, monoprosexique. (Contribution à l'étude des aphasies sans lésion focale), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 343-347, April-May '42
Etats maniaques avec symptômes de la série hypophysotubérienne, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 354-358, Dec. '42
GUIRDHAM, A., Psychological factors in constipation, M.Press **210:** 376-379, Dec. 15, '43
GUITARTE, M. S., Cuadro agudo producido por la evolución abdominal de un quiste seroso del riñón. Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 653-665, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 949-953, Nov. 15, '43
GUIZZETTI, P. M., La brucelosis como enfermedad profesional, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 71-81, Jan.-June '43
Osteomielitis y traumatismo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 203-212, July-Dec. '42
GUKELBERGER, M., Neue experimentelle Argumente für die Filtrations- und Rückresorptionstheorie, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c76-c77, '43
Die Bestimmung des Glomerulusfiltrats und der tubulären Rückresorption in der Klinik, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 47-49, April '43
GULEKE, N., Die Behandlung der Hirnschussverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 319, April 16, '43
GULICK, A.: See WILLIAMSON, M. B., jt. auth.
GULLAND, J. M., BARKER, G. R., and JORDAN, D. O., Structure of nucleic acid in dividing cell, Nature, London **153:** 20, Jan. 1, '44 [Comment on Donovan and Woodhouse's article]
Terminology of nucleic acids, Nature, London **153:** 194, Feb. 12, '44
GUM: See Chewing Gum
GUMBINER, B.: See van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
diseases: See also Fusospirochetosis; Periodontitis
—acute ulcerative gingivitis; prevention of relapse, [R. J. Eustace] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 83-88, Feb. 18, '44
—analysis of 422 cases of infection of throat and gums, [T. Crawford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 105-111, March '44
—bleeding gums and gingivitis in naval ratings, [A. C. Macdonald] Lancet **2:** 697-699, Dec. 4, '43
—effect of vitamin C in Indian children, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 153-159, Oct. '43
—hypovitaminosis C and infective gingivitis, [J. W. Buchanan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 249-255, Oct. '43
—in Gibraltar evacuee children, [J. D. King] Lancet **1:** 495-498, April 15, '44
—lichen planus, Ann.Dent. **2:** 158-160, March '44
—oral conditions in famine district of Hissar, [C. D. M. Day] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) prophylaxis in preextraction treatment of pericoronitis, [F. M. Wentz] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1141-1142, May '44
hemorrhage, effect of ingestion of citrus fruit, [S. V. Mead] J.Dent.Research **23:** 73-79, Feb. '44
GUMS—Continued
pathology, hyperplasia associated with diphenylhydantoin therapy, [C. F. Vallotton] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 159-161, March '44
tumors: See Tumors, epulis
GUNAWARDENA, B., Yaws, Antiseptic **41:** 163-165, March '44
GUNCHE, F. F., Nicolás V. Greco, Semana méd. **2:** 815-820, Oct. 7, '43
Simulidos, Semana méd. **2:** 1412-1416, Dec. 23, '43
——**and IAPALUCCI, L.,** Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de favus, Semana méd. **2:** 845-847, Oct. 7, '43
Estafilococcia vegetante, Semana méd. **1:** 344-346, Feb. 17, '44
——**and RADICE, J. C.,** Liquen plano nigricans, Semana méd. **1:** 594-596, March 23, '44
——**IAPALUCCI, L., and MONSELIU, R.,** Acantosis nigricans benigna (tipo juvenil), Semana méd. **1:** 209-212, Feb. 3, '44
GUNDA RAO, S.: See AIENGAR, N. A., jt. auth.
GUNDEL, M., Die Organisation der Gesundheitsfürsorge in der Stadt und auf dem Lande, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 267, April 23, '43
GUNDEL, M. E.: See SEELER, A. O., jt. auth.
GUNDELACH, J., VERA, J., and PRAJOUX, B., La radiologia en medicina de masas, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 298-306, July-Sept. '43
GUNDERSEN, S. M., and BENNETT, J. G., Purpura annularis telangiectodes; report of case, New England J.Med. **230:** 193-194, Feb. 17, '44
GUNDERSEN, T., and LIEBMAN, S. D., Effect of local anesthetics on regeneration of corneal epithelium, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 29-33, Jan. '44
GUNDERSON, F. L., and GORTNER, R. A., JR., Wartime and postwar trends in food and nutrition, J.Am. Dietet.A. **20:** 160-162, March '44
GUNDERSON, M. F.: See BROWN, W. E. (Omaha), jt. auth.
GUNINA, A. I.: See OYVIN, I. A., jt. auth.
GUNN, C. K., Hereditary acholuric jaundice in rat, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 230-237, March '44
GUNN, W., Acute gastro-enteritis in children: review of 411 cases, 1936-1943, and plan of investigation and treatment, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **41:** 1-10, Jan.-March '44
——**See WRIGHT, J. (London), jt. auth.**
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNESS, M.: See STOKES, J. L., jt. auth.
GUNTHER, L., and MEEKER, W. R., Effect of human plasma on venopressor mechanism, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 102-108, March '44
GUNTSCHEFF, N., Antiperistaltik des Dünndarmes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 1, '43
Eine neue Art der Arzneimittelanwendung; zur Behandlung der kalten Abscesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 7, '43
GUPTA, J. C., and GANGULY, S. C., Effect of quinine and stilbamidine (M&B 744) on reticulo-endothelial system as measured by congo-red index, Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 104-107, March '44
——**and KAHALI, B. S.,** Comparative pharmacology of total alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. obtained from Bengal, Bihar and Dehra Dun, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 215-219, Oct. '43
——**DEB, A. K., and KAHALI, B. S.,** Preliminary observations on use of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. in treatment of mental disorders, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 547-549, Nov. '43
GUPTA, T. C., Effect of different convulsants on biochemistry and cytology of blood, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 142-143, Feb. '44
GURD, D. P., Investigation into incidence of trachoma in Maltese Islands, its early diagnosis and mode of spread with special application to armed forces, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 237-249, Oct. '43
GURD, F. B., Treatment of burns, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 141-146, '44
——**ACKMAN, D., and SMITH, F.,** Planned timing in treatment of wounds and infections by means of infrequent occlusive dressings, Ann.Surg. **118:** 921-944, Dec. '43
GURDIN, M. M., BAU, R. G., and KEVAN, J. E., JR., Extra-oral facial prosthesis; elastic vinyl plastic method, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 644-650, March '44
GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E., Sedation in patients with acute head injury, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 236-239, Feb. '44
Surgical management of compound depressed fracture of frontal sinus, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 287-306, April '44
——**STONE, W. E., and WEBSTER, J. E.,** Cerebral metabolism in hypoxia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 472-477, May '44
——**WEBSTER, J. E., and BROWN, J. C.,** Impression technique for reconstruction of large skull defects, Surgery **14:** 876-881, Dec. '43

GURDJIAN, E. S.—Continued
——**WEBSTER, J. E., and STONE, W. E.,** Experimental head injury with special reference to certain chemical factors in acute trauma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 618-626, June '44
GUREVICH, S. E., Changes in blood picture following therapy of croupous pneumonia with sulfidin, Klin. med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 58-69, '42
GUREVICH-ILIN, G. Y., Therapy of acute colitis and hemocolitis, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 23-25, '42
GUREVITCH, J., Rare findings of intestinal parasites, Harefuah **25:** 64, Aug. 15, '43
——**See DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.**
GUREWITSCH, A. D., and O'NEILL, M. A., Flexibility of healthy children, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 216-221, April '44
GURNEY, R., Tetrachlorethane intoxication; early recognition of liver damage and means of prevention, Gastroenterology **1:** 1112-1126, Dec. '43
GURRUCHAGA, J. V., Bocio retroesofágico, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 64-67, Jan. '44
——**and BLOEDORN, F. G.,** Enfermedad de Ollonquist; contribución a la casuistica, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 166-171, June '43
GUSTAFSON, G. W., Evaluation of transverse cervical cesarean section; report based on study of 208 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 841-848, Dec. '43
GUSTAFSSON, A., and SCHRÖDERHEIM, J., Ascorbic acid and hip fertility in Rosa species, Nature, London **153:** 196-197, Feb. 12, '44
GUTCH, C.: See EASTWOOD, D., jt. auth.
GUTERMUTH: See ELLENBECK, H. D., jt. auth.
GUTERMUTH, W., Über venothrombotische Gangrän, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 486, May 8, '42
GUTH, F., Wirtschaft — Sozialpolitik — Betriebsfürsorge, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 302, '43
GUTHRIE, D., Sir St. Clair Thomson, 1859-1943, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **65:** 143-145, '43
Medicina y lenguaje, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 967-969, Nov. 15, '43; also, Medicina, México (sup.) **24:** 39-44, March 10, '44
Early records of tracheotomy, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 59-64, Jan. '44
GUTIERREZ, A., Directivas quirúrgicas en el tratamiento del cáncer colónico, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d. ap.digest. **6:** 193-196, '43
GUTIERREZ, JOSE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ, R.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ ALFARO, J. J., Nota preliminar sobre el uso de la penicilina en Venezuela; breves consideraciones sobre el primer caso tratado, Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 21-24, Feb. 15, '44
GUTIERREZ ALONSO, J., Un selectógrafo, Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 201-202, Nov. 15, '43
GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., Hipnóticos corticales y basilares y acciones anticonvulsivantes, Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 75-112, June '43
Acción de los analépticos sobre los reflejos neurovegetativos, Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 113-130, June '43
GUTMAN, JACOB
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Role of physical therapy during and after the war, M.Rec. **157:** 100-102, Feb. '44
GUTMANN, E., and YOUNG, J. Z., Re-innervation of muscle after various periods of atrophy, J.Anat. **78:** 15-43, Jan. '44
GUTMANN, M. J., Allergy in Palestine, Acta med.orient. **2:** 197-203, Dec. '43
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Artificial insemination in sterility, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 56-59, '44
GUTTMAN, A. P., Medical aspects of casualty insurance, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 33-38, Jan. '44
GUTTMAN, R. J.: See HOCKER, A. F., jt. auth.
GUTTMAN, S. A., Demerol; caution in administration to patients with intracranial lesions, J.A.M.A. **124:** 155-157, Jan. 15, '44
Influence of temperature on action of digitoxin and potassium on striated muscle, J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 126-131, Feb. '44
Use of furmethide in testing sweat secretion in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 568-569, June '44
——**See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.**
GUTTMANN, E., Recent progress in psychiatry; psychiatric aspects of head injury, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 328-350, Jan. '44
GUYE, P.: See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
GUYTON, J. S., and WOODS, A. C., Oral use of prophylactic sulfadiazine for cataract extractions, Am.J. Ophth. **26:** 1278-1282, Dec. '43
——**See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN, L., Linfogranulomatosis de Nicolas-Favre y degeneración maligna, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 909-916, Sept. '43
GUZMAN LOPEZ, L. R.: See NOYA BENITEZ, J. N., jt. auth.
GUZMAN WEST, H., Tumores calcificados del encéfalo, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 19-25, Feb. 15, '44
GUZZI, A., and SCOZ, G., Über das Verhalten der Plasma- und der Harnamylase im Laufe des Tages, Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 262, March 20, '43
GVIRTZMAN, I., Estudios sobre difteria; la producción de antitoxina diftérica y la vía de inmunización, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 60-66, Dec. '43
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GWATHMEY, JAMES TAYLOE (1863-1944)
—J.A.M.A. **124:** 591, Feb. 26, '44
—[R. Foregger] Anesthesiology **5:** 296-299, May '44
—1863—James Tayloe Gwathmey, M.D., F.I.C.A.—1944 (father of modern anesthesia); tribute, [A. L. Soresi] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 86-87, March-April '44
GYE, W. E.: See DMOCHOWSKI, L., jt. auth.
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYMNOASCUS: See Patulin
GYNECOLOGY
See also Genitals; Hospitals, gynecologic
—contribution of examination in practice, [A. de Moraes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 439-446, Sept. '43
—examinations in industry, [F. D. Gibson] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 189-191, March '44; also, Indust.Med. **13:** 349-350, April '44
—findings in routine pelvic examinations on 1,998 women, [E. L. Carey & C. J. Gaskill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 111-117, Jan. '44
—gynecotocologic medicosocial aid, [A. Turenne] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 9-33, '42
—immature female genital tract; practical and philosophic considerations, [G. C. Schauffler] J.Pediat. **24:** 222-231, Feb. '44
—interrelation of urology and gynecology, [E. M. Colie, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 192-194, April '44
—most recent acquisitions in hormonology, [J. C. Ahumada & J. A. Salaber] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 61-124, '42
—most recent acquisitions of German medicine in field of endocrine gynecology, [M. Teichholz] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 255-264, '42
—most recent acquisitions of hormonology from chemical point of view, [K. H. Slotta] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **1:** 163-172, '42
—obstetric and gynecologic specialization, [V. M. Donato] Semana méd. **2:** 1073, Nov. 4, '43
—obstetric and gynecologic specialization, [J. Leon] An. brasil.de ginec. **16:** 28-40, July '43
—panel discussion on pediatric gynecology, [various authors] J.Pediat. **24:** 222-243, Feb. '44
—pituitary and ovary in female genital disorders, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clin.ginec. **2:** 108-133, Aug. '43
—problems of industrial physician, [M. R. Burnell] Indust.Med. **13:** 211-214, March '44
—recent acquisitions in hormonology, [C. Salgado & R. Monteiro de Barros] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 125-161, '42
—speech as president elect of Sociedad cubana de obstetricia y ginecología, [S. García Marruz] Rev. méd.cubana **54:** 677-686, Aug. '43
—women in heavy war work; gynecologic aspects, [G. C. Schauffler] West.J.Surg. **52:** 12-20, Jan. '44
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in, white blood picture in infections, [W. Umbricht] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 719, May 29, '43
diagnosis in, pelvic examination of adolescent girl, [E. Allen] J.Pediat. **24:** 231-235, Feb. '44
—hysterography, aid in diagnosis, [B. E. Urdan] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 27-34, Dec. '43
—interferometry and its use in endocrinopathies, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 277-305, '42
—symptoms of rectal origin, [Pitanga Santos] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 385-394, '42
history, genitourinary remedies of thirteenth-century Spain, [J. H. Nunemaker] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 162-179, Feb. '44
radiotherapy in, [K. P. Mody] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 47-50, Feb. 5, '44
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also under names of genitals
—cause of frequently observed relief of gallbladder symptoms following operations, [G. von Bergmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 73-74, Feb. 15, '42
—conservative surgery, [P. Mocquot] Progrès méd. **70:** 414-417, Oct. 10, '42
—Jayle esthetic incision; value, [J. Levy Boladeres] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—pelvic inflammatory disease of specific origin; comparative study of 2 series of cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special reference to recent therapeutic improvements and their effect on mortality, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 245-259, Feb. '44
—postoperative anuria complicating pelvic intervention, produced by bilateral kinking of ureters in case of bilateral dolichoureter; case, [J. Soto Blanco] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 109-113, '43; also, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 299-304, Sept. '43

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in—Continued
—preoperative examination, [Estellita Lins] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 365-372, '42
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [M. T. Beltrán] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 55-61, Feb. '44
—role of bladder, [D. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 15-17, Jan. '44
—role of fluids administered orally in causing postoperative distention following cesarean section and gynecologic operations; 100 cases, [B. F. Hart] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 426-428, April '44
—scalenus anticus syndrome as complication after operations (due to faulty positioning on operating table), [W. T. Pommerenke & W. A. Risteen] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 395-401, March '44
—sulfonamide therapy in abdominal surgery, [J. Courtois & R. Collé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 289-293, Nov. '42
—supplementary pelvic sympathectomy, [G. Cotte] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 1-12, Jan. '42
teaching, contribution of examination in gynecologic teaching, [A. de Moraes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 439-446, Sept. '43
therapy in: See also Gynecology, history; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—androgen therapy, [J. W. Finch] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 149-153, April '44
—clinical effects of suspensions of estrone and stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol), [H. S. Kupperman & R. B. Greenblatt] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 1-2, Jan. '44
—clinical experiences with *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 30-33, Feb. '44
—endocrine therapy, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 51-63, Feb. '44
—endocrine therapy; present status, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 162, June; 321, July '43
—endocrinology, [H. K. Pacey] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc.Sect.) **42:** 19-26, Dec. '43
—female sex hormones, [G. V. Smith] New England J. Med. **230:** 339-343, March 23, '44
—gonadotropin from pregnant mare serum; efficacy of intravenous administration, [J. Férin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 67-90, March '42
—hormone therapy, [A. L. Potter] East African M.J. **20:** 302-313, Sept. '43
—hormones, [E. C. Dodds] Practitioner **152:** 129-134, March '44
—hormones, [E. P. McCullagh] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 172-175, April '44
—indications for so-called contrasexual hormone therapy, [P. Schrank] Med.Klin. **39:** 428, June 11, '43
—most recent acquisitions in hormonology, [J. C. Ahumada & J. A. Salaber] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 61-124, '42
—pituitary graft, [L. A. Belizán] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 213-223, Aug '43
—recent acquisitions in hormonology, [C. Salgado & R. Monteiro de Barros] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 125-161, '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [E. Held & L. Merlin] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 675-679, Sept. '43
—sulfonamide therapy; clinical results, [W. Geisendorf] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 665-672, Sept. '43
—sulfonamides, [L. H. Dutra] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 222-232, Oct. '43; also, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 277-287, Nov. '43
—sulfonamides, [C. H. Tyrone] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 466-468, April '44
—sulfonamides, [G. A. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 409, May 28, '43
—sulfonamides; Paget technic for determination and its application, [O. Blanchard] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 179-188, '42
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in clinical practice, [Motta Maia] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 411-427, '42
—therapy of high infection of female genital tract, [O. da Silva Loureiro] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 461-464. Sept. '43
—uses and abuses of female sex hormones; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [T. N. MacGregor] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 39-56, Jan. '44
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Migraine, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic
GYÖRGY, P., Biotina, Resenha clin.-client. **13:** 15-16, Jan. 1, '44
Experimental hepatic injury, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 67-88, Feb. '44
——**and ELMES, P. C.,** Experiments on toxicity of calcium salt of penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 76-77, Jan. '44
——**See POPPER, H., jt. auth.**

H

HAAG, F. E., Neuere Ergebnisse der Allergieforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 752, Aug. 28, '42
Der Einfluss der Sulfonamide und der p-Aminobenzoesäure auf die Phagocytose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 636, '43
HAAG, H. B., and LARSON, P. S., Recent advances in pharmacology of nicotine, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 235-241, May '44
HAAGEN, E.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.
HAAGENSEN, C. D., and STOUT, A. P., Carcinoma of breast; criteria of operability, Ann.Surg. **118:** 1032-1051, Dec. '43
HAAHTI, H. G., Zur Frage des schweren bullösen Emphysems, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 138, Feb. 20, '43
HAARDT, W., Über einen häufigen Fehler bei der Durchführung der Kindertonsillektomie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 60, Jan. 23, '43
HAARMANN, W., Über die Komplexaffinität von Schwermetallen und Eiweissstoffen; über die Quecksilberbindung an Nicht-Eiweissstoffe; zugleich Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Takata-Reaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 18, '43
HAAS, J.: See STREHLER, E., jt. auth.
HAAS, R., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in adults; report of 2 cases, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 90-95, April '44
HAAS, S. L., Fracture of lesser tuberosity of humerus, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 253-256, Feb. '44
HAAS, V.: See BARKER, H. A., jt. auth.
HAASE, J., and KOHL, H., Über die Bedeutung des Nikotinsäureamids für die Prophylaxe der Frühgeburtenanämie und die Behandlung der Neugeborenen-Polyglobulie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 78, '42
HABELMANN, G., Knochenmarksreaktionen nach Bluttransfusionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1363, Dec. 12, '41
Knochenmarkreaktionen nach Transfusionen von Frischblut, Blutkonserve und Blutserum bei Anämien, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1240, Dec. 13, '41
Die postoperativen Lungenkomplikationen im Lichte der Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 58, Jan. 22, '43
HABENULA: See Thalamus
von HABERER, H., Operation an der Leber, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 373, '43
HABERER, J. J.: See WHITE, A. S., jt. auth.
von HABERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
HABERMANN-MUCHA DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis
HABIT
—clamping and grinding habits; relation to periodontal disease, [M. Leof] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 184-194, Feb. 1, '44
—mechanism of insulin effect on abnormal behavior (habit formation), [B. F. Riess & L. Berman] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 674-680, March '44
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABS, HERBERT, Graphische Rechenhilfen für das Stoffwechsellaboratorium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1286, Nov. 21, '41
HABS, HORST, and BADER, R. E., Über Paratyphus C, verursacht durch Bacterium suipestifer Kunzendorf, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 638, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 188, March '44
HAC, L. R., Experimental Clostridium welchii infection; local therapy (zinc peroxide, tyrothricin, and mixtures of sulfadiazine and urea and sulfadiazine and zephiran), J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 161-163, March-April '44
Experimental Clostridium welchii infection; penicillin therapy, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 164-172, March-April '44
——**and HUBERT, A. C.,** Experimental Clostridium welchii infection; local sulfonamide therapy (sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole and sulfanilamide), J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 150-160, March-April '44
HACCIUS, R. A., Description d'un camp-type pour prisonniers de guerre employés aux travaux agricoles en Grande-Bretagne, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 718-720, Sept. '43
HACK, R. W.: See HARMS, H. P., jt. auth.
HACKETT, C. J., E. C. Smith, Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 305-306, Dec. '43
HACKETT, W. R., Pepsin content of gastric juice, J.Path. & Bact. **56:** 136-138, Jan. '44
HADDEN, S. B., Group psychotherapy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 132-135, 43
——**See McCONNELL, J. W., jt. auth.**
HADDERS, M.: See GÜNTHER, O., jt. auth.
HADEN, H. C., Concerning certain phases of development of vitreous, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 41-48, '41
HADEN, R. L., Selection of cases for splenectomy, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 112-116, '43
Hemoglobinometry, M.Physics, pp. 600-605, '44

HADEN, R. L.—Continued
Congenital hemolytic icterus, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 250-251, '44
Varying clinical picture of leukemia (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 98-104, May 15, '44
HADENGUE, A.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
HADFIELD, C. F., Use of anæsthetics in x-ray departments, Radiography **10:** 17-23, March '44
HADLEY, R. V.: See JETTER, W. W., jt. auth.
HADORN, W., Untersuchungen über das Lungenemphysem. Ein neues Pneumometer zur Messung der maximalen Exspirationsstromstärke (Exspirationsstoss), Helvet. med.acta **10:** 81-84, April '43
Untersuchungen des Plasmas, bzw.des Serums, Praxis **32:** 401-406, June 3, '43
HAEGI, M., Pneumoniebehandlung mit Irgafen, Praxis **32** [756a], Oct. 21, '43
HAEMAGOGUS: See Yellow Fever, transmission
HAEMOSTYPHIN: See Hemostasis
HÄSSLER, E., Ergebnisse der aktiven Diphtherieschutzimpfung in Leipzig, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 134, Feb. 12, '43
HÄUPTLI, O., Ueber das Karzinom des Dickdarmes mit Ausnahme des Mastdarmes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 737, June 5, '43
HÄUSLER, H., Das Verhalten der reaktiven Hyperämie nach Erfrierungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 301, May 7, '43
HAEX, A. J. C.: See van BEEK, C., jt. auth.
HAFFNER, F., and SCHMID, W., Bittersalz als Purgans und als Laxans (Fomos), München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 311, May 7, '43
HAFFNER, H.: See WOMACK, N. A., jt. auth.
HAFKESBRING, R.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
HAFNER, E. A., Der K-Koffer, ein Beitrag zur Katastrophen-Medizin, Praxis **32:** 616-617, Aug. 26, '43
HAGEDORN, A. B.: See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
HAGEDORN NEEDLE: See Needles
HAGEMAN, P. O., MARTIN, S. P., and WOOD, W. B., JR., Penicillin; clinical study of its therapeutic effectiveness, J.A.M.A. **124:** 798, March 18, '44
von HAGEN, H., Ueber die Grenzen der rektalen Strophanthintherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 781, Sept. 4, '42
HAGEN, W. S., Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis. Report of case; spinal fluid studies and autopsy report, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 29-35, Jan. '44
HAGENBACH, E., Ureterimplantation nach Coffey bei Blasenektopie, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 321-324, June '43
Kollateralkreislauf nach Verlegung der Aorta abdominalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 445, April 10, '43
HAGENS, E. W., Diagnostic cases of lung and esophagus, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 2-4, '44
HAGERMAN, G., Die Bedeutung der Gonokokkenkultur für Diagnose und Behandlung der Gonorrhöe, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 495, '43
Studien zur Chemoresistenz der Gonokokken mittels einer neuen Methode zur Bestimmung der Chemoresistenz in vitro, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 46, p. 1, '43
HAGGAN, M., Sexual desire in tuberculous women, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 53-57, Jan. '44
HAGGARD, H. W., Yandell Henderson, 1873-1944, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 260, April '44
——See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.
——See MILLER, D. P., jt. auth.
——GREENBERG, L. A., and TURNER, J. M., Physiological principles governing action of acetone together with determination of toxicity, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **26:** 133-151, May '44
HAGGART, G. E., Synovial cysts of popliteal space; clinical significance and treatment, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 243-249, April '44
——and CARR, C. R., Chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, New England J.Med. **229:** 987-996, Dec. 30, '43
——See CARR, C. R., jt. auth.
HAGIWARA, K., Development of tubercle bacillus in liquid medium, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
HAGLUND, F., Die Bedeutung der cervikalen Diskusdegeneration für die Entstehung von Verengerungen der Foramina intervertebralia (eine anatomische Untersuchung), Acta radiol. **23:** 568-580, '42
HAGOOD, M. M., Treatment of perforated peptic ulcers; report of 36 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 12-14, Jan. '44
HAGUE, E. B., Uveitis; dysacousia; alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo; theory as to cause, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
HAGUE, J. L., El secreto médico, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 235-244, July-Aug. '43
Farmacologia de los antihelminticos, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 303-313, Sept.-Oct. '43
HAHN, G. A.: See FARELL, D. M., jt. auth.
HAHN, H., Geschmackssinnes- und Permeabilitätsforschung; die geschmackserregenden und -vermittelnden Kräfte, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 245, March 20, '43
HAHN, J. B., Dangers of pasteurization of milk, Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 615, June 17, '43
HAHN, P. F., Isotopes: radioactive, in body fluids, tissues and excreta; methods of determination, M. Physics, pp. 641-643, '44
Chart for estimation of red cell mass of dogs from jugular hematocrit value and body weight, Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 363-364, May '44
——See POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.
HAHN, T. F., On the foxglove, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 235-237, Dec. '43
HAHN OPERATION: See Tibia, osteomyelitis
HAHNEMANN: See STÖRUP, G. K., jt. auth.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL (1755-1843)
—In memory of Hahnemann, [R. Tischner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 426, July 17, '43
HAIFETZ, R., and BROMBERG, Y. M., Lipoid nephrosis complicated by pregnancy, Harefuah **25:** 147, Oct. 15, '43
HAIK, G. M., Progressive exophthalmos in toxic disease of thyroid gland; review of recent literature, with report of case of progressive post-thyroidectomy proptosis in 6 year old Negro girl, Arch.Surg. **48:** 214-222, March '44
HAILEY, H., Lacquer dermatitis, South.M.J. **37:** 37, Jan. '44
HAILEY, H. E.: See SOMPAYRAC, L., jt. auth.
HAILMAN, H. F., Effect of preventing acapnia on adrenal cortical hypertrophy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, Endocrinology **34:** 187-190, March '44
No effect on adrenal hypertrophy of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, Endocrinology 34: 210-211, March '44
Effect of vitamins of B complex on resistance of organism to anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 176-186, April '44
——See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
——See KESSLER, M., jt. auth.
HAIMOVICH, J.; See LOW, A., jt. auth.
HAINES, H. H., Prevention of postconvulsive asphyxia in electric shock therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 23-25, Jan. '44
Unusual complication of convulsive therapy; fracture of abnormal acetabulum (Otto pelvis), Psychiatric Quart. 18: 273-277, April '44
HAINES, R. W., Mechanism of rotation at first carpometacarpal joint, J.Anat. **78:** 44-46, Jan. '44
HAIR
See also Alopecia
—[H. Goodman] M.Rec. **157:** 43, Jan. '44
—arsenic in hair of workers exposed to arsenic poisoning, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 276, '43
—molecular structure of hair and explanation of permanent and other types of hair waving, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 689-692, Dec. '43
—occurrence of arsenic in human hair; medicolegal significance, [E. G. Young & F. A. H. Rice] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 439-446, April '44
color of, *p*-aminobenzoic acid in premature canities, with report of cases, [A. V. Campos] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 35-44, Jan. '44
—effect of vitamins and sex hormones on dietary achromotrichia in mice, [B. Lustig, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Gerstl] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 259-261, April '44
—unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, [D. V. Frost & F. P. Dann] J.Nutrition **27:** 355-362, May '44
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—menstruation anomalies, fertility and androgen excretion of normally haired and hypertrichotic women; diagnosis of hypertrichosis, [J. Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 54, May '43
lacquer: See Cosmetics
plucking: See Trichotillomania
removal, electrolytic depilation, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 467-469, '43
—ringworm of scalp; successful use of roentgen rays to epilate local areas of infection, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 107-108, Feb. '44
HAIR BALL: See Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies
HAIST, R. E., and HAMILTON, J. I., Reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by clamping technique, J.Physiol. **102:** 471-483, April 4, '44
HAJDU, I., and KORENYI, Z., Volume changes of suprarenal cortex and medulla in exercise and after injection of certain substances, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 373-389, June 30, '42
——See BEZNAK, M., jt. auth.
HAKALN, E. W., Utilization of M. A. C. officers in new capacities, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 25, March '44
HALBAN OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse; Urination, incontinence

HALBERSTAEDTER, L., and GOLDHABER, G., Effect of x-rays on erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 270-271, Dec. '43
——**See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GOLDHABER, G., jt. auth.**
HALD, A., JERSILD, M., and RASCH, G., On determination of phagocytic power of leucocytes; study in economical design of experiments, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 64, '43
HALD, E., Two hundred cases of allergic nasal affections, Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 23, '43
HALDANE, J. B. S., Mutation and rhesus reaction, Nature, London **153:** 106, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Hogben's article]
Selection against heterozygosis in man, Ann.Eugenics **11:** 333-340, Dec. '42
HALDI, J., BACHMANN, G., ENSOR, C., and WYNN, W., Effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, J.Nutrition **27:** 287-293, April '44
——**GIDDINGS, G., and WYNN, W.,** Effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on water content of body and various organs of albino rat, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 83-87, March '44
HALE, C. H., and SCHATZKI, R., Roentgenological appearance of gastrointestinal tract in scleroderma, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 407-420, April '44
HALE, D. E., and SHAAR, C. M., Continuous spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **5:** 53-60, Jan. '44
HALE, F.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.
HALE, H. B., and WEICHERT, C. K., Ovarian tumors in adult rats following prepuberal administration of estrogens, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 201-202, March '44
HALE, K., Human ovulation, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 45-46, Jan. '44
HALES, H.: See MENNELL, J., jt. auth.
HALES, STEPHEN (1677-1761)
—Stephen Hales and founding of Georgia, [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 149-150, May '44
HALEVI, H. S.: See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
HALEVI, JEHUDAH (c. 1085-c. 1140)
—Saul Tchernichovsky and Jehudah Halevi, [H. Morrison] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 168, '44
HALIDES: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
HALITOSIS
—halitosis and its modern treatment, [J. Shanks] M. Rec. **157:** 165-168, March '44
—pertinent facts about tongue and breath as aids in diagnosis of disease, [C. O. Dummett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 57-66, Feb. '44
HALL, A. F., Occupational contact dermatitis among aircraft workers, J.A.M.A. **125:** 179-185, May 20, '44
HALL, A. J., Epidemic encephalitis and pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 49-50, Feb. '44
HALL, C. E.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
HALL, D., and BELL, H. G., Perineurial fibroblastoma arising in cervical sympathetic chain, J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 616-621, May '44
HALL, E. R., Tumours of urinary bladder, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 92-96, Jan. '44
HALL, G., Case of pneumonia in late pregnancy, M.J. Australia **1:** 249-250, March 18, '44
HALL, G. I., Neurosurgery at Fitzsimons Hospital, Hygeia **22:** 264, April '44
HALL, J. F., JR., Effect of sulfonamides on blood oxygen and carbon dioxide capacity, arterial saturation, and blood pigments, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 483-489, Jan. '44
HALL, J. R., Some lessons learned in World War II about army hospital construction, Hospitals **18:** 53-56, Jan. '44
HALL, JOSIAH NEWHALL: See Obituaries
HALL, L. T., Is incidence, virulence and mortality of pneumonia on decline? J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **5:** 46-48, April '44
HALL, R. L., Mental hygiene, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 426-428, Dec. '43
HALL, S. R., Study of crop-sac weight method for prolactin assay, Endocrinology **34:** 1-13, Jan. '44
Prolactin assay by comparison of two crop-sacs of same pigeon after local injection, Endocrinology **34:** 14-26, Jan. '44
HALL, T. F.: See HESS, A. D., jt. auth.
HALL, V. E., SCHAMP, H. M., BROWN, G. E., and DAVIS, M. N., Effect of Kenny fomentation on strength of voluntary muscular contraction in man, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 96-99, Feb. '44
——**See FIELD, J., II, jt. auth.**
HALL, W., Acute intermittent porphyria; presentation of case, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 20-22, Dec. '43
HALL, W. E. B., Actinomyces in tonsils, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 215-228, April '44
HALL, W. W., Silhouette in obesity, North.New York M. Ann. **1:** 7-14, April '44
HALLAM, A. R., and others, Discussion on application of physical methods in treatment of skin-diseases, Brit. J.Dermat. **55:** 269-279, Nov. '43
HALLAM, J. W., Review of 215 fractures of maxillæ, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 181-182, April 6, '44
HALLE, G.: See LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.
HALLENDORF, L. C., and WINNETT, E. B., Shockless surgery with refrigeration anesthesia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 13-15, Jan. '44
von HALLER, ALBRECHT (1708-1777)
—British medicine and Göttingen Medical School in eighteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 449-466, Nov. '43
HALLERMANN, W., Die Bedeutung der Blutgruppen und Blutfaktoren für die gerichtliche Medizin, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 469-473, Nov. 1, '42
HALLEY, G., Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón a forma clínica de tumor braquial con carcinosis torácica y metastasis del corazón, Rev.méd.cubana **55:** 56-68, Jan. '44
HALLEZ, G. L., Hyperthermie prééruptive de la rubéole chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **30:** 118-121, July '42
La vaccination par le B. C. G. chez les enfants, Progrès méd. **70:** 485, Nov. 24, '42
——**and DEBRAY, J.,** A.-B. Marfan; médecin de l'Hospice des enfants-assistés, Nourrisson **30:** 64-69, March '42
HALLIBURTON, J. K., Occupational therapy with adult defective delinquents, Occup.Therapy **22:** 274-279, Dec. '43
HALLIDAY, E. G.: See KAHN, R. M., jt. auth.
HALLIDAY, J. L., Concept of psychosomatic affection, Lancet **2:** 692-696, Dec. 4, '43
Psychosomatic medicine and rheumatism problem, Practitioner **152:** 6-15, Jan. '44
HALLIDAY, N.: See WEISS, C., jt. auth.
HALLMAN, E. T.: See LANGHAM, R. F., jt. auth.
HALLMAN, L. F.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
HALLMANN, Beitrag zum Pappatacifieber 1941 auf der Balkanhalbinsel, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 64, Feb. 1, '43
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis
HALLORAN, ROY DENNIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Problems of neuropsychiatry in United States Army, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 17-23, Jan. '44
——**and FARRELL, M. J.,** Function of neuropsychiatry in the Army, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 61-67, '43
HALLPIKE, C. S., Investigation of Ménière's disease, J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 349-362, Sept. '43
HALLSON, C. H., and MARCUSE, P., Neurofibroma within lipoma of neck; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 268-270, May '44
HALLUCINATIONS
—amnesic auditory hallucinations; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Neveu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 217-220, Oct.-Nov. '42
—autoscopy and oneirism; problem of double in dream and thought, [J. Lhermitte, Hecaen & Coulonjou] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 180-183, Oct.-Nov. '42
—clinical features of spontaneous visual phenomena (with consideration of brain lesions), [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 29-33, Feb. '44
—coexistence of obsessions and hallucinations in alcoholic with psychasthenic tendencies, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 101-106, June-July '42
—particular mode of hallucination in patient with chronic delusions, [G. Daumézon & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 366-368, April-May '42
—results of treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses (acute hallucinosis) by hypertonic saline (sodium chloride given intravenously), [I. J. Silverman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 102-107, March '44
—suicide in sufferer from persecution hallucinations, [J. Desbordes & J. Laurent] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 213-215, Nov.-Dec. '42
d'HALLUIN, Quand mourons-nous? Ann. de méd. lég. **22:** 53-60, March '42
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALPERIN, J.: See LEVINE, W., jt. auth.
HALPERIN, M. H.: See McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.
HALPERN, B. N., Les antihistaminiques de synthèse. Essais de chimiothérapie des états allergiques, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 339-408, Dec. 31, '42
HALPERN, D. A., Alexander A. Bogomolets, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 173-175, Dec. '43
Sergei S. Yudin, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 267-269, Feb. '44
Anatol A. Smorodintsev, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 371-373, April '44
HALPERN, H. J., Hysterical amblyopia; report of cases, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 84-87, Jan. '44
——**See EAGAN, E. F., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, J.: See MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.
HALPERN, L., Clinical and physiological significance of Mayer's phalangeal reflex, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 264-269, March '44
On deviation of line in foreign and Hebrew writing, Harefuah **26:** 108, March 15, '44

HALPERT, B., and RUSSO, P. E., Carcinoma of lung in 10 year old Negro boy, Arch.Path. **37:** 290-293, April '44

HALSTEAD, H., Psychometric study of senility, J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 363-373, July-Oct. '43

HALSTRICK, J., Verunreinigungen von Trinkwasser durch Mineralöle und experimentelle Versuche zu deren Nachweis mit Hilfe der Lumineszenzanalyse, Arch. f.Hyg. **128:** 155, '42

HALTER, K., Beitrag zur Technik der Reihen-Röntgen-Durchleuchtung (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. H. Weber), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1137, Sept. 18, '43

HALTY, M., Meningitis sifiliticas latentes (trabajo basado en el estudio de 650 enfermos y en más de mil cien punciones), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 720-741, '42

Accidentes elefantiasicos; tratamiento y profilaxis; consideraciones a propósito de dos casos de lesiones de extraordinaria magnitud, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 991-1000, '42

HALVERSON, H. M., Mechanisms of early infant feeding, J.Genet.Psychol. **64:** 185-223, June '44

HALVERSON, W. L., National defense and disaster relief, Proc. Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America **58:** 50-65, '43

HALVORSEN, K.: See RIDDERVOLD, J., jt. auth.

HAM, F. F., On postoperative pulmonary complications, West.J.Surg. **52:** 129-132, March '44

HAM, H.: See STARR, K. W., jt. auth.

HAM: See Pork

HAMAN, J. O., Pain threshold in dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 686-691, May '44

HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma

HAMBLEN, E. C., Some facts about sex steroid family, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 152-155, '44

HAMBLET, J. B., Arachnoidal fibroblastoma (meningioma) with metastases to liver, Arch.Path. **37:** 216-218, March '44

HAMBLETON, A., Time and temperature guide for inspissating culture media, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 526, May '44

HAMBURGER, C., Hormonal diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma in connection with 76 cases, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 669, July 8, '43

HAMBURGER, CARL: See Obituaries

HAMBURGER, F., Über gesundheitliche Volksbelehrung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 7, Jan. 2, '43

Die Väterlichkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 293, May 7, '43

Über Körper- und Schönheitspflege der Frau, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 333, June 5, '43

HAMBURGER, H. J., Clinical observations on malaria cases with dangerous cerebral manifestations, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 10-12, Jan. '44

HAMBURGER, M., JR., and others, Ability of different types of hemolytic streptococci to produce scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. **124:** 564-566, Feb. 26, '44

HAMBURGER, O., Therapy of wounds, with special consideration of accidental wounds; dry or moist bandages, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 702, July 15, '43

HAMBURGER, V., Developmental physiology, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **6:** 1-24, '44

HAMBURGER, V. G.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.

HAMBY, W. B.: See SHINNERS, B. M., jt. auth.

HAMET, R., Sur le mécanisme de l'action vasoconstrictive de la bufoténine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 687, March 30, '42

Le venin du crapaud commun et la bufoténine, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 190-194, April-June '42

HAMILTON, A., Occupational poisoning in viscose rayon industry, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 212-213, March '44 [Abstract]

HAMILTON, A. S. (Monroe, La.), and FINKLESTEIN, H. E., March fracture; report of case involving both fibulae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 146-147, Jan. '44

HAMILTON, A. S. (Philadelphia): See COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, C. K. J., Treatment of acute bronchitis in infants, M.Press **211:** 36-37, Jan. 19, '44

HAMILTON, C. R.: See SANDGROUND, J. H., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, F. J., Fatigue, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 344-352, Feb. '44

HAMILTON, J., Frost-bite, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 225-228, Oct. '43

HAMILTON, J. B., Demonstrated ability of penile erection in castrate men with markedly low titers of urinary androgens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 309-312, Dec. '43

HAMILTON, J. E., Epithelization as affected by nickel pectinate and other agents, Surgery **15:** 242-256, Feb. '44

——and BARNETT, L. A., Treatment of war burns, S. Clin.North America **23:** 1575-1588, Dec. '43

HAMILTON, J. G., Radioactive tracers in biology and medicine, M.Physics, pp. 1180-1182, '44

HAMILTON, J. I.: See HAIST, R. E., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, J. W., and HOGAN, A. G., Nutritional requirements of Syrian hamster, J.Nutrition **27:** 213-224, March '44

HAMILTON, P. B.: See PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, P. M., Some points on control of penicillin when it is sent to hospitals, Hospitals **18:** 62, May '44

HAMILTON, R. C., and FLEMING, J. C., Typhus fever; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 892-896, June '44

HAMILTON, W. F. (Augusta, Ga.), Arterial pulse, M. Physics, pp. 7-9, '44

Blood plasma (serum): protein determination, M. Physics, pp. 114-115, '44

Blood: specific gravity and solids, M.Physics, pp. 115-116, '44

Blood volume, M.Physics, pp. 121-123, '44

Circulation during gestation, M.Physics, pp. 207-208, '44

Falling drop method: density determination of biologic fluids, M.Physics, pp. 427-429, '44

Heart output, M.Physics, pp. 575-578, '44

Lungs: circulation, M.Physics, pp. 695-696, '44

Patterns of arterial pressure pulse, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 235-241, April '44

——and MAYO, J. P., Changes in vital capacity when body is immersed in water, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 51-53, March '44

——See WOODBURY, R. A., jt. auth.

——BRIGGS, A. P., and BUTLER, R. E., Testing of color vision in relation to vitamin A administration, Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 578-582, Jan. '44

——WOODBURY, R. A., and HARPER, H. T., JR., Arterial, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in man during cough and strain, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 42-50, March '44

HAMILTON, W. F. (Burbank, Calif.), GEORGE, M. F., JR., SIMON, E., and TURNBULL, F. M., Vasosulfa compounds, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 142-145, May '44

HAMILTON, W. J., Phases of maturation and fertilization in human ova, J.Anat. **78:** 1-4, Jan. '44

——See BOYD, J. D. (London), jt. auth.

HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., and BROWNING, E., Toxic effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 349-352, March 11, '44

HAMLIN, H., Experience with brain injuries in the Pacific, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 822-828, April '44

HAMLIN, L. E., Industrial dust—pneumoconioses, Indust. Med. **13:** 223-229, March '44

HAMLIN, M. T.: See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.

HAMLIN, W. E.: See WALTERS, H. W., jt. auth.

HAMM, F. C., Army General Hospital, J.Urol. **51:** 329-331, March '44

HAMMACK, R. W.: See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.

HAMMAN, L., Diagnostic implications of aortic insufficiency, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 95-120, May '44

——and RICH, A. R., Acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 177-212, March '44

HAMMAN SYNDROME: See Emphysema, mediastinal

HAMMARSTEN, G., and MINDUS, E., Fractioned testing of carbohydrate metabolism in few neurologic cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 201, '43

HAMMER: See Instruments

HAMMETT, F. S., Role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of Obelia hydranth; description of Obelia and its growth, Growth **7:** 331-399, Dec. '43

HAMMON, W. M.: See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.

HAMMOND, G. H., Food and Drugs Act; some reflections of sampling officer, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 14-18, Jan. '44

HAMMOND, J., JR.: See BOYD, J. D. (London), jt. auth.

HAMMOND, J. F., Advances in military medicine in 1943, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 46-52, Feb. '44

HAMMOND, J. W. (Columbia, S. C.), Metal fume fever in crushed stone industry, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 117-119, April '44

HAMMOND, J. W. (New York), STONE, D. C., and HYAMS, L. L., Complete congenital heart block, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 1-5, Jan. '44

HAMMONDS, E. E., Myocardial infarction following reduction of atmospheric pressure in low pressure chamber, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 163-166, March '44

HAMNER, K. C., STEWART, W. S., and MATRONE, G., Thiamine determination by fungus-growth method and its comparison with other methods, Food Research **8:** 444-452, Nov.-Dec. '43

HAMOR, W. A., Wartime investigations at Mellon Institute, Science **99:** 409-411, May 19, '44

HAMPERL, H., Über den plötzlichen Tod, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 169, Feb. 26, '43

HAMPTON, B. C., Smallpox in relation to state vaccination laws and regulations, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1771-1778, Dec. 3, '43

HAMPTON, S. F.: See OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.

HAMRE, D. M., and others, Chemotherapy of infections with Cl. perfringens in mice by homosulfonamides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 170-173, March '44

HAMRE, D. M.—Continued
——**See DUNHAM, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**See RAKE, G., jt. auth.**
HAMRICK, J. G., and HOWE, J. S., Mixed tumor of lip; report of 2 cases, including one of mixed tumor of lower lip, Arch.Path. **37:** 143-146, Feb. '44
HAND, E. A., Colloid degeneration of skin; report of 3 cases from Australia, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 234-235, April '44
Contact dermatitis due to capeweed, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 331-332, May '44
HAND, W. C., EDWARDS, B. B., and CALEY, E. R., Studies in pharmacology of mercury; histochemical demonstration and differentiation of metallic mercury, mercurous mercury, and mercuric mercury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1835-1841, Dec. '43
——**See MAREN, T. H., jt. auth.**
HAND, W. F., Device for use in transverse fractures of patella, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1182-1183, May '44
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—anomalous muscle of back of hand, [J. J. Cirio & D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 251-254, May-Sept. '42
—device to aid washing of hand by patient with amputated arm, [J. R. Brayton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 256, Jan. 22, '44
—field device for hand-washing, [H. Greenbaum] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 374-376, June '44
—hand washing device for use in the field, [I. A. Wiles] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 117-118, April '44
—persistence of influenza virus on human hand, [E. R. Parker & W. J. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 121-126, Feb. '44
—role in physical diagnosis, [T. B. Daniel] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 23-34, Jan. '44
anatomy and histology, anatomic basis of diagnosis and treatment of common lesions, [E. W. Scheldrup] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 151-160, April '44
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, relation of drug addiction to autonomic nervous system; results of tests of peripheral blood flow, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 343-353, April '44
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, hereditary malformations of hands and feet, [K. A. Stiles & I. S. Pickard] J.Hered. **34:** 341-344, Nov. '43
—clawhand resulting from mechanical constriction of forearm in plaster casts, [J. Leveuf] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 79-106, April-Dec. '42
diseases, treatment of rheumatic arthritis, [H. W. Crowe] M.Press **211:** 75-76, Feb. 2, '44
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
fractures: See Fingers and Toes, fractures; Metacarpus, fractures
infections, acute infections, [S. L. Koch] South.M.J **37:** 157-159, March '44
—anatomic basis of diagnosis and treatment of common lesions, [E. W. Scheldrup] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 151-160, April '44
—deep paronychias of hand, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 319-323, July 15, '42
—medical progress; grave infections, [J. E. Flynn] New England J.Med. **229:** 898-905, Dec. 9, '43; correction **230:** 45, Jan. 13, '44
—of tendons and tendon sheaths, [R. M. Handfield-Jones] M.Press **211:** 53-57, Jan. 26, '44
—treated with penicillin, [M. E. Florey & R. E. O. Williams] Lancet **1:** 73-81, Jan. 15, '44
—treatment; necessity for new approach, [D. Patey] Practitioner **152:** 329-330, May '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
—hand retraction piece, [B. K. Rank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 496, April 8, '44
—nylon fabric arthroplasty of carpometacarpal joint of thumb, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 74-78, Oct. '43
—plastic surgery; advantages and inconveniences of tubular transplants in grave cicatrices, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 114-122, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 453-461, Nov. '43
tumors, xanthoma; case, [O. T. Lanari & M. Borl Viaud] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2354-2358, Dec. 8, '43
—mixed tumor of salivary gland type on left hand, [B. Highman] Arch.Path. **37:** 387-388, June '44
wounds and injuries, burned hand, [A. H. McIndoe] M.Press **211:** 57-61, Jan. 26, '44
—circumscribed traumatic keratoderma on back of hands, of neurotic origin; case in child, [O. G. Costa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 115-116, Jan. '44
—dermatome pattern graft and its use in reconstruction (after burns), [F. F. Kanthak] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 610-614, Dec. '43
HAND, wounds and injuries—Continued
—management of compound injuries, [R. F. Mueller] Minnesota Med. **27:** 110-114, Feb. '44
—plastic repair of extensor hand contractures following healed deep second degree burns, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 173-177, Jan. '44
—post-traumatic neurologic syndrome; extensively progressive amyotrophy with secondary paralysis and fibrillary contractions, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **50:** 347, May 10, '42
—principles governing design and details of first aid Stannard glove, [R. V. Hudson] Bull.War Med. **4:** 193-195, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—rehabilitation of injured hand, [T. M. J. d'Offay] M. Press **211:** 76-79, Feb. 2, '44
—repair of burned hand, [G. W. Pierce, E. H. Klabunde & D. Emerson] Surgery **15:** 153-172, Jan. '44
—repair of severed tendons; new tendon suture, [C. E. Rees] Arizona Med. **1:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '44
—successful repair of severely wounded hand; case, [R. L. Roa] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 456-457, Dec. '43
—symposium on war surgery; rehabilitation of burned hand, [J. M. Meherin & P. W. Greeley] S.Clin. North America **23:** 1651-1665, Dec. '43
—traumatic aneurysm of ulnar artery; case, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 428-430, Feb. '44
—war wounds, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press **211:** 61-62, Jan. 26, '44
HAND-SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M., Hand; infections of tendons and tendon sheaths, M.Press **211:** 53-57, Jan. 26, '44
HANDICAPPED: See Cripples; Deafness; Defectives; Feeblemindedness; etc.
HANDLER, P., and FEATHERSTON, W. P., Biochemical defect in nicotinic acid deficiency; on nature of anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 395-404, Dec. '43
——**and BAKER, R. D.,** Toxicity of orally administered tannic acid, Science **99:** 393, May 12, '44
HANDLEY, R. S., and CRAWFORD, T., Case of polyorchidism, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 300-301, Jan. '44
HANDWRITING
—deviation of line in foreign and Hebrew writing, [L. Halpern] Harefuah **26:** 108, March 15, '44
—writing and drawing of psychotic individuals after electrically induced convulsions, [E. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 382-388, April '44
HANE, R. L., Rescued aviation personnel in South Pacific, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 657-659, Dec. '43
Improvised steam-pressure sterilizer, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no.2) **17:** 50-54, March '44
HANES, F. M., Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Miguel Servetus, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 103-104, March '44
HANES, GRANVILLE S.: See Obituaries
HANEY, W. P., Evaluation of some of the newer methods of nasal medication, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 27-30, Jan. '44
HANFORD, J. H., John Milton forswears physic, Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 23-34, Jan. '44
HANFORD, V. L.: See **EATON, M. D., jt. auth.**
HANHART, E., Auffallend geringe Bedeutung der "Belastung mit Krebs" bewiesen durch das sehr häufige Freibleiben der Nachkommen aus 121 Ehen krebskranker Gatten im Kanton Glarus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 446, April 10, '43
HANKE, H., Diagnose und Behandlung des subduralen Hämatoms, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 434-439, Dec. '42
Zur Operationsanzeige bei subduralen Hämatomen (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von A. Heinrich: "Die therapeutischen Massnahmen bei den mit akuter Hirndruckänderung einhergehenden Krankheitsbildern"), München. med. Wchnschr. **90:** 289, April 23, '43
Über chronische Osteomyelitis, Med.Klin. **39:** 461, June 25, '43
HANKINS, W. D., Traumatic hernia of lateral pharyngeal walls, Radiology **42:** 499, May '44
HANMAN, B.: See **KUH, C., jt. auth.**
HANNAHER, M. J.: See **SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.**
HANNER, G. M., Hospitalizing of evacuees; report on care given to 90,000 Japanese in War Relocation Centers, Hospitals **18:** 27-29, April '44
HANNESSON, H., Polyserositis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 117-126, July-Oct. '43
HANON, J. L., and BARDECI, C. A., Hipertensión craneana seudotumoral; seudotumores cerebrales, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1029-1049, '42
——**and QUIROGA, M. I.,** Quirodistonia y esclerodermia en placas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1192-1197, '42
HANRAHAN, E. M., and DANDY, W. E., Procedure to correct facial paralysis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1051-1053, April 8, '44

HANSEL, F. K., Nethamine hydrochloride and theophylline isobutanolamine in treatment of nasal allergy and asthma, Ann.Allergy 1: 199-207, Nov.-Dec. '43
Allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, Ann.Allergy 2: 165-172, March-April '44
HANSEN, A. C., Die beim Hausgeflügel in Dänemark festgestellten Salmonellatypen, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 222-235, Sept. 21, '42
HANSEN, A. E.: See **LUZZATTI, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **PENNOYER, M. M.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, F. M., JR.: See **LYONS, H.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, H. A., Conservative therapy of intestinal foreign bodies; spontaneous elimination following ingestion of asparagus, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 703; July 15, '43
HANSEN, H. C.: See **COBEY, M. C.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, H. N., and SNYDER, W. C., Relation of dual phenomenon in Penicillium notatum to penicillin production, Science 99: 264-265, March 31, '44
HANSEN, J. L., Lumbar anesthesia in therapy of postpartum atony of uterus, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 473, May 13, '43
HANSEN, L.: See **PASCHKIS, K. E.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, P. F., and BEGTRUP, H., Response of blood prothrombin to vitamin K as measure of hepatic function, Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 1, '43
——**and SNORRASON, E.**, Die Einwirkung von kalten Packungen auf die arteriovenösen Anastomosen bei Normalen und bei Patienten mit Polyarthritis chronica, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 265-275, June '42
HANSEN, R., and REPETTI, L. P., Clasificación de las cavernas pulmonares tuberculosas, Rev.d.Circ.méd. argent.y Centro estud.med. 42: 65-85, Feb. '42
HANSEN, R. G.: See **LARDY, H. A.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, W. S., Simple homemade powder blower, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 209-210, Jan. '44
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., and GOODMAN, E. G., Allergic pulmonary consolidations, Ann.Allergy 2: 85-108, March-April '44
HANSON, H., Tropical and subtropical diseases, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America 58: 90-96, '43
——See **JONES, N.**, jt. auth.
HANSON, H. G.: See **BRADLEY, G. H.**, jt. auth.
HANSON, J. F.: See **LOGUE, R. B.**, jt. auth.
HANSON, P. C.: See **GOODELL, J. P. B.**, jt. auth.
HANSRAJ, J., Kronlein's operation for case of cyst of optic nerve, Indian J.Ophth. 4: 6-8, Jan. '43
HANSSEN, P., Acute hemolytic anemia; 2 cases of Lederer type, Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 251, '43
HANSSON, C. J., and SÖDERSTRÖM, N., Celothelioma of epicardium; report of case, Acta radiol. 24: 183-189, '43
HANSSON, K. G., Hydrogymnastics, M.Physics, pp. 617-619, '44
HANSZEN, A. H., and SELLE, W. A., Inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by addition of an adsorbent to diet, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 225-226, Nov. '43
HAPTENS: See Antigens and Antibodies
HAPTINOGEN: See Diphtheria, therapy
HAPTOCIL: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, sulfapyridine
HARADA'S DISEASE: See Uvea, inflammation
HARAN, A. M., Adenopatías cervicales tuberculosas, menopausa y cirugía, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 108-112, '43
HARBITZ, F., Multiple Neurofibromatose, eine erbliche Krankheit mit Übergängen in andere Geschwulstformen (Gliomatose, Spindelzellensarkom, Hämangiosarkom), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 448, '42
HARBY, S. F., Tick-talk. Transmitted by wood ticks, Rocky Mountain spotted fever is dangerous disease which is likely to prevail in spring and summer. Learn these rules—be careful! Hygeia 22: 440-441, June '44
HARD, W. L., and CARR, C. J., Experimental diabetes produced by alloxan, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 214-216, March '44
HARDEMAN, E. F., Massive bilateral perirenal hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa, Bull.Charlotte Mem. Hosp. 1: 35-40, Jan. '44
HARDEN, F., Guides to literature of veterinary medicine, Bull.M.Library A. 32: 230-233, April '44
HARDENBERGH, E.: See **MUUS, J.**, jt. auth.
HARDENBERGH, W. A., Meeting public health engineering problems of the Army overseas, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 155-158, Feb. '44
HARDESTY, W. L., Flocculation test for syphilis, West Virginia M.J. 40: 138-140, May '44
HARDGROVE, M., YUNCK, R., ZOTTER, H., and MURPHY, F. D., Summary of 80 living cases of pernicious anemia, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 806-814, May '44
HARDIKAR, S. W., and RAO, V. G., Ascites in Hyderabad (Deccan); preliminary note, J.Indian M.A. 13: 1-9, Oct. '43
HARDING, E. W.: See **HICKS, F. G.**, jt. auth.
HARDING, F. E., Oral treatment of ovarian deficiency with conjugated estrogens-equine, West.J.Surg. 52: 31-33, Jan. '44
Study of 13,608 basal metabolism tests, M.Rec. 157: 162-164, March '44
HARDING, T. S., Research "accidents," Am.J.Pharm. 115: 386-390, Oct. '43
Rationing, our diet, and sound nutrition, Am.J.Pharm. 116: 28-36, Jan. '44
Good nutrition under rationing, M.Rec. 157: 242, April; 304, May '44
HARDISTY, N. M.: See **MITTON, K. L.**, jt. auth.
HARDT, O., Der Einfluss der Versuchstemperatur auf die Isohämagglutination im Ochsenblut, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 198, '42
HARDWICK, S. W., Metabolism in mental disease, M. Press 210: 347-350, Dec. 1, '43
——See **CALDWELL, W. A.**, jt. auth.
HARDWICKE, S. H., Studies on minimal effective dose of water-soluble vitamin K substitute in prevention of hypoprothrombinemia in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 24: 259-269, March '44
HARDY, A. V., and WATT, J., Acute diarrheal diseases, J.A.M.A. 124: 1173-1179, April 22, '44
Newer procedures in laboratory diagnosis and therapy in control of bacillary dysentery, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 503-509, May '44
HARDY, G., Care of tracheotomized patient, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 409-412, Feb. '44
HARDY, H. L., CLARKE, H. L., and BROUHA, L., Testing physical fitness in young women, Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 407-415, Oct. '43
HARDY, J. D., WOLFF, H. G., and GOODELL, H., Pain threshold in man, M.Physics, pp. 901-905, '44
HARDY, S. B., and McNICHOL, J. W., Use of small pieces of film-covered skin grafts, S. Clin. North America 24: 281-292, April '44
HARDYMON, P. B., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Exploratory anterior mediastinotomy in 3 cases of myasthenia gravis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 78: 402-408, April '44
HARE, K., and others, Diuretic action of thyroid in diabetes insipidus, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 187-195, April '44
——See **HARE, R. S.**, jt. auth.
HARE, R. S., HARE, K., and PHILLIPS, D. M., Renal excretion of chloride by normal and by diabetes insipidus dog, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 334-348, Dec. '43
——See **HARE, K.**, jt. auth.
HAREIDE, I.: See **STEINERT, R.**, jt. auth.
HARELIP
—frequency of occurrence of cleft palates and harelips, [L. G. Grace] J.Dent.Research 22: 495-497, Dec. '43
—postoperative immobilization and holding of sutured flaps, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 648-653, '43; also, An.de cir. 9: 236-241, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 945-947, Nov. 15, '43
—restoration of facial contour in surgery of secondary cleft lip and palate, [A. D. Davis & G. A. Selleck] Am.J.Surg. 64: 104-114, April '44
—surgical therapy of simple and complicated harelip, [L. A. Passalacqua] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 36: 56-61, Feb. '44
HARFORD, C. G.: See **OLMSTED, W. H.**, jt. auth.
HARGETT, M. V.: See **ANTOINE, L. D.**, jt. auth.
HARGROVE, M. D., Acute pericarditis due to Streptococcus viridans, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 435-439, April '44
HARGROVE, S. W. G., Chronic sinusitis with polypi; results of Patterson's operation, Lancet 1: 560-562, April 29, '44
HARGUINDEY, J. S.: See **de MENDIZABAL, M. M.**, jt. auth.
HARHOFF, N., Die Bedeutung der Kohlensäure für die Zuchtung von Meningokokken und anderen Bakterien aus Spinalflüssigkeiten, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 184, '42
HARKAVY, J., Influence of neuro-hormonal regulations on anaphylaxis and allergy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 565-574, Jan.-Feb. '44
HARKEY, J. M.: See **ROSEDALE, R. S.**, jt. auth.
HARKINS, H. N., Treatment of burns, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 245-246, '43
Tratamiento local de las quemaduras, Día méd. 16: 30-34, Jan. 10, '44
Problem of thermal burns: 1944, J.A.M.A. 125: 533-536, June 24, '44
——See **COWLEY, L. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **GREGO, J. G.**, jt. auth.
——See **SWENSON, S. A., JR.**, jt. auth.
——**and others**, Experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; role of liver and kidneys, Surgery 14: 891-897, Dec. '43
HARKNESS, A. H., Drug resistance in gonorrhoea with special reference to aetiology and treatment, Brit. J. Ven.Dis. 20: 2-18, March '44
HARKNESS, G. F., Industrial ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Illinois M.J. 85: 124-131, March '44

HARLEY, D., Outline of recent developments in recognition and prevention of allergic contact dermatitis in industry, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6**: 165-171, Nov.-Dec. '43
HARLEY, R. D., Exophthalmos in newborn; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **26**: 1314-1315, Dec. '43
——**See SNOW, J. S., jt. auth.**
HARLOW, H. F., and SPAET, T., Problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; responses to stimuli having multiple sign values, J.Exper.Psychol. **33**: 500-507, Dec. '43
HARMAN, N. B., Eyesight . . . and glasses, Practitioner **152**: 65-70, Feb. '44
HARMAN, P. J., Volumes of basal ganglia and cortex in mammals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 297-298, Dec. '43
HARMON, G. E., and DOUGLAS, B. H., Contact cases; their relation to type of case to which they are exposed and to age, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49**: 48-52, Jan. '44
HARMON, P. H., Modern treatment of fractures and dislocations of spine, M.Press **211**: 179-184, March 22, '44
——**and ADAMS, C. O.**, Pyogenic coxitis: end-results and considerations of diagnosis and treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78**: 371-390, April '44
Pyogenic coxitis; indications for surgical treatment in residual and chronic stages and end-results of reconstruction in 53 patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78**: 497-508, May '44
HARMS, E., Ira S. Wile, 1878-1943, Nerv.Child **3**: 3-4, Oct. '43
Substitution therapy; dogmatic or differential? Report on an incomplete symposium, Nerv.Child **3**: 36-47, Oct. '43
Arts as applied psychotherapy, Occup.Therapy **23**: 51-61, April '44
HARMS, H., Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Zustand des Nervensystems und dem Auge, Med.Klin. **38**: 745, Aug. 7, '42
HARMS, H. P., and HACK, R. W., Gunshot wound of abdomen; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 928-929, April '44
HARMSEN: See LINNEWEH, F., jt. auth.
HARMSEN, H., and HAUER, A., Serumreaktionen bei Malaria tertiana. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Unspezifität der Seroreaktionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 147, Feb. 19, '43
HARNED, B. K., MILLER, R. E., WIENER, M., and WATTS, N. P., Potentiated chemotherapeutic action of sulfathiazole and quinine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55**: 234-235, April '44
HARNED, J. W., Pseudoaphakia fibrosa; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 253, March '44
HARNER, C. E., Observations upon apparent increased incidence of central retino-choroiditis, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42**: 668, March '44
HARPER, F. R., and ROBINSON, M. E., Occlusion of infected patent ductus arteriosus with cellophane, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 294-296, May '44
——**See MULLIGAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
HARPER, H. A.: See BERRYMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
HARPER, H. T., JR.: See HAMILTON, W. F. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.
HARPER, L. B.: See BOWEN, F. H., jt. auth.
HARPER, S. B., Gunshot wounds of 3 presidents of United States, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19**: 11-19, Jan. 12, '44
——**WAUGH, J. M., and DOCKERTY, M. B.**, Lymphosarcoma of cecum; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19**: 182-187, April 5, '44
HARPUDER, K., Muscle contraction, fatigue and training; review of physiologic literature, Arch. Phys. Therapy **25**: 135-143, March '44
HARRAL, P.: See SEARLS, H. H., jt. auth.
HARRELL, C. L., Physician's responsibility and relation to community, Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 88-92, Feb. '44
HARRINGTON, D. O., Wartime ocular neuroses, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99**: 622-630, May '44
HARRINGTON, E. L., Radium: radon plants, M.Physics, pp. 1193-1200, '44
HARRINGTON, F. E.: See TORRES, F. E., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, R. J., Intrathoracic tumors as problem in diagnosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34**: 45-60, Feb. '44
HARRIS, A. (Brooklyn): See TREMBLAY, R. G., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), and MAHONEY, J. F., Merthiolate as effective bacteriostatic agent in spinal fluid specimens, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25**: 46, Feb. '44
——**See MAHONEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, A. M., and DAVIS, J. E., Effect of ephedrine sulfate on red blood cell count of humans, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 195-196, Nov. '43
HARRIS, D. H., What goes on in moron's mind, Hygeia **22**: 262, April '44
HARRIS, H. A., NEUBERGER, A., and SANGER, F., Lysine deficiency in young rats, Biochem.J. **37**: 508-513, Oct. '43
HARRIS, H. I.: See HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, I. D.: See KENNING, J. C., jt. auth.
HARRIS, K. S.: See BARTELS, R. N., jt. auth.
HARRIS, K. W.: See JONES, J. B., jt. auth.
HARRIS, L. J., SINCLAIR, H. M., and YUDKIN, J., Assessment of level of nutrition in man, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1**: 7-10, '44
HARRIS, M. M., Injertos libres de piel, Semana méd. **2**: 841-844, Oct. 7, '43
Paquisalpingitis hemorrágica y embarazo ectópico, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22**: 505-510, Nov. 18, '43
HARRIS, P. L., KALEY, M. W., and HICKMAN, K. C. D., Covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on carotene, J.Biol.Chem. **152**: 313-320, Feb. '44
——**See HICKMAN, K. C. D., jt. auth.**
——**See JENSEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISSBERGER, L. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R. H., Comparison of Ishihara and American Optical Company series of pseudoisochromatic plates, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 163-164, Feb. '44
HARRIS, R. I., Instrument for tightening knots in steel wire, Lancet **1**: 504, April 15, '44
Treatment of war fractures, Mil.Surgeon **94**: 246-250, May '44
——**See SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R. S.: See DUNLAP, C. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, SEALE, JR.: See Obituaries
HARRIS, T. T., Roentgenologic findings in central localized bronchial pneumonia, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **5**: 53-54, April '44
HARRIS, THOMAS JEFFERSON: See Obituaries
HARRIS, W., Ataxic nystagmus; pathognomonic sign in disseminated sclerosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **28**: 40-42, Jan. '44
——**See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, C. J., New treatment for hyperthyroidism, J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med. **5**: 2-3, April '44
HARRISON, CLIVE EDWARD: See Obituaries
HARRISON, E. M.: See ELDER, C. K., jt. auth.
HARRISON, G. A.: See FRANCIS, G. E. C., jt. auth.
HARRISON, G. K., Forward surgery in battle period, Lancet **1**: 109-111, Jan. 22, '44
HARRISON, H. C.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.
HARRISON, H. E., TOMPSETT, R. R., and BARR, D. P., Serum potassium in 2 cases of sprue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 314-315, Dec. '43
HARRISON, J. H., BOTSFORD, T. W., and FORD, R., Simply constructed cabinet for fever therapy of persistent gonorrhea, as developed in an Army General Hospital overseas, J.Urol. **51**: 210-214, Feb. '44
——**BOTSFORD, T. W., and ROSS, F. P.**, Treatment of resistant gonorrhea with induced hyperthermia supplemented by sulfonamide therapy, J.Urol. **51**: 215-227, Feb. '44
HARRISON, J. W. H., and JACKSON, G. A. D., Ascorbic acid and hip ferility in Rosa species, Nature, London **153**: 404, April 1, '44 [Comment on Gustafsson and Schröderheim's article]
HARRISON, M. L. K.: See BLATTNER, R. J., jt. auth.
HARRISON, R. W., and OPAL, Z. Z., Comparative studies on Lactobacilli isolated from mouth and intestine, J.Dent.Research **23**: 1-22, Feb. '44
HARRISON, T. R., Clinical aspects of pain in chest; angina pectoris, Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 561-587, May '44
HARRISON, V. B., Elements of medical statistics, Mississippi Doctor **21**: 192, Dec. '43; **21**: 227, Jan.; 256, Feb. '44
HARROLD, G. C., MEEK, S. F., COLLINS, G. R., and MARKELL, T. F., Toxicity of lead chromate, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 47-54, Feb. '44
——**MEEK, S. F., and McCORD, C. P.**, Physiologic properties of germanium, Indust.Med. **13**: 236-238, March '44
HARROP, G. A., Pharmaceutical development of war medicine, Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 114-119, '43
HARROWER-ERICKSON, M. R., Rorschach method in study of personality, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44**: 569-588, Dec. 22, '43
HART, B. F., Role of fluids administered orally in causing postoperative distention following cesarean section and gynecologic operations; report of 100 cases, J.Florida M.A. **30**: 426-428, April '44
HART, D., and SHARP, D. G., Surgery: asepsis, M.Physics, pp. 1497-1502, '44
HART, E. B.: See BOUTWELL, R. K., jt. auth.
——**See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See MAASS, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See TERESI, J. D., jt. auth.**
HART, E. W., Analysis of blood-group composition of population in Northern Ireland, Ann.Eugenics **12**: 89-101, May '44
HART, J. F., Good news for diabetic, Hygeia **22**: 98, Feb. '44
HART, P. D'A.: See DAVIDSON, M., jt. auth.
HART, R. E., Paving road to health with books, Occup. Therapy **22**: 228-233, Oct. '43

HART, V. K., Some rhinolaryngological tumors of unusual clinical interest; small series presenting infrequent character, difficulty in management or both, North Carolina M.J. 4: 497-506, Dec. '43
Important role of bronchoscopy in occasional case of asthma, South.Med.& Surg. 106: 167-168, May '44
HART, W. M.: See LEE, O. S., JR., jt. auth.
HARTINGER, H., Das Sehen in Zerstreuungskreisen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 21-22, '42 [Correction]
HARTLEY, J. B., Radiology in pregnancy, M.Press 211: 186-190, March 22, '44
Four-inch packing nail in lung; case followed for thirteen years, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 157-159, May '44
——and BURNETT, C. W. F., Enquiry into causation and characteristics of cephalhæmatomata, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 33-41, Feb. '44
Spina bifida and its associated skull defects, Arch.Dis. Childhood 18: 173-177, Dec. '43
New light on origin of craniolacunia, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 110-114, April '44
HARTLEY, P., and EVANS, D. G., Standard preparations for assay of 3 gas-gangrene antitoxins, Cl. perfringens, Cl. vibrion septique and Cl. oedematiens, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 10: 97-103, '43
HARTLINE, H. K., Neural mechanisms of vision, Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) 37: 39-68, '42
HARTMAN, A. A., and SCHROEDER, P. L., Criminality and age factor, J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 351-362, Oct. '43
HARTMAN, C. G., Recovery of Primate eggs and embryos; methods and data on time of ovulation, West.J.Surg. 52: 41-61, Feb. '44
Regeneration of monkey uterus after surgical removal of endometrium and accidental endometriosis, West. J.Surg. 52: 87-102, March '44
Origin of ovarian adhesions from organized liquor folliculi in rhesus monkey, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 391-396, April '44
Normal and hyperactive ovary in menstrual cycle and in hyperplasia, West.J.Surg. 52: 139-151, April '44
——See CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, A. F., LAWLER, H. J., and MEEKER, C. S., Studies of amino acid administration; clinical uses of enzymatic digest of casein, J.Pediat. 24: 371-386, April '44
HARTMANN, F. W., Local application of sulfonamides to experimental staphylococcus infections, J. Bact. 47: 259-271, March '44
HARTMANN, G., and FRIEDENREICH, V., Contribution to discussion on presence of antigen and corresponding antibody within same organism, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 45, '43
HARTRIDGE, H., Colour of red blood corpuscles, Nature, London 152: 629, Nov. 27, '43
Theories of trichromatic vision, Nature, London 153: 45-46, Jan. 8, '44
HARTROFT, W. S., and MACKLIN, C. C., Intrabronchial fixation of human lung for purposes of alveolar measurement, using 25μ microsections made therefrom, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) 37: 75-78, May '43
HARTWELL, A. S., Diagnostic problems in heart disease; presentation of 4 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 9: 114-118, Nov. '43
——and LAM, J. W., Heart disease in Hawaii; review of 160 consecutive cardiac cases seen in general medical clinic in Honolulu, Hawaii M.J. 3: 71-74, Nov.-Dec. '43
HARTZ, J., Tuberculosis and personality conflicts, Psychosom.Med. 6: 17-22, Jan. '44
HARTZ, P. H., Tumor del ovario del tipo Brenner, Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 527-533, Aug.-Sept. '43
Contribution to histopathology of filariasis, Am.J.Clin. Path. 14: 34-43, Jan. '44
——See van der SAR, A., jt. auth.
HARTZELL, J. B., Restoration of rectum, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1151-1155, May '44
HARVEY, D., Note on place of nutrition in state planning, J.Trop.Med. 46: 76-78, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
HARVEY, E. N., Centrifuge microscope, M.Physics, pp. 147-148, '44
Luminescence, M.Physics, pp. 684-695, '44
HARVEY, H. D., and MELENEY, F. L., Case of infection with Clostridium sordellii and case of gas gangrene treated by penicillin, Surgery 15: 622-627, April '44
——See ST. JOHN, F. B., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. W., and PERRYMAN, J. H., Neuropathological studies in vitamin E deficient rats; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 631-635, May '44
HARVEY, S. C., and CONNOR, G. J., Carcinoma of right colon, Connecticut M.J. 8: 286-288, May '44
——See CONNOR, G. J., jt. auth.
HARVEY, V. K., Present-day employment of physically handicapped under federal Civil Service, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 279-282, June '44
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
—[A. B. Luckhardt] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School 18: 141-145, '44
—contribution to cardiology, [F. D. Donahue] Diplomate 16: 87-90, March '44
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; William Harvey and valves in veins, [J. F. Fulton] North Carolina M.J. 5: 193-194, May '44
HARWOOD, F. C., POWNEY, J., and EDWARDS, C. W., New technique for application of dust-laying oils to hospital bed-clothes, Brit.M.J. 1: 615-616, May 6, '44
HASEEB, M. A.: See HORGAN, E. S., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKELL, R. H., Mental deficiency over 100 years; brief historical sketch of trends in this field, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 107-118, April '44
HASKINS, C. H.: See DOWNS, T. M., jt. auth.
HASLAM, E. T.: See READ, F. L., jt. auth.
HASLINGER, K., Ueber die Entzündungen der ableitenden Harnwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 184, March 12, '43
HASS, G. M., Internal injuries of personnel involved in aircraft accidents, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) 1: 5-10, Jan. '44
Types of internal injuries of personnel involved in aircraft accidents, J.Aviation Med. 15: 77-84, April '44
HASS, J., Functional arthroplasty, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 297-306, April '44
HASSIN, G. B., Pathological considerations of contusion of cauda equina, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 172-183, April '44
HASSLINGER, W., Chirurgische Krankheitsbilder und vegetatives Nervensystem. (Geprüft am Polarisationswiderstand der Haut), Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 84, '42
HASTINGS, A. B., Electrolytes of tissues and body fluids, Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36: 91-125, '41
HASTINGS, D. W., GLUECK, B. C., and WRIGHT, D. G., Sodium amytal narcosis in treatment of operational fatigue in combat aircrews, War Med. 5: 368-372, June '44
——See SMITH, L. H., jt. auth.
HATCH, L. C.: See HOPKINS, H., jt. auth.
HATCH, W. E., Present status of intravenous and retrograde pyelography, Minnesota Med. 27: 281-284, April '44
HATCHER, ROBERT ANTHONY: See Obituaries
HATHAWAY, F. H., and MOORE, J. W., Effect of shock on intramuscular pressures, Clinics 2: 1313-1322, Feb. '44
HATHAWAY, H. R., Immediate care of unconscious patient, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 636-639, May '44
HATHAWAY, W., El oftalmólogo y el niño de escasa vision (ambliope), Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.(Bol.) 18: 43-46, Sept.-Oct. '43
HATIEGANU, I., SPARCHEZ, T., RADU, P., and MACAVEI, I., Der Wert der Leberpunktion in der Diagnose der verschiedenen Lebererkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 21, Jan. 15, '43
HATOFF, A., Agentes quimioterápicos de origem microbiana, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 243-248, July 1, '43
Polyneuritis of unknown etiology in childhood, J.Pediat. 24: 393-404, April '44
HAUCH, P. P., Pneumoröntgenography of knee joint, Brit. J.Radiol. 17: 70-74, March '44
HAUDUROY, P., Un problème d'hygiène toujours posé et jamais résolu: la standardisation des méthodes d'analyse bactériologique des eaux, Rev.d'immunol. 7: 74-96, '42
De l' "automatisme mécanique" dans les techniques bactériologiques, Presse méd. 50: 567-568, Sept. 12, '42
HAUDUROY, P. (Lausanne), Alexandre Yersin et la déconverte du bacille pesteux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 750, June 5, '43
Quelques données récentes sur les tuberculines et leur mode d'emploi pour le diagnostic de l'infection tuberculeuse, Praxis 33: 56-59, Jan. 27, '44
HAUER, A., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Mittel gegen Ruhr-Amöben-Infektion, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 153, April 1, '43
Malariarezidiv und Serumreaktion, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 241, May 15, '43
Peter Mühlens †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 549, July 23, '43
——See HARMSEN, H., jt. auth.
HAUGAARD, N.: See STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.
HAUGEN, A. I., Intra-abdominal apoplexy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 198-200, May '44
HAULTAIN, W. F. T., Two unusual causes of intraperitoneal bleeding giving rise to collapse, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 38-41, Feb. '44
HAUMANN, W., Die einreihige Innennaht der End-zu-End Anastomose bei dringlichen Dünndarmresektionen, ihre klinische und pathologische Bedeutung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 492, '43
HAUN, E., Shock, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 57-61, Feb. '44
——See HAUN, L. A., jt. auth.

HAUN, L. A., and HAUN, E., Traumatic intussusception, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 77-80, March '44
HAUPT, A. C., and COLE, W. G., Accidents in home, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 49-54, '41-'42
HAUPT, J., Zur suggestiven Beeinflussung der unbewussten Psyche, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 142, May 22, '43
HAUPTMANN, A.: See BRUGSCH, H. G., jt. auth.
HAUSER, E. A., Surface tension: pendent-drop method, M.Physics, pp. 1494-1497, '44
HAUSER, E. D. W., Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; conditions of foot and ankle, Arch.Surg. **48:** 89-99, Jan. '44
Common foot disorders; rehabilitation with physiologic exercises, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 93-95, Feb. '44
——**and CUTTER, W. W.,** Cationic detergents as antiseptics, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 352-358, June '44
——**See KEPL, M., jt. auth.**
HAUSHALTER, E.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
HAUSMAN, L., Bernard Sachs, M.D., 1858-1944, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 481-486, May '44; also, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 993-1000, June '44
HAUSMANN, P. F.: See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.
HAVEMANN, R., Das Redox-Potential Methämoglobin-Hämoglobin (Hämiglobin-Hämoglobin), Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 118, '43
——**and HEUBNER, W.,** Zur Methode der Hämoglobinbestimmung nach Bürker, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1201, Nov. 29, '41 [Reply to Bürker]
HAVENS, F. Z.: See JUDD, D. B. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.
HAVERHILL FEVER: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
HAWES, L. E., Roentgenological changes in esophagus in tuberculous mediastinitis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 575-584, May '44
HAWKING, F., Local action of sulphonamides, Practitioner **151:** 354-361, Dec. '43
HAWKINS, J. W., Organizational structure and activities of state cancer programs, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 347-350, Feb. '44
Evaluation of breast-cancer therapy as guide to control programs, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 445-460, April '44
——**See HENSHAW, P. S., jt. auth.**
HAWKINS, R. F.: See McCAUSLAND, A., jt. auth.
HAWKINS, W. B.: See GOODELL, J. P. B., jt. auth.
HAWKINS, W. W.: See YOUNG, E. G., jt. auth.
HAWKINSON, O., Parkinson's syndrome and chronic encephalitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 177-180, '44
HAWKINSON, V.: See WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.
HAWKSLEY, M., Spinal anæsthesia in treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, with reports of 12 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 245-252, Jan. '44
HAWLEY, S. J., La roentgenoterapia menor, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 57-61, March-April '44
HAWS, R. J.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.
HAXTON, H., Patellar index in mammals, J.Anat. **78:** 106-107, April '44
HAY, W. D.: See MILLER, J., jt. auth.
HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—annual review of recent literature, [H. C. Hayden] **Ann.Allergy 2:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; comparative studies of skin and ophthalmic reactions in hay fever patients presenting constitutional reactions, [H. Sherman & B. Baron] J.Allergy **15:** 163-172, May '44
complications and sequels, relationship of bronchial asthma (and hay fever) to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Tocker & A. G. Davidson] J.Allergy **15:** 108-119, March '44
heredity, association between red-green color blindness and some cases of hay fever, [H. B. Molholm] J. Allergy **15:** 120-124, March '44
immunity, allergy problems; serologic studies of skin-reacting allergies (hay fever type), [R. A. Cooke] J.Allergy **15:** 212-225, May '44
—immunology of pollen hay fever; critical review, [O. Swineford, Jr.] South.M.J. **37:** 342-347, June '44
plants, potential pollinosis in desert and coastal city; comparative botanic survey of Barstow and Santa Ana, California, [R. W. Lamson, H. McMichael & M. Stickler] J.Allergy **15:** 21-60, Jan. '14
—allergy in the Americas, [W. T. Vaughan] Día méd. **16:** 54-56, Jan. 17, '44
—capeweed, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 331-332, May '44
—causes of hay fever occurring between grass and ragweed seasons, [R. Chobot & H. D. Dundy] J. Allergy **15:** 182-187, May '44
—pollen content of air in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, [J. B. Greco & A. Oliveira Lima] J.Allergy **15:** 138-140, March '44
—pollen counts 1941-1943, Columbia, S.C., [K. B. MacInnis] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 77-79, April '44
HAY FEVER, plants—Continued
—pollen studies of Phoenix area, [H. Randolph & M. McNeil] J.Allergy **15:** 125-137, March '44
—sensitivity to minor pollens (especially plantain), [H. L. Rogers] Ann.Allergy **2:** 125-128, March-April '44
therapy, absorption of whole ragweed pollen from gastrointestinal tract, [R. Hecht & others] J.Allergy **15:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—clinical evaluation of ascorbic acid, [S. Hebald] J. Allergy **15:** 236-238, May '44
—failure of vitamin E in ragweed pollinosis, [J. Glaser & H. Dam] J.Allergy **15:** 18-20, Jan. '44
—four decades of nasal allergy, [L. Richards] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 465-469, June '44
—potassium salts in nasal allergy, [F. Bueno] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 291-295, '42
—recent developments in therapy (with oligodynamic metal salts), [E. E. Edmondson] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 479-483, Jan. '44
—symptomatic and causal therapy of pollen and hypotension allergy (hay fever); nature of pathergy and allergy, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 746, June 5, '43; 805, June 19, '43
HAYDAK, M. H., and others, Clinical and biochemical study of cow's milk and honey as essentially exclusive diet for adult humans, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 209-219, Feb. '44
HAYDEN, H. C., Annual review of recent literature on hay fever, Ann.Allergy **2:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '44
HAYDOCK, C, Of silk stockings and barium meals, Radiography **10:** 39, May '44
HAYES, J. H., Thyroidectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 557-561, Nov.-Dec. '43
HAYES, J. M., Common duct repair by means of vitallium tube, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1064-1065, Dec. '43
HAYES, S. A., Hypertension, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 190-203, '43
Case of equine encephalitis of Venezuelan type in human being, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 55-56, '44
HAYMAKER, W.: See GREGORY, J. E., jt. auth.
——**See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.**
HAY-MICHEL, A., The future; rural health services, South African M.J. **17:** 312-316, Oct. 23, '43
HAYMOND, J. L.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.
HAYNES, F. W.: See DEXTER, L., jt. auth.
HAYS, H. W.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
HAYT, E., Legal future of microfilmed records, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 61-62, Jan. '44
HAYWARD, Das subunguale Hämatom, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 410-411, Sept. 15, '42
HAYWARD, O. C.: See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, W. G., Renal rickets syndrome, J.Urol. **51:** 278-286, March '44
HAZA GRASSO, L., Síndrome de Löffler hemorrágico, Medica, Matanzas **2:** 177-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
HAZARD, R.: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
HAZEN, E. L.: See MAILLARD, E. R., jt. auth.
HAZEN, H. H., Dermatitis of eyelids, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 253, April '44
HAZLETON, L. W., Present status of analeptics, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 65-73, March '44
HAZLETT, T. L., Tuberculosis and industry, Indust.Med. **13:** 239-241, March '44
Industrial medical problems in war production, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 371-375, March '44
HEAD, J. R., Surgery of penetrating injuries of chest, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 281-285, '43
HEAD
See also Cranium
—mechanism of influence of movements of head on localization of sounds; preliminary report, [A. Gemelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 232, March '42
—spasmus nutans in children, with report of cases, [L. Expósito Martínez & H. González Díaz] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 620-632, Sept. '43
foreign bodies, perforation of cranial vault by knife tip, [Détis] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 202-204, Nov.-Dec. '42
roentgenography: See also Head, wounds and injuries
—craniocerebral schemata for roentgen localization, [A. Schüller & H. Urban] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 124, July-Aug.; 158, Sept.-Oct.; 190, Nov. '43
surgery: See also Head wounds and injuries
—head support for operations on neck and cranium, [R. Delgado] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 236-240, July '43
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[A. Ver Brugghen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 225-235, June '44
—care in trauma, [M. V. Basilico, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 732-734, Sept. 30, '43
—care of injuries on large scale, [G. Jefferson] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 77-79, Jan. '44; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 296-298, March '44
—cerebrospinal fluid in closed injuries, [J. H. Paterson] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 87-91, July-Oct. '43

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lesions of peripheral nervous system in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, [M. S. Margulis & E. Z. Shamovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 36-43, '42
—clinical aspects of traumatic epilepsy, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 585-592, March '44
—cranial and craniocerebral wounds at base hospital, [M. Y. Rapoport] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 27, '42
—craniocerebral trauma; discussion of general medical and nursing care, [R. G. Spurling] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 347-351, Feb. '44
—craniocerebral wounds as seen in World War I with suggestions for present day treatment, [G. Horrax] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 21-28, '43
—craniocncephalic traumas; immediate and late syndromes and sequels, [P. Pinto Pupo] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 197-218, '43
—diabetes insipidus due to gunshot wound, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 214-217, '43
—diagnosis and management of acute craniocerebral injuries, [J. K. Taggart, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 211-216, Jan. '44
—diagnostic approach, [W. C. Porter & J. Fetterman] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 166-172, June '44
—effect of sulfonamides, certain vitamins and roentgen rays on craniocerebral wounds; experimental studies, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & A. V. Goryaeva] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 14-17, '43
—electroencephalogram in late post-traumatic cases, [M. Greenblatt] **Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 378-386, Nov. '43**
—experimental injury produced by blasting caps; experimental study, [S. R. Govons] Surgery **15:** 606-621, April '44
—experimental injury, with special reference to certain chemical factors in acute trauma, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & W. E. Stone] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 618-626, June '44
—factors in recovery, [J. Fetterman] War Med. **5:** 232-237, April '44
—functional anatomy of skull; anatomic factors in craniocerebral injuries, [S. L. Ruskin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 81-126, March '44
—gas gangrene of brain following war wounds, [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 3, '42
—glucose, insulin and adrenalin (epinephrine) tolerance tests in head injuries, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 842-852, May '44
—gunshot wound of cranium with extensive destruction of brain substance; case, [F. M. Ioseievich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 19, '41
—gunshot wounds in acute stage, [H. Cairns] Brit.M.J. **1:** 33-37, Jan. 8, '44
—hysterotraumatic bilateral amaurosis; case, [C. d'Eramo] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 18-22, Jan.-March '43
—importance of otologic examination, including reference to its relation to radiologic investigation, [R. B. Lumsden & J. A. C. Fleming] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 33-39, Jan. '44
—in time of war, [W. M. Craig] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 60-64, '44
—injuries (special consideration of subdural hematoma as complication), [E. Oldberg] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 295-299, '43
—instructions for treatment of sequels of cranial and cerebral war wounds in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 23, '42
—intellectual impairment, [J. Ruesch] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 480-496, Jan. '44
—late operations in craniocerebral wounds, [F. K. Kessel] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 11-14, '42
—late traumatic intracerebral hemorrhages, [H. Valladares A.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 20-23, June '43
—management, [J. P. Evans] **J.A.M.A. 124: 417-420, Feb. 12, '44**
—management of acute injuries, [H. Ledbetter] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 617-620, April '44
—management of acute injuries, [M. T. Schnitker] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 27-31, Jan. '44
—massive craniocerebral trauma from airplane propeller; case with recovery, [J. D. O'Connor] War Med. **5:** 383-384, June '44
—method of treatment, [C. Zuckermann] Union méd.du Canada **72: 1409-1410, Dec. '43**
—one aspect of post-traumatic syndrome in craniocerebral injuries (including tone of vasomotor system), [K. G. McKenzie] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 631-633, Dec. '43; abstr., Tr. Am. Neurol. A. **69:** 103-106, '43
—ossified subdural hematoma of traumatic origin; case with surgical therapy, [E. Lang] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. **7: 193-202, June '43**
—penetrating wounds, [E. Sachs] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 109-111, '43
—pneumoencephalography in study of sequelae of injuries, [F. H. Mayfield & J. C. Bell] South.M.J. **37:** 142-149, March '44
HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—post-traumatic arrest of mental development in child; case, [J. Dublineau] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 79-82, March '42
—post-traumatic infectious meningitis following head injury; surgical treatment, assisted by sulfonamides, [H. Wildegans] Bull.War Med. **4:** 441-442, April '44 [Abstract]
—prolonged disturbances of consciousness following injury, [B. E. Moore & J. Ruesch] New England J.Med. **230:** 445-452, April 13, '44
—psychoses following cranial trauma; present doctrine on etiologic relation between cranial trauma and mental diseases, [F. Naville] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 825-841, Nov. 25, '43
—recent advances in neurology, [D. McAlpine] Indian Physician **3:** 61-68, March '44
—referred head pain and its concomitants; preliminary experimental investigation with implications for post-traumatic "head" syndrome, [D. G. Campbell & C. M. Parsons] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 544-551, May '44
—sedation in patients with acute injury (especially use of codeine and pentobarbital sodium), [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.Surg. **63: 236-239, Feb. '44**
—short analysis of 200 cases (in miners), [K. Sartorius] South African M.J. **17:** 369-372, Dec. 14, '43
—sugar tolerance in injuries, [H. Roth] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 865, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 206, Dec. '43
—suicide following cranial injuries; 6 cases, [M. Maire] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 783-807, Dec. '43
—symposium on war surgery; management of acute injuries, [L. T. Furlow] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1627-1635, Dec. '43
—traumatic encephalopathy, with case reports, [H. A. Lipson, E. Zucker & L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 309-317, April '44
—traumatic extradural hematoma, with report of 4 cases, [A. Raia] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 275-299, Nov.-Dec. '42
—traumatic hemorrhage of brain, [A. D. Kholyavkin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 22, '42
—traumatic intracranial aerocele; comments on its pathology based on review of literature and study of 3 autopsied cases, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 97-117, Dec. '43
—traumatic psychosis; questionable disease entity, [N. Moros] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 45-55, Jan. '44**
—traumatic subdural hematoma, [R. Thurel] J.de chir. **58:** 15-27, '41-'42; Presse méd.**50:** 676-677, Nov. 7, '42
—treatment during convalescence, [J. E. Hughes] M.J. Australia **1:** 316-319, April 8, '44
—treatment of craniocerebral wounds at base hospital, [A. A. Arendt] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 28, '42
—treatment of post-traumatic head pain, [O. W. Jones, Jr. & H. A. Brown] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 668-671, May '44
—value of seroprophylaxis of post-traumatic meningitis, [E. Urech] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1137, Sept. 18, '43
—war wounds of skull and brain, [F. A. Colmers] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 116-127, March-April '44
—water balance in grave craniocncephalic trauma; massive hydration compared to dehydration method, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 488-528, '43

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[H. G. Wolff] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 33-39, April '44
—case of probable intracranial aneurysm associated with syndrome of histaminic cephalgia, [N. B. Roberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 566-568, Feb. 26, '44
—crises of hemicephalic vasodilatation (facial, conjunctival, pituitary, sinusal and meningeal hyperemia) with hemicrania, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Sérane] Rev.neurol. **74:** 78-80, Jan.-Feb. '42
—following cranial trauma, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 361, June 19, '43
—headache, migrainous and pseudomigrainous states in epileptics, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol, (pt. 2) **100:** 1-28, June-July '42
—histamine headache (Horton), with report of case, [A. Grafia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 553-557, June '43
—histaminic cephalalgia and migraine, [L. E. Lieder] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 752-759, May '44
—histaminic cephalgia; case, [L. W. Swanson] J. Allergy **15:** 144-146, March '44
—ocular headaches, [E. H. Cary] South.M.J. **37:** 280-284, May '44
—of nasal origin, [G. E. Tremble] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 43-47, Jan. '44
—otolaryngologic aspects of bromide and acetanilid therapy, [W. W. Eagle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 133-139, March '44

HEADACHE—Continued
—pains of intranasal origin, [H. I. Lillie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—referred head pain and its concomitants; preliminary experimental investigation with implications for post-traumatic "head" syndrome, [D. G. Campbell & C. M. Parsons] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 544-551, May '44
—Russian febrile headache, new infectious disease with manifestations of meningeal irritation, [H. Schulten & Broglie] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 369, June 18, '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; headache—mechanisms and differential diagnosis, [H. G. Wolff] Clinics **2:** 1394-1426, April '44
—Thornwaldt's disease; characteristic headache syndrome and etiology, [R. W. Godwin] Laryngoscope **54:** 66-75, Feb. '44
therapy, allergic headache; diagnosis and therapy, with report of case, [M. Mitrani] Inform.méd. **7:** 121-127, Sept. '43
—bromide intoxication from prolonged self medication with B. C. headache powder; 2 cases, [R. R. Kracke & W. R. Platt] J.A.M.A. **125:** 107-111, May 13, '44
—causes of failure, [J. Torello] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 422, April 24, '43
—headaches—tension type (treated by procaine hydrochloride injections), [J. Victor, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 890-891, April '44
—post-traumatic pain, [O. W. Jones, Jr. & H. A. Brown] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 668-671, May '44
—practical management, [A. W. Proetz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 98-100, March '44
—therapy of ophthalmic headache by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of large occipital nerves, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & I. Pacurariu] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 82, Jan. 30, '43
—thiamine hydrochloride in headache following lumbar anesthesia, [B. Manstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1149, Nov. 15, '41
HEADLEE, W. H., Precautions against introduction of tropical diseases into United States, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 195-201, '44
HEAF, F. R. G., and HILLINGWORTH, C., Management of pleurisy and pleural effusion cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 10-13, Jan. '44
HEAGERTY, J. J., Proposed Canadian National Health Bill, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 117-122, Feb. '44
——**and MARSHALL, J. T.,** State of health of people of Canada in 1942, Canad.J.Pub.Health **34:** 529-542, Dec. '43
HEAL, J. C., Table-knife holder for use by partially paralysed, Brit.M.J. **2:** 782, Dec. 18, '43
HEALD, C. B., Rehabilitation in rheumatism, Practitioner **152:** 16-19, Jan. '44
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—concepts of psychologic health and illness, [W. Hollitscher] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 125-140, '43
—health and personality, [C. T. Ryan] Hygeia **22:** 190, March '44
—reciprocal relationship of health of plants, animals and human beings, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 81-85, '42
centers: See Public Health, centers
diary: See Case Records
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Infant Welfare; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education; Social Hygiene; Universities, health service
—[F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 7, Jan. 2, '43
—cancer talks before lay groups, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 74-75, March '44
—education and medicine join hands, [J. L. C. Goffin] Hygeia **22:** 426, June '44
—planned health film production, [A. Nichtenhauser] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 251, May '44
—problems, opportunities and obligations (particularly in relation to tuberculosis) confronting health educators, [C. E. Lyght] Journal-Lancet **64:** 115-118, April '44
—through visual means, [B. Gebhard] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 189, April '44
—unexamined tuberculosis contacts (need to correct misconceptions of laymen), [B. F. Mattison] Pub. Health Nursing **35:** 673-676, Dec. '43
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—American health resorts; economic aspects of therapy, [A. M. Simons] J.A.M.A. **124:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '44
—American health resorts; thalassotherapy, [C. I. Singer & K. Phillips] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1128-1133, April 15, '44
HEALTH, resorts—Continued
—American health resorts; types of treatment administered, [M. B. Jarman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 231-233, Jan. 22, '44
—American health resorts; underwater therapy at spas, [E. M. Smith & B. L. Crook] J.A.M.A. **124:** 505-509, Feb. 19, '44
—Bath; physicians and literature, [F. Foster] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 2-22, Jan. '44
—from practice of Gastein spa physician, [O. E. Zimmermann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 501, Sept. 11, '43
—future of spa treatment, [F. Clayton] Practitioner **152:** 26-33, Jan. '44
—Mar Chiquita of Córdoba, Argentina; climatothermal value in winter, [F. R. Torres] Semana méd. **2:** 998-1005, Oct. 28, '43
—physical therapy; spa therapy, [W. S. McClellan] M. Physics, pp. 1098-1101, '44
—plan for European recovery areas; health resorts, springs and spas in Europe—for what? [J. Löwy] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 40-47, Dec. '43
—plan for European recovery areas; recovery areas in service of world recovery effort, [J. F. Swoboda] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 48-55, Dec. '43
—therapy in United States, [E. M. Smith] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 78-80, '42
—thermoclimatic tourism, [M. Castillo] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 189-193, Dec. '43
—Torbett Clinic and Hospital, Marlin, Texas, acceptable for listing by Committee on American Health Resorts, J.A.M.A. **124:** 161, Jan. 15, '44
students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service
HEALY, T. M., Community and mastership system, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 598-602, Nov. '43
HEAP, M. F., Scientific use of physical therapy, J. Tennessee M.A. **36:** 455-456, Dec. '43
HEARING
See also Deafness
aids: See Deafness, therapy
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
physiology, accuracy of recognition of subliminal auditory stimuli, [J. W. Coyne, H. E. King, J. Zubin & C. Landis] J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 508-513, Dec. '43
—audio frequency localization in acoustic cortex of dog, [A. R. Tunturi] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 397-403, May '44
—cochlear microphonics; critical review, [P. Kellaway] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 203-210, March '44
—integration of cutaneous and auditory sensibilities in inferior colliculus, [B. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 258-259, April '44
—research on auditory functions; effects of fatigue of cochlear receptors in relation to frequency and intensity of sounds, [G. Lugli] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper. **17:** 309, May '42
tests, audiogram of acoustic trauma, [E. Fenner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 823, June 26, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 336, Feb. '44
—audiometers, [S. N. Reger] M.Physics, pp. 9-22, '44
—audiometric aspect of senile hypoacusia, [S. Nemirovsky] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 489-494, Dec. '43
—audiometric demonstration of results of thiamine hydrochloride therapy of neurogenic deafness, [J. Varga] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 1, '43
—correlation between vestibular function and hearing in profoundly deaf child, [M. F. Vastine] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 164-171, Feb. '44
—functional examination; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy & S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 264-273, March '44
—muted megaphone for fitting of hearing aids, [W. Hughson & E. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 570, Feb. 26, '44
—psychic deafness in children, [E. Froeschels] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 544-549, June '44
—review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 145-162, '42
—salicylate and quinine deafness, and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests (critical remarks on Jørgen Falbe-Hansen's "Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on Ears"), [E. Foght] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 40, '43
—simplified oscillator suitable for auditory research and audiometry, [P. Kellaway & G. Brighouse] J.Exper. Psychol. **33:** 514-516, Dec. '43
—Sonotone audiometer, model 20, serial no. 573, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 94-95, Jan. 8, '44
HEARNE, A. H., Medical practice in British Honduras, M.Press **210:** 312-313, Nov. 17, '43

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, vasomotor; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—[R. Ashman] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6**: 319-348, '44
—efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, [S. Ochoa] J.Biol.Chem. **151**: 493-505, Dec. '43
—female heart, [E. Risak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56**: 147, Feb. 26, '43
abnormalities: See also Aortic Valve, abnormalities; Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, block; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—[G. Toro Villa] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12**: 7-19, July '43
—case of pseudomonoventricular heart terminating in brain abscesses, [H. M. Vann & R. E. Miller] Anat. Rec. **88**: 155-160, Feb. '44
—common forms of congenital disease, [W. Adams & D. E. Cassels] M.Clin.North America **28**: 95-106, Jan. '44
—congenital auriculoventricular dissociation with concomitant interventricular communication (Morquio syndrome), [A. P. Ruchelli] Día méd. **16**: 221-224, March 13, '44
—congenital cardiac disease; bibliography of 1,000 cases analyzed in Maude Abbott's "Atlas," with index, [D. deF. Bauer & E. C. Astbury] Am.Heart J. **27**: 688-732, May '44
—congenital cardiopathies in older children and adults, [J. Lequime & J. van Heerswynghels] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14**: 109-145, April '42
—congenital cardiopathy; study apropos of case, [T. E. Giustina & G. E. Mori] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 195-199, '42
—congenital heart disease, [N. G. Sloane & M. A. Mathias] War Med. **5**: 238-239, April '44
—congenital severe myocardial degeneration in infant 11 days old; case, [H. Tramsen] Ugesk.f.læger **105**: 704, July 15, '43
—cor triventriculare; case, [B. E. Konwaler] Am.Heart J. **27**: 259-265, Feb. '44
—defect of endocardial cushion development as source of cardiac anomaly; presentation of 4 cases from autopsy reports, [A. W. McCullough & E. L. Wilbur] Am.J.Path. **20**: 321-328, March '44
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart disease, [O. Auerbach & M. G. Stemmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 219-230, Feb. '44
—diagnosis of congenital defects in childhood; study of 32 cases with autopsy, [R. Ash & R. S. Bromer] Pediat.Américas **2**: 1-17, Jan. 15, '44
—diagnosis of heart disease in childhood, [S. Gibson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 2-5, '43
—interauricular septal defect with mitral stenosis; Lutembacher syndrome, [A. H. Traum] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20**: 274-276, Jan. '44
—malformations of heart (truncus arteriosus communis persistans, stenoses and transpositions), [W. Doerr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310**: 304, '43
—persistent truncus arteriosus, [R. Marshall] Brit. Heart J. **5**: 194-196, Oct. '43
—pulmonary hypertension; case of interauricular septal defect, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery and eosinophilia, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician **3**: 9-15, Jan. '44
—subacute (Streptococcus viridans) endocarditis; role of trauma in localization of vegetations, [J. J. Furlong] Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 822-826, May '44
—tetralogy of Fallot; case, [R. Cañedo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7**: 209-213, Oct.-Dec. '43
—truncus arteriosus communis persistens, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] Arch.Path. **37**: 328-330, May '44
—types of congenital heart diseases in 15,597 autopsies, [B. J. Clawson] Journal-Lancet **64**: 134-136, May '44
abscess, myocardial abscesses in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. E. Barnard & M. J. Nareff] Canad. M.A.J. **50**: 21-24, Jan. '44
alternation: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans; Heart, electrocardiography
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—acid humoral control, [R. Gesell, A. Mason & C. R. Brassfield] Am.J.Physiol. **141**: 312-321, May '44
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on isolated heart of frog, [M. Laporta & A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 257, April '42
—development and dynamics of step-like contraction curve of frog's heart, [E. Bauereisen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101**: 278-296, '43

HEART, beat—Continued
—dynamics of heart, [W. Weitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 193, March 5, '43
—excitability and conductibility in areas of myocardium made ischemic by coronary occlusion, [C. A. Martínez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18**: 39-47, April '42
—mitral apex beat, [P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10**: 145-160, July-Aug. '43
—modern methods for graphic registration, [G. E. Donovan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 583-591, Nov. '43
—sensitization of isolated heart to inhibiting action of potassium by means of veratrine, aconitine and sodium thiocyanate, [G. Derouaux] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 257-266, April 30, '42
block, [I. F. Volini] M.Clin.North America **28**: 56-69, Jan. '44
—alternating bundle branch block, [C. Alvarez, M. Sloer & A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34**: 24-34, Jan. '44
—aspect of bundle branch block in lead IV; experimental and clinical study, [A. A. Sanabria] An. d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1**: 207-229, '42
—auricular flutter with auriculoventricular block, [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 125-132, Jan. '44
—auriculoventricular block with ventriculoauricular response; report of 6 cases and critical review of literature, [M. Winternitz & R. Langendorf] Am. Heart J. **27**: 301-321, March '44
—A-V block in A-V nodal rhythm, [R. Langendorf, A. J. Simon & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **27**: 209-216, Feb. '44
—cardiac block 2:1 and 3:1, [Araujo Junior] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25**: 143-148, Jan. '44
—clinical syndrome in diphtheria, [J. J. Leunda & J. L. Duomarco] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1**: 172-176, '42
—complete auriculoventricular block in grave diphtheria; clinical, electrocardiographic and autopsy study of case, [P. González Barreras & F. Ramírez Corria] Arch.de med.int. **8**: 76-90, '42
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation with high ventricular rate in paroxysmal tachycardia, [C. G. Parsons] Brit.Heart J. **5**: 187-193, Oct. '43
—complete congenital block, [J. W. Hammond, D. C. Stone & L. L. Hyams] Arch.Pediat. **61**: 1-5, Jan. '44
—congenital auriculoventricular dissociation; case of congenital complete block, [H. A. Wenner] Connecticut M.J. **8**: 160-163, March '44
—congenital auriculoventricular dissociation with concomitant interventricular communication (Morquio syndrome), [A. P. Ruchelli] Día méd. **16**: 221-224, March 13, '44
—congenital block; case, [L. T. Colvin & M. L. Lichter] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43**: 138-140, Feb. '44
—congenital complete block, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis. Childhood **18**: 190-193, Dec. '43
—grave disorders of auriculoventricular conduction of 28 years' duration, [R. A. Bullrich] Prensa méd. argent. **31**: 455-458, March 8, '44
—in diphtheria, [C. Neubauer] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **40**: 93-103, Oct.-Dec. '43
—influence of ventricular systole upon auricular rhythm in complete and incomplete heart block, [A. E. Parsonnet & R. Miller] Am.Heart J. **27**: 676-687, May '44
—intraventricular block with ectopic beats approaching normal QRS duration, [A. J. Simon & R. Langendorf] Am.Heart J. **27**: 345-352, March '44
—Luciani-Wenckebach periods in cardiac infarct, [F. Canosa] Vida nueva **52**: 163-186, Oct. '43
—microscopic myxoma of septum in girl 3 months old with auriculoventricular block 3:1, [Y. Mahaim] Helvet.med.acta **10**: 129, April '43
—myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema and sudden block, [L. Delius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 312, May 22, '43
—new pathogenic theory of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [E. Graupera & J. Govea Peña] Vida nueva **52**: 272-280, Dec. '43
—precordial and esophageal electrocardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (anomalous atrioventricular excitation), [F. F. Rosenbaum, F. N. Wilson & F. D. Johnston] J.A.M.A. **124**: 737, March 11, '44
—prognosis of myocardial diseases: bundle branch block and Wilson block, [F. Reinhart] Med.Klin. **38**: 705, July 24, '42
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block; case, [A. van der Sar] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12**: 213-224, July-Aug. '43
—transitory bundle branch block, [F. Martín-Moreno & J. Carrión] Rev.clín.españ. **11**: 351-352, Dec. 15, '43
—ventricular fibrillation in Stokes-Adams syndrome, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-597, Nov. '43

HEART, block—Continued
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (short PR and broad notched QRS intervals), [R. Aixalá] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 61-107, April-June '43
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; etc.
—existence of glomic structures in human heart, [S. Hirsch] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 513-525, '42
—heart attack and its prevention by operation, [C. S. Beck] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 138-140, '44
—heart's defense against coronary occlusion, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 317-356, Sept. '43
—rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in right and left side of heart, [M. Bénard] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 31, Jan. 15, '43
—weight of heart and number of capillaries in guinea pigs of various heights, [A. Rotta] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 186-198, July-Aug. '43
cancer, esophageal cancer with perforation into trachea, gangrenous pneumonia and myocardial metastasis, [A. Rodel] Praxis **32:** 595-601, Aug. 19, '43
—persistent displacement of RS-T segment in case of metastatic tumor of heart, [F. F. Rosenbaum, F. D. Johnston & V. V. Alzamora] Am.Heart J. **27:** 667-675, May '44
clinics, community cardiac program and role of modern clinic, [I. R. Roth] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 651-672, Jan.-Feb. '44
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—drug effects on A-V junction, [G. Decherd & A. Ruskin] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 299-340, '43
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—beriberi heart, [C. W. Grady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 424-425, April '44
—chronic cor pulmonale, [N. Romano, M. R. Baila & A. Cupri] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1051-1069, '42
—cor pulmonale, [J. J. Spangenberg, R. Vedoya & J. Gonzalez Videla] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1071-1097, '42
—dysphagia: result of pressure from dilated left auricle, [W. S. Tinney, H. W. Schmidt & H. L. Smith] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 476-480, Dec. 1, '43
—roentgen study, [I. Pinés, A. Sanabria & A. R. Fonseca] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 73-109, May-June '43
—symptoms in beriberi, [J. N. Perkins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 422-423, April '44
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—ambulatory treatment; medicosocial aspect, [R. Parodi & J. C. Etchevés] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 215-220, Feb. '44
—among foreign workers of various nationalities, [E. Wiedau] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 1B, Jan. 5, '43
—as causes for evacuation from South Pacific combat area, [H. B. Sprague & S. McGinn] Am.Heart J. **27:** 568-574, April '44
—associated syndromes of heart, lung and digestive tract, [F. Fernández Martínez] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 473, Sept. '43
—basis of legislation on social aid for patients, [R. A. Bullrich] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 197-200, Jan. '44
—beriberi as complication of organic heart disease, [H. Warshawsky & J. Weissberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 287-292, Jan. '44
—Bernheim syndrome, [A. S. Glushien & J. A. Geer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 277-286, Jan. '44
—cardiac anoxemia; experimental and clinical study, [M. Sloer] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 191-194, '42
—"cardiac" or congestive cirrhosis; pathologic and clinical aspects, [S. Koletsky & J. H. Barnebee] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 421-430, April '44
—cardiac under 45, his placement in industry, [W. S. Priest] Indust.Med. **12:** 805-806, Dec. '43
—case for diagnosis, [M. Fernández Muñiz & M. Río González] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 149-162, April-June '43
—clinic, [H. L. Smith, E. W. Anderson & G. E. Mountain] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 186-191, May '44
—clinical cardiology, [S. C. Clements] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 755-758, March '44
—clinical, electrocardiographic, phonocardiographic and teleroentgenographic study, and medical aid in cardiopathies found in 10,000 Argentine school children, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 26-41, May-Aug. '43
—common errors in diagnosis, with special reference to military aspects, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1303, Nov. 28, '41
—community cardiac program and role of modern clinic, [I. R. Roth] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 651-672, Jan.-Feb. '44

HEART, diseases—Continued
—comparison of total vibrations obtained (by vibrocardiogram) from normal, rapidly dying, human heart with those obtained in chronic myocardial disease, [W. B. Kountz & S. T. Wright] Am.Heart J. **27:** 396-408, March '44
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—criteria to be adopted in roentgen diagnosis, [M. Alves Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 443-455, Sept. '43
—curable forms; medical progress, [A. S. Freedberg & H. L. Blumgart] New England J. Med. **229:** 939-947, Dec. 16, '43
—development of cardiopathology, [O. de Oliveira] Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 297-316, Sept. '43
—diagnostic cardioroentgenography in army examinees; study of cardioroentgenograms selected from among 40,000 routine army induction examinations, [S. S. Sanderson & M. Wilburne] Clinics **2:** 1245-1261, Feb. '44
—diagnostic problems; presentation of 4 cases, [A. S. Hartwell] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **9:** 114-118, Nov. '43
—diet of patients, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **50:** 604, Sept. 26, '42
—digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy in medical practice, [K. Polzer] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 505-511, Dec. 1, '42
—digitalis in cases showing normal rhythm, [D. M. Lyon] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 746-753, Dec. '43
—digitalis; practical considerations of therapeutics, [M. Joselevich] Día méd. **15:** 1152-1155, Oct. 4, '43
—emergencies, [G. B. Mankad] Antiseptic **40:** 63-66, Feb. '43
—emergency accidents and their therapy, [R. Royo Villanova] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 64, July 17, '43
—etiologic study of 1,036 cases of organic disease, [A. H. Traum] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 377-388, April '44
—evaluation of roentgen studies in children, [S. P. Ditkowsky & E. Rypins] Illinois M.J. **84:** 367-372, Dec. '43
—extrinsic lesions, [C. S. Beck] M.Physics, pp. 570-575, '44
—fallacies and deficiencies in problem, [W. J. Bruckner] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 357-360, June '44
—foliandrin from oleander in therapy, [S. Loew] Harefuah **25:** 224-227, Dec. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
—in endocrinopathies, [E. D. da S. Carmo] Rev.méd. brasil. **15:** 533-564, Nov. '43
—in Hawaii; review of 160 consecutive cases seen in general medical clinic in Honolulu, [A. S. Hartwell & J. W. Lam] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 71-74, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in myotonia atrophica, [W. Evans] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 41-47, Jan. '44
—in Selective Service examinees; study of 20,000 examinees in Pacific Northwest, [M. Wilburne & E. M. Ceccolini] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 204-209, Feb. '44
—infections, [R. F. Weyher] J.Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 962-968, Dec. '43
—inflammatory and arteriosclerotic heart disease; evaluation of disease and cause of death; 2 cases, [O. Saphir] Illinois M.J. **85:** 198-202, April '44
—interpretation of physical signs; physical methods of examination, [C. Bramwell] Practitioner **152:** 53-59, Jan. '44
—involvement in trichinosis; case in which there were electrocardiographic changes, [T. Z. Polley & F. D. Murphy] Am.Heart J. **27:** 266-272, Feb. '44
—involvement in tularemia; 2 cases, [G. N. Aagaard] Minnesota Med. **27:** 115-117, Feb. '44
—limits of rectal strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy with suppositories, [H. von Hagen] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 781, Sept. 4, '42
—mortality in Puerto Rico as shown by vital statistics, [M. de la Pila Iglesias] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 508-526, March '44
—myocardial diseases in relation to military efficiency, [B. Walthard] Praxis **32:** 479-485, July 1, '43
—nutritional problems, [H. A. Monat] Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 282-287, Nov.-Dec. '43
—occupational potentialities of patients, [B. Kresky & L. J. Goldwater] Am.Heart J. **27:** 623-633, May '44
—oscillometric index; aid in evaluating arterial status of lower extremities, [S. H. Rinzler, J. Travell & H. Civin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 241-247, March '44
—problems in a station hospital, [M. G. Brown] Am. Heart J. **27:** 565-567, April '44
—problems of patient; dietetic prejudices and adequate regime, [J. Meneses Hoyos] Rev.med.y cien.afines, México **2:** 345-351, Feb. '44
—quinine and its derivatives in therapy, [A. Clerc] Progrès méd. **70:** 477-481, Nov. 24, '42
—rehabilitation of cases; memorandum by Cardiac Society, [M. Cassidy & M. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 565, April 22, '44
—relationship to endocrine system, [J. R. Miller] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 12-21, '44

HEART, diseases—Continued
—review of significant contributions made during 1943, [C. Williams & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 477-498, June '44
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—roentgen evaluation, [F. Y. Durrance] M.Rec.& Ann. **37:** 703-706, Dec. '43
—rule book diagnosis, [J. M. McEachern] Manitoba M. Rev. **24:** 39-40, Feb. '44
—sarcoidosis; report of case and review of literature, [J. B. Johnson & R. S. Jason] Am.Heart J. **27:** 246-258, Feb. '44
—scope of parenteral and enteral digitalis and strophanthus therapy, [C. Kroetz] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1205, Nov. 7, '41
—significance of gastrointestinal tract abnormalities as related to management of cardiac disorders, [C. F. G. Brown & R. E. Dolkart] M.Clin.North America **28:** 107-111, Jan. '44
—social importance in childhood, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] Pediat.Américas **2:** 106-113, Feb. 15, '44
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy; special indications for intravenous use, [J. Govea Peña] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 175-182, July-Sept. '43
—therapeutic exercise for patients, [Siebeck] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 169-170, April 15, '42
—treatment of chronic disease, [H. A. Callis] J.Nat. M.A. **36:** 51-53, March '44
—unfortunate prevalence of formulary diagnosis in cardiac problems, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 470-471, Dec. 1, '43
—value of radiography, [B. O. V. Jarrette] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 259-260, '43
—your heart's in your own hands, [P. J. Steincrohn] Hygeia **22:** 334, May '44
displacements: See Viscera, transposition
echinococcosis, [J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 720-729, Sept. 30, '43
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; etc.
—action of metrazol associated with physostigmine, acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart of frog, [B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 227, March '42
—action of posterior pituitary extract in physiologic doses, in normal dog, and after partial and complete denervation of heart, [M. E. M. Sawyer & G. H. Ettinger] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E. **22:** 26-37, Feb. '44
—cardiodynamic action of Hydrangea hortensia, [J. Barros Magaldi & C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 167-200, '43
—effect of hypertonic dextrose solution on electrocardiographic changes produced by digitalis, [C. Alvarez, M. Sloer & A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 148-157, Feb. '44
—effect of insulin on responses of frog's heart to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 109-116, March '44
—emetine (intramuscular and intravenous injections), [R. Heilig & S. K. Visveswar] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 419-424, Sept. '43
—further observations on ischemia-injury pattern produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery; incomplete T diversion patterns, theophylline T reversion, and theophylline conversion of negative T pattern, [R. H. Bayley, J. S. La Due & D. J. York] Am.Heart J. **27:** 657-666, May '44
—pharmacodynamics of digitalis in light of theory of chemical transmission of stimuli, [G. Carbunescu & A. Gheorghiade] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 250, April 10, '43
—pituitary and responses of frog's heart to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 59-67, April '44
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System, physiology; Coronary Vessels; Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart
—[F. D. Johnston] M.Physics, pp. 352-361, '44
—action potentials of heart fragment of chick and rat embryos cultivated in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 279-295, Sept. '43
—analysis of electrocardiograms obtained from 1000 young healthy aviators, [A. Graybiel, R. A. McFarland, D. C. Gates & F. A. Webster] Am.Heart J. **27:** 524-549, April '44

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—applications of modern electrocardiographic theory to interpretation of electrocardiograms which indicate myocardial disease, [R. H. Bayley] Am.Heart J. **26:** 769-831, Dec. '43; correction **27:** 431, March '44
—blood carbohemoglobin in carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on heart, [W. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 103, Feb. 12, '43
—changes after acute loss of blood, [D. Scherf & S. D. Klotz] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 438-452, March '44
—changes in abdominal disease, [R. S. Gubner] J.A. M.A. **124:** 122-123, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Gottesman, Casten and Beller's article]
—changes in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlin & M. M. Kogurova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 114-119, '41
—changes in relation to tolerance of sustained anoxemic anoxia in dogs, [W. C. Randall] Am.Heart J. **27:** 234-245, Feb. '44
—characteristics of precordial ventricular complex in tracings with deviation of electric axis to left, [C. Patiño Mayer, L. Lepera & F. A. Pataro] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 223-243, Sept.-Oct. '43
—characteristics of precordial ventricular complex in tracings with deviation of electric axis to right, [C. Patiño Mayer, L. Lepera & F. A. Pataro] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **10:** 245-254, Sept.-Oct. '43
—combination electrocardiograph-electroencephalograph; portable Russian model, [F. F. Getman] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 76-77, '43
—demonstration of cardiovectography, [R. Sulzer & P. W. Duchosal] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c69-c70, '43
—detailed analysis of electrocardiograms of 500 R.C. A.F. aircrew, [C. B. Stewart & G. W. Manning] Am.Heart J. **27:** 502-523, April '44
—development of Q and S waves, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 820-846, '43
—direct current dielectrograph for recording movements of heart, [N. R. Joseph] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—duration of QT interval at high altitudes; study of 400 electrocardiograms of normal persons adapted to altitude of 2640 meters, [J. H. Ordóñez] An. Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 53-59, Nov. '43
—during collapse, [G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 295, April 3, '43
—during convalescence from typhus, [H. Robbers] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 254, March 20, '43
—effects of breathing through gas mask on human electrocardiogram and on circulation, [H. Schütz] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 739-762, Dec. '43
—electric alternans, [H. H. Kalter & A. Grishman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 459-470, Nov.-Dec. '43
—electrocardiac potentials of extremities, [M. Vaquero & D. Sodi Pallares] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **13:** 143-160, Sept.-Oct. '43
—electrode for selective registration of local electric variations of heart muscle, [S. R. Amuchástegui, O. Orías & A. S. Segura] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 48-52, April '42
—evaluation of electrocardiographic accidents in lead III during inspiration, [A. Gómez Hernández] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 108-115, April-June '43
—features associated with hyperthyroidism, [G. Gordan, M. H. Soley & F. L. Chamberlain] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 148-153, Feb. '44
—in lathyrism, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 208-210, Sept. '43
—in newborn, [F. M. Groedel & M. Miller] Exper.Med. & Surg. **2:** 110-124, May '44
—in uncomplicated disease of gallbladder; changes induced by operation, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 632-635, Jan.-Feb. '44.
—indications for electrocardiogram after consideration of physical examination methods, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 801, June 19, '43
—lead IV in cases of dextrocardia with heterotaxia, [A. Crespo Alvarez, R. Gómez Perez & C. Alvarez-Valdes Argüelles] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 220, Feb. 27, '43
—monophasic action current from apex and base of mammalian heart and theory of T wave, [H. Schaefer, A. Peña & P. Schölmerich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 728-745, '43
—muscular paralysis and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from potassium loss in chronic nephritis, [M. R. Brown, J. H. Currens & J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **124:** 545-549, Feb. 26, '44
—myocardial damage in typhus fever studied by electrocardiograph, [V. Cimmino] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 26-27, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—normal electrocardiogram of infant, [L. G. Forero Nougués] Pediat.Américas **2:** 114-116, Feb. 15, '44
—normal variations of T wave seen among soldiers, [H. Dupuy] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 239-247, Dec. '43
—observations on 500 unselected young adults at work, [P. C. Viscidi & A. J. Geiger] Am.Heart J. **26:** 763-768, Dec. '43
—phonoelectrocardioscopy, [G. E. Donovan] Lancet **1:** 500-501, April 15, '44

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—precordial electrocardiogram, [F. N. Wilson & others] Am.Heart J. **27:** 19-85, Jan. '44
—presence of changes in nicotinic acid deficiency and their elimination by nicotinic acid, [M. Rachmilewitz & K. Braun] Am.Heart J. **27:** 203-208, Feb. '44
—standardization of nomenclature; report of Committee of American Heart Association, [A. R. Barnes & others] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 200-208, July-Aug. '43
—study of 50 lepers, [L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 258-268, '43
—synchronous heart sound recording by application of second channel to Cossor-Robertson cardiograph, [G. D. Dawson & A. M. Jones] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 48-52, Jan. '44
—value of examination in infectious diseases, [P. Laurentius] Med.Klin. **38:** 826, Aug. 28, '42
—value of modern precordial leads in clinical practice, [L. Herve, O. Fuenzalida & O. Mackenney] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 979-985, Oct. '43
—variations in acute glomerulonephritis, [R. Ash, M. I. Rubin & M. Rapoport] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 106-116, Feb. '44
—vectorcardiogram, [R. Lavín Padrón] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 185-190, Nov. 1, '43
—what electrocardiography has to offer to general practitioner, [J. A. Waterman] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 248-252, '43
—when electrocardiogram should be required, [Q. H. de Mesquita] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 45-50, Aug. '43
embryology, action potentials of heart fragment of chick and rat embryos cultivated in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 279-295, Sept. '43
—case of aortopulmonic communication incident to congenital aortic septal defect: discussion of embryologic changes involved, [S. G. Shepherd, F. R. Park & J. R. Kitchell] Am.Heart J. **27:** 733-738, May '44
examination: See Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, in and about the heart, [E. F. Bland] Am.Heart J. **27:** 588-600, April '44
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—ballistocardiographic studies of draftees rejected for neurocirculatory asthenia, [I. Starr] War Med. **5:** 155-162, March '44
—blood pressure determination and electrocardiogram in heart function tests, [P. Stumpf] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1357, Dec. 19, '41 [Reply to Gödeke]
—cardiac output in man by direct Fick method; effects of posture, venous pressure change, atropine, and adrenalin (epinephrine), [J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 33-40, Jan. '44
—dynamics of normal and diseased heart during work, especially during transition from rest to physical exertion, [H. W. Knipping] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1185, Nov. 29, '41
—electrocardiogram and "two-step" exercise; test of cardiac function and coronary insufficiency, [A. M. Master] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 435-450, April '44
—posthemorrhagic fainting; study by cardiac output and forearm flow, [H. Barcroft, O. G. Edholm, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Lancet **1:** 489-490, April 15, '44
—practical cardiokymography; significance in evaluating function, [L. J. & P. S. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 29-32, Jan. '44
—significance of blood pressure readings in general surgical work with special reference to cardiac index, [H. Dodd] Brit.M.J. **2:** 811-813, Dec. 25, '43
hemorrhage, subendocardial hemorrhage in cranial fractures, [R. Plédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 95-99, March '42
hormone, cardiotherapy with corhormon, embryonic extract, in pulmonary tuberculosis in old patients, [R. Szörényi] Praxis **32:** 678-680, Sept. 23, '43
—action of heart extract on speed of cicatrization, [R. Honorato & P. Baile] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 139, April-July '42
hypertrophy, ascites due to primary cor pulmonale and cardiac liver; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **10:** 341-346, Sept. '43
—effect of thyroid extract, adrenalin (epinephrine) and combination of these on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gross & S. S. Greenberg] Am.Heart J. **27:** 186-202, Feb. '44
—in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 509-518, May '44
—production of nephrosclerosis and hypertrophy in rat by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) overdosage, [H. Selye & C. E. Hall] Am.Heart J. **27:** 338-344, March '44
—syndrome in myxedema of adults, [A. dalla Volta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 301, May 8, '43
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

HEART—Continued
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Thrombosis, coronary
—acute infarction; clinical picture and diagnosis, [S. Baer & H. Frankel] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 108-114, Jan. '44
—acute infarction; diagnosis and location by electrocardiogram, [S. Baer & H. Frankel] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 286-289, April '44
—acute infarction; laboratory procedures as diagnostic aids, [S. Baer & H. Frankel] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 115-119, Jan. '44
—acute pericarditis simulating infarction, [L. Wolff] New England J.Med. **230:** 422-425, April 6, '44
—diagnostic QRS patterns, [M. M. Hurwitz, R. Langendorf & L. N. Katz] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 924-951, Dec. '43
—disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in acute infarction, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1219, Dec. 6, '41
—following reduction of atmospheric pressure in low pressure chamber, [E. E. Hammonds] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 163-166, March '44
—infarction, pulmonary edema and sudden heart block, [L. Delius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 312, May 22, '43
—Luciani-Wenckebach periods, [F. Canosa] Vida nueva **52:** 163-186, Oct. '43
—medical progress; cardiogenic shock, [N. H. Boyer] New England J.Med. **230:** 226, Feb. 24, '44; 256, March 2, '44
—of lateral wall of left ventricle; pathologic and electrocardiographic study, [H. W. Thomson & H. Feil] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 588-600, May '44
—perforation of interventricular septum following infarction; intravitam diagnosis; report of case and survey of literature, [M. L. Weber] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 973-989, Dec. '43
—significance of vasomotor disorders, [E. Donzelot] Presse méd. **50:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '42
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in therapy of acute infarction, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 69, Jan. 23, '43
—sudden death in medical jurisprudence, [M. Duvoir, R. Plédelièvre, G. Poumeau-Delille & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '42
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
injections into, resuscitation, [R. F. Barber & J. L. Madden] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 151-168, May '44
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on
—changes in right and left coronary artery inflow with cardiac nerve stimulation, [D. E. Gregg & R. E. Shipley] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 382-388, May '44
—effects of respiration of carbon dioxide on trunk separated from head and with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suñer] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 140-151, '42
—sensory impulses in cardiac nerves, [A. Amann & H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 757-789, '43
insufficiency: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—acute left ventricular heart failure; case in which 146 attacks occurred, [J. Seltzer] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 240-241, Dec. '43
—acute primary insufficiency in infant 4 months old; case, [A. R. Dutruel] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 199-202, Sept.-Dec. '42
—acute ventricular failure [H. E. Rollings] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 446-455, April '44
—blood circulation and respiration in person wearing gas mask [A. G. Tetelbaum] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 49-58, '43
—blood proteins in congestive insufficiency, [S. R. Amuchástegui] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 399-405, Oct. '43
—cardiotonics, [J. de Barros Magaldi] São Paulo med. **1:** 81-106, Feb. '43
—care of patient with chronic heart disease, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] M.Clin.North America **28:** 381-387, March '44
—combined diuretic therapy, [A. Ruskin & G. R. Herrmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 486-492, May '44
—congestive or anginal heart failure in relation to employment, [N. S. Davis, III] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 73-76, '43
—cytochrome; therapeutic application, [E. Klar] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1216, Dec. 6, '41
—decompensation due to pernicious anemia, [Jeanmaire] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 310-311, Aug. '42
—deficient nutrition and cardiac insufficiency, [C. Richet, G. Lesueur & G. Duhamel] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—diagnosis of early myocardial failure, [C. C. Maher] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 219-221, Feb. '44
—digalen (digitalis preparation) therapy of congestive insufficiency, with report of cases, [R. Chiaverini, L. Raimo & P. R. C. Rebocho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 721-768, Nov. '43

HEART, Insufficiency—Continued
—digitalis and allied drugs in therapy, [B. B. Yodh] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 57-60, Feb. 19, '44
—digitalis and its preparations; clinical management, [R. Río León] Villaclara méd. **11:** 455-474, Nov.-Dec. '43
—digitalis group and insufficiency: pharmacologic and therapeutic study, [R. J. Pérez Díaz] Vida nueva **53:** 66-89, Feb. '44
—Digitalis lanata glucosides in therapy, [H. Sarre] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 430-434, Dec. '42
—diuretic effect of ascorbic acid; preliminary report on its use in cardiac decompensation, [C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 700-701, March 11, '44
—early recognition of failure, [J. E. Paullin] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 101-104, '43
—effect of intravenously administered digoxin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) on systemic venous pressure of patients with congestive failure, [L. W. Eichna & H. Taube] Am.Heart J. **27:** 641-656, May '44
—effectiveness and safety of mercupurin (mercurophylline, mercurial-theophylline preparation) administered orally in treatment of congestive failure, [R. C. Batterman, A. C. DeGraff & J. E. McCormack] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1243-1247, April 29, '44
—encapsulated pleural effusion due to heart failure: 2 cases, [A. H. Russakoff & T. Weinberg] New England J.Med. **230:** 379-381, March 30, '44
—failure [M. Landowne & L. N. Katz] M.Physics, pp. 578-588, '44
—failure in Addison's disease with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency, [I. I. Goodof & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—failure in aged, [T. H. Howell] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 20-22, Jan. '44
—fatal circulatory failure caused by electric shock therapy, [W. W. Jetter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 557-563, June '44
—fluid dynamics in chronic congestive failure; interpretation of mechanisms producing edema, increased plasma volume and elevated venous pressure in certain patients with prolonged congestive failure, [J. V. Warren & E .A. Stead, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 138-147, Feb. '44
—heart and hyperthyroidism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 255-258, '44
—hypersensitivity of carotid sinus; case showing signs of congestive failure, [L. B. Carruthers] Indian M. Gaz. **78:** 426-429, Sept. '43
—in vitamin E deficient rabbit, [O. B. Houchin & P. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 242-248, April '44
—of right heart; causes, symptoms and therapy, [W. Lueg & H. Nicol] Día méd. **15:** 1464, Dec. 27, '43
—prolonged use of mercurial diuretics in heart failure; patient who received 627 injections, [M. Friedenson] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 306-310, Feb. '44
—relationship between blood volume and blood specific gravity in recovery from decompensation, [J. R. di Palma & P. E. Kendall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 390-397, April '44
—role of congestive failure in production of edema of acute glomerulonephritis, [J. S. LaDue] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 405-422, March '44
—surgical therapy of cardiac syncope, [A. Yódice] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 579-583, '43
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of irreducible insufficiency in patients without hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [R. C. Garibotto] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 206-221, '42
—unsuspected forms of hyperthyroidism in apparently simple insufficiency; case, [H. Godard] Monde méd., Paris **53:** 165-169, Sept.-Nov. '43
—water and electrolyte derangements, [P. J. Thomas] Dallas M.J. **29:** 139-141, Dec. '43
Irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, case, [W. S. Johns] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 354-357, Nov.-Dec. '43
—resuscitation, [R. F. Barber & J. L. Madden] Am.J. Surg. **64:** 151-168, May '44
murmurs and sounds, [S. A. Levine] Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 241-245, Dec. '43
—aids to evaluation of systolic murmurs in selection of naval personnel, [R. C. Parker, Jr. & B. V. White, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 87-99, Jan. '44
—comparison of total vibrations obtained (by vibrocardiogram) from normal, rapidly dying, human heart with those obtained in chronic myocardial disease, [W. B. Kountz & S. T. Wright] Am.Heart J. **27:** 396-408, March '44
—delayed diastolic murmur associated with ventricular ectopic beats; phonocardiographic studies, [H. Weyler] Am.Heart J. **27:** 409-413, March '44
—differential sound meter; new method of detecting early physiologic changes due to toxic chemicals, etc., [J. H. Foulger & P. E. Smith, Jr.] Indust. Med. **13:** 287-294, April '44
—evaluation of systolic murmurs, [A. M. Master] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 307-315, Feb. '44

HEART, murmurs and sounds—Continued
—first heart sound and presystolic murmur in mitral stricture with auricular fibrillation, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 162-185, July-Aug. '43
—murmurs; significance in serving soldiers and recruits, [T. A. Lebbetter] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 220-229, March '44
—musical sound (like pigeon cooing); case, [A. Nazareth] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 32-36, '34-'43
—phonoelectrocardioscopy, [G. E. Donovan] Lancet **1:**500-501, April 15, '44
—physiologic systolic murmur, [A. B. Walter] J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 20-26, Nov. '43
—synchronous sound recording by application of second channel to Cossor-Robertson cardiograph, [G. D. Dawson & A. M. Jones] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 48-52, Jan. '44
—systolic murmurs, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 66-72, April 1, '44
—triple rhythm (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), [W. Evans] Brit.Heart J. **5:** 205-228, Oct. '43
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; etc.
—acidosis during oxygen deficiency, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 296, '42
—cardiac glycogen after partial hepatectomy, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 41-45, May '41
—cardiotoxic adrenosympathetic activity in vitamin B deficiencies, [W. Raab & G. C. Supplee] Exper.Med. & Surg. **2:** 152-163, May '44
—destruction of coenzyme I and cocarboxylase after death, [W. M. Govier] Science **99:** 475, June 9, '44
—disorders of cardiac metabolism in liver diseases; experimental studies, [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 260, March 20, '43
—new form of myocardiograph together with technic necessary for its use, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1883-1888, Dec. '43
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—clinical manifestations of painful syndromes, [N. Coelho de Oliveira] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 517-532, Nov. '43
pathology, anatomicopathologic study during pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 263-272, April-June '43
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 96-107, Jan. '44
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of prolonged deprivation of oxygen on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes and H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 108-120, Jan. '44
—development of lesions in thiamine-deficient rats, [L. L. Ashburn & J. V. Lowry] Arch.Path. **37:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—effect of low potassium diet and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on rat heart, [D. C. Darrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 13-14, Jan. '44
—effect of thyroid extract, adrenalin (epinephrine) and combination of these on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gross & S. S. Greenberg] Am.Heart J. **27:** 186-202, Feb. '44
—unusual lesions associated with chronic multiple rheumatoid arthritis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & E. F. Rosenberg] Arch.Path. **37:** 54-60, Jan. '44
perforation, of interventricular septum following infarction; intravitam diagnosis; report of case and survey of literature, [M. L. Weber] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 973-989, Dec. '43
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
—assimilation of carbon dioxide by isolated mammalian heart, [V. Lorber, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 647-650, Dec. '43
—automatic excitation of sinus node of frog, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c74-c75, '43
—cardiopulmonary function in bilateral pneumothorax, [E. ●Jéquier-Doge] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 71-80, April '43
—forgotten factor, [O. S. Gibbs] Science **98:** 584-585, Dec. 31, '43
—fundamentals of cardiac energetics, [K. Kramer] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 303, '42
—output, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 575-578, '44
—work, [M. Landowne & L. N. Katz] M.Physics, pp. 578-588, '44
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—bradycardia in children under ether anesthesia, [H. C. Slocum & C. R. Allen] South.M.J. **37:** 159-162, March '44

HEART, rate—Continued
—comparison of cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroxin, thyroxin derivatives and *dinitrophenol* in thyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 32-37, March '44
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation with high ventricular rate in paroxysmal tachycardia, [C. G. Parsons] Brit.Heart J. 5: 187-193, Oct. '43
—disturbances in rate and rhythm, [A. E. Greer] M. Rec.& Ann. 37: 699-703, Dec. '43
—extrasystoles and mechanism of palpitation, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 169-176, '42
—medical progress; cardiogenic shock, [N. H. Boyer] New England J.Med. 230: 226-229, Feb. 24, '44
—momentary atrial electric axes in paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. Decherd, A. Ruskin & G. Herrmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 17-20, Jan. '44
—new pathogenic theory of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [E. Graupera & J. Govea Peña] Vida nueva 52: 272-280, Dec. '43
—orthostatic tachycardia and orthostatic hypotension; defects in return of venous blood to heart, [A. R. MacLean, E. V. Allen & T. B. Magath] Am.Heart J. 27: 145-163, Feb. '44
—paroxysmal tachycardia in rheumatic fever; control by carotid pressure, [J. L. Greene] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 455-456, April '44
—paroxysmal tachycardia; pathogenesis and therapy, [L. A. Recio] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 23: 381-388, '42
—posture during examination, [H. Arenberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 256, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
—posture during examination of rapid heart, [J. T. Larkin] J.A.M.A. 124: 1314, April 29, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
—precordial and esophageal electrocardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (anomalous atrioventricular excitation), [F. F. Rosenbaum, F. N. Wilson & F. D. Johnston] J.A.M.A. 124: 737, March 11, '44
—relation to slow waves in electroencephalogram during overventilation, [C. W. Darrow & J. H. Pathman] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 583-588, Jan. '44
—tachycardia, [H. N. Bagchi] Antiseptic 40: 610-611, Nov. '43
—treatment of attacks of sinus tachycardia with prostigmine (neostigmine), [S. Waldman & S. N. Moskowitz] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 793-805, May '44
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (short PR and broad notched QRS intervals), [R. Aixalá] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 61-107, April-June '43
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Heart
—aortic arch and cardiac mensuration, [D. E. Ehrlich] Radiology 42: 382-383, April '44
—kymography, [P. A. Maissa & H. Querelihac] Radiologia 6: 53-71, May-June '43
—pneumonic densities obscured by cardiac shadow, [G. H. Stein] Radiology 41: 576-579, Dec. '43
—practical cardiokymography, [L. J. & P. S. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 29-32, Jan. '44
—role in evaluation of normal and diseased heart, [M. Hopf] Praxis 32: 437-442, June 17, '43
—simple technic for mensuration (orthodiagraphy), [S. T. Herstone & D. E. Zion] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 100-101, Jan. '44
—transparent heart, [R. Aixalá] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 183-187, July-Sept. '43
rupture, traumatic injury in child with probable rupture of interventricular septum, [E. D. Bayrd & S. Gibson] J.Pediat. 24: 138-147, Feb. '44
—cardiac evisceration and rupture; 2 cases incurred simultaneously in aircraft accident, [J. W. Montgomery & T. S. Whitelock] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 6-7, May '44
—coronary thrombosis with spontaneous rupture of acute abdominal form, [A. G. Russo, A. T. Ricaldoni & E. F. Lascano] Dia méd. 16: 78-82, Jan. 24, '44
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—critical evaluation of mensuration in treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. 27: 331-337, March '44
—measuring size of shadow, [K. L. Schmitz] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 384-387, Sept. 1, '42
—mensuration, [C. F. Sherman & E. C. Ducey] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 439-443, April '44
—neurocirculatory asthenia due to small heart, [A. M. Master] M.Clin.North America 28: 577-588, May '44
—normal size in children as seen in teleroentgenography, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 182-201, Sept. '43
—simple graphic method for measuring area of orthodiagram, [M. Mazer & B. B. Wilcox] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 444-446, April '44
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds

HEART—Continued
surgery: See also Heart, blood supply
—contemporary surgery of heart and pericardium, [J. W. Strieder] Bull.New England M.Center 6: 49-53, April '44
—electrocardiographic studies after operations, [H. Fell & L. Alperin] Am.Heart J. 27: 225-233, Feb. '44
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—gummatous myocarditis and aneurysms, with report of cases, [J. A. O'Daly] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 77-84, Feb. '43
tuberculosis: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
—isolated productive giant cell myocarditis; tuberculous etiology, [H. Didion] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 310: 85, '43
tumors, microscopic myxoma of septum in girl 3 months old with auriculoventricular block 3: 1, [Y. Mahaim] Helvet.med.acta 10: 129, April '43
—myxoma of left auricle; case, [R. B. Thompson] Brit. Heart J. 6: 23-26, Jan. '44
—primary rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [A. Salvador Júnior] Folia anat.univ.conimb. 17: 1-24, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—primary sarcoma, [C. Tedeschi] Arch.Path. 37: 70-77, Jan. '44
—so-called endocardial myxomas, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 262, '42
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
—malformations of heart (stenoses), [W. Doerr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 304, '43
ventricular fibrillation: See Arrhythmia
weight, effect of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. K. Higgins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 255-275, March '44
—weight of heart and kidney in relation to body weight in Bufo arenarum Hensel [B. Günther & L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 371-378, Oct. '43
—weight of heart and number of cardiac capillaries in guinea pigs of various heights, [A. Rotta] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 10: 186-198, July-Aug. '43
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture
—acute traumatic disease; myocardial contusion with recovery, [R. V. Lee, N. T. Ussher & G. H. Houck] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 722-726, Dec. '43
—modern management, [H. Barber] M.Press 211: 164-166, March 15, '44
—stab wounds of heart and pericardium, [H. Linder & H. Hodo] South.M.J. 37: 261-266, May '44
—with severance of descending branch of coronary artery, [R. Korn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 438, March 27, '43

HEAT
See also Temperature
—physics and the surgeon (Bradshaw lecture), [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. 2: 737-740, Dec. 11, '43
effects, [S. Singh] Indian M.Rec. 63: 252-256, Aug. '43
—accelerating effect of sublethal heat on spore germination in mesophilic aerobic bacteria, [F. R. Evans & H. R. Curran] J.Bact. 46: 513-523, Dec. '43
—coagulation of human serum albumin, [G. A. Ballou, P. D. Boyer, J. M. Luck & F. G. Lum] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 589-605, May '44
—common misconceptions concerning physiology of high temperatures, [H. L. Taylor] Bull.Minnesota M. Found. 4: 90-93, May '44
—effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of diet upon metabolism and body composition of rats, [H. P. Sarett & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Nutrition 26: 611-620, Dec. '43
—effect of rapid warming on blood pressure and respiration in acute hypothermia, [M. Shamshina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 60-62, '43
—effect of sodium chloride intake on work performance of man during exposure to dry heat, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 439-451, Dec. '43
—effect of wet garments on body weight loss at high environmental temperatures, [N. Lifson & M. B. Visscher] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 434-439, Dec. '43
—environmental temperature and vitamin K deficiency, [C. A. Mills, E. Cottingham & M. Mills] Am.J. Physiol. 141: 359-362, May '44
—failure of sweat mechanism in desert; thermogenic anhidrosis, [J. Wolkin, J. I. Goodman & W. E. Kelley] J.A.M.A. 124: 478-482, Feb. 19, '44; comments by Miller, by Silverman and Powell and by Blank 124: 1152-1153, April 15, '44
—on reaction of rabbits to insulin, [J. M. Johlin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 122-124, Feb. '44
—on toxic and antigenic properties of meningococcus, [C. P. Miller, R. M. Becker, D. Schad & M. W. Robbins] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 248-256, Nov.-Dec. '43
—persistence of heat acclimatization in man, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 321-325, Dec. '43

HEAT, effects—Continued
—thermal decomposition of aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride) and cocarboxylase at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. 37: 518-522, Oct. '43
—thermostability of typhus agglutinins against Proteus OX19, [Gaase] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 114, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
production: See also Metabolism
—effect of adrenalectomy on young pigeons, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & R. A. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 151-157, March '44
regulation, and blood temperature, [F. H. König] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 246: 693-708, '43
—effect of cooling isolated parts upon comfort of man resting in hot humid environment, [G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 190-194, March '44
—gas metabolism during overheating of body (by means of short waves, fango or sollux lamp) and in artificial fever, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 201: 278, '43
—how to keep warm in winter, [M. B. Shimer] Hygeia 22: 102, Feb. '44
—hypothalamic control of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) antipyresis in monkey, [F. Guerra Perez-Carral & J. R. Brobeck] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 209-216, March '44
—relation to metabolism, [R. Thauer & K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 95, '43
—temperature of skin and thermal regulation of body, [C. Sheard] M.Physics, pp. 1523-1555, '44
stroke, cerebellar syndrome following stroke, [W. Freeman & E. Dumoff-Stanley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 67-72, Jan. '44
—critical analysis of collapse in underground workers on Kolar Gold Field, [A. Caplan] Bull.Hyg. 19: 128-130, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 239-241, March '44 [Abstract]
—effect of sodium chloride intake on work performance of man during exposure to dry heat and experimental heat exhaustion, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 439-451, Dec. '43
—effects of heat in Persia and Iraq, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 74-76, Jan. '44; also, Bull.War Med. 4: 325-326, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—harmful effects and their therapy, [F. Heiss] Med. Klin. 38: 749, Aug. 7, '42
—pathologic effects, [J. H. Talbott] M.Physics, pp. 588-591, '44
—permanent damage, with special reference to neural and vascular impairment, [K. Tenner] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 622, July 10, '42
—permanent injuries, [O. Buss] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 356, June 4, '43
—symposium on war medicine; fatigue, [D. B. Dill & others] Clinics 2: 1126-1154, Feb. '44
therapy: See Thermotherapy
HEATH, M. J., Adoptive placement of children from social welfare point of view, Dallas M.J. 30: 35-37, March '44
HEATH, P., Chemotherapy in ophthalmology, J.A.M.A. 124: 152-155, Jan. 15, '44
HEATH, R. G., and POWDERMAKER, F., Use of ergotamine tartrate as remedy for "battle reaction," J.A.M.A. 125: 111-113, May 13, '44
HEATING
—air conditioning and heating, [M. B. Ferderber & F. C. Houghten] M.Physics, pp. 1-6, '44
—heating and ventilation; requirements and methods, [T. Bedford] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 1: 31-47, Jan. '44; addendum 1: 124, April '44
—how to keep warm in winter, [M. B. Shimer] Hygeia 22: 102, Feb. '44
HEATLEY, T. F., KAHN, D., and REX, C. R., Case of silicosis caused by wheat dust, J.A.M.A. 124:980-981, April 1, '44
HEATLY, C. A., Chronic diseases of nose, throat and ear, M.Clin.North America 28: 330-338, March '44
HEATON, T. G., Arthralgia, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 515-520, June '44
HEAVER, W. L., Study of 40 male psychopathic personalities before, during and after hospitalization, Am.J. Psychiat. 100: 342-346, Nov. '43
HEBALD, S., Clinical evaluation of ascorbic acid in treatment of hay fever, J.Allergy 15: 236-238, May '44
HEBBLE, H. M.: See WICKSTROM, O. W., jt. auth.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801)
—chapters in Cambridge medical history—William Heberden and the age of reason; president's address, [W. Langdon-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 53-60, Dec. '43
HEBERLEIN, D. G.: See CLIFCORN, L. E., jt. auth.
HEBERT, C. A., Traumatisme de l'arbre urinaire, Union méd.du Canada 72: 1398-1401, Dec. '43
HECAEN, H.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
HECHT, G., and WEESE, H., Periston, ein neuer Blutflüssigkeitsersatz, München. med. Wchnschr. 90: 11, Jan. 1, '43
HECHT, H.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
HECHT, O., Las pulgas de las ratas en Venezuela (nota preliminar), Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 811-820, Dec. '42
Las reacciones de la piel contra las picaduras de insectos como fenómenos alérgicos, Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 945-959, Oct. '43
——**See ANDUZE, P. J., jt. auth.**
HECHT, R., and others, Absorption of whole ragweed pollen from gastrointestinal tract, J.Allergy 15: 9-13, Jan. '44
HECKEL, N. J., Hormonal therapy in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 5-7, '44
Evaluation of sex hormones in treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy, carcinoma of prostate and other diseases of genito-urinary system, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 166-172, April '44
Problems involved in diagnosis and management of male infertility, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 173-177, April '44
HECKERT, A.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
HECKFORD, F., Cause and treatment of retrobulbar neuritis, M.Press 211: 268-269, April 26, '44
HEDGPETH, E. M., and others, Spontaneous pneumothorax; diagnosis and prognosis, North Carolina M.J. 5: 48-52, Feb. '44
HEDLEY, J. P., John Shields Fairbairn, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 51: 152-154, April '44
HEDRA
helix, cutaneous sensitization to English ivy; case, [R. Alemany Vall] Rev.clin.españ. 9:426-427, June 30, '43
HEEGEWALDT von STEIGER, ERICH: See Obituaries
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot
—role of calcanean exostoses in talalgia, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 50: 15-16, Jan. 6, '42
—total loss of skin and of subcutaneous cellular tissue; monopedicled skin graft; case, [P. V. Pedemonte] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 154-157, Aug. '43
tumors, melanoma of heel and consideration of electrosurgical therapy, [R. Gonin] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 742-750, Sept. 25, '43
HEELAN, W. X., U. S. Naval Convalescent Hospital, Glenwood Springs, Colorado, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) 17: 9-17, March '44
HEER, J., Ueber zwei seltene Fussverletzungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 449, April 10, '43
HEERSEMA, P. H., Employment of mental hygiene principles in improved selection of armed forces, Journal-Lancet 63: 405-409, Dec. '43
HEFKE, H. W., Cholecystography with priodax; report on 600 examinations, Radiology 42: 233-236, March '44
HEGGLIN, R., Die chronische hämolytische Anämie mit nächtlicher Hämoglobinurie (Typus Marchiafava), Helvet.med.acta 10: 27-29, April '43
——**and MAIER, C.**, "Heat resistance" of erythrocytes; specific test for recognition of Marchiafava's anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 624-626, May '44
HEGLER, C., Kritische Wertung der Sulfonamide in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 390, May 14, '43
HEGSTED, D. M., McKIBBIN, J. M., and STARE, F. J., Nutrition and tolerance to atabrine, J.Nutrition 27: 141-148, Feb. '44
Effect of atabrine on choline deficiency in young rat, J.Nutrition 27: 149-153, Feb. '44
HEIDELBERGER, M.: See ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.
HEIDSIECK, E., Eine ambulante Schule für Körperbehinderte, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 35: 21-23, May-Aug. '42
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIKEL, P. B.: See GINES, A. R., jt. auth.
HEILBRON, B. L., Walter Reed in Minnesota, Journal-Lancet 64: 82-84, March '44
HEILBRON, IAN MORRIS (1886—)
—[Davy Medal awarded to Professor I. M. Heilbron], Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B 132: 14-15, March 1, '44
—medal awards for 1943 of The Royal Society; Davy Medal [awarded to Prof. I. M. Heilbron], Nature, London 152: 665-667, Dec. 4, '43
HEILBRUNN, G., Present status of psychiatric therapy in state hospitals, Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 9-22, Dec. '43
——**See KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., jt. auth.**
HEILESEN, B., Phosphorus burns, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 653, July 1, '43
HEILICZER, A., and MANDL, F., Test for sensitivity to pain, Acta med.orient. 2: 55-57, March '43
HEILIG, R., and VISVESWAR, S. K., On cardiac effects of emetine, Indian M.Gaz. 78: 419-424, Sept. '43
Does hookworm toxin exist? Indian M.Gaz. 78: 578-583, Dec. '43
HEILMAN, C., and HUNTER, G. W., Low-dosage roentgen therapy for amenorrhea and sterility, Journal-Lancet 64: 48-49, Feb. '44

HEILMAN, D. H., Method for standardizing penicillin, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 477-483, April '44

HEILMAN, F. R., and HERRELL, W. E., Penicillin in treatment of experimental relapsing fever, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 457-467, Dec. 1, '43

Penicillin in treatment of experimental ornithosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 57-65, Feb. 9, '44

Penicillin in treatment of experimental leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 89-99, Feb. 23, '44

Penicillin in treatment of experimental psittacosis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 204-207, April 19, '44

Penicillin in treatment of experimental infections with Spirillum minus and Streptobacillus moniliformis (rat-bite fever), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 257-264, May 17, '44

HEILMANN, K., Diätetik im Kriege; ein Überblick über wichtige, während des Krieges erschienene Arbeiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 265-270, July '42

HEILMANN, P.: See LITZNER, S., jt. auth.

HEILMEYER, L., Die Absolutkolorimetrie in der Medizin, Umschau **46:** 131, March 27, '42

——and von MUTIUS, I., Untersuchungen über die Herauslösung von Eisen aus Nahrungsmitteln durch Magensaft und Galle. Zugleich ein Beitrag über den Gehalt der wichtigsten Nahrungsmittel an herauslösbarem Eisen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 192, '43

HEIM, FRITZ: See Obituaries

HEIM, H., Marknagelung von Oberschenkelschussfrakturen, Chirurg **15:** 387, July 1, '43

HEIMAN, H., Laboratory an adjunct in diagnosis of occupational disease, Indust.Hyg.Bull. **23:** 42-44, Jan. '44

HEIMAN, J., Effect of testosterone propionate on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in Rlli strain of mice, Cancer Research **4:** 31-34, Jan. '44

HEIMAN, M., Mental hygiene program for Iowa, J.Iowa M. Soc. **34:** 238-242, June '44

HEIMAN, V.: See SALVATO, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

HEIMANN, F. A.: See INGRAM, A. C., jt. auth.

HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.

HEIN, B. J., Hazards of exposure to glass wool, glass frit or foam glass, J.A.M.A. 124: 187-188, Jan. 15, '44

HEINE, J., Über die essentielle Hämaturie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 189, '43

HEINE, W., Über die Spezifität verschiedener serologischer Methoden und der neueren Mikromethoden zum Nachweis einer luetischen Krankheit, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 14-21, Oct. '42

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

HEINEMANN, B., Bactericidal activity of some di-(hydroxyphenyl) alkanes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 254-258, March '44

HEINIS, F., Atypische Form der Ostitis deformans Paget beider Unterschenkelknochen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 276, '43

HEINLE, R. W., and WEIR, D. R., Morphologic obliteration of chronic myeloid leukemia by active tuberculosis; report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 450-453, April '44

HEINRICH, A., Zur Operationsanzeige bei subduralen Hämatomen. (Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von H. Hanke), München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 406, July 2, '43

HEINRICH, G.: See STRUPPLER, V., jt. auth.

HEINRICH, M., Zum Problem der Schenkelhalsnagelung, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1371, Dec. 26, '41

HEINSEN, H. A., Über die Verwendung von Speicherinsulin zur Leberschutztherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 300, April 3, '43

Totale Thrombopenie nach einmaliger Salvarsaninjektion; Schlusswort zu den Bemerkungen von K. Zieler, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 369, April 30, '43

HEINTZELMAN, J. H. L., and JACOX, H. W., Organic upper gastro-intestinal disease at an advance base, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1035-1037, May '44

HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology

HEINZE, P. H., and others, Ascorbic acid content of 39 varieties of snap beans, Food Research **9:** 19-26, Jan.-Feb. '44

HEISE, F. H.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.

HEISER, K. F., Problem of chronic illness in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 79-82, Feb. '44

HEISER, V. G., Health on production front, Illinois M.J. **85:** 203-208, April '44

Value of industrial medical service in industry, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 295-297, June '44

HEISLER-MORO DIET: See Apples

HEISS, F., Muskelverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 246-250, July '42

Hitzeschäden und ihre Behandlung, Med.Klin. **38:** 749, Aug. 7, '42

HEISS, M. E.: See TAYLOR, E. S., jt. auth.

HEITZ-BOYER, Noguès, J.d'urol. **50:** 141-142, May-June '42

Rafin, J.d'urol. **50:** 142, May-June '42

HEJDUK, B., Certain organizational problems of war surgery, Lek.wojsk. 35: 157-160, Feb.-July '43

Contribution to treatment of traumatic peritonitis, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 250-254, May '44

HELD, E., Thekazelltumor des Ovars, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 686-688, Sept. '43

——and MERLIN, L., Vorläufige Erfahrungen mit Cibazol in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 675-679, Sept. '43

HELD, I. W., Symptoms referable to digestive organs resulting from diseases of abdominal blood vessels, M.Clin.North America **28:** 719-741, May '44

——and BUSCH, I., Skin as source of systemic infection, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 47-55, Jan. '44

——and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Jaundice: hepatocellular catarrhal icterus and hepatitis following use of yellow fever vaccine; clinicopathologic comparisons, New York State J. Med. **44:** 270-279, Feb. 1, '44

HELDT, T. J., HURST, D. D., and DALLIS, N. P., Electric shock therapy in general hospital, Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 336-340, April '44

HELFERT, I.: See BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.

HELFORS: See WALINSKI, jt. auth.

HELFRICK, S.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY

See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—[F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] M.Physics, pp. 1054-1068, '44

—measurement and application of solar rays, [H. Laurens] M.Physics, pp. 591-597, '44

HELIUM: See Otitis Media, therapy

HELLEBRANDT, F. A., FRIES, E. C., LARSEN, E. M., and KELSO, L. E. A., Influence of Army pack on postural stability and stance mechanics, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 645-655, Feb. '44

——See HIRT, S., jt. auth.

HELLER, C. G., Perfusion of rat livers, Science **99:** 145, Feb. 18, '44 [Comment on Schiller and Pincus' article]

——See HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.

——CHANDLER, R. E., and MYERS, G. B., Effect of small and large doses of diethylstilbestrol upon menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotrophins in 23 oöphorectomized women, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 109-116, March '44

——FARNEY, J. P., MORGAN, D. N., and MYERS, G. B., Correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotrophic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 95-100, March '44

——FARNEY, J. P., and MYERS, G. B., Development and correlation of menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotrophin changes following castration in 27 women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 101-108, March '44

——NELSON, W. O., and ROTH, A. A., Functional prepuberal castration in males, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 573-588, Nov. '43

HELLER, H., Comparison between British and central European methods of pharmacological teaching and research, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 5-10, Dec. '43

Renal function of newborn infants, J.Physiol. **102:** 429-440, April 4, '44

HELLER, I., Erfahrungen in der Allgemeinpraxis mit CO_2-Streupulver "Gehe" bei schlecht heilenden Wunden, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 387-388, Sept. 1, '42

HELLER, J. R., JR., Venereal-disease control program in United States, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 16-25, Jan. '44

Syphilis control in war time, South.M.J. **37:** 219-224, April '44

——and others, Symposium on war medicine; venereal diseases, Clinics **2:** 1106-1125, Feb. '44

HELLIER, F. F., Relation of dermatology to psychiatry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-585, April 29, '44

HELLMAN, A. M., and GUILFOIL, E. F., Treatment with penicillin after failure of sulfa drugs in case of vaginal plastic followed by blood stream infection, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 125-126, Jan. '44

HELLMAN, M., Diagnosis in orthodontia and method of technique I use in practice, Angle Orthodontist **13:** 3-14, Jan.-April '43

HELLMANN, R., Truppenärztliche Beobachtungen über die Hepatitis epidemica in der Libyschen Wüste, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 354, July 1, '43

HELLMER, H., Nephrography, Acta radiol. **23:** 233-254, '42

Die Konturen des rechten Leberlappens beim Ascites, Acta radiol. **23:** 533-540, '42

Roentgenologic diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, Acta radiol. **24:** 235-258, '43

HELLNER, H., Zur Behandlung infizierter Gelenkschüsse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 211, '43

Zur Behandlung der Kriegswunde, Med.Klin. **39:** 455, June 25, '43

Las indicaciones de la amputación en compaña, Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 627-636, Sept. '43

HELLPACH, W., [Ermüdungsbekämpfung]; funktionelle Differenzierung der "psychischen Stimulantien," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1358, Dec. 12, '41

HELLWIG, C. A., [Standardized toxicologic tests for clinical laboratories], Am.J.Clin.Path. **13:** 618, Nov. '43 [Reply to Beeman and David]

HELLWIG, C. A.—Continued
Goiter heart; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **48:** 27-35, Jan. '44
——**See DRAKE, R. L., jt. auth.**
HELM, J. D., JR.: See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., jt. auth.
HELMAN, M. F.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
HELMBOLD, R., Die Erfolge in der Trachombehandlung mit Sulfonamidpräparaten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 494-496, Nov. 15, '42
HELMER, D. E.: See HUMPHREYS, F. A., jt. auth.
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Emotional disturbances of children in wartime, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1044-1046, Dec. '43
Progreso en antisepsia urinaria, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 329-339, Oct.-Dec. '43
Comparison of bactericidal effects of sulfathiazole and organic acids in urine inoculated with huge numbers of bacteria, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **18:** 481-487, Dec. 15, '43; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 847-854, Dec. '43
Practical points in diagnosis and treatment of infections of urinary passages in childhood ,Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 168-171, '41
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; etc.
HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN (c.1577-1644)
—religious and philosophic aspects of van Helmont's science and medicine, [W. Pagel] Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 2) pp. 1-44, '44
HELWIG, F. C., Simple rapid method for paraffin tissue preparations utilizing Kahn shaker, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 304-305, March '44
——**See THOMSON, J. E. M., jt. auth.**
HELZ, M. K., and MENTEN, M. L., Elliptocytosis, report of 2 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 185-187, Feb. '44
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAGGLUTINOGENS: See Blood, groups
HEMANGIECTASIS
—Parkes Weber's disease, [L. A. Cordiviola & C. C. Quevedo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1173-1178, '42
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—painless hematemesis; etiologic study, [H. Dooner] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 47-52, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [L. Schiff] Clinics **2:** 1542-1567, April '44
—tuberculous meningoencephalitis with terminal hematemesis, probably of gastric origin; case, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clin.españ. **10:** 130-133, July 30, '43
therapy, [J. A. Coppola] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 146-152, Jan. 19, '44
HEMATOCELE
—retrouterine hematocele, [D. Díaz Cueva] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **1:** 575-576, Oct. '43
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
HEMATOMA: See Bones; Cranium; Eyelids; Meninges, hemorrhage; Vagina; etc.
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATOMOLE: See Placenta, tumors
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[A. Bertolasi & L. Sanchez Sañudo] Semana méd. **2:** 1236-1241, Nov. 25, '43
—hematuria and its significance, [L. L. Howard] Journal-Lancet **64:** 46-47, Feb. '44
diagnosis, condition resembling hematuria in munition workers (role of ascorbic acid deficiency); case, [J. L. Waterman, S. W. Litzenberger & M. Schiff] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 247-250, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, essential hematuria, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 189, '43
—ancylostomiasis associated with hematuria, [H. Davis] War Med. **5:** 385-388, June '44
—continuous grave hematuria produced by hydronephrosis following ureteral obstruction at infundibulum; case, [R. Alcala Santaella] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 251, March 6, '43
—premonitory hematuria in cirrhotic patients, [E. Chabrol, M. Cachin & H. Tétreau] Progrès méd. **70:** 475-477, Nov. 24, '42
—renoureteral colic with hematuria at advance base hospital, [F. A. Ellis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1033-1034, May '44
—significance of blood in urine, [H. L. Kretschmer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 17-21, '44
—unusual case of renal hematuria, [R. T. Hubbard] Bull.Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 41-42, Jan.'44
HEMBERGER, A. C.: See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
HEMEON, W. C. L., Radium painting, Indust.Med. **13:** 360-361, April '44 [Comment on Morse and Kronenberg's article]
HEMERALOPIA: See Night Blindness
HEMIANOPIA
—binasal hemianopia, [I. E. Gaynon] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 524-527, May '44
—bitemporal hemianopia in cranial fractures, [J. Voisin] J.de chir. **58:** 404-417, '41-'42
HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIMELIA: See Femur, absence; Fibula, absence
HEMINGWAY, A. (Leeds) and SCHWEITZER, A., Excretion of diodone by isolated perfused dog kidney, J. Physiol. **102:** 491-495, April 4, '44
HEMINGWAY, A. (Minneapolis), Cold sweating in motion sickness, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 172-175, April '44
——**See LORBER, V., jt. auth.**
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Paralysis agitans; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
—human pyramidal tract; preliminary investigation of effect of hemiplegias on fiber components of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 189-192, April '44
—right hemiplegia with Broca's aphasia; anatomic study of case, [A. Austregésilo, Jr.] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 351-358, Sept.-Oct. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, encephalography in study of hemiplegias in children, [H. E. Mercante] Arch. argent.de pediat. **20:** 351-365, Nov. '43
—hemiplegia during typhoid, [J. Dubourdieu, Jr., H. Malosetti & J. Traibel] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 440-444, Nov. '43
—paradoxic hemiplegia, [D. R. Werba] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 426-429, April '44
therapy, Homburg 680 (belladonna preparation), [G. Imhäuser] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 136, '43
—xipoid cerebrale (brain extract) in therapy of postapoplectic disturbances, [von Eckhart] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 90, Jan. 30, '43
HEMMELER, G., La résorption du fer dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 23-26, April '43
Le fer sérique dans les ictères parenchymateux et par rétention, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1056, Aug. 28, '43
——**See JEQUIER-DOGE, E., jt. auth.**
HEMMENS, E. S.: See BURROWS, W., jt. auth.
HEMMING, A., Penicillin, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 37-42, March '44
HEMMING, J. R.: See SEELIG, S. F., jt. auth.
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—case, [J. V. Marin & J. F. Ganem] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1126-1131, Dec. '43
—pulmonary hemosiderosis in 6 year old boy; clinical and pathologic report, [J. D. Plicher & O. Eitzen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 387-392, May '44
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—diagnostic value of Mester test (authors' modification) in rheumatic disease of children; results in 515 cases, [J. Giampietro & V. H. Vacarezza] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 731, Nov.; 791, Dec. '43; **15:** 27, Jan. '44
—Mester test for diagnosing rheumatic infection; medicolegal importance, [C. Prono] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 288-291, July-Dec. '42
—purpura due to hemoclastic crisis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 587, Sept. 19, '42
HEMOCYTOBLASTS: See Leukemia
HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
—artificial phospholipid membrane, semipermeability and blood-brain barrier, [J. H. Weatherby] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1817-1820, Dec. '43
—critical analysis of blood-brain barrier, [K. F. Meyer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 768-782, May '44
—protective barriers of central nervous system; experimental study with trypan red, [R. B. Aird & L. Strait] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 54-66, Jan. '44
HEMOFUSCIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Sulfhemoglobinemia
—blood carbohemoglobin in carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on heart as seen in electrocardiogram, [W. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 103, Feb. 12, '43
—ceroid, pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats; characteristics and differentiation from hemofuscin, [K. M. Endicott & R. D. Lillie] Am.J.Path. **20:** 149-153, Jan. '44
—changes of concentration of hemoglobin during anesthesia (ether and pentothal sodium, barbital preparation) in man and in animals, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **5:** 163-165, March '44
—cholinergic porphyrin lacrimation and paradoxic mydriasis in rat; possible heme nature of cholinesterase, [R. D. Barnard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 254-258, Nov. '43
—crystallized carbon monoxide myoglobin, [A. Rossi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 412, July '42

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—effect of carbon monoxide on oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, [F. J. W. Roughton & R. C. Darling] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 17-31, March '44
—effect of hemoglobin and related pigments on renal functions of normal and acidotic dog, [R. J. Bing] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 161-176, March '44
—effect of sulfonamides on blood oxygen and carbon dioxide capacity, arterial saturation and blood pigments, [J. F. Hall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 483-489, Jan. '44
—hemoglobin resistance in certain nervous and mental diseases, [Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat. de neurol. **61:** 25-28, Feb. '42
—hemoglobin values in aviators of pursuit squadron, [K. Bürker] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 333, '42
—methemoglobinemia after administration of *p*-aminoacetophenone and *p*-aminopropiophenone, [J. M. Vandenbelt, C. Pfeiffer, M. Kaiser & M. Sibert] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 31-38, Jan. '44
—normal hemoglobin values of population of Bihar, [B. N. Prasad & N. K. Chowdhury] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 429-431, Sept. '43
—oxidation-reduction potential of methemoglobin-hemoglobin (hemiglobin-hemoglobin), [R. Havemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 118, '43
—poisons and medicaments causing methemoglobinemia; therapy of methemoglobinemia and certain anoxemias, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 400-401, June 20, '42
—reaction of hemoglobin with nitrite, [L. A. Greenberg, D. Lester & H. W. Haggard] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 665-673, Dec. '43
—reduction of methemoglobin by ascorbic acid, [Q. H. Gibson] Biochem.J. **37:** 615-618, '43
—sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities of adult and fetal carbonylhemoglobin, [M. A. Andersch, D. A. Wilson & M. L. Menten] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 301-305, April '44
—specific color reaction of cyanamide and ferriheme, with notes on mechanism of action of certain tissue poisons, [R. D. Barnard] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 24-28, Jan. '44
—specificity and chemical composition of myoglobin and hemoglobin of various species, [A. Rossi & A. Vescia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 291, May '42
determination: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
—accuracy of methods, [E. J. King, M. Gilchrist & G. E. Delory] Lancet **1:** 239-243, Feb. 19, '44
—Bürker method, [K. Bürker] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1199, Nov. 29, '41 [Comment on Havemann's article]; reply by Havemann and Heubner **20:** 1201, Nov. 29, '41
—by photoelectric absorptiometers, [J. M. Peterson & D. H. Strangeways] Brit.M.J. **1:** 43-44, Jan. 8, '44
—clinical experiences with Zeiss-Ikon hemometer, [E. Francke] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 801, Sept. 11, '42
—copper sulfate method for measuring specific gravities of whole blood and plasma, with line charts for calculating plasma proteins, hemoglobin and hematocrit from plasma and whole blood gravities, [R. A. Phillips & others] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—determination of hemoglobin values; plea for conversion chart, [N. Tyagi] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 140-141, Feb. '44
—Haldane hemoglobinometer; iron, oxygen and British Standards Institution color standard, [R. G. Macfarlane & J. R. P. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **1:** 248-250, Feb. 19, 44
—hemoglobin equivalent of B. S. I. Haldane standard, [E. J. King, M. Gilchrist & A. Matheson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 250-252, Feb. 19, '44
—hemoglobinometry, [R. L. Haden] M.Physics, pp. 600-605, '44
—method for simultaneous determination of methemoglobin-oxyhemoglobin ratio and per cent hemolysis in stored blood, [A. M. Chase, P. B. Lorenz, A. K. Parpart & J. R. Gregg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 99-105, Jan. '44
—photoelectric estimation of total hemoglobin, [E. B. Reeve] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 95-107, Jan. '44
—standardization of blood hemoglobin determinations, [H. B. Collier] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 550-552, June '44
formation, effect of methylthionine chloride on methemoglobin formation, [B. G. Gordon & E. E. Martinson] Byull.eksper.biol.i. med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 56-58, '43
—influence of total hemoglobin on formation of methemoglobin from acetanilid, [G. Lolli, D. Lester & M. Rubin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 74-77, Jan. '44
—limited importance of methemoglobinemia in toxicity of certain aniline derivatives, [D. Lester, L. A. Greenberg & E. Shukovsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 78-80. Jan. '44
spectrum, rapid spectrophotometric method for determination of methemoglobin and carbonylhemoglobin in blood, [B. L. Horecker & F. S. Brackett] J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 669-677, March '44
HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
paroxysmal, chronic hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava syndrome), [R. Hegglin] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 27-29, April '43
—essential hemoglobinuria; study apropos of case associated with pleural tuberculosis, [A. Losada L., R. Etcheverry & N. Uauy A.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1113-1116, Nov. '43
—"heat resistance" of erythrocytes; specific test for recognition of Marchiafava's anemia, [R. Hegglin & C. Maier] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 624-626, May '44
—syphilitic hemoglobinuria, [J. F. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2:** 503, Dec. 18, '43
HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic
—action of acids and bases; contribution to ion binding capacity of cell proteins, [H. Albers & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 186, '43
—antistreptolysin reactions in various diseases of bones and joints, [B. Viking] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 445, May 6, '43
—behavior of cholesterol and lecithin towards normal hemolytic serum, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **32:** 233-238, Dec. '43
—behavior of cholesterol towards hemolytic immune serum, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 239-247, Dec. '43
—cholesterol and hemolysis, [A. C. Roy & H. K. Biswas] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 225-230, Oct. '43
—cold agglutinated erythrocytes; hemolytic effect of shaking, [D. Stats] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 305-306, Dec. '43
—comparison of actions of lysolecithin and saponin, [K. M. Wilbur & H. B. Collier] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 233-249, Dec. '43
—determination of plasma volume by Evans blue method; analysis of hemolyzed plasma, [C. J. O. R. Morris] J.Physiol. **102:** 441-445, April 4, '44
—effect in vitro of propylene glycol on erythrocytes, [T. G. Randolph & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 197-202, Feb. '44
—effect of stabilizers on hemolysis produced by cobra venom, [G. M. Daudova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 12-15, '43
—effect of x-rays on erythrocytes, [L. Halberstaedter & G. Goldhaber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 270-271, Dec. '43
—in vitro antibacterial hemolytic power of synthetic detergents, [F. Gonzáles & L. Madeiros] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 232-235, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—in vivo hemolysis produced by soap injection, [L. W. Freeman, A. Loewy & V. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 556-560, Jan. '44
—inhibiting action of blood plasma and serum on photodynamic hemolysis, [G. Guerrini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 319, May '42
—isohemolysis; reports on 2 isolysins and associated considerations, [S. D. S. Greval, J. N. Bhattacharji & A. B. R. Chowdhury] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 197-201, Oct. '43; Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 593-594, Dec. '43
—medical progress; hematology (hemolytic syndromes), [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **230:** 542-550, May 4, '44
—method for determining leptospirolysins, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 261-263, Sept. '43
—method for simultaneous determination of methemoglobin-oxyhemoglobin ratio and per cent hemolysis in stored blood, [A. M. Chase, P. B. Lorenz, A. K. Parpart & J. R. Gregg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 99-105. Jan. '44
—pigment metabolism and renal failure in acute sulfonamide hemolysis resembling blackwater fever, [H. Foy, J. Gluckman & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **37:** 303-319, March '44
—post-transfusion reactions, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 668-670, April '44
—protective action of serum against natural hemolysin, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 249-254, Dec. '43
—role of subtypes of Rh in transfusion reactions, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 52-60, Jan. '44
—transfusion reaction due to Rh factor, [R. P. Howell & R. E. Hobbs] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 269-270, May '44
—transfusion reactions, [P. L. Mollison] Semana méd. **2:** 1179-1180, Nov. 18, '43
—velocity and measurement, [E. Ponder] M.Physics, pp. 605-612, '44
HEMOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—war wounds in hemophilia; clinical study of blood transfusion, [B. Karitzky] Chirurg **15:** 21, Jan. 1, '43
blood in, interpretation of kinetics of coagulation; mechanism of function regulating coagulation; alteration of hemophilic blood, [C. Garces] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 661-687, Sept. '43
—anticephalin activity and prothrombin conversion rate of normal hemophilic plasmas, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 291-293, April '44
complications and sequels, pseudotumor of bone, [A. P. Echternacht] Radiology **41:** 565-572, Dec. '43
—neurologic complications, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 475-500, May '44
therapy, detrimental effect of frequent transfusions, [F. L. Munro & H. W. Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 710-713, Dec. '43
—hemophiliac family in Costa Rica; contribution to therapy, [C. Aguilar Rojas] Rev.méd.Costa Rica **5:** 500-510, July '43
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; cases, [J. M. Leston & C. E. Lamberti] Día méd. **15:** 1416-1418, Dec. 20, '43
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax, with report of case, [A. A. Raimondi & L. L. Boffi] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 331-352, July-Sept. '43
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System
HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—cytology of hemopoietic organs of normal dog, [D. Bennati & W. Escarón] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 57-64, July '43
—specific stimulators of hemopoiesis from beef liver, [D. L. Turner & F. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 177-179, Nov. '43
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.
—[J. J. Shea] Laryngoscope **53:** 747-753, Nov. '43
—attempt to treat erythroleukemia of chick by increasing inorganic oxidation, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 42, Jan. '42
—blood and its diseases, [S. P. R. Chaudhuri] Antiseptic **40:** 556-560, Nov. '43
—central nervous system complications arising from diseases of blood forming tissues, [S. R. Mettler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 758-767, May '44
—diseases of blood and blood vessels and eye, [S. Sanyal] Antiseptic **40:** 629-643, Dec. '43
—effect of thyroid gland on hemopoiesis, [E. L. Burns] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 5, Jan. '44
—effects of sulfonamide drugs, [R. R. Kracke] Am.J. Clin.Path. **14:** 191-199, April '44
—fundamental ideas on therapy of diseases of blood and of hemopoietic organs, [R. Etcheverry] Rev. méd.de Chile **72:** 61-66, Jan. '44
—glutamic acid in erythroleukemic chick, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 38, Jan. '42
—hematology in infants, [E. Mattar & others] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 301-461, Oct. '43
—in infants and young children, [H. G. Poncher] J. Pediat. **23:** 680-690, Dec. '43
—in Soviet clinical medicine of last 25 years, [A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 44-53, '42
—inorganic phosphorus in plasma of erythroleukemic chick, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 33, Jan. '42
—leukoerythroblastic anemia with splenomegaly due to myeloscierosis in adults, [H. Oyanguren M. & P. Videla Z.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 896-899, Sept. '43
—problems in general practice of medicine, [R. R. Kracke] South.M.J. **37:** 90-96, Feb. '44
—prophylaxis and therapy of occupational diseases, [R. Klima] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 57, Jan. 23, '43
—prothrombin in disorders of blood, [E. A. Sharp, J. G. Wolter & E. C. Vonder Heide] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 44-51, Jan. '44
—role of bone marrow, [D. N. Banerjee] Antiseptic **40:** 561-567, Nov. '43
—significance of blood dyscrasia in oral surgery, [F. A. Henny] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 106-117, April '44
—spleen and diseases of blood, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic **40:** 567-570, Nov. '43
—subacute erythroleukemia without splenomegaly, [R. Stahel] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 605-617, Sept. '43
—symposium on diseases of blood and blood-forming organs; introduction; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America **28:** 148-152, Jan. '44
—thesis of Manuel Blancas on fever and changes of blood, presented in 1854, [A. Bonduel] Arch.argent. de pediat. **20:** 400-403, Nov. '43
tumors, experimental study, [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] Presse méd. **50:** 445-446, July 11, '42

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
diagnosis, false hemoptyses observed in Senegalese following deglutition of leeches, [M. Poirier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 213-215, '42
endemic: See Distomiasis
etiology and pathogenesis, pseudohemoptysis, [R. M. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 406-408, June 3, '43
—hemoptysis in cardiovascular diseases, [P. M. Kireev] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 44-54, '42
—hemorrhagic Löffler syndrome; case, [L. Haza Grasso] Medica,Matanzas **2:** 177-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
—possible causes of increased frequency of hemoptysis in nontuberculous individuals in recent years, [N. González de Vega & J. Navajas Tirado] Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 29-37, Oct. 15, '43
—pulmonary and gastrointestinal hemorrhages in Rendu-Weber-Osler disease, [N. G. Markoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 15, Jan. 2, '43
—pulmonary echinococcosis causing bronchiectasis, with repeated hemoptysis; lobectomy in therapy; pathogenesis, [C. Mainini, A. Orsi & E. T. Carabelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 649-652, Sept. 15, '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; differential diagnosis of conditions which produce cough and hemoptysis, [D. M. Skilling, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 1460-1510, April '44
therapy, ligature of left branch of pulmonary artery in therapy of grave hemoptysis, [V. Armand Ugón, M. C. de Estable & J. Lockhart] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 558-564, '43
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage, etc.
—death due to hemorrhage; medicolegal study, [L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 31-35, Jan.-June '43
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; anticoagulant activity and structure in 4-hydroxycoumarin group, [R. S. Overman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 5-24, April '44
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea pig, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 477-485, Dec. '43
—secondary and erosive hemorrhage in gunshot lesions, [K. E. Pokotilov] Bull.War Med. 4:452, April '44 [Abstract]
—secondary hemorrhage, [W. G. Gill] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **30:** 22-25, Jan. '44
—value of cyclopropane in anesthetic management of patients with recent severe hemorrhage, [S. G. Hershey & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **5:** 149-158, March '44
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, clinical aspects of shock, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. **124:** 275-281, Jan. 29, '44
—electrocardiographic changes after acute loss of blood, [D. Scherf & S. D. Klotz] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 438-452, March '44
—iron content of serum in patients with hemorrhagic anemia, [K. Brochner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 345, '43
—posthemorrhagic fainting; study by cardiac output and forearm flow, [H. Barcroft, O. G. Edholm, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Lancet **1:** 489-490, April 15, '44
—psychoses and neural diseases, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 488, '43
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, hemorrhages and vitamins, [H. J. Bielig & L. Birkofer] Research & Progress **8:** 215, Sept.-Oct. '42
experimental, cardiac output and total peripheral resistance in posthemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [H. C. Wiggers & S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 677-687, Feb. '44
—changes in neuromuscular excitability during shock and after hemorrhage, [M. N. Khanin & N. M. Shcherbakov] Byull. eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 39-41, '42
—effect of hypoproteinemia on susceptibility to shock resulting from hemorrhage, [I. S. Ravdin, H. G. McNamee, J. H. Kamholz & J. E. Rhoads] Arch.Surg. **48:** 491-492, June '44
—effects of pectin solutions (as blood substitute) during posthemorrhagic hypotension, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 326-333, Dec. '43
—hemorrhagic shock; relative effect of saline, washed red cells and heparinized plasma in dogs, [F. W. McKee, C. F. Laycock, T. G. Martens & R. J. Nicholl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 509-514, May '44
—interrelations between respiration and blood circulation in animals dying of hemorrhage and during subsequent period of restoration of vital functions, [V. A. Negovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 37-40, '43

HEMORRHAGE, experimental—Continued
—measurement of bleeding volume in dog for studies on blood substitutes, [H. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 420-430, Dec. '43
—oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in hemorrhagic shock, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & A. E. Wilhelmi] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 23-33, Jan. '44
—red cell volume, plasma albumin and globulin in fatal surgical shock due to repeated hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. Lischer & H. W. Davey] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 737-741, Feb. '44
—relative value of various fluids in replacement of blood lost by hemorrhage, with special reference to value of gelatin solutions, [H. Lawson & W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 431-438, Dec. '43
—role of kidneys in resistance of rats to hemorrhage, [H. T. Bahnson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 416-419, Dec. '43
—role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rat and cat, [F. L. Engel, H. C. Harrison & C. N. H. Long] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 9-22, Jan. '44
—role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & F. L. Engel] J. Exper.Med. **79:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—standard method of producing shock in dogs by single massive hemorrhage, [W. W. Walcott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 272, April '44
—successful treatment of so-called "irreversible" shock by whole blood supplemented with sodium bicarbonate and glucose, [R. Levine, B. Huddlestun, H. Persky & S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 209-215, April '44
—tissue thiamine in hemorrhagic shock, [B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 259-262, March '44
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, acute hemocytoblastic leukemia of hemorrhagic ascitic form; case, [F. López Fernández & C. Bidot] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 137-141, April-June '43
—apoplexy, [A. I. Haugen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 198-200, May '44
—hemoperitoneum due to hemorrhagic corpus luteum; case, [J. P. Caccia & A. C. Durando] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buneos Aires **22:** 559-570, Nov. 18, '43
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin (rupture of ovarian follicle or of yellow body); cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent. de cirujanos **4:** 744-756, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1013-1015, Nov. 30, '43
—ligation of abdominal aorta for aneurysm complicated by rupture into retroperitoneal space, [J. J. Morton & W. J. M. Scott] Ann.Surg. **119:** 457-467, March '44
—spontaneous retroperitoneal hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, [D. M. Low] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 554-555, June '44
—traumatic rupture of vein in transverse mesocolon; case, [J. R. Herman] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 199-201, April '44
—two unusual causes of intraperitoneal bleeding giving rise to collapse, [W. F. T. Haultain] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 38-41, Feb. '44
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—congenital fibrinopenia; case in child, [M. R. Castex, A. Pavlovsky & A. Bonduel] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 46-63, Oct. '43
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, characteristics of antihemorrhagic factor from maize stigmata (vitamin K₂), [D. M. Mikhlin] Biokhimiya **8:** 158-166, '43
—chemotherapy of burns and shock; standardized hemorrhage in mouse; therapy of experimental hemorrhage (especially with sodium chloride), [H. Tabor, H. Kabat & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 637-658, May 19, '44
—importance, in blood transfusion, of correct estimation of volume of hemorrhage, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 834, June 26, '43
—testing vitamin K preparations on rabbit with experimental hemorrhagic sweet clover disease, [P. Meunier & C. Mentzer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 371-375, Oct.-Dec. '42

HEMORRHOIDS
—[O. E. Napp] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 421-427, March 1, '44
—common anorectal conditions in the Army, [H. S. Shucksmith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 269-277, Dec. '43
history, surgical aspects of piles in Ayurveda, [S. R. Moolgavkar] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 29-40, Nov. '39

HEMORRHOIDS—Continued
therapy, [O. E. Napp] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 421-427, March 1, '44
—administration of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) before and after hemorrhoidectomy, [L. L. Leveridge] Arch.Surg. **48:** 366-371, May '44
—contracted bladder (following injection); case, [S. I. Levy & J. S. Horn] Lancet **1:** 501-502, April 15, '44
—hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia with severe post-hemorrhoidectomy hemorrhage, [E. P. Cronkite & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 161-164, Jan. '44
—injection, [R. R. Foote] M.Press **211:** 45-47, Jan. 19,'44
—portal pyemia (following ligature) with recovery, [N. Alders] Lancet **1:** 151, Jan. 29, '44
—relief of pain following anorectal surgery, [T. E. Smith] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 529-538, Feb. '44
—sclerosing injections in internal hemorrhoids, [V. Reig y Rodriguez] Med.españ. **10:** 582-590, Oct. '43
—therapy and basic principles of varicose symptom complex, [W. Frankman] M.Rec. **157:** 215-218, April '44
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSPAST: See Instruments
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Brain, surgery; Prostate, surgery; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—air-pressure tourniquet for thigh, [D. H. Hooker] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 116-117, June '44
—effects of continuous and of intermittent application of tourniquet to traumatized extremity, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. **48:** 489-490, June '44
—experiences with use of thrombin with and without soluble cellulose for local hemostasis, [E. P. Cronkite, J. M. Deaver & E. L. Lozner] War Med. **5:** 80-82, Feb. '44
—hemostyptics; haemostyphin and manetol, [J. Ruttink] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 305-322, April 30, '42
—new studies on action of sympathomimetic amines; chemical structure and pharmacodynamic properties, [G. Derouaux] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **68:** 311-327, Dec. 31, '42
—paralysis of nerve induced by direct pressure and by tourniquet, [D. Denny-Brown & C. Brenner] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 1-26, Jan. '44
—preoperative measures used in war surgery in China, with special reference to delimiting tourniquet, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. **119:** 246-252, Feb. '44
—process of spontaneous hemostasis in war wounds of large arteries, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg **15:** 33, Jan. 15, '43
—two new tourniquets, [L. I. Shulutko] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 20-21, '42
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
—diagnostic and clinical problems relating to hemothorax following gunshot wounds of chest, [G. A. Alekseev] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 9-19, '43
—reinfusion, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 699-706, Nov. '43
—soludagenan (sulfapyridine preparation) in pyohemothorax after artificial pneumothorax; cases, [O. A. Garre & J. A. Marti] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 402-407, Oct.-Dec. '43
HEMP: See Cannabis
HEMPELMANN, L. A., JR., and others, Hematologic complications of therapy with radioactive phosphorus, J.A.M.A. **124:** 735, March 11, '44
HEMPHILL, J. E.: See **KUHN, H. H., jt. auth.**
HEMPHILL, R. E., Endocrine treatment in psychiatry, M. Press **211:** 119-121, Feb. 23, '44
Recent progress in psychiatry; endocrinology in clinical psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 410-434, Jan. '44
HENCH, P. S., and ROSENBERG, E. F., Palindromic rheumatism; "new," oft recurring disease of joints (arthritis, periarthritis, para-arthritis) apparently producing no articular residues—report of 34 cases; its relation to "angioneural arthrosis," "allergic rheumatism" and rheumatoid arthritis, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 293-321, April '44
HENCH'S DISEASE: See Rheumatism, palindromic
HENCKEL, C., La determinación del peso normal de los organos internos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
HENDERSHOTT, RALPH REID: See Obituaries
HENDERSON, D. K., Professor Charles Macfie Campbell, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 441-442, Nov. '43
——**TOD, H., and DALY, B. G.,** Electrical convulsion therapy; survey of technique, with results in 260 cases of mental disorder, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 641-660, Nov. '43
HENDERSON, J., El plasma sanguíneo en terapéutica, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 17-20, Nov.-Dec. '43
HENDERSON, J. L. (Edinburgh), Skin disorders in newborn infant, Practitioner **152:** 310-317, May '44
——**and MACGREGOR, A. R.,** Erythroblastosis and congenital syphilis in newborn infant, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 427-429, Dec. '43
——**See MACGREGOR, A. R., jt. auth.**

HENDERSON, J. L. (Pasadena, Calif.) and MOORE, M., Psychoneuroses of war, New England J.Med. **230:** 273-278, March 9, '44

HENDERSON, M. S., Tenosuspension operation for habitual dislocation of shoulder, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 5-10, Jan. 12, '44

Fractures, potential source of deformity and disability, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 240-244, '43

——**See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**

HENDERSON, N. P., St. Mark's x-ray anti-incontinence device, Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, March 4, '44

Value of opaque enema and its modifications, Brit.J. Radiol. **17:** 140-149, May '44

HENDERSON, R. L. V., Acrylic resin splints, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **29:** 268, Oct. '43

HENDERSON, T. L. C., Unusual case of pellagra, Lancet **1:** 17, Jan. 1, '44

HENDERSON, V. E., Toxicity of anaesthetics, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto **17:** 113-115, April '44

HENDERSON, W. C.: See DENOON, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, YANDELL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Return of pulmotor as "resuscitator"; back-step toward death of thousands, Science **98:** 547-551, Dec. 24, '43; also Tuberculology **7:** 3-8, Feb. '44

HENDRICK, I., Emergent concepts of modern psychiatry, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 42-57, Dec. '43

HENDRICK, J. A.: See BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.

HENDRICKS, C. M., Post-war teaching of tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest **10:** 246-254, May-June '44

HENDRICKS, R. C., Schizophrenia in 3 brothers, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1097-1101, May '44

HENDRY, A. W., Indigestion in diseases of nervous system, Practitioner **152:** 251-256, April '44

HENKEL, G., Die Feldnephritis—eine Dienzephalose, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 392, July 2, '43

HENKEL, K., Die Gastroskopie zur Erweiterung der Magendiagnostik in der Wehrmedizin, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 599, July 3, '42

HENLE, F., Industrial hygiene goes to war, Hygeia **22:** 256-257, April '44

HENLE, G.: See HENLE, W., jt. auth.

HENLE, W., HENLE, G., GROUPE, V., and CHAMBERS, L. A., Studies on complement fixation with viruses of influenza, J.Immunol. **48:** 163-180, March '44

——**See FOSTER, C., jt. auth.**

HENLEY, R. B.: See CUTTING, C. C., jt. auth.

HENLEY, W. E., Major issue, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 2-4, Feb. '44

HENNELL, H., Hematogenous tuberculosis with recurrent disseminations; report of 2 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 575-582, Jan.-Feb. '44

HENNESSY, H. R., Industrial medical program of the Army, Indust.Med. **12:** 879, Dec. '43

HENNIG, E., Beobachtungen über Epidemiologie und klinischen Verlauf bei Hepatitis epidemica, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 380-384, Sept. 1, '42

HENNINGER, H., Urologie des Lazarettes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 190, March 12, '43

Professor Hans Rubritius, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 379, July 3, '43

HENNION: See THIBAULT, R., jt. auth.

HENNY, F. A., Significance of blood dyscrasia in oral surgery, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 106-117, April '44

HENNY, G. C., and CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Roentgenography: fluoroscopy, M.Physics, pp. 1292-1309, '44

HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

HENRARD, C.: See van HOOF, L., jt. auth.

HENRICHSEN, K. J., Diagnosis in pulmonary diseases, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 8-12, '44

HENRICI, ARTHUR TRAUTWEIN: See Obituaries

HENRIQUES, J., Oclusão intestinal por ascaris e diverticulo de Meckel, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 85-95, '43

Pancreatite aguda, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 199-214, Sept. '43

HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., Valor clínico de la reacción xantoproteica, Medicina, México **24:** 78-83, March 10, '44

HENROTAY, J. L.: See Obituaries

HENRY, A. J., Instability of stilbamidine in aqueous solution, Nature, London **152:** 690-692, Dec. 11, '43

HENRY, C., Cholera and its treatment, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 304-311, Oct. '43

Treatment of cholera, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 326-338, Nov. '43

HENRY, C. B., Indigestion and teeth, Practitioner **152:** 261-265, April '44

HENRY, E. A., Doctorates in science, Science **99:** 431-432, May 26, '44

HENRY, G. A., Mastoiditis—report of 3 cases with complications, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 31-36, Nov. '43

HENRY, M. G., Allergic phenomena in relation to abdominal wound evisceration; case reports and experimental work, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 118-128, April '44

Fractures of carpal scaphoid bone in industry and in military service, Arch.Surg. **48:** 278-283, April '44

Surgical cure of voluminous ventral hernia; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1395-1398, June '44

HENRY, M. J., Nonmalignant intestinal obstruction, South. M.J. **37:** 69-72, Feb. '44

HENRY, R. J., Mode of action of sulfonamides, Bact.Rev. **7:** 175-262, Dec. '43

HENRY, S. A., Health of factory worker in wartime (Milroy lecture), Lancet **2:** 721, Dec. 11, '43; 762, Dec. 18, '43

HENSCHEL, A., TAYLOR, H. L., and KEYS, A., Persistence of heat acclimatization in man, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 321-325, Dec. '43

Gastric emptying time of man at high and normal environmental temperatures, Am. J. Physiol. **141:** 205-208, April '44

——**See KEYS, A., jt. auth.**

——**See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**

HENSCHEN, C., Vortäuschung einer Doppelmagenbildung durch Ausziehung und Verlagerung der pyloralen Magenhälfte in eine grosse Hernia epigastrica superficialis, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 293-301, June '43

Das eosinophile Granulom des Knochens, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 451, April 10, '43

Die Stellungssicherung des operierten Hallux valgus, operierter Hammer-, Klauen- und Varuszehen, des operierten Hallux rigidus and der verkrümmten 5. Zehe mittels mehrwöchiger Zehen-Metatarsusdrahtung, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 351-358, June '43

Die Stellungssicherung und Fixation des schlaff gelähmten und des spastischparalytischen Klump-, Platt- und Spitzfusses und des Schlotterfusses durch calcaneotalo-tibiale Langnagelung, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 359-364, June '43

Ueber den Einfluss der Sonnentätigkeit auf meteoropathologische Zustände des Menschen. Bemerkungen zum Begriff einer "Solarpathologie," Helvet.med. acta **10:** 409-413, June '43

Intermittierende Zyanose und Muskelschwellung des Beines durch Blut- und Wassersperre nach traumatischer Sakralwurzelschädigung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 893, July 17, '43

——**and JEKER, L.,** Zur intraduralen cervicalen Wurzeldurchschneidung beim Torticollis spasticus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1166, '43

HENSCHEN, F., Problems of geographical pathology in Sweden, Research & Progress **8:** 73, March-April '42

HENSHAW, P. S., Influence of irradiation-killed cells on tumor growth, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 305-307, Dec. '43

Roentgen rays and gamma rays: biologic effects, M. Physics, pp. 1352-1360, '44

Experimental roentgen injury; effects on tissues and blood of C3H mice produced with single small whole-body exposures, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 477-484, April '44

Experimental roentgen injury; changes produced with intermediate-range doses and comparison of relative susceptibility of different kinds of animals, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 485-501, April '44

Experimental roentgen injury; tissue and cellular changes brought about with single massive doses of radiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 503-512, April '44

Experimental roentgen injury; effects of repeated small doses of x-rays on blood picture, tissue morphology, and life span in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 513-522, April '44

——**and HAWKINS, J. W.,** Incidence of leukemia in physicians, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 339-346, Feb. '44

——**and MEYER, H. L.,** Measurement of epithelial growth in surgical wounds of rabbit's ear, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 351-358, Feb. '44

Minimal number of anesthetic treatments with urethane required to induce pulmonary tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 523-525, April '44

——**See NETTLESHIP, A., jt. auth.**

HENTHORNE, J. C.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.

HENTZ, H., and NOEL, G., Le premier cas de kala-azar en Belgique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 403-407, Dec. '42

HENUSSE, T., L'agoraphobie (etude clinique et pathogénique), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 1-28, '41-'42

HEPARIN

—biologic standardization, [F. C. MacIntosh] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 144-150, '42

—memorandum on provisional international standard for heparin (1942); Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 151-154, '43

—standardization and assay of heparin by toluidine blue and azure A reactions, [A. L. Copley & D. V. Whitney, III] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 117, Jan. '44 [Correction]

effects: See also Embolism, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention

—blood transfusion with heparin, [J. A. Sugusti, W. Greaven & A. Martins] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 497, Aug. '43

—decrease in leukocytes following intravenous injection in rabbit and in man; significance for blood transfusion, [P. Jucker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 221, March 13, '43

HEPARIN, effects—Continued
—effect of dicumarol (3, 3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) on susceptibility to action of heparin, [J. Walker & J. E. Rhoads] Surgery **15:** 859-865, May '44
—failure of dicumarol (3, 3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and heparin to modify experimental renal infarction, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 248-250, May 17, '44
—heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin); collective review, [D. B. Pfeiffer & F. D. Sain] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 109-119, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
—mechanism of action as anticoagulant, [A. de Toni & A. Pederzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 313, May '42
—nervous regulation of clotting mechanism, [G. de Takáts] Arch.Surg. **48:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—new anticoagulant, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 211-214, Oct. 31, '43
—prolonged anticoagulant action of heparin in beeswax mixture, [J. C. Bryson & C. F. Code] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 100-108, Feb. 23, '44
—spoiled sweet clover (dicoumarin, 3, 3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and other anticoagulants (especially heparin), [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 91-95, April 29, '44
in blood: See Blood, heparin
therapy: See Aneurysm, popliteal; Arteries, popliteal; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, retinal; Endocarditis, infectious; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, sinus; Thrombosis, therapy
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Jaundice; Liver
HEPATOCHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY: See Biliary Tract, surgery
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
HEPLER, A. B.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
HEPP, J. A., Menopausal management; further report on diethylstilbestrol, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 363-364, Jan. '44
HEPPEL, L. A., and NEAL, P. A., Toxicology of dichloromethane (methylene chloride); its effect upon running activity in male rat, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 17-21, Jan. '44
——and others, Toxicology of dichloromethane (methylene chloride); studies on effects of daily inhalation, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 8-16, Jan. '44
HERB, O., Über die Gewinnung und Verwertung von Gas aus dem Schlamm von Abwasserkläranlagen, Arch.f. Hyg. **129:** 234, '43
HERBALS: See Materia Medica
HERBERT, P. H.: See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.
HERBST, JOHANN (1507-1568)
—Oporinus and publication of the "Fabrica," [C. P. Rollins] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 129-134, Dec. '43
HERBST, W. P., Estrogen in carcinoma of prostate, J.A.M.A. **124:** 385, Feb. 5, '44
——and WEINSTEIN, J. J., Observations of action of koagamin, J.Urol. **51:** 325-328, March '44
HERDLE, E.: See PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—genetics; physical aspects, [U. Fano & M. Demerec] M.Physics, pp. 495-512, '44
human: See also Heredity, in disease
—bridged sella as genetic trait, [L. H. Snyder & F. Blank] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 318-320, April '44
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [D. D. Salmon] Radiology **42:** 391-395, April '44
—congenital absence of patellae associated with arthrodysplasia of elbows and dystrophy of nails, [H. R. & B. D. Senturia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 352-358, March '44
—ectodermal dysplasia; report of case, with experimental study, [Z. Felsher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 410-414, June '44
—longitudinal x-ray study of appearance pattern of ossification centers in children of different kinship groups, [E. L. Reynolds] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 405-416, Dec. '43
—malocclusion; case, [B. G. Anderson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 245-247, Jan. '44
—of physical deformities, [H. Boehm] Ztschr.f.ärztl Fortbild. **39:** 8-12, Jan. 1, '42
—rules of descent in light of heredity research, with special reference to development of man, [E. Regenbogen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1392. Dec. 19, '41
in disease: See also under names of diseases
—aims and possibilities of comparative and experimental heredopathology, [H. Nachtsheim] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 79-84, Feb. 15, '42
HEREDITY, in disease—Continued
—discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal genetics, [H. Grüneberg] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 125-129, Feb. '44
—facilitating marriage between persons with hereditary diseases (Ehevermittlung für Erbkranke und Geschädigte), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 59-61, Feb. 1, '42
—hereditary diseases in siblings, [M. Juchum] Med Klin. **38:** 753, Aug. 7, '42
—hereditary diseases manifested exclusively or predominantly in men, [K. Thums] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 300, May 7, '43
—medical and eugenic applications of general laws of heredity, [F. Peña Trejo] Pasteur **2:** 49, Sept. 15, '43; 84, Oct. 15, '43
—significance for general practitioner, [A. Rolleder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 171, March 6, '43
mechanism, spermatogenesis and fertility in Mus musculus as affected by factors at T locus, [V. Bryson] J.Morphol. **74:** 131-187, Jan. '44
—nutrition, genetics and Neurospora, [E. L. Tatum] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 1-4, Feb. '44
d'HERELLE, F., Le critère de la vie, Presse méd. **50:** 447-448, July 11, '42
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERGER, C. C., and SAUER, H. R., Cortical kidney tumor —analysis of 100 consecutive cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 584-590, June '44
——SAUER, H. R., and NETER, E. R., Value of stone dissolving agent, solution G, in treatment of alkaline incrustations of bladder lesions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 634-638, Dec. '43
HERGET, R., Zur Differentialdiagnose lymphatischer Systemerkrankungen in der Chirurgie, Chirurg **15:** 254, May 1, '43
HERING-TRAUBE WAVES: See Blood Pressure, variations
HERITAGE, K., Hæmangiectatic hepatoma, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **37:** 40, Dec. '43
HERLITZ, G., Untersuchungen über das ionisierte Serumkalzium bei Kindern, Acta pædiat. **30:** 153, '42
HERLY, L., Studies in selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultraviolet light, Cancer Research **4:** 227-231, April '44
HERLYN, K. E., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Aneurysmas der Arteria cubitalis. Verpflanzung der Arteria radialis auf die Arteria brachialis, Chirurg **15:** 196, April 1, '43
HERMAN, J. R., Traumatic rupture of vein in transverse mesocolon; report of case, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **28:** 199-201, April '44
HERMAN, M., LONDON, J., and WORTIS, S. B., Mental changes in patients with subdural hematoma, J.A.M.A. **125:** 113-116, May 13, '44
HERMANS, T. G., Torsion in persons with no known eye defect, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 153-158, Feb. '44
HERMAPHRODITISM
intersexuality, [H. F. Bettinger] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 91-97, Jan. '44
—adrenogenital syndrome in form of pseudohermaphroditism in little girl, [M. L. de Jaegher] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 346-369, Nov. '42
—case of pseudohermaphrodismus feminus externus with uterus didelphys, imperforate anus and vagina, [I. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 705-706, May '44
—excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in feminine pseudohermaphroditism with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, [W. W. Engstrom, H. L. Mason & E. J. Kepler] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 152-155, April '44
—in rodents, with description of case in mouse, [C. W. Hooker & L. C. Strong] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 341-351, March '44
—ovarian dysgerminoma and pseudohermaphroditism [Lacerda, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 565-574, Sept. '43
—relation between adrenal cortex and sexual apparatus; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Bauer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 155, '43
—sex endocrines in development and prepuberal life, [C. R. Moore] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 135-141, March '44
—surgical therapy of case, [R. González R.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **11:** 710-714, June '43
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, hermaphroditismus verus lateralis, [D. Brachetto-Brian, F. Grimaldi & A. O. Tachella Costa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 900-906, Oct. 30, '43
HERMIDA, M.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., AWAD, S., and ROJAS, M., Forma cardíaca de enfermedad de Chagas en un paciente joven, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 892-896, Sept. '43
HERNANDEZ, ARRULFO, La cesárea en nuestro medio, Semana méd. **1:** 27-29, Jan. 6, '44
HERNANDEZ, AURELIO: See VALLEDOR, R., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, I. M., and SMIRNOFF, I., Pleuresías contralaterales, Arch.argent.de fisiol. **19:** 395-401, Oct.-Dec. '43

HERNANDEZ, N. A.: See HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.

HERNANDEZ GONZALO, P.: See MENENDEZ, F. J., jt. auth.

HERNANDEZ LEON, J., Labor social del médico foráneo de la S.C.O.P., Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. **2:** 389-404, June '43

HERNANDEZ LIRA, P.: See DAVIS, W. A., jt. auth.

HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, E., Un caso de ligadura de la arteria tibial anterior en su origen, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 94, Feb. '43

Diagnóstico del cáncer, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 306, June '43

HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., ARANA FLORIDO, J., and RODRIGUEZ BETANCOURT, J., Las granulias en la infancia; estudio clínico-radiográfico de 20 casos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 973-1019, Dec. '43

HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., Incidence of various types of gastric disease in Puerto Rico as revealed by gastroscopic study, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 114-116, March '44

——and CARRERA, G. M., Frei test; its incidence in indigent class of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 95-106, Sept. '43

HERNANDEZ ORTIZ, A., Enfermedades parasitarias de la piel, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 322, June '43

HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ, R., and HERNANDEZ, N. A., Absceso cerebral. Neumoencefalografía. Operación, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 261-266, '43

HERNANDEZ ROS y CODORNIU, Biofísica articular del codo y una clasificación de sus fracturas, basada en este concepto, Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 18-42, Jan. '44

HERNDON, C. N.: See ALLAN, W., jt. auth.

HERNIA

See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Brain, hernia; etc.

diaphragmatic, absence of half of left diaphragm; case, [M. S. Rosenblatt & J. B. Bilderback] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 411-414, March '44

—congenital hernias; classification and present scope of surgical therapy, [E. Roviralta] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 265-269, May 30, '43

—congenital paraesophageal (hiatal) hernia; case, [F. G. Hicks & E. W. Harding] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 129-134, Jan. '44

—congenital short esophagus with partial gastric ectopy; pyloric spasm; case, [A. A. Rimoldi, A. A. Gallino & R. Monzelun] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 202-212, Sept. '43

—hernia and eventration; their differential diagnosis and differentiation from other processes, with report of cases, [A. Villamil] Semana méd. **2:** 1091-1112, Nov. 11, '43

—hernia of splenic angle of colon and incomplete volvulus of ascending colon; case, [M. Ruiz & V. Martínez Llinares] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 235-240, Sept. '43

—hernia of stomach through right side of diaphragm, [H. W. Laws] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 62-63, Jan. '44

—hernias and eventration, [F. Fernández Martínez & F. Mesa Moles] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 14, Jan.; 78, Feb. '43

—hernias and eventrations, [M. J. L. Rocha & J. de Castro Barbosa] Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 397-426, April-June '43

—hernias and eventrations; coincidence with onset and development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Peris Cebolla] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 265-270, Aug. 30, '43

—herniation of stomach through esophageal hiatus; statistical analysis of 57 cases, [W. Kay & P. P. Vinson] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 46-49, Feb. '44

—in infancy; successfully operated case, [J. G. Probstein & J. Diamond] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 95-97, May '44

—"inspiratory borborygmi" as sign, [J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 80, Jan. 15, '44

—peptic ulceration of esophagus with partial thoracic stomach, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 357-361, Dec. '43

—right hernia with torsion of stomach on its vertical axis, hematemesis and esophageal syndrome; operation followed by recurrence, [M. Brulé, L. Houdard, P. Hillemand & P. Audoly] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '42

—right traumatic hernia, [J. R. Phillips] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 267-271, Feb. '44

—subcostosternal hernia; case, [A. Althabe, G. di Paola & E. Flachsland Siburu] Semana méd. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 6, '44

—two cases of partial thoracic stomach due to short esophagus, [R. Carvalho & A. Ramos] Med.contemp., Lisboa **60:** 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43

diverticular, Littré hernia (lateral pinching of intestine) with peritonitis; surgical therapy with intraperitoneal sulfonamide therapy; case, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 749-754, Sept. 30, '43

HERNIA—Continued

epigastric, simulation of double stomach by extension and displacement of pyloric portion of stomach and large superficial epigastric hernia, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 293-301, June '43

—strangulated hernia, [F. E. Catalano] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 815-816, Oct. 15, '43

femoral, appendicitis incarcerated in hernia; case, [C. S. Knapp & L. V. Claps] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 139-140, April '44

history, inguinal hernia (including hernia calendar and list of eponymous operations), [H. Edwards] Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 172-185, Oct. '43

industrial and traumatic: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, ventral; etc.

—weight-lifting, [R. E. Tugman] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 206, March '44 [Abstract]

inguinal, [R. E. McKechnie] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 78-80, Dec. '43

—[J. Castro Duque] An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 211-233, June-Oct. '43

—changing concepts, [H. E. Stein] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 88-91, April '44

—hernia (including hernia calendar and list of eponymous operations), [H. Edwards] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 172-185, Oct. '43

—incarcerated hernia containing cancer of bladder, [G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. **50:** 784-785, Dec. '43

—induction examination, [L. Carp] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 640-642, June '44

—of uterus; case, [A. Senra] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 357-362, Nov. '43

—plication of internal oblique muscle (by fascial sutures) in repair of direct and recurrent hernias, [J. A. Soffel] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 229-230, Dec. '43

—postoperative respiratory complications following unilateral herniorrhaphy in wartime; study of 438 service cases, [B. G. B. Lucas] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 288-291, Jan. '44

—pulmonary complications following simple herniorrhaphy, [B. G. B. Lucas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 145-148, Feb. '44

—record of 104 cases, [N. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 3-7, Jan. '44

—recurrences following hernioplasty, with report of new operation, [H. E. Stein & D. Casten] Surgery **14:** 819-830, Dec. '43

—recurrent hernia, [P. Sanyal] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 17-20, Oct. '43

—repair of urinary bladder herniation, [A. H. Iason] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 69-77, Jan. '44

—right hernia following lower abdominal incisions; 31 cases, [N. W. Thiessen] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 214-217, Feb. '44

—strangulated hernia (Richter) simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. Saldanha Faria & E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 44-48, Sept. '43

—strangulated uterus, [R. Laird] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 86, Jan. '44

—surgical risks in free hernias in patients over 60 years old, [F. Merke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 458, April 10, '43

—surgical therapy, [A. Vogl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 341-344, Aug. 1, '42

—surgical treatment (Ayurveda), [L. A. Ravi Varma] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 3-6, June '42

—surgical treatment of recurrent hernia with special reference to Cooper's ligament herniotomy and use of free fascial grafts, [S. A. Swenson, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Surgery **14:** 807-818, Dec. '43

—transversalis fascia; importance in surgical therapy, [R. Varela Zequeira] Vida nueva **52:** 196-203, Oct. '43

—treatment, [N. Hodgson] M.Press **210:** 390-391, Dec. 22, '43

—two unusual cases, [M. N. Camp & S. E. Andrews] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 259-260, Feb. '44

—utilization of employees with hernias, [H. Sutelan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 250-252, Jan. '44

—vermiform appendix in hernial sac; 3 cases, [V. F. Woldman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 440-442, Feb. '44

—with pyosalpinx complicating pregnancy; case, [A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 515-517, Nov. 18, '43

internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric; Hernia, postoperative

—hernia through orifice in broad ligament as late complication of Webster-Baldy ligamentopexy; case, [T. R. Armstrong] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 54-62, Feb.-March '44

—mesenteric pouch hernia simulating paraduodenal hernia, [R. B. McCarty & A. J. Present] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 643-648, June '44

interstitial, strangulated hernia in female, [N. G. Godfrey] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 413, April '44

Littré's: See Hernia, diverticular

HERNIA—Continued
lumbar, through triangle of Petit; case, [J. G. Stubenbord, III] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 381-385, Feb. '44
—review of surgical technics with description of author's method of treating hernias of Grynfeltt's tetragon; 3 cases, [J. A. Presno Albarrán] Rev. de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 53-96, Feb. 29, '44
mesenteric, mesenteric defects, [E. G. Dolton] Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 275-277, Jan. '44
—mesenteric pouch hernia simulating paraduodenal hernia, [R. B. McCarty & A. J. Present] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 643-648, June '44
of nucleus pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disks
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal
—allergic phenomena (allergy to catgut) in relation to abdominal wound evisceration; case reports and experimental work, [M. G. Henry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 118-128, April '44
—ileus due to strangulation of hernia of broad ligament, [L. Læger] J.de chir. **58:** 193-206, '41-'42
—recurrent hernia; investigation of causes of recurrence and application of principles of treatment of primary lesion, [W. Patrick] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 231-239, Jan. '44
—strangulated eventration with double sac (subcutaneous and intermuscular) after surgical therapy of appendicitis; 2 cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 613-618, '43
—wound disruption; 55 cases at Cincinnati General Hospital, [S. Tashiro] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 487-496, May '44
Richter's: See Hernia, inguinal
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
—free aponeurotic graft, [R. Naveiro] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 266-276, '42
—recurrent hernia; investigation of causes of recurrence and application of principles of treatment of primary lesion, [W. Patrick] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 231-239, Jan. '44
—use of living fascia in repair, [M. Behrend] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 546-553, Nov.-Dec. '43
umbilical, in children, with special reference to injection treatment, [M. J. Bennett-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 78-79, Jan. 15, '44
—treatment in infants, [P. Gotzsche] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 422, April 29, '43
ventral: See also Hernia, interstitial; Hernia, postoperative
—due to normal banding of abdominal muscles, [L. M. Zimmerman, B. J. Anson, E. H. Morgan & C. B. McVay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 535-540, May '44
—surgical cure of voluminous hernia; case, [M. G. Henry] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1395-1398, June '44
—xiphoumbilical eventration following gunshot wound; surgical therapy of case, [D. Zavaleta] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 557-561, March 22, '44
HERNUSS, K., Prophylaxe der Puerperalinfektion durch Sulfonamide, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1264, Nov. 21, '41
HEROES: See Martyrs and Heroes
HERPEL, F. K., Medical examination at an armed forces induction station; observations of medical examining physician, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 345-350, June '44
HERPES
See also Cornea, herpes
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
—cranial nerve palsies with herpes following general anesthesia; report from Central Middlesex County Hospital, [J. H. Humphrey & M. McClelland] Brit. M.J. **1:** 315-318, March 4, '44
—specific cutaneous reaction in persons infected with virus, [F. P. O. Nagler] J.Immunol. **48:** 213-219, April '44
virus, complication of infantile eczema caused by virus of herpes simplex; description of clinical characteristics of unusual eruption and identification of associated filtrable virus, [H. A. Wenner] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 247-264, April '44; correction **67:** 503, June '44
—presence of latent herpes simplex virus in human gasserian ganglion, [R. B. Richter] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 356-358, April '44
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—geniculate herpes simulating acute mastoiditis; case, [C. D. Coode] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 269-270, Oct. '43
—pathologic features, [R. D. Adams] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 12-16, Feb. '44
—pathologic features; "geniculate herpes" (in Hunt syndrome), [D. Denny-Brown, R. D. Adams & P. J. Fitzgerald] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 216-231, March '44
—therapy of zona by anesthetic infiltration of stellate ganglion, [L. Leger & P. Audoly] Presse méd. **50:** 588, Sept. 19, '42
HERPES, zoster—Continued
—thoracic hyperpathy and changes of regime of superficial and deep reflexes following zosterian myelitis, [J. Lhermitte & J. Bussière de Robert] Rev.neurol. **74:** 85-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
—with motor complication (muscular weakness of arm), [H. M. Rosow] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 350-351, Jan. '44
HERPETOMONAS: See Flies, parasites
HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., Los mecanismos preformados de reacción en la piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 191-195, '43
Las manifestaciones cutáneas de la alergia menor, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 400-405, '43
Asma melanodérmica, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 455-457, '43
Relación entre el contenido proteico de la dieta y la sensibilidad anafiláctica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 296-303, Sept '43
Polen y polvo atmosférico en la Capital Federal, Semana méd. **1:** 272-276, Feb. 10, '44
Polen y polvo atmosférico en Santa Rosa (La Pampa), Semana méd. **1:** 382, Feb. 24, '44
Polen y polvo atmosférico en Bahía Blanca y su zona, Semana méd. **1:** 484-487, March 9, '44
——**and MOM, A. M.,** Distribución topográfica de la sensibilización cutánea (ensayo para un mapa de la reactibilidad de la piel), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1103-1114, '42
Relación del ingreso cloruradosódico de la alimentación con la reactibilidad cutánea experimental, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1115-1126, '42
Dermatitis alérgicas producidas por la lana, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 40-46, '43
——**See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
HERRAN, J.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
HERRAN, J. E., Estudio comparativo de la infección tuberculosa en niños de distintos barrios de la Capital, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 34-50, Jan.-April '43
Tuberculosis, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 144-150, Jan.-April '43
Indice tuberculínico en alumnos de escuelas comunes seleccionados para concurrir a colonias de vacaciones, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 7-14, May-Aug. '43
Organización de la sección profilaxis de las afecciones de las vías respiratorias; con plan de coordinación externa, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 98-111, May-Aug. '43
Erisipela, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 128-129, May-Aug. '43
——**and RIETTI, C. T.,** La eritrosedimentación en los escolares de la Capital Federal, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 25-32, Jan.-April '43
HERRAN, M., Mal de altura: "soroche," Rev.san.de policía **4:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
HERRARTE, E., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Efforts toward selective extraction of poliomyelitis virus, J.Infect. Dis. **73:** 206-211, Nov.-Dec. '43
HERRELL, W. E., Role of penicillin in treatment of bacterial infections, South.M.J. **37:** 150-157, March '44
Clinical use of penicillin; antibacterial agent of biologic origin. J.A.M.A. **124:** 622-627, March 4, '44
——**See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**See HEILMAN, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**and NICHOLS, D. R.,** Penicillin in treatment of cellulitis of mouth, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 1-7, Jan. '44
Calcium salt of penicillin, J.A.M.A. **124:** 798-799, March 18, '44
——**See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
HERRERA, G., La lepra en la República Dominicana, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 987-991, Nov. '43
HERRERA, J. A.: See BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.
——**See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
HERRERA, J. R., Consideraciones sobre el problema del tifus exantemático en la República de Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 44-72, Jan.-Dec. '43
Proyecto para un programa de inmunización contra la difteria, Gac.méd. centroam. **1:** 63-64, Oct. '43
HERRERA, R. N., El Instituto municipal de cardiología de Tucumán y la asistencia integral del cardíaco, Rev. argent.de reumatol. **8:** 159-168, Nov. '43
HERRERA BOLLO, J. M., El laboratorio en el diagnóstico precoz del tifus exantemático, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 687-707, Aug. '43
HERRERA B. SOTOLONGO, J. L., Simuladores y automutilados, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 133-146, July-Sept. '43
HERRERA CARMONA, A., Balanitis sifilítica primaria y secundarismo monosintomático por sífilis decapitada, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 45-48, Oct. '43
HERRERA J., J.: See SCHWARZENBERG L., J., jt. auth.
HERRERA VEGAS, MARCELINO (1870—)
—tribute, [A. Yódice] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 360-373, July '43
HERRERA VEGAS, RAFAEL (1834-1910)
—medicosocial work, [J. de Armas] Rev.argent.hist.med. **3:** 5-37, Jan. 1, '44

HERRICK, J. B., Intimate account of my early experience with coronary thrombosis, Am.Heart J. **27:** 1-18, Jan. '44

HERRING, L. C., Use of Xenopus laevis for pregnancy testing, Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 83-96, May '44

HERRING, V. V., and EVANS, H. M., Effects of purified antero-pituitary hormones on carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomized rats, Am. J. Physiol. **140:** 452-459, Dec. '43

——See **FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., jt. auth.**

——See **MARX, W., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, G., Warren Taylor Vaughan, 1893-1944, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 451-453, May '44

——**and DECHERD, G.,** Renal parenchyma, blood plasma, and interstitial tissues in maintenance of body fluid equilibrium as portrayed in diuretic effects of xanthines and mercurials, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 23-46, '44

——See **DECHERD, G., jt. auth.**

——See **RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, H. (Baltimore), Aristotelian and modern unification of structural and functional aspect of living matter, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 391-394, Oct. '43

——See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, H. (Buenos Aires): See **NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, H. (Jerusalem), and KLEINSCHMIDT, H. J., Electroshock therapy of schizophrenia, Harefuah **25:** 86, Sept. 1, '43

HERRMANN, J. B., and PACK, G. T., Variations in sensitiveness of different skin areas to erythema dose of roentgen radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 504-507, April '44

HERRMANN, S. F., Tumors of spleen, Northwest Med. **43:** 14-17, Jan. '44

HERRMANN, W., Fluoreszenzmikroskopie und Tuberkelbazillenkultur, die modernen Verfahren zum Tuberkelbazillennachweis, Ztschr. f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '42

HERSCHBERG, A. D.: See **FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**

HERSHEY, A. D., KALMANSON, G. M., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Coordinate effects of electrolyte and antibody on infectivity of bacteriophage, J.Immunol. **48:** 221-239, April '44

HERSHEY, C. D., Role of direct blood transfusion in modern surgical practice, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 17-19, March '44; also, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 173-176, June '44

HERSHEY, J. I.: See **STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.**

HERSHEY, S. G., and APOGI, E., Anesthetic management of aged patients with fractured neck of femur, New York State J.Med. **44:** 183-188, Jan. 15, '44

——**and ROVENSTINE, E. A.,** Value of cyclopropane in anesthetic management of patients with recent severe hemorrhage, Anesthesiology **5:** 149-158, March '44

HERSKOVITZ, H.: See **GOTTESFELD, B. H., jt. auth.**

HERSTONE, S. T., and ZION, D. E., Simple technique for cardiac mensuration, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 100-101, Jan. '44

——**and BOWER, J.,** Werner's syndrome, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 639-643, May '44

HERTIG, A. T., and ROCK, J., On development of early human ovum, with special reference to trophoblast of previllous stage; description of 7 normal and 5 pathologic human ova, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 149-184, Feb. '44

——See **ROCK, J., jt. auth.**

HERTIG, M.: See **HOWE, C., jt. auth.**

HERTLEIN, T.: See **STURM, A., jt. auth.**

HERTZ, J. J.: See **SELIGMANN, E., jt. auth.**

HERTZ, M., Studies on 24 hour urea clearance, Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 217, '43

HERTZ, S.: See **RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**

HERTZ, V., Poisonous mushrooms, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 645, July 1, '43

HERTZOG, A. J., Problems encountered in explaining certain cases of erythroblastosis fetalis on Rh theory, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1057-1059, Dec. '43

——**CAMERON, I. L., and KARLSTROM, A. E.,** Influenzal meningitis in brothers, J.A.M.A. **124:** 502-503, Feb. 19, '44

HERVADA IGLESIAS, E., Gran enfisema subcutáneo y mediastínico, por perforación pleuropulmonar, consecutivo a una fiebre tífica, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 423-425, June 30, '43

HERVE, L., FUENZALIDA, O., and MACKENNEY, O., Utilidad de las derivaciones precordiales modernas en clínica, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 979-985, Oct. '43

HERXHEIMER-PICK DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy

HERZ, E., Dystonia; historical review; analysis of dystonic symptoms and physiologic mechanisms involved, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 305-318, April '44

Dystonia; clinical classification, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 319-355, April '44

HERZBERG, K., Kultur des filtrierbaren Mäusepneumonieerregers "Ib," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 362, Dec. 8, '42

Mikroskopische Darstellung des filtrierbaren Mäusepneumonieerregers "Greifswald," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 386, Dec. 8, '42

HERZLICH, J. (Brooklyn): See **LEVINE, W., jt. auth.**

HERZLICH, J. (Camp Maxey, Tex.): See **WILSON, C. L., jt. auth.**

HERZMANN, K., Fürsorge für Säuglinge und Kleinkinder, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 202, March 13, '43

HERZMANN, M.: See **OLEAGA, B. R. S., jt. auth.**

HERZOG, F., Die Behandlung der Polyglobulie durch Vitaminentzug. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Dietrich Frhr. v. Hodenberg, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 366, May 15, '43

HERZOG, K., Nachbehandlung von Schäden des Bewegungsapparates Verwundeter unter Berücksichtigung behelfsmässiger Verhältnisse, München. med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1199, Nov. 7, '41

Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Oberschenkelmarknagelung nach Küntscher, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 241, '43

HERZOG, W., Histologisch-diagnostische Auswertung eines grossen Magen- und Duodenalcinsendegutes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ulkuskarzinoms, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 221-243, '43

HESELTINE, M. M., Nutrition problems and programs in Latin America in 1943, Child **8:** 99-102, Jan. '44

Some problems of child nutrition in other American republics, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 308-311, May '44

HESPERIDIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P

HESS, A. D., and HALL, T. F., Intersection line as factor in anopheline ecology, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 93-98, '43

HESS, E., Bilateral renal lithiasis; case report, Am.J. Surg. **63:** 388-393, March '44

HESS, G.: See **BINFORD, C. H., jt. auth.**

HESS, J. H., Healthy morale is heart of industry, Indust. Med. **13:** 399-403, May '44

HESS, M., and HOLLANDER, F., Permanent metachromatic staining of gastric mucus smears, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 321-323, March '44; correction **29:** 449, April '44

HESS, W. R., Das Zwischenhirn als Koordinationsorgan, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 549-565, '43

Biomotorik als Organisationsproblem, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 537, Sept. 4, '42

——**and BRÜGGER, M.,** Der Miktions- und der Defäkationsakt als Erfolg zentraler Reizung, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 511-532, '43

——**and MAGNUS, W. O. C.,** Leck- und Kau-Automatismen bei elektrischer Reizung im Zwischenhirn, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 533-547, '43

HESSE, P. G., Die Therapie einiger wichtiger Ekzemformen, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '42

HESSELTINE, H. C., Specific problems of women in industry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 692-697, March 11, '44

HESSER, F. H., Neurophysiological aspects of gastrointestinal function: practical psychosomatic considerations, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 120-123, April '44

HESSER, H. H., Management of bleeding nipple, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 3-4, Jan. '44

HESSLER, A., Una terapéutica causal preventiva de la toxicosis gravídica incipiente y de otros trastornos de la gestación, Semana méd. **2:** 901-902, Oct. 14, '43

HESTER, J., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 59-63, March '44

HESTON, W. E., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Importance of genetic influence on occurrence of mammary tumors in virgin female mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 403-407, Feb. '44

——See **WHITE, JULIUS, jt. auth.**

HESTRIN, S.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**

HETENYI, G., and KALAPOS, I., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des Magengeschwürs, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 234, March 13, '43

HETEROCHROMATIN: See Chromosomes

HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus

HETEROTAXIA: See Viscera, transposition

HETHERINGTON, A. W., Non-production of hypothalamic obesity in rat by lesions rostral or dorsal to ventromedial hypothalamic nuclei, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 33-45 Feb. '44

HETTIG, R. A., and STURGIS, C. C., Sulfadiazine agranulocytosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 959-962, Dec. '43

HETZER, M.: See **CORR, J. E., jt. auth.**

HEUBNER, OTTO LEONHARD (1843-1926)

—contributions to pediatrics, [J. Schumacher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 456, June 11, '43

HEUBNER, W., Toxikologie der Sulfonamide, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 385, May 14, '43

——See **HAVEMANN, R., jt. auth.**

——**KIESE, M., and TAUSCHWITZ, K.,** Bemerkungen zur Eisentherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1176, '43

HEUDTLASS, A. P., and MARTI, J. A., Quiste dermoideo del mediastino, Semana méd. **2:** 957-959, Oct. 21, '43
——**See DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**
HEUPKE, W., Die Barbencholera, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 736, Aug. 21, '42
Die Prognose der Obstipation auf Grund neuerer Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 537, July 23, '43
——**and KITTELMANN, J.,** Die Verteilung des Vitamin B_1 in der Kruste und Krume des Brotes, München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 423, July 16, '43
——**and SCHÖLLER, R.,** Über die Verwendung der Luzerne als menschliches Nahrungsmittel, Ernährung **7:** 161, June '42
——**RASCHIG, H., ANDRAE, K., and NEUMANN, W.,** Die Verdaulichkeit der Trockengemüse, Med.Klin. **38:** 822, Aug. 28, '42
HEUSER, H.: See FLIEGE, H., jt. auth.
HEUSINKVELD, D. W., Planned activity by local committee on industrial health, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 57-59, April '44
HEUSINKVELD, G., Menstrual problems of adolescence, Southwestern Med. **27:** 277-280, Nov. '43
HEUSSER, H., Die Herstellung von Steril-Catgut in der Schweiz, Praxis **32:** 901-903, Dec. 30, '43
——**and REIMANN-HUNZIKER, G.,** Erfahrungen und Spätresultate mit der transurethralen Elektroresektion der Prostata, Praxis **32:** 513-516, July 15, '43
HEUYER and DESCLAUX, Equivalents comitiaux à forme d'impulsions motrices chez un malade hypoglycémique. Conséquences médico-légales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 368-370, Dec. '42
——**and FELD,** Amyotrophie sclérosante généralisée progressive, Rev.neurol. **74:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**and LOGRE,** Une forme actuelle des manifestations anxieuses de la mélancolie: le délire de manque. Conséquences médico-légales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 245-249, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**and SAUGUET,** Etat démentiel de type presbyophrénique avec syndrome d'automatisme mental; méconnaissance de la mort; curieuse hypertrichose capillaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 319-322, April-May '42
Auto-accusation criminelle chez un débile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 323-325, April-May '42
——**BARRE and SAUGUET,** Délire radiophonique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 315-319, April-May '42
——**BOUR and FELD,** Electro-choc chez des adolescents, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 75-81, June-July '42
——**BOUR and MOREAU,** Troubles de la mémoire consécutifs à l'électro-choc, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 335-338, Dec. '42
——**HUREZ and FELD,** Amyotrophie du type Charcot-Marie congénitale avec débilité mentale et troubles de la parole. Coexistence de malformations: spina-bifida, maladie de Roger, Rev.neurol. **74:** 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**NEVEU, P., and DESCLAUX,** Impulsions perverses chez une encéphalitique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 366-368, Dec. '42
HEVIA, R.: See LORCA, R., jt. auth.
HEVIA PARGA, H.: See PRUNES R., L., jt. auth.
HEWISH, E. A., and BARRITT, M. M., Rapid macroflocculation test for syphilis; method of Rappaport and Eichhorn, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 240-241, April '44
HEWIT, L. W.: See LOWRY, E. C., jt. auth.
HEWITT, C. C., Personality study of alcohol addiction, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 368-386, Dec. '43
HEWITT, J.: See AUBRUN, W., jt. auth.
HEWITT, L.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.
HEWITT, R. M., Louis Blanchard Wilson, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 111-112, Jan. '44
HEXENAL: See cross reference under Evipal
HEXESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
HEXOSES
—effects of hexoses on respiratory exchange of rhesus monkeys, [T. M. Carpenter & C. G. Hartman] Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 249-254, April '44
HEXYLRESORCINOL: See Ascariasis, therapy
HEYD, C. G., Technical precision in thyroid surgery, New York State J.Med. **44:** 43-48, Jan. 1, '44
Physicians' Home, Inc.: 25 years of service, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1024, May 1, '44
HEYDRICH, A.: See GOVEA PENA, J., jt. auth.
HEYER, G. R., and HEYER, L., Psychophysische Zusammenhänge beim Asthma bronchiale und deren Behandlung, Med.Klin. **39:** 426, June 11, '43
HEYER, L.: See HEYER, G. R., jt. auth.
HEYMANN, W., Studien über die Einwirkung ultravioletter Strahlen auf die menschliche Haut, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 653-655, Oct. '42
HEYMANS, C., and DELAUNOIS, A. L., Influences des réflexes presso-récepteurs d'origine sino-carotidienne sur le métabolisme du chien, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 289-304, April 30, '42
HEYNS, O. S., Urinary incontinence in female without obvious anatomical cause, Clin.Proc. **2:** 311-331, Oct. '43
HEYROTH, F. F.: See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.
HEYROWSKY, K., Die Verletzungen des Dammes unter der Geburt; ihre Vorbeugung und Versorgung, Med. Klin. **38:** 704, July 24, '42
HEYS, F. M.: See BLATTNER, R. J., jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBARD, J. S.: See DRAKE, R. L., jt. auth.
HICCUP
therapy, demerol, [E. Fongi] Semana méd. **2:** 989-990, Oct. 28, '43
HICKEN, N. F., and CARLQUIST, J. H., Traumatic rupture of gastrointestinal tract by non-penetrating forces, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 209-216, May '44
——**CORAY, Q. B., and CARLQUIST, J. H.,** New technique for using Levine tube in biliary intestinal anastomoses, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 58-65, Jan. '44
HICKEY, B. B., Case of subarachnoid abscess of otitic origin, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 409-411, April '44
HICKEY, E. M., Value of blood examinations in diagnosis and treatment of disease, M.Press **211:** 13-15, Jan. 5, '44
HICKEY, PRESTON MANASSEH (1865-1930)
—Preston Manasseh Hickey, 1865-1930, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. (no. 3) **19:** [n. p.], '43
HICKMAN, K. C. D., Vacuum technic, M.Physics, pp. 1631-1638, '44
——**See HARRIS, P. L., jt. auth.**
——**See JENSEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**KALEY, M. W., and HARRIS, P. L.,** Covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on vitamin A, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 303-311, Feb. '44
Covitamin studies; sparing equivalence of tocopherols and mode of action, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 321-328, Feb. '44
HICKS, F. G., and HARDING, E. W., Two cases of diaphragmatic irregularities; congenital paraoesophageal (hiatal) hernia; congenital eventration of diaphragm with volvulus of stomach, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 129-134, Jan. '44
HICKS, J. H., Case of traumatic perforation of gallbladder in child of 3 years, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 305-306, Jan. '44
HICKS, R. A.: See WILLCUTTS, M. D., jt. auth.
HICKS, S. W., Reading recommended, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 78, May '44
HIDANTAL: See Diphenylhydantoin
HIDDEN, E. H., Medical records in out-patient department (centralized unit system), Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 61-63, March '44
HIEBERT, H. L., Use of miniature x-ray films in tuberculosis control, Journal-Lancet **64:** 101-103, April '44
HIEBERT, P. E.: See CULP, O. S., jt. auth.
HIESTAND, W. A.: See STULLKEN, D. E., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., Transplantation of ureters into recto-sigmoid in infants; review of 19 cases, J.Urol. **50:** 657-666, Dec. '43
Cystoscope, M.Physics, pp. 299-300, '44
Management of renal calculi, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 202-204, '44
HIGGINS, G., O'BRIEN, J. R. P., STEWART, A., and WITTS, L. J., Clinical evaluation of some tests of liver function, Brit.M.J. **1:** 211-215, Feb. 12, '44
HIGGINS, G. K., Effect of pulmonary tuberculosis upon weight of heart, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 255-275, March '44
HIGGINS, G. M., Relation of vitamin B to toxicity of promin as tested by self-selection method, Am.J.M. Sc. **207:** 239-247, Feb. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 202-203, April 19, '44
——**See CHAPMAN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and FELDMAN, W. H.,** Effect of yeast upon toxic reactions of promin on tuberculous guinea pigs, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 179-184, Feb. '44
——**and LARSON, R. A.,** Hyperplasia of thyroid gland induced by 4,2'-diaminophenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone (promizole), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 137-141, March 22, '44
HIGGINS, W. L., Some notes on medical history of Tolland County, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 300-303, May '44
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity
HIGHMAN, B., Mixed tumor of salivary gland type on left hand, Arch.Path. **37:** 387-388, June '44
——**and OGDEN, G. E.,** Calcified epithelioma, Arch.Path. **37:** 169-174, March '44
HIGHSMITH, R., File for reference; keeping up to date on new products, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, Jan. '44
HIGHTOWER, C. C., Medical and surgical management of goiter, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 243-246, Feb. '44
HIGLEY, C. S., Erythroblastic anemia of adult, Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 527-534, March '44
HIGLEY, L. B.: See BAHADOR, M. A., jt. auth.
HILARY ROSS, SISTER: See Ross, Sister Hilary
HILBERT, H., Public health nursing services in clinics, Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 209-220, May '44

HILDEBRANDT, F., Der Gasstoffwechsel bei Überhitzung (Kurzwellen, Fango, Solluxlampe) sowie beim künstlichen "Fieber" (Wärmestich und Pyrifer), Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 278, '43

HILDING, A. C., Role of ciliary action in production of pulmonary atelectasis, vacuum in paranasal sinuses, and in otitis media, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 816-833, Dec. '43

Physiology of drainage of nasal mucus; drainage of accessory sinuses in man; rationale of irrigation of infected maxillary sinuses, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 35-41, March '44

Production of negative pressure in respiratory tract by ciliary action and its relation to postoperative atelectasis, Anesthesiology **5:** 225-236, May '44

HILGARD, J. R.: See KRIEGMAN, G., jt. auth.

HILGERMANN, ROBERT: See Obituaries

HILL, C., Dr. M. Radford, Nature, London **153:** 217-218, Feb. 19, '44

HILL, EMORY: See Obituaries

HILL, F. T., Ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 111-125, '42

Present and future status of volunteer and attendant, Hosp.Management **56:** 60, Dec. '43

Treatment of impaired hearing; what can be accomplished by conventional procedures, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1943) **48:** 280-282, March-April '44

HILL, G., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Practitioner **152:** 148-154, March '44

HILL, H. C.: See KERNODLE, C. E., JR., jt. auth.

HILL, H. F., Evaluation of enlargement of blind spot of Mariotte in brain trauma in adults, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 378-404, '41

HILL, H. W., "Speed of reaction" hypothesis; its numerical foundations in respect to tubercle bacillus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 414-422, May '44

HILL, J. H., Experimental infection with Neisseria gonorrhoeae; animal inoculations, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 334-378, May '44

HILL, J. M. (Dallas, Tex.): See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.

HILL, J. M. (Seattle), Nervous reactions in naval war time personnel, Northwest Med. **43:** 114-115, April '44

HILL, L., Albert Eidinow, Brit.M.J. **1:** 506, April 8, '44

HILL, L. B.: See ERICKSON, M. H., jt. auth.

HILL, L. F.: See ANDERSON, J. D., jt. auth.

HILL, NORMAN GRAY: See Obituaries

HILL, O. B., Mental hygiene of Europeans in tropics, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 225-229, Aug. '43

HILL, R., and POWELL, G., Amines related to epinephrine; some amines of "eprocaine" type, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 742-743, May '44

HILL, R. L., Transthoracic subtotal gastrectomy for benign ulcer of stomach, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 33-36, Sept.-Oct. '43

HILLDRUP, D. G., Experiences in establishing medical services in equatorial Africa, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 37-43, April '44

HILLEBOE, H. E., and GOULD, D. M., Conquest of tuberculosis in industry, J.A.M.A. **125:** 241-243, May 27, '44

——See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.

HILLEBRAND, Operative Versorgung der Hodenverletzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 371, June 18, '43

HILLEBRAND, H., Über die Schossfugenruptur, Chirurg **15:** 115, Feb. 15, '43 [Comment on Stör's article]

HILLEBRANDT, H. F., Applied common sense is secret of fewer accident hazards, Hospitals **18:** 39-40, June '44

HILLEGAS, A. B.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.

HILLEMAND, P., and GENEVRIER, R., A propos des rectocôlites graves d'origine indéterminée, Arch.d.mal. de l'app. digestif **31:** 86-92, Jan.-Feb. '42

——See BRULE, M., jt. auth.

——DURAND, C., NALPAS, P., and NALPAS, R., A propos du mégacolon; le mégacolon fonctionnel, Presse méd. **50:** 475-476, July 25, '42

HILLER, G. I., and JOHNSON, R. M., Abdominal aortic aneurysm; rupture into jejunum preceded by occult blood in stool, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 600-606, May '44

HILLES, C. H.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.

HILLIARD, G. W.: See MERRY, C. R., jt. auth.

HILLIARD, R. M., Illinois makes progress in providing hospital care for medically indigent, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 71-73, May '44

HILLIER, J.: See ZWORYKIN, V. K., jt. auth.

HILLINGWORTH, C.: See HEAF, F. R. G., jt. auth.

HILLMAN, C. C., A contribuição dos cientistas da medicina civil dos Estados Unidos da América e a atual situação militar, Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil **51:** 579-583, Nov. '43

Military medicine, old and new, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 361-366, March '44

Army rehabilitation program for blind and deafened, J.A.M.A. **125:** 321-323, June 3, '44

HIMES, H. W.: See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.

HIMLER, L. E.: See RAPHAEL, T., jt. auth.

HIMMELSBACH, C. K., Treatment of morphine abstinence syndrome with synthetic cannabis-like compound, South.M.J. **37:** 26-29, Jan. '44

Studies on relation of drug addiction to autonomic nervous system; results of tests of peripheral blood flow, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **80:** 343-353, April '44

HIMMELWEIT, F., Influenza virus B isolated from fatal case of pneumonia, Lancet **2:** 793-794, Dec. 25, '43

HIMSWORTH, H. P., and GLYNN, L. E., Toxipathic and trophopathic hepatitis, Lancet **1:** 457-461, April 8, '44

HIMWICH, H. E., Electroshock; round table discussion, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 361-364, Nov. '43

Review of hypoglycemia, its physiology and pathology, symptomatology and treatment, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '44

——See CHESLER, A., jt. auth.

——and FAZEKAS, J. F., Brain metabolism and mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 137-141, Oct. '43

Cerebral arteriovenous oxygen difference; mental deficiency, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 73-77, Jan. '44

Oxygen content of cerebral blood in patients with acute symptomatic psychoses and acute destructive brain lesions, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 648-651, March '44

HINAULT, V., Aspects radiologiques d'une pneumopathie aiguë atypique, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 220-222, June-Aug. '42

——and BOURDIN, J. S., Bronches de drainage et aspiration endocavitaire, Rev. de la tuberc. **7:** 222-224, June-Aug. '42

HINCHEY, J. J.: See STUCK, W. G., jt. auth.

HINCHEY, P. R., Refrigeration in surgery of extremities, New England J.Med. **230:** 63-69, Jan. 20, '44

HINCKS, C. M., What of future for American psychiatry? Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 195-198, April '44

HINDBRAIN: See Brain, embryology

HINDS, FRANK: See Obituaries

HINDS-HOWELL, C. M.: See Howell, C. M. H.

HINDUS

—acute anterior poliomyelitis in Madras Presidency, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 22-29, Sept. '42

—anemic conditions due to malnutrition in tea garden coolies, [K. C. Ghosh] Antiseptic **40:** 605-608, Nov. '43

—bilateral prefrontal leukotomy in Indian patients, [M. V. Govindaswamy & B. N. B. Rao] Lancet **1:** 466-468, April 8, '44

—century old classic on rheumatism in India; uncatalogued prize essay of J. G. Malcolmson; introduction, [D. V. S. Reddy] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 91-92, Jan. '44

—distribution of blood groups among different communities in Government Mental Hospital, Madras, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M. Research **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43

—distribution of blood groups among some donors to Madras Blood Bank, with discussion on relationship between neuropathic conditions and blood groups, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 193-195, Oct. '43

—eclampsia: review of 123 consecutive cases, [K. Patil & R. Randive] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Soc.North India **4:** 143-152, Aug. '43

—effect of vitamin C on gingival and periodontal disease in Indian children, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 153-159, Oct. '43

—epiphysial centers at lower end of humerus in South Indian children, [N. S. Narasimhan & Bhaskaramurthi] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 30-31, Sept. '42

—erythroblastic anemia of Cooley (familial erythroblastic anemia) in Indian boy, [R. G. Dhayagude] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 290-293, April '44

—forms of rheumatism prevailing in India, [J. G. Malcolmson] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 93-106, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1835]

—length and mobility of pelvic colon in South Indians, [A. A. Aiyar & P. V. Bobji] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 8-10, March '43

—megalocytic anemia as sequel to malaria, [S. F. Seelig & J. R. Hemming] Lancet **1:** 498-499, April 15, '44

—normal hemoglobin values of population of Bihar, [B. N. Prasad & N. K. Chowdhury] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 429-431, Sept. '43

—nutritional deficiencies and dental caries in northern India, [C. D. M. Day] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 115, March 3, '44; 143, March 17, '44

—oral cancer in Bombay, India; review of 1,000 consecutive cases, [V. R. Khanolkar] Cancer Research **4:** 313-319, May '44

—parkinsonian manifestations arising in Parsee family with "essential primary or familial tremor," [R. J. Vakil] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 594-595, Dec. '43

—population problem of India, [D. B. Blacklock] Brit. M.J. **2:** 805-807, Dec. 25, '43

HINDUS—Continued
—prophylaxis and care of children exposed to starvation and malnutrition, [A. Ronald] Indian M.Rec. **64:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—statistics regarding confinements amongst 2,500 full term primiparae, [T. D. Rajoo & P. M. Naidu] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 12-13, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis campaign in India: where must the emphasis be placed? [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 467-469, Oct. '43
—tuberculosis surveys in urban and rural area in Bengal, [R. B. Lal, S. M. Majumdar & J. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 477-488, Oct. '43
HINE, M. K.: See WACH, E. C., jt. auth.
HINENBURG, M., Clinical audit stands fast in war; continuation of pathological conference is basic in providing adequate hospital teaching program, Hospitals **18:** 21-22, March '44
Operating room relationships, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 77, March '44
HINES, C. G., TENNEY, L. H., and HUGHES, J., Electroencephalographic diagnosis of organic brain disease, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 101-107, Jan. '44
HINES, E. A., JR., and KVALE, W. F., Circulation: effect of heat and cold, exercise and posture, M.Physics, pp. 194-206, '44
——See GAMBILL, E. E., jt. auth.
HINES, F. T., Veterans' problems of present war, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 82-84, Feb. '44
HINES, H. M., and WEHRMACHER, W. H., Physiologic factors involved in atrophy and regeneration of skeletal muscle, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 142-145, April '44
——LAZERE, B., and THOMSON, J. D., Effects of different intakes of B-complex vitamins upon neuromuscular regeneration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 97-98, Feb. '44
——LAZERE, B., THOMSON, J. D., and CRETZMEYER, C. H., Study of neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intakes, J.Nutrition **27:** 303-308, April '44
HINGSON, R. A., Contraindications and cautions in use of continuous caudal analgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 718-721, May '44
——and EDWARDS, W. B., Continuous caudal analgesia; step forward in conquest of pain of childbirth, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 335-340, Jan. '44
——See SOUTHWORTH, J. L., jt. auth.
——FERGUSON, C., and PALMER, L. A., Advances in spinal anesthesia, Ann.Surg. **118:** 971-981, Dec. '43
HINMAN, F., Euthanasia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 640-655, May '44
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
HINRICHS, F., Die Evipannarkose in der Praxis, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 451-453, Oct. 15, '42
HINSELMANN, H., Die perorale und perlinguale Verabreichung von Testosteron, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 720, Aug. 14, '42
HINSEY, J. C.: See BERRY, C. M., jt. auth.
HINSHAW, H. C., and SCHMIDT, H. W., Some clinical problems in bronchiectasis, Dis.of Chest **10:** 115-122, March-April '44
——See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
——FELDMAN, W. H., and PFUETZE, K. H., Clinical administration of 4,2'-diaminophenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone (promizole) in tuberculosis: preliminary report, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 33-36, Jan. 26, '44
HINSIE, L. E., Societal evolution and psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 174-183, April '44
Clinical description of psychosomatic medicine, M.Clin. North America **28:** 525-552, May '44
HINTON, J. J. C., Micro-method for estimation of vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **37:** 585-589, '43
HINTON, J. W., Danger of confusing hypermetabolism with hyperthyroidism, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 261-265, '43
Thoracolumbar sympathectomy in essential hypertension, New York State J.Med. **44:** 884-888, April 15, '44
——See LOCALIO, S. A., jt. auth.
HINTON, M. A. C., Discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal ecology and genetics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 121-125, Feb. '44
HINTON, S. H.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
HINTZELMANN, U., and SIROTNY, P., Die Salizylsäureausscheidung beim Rheumatiker als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel und als Kriterium der Heilung, Ztschr. f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 561-573, Dec. '42
HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—determination of rotation in living persons, [B. Knoche] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 113, '43
—functional anatomy of gluteal region (antigravitational mechanisms), [L. Dellepiane] Arch. Soc. argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 240-250, May-Sept. '42
calcification, "os acetabuli" and other bone nuclei; periarticular calcifications at hip joint, [G. Zander] Acta radiol. **24:** 317-327, '43
HIP—Continued
deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—pelvifemoral angle, [W. Salmore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 392-393, April '44
diseases, conditions involving hip joint; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, Arch.Surg. **48:** 166-169, Feb. '44
—acute suppurative arthritis in childhood, [P. E. Russo] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 447-454, April '44
—arthritis due to Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [T. Castro] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 232-236, July-Dec. '42
—coxarthria, [M. F. Corselias] Semana méd. **2:** 1397-1406, Dec. 23, '43
—further therapeutic experiences with mistletoe (Viscum album) extracts, [W. Elsner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 126, Feb. 13, '43
—hip limp; age incidence of conditions causing it, [A. P. MacKinnon] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 99-102, April '44
—pyogenic coxitis; end results and considerations of diagnosis and treatment, [P. H. Harmon & C. O. Adams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 371-390, April '44
—pyogenic coxitis; indications for surgical treatment in residual and chronic stages and end results of reconstruction in 53 patients, [P. H. Harmon & C. O. Adams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 497-508, May '44
—results of physical therapy of osteoarthroses, [F. Bro] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 732, July 22, '43
—role of aseptic bone necrosis, [E. Bergmann] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 218-235, Feb. '44
—superior femoral para-articular osteotomies; indications, [J. Glasner] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 5-29, Aug. '43
—surgical therapy of severe arthritis deformans, [G. Chapchal] Presse méd. **50:** 776-777, Dec. 19, '42
—tabetic arthropathy, [I. Wolin] Radiology **42:** 79-80, Jan. '44
dislocations, changes in cotyloid ligament in congenital dislocation, [L. Stumpfegger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 696, May 8, '43
—associated with spina bifida, [L. Nathanson & A. Lewitan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 635-638, May '44
—complicated traumatic dislocations, [W. D. Griesemer] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 16-27, Jan. '44
—congenital dislocations, [M. Joly] Presse méd. **50:** 212, Feb. 24, '42
—early diagnosis and early treatment of congenital dislocation (acetabular dysplasia), [F. R. Thompson] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1095-1102, May 15, '44
—etiology of congenital dislocation; critical comment on present status of research, [O. Rohlederer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 120, '43 [Comment on Mau's article]; reply by Mau **74:** 131, '43
—pseudocongenital dislocation in infants; 3 cases, [J. H. Lapin] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 649-652, Dec. '43
—treatment of congenital dislocations in children, [J. Michail] Praxis **32:** 695-700, Sept. 30, '43
fractures, See Femur, fractures
osteomyelitis, pyogenic coxitis; end results and considerations of diagnosis and treatment, [P. H. Harmon & C. O. Adams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 371-390, April '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
—drainage of joint, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 666, May 8, '43
—restoration of walking capacity after paralysis of trunk and leg muscles; operation restricting joint to movements in 2 axes, [E. Spira] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **7:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '44
—simplified approach, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **48:** 144-145, Feb. '44
tuberculosis, bursitis of trochanter, with special reference to relation to accidental trauma, [H. D. Schumann] Chirurg **15:** 327, June 1, '43
—arthrodesis in coxitis, [V. Sanchís Olmos] Clr.d.ap. locom. **1:** 61-77, Jan. '44
—cause of discrepancy in length of limbs following tuberculosis in children; arrest of growth from premature central closure of epiphysial cartilages about knee, [G. G. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 272-281, April '44
—infrequent lesions of knee in coxitis, with report of cases, [A. Jordá Jordá] Clr.d.ap.locom. **1:** 78-87, Jan. '44
—mechanical external fixation, [S. Sideman & H. Barnett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 687-693, March '44
—tuberculosis of bursa in region of joint, [J. Farr] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 60-62, Jan. '44
wounds and injuries, serious gunshot wound, [M. E. Pusitz & R. M. Taylor] J.Kansas M.Soc. **44:** 397-400, Dec. '43
—tuberculous bursitis of trochanter, with special reference to relation to accidental trauma, [H. D. Schumann] Chirurg **15:** 327, June 1, '43
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply

HIPPOCRATES
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 5: 21-22, Jan. '44
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See Ethics, Medical
HIPPOMANE
mancinella, dermatitis venenata and keratoconjunctivitis caused by manzanillo tree, [J. S. Snow & R. D. Harley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 236-239, April '44
HIPSLEY, R. W., Operation for pilonidal sinuses, Am.J. Surg. 63: 357-361, March '44
HIPWELL, F. W., Banting memorial address; memories, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 3: 111-127, '43
HIRSCH, D. A.: See **BERGHOFF, R. S., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, E. F., and GASSER, G. W., Cancerous mixed tumour of urinary bladder, Arch.Path. 37: 24-26, Jan. '44
——**and MILLER, J. L., JR.,** Three cases of longevity with carcinoma of thyroid, Illinois M.J. 85: 92-94, Feb. '44
HIRSCH, E. O.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, I. S., and SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., Kymography: roentgen, M.Physics. pp. 663-671, '44
HIRSCH, J., Velocities of inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfonamide and of antagonistic effect by p-aminobenzoic acid, J. Immunol. 48: 199-201, March '44
HIRSCH, J. S.: See **DURKIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, S., Sur l'existence de formations glomiques dans le cœur humain, Arch.de biol., Paris 53: 513-525, '42
HIRSCH, W., Remarks on vaccination against typhoid, Harefuah 25: 224, Dec. 15, '43
HIRSCHBERG, N., Approved laboratories in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. 4: 519-520, Dec. '43
Solid medium for transportation of delayed gonococcus cultures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 314-318, March '44; correction 29: 559, May '44
HIRSCHFELD, M. H., Hemangioblastoma of medulla—Lindau's disease; response to radiation therapy, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 656-659, May '44
HIRSCHLER, J., Färbung der Chromosomen mit Osmium, Naturwissenschaften 30: 642, Oct. 9, '42
HIRSCHMANN, J., Pain after nerve injuries of warfare and its treatment, Bull.War Med. 4: 138-139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
Treatment of pain in sole after injury of internal popliteal nerve, Bull.War Med. 4: 139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSH, J., Comfort and disease in relation to climate, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 872-873, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
HIRSH, JOSEPH, Boomtown wins battle; how one community built public support for Army Venereal Disease Control Program, J.Social Hyg. 29: 583-593, Dec. '43
HIRSHFELD, J. W., and others, Significance of nitrogen loss in exudate from surface burns, Surgery 15: 766-773, May '44
——See **NOTH, P. H., jt. auth.**
HIRT, S., FRIES, E. C., and HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Center of gravity of human body, with discussion of equipment of German infantryman, Arch. Phys. Therapy 25: 280-287, May '44
HIRUDIN: See Leeches
HIRUDO: See Leeches
HISAW, F. L., and others, Importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin, Endocrinology 34: 122-134, Feb. '44
——See **ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
HISTAMINASE: See Tetanus, antiserum; Urticaria therapy
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, mucosa
—experimental tuberculosis and desensitization with histamine and with tuberculin; evolution of primary, cutaneous and pulmonary complex, [P. I. Elizalde, J. L. Monserrat & B. Anchezar] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 311-343, July '43
—histamine and tuberculosis, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 652-656, Sept. 15, '43
effects, histamine test, especially in leprosy, [V. Pardo-Castelló & F. R. Tiant] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 19-23, Jan. '44
—biologic recovery of cutaneous grafts doomed to necrosis, by means of histamine; preliminary report, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. 23: 262-265, Nov. '43
—effect of injection into brachial artery on permeability of capillaries of forearm and hand, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 279-281, March '44
—histidine is without antihistamine effect on isolated intestine, [G. Gibertini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 237, March '42
—inhibition of effects by compounds of histamine, histidine and arginine, [M. Rocha e Silva] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 399-408, April '44
in blood: See Blood, histamine
HISTAMINE—Continued
therapy: See also Iontophoresis; Pain, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vertigo, therapy
—ion transfer; 5 year evaluation, [I. F. Hummon, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 212-216, April '44
toxicity, aspasan (ephedrine preparation) in therapy of histamine asthma; experimental study, [O. Schaumann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 742, Aug. 21, '42
—acute emphysema, congestion and edema of lung due to injection of histamine, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 989-995, Nov. 30, '43
—case of probable intracranial aneurysm associated with syndrome of histaminic cephalgia, [N. B. Roberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 566-568, Feb. 26, '44
—experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; late vascular reactions of histamine shock in dogs, [W. C. Hueper & C. T. Ichniowski] Am.J.Path. 20: 211-221, Jan. '44
—histamine headache (Horton), with report of case, [A. Graña] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 22: 553-557, June '43
—histaminergic mechanism in production of hemoptysis, [J. M. Balbi Robecco & J. Doyle] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 9: 265-272, Oct.-Dec. '43
—histaminic cephalalgia and migraine, [L. E. Lieder] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 752-759, May '44
—histaminic cephalgia; case, [L. W. Swanson] J.Allergy 15: 144-146, March '44
—histaminic syndromes and antagonists of histamine, especially *dimethylaminoethyl*-benzylaniline, [J. L. Parrot] Presse méd. 50: 771-772, Dec. 19, '42
—influence of certain amino acids (arginine and histidine) on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips of guinea pigs and in intact guinea pigs, [S. W. Landau & L. N. Gay] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 55-76, Jan. '44
—synthetic substances antagonistic to histamine, especially *dimethylaminoethyl*-ethylaniline and *dimethyl*-aminoethyl-benzylaniline; chemotherapy of allergic states, [B. N. Halpern] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 339-408, Dec. 31, '42
—therapy of asthma with bases antagonistic to histamine, especially *dimethylaminoethyl*-benzylaniline, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. 50: 773-774, Dec. 19, '42
—tolerance, [R. Katzenstein] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 325-331, March '44
HISTIDINE
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Histamine, toxicity
—histidine is without antihistamine effect on isolated intestine, [G. Gibertini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 237, March '42
—inhibition of histamine effects by compounds of histamine, histidine and arginine, [M. Rocha e Silva] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 399-408, April '44
in urine: See Urine, histidine
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System
HISTIOCYTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—Institute of Normal Histology and Embryology, [J. Lo Celso, Jr.] Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. 1: 6-8, Oct. '40
—tissue ultrastructure analysis; polarized light method, [F. O. Schmitt] M. Physics, pp. 1586-1591, '44
—titles and résumés of scientific works published by Laboratory of Histology and Embryology of Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy of Algiers, from 1939 to 1943, [J. Benoit] Rev.canad.de biol. 3: 3-28, Feb. '44
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
HISTOPLASMOSIS
—[T. Briceño Maaz] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 12: 238-243, July-Aug. '43
—brief review of available literature, [J. M. Feder & E. Tribble] South.Med.& Surg. 106: 20-21, Jan. '44
—case, [J. W. Kemper & H. J. Bloom] J.Oral Surg. 2: 167-172, April '44
—case, [W. P. Martin & B. Silber] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 119-124, Feb. '44
—case in infant and experimental observations, [P. R. Beamer, E. B. Smith & H. L. Barnett] J.Pediat. 24: 270-280, March '44
—case with autopsy, [S. H. Colvin, Jr., I. Gore & M. Peters] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 378-385, March '44
—first case in Mexico, [T. G. Perrín & M. Martínez Báez] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 396-401, June 30, '43
—histoplasmosis and its importance to otorhinolaryngologists; review with report of new case, [M. Moore & L. H. Jorstad] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 52: 779-815, Dec. '43
—in infant; case with autopsy, [H. G. Schlumberger & A. C. Service] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 230-239, Feb. '44

HISTOPLASMOSIS—Continued
—occurrence in dog (possible role as host and transmitter), [J. M. Thuringer] Arch.Path. **37:** 140-142, Feb. '44
—third Argentine case; value of local and oral sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) therapy, [P. L. Baliña, J. A. Herrera, P. Bosq & P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 453-455, '43
—unusual case, [A. C. Broders, G. R. Dochat, W. E. Herrell & L. D. Vaughn] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 123-128, March 8, '44
HITCH, J. M., Dermatitis venenata caused by Semecarpus atra, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1111-1115, May '44
HITCHCOCK, P., and NELSON, E. E., Metabolism of paraldehyde; determination of paraldehyde in tissues, blood and expired air, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **79:** 281-285, Dec. '43
Metabolism of paraldehyde, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 286-294, Dec. '43
HITSCHMAN, M., and YARRELL, Z., Psychoses occurring in soldiers during training period, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 301-305, Nov. '43
HITZIG, W., Constrictive pericarditis, an atypical case. Extreme ascites. Cure by pericardiectomy, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 722-724, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**and LIEBESMAN, A.,** Subacute endocarditis associated with infection with a spirillum; report of case, with repeated isolation of organism from blood, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 415-424, May '44
HNELESKI, I. S.: See **ROSE, S. B., jt. auth.**
HO, W. Y. H., Easy ligation of blood vessels in deep cavities; new instrument and method, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 263, March '44
HOAGLAND, C. L., SHANK, R. E., and GILDER, H., Effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone on creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 49-51, Jan. '44
——See **SHANK, R. E., jt. auth.**
——**WARD, S. M., and SHANK, R. E.,** Synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes, and excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in urine following ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 369-375, Dec. '43
HOAGLAND, H.: See **PINCUS, G., jt. auth.**
HOBAN, R. T.: See **BLUNDELL, G. P., jt. auth.**
HOBBS, R. E.: See **HOWELL, R. P., jt. auth.**
HOBBY, G. L.: See **DAWSON, M. H., jt. auth.**
HOBHOUSE, E. W. N.: See **STEWART, W. J., jt. auth.**
HOBSON, A. J.: See **GALLOWAY, L. D., jt. auth.**
HOBSON, J. J.: See **RUCKS, W. L., jt. auth.**
HOCH, G. F., Retroperitoneal tumors, J. Urol. **51:** 128-131, Feb. '44
HOCH, P. H., Some psychosomatic and therapeutic aspects of war neuroses, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 333-347, June '44
HOCHMAN, A., Cushing's syndrome, Acta med.orient. **3:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
HOCHREIN, M., La terapia de la hipertensión arterial esencial, Semana méd. **2:** 1235, Nov. 25, '43
Tratamiento de la angina de pecho, Día méd. **16:** 233-236, March 13, '44
HOCK, A., Über den biologischen Ergänzungswert verschiedener Nahrungsproteine; der Ersatz von tierischem Eiweiss durch das Eiweiss von Gerstenmalz und Biertreber, Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 54, '43
HOCKER, A. F., and GUTTMAN, R. J., Three and one-half years' experience with 1,000 kilovolt roentgen therapy unit at Memorial Hospital, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 83-94, Jan. '44
von HODENBERG, D., Die Behandlung der Polyglobulie durch Vitaminentzug, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 77, Jan. 23, '43
HODES, H. L.: See **LIGHT, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.**
HODGE, G. B.: See **GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.**
HODGE, H. C., Chronic toxicity of cellulose acetate phthalate in rats and dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 250-255, March '44
——See **GAYLORD, C., jt. auth.**
——**FORSYTH, H. H., JR., and RAMSEY, G. H.,** Clinical tests of cellulose acetate phthalate as enteric coating, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 241-249, March '44
HODGES, F. J., "Near misses" in x-ray diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 341-346, Feb. '44
HODGES, J. H.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
HODGES, R. G.: See **KLINGMAN, W. O., jt. auth.**
HODGES, W. R., Continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics; 300 cases, J.A.M.A. **125:** 336-341, June 3, '44
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
—[R. Isaacs] M.Clin.North America **28:** 201-213, Jan. '44
—abdominal Hodgkin's disease; no superficial lymph node enlargement; macrocytic anemia resistant to liver therapy, [E. B. Grossman] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 804-806, March-April '44
—general considerations, [H. Jackson, Jr. & F. Parker, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '44
HODGKIN'S DISEASE—Continued
—granulomatous lymphomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg lymphogranulomatosis) of hypogastric lymph nodes; case in woman, [J. C. Ahumada, R. Gandolfo Herrera & R. Sammartino] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 355-361, Sept. 9, '43
—ileocecal lymphogranulomatosis, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '43
—of stomach, [H. Jungmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 386-387, Dec. '43
—primary malignant granuloma of pericardium; first case, [L. Ayerza & R. Cernich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 981-986, Nov. 30, '43
—review of 52 cases, [R. S. Oakey, Jr.] Hahneman. Monthly **79:** 139-149, March '44
—study of 18 cases, [A. Floros] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 270, April 23, '43
—two cases with onset localized in unusual sites, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 189-197, July-Sept. '43
—vascular lesions, [A. Salvador Júnior] Portugal méd. no. 4, pp. 151-167, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
blood in, marked eosinophilia, [W. S. Williams & K. T. Neubuerger] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 320-322, May '44
complications and sequels, concomitant epithelioma and malignant granuloma; case, [R. Sammartino] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 48-53, May-Sept. '42
—Hodgkin's disease associated with pernicious anemia; case, [L. F. Cieza Rodriguez & R. Tau] Día méd. **15:** 1322-1323, Nov. 29, '43
—serofibrinous pleurisy and jaundice due to glandular compression as unusual manifestations of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of childhood, [H. J. Notti, H. V. Ferrer & A. Grinfeld] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 221-230, Sept. '43
—uveitis; case, [S. Kamellin] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 517-519, June '44
diagnosis, [J. Peláez Redondo] Rev.clin.españ. **10:** 111-118, July 30, '43
—bone marrow, [J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **2:** 83-110, July '43
—cases with larvate symptomatology, [L. Rousseau & M. Giroux] Laval méd. **9:** 317-324, May '44
—glandular biopsy; physiopathologic interpretation, [C. Albahary] Presse méd. **50:** 515-516, Aug. 8, '42
—Gordon test, [Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 256-260, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.méd. cubana **54:** 1057-1061, Dec. '43
—prolonged fever of undulant type in Hodgkin's disease; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 617, Oct. 3, '42
—unusual diagnosis of isolated mammary tumor as manifestation, [R. Huguenin & J. Berthon] Presse méd. **50:** 633, Oct. 10, '42
epidemiology and statistics, incidence and prognosis; statistical correlation with clinicopathologic picture, [S. R. Bersack] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 232-237, March '44
etiology and pathogenesis, Gordon test, [Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 256-260, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1057-1061, Dec. '43
—relation between lymphogranuloma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Grosjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 891, July 17, '43
pathology, histologic relations between lymphoid leukemia, lymphoblastoma and Hodgkin's disease, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 379-383, Nov. '43
prognosis, incidence and prognosis; statistical correlation with clinicopathologic picture, [S. R. Bersack] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 232-237, March '44
therapy, results of roentgenotherapy, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **9:** 103-110, Feb. '44
—two cases with onset localized in unusual sites; possibilities of surgical therapy, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 189-197, July-Sept. '43
HODGSON, N., Treatment of inguinal hernia, M.Press **210:** 390-391, Dec. 22, '43
HODO, H.: See **LINDER, H., jt. auth.**
HODSON, A. Z., Pyridoxine content of fresh, pasteurized, evaporated, and dried milk, J.Nutrition **27:** 415-418, May '44
den HOED, D., "Supervoltage" roentgen installation in Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis; preliminary clinical results, Acta radiol. **24:** 82-88, '43
——See **van GRIETHUYSEN, B. G., jt. auth.**
HOEDE, K., Der Lupus erythematosus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 511-514, Dec. 1, '42
HOEFER, C. A., Focal infection in ophthalmology, Dallas M.J. **30:** 5-7, Jan. '44
HOEFER, P. F. A., and GUTTMAN, S. A., Electromyography as method for determination of level of lesions in spinal cord, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 415-422, May '44

HOEFER, W., Die reizbare Konstitution bei der Erwachsenentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 99, May '42

HÖGLER, F., Zur Frage der Nikotinschädigung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 309, May 22, '43

HOEHN, W. M., SCHMIDT, L. H., and HUGHES, H. B., Studies on bile acid metabolism; separation and identification of ketocholanic acids formed during oxidation of cholic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 59-66, Jan. '44

HØLUND, T., Multiple cartilaginous exostoses (diaphysial aclasis); 2 new cases, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 733, July 22, '43

HOELZEL, F., Explanation of appetite, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 71, March; 101, April '44

HOEPPNER DUTRA, L.: See Dutra, L. H.

HOERR, N. L., Capillary circulation, M.Physics, pp. 127-134, '44

Cells and tissues of human body, M.Physics, pp. 135-139, '44

Illumination of living organs for microscopic study, M.Physics, pp. 625-627, '44

——**See DIXON, F. W., jt. auth.**

——**and SCOTT, G. H.,** Frozen-dehydration method for histologic fixation, M.Physics, pp. 466-468, '44

HOET, J. P., Les hypoprothrombinémies des hépatiques et leur traitement par la vitamine K, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 63-80, Feb. '42

HOFER, O., and TRAUNER, R., Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mit peripheren Eingriffen und Alkoholinjektionen in das Gasserasche Ganglion (Erfahrungen von 25 Jahren am Krankengut der Kieferstation der I. chirurgischen Klinik in Wien), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 665, July 24, '42

HOFF, E. C., and YAHN, C., Effect of sodium 5,5-diphenyl hydantoinate (dilantin sodium) upon tolerance of rats and mice to decompression, Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 7-16, March '44

——**See NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**

HOFF, H. E. (Montreal): See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.

HOFF, H. E. (New Haven, Conn.): See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.

HOFFA, E. L.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.

HOFFA'S DISEASE: See Knee, diseases

HOFFMAN, C. W., Better nutrition in plant personnel; to what extent can industrial medical department contribute, Indust.Med. **13:** 128-129, Feb. '44

HOFFMAN, R., Demerol, new departure in analgesia; evaluation of present therapeutic claims, Anesth. & Analg. **22:** 336-340, Nov.-Dec. '43

HOFFMANN: See KALIEBE, jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, A., Erziehungs-Psychologie—Aufgaben und Wege, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 177-207, '41

HOFFMANN, C. E., and RAHN, O., Bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of crystal violet, J.Bact. **47:** 177-186, Feb. '44

HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH (1660-1742)

—bicentenary of death, [A. Berg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 499-500, Nov. 15, '42

HOFFMANN, J., L'hémostase après amygdalectomie par ligature en masse des vaisseaux par transfixion, Rev. de laryng. **63:** 27-33, Jan. '42

HOFFMANN, WILHELM: See Biographies

HOFFMANN-WERDNIG PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular

HOFFMEYER, J., Histologic picture of breast cancer after preoperative roentgen irradiation. Study of 50 cases, Acta radiol. **24:** 419-429, '43

HOFMANN, E., Indications for operation in gunshot injuries of peripheral nerves, Bull.War Med. **4:** 444, April '44 [Abstract]

HOFMANN, E. (Vienna), Quantitativer Nachweis kleinster Pyridinmengen in der Luft mittels der Spektralanalyse, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 169 '42

Quantitative spektralanalytische Bestimmung von Nikotin und Pyridin, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 179, '42

HOFMANN, H., Self-retraction of uterus after Portes operation, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **51:** 150-151, April '44

HOFMANN, P., Walter Curschmann †, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 97, May '42

——**and MAY, J.,** Hygienische Untersuchung eines Friedhofsbodens, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 111, '43

HOFMANN, R., Neue Wege bei der Behandlung entzündlicher Pleuraergüsse, Med.Klin. **38:** 631, July 3, '42

HOFMEIER, K., Die Ernährung des gesunden Kindes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kriegsverhältnisse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 357, June 19, '43

HOGAN, A. G.: See HAMILTON, J. W., jt. auth.

HOGAN, B. W., Premedical and medical phases of the Navy V-12 Program, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 24-29, Jan. '44

Navy medicine in action, on home front, and in combat areas, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 49-58, Jan. '44

——**See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

HOGAN, R. B., and EAGLE, H., Pharmacologic basis for widely varying toxicity of arsenicals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 93-113, Jan. '44

HOGARTH, W. P., Bilharziasis in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 253-254, March '44

HOGBEN, L., Mutation and rhesus reaction, Nature, London **152:** 721-722, Dec. 18, '43

Social medicine in the universities, M.Officer **71:** 37-39, Jan. 29, '44

Levine's hypothesis of maternal iso-immunization, Nature, London **153:** 222-223, Feb. 19, '44 [Reply to Haldane and to Fisher, Race and Taylor]

HOGBEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

HOGE, R. H., Pelvic pain; its anatomical and surgical aspects in gynecology, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 140-144, March '44

HOGE, S. F., Unruptured aneurysm of basilar artery, Arch. Path. **37:** 219-221, March '44

Aortic aneurysm with unusual features, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 442-444, April '44

HOGE, V. M., Health centres in United States, Lancet **1:** 131-132, Jan. 22, '44

Postwar prophecies; blueprint for postwar building and service, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 50-52, June '44

HOGG, B. M., General care and treatment of burns, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 19-21, Jan. '44

von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelsus

HOHLBAUM, J., Chirurgische Indikationen beim Gallenstein- und Ulkusleiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 302, May 7, '43

HOHMANN, G., Hans Spitzy 70 Jahre alt,Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 81, '43

Dr. Karl Deutschländer 70 Jahre alt, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 86, '43

Zum Tode von Karl Deutschländer, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 88, '43

Zur operativen Technik der Arthrodese des sog. unteren Sprunggelenks, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 134, '43

HOLARRHENA

africana, new studies on "seoulou," [R. Paris] Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **49:** 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '42

HOLBROOK, A. A., Raw food diet; therapeutic agent, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 512-526, March '44

HOLDEN, J. R., Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in West Africa, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 88-92, Feb. '44

HOLDEN, R. F., JR., Notes on manometric hypobromite estimation of urea, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 233-234, Feb. '44

HOLDER, J. S.: See MISCALL, L., jt. auth.

HOLEHAN, M. W., Unusual case of pruritus ani—case report, Memphis M.J. **18:** 184, Dec. '43

HOLINGER, P. H., Post-thyroidectomy laryngeal paralysis (bilateral); medical and surgical aspects, South.M.J. **37:** 169-175, March '44

——**and RIGBY, R. G.,** Fusospirochetal tracheobronchitis, Illinois M.J. **85:** 141-143, March '44

HOLLAENDER, A., Effect of long ultraviolet and short visible radiation (3500 to 4900Å) on Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **46:** 531-541, Dec. '43

——**See JONES, M. F. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**

——**du BUY, H. G., INGRAHAM, H. S., and WHEELER, S. M.,** Control of air-borne microorganisms by ultraviolet floor irradiation, Science **99:** 130-131, Feb. 11, '44

HOLLAND, A. L., Gastritis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 45-49, '42

——**and LOGAN, V. W.,** Brief report of follow-up research in peptic ulcer covering 20 years, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 86-90, '42

HOLLAND, C. A.: See SANO, M. E., jt. auth.

HOLLANDER, A.: See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.

HOLLANDER, F., Secretion of gastric mucus and hydrochloric acid in response to pilocarpine; review of literature, Gastroenterology **2:** 201-211, March '44

——**See HESS, M., jt. auth.**

HOLLANDER, L., and SHELTON, J. M., Replacement graft in surgical treatment of lupus vulgaris, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 60, Jan. '44

——**and KRUGH, F. J.,** Cancer of eyelid, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 244-253, March '44

HOLLE, G., Über Lipoidose, Atheromatose und Sklerose der Aorta und deren Beziehungen zur Endaortitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 160, '43

HOLLER, G., Ueber Vakzination. (Von der Schutzimpfung und Vakzinetherapie zur unspezifischen Proteinkörper- und Reizkörpertherapie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 326, May 21, '43

HOLLING, H. E., McARDLE, B., and TROTTER, W. R., Prevention of seasickness by drugs, Lancet **1:** 127-129, Jan. 22, '44

HOLLINGER, M. E., Ascorbic acid value of sweet potato as affected by variety, storage, and cooking, Food Research **9:** 76-82, Jan.-Feb. '44

HOLLIS, C. H., and BARRON, E. W., Meningitis due to Salmonella Oranienburg; report of case, J.Pediat. **24:** 568-573, May '44

——**and BATY, J. M.,** Meningitis in children; report of 28 cases, New England J.Med. **230:** 278-283, March 9, '44; correction **230:** 484, April 20, '44

HOLLIS, M. D., Modern malaria control, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 494-498, May '44

——**See WILLIAMS, L. L., JR., jt. auth.**

HOLLISTER, W. G., Rapid treatment center, new weapon in venereal disease control, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 316-319, April '44

HOLLITSCHER, W., On concepts of psychological health and illness, internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 125-140, '43
HOLLMANN, W., Allergie und Rheumatherapie, Ztschr.f Rheumaforsch. **5:** 513-529, Nov. '42
HOLLOWAY, J. W., Surgery: drainage of peritoneal cavity. M.Physics, pp. 1506-1507, '44
HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR., National legislative problems, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 149-152, March '44
HOLM, F.: See MÜLLER, D., jt. auth.
HOLM, O. F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Phosphorsklerose, Acta radiol. **23:** 549-561, '42
On diagnosis of rupture of urinary bladder, Acta radiol. **24:** 198-205, '43
HOLMAN, B., Experiences of American dietitian and nutritionist in post-war work in Warsaw, Poland, M.Woman's J. **50:** 310-313, Dec. '43
Nutrition and dentistry in community education program, M.Woman's J. **51:** 31-35, Feb. '44
HOLMAN, C., McSWAIN, B., and BEAL, J. M., Swelling of upper extremity following radical mastectomy, Surgery **15:** 757-765, May '44
——See ECKEL, J. H., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, C. A.: See McKEOWN, K. C., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, E., Sulfonamides in fresh and contaminated wounds; mode of application, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 96-101, Jan. '44
Experiences with chest wounds from Pacific combat area, Ann.Surg. **119:** 1-25, Jan. '44
Working rules in field; some general points of interest, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 275-283, Feb. '44
Further observations on surgery of large arteries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 275-287, March '44
Placement of incisions in neck, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 533-534, May '44
——and PIERSON, P., Multiple echinococcus cysts of lung, liver and abdomen, J.A.M.A. **124:** 955-958, April 1, '44
HOLMAN, R. L., Renal injury and lymphatic atrophy; lymphopenia and atrophy of lymphatic tissue associated with acute renal insufficiency in dogs, Arch. Path. **37:** 124-130, Feb. '44
HOLMBLAD, E. C., Medical services; special problems in small and medium-sized plants, Indust.Med. **12:** 862, Dec. '43
Rehabilitation of injured workers in small plants, Arch. Phys.Therapy **25:** 100-103, Feb. '44
HOLMDAHL, D. E., Beitrag zur Frage von der Teratomgenese; die morphogenetische Theorie, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 603, '42
HOLMES, A. D., Effect of pasteurization on riboflavin content of milk, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 226-227, April '44
——JONES, C. P., and WERTZ, A. W., Ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine content of cow's milk; influence of ration, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 376-381, May '44
HOLMES, H. N., Food allergies and vitamin C, Ann.Allergy **1:** 235, Nov.-Dec. '43
Seasickness and airsickness, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 237-238, March '44
HOLMES, J. G., Primary atypical pneumonia, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 49-50, Jan. '44
HOLMES, J. M., Nutritional oedema in vegetarian, Brit. M.J. **1:** 620, May 6, '44
HOLMES, K. B.: See NIXON, N., jt. auth.
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)
—centenary of his famous article on puerperal fever, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1948-1952, Oct. 6, '43
HOLMGREN, B. S., Flüssiges Fett im Kniegelenk nach Trauma, Acta radiol. **23:** 131-137, '42
HOLMQUEST, H. J., Physical therapy: low- and high-frequency fields and currents, M.Physics, pp. 1074-1093, '44
HOLST, J. E., Chemotherapeutical treatment of severe colitis and proctitis, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 109, '43
HOLSTEIN, E., Die Vierte Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten vom 29. Januar 1943, Med.Klin. **39:** 470, June 25, '43
HOLSTEIN, G.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
HOLT, E. E., JR., Social obligation of physician, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 1-4, Jan. '44
Eye problems in industry, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 47-49, March '44
HOLT, J. F., Quantitative analysis of scattered roentgen and gamma radiation, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 35-36, May '44
HOLT, L. E., Gangrene of lung, following primary pleuropneumonia, in child of 3 years, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 88-93, Feb. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
HOLT, L. E., JR., and KAJDI, C. N., Nutritional requirements in inanition; observations on ability of single foodstuffs to prolong survival, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 121-141, Feb. '44
Nutritional requirements in inanition; effect of mineral and vitamin supplements on survival of animals on single foods, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 142-151, Feb. '44
HOLT, P. F., and CALLOW, H. J., Determination of β-indolylacetic acid, Analyst **68:** 351-355, Dec. '43
HOLT, R. B.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
HOLTA, O., Hemangioma of cervical vertebra with fracture and compression myelomalacia, Acta radiol. **23:** 423-430, '42
Leiomyosarcoma ventriculi. Three cases, Acta radiol. **24:** 166-173, '43
HOLVEY, E. H., and ROSENTHAL, L. M., Tomography in region of maxillary sinuses, Radiology **42:** 458-465, May '44
HOLZ, K., Ein Beitrag zu den Erregern der Septikämie bei Laboratoriumstieren, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **59:** 237-268, '43
HOLZMANN, E., Unter welcher Voraussetzung kann man im Kindesalter nur von einer tuberkulösen Lungenerkrankung sprechen? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 104, May '42
HOMBRIA, M., Breve comentario a una nueva reacción de hemólisis, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 224-226, Dec. '43 [Comment on Utrilla Domínguez' article]
HOMBURG 680 (belladonna preparation): See Hemiplegia, therapy
HOMBURGER, E.: See CHESLER, A., jt. auth.
HOME: See Family
HOMEOPATHY
history, in memory of Hahnemann, [R. Tischner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 426, July 17, '43
—America's first homeopathist, Hans Burch Gram, [E. W. MacAdam] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 178-182, May '44
—in Illino's, [C. F. O. Miessler] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 119-122, April '44
HOMEOSTASIS
See also Blood, reaction; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism
—total self regulatory functions in animals and human beings, [C. P. Richter] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 63-103, '43
HOMEYER, A. H.: See WALLINGFORD, V. H., jt. auth.
HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—mother-murder in myth and legend; psychoanalytic note, [H. A. Bunker] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 198-207, April '44
HOMOCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
HOMOSERAN: See Placenta, blood supply
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMOSULFANILAMIDE: See cross reference under Marfanil
HOMOSULFONAMIDES: See Gangrene, gas
HOMPESCH, H., Ueber den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel der Diphtheriebazillen; vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Säurespaltung von Kohlehydraten in Peptonlösung durch die Typen des Diphtheriebazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 257-280, Oct. 28, '42
Distribution of human intestinal worm infections in Europe, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 137, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
HONECKER, K., Fatigue lesions of bone, Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
HONEY
—clinical and biochemical study of cow's milk and honey as essentially exclusive diet for adult humans, [M. H. Haydak & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 209-219, Feb. '44
HONIGMANN, J. J., Tribal epidemics in the Yukon, J.A.M.A. **124:** 386, Feb. 5, '44 [Comment on Marchand's article]
HONORATO C., R., and ARAVENA, M., Acción de la tiroxina y colina "in vitro" sobre los tiempos de protrombina, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 221-223, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——and BAILE, P., Acción del extracto de corazón en la velocidad de cicatrización, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 139, April-July '42
——and CASSIS, A., Intervención de catalizadores de metilación en los tiempos de protrombina, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 141-143, April-July '42
——and DAVIDOVICH, A., La 2-metil-1,4 naftoquinona y su relación con la colina, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 78-83, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——and GARCIA MERINO, V., Repercusión de la avitaminosis K experimental sobre el metabolismo de las grasas en el hígado, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 139-141, April-July '42
2-Metil 1, 4-naftoquinona colina y betametilnaftaleno en la avitaminosis K experimental; dosis preventiva y curativa, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 220-221, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——and ORTUZAR R., E., Acido oxálico, hidroquinona y quinhidrona y su acción sobre los tiempos de protrombina, "in vitro," Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 223-224, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——See PRATS G., F., jt. auth.
——See TOPELBERG G., S., jt. auth.
HONSBERGER, J. D., Family case work and orthopsychiatry, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 330-337, April '44
HOOBLER, I. M., Nutritional requirements in normal pregnancy and lactation, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '44

HOOGERHEIDE, J. C.: See MENZEL, A. E. O., jt. auth.
HOOK, S. J.: See BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.
HOOKER, C. W., Postnatal history and function of interstitial cells of testis of bull, **Am.J.Anat. 74:** 1-37, Jan. '44
——**and STRONG, L. C.,** Hermaphroditism in rodents, with description of case in mouse, **Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16:** 341-351, March '44
HOOKER, D. H., Air-pressure tourniquet for thigh, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 116-117, June '44
——**See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
HOOKWORM INFECTION
—[T. E. Lowe & H. O. Lancaster] **M.J.Australia 1:** 289-292, April 1, '44
—ancylostomiasis associated with hematuria, [H. Davis] War Med. **5:** 385-388, June '44
—does hookworm toxin exist? [R. Heilig & S. K. Visveswar] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 578-583, Dec. '43
—problem today, [A. L. Gray] **Mississippi Doctor 21:** 217-220, Jan. '44
—Taenia and acute processes of right iliac fossa; case, [E. Gombarros Alvarez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 273, Sept. 11, '43
complications and sequels, ancylostomiasis and nephrosis, [E. García Carrillo] **Rev.méd.Costa Rica 5:** 523-526, Aug. '43
—polyneuritis due to ancylostomiasis, [A. Acosta Martínez] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 207-221, July-Dec. '42
diagnosis, malaria and ancylostomiasis mimicking appendicitis, [N. A. Alengar, S. T. Parthasarathy & S. Gunda Rao] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 44-46, Dec. '42
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of verminosis in lepers, [J. Mariano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 157, Oct.-Dec. '43
experimental, parasitic dermatitis produced by Ancylostoma duodenale; case, [M. Duvoir & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 97-102, Feb. '42
prevention, campaign against ancylostomiasis in province of Corrientes, [J. C. García] **Rev.méd.Corrientes 2:** 5-69, July 9, '43
therapy, acridine derivative, [F. L. Niño] **Rev.Policlín. Caracas 12:** 152-156, May-June '43
HOOPER, I. R., ANDERSON, H. W., SKELL, P., and CARTER, H. E., Identity of clavacin with patulin, Science **99:** 16, Jan. 7, '44
HOOVER, M. J.: See EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.
HOOVER, W. B.: See ADAMS, R., jt. auth.
HOPE, D.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
HOPE, R. M., and BURROUGHS, E. B., Atrophic eye of glaucoma in 3 months infant, **J.Nat.M.A. 36:** 98, May '44
HOPF, G., Die Feststellung der endgültigen Heilung der männlichen Gonorrhoe, insbesondere nach Chemotherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 284, April 23, '43
HOPF, M., Die Aufgabe der Röntgenuntersuchung in der Begutachtung des gesunden und kranken Herzens. Praxis **32:** 437-442, June 17, '43
Ein neuer Apparat für stereoskopisches Durchleuchten. Das Stereo-Röntgenoskop, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 975, Aug. 7, '43
HOPKINS, H., HATCH, L. C., SCHENCK, H. P., and PEPPER, D. S., Recurrent pneumococcic meningitis treated with sulfonamides; case report, **Ann.Int. Med. 20:** 333-339, Feb. '44
HOPKINS, H. H., and BURKY, E. L., Cutaneous autosensitization; role of Staphylococci in chronic eczema of hands, **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49:** 124-127, Feb. '44
HOPKINS, J. G., and others, Treatment and prevention of dermatophytosis and related conditions, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 42-53, June '44
HOPKINS, PHILIP, Honour the physician . . ., Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 81-83, April 15, '44
HOPKINS, PRYNS, Observations on army and air-force selection and classification procedures in Tokio, Budapest, and Berlin, J.Psychol. **17:** 31-37, Jan. '44
HOPKINS, R. H., Microbiological assay of riboflavin, Nature, London **152:** 724, Dec. 18, '43
HOPP, W. B., On epidemiology of human intestinal parasite infections in a state hospital of Indiana, **Am.J.Hyg. 39:** 138-144, March '44
HOPPER, J., JR., ELKINTON, J. R., and WINKLER, A. W., Plasma volume of dogs in dehydration, with and without salt loss, **J.Clin.Investigation 23:** 111-117, Jan. '44
——**See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
HOPPER, M. E.: See LEWIS, G. M. (New York), jt. auth.
HOPPERT, C. A.: See HUNT, H. R., jt. auth.
HOPPS, H. C., Role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; antigenicity of catgut, Arch. Surg. **48:** 438-444, June '44
Role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues to catgut sutures and on healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures, **Arch.Surg. 48:** 445-449, June '44
HOPPS, H. C.—Continued
Role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; delayed healing and disruption produced by local allergic reaction (Auer phenomenon), Arch. Surg. **48:** 450-456, June '44
——**and MOULTON, S.,** Active hypersensitivity from inhalation of finely atomized fluid antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 244-245, Nov. '43
HORAN, M., Transection of spinal cord due to injury at birth, Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 188-189, Dec. '43
HORAN, W. A., Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, **Rhode Island M.J. 27:** 16-18, Jan. '44
HORANYI, M., Die Senkung der roten Blutkörperchen im Nativplasma, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 359, May 15, '43
HORDER, Horizon of physical medicine, **Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6:** 162-165, Nov.-Dec. '43
Rheumatism; national problem, Practitioner 152: 1-5, Jan. '44
HORECKER, B. L., and BRACKETT, F. S., Rapid spectrophotometric method for determination of methemoglobin and carbonylhemoglobin in blood, **J.Biol.Chem. 152:** 669-677, March '44
HORESH, A. J., Allergy to odor of white potato (Irish potato), J.Allergy **15:** 147-149, March '44
HORGAN, E. S., and HASEEB, M. A., Some observations on accidental vaccinations on hands of workers in a vaccine lymph institute, **J.Hyg. 43:** 273-274, Jan. '44
Revaccination as measure of immunity to smallpox, J. Hyg. **43:** 337-340, April '44
HORGER, EUGENE LEROY: See Obituaries
HORINAGA, C.: See TANAKA, K., jt. auth.
HORINAGA, T., Sex differences in sensitivity against narcotics, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50-51, Dec. '43
HORLER, J. C.: See BRACERAS, A. M., jt. auth.
HORMAECHE, E., and PELUFFO, C. A., Las salmonelosis en el Uruguay, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 651-655, '42
——**PELUFFO, C. A., and de PEREYRA, V. R.,** New Salmonella type, Salmonella carrau, with special reference to 1.7...phases of Kauffmann-White classification, **J.Bact. 47:** 323-326, April '44
HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
—functional relationships between vitamins and hormones, [L. M. Sandoz] Praxis **32:** 223, March 25, '43; 244, April 1, '43
—hormones and vitamins, [A. O. Tachella Costa & L. Primavesi] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud. med. **42:** 37, Jan.; 108, Feb. '42
—of digestive system, [D. J. J. Martínez] **Semana méd. 2:** 1259-1262, Dec. 2, '43
—vehicle for intravenous administration of fat-soluble hormones (study of *polyethylene* glycols, especially carbowax 1500), [M. H. F. Friedman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 530-531, May '44
adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
corticotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
effects, hormones and process of aging, [L. Loeb] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 228-250, '41
—effect of hormones derived from sterols on kidneys of mice, [P. Feyel] Compt. rend. Acad. d.sc. **214:** 718, April 13, '42
—on bacterial growth, [H. W. Groeger] **Arch.f.Hyg. 130:** 117, '43
—steroid hormones; anesthetic action and effect on reflex activity of spinal cord in toad (Bufo chilensis Gay), [H. Croxatto & M. González] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 71-73, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—vitamins and hormones in nutrition (synergistic action), [B. F. Sieve] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 179-181, June '44
estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicular: See Estrogens; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
in blood: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin
in urine: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
intracellular (wound): See Wounds, healing
lactogenic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testes; etc.
—[D. N. Banerjee] Antiseptic **40:** 391-397, Aug. '43
—[J. Solís] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 176-185, July-Dec. '43

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—absorption of steroid hormones from oral mucous membranes, [G. W. Corner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 670-677, May '44
—changing concepts in physiology of female sex hormones; presidential address, [C. F. Fluhmann] West.J.Surg. 51: 463-467, Dec. '43
—chemical structure and anti-fibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 73-75, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; Nature, London 153: 260-261, Feb. 26, '44
—clinical application, [W. O. Thompson] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 39-43, '43
—degenerative and regenerative effects on gonads and pituitary of mature male albino rats, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 921, July 24, '43
—effect of vitamins and sex hormones on dietary achromotrichia in mice, [B. Lustig, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Gerstl] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 259-261, April '44
—endocrine therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 51-63 Feb. '44
—endocrinology in gynecologic practice, [H. K. Pacey] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 42: 19-26, Dec. '43
—evaluation in treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy, carcinoma of prostate and other diseases of genitourinary system, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 166-172, April '44
—factors in male behavior of female rat, [R. Koster] Endocrinology 33: 337-348, Dec. '43
—facts about sex steroid family, [E. C. Hamblen] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 152-155, '44
—Flavobacterium dehydrogenans (Micrococcus dehydrogenans) and its ability to oxidize hormones, [C. Arnaudi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) 105: 352, Dec. 30, '42
—general regenerative effects, [A. Saurer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1111, Sept. 11, '43
—hormonal content of ovarian cysts associated with pregnancy, [R. M. Watts & F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 47: 593-607, May '44
—hormone therapy in predetermination of sex, [R. Escomel] Rev.méd.peruana 15: 116-118, March '43
—hormones and ascorbic acid in therapy of gastric ulcer, [V. Garcia Vilela] Semana méd.españ. 6: 314, Sept. 25, '43
—hormones and cancer, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2144-2147, Nov. 10, '43
—hormones and descensus testiculorum, [L. J. Wells] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 50-54, Feb. '44
—hormones and mental disorders, [A. Soulairac] Presse méd. 50: 692-693, Nov. 14, '42
—hormones and their relationships, [H. O. Drew] Journal-Lancet 64: 35-39, Feb. '44
—importance in etiology and therapy of certain skin diseases, [G. Garnier] Presse méd. 50: 417-418, June 30, '42
—in development and prepuberal life, [C. R. Moore] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 135-141, March '44
—in therapy of peptic ulcer, [O. von Loewenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 622 July 10, '42
—in therapy of senile diabetes, [J. Peñarrocha] Semana méd.españ. 6: 201, Feb. 20, '43
—in therapy of tinea tonsurans, [J. M. Barman] Rev. méd.de Rosario 33: 877-878, Sept. '43
—in treatment of cryptorchidism, [M. Michael] Acta med.orient. 3: 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
—influences on chemically-induced tumors of reproductive system, [S. A. Castellano & F. E. D'Amour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 281-283, April '44
—most recent acquisitions in gynecologic hormonology, [J. C. Ahumada & J. A. Salaber] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 1: 61-124, '42
—most recent acquisitions of gynecologic hormonology from chemical point of view, [K. H. Slotta] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 163-172, '42
—present status of endocrine therapy in gynecology, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. 1: 162, June; 321, July '43
—problems involved in diagnosis and management of male infertility, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 173-177, April '44
—quantitative evaluation of sex hormones as practiced in Gynecologic Clinic of National Faculty of Medicine, [C. do Amaral] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 179-196, Sept. '43
—recent acquisitions in gynecologic hormonology, [C. Salgado & R. Monteiro de Barros] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 1: 125-161, '42
—reduction of glycogen phosphorylation in adrenalectomized cats and dogs and its restoration by means of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and other steroid hormones, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 115-135, '43
—relation between sebum, sterols and sex hormones, [Jausion, Calop & Chalopin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 373-374, July-Aug. '42

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—relation of age to reactivity in reproductive system of rat, [D. Price & E. Ortiz] Endocrinology 34: 215-239, April '44
—relation to cancer, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 38: 831, Aug. 28, '42
—relation to development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum (Didelphys virginiana), [D. Rubin] J.Morphol. 74: 213-285, March '44
—reproduction and its endocrine control, [A. S. Parkes] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 483-516, '44
—therapy in female, [A. L. Potter] East African M.J. 20: 302-313, Sept. '43
—therapy with female sex hormones, [G. V. Smith] New England J.Med. 230: 339-343, March 23, '44
—use in diseases of women, [E. P. McCullagh] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 172-175, April '44
—used in gynecologic practice, [E. C. Dodds] Practitioner 152: 129-134, March '44
—uses and abuses of female sex hormones; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [T. N. MacGregor] Edinburgh M.J. 51: 39-56, Jan. '44
—vascular therapeutic value in ulcer of leg, [W. Chaves] Brasil-med. 57: 439-441, Nov. 6-13, '43
—virilizing tumor of adrenals and its hormonal activity, [Schultheiss-Linder] Helvet.med.acta 10: 684-686, Sept. '43
—war amenorrhea: laboratory study (of hormones in urine), [F. E. Whitacre & B. Barrera] J.A.M.A. 124: 399-403, Feb. 12, '44
steroid: See Adrenal Preparations; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex; Ovary hormones
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Preparations
HORN, ARTHUR EDWIN: See Obituaries
HORN, C., Amputationsstümpfe in der Zeit zwischen Amputation und Prothesenversorgung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 688, May 8, '43
HORN, J. M., Note on simplified and rapid test for proteinuria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 228-229, Feb. '44
HORN, J. S.: See **LEVY, S. I., jt. auth.**
HORN, P., Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Versicherungsmedizin, Med.Klin. 38: 642, July 3, '42
HORN, R. C., JR., and RHOADS, J. E., Regional enteritis involving Meckel's diverticulum; perforation of diverticulum and fistula formation, Ann.Surg. 119: 274-278, Feb. '44
HORN, W. S., Clinical aspects of arterial hypertension, Texas State J.Med. 39: 421-426, Dec. '43
HORNBECK, R. T.: See **DISPENSA, J., jt. auth.**
HORNBY, H. E., EVANS, S. A., and WILDE, J. K. H., Use of phenanthridinium compound (no. 897) in treatment of Zebu cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 53: 269-279, Sept. '43
HORNE, MAYNARD: See Obituaries
HORNER, C. M., WISHART, F. O., and WATERS, G. G., Antitoxin response to diphtheria toxoid of low alum content, Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 564-567, Dec. '43
HORNER, W. D., Study of dinitrophenol and its relation to cataract formation, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 405-437, '41
HORNO ALCORTA, R., Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del cuello uterino, Día méd. 15: 1360-1364, Dec. 6, '43
HORNO LIRIA, R., Profilaxis de la infección puerperal, Toko-ginec.pract. 2: 343-350, Dec. '43
HORNUS, GEORGES J. P.: See Obituaries
HOROSCHAK, S.: See **NIEDELMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ, I.: See **LUBIN, S., jt. auth.**
HORRAX, G., Craniocerebral wounds as seen in World War I with suggestions for present day treatment, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 21-28, '43
Some of Harvey Cushing's contributions to neurological surgery, J.Neurosurg. 1: 3-22, Jan. '44
HORRENBERGER, R., Modified Costa medium used in diagnosis of diphtheria, Bull.Hyg. 18: 951, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
HORSFALL, F. L., JR.: See **THOMAS, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ZIEGLER, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
HORSLEY, J. S., Breeding better people for peace; human nature can be changed, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 93-95, Feb. '44
Robert Coalter Bryan, 1873-1941, Ann.Surg. 119: 628-629, April '44
Bilateral oophorectomy with radical operation for cancer of breast, Surgery 15: 590-601, April '44
HORSTER, Die Bedeutung der Amöbenruhr für Nordafrika und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 299, June 15, '43
HORSTMANN, D. M.: See **BLAKE, F. G. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
HORSTMANN, WILHELM: See Obituaries
HORTA, G., Da operação de Wertheim no cancer do colo do útero, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 172-176, Sept. '43
HORTON, B. T., WAGENER, H. P., AITA, J. A., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Treatment of multiple sclerosis by intravenous administration of histamine, J.A.M.A. 124: 800-801, March 18, '44

HORVATH, S. M.: See **CORWIN, W., jt. auth.**
HORVITZ, I.: See **FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M., jt. auth.**
HORWITT, B. N., DORFMAN, R. I., and van WAGENEN, G., Metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of testosterone to androsterone by pregnant rhesus monkey, Endocrinology **34:** 351-352, May '44
HORWITT, M. K., Demonstration of formation of filament from tissue constituents in vitro, Science **99:** 281, April 7, '44
HORWITZ, O.: See **GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, T., and DILLMAN, M. A., Effect of roentgen rays on joint effusions in certain nonspecific articular lesions in humans, and on normal joints of dogs; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 186-201, Feb. '44
HORWITZ, W. H.: See **COOKSEY, W. B., jt. auth.**
HOSACK, DAVID (1769-1835)
—floral eponym [Hosackia bicolor—Douglas], Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 168, March '44
HOSINA, T., Clinical study of malaria, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 49-50, Dec. '43
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE (1830-1908)
—recalling famous pupil of McDowell's Medical College; Harriet Goodhue Hosmer, sculptor, [R. J. Terry] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 59-65, Jan. '44
HOSMER, M. N., Hospital corpsmen at a Navy pre-flight school, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 29-32, Jan. '44
HOSPITAL CORPS: See **Aviation and Aviators, medicine;** Hospitals, naval; Naval Medicine; Pharmacy, naval; War Shipping Administration, medical service
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—applied common sense is secret of fewer accident hazards, [H. F. Hillebrandt] Hospitals **18:** 39-40, June '44
—bases and reasons for establishment of service of clinical epidemiology in Hospital School for Faculty of Medicine of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **2:** 849-851, Oct. 7, '43
—caring for automobile accident patient, [E. Frankel] Hospitals **18:** 63, June '44
—case for treating chronic sick in blocks in general hospital, [M. W. Warren] Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Dec. 25, '43
—facing challenge of new era, [C. C. Little, E. R. Coffey, D. C. Smelzer & W. S. McElroy] Hospitals **18:** 23-27, June '44
—hospital and medical care, [W. M. Allen] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 75-78, Feb. '44
—hospitals and negligence, [S. Johnstone] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **47:** 266-267, Dec. '43
—keeping accident toll down, [S. Nelson] Hospitals **18:** 30-31, May '44
—number of patients and average duration of hospitalization of various groups of patients in medical ward of Aalberg Municipal Hospital, [E. Schiødt] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 607, June 17, '43
—opening of sanatorium for rheumatic diseases at Trentschin-Teplitz, [E. Rosival] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 388, July 3, '43
—pathologic anatomy in modern hospital, [A. Rivero] Bol.hosp.,Caracas **42:** 136-155, July-Aug. '43
—patients are older, and stay longer; analysis of change in admissions to Bellevue Hospital, New York City, for 1923-27 and 1935-39, [B. Kresky & H. M. C. Luykx] Hospitals **18:** 21-25, Feb. '44
—Permanente Foundation Hospital; first annual report, [S. R. Garfield] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 35-48, Jan. '44
—place of small community hospital in postwar medical education, [L. J. Evans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 97-104, March '44
—points on control of penicillin when it is sent to hospitals, [P. M. Hamilton] Hospitals **18:** 62, May '44
—*iso*propyl alcohol's usefulness in hospitals analyzed, [Sister Mary John] Hosp.Management **57:** 86, Jan. '44
—sixty-two per cent of accidents to patients attributed to falls from bed; student nurses suffer most in employe group, [A. W. Kruger] Hosp.Management **56:** 26, Dec. '43
—treatment of acute medical emergencies, [E. B. Ferris, Jr.] South.M.J. **37:** 87-89, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 10-16, March '44
—why patient feels better (pollen-free rooms), [W. A. Mowry] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 65, June '44
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Hospitals, war measures; etc.
—administrative and professional problems of medical practice in hospital, [A. M. Schwitalla] New York State J.Med. **44:** 894-900, April 15, '44
—earthquake in city of San Juan; organization of medical aid (El sismo en la ciudad de San Juan), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 119-128, Feb. '44
HOSPITALS, administration and organization—Continued
—hospital and administrative problems in wartime civilian medical practice, [M. T. MacEachern] M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 24, Jan. '44
—how voluntary hospital and staff expanded service to community, [J. P. Bowler & L. K. Sycamore] Hosp.Management **57:** 25-26, April '44
—organization of emergency hospital in city of San Juan, [M. J. Fitte] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 305-308, Feb. 9, '44
—our friends, the clinicians, [S. L. Friedman] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 65-66, March '44
anesthetic service, forms of anesthesia in small hospital, [Metge] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 66-73, Oct. '42
—expanding medical records launch anesthesiology's second century, [B. M. Anderson] Hosp.Management **57:** 96, May '44
—in small hospital; review of methods used for period of one year, [M. A. Brennecke] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 159-160, March-April '44
—the future; efficient service in South Africa, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. **18:** 53-54, Feb. 26, '44
approved: See Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, standardization
blood banks: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
—accidents and plan for their control, [M. L. Martin] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 155-157, Feb. '44
—hospital hygiene; modern organization of care of infant, [S. de Alzaga] Semana méd. **1:** 396, Feb. 24, '44; 608, March 23, '44
—new organization of scientific sections of Municipal Children's Hospital of Habana, [J. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 142-144, Oct.-Dec. '43
—physicians of emergency ward, [J. A. Praderi] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 575-578, Sept. '43
—remodeled for "polio" patients, [J. A. Poehler] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 58-60, Jan. '44
—work of various services, [R. E. García & G. A. Albarracín] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 5-68, '42
clinics: See Cancer, clinics; Clinics; Heart, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
communicable diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—care of infant in various institutions; interhospital infections, [S. de Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1848, Sept. 22, '43; **31:** 152, Jan. 19, '44
—case study in food poisoning that affected 85 patients and 250 of personnel at a long-established Texas general hospital, [L. L. Lumsden, C. A. Nau & F. M. Stead] Hospitals **18:** 66-70, March '44
—clinical aspect of prevention of pyrogenic infections of nose and throat, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 304-307, July '43
—control of dust-borne streptococcal infection in measles wards, [J. Wright, R. Cruickshank & W. Gunn] Brit. M.J. **1:** 611-614, May 6, '44
—danger of tuberculous contagion for physicians and students in general clinical hospitals, [L. Tavares] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 605-608, Nov. '43
—detection of early and latent forms of tuberculosis among wounded and sick soldiers, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy & others] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 50-53, '43
—diphtheria bacilli in air of hospitals with diphtheria wards in Ruhr district, [O. Müller & F. Grühn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 427, May 28, '43
—flexibility in wards dealing with contagious diseases, [R. A. Hughes] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 366, May '44
—general hospitals and pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. S. Sanjivi] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 488-490, Oct. '43
—hemolytic streptococci in dust of wards; relationship to infection; report of Medical Research Council, [D. G. F. Edward] J.Hyg. **43:** 256-265, Jan. '44
—infection of wounds, [R. L. Stephen] M.J.Australia **1:** 124-126, Feb. 12, '44
—infection transmitted through air, with special reference to role of dust, [M. van den Ende] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 200-217, Jan. '44
—infections associated with epidemic of primary interstitial pneumonia, [C. B. Favour] New England J. Med. **230:** 537-542, May 4, '44
—managing tuberculosis hazard to cope with possible compensation claims, [A. Kane] Hospitals **18:** 64-66, March '44
—model of pavilion for treating cutaneous parasitosis, [M. Fernández Blanco] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 234-237, '43
—need for care of infant with infectious disease, [J. J. Leúnda, E. Peluffo, O. V. Raggio & A. Panizza Blanco] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 594-604, Sept. '43

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued
—new technic for application of dust-laying oils to bedclothes, [F. C. Harwood, J. Powney & C. W. Edwards] Brit.M.J. 1: 615-616, May 6, '44
—observations on hospital dust, with special reference to light as hygienic safeguard, [L. P. Garrod] Brit. M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
—occurrence of members of genus Salmonella in inhabitants of state hospitals of greater Chicago area, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 375-382, April '44
—oral moniliasis in newborn infants, [N. A. Anderson, D. N. Sage & E. H. Spaulding] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 450-456, June '44
—outbreak of gastroenteritis in newborn, [J. Sakula] Lancet 2: 758-760, Dec. 18, '43
—outbreaks of dysentery at military hospital in South Africa, [M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 68-72, Feb. '44
—prevention of infection of wounds, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia 1: 121-124, Feb. 12, '44
—prevention of infection of wounds, [C. White] M.J. Australia 1: 126-127, Feb. 12, '44
—prevention of pyogenic infections of nose and throat, [A. Fleming] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 296-304, July '43
—problem of tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [A. C. Kolb] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 40: 193-194, April '44
—prophylaxis of communicable infection in services for infants, [V. Zerbino, A. Ramón Guerra & H. Mourigán] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 587-593, Sept. '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis in psychiatric hospitals during period of undernourishment, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 235-238, Oct.-Nov. '42
—transmissibility of hemolytic streptococcal infection by flies, [R. A. Shooter & P. M. Waterworth] Brit. M.J. 1: 247-248, Feb. 19, '44
—transmission of diphtheria bacteria by air in hospitals, [Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 111, Feb. 5, '43 [Comment on Herrmann and Pütz's article]
—tuberculosis program for general hospital, [A. C. Cohen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 316-319, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis rate in Western State Hospital, [R. W. Brown] Northwest Med. 43: 116-117, April '44
—work of center of prophylaxis for infectious diseases of Children's Hospital, [F. Bazan & G. Bayley Bustamante] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 511-513, '42
community relationships, practical ways to promote public health, [J. L. Procope] Mod.Hosp. 62: 75-76, Jan. '44
—prevention pays off at sixteen to one; every hospital can, and must, become a public health center, [W. W. Knowlton] Mod.Hosp. 62: 57-59, April '44
convalescent: See Convalescence
dental service, speeds recovery, [S. Z. Sostrin] Mod. Hosp. 62: 84, Jan. '44
dietetics: See also Hospitals, in Cuba; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
—cooking and modern dietetics, [C. Dienst] Ernährung 7: 193, July '42
—postwar prophecies; dietitian's future, [N. Clausen] Mod.Hosp. 62: 56-57, June '44
economics: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Outpatient Department
—emergency maternity and infant care program (problems arising in Catholic hospitals), [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneiff] Hosp.Progr. 25: 103-106, April '44
—five unanswered questions on cost of care, [E. F. Daily] Hospitals 18: 63, April '44
—Illinois makes progress in providing hospital care for medically indigent, [R. M. Hilliard] Mod.Hosp. 62: 71-73, May '44
—in future plans chronic diseases must have place; New Jersey starts, [E. C. Potter] Hospitals 18: 33-36, May '44
—New York State votes for welfare; county presents its case, [C. M. Meeks & E. W. Wallace] Mod. Hosp. 62: 73-74, March '44
—"poor laws" or public welfare? Hospitals' responsibility, [J. F. Peck] Mod.Hosp. 62: 72, March '44
—postwar prophecies; blueprint for postwar building and service, [V. M. Hoge] Mod.Hosp. 62: 50-52 June '44
—postwar prophecies; doctors or trustees—which? [H. Cabot] Mod.Hosp. 62: 46-50, June '44
—presidential address, [B. C. Mac Lean] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. 44: 227-235, Oct. '42
—service rendered is basis of Cleveland Community Fund subsidy, [G. J. Clark] Hospitals 18: 59-62, June '44
—units of credit as basis for rates; further examination, [H. Agnew] Hospitals 18: 38-39, Feb. '44
—units of credit system; point system of fixing service rates, [H. Agnew] Hospitals 18: 21-27, Jan. '44
equipment and supplies, central sterile supply at Hamot Hospital, [D. M. Rosenberger] Mod.Hosp. 62: 53-55, May '44

HOSPITALS—Continued
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
—another vote for Blue Cross, [R. N. Brough] Mod. Hosp. 62: 58-59, June '44
—Blue Cross, Blue Shield and Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [N. W. Faxon] New England J.Med. 230: 249-254, March 2, '44
—Blue Cross plans can do job, [R. F. McCarthy] Mod. Hosp. 62: 63-64, April '44
—colored man and Blue Cross, [J. L. Procopé] Mod. Hosp. 62: 59, April '44
—discussion: what is good and bad about American Blue Cross as vehicle for health services to all, [various authors] Hospitals 18: 26-29, May '44
—for Blue Cross this is year of crisis and opportunity, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals 18: 33-35, Feb. '44
—group hospitalization (in Michigan), [W. J. Burns] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 258-259, May '44
—how Blue Cross came to rural America, [V. M. Liebeler] Mod.Hosp. 62: 53-56, Feb. '44
—medical practice and hospital service, [A. M. Schwitalla] Connecticut M.J. 8: 348-353, June '44
—not a forecast but a challenge; growth charts of voluntary hospital insurance plans, M. Care 4: 37-41, Feb. '44
—plan for hospitalization insurance devised by Pierron de Chamousset, 1754, [G. L. Annan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 113-128, Feb. '44
—plans in Indiana, [C. N. Combs] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 146-148, March '44
—radiology and Connecticut plans for hospital care, [R. T. Ogden] Connecticut M.J. 8: 103-105, Feb. '44
—why not an American Blue Cross? [J. R. Mannix] Hospitals 18: 23-26, April '44
gynecologic, history of Samaritan Hospital, [R. C. Brown & E. H. Crow] M.Press 211: 68-71, Feb. 2, '44
history: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, gynecologic; Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
—Court of Contributors; Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, [D. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. 51: 144-151, March '44
—George Ryerson Fowler at Brooklyn Hospital, 1895-1906, [R. S. Fowler] M.Times, New York 72: 65-70, March '44
—how New York's Mount Sinai met challenge of new era as primitive surgery gave way before advancing knowledge, Hospitals 18: 54-59, Feb. '44
—Isaac Wallach and Mount Sinai Hospital, [M. Manges] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 627-631, Jan.-Feb. '44
—Miguel Francisco Jiménez, first director of San Andrés Hospital, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc. méd. S.C.O.P. 2: 407-418, June '43
—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, [A. J. Cleveland] M. Press 211: 4-6, Jan. 5, '44
—old Hospital of San Juan de Dios of Bogotá, [J. N. Corpas] Rev.argent.hist.med. 2: 11-19, May 1, '43
—reminiscing in attic of Lane Medical Library; organization and early work at Lane Hospital, [C. De Forest] Stanford M.Bull. 2: 15-19, Feb. '44
—Richmond Hospital, Dublin, [A. B. Clery] M.Press 210: 342-345, Dec. 1, '43
—San Andres Hospital; Lavista versus Montes de Oca, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. 2: 503-509, July '43
—San Juan de Dios Hospital of city of San Francisco de Quito, [M. H. Villacís] Rev.argent.hist.med. 2: 49-59, Jan. 1, '43
—Steevens Hospital, Dublin, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] M. Press 211: 132-139, March 1, '44
—story of hospital that grew up with modern medicine, [J. Benedict] Hospitals 18: 41-45, Jan. '44
—story of Mount Sinai Hospital, [J. Benedict] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 485-494, Nov.-Dec. '43
in Argentina, social service; need for inauguration in all hospitals, [M. Rodríguez de Ginocchio & C. de la Colina] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 43-48, '42
in Canada, history of hospitals in Montreal, [J. R. Boutin] Union méd.du Canada 72: 1421-1427, Dec. '43
—hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of December 31, 1943, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 410-422, Dec. '43
—twenty-sixth annual hospital standardization survey including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of December 31, 1943; 1943 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 301-394, Dec. '43
in Connecticut, radiology and Connecticut plans for hospital care, [R. T. Ogden] Connecticut M.J. 8: 103-105, Feb. '44
in Cuba, dietetic norms for hospitals of Cuba, [L. Falla Alvarez & G. García López] Vida nueva 52: 101-128, Sept. '43

HOSPITALS—Continued
in Great Britain: See also Hospitals, war measures
—hospital planning in Wirral, Cheshire, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 24-25, Feb. 12, '44
—hospital services [in white paper on National Health Service], M.Officer 71: 76, March 4, '44
—pattern of hospital planning, [H. H. MacWilliam] Lancet 1: 26-29, Jan. 1, '44
—place of special hospitals in National Health Service, [J. H. Young] Hospital, London 40: 147-149, May '44
in Hawaii, Honolulu Emergency Poliomyelitis Hospital, [S. M. Wishik] Hawaii M.J. 3: 17-20, Sept.-Oct. '43
in Iceland, small country makes great strides in health and hospital care, [O. J. Ofeigsson & P. McKeever] Mod. Hosp. 62: 46-49, Feb. '44
in Illinois, Illinois makes progress in providing hospital care for medically indigent, [R. M. Hilliard] Mod. Hosp. 62: 71-73, May '44
in Indiana, hospital plans, [C. N. Combs] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 146-148, March '44
in Massachusetts, upgrading of hospital care is goal of Massachusetts Licensing Law, [V. A. Getting, R. P. MacKnight & M. T. McCann] Hospitals 18: 28-30, March '44
in Mexico, government plan, [G. Baz] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 981-986, Nov. '43
in Michigan, group hospitalization, [W. J. Burns] J. Indiana M.A. 37: 258-259, May '44
in Minnesota, complete coverage is feature of new license regulations in Minnesota, [V. O. Wilson & E. McClure] Hospitals 18: 40-43, May '44
in New York, New York State votes for welfare; county presents its case, [C. M. Meeks & E. W. Wallace] Med.Hosp. 62: 73-74, March '44
in Pan American countries, Latin-American program reflects friendship with United States, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 56: 19-21, Dec. '43
—hospitals for the Amazon, [H. B. Gotaas] Dallas M.J. 30: 49-53, April '44
in Russia, obtaining ascorbic acid preparations for hospital use from pine needle extract, [S. N. Matsko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 23-25, '43
—reconstruction of rural hospitals, [P. I. Nekrasov & A. N. Poltavtsev] Sovet.med. (no. 7) 6: 26-28, '42
in South Africa, the future; radiological services, South African M.J. 17: 327-329, Nov. 13, '43
—the future; efficient anesthetic service in South Africa, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. 18: 53-54, Feb. 26, '44
in United States: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, in Virginia; Hospitals, rural; Hospitals, war measures; etc.
—hospital service in United States; twenty-third annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 124: 839-922, March 25, '44
—hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of December 31, 1943, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 410-422, Dec. '43
—hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 124: 855-915, March 25, '44
—in public health panorama, [W. F. Draper] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 513-522, April 21, '44
—twenty-sixth annual hospital standardization survey including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of December 31, 1943; 1943 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 301-394, Dec. '43
in Virginia, Alexandria shares hospital facilities, [R. G. Whitton] Hospitals 18: 72-73, March '44
in Yucatán, constructive criticism; creation of hospital center, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 22: 177-187, Feb. 29, '44
isolation, diphtheria; hospital management, [N. D. Begg] Pub.Health 57: 15-17, Nov. '43
—aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. 1: 628-629, May 6, '44
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation: See Hospitals, in Massachusetts; Hospitals, in Minnesota; Hospitals, schools; Hospitals, staff
leprosy: See Leprosy
libraries: See also Libraries, medical
—paving road to health with books, [R. E. Hart] Occup. Therapy 22: 228-233, Oct. '43
—reading recommended, [S. W. Hicks] Mod.Hosp. 62: 78, May '44
—soul medicine for veterans, [C. L. Keagle] Hygeia 22: 30, Jan. '44
maternity, community and mastership system, [T. M. Healy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 598-602, Nov. '43
—social service for patients, [A. F. da Silva Pereira] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 205-210, April-June '43
—Soviet maternity hospital, [N. Krainov] Connecticut M.J. 8: 312-313, May '44

HOSPITALS—Continued
military, challenge to occupational therapy, [W. E. Barton] Occup.Therapy 22: 262-269, Dec. '43
—address (Kennedy General Hospital), [R. Reynolds] Memphis M.J. 19: 34-38, March '44
—air-borne hospital shelter unit, [D. M. Clark] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 22-23, May '44
—army general hospital, [F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. 51: 329-331, March '44
—census tabulator, [L. Rosenbaum] Mil.Surgeon 94: 306-307, May '44
—Central Army Hospital and its activities, [A. de Freitas Duarte] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 19-20, Dec. '43
—characteristics of work of therapeutic (nonsurgical) section of field hospital, [Z. A. Bondar] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 67-71, '43
—common diseases and their treatment, [V. R. Mason & W. J. Mitchell] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 96-100, Feb. '44
—convalescent care and morale of patients, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 93: 453-457, Dec. '43
—dedication of Cushing General Hospital, Framingham, Massachusetts, 24 January, 1944, J.Neurosurg. 1: 83-93, March '44
—degree of scattered radiation received by x-ray workers during routine diagnostic examinations, [J. A. C. Fleming] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 367-370, Dec. '43
—desert hospital, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon 94: 224-227, April '44
—detection of early and latent forms of tuberculosis among wounded and sick soldiers, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy & others] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 50-53, '43
—dietitian, [E. H. Bensley] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 216-220, March '44
—function of Service Command consultant in surgery, [R. A. Griswold] South.M.J. 37: 358-359, June '44
—handling of patients following catastrophes, [F. E. Walton] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 7: 104-105, April '44
—hospital ship program, [H. A. Donald] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 35-41, Feb. '44
—improvised field dispensary, [F. H. Simmons] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 21, May '44
—lessons learned in World War II about construction, [J. R. Hall] Hospitals 18: 53-56, Jan. '44
—making of a ward attendant, [M. Moore] Hospitals 18: 59-60, Jan. '44
—map of Chimborazo General Hospital, C. S. A. as it appeared July 6, 1862, Savage Smith, del., Virginia M.Monthly 71: 118, March '44
—moving grid for field x-ray unit, [L. F. Mammoser] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 117-118, June '44
—Northwestern University Medical School's General Hospital in Africa, [M. H. Barker] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 63-69, '44
—occupational-recreational programs in neuropsychiatric sections of army station hospitals, [N. R. Shulack] War Med. 5: 109-116, Feb. '44
—organization and principles of therapeutic service in evacuation hospitals, [M. S. Vovsi] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 3-6, '42
—outbreaks of dysentery at hospital in South Africa, [M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 68-72, Feb. '44
—physical therapy, [L. N. Klyachkin] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 10-12, '42
—postgraduate training in Army Air Forces hospitals, [J. R. McDowell] South.M.J. 37: 10-12, Jan. '44
—rehabilitation of convalescent patients, [E. K. Gubin] Hygeia 22: 184, March '44
—rehabilitation program at Lawson General Hospital, [N. E. Titus] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 88-93, April '44
—report of Canadian Medical Rest Station in Sicilian campaign, [A. M. Doyle] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 104-106, Jan. '44
—simply constructed cabinet for fever therapy of persistent gonorrhea, as developed in army general hospital overseas, [J. H. Harrison, T. W. Botsford & R. Ford] J.Urol. 51: 210-214, Feb. '44
—special hospital in time of war, [W. Penfield & M. V. Cone] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 31-37, '43
—surgical plan of tropical station hospital, [M. N. Camp] Mil.Surgeon 94: 281-282, May '44
—ten-car overseas hospital train supplies complete patient care, Hosp.Management 57: 34, Jan. '44
—therapeutic physical culture in evacuation hospitals, [M. S. Gerner] Sovet.med. (no. 9) 6: 30-31, '42
—3,000-bed Halloran General Hospital heals wounds of war; tremendous scope of New York institution matched by skill of its operating staff, Hosp.Management 57: 29-32, April '44
—use of convalescent ward in rehabilitation and disposition of disabled soldiers, [O. L. Huddleston] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 82-87, Feb. '44
—use of medical service of fixed hospital in air attack on Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, December 7, 1941, [F. E. Weatherby] Mil.Surgeon 94: 95-96, Feb. '44

HOSPITALS, military—Continued
—utilization of M. A. C. officers in new capacities, [E. W. Hakaln] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 25, March '44
naval, adaptation of standard Quonset huts for dispensary use, [E. W. Lowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 699-706, March '44
—administration of dependents' unit; plea for coordination, [J. B. Pollard, A. T. Walker, P. Peterson & C. L. Buxton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1441-1447, June '44
—clinical laboratory in South Pacific area, [L. H. Dyke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1401-1406, June '44
—convalescent hospital, Sun Valley, Idaho, [H. L. Cox] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) 17: 33-37, Jan. '44
—conversion of cruiser into temporary hospital ship, [G. W. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 94: 204-212, April '44
—design for x-ray department at advance base hospital, [J. W. Olds] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 935-947, April '44
—each Hospital Corps WAVE frees a fighting sailor "and helps 100 men," [E. G. Dennis] Hospitals 18: 38-40, March '44
—here's hope for war wounded; how a war plant and naval hospitals help them find themselves as skilled workers in bedridden production line, [A. Stevens] Survey Graphic 33: 165-167, March '44
—life line; work of United States hospital ship, [S. Lorimer] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 214-220, Oct.-Dec. '43
—Monomorium pharaonis on board hospital ship, [J. Ploschke] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 302, June 15, '43
—Naval Convalescent Hospital, Yosemite, [R. W. James] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) 17: 26-31, May '44
—occupational therapy work at mobile hospital, [L. O'Connor] Occup.Therapy 23: 12-15, Feb. '44
—organization, management and operation of physical therapy department, [L. B. Newman] Arch.Phys. Therapy 25: 73-81, Feb. '44
—rapid method of moving helpless patients into hospital-ship boats in abandoning ship, [R. A. W. Ford] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 47, Jan. '44
—record control of mass admissions, [J. Stiller] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) 17: 40-42, May '44
—rehabilitation of war wounded in physical medicine department, [J. L. Rudd] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 268-272, May '44
—the "Maine" goes to sea, [R. A. W. Ford] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 30: 34-36, Jan. '44
—U. S. Naval Convalescent Hospital, Glenwood Springs, Colorado, [W. X. Heelan] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) 17: 9-17, March '44
—wartime experiences aboard hospital ship, [M. J. Aston] Mil.Surgeon 94: 157-160, March '44
neurologic, special hospital in time of war, [W. Penfield & W. V. Cone] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 31-37, '43
nursing service: See Nurses and Nursing
obstetric service, maternity service of future with special reference to Mount Sinai Institute of Biogenetics, [I. C. Rubin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 773-781, March-April '44
—prepayment preferred, [J. E. Ransom] Mod.Hosp. 62: 59-60, May '44
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
ophthalmologic, emergency room service at Wills Hospital, [R. E. Shoemaker] Arch.Ophth. 31: 211-213, March '44
—work done in hospital of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México during 1942, [D. & F. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 31-61, '42
orthopedic, center of bone surgery in industrial medicine, [V. Charry] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 203-214, '42
—contribution of orthopedic surgery to hospital development; president's address, [S. A. S. Malkin] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 199-202, March '44
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
—care of infants in Spain, [J. Bosch Marin] Semana méd.españ. 6: 567, June 5, '43
—hospitalization of infant; causes, modalities and results, [J. Bonaba & others] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 545-558, Sept. '43
—hospitalization of infant with mother, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 566-574, Sept. '43
—legal aspects of hospitalization of infant, [J. P. Achard] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 540-544, Sept. '43; Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 17: 301-310, Oct. '43
—medicaments in care of infants, [H. Mourigán] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 579-580, Sept. '43
—needs of surgical service for infants, [A. Rodriguez Castro, R. M. del Campo & R. B. Yannicelli] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 617-619, Oct. '43
—present status of hospitalization of infant in rural districts, [C. Rossi de Alcántara] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 14: 559, Sept. '43

HOSPITALS, pediatric service—Continued
—present status of hospitalization of infant in rural districts, [G. Scaffo de Casas Mello] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 14: 563-565, Sept. '43
—prophylaxis of reentry into services for convalescent infants, [J. A. Praderi & J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 633-640, Oct. '43
—psychogenic fever in infants, [H. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 176-181, March '44
pharmacy, file for reference; keeping up to date on new products, [R. Highsmith] Mod.Hosp. 62: 88, Jan. '44
—vitamin products have high place in today's hospital pharmacy, Hosp.Management 57: 84, Feb. '44
physical therapy service, organization, management and operation of navy physical therapy department, [L. B. Newman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 73-81, Feb. '44
—physical therapy in military hospitals, [L. N. Klyachkin] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 10-12, '42
—physical therapy in Veterans' Administration, [C. M. Griffith] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 265-267, May '44
—program for rehabilitation of injured (at Michael Reese Hospital), [C. O. Molander] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 276-280, May '44
—rehabilitation of war wounded in navy physical medicine department, [J. L. Rudd] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 268-272, May '44
—rehabilitation unit (at St. Bartholomew's Hospital), [L. D. Bailey] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 55-56, April '44
planning: See also Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, in Mexico; Hospitals, military; Laboratories, hospital; etc.
—for postwar period, [R. Jolly] Hosp.Management 57: 30-32, May '44
—future of health and hospital services from architect's point of view, [C. E. Elcock] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 60: 1-12, '43
—hospital of São Joaquim; basis for construction of new installations, [E. de Souza Campos] An.paulist. de med. e cir. 46: 181-203, Sept. '43
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—activities of National Service of Mental Diseases, 1941, [A. Botelho] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 11-150, '43
—Belhomme Hospital, historic private hospital, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 50: 365, May 20, '42
—Butler centennial is tribute to progressive founders of Rhode Island's first hospital, [P. J. Spencer] Hospitals 18: 50-52, June '44
—care of psychopaths in Goyaz, Triângulo Mineiro and state of São Paulo, [O. Camargo] Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 621-749, '43
—casualties occuring in institutions under supervision of Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, [W. W. Jetter & R. V. Hadley] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 506-515, Jan. '44
—centenary of Don Pedro Hospital II (O centenário do Hospício D. Pedro II), Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 369-411, '43
—Dorothea Lynde Dix, servant of the Lord, [C. O. Cheney] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 61-68, April '44
—from asylum to hospital—transition period, [W. L. Russell] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 87-97, April '44
—hospital sees social service as basic need, [Z. Einbinder] Hospitals 18: 59-63, March '44
—in National Health Service, [F. J. Ingram] Hospital, London 40: 111-113, April '44
—in Spain, [M. Gonzalez Ferradas] Semana méd.españ. 6: 1, July 3, '43
—jobs for mental patients; use of outside employment as tool in rehabilitation, [O. E. Dorman] Survey 80: 115-117, April '44
—nervous and mental health service of local authority of Portsmouth, [T. Beaton] Hospital, London 39: 381-385, Dec. '43
—nutrition problem, [E. Almeida & C. Centola] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 469-481, '43
—Philadelphia and psychiatry, 1944 (resources of hospitals, medical schools and organizations), [H. D. Palmer & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 690-707, March '44
—photosensitization of hospitalized patients, [E. Pinto César] Rev.paulista de med. 23: 266-267, Nov. '43
—present status of psychiatric therapy in state hospitals, [G. Heilbrunn] Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 9-22, Dec. '43
—safeguards for mentally ill, [S. A. Robins] Mod. Hosp. 62: 82-83, May '44
—technics and factors reversing trend of population growth in Illinois state hospitals, [C. Sommer & J. Weinberg] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 456-461, Jan. '44
—trend analysis of age at first-admission, age at death, and years of residence for state mental hospitals: 1913-1941, [C. Landis & J. E. Farwell] J.Abnorm & Social Psychol. 39: 3-23, Jan. '44
—yeast-like fungi in intestinal tract of chronically institutionalized patients, [O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 60-63, Jan. '44

HOSPITALS—Continued
psychiatric service: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—electric shock therapy in general hospital, [T. J. Heldt, D. D. Hurst & N. P. Dallis] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 336-340, April '44
—open dispensaries and services for mental patients, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 13: 214-216, Sept. '43
—role of neuropsychiatric service in general hospital, [J. M. Fearing] South.Med.& Surg. 106: 164-166, May '44
radiologic service, war affecting department of radiology, [Brother Dominic] Hosp.Progr. 25: 119-120, April '44
records: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval; Outpatient Department
—essentials in installation of central unit system of medical records, [Sister M. Evelyn] Hosp. Progr. 25: 84-85, March '44
—essentials of acceptable school for medical record librarians; prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, Bull. Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 15: 34-35, Dec. '43
—ethics of medical records; prepared by Conference of Professional Problems of Cleveland Hospital Council, Mod.Hosp. 62: 75-76, April '44
—how record librarian improves professional services rendered by doctors and hospitals, [J. F. Zigan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 66-68, Feb. '44
—legal future of microfilmed records, [E. Hayt] Mod. Hosp. 62: 61-62, Jan. '44
—medical record librarian and clinical-pathologic conferences, [Sister Mary Servatia] Hosp.Progr. 24: 388-390, Dec. '43
—medical record librarian and interne training program, [M. C. Taylor] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec. Lib. 15: 25-29, Dec. '43; also, Hosp.Management 57: 97-99, Jan. '44
—medical records require expert care and sound system, [A. G. Kirkland] Hospitals 18: 42-44, June '44
—microfilm—solution to problem, [S. F. Walker] Hosp. Counc.Bull. 7: 11-13, Feb. '44
—organization and management of medical record department, [E. K. Huffman] Bull.Am.A.Rec.Lib. 15: 30-33, Dec. '43
—responsibilities and duties of medical record librarian, [Sister St. Cyprian] Hosp.Progr. 25: 111-113, April '44
—schools for medical record librarians, J.A.M.A. 124: 916, March 25, '44
—Standard Insurance Report Committee (recommendation of standard forms), [A. W. Snoke] Hospitals 18: 26-27, March '44
—"Standard Nomenclature" and small hospital, [Sister Mary of Jesus] Hosp. Progr. 24: 386-388, Dec. '43
roentgen ray service, degree of scattered radiation received by x-ray workers during routine diagnostic examinations in a military hospital department, [J. A. C. Fleming] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 367-370, Dec. '43
—dangers involved in use of anesthetics in x-ray departments, [L. H. Clark] Radiography 10: 25-27, April '44
—design for department at advance base hospital, [J. W. Olds] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 935-947, April '44
—moving grid for field x-ray unit, [L. F. Mammoser] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 117-118, June '44
—objections overruled; provision of medical services by hospitals is not illegal or unethical, [B. N. Brough] Mod.Hosp. 62: 51-52, May '44
—radiology and Connecticut plans for hospital care, [R. T. Ogden] Connecticut M.J. 8: 103-105, Feb. '44
—the future; radiological services, South African M. J. 17: 327-329, Nov. 13, '43
—use of anesthetics in x-ray departments, [C. F. Hadfield] Radiography 10: 17-23, March '44
—various factors affecting "economy," [O. M. Alexander] Radiography 9: 95-96, Dec. '43
rural: See also Hospitals, in Russia
—how Blue Cross came to rural America, [V. M. Liebeler] Mod.Hosp. 62: 53-56, Feb. '44
—present status of hospitalization of infant in rural districts, [C. Rossi de Alcántara] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 14: 559, Sept. '43
—present status of hospitalization of infant in rural districts, [G. Scaffo de Casas Mello] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 14: 563-565, Sept. '43
—those horse-and-buggy hospitals must go, [G. L. Davis] Mod.Hosp. 62: 50-53, March '44
—what farm families expect of hospitals and doctors, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals 18: 37-39, May '44
schools, defense of hospital school and laws making it feasible in Nuevo León, [A. Martinez Villarreal] Arch.méd.mex. 1: 28-40, Dec. '43
social service: See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, psychiatric
—[M. H. de Andrade Pinto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 199-203, April-June '43
—discussion: aspects of work of almoner in National Health service, [D. Manchée, E. Ridley & J. A. Charles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 193-198, March '44

HOSPITALS, social service—Continued
—need for inauguration in all Argentine hospitals, [M. Rodríguez de Ginocchio & C. de la Colina] An.d. Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 43-48, '42
—welfare service, [A. Tüllmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 227, March 26, '43
staff: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, maternity; Internship
—administrative and professional problems of medical practice, [A. M. Schwitalla] New York State J.Med. 44: 894-900, April 15, '44
—clinical audit stands fast in war; continuation of pathologic conference is basic in providing adequate hospital teaching program, [M. Hinenburg] Hospitals 18: 21-22, March '44
—clinicopathologic conference boon to St. Mary's Hospital, [J. E. Blumgren] Hosp.Management 57: 27-29, March '44
—legal position, [P. N. Meenan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 64-72, Feb. '44
—our friends, the clinicians, [S. L. Friedman] Mod. Hosp. 62: 63-66, March '44
—postwar prophecies; doctors or trustees—which? [H. Cabot] Mod.Hosp. 62: 46-50, June '44
—problems incidental to Negro staff training, [U. G. Mason] Hospitals 18: 71-72, March '44
standardization, twenty-sixth annual hospital standardization survey including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of December 31, 1943; 1943 survey, Bull. Am.Coll. Surgeons 28: 301-394, Dec. '43
surgical service, needs of service for infants, [A. Rodriguez Castro, R. M. del Campo & R. B. Yannicelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 617-619, Oct. '43
—operating room relationships, [M. Hinenburg] Mod. Hosp. 62: 77, March '44
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
Veterans' Administration: See also Hospitals, physical therapy service
—electric shock therapy; preliminary report, [S. T. Ginsberg & H. H. Botts] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 246-252, Jan. '44
—medical rehabilitation, [C. F. Bayer] Arch.Phys.Therapy 24: 713-717, Dec. 43
—paving road to health with books, [R. E. Hart] Occup.Therapy 22: 228-233, Oct. '43
—soul medicine for veterans, [C. L. Keagle] Hygeia 22: 30, Jan. '44
—surgical treatment of tuberculous and malignant diseases of respiratory system, [C. M. Griffith] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
—tuberculosis program for general hospital, [A. C. Cohen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 316-319, Jan. '44
war measures: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval
—Birmingham accident hospital and rehabilitation centre, Hospital, London 40: 155-158, May '44
—clinical audit stands fast in war; continuation of pathologic conference is basic in providing adequate hospital teaching program, [M. Hinenburg] Hospitals 18: 21-22, March '44
—criticisms leveled at service, [E. Kirsch] Mod.Hosp. 62: 73-74, April '44
—designation of civilian hospitals; use of sign of Red Cross (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre; signalisation des hôpitaux civils; emploi du signe de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 937-943, Dec. '43
—hospital patient in wartime, [E. R. Groves] Hygeia 22: 12, Jan. '44
—hospitalizing of evacuees; care given to 90,000 Japanese in War Relocation Centers, [G. M. Hanner] Hospitals 18: 27-29, April '44
—national refuges and reserves of healing, [J. E. Vilaseca] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 802-811, Oct. 15, '43
—nursing care in 604 general hospitals, [L. Tattershall & M. D. West] Am.J.Nursing 44: 211-214, March '44
—organizational problems of war surgery, [B. Hejduk] Lek.wojsk. 35: 157-160, Feb.-July '43
—planning for duration of war and for postwar period, [R. Jolly] Hosp.Management 57: 30-32, May '44
—present and future status of volunteer and attendant, [F. T. Hill] Hosp.Management 56: 60, Dec. '43
—presidential address, [B. C. Mac Lean] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 44: 227-235, Oct. '42
—problems of Catholic hospitals; emergency maternity and infant care program of Children's Bureau, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 25: 18-23, Jan. '44
—sanatorium, superintendent and the war, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 227-230, March '44
—symposium: wartime problems [of hospitals], [various authors] Hosp.Prog. 25: 70-76, March '44
—wartime advisory service, Hosp.Progr. 25: 37-40, Feb. '44
HOSTETLER, C. E., Vocational training and placement of the veteran, J.A.M.A. 125: 258-263, May 27, '44
HOTCHKISS, R. S., Effects of massive doses of testosterone propionate upon spermatogenesis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 117-120, March '44

HOTCHKISS, W. S., Practical method for localization and removal of foreign bodies, Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 37-38, Jan. '44
HOTTINGER, A., Grundlagen und Erfolge der Diphtherie-Schutzimpfung. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1245, Oct. 9, '43; 1269, Oct. 16, '43
HOU, H. C., Dietary intake and urinary output of vitamin B_1 and their relation to beriberi among Chinese, Chinese M.J. **61**: 244-258, July-Sept. '43
HOUCHIN, O. B., Toxic levels of morphine for hamster, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 339-340, Dec. '43
——**and SMITH, P. W.**, Cardiac insufficiency in vitamin E deficient rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **141**: 242-248, April '44
HOUCK, C. L.: See **McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **RAKE, G., jt. auth.**
HOUCK, C. R.: See **SELKURT, E. E., jt. auth.**
HOUCK, G. H.: See **LEE, R. V., jt. auth.**
HOUDARD, L.: See **BRULE, M., jt. auth.**
HOUGH, J. S., Emergency maternity and infant care in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **13**: 211-213, Dec. '43
Increasing percentage of newborn babies whose fathers are in military service, J.M.A.Alabama **13**: 240, Jan. '44
Stillbirths are still too frequent, J.M.A.Alabama **13**: 303-304, March '44
HOUGH, W. H., Intensive treatment of syphilis, J.A.M.A. **124**: 188, Jan. 15, '44
HOUGHTEN, F. C.: See **FERDERBER, M. B., jt. auth.**
HOUGHTLING, W. J.: See **SCARLETT, E. P., jt. auth.**
HOULTON, A. C. L.: See **PHILPS, S., jt. auth.**
d'HOUR, H., and DESBONNETS, G., Contribution a l'étude du traitement local des fistules broncho-cutanées non tuberculeuses. Présentation de deux cas de guérison, Rev.de la tuberc. **7**: 164-166, March-May '42
——**DELEMAZURE, G., and CLERC, A.**, Scissurite supérieure droite non tuberculeuse. Confrontation anatomo-radiologique, Rev.de la tuberc. **7**: 163-164, March-May '42
——**DESBONNETS, G., and CLERC, A.**, Etude d'un thorax osseux de thoracoplastie (radiographies "ante" et "post mortem"), Rev.de la tuberc. **7**: 160-163, March-May '42
HOURS, R.: See **ALPEROVICH, A., jt. auth.**
HOUSE, F. B.: See **THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.**
HOUSING
—address (Victorian Branch, British Medical Association), [J. A. Cahill] M.J.Australia **1**: 1-4, Jan. 1, '44
—barrack dwellings, [E. Malespine] Ann.d'hyg. **20**: 57-62, March '42
—housing and health, [A. Low & J. Haimovich] Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21**: 15-18, '43
—housing and health officer, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Canad.J. Pub.Health **35**: 1-9, Jan. '44
—hygiene of dwellings, [A. Besson] Ann.d'hyg. **20**: 185-197, Nov.-Dec. '42
—hygiene of dwellings; preliminary note, [A. Besson] Ann.d'hyg. **20**: 9-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
—improvement of rural habitation, [A. H. Balcárcel] Bol.san.Guatemala **14**: 136-145, Jan.-Dec. '43
—postwar housing problem, [J. Owens] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64**: 38-43, Jan. '44
—yardstick for postwar housing; new survey method developed by Committee on Hygiene of Housing of American Public Health Association, [A. A. Twichell] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 12-17, Jan. '44
HOUSSAY, A. B.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
HOUSSAY, B. A., Evolución de los conocimientos acerca del papel de la hipófisis sobre el metabolismo hidrocarbonado, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1**: 145-161, June '43
Arturo Neiva, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19**: 397-399, Nov. '43
——**and BRAUN MENENDEZ, E.**, Hipertensión de origen renal, Resenha clin.-cient. **12**: 23-28, Jan. 1, '43
——**and GERSCHMAN, R.**, Liberación o fijación de potasio por el intestino, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19**: 359-370, Oct. '43
——**DOSNE, C., and FOGLIA, V. G.**, Glucose necessary to maintain glucemia in eviscerated dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **141**: 1-6, March '44
——**FOGLIA, V. G., and SMYTH, F. S.**, Función endocrina del páncreas reducido quirúrgicamente, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17**: 46-61, May '41
——**and others**, Hipófisis y secreción de insulina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17**: 301-328, Sept. '41
HOVE, E.: See **TERESI, J. D., jt. auth.**
HOVEY, M. P., For the disabled we can take up arms, Indust.Med. **13**: 258, March '44
HOWARD, J.: See **WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. C., JR., Hearing—post-war problem, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52**: 843-849, Dec. '43
——See **DEWEESE, E. R., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. E.: See **DUNCAN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. W., Carcinoma of duodenum, Am.J.M.Sc. **206**: 735-746, Dec. '43
——**JANZEN, L. T., and SALTER, W. T.**, Studies in cancer; stilbestrol and certain steroids in relation to tumor growth resistance, Cancer Research **4**: 337-344, June '44
HOWARD, L. L., Hematuria and its significance, Journal-Lancet **64**: 46-47, Feb. '44
HOWARD, R. E., Relationship of poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53**: 15-34, March '44
HOWARD, T., Dr. William Henry Lohman, Ann.Int.Med. **19**: 1059-1060, Dec. '43
HOWE, C., and HERTIG, M., Prophylactic immunization against Carrión's disease, J.Immunol. **47**: 471-482, Dec. '43
HOWE, J. L., Use of rhodium in blood chemistry, Science **99**: 262-263, March 31, '44
HOWE, J. S., Demonstration of tuberculous bacillemia; comparison of guinea pig inoculation of whole blood and sediment concentrated by Loewenstein method, Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 312-313, June '44
——See **HAMRICK, J. G., jt. auth.**
——See **MANDEVILLE, F. B., jt. auth.**
——**and MAYNE, A.**, Influence of environmental factors on fever in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49**: 423-431, May '44
HOWE, P. E.: See **BERRYMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, C. M. H., Interpretation of physical signs; in diseases of nervous system, Practitioner **152**: 178-186, March '44
HOWELL, J., and TRUSCOTT, B. M., Management of field surgical unit, Brit.M.J. **1**: 501-503, April 8, '44
HOWELL, J. B. (Canton, Miss.), Fractures of pelvis, Mississippi Doctor **21**: 273-276, March '44
HOWELL, J. B. (Dallas, Tex.), Contact dermatitis from cold permanent waving, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 432, June '44
HOWELL, R. P., and HOBBS, R. E., Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to Rh factor, Mil.Surgeon **94**: 269-270, May '44
HOWELL, T. H., Disease and prognosis in old age, Post-Grad.M.J. **19**: 258-260, Nov. '43
Progressive cerebral ischaemia, Brit.M.J. **2**: 746, Dec. 11, '43
Heart failure in aged, Brit.Heart J. **6**: 20-22, Jan. '44
HOWELL, W. M.: See **ALDEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
HOWELLS, W. W., Physical anthropology as a technique, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1**: 355-361, Dec. '43
HOWER, C. M., Problems of rural surgeon, Pennsylvania M.J. **47**: 902-903, June '44
HOWES, E. L., Surgery: wound healing, M.Physics, pp. 1519-1523, '44
HOWES, W. E., Kidney tumors; classification, review of symptoms, methods of diagnosis, therapy, and end-results, Radiology **42**: 319-328, April '44
HOWLAND, A. W.: See **De LONG, P., jt. auth.**
HOWLAND, P., Oxigenoterapia; regras práticas de seu emprego, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 827-829, Nov. '43
HOWLETT, K. S., JR., Recent trends in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Connecticut M.J. **8**: 214-217, April '44
HOWLEY, R. T., Federal, voluntary agencies share leper care, Hospitals **18**: 34-35, June '44
HOWSER, J. W., Improved technic for closure of loop colostomy, Am.J.Surg. **63**: 187-191, Feb. '44
——See **RIVER, L. P., jt. auth.**
HOWSON, C. R., Tuberculosis in war time, California & West.Med. **60**: 199-201, April '44
HOWSON, J. Y.: See **BEHNEY, C. A., jt. auth.**
HOXIE, G. H., Medicinae doctoris praxis residuum, M. Times, New York **71**: 372-373, Dec. '43
HOXWORTH, P. I., General or supportive treatment of wounded persons, J.A.M.A. **124**: 483-485, Feb. 19, '44
Blood and plasma transfusion service, Surgery **15**: 832-838, May '44
——**and BLOCK, G.**, Community blood and plasma transfusion service, South.M.J. **37**: 96-99, Feb. '44
HOYLE, C., Life and discoveries of René Laennec, Brit. J.Tuberc. **38**: 24-35, Jan. '44
HOYLE, L., Note on some unsuccessful attempts to demonstrate virus in infective hepatitis, Bull.Hyg. **19**: 12-13, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
HOYME, G., Aerophagia, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42**: 43-44, '42
HOYNE, A. L., Improved methods in treatment of meningitis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66**: 7-11, Jan. '44
Management of meningitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 143-146, '43
HRDLICKA, ALES: See Obituaries
HSU, H. C., Serum carotinoids and vitamin A in Chinese, Chinese M.J. **61**: 238-243, July-Sept. '43
HUANG, C. H.: See **VICTOR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SANDERS, M., jt. auth.**
HUANG, J. S., Treatment of Asiatic cholera with sulfaguanidine; clinical study of 22 cases, J.A.M.A. **125**: 23-24, May 6, '44
HUANT, E., Emergences, amplitudes et limitations de la finalité biologique, Presse méd. **50**: 545-546, Aug. 22, '42
HUBATA, R., Simple rapid test for detection of sulfonamide compounds in urine; preliminary report, War Med. **5**: 56-57, Jan. '44

HUBBARD, M. E., WEISS, B. J., and SCHLOSSER, J., Coronary thrombosis with embolism to radial artery: treatment by heparin, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 440-441, April '44
HUBBARD, R. S.: See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.
——See MEZEN, J. F., jt. auth.
HUBBARD, R. T., Unusual case of renal hematuria, Bull. Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 41-42, Jan. '44
HUBBELL, H. J., and BLAKE, F. G., Feeding children in wartime, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 445-448, May '44
HUBBLE, D., La naturaleza del niño reumático, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 327, Sept. 25, '43
"Ætiological" approach to therapeutics, St.Barth.Hosp. J. **48:** 42-44, April '44 [Comment on Winnicott's article]
——and ROGERSON, C. H., Anxiety; alopecia areata; neuro-fibromatosis: auricular fibrillation; description of patient, Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-488, April 8, '44
HUBER, C. B., Review of cases of veterans of World War II discharged with neuropsychiatric diagnoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 306-311, Nov. '43
HUBER, C. P.: See McCORMICK, C. O., jt. auth.
HUBER, D. A.: See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.
HUBER, E. T., Intrauterine baptism, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 35-40, Dec. '43
HUBER, F., Cholecystography and jaundice, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 12-17, Jan. '44
HUBER, J.: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
HUBERT, A. C.: See HAC, L. R., jt. auth.
HUDDLESON, J. H.: See ROBERTS, C. S., jt. auth.
HUDDLESON TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
HUDDLESTON, JARRETT MATTHEW: See Obituaries
HUDDLESTON, O. L., Use of convalescent ward in rehabilitation and disposition of disabled soldiers, Arch. Phys.Therapy **25:** 82-87, Feb. '44
Recent experimental studies on effects of immobilization of denervated muscles, South.M.J. **37:** 72-77, Feb. '44
HUDDLESTUN, B.: See LEVINE, R., jt. auth.
HUDGINS, A. P., Administration of hydrochloric acid, M.Times, New York **72:** 9, Jan. '44
Complications of early pregnancy, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 75-82, March '44
HUDON, F., 410 cas de goître sous anesthésie générale intra-veineuse au pentothal, Laval méd. **8:** 631-636, Nov. '43
La transfusion sanguine dans les anémies, Laval méd. **9:** 171-180, March '44
L'emploi du curare comme adjuvant de l'anesthésie générale, Laval méd. **9:** 242-248, April '44
HUDSON, A. E. A., Improvised underground laboratory, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 120-121, June '44
HUDSON, E. H., Tropical medicine; its scope and present status, Scient.Monthly **57:** 42-48, Jan. '44
Role of reservoir host in tropical disease, Am.J.Trop. Med. **24:** 125-130, March '44
HUDSON, F. A., Stability of amethocaine-dextrose solution for spinal anæsthesia, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 337-341, Oct.-Dec. '43
HUDSON, H., Service for the deviate, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 121, March '44
Occupational therapy in tuberculosis treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 183-185, April '44
HUDSON, J. C., Roentgen rays: effective-wavelength method, M.Physics, pp. 1350-1352, '44
HUDSON, J. R., Acute and subacute trypanosomiasis in cattle caused by T. vivax, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 108-119, April '44
HUDSON, N. P., Broader perspective for bacteriology; presidential address, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 1-5, Jan. '44
HUDSON, R. V., Principles governing design and details of first-aid Stannard glove, Bull.War Med. **4:** 193-195, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
HUDSON, R. V. (London): See McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.
HUDSON, W. A., and BRACHMAN, D. S., Study of rejectees for thoracic abnormalities, Dis.of Chest **10:** 234-240, May-June '44
von HUEBER, E. F., Über Wirkung und Anwendungsbereich des humoralen Überträgerstoffes Azetylcholin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 483, May 8, '42
——and VELASCO, R., Über einen Fall von sogenannter Retikulosis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 199, March 5, '43
HUEBER, W., Todesfälle nach Injektion jodhaltiger Kontrastmittel, München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 792, Sept. 11, '42
HUEBNER, C. F.: See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
HUENEKENS, E. J., Immunization in pediatric practice, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 409-412, April '44
HUEPER, W. C., and ICHNIOWSKI, C. T., Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; late vascular reactions of histamine shock in dogs, Am.J.Path. **20:** 211-221, Jan. '44
Toxicopathologic studies on dye T-1824, Arch.Surg. **48:** 17-26, Jan. '44
Carcinoma of adrenal cortex in rabbit, Cancer Research **4:** 176-178, March '44
Toxicopathologic studies on S-methylisothiourea, Arch. Path. **37:** 253-263, April '44
HUERGO, M., CORBERA, J., and VAZQUEZ, G., Cuerpo extraño del estómago y duodeno: tenedor de mesa, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 539-546, Dec. 31, '43
——and others, La colecistectomía de urgencia en la colecistitis aguda, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 491-503, Nov. 30, '43
HUESBY, R. A.: See BITTNER, J. J., jt. auth.
HÜSSY, P., Ueber das Disgerminom des Ovariums, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 631-635, Sept. '43
HUET, G. J.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
HUET, J. A., L'hyperlaxité ligamentaire: affection endocrinienne, Progrès méd. **70:** 350-351, Aug. 24, '42
HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
HUFF, C. G.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.
HUFFMAN, E. K., Organization and management of medical record department, Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 30-33, Dec. '43
HUFFMAN, J. W., Development of periurethral glands in human female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 773-785, Dec. '43
HUFFMAN, K. V.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
HUFFORD, C. E.: See SANTE, L. R., jt. auth.
HUG, E., Fundamentos farmacológicos de la alcalinoterapia, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 297-307, '43
HUGGINS, C., Orchiectomy in treatment of prostatic cancer, J.A.M.A. **124:** 122, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Kretschmer's article]
Treatment of cancer of prostate, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 301-307, April '44
——and BEAR, R. S., Course of prostatic ducts and anatomy, chemical and x-ray diffraction analysis of prostatic calculi, J.Urol. **51:** 37-47, Jan. '44
HUGHES, A. M., Cretinism in rats induced by thiouracil, Endocrinology **34:** 69-76, Jan. '44
HUGHES, C. W., and RUMORE, P. C., Anomalous pulmonary veins, Arch.Path. **37:** 364-366, June '44
HUGHES, D. E. R.: See WYATT, S., jt. auth.
HUGHES, E. B., Part to be played by food supplier in safeguarding nutritional values, Analyst **69:** 77-80, March '44
HUGHES, H., WARE, L. L., and YOUNG, F. G., Diabetogenic action of alloxan, Lancet **1:** 148-150, Jan. 29, '44
HUGHES, H. B.: See HOEHN, W. M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, H. F.: See COX, G. L., jt. auth.
HUGHES, H. P.: See DONNELLY, T. H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J.: See HINES, C. G., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, L. H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. E., Treatment during convalescence after head injury, M.J.Australia **1:** 316-319, April 8, '44
HUGHES, J. E. (Glenwood Springs, Colo.): See DREWYER, G. E., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. F., Syphilitic paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, M.J.Australia **2:** 503, Dec. 18, '43
HUGHES, J. P. W., High altitude physiology and reaction of migraine subject, East African M.J. **21:** 20-24, Jan. '44
HUGHES, K. E. A.: See PORRITT, A. E., jt. auth.
HUGHES, R., and NICHOLS, B. H., Anomalous lesions of upper urinary tract; report of 6 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 9-17, Jan. '44
HUGHES, R. A., Flexibility in wards dealing with contagious diseases, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 366, May '44
HUGHES, S. B., and BOMFORD, R. R., Clinical features and treatment of malaria in British troops in West Africa, Brit. M.J. **1:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '44
HUGHES, T. E., Respiration of Tyroglyphus farinae, J. Exper.Biol. **20:** 1-5, Dec. '43
HUGHES, W. F., JR.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
HUGHSON, W., Hearing aids, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 180-190, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, Hughson, W., and Thompson, E., Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 245-249, March '44
Hearing aids, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 694-698, April '44
——and REGER, S. N., Use of hearing aids, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1943) **48:** 287-288, March-April '44
——and THOMPSON, E., Muted megaphone for fitting of hearing aids, J.A.M.A. **124:** 570, Feb. 26, '44
——and WESTLAKE, H. D., Manual for program outline for rehabilitation of aural casualties both military and civilian, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (supp.) pp. 1-15, Jan. '44
HUGO, W.: See SCHEURER, O., jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R., and BERTHON, J., L'âge du cancer, Presse méd. **50:** 610-611, Oct. 3, '42
Un diagnostic inaccoutumé de "tumeur mammaire" isolée, Presse méd. **50:** 633, Oct. 10, '42
La fréquence des cancers, Presse méd. **50:** 723-725, Nov. 28, '42
——and GUILLAUME, J., Volumineuse tumeur envahissante de l'hypophyse. Epithélioma hypophysaire traité par chirurgie et radiothérapie, Rev.neurol. **74:** 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '42
——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
HUHNER, M., Case of aspermia cured by injections of androgen, J.Urol. **51:** 178-181, Feb. '44
"Thou renewest every day the work of creation," M. Times, New York **72:** 44, Feb. '44

HUIDOBRO, F., MONTERO, E., and CUEVAS, F., Effect of certain drugs on motility of jejunoileum in normal man, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 471-476, May '44
——**See MONTERO, E., jt. auth.**
——**See VELLARD, J., jt. auth.**
HUIZINGA, E., Segmentale Ausbreitung von Lungenabweichungen, Acta radiol. **24:** 295-305, '43
——**See POTHOVEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
HUJITA, S.: See SAKURAI, Y., jt. auth.
HULL, E., Tuberculosis and pregnancy, New Orleans M. & S.J. **96:** 321-324, Jan. '44
Cutaneous leishmaniasis, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. **5:** 1-3, March '44
——**See PAGGI, L. C., jt. auth.**
HULL, W. M., Photography: endoscopic, M.Physics, pp. 920-933, '44
HULSE, M. C., and others, Subclinical vitamin deficiency; thiamine in skeletal muscle of infants and children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 30-32, Jan. '44
HULTBERG, S., Zweijährige Erfahrung mit Röntgen-Nahbestrahlung, Acta radiol. **24:** 328-338, '43
HULTIN, G. L.: See PINO, R. H., jt. auth.
HUMANISM
—Andreas Vesalius, humanist, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Hist. Med. **14:** 547-561, Dec. '43
—Arnold Klebs as humanistic scholar, [L. Baumgartner] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 85-95, Jan. '44
—in medicine and psychiatry; Beaumont lecture, [G. Zilboorg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 217-230, Jan. '44
HUMBER, J. B.: See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
HUMBKE, H., and GAUPP, R., Über die Bedeutung der Insulintherapie bei Schizophrenen auf Grund katamnestischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175:** 296, '42
HUMERUS
diseases, roentgenotherapy of epicondylitis, [A. Richarz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 105-106, March 1, '42
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, effective extension device, [O. Müller-Meernach] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 358, June 4, '43
—comminuted fracture-dislocation, [L. S. Michaelis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 363-365, April '44
—diaphysial fractures; 100 cases, [C. Avendaño & P. Meyer] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 23-27, June '43
—of epitrochlea; case, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **57:** 460-461, Nov. 20-27, '43
—of lesser tuberosity, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 253-256, Feb. '44
—problems and principles of restoration of limb function following injury, as demonstrated by shaft fractures, [F. S. A. Doran] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 351-368, April '44
—rare type of fracture of lower end (total detachment of articular zone); case, [J. Sénèque & M. Roux] Presse méd. **50:** 626-627, Oct. 10, '42
—separation of epitrochlea with interposition of detached fragment in joint; case, [L. Figueiredo, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 177-198, July-Aug. '43
—supracondylar fracture of elbow; statistical study, [J. C. Boveri & V. C. Girardi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 715-719, Sept. 30, '43
—surgical therapy of malunion in supracondylar fractures, [J. de Espregueira Mendes] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 111-122, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—surgical therapy of T-shaped supracondylar fractures, [I. Castillo Odena], Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 914-918, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 35-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
—therapy, [S. S. Lylova] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 7-8, '42
—therapy of gunshot fractures; military experiences, [K. Ostermeyer] Chirurg **15:** 361, June 15, '43
—traumatic ischemia in forearm, [S. Stanford] Lancet **1:** 462-463, April 8, '44
osteomyelitis, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, with improvement of case, [W. Galasso V. & S. Finkelstein R.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 597-601, Aug. '43
tumors, chondroid sarcoma, [H. A. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 225-231, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 596-602, Dec. '43
HUMFELD, H., and FEUSTEL, I. C., Utilization of asparagus juice in microbiological culture media, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 232-235, Nov. '43
HUMIDITY
—effect of cooling isolated parts upon comfort of man resting in hot humid environment, [G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 190-194, March '44
—effects of various combinations of temperature and humidity on artificially induced purulent sinusitis in rabbits; laboratory experiment, [R. S. Rosedale] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 144-152, March '44
HUMMEL, B., Untersuchungen über die Genese der Trommelschlegelfinger, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 30, '43
HUMMON, I. F., JR., Histamine ion transfer; 5 year evaluation, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 212-216, April '44
HUMPHREY, A. A., and TOOMEY, L. O., Meningococcemia with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; early recognition by means of buffy layer smears, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 165-168, Jan. '44
HUMPHREY, J. H., Antigenic properties of hyaluronic acid, Biochem.J. **37:** 460-463, Oct. '43
——**and McCLELLAND, M.,** Cranial-nerve palsies with herpes following general anaesthesia; report from Central Middlesex County Hospital, Brit.M.J. **1:** 315-318, March 4, '44
HUMPHREYS, F. A., HELMER, D. E., and GIBBONS, R. J., Studies on virus disease originating in guinea pig injected with ticks (Dermacentor andersoni Stiles), J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 109-120, March-April '44
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, Surgical treatment of congenital atresia of esophagus, Surgery **15:** 801-823, May '44
HUMPHREYS, S.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
——**See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
HUMPHRIES, S. V., Intercondylar dislocation of patella, South African M.J. **17:** 347-348, Nov. 27, '43
HUNGATE, R. E., TAYLOR, A., and THOMPSON, R. C., Relations to chick tissues of tumors produced by yolk injection technic, Cancer Research **4:** 289-292, May '44
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—disorders of hunger and thirst; epileptic manifestations, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Progrès méd. **70:** 410-412, Oct. 10, '42
—effect of amino acids on decomposition of proteins during hunger, [F. Bahner & C. Oehme] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 90, '43
—hunger and pains brought on by ingestion of adrenalin (epinephrine), [G. C. Brun] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 163, '43
—Lilliputian and gastronomic oneirism as result of alimentary deficiency, [R. Bessière & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 351-354, Dec. '42
HUNNICUTT, L. G.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
HUNT, G. A., Study of Pappenheim stain—stable modification, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 207-210, Feb. '44
HUNT, H. F., Practical clinical test for organic brain damage, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 60-61, Feb. '44
HUNT, H. R., and HOPPERT, C. A., Inheritance of susceptibility and resistance to caries in albino rats (Mus norvegicus); summarized report of progress, J.Am.Coll.Dentists **11:** 33-37, March '44
HUNT, VERNE CARLTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Obstructing lesions of common duct, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 105-109, '44
HUNT, W. A., and OLDER, H. J., Psychometric scatter pattern as diagnostic aid, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 118-123, Jan. '44
——**See WITTSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**WITTSON, C. L., and HARRIS, H. I.,** Screen test in military selection, Psychol.Rev. **51:** 37-46, Jan. '44
——**WITTSON, C. L., and JACKSON, M. M.,** Selection of Naval personnel with special reference to mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 245-252, Jan. '44
HUNT SYNDROME: See Herpes zoster
HUNTER, A. C.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
HUNTER, A. R., Complications of trilene anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 308-309, March 4, '44
HUNTER, C. A., Multiple-specimen container for mailing blood specimens for serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 108-109, April '44
HUNTER, D., Industrial toxicology (Croonian lectures), Quart.J.Med. **12:** 185-258, Oct. '43
HUNTER, F. R., and BANFIELD, W. G., Rate of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 279-281, Dec. '43
——**and STRINGER, L. D.,** Effect of temperature on lipid content of erythrocyte membrane, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **22:** 277-278, Dec. '43
HUNTER, G.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
HUNTER, G. J. E., Growth-promoting substances from bacteriological filter pads, Biochem.J. **37:** 577-580, '43
——**See EDSON, N. L., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, G. W.: See HEILMAN, C., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J.: See PICK, E. P., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. E., ANDRESEN, C. A., and HUTCHINSON, W. B., Human Salmonella suipestifer infection; report of unusual case, Northwest Med. **43:** 142-144, May '44
HUNTER, J. H., Progress in crusade against tuberculosis in Oxford County, Maine, over period of 10 years (1933-1943), J.Maine M.A. **35:** 65, April '44
HUNTER, J. M., General practice; preliminaries, M.Press **210:** 313-317, Nov. 17, '43
General practice; personal, M.Press **210:** 366-369, Dec. 8, '43
General practice; equipment, M.Press **211:** 40-43, Jan. 19, '44

HUNTER, J. M.—Continued
General practice; patients and their relatives, M.Press 211: 121-124, Feb. 23, '44
General practice; diagnosis, M.Press 211: 265-268, April 26, '44
HUNTER, J. W.: See BRANSBY, E. R., jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—life and works, [J. S. Leverton] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 48, April; 68, May '44
HUNTER, O. B., Josiah Newhall Hall, Tr. Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) 41: 11, '42
Intoxication tests for drinking drivers and pedestrians, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 27-30, '42
William Fitch Cheney, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 12, '42
HUNTER, O. B., JR., Truncus arteriosus communis persistens, Arch.Path. 37: 328-330, May '44
HUNTER, R. A., PEILL, E. J., and WILSON, J., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to induced hyaline fixation, Tubercle 24: 147-158, Sept. '43
HUNTER, W., Advantages and disadvantages of trial labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 445-447, Dec. '43
HUNTER, W. C., Pathologist planned it this way, Mod. Hosp. 62: 60-62, June '44
HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)
—education at Glasgow, 1731-1736, [F. Beekman] Bull. Hist.Med. 15: 284-297, March '44
HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., FOGEL, R. H., EICHOLD, S., and DICKSON, J. G., Filariasis among American troops in South Pacific island group, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 529-537, May '44
HURD, A. W., Experiment in reading medical literature, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 167-168, May '44
HURE, D., Sobre la microrreacción de Chediak para diagnóstico de la sífilis, Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. 1: 27-28, Oct. '40
HURET, G.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
HUREZ: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
HURFORD, J. V., and SNELL, W. E., Striae atrophicae, Tubercle 24: 16-21, Jan. '43
HURIEZ, C., and DUMONT, R., Agranulocytose au cours d'un traitement arsenico-bismuthique, guérie par une cure de 90 grammes de sulfamides en 12 jours et une médullo-transfusion, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors série) 2: 224-225, '42
La sulfamidothérapie de l'érythrodermie post-arsenicale, Presse méd. 50: 354-355, May 20, '42
——See BERTIN, E., jt. auth.
HURST, A. (London), Constipation, M.Press 210: 375-376, Dec. 15, '43
Treatment of sciatica; essay in debunking, Brit.M.J. 2: 773-775, Dec. 18, '43
Dyschezia and megacolon, Radiology 42: 128-135, Feb. '44
Indigestion and national health, Practitioner 152: 193-196, April '44
HURST, A. (New York), BASSIN, S., and LEVINE, I., Miliary densities associated with mitral stenosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 276-285, March '44
HURST, D. D.: See HELDT, T. J., jt. auth.
HURT, S. P., Occupational therapist and problems of producing her, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 188-190, April '44
HURTADO, F., Evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; future of public health in Western Hemisphere, Am. J.Pub.Health 34: 123-126, Feb. '44
HURTADO GALTES, FELIX
—special number commemorating twenty-fifth anniversary as physician, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 759-1176, Dec. '43
—tribute on twenty-fifth anniversary as physician (Merecido homenaje al Prof. Felix Hurtado), Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 135-137, Sept. '43
HURVICH, L. M.: See McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.
HURWITZ, D.: See MILLER, H. C. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
HURWITZ, M. M., LANGENDORF, R., and KATZ, L. N., Diagnostic QRS patterns in myocardial infarction, Ann.Int.Med. 19: 924-951, Dec. '43
HURXTHAL, L. M., Heart and hyperthyroidism, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 255-258, '44
——and DEE, J. F., Acromegaly, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 196-205, Jan. '44
——and WILSON, W. H., Angina pectoris; evaluation of treatment with testosterone, nicotinic acid and roentgen ray therapy, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 237-243, April '44
HUSAIN, S. M., Chemical factors in causation of disease, Indian M.Rec. 63: 377-385, Dec. '43
HUSAIN, S. M. (Lucknow), A few observations on causation of goitre, Antiseptic 40: 472-474, Sept. '43
Endocrinic therapy in hypertension and arterio-sclerosis, Antiseptic 40: 675-680, Dec. '43
HUSCHKA, M., Psychiatric consultation service in pediatric outpatient department, J.Pediat. 24: 206-221, Feb. '44
HUSE, A. A., Achrestic anaemia with achlorhydria, Brit. M.J. 1: 184-185, Feb. 5, '44
HUSE, B., If child has heart disease or rheumatic fever, Child 8: 163-165, May '44
HUSNAIN, MOHAMMAD: See Obituaries
HUSSAIN, K., History of instrumentology, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 2: 32-42, Dec. '40
HUSSAIN, K. K., and BROADBENT, M. S. R., Some intestinal symptoms associated with malaria, East African M.J. 20: 347-349, Oct. '43
HUSSAIN, S. M., Endocrinic therapy in hypertension and arterio-sclerosis, Antiseptic 40: 675-680, Dec. '43
HUSSEY, R., Army Industrial Hygiene Laboratory, Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 26-28, '43
HUTCHESON, R. H., Public health problems in cantonment and extra-cantonment areas, South.M.J. 37: 100-103, Feb. '44
HUTCHESON, Z. W.: See ASHWORTH, C. T., jt. auth.
HUTCHINGS, B. L., STOKSTAD, E. L. R., BOHONOS, N., and SLOBODKIN, N. H., Isolation of new Lactobacillus casei factor, Science 99: 371, May 5, '44
HUTCHINGS, R. H., First four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of "American Journal of Insanity"; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 29-40, April '44
HUTCHINS, E. H., and MANSDORFER, G. B., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct with sequelae, J.A.M.A. 125: 202-204, May 20, '44
HUTCHINS, L. G., Rh factor and erythroblastosis fetalis, Kentucky M.J. 42: 165-167, June '44
HUTCHINS, L. R., Peptic ulcer in children; case report of perforation, Northwest Med. 43: 40-41, Feb. '44
HUTCHINSON, D., Orphans, fact and fiction, Nerv.Child 3: 48-52, Oct. '43
HUTCHINSON, E., Physical therapist looks at school child, Physiotherapy Rev. 24: 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '44
HUTCHINSON, E. D., Phenomenon of insight in relation to religion, Psychiatry 6: 347-357, Nov. '43
HUTCHINSON, E. R., Radon; its preparation for therapeutic use, Radiography 10: 36-38, May '44
HUTCHINSON, M. J.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
HUTCHINSON, W. B., Care of colostomies, Northwest Med. 43: 107-109, April '44
——See HUNTER, J. E., jt. auth.
HUTCHISON, A., Incapacitating sickness among merchant seamen, Lancet 2: 741-742, Dec. 11, '43
HUTNER, S.: See WHITE, J. WILLIAM, jt. auth.
HUTNER, S. H.: See ZAHL, P. A., jt. auth.
HUTTER, C., and WYSS-CHODAT, F., Traitement de l'hygroma par le sclério-merfen, Praxis 32: 300-301, April 22, '43
HUTTO, G. M., and FLETCHER, J. C., Stereoroentgenography, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1371-1378, June '44
HUTTON, E. L., Language and its relation to perceptual and conceptual thought, J.Ment.Sc. 89: 395-402, July-Oct. '43
——See NICOL, W. D., jt. auth.
HUTTON, J. H. (Chicago), Short cuts in endocrine diagnosis and therapy, Illinois M.J. 85: 78-81, Feb. '44
Endocrine disorders and low back pain, Indust.Med. 13: 241-243, March '44
HUTTON, J. H. (Portland, Ore.), Spinal anesthetic agents and methods usually employed at University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals, Anesth.& Analg. 22: 345-349, Nov.-Dec. '43; also, West.J.Surg. 52: 218-221, May '44
HUTTON, R. L., and BROWN, C. R., Renal lesion in rheumatic fever, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 85-98, Jan. '44
HUYCK, C. L., Cetylpyridinium chloride, Am.J.Pharm. 116: 50-59, Feb. '44
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALURONIDASE: See Enzymes
HYAMS, J. A., and WEINBERG, S. R., Hyperplastic change at vesical neck in female, J.Urol. 51: 149-161, Feb. '44
HYAMS, L. L.: See HAMMOND, J. W. (New York), jt. auth.
HYDANTOINS
See also Diphenylhydantoin
—pharmacodynamic study, [R. Tiffeneau & Beauvallet] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 505, Sept. '43
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, J. E.: See WELSH, J. H., jt. auth.
HYDE, R. W., Some studies in socio-economic relationships of disease, Bull.New England M.Center 6: 19-22, Feb. '44
Socioeconomic aspects of dental caries; community and individual study of dental caries in selectees, New England J.Med. 230: 506-510, April 27, '44
——See BLOTNER, H., jt. auth.
——and ZACKS, D., Socioeconomic aspects of disease; community study of pulmonary tuberculosis in selectees, New England J.Med. 229: 811-817, Nov. 25, '43
——See ZACKS, D., jt. auth.

HYDE, T. L., SELLERS, E. D., and OWEN, M., Thymic cyst of neck; report of case, Texas State J. Med. **39:** 539-540, Feb. '44
HYDE'S DISEASE: See Prurigo nodularis
HYDRANENCEPHALUS: See Brain, abnormalities; Hydrocephalus
HYDRANGEA
hortensia, cardiodynamic action, [J. Barros Magaldi & C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 167-200, '43
HYDRARGYRISM: See Mercury, toxicity
HYDRARTHROSIS
—effect of roentgen rays on joint effusions in certain nonspecific articular lesions in humans, and on normal joints of dogs; preliminary report, [T. Horwitz & M. A. Dillman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 186-201, Feb. '44
—hydrarthrosis of knee complicating latent bacillary dysentery; value of serodiagnosis, [M. Poirier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 390-392, '42
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA HERPETIFORME: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
HYDROCARBONS
See also Benzopyrene; Carbon Tetrachloride; Methylcholanthrene; Trichloroethylene; etc.
—chronic and delayed toxic effects of certain saturated and unsaturated halogenated hydrocarbons (including bromopropanes, bromopropenes, chloropropanes and chloropropenes) in white rats and white mice, [B. E. Abreu, S. H. Auerbach, J. M. Thuringer & S. A. Peoples] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 139-143, Feb. '44
—comparison of activity of 3 principal synthetic carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [G. Roussy, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 66-73, '42
—danger of poisoning from chlorinated hydrocarbons used in industry, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 187-189, April 15, '42
—dermatitis from dielectrics, including chloracne, [S. M. Peck] J.A.M.A. **125:** 190-196, May 20, '44
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on disturbance of mitosis produced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons in tissue cultures, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 445-469, '43
—factors that alter fluorescence of carcinogens, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Cancer Research **4:** 102-105, Feb. '44
—formation of substances stimulating growth in site of action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 31, Jan. '42
—influence of carcinogenic hydrocarbon upon transplanted leukemia, [S. Stamer & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 360, '43
—toxic effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & E. Browning] Brit.M.J. **1:** 349-352, March 11, '44
HYDROCELE
—multilocular intrapelvic scrotal hydrocele, [A. C. Lysaght] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 140-144, Dec. '43
therapy, injection of undiluted phenol, [H. Rogge] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1217, Nov.7, '41 [Reply to Hilgenreiner]
—obliterative therapy, [M. Denmler] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 607, July 3, '42
—precise technic for surgical therapy of essential hydrocele, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 405-409, July-Aug. '43
—varicocid in injection therapy, [T. Strange] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 656, July 1, '43
HYDROCEPHALUS
—congenital hydrocephalus in mouse; case of spurious pleiotropism, [H. Grüneberg] J.Genetics **45:** 1-21, Aug. '43
—hydranencephaly; report of 2 cases which combine features of hydrocephalus and anencephaly, [E. W. Watson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 282-287, April '44
—hydrocephalus of adult of paraplegic form with successive attacks, [J. Lhermitte & J. Mouzon] Rev.neurol. **74:** 63-65, Jan.-Feb. '42
—internal otitic encysted ventricular hydrocephalus or hypertensive ventriculitis? [C. Ottolina] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. **4:** 82-94, June '43
—neurocutaneous melanomatosis; associated pigmented nevi of skin and hydrocephalus in child, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. **9:** 24-29, Jan. '44
therapy, cicatricial occlusion of aqueduct: treatment by insertion of rubber catheter; case, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 139-141, May '44
—electrocoagulation of choroid plexus in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, [T. J. Putnam] M.Physics, pp. 417-418, '44
—internal hydrocephalus treated by perforation of supraoptic lamina; case, [E. Díaz y Gomez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 457, May 8, '43
HYDROERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina
HYDROGEN
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
cyanide: See Cyanides
fluoride: See Fluorides
HYDROGEN—Continued
peroxide, conditions and mechanism of bactericidal action of ascorbic acid; role of hydrogen peroxide, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 323-342, April-June '42
phosphide: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
sulfide: See Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Saliva, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
—acid-base tolerance of cornea, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. F. Hughes, Jr. & H. Herrmann] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 279-283, April '44
—anoxia, *p*H shifts and central nervous function, [L. F. Nims & J. F. Fulton] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 84-87, '43
—clinical significance of *p*H of superficial mucous membranes of head, [N. D. Fabricant] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 219-224, June '44
—effect of lemon juice on pepsin activity between *p*H 2.4 and 4, range of achlorhydria, [T. C. Manchester] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—*p*H of nasal mucosa measured in situ, [W. J. Nungester & A. K. Atkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 342-343, April '44
—*p*H of nasal secretions in situ in atrophic rhinitis; implications, [N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 474-475, June '44
—possible mode of action of pedicle jejunal grafts on gastric secretion as indicated by changes in *p*H of surface of mucosa of stomach, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefko] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 75-77, March '44
determination, [D. Belcher] M.Physics, pp. 612-617, '44
—micro glass electrode technic for biologic fluids, [C. L. Claff & O. Swenson] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 519-522, March '44
—practical use of glass electrode to determine *p*H, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 373-380, July-Aug. '42
—proteins of peanut seed (Arachis hypogaea); determination of isoelectric points of arachine and conarachine, [F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 277-280, July-Sept. '42
effects, effect of *p*H of filtrate on recovery of inulin and diodrast (iodine preparation) from blood plasma, [N. W. Shock] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 169-171, Jan. '44
—in certain ointments and lotions, [L. E. Le Mar & A. I. White] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 134-141, May '44
—influence of *p*H and temperature on survival of coliforms and enteric pathogens when exposed to free chlorine, [C. T. Butterfield, E. Wattie, S. Megregian & C. W. Chambers] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1837-1866, Dec. 17, '43
—thermal decomposition of aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride) and cocarboxylase at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. **37:** 518-522, Oct. '43
HYDROGYMNASTICS: See Exercise, therapeutic; Hydrotherapy
*di***HYDROIMIDAZOLE:** See Imidazoles; Raynaud's Disease, therapy
HYDROINDAZOLONE DERIVATIVES
—search for new analgesics, [C. W. Picard, D. E. Seymour & F. J. Dyer] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 264-269, July-Sept. '43
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—continuous grave hematuria produced by hydronephrosis following ureteral obstruction at infundibulum; case, [R. Alcala Santaella] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 251, March 6, '43
—in infants, [A. H. Peacock] Northwest Med. **43:** 110-112, April '44
—small painful hydronephrosis; clinical study, [R. Allemann] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 547-584, Sept. '43
—uronephrosis, [G. Iacapraro] Día méd. **15:** 1310-1314, Nov. 20, '43
diagnosis, [V. C. Laughlin] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 15-16, Jan. '44
—[R. H. O. B. Robinson] M.Press **211:** 100-102, Feb. 16, '44
therapy, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] M.Press **211:** 100-102, Feb. 16, '44
—bilateral plastic operations for congenital hydronephrosis; case, [R. S. Mallard] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 435-438, Dec. '43
—hypertensive disease; surgical therapy; hydronephrotic renal obstruction, [M. Acuña Zamora & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 30-41, Jan. '44
—preservation of kidneys in surgical therapy of bilateral hydronephrosis, [M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 100, '43
—ureterocystic anastomosis in conservative therapy of bilateral ureterohydronephrosis, [L. Michon & Delinotte] J.d'urol. **50:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '42
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion

HYDROPHILIA: See Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROQUINONE
—oxalic acid, hydroquinone and quinhydrone and their action on prothrombin time in vitro, [R. Honorato & E. Ortúzar R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 223-224, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
***di*HYDROTACHYSTEROL**
therapy: See Myasthenia gravis
toxicity, comparative toxicity of calciferol (vitamin D_2), A. T. 10 (*di*hydrotachysterol) and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, [J. T. Correll & E. C. Wise] J. Nutrition **26:** 641-648, Dec. '43
HYDROTHERAPY
See also **Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths;** Health, resorts; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—[J. F. Wyman] M.Physics, pp. 619-622, '44
—American health resorts; underwater therapy at spas, [E. M. Smith & B. L. Crook] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 505-509, Feb. 19, '44
—hydrogymnastics, [K. G. Hansson] M.Physics, pp. 617-619, '44
—hydrotherapy and medical practitioner, [H. Wüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1301, Oct. 23, '43
—impressions of one year's work, [Garcia Ayuso] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 68, July 17, '43
—modern hydrotherapy; review of recent developments, [H. J. Behrend] **Arch.Phys.Therapy 25:** 5-12, Jan. '44
HYDROTHORAX
See also Pleurisy, with effusion
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [A. Gild] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50:** 440-442, Dec. '43
—malignant cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion, (Meigs syndrome), [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 671-675, April '44
—Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax), with report of case, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1883-1888, Sept. 29, '43
—thecoma of ovary associated with pleural effusion and ascites: Meigs syndrome, [M. Perlmutter] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 132-140, Jan. '44
HYDROXYBENZOPYRENE: See Benzopyrene
2,5-*di*HYDROXYBENZYL ALCOHOL: See Gentisyl Alcohol
HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin
***β*-(3-HYDROXY-4-METHOXY-2-ALLYLPHENYL) *iso*PROPYLAMINE:** See Phenylpropylamines
***di*(HYDROXYPHENYL) ALKANES:** See Hydroxyphenyl Derivatives
HYDROXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES
—bactericidal activity of some *di*(hydroxyphenyl) alkanes, [B. Heinemann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 254-258, March '44
—production of hydroxyphenyl compound from *l*-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices, [M. L. C. & F. Bernheim] **J.Biol.Chem. 152:** 481, Feb. '44
***di*HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**
—incapacity of renin (kidney extract) to produce vasoconstrictor substance from *di*hydroxyphenylalanine, [R. & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 66-68, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
HYDROXYPHENYLMETHANE: See Phenylmethane
***di*HYDROXYPROPYL BISMUTHATE:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
—bentonite from hygienic point of view, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '42
—emergency minimum sanitation standards, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1793-1823, Dec. 10, '43
—environmental sanitation, [G. W. Cox] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **58:** 65-72, '43
—evolution of information service; Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, [R. L. Sheppard] Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 15, '44
—objectives in programming of postwar sanitation works, [E. Boyce] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 50-53, Jan. '44
—of women, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 333, June 5, '43
—proposed plan of public works in Venezuela, 1941-1946, [A. Castillo Plaza] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 884-888, Oct. '43
—sanitary engineering, [L. Ivanissevich] Rev.hig.y med. esc. **2:** 51-58, Jan.-April '43
history, Hamburg Institute of Hygiene; review of 50 years' activity, [K. Süpfle] **Arch.f.Hyg. 129:** 4, '43
—hygiene visit to ancient world, [M. Markowe & A. W. S. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 51-57, Feb. '44
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
military, army louse powder (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) and other insecticidal possibilities of *diphenyltrichloroethane* from which it is being manufactured; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 25, Bull. War Med. **4:** 223-224, Dec. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 899-900, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—bedbug control in large army camp, [W. W. Towne & E. J. Gerberg] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **(no. 74)** pp. 101-106, March '44
—biochemical oxygen demand test, [M. Lieber] Bull.U. S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 121-122, June '44
—de excretico comburendo or auto-da-fèce in Western Command, [R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 76-80, Feb. '44
—development of entomologic service of Fourth Service Command Laboratory as applied to the Army's mosquito control program, [W. V. King & D. M. Kuhns] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 39-47, '43
—domestic problems, [A. Laird] Mil.Surgeon **94: 20-26, Jan. '44**
—employment standards for minors under 18 employed in Army Service Forces of War Department, Child **8:** 121-123, Feb. '44
—evaporation beds for kitchen and shower waste, [H. A. Johnson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 98-99, Feb. '44
—field device for hand washing, [H. Greenbaum] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 374-376, June '44
—field sanitation; some aspects of its application in Middle East (with special reference to latrines), [T. G. Layton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 95-101, April '44
—fumigation of army buildings, [W. D. Reed] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 77-86, June '44
—hand washing device for use in the field, [I. A. Wiles] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 117-118, April '44
—hygiene aspects of El Alamein victory, 1942, [H. S. Gear] Brit.M.J. **1:** 383-387, March 18, '44
—improvised hot and cold spray bath for use in field, [H. H. Clay] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 291-294, Dec. '43
—insecticides for the Army . . . aerosol insecticide programme and its effects on insecticide industry now and after the war, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 882-883, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—meeting public health engineering problems of the Army overseas, [W. A. Hardenbergh] **Am.J.Pub. Health 34:** 155-158, Feb. '44
—methods and equipment for fumigation of clothing infested with body lice, [R. Latta & A. H. Yeomans] Bull.War Med. **4:** 311-312, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—oiled floors to control respiratory infection; army experiment, [P. H. R. Anderson, J. A. Buchanan & J. J. MacPartland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 616-617, May 6, '44
—preparation of drinking water in military camp, [K. Walther] Umschau **46:** 251, June 7, '42
—prevention of fly-borne diseases in islet and atoll warfare, [L. S. Baer & R. F. Allen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 296-301, May '44
—public health problems in cantonment and extra-cantonment areas, [R. H. Hutcheson] South.M.J. **37:** 100-103, Feb. '44
—sanitary control and operation of swimming pools, [M. Lieber] War Med. **5:** 299-301, May '44
—simple field test for chlorides in water, [S. Kaye & J. C. Castillo] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 302-303, May '44
—use of alumino ferric in field for treatment of water containing colloids, [S. Knight] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 83-85, Feb. '44
—veterinary service at army post, [D. M. Campbell] Vet.Med. **39:** 81-87, March '44
municipal, evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; post-war city, [C.-E. A. Winslow] **Am.J.Pub.Health 33:** 1408-1413, Dec. '43
—community plans of administration and extension, [E. Malespine] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 63-70, March '42
—postwar planning for sanitation program, [T. A. Filipi] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 94, March '44
naval, guide for hospital corpsmen on duty afloat, independent of medical officer, [W. K. Patton] **Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 1) 17:** 39-50, Jan. '44
—Aedes scutellaris hebrideus Edwards; probable vector of dengue in New Hebrides, [R. H. Daggy] War Med. **5:** 292-293, May '44
—construction ventilation of ships, [M. T. Yates] **U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42:** 735-743, March '44
—disposal of waste matter on board ship, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 469-470, July 18, '42
—drinking water on board ship, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 635-636, Oct. 10, '42
—physical cleanliness, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 261-262, March 4-7, '42
—sanitary problems of tropical advanced base, [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 325-335, June '44
—supply of drinking water for fleet in neighborhood of Kiel, [R. Rabl & F. Knorr] Arch.f.Hyg. **127: 273, '42**
of restaurants: See Cooking and Eating Utensils; Food, sanitation
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
rural, protection of man in rural communities, [H. de Sousa Pinheiro] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 21-29, Jan. '43
teaching: See also Public Health, training
—medical audiovisual education (especially by moving pictures) in U. S. Navy, [J. A. Barr] J.A.M.A. **125:** 360-363, June 3, '44
HYGROMA: See Bursa
HYMAN, A. (New Orleans), Malaria, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 9, Feb. '44
HYMAN, A. (New York), and LEITER, H. E., Acute suppurative thrombophlebitis of smaller renal vein tributaries; report of 2 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 583-585, Jan.-Feb. '44
HYMAN, A. S., Cardiovascular disease in tropics, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 545-559, March '44
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infection
HYOSCINE: See cross reference under Scopolamine
HYPALGESIA: See Hypesthesia
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPERESTHESIA
—central pain and hyperpathy in injuries to cerebral hemispheres, in particular to cortex, [K. Speckmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 204, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—relation between vegetative nervous system and superficial hypersensitivity, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1165, '43
HYPERGENITALISM: See Genitals
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
HYPERPATHIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERPHALANGISM: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTELORISM
—associated with median nasal cleft; case, [L. Zeno] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 3-5, Jan.-March '43
HYPERTENSIN: See Angiotonin
HYPERTENSINASE: See Angiotonase
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Blood Pressure, low; Kidneys, extracts; Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
unilateral, congenital partial hemihypertrophy involving marked malocclusion, [C. E. Rudolph & R. W. Norvold] J.Dent.Research **23:** 133-139, April '44
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPESTHESIA
—neuropathic sequel of *di*amidinostilbene therapy in kala-azar, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 537-543, Nov. '43
—neurosurgical interpretation of dermatome hypalgesia with herniation of lumbar intervertebral disk, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 238-248, April '44
—sensory reception in hysterical anesthesia as measured by cold pressor response, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 84-85, Jan. '44
HYPHOMYCETES: See Fungi
HYPNOSIS
—process of hypnotism and nature of hypnotic state, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 611-622, March '44
therapeutic, in general practice, [A. Owen-Flood] Gen. Practitioner **14:** 194-198, Nov. 15, '43
—for major symptoms of hysteria; case, [W. R. Wells] J.Psychol. **17:** 269-297, April '44
—in medicine, [M. H. Erickson] M.Clin.North America **28:** 639-652, May '44
—psychosomatic treatment of functional dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, [W. S. Kroger & S. C. Freed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 817-822, Dec. '43
—unconscious mental activity in hypnosis; psychoanalytic implications, [M. H. Erickson & L. B. Hill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 60-78, Jan. '44
HYPNOTICS
See also Mental Diseases, therapy; and under names of hypnotics, as Acetanilid; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Paraldehyde; etc.
—cortical and basilar hypnotics and anticonvulsant therapy, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 75-112, June '43
effects, action of central nervous system depressants upon water-salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) diuresis; experimental study, [D. Lehr, R. Terranova & L. J. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 661-669, Dec. '43
HYPNOTICS, effects—Continued
—different effects of cortical and thalamic hypnotics on glycogen content of liver, [I. A. Lerman] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 51-53, '43
HYPOACUSIA: See Hearing, tests
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—differentiation between types of persons who subordinate physical disorders and those who subordinate themselves to their symptoms, [K. Kötschau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 385-390, Nov. '42
—gastrointestinal hypochondriac and some lessons he taught, [W. C. Alvarez] Gastroenterology **2:** 265-269, April '44
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Burns, therapy
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Neuralgia, pelvic; Urination, incontinence
HYPOGENITALISM: See Genitals
HYPOGEUSIA: See Taste
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, insufficiency; Tetany, parathyroid
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYPOPYON: See Eyes, ulcers
HYPOSPADIAS
—experiences with Ombrédanne operation, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. **51:** 437-438, April '44.
—therapy of penal and penoscrotal hypospadias; supplementary notes on Ombrédanne operation, [J. R. Barcat] J.de chir. **58:** 418-426, '41-'42
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
anatomy and histology, degeneration in dog's mammillary body and Ammon's horn following transection of fornix, [W. F. Allen] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 283-291, April '44
diseases, bulimia as hypothalamic symptom; experimental study, [M. Brügger] Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol.acta **1:** 183-198, '43
—cardiorenal disorder with arterial and intracranial hypertension and syndrome of sympathetic excitation of central origin; case, [R. Choisy & V. Keser] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 806-813, Oct. 25, '43
—field nephritis, a diencephalosis, [G. Henkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 392, July 2, '43
—hypergenitalism in childhood; consideration of hypothalamic-hypophysial apparatus, [C. M. McKenna, I. P Bronstein & J. H. Kiefer] J. Urol. **51:** 182-188, Feb. '44
—manic states with hypothalamic symptoms, [P. Guiraud, P. Souriac & P. Fouquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 354-358, Dec. '42
—stupor; physiopathologic study of involvement of diencephalon in typhoid fever, [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. **50:** 75-78, Jan. 21-24, '42
—uveitis; dysacousia; alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo: theory as to cause (role of hypothalamus), [E. B. Hague] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
pathology, nonproduction of hypothalamic obesity in rat by lesions rostral or dorsal to ventromedial hypothalamic nuclei, [A. W. Hetherington] J.Comp. Neurol. **80:** 33-45, Feb. '44
—reaction of pituitary gland and related hypothalamic centers in hamster to prolonged treatment with estrogens, [E. Vázquez-López] J.Path.& Bact. **56:**1-13, Jan. '44
physiology, behavior of blood sugar following exclusion of various parts of hypothalamus in cats, [W. Bloch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 177-181, '43
—hypothalamic control of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) antipyresis in monkey, [F. Guerra Perez-Carral & J. R. Brobeck] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 209-216, March '44
—hypothalamus and human emotions, [A. J. Fleming] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—structure of thyroid following transection of pituitary stalk in rabbit, [A. Westman, D. Jacobsohn & H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 42, '42
HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—malingering in nurses with hysteria, [I. R. Sonenthal] Illinois M.J. **85:** 17-21, Jan. '44
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental study, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med.leg. **10:** 17-24, Nov. 1, '43

HYSTERIA—Continued
history, treatment of hysteria in children, [F. Forchheimer] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 146-153, March '44 [Reprint, 1884]
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
—"blind staggers," [J. D. Teicher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 892-893, April '44
—coma in girl 8 years old; differential diagnosis and therapy of case, [R. Fraga Arroyo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 43-57, Feb. '44
—crepuscular condition; cases, [A. L. Nobre de Mello] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 555-568, '43
—epilepsy, [A. Foz] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 263-267, July-Dec. '43
—functional muscular disabilities; recognition and treatment, [E. Saxe] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 59-61, March '44
—hysterical convulsive crises in cardiac patient; improvement following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [Laignel-Lavastine, J. Delay, H. Maurice & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 148-153, Feb.-March '42
—hysterical paralysis in schizophrenia of early adolescence; case, [K. Blumenthal] Harefuah **26:** 70, Feb. 15, '44
—in mental defectives (at army induction station), [F. C. Thorne] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 278-282, Jan. '44
—motor aphasia; case, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 343, Oct. 2, '43
—multiple manifestations; expression of incoercible self-mutilation tendency, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Maurice & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 110-114, June-July '42
—sensory reception in hysterical anesthesia as measured by cold pressor response, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 84-85, Jan. '44
—total color blindness of hysterical origin, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **153:** 256, Feb. 26, '44
—visual defects, [P. T. McAlpine] War Med. **5:** 129-132, March '44
therapy: See also Hysteria, history
—cardiazol (metrazol) shock treatment, [H. Mukasa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—hypnotic treatment of major symptoms; case, [W. R. Wells] J.Psychol. **17:** 269-297, April '44
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
—sequels of injuries, [P. D. Scott & P. Mallinson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 450-453, April 1, '44
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYVERT, M., Traitement de l'encéphalite psychosique azotémique par les injections intraveineuses massives de sérum glucosé chauffé à 50 (53 guérisons sur 60 cas traités), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 172-179, Feb.-March '42
Persistance mentale morbide, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 310-314, April-May '42
Réactions à la tuberculine au cours de diverses psychoses primitives, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 362-365, April-May '42
La persistance mentale morbide. Influence du milieu extérieur, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 184-187, Oct.-Nov. '42
Les conditions d'action de la thérapeutique convulsivante, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 249-253, Oct.-Nov. '42
Psychose paranoïde et test tuberculinique. Intensité de certaines réactions psychopathiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 342-346, Dec. '42
Démence précoce et test tuberculinique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 396-398, Dec. '42

I

IACAPRARO, G., Uronefrosis; hidronefrosis, Día méd. **15:** 1310-1314, Nov. 29, '43
——See **FIGUEROA ALCORTA, L., jt. auth.**
——See **GORODNER, J., jt. auth.**
IACOVONE, R. C., Papel del hígado en el recambio del agua, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 527-528, March 15, '4.
IANAS, A., Unser Knieartrhodesis-Verfahren, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **70:** 669, May 8, '43
IAPALUCCI, L.: See **GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.**
IASON, A. H., Repair of urinary bladder herniation, Am. J.Surg. **63:** 69-77, Jan. '44
IBANEZ NIETO, E.: See **MOENA GOMEZ, A., jt. auth.**
IBANEZ Q., S.: See **MATTE L., R., jt. auth.**
IBARBIA, J. A.: See **FOX, E. A., jt. auth.**
IBARGUEN, S., Obstrucción intestinal por yeyunitis regional; estudio etiológico de las enteritis regionales con ocasión de un caso de yeyunitis producido por Ascaris lumbricoides, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '43
IBARRA, J.: See **GOVEA PENA, J., jt. auth.**
IBARRA PEREZ, R., Rinofima y acne hipertrófico; tratamiento por la cuchilla fría, Vida nueva **52:** 231-236, Nov. '43
El Sanatorio nacional "San Luis de Jagua," Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 28-31, Jan. '44
——**and GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A.,** Incidencia de la lepra según la edad, Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 5-14, April '44
——**GARCIA MIRANDA, A., and FERNANDEZ BAQUERO, G.,** La lepra en el dispensario central del "FLECS," Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 15-17, April '44
IBEX: See Goats
IBN an-NAFIS
—discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafis or by Servetus? [A. Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1218, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Bannurah's article]
IBSEN, B., Case of traumatic amputation of terminal phalanx of second finger of left hand with tearing out of tendon of flexor digitorum profundus muscle, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 707, July 15, '43
ICE CREAM
—comparative study of methods for determining fat in powdered milk, condensed milk, cheeses and ice cream, [J. L. Andrade] Rev. san. y asist.social **7:** 561-572, Aug. '42
—sanitary control of manufacture in city of Santiago, [O. Cifuentes & V. Arancibia] Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. **5:** 339-358, March '43
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
ICHNIOWSKI, C. T.: See **HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.**
ICHTHYOSIS
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKERT, Der Blutdruck bei Ermüdung und bei Infekten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 7, Jan. 8, '43
ICONOMETROGRAPHY: See Nervous System
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDE, D., Pneumococcus type III mastoiditis; report of case, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 137-139, April '44
IDENTIFICATION
See also Fingerprints
—identification by means of dentures, [F. E. Jeffreys] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 194-195, Jan. '44
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—retinitis pigmentosa and apparently sex-linked idiocy in single sibship, [W. Allan & C. N. Herndon] J.Hered. **35:** 41-43, Feb. '44
amaurotic, familial idiocy, [A. Marques] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 207-233, Dec. '43
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, among school children, [J. E. W. Wallin] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 104-112, Jan. '44
—differential diagnosis between cretinism and mongolism, [J. I. Lobo & L. Décourt] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 268-271, Nov. '43
IDIOGLOSSIA: See Speech, defects
IDIOPHAGEDENA: See Pyoderma
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IFF, W., Wundbehandlung und Anästhesie im Felde, Praxis **32:** 383-386, May 27, '43
IGLAUER, S., Two cases of osteomyelitis treated with penicillin: case one, frontal; case two, maxillary, Laryngoscope **54:** 150-156, March '44
IGLESIAS, R., and LIPSCHUTZ, A., Structural particularities of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with Δ^4-androstene-3, 17-dione and cholestenone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 41-43, Jan. '44
IGLESIAS CARTAYA, E.: See **RECIO, A., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS de la TORRE, J., Tratamiento del carcinoma de la próstata, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 249-255, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1049-1056, Dec. '43
IGLESIAS y BETANCOURT, P., Sobre un caso de "angor pectoris" sub-intrante, Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 122-127, April-June '43
Los "seudo-tumores cerebrales" de origen inflamatorio no específico, Villaclara méd. **11:** 409-451, Sept.-Oct. '43
IGNATOV, M. G., Basic methods of surgical therapy of injuries of peripheral nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 73, '42
IGOSHIN, V. A., Comparative evaluation of tests of capillary resistance, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 83-87, '42
IKAWA, M.: See **OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
IKINS, R. G.: See **STEIN, G. H., jt. auth.**
ILAND, C. N., Phemeride; new antiseptic detergent, Lancet **1:** 49-51, Jan. 8, '44
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—physiopathology of ileocecal sphincter; experimental findings and technical results, [D. Cossu & U. Santoboni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 245, April '42
insufficiency, [F. Kuhlmann & B. Rating] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 65, '42

ILEOCECAL VALVE, insufficiency—Continued
—treatment of large bowel obstruction; transverse colostomy—incidence of incompetency of ileocecal valve; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] Surgery **15:** 713-734, May '44
physiology, roentgen aspects of ileocecal dynamics, [J. M. Bordas Feliu] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 182-187, Nov. 15, '43
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial
ILES, A. E., and SHORT, A. R., Orbital tumours, Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 147-150, Oct. '43
ILEUM: See Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILEX paraguayensis: See Maté
ILFELD, F. W., Pes planus; military significance and treatment with simple arch support, J.A.M.A. **124:** 281-283, Jan. 29, '44
ILIFF, A.: See LEWIS, R. C., jt. auth.
ILINA, E. A., Utilization of carotene from protein coagulate of green leaves, Biokhimiya **8:** 118-123, '43
ILINSKIY, B. V., and SAMARIN, G. A., Work of internist in time of war, especially in military zone, Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 21-33, '41
ILIUM
—iliac "tumor" due to Onchocerca volvulus in Senegalese; case, [M. Poirier & P. Blondel] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 161-162, '42
fractures, spontaneous fracture in tabetic patient; case, [L. A. Weber] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1146-1147, Nov. 24, '43
tumors, interinnomino-abdominal amputation for chondrosarcoma and extensive chondroma; 2 cases, [R. K. Ghormley, M. S. Henderson & P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 193-199, April 19, '44
—plasmocytoma; case, [D. G. Reddy & K. C. Jacob] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 11-15, March '43
ILL, EDWARD JOSEPH: See Obituaries
ILLANES, A.: See DOONER, H., jt. auth.
ILLANES, G.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
ILLANES, O.: See ARIZTIA A., A., jt. auth.
ILLEGITIMACY
—care of illegitimate children, [E. Cassie] Pub.Health **57:** 54-55, Feb. '44
ILLENYI, A., Die Steigerung der Pathogenität der Streptokokken durch H-Vitamin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **103:** 78, April 20, '43
ILLITERACY: See Education
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
optical, [O. Glasser] M.Physics, pp. 824-827, '44
ILLUSTRATIONS
—Amuscan illustrations (compared with Vesalian), [A. W. Meyer & S. K. Wirt] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 667-687, Dec. '43
—apropos of the "Fabrica" of Vesalius, [W. M. Ivins, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 576-593, Dec. '43
—artistic canons in teaching of anatomy, [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 3-14, Jan. '44
—Bartholomaeus Eustachius; contribution to anatomy of ear, larynx and bronchi, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 62-75, Nov.-Dec. '43
—discussion of twenty-first illustration of fifth book of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543), [J. A. Benjamin] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 634-651, Dec. '43
—in retrospect and also looking back at meaning of some illustrations in old medical books, [C. A. Elsberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 522-532, Jan.-Feb. '44
—woodcut initials in anatomic treatise of Vesalius, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (Basel, 1543), [H. Monteiro] Arq.anat.e antropol., Lisboa **22:** 433-476, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
ILZHÖFER, H., Die Deckung des Vitaminbedarfes in früheren Jahrhunderten, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 150, '41
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBER, I., Tumor occurring in superior pulmonary sulcus, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 654-660, May '44
IMBERT, M., Sur un cas de priapisme ayant cédé au traitement chirurgical, J.d'urol. **50:** 227-232, Nov.-Dec. '42
IMBESI, A.: See CARBONARO, G., jt. auth.
IMELIO, L. C.: See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), jt. auth.
IMERSLUND, O., Case of cyclic agranulocytosis, Acta pædiat. **30:** 232, '42
IMHÄUSER, G., Unsere Erfahrungen mit "Homburg 680" bei der Behandlung von Halbseitenparesen, Ztschr. f.Orthop. **74:** 136, '43
IMHOFF, D.: See GONZALEZ LOZA, M., jt. auth.
IMIDAZOLES
effects, new test for gastric function with 2-benzyl-4, 5-imidazoline (priscol, a *di*hydroimidazole), [J. Nasio] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 127-137, '43; Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 174-178, May-June '44
therapy: See Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Respiratory Tract, stricture
IMLER, A. E.: See PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.
IMMERSION FOOT: See Foot
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—[A. Bachmann] Día méd. **15:** 1279-1287, Nov. 22, '43
—application of various antigens by nasal route, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, J. Ferrari & R. Navarro Viola] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 134-139, Dec. '43
—aspecific immunotherapy, [M. Orbiz Reyes] Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. **3:** 25-33, Feb. 1, '44
—associated immunization, [A. Sordelli & others] Rev.d. inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 103-119, Dec. '43; also, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 800, Nov.; 889, Dec. '43
—auxiliary factors, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 189-190, '42
—card index file of inoculations due, [S. Bindler] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 54-55, Jan. '44
—convalescent serum in prophylaxis of infectious diseases, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 317-322, '42
—from immunization and vaccine therapy to nonspecific protein therapy, [G. Holler] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 326, May 21, '43
—immunitary patrimony and infant mortality (O patrimônio imunitário do recemnascido e a mortalidade infantil), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 131-135, April 1, '43
—immunization and new approach, [W. G. Booth] M. Officer **70:** 182-183, Dec. 4, '43
—immunization and prophylaxis, [M. Magalhães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 855-875, Dec. '43
—immunization in pediatric practice, [E. J. Huenekens] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 409-412, April '44
—immunizations in United States Army, [A. P. Long] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—immunizing power of associated bacterial antigens compared with associated glucidolipoid antigens of same bacteria, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 166, March '42
—immunochemistry of proteins, [E. A. Kabat] J.Immunol. **47:** 513-587, Dec. '43
—immunologic properties of proteins after solution in nonaqueous media, [J. J. Pérez, P. Grabar & J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 430-432, July-Aug. '42
—influence of certain vaccinations on growth of animals; effects of microbic irritation on nutrition, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 242-243, '42
—inoculation cards, [R. J. Isreail] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 44-45, March '44
—more intensive immunization program, [W. T. McKeough] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 19-24, Jan. '44
—multiple antigens for active immunization, Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 452-454, May '44
—physical aspects, [H. P. Treffers] M.Physics, pp. 627-636, '44
—protection against endotoxins of some gram-negative bacteria conferred by immunization with heterologous organisms, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 189-196, March '44
—protein metabolism and acquired immunity, [P. R. Cannon] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 77-80, Feb. '44
—protein metabolism and resistance to infection, [P. R. Cannon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 323-326, April '44
—report on biologics and laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases by Biologics Committee of State Board of Health, Minnesota Med. **27:** 195-199, March '44; correction **27:** 303, April '44
—required immunizations [for personnel of the Navy and Marine Corps], Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 69-72, May '44
—resistance to infection in infants, [O. Maaloe] Ugesk. f.læger **105:** 496, May 20, '43
—summary of practical immunization, [W. E. Allyn, Jr.] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 9-11, Jan. '44
—technics of immunization; circular letter of United States Public Health Service (Técnicas de vacunación), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 800-801, Sept. '43
—to virus diseases, [T. Francis, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 401-413, May '44
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
—[D. Carbonell] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 134-137, July 15, '43
—activity of immune bodies in resistance to bacterial infection, [H. Kleinschmidt] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 1-14, Oct. '42
—role of lungs in immunobiologic processes, [H. Nahrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 871, Oct. 9, '42
IMPALEMENT
See also Rectum, wounds and injuries
—accidents, [M. Champeau] J.de chir. **58:** 105-122, '41-'42

IMPASTATO, D. J., BAK, R., FROSCH, J., and WORTIS, S. B., Modification of electrofit; sodium amytal, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 358-360, Nov. '43
IMPEDANCE: See Electrophysiology; Plethysmography
IMPERATORI, C. J., Bartholomaeus Eustachius; his contribution to anatomy of ear, larynx and bronchi, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 62-75, Nov.-Dec. '43
IMPETIGO
bullosa: See Impetigo neonatorum
neonatorum, impetigo bullosa, [W. K. Dunscombe] M. Officer **71:** 6, Jan. 1, '44
therapy, [A. C. Roxburgh] M.Press **210:** 358, Dec. 8, '43
—treatment of impetigo contagiosa; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 29, Bull.War Med. **4:** 481-482, April '44
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—psychic impotence and modern neuroses, [C. E. Cárcamo] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 382-402, Jan. '44
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial insemination aided by use of vaginal diaphragm, [B. A. Kornblith] New York State J. Med. **44:** 154-156, Jan. 15, '44
—artificial insemination and biologic sterility; comment on recent symposium and suggestion for diluent for spermatozoa, [A. Böttner] Med.Klin. **39:** 469, June 25, '43
—artificial insemination in sterility, [A. F. Guttmacher] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 56-59, '44
—intelligence and season of conception, [J. A. F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 320-322, March 4, '44
—pelvic abscess following artificial insemination, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 425-426, March '44
—rate of transport of spermia in human uterus and tubes, [R. L. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 407-411, March '44
—sterility of male origin and value of artificial fecundation, [G. Segre] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 136-144, April 1, '43
IMRE, S., Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Paranoia, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 118, April 24, '43
INANITION: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders
INBREEDING
—case of infantilism with goiter, diabetes mellitus, mental defect and bilateral primary optic atrophy (role of cousin marriage), [J. Tyrer] M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Nov. 13, '43
INCE, H. T., Simple thick drop method of staining blood for malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 107-108, March '44
INCENDIARISM: See Crime and Criminals; Delinquency
INCHAURTIETA CASUSO, N.: See **ARGUDIN y GARCIA, A., jt. auth.**
INCINERATORS
—de excretico comburendo or auto-da-fèce in Western Command, [R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 76-80, Feb. '44
INCLAN, A., Granuloma calcáreo o calcinosis tumoral. Tres casos clínicos, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 123-141, July-Dec. '42
Fracturas raras que merecen publicarse; fractura aislada de la primera costilla por contracción muscular. Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 3-7, Jan.-June '43
INCLAN BOLADO, J. L., La prueba del indigo-carmin en cirugía urinaria, Med.españ. **10:** 806-814, Dec. '43
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Typhus, pathology
INCOME TAX
—physician's federal income and victory tax; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 306-310, Jan. 29, '44
—Revenue Act of 1943; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J. A. M. A. **124:** 656-657, March 4, '44
INCUBATION
—incubators and bassinets for premature babies, [L. F. Klimaszewski & Sister M. Jeanette] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 123-124, Feb. '44
INCUBATOR: See Incubation
INCUNABULA: See Literature, medical
INDA, F. F., NATIN, I., and AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M., Falsas apendicitis infecciosas; fistula estercorácea postapendicectomía en una fiebre tifoidea, Semana méd. **1:** 435-441, March 2, '44
——NATIN, I., and DUSSAUT, S., Tétanos cefálico simple postparto, Semana méd. **1:** 276-279, Feb. 10, '44
INDANDIONES
—hypoprothrombinemia induced by administration of indandione derivatives, [H. Kabat, E. F. Stohlman & M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 160-170, Feb. '44
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—dermatitis due to indelibile pencil; case, [A. Kaminsky & I. Blumenfeld] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1206-1208, '42
—toxicity of dye substances used in pencils, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 80, '43
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—astragalus of prehispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 68-70, Jan. '44
—brief history of feeding of aboriginal infants of America before the Conquest, [M. A. Torroella] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 835-838, Dec. '43
—come and expel the green pain (use of ololiuqui and peyotl in Mexico), [N. Taylor] Scient.Monthly **58:** 176-184, March '44
—dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of Kentucky (Indian Knoll Collection), [S. Rabkin] J.Dent. Research **22:** 355-366, Oct. '43
—endonasion and mesonasion in prehispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Día méd. **16:** 240, March 13, '44
—fractures in pre-Spanish natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 830-831, Oct. 15, '43
—Inca medicine through works of Garcilaso and Guamán Poma, [J. B. Lastres] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 7-10, Sept.-Oct. '43
—racial differences in colon in natives in Bolivia, [F. Wenger] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **1:** 313-323, Dec. '43
—report of Committee on Indian Affairs, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 87-90; 234-245, '41-'42
—secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, [M. Pijoan & C. A. Elkin] J.Nutrition **27:** 67-75, Jan. '44
—tribal epidemics in the Yukon, [J. J. Honigmann] J.A.M.A. **124:** 386, Feb. 5, '44 [Comment on Marchand's article]
—"white Indians"; psychologic and physiologic peculiarities of white children abducted and reared by North American Indians, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist. Med. **15:** 15-36, Jan. '44
—world image in aboriginal America, [C. E. Cárcamo] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 230-246, Oct. '43
INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
INDIGO CARMINE: See Bladder, cystoscopy; Kidneys, function tests
INDIGO *di*SULFONATE: See Liver, cancer
INDOLE
—indoxylogenous action of indole and indole derivatives, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 435-443, Nov. '43
INDOXYL
—formation of indoxyl by nitro and amino derivatives of benzene, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 421-434, Nov. '43
—indoxylogenous action of indole and indole derivatives, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 435-443, Nov. '43
INDRA, A.: See **RAPANT, V., jt. auth.**
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Child Labor; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—body mechanics and industry, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **6:** 176-181, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Canadian women at war, [L. A. Chase] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, May '44
—cardiac under 45; placement in industry, [W. S. Priest] Indust.Med. **12:** 805-806, Dec. '43
—conservation of manpower, [F. Paula] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 191, March 13, '43
—current interest in health insurance offers challenge to industry, [S. DeW. Clough] Hosp.Management **57:** 34-35, April '44
—description of type of camp for war prisoners employed in agriculture in Great Britain, [R. A. Haccius] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 718-720, Sept. '43
—diabetes and injury, [W. A. Bishop] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 55-60, Feb. '44
—employment of disabled, [I. Fraser] Occup.Therapy **22:** 280-285, Dec. '43
—evolution of an industrial society, [M. Greenwood] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 2-6, Jan. '44
—experiment on low cost medical service for skilled employees, [S. L. Austin] Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 13-14, April '44
—explosions, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 92-93, Feb 15, '42
—for the disabled we can take up arms, [M. P. Hovey] Indust.Med. **13:** 258, March '44
—here's hope for war wounded; how a war plant and naval hospitals help them find themselves as skilled workers in bedridden production line, [A. Stevens] Survey Graphic **33:** 165-167, March '44
—industrial physiology, [E. Simonson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 543-576, '44
—introducing new woman worker to job, [A. L. Kennedy] Indust.Med. **13:** 452-453, May '44
—is human productive capacity being prolonged? [K. W. Schade] Umschau **46:** 163, April 17, '42
—jobs for mental patients; use of outside employment as tool in rehabilitation, [O. E. Dorman] Survey **80:** 115-117, April '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—John Jones and his job with Sonoco, [W. H. Bailey] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 11-12, Jan. '44
—local workshops for tuberculous patients, [E. Friedrich] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 111, May '42
—married woman worker, Indust.Med. **13:** 94, Jan. '44
—maternity leave and maternity care practices, [C. Silverman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 152-170, April '44
—new law protecting working mothers, [Ermel] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 395, Sept. 1, '42
—older worker, [L. G. Giberson] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 422-426, May '44
—Peoria Plan for Human Rehabilitation, Illinois M.J. **85:** 151-154, March '44
—physical condition of workmen of Costa Rica, [A. Jiménez de la Guardia] Rev.méd.Costa Rica **5:** 545-554, Sept. '43
—physical demands and capacities analysis; basic considerations in matching workers to jobs, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 18-21, Jan. '44
—physical demands and capacities analysis; technic and its application, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **2:** 68-73, March '44
—placing physically handicapped in employment, [H. L. Reed] Indust.Med. **13:** 120-122, Feb. '44
—plan for reaching workers through industrial health committees, [P. Shostac] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 58-66, Feb. '44
—pneumothorax patients in industry; prognosis, therapy and occupational adjustment of tuberculosis patients, [W. Knöfel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 288-293, Aug. '42
—postwar industrial health (consideration of sickness insurance), [R. J. Watt] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 288-290, May '44
—postwar industrial health problems, [R. L. Sensenich] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 307-308, June '44
—potentialities of cardiac patients, [B. Kresky & L. J. Goldwater] Am.Heart J. **27:** 623-633, May '44
—practical program for human rehabilitation, [H. A. Vonachen] Indust.Med. **12:** 807-810, Dec. '43; also, J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 289-291, June '44
—prognosis of disease in relation to working capacity in present day medicine, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 18-26, '42
—proper placement of women, [F. A. Barlow] J.A.M.A. **124:** 687-691, March 11, '44
—psychiatric patient in wartime community, [J. Frosch] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 321-324, April '44
—putting disabled veteran back to work, [H. L. Krieger] Indust.Med. **12:** 883-884, Dec. '43
—putting the veteran back to work, [W. A. Smith] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 282-289, June '44
—rehabilitation and resettlement of disabled, [M. Barker] Pub.Health **57:** 51-53, Feb. '44
—resources of industry for health education, [H. N. Calver] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 489-493, May '44
—senescence and efficiency, [E. J. Stieglitz] Indust.Hyg. Found.of America,Proc. **8:** 57-74, '43
—sickness, incapacitation for work and invalidity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Weicksel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 179, Feb. 26, '43; comment by Alexander **69:** 400, May 14, '43; reply by Weicksel **69:** 400, May 14, '43
—significance of visual defects in war production effort, [H. S. Kuhn] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 180-186, '43
—social aspects of work for women, including effect on pregnancy, [M. Rodriguez de Ginocchio & C. B. de Quiros] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 427, April 24, '43; 445, May 1, '43
—specific problems of women, [H. C. Hesseltine] J.A.M.A. **124:** 692-697, March 11, '44
—study of and need for official health book of producer in general, and of agricultural producer in particular, [J. M. Muñoz Areños & J. M. Lopez Morales] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 224, Aug. 28, '43
—study of selected group of women employed on extremely fine work, [I. Mann & D. Archibald] Brit. M.J. **1:** 387-390, March 18, '44
—war casualties and industrial rehabilitation, [C. M. Peterson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 56-57, April '44
—women in heavy war work; obstetric and gynecologic aspects, [G. C. Schauffler] West.J.Surg. **52:** 12-20, Jan. '44
—women in industry, [L. G. Giberson] M.Woman's J. **50:** 307-309, Dec. '43; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 313-317, April '44
—women in industry [symposium]; report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry, J.A.M.A. **125:** 292-293, May 27, '44
—working conditions for female employees, [M. H. Kronenberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 677-683, March 11, '44
absenteeism, among industrial workers, second quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep **58:** 1885-1888, Dec. 24, '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, absenteeism—Continued
—absenteeism and doctor (place of psychiatry in reducing absenteeism), [F. F. Tallman] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 419-424, May '44
—among industrial workers, final quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 620-622, May 12, '44
—among industrial workers, third quarter of 1943, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 363-367, March 17, '44
—among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, 1942 and 1941, with observations on reduction of manpower losses, [W. M. Gafafer] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 75-89, '43
—among women, [S. Wyatt, R. Marriott & D. E. F. Hughes] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1018, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—aspects of sick absence, [H. H. Bashford] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 7-10, Jan. '44
—causes of sickness absenteeism peculiar to women, [F. L. Smith] Indust.Med. **13:** 217-219, March '44
—"cold vaccines" and incidence of common cold, [L. C. McGee, J. E. Andes, C. A. Plume & S. H. Hinton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 555-557, Feb. 26, '44
—common cold, influenza and catarrhal illnesses; prevention and cure, [M. R. Brady] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 183-185, Nov.-Dec. '43
—relation between family physician and war industry, [K. Pickard] Indust.Med. **12:** 885-886, Dec. '43
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Benzene, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic;Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—[W. E. Doyle] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 45-55, Feb. '44
—[N. de Lacerda] Folha med. **24:** 188-191, Oct. 25, '43
—[C. F. N. Schram] Indust.Med. **13:** 220-222, March '44
—[H. Seyfried] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 298, May 7, '43
—allergens as cause, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 149-157, Nov. 15, '43
—allergic contact dermatitis; outline of recent developments in recognition and prevention, [D. Harley] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **6:** 165-171, Nov.-Dec. '43
—aminothiazole; toxicity in industrial use, [R. M. Watrous] Indust.Med. **12:** 832-835, Dec. '43
—ammonia gas; experimental poisoning in rabbits and cats, [E. M. Boyd, M. L. MacLachlan & W. F. Perry] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 29-34, Jan. '44
—approaches to adequate study, [J. G. Townsend] Indust.Med. **13:** 132-135, Feb. '44
—arsenic in hair and certain other findings in workers exposed to arsenic poisoning, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 276, '43
—arsenic; origin of chronic poisoning in wine-dressers, [H. von Pein & W. Baurhenn] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1020, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—arsenic poisoning, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **50:** 634, Oct. 10, '42
—arsenic; ulcerative gastric lesions due to brief local action in farmers, [D. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 736, Aug. 21, '42
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental generation in metal refinery, [C. U. Dernehl, F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] Indust.Med. **13:** 361-362, April '44
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental poisoning by a mixture, [C. A. Nau, W. Anderson & R. E. Cone] Indust. Med. **13:** 308-310, April '44
—asbestos corn, [H. S. Alden & W. M. Howell] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 312-314, May '44
—asthma; prevention in industry, [I. Gray & M. M. Albert] Indust.Med. **12:** 801-804, Dec. '43
—bacterial content of technical lubricating and cooling oils, [O. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 154, April 20, '43
—brucellosis in packing house workers, [M. G. Levine] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 451-452, Dec. '43
—cadmium; bone lesions in chronic poisoning; roentgenologic aspects of Milkman syndrome; efficacy of vitamin D and calcium therapy, [A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Presse méd. **50:** 399-400, June 20, '42
—cadmium; manifestations of chronic intoxication, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 192-202, '42
—cadmium poisoning, [P. Ross] Brit.M.J. **1:** 252-253, Feb. 19, '44
—carbon disulfide; chronic exposure; effect on thiamine excretion, [H. H. Rubin] Indust.Med. **13:** 223, March '44
—carbon disulfide; literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. **13:** 143-149, Feb. '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—carbon disulfide poisoning; diagnosis, [Rodenacker] Med.Klin. 38: 828, Aug. 28, '42
—carbon tetrachloride; chronic intoxication, [A. Stewart & L. J. Witts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 1: 11-19, Jan. '44
—carbon tetrachloride; literature study of reports of occupational injuries attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. 12: 821-829, Dec. '43
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning epidemic in parachute plant, [W. E. Doyle & C. Baker] Indust.Med. 13: 184, Feb. '44
—carbon tetrachloride; uremia following inhalation [A. J. Gordon] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 792-795, March-April '44
—cashew nut oil dermatitis, [S. D. Lockey] Ann.Allergy 2: 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
—chlorinated hydrocarbons used in industry; danger of poisoning, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 187-189, April 15, '42
—*penta*chlorinated naphthalenes in industry, [L. H. Cotter] J.A.M.A. 125: 273-274, May 27, '44
—*tetra*chloroethane; health hazards in use, [R. H. Wilson & D. R. Brumley] Indust.Med. 13: 233-234, March '44
—*tetra*chloroethane intoxication; early recognition of liver damage and means of prevention, [R. Gurney] Gastroenterology 1: 1112-1126, Dec. '43
—*tetra*chloroethane poisoning; 7 cases; review of several treated, [H. A. Coyer] Indust.Med. 13: 230-233, March '44; also, Hahneman.Monthly 79: 230-241, May '44
—*di*chloromethane (methylene chloride) toxicology; effect upon running activity in male rat, [L. A. Heppel & P. A. Neal] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 17-21, Jan. '44
—*di*chloromethane (methylene chloride) toxicology; effects of daily inhalation, [L. A. Heppel & others] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 8-16, Jan. '44
—chromic acid poisoning resulting from inhalation of mist developed from 5 per cent chromic acid solution; medical aspects, [N. Zvaifler] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 124-126, April '44
—clinical aspects of certain occupational diseases in city of Buenos Aires; hydrargyrism of hat makers, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1335-1378, '42
—colored reflex from anterior capsule of lens which occurs in mercurialism, [W. S. Atkinson] North. New York M.Ann. 1: 42-49, April '44
—contact dermatitis among aircraft workers, [A. F. Hall] J.A.M.A. 125: 179-185, May 20, '44
—contact dermatitis resulting from manufacture of synthetic resins and methods of control, [S. D. Lockey] J.Allergy 15: 188-195, May '44
—cutaneous and mucosal lesions due to work with sheet duraluminum, [W. Bufe]Med.Klin. 38: 633, July 3, '42
—cutaneous diseases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd. españ. 6: 44, July 10, '43
—cutaneous disorders in petroleum industry; prevention, [V. Defelice] Semana méd. 1: 425-430, March 2, '44
—dangers of diesinking, [E. Rivas Cabello] Semana méd.españ. 6: 250, Sept. 4, '43
—dermatitis due to cutting oil; ultraviolet radiation in treatment, [M. Parkes] Indust.Med. 13: 50, Jan. '44
—dermatitis from carrots, [S. M. Peck, L. W. Spolyar & H. S. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 266-269, April '44
—dermatitis from cutting oils, solvents and dielectrics, including chloracne, [S. M. Peck] J.A.M.A. 125: 190-196, May 20, '44
—dermatitis from explosives, [L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. 125: 186-190, May 20, '44
—dermatitis from mahogany wood (Swietenia macrophylla), [S. D. Steiner & L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. 13: 234-235, March '44
—dermatitis of wartime industries in general practice, [H. R. Foerster] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 307-315, April '44
—dermatology; importance in industrial medicine, [E. R. Gaviña Alvarado] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1140-1154, '42
—dermatophytosis and occupational dermatitis, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. 125: 196-200, May 20, '44
—dermatoses, [M. Beaudry] Union méd.du Canada 73: 11-18, Jan. '44
—dermatoses, [M. I. Quiroga] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1379-1386, '42
—dermatoses incident to industrial and domestic occupations, [E. S. Lain] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 390-394, March '44
—dermatoses; new developments, [L. Schwartz] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 559-561, March '44
—differential heart sound meter; new method of detecting early physiologic changes due to toxic chemicals, etc., [J. H. Foulger & P. E. Smith, Jr.] Indust.Med. 13: 287-294, April '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—disease of electric welders, [T. R. Jones & J. A. Lockhart] Texas State J.Med. 39: 532-534, Feb. '44
—dyshidrosiform contact dermatitis, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. 57: 474-475, Dec. 4-11, '43
—effective preventive medical program (Foulger system for control of toxic exposure), [E. W. Probst & L. D. Lewis] Indust.Med. 13: 43-45, Jan. '44
—effects of breathing welding fumes, [H. K. Sessions] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1216-1223, May '44
—effects on skin of irritant explosives, [C. Swanston] Brit.J.Dermat. 56: 44-50, Feb. '44
—fissure formation in region of elbow joint due to use of pneumatic tools, [H. Fuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 481, April 3, '43
—fluorides as industrial health problem, [E. J. Largent] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 29-37, '43
—fluorides; exposure in magnesium founding, [E. J. Largent & I. F. Ferneau] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 113-116, April '44
—follicular elaioconiosis (petroleum acne, oil button) described by Blum; case in workman, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 167-169, '43
—fungus allergy and industrial dermatitis, [S. M. Peck] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 304-306, June '44
—hazards of exposure to glass wool, glass frit or foam glass, [B. J. Hein] J.A.M.A. 124: 187-188, Jan. 15, '44
—health of factory worker in wartime (Milroy lecture), [S. A. Henry] Lancet 2: 721, Dec. 11, '43; 762, Dec. 18, '43
—hemp workers' disease; pathogenesis; role of anaphylaxis, [Z. Bernath & P. Martini Herrera] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 6: 11-20, June '43
—how inhalation of some chemicals affects eye, [C. F. Kutscher] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 15-19, '43
—hydrogen arsenide intoxication, [L. Binet & others] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 97-119, '42
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 50: 748, Dec. 5, '42
—in synthetic textile industry, [A. Jordi] Praxis 33: 75-80, Feb. 3, '44
—incidence of tetryl (*tetra*nitromethylianiline) dermatitis or "C. E." rash; review of investigations carried out in Australian fuse-filling factories, [H. M. L. Murray, R. W. Prunster & R. D. Anderson] M.J.Australia 1: 104-106, Feb. 5, '44
—inhalation pneumonia from nitric fumes, [M. R. Camiel & H. S. Berkan] Radiology 42: 175-182, Feb. '44
—investigation of toxic hazards, [M. W. Goldblatt] Brit. J.Indust.Med. 1: 20-30, Jan. '44
—irritation of nasal mucosa, [F. W. Dixon] Ohio State M.J. 40: 36-37, Jan. '44
—laboratory an adjunct in diagnosis, [H. Heiman] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 23: 42-44, Jan. '44
—manganese poisoning, [L. T. Fairhall & P. A. Neal] Bull.Hyg. 19: 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—manganese workers; results of medical examinations, [L. Schwarz] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 265, '43
—medical control of poisons, [E. L. Belknap] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 1246-1251, Dec. '43
—mercury; qualitative determination in material used in hat making, [F. P. Rey] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1387-1392, '42
—metal fume fever in crushed stone industry, [J. W. Hammond] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 117-119, April '44
—*di*methyl sulfate poisoning [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 481, April 17, '43
—microbial eczemas of occupational origin, [A. Sézary] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 19-26, '42
—multiple primary tumors due to toxic effects of amines in workers, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta 10: 263-265, June '43
—new cause of occupational hydrargyrism; solution used for machineless permanent waving, [Fabre & Lormand] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 99, March '42
—*tri*nitrotoluene; effect on formed elements of blood (studies on workers handling TNT), [H. M. Brill, T. E. Cone, Jr. & K. E. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 241-247, Jan. '44
—*tri*nitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning; unusual case, [W. D. McNally] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 35, Jan. '44
—oil dermatitis; treatment (with esoban ointment containing unsaturated fatty acids), [M. Elyan] M. Press 210: 400-402, Dec. 22, '43
—onycholysis (as occupational disease); case, [E. B. Sather] Indust.Med. 13: 229, March '44
—onychomycosis and paraonychomycosis, [E. Rivas Cabello] Semana méd.españ. 6: 231, Aug. 28, '43
—paralysis from chemical poisoning (probably *di*nitrotoluene); case, [E. D. Connell] Memphis M.J. 19: 59-60, April '44
—pathology of workers handling calcium cyanamide; dust and dry heat as harmful factors, [U. Thiry] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 132-142, '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—periodic examination of workers in toxic chemicals, [L. B. Clinton] Indust.Med. **13:** 124-126, Feb. '44
—petroleum solvents and trichloroethylene; literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. **13:** 45-50, Jan. '44
—physiologic principles governing action of acetone together with determination of toxicity, [H. W. Haggard, L. A. Greenberg & J. M. Turner] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 133-151, May '44
—poisoning in viscose rayon industry (due to carbon disulfide and hydrogen sulfide), [A. Hamilton] Bull. Hyg. **19:** 212-213, March '44 [Abstract]
—problems and how to meet them, [R. T. Johnstone] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 425-433, May '44
—prophylaxis and therapy of occupational diseases of blood, [R. Klima] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 57, Jan. 23, '43
—quantitative analysis of scattered roentgen and gamma radiation, [J. F. Holt] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 35-36, May '44
—question of dust and gas injuries in workers handling iron alloys; hydrogen phosphide and hydrogen arsenide poisoning, [K. W. Jötten] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 315, '42
—recent data on health hazards in war industries, [W. J. McConnell] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 20-22, '43
—reportable diseases; diseases and conditions required to be reported in several states, [W. Fowler] Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 317-339, March 10, '44
—saponaria poisoning, [L. Dérobert & G. L. Duval] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 183-186, July-Oct. '42
—sensitization due to simple chemical substances; contact dermatitis due to *di*nitrochlorobenzene, [G. Basombrio & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 63-66, '43
—skin diseases, [G. E. Morris] Indust.Med. **13:** 365-368, May '44
—skin diseases in Maine, [L. Babalian] J.Maine M.A. **35:** 41-46, March '44
—skin diseases; legislation in France, [M. Duvoir] Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 130-141, Feb. '42
—skin disorders, [W. G. Annan] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 49-53, March-April '44
—so-called occupational eczemas, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 365, Oct. 9, '43
—sores of fingers due to arsenic ("pigeonneau"); case, [A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 569-570, '43
—spergonex, a fungicide; acute toxicity studies, [T. H. MacGavack, L. J. Boyd, D. Lehr & R. Terranova] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 113-118, Oct. '43
—survey of hazardous materials and occupations, [H. Brieger] Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 119-127, March '44
—textile mills in city of Santiago; diseases of textile industry, [A. Forero & J. Thomas] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 359-386, March '43
—toxic effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & E. Browning] Brit.M.J. **1:** 349-352, March 11, '44
—toxicology and poisoning, [R. A. Kehoe] Illinois M.J. **85:** 261-266, May '44
—toxicology (Croonian lectures), [D. Hunter] Quart. J.Med. **12:** 185-258, Oct. '43
—toxicology vs. psychiatry, [W. E. Doyle] Indust.Med. **13:** 442, May '44
—zinc oxide poisoning; nine acute cases, including one fatal case, [H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 198-202, Nov.-Dec. '42
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—[Courtois-Suffit] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 120-132, July-Aug. '42
—analysis of atmospheric contaminants containing nitrate groupings, [H. Yagoda & F. H. Goldman], J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 440-444, Dec. '43
—application of engineering control measures in munitions plants, [A. D. Brandt] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 102-106, '43
—Army Industrial Hygiene Laboratory, [R. Hussey] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 26-28, '43
—chlorinated compounds; precautions in handling (especially in relation to chloracne), [A. G. Cranch] Indust.Med. **13:** 110-111, Jan. '44
—chlorinated naphthalenes and *di*phenyls; safety measures for use, [L. Greenburg] Indust.Hyg.Bull. **22:** 404-406, Oct. '43
—control of welding fumes in shipbuilding operations, [Y. Rosenfeld] Indust.Med. **13:** 103-105, Jan. '44
—correlation to industrial medicine (with respect to toxic substances), [I. R. Tabershaw] Indust.Med. **13:** 363-365, May '44
—cross section of eye service, [C. P. Tolman] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **48:** 197-199, Jan.-Feb. '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—economics, social security and industrial hygiene, [F. Guth] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 302. '43
—employment of women from health standpoint, [L. E. Viko] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 251-253, April '44
—engineering aspects of chromic acid poisoning from anodizing operations, [J. T. Gresh] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **26:** 127-130, April '44
—General Motors medical program for health and safety, [C. D. Selby] Indust.Med. **13:** 194, Feb. '44
—heating and ventilation; requirements and methods, [T. Bedford] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 31-47, Jan. '44; addendum **1:** 124, April '44
—how health of workers can be better protected, [L. Greenburg] Indust.Hyg.Bull. **22:** 466-468, Dec. '43
—hydrogen fluoride exposure; prevention, in operation of hydrogen fluoride alkylation plants, [R. Benson] Indust.Med. **13:** 113-117, Jan. '44
—hygiene goes to war, [F. Henle] Hygeia **22:** 256-257, April '44
—in Hawaii; review of program of Board of Health, [F. L. Schramm] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 123-125, Jan.-Feb. '44
—in Washington, [L. M. Farner] Northwest Med. **42:** 358-360, Dec. '43
—industrial health; safety, health and sanitation, Illinois M.J. **85:** 95-98, Feb. '44
—job misfits, work conditions, [D. E. Cameron] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 508-514, June '44
—legislation, [C. A. Grau & C. M. Castilla] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 865-873, Oct. '43
—light, temperature, humidity; effects in working environment, [A. M. Baetjer] Indust.Med. **13:** 111-112, Jan. '44
—lighting technic in places of intellectual and manual work, [R. A. Tártari] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 125-127, May-Aug. '43
—medical progress, [I. R. Tabershaw & M. Bowditch] New England J.Med. **229:** 1003-1007, Dec. 30, '43
—new movement in sanitation, [M. H. Solworth] J.A.M.A. **125:** 243-245, May 27, '44
—new protective cream (for minimizing cutaneous irritants), [J. G. Downing, L. M. Ohmart & M. J. Stoklosa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
—noise; analysis and interpretation for preventive treatment, [D. A. McCoy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 120-123, April '44
—noise hazard, [D. A. McCoy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 327-330, April '44
—noise problem, [P. E. Sabine] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 265-270, March '44
—problem of rural physician and making rural work healthful, [E. de Souza] São Paulo med. **1:** 213-218, March '43
—procurement and assignment—industrial hygiene problem, [C. D. Selby] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 383-384, April '44
—program today, [J. G. Townsend] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 388-394, March '44
—prophylactic and hygienic supervision of workers exposed to occupational hazards, [H. Seyfried] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 331, June 5, '43
—public health and "laborism," [P. Joannon] Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 49-56, March '42
—radium painting; hazards and precautions, [K. M. Morse & M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. **12:** 810-821, Dec. '43; comment by Hemeon **13:** 360-361, April '44
—report of Industrial Hygiene Committee, Proc. Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 112-137; 221-233, '41-'42; **58:** 22-50, '43
—role of physician of Secretary's Office of Communications and Public Works in problems of industrial hygiene and medicine, [U. Roldan V.] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. **2:** 439-449, July '43
—sampling and analysis of air contaminants; methods in war industries, [F. H. Goldman] Indust.Med. **13:** 100-103, Jan. '44
—sewer gas; hazards in sewage plants, [C. S. McKinley] Indust.Med. **12:** 804-805, Dec. '43
—social service, [Z. Bueno] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 183-188, April-June '43
—state support of services—urgent necessity, [W. F. Draper] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 224-230, March '44
—supervision of pregnant women in factory employment, [J. V. O'Sullivan & L. B. Bourne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 108-110, Jan. 22, '44
—survey of effects on menstruation of working in war plant, [M. Parkes] Indust.Med. **13:** 150, Feb. '44
—weight-lifting (in relation to hernia), [R. E. Tugman] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 206, March '44 [Abstract]
—working conditions for female employees, [M. H. Kronenberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 677-683, March 11, '44
injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Military Medicine, industrial; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—accident proneness, [A. J. Rawson] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 88-94, Jan. '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—brachial plexus injuries, [N. Meadoff & A. B. Gray] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 10-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—burn therapy, [A. D. Morani] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 361-372, June '44
—burns due to accidents; sulfonamide therapy, [A. J. J. Filipato] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 119-121, Jan. 12, '44
—center of bone surgery, [V. Charry] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 203-214, '42
—examination and treatment of workman, [J. J. Levin] South African M.J. **18:** 55-58, Feb. 26, '44
—grease gun injuries, [J. J. Byrne] J.A.M.A. **125:** 405-407, June 10, '44
—health of factory worker in wartime; Milroy lecture, [S. A. Henry] Lancet **2:** 721-724, Dec. 11, '43
—industrial back, [M. Axford] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp.24-28, April '43
—International Committee of Red Cross and prisoners of war, victims of occupational accidents (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre; prisonniers de guerre victimes d'accidents de travail), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 849-853, Nov. '43
—local sulfonamide therapy of wounds, [F. P. Fioroni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1090, Dec. 15, '43
—medical aid for those protected by law 9688, [A. Guastavino] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 173-178, July-Dec. '42
—movable kidney as result of accident; case, [A. Amado Ferreira] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 195-208, Dec. '42
—organization of care for wounded workers, [F. Lopez de la Garma, Sanchez Bordona, J. M. Muñoz Areños & Garcia Tornell] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 222, Aug. 28, '43
—personality problems in first aid unit, [J. H. Wishart & L. G. Lobb] Indust.Med. **13:** 243-245, March '44
—psychologic aspects in treatment, [E. A. Cunningham] Indust.Med. **13:** 119-120, Feb. '44
—rehabilitation of casualty, [A. P. Aitken] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 177-179, April '44
—relation between Ewing's sarcoma and accident, [M. Duvoir] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 135-139, May-June '42
—rupture of rectosigmoid by compressed air; case, [S. A. Swenson, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 141-143, Jan. '44
—simulation of accident; aptitude for work, [J. de Unzaga] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 363-368, Nov. 1, '43
—survey of hazardous materials and occupations, [H. Brieger] Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 119-127, March '44
—susceptibility to accidents; symposium on psychosomatic medicine, [F. Dunbar] M.Clin.North America **28:** 653-662, May '44
—symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of industrial wounds of face, [V. P. Blair] Surgery **15:** 16-21, Jan. '44
—to fingers, [J. J. Toland, Jr. & I. H. Kornblueh] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 466-473, Feb. '44
—traumatic avulsion of entire penis (both corpora cavernosa and urethra), [G. D. Delprat] J.A.M.A. **125:** 274-275, May 27, '44
—traumatic spondylarthrosis as occupational accident; case, [J. Moreno] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 51-53, July 15, '43
—volume of industrial accidents increases in 1943, Illinois M.J. **85:** 154-156, March '44
medicine and surgery, [P. Drinker] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 89-92, March '44
—[W. T. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1:** 269-273, March 25, '44
—analysis of health on our plantations, [N. P. Larsen] Plantation Health (no. 1) **8:** 4-20, Jan. '44
—aviation physical examinations, [R. A. McFarland] Indust.Med. **13:** 198, Feb. '44
—bases of industrial medicine; legal regulations, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd. **50:** 669-670, Oct. 24, '42
—better nutrition in plant personnel; to what extent can industrial medical department contribute, [C. W. Hoffman] Indust.Med. **13:** 128-129, Feb. '44
—blood smear as guide in treatment of factory workers, [F. E. Loewy] M.Press **211:** 204-206, March 29, '44
—cardiovascular survey of supervisors, [P. M. Rike & F. J. Gregg] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 708-711, April '44
—care of nonoccupational injuries and illnesses, [A. McCausland] Indust.Med. **13:** 129-130, Feb. '44
—civilian health in wartime, [W. F. Draper] Indust.Med. **13:** 396-399, May '44
—community health revival (tuberculosis control in war plants), [V. Wing] Survey **80:** 10-13, Jan. '44
—conquest of tuberculosis, [H. E. Hilleboe & D. M. Gould] J.A.M.A. **125:** 241-243, May 27, '44
—conservation of manpower, [C. P. McCord] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 413-418, May '44
—contribution of physician to prophylaxis and therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer, [R. Singer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 206, March 13, '43
—cooperative health program, [J. J. Wittmer] Indust. Med. **13:** 346, April '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—current developments affecting physician's role in manpower utilization, [C. Kuh & B. Hanman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 265-270, May 27, '44
—dermatology; importance, [E. R. Gaviña Alvarado] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1140-1154, '42
—diseases in manual workers and occupational medicine, [L. Carozzi] Praxis **32:** 535-538, July 22, '43
—effective tuberculosis control program, [J. B. Stocklen] Hospitals **18:** 41-43, April '44
—employability of the tuberculous; yardstick for judging placement and supervision, [W. L. Ritter & J. W. Dugger] Indust.Med. **13:** 37-38, Jan. '44
—first aid room; conduct in small plant, [S. Sprague] Indust.Med. **13:** 50-51, Jan. '44
—fitting industry to human needs; contribution of medicine to industrial well-being, [T. A. L. Davies] Lancet **1:** 223-225, Feb. 12, '44
—follow-up and periodic examinations of employees, [H. H. Fellows] Indust.Med. **13:** 39-40, Jan. '44
—functions and role of factory physicians, [F. J. Tourangeau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—General Motors medical program for health and safety, [C. D. Selby] Indust.Med. **13:** 194, Feb. '44
—gynecologic and obstetric problems of physician, [M. R. Burnell] Indust.Med. **13:** 211-214, March '44
—gynecologic examinations, [F. D. Gibson] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 189-191, March '44; also, Indust.Med. **13:** 349-350, April '44
—health maintenance program for women, [M. R. Burnell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 683-687, March 11, '44
—health on production front, [V. G. Heiser] Illinois M.J. **85:** 203-208, April '44
—health problems of women; selected summary of plant-to-plant study sponsored by Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Pittsburgh, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **13:** 214-217, March '44
—healthy morale is heart of industry (policy at Jack & Heinz, Inc.), [J. H. Hess] Indust.Med. **13:** 399-403, May '44
—hemospast, new instrument; simplified technic for taking blood specimens, [J. C. Soet & K. E. Markuson] Indust.Med. **13:** 40-43, Jan. '44
—how can ophthalmologists be of greater service to industry in wartime? [C. D. Selby] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 160-164, '43; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 192-194, Jan.-Feb. '44
—human behavior and its relation to industry, [H. G. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 202-208, March '44; also, Indust.Med. **13:** 310-314, April '44
—hypertension; suggested yardstick for judging employability, [W. L. Ritter] Indust.Med. **13:** 250, March '44
—in wartime industries, [G. H. Gehrmann] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 3-9, Jan. '44
—industrial establishments conducting medical services which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **28:** 433-446, Dec. '43
—industrial health—restatement of objectives, [J. E Paullin] J.A.M.A. **125:** 286, May 27, '44
—job of works' doctor, [J. McMichael] Cambridge Univ.M. Soc.Mag. **21:** 12-14, '43
—medical department; organization and administration, [M. H. Manson] Indust.Med. **12:** 846, Dec. '43
—medical education in health conservation, [C. P. McCord] J. A. Am.M.Coll. **19:** 144-150, May '44
—medical management of complaints of women in explosives industry, [W. H. Varney] Indust.Med. **13:** 122-124, Feb. '44
—medical relationships, [O. J. Johnson] Northwest Med. **42:** 354-357, Dec. '43
—medicine, labor and industry join hands in Philadelphia, [C. F. Long] J.A.M.A. **125:** 254-255, May 27, '44
—medicosocial protection of youth during period of apprenticeship, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd **50:** 779-780, Dec. 19, '42
—medicosocial records, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd. **50:** 485-486, July 25, '42
—medicosocial service in administrative concerns, [G. Poix & H. Bour] Presse méd. **50:** 317-318, April 20, '42
—men who made industrial medicine [Cassius Hinds Watson, M.D., F.A.C.S.], Indust.Med. **12:** 843-844, Dec. '43
—mental hygiene and industrial physician, [A. L. Brooks] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 37-40, Jan. '44
—miniature mass radiography, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **7:** 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
—new horizons (related to vision), [L. H. Whitney, J. H. Coleman & R. Feinberg] Indust.Med. **13:** 386-387, May '44
—nurses behind flying fortress production line, [I. Comstock] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 462-466, May '44
—nursing care of eyes, [E. W. Mumford] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 165-173, '43, also, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 247-250, March '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—**nursing**; development in Georgia, [M. G. Devine] J.M.A.Georgia **32**: 385-386, Dec. '43
—nursing; psychiatric approach, [C. A. Bonner] Am.J. Nursing **44**: 470-472, May '44
—**nursing with Tennessee Valley Authority**, [Z. T. Pechin] Indust.Med. **13**: 203-204, Feb. '44
—obligations of university in training industrial physicians, [W. D. Gatch] J.Indiana M.A. **37**: 292, June '44
—ocular problems of war workers, [C. H. Ade] J.Indiana M.A. **37**: 186-190, April '44
—**oh, wad some power!** (The factory doctor), [P. Pringle] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7**: 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
—**ophthalmology**, [J. G. Townsend] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48**: 202-204, Jan.-Feb. '44
—ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [G. F. Harkness] Illinois M.J. **85**: 124-131, March '44
—**ophthalmology**; use of visual data as aid to increase production and efficiency, [J. Tiffin] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **48**: 194-196, Jan.-Feb. '44
—**organization and functioning of health service of factory**, [W. Le Blond] Union méd.du Canada **73**: 4-11, Jan. '44
—organization of program, Alaska Highway project, [E. H. Carnes] Pub.Health Rep. **59**: 609-617, May 12, '44
—panel discussion on postwar industrial health, [various authors] J.A.M.A. **125**: 287-289, May 27, '44
—**periodic examination of workers in nontoxic chemicals**, [G. M. Waldie] Indust.Med. **13**: 126-128, Feb. '44
—**periodic examination of workers in toxic chemicals**, [L. B. Clinton] Indust.Med. **13**: 124-126, Feb. '44
—**peripheral vascular disease**, [A. W. Duryee] West Virginia M.J. **40**: 1-8, Jan. '44
—**Permanente Foundation Hospital**; first annual report, [S. R. Garfield] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2**: 35-48, Jan. '44
—**physician's responsibility in illness and injury of uncertain (occupational or non-occupational?) origin**, [T. J. Nereim] Indust.Med. **13**: 130-132, Feb. '44
—**physician's role in hygiene**, [J. G. Townsend] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96**: 360-365, Feb. '44
—physician-nurse board for mutual aid in solution of common problems, [E. McCarthy] Indust.Med. **13**: 456, May '44
—place of individual physician in industrial health, [R. A. Kehoe] Cincinnati J.Med. **25**: 49-56, April '44
—plan of activity for local committee on industrial health, [R. H. Elrod] J.A.M.A. **125**: 294, May 27, '44
—planned activity by local committee on industrial health, [D. W. Heusinkveld] Cincinnati J.Med. **25**: 57-59, April '44
—**pneumonia in shipbuilding industry**; epidemiology and management of 864 cases over one-year period in Kaiser Richmond Shipyards, [M. F. Collen, G. L. Dybdahl & G. F. O'Brien] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 1-7, Jan. '44
—**postgraduate education in industrial health and hygiene**, [D. Y. Solandt] Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 63-65, Jan. '44
—**precision necessitates fitness**; evolution of industrial medical and surgical service and development of industrial vision program, [H. G. Gardiner & C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **13**: 136-142, Feb. '44
—present problems in industrial health, [W. H. Cruickshank] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35**: 144-149, April '44
—preventive medicine, [J. H. Foulger] J.Indiana M.A. **37**: 297-304, June '44
—problems in war production, [T. L. Hazlett] Ann.Int. Med. **20**: 371-375, March '44
—**proper placement of women**, [F. A. Barlow] J.A.M.A. **124**: 687-691, March 11, '44
—**psychiatric casualties among defense workers**, [M. Rosenbaum & J. Romano] Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 314-319, Nov. '43
—**public health nursing program in Georgia**, [M. G. Devine] Indust.Med. **13**: 204-205, Feb. '44
—**pulmonary and cardiac diseases among foreign workers of various nationalities**, [E. Wiedau] Öffentl. Gesundhdienst. **9**: 1B, Jan. 5, '43
—Ramazzini, father of industrial medicine, [I. de Vasconcelos] Rev.méd.brasil. **15**: 637-648, Dec. '43
—**rapid rehabilitation in shipbuilding industry**, [K. A. Koerber] Am.J.Surg. **63**: 192-202, Feb. '44
—**records—"seeing eye" of industrial medicine**, [W. J. Fulton] Indust.Med. **13**: 1-35, Jan. '44; addendum **13**: 154-155, Feb. '44
—**rehabilitation of injured workers in small plants**, [E. C. Holmblad] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25**: 100-103, Feb. '44
—report of Urology Department for 1943 (of Permanente Foundation Hospital), [M. Z. London] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2**: 88-90, March '44
—results of active health program in munitions industries, [R. H. Flinn] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8**: 23-25, '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—**review of operative experiences in general surgery during past 18 months**, [C. C. Cutting & R. B. Henley] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2**: 80-87, March '44
—roentgen photography, with special reference to thoracic diagnosis, [Gilson, Gros, A. Lafitte & Lamy] Presse méd. **50**: 51-53, Jan. 14-17, '42
—role of physician of Secretary's Office of Communications and Public Works in problems of industrial hygiene and medicine, [U. Roldan V.] Exc.méd.S.C. O.P. **2**: 439-449, July '43
—**scope of medical service, with special consideration of private practitioner**, [C. O. Sappington] Illinois M.J. **84**: 397-398, Dec. '43
—**service in United States**, [O. J. Johnson] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **1**: 62-65, Jan. '44
—**services; special problems in small and medium-sized plants**, [E. C. Holmblad] Indust.Med. **12**: 862, Dec. '43
—shipyard health problems, [P. Drinker] Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc. **8**: 90-96, '43; also, J.Indust. Hyg.&Toxicol. **26**: 86-89, March '44
—sixth annual Congress on Industrial Health; report of chairman of Council on Industrial Health, American Medical Association, [S. J. Seeger] J.A.M.A. **125**: 239-240, May 27, '44
—social and preventive medicine in factories, [R. Wiggins] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7**: 39-41, March-April '44
—**specific problems of women**, [H. C. Hesseltine] J.A.M.A. **124**: 692-697, March 11, '44
—**tuberculosis and industry**, [T. L. Hazlett] Indust.Med. **13**: 239-241, March '44
—ultraviolet radiation; role in medicine, [F. Ellinger] Indust.Med. **13**: 298-300, April '44
—undiagnosed pulmonary miliary calcifications in group of war workers, [L. W. Spolyar] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center **6**: 3-6, Jan. '44
—value of service, [V. G. Heiser] J.Indiana M.A. **37**: 295-297, June '44
—**various forms of Meinicke clarification reaction II with dried blood**; suitability for industrial examinations, [R. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67**: 1367, Dec. 12, '41
—venereal diseases; their control as public health function, [R. A. Koch] Indust.Med. **13**: 302-306, April '44
—**visual service for small manufacturing plants aimed at prevention of blindness by elimination of accidents**, [H. S. Gradle] J.A.M.A. **125**: 253, May 27, '44; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48**: 191-192, Jan.-Feb. '44
—**war worker's breakdown**; influence of defense industries on morbidity in certain diseases, [C. D. Armstrong] Stanford M.Bull. **1**: 214-220, Nov. '43
—why industrial medicine? [O. P. Geier] Cincinnati J.Med. **25**: 60-68, April '44
—workers' participation in health-safety program, [J. J. Bloomfield] Indust.Med. **13**: 412, May '44
military: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine, industrial
naval: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine, industrial
nutrition in, [F. G. Dorward] Indust.Med. **13**: 403-404, May '44
—better nutrition in plant personnel; to what extent can medical department contribute, [C. W. Hoffman] Indust.Med. **13**: 128-129, Feb. '44
—**condition resembling hematuria in munition workers (role of ascorbic acid deficiency); case**, [J. L. Waterman, S. W. Litzenberger & M. Schiff] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 247-250, Jan. '44
—cultivation of family garden and practice of sports among working men; need for limiting outside activities in relation to present food restrictions, [M. Thevenard] Presse méd. **50**: 683-684, Nov. 7, '42
—detection and treatment of deficiency diseases among workers; progress report, [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **125**: 245-252, May 27, '44
—diet adapted to current circumstances; deficiency of energy foods in diet of heavy laborers; proposed solution, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd. **70**: 372-375, Sept. 10, '42
—diet of factory workers in wartime, [J. D. Kershaw] M.Press **211**: 211-214, April 5, '44
—diet of miners in wartime, [I. J. Davies] M.Press **211**: 214-215, April 5, '44
—diet of workers, [L. Justin-Besançon] Arch.d.mal. profess. **4**: 177-191, '42
—**group feeding in small plants**; observations on why and how, [F. J. Underwood, M. Stansel & W. L. Ritter] Indust.Med. **13**: 160, Feb. '44
—**medical aspects of canteen design and management**, [E. H. Capel] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7**: 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
—**nutrition and worker**, [E. H. Capel] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **1**: 48-53, Jan. '44
—nutrition in industry, [F. M. Gatto] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 384, June '44

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, nutrition in—Continued
—nutrition in industry; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition and Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. 125: 275, May 27, '44
—nutrition of worker in United States and abroad, [R. A. Gortner, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 44: 56-59, Jan. 1, '44
—program of War Food Administration, [H. F. Kilander] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 382, June '44
—standard of workers in Lapa district of city of São Paulo, [N. Morena & J. F. Faria Rabello] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 23-48, Sept. '42
—status of aircraft workers in Southern California; clinical and laboratory findings, [H. Borsook, E. Alpert & G. L. Keighley] Bull.Hyg. 18: 930-931, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—[K. Herzmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 202, March 13, '43
—ascorbic acid prophylaxis in spring of 1942, [H. Ertel] Ernährung 7: 326, Nov. '42
—care in polyclinics, [H. Mourigan & J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 650-660, Oct. '43
—care in suburban public milk stations, [C. Gianelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 648-649, Oct. '43
—coordination and general plan of aid, [H. Mourigan] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 710-725, Nov. '43
—difficulties in enforcement of emergency maternity and infant care program, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 261-262, May '44
—dispensaries for protection of infants, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 641-643, Oct. '43
—emergency and domiciliary care, [J. Bonaba & C. M. Barberouse] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 14: 661-664, Oct. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care, Delaware State M.J. 16: 52-56, April '44
—emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh pay grades, Texas State J.Med. 39: 496-498, Jan. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care in Alabama, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 211-213, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, J.A.M.A. 124: 241-246, Jan. 22, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 290-292, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 317-320, June '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program and fee schedule, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 153-155, March '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program for wives and infants of men in the armed forces, [M. M. Eliot] J.A.M.A. 124: 833-838, March 25, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program in Tennessee for benefit of wives and infants of soldiers in the Army and Navy, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 41-42, Feb. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program (problems arising in Catholic hospitals), [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. 25: 103-106, April '44
—experience with administration of medical care program for wives and infants of enlisted men, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 34-39, Jan. '44
—federal emergency maternity and infant care program in New York State; report of Council Committees of Medical Society of State of New York, New York State J.Med. 44: 294-297, Feb. 1, '44
—federal plan for providing obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of servicemen, [L. F. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 1-4, Jan. '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. 124: 171-178, Jan. 15, '44
—fees for medical services raised through changes in Ohio emergency maternity and infant care program, Ohio State M.J. 40: 448-449, May '44
—health education at infant welfare centers and wartime nurseries, [V. Stark] J.Roy.San.Inst. 64: 75-78, April '44
—hospital care of infants in Spain, [J. Bosch Marin] Semana méd.españ. 6: 567, June 5, '43
—improvements of dispensaries (public milk stations), [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 644-647, Oct. '43
—Marfan and his activities on behalf of social protection of young children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Nourrisson 30: 70-72, March '42
—need for establishing transfusion services in dispensaries, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Rev.mex.de pediat. 13: 299-309, Aug. 10, '43
—service in Lamont Health District, [H. Siemens] Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 132-133, March '44
—social aspect of obstetric care, [O. de Souza] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 63-88, '42
—social aspect of obstetric care; history and Argentine legislation, [J. C. Lascano] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 35-61, '42
INFANT WELFARE—Continued
—social service, [M. L. Saldún de Rodriguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 665-670, Oct. '43
—social-obstetric aid in Bahia, [J. Adeodato, Jr. & D. Machado] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 89-100, '42
—speech at presentation of certificates to puericulturists by Legião brasileira de assistencia, [A. Madeira] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 181-185, July '43
—summary statement of federal emergency maternity and infant care program—New York State plan; New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York, New York State J.Med. 44: 298-301, Feb. 1, '44
—teaching of puericulture in primary schools, [I. Puig] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 9: 268-269, July-Sept. '43
INFANTE, C., Sobre el tratamiento de la poliomielitis, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 8: 152-156, May-Aug. '43
——**and SANTERVAS, C.,** Sobre un caso del así llamado quiste del menisco en un niño de 4 años, Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario 8: 99-107, May-Aug. '43
INFANTICIDE
—abnormal histologic aspect of pulmonary wounds in premature infant of 8 months who had breathed, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
—autopsy of newborn; medicolegal study, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 1-31, Jan.-June '42
—sadistic infanticide; case, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 173-174, July-Oct. '42
INFANTILISM
—case with goiter, diabetes mellitus, mental defect and bilateral primary optic atrophy (role of cousin marriage), [J. Tyrer] M.J.Australia 2: 398-401, Nov. 13, '43
—webbing of neck, with Turner syndrome in male, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 150-153, Oct. '43
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTOZZI, J., and others, Sobre dos observaciones: gestación casi a término en un cuerno uterino y embarazo tubario casi a término con feto muerto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 525-549, Oct. '43
INFANTOZZI, JOSE
—tribute (Homenaje: Profesor Jose Infantozzi), Prensa méd., La Paz 3: 53-55, Aug.-Sept. '43
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—anesthesia in infants up to 2 years of age, [J. Rebelo Neto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 57-67, Jan. '44
—surgical problems, [T. H. Lanman] Día méd. 15: 1440-1445, Dec. 27, '43
blood in: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Infants, Newborn, blood in
—[E. Mattar & others] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. 7: 301-461, Oct. '43
—action of menadione (vitamin K preparation) on prothrombinemia, [F. Cisiaghi] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 227, April '43
—physiology of hemopoietic system in infants and young children, including blood picture at birth and in young infants, [P. Lee] J.Pediat. 23: 676-679, Dec. '43
care: See also Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Infants, premature; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric
—as factor in foster home replacement, [W. Goldfarb] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 162-166, Jan. '44
—childbirth and the first days of life, [C. W. Wyckhoff] Hygeia 22: 188, March '44
—early care, [C. K. Pitt] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 344-346, May '44
—immediate care of newborn in relation to neonatal mortality, [R. M. Tyson] J.A.M.A. 124: 351-356, Feb. 5, '44
—immediate care of newborn (use of sulfonamides), [E. W. Abramowitz] J.A.M.A. 124: 1220, April 22, '44 [Comment on Tyson's article]
—newborn infant, [E. Peluffo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 581-586, Sept. '43
—review of popular literature on problems, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 70, '42
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—first signs of onset, [B. Soria] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 212-220, Sept.-Dec. '42
—hematology, [E. Mattar & others] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. 7: 301-461, Oct. '43
—prevention; 60 years of progress, [M. J. A. Sandrasagra] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 40: 74-84, Sept. '43
—Rh factor and its importance, [M. A. Mena Brito] Prensa méd.mex. 9: 41-42, April 15, '44
—sulfonamide therapy, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 122-128, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43

INFANTS—Continued
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
—[R. L. Jackson & O. Trevino Narro] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 117-122, Nov. '43
—[R. E. Nutting] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1039-1040, Dec. '43
—artificial feeding, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **30:** 21-33, Jan. '42
—artificial feeding of healthy nursling, [W. Feer] Praxis **32:** 422-424, June 10, '43
—artificial feeding yesterday and today, [J. P. Garrahan] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 867-878, Dec. '43
—ascorbic acid prophylaxis in infant welfare, [H. Ertel] Ernährung **7:** 326, Nov. '42
—banana (Musa sapientum), [R. de la Portilla y Lavastida] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1025-1035, Dec. '43
—biologic function of colostrum in nutrition of newborn infant, [P. Escudero] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 409-413, Nov. 1, '43
—breast feeding, [C. G. Grulee] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 135-137, '44
—breast feeding or bottle feeding? [R. C. Wofinden] M.Officer **71:** 93, March 18, '44
—breast feeding or bottle feeding? Survey and suggestion, [E. C. Wood] M.Press **211:** 91-94, Feb. 9, '44
—breast milk for emergency feeding, [W. Ripley] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **41:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—brief history of feeding of aboriginal infants of America before the Conquest, [M. A. Torroella] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 835-838, Dec. '43
—center for adaptation of infant to artificial feeding, [J. A. Bauza] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 624-632, Oct. '43
—comparative study of influence of various milks on weight curve of 1,836 newborn infants, [M. Langlois] Laval méd. **9:** 285-294, May '44
—directed feeding, [N. W. Clein] Pediat.Américas **2:** 148-152, March 15, '44
—evaporated milk without added sugar, [H. McCulloch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 52-55, Jan. '44
—fat ration in artificial feeding, [A. M. de San Martín] Rev. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 282-302, July-Sept. '43
—feeding of healthy infants, with special consideration of war conditions, [K. Hofmeier] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 357, June 19, '43
—important factor in eating disturbances, [E. Sterba] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 440-446, Jan. '44
—in rationed era, [N. M. MacNeill] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 209-211, Dec. '43
—in relation to mortality in city of Belfast, [J. Deeny & E. T. Murdock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-148, Jan. 29, '44
—means for solving problem of insufficient supplies, [A. Muñoyerro Pretel & M. Blanco Otero] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 573, June 5, '43
—mechanisms of early feeding, [H. M. Halverson] J. Genet.Psychol. **64:** 185-223, June '44
—mother-breast feeder, [A. M. Kazimirow] Am.J.Orthodontics **30:** 98-101, Feb. '44
—necessity of modifying technic of artificial feeding owing to recent regulations regarding butter content of milk, [E. Lesné] Nourrisson **30:** 77-78, May '42
—new concepts, [A. G. Alarcón] Pediat.Américas **1:** 641-660, Nov. 15, '43
—new farina preparation, [R. Suriyong] Praxis **32:** 712-714, Oct. 7, '43
—nutritional balance, [A. Rossier] Nourrisson **30:** 174-181, Dec. '42
—potatoes in nutrition of nurslings and infants, [H. Wissler] Praxis **32:** 228-229, March 25, '43
—problems, [J. P. Gibson] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 537-539, Feb. '44
—review of popular literature on problems, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 70, '42
—secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, [M. Pijoan & C. A. Elkin] J.Nutrition **27:** 67-75, Jan. '44
—significance of bifid flora in infants' intestines; value of Bessau formula, [E. Budiansky] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14:** 763-773, Dec. '43
—strained meats as protein basis for milk substitutes in treatment of milk allergy, [J. Glaser] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2399-2402, Dec. 15, '43
—ultramicrodetermination of thiamine in maternal milk and colostrum in relation to thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in infants, [F. Torres Bracamonte] Pediat.Américas **2:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '44
—unscheduled breast feeding, [I. H. Alantar] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 870, July 10, '43 [Comment on Eckstein and Eckstein-Schlossmann's article]
—value of goat's milk, [R. T. Moreno] Rev.hig.y med. esc. **2:** 130-133, May-Aug. '43
—vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) in diet, [M. Morel] Presse méd. **50:** 677-678, Nov. 7, '42
growth and development: See also Infants, premature
—[C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 270, April '44

INFANTS, growth and development—Continued
—growth in first year of life; comparison between war years as compared with prewar years in town of Glossop, [E. Lewis-Faning & E. H. M. Milligan] M.Officer **71:** 13, Jan. 8, '44; 21, Jan. 15, '44; 29, Jan. 22, '44
—growths of New Zealand infants during first year of life, [H. Deem & H. Silverstone] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 9-22, Feb. '44
—hereditary or congenital malaria; growth of infants in Maka tribe, Haut-Nyong region, Cameroons, [M. Perves] Rev. d. sc. méd. pharm. et vét.l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 107-118, March '43
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, care of parturient woman in relation to neonatal mortality, [E. C. Sage] J.A.M.A. **124:** 339-343, Feb. 5, '44
—adequacy of prenatal care; provisional analysis of reports received from counties, [W. A. Cunningham] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 326-327, April '44
—by federative groups in Mexico, 1922-1941, [M. E. Bustamante & A. Aldama C.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 293-312, Dec. '43
—data on mortality due to digestive disorders and mortality by sex in city of Buenos Aires, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 250-261, July-Sept. '43
—differential death rate, [R. M. Titmuss] Pub.Health **57:** 78-79, April '44
—due to "diarrhea or enteritis" (Considerações sobre mortalidade infantil por "diarréia ou enterite" e seu tratamento), Arq.de biol. **27:** 77-80, July-Aug. '43
—effect of interval between births on fetal outlook, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 445-466, April '44
—fetal and neonatal mortality in pregnancies complicated by diabetes mellitus, [H. C. Miller, D. Hurwitz & K. Kuder] J.A.M.A. **124:** 271-275, Jan. 29, '44
—immediate care of newborn in relation to neonatal mortality, [R. M. Tyson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 351-356, Feb. 5, '44
—immunitary patrimony and mortality (O patrimônio imunitário do recemnascido e a mortalidade infantil), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 131-135, April 1, '43
—in Chile; standard population for calculation of corrected tables, [O. Cabello G.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 23-35, June '43
—in Montreal, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1413-1417, Dec. '43
—in relation to infant feeding in city of Belfast, [J. Deeny & E. T. Murdock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-148, Jan. 29, '44
—in San Juan de los Morros, 1936-1941, [D. Orellana] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 893-916, Dec. '42
—in United States, 1942, [M. Gooch] Child **8:** 179-185, June '44
—infant mortality lowest in large cities, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **24:** 9-10, Dec. '43
—lessons to be learned from study of deaths (with special reference to work of Chicago Health Department), [E. L. Potter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 336-339, Feb. 5, '44
—maternal mortality and mortinatality; prenatal service, [M. Pinto] Folha med. **24:** 32-35, Feb. 25, '43
—mortality of premature infants in nipiology service, 1942-1943, [E. Soto Pradera & others] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 1037-1056, Dec. '43
—mortinatality in Maternity Hospital of Department of Hospital Aid of Nictheroy, [Araujo Junior] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 101-114, '42
—neonatal mortality, [F. M. B. Allen, C. H. G. Macafee & J. H. Biggart] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 417-426, Dec. '43
—neonatal mortality, [R. Dubrovsky] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 425-434, '42
—neonatal mortality, especially due to trauma of central nervous system, [R. Briquet] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 379-398, '42
—objections to modern nomenclature of causes of death, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 3-6, Jan. '44
—organization of service of obstetric care and prenatal hygiene in rural districts and in small towns of interior; statistics on maternal and infant mortality, [H. Pascale] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 115-131, '42
—prevention of disease; 60 years of progress, [M. J. A. Sandrasagra] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 74-84, Sept. '43
—prevention of neonatal disease and death; Charles West lecture, [L. G. Parsons] Lancet **1:** 267-272, Feb. 26, '44
—problem in Belfast, [J. Deeny & E. T. Murdock] Ulster M.J. **12:** 117-126, Nov. '43
—study of deaths, [M. Nyswander] J.A.M.A. **124:** 795, March 18, '44 [Comment on Potter's article]
—two inquiries into high infant mortality; Scotland; Northern Ireland, Lancet **1:** 255-256, Feb. 19, '44
newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**

INFANTS—Continued
nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Appetite, disorders; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.
—allergy, [W. A. Clyde] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 316-319, April '44
—bases for study in Chile, [A. Duarte González] Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 847-872, Nov. '43
—cachectic purpura; cases, [F. Gómez] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf., México **1:** 5-10, March-April '44
—dehydration; modifications of electrolytes (sodium, chloride, potassium and phosphorus) in acute nutritional disorders, [M. J. del Carril, A. E. Largula & J. D. Vidal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 444-467, Dec. '43
—"dysontics" (emaciated and dystrophic infants); classification test; preliminary reports, [V. Ferreira da Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 397-400, Oct. 2-9, '43
—dystrophic disorders and diarrheas in Colombian infants, [G. Noreña Angel] An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 234-284, June-Oct. '43
—dystrophies, [M. Alonzo-Romero] Pediat.Américas **2:** 71-83, Feb. 15, '44
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed in normal, dystrophic and toxicosic infants, [M. F. Cordero B.] Pediat. Américas **1:** 731-741, Dec. 15, '43
—feeding of healthy and sick infants with citrated cow's milk, [C. Uldall] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 489, May 20, '43
—gastrointestinal dystonia due to nutritional disorders, [B. Soria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 816-831, Dec. '43
—hypoprothrombinemia in nursling with chronic dyspepsia, [K. M. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 682, July 8, '43
—incontestable superiority of buttermilk to albuminous milk, [F. Lombardi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 951-959, Dec. '43
—indigestion, [F. M. B. Allen] Practitioner **152:** 225-228, April '44
—modern concepts on dietetic therapy of disorders, [F. Schmidt] Día méd. **16:** 178-185, Feb. 28, '44
—modern concepts on etiopathogenesis and therapy (Trastornos nutritivos en la infancia; conceptos actuales etiopathogénicos y terapéuticos), Semana méd. **2:** 1181-1185, Nov. 18, '43
—nicotinic acid in therapy of dystrophies, [R. Fernández Crehuet] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 216, April '43
—severe denutrition in infant with loss of all panniculus adiposus due to extreme phimosis, with urinary retention and balanoposthitis, [R. Clément] Nourrisson **30:** 110-117, July '42
—simple and reliable method for treatment of acute disturbances, [T. Brehme] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 356, June 4, '43
—therapy of disorders in young infants, [E. Thomas] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 776, Sept. 4, '42
—yeast therapy as principal source of B vitamins, [W. Bücherl] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 75-78, Sept. '43
physical examination: See other subheads under Infants
premature, among Jewish women of different communities, [Y. M. Bromberg, A. Brzezinsky & H. S. Halevi] Harefuah **25:** 108, Sept. 15, '43
—abnormal histologic aspect of pulmonary wounds in infant of 8 months who had breathed, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
—analysis of five-year incidence, [L. F. Ritmiller & R. E. Nicodemus] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 690-693, April '44
—characterization, [O. R. de Souza e Silva] Pediat. prát., São Paulo **14:** 129-136, May-June '43
—congenital encephalopathy due to agenesia of cerebellum; case, [C. M. Pintos, R. A. Celle & E. A. Frugoni] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 728-730, Nov. '43
—epiphysial dysgenesis associated with cretinism, [M. L. Blatt, M. Zeldes & J. Goodfriend] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 480-484, June '44
—growth and development of quadruplets, [W. E. G. Lancaster] Journal-Lancet **64:** 147-152, May '44
—incubators and bassinets, [L. F. Klimaszewski & Sister M. Jeanette] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 123-124, Feb. '44
—initial aerobic flora of newborn infants; nature, source and relation to ultraviolet irradiation and face masks, [J. C. Torrey & M. K. Reese] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 89-99, Feb. '44
—lessons to be learned from study of infant deaths (with special reference to work of Chicago Health Department), [E. L. Potter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 336-339, Feb. 5, '44
—management, [C. J. Lund] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 526-531, May '44
—medicosocial problem, [J. J. Murtagh] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 229-235, July-Sept. '43
—meningitis due to proteolytic gram-negative bacillus: case, [B. H. Shulman & M. S. Johnson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 500-507, May '44

INFANTS, premature—Continued
—nursing time requirements; study of ratio of nursing care of patient hours between "normal" mothers and "normal" infants, "normal" mothers and premature infants, [Sister Mary Joseph & Sister Mary Redempta] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 91-95, April '44
—pathology and mortality in nipiology service, 1942-1943, [E. Soto Pradera & others] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1037-1056, Dec. '43
—phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D requirements of delicate and premature infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mignon] Nourrisson **30:** 137-145, Sept. '42
—value of nicotinamide in prophylaxis of anemia, [J. Haase & H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 78, '42
—very small infants, especially newborn infants weighing less than 1500 Gm., [J. Rhenter] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 97-103, April '42
psychology, baby's world, [J. Wagner] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 34-41, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—effect of mother's emotional attitude, [F. Dunbar] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 156-159, April '44
—psychosomatic relationships between mother and infant, [M. E. Fries] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 159-162, April '44
—reactions to restraint; problems in fate of infantile aggression, [P. Greenacre] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 204-218, April '44
—round table discussion on psychologic management of infants and mental health problems in children, [various authors] J.Pediat. **24:** 585-599, May '44
—sketch of young child, [M. Bentley] Am.J.Psychol. **57:** 206-235, April '44
weight: See also Infants, growth and development; Infants, Newborn, weight
—weight of Negro infants, [H. Bakwin & T. W. Patrick, Jr.] J.Pediat. **24:** 405-407, April '44
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
—[J. Vidal] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 118-124, Jan.-April '43
—congenital atresia of esophagus (with tracheoesophageal fistula); description of operative procedure, [E. J. Poth] Surgery **14:** 882-890, Dec. '43
—electrocardiographic studies, [F. M. Groedel & M. Miller] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 110-124, May '44
—eustachian tube; review of its descriptive, microscopic, topographic and clinical anatomy, [G. O. Graves & L. F. Edwards] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 359-397, May '44
—factors influencing course of labor and condition of newborn infants; statistics on 1,519 nonoperative labors with vertex presentation, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 699-714, Dec. '43
—gastric glands, [A. E. Gallinaro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 202, March '42
—group-specific substances in saliva, [A. S. Wiener & R. B. Belkin] J.Immunol. **47:** 467-470, Dec. '43
—hazards, [G. A. Tittle] Dallas M.J. **29:** 137-139, Dec. '43
—musculature of uterus, [J. C. Gosende] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 123-147, Feb. '44
—renal function (role of posterior pituitary regulator function), [H. Heller] J.Physiol. **102:** 429-440, April 4, '44
—respiratory function of gastrointestinal tract, [E. N. Ter-Grigorova] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 48, '42
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—action of menadione (vitamin K preparation) on amylase and prothrombin, [I. Canessa L., M. García Huidobro L. & G. Riera B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 154-156, April-July '42
—complement activity of serum of mothers and infants, [B. Traub] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 447-456, Oct. '43
—minimal effective dose of water-soluble vitamin K substitute (synkayvite) in prevention of hypoprothrombinemia, [S. H. Hardwicke] J.Pediat. **24:** 259-269, March '44
—nucleated erythrocytes in relation to maternal Rh compatibility, [A. E. Casey & S. H. Crowson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 320-322, Dec. '43
—prothrombin and its modification by vitamin K, [A. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 66, Jan. 29, '43; 88, Feb. 5, '43
—prothrombin; value of vitamin K, [A. Mosca] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 245-251, '42
—sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities of fetal carbonylhemoglobin, [M. A. Andersch, D. A. Wilson & M. L. Menten] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 301-305, April '44
—serum diastase, [E. E. Richman & G. W. Salmon] J. Pediat. **24:** 310-311, March '44
—with special reference to blood changes during first week, [B. Kumar] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 133-137, Feb. '44
care: See Infants, care; Infants, premature

INFANTS, NEWBORN—Continued
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Ophthalmia neonatorum, Pneumonia, in infants and children; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
—acidosis, [R. B. Lawson & W. L. Venning, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 4: 510-513, Dec. '43
—cardiac hypertrophy, [H. C. Miller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 509-518, May '44
—congenital laryngeal stridor; case, [P. Torres Luquin] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 18: 33-36, Sept.-Dec. '43
—curable cutaneous induration, [P. G. Scolari & G. E. Mori] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 113-122, '42
—duodenal obstruction, [O. S. Wyatt] Journal-Lancet 64: 152-155, May '44
—epidemic diarrhea in San Francisco—1943, [J. C. Geiger & E. E. Sappington] Arch.Pediat. 61: 134-145, March '44
—epidemic diarrhea; isolation of filtrable agent causing diarrhea in calves, [J. S. Light & H. L. Hodes] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 1451-1454, Dec. '43
—exophthalmos; case, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1314-1315, Dec. '43
—generalized telangiectasic angiomas; case with spontaneous recovery, [E. Martínez Zuviría & I. Naput] Arch.am.de med. 19: 68-73, '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 23-27, Jan. '44
—immediate care in relation to neonatal mortality, [R. M. Tyson] J.A.M.A. 124: 351-356, Feb. 5, '44
—immunitary patrimony and infant mortality (O patrimônio imunitário do recemnascido e a mortalidade infantil), Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 131-135, April 1, '43
—infection, [R. Gantes A.] Pediat.Américas 1: 695-704, Nov. 15, '43
—influence of Nicolas-Favre disease in mother during pregnancy, [M. O. Marcano G.] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 126-138, '43
—involvement of colon (stricture), [L. F. Richdorf] Journal-Lancet 64: 156-158, May '44
—neurologic disturbances, [A. Levinson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 91-103, '44
—oral moniliasis, [N. A. Anderson, D. N. Sage & E. H. Spaulding] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 450-456, June '44
—outbreak of gastroenteritis, [J. Sakula] Lancet 2: 758-760, Dec. 18, '43
—pneumothorax, [G. D. Johnson] J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 299-300, Dec. '43
—poliomyelitis; case, [A. H. Biermann & E. A. Piszczek] J.A.M.A. 124: 296-297, Jan. 29, '44
—prevention of disease and death: Charles West lecture, [L. G. Parsons] Lancet 1: 267-272, Feb. 26, '44
—reducing hazards during first week of life, [J. W. Prentice] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 316-319, March '44
—relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, [S. Farber] J.Pediat. 24: 387-392, April '44
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal meconium peritonitis, [E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 421-425, April '44
—skin disorders, [J. L. Henderson] Practitioner 152: 310-317, May '44
—successful bronchoscopy for atelectasis in six-hour-old infant, [D. D. Deeds & H. E. Bozer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 711, May '44
—teratoma of neck, [P. Magnin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 210-219, July-Sept. '42
—toxoplasmatic meningoencephalomyelitis, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 257-320, '43; abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 127-131, Aug.-Sept. '43
—value of nicotinamide in therapy of polyglobulia, [J. Haase & H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 78, '42
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, Newborn, weight
hemorrhage in, hemorrhagic disease; prevention and treatment with vitamin K, [L. G. Pray] Journal-Lancet 64: 1-7, Jan. '44
—environmental temperature and vitamin K deficiency, [C. A. Mills, E. Cottingham & M. Mills] Am.J. Physiol. 141: 359-362, May '44
—treatment of prothrombinopenia with water-soluble menadione (vitamin K preparation), [H. R. Litchfield & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 642-654, May '44
—vitamin K as prophylactic in 13,000 infants, [J. Lehmann] Lancet 1: 493-494, April 15, '44
—vitamin K in therapy of intracranial hemorrhages, [G. Papp] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 179, March 6, '43
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—cutaneous and umbilical lesions; relation to site of labor, [R. Ortega, A. Castro & C. Pavez] Rev. chilena de pediat. 14: 784-788, Oct. '43

INFANTS, NEWBORN, injuries—Continued
—transection of spinal cord due to injury at birth, [M. Horan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 188-189, Dec. '43
mortality: See Infants, mortality
premature: See Infants, premature
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight: See also Fetus, development
—comparative study of influence of various milks on weight curve of 1,836 infants, [M. Langlois] Laval méd. 9: 285-294, May '44
—influence of wartime diet, [M. Lust] Arch.méd.belges 95: 132-145, March '42
—large twins (combined weight 19 pounds 2 ounces), [L. M. Park] Lancet 1: 118, Jan. 22, '44
—very small infants weighing less than 1500 Gm., [J. Rhenter] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 97-103, April '42
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[A. Bachmann] Día méd. 15: 1143-1147, Oct. 4, '43
—allergy in infectious diseases, [F. A. Simon] Kentucky M.J. 42: 145-148, May '44
—in newborn infants, [R. Gantes A.] Pediat.Américas 1: 695-704, Nov. 15, '43
—military compensation in infectious diseases, [D. Jahn] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1341, Dec. 19, '41
—variability of course of infectious diseases and intoxications in patients with secondary avitaminoses, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 18-23, '43
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in: See also Infection, focal
—blood pressure in infectious diseases, [Ickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 7, Jan. 8, '43
complications and sequels, extraction of teeth during acute inflammatory processes, [A. R. Barchigia] Día méd. 15: 1182-1183, Oct. 18, '43
—massive eosinophilia of leukemoid type of infectious origin and regressive evolution, as new clinical entity; study based on 6 cases in children and 3 cases in adults, [T. Valledor, A. Fernández Baltrons & J. Cornejo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 923-972, Dec. '43
—peculiar type of adrenal cortical damage associated with acute infections; possible relation to circulatory collapse, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 1-15, Jan. '44
—sudden death from infection and neoplasm, [T. J. Curphey] New York State J.Med. 44: 167-171, Jan. 15, '44
—value of electrocardiographic examination in infectious diseases, [P. Laurentius] Med.Klin. 38: 826, Aug. 28, '42
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. 48: 193-196, March '44
diagnosis, acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis at end of first week of illness, [S. E. Doolittle] Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 33-37, April '44
—acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis during first forty-eight hours of illness, [S. E. Doolittle] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 5-10, Jan. '44
—acute infectious diseases in Hawaii; diagnosis, third through fifth day of illness, [S. E. Doolittle] Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 23-27, March '44
—serologic diagnosis and rapid diagnosis in infectious diseases, [W. Steuer] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 113-114, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
droplet: See Air, bacteriology; Tuberculosis, transmission
experimental, glucidolipidic antigens, factors favoring bacterial infections; glucidolipidic antigens and aggressins, [A. Boivin & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 193-207, '42
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
—[F. W. Wilkerson] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 217-220, Jan. '44
—importance in obstetrics, [M. Solis-Cohen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 44-48, Jan. '44
—importance of erythrocyte sedimentation in treatment of septic foci in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Cora Eliseht & J. Montero] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2487-2489, Dec. 29, '43
—in ophthalmology, [C. A. Hoefer] Dallas M.J. 30: 5-7, Jan. '44
—planned search in chronic disease as means of increasing span of life, with particular reference to gastrointestinal tract, [W. W. Lermann] Pennsylvania M. J. 47: 699-702, April '44

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—skin as source of systemic infection, [I. W. Held & I. Busch] Am.J.Surg. 63: 47-55, Jan. '44
—virus follicles; foci of infection in influenza, [M. F. C. Zubak] West Virginia M.J. 40: 112-113, April '44
of physicians, research workers, etc., accidental vaccinations on hands of workers in vaccine lymph institute, [E. S. Horgan & M. A. Haseeb] J.Hyg. 43: 273-274, Jan. '44
—clinical and bacteriologic observations on laboratory infection with swamp fever; prolonged excretion of Leptospira in urine, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 193-202, Sept. 21, '42
—danger of tuberculous contagion for physicians and students in general clinical hospitals, [L. Tavares] Med.clr.pharm., pp. 605-608, Nov. '43
—incidence of trypanosomiasis in European officials and agents of Belgian Congo during years 1908-1939; severity of disease and its sequels; trypanosomiasis as occupational disease of traveling public health officers, [A. Duren & E. Lejeune] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 1-9, '42
—typhus fever; note on severity of disease among unvaccinated and vaccinated laboratory personnel at National Institute of Health, [N. H. Topping] Am. J.Trop.Med. 24: 57-62, March '44
prevention: See Sulfonamides, effects
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Arsphenamines, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
—difficulty of evaluating drug treatment in surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. 124: 1021-1026, April 8, '44
—immediate effects in infectious diseases, [G. Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 487-488, Nov.-Dec. '42
—immobilization and infrequent dressings, [G. A. Fleet & D. Ackman] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 109-118, Feb. '44
—immunotherapy versus chemotherapy, [O. Bier] Rev. brasil.med. 1: 51-54, Jan. '44
—planned timing in treatment by means of infrequent occlusive dressings, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman & F. Smith] Ann.Surg. 118: 921-944, Dec. '43
—problems; lecture commemorating hundredth anniversary of birth of Sir Hector Cameron, [C. H. Browning] Glasgow M.J. 141: 1-22, Jan. '44
—radiation therapy of nonpyogenic infections, [I. I. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. 44: 1004-1013, May 1, '44
—roentgen therapy with low dosage in suppurative infecfections, [H. H. Pool] Radiology 42: 255-257, March '44
—roentgen treatment of acute inflammatory conditions, [G. E. Pfahler] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 225-228, Dec. '43
—roentgenotherapy, [T. de Villáfañe Lastra & S. di Rienzo] Cong.nac sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 656-664, '42
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory disorders, [J. Araujo G.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 277-283, Aug. '43
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory disorders, [J. L. Molinari & A. Lemos Ibáñez] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 22: 445-448, Dec. '43
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory processes, [E. L. Lanari & J. Gutierrez] Radiología 6: 82-87, May-June '43
—standardized antibacterial pyrogen-free metabolite preparation containing living Penicillium notatum, [H. E. Enoch & W. K. S. Wallersteiner] Nature, London 153: 380-381, March 25, '44
—theories on effectiveness of roentgen therapy in inflammatory conditions, [J. Borak] Radiology 42: 249-254, March '44
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFLAMMATION
See also Infection
—biologic description, [J. Mendez] Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. 1: 1-6, April '43
—inflammatory phenomena from point of view of otorhinolaryngologist, [J. Vernieuwe] Arch.méd.belges 95: 523-551, Oct. '42
—influence of monocytosis of peripheral blood stream upon cellular character of acute inflammation, [J. B. Frerichs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 49-54, Jan. '44
—mechanism of fever production with inflammation (effects of necrosin), [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 184-186, Nov. '43
—role in induction of cancer by x-rays, [H. Burrows & J. R. Clarkson] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 381-382, Dec. '43
—tuberculous infection in general picture of inflammation, [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 275-289, July '43
therapy, value of roentgenotherapy in inflammation, [I. K. Levin] Harefuah 25: 185-186, Nov. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]

INFLUENZA
—[B. F. Austin] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 208-211, Dec. '43
—[D. B. McCartle] M.Rec. 157: 157-162, March '44
—[P. Nys] Arch.méd.belges 95: 363-373, July '42
—clinical study of outbreak of influenza B during winter, 1942-1943, [J. M. Stansfeld & C. H. Stuart-Harris] Lancet 2: 789-790, Dec. 25, '43
—common cold, influenza and catarrhal illnesses; prevention and cure, [M. R. Brady] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 183-185, Nov.-Dec. '43
—epidemic of influenza A in infants and children; clinical and laboratory investigation, [J. M. Adams, M. P. Thigpen & E. R. Rickard] J.A.M.A. 125: 473-476, June 17, '44
—in Britain, 1942-1943, [C. H. Stuart-Harris, R. E. Glover & K. C. Mills] Lancet 2: 790-793, Dec. 25, '43
—influenza A; account of minor epidemic, [T. H. Donnelly, H. P. Hughes, D. Robertson & E. Philipp] Brit.M.J. 1: 42-43, Jan. 8, '44
—influenza epidemic, Lancet 2: 782, Dec. 18, '43; 813, Dec. 25, '43; 1: 37, Jan. 1, '44; 137, Jan. 22, '44; 290, Feb. 26, '44
—preparedness for defense against influenza, [W. J. MacNeal & E. R. Parker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 103-111, Feb. '44
—recent influenza outbreak; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 31, Bull.War Med. 4: 467-468, April '44
—sincera, [H. St. H. Vertue] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 58: 2-6, Jan. 8, '44
—virus follicles; foci of infection in influenza, [M. F. C. Zubak] West Virginia M.J. 40: 112-113, April '44
antiserum: See Influenza, immunity; Influenza, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
blood in, grippal monocytosis erroneously diagnosed as infectious mononucleosis, [M. Fernández Muñiz & M. Río González] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 2: 193-195, Dec. 1, '43
complications and sequels, eosinophilic infiltration of lungs, [E. Lyon] Harefuah 25: 166-167, Nov. 1, '43
—lung abscess in relation to influenza epidemic, [E. Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 416-417, March 25, '44
—nondiphtheritic suffocating laryngitis of infants during epidemic, with report of cases, [S. González Aguirre, B. Messina & R. Rey Sumay] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 242-249, July-Sept. '43
diagnosis, plea for accurate diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhal fever, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 27-33, Jan. '44
—differential diagnosis, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 15-16, '42
—present status, [A. S. Parodi & R. J. Chialvo]. Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 407-411, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 439-445, Sept. '43
epidemiology and statistics, pandemic influenza, [T. Parran] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 425-427 Nov. '43
—alternation of virulence in annual epidemics, [P. P. Piñero Garcia] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 345-364, '42
—influenza and pneumonia; 1943 compared with 1918, [D. F. Smiley & H. A. Raskin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1437-1440, June '44
—introduction to study of epidemiology in Argentina, [A. M. Vilches, A. S. Parodi & R. J. Chialvo] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 395-400, '42
—introduction to study of epidemiology in Argentina, [A. M. Vilches, A. S. Parodi, R. J. Chialvo & J. N. Antelo] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 15-26, Dec. '43
—Mendoza epidemic, October 1942, [A. M. Vilches, F. E. Aguinaga, A. S. Parodi & R. J. Chialvo] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 401-406, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 6-14, Dec. '43
—origin of epidemics, [C. H. Andrewes] Semana méd. 1: 563-564, March 16, '44
—statistical look at late flu epidemic; incidence high, mortality low, Hospitals 18: 63-64, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of infectious pneumonias in white mouse and its relation to etiology of influenza in man, [W. O. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 335, May 1, '43
—alternation of virulence in annual epidemics, [P. P. Piñero Garcia] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 345-364, '42
—causative agent of epidemic outbreaks in institutions for young children, [A. A. Dormidontov, E. K. Mieserova & E. N. Petrova] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 42, '42
experimental, infections in chick embryo, [B. Sigurdsson] J.Immunol. 48: 39-47, Jan. '44
—experimental human influenza, [A. P. Krueger & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 306-314, March '44
—susceptibility of cane rat (Zygodontomys) and of bush rat (Proechimys) to viruses, [J. M. Weir] J.Infect. Dis. 74: 121-130, March-April '44
—susceptibility of Galictis furax furonax, [R. M. Taylor, A. S. Parodi & R. J. Chialvo] Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 466-468, Sept. '43

INFLUENZA—Continued
Immunity, active hypersensitivity from inhalation of finely atomized fluid antigens (possible danger in use of specific antiserum), [H. C. Hopps & S. Moulton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 244-245, Nov. '43
—antigenic structure of British strains of swine influenza virus, [R. E. Glover & C. H. Andrewes] J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **53:** 329-341, Sept. '43
—characteristics of virus-antibody reaction as tested by method of allantoic inoculation, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 231-238, Dec. '43
—clinical evaluation of vaccination against influenza; preliminary report by members of Commission on Influenza, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and Other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, Preventive Medicine Service, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, J.A.M.A. **124:** 982-985, April 1, '44
—complement fixation with viruses, [W. Henle, G. Henle, V. Groupé & L. A. Chambers] J. Immunol. **48:**163-180, March '44
—cutaneous reaction to viruses, [W. I. B. Beveridge & F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1:** 85-89, Jan. 29, '44
—enhancement of immunizing capacity of virus vaccines with adjuvants, [W. F. Friedewald] Science **99:** 453-454, June 2, '44
—epidemic of influenza A in infants and children; laboratory investigation, [J. M. Adams, M. P. Thigpen, & E. R. Rickard] J.A.M.A. **125:** 473-476, June 17, '44
—factors conditioning resistance to epidemic influenza, [T. Francis, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 69-99, '42
—in human subjects artificially infected with virus, type B, [T. Francis, Jr., H. E. Pearson, J. E. Salk & P. N. Brown] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 317-334, April '44
—inhalatory route for prophylaxis of experimental influenza; distribution of inhaled material; immune serum in prophylaxis, [A. P. Krueger & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 40-60, Jan. '44
—prevention of influenza, [R. J. Chialvo & A. S. Parodi] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 390-394, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 455-462, Sept. '43
—prophylaxis of epidemic influenza, [T. Francis, Jr.] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 315-321, Sept. 1, '43
—protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza A, [T. Francis, Jr., J. E. Salk, H. E. Pearson & P. N. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 104-105, Feb. '44
—protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza B, [J. E. Salk, H. E. Pearson, P. N. Brown & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 106-107, Feb. '44
—rabbit antiserum against A and B viruses for inhalation prophylaxis against epidemic influenza, [H. M. Powell] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 18-20, Jan. '44
therapy, inhalatory route for treatment of experimental influenza; distribution of inhaled material; immune serum in treatment, [A. P. Krueger & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 40-60, Jan. '44
—comparison of results in influenzal pneumonia of children treated with prontosil, sulfapyridine and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamides), [R. S. Gershenovich & A. M. Maksudov] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 39, '42
virus, adsorption, [S. Lajmanovich, A. S. Parodi & R. J. Chialvo] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 412-415, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 463-465, Sept. '43
—action of vitamin A; experimental study in vitro, [S. Princi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 431, July '42
—action of vitamin A; experimental study in vivo, [S. Princi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 430, July '42
—centrifugation and ultrafiltration studies on allantoic fluid preparations, [W. F. Friedewald & E. G. Pickels] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 301-317, March '44
—chemical analysis of viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and swine influenza virus, [A. R. Taylor] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 675-686, May '44
—concentration, [A. S. Parodi, R. J. Chialvo & R. M. Taylor] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 268-271, June '43
—conditions for optimum production of PR8 virus in chick embryos, [G. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 173-183, Feb. '44
—effect of some chemicals on purified virus, [C. A. Knight & W. M. Stanley] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 291-300, March '44
—evaluation of methods for concentration and purification, [W. M. Stanley] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 255-266, March '44
—factors conditioning resistance to epidemic influenza, [T. Francis, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 69-99, '42
—identification of type A in current outbreak of respiratory disease, [J. E. Salk, W. J. Menke & T. Francis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **124:** 93, Jan. 8, '44

INFLUENZA, virus—Continued
—improved technic for isolation of human virus on lungs of mouse, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 396, Dec. 8, '42
—in Britain, 1942-1943, [C. H. Stuart-Harris, R. E. Glover & K. C. Mills] Lancet **2:** 790-793, Dec. 25, '43
—influence of temperature of incubation on increase of virus B (Lee strain) in chorioallantoic fluid of chick embryos, [I. W. McLean, Jr. & others] J. Immunol. **48:** 305-316, May '44
—interference between viruses; effect of active virus upon multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, [J. E. Ziegler, Jr. & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J. Exper.Med. **79:** 361-377, April '44
—interference between viruses; effect of virus rendered noninfective by ultraviolet radiation upon multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, [J. E. Ziegler, Jr., G. I. Lavin & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J. Exper.Med. **79:** 379-400, April '44
—isolation and characterization of virus B (Lee strain), [D. G. Sharp & others] J.Immunol. **48:** 129-153, Feb. '44
—isolation of viruses A and B by chick embryo inoculations, [W. I. B. Beveridge, F. M. Burnet & S. E. Williams] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 1-7, March '44
—mouse infectivity titration, [M. A. Lauffer & G. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 197-203, Feb. '44
—persistence on human hand, [E. R. Parker & W. J. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 121-126, Feb. '44
—purification and character of swine influenza virus, [A. R. Taylor & others] Science **98:** 587-589, Dec. 31, '43
—qualitative differences in antigenic composition of virus A strains, [W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 633-647, June '44
—quantitative aspects of red blood cell agglutination test, [G. L. Miller & W. M. Stanley] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 185-195, Feb. '44
—relation of viral concentration to infectivity for chick embryos of virus B (Lee strain), [A. R. Taylor & others] J.Immunol. **48:** 191-197, March '44
—resistance of Melbourne strain to desiccation, [E. R. Parker, W. B. Dunham & W. J. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 37-42, Jan. '44
—size, [W. M. Stanley] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 267-283, March '44
—stability in presence of salts, [C. A. Knight] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 285-290, March '44
—study of strain of virus B isolated by chick embryo inoculation, [F. M. Burnet, W. I. B. Beveridge & D. R. Bull] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 9-16, March '44
—titration in chick embryos, [C. A. Knight] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 487-495, May '44
—ultracentrifugal, chemical and electron microscopic identification, [J. W. Beard & others] South.M.J. **37:** 313-320, June '44
—virus B isolated from fatal case of pneumonia, [F. Himmelweit] Lancet **2:** 793-794, Dec. 25, '43
INFRA-RED RAYS
apparatus, sources of infra-red, [W. E. Forsythe & E. Q. Adams] M.Physics, pp. 1157-1163, '44
photography: See Abdomen varix
therapy, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] M.Physics, pp. 1054-1068, '44
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
—action of phytoncides or plant bactericides (especially from onion and garlic), [A. Kovalenok] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 239-241, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. URSS **38:** 218-220, '43
—multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents, [J. C. Mottram] Cancer Research **4:** 241-244, April '44
INGELFINGER, F. J.: See KILLIAN, S. T., jt. auth.
INGERSLEV, M., Sulfonamides in therapy of febrile abortion, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 700, July 15, '43
INGHAM, H. V.: See SOMBERG, H. M., jt. auth.
INGHAM, S. D., Physiology of thinking, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 69-74, Sept. '43
INGLE, D. J., Relationship of adrenal cortex to metabolism of fat, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 603-612, Nov. '43
Quantitative assay of adrenal cortical hormones by muscle-work test in adrenalectomized-nephrectomized rat, Endocrinology **34:** 191-202, March '44
INGLEBY, H., Encephalitis complicating virus pneumonia: report of case with autopsy, Arch.Path. **37:** 359-363, June '44
INGLIS, J. M.: See GIDDY, P. H., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, F. D., and MATSON, D. D., Subdural hematoma in infancy, J.Pediat. **24:** 1-37, Jan. '44; correction **24:** 221, Feb. '44

INGRAHAM, F. D.—Continued
——**and BAILEY, O. T.**, Use of products prepared from human fibrinogen and human thrombin in neurosurgery; fibrin foams as hemostatic agents; fibrin films in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 23-39, Jan. '44
INGRAHAM, H. S.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., and GREENBAUM, S. S., Public health venereal disease control; private physician's increasing responsibility; report of success of Philadelphia's cooperative plan, J.A.M.A. **125:** 527-530, June 24, '44
——**See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
——**See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
INGRAM, A. C., and HEIMANN, F. A., Case of dysentery associated with Bact. alcalescens, Brit.M.J. **1:** 12, Jan. 1, '44
INGRAM, F. J., Mental hospitals in National Health Service, Hospital, London **40:** 111-113, April '44
INGRAM, J. T., Acne vulgaris, Practitioner **152:** 304-309, May '44
INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INHALATION
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Nose, mucosa; Radon; etc.
apparatus: See also Anesthesia; Masks; Oxygen, therapy; etc.
—inhalatory route for prophylaxis and treatment of experimental influenza (description of atomizer), [A. P. Krueger & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 40-60, Jan. '44
—preliminary report on new improved nasal inhaler, [J. B. Biederman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 28-29, Jan. '44
therapy: See also Lungs, abscess; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—at Rhode Island Hospital; 10 year progress note, [A. M. Burgess & M. Saklad] J.A.M.A. **125:** 469-472, June 17, '44
—medical progress, [M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. **230:** 456, April 13, '44; 485, April 20, '44
INIENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
hypodermic: See also Burns, therapy; Methylcholanthrene; Parapsoriasis, therapy; Pruritus, anal; etc.
—antiseptic applicator for use with morphine syrette, [T. O. Anderson] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. **42:** 1421-1422, June '44
—medication should be painless, [F. J. Walter] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 474-475, May '44
—preservation of solutions in ampules, [A. Goris & Y. Breugnot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 5, Jan.-Feb.; 84, March-April '42
intra-arterial: See Arteries, brachial; Extremities, diseases; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Puerperal Infection, prevention; etc.
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See Pleurisy, pain in; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
intramuscular: See also Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Nephritis, therapy; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
—oils used for injections; study of physical, chemical, and biologic factors, [W. E. Brown, V. M. Wilder & P. Schwartz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 259-264, March '44
intraperitoneal: See Androgens; Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
intrasternal: See Bones, marrow
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
intravenous: See also Bacteria, coli; Biliary Tract, pain; Blood Transfusion; Casein; Mercury, toxicity; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pyelography; etc.
—description of apparatus for continuous injection of very small quantities for long periods, [E. Moisset de Espanés] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **17:** 158-164, May '41
—"dettol" bottle as sterile container, [T. H. White] East African M.J. **20:** 352-353, Oct. '43
—incomplete tourniquet, [J. F. Bicak] M.Rec. **157:** 290, May '44
—instructions for venipuncture and intravenous therapy, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & T. H. Seldon] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 152-154, March 22, '44
—new safety air trap for infusions, [H. N. Cooper] North.New York M.Ann. **1:** 51-53, April '44
—osmosis in preparation of solutions, [R. R. Klamt] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 46-48, May '44
—practical points in technic, [S. G. Stubbins] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 33-37, Feb. '44
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Angina Pectoris, therapy; etc.
INJECTIONS—Continued
rectal: See Enemata; Hemorrhoids, therapy; etc.
sclerosing: See Bursa, inflammation; Ethyl Carbamate, toxicity; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Hydrocele, therapy; Quinine, toxicity; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INMAN, V. T., and SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., Referred pain from skeletal structures, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 660-667, May '44
——**SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., and ABBOTT, L. C.**, Observations on function of shoulder joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 1-30, Jan. '44
INNES, J. R. M., Malignancy of testicular cancer in man and dogs, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 157-160, Oct. '43
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases
INOSITOL
—effect upon rat alopecia, [T. J. Cunha, S. Kirkwood, P. H. Phillips & G. Bohstedt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 236-238, Nov. '43
—estimation in animal tissues, [B. S. Platt & G. E. Glock] Biochem.J. **37:** 709-712, '43
—lipotropic factors (including choline, lipocaic and inositol), [E. W. McHenry & J. M. Patterson] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 128-167, Jan. '44
—presence of sucrose and inositol in yerba maté (Ilex paraguayensis St. Hill), [M. E. Fondovila & H. Díaz] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 449-454, Sept. '43
—role in alopecia of rats fed sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [E. Nielsen & A. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 14-16, Jan. '44
INOUE, K., and AKO, T., Physiological action of vitamin B_2 against nicotine, Far East. Sc. Bull. **3:** 39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
——**and SHINAGAWA, A.**, Physiological action of vitamin B_2 complex against nicotine, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39-40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
INSANE
—acute pulmonary tuberculosis in undernourished patients, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 239-244, Oct.-Nov. '42
—clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in community of aments, [J. F. Macmahon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 14-24, Jan. '44
—dermatoses in mental patients, [F. Rego Neto] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 609-620, '43
—distribution of blood groups among different communities in Government Mental Hospital, Madras, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43
—epidemiology of human intestinal parasite infections in a state hospital of Indiana, [W. B. Hopp] Am.J. Hyg. **39:** 138-144, March '44
—measurement of chronic psychotic overactivity by Norwich rating scale, [L. H. Cohen, R. B. Malmo & T. Thale] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 65-74, Jan. '44
—perforated peptic ulcer (diagnostic difficulties and disadvantages in psychopathic groups), [E. C. Parker] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 285-287, March '44
—preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital, [I. S. Zfass & W. Riese] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
—present status of tuberculosis, [V. Lepage, M. Caron, G. Daumézon & P. Léculier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 399-402, Dec. '42
—prevention of blindness in National Service of Mental Diseases, [Brito e Cunha] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 299-302, '43
—relation between developmental anomalies and mental or cerebral diseases; preliminary report, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 320, '42
—tuberculosis in patients, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 315, '42
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
—development of extramural psychiatry in United States, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 147-150, April '44
—family care manual for social service workers, [M. Platner] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 34-50, Dec. '43
—in Spain, [M. Gonzalez Ferradas] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 1, July 3, '43
—Professor Teixeira Brandão; work in creating and developing aid for psychopaths in Brazil, [J. de Lemos] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 517-538, '43
certification, hasty commitment of aphasic patient with no mental disturbances, [R. Briau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 225-230, Oct.-Nov. '42
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients

INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à trois—psychosis of association, [S. R. Kesselman] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 138-152, Jan. '44
confusional, following sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) therapy, [J. W. Crofton & G. Diggle] Lancet **1:** 367-368, March 18, '44
—epilepsy and discordance; discordant confusional attack in epileptic; study of patient's background, [J. Vié, Messin & S. Follin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 266-272, Oct.-Nov. '42
—mental confusion and war; confusional conditions, acute delirium and that caused by collapse; physical and psychic exhaustion; stupor, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 61-72, '43
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
delusional, curious handling of case in 1824 (John Oughan), [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 5-12, Jan. 1, '43
—association of paranoid constitution with sexual perversions [M. Caron & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 202-205, Oct.-Nov. '42
—atypical case of presenile delusion of prejudice, [X. Abély, Bonafé & Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 272-276, Oct.-Nov. '42
—complex antisocial reaction of persecuted persecutor who committed double homicide, [C. da Silva & S. Cid] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 7-32, '42
—death under electroshock treatment, [A. Faurbye] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 39-46, '42
—delirium of interpretation; case, [J. Giménez Zapiola & G. Fonseca] Semana méd. **2:** 1127-1129, Nov. 11, '43
—history of paranoid psychosis, [A. Seguin] Rev.argent. hist.med. **3:** 73-78, Jan. 1, '44
—jealousy as manifestation of paranoia, [S. Stenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 59, '43
—mysticism in patient with delusion of influence, [C. Pottier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 84-89, June-July '42
—paranoia, [S. Imre] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 118, April 24, '43
—paranoiacs in government service, [Ramée & Bardenat] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 128-140, Feb.-March '42
—paranoid behavior at beginning of schizophrenia in encephalitic patient, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Mignot & J. Talairach] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 280-283, Oct.-Nov. '42
—**paranoid psychoses among college students,** [T. Raphael & L. E. Himler] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 443-451, Jan. '44
—paraphrenia, paranoia and querulents, [J. de Moura] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 259-287, '43
—particular mode of hallucination in patient with chronic delusions, [G. Daumézon & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 366-368, April-May '42
—pseudoschizophasia in paranoiac, [L. Pagès & P. Sivadon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 323-332, Dec. '42
—"radiophonic" delusions; case, [Heuyer, Barré & Sauguet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 315-319, April-May '42
—syndrome of morbid jealousy [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & S. Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 329-333, April-May '42
—tuberculin test in paranoid psychosis; intensity of certain psychopathic reactions, [M. Hyvert] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 342-346, Dec. '42
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—biochemical component (presence of cortical hormone in blood), [P. C. Baird, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 359-366, April '44
—fantastic delusion of transformation of personality and marked disorders of manic-depressive type, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 106-110, June-July '42
—neuroses related to manic-depressive constitution, [F. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America **28:** 452-466, March '44
—obsessional syndrome precipitated by genitourinary disorder in cyclothmic patient, [G. Daumézon & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 403-406, Dec. '42
—psychiatric study of Otto III, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 143, May 22, '43
—psychologic effect of convulsive shock treatment, [M. Wallenberg] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 23-25, Dec. '43
—psychopathology, [E. S. Stern] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 20-32, '44
—regular 40 to 50 day cycle of psychotic behavior in 14 year old boy, [K. K. Rice] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 478-480, May '44
—shock therapy, [J. A. Bianchi & C. J. Chiarello] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 118-126, Jan. '44

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—use of curare in metrazol treatment; case complicated by compression fracture of spine, [E. W. Miller] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1052-1054, Dec. '43
paraphrenic, fantastic delusion of transformation of personality and marked disorders of manic-depressive type, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 106-110, June-July '42
—ligature of fallopian tubes followed by psychotic reaction; preliminary report [P. Lentino] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 257-260, Nov. '43
—paraphrenia, paranoia and querulents, [J. de Moura] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 259-287, '43
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, recent progress in psychiatry; arteriosclerotic, senile and presenile psychoses, [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 316-327, Jan. '44
—senile dementia with symptomatology resembling Alzheimer syndrome; case, [P. Abély & P. Payet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 99-101, June-July '42
—simple precocious senile dementia with neurofibrillar degeneration of Alzheimer, [L. Marchand, G. Demay & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 338-341, April-May '42
INSAUSTI, T.: See CAMMAROTA, A., jt. auth.
INSECTICIDES
See also Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculi, delousing; etc.
—insecticides and insectifuges, [J. B. Londoño] An.Acad. med.Medellin **1:** 171-180, June-Oct. '43
—insecticides for the Army . . . aerosol insecticide programme and its effects on insecticide industry now and after the war, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 882-883, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—liquid insecticides for domestic use, [A. S. Monga] Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires **85:** 607-612, Dec. '43
—plant sprays containing *di*nitrocresol, [H. W. Schmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 93, Jan. 30, '43 [Addendum]
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Melloidosis; Mosquitoes; etc.
—annotated list of bloodsucking insects known from Panama, [G. B. Fairchild] Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 569-591, Nov. '43
—in relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '44
bites, circa 42 (containing butyl aminobenzoate and benzyl alcohol), new itch remedy, [J. F. Yeager & C. S. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 177-178, Feb. '44
—primary tuberculous complex of skin; new case in child, probably related to bite, [A. Kaminsky] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 476-478, '43
—skin reactions as allergic phenomena, [O. Hecht] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 945-959, Oct. '43
eradication: See also Insecticides
—biologic control of insects and plant parasites; man as beneficiary of animal hostilities, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 116-118, March 1, '42
—electric methods in combating harmful insects, [S. Y. Turlygin] Byull. eksper. biol. i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 67-70, '42
—use of airplanes in campaign against harmful insects, [F. Zumpt] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 360, July 1, '43
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
—instincts and behavior of normal and psychotic individuals in relation to time, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva **52:** 1-9, July '43
—instincts and instinctive therapy, [H. Malten] Med. Klin. **39:** 378, May 14, '43; 410, May 28, '43
—pathology of instinct, [H. Brantmay] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 97-111, Nov. '43
—physiology of instinct and intelligence, [F. Trémolières] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 49-71, March-Dec. '42
—progress in psychophysiology; instinct and intelligence, [G. Roussy] Presse méd. **50:** 285-286, March 10, '42
—training of instincts, [P. Bovet] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 111-115, Nov. '43
—work and instincts, [B. Lantos] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 114-119, '43
paternal: See Parenthood
INSTITUTIONS
See also Feeblemindedness; Hospitals; Prisons and Prisoners; etc.
—causative agent of epidemic outbreaks of influenza in institutions for young children, [A. A. Dormidontov, E. K. Mieserova & E. N. Petrova] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 42, '42
—correctional institution in etiology of chronic homosexuality, [M. C. Greco & J. C. Wright] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 295-307, April '44

INSTITUTIONS—Continued
—therapeutic, epidemiologic and prophylactic study of diphtheria in foundlings' home; therapy with diphtheritic haptinogen, [L. A. García & E. C. Callegari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 220-223, '42
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Knife; Needles; etc.
—behavior of cerebral vascular system with use of cerebral spatulas, [G. dei Poli] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 238-265, June '43
—combined hammer and panesthesiometer, [F. N. Ghadially & A. K. Ashburner] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 399, Nov. 6, '43
—device for nasal toxoid immunization, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 3-5, Dec. '43
—direct intubation of larynx; technic and instruments, [A. M. Calderin] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 507, May 22, '43
—easy ligation of blood vessels in deep cavities; new instrument and method, [W. Y. H. Ho] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 263, March '44
—for adult circumcision, [C. H. Field] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 950-955, April '44
—for maxillofacial and oral surgery, [G. Ginestet] Rev. de stomatol. **43:** 121-123, July-Aug. '42
—for tightening knots in steel wire, [R. I. Harris] Lancet **1:** 504, April 15, '44
—hemospast, new instrument; simplified technic for taking blood specimens, [J. C. Soet & K. E. Markuson] Indust.Med. **13:** 40-43, Jan. '44
—illuminated prostatic retractor, [R. Corbett] Lancet **1:** 248, Feb. 19, '44
—improvised retractors in therapy of gunshot war wounds, [A. Löwen] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 560-563, Aug. '43
—nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 274-277, Dec. '43
—new instrument for use in rhinoplastic surgery, [R. Kayser] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 186-188, Feb. '44
—new model retractor for thoracoplasty, [P. Pernambuco] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 79-82, Jan. '44
—perforator and ball burr, [K. G. McKenzie] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 58-59, Jan. '44
—retractor for scapula, [M. M. Brea] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 1015, Oct. 27, '43
—retriever (for removing foreign bodies from bone tissue), [S. J. Wolferman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 407, April '44
—suprapubic suction; 3 new appliances, [C. G. Bandler, I. Helfert & B. D. Pinck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 425, Feb. 12, '44
—thoracic aspirating device, [C. Riley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 81, Jan. 15, '43
—vesical retractor for prostatic adenomectomies, [L. Rebaudi] Semana méd. **1:** 561-562, March 16, '44
history: See also Syringe
—[K. Hussain] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 32-42, Dec. '40
—development of saw as surgical instrument, [F. E. Catalano] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 37-49, May 1, '43
sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on insulin content of rat's pancreas, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 62-63, Jan. '44
effects, antagonism between posterior pituitary lobe and insulin, [L. Wislicki] J.Physiol. **102:** 274-280, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of insulin, glucose, and glucose and insulin on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [R. Gregory, P. L. Ewing & V. Duff-White] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 206-208, Nov. '43
—effects of administering glucose, insulin and adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pyruvic acid in normal human adults, [T. Gilliman & L. Golberg] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 156-167, Nov. '43
—glucose, insulin, and adrenalin (epinephrine) tolerance tests in head injuries, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 842-852, May '44
—glucose tolerance of fasted and insulinized chicks, [D. F. Opdyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 119-122, Feb. '44
—inactivation of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 306, '43
—influence of atmospheric temperature upon reaction of rabbits to insulin, [J. M. Johlin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 122-124, Feb. '44
—on glucose tolerance of normal man, [J. D. Rosenbaum, H. DeKruif & P. H. Lavietes] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 45-50, Jan. '44
—on responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 109-116, March '44
INSULIN, effects—Continued
—on reticulocyte count, [T. von Gorka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 412, July 17, '43
—radioactive phosphate as indicator of relationship between phosphate changes of blood, muscle and liver, following administration of insulin, [N. O. Kaplan & D. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 598-602, Jan. '44
—relation to phosphate metabolism, [W. C. Stadie] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 539-559, May '44
—role in metabolism of fatty acids, [S. Markees] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1260, Dec. 20, '41
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, error of biologic assay by mouse-convulsion test, [J. O. Irwin] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 352-362, Oct.-Dec. '43
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—ambulatory treatment; preliminary report, [J. F. Oliven] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 6-8, Dec. '43
—application of depot insulin as protective measure in liver diseases, [H. A. Heinsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 300, April 3, '43
—biochemical disturbances in mental disorders; antiinsulin effect of blood in schizophrenia, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Gerty & V. G. Urse] Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 443-461, '43
—electric shock therapy with insulin, [S. Ramírez Moreno] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 391-409, Oct. 31, '43; also, Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-23, Jan. 1, '44
—extreme resistance to insulin stupor in schizophrenic patient, [T. D. Rivers & K. A. C. Elliott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 55-57, Jan. '44
—in polyneuritis, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 97, '42
—mechanism of effect on abnormal behavior (maze learning and habit formation), [B. F. Riess & L. Berman] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 674-680, March '44
—metrazol and insulin convulsant therapy in Esquirol Section, [F. de Oliveira Camargo & L. Marcelino da Silva] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 581-588, '43
—migraine headaches relieved by hypoglycemic reaction: 2 cases, [S. J. Tillim] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 597-603, April '44
—new perspectives in cancer therapy; Brünings hypoglycemic method, [S. Romero García] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 336, June '43
—new technic in schizophrenic states, [P. Doussinet, E. Jacob & L. Larpent] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 50-52, June-July '42
—of hemorrhagic metropathy, [E. Bazterrica & M. Ruiz Monserrat] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 449-455, Dec. '43
—of postoperative duodenal fistula; cases, [M. Leuzzi] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 95-107, March-April '43
—physiologic concept of hypoglycemia and convulsive therapy, [M. Squires & S. J. Tillim] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 92-104, Jan. '44
—prolonged coma in treatment of schizophrenia, [T. D. Rivers & H. P. Rome] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 550-556, June '44
—prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma in course of shock therapy; clinical and pathogenic considerations in connection with recent case, [P. Abély & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 53-57, June-July '42
—psychotherapeutic and interpersonal aspects, [A. Grainick] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 179-196, April '44
—pulmonary abscess following convulsant (metrazol and insulin) therapy of mental diseases, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 333-349, '43
—recent progress in psychiatry, [T. Tennent] J.Ment. Sc. **90:** 465-485, Jan. '44
—report on insulin and cardiazol [metrazol] shock therapy from Danish Psychiatric Society; introduction, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 217-220, '42
—secondary coma as accident of therapeutic hypoglycemic shock, [A. Brochado] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 18) **8:** 1-29, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—shock and its use in general medicine, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 424, June 30, '42
—shock therapy; complications, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 277-297, '42
—shock therapy of mental diseases; effect of chronic tonsillitis, [V. de Camargo Pacheco] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 87-93, May-June '43
—shock therapy; results, [H. Christiansen, J. C. Smith & G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 221-235, '42
—shock therapy (Sakel method); late results in schizophrenia, [P. Cossa & H. Bougeant] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 42-46, June-July '42
—shock therapy; technic, [K. H. Fremming] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 263-276, '42
—shock therapy; use of *d*-desoxyephedrine to combat complications in mental diseases, [E. Bauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 140, May 22, '43

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—significance of therapy of schizophrenia on basis of catamnestic studies, [H. Humbke & R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 296, '42
—treatment of pain syndrome in gunshot injuries of nerves (combined therapy with insulin and vaccineurin), [F. Büdingen & H. Kolmer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 138, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—two cases with history of severe coronary pathology under insulin and electric shock therapy, [W. Straus] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 416-417, Nov. '43
—variations in glucose tolerance observations in schizophrenics before and after shock treatment, [L. D. Proctor, J. G. Dewan & B. H. McNeel] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 652-658, March '44
—war psychoses and their therapy, [H. Baonville & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 76-82, '41-'42
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—coma following daily injection of insulin over period of several years; case, [M. Duvoir, G. Poumeau-Delille, L. Durupt & A. Hadengue] Ann. de méd.lég. **22:** 190, July-Oct. '42
—complications of shock therapy, [H. L. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 277-297, '42
—insulins and insulin modifiers; intradermal studies, [R. L. Page & L. Bauman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 704-705, March 11, '44
—prolonged coma in treatment of schizophrenia, [T. D. Rivers & H. P. Rome] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 550-556, June '44
—prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma in course of shock therapy; clinical and pathogenic considerations in connection with recent case, [P. Abély & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 53-57, June-July '42
—secondary coma as accident of therapeutic hypoglycemic shock, [A. Brochado] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 18) **8:** 1-29, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—use of *d*-desoxyephedrine to combat complications in shock therapy of mental diseases, [E. Bauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 140, May 22, '43

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—motion pictures in disability cases, M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 202, April; (Open Forum) **157:** 268, May '44
—Standard Insurance Report Committee [recommendation of standard forms], [A. W. Snoke] Hospitals **18:** 26-27, March '44
accident: See also Insurance, sickness
—medical aspects of casualty insurance, [A. P. Guttman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 33-38, Jan. '44
—roentgenograms in medical report, [F. Lang] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 497, April 24, '43
—traumatic etiology of cancer; insurance aspects, [O. Schürch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 713, May 29, '43
health: See Insurance, sickness
life, blood pressure values, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 634, June 24, '43
—extent to which claims can be made by creditors on money received from physicians' insurance, [F. Blanck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1395, Dec. 19, '41
military: See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
physicians', extent to which claims can be made by creditors on money received from life insurance, [F. Blanck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1395, Dec. 19, '41
sickness: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
—antituberculosis dispensaries and social insurance, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **50:** 425-426, June 30, '42
—biometry of invalidity in social security, [G. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 131-137, Jan. 19, '44
—Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Health Plan, [E. B. Jolliffe] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 62-76, March '44
—coordination of antituberculosis campaign with insurance, [Benitez Franco] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 592, June 12, '43
—current interest offers challenge to industry, [S. DeW. Clough] Hosp.Management **57:** 34-35, April '44
—development of medical service plans, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 879-882, June '44
—experiment on low cost medical service for skilled employees, [S. L. Austin] Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 13-14, April '44
—health insurance, [A. E. Archer] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 157, Jan.; 230, March; 357, May '44
—health insurance and medical education, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 260-261, March '44
—health insurance; challenge to medical profession, [V. R. Smith] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 151-166, June '44
—health insurance from public health standpoint, [J. J. McCann] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 59-65, Feb. '44
INSURANCE, sickness—Continued
—health insurance plans under medical societies, [M. M. Davis] M.Care **4:** 17-36, Feb. '44
—importance of obtaining patient's agreement to certain treatments under "krankenkasse," [Schläger] Med. Klin. **38:** 647, July 3, '42
—integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 104-108, March '44
—integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, [D. S. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 258-260, March '44; also, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 99-104, March '44
—John Jones and his job with Sonoco, [W. H. Bailey] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 11-12, Jan. '44
—money while you're sick, [K. Close] Survey **79:** 328-331, Dec. '43
—Norwegian health insurance, [F. J. Conway] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 286-287, Jan. '44
—our public health challenge, [G. B. Duncan] Hygeia **22:** 423, June '44
—outline of Federal Draft Bill for Health Insurance, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 56-64, Nov. '43; also, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 39-46, Feb. '44
—postwar industrial health, [R. J. Watt] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 288-290, May '44
—preliminary report on post-war planning; Subcommittee on Medical Practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 472-474, Dec. '43
—present status of health insurance in United States, [N. Sinai] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 107-111, Feb. '44
—proposed Canadian National Health Bill, [J. J. Heagerty] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 117-122, Feb. '44
—proposed extension of social security program, with special reference to health and medical aspects, [I. S. Falk] New England J.Med. **230:** 243-249, March 2, '44
—public's stake in nongovernment insurance, [E. A. van Steenwyk] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 194-199, May '44
—results in foreign countries, [E. Blain] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 528-529, May '44
—résumé of federal plan of health insurance (as known to date), [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 525-528, May '44
—revision of social insurance law; social insurance and public health, [M. Clerc, L. Jullien & R. Dupuch] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 198-203, Nov.-Dec. '42
—Rhode Island Cash Sickness Compensation Act, [J. E. Farrell] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 143-146, March '44
—"seeking to better, oft we mar what's well"; outline of some observations in studies of compulsory sickness insurance, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 24-40, Jan. '44
—short history of health insurance in Canada, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 447-454, May '44
—sickness, incapacitation for work and invalidity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Weicksel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 179, Feb. 26, '43; comment by Alexander **69:** 400, May 14, '43; reply by Weicksel **69:** 400, May 14, '43
—significance of surgical treatment of accidents for national economy, [F. Mandel] Harefuah **24:** 209, June 15, '43
—social insurance and neurotic disorder; recommendations of RMPA [Royal Medico-Psychological Association], Lancet **2:** 775-776, Dec. 18, '43
—social security, [W. J. Ellis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 81-84, March '44
—student health report, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 5-11, '43
—symposium on health insurance (as proposed in Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [C. H. Crownhart, E. Brandeis & R. E. Bewick] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 440-446, April '44
—voluntary nonprofit prepayment for health care, [J. R. Mannix] J.A.M.A. **124:** 571-574, Feb. 26, '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 152-158, May '44; comment by Doran, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1080-1081, April 8, '44
—voluntary nonprofit prepayment insurance, [A. J. Offerman] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 187-190, June '44
social: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—simulation, dissimulation, oversimulation and social insurance, [A. Taunay Guimarães] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 25-30, Sept. '42

INTELLIGENCE
—can intelligence be altered by physical agents? [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] J.Psychol. **17:** 95-106, Jan. '44
—intelligence and season of conception, [J. A. F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 320-322, March 4, '44
—physiology of instinct and intelligence, [F. Trémolières] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 49-71, March-Dec. '42
—progress in psychophysiology; instinct and intelligence, [G. Roussy] Presse méd. **50:** 285-286, March 10, '42

INTELLIGENCE—Continued
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Hypothalamus, diseases; Pituitary Body, diseases
INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands, diseases
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNSHIP
—education of house staff now and after war, [F. R. Bradley] South.M.J. **37:** 240-243, April '44
—effect of accelerated program, [J. A. Curran] Federation Bull. **30:** 139-146, May '44
—hospital training of medical graduates, [V. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 107-108, Jan. 8, '44
—internships and residencies (report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association), J.A.M.A. **124:** 851-854, March 25, '44
—medical record librarian and intern training program; [M. C. Taylor] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 25-29, Dec. '43; also, Hosp.Management **57:** 97-99, Jan. '44
—organization of medical library facilities to aid interns and residents, [L. M. Prime] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 45-49, Dec. '43
—present status, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **124:** 854, March 25, '44
—syllabus—course of instruction for hospital interns and residents on care of cases of trauma prepared by New York and Brooklyn Regional Fracture Committee, American College of Surgeons, 1943, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 28-34, Feb. '44
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Endometrium; Testes
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—histidine is without antihistamine effect on isolated intestine, [G. Gibertini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 237, March '42
—ulcerative colitis; clinical experiments with pig's intestine (by mouth), [A. M. Gill] Lancet **1:** 536-537, April 22, '44
abnormalities, [W. Nimeh] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 165-169, May-June '44
—aberrant pancreas of jejunum, with report of case, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 15-30, May-Sept. '42
—chronic gastritis due to very small ileoduodenum: case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 235-238, Feb. 2, '44
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, surgery
—comments on ileocolostomy and intestinal exclusion, [J. H. Eckel & C. Holman] Surgery **15:** 307-311, Feb. '44
anatomy and histology, importance of short afferent duodenojejunal loop in gastric resection for ulcer, [O. H. Wangensteen] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 82-85, May '44
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—bacteria and blood coagulation, [S. Larregla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 218-222, Sept. '43
—Butyribacterium, new genus of gram-positive, nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin, [H. A. Barker & V. Haas] J.Bact. **47:** 301-305, March '44
—clinical and laboratory experiences with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [H. L. Archer & E. P. Lehman] Ann.Surg. **119:** 518-525, April '44
—comparative studies on Lactobacilli isolated from mouth and intestine, [R. W. Harrison & Z. Z. Opal] J.Dent.Research **23:** 1-22, Feb. '44
—decomposition of allantoin, [E. G. Young & W. W. Hawkins] J.Bact. **47:** 351-353, April '44
—diseases due to abnormal bacteria, [P. Wangemann] Umschau **47:** 52, Feb. 7, '43
—examination of gastric and duodenal juice; practical significance, [A. E. Lampé & H. Strassburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 375, June 18, '43
—experimental contribution to causes of coli antagonism, [J. Mercier] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 295-303, Oct. 28, '42
—in vitro action of sulfamerazine, phthalylsulfadiazine, phthalylsulfamerazine and phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamides) on enteric pathogens, [F. B. Schweinburg & I. J. Yetwin] New England J.Med. **230:** 510-514, April 27, '44
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; inhibition by succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and by carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **37:** 580-585, '43
INTESTINES, bacteriology—Continued
—microflora of infants; microflora of meconium, [M. S. Cataldi & C. P. Montagna] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 383-402, Oct.-Dec. '43
—occurrence on foods eaten cold, [H. Schretzmair] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 281-294, Oct. 28, '42
—significance of bifid flora in infants' intestines; value of Bessau formula, [E. Budiansky] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14:** 763-773, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides as therapeutic agents in antisepsis; collective review, [E. J. Poth] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 373-380, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '44
blood supply, vessels of jejunum and ileum; comparative study of man and certain laboratory animals, [R. J. Noer] Am.J.Anat. **73:** 293-334, Nov. '43
cancer, carcinoma of large intestine, [D. S. Daniel] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 4-6, Jan. '44
—carcinoid of small intestine, [P. Moulonguet, M. Debray & S. Dobkevitch] J.de chir. **58:** 161-178, '41-'42
—carcinoma of large intestine, excluding rectum, [O. Häuptli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 737, June 5, '43
—clinical aspects and pharmacology of carcinoids, [W. Selberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1271, Dec. 20, '41
—metastasizing carcinoids of ileum, [M. B. Dockerty, F. S. Ashburn & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 228-235, May 3, '44
—polypoid carcinoma of ileum producing intussusception; primary resection with recovery of patient, [B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 142-146, March 22, '44
—primary adenocarcinoma of jejunum with intussusception; case, [J. B. O'Donoghue, M. E. Lichtenstein & M. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 382-387, March '44
—primary carcinoma of jejunum and ileum, [P. G. Boman] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 779-788, May '44
—primary carcinoma of jejunum, with report of case (with multiple adenomatous polypi), [C. P. V. Menon, D. G. Reddy & K. C. Jacob] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 6-13, Dec. '43
cysts, abdominal pneumatosis, [E. Pous Cházaro] Gac. méd.de México **73:** 370-372, Oct. 31, '43
—pneumatosis cystoides intestinales, [O. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 771-782, Dec. '43
—pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, [E. Ruppanner] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 313-315, June '43
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—blood in stool in infants and children, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Northwest Med. **43:** 78-83, March '44
—choice of surgical procedure, [C. F. Dixon] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 17-20, '43
—classification of chief forms of chronic lesions, [S. M. Ryss & I. A. Alekseev-Berkman] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 32-37, '41
—Crohn's disease, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 16-25, Dec. '42
—Crohn's disease (terminal ileitis); case, [J. Cañellas Balcells] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 124, July 31, '43
—diagnosis of functional and inflammatory diseases of small intestine (initial forms), [I. O. Neymark] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 74-85, '41
—etiology of anemias associated with surgical diseases, [R. Smith] Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 58-61, Dec. '43
—importance of coproculture in diagnosis of infections and in their therapy by autovaccines, [G. Arias] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1134-1140, Dec. '43
—in psychiatry, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 95-99, Oct. '43
—intestinal allergy, [M. Arias Schreiber] Rev.méd. peruana **15:** 5-11, Jan. '43
—large intestine; review of current literature, [E. E. Wollaeger & J. A. Bargen] Gastroenterology **2:** 102-120, Feb. '44
—lesions of small intestine, [H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 47-48, Feb. '44
—massive infection with intestinal anaerobic organisms as cause of intrapulmonary hemorrhage, [A. H. Cruickshank & J. I. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 37-47, Jan. '44
—nutritional problems presented by patient with extensive jejunoileitis, [S. T. Killian & F. J. Ingelfinger] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 466-471, June '44
—obstruction due to regional jejunitis; etiologic study of regional enteritis apropos of case of jejunitis caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [S. Ibargüen] Rev. Policlín.Caracas **12:** 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '43
—pantothenic acid deficiency in swine, with particular reference to effects on alimentary tract, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 313-341, Nov. '43
—prognosis in segmentary enteritis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. M. Centeno] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 67-71, '43
—regional enteritis, [J. R. Phillips] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 197-198, June '44

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—regional enteritis in naval service, with report of cases, [J. A. Duncan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 683-687, March '44
—regional enteritis involving Meckel's diverticulum; perforation of diverticulum and fistula formation, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. E. Rhoads] Ann.Surg. **119:** 274-278, Feb. '44
—regional enteritis; present status, [J. A. Bargen] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **20:** 34-45, Jan. '44
—regional ileitis as cause of chronic stenosis of small intestine; cases, [C. Bonorino Peró & A. Richieri] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 53-66, '43
—regional ileitis; case with occlusion, [J. M. Soldevilla] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 341-342, June 15, '43
—regional ileitis; case with surgical treatment, [G. Q. Adams] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 570-578, March '44
—regional ileitis due to lymphogranuloma venereum; case, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 283-295, '43
—regional ileitis; management of combined involvement of distal ileum and distal colon, [L. P. River, J. W. Howser & A. M. Vaughn] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—review and historical analysis of development of bacteriologic knowledge of infections, [G. Baquero Gil] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 259, March 13, '43
—small disorders in avitaminosis, [N. Learner, H. M. Stauffer & C. L. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 675-685, April '44
—soft agar in determination of motility of bacteria; application to study of enteric types, [H. Sosa] Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 286-290, June '43
—spontaneous healing in nonspecific granuloma of terminal ileum, [A. O. Wilensky] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 108-110, March-April '44
—sulfonamides as therapeutic agents in antisepsis; collective review, [E. J. Poth] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 373-380, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '44
—sulfonamides, especially sulfathiazole, in therapy of enterocolopathies in infants; results of 184 cases, [O. Bighetti & V. Monetti] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 3-19, Sept.-Oct. '43
—surgical diseases of large intestine, [H. R. Dudgeon] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 567-570, March '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; introduction, [W. H. Cole] S.Clin.North America **24:** 1-2, Feb. '44
—symptoms associated with malaria, [K. K. Hussain & M. S. R. Broadbent] East African M.J. **20:** 347-349, Oct. '43
diverticula, acute diverticulitis of jejunum; case, [F. F. Rudder] Surgery **14:** 921-923, Dec. '43
—diverticulitis, [W. C. Carroll] Minnesota Med. **27:** 185-187, March '44
—diverticulitis of colon; review of literature and analysis of 91 cases, [E. L. Young & E. L. Young, III] New England J.Med. **230:** 33-38, Jan. 13, '44
—intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; recovery following resection and ileo-transverse colostomy, [H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 789-791, March-April '44
—irreducible double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum complicated by volvulus, [C. W. Clark] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 301-303, Jan. '44
—Meckel's diverticulum; case, [A. Pontes] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 71-81, May-Sept. '42
—Meckel's diverticulum; demonstration by continuous barium stream, [W. W. Robinson] Memphis M.J. **19:** 8-9, Jan. '44
—Meckel's diverticulum; roentgen demonstration, [M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 205-206, Feb. '44
—occlusion due to Ascaris and Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. Henriques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 85-95, '43
—of colon; complications and causes; roentgen and clinical study, [A. Jutras] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 325-340, Sept.-Oct. '43
—pathologic conditions of Meckel's diverticulum, [Prim Rosell] Med.españ. **10:** 528-538, Oct. '43
—regional enteritis involving Meckel's diverticulum; perforation of diverticulum and fistula formation, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. E. Rhoads] Ann.Surg. **119:** 274-278, Feb. '44
—review (Diverticulos intestinales), Semana méd. **1:** 617-620, March 23, '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; diverticulitis, [J. M. Mora] S.Clin.North America **24:** 175-184, Feb. '44
—unusual case of diverticulum of small intestine, [F. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 408-409, April '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, biliary ileus; cases, [N. Baravalle] Bol. Soc.de cir. de Rosario **10:** 194-207, July '43
—bezoar causing obstruction, [R. P. Forbes] J.Pediat. **24:** 574-576, May '44
—biliary ileus; clinical study, [J. Badosa-Gaspar] Med.españ. **10:** 516-527, Oct. '43
—conservative therapy; spontaneous elimination following ingestion of asparagus, [H. A. Hansen] Ugesk. f.læger **105:** 703, July 15, '43

INTESTINES, foreign bodies—Continued
—diseases of biliary tract (intestinal obstruction from gallstones), [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 349-363, April '44
—gallstone ileus diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [K. R. Melgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 420, April 29, '43
—gallstone ileus; roentgen diagnosis, [J. Bartsch & W. H. Gruber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 187, March 12, '43
—gallstone ileus; roentgen diagnosis, especially demonstration of obstructing radiotransparent concrements, [F. Nørgaard] Acta radiol. **23:** 622-628, '42
—ileus caused by ingestion of raw food, [J. Voncken] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 627-631, Dec. '42
—intra-abdominal foreign body (sponge); intestinal migration, [R. N. Velasco & J. N. Antelo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 735-738, Sept. 30, '43
—intussusception of small gut due to foreign body, [M. S. Burke & G. R. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 18, '44
—occlusion and obstruction; mechanical ileus, [J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1183-1186, Oct. 18, '43
gangrene, mesenteric thrombosis of terminal ileum, case, [W. T. Doran & W. T. Doran, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 146-147, Jan. '44
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, infarction; Intestines, tumors
—in typhoid, [S. Cadariu] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 486, Aug. 28, '43
infarction, total hemorrhagic infarct of small intestine due to atheromatous occlusion of superior mesenteric artery; cases, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 468-477, '43
innervation: See also Intestines, motility
—acetylcholine content of myenteric (Auerbach) plexus and resistance to anoxia, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 256-257, April '44
intussusception: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility, action of drugs on jejunoileal motility in normal man, [E. Montero, F. Huidobro & F. Cuevas] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 925, Sept. '43
—action of anticholinesterases on extrinsically denervated intestine in situ, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & H. E. Griswold, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 205-208, March '44
—action of poisons on intestine (isolated or in situ) differs according to whether contact is exointestinal or endointestinal, [R. Tiffeneau & M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 640, March 23, '42
—antiperistalsis of small intestine, [N. Guntscheff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 1, '43
—automatism of segment of small intestine of mammals, [A. A. Xavier] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 419-425, '43
—biologic activity of infusion of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. from Gennargentu; effect on isolated rabbit intestine, [S. Gajatto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 65, Jan. '42
—clinical and radiologic observations concerning large pendulum movement of colon, [A. Galambos] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 151-158, May '44
—effect of certain drugs on jejunoileum in normal man, [F. Huidobro, E. Montero & F. Cuevas] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 471-476, May '44
—effect of cinchona alkaloids, [E. Starkenstein & M. A. Zagt] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 74-125, Feb. 28, '42
—effect of water of São Pedro on isolated intestine of rabbit, [C. Camargo Nogueira] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 81-109, '42
—experimental investigation by new graphic method, [K. Sajima] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 36-37, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—influence of amino acids (arginine and histidine) on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips of guinea pigs, [S. W. Landau & L. N. Gay] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 55-76, Jan. '44
—metrography of bladder and large intestine; surgical significance in neural diseases, [C. van Gelderen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 193, '42
—reflex inhibition mediated through decentralized prevertebral ganglia, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 163-170, May '44
—rhythmic activity, [A. A. Xavier] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 319-324, May '43
—significance of bulk-supplying substances for nutrition: role in peristalsis, [H. Eppinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 251, March 19, '43
—small intestine in normal individuals, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 278-280, Nov. 30, '43

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—spontaneous cessation of action of epinephrine on isolated intestine without its destruction; experimental conditions favoring or inhibiting destruction of epinephrine, [M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **214:** 747, April 20, '42
mucosa, peptidases, [E. L. Smith & M. Bergmann] J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 627-651, May '44
—surface area in rat and in cat, [H. O. Wood] J. Anat. **78:** 103-105, April '44
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia; Intestines, diverticula; intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
—[W. H. Cole] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 130-135, May '44
—[M. Lick] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 221-224, Dec. '43
—[F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 615-625, Dec. '43
—[H. D. Salewski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 608, June 12, '42
—[P. P. Salter] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 227-231, Jan. '44
—acute obstruction, [C. H. Richardson] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 14-16, Jan. '44
—acute paralytic ileus due to action of lightning; case, [P. Piulachs & L. Mir y Mir] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 352-353, Dec. 15, '43
—appendicitis perforating into ileum as cause of incomplete strangulation ileus, [W. Wolfram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 487, May 8, '42
—are postoperative distension and ileus direct results of faulty technic? [R. C. Begg] South African M.J. **18:** 9-10, Jan. 8, '44
—decompression, [W. O. Abbott] M.Physics, pp. 308-310, '44
—diagnosis of certain forms with aid of roentgenography without contrast medium, [H. Braun] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1305, Dec. 5, '41
—due to compression by omental fibroma; case, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd. **70:** 336, Aug. 10, '42
—due to prolapse through artificial anus; surgical therapy of case, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **57:** 422-423, Oct. 16-30, '43
—due to regional jejunitis; etiologic study of regional enteritis apropos of case of jejunitis caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [S. Ibargüen] Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '43
—enterostomy in paralytic ileus following ruptured appendiceal abscess, [R. V. Pratt] M.J.Australia **1:** 217-218, March 11, '44
—errors in diagnosis, [R. N. Bartels & K. S. Harris] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 138-142, April '44
—fermentation ileus, [H. Griessmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 221, March 12, '43
—gastrointestinal aspiration; simple original apparatus, [J. A. Ferreira] Semana méd. **2:** 898-900, Oct. 14, '43
—liquid petrolatum in therapy of paresis, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 381, April 10, '43
—nonmalignant obstruction, [M. J. Henry] South.M.J. **37:** 69-72, Feb. '44
—occlusion and obstruction; mechanical and paralytic ileus, [J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1183-1186, Oct. 18, '43
—occlusion in case of regional ileitis, [J. M. Soldevilla] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 341-342, June 15, '43
—occlusion of large intestine, [P. E. Chicoine] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1401-1404, Dec. '43
—occlusion of small intestine, [A. Labelle] Union méd. du Canada **72:** 1394-1398, Dec. '43
—paralytic ileus, [A. Argüelles] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent. y Centro estud.med. **42:** 26, Jan.; 86, Feb. '42
—plasmatic exemia in acute occlusion, [O. Lambret, P. Decoulx & J. Driessens] Presse méd. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 28-31, '42
—postoperative occlusions, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 3-24, Jan. '44
—prevention and therapy of paralytic ileus in acute peritonitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 121-125, Feb. '43
—prevention and treatment of postoperative occlusion, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 3-10, Sept. '43
—problems of diagnosis and treatment, [W. D. Gatch] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 27-31, '43
—produced by obliterated hypogastric artery; case, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-96, March '44
—radiographic aspects of ileus, [F. Koch] Acta radiol. **23:** 327-335, '42; Chirurg **15:** 231, April 15, '43
—reflex ileus due to pyelitis of ten days' duration at fourth month of pregnancy; case, [V. Vázquez Añón & J. M. Alegret Llisterri] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 344-346, June 15, '43
—relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, [S. Farber] J.Pediat. **24:** 387-392, April '44
—roentgen diagnosis, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. **15:** 1345-1351, Dec. 6, '43
—role of fluids administered orally in causing postoperative distention following cesarean section and gynecologic operations; 100 cases, [B. F. Hart] J. Florida M.A. **30:** 426-428, April '44

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—symposium on abdominal surgery, [H. McKenna] S. Clin.North America **24:** 146-160, Feb. '44
—therapy of acute, nonmalignant occlusion, [R. Korn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 612, April 24, '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and gastrointestinal motility; use in postoperative period of abdominal surgery to prevent ileus, [M. D. Monteiro & M. Christovão Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 601-618, Oct. '43
—transudate in strangulation; effect of adrenal cortical extract on its toxicity, [H. Laufman & S. C. Freed] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 605-609, Dec. '43
—treatment of large bowel obstruction; transverse colostomy—incidence of incompetency of ileocecal valve; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] Surgery **15:** 713-734, May '44
—uremia in acute occlusion, [J. Rousset] Presse méd. **50:** 309-310, April 20, '42
—vermicular ileus; roentgen aspects of ascariasis, [H. A. Ardao & E. Zerboni] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 248-259, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **24:** 82-93, Jan. '44
—with special reference to exploration, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 30-33, Jan. 5, '44
—Wunderlich syndrome; dynamic ileus due to spontaneous retroperitoneal hematic cyst, [L. O. Casanovas] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 854-861, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1132-1135, Dec. 30, '43
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Tapeworm Infection
—[A. Cárdenas] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 93-100, April-July '42
—among population of Moravia, [K. Kučera & O. Jirovec] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 123, '42
—as cause of ocular diseases, [R. R. Gil & A. E. Acosta] Día méd. **15:** 1163-1164, Oct. 11, '43
—causing meningoencephalitis; case, [I. R. Steinberg & F. M. Bouvier] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2379-2381, Dec. 15, '43
—colitis due to protozoa; clinical and therapeutic review, [L. Morenas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 247-263, '42
—commensal and parasitic forms of protozoa in connection with question of their pathogenic significance, [V. G. Gnezdilov] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 911-913, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—diagnosis and treatment of most frequent parasites, [H. Alessandri R., P. García P. & J. Lerner M.] Día méd. **15:** 1324-1330, Nov. 29, '43
—direct diagnosis, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. **9:** 334-341, May '44
—distribution of human worm infections in Europe, [H. Hompesch] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 137, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—epidemic of schistosomiasis at Lemfu (Belgian Congo) in 1923, [A. Duren] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 253-256, '42
—epidemiology of human infections in a state hospital of Indiana, [W. B. Hopp] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 138-144, March '44
—helminthologic studies in district of Petritsch (southern Bulgaria), [A. K. Drenowsky] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 94, Feb. 15, '43
—incidence of strongyloidosis in duodenal intubation, [J. Romeu Cançado] Brasil-med. **57:** 370-371, Sept. 4-11, '43
—influence of beriberigenous diets on intestinal yeasts of animals, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 8-20, '40
—intestinal thrush; 2 cases in young infants, [A. B. Macgregor & J. L. Henderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 186-187, Dec. '43
—investigation of Enterobius vermicularis in 500 children less than 3 years old and in 500 old people in Mexico, D. F., [L. Mazzotti, E. Quintanar & M. Prida] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 273-277, Sept. '43
—morphologic characteristics and identification of commensal yeasts of laboratory animals, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 21-34, '40
—morphology of trichomonad flagellates in man and of similar forms in monkeys, cats, dogs and rats, [D. H. Wenrich] J.Morphol. **74:** 189-211, Jan. '44
—problem in children of Jerusalem, [Z. Yonis] Harefuah **25:** 65, Aug. 15, '43; 87, Sept. 1, '43 [in Hebrew]
—protozoal infections, [E. L. Turner] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 135-143, May '44
—pulmonary and intestinal changes in strongyloidiasis, [J. E. Berk, M. T. Woodruff & A. W. Frediani] Gastroenterology **1:** 1100-1111, Dec. '43
—rare findings, [J. Gurevitch] Harefuah **25:** 64, Aug. 15, '43
—result of 489 protozoologic examinations of fresh fecal material by age groups, performed in Institute of Salubrity and Tropical Diseases, [E. Beltrán & R. Larenas M.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 323-326, Dec. '43

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—sap of coconut palm (Cocos nucifera L.) as excellent natural medium for culturing yeasts of animals, [A. B. Cardoso] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp.. 35-37, '40
—survey of human protozoa in Sebastopol, [N. I. Savateev] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 911, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—therapy in children, [G. Lozada del Rio] Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 18-49, Feb. '44
—therapy of certain verminoses, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '44
—therapy of verminoses, [C. Bourroul] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 67-74, Sept. '43
—unsuspected prevalence in North Carolina, [W. N. Sisk] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 513-517, Dec. '43
—use of anthelmintics, [E. C. Faust] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **4:** 7-10; 15-16, Feb. '44
—use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin for staining protozoa, [H. L. Ratcliffe & P. V. Parkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 534-535, May '44
—worm parasitism in Marianao, [P. Nogueira Rivero] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 707-722, Nov. '43
—worms and resulting syndromes, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.españ. **10:** 64-68, July '43
—yeast-like fungi in chronically institutionalized patients, [O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 60-63, Jan. '44
pathology, regional enteritis; pathologic study of 22 cases, [F. M. Owens, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **48:** 465-471, June '44
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, syphilis; Intestines, tumors; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—abdominal aortic aneurysm; rupture into jejunum preceded by occult blood in stool, [G. I. Hiller & R. M. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 600-606, May '44
—perforation of ileum following late ileostomy for ulcerative colitis, [J. H. Crandon, T. D. Kinney & I. J. Walker] New England J.Med. **230:** 419-421, April 6, '44
—spontaneous perforation of pelvic colon, [J. Brown] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 307-308, Jan. '44
—thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds; pathogenic mechanism of multiple perforations occurring at different times, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1192, '43
—traumatic perforations of small intestine due to nonpenetrating abdominal injuries; survey of 18 cases, [B. J. Ficarra] Surgery **15:** 465-475, March '44
—uterine and intestinal perforation due to abortive maneuvers; case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 227-228, July '43
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility
—absorption of calcium and phosphorus in normal rats, [M. Cortés] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 114-127, May '41
—absorption of carotene, [R. J. Shaw & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **27:** 395-401, May '44
—Biebl-Mann procedure for studying activity, [A. N. Canonico] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 811-812, Oct. 15, '43
—differentiation in absorption of olive oil and oleic acid in rat, [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. **102:** 306-312, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of alkaloids on absorption of *mono*saccharides from guinea pig intestine; effect of atropine, strychnine and quinine on absorption of glucose, fructose, xylose and arabinose, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann. Biochem. & Exper.Med. **3:** 1-8, '43
—effect of quinine on absorption of fat, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 9-14, '43
—effect of saline washings of isolated jejunal loops on gastric secretion, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr., P. Stefko & J. A. Dingwall, III] Am. J. Physiol. **140:** 287-290, Dec. '43
—effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, [H. G. Day, K. G. Wakim, M. M. Krider & E. E. O'Banion] J.Nutrition **26:** 585-600, Dec. '43
—experimental hypoproteinemia and edema; studies of intestinal absorption and roentgenologic characteristics, [A. J. Beams, A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 397-402, May '44
—influence of cerebral cortex on absorption of carbohydrates and water; conditioned reflex effects in dogs, [A. V. Rikkl] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 48-51, '43
—liberation and fixation of potassium, [B. A. Houssay & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 359-370, Oct. '43
—lipolysis and fat absorption, [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. **102:** 329-333, Dec. 31, '43
—mesenteric tabes (tuberculosis of lymph nodes with enteroperitoneal tuberculosis); study of digestion and intestinal absorption, [P. B. Landabure & O. H. Sola] Día méd. **15:** 1166-1169, Oct. 11, '43
—metabolic gradient of intestinal tube, [V. A. Muzykantov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 48-52, '43
INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—possible mode of action of pedicle jejunal grafts on gastric secretion as indicated by changes in p_H of surface of mucosa of stomach, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefko] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 75-77, March '44
—resorption and elimination of potassium in man, [B. Fincke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 1, '42
—role of cholesterol in resorption of fat, [P. Favarger] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 409-418, Dec. 31, '42
—transformation of cholesterol into coprosterol, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 297, April 3, '43
—vitamin A absorption test in cases of giardiasis, [C. P. Katsampes, A. B. McCoord & W. A. Phillips] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 189-193, March '44
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
—occlusion due to prolapse through artificial anus; surgical therapy of case, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **57:** 422-423, Oct. 16-30, '43
—review and revaluation of surgery of ptosed colon, [K. H. Aynesworth] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 430-432, Dec. '43
roentgenography: See also Ascariasis, diagnosis; Intussusception, diagnosis; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
—appearance in scleroderma, [C. H. Hale & R. Schatzki] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 407-420, April '44
—changes of small intestine in sprue and deficiency conditions, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 328-343, Dec. 15, '43
—St. Mark's x-ray anti-incontinence device, [N. P. Henderson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, March 4, '44
—small intestinal (barium) enema, [R. Schatzki] Am. J.Roentgenol. **50:** 743-751, Dec. '43
—value of opaque enema and its modifications, [N. P. Henderson] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 140-149, May '44
rupture, delusive calm following jejunal rupture by nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, [D. Metheny] West. J.Surg. **52:** 34-35, Jan. '44
—subparietal rupture due to muscular effort; case, [F. Christopher] Surgery **15:** 628-629, April '44
—traumatic rupture, [A. N. Collins] Minnesota Med. **27:** 276-278, April '44
spasm, spasmolytic action of some esters of 9, 10-*di*hydroanthracene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 335-342, April '44
stricture: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—chronic stenosis of small intestine due to regional ileitis; cases, [C. Bonorino Peró & A. Richieri] An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 53-66, '43
surgery: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
—aseptic resection and anastomosis of small intestine, [H. P. Totten] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 95-100, April '44
—clinical and laboratory experiences with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [H. L. Archer & E. P. Lehman] Ann.Surg. **119:** 518-525, April '44
—clinical and pathologic significance of single layer internal suture in end to end anastomoses in urgent resections of small intestine, [W. Haumann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 492, '43
—experiences following resection of large sections of large intestine, [F. L. Duschl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 344, '43
—how to lower postoperative mortality in war injuries of abdomen (use of suspension enterostomy), [S. S. Yudin] Bull.War Med. **4:** 446-450, April '44 [Abstract]
—perpendicular and oblique resection of small intestine with single forceps, [S. Avila G.] Rev.méd.d.Hosp gen. **6:** 93-100, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—perpendicular resection of small intestine using single forceps, [S. Avila G.] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **11:** 385-394, Nov. '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; massive resection of small intestine; 2 cases, [W. H. Prioleau] Ann. Surg. **119:** 372-376, March '44
syphilis, perforated ulcer of small intestine, [J. M. Jorge, R. I. Latienda & J. M. A. Delrío] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1113-1118, Dec. 30, '43
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—chronic stenosis of jejunoileum; cases, [C. Bonorino Peró & M. M. Ramos Mejía] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 87-125, '43
—diagnosis and significance in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Frimodt-Möller] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 505-517, Oct. '43
—frequency of secondary tuberculosis verified by roentgen examination, [A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. **3:** 197-201, Sept. '43
—ingestion tuberculosis in normal and in vaccinated rabbits; "hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis" in man considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 78-93, Jan. '44
—pneumoperitoneum and laparoscopy in pulmonry tuberculosis: early diagnosis and therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Belbenoit] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 217-219, June-Aug. '42

INTESTINES, tuberculosis—Continued
—roentgen study, [M. Samson] Laval méd. 9: 17-23, Jan. '44
—simulating gastroduodenal ulcer; case, [F. R. D'Ovidio & H. Maturi] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2301-2303, Dec. 1, '43
—study based on 100 cases diagnosed by Tabanera reaction, [A. Mejía Calad & E. Medina Mejía] Bol. clín.,Univ.de Antioquia 8: 478-495, May-June '43
—treatment, with special references to pneumoperitoneum, [S. B. Gadgil] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 1: 7-9, Nov. '39
tumors, lymphosarcoma; 15 cases; characteristic sigmoidoscopic picture, [A. Winkelstein & M. H. Levy] Gastroenterology 1: 1093-1099, Dec. '43
—ileocecal lymphogranulomatosis, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '43
—intussusception of small intestine due to polypoid looking mass which was sarcomatous in nature (in patient hospitalized for recurrent tumor of leg), [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 5: 40-43, Sept. '43
—invagination due to benign tumors, [D. P. Mergold] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 136-138, '41
—multiple adenomas of jejunum; case, [W. B. Dickson] Ann.Surg. 119: 283-286, Feb. '44
—multiple lipomatosis of small intestine, [J. M. Jorge, C. Llambías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 897-900, Oct. 30, '43
—perforation of tumor of small intestine, [A. Nobre] Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 3-6, July '42
—severe intestinal hemorrhage due to myomatous tumor of jejunum, with note on bleeding myomata of small intestine, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 266-269, Jan. '44
—solitary tumors of small intestine; case of sarcomatous neurinoma and case of lymphosarcoma, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 635, May 1, '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; neurofibroma of small intestine; case, [J. D. Collins] Ann.Surg. 119: 362-371, March '44
—syndrome of symptomatic sprue in lymphosarcomatosis of small intestine and of mesenteric lymph nodes, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 442, April 10, '43
—tumor of small intestine as cause of recurrent melena; 2 cases, [L. A. Smith, C. A. Good & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 117-122, March 8, '44
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, syphilis; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, cecal volvulus as postpartum complication, [D. E. Sheldon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 268-270, Feb. '44
—cecal volvulus; roentgen aspects, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 480-487, '43
—diaphragmatic hernia of splenic angle of colon and incomplete volvulus of ascending colon; case, [M. Ruiz & V. Martínez Llinares] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 235-240, Sept. '43
—incomplete chronic obstruction of colon; submucosal lipoma of transverse colon and partial chronic volvulus of dolichosigmoid; case with recovery after hemicolectomy, [J. A. Garat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 689-691, Sept. 15, '43
—irreducible double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum complicated by volvulus, [C. W. Clark] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 301-303, Jan. '44
—megacolon associated with volvulus of transverse colon, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & C. S. Ward] Am.J.Surg. 64: 412-416, June '44
—sigmoid volvulus; discussion of combined volvulus and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition, [J. G. Probstein & H. R. Senturia] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 669-672, Dec. '43
—sigmoid volvulus; open resection, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2235-2238, Nov. 24, '43
—total volvulus of small intestine (paradoxic abdomen); study apropos of case, [F. Beltrán de Heredia] Med.españ. 10: 549-557, Oct. '43
—volvulus of entire small intestine and its mesentery; case, [J. J. de Castro Barbosa] Am.J.Surg. 64: 400-404, June '44
—volvulus of loop of small intestine obstructed by Ascaris lumbricoides, [G. Patoir & J. Ledoux] Presse méd. 50: 643-644, Oct. 17, '42
—volvulus of small intestine and generalized tetanus, [J. Calvet] Presse méd. 50: 740-741, Dec. 5, '42
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds of abdomen with involvement of bowel, [C. Gagliardi] Bull.War Med. 4: 209, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—intestinal resection as grave complication of abortal maneuvers; therapy of case, [P. Seara] Semana méd. 1: 133, Jan. 20, '44
—therapy of large, isolated retroperitoneal gunshot wounds of cecum, and ascending and descending colon, [W. Geisthövel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 450, March 27, '43

INTESTINES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—uterine perforation with extensive intestinal lesion; case due to abortive maneuvers, [L. Morales] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 12: 53-54, Feb. '44
"INTESTIPHAGE": See Diarrhea, in infants and children
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROZZI, A. S., CABANNE, E. A., and de SOLDATI, L., Estudio pletismográfico de la acción de algunas drogas sobre el caudal sanguíneo de los dedos, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 390-395, June '43
——**QUIRNO, N., and PAVLOVSKY, A.,** Anemia hemolítica adquirida; linfosarcomatosis; resultado de la esplenectomía, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 433-439, July-Aug. '43
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[J. J. Mussil] S.Clin.North America 24: 203-210, Feb. '44
—in children, [J. F. Fortes] Rev.méd.munic. 5: 359-374, April-June '43
—invagination of ileocecal appendix and ileocolic invagination due to giant intra-appendicular coprolith; case, [A. T. Schena & P. C. Casalins Molinari] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 940-946, '43
—jejunogastric invagination, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd. du Canada 73: 18-30, Jan. '44
—of appendix; case, [A. N. McCrea & B. Gans] Brit. J.Surg. 31: 197-198, Oct. '43
—polypoid carcinoma of ileum producing intussusception; primary resection with recovery of patient, [B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 142-146, March 22, '44
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [R. Sievers] Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 257-262, July '42
—enteroenteric intussusception, [C. A. Good] Radiology 42: 122-127, Feb. '44
—roentgenologic diagnosis in children, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. 24: 235-258, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, gastric mucosal hypertrophy causing intussusception and acute pyloric obstruction, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 92: 38-43, '43
—intussusception of small gut due to foreign body, [M. S. Burke & G. R. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 394, March 18, '44
—intussusception of small intestine due to polypoid looking mass which was sarcomatous in nature (in patient hospitalized for recurrent tumor of leg), [M. G. Kini] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) 5: 40-43, Sept. '43
—invagination due to benign tumors, [D. P. Mergold] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 136-138, '41
—irreducible double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum complicated by volvulus, [C. W. Clark] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 301-303, Jan. '44
—primary adenocarcinoma of jejunum with intussusception; case, [J. B. O'Donoghue, M. E. Lichtenstein & M. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Surg. 63: 382-387, March '44
—traumatic intussusception, [L. A. & E. Haun] J. Tennessee M.A. 37: 77-80, March '44
therapy, [R. Sievers] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 257-262, July '42
—intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; recovery following resection and ileo-transverse colostomy, [H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 789-791, March-April '44
—roentgenology in treatment of children, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. 24: 235-258, '43
INULIN: See Blood, inulin
INVALDI, A., Consideraciones sobre difteria en el Hospital de niño de Rosario, durante el periodo 1931-1940, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 223-227, '42; also, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 127-130, '42
La perforación intestinal de la fiebre tifoidea en los niños, Semana méd. 1: 417-424, March 2, '44
——**and AMERISO, J.,** Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de las laringitis agudas crupales exudativas, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 209-214, '42
——**and ESMENDI, R.,** Tetanos sub-agudo generalizado sin trismus, An. d. Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 157-161, '42; also, Día méd. 16: 159-160, Feb. 21, '44
IOB, L. V.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Blood Vessels, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Glycogen, staining; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Kidneys, blood supply; Spine, intervertebral disks; Stains and Staining; Thyroid
effects: See also Amebiasis, prevention; Tuberculosis, prevention and control
—effect of iodine-potassium iodide solutions on spores of aerobic sporogenous bacilli, [C. Nyberg & O. Kivinen] Bull.Hyg. 19: 226-227, March '44 [Abstract]

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—effect of potassium iodide on skeletal tissues of growing mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. **20:** 329-339, March '44
—influence of iodine preparations on experimental hyperlipoidemia in rabbit, [M. K. Polano] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 1-16, Sept. 1, '42
—role of thyroid in cytologic response of pituitary to low intake of iodine, [A. Chapman & G. M. Higgins] Endocrinology **34:** 83-89, Feb. '44
in blood: See Blood, iodine
iodized oil: See also Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks
—acute iodism following lipiodol bronchography, [B. White & C. G. Bayliss] M.J.Australia **2:** 421-422, Nov. 20, '43
—effects of iodized poppyseed oil and iodine-chlorine in peanut oil in subarachnoid space of animals, [E. Boldrey & R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 521-533, May '44
—venous intravasation during uterosalpingography, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 13-17, Jan. '44
metabolism, effect of sulfonamides on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 295-301, Feb. '44
—behavior of radioiodine in resting and stimulated thyroids, [C. P. Leblond] Anat.Rec. **88:** 285-290, March '44
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on formation of thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, S. R. Lerner & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **34:** 265-268, April '44
—effect of thiourea upon metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, [A. S. Keston, E. D. Goldsmith, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 241-244, Feb. '44
—in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodide by surviving thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [H. Schachner, A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **34:** 159-167, March '44
—influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, I. L. Chaikoff & S. R. Lerner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 151-162, April '44
—metabolism of radioiodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, [C. P. Leblond, J. Gross, W. Peacock & R. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 671-676, Feb. '44
—thyroid carcinoma with metastases, studied with radioactive iodine, [V. K. Frantz, R. P. Ball, A. S. Keston & W. W. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **119:** 668-689, May '44
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cicatrix, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy; Uterus, cervix
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
—alcohol and iodine in relation to arteriosclerosis, [D. F. Tutunji] Acta med.orient. **2:** 58-60, March '43
—deaths following injection of contrast mediums containing iodine, [W. Hueber] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 792, Sept. 11, '42
—experimental studies on contrast substances used in arteriography, [P. C. van der Linden] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 14-60, Feb. 28, '42
—iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and *di*iodohydroxyquinoline (vioform and diodoquin, iodine-quinoline preparations); animal toxicity and absorption in man, [N. A. David, N. M. Phatak & F. B. Zener] Am.J.Trop. Med. **24:** 29-33, Jan. '44
IODISM: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
IODOCHLOROHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See cross reference under Vioform
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Tuberculosis, therapy
***di*IODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE:** See cross reference under Diodoquin
***di*IODOTYROSINE:** See Goiter, prevention; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
ION TRANSFER: See Cicatrix, therapy; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Histamine, therapy; Nails, diseases; Pain, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Sycosis, therapy; Verruca, therapy
IONIZATION
See also Oxygen; Radiations; Roentgen Rays, physics; etc.
—electrophoresis, [D. H. Moore & H. A. Abramson] M. Physics, pp. 403-407, '44
IONONE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Metals; and under names of ions
—antibacterial action of surface active cations, [E. I. Valko & A. S. DuBois] J.Bact. **47:** 15-25, Jan. '44
—drugs sensitizing smooth muscles to action of ions, [J. Godeaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 425-445, June 30, '42
—kationic chemotherapy, [A. Albert] M.J.Australia **1:** 245-248, March 18, '44
—phenomenon of exchange of ions, so-called "permutation," in toxicology, [R. Dolique & L. Macabet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 161-164, Aug.-Sept. '42
—physical theory of acid anion displacement and recovery following exercise, [M. F. Morales & N. W. Shock] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 155-165, Jan. '44
IONTOPHORESIS: See Cicatrix, therapy; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Histamine, therapy; Nails, diseases; Pain, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Sycosis, therapy; Verruca, therapy
IOSELEVICH, F. M., Case of gunshot wound of cranium with extensive destruction of brain substance, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 19, '41
IRANYI, J., and KENESSEY, S., Über die Wasseravidität der Rheumatiker und ihre Änderung unter der Wirkung von Schwefelbädern, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 425-429, Sept. '42
IRAZABAL, P., and RISQUEZ IRIBARREN, R., Consideraciones sobre el brote de poliomielitis anterior aguda ocurrido en Caracas durante los años de 1940-1941, Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat. **5:** 861-887, April-June '43
IRAZU, J.: See VIDAL, F., jt. auth.
IRBY, V.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.
IRELAND, M. W., Award for distinguished service to humanity [presentation of William Snow Award to Dr. Hugh S. Cumming], J.Social Hyg. **30:** 101-102, March '44
IRELAND, P. E., Report of Ear, Nose and Throat Department, No. 15, Canadian General Hospital, North Africa, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 98-101, Jan. '44
IRESON, M. G., and EHEART, M. S., Ascorbic acid losses in cooked vegetables cooked uncovered in large amount of water and covered in small amount of water, J.Home Econ. **36:** 160-165, March '44
IRGAFEN (sulfanilamide derivative): See Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides
IRGAMID: See cross reference under *N'-di*Methylacroylsulfanilamide
IRGANG, S., Papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro; its clinical resemblance to acne vulgaris and early syphilids, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 351-354, May '44
IRIARTE, D. R., Faringomicosis a Candida (Monilia) albicans, Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See BRIGENO ROSSI, A. L., jt. auth.
IRIDECTOMY: See Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—bilateral iridocyclitis and corneal opacity in bands in Still's disease, [J. Maggi Zavalía & C. F. Amado] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 189-203, Oct.-Dec. '42
IRIDODIALYSIS: See Iris
IRIDOTORSION: See Iris, surgery
IRIE, T., Bacteriocidal action of heterocyclic compounds, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
IRIGOYEN FREYRE, A.: See GONZALEZ LOZA, M., jt. auth.
IRIGOYEN RAMIREZ, A., Síndromes disentéricos en Marruecos, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 144-160, March 1, '44
IRIONDO, M., Cáncer del estómago; consideraciones alrededor de algunos casos operados, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **19:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
IRIS
See also Pupils
absence, aniridia, [F. Paez Allende] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 65-67, April-June '43
atrophy, essential atrophy, [F. M. Ruby] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 171-175, Feb. '44
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis
—Behcet syndrome with involvement of central nervous system; report of case, with necropsy, of lesions of mouth, genitalia and eyes; review of literature, [C. Berlin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 227-233, April '44
—causal therapy, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 259-262, March '44
—pathologic changes in lens associated with nontraumatic iritis, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 8-17, Jan. '44
innervation, in albino rabbit as related to function; theoretic discussion of abnormalities of pupils observed in man, [O. R. Langworthy & L. Ortega] Medicine **22:** 287-361, Dec. '43
—reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis; comparative study in guinea pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, [M. B. Bender] J.Immunol. **47:** 483-491, Dec. '43

IRIS—Continued
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
physiology, innervation of iris of albino rabbit as related to function; theoretic discussion of abnormalities of pupils observed in man, [O. R. Langworthy & L. Ortega] Medicine **22:** 287-361, Dec. '43
prolapse, hernia of iris; traumatic lesion complicated by cataract; case successfully treated with surgery and sulfonamide, [F. H. Morate] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1130-1132, Dec. 30, '43
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, Iridic
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—cataract extraction with iridodialysis, [W. P. Beetham] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 104-115, '41
—corneal graft or tattooing with iridectomy? With brief report on corneal studies after electrocution. [A. A. Knapp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1366-1370, June '44
—healing of iris in rabbits following experimental iridectomy, [R. K. Daniel] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 292-298, April '44
—iridotorsion; iridectomy, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 242-244, March '44
tuberculosis, causal therapy, [P. Panneton] Union méd. du Canada **73:** 259-262, March '44
tumors, leiomyoma; case, [W. T. Davis, E. Sheppard & W. J. Romejko] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 467-469, May '44
—pigment freckles (benign melanomas); significance in relation to malignant melanoma of uvea, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 217-226, March '44
IRISH, D. D.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt. auth.
IRISH MOSS: See Bacteria, culture mediums
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Siderosis
—adequacy of recommended calcium and iron allowances, [J. Duckworth] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 50-51, '44
—available iron in tropical foodstuffs, [J. A. Goyco] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 502-504, March '44
—blood and iron, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 12-15, Jan. 22, '44
—calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of turnip greens as influenced by method of sampling, [J. Whitacre & others] Food Research **9:** 56-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
—dissolving of iron from food substances by gastric juice and bile; soluble iron content of chief food products, [L. Heilmeyer & I. von Mutius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **112:** 192, '43
—epinephrine mobilization of iron in normal individuals, [G. Oliva & D. Furbetta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 249, April '42
—iron-protein complex (ferrin) obtained from liver, [B. Libet & K. A. C. Elliott] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 613-615, March '44
—method for studying digestion of alimentary iron in vitro, [P. Tisthoud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 211-216, Oct. 15, '42
—new studies on elimination of iron salts through salivary glands and kidneys of guinea pig, [H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 125-148, '42
ascorbate: See Ascorbic Acid
effects, oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds (including ferrin) with ascorbic acid, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 617-626, March '44
in blood: See Blood, iron
metabolism, iron resorption in pernicious anemia, [G. Hemmeler] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 23-26, April '43
—aspects of iron metabolism and its use in therapeutics, [J. L. R. Candela] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 391-400, Dec. 1, '43
—blood picture of iron and copper deficiency anemias in rat, [S. E. Smith & M. Medlicott] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 354-358, May '44
—in pregnancy, [M. Renaer] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 257-288, Nov. '42
—iron and vitamin metabolism during physical effort and training, [A. Delachaux & W. Ott] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1026, Aug. 21, '43
—physiologic, pathologic and therapeutic problems, [H. Albers] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 401-404, Sept. 15, '42
—role in anemia during scurvy, [B. de M. Braganca & K. C. Saha] Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 47-54, '43
—role in nutrition of man, [J. A. Blackwood] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 136-144, Dec. '43
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Trichocephaliasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
—aspects of iron metabolism and its use in therapeutics, [J. L. R. Candela] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 391-400, Dec. 1, '43
—assimilation of iron administered in various forms, [W. Heubner, M. Kiese & K. Tauschwitz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1176, '43
IRON HEMATOXYLIN STAINING: See Stains and Staining, methods
IRON LUNG: See Respiration, artificial
IRONS, E. E., American medicine in war and peace, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 738-742, May '44
IRVIN, J. L., JOHNSTON, C. G., and KOPALA, J., Photometric method for determination of cholates in bile and blood, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 439-457, May '44
IRVINE, G. N., JR., Pathology of arteriosclerosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 262-271, Dec. '43
IRVINE, J. W., JR.: See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.
IRVINE, S. R., Simple test for binocular fixation and ocular dominance, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 6-7, June '44
IRVING, J. T., Action of sodium fluoride on dentin and predentin of incisor teeth of rats consuming diets containing calcium and phosphorus in various ratios, J.Dent.Research **22:** 447-456, Dec. '43
IRWIN, F. G., and COATES, G. L., Appendicitis in the Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 7-10, Jan. '44
IRWIN, J. O., Error of biological assay of insulin by mouse-convulsion test, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 352-362, Oct.-Dec. '43
Statistical examination of accuracy of vitamin A assays; analysis of 3 co-operative experiments designed to ascertain value of conversion factor for transforming spectrophotometric values into international units, J.Hyg. **43:** 291-314, April '44
IRWIN, R.: See SKIBBA, J. P., jt. auth.
ISAACS, A.: See BARCLAY, T. H. C., jt. auth.
ISAACS, R., Hodgkin's disease, M.Clin.North America **28:** 201-213, Jan. '44
ISAEV, V. V., Ultra-high frequency currents in therapy of lumboischialgic syndrome, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 91, '42
ISAGER, KRISTEN: See Obituaries
ISARD, H. J., Right-sided aortic arch; report of case, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 168-171, Jan. '44
ISAZA, J. G., Epidemia de pacora, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **11:** 699-709, June '43
ISBELL, H.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
ISELIN, H., Abgrenzung entwicklungsmechanisch bedingter Auflockerung des Knochens (Demineralisation) gegen krankhafte Sudecksche Knochenatrophie und Dystrophie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1193, '43
ISELIN, M., La thoracoplastie complementaire de l'apicolyse extra-fasciale totale, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '42
——See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.
ISHIHARA TEST: See Color Perception, tests
ISHIMARU, K.: See NAITO, H., jt. auth.
ISHIO, M., and TANABE, S., Description of air raid first aid kit for home use, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 35, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
ISKOVA, A. N.: See OYVIN, I. A., jt. auth.
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISLER, W., Zur Nachbehandlung Bauchoperierter, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 455, April 10, '43
ISMAILOV, N., Functional examination of liver by sodium benzoate test as compared with determination of blood proteins and Takata-Ara reaction, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 119-125, '41
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISOAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Transfusion
ISOELECTRIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISOIMMUNIZATION: See Blood, groups
ISOLA, J. A.: See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.
ISOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
ISOSPORA: See Coccidia; Coccidiosis
ISOTEL: See Vitamins
ISOTOPES
—stable isotopes, [A. S. Keston] M.Physics, pp. 658-663, '44
radioactive: See Radioactivity
ISRAEL, E., Penicillin; review of literature, Acta med. orient. **2:** 205-212, Dec. '43
ISRAEL, J. E., Sindrome de Hamman, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 738-740, Sept. 30, '43
ISRAEL, S. L., and ALPERS, B. J., Eclampsia, cerebral abscess and hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 551-553, April '44
ISREALL, R. J., Inoculation cards, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 44-45, March '44
ISTAMANYAN, L. S.: See OGANESOV, L. A., jt. auth.
ISTIN, M., and ROUSSEL, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'altération visqueuse du pain, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 151-164, Dec. '41
——GODAL, J., and MIQUEU, P., Une application des produits mouillants au traitement de la gale, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 61-70, June '42
ISWARIAH, V., and NAIR, V. G., Value of sulphathiazole in cutaneous coccal manifestations (impetigo, furunculosis and folliculitis), J.Indian M.A. **13:** 138-140, Feb. '44
ITALIANS
—diabetic diets and food habits, [A. L. Luchi] Proc.Am. Diabetes A. **3:** 87-98, '43
ITARD, JEAN E. MARIE GASPARD (1775-1838)
—work in otology, [Barroilhet] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 150-152, Sept. '43
ITCHING: See Pruritus; Sensation

ITIGINA, A. Z., Erythema reaction in acute gastrointestinal diseases of infants, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 24, '42

ITKIN, S. I., Permeability of histohematic barriers in shock, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 35-39, '43

ITO, W. S.: See ALLISON, S. D., jt. auth.

ITOH, R., Sex determination of fetuses; sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in urine of pregnant women, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43

——and BANTO, J., Sex determination of fetuses; immunization experiment with animals and organ specificity of testes, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52-53, Dec. '43

ITOIZ, O. A., Equinococosis primitiva experimental (inmunidad y alergia en la hidatidosis: su expresion anatómica), Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 173-196, May-Sept. '42

——See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.

——See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.

——MARANO, A., and MATERA, R. F., Embolia hidática pulmonar mortal por ruptura de un quiste multivesicular de hígado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 933-935, Nov. 15, '43

ITRIAGO, P. M.: See VEGAS, M., jt. auth.

ITSIKSON, I. A., Renal function in organic diseases of brain, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 93-99, '41

ITTIG, A. B., Procedimiento original para extraer agujas y cuerpos extraños, Semana méd. **1:** 378-381, Feb. 24, '44

ITURBE, J., Comunidad del origen americano de las bubas y la sífilis, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1095-1106, Oct. '43

ITURRIOZ, T., Diagnóstico radiológico de la litiasis biliar, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 715-718, '42

——See BERISSO, O. A., jt. auth.

IVANENKO, E. F., and VOYNAR, A. O., Effect of narcosis on glycogen content of brain, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 56-57, '42

IVANISSEVICH, L., Ingeniería sanitaria, Rev.hig.y med. esc. **2:** 51, Jan.-April; 16, May-Aug. '43

IVANISSEVICH, O., Los cirujanos y los médicos en la guerra, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 558-559, Sept. '43

Progress of surgery, California & West.Med. **60:** 93-94, March '44

El programa para los alumnos de clínica quirúrgica, Día méd. **16:** 198, March 6, '44

——and REY, A. M., La gastrectomía total; a propósito de un caso operado con éxito, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 337-344, June '43

——and RIVAS, C. I., Técnica precisa para el tratamiento quirúrgico del hidrocele esencial, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 405-409, July-Aug. '43

——CANONICO, A. N., CORREA ITURRASPE, M., and HERMIDA, M., Reconstrucción plástica del labio inferior; método francés, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 345-351, June '43

——FERRARI, R. C., and VIACAVA, E. P., La curación por primera intención en la laringectomía, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1060-1070, Nov. 10. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 591-603, Oct.-Nov. '43

——OLEAGA, B. R. S., and ARCE, J., Profesor Franz Keysser † el 29 de enero de 1942, en Buenos Aires. Rev.d.Circ.méd. argent. y Centro estud. med. **42:** 59-62, Jan. '42

——TAIANA, J. A., NINO, F. L., and ROSITO, E., Amibiasis hepatopleuropulmonar, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 399-403, July-Aug. '43

IVANITSKAYA, M. A., Roentgenologic aspects of pulmonary stasis, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 37-44, '42

Roentgen picture of nephrogenic edema of lungs, Klin. med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 54-57, '43

IVANOV, D. I., Changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure in rarefied atmosphere, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 26-30, '43

IVANOVA, N. A.: See PYTEL, A. Y., jt. auth.

IVES, J., Trichlorethylene anaesthesia, Gen. Practitioner **14:** 222-224, Dec. 15, '43

Nitrous oxide economiser; simple attachment for Boyle's machine, Lancet **1:** 534-536, April 22, '44

IVEY, H. T.: See SCHAFF, B., jt. auth.

IVINS, W. M., JR., A propos of the "Fabrica" of Vesalius, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 576-593, Dec. '43

IVY, A. C., What is normal or normality? Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 22-32, '44

Some recent developments in physiology of stomach and intestine which pertain to management of peptic ulcer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 5-14, Jan. '44

——See ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.

——See BUTLER, D. B., jt. auth.

——See DRILL, V. A., jt. auth.

——See GOETZL, F. R., jt. auth.

——See GREENGARD, H., jt.. auth.

——See GRODINS, F. S., jt. auth.

——See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.

——and ROTH, J. A., Review of neurocirculatory asthenia, cardiovascular neurosis, effort syndrome or DaCosta's syndrome, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School **18:** 112-124, '44

——See ROTH, J. A., jt. auth.

IVY, A. C.—Continued

——and others, Symposium on war medicine; gastro-intestinal disorders, Clinics **2:** 1219-1244, Feb. '44

Tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, U.S. Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 841-847, April '44

IVY, R. H., Repair of bony and contour deformities of face, Surgery **15:** 56-74, Jan. '44; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 76-94, Feb. '44

Plastic surgery in combat and civilian casualties, M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 45-49, Feb. '44

——and others, Symposium on war medicine; plastic and reconstruction surgery, Clinics **2:** 1165-1193, Feb. '44

IVY POISONING: See Hedra helix; Rhus, toxicity

IWATA, K.: See IWATA, M., jt. auth.

IWATA, M., SUZUKI, S., and IWATA, K., Certain substance which promotes growth and function of reproductive glands of young rats, Far East.Sc. Bull. **3:** 37-38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

IXODES: See Leprosy, transmission; Ticks

IYENGAR, N. K., Standard for papain and its preparations, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 211-214, Oct. '43

IZAC, R.: See SIEGFRIED, G., jt. auth.

IZQUIERDO, J., Sistema nervioso, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 107-112, Sept. '43

IZQUIERDO, J. J., Hace veinticinco años. Nacimiento y primeros pasos de la Asociación para la prevención de la ceguera en México, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 427-431, Oct. 31, '43

IZQUIERDO LAGUNA, S., Valor de la toracoplastia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; experiencia de mis 115 primeros casos, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 412-414, Sept. 30, '43

IZQUIETA PEREZ, L., La sanidad en el Ecuador, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. **23:** 1-4, Jan. '44

IZZO, R. A., and MARENZI, A. D., Estudios sobre la lipemia; variaciones diarias de los lípidos del plasma en el perro normal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 547-556, Dec. '43

Estudios sobre la lipemia; variaciones horarias de los lípidos del plasma en el perro, durante el ayuno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 557-563, Dec. '43

Estudios sobre la lipemia; influencia de la alimentación protéica y grasa sobre los lípidos plasmáticos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 564-575, Dec. '43

Estudios sobre la lipemia; influencia de la nefrectomía sobre los lípidos del plasma, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **19:** 576-584, Dec. '43

J

JABLONS, B., COHEN, J., and SWIRSKY, M. Y., Clinical studies of circulation time with objective (photoelectric cell—dye) method, New York State J.Med. **44:** 398-402, Feb. 15, '44

JACK, E. A., and CHORNEY, J., La amputación en dos tiempos como operación típica en presencia de la infección, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 782-788, Nov. '43

JACKMAN, R. J.: See SEYBOLD, W. D., jt. auth.

JACKSON, A. S., Sulfonamides in surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 516-522, May '44

JACKSON, C., and JACKSON, C. L., Bronchial obstruction: mechanism, M.Physics, pp. 124-125, '44

Bronchoscopy, M.Physics, pp. 125-127, '44

Esophagoscopy and gastroscopy, M.Physics, pp. 424-427, '44

Larynx: mechanism, M.Physics, p. 672, '44

Chronic diseases of larynx and trachea; pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **28:** 322-329, March '44

JACKSON, C. L.: See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.

JACKSON, D. E., Recording of lung contractions by pulley and lever method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1876-1882, Dec. '43

New form of myocardiograph together with technique necessary for its use, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1883-1888, Dec. '43

Pharmacologic action of 2-methylaminoheptane (EA-1), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 150-167, Feb. '44

——See SPRINGER, H. A., jt. auth.

JACKSON, E., Results of cataract extraction, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 130-136, '41

JACKSON, F. W., Address by president; what more can we do? Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 164-169, '41-'42

Integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 104-108, March '44

JACKSON, G. A. D.: See HARRISON, J. W. H., jt. auth.

JACKSON, H., JR., and PARKER, F., JR., Hodgkin's disease; general considerations, New England J.Med. **230:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '44

JACKSON, H. L.: See SPRINGER, H. A., jt. auth.

JACKSON, J. W., Botulism may occur again in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 190-192, April '44

JACKSON, L. E., and METHENY, D., Thirty cases of perforated peptic ulcer, Northwest Med. **42:** 367-368, Dec. '43

JACKSON, M. M.: See **HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, R. L., and TREVINO NARRO, O., Alimentacion infantil. Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 117-122, Nov. '43
——See **McKINLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, S.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, W. P. U., Differential diagnosis of chronic sciatic pain; note, with short analysis of 100 recent cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 776-778, Dec. 18, '43
JACKSON, W. R., and MACEK, T. J., B complex vitamins in sugar cane and sugar cane juice, Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 261-263, March '44
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, E.: See **DOUSSINET, P., jt. auth.**
JACOB, K. C.: See **MENON, C. P. V., jt. auth.**
——See **REDDY, D. G., jt. auth.**
JACOB, P., LEMOINE, J. M., and LANGEVIN, Quelques aspects bronchoscopiques chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 195-197, June-Aug. '42
JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, Gründlagen und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Wehrdienstbeschädigung-Frage. Agranulozytose als Wehrdienstbeschädigung, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1365, Dec. 26, '41
JACOBI, J., Neue Beobachtungen über Fünftagefieber mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose und Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 615, July 10, '42
JACOBS, A., Radium treatment for carcinoma of urinary bladder; report on 93 cases treated over 9 year period, Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 79-89, Sept. '43
JACOBS, A. L.: See **FRANK, R., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, A. W.: See **BILCHICK, E. B., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, H. R., Immunization against malaria; increased protection by vaccination of ducklings with saline-insoluble residues of Plasmodium lophurae mixed with bacterial toxin, Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 597-606, Nov. '43
JACOBS, J. S. L., Combined amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate) and belladonna alkaloid therapy of regression neuroses; report of this medication with clinical and normal subjects, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 132-140, April '44
JACOBS, L.: See **de JONG, H., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, M.: See **SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, M. B.: See **O'DONOGHUE, J. B., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, S., Ritual circumcision, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 679-681, Dec. '43
JACOBS, S. E.: See **JORDAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
JACOBSEN, E., and PLUM, C. M., Die mitroiden Erythroblasten; eine Variante der Erythroblasten und ihre biologische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1150, Nov. 15, '41
JACOBSEN, K. M., Hypoprothrombinemia in nursling with chronic dyspepsia, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 682, July 8, '43
JACOBSOHN, D.: See **WESTMAN, A., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, B. M., and MILNER, L. R., Detection of urinary Bence Jones protein, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 138-149, March '44
JACOBSON, C. E., JR., Simple and practical cystometer, J.Urol. **51:** 189-190, Feb. '44
JACOBSON, E., Cultivation of physiological relaxation, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 965-972, Dec. '43
Rest: physical and mental, M.Physics, pp. 1239-1241, '44
JACOBSON, L. O., Effect of estrogens on peripheral blood and bone marrow of mice, Endocrinology **34:** 240-244, April '44
——**and PALMER, W. L.,** Effect of anemia on gastric emptying, Gastroenterology **1:** 1133-1140, Dec. '43
JACOBSON, P. H., Trend of birth rate among persons on different economic levels, city of New York, 1929-1942,Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 131-147, April '44
JACOBSON, S. D.: See **LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.**
JACOBSTHAL, E., El verification test de Kahn en las diferentes formas del paludismo, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 102-114, Jan.-Dec. '43
JACOBY, F., McDONALD, S., and WOODHOUSE, D. L., Growth of dibenzanthracene-produced mouse sarcoma in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick, J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 409-417, Oct. '43
JACOBY, F. C.: See **WOKES, F., jt. auth.**
JACOBY, N. M., Constipation in infancy, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 258-259, Nov. 27, '43
JACOME MOSCOSO, C., Embarazo múltiple, An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 227-243, '42
JACOX, H. W.: See **FREEDMAN, L. M. J., jt. auth.**
——See **HEINTZELMAN, J. H. L., jt. auth.**
JACQUELIN, C.: See **QUENU, J., jt. auth.**
JACQUOT, R., and ARMAND, Y., Composition et valeur nutritive des levures (Saccharromyces cerevisiae), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 226-228, July-Sept. '42
Rétention azotée et croissance, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 313-320, Oct.-Dec. '42
——**and RANDOIN, L.,** Etude biologique de la valeur nutritive comparée de la farine de tourteau d'arachide deshuilée et des levures sèches avec le jeune rat comme réactif-animal, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 165-167, April-June '42
JACQUOT, R.—Continued
——**ARMAND, Y., and REY, P.,** Utilisation alimentaire des levures (Saccharromyces cerevisiae), Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24:** 229-232, July-Sept. '42
JADASSOHN, W., FIERZ, H. E., and PFANNER, E., Zur perkutanen Therapie mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1301, Oct. 23, '43
JAECKLE, C. E., Practicability of use of contact lenses at low atmospheric pressures, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 326-328, April '44
JÄGER, A., Die Ursache der Kurzsichtigkeit, Umschau **46:** 145, April 7, '42
JAEGER, A. S., Use of octofollin in conditions of estrogen deficiencies and in gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 117-119, March '44
JAEGER, H. W., Enfermedad de Deutschländer y fracturas por sobrecarga en general, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 70-78, June '43
de JAEGHER, M. L., Sur le syndrome adréno-génital de la fillette à forme de pseudo-hermaphroditisme, Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 346-369, Nov. '42
JÄRNECKE, H., Zur Chemotherapie des Pemphigus vulgaris, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 126, Feb. 12, '43
JAFFE, H. L., and LICHTENSTEIN, L., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, but apparently limited to skeleton, and representing mildest clinical expression of peculiar inflammatory histiocytosis also underlying Letterer-Siwe disease and Schüller-Christian disease, Arch.Path. **37:** 99-118, Feb. '44
JAFFE, R., Consideraciones sobre la patogenia de la miocarditis, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 85-93, Feb. '43
Las lesiones sifilíticas de la aorta y su patogenia, Rev. san.y asist.social **8:** 95-102, Feb. '43
Enfermedades degenerativas, inclusive las cardiovasculares y el cáncer, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 109-129, Feb. '43
Consideraciones sobre la patogenia de las lesiones cardiovasculares sifilíticas, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 729-734, Aug. '43
General considerations on pathogenesis; syphilitic aortitis, myocarditis, hepatic cirrhosis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 139-149, Feb. '44
JAFFE, W., JR., Leche de higuerón, Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 837-846, Dec. '42
Conceptos teóricos sobre el modo de acción de las sulfamidas y aspectos para la práctica, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 139-151, May-June '43
JAFFIN, A. E., Broncho-pulmonary moniliasis; case report with pathological study, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 586-600, Jan.-Feb. '44
JAGER, B. V., and GROSSMAN, L. A., Dermatomyositis, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 271-285, April '44
von JAGIC, N., Über Lungenkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 9, Jan. 2, '43
Zur Klinik und Therapie der Hochdruckkrankheit, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 5, Jan. 8, '43
Zur Klinik und Therapie der Anämien und Polyglobulien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 59, Jan. 22, '43
JAHN, D., Grundlagen und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Wehrdienstbeschädigungs-Frage. Zur Frage der Wehrdienstbeschädigung bei Infektionskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1341, Dec. 19, '41
JAHSS, SAMUEL A.: See Obituaries
JAIKARIA, S. S.: See **DHARMENDRA, jt. auth.**
JAKOB, A., En camino hacia la profilaxis del cáncer de cuello, Día méd. **15:** 1179-1182, Oct. 18, '43
Piosalpinx en una hernia inguinal, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 515-517, Nov. 18, '43
——See **THWAITES LASTRA, E., jt. auth.**
JAKOBOWICZ, R.: See **SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.**
JAMBON, A., and QUINCIEU, H., Iode et cervicites chroniques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 205-213, June '42
JAMES, G. W., III: See **EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.**
JAMES, H. C., Maternal deaths in Arizona during 1942, Southwestern Med. **27:** 298-299, Dec. '43
JAMES, N. E., Air raid casualties, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 303-315, Nov. '43
Intravenous glucose therapy in treatment of enteric fever; preliminary communication, J.Christian M.A. **19:** 49-54, March '44
JAMES, R. W., Naval Convalescent Hospital, Yosemite, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 26-31, May '44
JAMES, T., Case of Adie's syndrome, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 190-193, April '44
JAMES, W. M., Surgical removal of corneal scars, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 438-456, '41
JAMES, W. W., and WELLINGS, A. W., Dental epithelium and its significance in tooth development, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 1-6, Nov. '43
JAMESON, H. P., Medical problems in Army in India, J. Indian M.A. **13:** 25, Oct. '43
JAMIESON, H. C., Catechism in medical history, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 170, Feb.; 267, March; 476, May; 573, June '44

JAMIESON, W. M., BRODIE, J., and STIVEN, D., Bacillary dysentery in Dundee; comparative study of treatments, Brit.M.J. 1: 322-324, March 4, '44
JAMISON, S. C., BRYAN, M. S., and DAY, J. M., Bagassosis; case report, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 291-294, Jan. '44
JANBON, M., CHAPTAL, J., and LAZERGES, P., La fixation tissulaire des sulfamides, Presse méd. 50: 507-508, Aug. 8, '42
JANCKE, H., Wie steht es heute um die wissenschaftliche Geltung und Fundierung von Psychologie und Psychotherapie? Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 13: 51-58, '41
JANDORF, B. J., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Effects of oral administration of thiouracil on metabolism of isolated tissues from normal and hyperthyroid rats, Am.J. Physiol. 141: 91-96, March '44
——**See WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.**
JANER, J. L.: See COSTA MANDRY, O., jt. auth.
JANES, J. M., Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery; case report, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 122-125, Jan. '44
JANES, L. R., Clinical pathology of gall-bladder disease, Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 33-38, Feb. '44
JANES, R. M., Multiple cavernous hæmangiomas of lungs successfully treated by local resection of tumours, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 270-272, Jan. '44
JANET, JULES: See Obituaries
JANG, C. S., and CHENG, W. S., Method for estimation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in biological fluids, Chinese M.J. 61: 227-232, July-Sept. '43
JANI, J.: See MORETZSOHN de CASTRO, J., jt. auth.
JANIS, I. L., Meaning and study of symbolic behavior, Psychiatry 6: 425-439, Nov. '43
JANKAY, L., New suction and compression device for circulatory disturbances; preliminary report, Arch. Phys.Therapy 24: 737-738, Dec. '43
JANKELSON, I. R.: See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.
JANNINI, P.: See MATTAR, E., jt. auth.
JANSEN, G.: See GUIMARAES, F. N., jt. auth.
JANSEN, J., Gehirnimmunität bei Infektionen mit filtrierbarem Virus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 190-192, Aug. 10, '42
JANSEN, K. F., Calcareous peritendinitis; 2 cases with localisation to fingers, Acta radiol. 24: 285-288, '43
JANUS GREEN: See Dyes
JANZEN, L. T.: See HOWARD, J. W., jt. auth.
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
—American civilians in Japanese internment camp, [F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. 124: 652-653, March 4, '44
—comparison of natural increase rates between urban and rural populations in Japan, [M. Eto] Far East. Sc.Bull. 3: 53, Dec. '43
—hospitalizing of evacuees; report on care given to 90,000 Japanese in War Relocation Centers, [G. M. Hanner] Hospitals 18: 27-29, April '44
—intelligence of Japanese school children in colonies and abroad, [K. Tanaka] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 36, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—Japanese as I know them, [H. H. Thomas] Illinois M.J. 85: 72-78, Feb. '44
—nutritional disorders in Japanese internment camps, [W. H. Adolph, A. V. Greaves, J. C. Lawney & H. L. Robinson] War Med. 5: 349-355, June '44
—psychiatric approach in problems of community management (from study of Japanese relocation center); Sociological Research Project, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 328-333, Nov. '43
JARAMILLO, E.: See RESTREPO, A., jt. auth.
JARCHO, S., "Guide for Physicians" ("Musar Harofim") by Isaac Judaeus (880?-932?), translated from the Hebrew; introduction, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 180-182, Feb. '44
JARMAN, M. B., American health resorts; types of treatment administered at health resorts, J.A.M.A. 124: 231-233, Jan. 22, '44
JARRE, H. A., Roentgen cinematography, M.Physics, pp. 1259-1260, '44
JARRETTE, B. O. V., Short note on value of radiography in cardiac disease, Caribbean M.J. 5: 259-260, '43
JARVIS, J. F., Acute arterial emergencies: report of two successful cases, East African M.J. 20: 423-426, Dec. '43
JARVIS, S. M., Paravertebral sympathetic nerve block, method for safe and painless conduct of labor, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 335-342, March '44
JASON, R. S.: See JOHNSON, J. B., jt. auth.
JASO ROLDAN, L.: See SANCHEZ COVISA, J., jt. auth.
JASPER, H., and PENFIELD, W., Electroencephalograms in post-traumatic epilepsy; pre-operative and post-operative studies, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 365-377, Nov. '43
——**CONE, W. V., PUDENZ, R. H., and BENNETT, T.,** Physiological studies of effects of sulfonamide compounds on brain of Macaca mulata, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 109-112, '43
JASPERS, J.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
JAULMES, C.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—cholecystography and jaundice, [F. Huber] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 12-17, Jan. '44
JAUNDICE—Continued
—following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma; 5 cases, [R. E. Steiner] Brit.M.J. 1: 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
—heterogenetic antibodies in acute hepatitis (especially following yellow fever vaccination), [M. D. Eaton, W. D. Murphy & V. L. Hanford] J.Exper.Med. 79: 539-557, May '44
—jaundice and conditions associated with this phenomenon, [M. Fallon] J.Pediat. 23: 721-737, Dec. '43
—nonhemolytic familial jaundice, [H. Ducci, R. Etcheverry, A. Nijamkin & J. Zañartu] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 837-846, Sept. '43
—of intrahepatic origin; new concepts of so-called grave jaundice, catarrhal jaundice, hepatosis and hepatitis, [B. Varela Fuentes] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2091-2117, Nov. 3, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 659-735, '43
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
blood in: See also Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, obstructive; etc.
—esterification of cholesterol by incubation of serum in cases of lipoid gout and jaundice, [E. Alkalay & P. Favarger] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 68: 332-338, Dec. 31, '42
—iron in parenchymatous jaundice, [G. Hemmeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1056, Aug. 28, '43
catarrhal, acute yellow atrophy of liver in children; contribution to pathologic anatomy of epidemic hepatitis, [F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 436, '43
—acute and chronic hepatitis (cirrhosis), [W. L. Palmer] Illinois M.J. 85: 143-147, March '44
—acute infectious jaundice, [J. H. Willard] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1085-1088, May '44
—attempts to produce jaundice in horses by inoculation of yellow fever vaccine, [T. C. Jones & F. D. Maurer] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 115-120, May '44
—catarrhal jaundice and epidemic hepatitis, [E. Jéquier-Doge & G. Hemmeler] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 761-788, Oct. 25, '43
—causing duodenitis, [I. Pavel] Semana méd.españ. 6: 478, May 8, '43
—clinical studies of acute hepatitis occurring in soldiers after inoculation with yellow fever vaccine, with special consideration of severe attacks, [R. H. Turner & others] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 193-218, Feb. '44
—differential diagnosis of and relation between catarrhal jaundice and epidemic hepatitis, [R. Mancke & W. Siede] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 947, Nov. 6, '42
—differential diagnosis of catarrhal jaundice and epidemic hepatitis; symptom complex of so-called catarrhal jaundice, [R. Mancke & W. Siede] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 923, Oct. 30, '42
—discussion on infective hepatitis; recent field investigations, [A. A. Lisney, J. C. Ford, J. L. Newman & E. Davis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 165-171, Feb. '44
—epidemic hepatitis, [R. Nothhaas] Bull.Hyg. 19: 89-90, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—epidemic jaundice among troops, [G. Roesler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 157, Feb. 19, '43
—epidemic of common infectious jaundice (in institution for feebleminded), [K. W. McLeod] J.Pediat. 24: 454-469, April '44
—epidemic of hepatitis (following inoculation with yellow fever vaccine), [N. M. McArthur] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 30: 18-22, Jan. '44
—epidemiology and clinical course of epidemic hepatitis, [E. Hennig] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 380-384, Sept. 1, '42
—etiology of epidemic hepatitis; further studies on demonstration of virus, [W. Siede & K. Luz] Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 70, Jan. 23, '43
—hepatocellular catarrhal icterus and hepatitis following use of yellow fever vaccine; clinicopathologic comparisons, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] New York State J.Med. 44: 270-279, Feb. 1, '44
—heterogenetic antibodies in acute hepatitis, [M. D. Eaton, W. D. Murphy & V. L. Hanford] J.Exper. Med. 79: 539-557, May '44
—in army personnel in western region of United States: relation to vaccination against yellow fever, [W. A. Sawyer & others] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 337-430, May '44
—infectious epidemic jaundice, [M. Leffkovitz] Harefuah 25: 28, July 15, '43
—infectious jaundice or epidemic hepatitis, [E. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 857, July 3, '43
—infectious mononucleosis simulating acute infectious jaundice, [H. A. Monat] Rev.Gastroenterol. 11: 114-115, March-April '44
—infective hepatitis in Malta, 1938-1942, [H. B. F. Dixon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 44-48, Jan. '44
—infective hepatitis with special reference to oral hippuric acid test, [I. Gordon] Brit.M.J. 2: 807-811, Dec. 25, '43

JAUNDICE, catarrhal—Continued
—jaundice of intrahepatic origin; new concepts of so-called grave jaundice, catarrhal jaundice, hepatosis and hepatitis, [B. Varela Fuentes] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2091-2117, Nov. 3, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 659-735, '43
—military medical observations on epidemic hepatitis in Libyan Desert, [R. Hellmann] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 354, July 1, '43
—nervous complications of infective hepatitis, [F. G. Lescher] Brit.M.J. 1: 554-556, April 22, '44
—of obscure origin in El Obeid, Kordofan Province, Sudan, [R. W. Stephenson & R. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 37: 189-204, Dec. '43
—posthepatitis syndrome (with special reference to psychosomatic symptoms), [C. M. Caravati] South. M.J. 37: 251-257, May '44
—relapsing epidemic jaundice, [E. Chabrol, J. Sallet & H. Tétreau] Presse méd. 50: 474-475, July 25, '42
—the 1942 epidemic of infective hepatitis in Middle East, [E. T. C. Spooner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 171-172, Feb. '44
—treated by cholecystostomy, [G. F. Leclerc] Presse méd. 50: 579-580, Sept. 19, '42
—treatment of infectious hepatitis (catarrhal jaundice) with injection of milk, [S. G. Zondek] Harefuah 25: 24, July 15, '43
—unsuccessful attempts to demonstrate virus in infective hepatitis, [L. Hoyle] Bull.Hyg. 19: 12-13, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—virus of epidemic hepatitis, [E. G. Dresel, B. Meding & E. Weineck] Bull.Hyg. 19: 73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic changes in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlin & M. M. Kogurova] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 114-119, '41
—postvaccinal (yellow fever) hepatitis; convalescent stage, [J. E. Benjamin] J.A.M.A. 124: 734, March 11, '44
—question whether pruritus in jaundice is due to retention of bile salts, [M. Brulé & J. Cottet] Presse méd. 50: 369-370, May 30, '42
diagnosis: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.
—*tetra*chloroethane intoxication; early recognition of liver damage and means of prevention, [R. Gurney] Gastroenterology 1: 1112-1126, Dec. '43
—direct van den Bergh reaction in mixtures of normal and jaundiced serum, [A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 11: 144-147, May '44
—errors, [F. W. White] New England J.Med. 229: 997-1002, Dec. 30, '43
—methods, [F. W. White] New England J.Med. 230: 344-348, March 23, '44
—presence of bilirubin in retarded indirect reaction in blood serum of adults, [G. Oliva & F. Como] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 251, April '42
—question of toxic jaundice due to sulfonamides or secondary infectious jaundice; therapeutic importance of differential diagnosis facilitated by determination of indirect bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Armand Ugon & J. C. Barredo] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 411-414, March 1, '44
—van den Bergh reaction in relation to *pH*, [J. Cabello Ruiz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 247-260, Sept. '43
epidemic: See Jaundice, catarrhal
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, hemolytic; etc.
—diagnosis of rickettsial diseases; report of unusual case with jaundice, [G. C. Cheney & E. J. Denenholz] Mil.Surgeon 94: 9-20, Jan. '44
—differential diagnosis of icteric disorders; comparative study of determination of total cholesterol, determination of phosphatases, sodium benzoate test and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [H. Alessandri R. & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1150-1164, Dec. '43
—errors in diagnosis, [F. W. White] New England J.Med. 229: 997-1002, Dec. 30, '43
—homologous serum jaundice; review of literature and report of case (following use of pooled mumps convalescent plasma), [J. R. Neefe, T. G. Miller & F. W. Chornock] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 626-638, May '44
—jaundice after infusion with normal serum; case, [D. Christie] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 214-215, March '44
—meningococcal jaundice, [C. Crawford] Brit.M.J. 1: 325, March 4, '44
—postvaccinal (yellow fever) jaundice; fatal case, [J. A. deVeer & M. J. Matzner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1381-1387, June '44
—prolonged attack of hepatic colic with jaundice, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 50: 483, July 25, '42
—question of toxic jaundice due to sulfonamides or secondary infectious jaundice; therapeutic importance of differential diagnosis facilitated by determination of indirect bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Armand Ugon & J. C. Barredo] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 411-414, March 1, '44

JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—roentgenologic aspects, [H. Swanberg & W. Katz] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 146-148, Oct. '43
—severe jaundice in African Negroes, [J. Bablet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 35: 281-313, '42
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [S. A. Portis] Clinics 2: 1568-1585, April '44
hemolytic, cutaneous ulcers, especially of leg, in hepatolienal syndrome, [A. Buding] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 36 Jan. 15, '43
—acholuric jaundice, [P. Kiely & R. F. O'Driscoll] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-16, Jan. '44
—congenital icterus, [R. L. Haden] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 250-251, '44
—familial jaundice, [H. Ducci, R. Etcheverry, A. Nijamkin & J. Zañartu] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 837-846, Sept. '43
—hereditary acholuric jaundice in rat, [C. K. Gunn] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 230-237, March '44
—leg ulcers, [L. Laederich, J. E. Thiéry & A. Motte] Rev.de méd., Paris 59: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '42
—pathogenesis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. López García & G. Paniagua] Rev.clín.españ 10: 14-20, July 15, '43
metabolism in, levulosemia (levulose tolerance test), [G. Paisseau, R. Hazard, J. Ferroir & Mme. Buchmann] Presse méd. 50: 73-75, Jan. 21-24, '42
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—aspects of jaundice caused by hydatid cyst opening into biliary tract, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Coronel & N. Rubira] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 210-224, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 488-502, Nov. '43
—blood iron, [G. Hemmeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1056, Aug. 28, '43
—cholecystic lithiasis with jaundice due to compression of main bile duct, [E. Perrin & P. E. Duroux] Presse méd. 50: 268-269, March 10, '42
—cholecystoduodenostomy for hepatomegaly with jaundice, [C. E. Nagel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 572-574, Nov.-Dec. '43
—choledochal syndrome due to cancer of head of pancreas complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Baldi] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 72-76, '42
—choledochal syndrome due to stenosing choledochitis; case, [J. A. Sugasti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 179-193, July '43
—choledochal syndrome in surgery, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 143-155, June '43
—differential diagnosis of parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice according to Myasnikov method, [A. L. Gershberg] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 126-130, '41
—hepatocholecystenterostomy for relief of jaundice in obliteration of hepatic ducts, [R. F. Carter & B. Marraffino] Am.J.Surg. 64: 217-226, May '44
—inflammatory stenosis of right hepatic duct causing jaundice; case, [F. Perrone] Semana méd. 2: 1461-1463, Dec. 30, '43
—management (especially preoperative and postoperative), [J. D. Stewart] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 185-188, '43
—postabortal septicemia due to perfringens bacillus; icteroazotemic syndrome; case, [M. Natale, E. Grichener & J. Picena] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 434-450, Oct. 21, '43
—serofibrinous pleurisy and jaundice due to glandular compression as unusual manifestations of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of childhood, [H. J. Nottl, H. V. Ferrer & A. Grinfeld] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 221-230, Sept. '43
—surgical jaundice, [J. M. Washam] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 193-195, Dec. '43
—surgical therapy, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 179-184, June '43
—syndrome of chronic jaundice due to occlusion or stricture of choledochus; study apropos of surgical therapy, [J. J. Mostajo & E. Vila Acuña] Rev. san.de policía 4: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
—therapy of choledochal syndrome due to lithiasis of hepatocholedochus, [J. A. Acebal] An.de cir. 9: 174-229, Sept.-Dec. '43
—value of Roberts method of determination of blood phosphatases in diagnosis of surgical jaundice, [P. Mallet-Guy] Presse méd. 50: 770-771, Dec. 19, '42
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—jaundice and conditions associated with this phenomenon, [M. Fallon] J.Pediat. 23: 721-737, Dec. '43
—simple jaundice; bilirubin, erythrocyte resistance and hemoglobin, [J. P. Garrahan, P. Winocur & A. Gascon] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 433-443, Dec. '43
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
surgery in: See also Jaundice, obstructive
—surgical therapy, [F. Christmann] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. 1: 228-240, June '43
—vitamin K therapy in surgery, [M. N. Constantinescu & C. Vasiliu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 189, '43

JAUNDICE—Continued
therapy: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
—therapeutics of hepatic parenchyma, [W. Nonnenbruch] Día méd. **15:** 1222-1226, Nov. 1, '43
JAUREGUI and LANCELOTTI, Aclaratoria [cuestión de la comunidad de origen de las bubas y de la sífilis]. Semana méd. **1:** 186-187, Jan. 27, '44
JAUREGUI, G. R.: See GAMBIN, M. A., jt. auth.
JAUREGUI, P., MONSERRAT, J. L., and GARACOTCHE, I., Estruma ovárico, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 37-48, May-Sept. '42
JAUREGUI, R. B.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
JAUSION, CAILLIAU, GIARD and CALOP, Sarcomatose éruptive à distribution saphène interne, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 113-119, Feb. '42
——CALOP and CARLIER, Induratio penis plastica, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 483-485, Nov.-Dec. '42
——CALOP and CHALOPIN, Sébum, stérols et hormones sexuelles, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 373-374, July-Aug. '42
JAVAL, LOUIS EMILE (1839-1907)
—appreciation, [B. Chance] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 45-48, Jan. '44
JAWETZ, E., and MEYER, K. F., Behaviour of virulent and avirulent P. pestis in normal and immune experimental animals, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
JAWS
anatomy and histology, lateral osteotomy; anatomic considerations (description of groove on frontal process of maxilla), [C. K. Gale] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 368-370, March '44
—bone growth and physiologic tooth movement, [H. Sicher & J. P. Weinmann] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 109-132, March '44
ankylosis, bilateral ankylosis of temporomandibular joints with retrusion deformity; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 71-76, Jan. '44
—new technic in therapy of temporomaxillary ankylosis, [C. M. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 789-799, Nov. '43
cancer, malignant tumors of upper jaw; Skinner lecture, 1943, [B. W. Windeyer] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 362, Dec. '43; **17:** 18, Jan. '44
—cancer of mouth and jaws (with emphasis on therapy), [T. H. Somervell] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 5-28, June '43
—secondary carcinoma of mandible; analysis of 71 cases, [R. E. Buirge] Surgery **15:** 553-564, April '44
—therapy; 2 cases, [P. Moulonguet] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 93-95, May-June '42
cysts, dentigerous cysts, [G. A. Ries Centeno] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 44-57, Jan. '44
—cavity in mandible; case, [L. W. Peterson] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 182-187, April '44
—experimental study on formation of postoperative cystoma, [E. Boku] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50, Dec. '43
—lined with ciliated columnar epithelium, [S. A. Lovestedt] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 16-22, Jan. '44
—nasoalveolar cysts, [F. A. Sooy] Laryngoscope **54:** 18-28, Jan. '44
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—bilateral ankylosis of temporomandibular joints with retrusion deformity; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 71-76, Jan. '44
—congenital laryngeal stridor (inspiratory laryngeal collapse); new theory as to its underlying cause (role of micrognathia) and desirability of change in terminology, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 403-412, May '44
—in relation to growth at mandibular condyle, [M. A. Rushton] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 57-68, Feb. 4, '44
—maxillofacial deformities and dental displacement in children, [M. Dechaume & Cauhépé] Presse méd. **50:** 17, Jan. 6, '42; 41, Jan. 7-10, '42; comment by Robin **50:** 259, March 4-7, '42; reply by Dechaume and Cauhépé **50:** 259-260, March 4-7, '42
—osteotomy of rami of lower jaw (for prognathism), [W. H. Traynham, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 115-118, March '44
—primary cause of second class deformities of maxillary angle, [L. de Coster] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '42
—prognathism—open bite deformity; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 64-70, Jan. '44
—reconstruction of lower jaw; case, [A. T. Moore & W. C. Cook] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 73-75, April '44
—severe retrusion of mandible treated by buccal inlay and dental prosthesis, [B. W. Fickling] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 7-10, Nov. '43
diseases, comparison in methods of prevention of local alveolar osteitis (following extraction of teeth), [L. T. Russell, Jr.] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 95-97, Feb. '44
JAWS, diseases—Continued
—nephritis following sulfonamide therapy in cellulitis: case, [W. J. Dalton] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 21-22, Jan. '44
—therapy of acute and chronic traumatic temporomaxillary arthritis, [L. W. Schultz & W. Shriner] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 350-355, July '43; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 226-231, June '44
dislocations, bilateral fracture of condyles of edentulous mandible with marked retrusion displacement; case, [S. G. Balkin & C. W. Waldron] J.Oral.Surg. **2:** 58-63, Jan. '44
—bilateral temporomaxillary luxation of 5 months' duration, considered irreducible, but reduced under local anesthesia by elastic traction on transangular metallic loops, [M. Darcissac] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
fractures, [A. M. Maris] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 81-88, April '44
—acrylic resin splints, [R. L. V. Henderson] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **29:** 268, Oct. '43
—anesthesia, [R. P. W. Shackleton] Lancet **1:** 396-398, March 25, '44
—arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from application of Roger Anderson splint, [P. W. Greeley & A. H. Throndson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1128, April 15, '44
—bilateral fracture of condyles of edentulous mandible with marked retrusion displacement; case, [S. G. Balkin & C. W. Waldron] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 58-63, Jan. '44
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case of undiagnosed, untreated fracture of mandible, [M. Curran] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 7-12, Jan. '44
—extraoral plaster splint fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, [J. G. Godwin] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 76-85, Jan. 1, '44
—fractures of mandible; review of experience in 52 patients with particular reference to use of external skeletal fixation, [I. H. Wiesenfeld & N. Meadoff] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 49-63, March '44
—history and treatment from World War I to World War II; collective review, [K. H. Thoma] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **78:** 281-312, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. April '44
—horizontal pin fixation for fractures of mandible using pin guide, [D. F. Pincock] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 67-72, Feb. '44
—inert metals in direct fixation of mandibular fractures, [A. E. Strock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 527-532, May '44
—management, [F. W. Merrifield] Radiology **41:** 539-542, Dec. '43
—management of fractures complicated by intracranial injuries, [B. C. Kingsbury] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 915-920, April '44
—maxillofacial injuries, [C. J. Streicher & R. S. Rosedale] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 38-40, Jan. '44
—of condyle of mandible, [J. A. Doherty] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 641-643, March '44
—of lower edentulous jaw; surgical therapy of case, [J. L. Orsi] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 230-235, July '43
—of lower jaw, [A. Jiménez Plá] Medica, Matanzas **3:** 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '44
—of mandible, [K. M. Broesamle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 47-55, Jan. '44
—radiography of neck of condyle, [A. P. S. Sweet] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1135-1139, May '44
—review of 215 fractures of maxillae, [J. W. Hallam] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 181-182, April 6, '44
—skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, [D. B. Parker] S.Clin.North America **24:** 381-391, April '44
—skeletal fixation splint in mandibular fractures as aid to early denture construction, [F. A. Richison & J. T. Kennedy] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 646-648, May 1, '44
osteomyelitis, mandibular operation; buccal operation, [N. B. Turco] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2209-2210, Nov. 17, '43
—maxillary osteomyelitis treated with penicillin; case, [S. Iglauer] Laryngoscope **54:** 150-156, March '44
—new ideas in reconstructive maxillofacial surgery, [Virenque] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 149-158, Sept.-Oct. '42
—orbital cellulitis caused by acute osteomyelitis in baby, [J. A. Magnus] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 135-138, March '44
—surgery and penicillin in mandibular infection, [R. Mowlem] Brit.M.J. **1:** 517-519, April 15, '44
—symposium on reparative surgery, [A. Berger] S.Clin. North America **24:** 392-403, April '44
—total bimaxillary necrobiosis; case with recovery after surgical therapy aided especially by extract of calf jawbone (vaduril), [H. A. O. Soldano] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1945-1947, Oct. 6, '43
pathology, bone degeneration in temporomandibular joint; case, [J. W. McLaren] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 94-95, March '44

JAWS—Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws
—bone grafts to mandible, [G. B. New & J. B. Erich] Am.J.Surg. 63: 153-167, Feb. '44
—instruments, [G. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 121-123, July-Aug. '42
—lateral osteotomy; anatomic considerations (description of groove on frontal process of maxilla), [C. K. Gale] Am.J.Surg. 63: 368-370, March '44
—restorative surgery of lower jaw, [W. Reinhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 407, '43
—surgery and penicillin in mandibular infection, [R. Mowlem] Brit.M.J. 1: 517-519, April 15, '44
syphilis, syphiloma of upper jaw simulating voluminous cyst in child 11 years old, [Lebourg, Gencel & Fontanel] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 82-83, March-April '42
—tooth buds and jaws in patients with congenital syphilis; correlation between distribution of Treponema pallidum and tissue reaction, [W. H. Bauer] Am.J. Path. 20: 297-319, March '44
tuberculosis, perimaxillary tuberculosis and cellulitis of dental origin, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 50: 260, March 4-7, '42
tumors, adamantinoma; resection and prosthesis, [N. B. Turco] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1385-1387, July 28, '43
—adamantoblastomas in Slye stock of mice, [E. V. Zegarelli] Am.J.Path. 20: 23-87, Jan. '44
—ameloblastoma (adamantinoma) of mandible; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. 2: 175-181, April '44
—case reports from files of Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology sponsored by American Dental Association, [H. M. Goldman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 30: 265-314, May '44
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone with manifestations in jaw, [J. W. Bailey & E. D. Freis] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 91-94, Jan. 1, '44
—multilocular adamantine cyst of lower jaw; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 22: 616-630, June '43
—multiple myeloma first discovered in mandible, [E. Wolff & L. E. Nolan] Radiology 42: 76-78, Jan. '44
—reticulolymphosarcoma of upper jaw, [Thibault & Hennion] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 124-125, July-Aug. '42
wounds and injuries: See also Face, wounds and injuries
—acrylic half-splint, [L. Mackta] Bull. U. S. Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 81-83, Jan. '44
—therapy of acute and chronic traumatic temporomaxillary arthritis, [L. W. Schultz & W. Shriner] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 350-355, July '43; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 226-231, June '44
—work and therapeutic aims of front line specialized unit; results in the Army on Eastern Front IV, [H. G. Christ] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 832, Sept. 25, '42
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—[L. R. Méndez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 73-75, June '43
—with report of case, [B. Paula Santos] Arq.brasil. de oftal. 6: 68-98, June '43
—with report of typical case, [V. Ramírez Esteva] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 161-173, '42
JAYES, P. H.: See **MOWLEM, R., jt. auth.**
JAYLE, F., Félix Lobligeois, 20 février 1874—19 octobre 1941, Presse méd. 50: 68-69, Jan. 14-17, '42
Joseph Chalier (1884-1942), Presse méd. 50: 573-574, Sept. 12, '42
JAYLE INCISION: See Gynecology, surgery in
JEALOUSY
—as manifestation of paranoia, [S. Stenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 18: 59, '43
—syndrome of morbid jealousy, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & S. Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 329-333, April-May '42
JEANMAIRE, Herzmuskel-Dekompensation durch perniziöse Anämie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 310-311, Aug. '42
Einfachste Bluttransfusion, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 347-350, Sept. '42
Chloräthylspray gegen Neuralgien, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 423, Nov. '42
JEEP DISEASE: See Pilonidal Sinus
JEFFERSON, G., Neurological interpretation of acute head injury, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 13-16, '43
Care of head injuries on large scale, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 99: 77-79, Jan. '44; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 296-298, March '44
Nature of concussion, Brit.M.J. 1: 1-5, Jan. 1, '44
JEFFERY, M. P., Aphakia without lens extraction, J. Christian M.A. 19: 45-49, March '44
JEFFREYS, E. M., and GRAFFAGNINO, P., Incidence, treatment and prevention of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, West.J.Surg. 52: 29-30, Jan. '44
JEFFREYS, F. E., Identification by means of dentures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 194-195, Jan. '44
Prosthetic appliance for war injury, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 711-714, March '44
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, jejunal; Stomach, cancer
JEJUNUM: See **Fistula;** Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEJURIKAR, K. N., War gases and treatment of gas casualties, Indian M.J. 37: 163-165, Nov. '43
JEKER, L., Brustwandphlegmonen nach Bülau-Drainage des Pleuraempyems, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 415, April 3, '43
Nylon, ein neues synthetisches nichtresorbierbares Nahtmaterial, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 973, Aug. 7, '43
——See HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.
JELIC S., A.: See **VIEL V., B., jt. auth.**
JELINEK, V. C.: See **SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.**
JELKE, H., Ein Fall von Thrombopathie, Acta paediat. 30: 251, '42
JELLIFFE, S. E., Two morphine color dreams, with note on etiology of opium habit, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 128-132, April '44
JELLINEK, E. M., Alcohol problem; formulations and attitudes, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 446-461, Dec. '43
Alcohol research—theoretical and practical, Pub.Health Nursing 36: 223-229, May '44
JELLISON, W. L.: See **FOOTE, H. B., jt. auth.**
JELLYFISH
stings, accidents due to contact with Medusa rays, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 168-176, '42
JENKINS, C.: See **de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, G. N.: See **BACON, J. S. D., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, H. B., and NEILL, C. L., Closed reduction of fractured lumbar spine with unilateral dislocation, J.A.M.A. 124: 1194-1195, April 22, '44
JENKINS, H. P.: See **CLARK, D. E., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, J. G., Prediction of flight training performance by biographical data, J.Aviation Med. 15: 131-135, April '44
JENKINS, L.: See **FOSTER, R. H. K., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, R. H.: See **LEPREAU, F. J., JR., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, R. L., and HEWITT, L., Types of personality structure encountered in child guidance clinics, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 84-94, Jan. '44
JENKINSON, E. L., and BROWN, W. H., Irradiation sickness; hypothesis concerning basic mechanism and study of therapeutic effect of amphetamine and dextro-desoxyephedrine, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 496-503, April '44
JENNINGS, B. H., and BIGG, E., Engineering problems in use of glycol vapors for air sterilization, Am.J.Pub. Health 34: 477-483, May '44
——See BIGG, E., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, M. A.: See **CHAIN, E., jt. auth.**
——See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, R. K., and LINTON, R. W., Biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae; influence of environmental factors on growth, Arch.Biochem. 3: 429-438, Feb. '44
——See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
JENNY, E., Kosmos und Mensch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 483, April 17, '43; 511, April 24, '43
JENNY, F., Amputationen und Prothesen der untern Extremität, Praxis 32: 689-695, Sept. 30, '43
JENRICH, Über chronische Mittelohreiterungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 225, March 12, '43
JENSEN, A. L., and GILL, C. C., Hyperglycemia due to suspected pancreatic trauma; report of case, Mil. Surgeon 94: 26-28, Jan. '44
JENSEN, J. L., HICKMAN, K. C. D., and HARRIS, P. L., Effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on utilization of carotene, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 294-296, Dec. '43
JENSEN, K. A., and KIAER, I., Tuberkuloseprophylaxe und -Therapie in experimenteller Beleuchtung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 133, '43
JENSEN, L. B., Prevention of bacterial food poisoning by food preservation methods, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 104: 63-65, Feb. '44
JENSEN, O. J., Prevention of renal precipitation of sulfadiazine in dogs, Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 746-756, Dec. '43
JENSEN, R. A., Children's psychosomatic complaints and the war, Journal-Lancet 64: 161-163, May '44
JENSEN, W. S., Today and tomorrow in aviation medicine, Mil.Surgeon 94: 89-92, Feb. '44; also, Hygeia 22: 192, March '44
Medical Service with Army Air Forces, J.Aviation Med. 15: 127-130, April '44
JENSENIUS, H., and NØRGAARD, F., Studies on effect of pellagra-producing diet in dogs with special reference to histological changes in central nervous system, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 433, '42
JENSIK, R. J., and FALLS, F. H., Mesonephroma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 810-816, Dec. '43
JENSS, R. M., Gain in weight and child's physical fitness, Human Biol. 15: 295-306, Dec. '43
JENTZER, A., Le traitement chirurgical du diabète et de la gangrène diabétique, J.de chir. 58: 241-263, '41-'42; abstr., Presse méd. 50: 6-8, Jan. 6, '42
Plaies thoraco-abdominales par armes à feu. Mécanisme pathogénique de la perforation intestinale en deux temps, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1192, '43

JENTZER, A.—Continued
Récupération fonctionnelle à l'aide d'un greffon osseux autoplastique et de lambeaux cutanés tubulés, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1023, Aug. 21, '43
JEPSON, W., Medical history of Woodbury County, J. Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 41, Jan.; 89, Feb. '44
JEQUIER, M., Observations sur le syndrome de Marfan (dolichosténomélie ou arachnodactylie), Helvet. med.acta **10:** 233-236, April '43
JEQUIER-DOGE, E., La fonction cardio-pulmonaire dans le double pneumothorax, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 71-80, April '43
——**and HEMMELER, G.,** Ictère catarrhal et hépatite épidémique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 761-788, Oct. 25, '43
JEREMIAH, G., Treatment of epidemic of acute bacillary dysentery with M&B 693, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 117-120, March '44
JEREMIAS, R.: See YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.
JERSILD, M.: See HALD, A., jt. auth.
JERSILD SYNDROME: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
JERVEY, J. W., JR., Osteoma of mastoid, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **53:** 180-181, March '44
Congenital occlusion of both anterior nares, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 182-184, March '44
JESKE and SCHAEDE, Über eine Fleischvergiftungsepidemie durch Bac. enteritidis Breslau, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 21A, Jan. 20, '43
JESSERER, H., Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit von Kalziumbestimmungen im Serum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 479, May 8, '42
JESTER, A. W.: See ASHWORTH, C. T., jt. auth.
JETTER, W. W., Fatal circulatory failure caused by electric shock therapy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 557-563, June '44
——**and HADLEY, R. V.,** Study of casualties occurring in institutions under supervision of Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 506-515, Jan. '44
JEUNE, M.: See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.
JEWETT, E. L., Different uses for walking stirrup, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 196-200, Jan. '44
JEWETT, H. J., Infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; new method of uretero-intestinal anastomosis employed in 29 cases; indications for total cystectomy, Brit.J. Urol. **15:** 121-135, Dec. '43
JEWETT, R. E., "EMIC" program and fee schedule, J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 153-155, March '44
"EMIC" program, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 317-320, June '44
JEWS
—Pelger-Huët nuclear anomaly in Jewish family in Palestine, [L. Nelken] Harefuah **26:** 85, March 1, '44
—premature births among Jewish women of different communities, [Y. M. Bromberg, A. Brzezinsky & H. S. Halevi] Harefuah **25:** 108, Sept. 15, '43
JEZLER-TAKATA TEST: See Takata Test
JHIRAD, J., Ectopic gestation; review of 134 consecutive cases, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 12-21, July '39
JIGGER FLEAS: See Fleas
JIMENEZ, J.: See FUENTES CRUZ, S., jt. auth.
——**See ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GALAN, E., jt. auth.**
JIMENEZ, MIGUEL FRANCISCO
—first director of San Andrés Hospital, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 407-418, June '43
JIMENEZ CERVANTES, J., La disfagia tuberculosa; contribución al estudio de su patogenia, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 37-41, Oct. 15, '43
JIMENEZ de la GUARDIA, A., La condición física del trabajador costarricense, Rev.méd.Costa Rica **5:** 545-554, Sept. '43
JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Diagnóstico de la insuficiencia mitral, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 1-9, July 15, '43
Los alergenos como causa de enfermedad profesional, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 149-157, Nov. 15, '43
Conceptos etiopatogénicos sobre asma bronquial, Rev. méd.de Chile **72:** 78, Jan. '44
——**See ALES, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LORENTE, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLASANTE, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**ARJONA, E., and ALES, J. M.,** Sobre el mecanismo de la reacción asmática, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 316-322, Dec. 15, '43
——**LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and PANIAGUA, G.,** Contribución al conocimiento de la patogenia de la ictericia hemolítica, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 14-20, July 15, '43
——**MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., VIVANCO, F., and PANIAGUA, G.,** Efectos de la gastrectomía total en la rata; anatomía y técnica. Evolución general de los animales. Alteraciones hematológicas, Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 374-378, Sept. 30, '43
——**VIVANCO, F., and MORA LARA, R. J.,** Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; ulteriores observaciones sobre la provocación de edemas con dietas aproteicas, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 302-305, Sept. 15, '43
JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.—Continued
——**and others,** El papel de las sensibilizaciones alimenticias en el asma bronquial, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 322-328, Dec. 15, '43
JIMENEZ GARCIA, F., La glossite simple de carence, Rev. de stomatol. **43:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
JIMENEZ PLA, A., Fractura del maxilar inferior; una observación, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '44
JIROVEC, O.: See KUCERA, K., jt. auth.
JOANNON, P., Santé publique et laborisme, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 49-56, March '42
JOCHIM, K.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
JOEL, C. A., Ueber die degenerative und regenerative Wirkung von Sexualhormonen auf Gonaden und Hypophyse reifer männlicher Albinoratten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 921, July 24, '43
JÖNSSON, G., Aseptic bone necrosis of os capitatum (os magnum), Acta radiol. **23:** 562-564, '42
——**See BRUCE, T., jt. auth.**
JÖRG, M. E.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
JÖTTEN, K. W., Staub- und Gasgefährdung bei der Verarbeitung von Eisenlegierungen? Arch. f. Hyg. **127:** 315, '42
——**and EICKHOFF, W.,** Die Lungengefährlichkeit des Aluminiumstaubes; literarische und gewerbehygienische Betrachtungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 344, '42
Die Lungengefährlichkeit des Aluminiumstaubes; pathologisch-anatomische Befunde tierexperimenteller Versuchsreihen, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 1, '43
——**and REPLOH, H.,** Zur Frage der Herabsetzung der zur Wäschedesinfektion gebräuchlichen Konzentration der Entkeimungsmittel, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 145, '41
JOFRE de VILLEGAS, F., Autohemoterapia como tratamiento de la hemorragia cerebral, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 49, July 10, '43
JOGLEKAR, S. R., Acute obstructive appendicitis, Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 4-9, Sept. '43
JOHANSEN, F. A.: See FAGET, G. H., jt. auth.
JOHLIN, J. M., Influence of atmospheric temperature upon reaction of rabbits to insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 122-124, Feb. '44
JOHN, H. J., Observations on diabetes mellitus in U. S. Army, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 69-77, '43
JOHNIN: See Paratuberculosis
JOHNS, C. K., Recent developments in milk control, Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 33-37, Jan. '44; also, M.Officer **71:** 109-110, April 1, '44
JOHNS, F. S., George Ben Johnston, pioneer of modern surgery in South, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 75-82, March '44; also, George Ben Johnston and listerism, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 314-323, June '44
JOHNS, W. S., Cardiac massage; case report, Anesth. & Analg. **22:** 354-357, Nov.-Dec. '43
JOHNSON, A. C., Symptoms of impending shock, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 73-76, March '44
JOHNSON, A. G., Sulphamezathine in gonorrhoea in male: report on 50 cases of gonococcal urethritis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **20:** 31-33, March '44
JOHNSON, A. M., and FISHBACK, D., Analysis of disturbed adolescent girl and collaborative psychiatric treatment of mother, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 195-203, April '44
JOHNSON, A. S., Pathogenesis of hypertension, Antiseptic **40:** 667-674, Dec. '43
JOHNSON, B., Venereal disease health education project for Negroes in Texas, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 72-75, Feb. '44
JOHNSON, B. C., Microbiological differentiation of pyridoxine and pseudopyridoxine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 199-201, March '44
JOHNSON, C. A., WAKERLIN, G. E., and SMITH, E. L., Antirenin, J. Immunol. **48:** 79-86, Jan. '44
——**See WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, E. H.: See WOKES, F., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, F. G.: See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, F. H. (Princeton, N. J.), and DENNISON, W. L., Volume change accompanying Quellung reaction of pneumococci, J.Immunol. **48:** 317-323, May '44
JOHNSON, F. H. (Washington, D. C.), and GORHAM, S. J., Pilonidal cyst; removal by transverse incision; preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1330-1333, June '44
JOHNSON, F. R., "Newe Herball" of Macer and Banckes's "Herball"; notes on Robert Wyer and printing of cheap handbooks of science in sixteenth century, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 246-260, March '44
JOHNSON, G. (Iowa City), and TRUSSELL, R. E., Experimental basis for chemotherapy of Trichomonas vaginalis infestations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 245-249, Nov. '43
JOHNSON, G. (Tuscaloosa, Ala.): See KAY, F. A., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, G. B., Exercises for abdominal area, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 107, March '44
JOHNSON, G. D., Pneumothorax in newborn, J.South Carolina M.A. **39:** 299-300, Dec. '43
JOHNSON, GEORGE LINDSAY: See Obituaries
JOHNSON, H. A., Evaporation beds for kitchen and shower waste, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 98-99, Feb. '44
JOHNSON, H. F.: See CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. M., Intensive therapy of infectious syphilis, Hawaii M.J. 3: 175-176, March-April '44
JOHNSON, H. S., Streamlined first aid, Mil.Surgeon 94: 41-45, Jan. '44
JOHNSON, J., Postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; its relationship to postoperative care and to certain postoperative complications, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 697-701, Dec. '43
Postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; its prevention by crushing intercostal nerves at time of operation, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 702-703, Dec. '43
JOHNSON, J. B., and JASON, R. S., Sarcoidosis of heart; report of case and review of literature, Am.Heart J. 27: 246-258, Feb. '44
JOHNSON, L. G.: See GREEN, E. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, L. W., Sanitary problems of tropical advanced base, Mil.Surgeon 94: 325-335, June '44
JOHNSON, M.: See FERNANDEZ FLORES, E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. A.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. C., ALEXANDER, H. L., ROBINSON, R., and ALEXANDER, J. H., Quantitative method for measurement of precipitin reactions, J.Allergy 15: 83-88, March '44
JOHNSON, M. D., Treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur with hanging cast, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 598-600, Dec. '43
JOHNSON, M. L., Traumatic retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum; presentation of case and review of literature, Arch.Surg. 48: 372-380, May '44
JOHNSON, M. R., Symposium on reparative surgery; depressed fracture of orbital rim, with report of case treated by reduction through Caldwell-Luc approach, with maintenance of position of fragment by water-inflated balloon, S.Clin.North America 24: 340-347, April '44
JOHNSON, M. S.: See SHULMAN, B. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, O. H., GREEN, D. E., and PAULI, R., Antibacterial action of derivatives and analogues of p-aminobenzoic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 37-47, April '44
JOHNSON, O. J., Industrial medical relationships, Northwest Med. 42: 354-357, Dec. '43
Medical service in industry in United States, Brit.J. Indust.Med. 1: 62-65, Jan. '44
JOHNSON, R., Postoperative pulmonary embolism; statistical analysis of cases occurring during 1940 in St. Anthony's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois M.J. 85: 13-16, Jan. '44
JOHNSON, R. D., Generalized exfoliative dermatitis due to sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 124: 979-980, April 1, '44
Infectious mononucleosis in Negro; report of 2 cases in children, J.A.M.A. 124: 1254-1255, April 29, '44
JOHNSON, R. E.: See SARGENT, F., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. W., JR.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, RICHARD M.: See HILLER, G. I., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, ROBERT M.: See THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, S. A. M.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)
—Samuel Johnson and common cold (on St. Kilda in Hebrides), [H. S. Mayerson] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 276-283, March '44
JOHNSON, T. J., Andover body-building program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 9, Jan. '44
JOHNSON, T. W. J., Treatment of lobar pneumonia by sulphonamides, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 47-48, April '43
JOHNSON, V., Hospital training of medical graduates, J.A.M.A. 124: 107-108, Jan. 8, '44
Effects of accelerated program of medical schools on curriculum, faculty, and students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 70-76, March '44
Accelerated premedical training and related licensure implications, Federation Bull. 30: 100-106, April '44
Medical education in future, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 40: 213-218, May '44
——See FREEMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
——See LONGINI, J., jt. auth.
——FREEMAN, L. W., and LONGINI, J., Erythrocyte damage by lipemic serum in normal man and in pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. 124: 1250-1254, April 29, '44
JOHNSON, W. M., Care of aged, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 36-41, '44
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSTON, C. C., Treatment of burns in forward areas, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 109-113, May '44
JOHNSTON, C. D.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. G.: See IRVIN, J. L., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, F. D., Electrocardiography, M.Physics, pp. 352-361, '44
——See ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.
——See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, G. C., Injuries to semilunar cartilages in the Army, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 294-304, May '44
JOHNSTON, GEORGE BEN (1853-1916)
—George Ben Johnston, pioneer of modern surgery in South, and listerism, [F. S. Johns] South.Med.& Surg. 106: 75-82, March '44; also, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 314-323, June '44
JOHNSTON, H. A., Combination of nail and screw for fixation of fractures of neck of femur, Am.J.Surg. 63: 329-336, March '44
JOHNSTON, H. W., Gynaecological aspects of menopause, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 17: 54-57, Jan. '44
JOHNSTON, J. A., Factors influencing retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; calcium and vitamin D requirements of older child, Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 265-274, April '44
JOHNSTON, J. M., Dermatologic considerations in practice of internal medicine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 681-685, Dec. '43
JOHNSTON, R. G., Pilonidal cysts, Hawaii M.J. 3: 85-88, Nov.-Dec. '43
JOHNSTON, W. H., Otitis externa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 5-14, March '44
JOHNSTONE, A. S., Peptic ulceration of œsophagus with partial thoracic stomach, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 357-361, Dec. '43
Salivary calculus or tartar; some notes on case and definition of term "salivary calculus," Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 31-32, Jan. '44
JOHNSTONE, J., Tuberculous service patient, Edinburgh M.J. 50: 754-756, Dec. '43
JOHNSTONE, R. T., Occupational disease problems and how to meet them, Ohio State M.J. 40: 425-433, May '44
Is present system of occupational disease coverage adequate? J.A.M.A. 125: 271-272, May 27, '44
JOHNSTONE, R. W., Dyspareunia, Practitioner 152: 142-147, March '44
JOHNSTONE, S., Hospitals and negligence, St.Barth.Hosp. J. 47: 266-267, Dec. '43
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
—effect of roentgen rays on normal joints of dogs; preliminary report, [T. Horwitz & M. A. Dillman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 186-201, Feb. '44
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and other congenital malformations; case, [R. Eberhard E., J. Meneghello R., E. Peña D. & J. Schwarz] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 912-919, Dec. '43
ankylosis, rehabilitation in cases of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Phys.Therapy 24: 733-736, Dec. '43
—amyoplasia congenita causing malpresentation of fetus, [M. I. Ealing] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 144-146, April '44
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—arthralgia, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 515-520, June '44
—hereditary "onycharthrosis," [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 490-491, Nov.-Dec. '42
—in Basedow's disease, [E. Snorrason] Acta.med.Scandinav. 113: 329, '43
—in smallpox, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 2: 13-24, Sept. '40
—neuroarthropathy (with report of case caused by lumbar rachischisis), [P. R. Rao & N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 4: 16-25, March '42
—osteoarticular lesions of leprosy visible in roentgen study, [Soares da Veiga] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 44-60, '39
—roentgenography, [F. Magano] Arq.arteriograf., Fac. med.do Pôrto, pp. v-xiii; 1-35, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; joint pain; considerations of anatomic and physiologic basis, pathogenesis and diagnostic significance, [R. H. Freyberg] Clinics 2: 1586-1619, April '44
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
physiology, skeletal and muscular systems; structure and function, [H. Elftman] M.Physics, pp. 1420-1430, '44
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
—self-locking retractor for arthrodesis, [I. Castillo Odena] Día méd. 15: 1186, Oct. 18, '43
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
wounds and injuries. [J. Farril] Prensa méd.mex. 8: 149-151, Dec. 15, '43
—[R. V. Funsten] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 458-462, Dec. '43
—gunshot wounds and their therapy, [M. O. Fridland] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 3-5, '42
—lavage in infected joints following gunshot wounds, [F. Kazda] Bull.War Med. 4: 455, April '44 [Abstract]

JOINTS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—preservation of extremities with severe simultaneous or multiple gunshot fractures and articular gunshot wounds by means of stable wire extension, [W. Rückert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 653, May 8, '43
—therapy of infected gunshot wounds, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 211, '43
—use of massage in treatment, [T. T. Stamm] M.Press **210:** 327-328, Nov. 24, '43
JOKL, E., Recreation, Manpower **2:** 12-56, Sept. '43
JOLDERSMA, R. D., Symposium on war surgery; traction reduction of fractures about wrist, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1613-1622, Dec. '43
——**and MACPHERSON, F. L.**, Fracture of tibia and fibula treated by T and G bone plate, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 352-356, March '44
JOLIAT, J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
JOLLEYS, A., Tetanus following appendicectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 151, Jan. 29, '44
JOLLIFFE, E. B., C. C. F. Health Plan, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 62-76, March '44
JOLLIFFE, N., Desnutrición condicionada, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2367-2371, Dec. 8, '43
——**McLESTER, J. S., and SHERMAN, H. C.**, Frecuencia de los estados de desnutrición, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 227, Feb. 27, '43
JOLLY, R., Planning for duration of war and for postwar period, Hosp.Management **57:** 30-32, May '44
JOLLY, R. H. H., Public health service after the war, Pub.Health **57:** 39-41, Jan. '44
JOLY, H., La résection de la pointe de l'omoplate au cours des thoracoplasties, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 245-249, Sept.-Dec. '42
JOLY, JOHN SWIFT: See Obituaries
JOLY, M., A propos des luxations congénitales de la hanche, Presse méd. **50:** 212, Feb. 24, '42
JONAS, S., Fluoroscopic signs of posterior-wall tumors of stomach, especially those signs developed by palpatory pressure; study, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
JONES, A. M.: See DAWSON, G. D., jt. auth.
JONES, A. N.: See Nelson-Jones, A.
JONES, B. F.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.
JONES, B. M., Red Cross activities at home and abroad, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 59-65, Feb. '44
JONES, C. M., Gastroenterology; review of literature from July 1942 to July 1943, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 53, Jan.; 154, Feb. '44
——**and CHAPMAN, W. P.**, Comparative study of analgesic effect of morphine sulfate and monoacetylmorphine, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 322-328, April '44
——**See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.**
JONES, C. P.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
JONES, CHARLES CURTIS: See Obituaries
JONES, D. B., March fracture of inferior pubic ramus; report of 3 cases, Radiology **41:** 586-588, Dec, '43
JONES, D. E. A., Dosage system for linear gamma-ray sources, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 46-47, Feb. '44
JONES, E. H., Allergic problems in otolaryngology, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 220-224, Jan. '44
JONES, E. S., Pancreatic cysts, with report of 2 unusual cases, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 175-179, April '44
JONES, ELSIE: See CARRINGTON, G. L., jt. auth.
JONES, ERNEST, Max Eitingon, (1881-1942) Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **24:** 190-192, '43
JONES, F. L.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
JONES, H.: See RAKE, G., jt. auth.
JONES, H. W.: See BLUNDELL, G. P., jt. auth.
——**See MUNRO, F. L., jt. auth.**
JONES, I. H., and others, Vitamins and eye, ear, nose and throat. Review of recent literature, Laryngoscope **53:** 767-798, Dec. '43
JONES, J. B., and others, Ascorbic acid, thiamin, and riboflavin retention in quick-frozen broccoli in institution food service, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 369-372, June '44
JONES, J. H.: See FOSTER, C., jt. auth.
JONES, L. A., Psychophysics and photography, J.Optic. Soc.America **34:** 66-88, Feb. '44
JONES, L. R., Poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 69-70, April '44
——**See FOX, R. A., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. F. (Bethesda, Md.) and HOLLAENDER, A., Effect of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation on eggs of nematodes Enterobius vermicularis and Ascaris lumbricoides, J.Parasitol. **30:** 26-33, Feb. '44
JONES, M. F. (New York), Local medications used in otolaryngology; critical estimation of present day local therapy, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 96-101, '42
Surgical treatment of impaired hearing; results obtained by using Lempert endaural fenestration technic, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 284-287, March-April '44
JONES, M. R., Some observations on effects of phenobarbital on emotional responses and air-induced seizures, J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 159-163, June '44
JONES, N., and others, One-day treatment of syphilis with fever and mapharsen, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 99-103, April '44
JONES, N. H., British Council and medicine, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 37-39, April '44
JONES, O. W., JR., and BROWN, H. A., Treatment of post-traumatic head pain, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 668-671, May '44
JONES, R., MACKENZIE, K. W., and BIDDLE, E., Bronchogenic neoplasm in boy of 10, Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 113-115, July-Oct. '43
JONES, R. N., and MAY, C. D., Fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of human livers, Cancer Research **4:** 304-312, May '44
——**DUNLAP, C. E., and GOGEK, C. J.**, Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene from rat, Cancer Research **4:** 209-217, April '44
Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; elimination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene from rabbit, Cancer Research **4:** 218-226, April '44
JONES, T. C., and MAURER, F. D., Attempts to produce jaundice in horses by inoculation of yellow fever vaccine, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 115-120, May '44
JONES, T. D.: See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.
JONES, T. R., and LOCKHART, J. A., Occupational disease of electric welders, Texas State J. Med. **39:** 532-534, Feb. '44
JONES, W. W., and others, Note on ascorbic acid; nitrogen relationships in grapefruit, Science **99:** 103-104, Feb. 4, '44
de JONG, H., Simplification of method of electrical examination and therapy of nerves and muscles, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 91-92, March '44
——**and JACOBS, L.**, Contribution to differential diagnosis of myoclonus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 290-297, March '44
——**KOPELOFF, N., and KOPELOFF, L. M.**, Rhythmic and arrhythmic muscular activity in monkeys with recurrent convulsive seizures, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 376-381, April '44
JONSEN, J.: See BØE, J., jt. auth.
JONSSON, B., Einige Formeln der mittleren Fehler der aus den Blutgruppenfrequenzen hergeleiteten Funktionen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 321, '42
JOOSTE, E. Z. J., Medical progress and social change, South African M.J. **18:** 75-76, March 11, '44
JORDA JORDA, A., Contribución al estudio de unas lesiones infrecuentes de la rodilla en las coxitis tuberculosas, Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 78-87, Jan. '44
JORDAN, A. C.: See BERNHARD, W. G., jt. auth.
JORDAN, C. F., Distribution of pooled normal human serum and plasma in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 8-10, Jan. '44
JORDAN, D. O.: See GULLAND, J. M., jt. auth.
JORDAN, E. V.: See OARD, H. C., jt. auth.
JORDAN, H. H., Workmen's compensation procedure; weak link, Indust.Med. **13:** 229, March '44
JORDAN, P. D., Botanic medicine in the western country, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 143, Feb.; 240, March '44
Clyster in early medical practice, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 441-443, May '44
JORDAN, R. C., and JACOBS, S. E., Studies in dynamics of disinfection; new data on reaction between phenol and Bact. coli using improved technique, together with analysis of distribution of resistance amongst cells of bacterial populations studied, J. Hyg. **43:** 275-289, Jan. '44
JORDAN, S. M., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; abdominal pain, Clinics **2:** 1511-1541, April '44
JORDI, A., Berufskrankheiten in der Viskose-Industrie, Praxis **33:** 75-80, Feb. 3, '44
JORGE, J. M., Lumbalgias; interpretación y tratamiento racionales; su profilaxis, Bol. Acad. nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 253-274, July '43; also, Día méd. **15:** 1399-1404, Dec. 20, '43
Hernia muscular traumática. Injerto libre de aponeurosis. Curación, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1087-1090, Nov. 10, '43
Fractura directa del parietal derecho, en un niño de mes y medio, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1104-1109, Nov. 17, '43
Importancia de la patología funcional en clínica quirúrgica, Día méd. **16:** 25-30, Jan. 10, '44
——**and BERISSO, O. A.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de la litiasis biliar, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 677-713, '42
——**and GONI MORENO, I.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de las supuraciones pulmonares, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 469-524, '42
——**and LATIENDA, R. I.**, Pancreas aberrante del yeyuno, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 15-30, May-Sept. '42
Mastitis tuberculosa con galactoforitis obliterante, Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 157-169, May-Sept. '42

JORGE, J. M., and LATIENDA, R. I.—Continued
Dos observaciones de malformación congénita de esófago, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 217-224, May-Sept. '42
——**and LLAMBIAS, C. A.,** Azoemia del post-operatorio y retención clorurada seca, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 297-305, '42
——**and de NICOLA, C. P.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 213-217, '42
Luxación y fractura del coxal izquierdo, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1074-1082, Nov. 10, '43
——**and ONATE, T.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico de los trastornos vasculares periféricos, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 971-984, '42
——**and RE, P. M.,** Hidatidosis cardíaca, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 720-729, Sept. 30, '43
——**DELRIO, J. M. A., and LATIENDA, R. I.,** Fibromas múltiples calcificados de epiplón mayor y de útero, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 947-949, Nov. 15, '43
——**GONI MORENO, I., and PERALTA, A. R.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de amebiasis grave, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 707-709, Sept. 30, '43
——**LATIENDA, R. I., and DELRIO, J. M. A.,** Ulcera perforada de intestino delgado en un sifilítico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1113-1118, Dec. 30, '43
——**LLAMBIAS, C. A., and LATIENDA, R. I.** Lipomatosis múltiple de intestino delgado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 897-900, Oct. 30, '43
JORNS, G., Der alte Steckschuss, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 601, June 12, '42
——**and TRUSS, F.,** Zur Bestimmung der Blutgerinnungszeit nach Ch. Humbert, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 535, April 10, '43
JORQUERA, R.: See PRAT ECHAURREN, A., jt. auth.
JORSTAD, L. H.: See MOORE, MORRIS, jt. auth.
JOSELEVICH, M., Consideraciones prácticas sobre terapéutica cardiovascular; digitaloterapia, Día méd. **15:** 1152-1155, Oct. 4, '43
——**and ZWAIG, P. G.,** Estados parafibrilatorios, Semana méd. **2:** 1123-1126, Nov. 11, '43
JOSEPH, C. M., Arterio-venous aneurysm—report of case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1), **5:** 28-32, March '43
JOSEPH, JACQUES (1865-1934)
—work, especially in plastic surgery, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 449-450, March 1, '44
JOSEPH, M., Twenty-five years of spinal anesthesia (with report of 1020 consecutive cases), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 6-10, Jan. '44
JOSEPH, N. R., Direct current dielectrograph for recording movements of heart, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 25-28, Jan. '44
JOSEPH, T. J., War and tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 472-477, Oct. '43
Technique of thoracoscopy and cauterization of pleural adhesions, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 495-498, Oct. '43
JOSEPHS, H. W., Hypervitaminosis A and carotenemia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 33-43, Jan. '44
JOSEPHY, H., Congenital agyria and defect of corpus callosum, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 63-68, Jan. '44
JOSHI, N. G., Estimation of proteins in blood; comparison of different methods, Indian Physician **3:** 33-36, Feb. '44
JOSLIN, E. P., Medical progress; diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. **230:** 425-431, April 6, '44
JOSLYN, D. A., Penicillin assay; outline of 4-hour turbidimetric method, Science **99:** 21-22, Jan. 7, '44
JOSTES, F. A., Manipulation of spine, M.Physics, pp. 696-700, '44
JOUANNAIS, S.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
——See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.
JOUBERT, J. D., Midwifery in Transkei, with particular reference to vesico-vaginal fistulæ, South African M.J. **18:** 19-20, Jan. 22, '44
JOUIN, J. P.: See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOY, H. H., Treatment of experimental Bacillus pyocyaneus ulcer of cornea with sulfapyridine, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 456-492, '41
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Un supplement de vitamine C peut-il avoir une action sur la respiration de la cellule vivante? Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 685, March 30, '42
JOYNT, G. H. C., Primary carcinoma of liver combined with tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, Canad.M. A.J. **50:** 529-534, June '44
JUBA, A., and FÖRIZS, L., Ueber die kombinierte Tetracor-Tonogen-Schockbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 741, June 5, '43
JUCHUM, M., Über angeborene familiäre Zystenniere und andere erbliche Krankheiten in einer Sippe, Med. Klin. **38:** 753, Aug. 7, '42
JUCKER, P., Der Leukocytensturz nach intravenöser Heparininjektion beim Kaninchen und beim Menschen. Seine Bedeutung für die Bluttransfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 221, March 13, '43
JUCKER, P.—Continued
Die Wirkung von Prostigmin nach verschiedener Applikationsart auf die Serum-Cholinesterase des Menschen; die Cholinesterase bei einem Myastheniker, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 896, July 17, '43
JUDAEUS, I., Guide for physicians (Musar Harofim), Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 182-188, Feb. '44 [Reprint translated by S. Jarcho]
JUDAEUS, ISAAC (8807-9327)
—"Guide for Physicians" ("Musar Harofim") by Isaac Judaeus, translated from the Hebrew; introduction, [S. Jarcho] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 180-182, Feb. '44
JUDD, D. B. (Rochester, Minn.), and MASSON, J. C., Desmoid tumor, Minnesota Med. **27:** 279-280, April '44
——CLAGETT, O. T., HAVENS, F. Z., and MOERSCH, H. J., Tracheo-esophageal fistula; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 108-112, Feb. 23, '43
JUDD, D. B. (Washington, D. C.), Color vision, M.Physics, pp. 265-275, '44
JUDOVICH, B., and DUNN, J., Persistence of pain after appendectomy, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 246-248, Feb. '44
——BATES, W., and DRAYTON, W., JR., Pain in shoulder and upper extremity due to scalenus anticus syndrome, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 377-381, March '44
JÜRGENS, O.: See BOERO, E. A., jt. auth.
JÜRGENS, R.: See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.
JUERS, A. L., Elongated styloid process; case report, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 55-56, Feb. '44
JUHASZ, P., Zur Klinik und zur Histopathologie der circumscripten tuberkulösen Meningitis, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 283, '42
JUHN, M., Feather germ reaction to urine from patients with cancer and other conditions; preliminary study, Arch.Path. **37:** 383-386, June '44
JULIANELLE, L. A., Experimental staphylococcal infection and passive protection, J.Immunol. **48:** 155-161, March '44
——BIERBAUM, O. S., and MOORE, C. V., Studies on infectious mononucleosis, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 281-292, Feb. '44
JULIN, L. A., Photography; surgical motion pictures, M.Physics, pp. 963-967, '44
JULLIARD, C., Causalgie sciatique spontanée, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 946, July 31, '43
JULLIARD, J., and BLANCARDI, C., Leucose aiguë leucopénique et syndrome hémogeno-hemophilique terminal, Presse méd. **50:** 53-55, Jan. 14-17, '42
JULLIEN, L.: See CLERC, M., jt. auth.
JUNCOSA IGLESIAS, L.: See VIDAL-COLOMER, E., jt. auth.
JUND, L.: See BRIGGS, R., jt. auth.
JUNG, F., Degenerationserscheinungen an Erythrozyten, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 472, July 24, '42
JUNGE, J.: See MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Serological relationships within poliomyelitis group of viruses, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 259-264, March '44
Variability of Theiler's virus of mouse encephalomyelitis, Science **99:** 434-435, May 26, '44
JUNGLE WARFARE: See Military Medicine
JUNGLEWALLA, Kielland's forceps, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 46-51, Feb. 6, '43
JUNGMANN, H., Hodgkin's disease of stomach, Brit.J. Radiol. **16:** 386-387, Dec. '43
JUNKERSDORF, J., and KRAMER, K., Der zeitliche Verlauf der Sauerstoffaufnahme im Kaltblütermuskel während der Kontraktion, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 305-314, '43
JUNKIN, H. D., Topography of pins; precision pinning of fractures, Indust.Med. **13:** 387-395, May '44
JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., and FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., Atividade antirraquítica do óleo de fígado do tubarão martelo (Sphyrna zygoena L.), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 83-86, Jan. '44
——See CORBETT, C. E., jt. auth.
——See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.
——FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., and MAURI, A. C., Ação ossificante do acetato de desoxicorticosterona, An. Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 111-123, '42
JUNQUEIRA, M. A.: See AMARAL, J. E., jt. auth.
——See MACHADO, L. M., jt. auth.
——See VERSIANI, O., jt. auth.
JURADO, P., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la gangrena gaseosa, a raíz de un caso tratado con radioterapia, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 474-481, July-Aug. '43
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Crime and Criminals; Homicide; Infanticide; Legislation, Medical; Suicide; etc.
—advertising of remedies from reference by physicians, and distribution of physicians' samples, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1345, Dec. 5, '41
—autopsy of newborn; medicolegal study, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 1-31, Jan.-June '42
—correlation of clinical and roentgen findings, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 259-263, July-Dec. '43

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—death due to hemorrhage; medicolegal study, [L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 31-35, Jan.-June '43
—dentist and the law, [D. M. Paterson] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 87-91, Feb. 18, '44
—doctors and criminal negligence, [K. L. Pal] Indian M.J. **37:** 166-168, Nov. '43
—encephalography; diagnostic and medicolegal significance, [P. Puech, R. Micoud, J. Perrin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 169-174, Oct.-Nov. '42
—epilepsy; medicolegal tests, [P. Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 412-416, Dec. '42
—eugenic connection between medicine and law, [C. B. de Quirós] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 151-167, July-Dec. '43
—extreme cruelty; medicolegal study, [J. Ortiz Velasquez] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 534-560, Aug.-Sept. '43
—fatalities under spinal anesthesia, [K. E. Madan] M. Press **211:** 43-45, Jan. 19, '44
—fulminating meningococcic infection with bilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), with special reference to medicolegal aspects, [H. S. Martland] Arch.Path. **37:** 147-158, Feb. '44
—German court judgment in case of death from peritonitis following mistaken diagnosis from examination of eyes by nature healer, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 431, May 28, '43
—hospitals and negligence, [S. Johnstone] St. Barth. Hosp.J. **47:** 266-267, Dec. '43
—I may be sued for malpractice if . . . ? [R. W. Fouts] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 182-184, June '44
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis; case; medicolegal aspects, [F. Coimbra & M. H. Cruz] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 105-110, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—importance of obtaining patient's agreement to certain treatment under "krankenkasse," [Schläger] Med.Klin. **38:** 647, July 3, '42
—interesting anatomic, anatomicopathologic and cadaveric data, [R. Alvarez de Toledo y Valero] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 197, April '43
—legal aspects of hospitalization of infant, [J. P. Achard] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **14:** 540-544, Sept. '43; Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 301-310, Oct. '43
—legal future of microfilmed records, [E. Hayt] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 61-62, Jan. '44
—legal odontology, [P. S. Cáceres] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 608, Aug.; 665, Sept. '43
—malpractice and x-rays, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 14-18, Jan. '44
—medical examination and advice from forensic point of view, [Schläger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 351-353, Aug. 1, '42
—medicolegal pathology, with special reference to conditions in tropics, [P. A. Clearkin] Brit.Guiana M. Annual **[27]:** 137-152, '43
—medicolegal value of protocols on analysis, [E. Scrimaglio] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. **6:** 94-98, Jan.-June '42
—"mental age" and "legal age"; suggestions for new minor's code, [J. J. de Calasans] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 159-163, Aug.-Sept. '43
—motion pictures in disability cases, M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 202, April; (Open Forum) **157:** 268, May '44
—objections overruled; provision of medical services by hospitals is not illegal or unethical, [R. N. Brough] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 51-52, May '44
—physician before the law, [G. Monette] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 530-535, May '44
—physician's responsibility for acts of his assistants, [Schläger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:**115-116, March 1, '42
—physicians of tribunals, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Semana méd. **1:** 604-608, March 23, '44
—present status of laws regarding liabilities of surgeons, [B. Mueller] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 905, Oct. 23, '42
—propedeutics of problems of professional responsibility of physician, [A. Piga Pascual] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 61, July 17, '43
—question of physician or charlatan; medical straw man; calling in of so-called pendulum diagnostician as assistant or colleague, [E. Gubler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 487, April 17, '43
—relation of emotions to injury and disease: call for forensic psychosomatic medicine, [H. W. Smith & S. Cobb] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 873-908, Dec. '43
—retrospective diagnosis in legal medicine, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 71-78, Jan.-June '42
—right of pharmacist to substitute other drugs for nonavailable ones prescribed by physician, [O. Gessner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 9, Jan. 1, '43

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—roentgenology; medicolegal aspects, [Schläger] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 481-482, Nov. 1, '42
—role of scientific police in justice, [L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 79-87, Jan.-June '42
—scientific proof, [H. W. Smith] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 226-235, April '44
—special evidentiary objectives of medicolegal autopsy, [A. R. Moritz & H. Lund] J.Tech.Methods **23:** 71-81, Feb. '43
—spectroscopy; medicolegal applications, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 238-245, July-Dec. '43
—sudden death from myocardial infarction, [M. Duvoir, R. Plédellèvre, G. Poumeau-Delille & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '42
—technic of determining height from human osseous remains, using value of nasiobregmatic curve, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1044-1048, Dec. '43
—ventriculography; diagnostic and medicolegal significance, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat, A. Kœchlin & M. Brun] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 162-169, Oct.-Nov. '42
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—annulment of marriage according to canonic law; conditions of medicolegal expertise, [P. Dervillée] Progrès méd. **70:** 403-409, Oct. 10, '42
—appointment of physicians, [R. de Lena] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 435-439, March 1, '44
—friendly admonition concerning medical testimony, [J. F. Du Bois] Federation Bull. **30:** 81-82, March '44
—l'Ordre des médecins and medical experts, [V. Balthazard] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '42
—medical witness, [P. R. Denman] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 428-429, Dec. '43
history: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—Parisian medical world one hundred years ago; medical lawsuits, [H. Bouquet] Progrès méd. **70:** 403-408, Oct. 10, '42
military: See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry
obstetrics in: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—medicolegal aspects of retrodiagnosis in pregnancy, [E. B. Dallari] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 50-62, Jan.-June '43
—painless labor; medicolegal study, with report of cases, [E. Bottiroli] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 62-70, Jan.-June '43
privileged communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
psychiatry in, review of psychiatric progress, 1943; forensic psychiatry, [W. Overholser & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 558-561, Jan. '44
—epileptic equivalents in form of motor impulses in hypoglycemic patient; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Desclaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 368-370, Dec. '42
—history of psychiatric expert testimony, [H. M. Pollock & E. D. Wiley] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 119-133, April '44
—interpretation of larvate cerebrospinal fluid reactions, with special reference to neurosyphilis, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchene] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '42
—medicolegal aspects of psychiatry, [F. J. Curran] Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 173-176, June '44
—neuropsychiatrist in court, [H. L. Kozol] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 412-416, April '44
—neurosurgical and electrobiologic technics in medicolegal psychiatry, [P. Puech, R. Micoud & Lerique] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 385-390, Dec. '42
—phrenasthenics; medicolegal situation, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 147-168, July-Dec. '42
—present day form of anxiety manifestations in melancholia; delusion of want; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Logre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 245-249, Oct.-Nov. '42
—problems in civil capacity, [J. Galigarcía] Rev.de med. y cir.Habana **49:** 19-29, Jan. 31, '44
—psychiatric aspect of testamentary capacity, [G. Aschaffenburg] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 606-609, March '44
—recent progress, [P. K. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 501-509, Jan. '44
—scientific proof, [H. W. Smith] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 226-235, April '44
—what practicing physician should know about civil capacity in mental disorders of old age, [Riebeling] Med.Klin. **38:** 820, Aug. 28, '42

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
toxicology in, occurrence of arsenic in human hair and its medicolegal significance, [E. G. Young & F. A. H. Rice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 439-446, April '44
—presence of hydrocyanic acid in certain mushrooms; significance in forensic toxicology, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 146-151, May-June '42
—separation of methyl alcohol and comparison with ethyl alcohol, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 109-117, April '42
wounds and injuries in: See also Infanticide; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—diastasis in articulation of instep; importance in legal traumatology, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. **6:** 182-191, July-Dec. '42; also, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 66-78, July '43
—dismemberment; medicolegal aspects, [R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 124-128, April '42
—electroanalysis in functional motor impotence; application in legal medicine, [C. Pérez Carlevaro] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 88-93, Jan.-June '42
—lesions of meniscus of knee and their problems in legal traumatology, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. **7:** 246-251, July-Dec. '43
—medullary trauma; medicolegal importance, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 200-207, July-Dec. '43
—pathogenesis of lesions named respectively "état vermoulu" and schizogyria of cerebral cortex; medicolegal observation, [F. Thomas] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 165-182, '41-'42
—reconstruction of fatal traffic accidents on basis of medicolegal autopsies during years 1927-1937, [I. Behring] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 45, p. 1, '42
—scientific evidence in cases of injury by gunfire, [A. R. Moritz & F. R. Dutra] Arch.Path. **37:** 340-349, May '44
JUSTER, E., Traitement des ulcères variqueux par les rayons ultra-violets après application de nitrate d'argent, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 489, Nov.-Dec. '42
JUSTER, I. R., Epidemic meningitis, Northwest Med. **43:** 42-44, Feb. '44
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., L'alimentation des travailleurs, Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 177-191, '42
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LAROCHE, C.,** Le role biologique de l'acide linoléique, Presse méd. **50:** 373-374, May 30, '42
JUST TISCORNIA, B.: See ADROGUE, E., jt. auth.
JUTORAN, M., El régimen alimentario del niño diabético, Semana méd. **1:** 553-555, March 16, '44
JUTRAS, A., Considérations radiocliniques sur la diverticulose du côlon, ses complications et ses causes, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 325-340, Sept.-Oct. '43
J. Alfred Mousseau, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 346-348, Sept.-Oct. '43
Dr. Leo Erol Pariseau, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 187-188, Feb. '44
JUUL, A., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Reflexerregbarkeit in der Narkose; Reflexerregbarkeit und alveoläre Ventilation in der Kombinationsnarkose, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 49-65, Sept. 1, '42
JUVENILE COURTS: See Delinquency

K

KABAT, C., Family history of deafness, J.Hered. **34:** 377-378, Dec. '43
KABAT, E. A., Immunochemistry of proteins, J.Immunol. **47:** 513-587, Dec. '43
——**and BOLDT, M. H.,** Quantitative study of passive anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, J.Immunol. **48:** 181-183, March '44
KABAT, H. (Bethesda, Md.): See TABOR, H., jt. auth.
KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), Changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in brain in poliomyelitis, Science **99:** 63, Jan. 21, '44
——**and KNAPP, M. E.,** Mechanism of muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **24:** 123-137, Feb. '44
——**ERICKSON, D., EKLUND, C., and NICKLE, M.,** Decrease in lactic acid content of brain in poliomyelitis, Science **98:** 589-591, Dec. 31, '43
——**STOHLMAN, E. F., and SMITH, M. I.,** Hypoprothrombinemia induced by administration of indandione derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 160-170, Feb. '44
KABELITZ, G., Zur Pathogenese des Nachtschmerzes beim Ulkuskranken, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 454, June 11, '43
Zur Auslösung des Gallenblasenreflexes bei der Cholezystographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 614, June 12, '42
KACHER, M. L., Clinical syndromes and therapy of acute methyl alcohol intoxication, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 61-64, '43
KAESELITZ, H., Intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion und Bluttransfusion in der Gasbrandbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 562, April 17, '43
KÄSER, O., Zum Trichomonasproblem, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1021, Aug. 21, '43
KAGAN, S. R., Professor Max Neuburger; biography and bibliography of the Master of Medical History Professor Neuburger in honor of his seventy-fifth birthday on December 8, 1943, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 423-448, Nov. '43
Max Neuburger on his seventy-fifth birthday, M.Rec. **156:** 727-729, Dec. '43
Max Neuburger's letters, M.Rec. **156:** 724, Dec. '43; **157:** 10, Jan. '44
Dr. William Henry Welch (1850-1934) on occasion of tenth anniversary of his death on April 30, 1934, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 133, March-April '44; abstr., M.Rec. **157:** 235, April '44
Professor Arturo Castiglioni, on occasion of his seventieth birthday, M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 212, April '44
KAGANOVICH, I. N.: See KVATER, E. I., jt. auth.
KAGANOVICH-DVORKIN, A. L., Gas gangrene; its seroprophylaxis and serotherapy, Bull.War Med. **4:** 130-131, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
KAHALI, B. S.: See GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.
KAHLE, P. J., and BEACHAM, H. T., Carcinoma of prostate gland; analysis of 88 fatal cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special note on newer methods of therapy, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **48:** 1-10, Jan. 44
——**SCHENKEN, J. R., and BURNS, E. L.,** Clinical and pathologic effects of diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate on carcinoma of prostate gland; continuing study, J.Urol. **50:** 711-732, Dec. '43
KAHLSTROM, S. C., Interesting findings, including active pulmonary tuberculosis, in fluoroscopic examination of over 1,000 domiciled beneficiaries, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 346-347, Jan. '44
Giant ulcer of duodenum, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 451-452, April '44
KAHN, A. J., Effects of variations in intracranial pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 508-527, June '44; correction **52:** 71, July '44
KAHN, D.: See HEATLEY, T. F., jt. auth.
KAHN, E. A., CROOKE, A. C., and BROMLEY, J. F., Indications for and effects of irradiation of pituitary gland; symposium, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 133-139, May '44
KAHN, R. M., and HALLIDAY, E. G., Ascorbic acid content of white potatoes as affected by cooking and standing on steam-table, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 220-222, April '44
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—lupus erythematosus with false positive Kahn reactions, [L. Sompayrac & H. E. Hailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355, May '44
—results of test using umbilical cord blood of infants whose mothers have had buba, [R. Domínguez Sisco] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 897-898, Oct. '43
—verification test in syphilis, [Arlindo de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 813-816, Nov. '43
KAIKINI, V. M., Excision of rectum through vagina with preservation of anal sphincter, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 32-35, June '42
KAILA, M., Über die Durchschnittshäufigkeit der Geisteskrankheiten und des Schwachsinns in Finnland, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **17:** 47-67, '42
KAISER, M.: See VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.
KAISER, S., Esplenomegalia esclero-congestiva, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 471-548, Oct. '43
KAIZ, S. P.: See GETTELMAN, E., jt. auth.
KAJDI, C. N.: See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALABUKHOV, N. I., Action of some pyrethrum preparations on Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 43, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
KALAPOS, I.: See HETENYI, G., jt. auth.
KALB, S. W., Nutrition in everyday practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 59, Feb. '44
KALBAK, K., Congenital hereditary symmetric contracture of fifth finger, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 624, June 24, '43
KALCKAR, H. M., Spectroscopic microdetermination of muscle adenylic acid, Science **99:** 131-132, Feb. 11, '44
KALDECK, R.: See BOARDMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
KALEY, M. W.: See HARRIS, P. L., jt. auth.
——**See HICKMAN, K. C. D., jt. auth.**
KALEZ, M. M., Observations on odd and strange war in South Pacific, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 85-92, April '44
KALIEBE and HOFFMANN, Pankreaskolliken bei Pankreassteinen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1385, Dec. 19, '41
KALINOWSKY, L. B.: See BARRERA, S. E., jt. auth.
KALISS, N.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.

KALK, H., Wann sollte man von der Laparoskopie Gebrauch machen? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 36, Jan. 15, '42
Some observations on changes in digestive canal and circulation caused by the war, Bull.War Med. **4:** 408, March '44 [Abstract]
KALLAT, S., Recent experiences in symptomatology and treatment of plague, Antiseptic **41:** 34-37, Jan. '44
KALLMANN, F. J., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; heredity and eugenics, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 551-553, Jan. '44
——**and REISNER, D.**, Twin studies on genetic variations in resistance to tuberculosis, J.Hered. **34:** 293-301, Oct. '43
——**SCHONFELD, W. A., and BARRERA, S. E.**, Genetic aspects of primary eunuchoidism, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 203-236, Jan. '44
KALLO, A.: See KLIMKO, D., jt. auth.
KALMANSON, G. M.: See HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.
KALTER, H. H., and GRISHMAN, A., Electrical alternans, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 459-470, Nov.-Dec. '43
KALZ, F., On question of teaching prevention, diagnosis, treatment and management of syphilis in medical schools, McGill M.J. **13:** 20-32, Feb. '44
Resistance to treatment in early syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 534-536, June '44
——**and DEAN, B.**, Catamnestic study of 267 neurosyphilitic patients, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 39-42, Jan. '44
——**and STEEVES, L. C.**, Decrease of prothrombin concentration in massive arsenotherapy; preliminary report, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 89-95, Jan. '44
——**EREAUX, L. P., PRICHARD, H., and DEAN, B.**, Antisyphilitic therapy with clorarsen with evaluation of tolerance, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 237-240, March '44
KAMELLIN, S., Uveitis associated with Hodgkin's disease; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 517-519, June '44
KAMHOLZ, J. H.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
KAMINESTER, S., Experience with 6 hour rat test for pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 265-267, Feb. '44
——**and MITCHELL, R. M.**, Six months' tubal pregnancy; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 282-284, May '44
——**See MITCHELL, R. M. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.**
KAMINSKIY, S. D., and POZHARISKIY, F. I., New method of first aid in cases of phosphorus burns, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 3-7, '43
——**and YURMAN, M. N.**, Experimental studies on effects of diphenylchlorarsine on nervous system of various animals, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 12-18, '43
KAMINSKY, A., Observaciones del Profesor Sommer acerca de la melanodermia de los perfumes, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1082-1083, '42
Dermatitis de Duhring-Brocq y acción solar, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 308-312, '43
Complejo primario tuberculoso de la piel, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 476-478, '43
——**See BERGMANN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and BLUMENFELD, I.**, Contribución al estudio de las dermatitis por "lapiz-tinta," Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1206-1208, '42
——**See BRACERAS, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and BUMASCHNY, P.**, Dermatitis catamenial, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 473-475, '43
——**See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**BUMASCHNY, P., and KAPLAN, A.**, Enfermedad de Darier, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 494-499, '42
Tratamiento de las sicosis y foliculitis por clor-hidroxiquinolina, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1137-1139, '42
Tricotilomania, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 98-102, '43
KAMMAN, G. R., Rorschach method as therapeutic agent, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 21-27, Jan. '44
KAMMER, V., Thrombosis of vena cava superior; adequate collaterals established, East African M.J. **20:** 317-320, Sept. '43
KAMMER, W. F.: See AYER, G. D., JR., jt. auth.
KAMNIKER, K., Beitrag zur Operation des Ulcus ventriculi permagnum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 618, April 24, '43
KANAPAUX, M. S.: See HEINZE, P. H., jt. auth.
KANASHISA, T.: See KUROSE, S., jt. auth.
KANE, A., Managing tuberculosis hazard to cope with possible compensation claims, Hospitals **18:** 64-66, March '44
KANE, L. W.: See GOULD, R. G., jt. auth.
KANEE, B.: See AMERSBACH, J. C., jt. auth.
KANERT, W., Zur operativen Behandlung des Knochenbruchs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 10, '43
Zur Frage der Kontinuitätsresektion bei gutartigen Knochengeschwülsten, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **70:** 542, April 10, '43
KANEVSKIY, G. L., and SPIVAK, R. Y., New methods in pharmacotherapy of hypertension, Byull.eksper.biol. i med (no. 3) **15:** 39-42, '43
KANN, S.: See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.
KANNER, L., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; child psychiatry. Mental deficiency, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 541-544, Jan. '44
Origins and growth of child psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 139-143, April '44
KANTHAK, F. F., Dermatome pattern graft and its use in reconstruction of hands, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 610-614, Dec. '43
KANTOR, H. I., and WIMPFHEIMER, S., Positive pregnancy test without endometrial decidua; ectopic pregnancy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 601-604, Jan.-Feb. '44
KAPLAN, A.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A. M., Culturing gonococcus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1410-1411, June '44
KAPLAN, ABRAHAM, and WILSON, J. D., Cervical spine injuries; treatment by use of Crutchfield tongs, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 443-447, Feb. '44
——**See WILSON, J. D., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, B. I., and BRIGHTMAN, I. J., Studies on therapeutic procedures in latent and late syphilis; quantitative serologic titers following intensive mapharsen drip therapy in latent syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 192-199, March '44
KAPLAN, E. B., Coraco-humeral ligament of human shoulder, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 62-65, Oct. '43
KAPLAN, H. S., and KIRSCHBAUM, A., Studies on synergism of leukemogenic agents in mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 262-264, April '44
——**See KIRSCHBAUM, A., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, I. I., Tubercular adenopathy in young children; treatment with radiation, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 119-122, March '44
Use of radon seeds in treatment of neoplasms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 122-124, March '44
Treatment of nonpyogenic infections with radiation therapy, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1004-1013, May 1, '44
——**and RUBENFELD, S.**, Treatment of asthma with roentgen ray, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 791-796, Dec. '43
KAPLAN, J.: See MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, L. A.: See MADDEN, J. J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, L. E.: See GROMAKOVSKAYA, M. M., jt. auth.
——**See SHTERN, L. S., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, M. M., Health officer and veterinarian, New England J.Med. **230:** 42-45, Jan. 13, '44
Recent developments of public health significance in some diseases of domestic animals, Vet.Med. **39:** 197-203, May '44
KAPLAN, N. O., and GREENBERG, D. M., Radioactive phosphate as indicator of relationship between phosphate changes of blood, muscle and liver, following administration of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 598-602, Jan. '44
KAPLAN, O. J., Centralization of personal records, Science **99:** 59-60, Jan. 21, '44
KAPLAN, P. M., Role of cerebellum in carbohydrate metabolism; experiments with atropine, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 62-64, '43
Evacuating function of stomach following removal of area 6 (Brodmann area), Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 59-60, '43
KAPOSI SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPP, L. A., and LATTMAN, M., Coarctation of aorta with aortic insufficiency, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 373-376, April '44
KAPPELMAN, M. D., Acardius amorphus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 412-416, March '44
KAPPERT, A. (Davos, Switzerland), Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der B-Hypovitaminosen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 844, July 3, '43; 874, July 10, '43
KAPPERT, A. (Lucerne), Das Diphtherie-Problem in der Gegenwart und die Diphtheriebekämpfung durch die aktive Schutzimpfung, Praxis **33:** 49-55, Jan. 27, '44
KAPUR, G. D., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 6-21, Sept. '42
KAR, H. M., Tropical sore and its treatment, Indian M. Rec. **63:** 231-237, Aug. '43
Epidemic dropsy, Antiseptic **41:** 100-107, Feb. '44
KARANI, S. B., Acute haemolytic anaemia due to sulphapyridine, Clin.J. **73:** 56-58, March-April '44
KARAPETYAN, R. N.: See OGANESOV, L. A., jt. auth.
KARATZENTCHEFF, P-amino-benzine-sulfonacétylamide dans le traitement des affections gonococciques, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 375-376, July-Aug. '42
KARCHER, H., Felix Platter; Professor Praxeos und Stadtarzt von Basel, 1536-1614, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1235, Oct. 2, '43
KARCZAG, L., and BEREND, N., Über den Nachweis des Pyridins in menschlichen Organen, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1153, Nov. 15, '41

KARITZKY, B., Kriegsverletzung bei Hämophilie. Klinischer Beitrag zur Bluttransfusionsfrage, Chirurg **15:** 21, Jan. 1, '43
Die Wundinfektion im Felde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 532, July 23, '43
KARK, S. L., Adult and infant pellagra in South African Bantu; comparative clinical study, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 106-114, July '43
Health unit as family doctor and health adviser, South African M.J. **18:** 39-46, Feb. 12, '44
KARK, W., Observations on appendicitis with special reference to conservative treatment, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 81-98, July '43
KARL, H. O., Ultraschall in Technik und Medizin, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 258-259, June 1, '42
KARLEN, M. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la epifiseólisis clavicular, Bol. Soc. cir. d. Uruguay **14:** 94-103, '43; also, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 286-295, Sept. '43
Sulfamidoterapia local y trofismo celular, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 631-643, June '43
Un nuevo caso de tumor inflamatorio amibiano de Lasnier, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 63-72, July '43
KARLINER, S. Y.: See **LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**
KARLSTROM, A. E.: See **HERTZOG, A. J., jt. auth.**
KARMANOVA, E., Mother and child welfare in U. S. S. R., Pub.Health **57:** 80, April '44
KARN, H. W.: See **PATTON, R. A., jt. auth.**
KARNAKY, K. J., Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **3:** 648-654, Dec. '43
KARNOSH, L. J., Neuroses of war, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 38-43, April '44
——See **LIPSON, H. A., jt. auth.**
KAROTKIN, L.: See **MARCUSE, P., jt. auth.**
KAROW, E. O., and FOSTER, J. W., Antibiotic substance from species of Gymnoascus and Penicillium, Science **99:** 265-266, March 31, '44
KARPINOS, B. D., Visual acuity of selectees and Army inductees, Human Biol. **16:** 1-14, Feb. '44
KARPOVICH, P. V., Physical training for flyers, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 24-25, Jan. '44
Physical fitness of Army flyers, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 109, March '44
Relation between bends and physical fitness, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 5, June '44
KARSNER, H. T., Morphology and pathogenesis of hepatic cirrhosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **13:** 569-606, Nov. '43
Embolism, M.Physics, pp. 418-421, '44
Army Medical Museum; Army Institute of Pathology, J.A.M.A. **124:** 710-711, March 11, '44
Calcific disease of aortic valve (Christian Fenger lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 62-65, March 15, '44
KARSTENS, A. I.: See **YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.**
KARTAGENER, M.: See **BACHMANN, E., jt. auth.**
KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division
KASANIN, J. S., Psychological structure of obsessive neuroses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 672-692, May '44
KASATKINA, N. P., BLYUMSHTEYN, L. I., and SAMOYLOVA, Z. F., Changes of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in experimental hemotransfusional shock, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 28-30, '43
——See **GLOZMAN, O. S., jt. auth.**
KASHEVNIK, L. D., and KONIKOVA, G. S., Effect of ascorbic acid on catalase activity, Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 57-58, '43
KASICH, M., and DISICK, S., Meningococcemia with bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **36:** 464-467, Dec. '43
KASLOW, R.: See **SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.**
KASS, E. H., and SEASTONE, C. V., Role of mucoid polysaccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 319-330, March '44
KASSIRSKIY, I. A., Infectious mononucleosis, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 34-43, '43
KAST, H., Über eine verbesserte Technik der Injektion in freigelegte Gefässe, insbesondere zur Krampfaderverödung, Chirurg **15:** 215, April 1, '43
KATHE, J., Infektionen mit Leptospira grippo-typhosa bei Tieren und ihre Bedeutung für die Epidemiologie des Schlamm-Feldfiebers, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **103:** 60, April 20, '43
——**and PETERS, F.,** Ueber die Trichinose und ihren Nachweis, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der immunbiologischen Verfahren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **103:** 1, April 20, '43
KATO TEST: See Blood, sedimentation
KATSAMPES, C. P., McCOORD, A. B., and PHILLIPS, W. A., Vitamin A absorption test in cases of giardiasis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 189-193, March '44
——See **BRADFORD, W. L., jt. auth.**
KATZ, E., Cholecystitis, its diagnosis and treatment, Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '44
KATZ, H. W., Study of pernicious anemia, Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 268-275, Dec. '43
KATZ, K., and KRAEMER, R., Das subdurale Hämatom, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 396, July 2, '43
KATZ, L. N., and ELEK, S. R., Combined heparin and chemotherapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 149-152, Jan. 15, '44
——See **BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.**
——See **HURWITZ, M. M., jt. auth.**
——**and JOCHIM, K.,** Electromagnetic flowmeter, M.Physics, pp. 377-379, '44
——See **LANDOWNE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.**
KATZ, S. (Newark, N. J.): See **FINE, M. J., jt. auth.**
KATZ, S. (Washington, D. C.), and WALSH, B. J., Pulmonary embolism and infarction; clinical and postmortem study of 50 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 178-189, May '44
KATZ, W.: See **SWANBERG, H., jt. auth.**
KATZENELBOGEN, S., HAWS, R. J., and SNYDER, R., Biochemical studies on patients with schizophrenia; dextrose, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood from cranial cavity, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 469-471, May '44
KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Cutaneous manifestations of vitamin deficiency in Palestine, Harefuah **26:** 89, March 1, '44
KATZENSTEIN, R., Histamine tolerance, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 325-331, March '44
——**WINTERNITZ, M. C., and MENEELY, J.,** Localization and associated changes following intravenous injection of some non-metabolizable colloids, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 561-569, May '44
Renal disease consequent upon intravenous injection of low viscosity methyl cellulose, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 571-578, May '44
KAUCHER, M., GALBRAITH, H., BUTTON, V., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Distribution of lipids in animal tissues, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 203-215, Dec. '43
——See **BARNES, D. J., jt. auth.**
KAUFFMANN, F., Zur Serologie der Dysenterie-Gruppe, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 53, '42
Über polyvalente Immunseren zur Salmonella-Diagnose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 248, '42
Über weitere neue Salmonella-Typen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 523, '42
Über neue thermolabile Körperantigene der Coli-Bakterien, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 21, '43
Zur Definition der Salmonella-Gruppe, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 240, '43
——**and LANGVAD-NIELSEN, A.,** Über Antigenbeziehungen zwischen Pneumokokken und Salmonella-Bakterien, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 108, '42
——**and PERCH, B.,** Über die Coliflora des gesunden Menschen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 201, '43
——**and SCHMITH, K.,** Über die Wirkung von Sulfonamid-Präparaten auf Salmonella-, Dysenterie- und Coli-Bakterien, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 1, '43
KAUFMAN, B., Notes on classification, selection and training, J.Aviation Med. **14:** 383-385, Dec. '43
KAUFMAN, I., Medicine and surgery in time of the Bible and the Talmud, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 777-784, June 1, '44
KAUFMAN, J. B., and LITTERER, A. B., Study of sulfathiazole in calomel ointment as prophylaxis for gonorrhea; preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 483-485, Feb. '44
KAUFMAN, M. S.: See **KOTZ, J., jt. auth.**
KAUFMANN, W., Nochmals zur Benzidinprobe: Über Pflanzen- und Milchperoxydase, München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1241, Nov. 14, '41 [Reply to Lipp]
Beschwerden beim Tragen des Koppels, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1308, Nov. 28, '41
Zur Benzidinprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 37, '42
von KAULLA, K. N., Über künstliche Hypoprothrombinämie und ihre therapeutischen Anwendungsmöglichkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 205, March 6, '43
Thrombosebekämpfung durch Eingriffe in das Gerinnungssystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 399, July 2, '43
Contribución a la fisiología patológica de la operación quirúrgica, Med.españ. **10:** 631-644, Nov. '43
KAUMP, D. H.: See **STEINER, G., jt. auth.**
KAUNE, M. M.: See **BYARS, L. T., jt. auth.**
KAUNITZ, H., PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and SCHOGOLEFF, C., Protracted effect of single dose of *dl*-alpha-tocopherol acetate upon testes of rats on vitamin E-deficient diet, Am.J.Path. **20:** 247-257, March '44
——See **BEAVER, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**
KAVETSKIY, N. E., KUZMINA, N. A., and ORLINA, M. M., Involvement of lungs and pleura in chest wounds, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 44-47, '42
KAVETSKY, P.: See **LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.**
KAY, A. W., Heat in treatment of shock, Brit.M.J. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 8, '44
KAY, F. A., CARMICHAEL, E. B., and PHILLIPS, G. W., Studies on paraldehyde; median lethal dose, LD_{50}, of paraldehyde for guinea pigs, Anesthesiology **5:** 182-185, March '44
——See **CARMICHAEL, E. B., jt. auth.**

KAY, F. A.—Continued
——**See PHILLIPS, G. W., jt. auth.**
——**SMITH, D., and JOHNSON, G.**, Bromide intoxication, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 284-288, March '44
KAY, G. A.: See WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.
KAY, J. B.: See TORPIN, R., jt. auth.
KAY, L. W., Selective techniques in medical education, J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 225-235, April '44
KAY, W., and VINSON, P. P., Herniation of stomach through esophageal hiatus in diaphragm; statistical analysis of 57 cases, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 46-49, Feb. '44
KAYE, B. B.: See RITTER, H. H., jt. auth.
KAYE, E.: See LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.
KAYE, G., Gremlins in anaesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 358-359, Nov.-Dec. '43
KAYE, S., Simple procedure for detection of arsenic in body fluids, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 36, March '44
——**and CASTILLO, J. C.**, Simple field test for chlorides in water, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 302-303, May '44
KAYSER, M. E., Aus der Frauenmilchsammelstelle Erfurt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 612, June 12, '42
KAYSER, R., New instrument for use in rhinoplastic surgery, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 186-188, Feb. '44
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Fortschritte der Tuberkulosebekämpfung in der Schule, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 4B, Jan. 5, '43
KAZAL, L. A.: See DEFALCO, R. J., jt. auth.
KAZAMA, M.: See AKIBA, A., jt. auth.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., Symposium on plastic surgery; early treatment of gunshot wounds of face and jaws; case histories of patients treated during World War I, Surgery **15:** 22-42, Jan. '44
KAZDA, F., Zur Kritik der üblichen Behandlung eiternder Oberschenkelschussbrüche, Chirurg **15:** 97, Feb. 15, '43
Lavage in infected joints following gunshot wounds, Bull. War Med. **4:** 455, April '44 [Abstract]
KAZDAN, L., Use of contact lens to improve vision in seriously injured eye, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 157, Feb. '44
KAZIMIROW, A. M., Mother-breast feeder, Am.J.Orthodontics **30:** 98-101, Feb. '44
KEAGLE, C. L., Soul medicine for veterans, Hygeia **22:** 30, Jan. '44
KEAN, B. H., and CHILDRESS, M. E., Summary of 103 autopsies on leprosy patients on Isthmus of Panama, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 51-59, Dec. '42
——**and CRANDALL, W. D.**, Meningitis on Isthmus of Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 17-23, Jan. '44
KEANE, W. E., Chordoma; report of case, J.Michigan M. Soc. **43:** 232-233, March '44
KEARSLEY, JOHN (1684-1772)
—John Kearsley—medical genius of colonial period, M. Times, New York **72:** 102, April '44
KEATING, C., Treatment of compound fractures on board ship, M.Press **211:** 116-118, Feb. 23, '44
KEATING, F. R., JR., and COOK, E. N., Hyperparathyroidism without evidence of bone disease; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 159-163, March 22, '44
KEATING, J. M., Diseases of digestive apparatus, Arch. Pediat. **61:** 25-51, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
KEATING, V., Effects of common anæsthetics on circulation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 63-67, Feb. '44
KEEFER, C. S., Research physician in war medicine, Proc. Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 102-107, '43
——**See ANDERSON, D. G., jt. auth.**
——**BROWN, W., and LYONS, C.**, Symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy; application and results, Clinics **2:** 1094-1105, Feb. '44
——**DUBOS, R., LOCKWOOD, J. S., and MARSHALL, E. K., JR.**, Symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy; pharmacology and toxicology, Clinics **2:** 1077-1093, Feb. '44
——**and others**, La penicilina en el tratamiento de las infecciones; reporte de 500 casos; informe por el Comitee de terapéutica química y otros agentes. División de ciencias médicas, Consejo nacional de investigaciones, Rev.san.mil., Habana **8:** 51-68, Jan.-March '44
KEEGAN, J. J., Neurosurgical interpretation of dermatome hypalgesia with herniation of lumbar intervertebral disc, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 238-248, April '44
KEENAN, SISTER MARY EMILY, St. Gregory of Nyssa and medical profession, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 150-161, Feb. '44
KEENEY, E. L., Fungistatic and fungicidal effect of sodium propionate on common pathogens, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 379-390, Nov. '43
——**and BROYLES, E. N.**, Sodium propionate in treatment of superficial fungous infections, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 479-487, Dec. '43
KEEPING, F. E.: See WOOD, A. J., jt. auth.
KEERS, R. Y., Pneumoperitoneum combined with artificial pneumothorax and phrenic paralysis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 116-117, July-Oct. '43
KEERS, R. Y.—Continued
Additional fat in diet of tuberculous patient; its effect on body weight, Tubercle **24:** 137-139, Aug. '43
——**and STEEN, P.**, Smallpox vaccination and pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 111-113, July-Oct. '43
KEESAL, S.: See WEINSTOCK, H. L., jt. auth.
KEET, E. E., JR., Oral use of sulfathiazole in prevention of gonorrhea and chancroid, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 315-319, May '44
KEETON, R. W., Treatment of patients with toxic hepatitis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 2-5, Jan. '44
Metabolic bankrupt patient, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 212-217, '43
Treatment of diabetes mellitus, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 11-14, Jan. '44
——**See PETERS, C. H., jt. auth.**
KEEVIL, N. B.: See PATTERSON, J. M., jt. auth.
KEHAR, N. D.: See RAI, B. B., jt. auth.
KEHL, K. C., and RITCHIE, G., Disseminated arterial intimal proliferation, with thrombosis; report of case, Am.Heart J. **26:** 751-762, Dec. '43
KEHL, R., Études de quelques problèmes d'endocrinologie génitale chez un batracien nord africain (discoglosse), Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 29-95, Feb. '44
KEHOE, R. A., Diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 247-251, '43
Place of individual physician in industrial health, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 49-56, April '44
Industrial toxicology and industrial poisoning, Illinois M.J. **85:** 261-266, May '44
KEIGHLEY, G. L.: See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.
KEILHACK, H., Motilitätsstörungen im Magen-Darmkanal bei übergeordneten Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **39:** 400, May 28, '43
KEIM, P., Die unsterile Phase, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 209, '43
KEITH, DAVID YANDELL: See Obituaries
KEITH, H. M., Familial cerebral degeneration with cortical atrophy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 499, Dec. 15, '43
Use of chemotherapy in case of tuberculous meningitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 36-37, Jan. 26, '44
KEITH, N. M., ODEL, H. M., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Chronic glomerulonephritis for 40 years; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 695-709, April '44
KEITH-SIMPSON, C.: See Simpson, C. K.
KEKCHEEV, K., Problem of night vision, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 300-302, April '44
KELEMEN, E., Meigs' syndrome, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 275, Feb. '44
KELEMEN, G., Collateral infection of temporal bone in fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal, Laryngoscope **54:** 76-86, Feb. '44
KELLAM, J. W.: See FLECK, S., jt. auth.
KELLAWAY, P., Cochlear microphonics; critical review, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 203-210, March '44
——**and BRIGHOUSE, G.**, Simplified oscillator suitable for auditory research and audiometry, J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 514-516, Dec. '43
KELLER, D. R., Carcinoma of rectum; conservative surgery in certain instances, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 346-351, June '44
KELLER, O., De la sphinctérométrie notamment dans l'hypertrophie prostatique, J.d'urol. **50:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
KELLER, PAUL: See Obituaries
KELLERSBERGER, E. R., Symposium on tropical medicine; leprosy today, Clinics **2:** 842-867, Dec. '43
KELLEY, W. E.: See WOLKIN, J., jt. auth.
KELLNER, F., "Flüchtiges Lungeninfiltrat"—"eosinophile Pneumonie," München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 287, April 23, '43
KELLOGG, K. E., and PARRETT, V., Residual effect of prolonged caudal anesthesia upon neuromuscular system in dogs, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 327-330, March '44
——**See MORTENSEN, R. A., jt. auth.**
KELLY, F. C., Bacteriology of artificially produced necrotic lesions in oropharynx of monkey, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 93-108, March-April '44
KELLY, F. H., Anesthesia of protoplasm, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 17-18, Jan. '44
KELLY, H. D. B., Sigmoid sinus thrombosis following wound of auricle, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 47-49, Jan. '44
KELLY, H. T., and SHEPPARD, M., Incidence of deficiency syndromes, New York State J.Med. **44:** 172-176, Jan. 15, '44
KELLY, HOWARD ATWOOD (1858-1943)
—[E. McCulloch] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 116-121, April '44
—tribute, [R. E. Fricke] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 31-33, '42
KELLY, J. F., Albert Franklin Tyler, 1881-1944, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 647-648, May '44

KELLY, M., Pain in chest; observations on use of local anæsthesia in its investigation and treatmnt, M.J. Australia 1: 4-7, Jan. 1, '44
Periarticular fibrositis of knee and value of local analgesia, M.J.Australia 1: 286-289, April 1, '44
KELLY, R. G., and MURPHY, E. A., Loewenstein's medium; improved method of preparing it, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 110-111, Jan. '44
KELMAN, H., Epidural injection therapy for sciatic pain, Am.J.Surg. 64: 183-190, May '44
KELOID
See also Cicatrix
—as sequel to varicella, [E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 278-279, April '44
KELSEY, F. E., GEILING, E. M. K., OLDHAM, F. K., and DEARBORN, E. H., Studies on antimalarial drugs; preparation and properties of metabolic derivative of quinine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 391-392, April '44
——**and others**, Studies on antimalarial drugs; excretion of atabrine in urine of human subject, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 80: 383-385, April '44
KELSEY, M. P., Acute exposure of flyers to Arctic waters, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) 1: 7-10, Feb. '44
Flying fatigue in pilots flying long-range single-seat fighter missions, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 14-16, June '44
——**See WERLEY, G., jt. auth.**
KELSO, L. E. A.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
KEMENY, E., La importancia de la técnica culinaria, Rev. de med.y aliment. 5: 3-7, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
Alimentación dirigida en condiciones biológicas, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 186-189, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
Los regimenes dietéticos de los enfermos quirúrgicos, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 288-291, April-July '43
KEMP, T., and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., Die natürlich vorkommenden und die synthetisch hergestellten oestrogenen Stoffe; ihr Schicksal im Organismus und ihre toxische Wirkung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 552, '43
KEMP, W. N., Aetiology and treatment of convulsions during anesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 447-450, April 1, '44
KEMPER, J. W., and BLOOM, H. J., Histoplasmosis: report of case, J.Oral Surg. 2: 167-172, April '44
KEMPNER, W., Treatment of kidney disease and hypertensive vascular disease with rice diet, North Carolina M.J. 5: 125-133, April '44
KENAN, J., Orientação prática no tratamento do diabete, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. 9-16: 78-86, '34-'43
KENDALL, P. E.: See di PALMA, J. R., jt. auth.
KENDRICK, A. B.: See PETERS, C. H., jt. auth.
KENESSEY, S.: See IRANYI, J., jt. auth.
KENNARD, M. A., Experimental analysis of functions of basal ganglia in monkeys and chimpanzees, J.Neurophysiol. 7: 127-148, March '44
——**and McCULLOCH, W. S.**, Functional organization of frontal pole in monkey and chimpanzee, J.Neurophysiol. 7: 37-40, Jan. '44
KENNAWAY, E. L., KENNAWAY, N. M., and WARREN, F. L., Ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, Cancer Research 4: 245-250, April '44
Effect of aromatic compounds upon ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, Cancer Research 4: 367-376, June '44
KENNAWAY, N. M.: See KENNAWAY, E. L., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, A. L., Introducing new woman worker to job, Indust.Med. 13: 452-453, May '44
KENNEDY, F., Functional nervous disorders in last war, Spanish War, and now, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 79-83, '43
Herman Wortis, 1910-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 138, '43
Neuroses: related to manic-depressive constitution, M. Clin.North America 28: 452-466, March '44
Bernard Sachs, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 310-311, May '44
Dr. Howard Naffziger, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 461-462, May '44
KENNEDY, J. T.: See RICHISON, F. A., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, JAMES CRAWFORD: See Obituaries
KENNEDY, L. L.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, R. L. J., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 487-493, Dec. 15, '43
——**DIXON, C. F., and WEBER, H. M.**, Polypoid lesions of colon of children, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 639-644, Dec. '43
KENNEDY, R. T., Some observations upon chronic infective arthritis and an experiment, M.J.Australia 1: 150-152, Feb. 19, '44
KENNEDY, W. F., BRACELAND, F. J., and ROME, H. P., Rationale of naval recruit selection methods, J.A. M.A. 125: 548-550, June 24, '44
KENNER, A. W., Medical service in North African campaign, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) p. 76, May; (no. 77) p. 72, June '44
KENNING, J. C., and HARRIS, I. D., Some considerations concerning roentgen diagnosis of skull fractures, Radiology 41: 532-538, Dec. '43
KENNON, R. H., and OSBORN, C. M., Dental problem concerning flying personnel, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 662-667, May 1, '44
KENNY, E., Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 312-316, '43
KENNY METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
KENSLER, C. J.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
KENT, B. S.: See PETERSON, E. W., jt. auth.
KENT, E. M., BLADES, B., VALLE, A. R., and GRAHAM, E. A., Intrathoracic neurogenic tumors, J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 116-161, April '44
KENT, M. L., Electrogalvanism in oral cavity (case report), Southwestern Med. 27: 276-277, Nov. '43
KENT TEST: See Mental Tests
KENYON, A. T., KNOWLTON, K., and SANDIFORD, I., Anabolic effects of androgens and somatic growth in man, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 632-654, April '44
KEPINOV, L., Méthode biologique de détection de "l'hormone glycogénotrope" de l'antéhypophyse dans les extraits tissulaires et dans les sérums de diverses origines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 80-88, Jan.-March '42
KEPL, M., HAUSER, E. D. W., CALDWELL, G., and OCHSNER, A., Experimental studies on urea peroxide with Clostridium welchii in vitro and in vivo, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 294-295, Jan. '44
KEPLER, E. J., DOCKERTY, M. B., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Adrenal-like tumor associated with Cushing's syndrome (so-called masculinovoblastoma, luteoma, hypernephroma, adrenal cortical carcinoma of ovary), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 43-62, Jan. '44
——**See ENGSTROM, W. W., jt. auth.**
KEPNER, R. DeM., Preventive psychiatry in relation to Territorial Hospital; analysis of etiologic factors in 538 admissions, December 7, 1940—December 6, 1942, Hawaii M.J. 3: 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '43
Occupational formulary for mental hospitals, Occup. Therapy 23: 62-67, April '44
——**See PORTEUS, S. D., jt. auth.**
KEPP, R. K., Die Epispadie der Frau, Chirurg 15: 332, June 1, '43
KEPPIE, J., and ROBERTSON, M., In vitro toxigenicity and other characters of strains of Cl. welchii type A from various sources, J.Path.& Bact. 56: 123-132, Jan. '44
KERAMBRUN, G., and BEZINE, J., Grosses cavernes superficielles du lobè supériéur traitées par pneumothorax et sections de brides. Nécessité de la pleuroscopie précoce, Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 215-217, June-Aug. '42
KERATID: See Keratin
KERATIN
—cutaneous autosensitization (keratid); role of Staphylococci in chronic eczema of hands, [H. H. Hopkins & E. L. Burky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 124-127, Feb. '44
—fluorescence of normal skin, cutaneous lesions and appendages; relation to presence of keratin and lipoids, [Mendes de Castro & O. de Almeida] Rev. canad.de biol. 2: 361-377, Oct. '43
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—occurring with molluscum contagiosum, [O. S. Lee, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 31: 64-67, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, role of nervous tropism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of keratitis, [I. E. Barbel & others] Gaz.clin. 41: 231-246, Aug. '43
—conjunctivitis and keratitis of allergic origin; analysis of 54 cases, [W. O. Linhart] Arch.Ophth. 31: 403-407, May '44
interstitial, attempted pyretotherapy of parenchymatous keratitis due to congenital syphilis; 2 cases, [A. Dabancens L.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 591-596, Aug. '43
—vitreous striae and retrocorneal trabeculae following heredosyphilitic keratitis; case, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 79-90, '42
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, effect of nicotinic acid amide on experimental anaphylactic keratitis of rabbit, [F. Schupfer] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 189, March '42
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—caused by manzanillo tree, [J. S. Snow & R. D. Harley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 236-239, April '44
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [A. E. Braley] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 48: 153-174, Jan.-Feb. '44
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [P. E. Millington] Marquette M.Rev. 9: 74-79, March '44
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [K. C. Wold] Minnesota Med. 27: 25-27, Jan. '44
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis from subjective viewpoint, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 16-18, Jan. '44
—severe erythema multiforme; two cases of type ectodermosis erosive pluriorificialis, with development of cicatricial conjunctivitis and keratitis in one case, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 47-56, Jan. '44

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued
—solar keratoconjunctivitis associated with amblyopia; 2 cases, [C. Berens & P. T. McAlpine] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 227-231, March '44
tuberculous, case cured with roentgenotherapy, [M. F. & A. J. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. **1:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '44
—ocular allergy, [B. V. Ré] Arch.am.de med. **20:** 1-6, '44
KERATODERMA: See Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, surgery
KERATOSIS
—callosities of phalanges associated with Dupuytren contracture; genetic factors in connection with 2 cases, [F. Coste, L. Marceron & M. Tissier] Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 482-483, Nov.-Dec. '42
—circumscribed traumatic keratoderma of back of hands, of neurotic origin; case in child, [O. G. Costa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 115-116, Jan. '44
—common hyperkeratotic lesions of foot, [R. M. & A. H. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **124:** 756-761, March 18, '44
—fluorescence of precancerous hyperkeratotic lesions of skin and cholesteremia; cases, [H. Fernández Ferrufino] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 233-254, April '43
—heredity of palmar and plantar keratoma, [H. Schott] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 663-682, '43
—keratosis blennorrhagica without gonorrhea (Reiter's disease?), [W. F. Lever & G. M. Crawford] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 389-397, June '44
—Mibelli's porokeratosis, [M. I. Quiroga & A. V. Sala Sarmiento] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 295-300, '43
—Mibelli's porokeratosis; three familial cases with development of epithelioma in one case, [P. Vigne] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 5-28, Jan. '42
—microphotofluorescence of hyperkeratotic cutaneous lesions; relation of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 51-64, April '43
follicularis, case, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumaschny & A. Kaplan] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 494-499, '42
—familial dyskeratosis; case, [M. I. Quiroga & M. F. Helman] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 287-289, '43
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, effect of vitamins on hyperkeratoses of skin, [G. Scherber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 273, April 24, '43
—keratoderma climactericum; cures with natural and with synthetic estrogen, [W. Garbe] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 254-255, April '44
KERBER, CARL HERMANN ARTHUR (1842-1919)
—one hundredth anniversary of birth; contribution to optics, [H. Boegehold] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 65-70, '42
KERBIKOV, O. V., Functional deaf-mutism following blast concussion, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 10-13, '42
KERLAN, I.: See De NOSAQUO, N., jt. auth.
KERLEY, P.: See DAVIDSON, M., jt. auth.
KERLIN, D. L., and GRAHAM, R., Studies on certain filtrable viruses; antigenic properties of entire embryo fowl pox vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 225-226, March '44
KERMORGANT, Y., Syndrôme rappelant la crise nitritoïde observé au cours d'un traitement opothérapique, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '42
KERN, E. C., Cerebral infarction following submucous resection and turbinectomy, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 29, Jan. '44
KERN, R.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
KERN, R. A., and others, Treatment of burns; discussion based on experience with 360 cases seen on board a U. S. hospital ship, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 59-81, Jan. '44
——**See NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**
KERNAN, T., Die Bettnässerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, Umschau **46:** 275, June 27, '42
KERNODLE, C. E., JR., HILL, H. C., and GRIMSON, K. S., Experimental technic for measuring mean systolic blood pressures during activity, rest, and natural sleep, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 64-66, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 43-62, Jan. '44
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See LICHTMAN, A. L., jt. auth.
——**See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
KERR, A. S.: See DOUPE, J., jt. auth.
KERR, T., Mitotic activity in female mouse pituitary, J. Exper.Biol. **20:** 74-78, Dec. '43
KERR, W. J., Stethoscope and symballophone, M.Physics, pp. 1473-1490, '44
Explorations by internist in field of neuropsychiatry, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 693-702, May '44
——**See FENN, G. K., jt. auth.**
KERSCHBAUMER, L., Bird language in schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 195-196, April '44
KERSHAW, J. D., Task of social medicine, M.Officer **70:** 197-199, Dec. 18, '43
Diet of factory workers in war time, M.Press **211:** 211-214, April 5, '44
KERST, D. W., Betatron, M.Physics, pp.27-32, '44
KERT, M. J.: See GABRILOVE, J. L., jt. auth.
——**See MILLER, D. (New York), jt. auth.**
KERTESZIA: See Mosquitoes
KESAVASWAMI, P.: See KINI, M. G., jt. auth.
KESE, G., Über die Milchsekretion ausserhalb der Schwangerschaft, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 437, July 31, '43
KESEL, R. G.: See WACH, E. C., jt. auth.
KESELING, B., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Bronchiektasenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 340-341, Aug. 1, '42
KESER, V.: See CHOISY, R., jt. auth.
KESSEL, A. M., Multiple tissue carrier for histologic techniques, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 361-362, Feb. '44
——**See DUNN, T. B., jt. auth.**
KESSEL, F. K., Late operations in craniocerebral wounds, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 11-14, '42
KESSEL, L.: See LONGLAND, C. J., jt. auth.
KESSELMAN, S. R., Folie à trois—psychosis of association, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 138-152, Jan. '44
KESSLER, A., Behandlung und Vorbeugung des Lichen tropicus, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 92, Feb. 15, '43
KESSLER, H. H., Symposium on reparative surgery; cineplastic amputations, S.Clin.North America **24:**453-466, April '44
KESSLER, M., HAILMAN, H. F., and GELLHORN, E., Studies on effect of anoxic anoxia on central nervous system. Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 291-298, Dec. '43
KESTENBERG, J. S., Separation from parents, Nerv. Child **3:** 20-35, Oct. '43
KESTERMANN, E., Internistische Vor und Nachbehandlung von Diabetikern bei chirurgischen Eingriffen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 478, '43
KESTON, A. S., Isotopes: stable, M.Physics, pp. 658-663, '44
——**See FRANTZ, V. K., jt. auth.**
——**GOLDSMITH, E. D., GORDON, A. S., and CHARIPPER, H. A.,** Effect of thiourea upon metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 241-244, Feb. '44
KETONE BODIES: See Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETOSTEROIDS: See Urine, steroids
KETRON, K. C.: See NAJJAR, V. A., jt. auth.
KETTELKAMP, G. D., La importancia del tratamiento sanatorial en la tuberculosis, Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 601-605, Sept.-Oct. '43
KETTLER, J. R., Résumé of eye treatment program sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare in 1943, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 255-257, May '44
KETY, S. S., and POPE, A., Cardiovascular system in traumatic shock, Am.Heart J. **27:** 601-609, April '44
——**See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.**
KEVAN, J. E., JR.: See GURDIN, M. M., jt. auth.
KEY, BEN WITT: See Obituaries
KEY, J. A., Treatment of old infected and ununited fractures of leg, Clinics **2:** 1014-1039, Dec. '43
Sulfonamides in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 63-70, Jan. '44
Amputation for chronic osteomyelitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 350-355, April '44
Treatment of infantile paralysis, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 70-73, April '44
——**See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
KEYES, E. L. (St. Louis), Diagnostic features of first pain of acute appendicitis, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 30-33, Feb. '44
KEYES, E. L. (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.), Life, background for laughter, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 33-36, Feb. '44
KEYNES, G. L., and MOREL, M. P., Popliteal aneurysm, with report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 155-157, Oct. '43
Congenital diverticulum of bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 187-189, Oct. '43
KEYS, A., Effect of diet on physical performance and fatigue of man, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 14-19, Dec. '43
——**See BROZEK, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**See HENSCHEL, A., jt. auth.**
——**See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on diet restricted in riboflavin, J.Nutrition **27:** 165-178, Feb. '44
KEYS, T. E., Plague in literature, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 35-56, Jan. '44
KEYSER, E., Vergleichende Versuche über Resorption und Ausscheidung von Eubasinum, Albucid und Globucid, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1267, Dec. 20, '41
KEYSSER, FRANZ: See Obituaries
KHANIN, M. N., and SHCHERBAKOV, N. M., Changes in neuromuscular excitability during shock and after hemorrhage, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 39-41, '42
KHANOLKAR, V. R., Gonadal tumours of ovary, J.Indian M.A. **12:** 343-348, Sept. '43
Oral cancer in Bombay, India; review of 1,000 consecutive cases, Cancer Research **4:** 313-319, May '44

KHANOLKAR, V. R.—Continued
——**and CHITRE, R. G.,** Studies in esterase (butyric) activity; effect of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, Cancer Research **4:** 128-133, Feb. '44
KHATENEVER, L. M., Certain characteristics of epidemiology, clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of typhoid form of tularemia, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 28-34, '43
KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., and others, Detection of early and latent forms of tuberculosis among wounded and sick soldiers in hospitals, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 50-53, '43
KHOLYAVKIN, A. D., Traumatic hemorrhage of brain, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 22, '42
KHORAZO, D.: See REESE, A. B., jt. auth.
KHOROSHKO, V. K., Neuropathologic syndromes associated with brain injuries, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 22-32, '42
Neurologic factor in edema, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 21-27, '43
KHOSH, H. L., Coma, Antiseptic **40:** 76-83, Feb. '43
KHOURY, M. E. B.: See SAVOY, C. V., jt. auth.
KHOVANSKAYA, A. I.: See LEVENSON, E. D., jt. auth.
KHUATA, M., Microbiological studies on spoilage of "semi-dried fishes," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 113, Aug. 5, '42
KHWAJA, H. Y., Report of case of chorion-epithelioma of testis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 22-25, Nov. '39
KIAER, I.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
KIBEL, I., Pregnancy at term in prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 703-704, May '44
KICKELHAYN, R., Zur Diagnostik und Operationsindikation der Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Med.Klin. **39:** 465, June 25, '43
——**See SCHNEIDER, ERICH, jt. auth.**
KIDD, F., Preservation of foods by drying, Nature, London **153:** 100-102, Jan. 22, '44
KIDD, F. H., JR., Paraumbilical abdominal wall cyst, Ann.Surg. **119:** 279-282, Feb. '44
——**See SEELIG, M. G., jt. auth.**
KIDD, J. G., Suppression of growth of Brown-Pearce tumor by specific antibody, Science **99:** 348-350, April 28, '44
——**See FRIEDEWALD, W. F., jt. auth.**
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—[E. Braun-Menendez] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 265-294, '44
—coupling histochemical azo dye test for alkaline phosphatase, [M. L. Menten, J. Junge & M. H. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 471-477, May '44
—**nephrogenic arterial hypertension and adrenalectomy in rat,** [R. dell'Oro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 13-23, April '42; also, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 126-132, April-July '42
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, horseshoe
—absence of uterus and vagina in association with left renal agenesis; case, [C. H. McCall & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 244-247, May 17, '44
—adrenorenal inclusions and adherences, with report of cases, [M. Rapaport] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 358-380, '42
—anomalous lesions of upper urinary tract; 6 cases, [R. Hughes & B. H. Nichols] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 9-17, Jan. '44
—bilateral aplasia, with report of cases, [L. Gualberto] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 153-160, Sept. '42
—clinical significance, [O. S. Culp & P. E. Hiebert] J. Urol. **51:** 397-403, April '44
—congenital absence of one kidney; two cases in same family, [J. P. Bound] Brit.M.J. **2:** 747, Dec. 11, '43
—pelvic single kidney; case, [O. S. Lowsley & J. H. Menning] J.Urol. **51:** 117-127, Feb. '44
—roentgen diagnosis of ectopia, [G. Fallenius] Acta radiol. **23:** 455-461, '42
—solitary pelvic kidney with tuberculosis; case report with review of literature, [H. L. Weinstock & S. Keesal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 655-657, Dec. '43
—surgery of congenital anomalous kidney, [B. S. Abeshouse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 288-303, March '44
—trauma of anomalous kidney; excretory urography in study of case, [L. D. Arrues] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 58-64, Jan.-Feb. '43; also, Semana méd. **2:** 731-733, Sept. 23, '43
—tuberculoma of ectopic kidney, [M. Nachman] J.Urol. **51:** 395-396, April '44
—unilateral fused kidney, [Y. Appajee & S. T. Puttanna] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 3-15, Dec. '42
anatomy and histology, number and distribution of macrophages and fibroblasts in kidneys of albino rats with emphasis on 25 day males, [H. Kirkman] Am.J.Anat. **73:** 451-482, Nov. '43
—discussion of twenty-first illustration of fifth book of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543), [J. A. Benjamin] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 634-651, Dec. '43
—preglomerular apparatus of human kidney, [C. Oberling] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 12-14, Jan.-Feb. '44

KIDNEYS—Continued
blood supply: See also Embolism, renal; Thrombophlebitis, renal; Thrombosis, renal; etc.
—action of cysteine, epinephrine and angiotonin on perfusion preparation of kidney, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 144-146, April-July '42
—action of reno-omentopexy with splanchnicectomy on experimental arterial hypertension, [J. A. Guimarães & L. Rodrigues] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 23) **7:** 1-19, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—bilateral perfusion preparation of toad kidney, [M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 143-144, April-July '42
—**biochemical aspects of experimental hypertension of renal origin,** [C. Gerbi] Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 29-32, Jan. 1, '43
—circulation after compression of renal artery according to Goldblatt method; hypotensor factor, [F. P. Corrigan & I. Pinés] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 33-62, '42
—circulation in shock, [H. D. Lauson, S. E. Bradley & A. Cournand] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 381-402, May '44
—correlation of clinical types with renal function in arterial hypertension; effect of spinal anesthesia, [I. H. Page, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & L. B. Mueller] J.A.M.A. **124:** 736-737, March 11, '44
—effect of posterior hypophysectomy on renal hypertension, [E. Ogden, E. W. Page & E. Anderson] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 389-392, May '44
—**effect of thyroxin on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast (iodine preparation) by renal tubules,** [J. J. Eller, T. L. Althausen & M. Stockholm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 699-707, Feb. '44
—excretion of diodone (diodrast, iodine preparation) by isolated perfused dog kidney, [A. Hemingway & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **102:** 491-495, April 4, '44
—experimental hypertension by constriction of main renal arteries; method, [H. Goldblatt] M.Physics, pp. 622-625, '44
—Goldblatt-Page hypertension and essential hypertension, [J. Guijosa Pernus] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 641, June 26, '43
—growth concept of nervous integration; etiology and treatment of renal hypertension; preliminary report, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 936-944, June '44
—**hypertension of renal origin,** [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun Menendez] Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 23-28, Jan. 1, '43
—**hypertension of renal origin as observed at operation on single kidney,** [H. G. Bugbee] J.Urol. **50:** 647-651, Dec. '43
—influence of protein metabolites on glomerular circulation of toad Bufo chilensis, [J. Mardones Restat & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 147-148, April-July '42
—influence of vitamin K preparations on blood pressure in hypertensive rats, [H. Schwarz & W. M. Ziegler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 160-162, March '44
—obstructive lesions of main renal artery in relation to hypertension, [C. L. Yuile] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 394-404, March '44
—**preglomerular cellular apparatus; further studies,** [C. Oberling] Am.J.Path. **20:** 155-171, Jan. '44
—renal function in absence of renal artery and vein, [G. Timberlake] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 185-187, April '44
—restoration of renal hypertension in hypophysectomized rats by administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Anderson, E. W. Page, C. H. Li & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 393-396, May '44
—role of lungs in renal hypertension; experimental studies with renin (kidney extract), [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. **50:** 462-463, July 18, '42
calcification, unusual calcification, [J. U. Reaves] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 333-335, May '44
calculi, [A. Madrid] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 16-27, Nov. '43
—bilateral lithiasis; case, [E. Hess] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 388-393, March '44
—calculous anuria in sole remaining kidney relieved by avertin (tribromethanol), [I. J. Zadikoff] South African M.J. **18:** 83, March 11, '44
—calculous pyonephrosis of ectopic kidney; case, [J. Sangully, R. Portilla Sánchez & O. Fernández Ferrer] Vida nueva **52:** 187-195, Oct. '43
—case of bilateral renal stones, double ureters on left and bifurcated ureter on right, [N. M. Rao & P. K. Duraiswami] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 3-5, July '39
—**chemicoanalytic diagnosis,** [H. L. du Mont & A. Blume] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1258, Nov. 21, '41
—**chemistry and bacteriology of renoureteral lithiasis,** [B. E. Castells] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 779-794, '42
—coincidence of neoplasms of bladder; cases, [A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 37-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
—**congenital polycystic liver and kidneys; renal calculi; multiple diverticulosis,** [B. O. Clark & M. F. Westfall] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 333-334, Jan. '44
—giant calculus, [F. Sánchez-Covisa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 430-433, Dec. '43

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—hypertension after removal, [A. MacKay, L. D. Proctor & N. W. Roome] Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 328-331, April '44
—indications for surgical therapy in bilateral nephrolithiasis and in lithiasis of solitary kidneys, [F. Suter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 466, April 10, '43
—management, [C. C. Higg.ns] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 202-204, '44
—**medical therapy and bloodless surgical treatment of renoureteral lithiasis, [L. R. Molina & O. S. Massolo]** Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 795-800, '42
—**multiple lithiasis in child; study apropos of case, [L. D. Arrues]** Rev.argent.de urol. **12**: 65-72, Jan.-Feb. '43
—**pathologic anatomy of renoureteral lithiasis, [R. J. Rovere]** Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 731-742, '42
—**peculiar form following fractures of long bones, [H. von Brücke & O. Dobritz]** Chirurg **15**: 352, June 15, '43
—**postoperative therapy, [E. Aberg Cobo]** Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 871-875, '42
—**prevention of renal precipitation of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in dogs (by alkalization of urine), [O. J. Jensen]** Am.J.M.Sc. **206**: 746-756, Dec. '43
—quantitative microchemical and spectrographic data on calculi and their relation to infection, [H. E. Thompson, L. T. Steadman, J. A. Benjamin & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **51**: 259-271, March '44
—**renal function and chemical diagnosis of lithiasis, [H. L. du Mont]** Klin.Wchnschr. **22**: 210, March 6, '43
—renoureteral lithiasis; etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Gorodner & G. Iacapraro] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 719-729, '42
—roentgen study of renoureteral lithiasis, [E. M. Fernandez Rey] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2**: 753-778, '42
—stones (formation during prolonged recumbency), [R. H. Flocks] Am.J.Nursing **44**: 207-210, March '44
—Suby solution in therapy; case, [J. P. Legault] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12**: 318-324, Sept.-Oct. '43
—surgical therapy of renoureteral lithiasis; general indications, [L. Figueroa Alcorta] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 801-870, '42
—symptomatology and clinical aspects, [J. N. Dante & A. Martin Lopez] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2**: 743-751, '42
—unilateral nephrolithiasis associated with hypertension (failure of nephrectomy to influence hypertension), [J. D. Kirshbaum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48**: 109-112, March '44
—viscerourologic complex, [O. W. Davidson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45**: 73-74, March '44
cancer, study apropos of case of slow evolution, [R. Ercole] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10**: 131-134, May '43
—carcinoma of pelvis: histopathologic study of 75 cases with special reference to prognosis, [J. R. McDonald & J. T. Priestley] J.Urol. **51**: 243-258, March '44
—cortical tumor; analysis of 100 consecutive cases, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78**: 584-590, June '44
—dysembryoplastic cancer with polymorphous nephrogenous and nervous structures, [C. Strecht Ribeiro] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 478-486, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
cysts, acute condition caused by abdominal development of serous cyst: case, [M. S. Guitarte] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4**: 653-665, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57**: 949-953, Nov. 15, '43
—congenital familial cystic kidney and other hereditary diseases in siblings, [M. Juchum] Med.Klin. **38**: 753, Aug. 7, '42
—congenital polycystic liver and kidneys; renal calculi; multiple diverticulosis, [B. O. Clark & M. F. Westfall] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20**: 333-334, Jan. '44
—hypertensive disease in unilateral kidney pathology relieved by nephrectomy, [J. H. Besson] Northwest Med. **43**: 73-75, March '44
—micropolycystic kidney and liver (hepatorenal micropolycystic dysembryoplasia), [J. L. Monserrat & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4**: 88-94, May-Sept. '42
—simple and otherwise, [W. F. Braasch & J. A. Hendrick] J.Urol. **51**: 1-10, Jan. '44
—solitary cysts; case, [R. Alcala Santaella] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 147, Aug. 7, '43
—solitary cysts; hypothesis of common pathogenesis; 3 unusual cases, [M. J. Loeb] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48**: 105-109, March '44
—value of ureteral drainage in treatment of polycystic disease, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48**: 169-172, April '44
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy
—*pH* and alkali reserve of blood in unilateral and bilateral decapsulation, [C. Calef] Arq.brasil.urol. **1**: 111-128, June '42

KIDNEYS, decapsulation—Continued
—**sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria treated by unilateral decapsulation, [F. L. K. Lewis]** Lancet **1**: 247, Feb. 19, '44
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; etc.
—administration of alkalis (to prevent renal complications) in sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [J. H. Rohr & F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78**: 515-519, May '44
—alkalinization (to prevent renal complications) during sulfonamide therapy, [A. H. Griep] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10**: 44, June '44
—ancylostomiasis and nephrosis, **[E. García Carrillo]** Rev.méd.Costa Rica **5**: 523-526, Aug. '43
—arterial hypertension in surgical disorders of kidney, [M. R. Castex & A. Astraldi] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 565-607, Sept. '43
—**changes in ocular fundus, [G. Badtke]** Med.Klin. **39**: 406, May 28, '43
—classification of medical nephropathies in childhood, [A. Casaubón] Pediat.Américas **2**: 31-42, Jan. 15, '44
—clinical peculiarities of lipoid-nephrotic type of chronic nephritis, [N. L. Vilk & N. P. Rabinovich] Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19**: 74-77, '41
—clinicopathologic studies of damage due to sulfonamide compounds; 14 cases, [F. D. Murphy, J. F. Kuzma, T. Z. Polley & J. Grill] Arch.Int.Med. **73**: 433-443, June '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124**: 799-800, March 18, '44
—comparative study between clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of nephropathies in Vargas Hospital, [J. di Prisco] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12**: 157-183, May-June '43
—complications following sulfonamide therapy, [T. Ainsworth] Mississippi Doctor **21**: 239-243, Feb. '44
—complications of combined sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-fever therapy, [A. M. Pruce & B. B. Lennon] Arch. Phys.Therapy **24**: 721-724, Dec. '43
—complications of Recklinghausen's disease, [R. S. Mach & A. Perrot] Helvet.med.acta **10**: 237-250, April '43
—dietetic therapy of chronic lipoid nephrosis (Tratamiento dietético de la nefrosis crónica; nefrosis lipoidea), Prensa méd.argent. **31**: 309-310, Feb. 9, '44
—diffusing factor in normal and diseased children, with special reference to myxedema and nephrosis: methylthionine chloride as indicator of diffusion: comparison with McClure-Aldrich test, [V. Santoro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 243, April '42
—due to sulfonamide intoxication; case, [L. Artacho L.] Med.españ. **10**: 709-711, Nov. '43
—effect of single injection of concentrated human serum albumin on circulating proteins and proteinuria in nephrosis, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **23**: 365-371, May '44
—following use of sulfa drugs (sulfonamides), [E. S. Greenwood] Kentucky M.J. **42**: 174-178, June '44
—functional disorders of extrarenal origin, [W. Nonnenbruch] Actual.méd., Granada **19**: 181, March '43
—fundus oculi in urologic diseases associated with systemic hypertension, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **31**: 427-431, May '44
—general aspects of acute surgical infections, [A. D. Munger] South.M.J. **37**: 20-23, Jan. '44
—hypertension caused by unilateral disease, [J. S. Sweeney & J. M. Pace] Ann.Int.Med. **19**: 1013-1017, Dec. '43
—in guinea pigs experimentally infected by intraperitoneal route with lymphogranuloma venereum virus of human origin (bubo), [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva & J. Lerner M.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. **6**: 49-52, June '43
—in infants, with report of case of lipoid nephrosis, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. F. Virasoro, S. de Álzaga & D. Aguilar Giráldez] Semana méd. **1**: 213-216, Feb. 3, '44
—in Soviet internal medicine during last 25 years, [M. S. Vovsi] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20**: 32-36, '42
—lesion in rheumatic fever, [R. L. Hutton & C. R. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 85-98, Jan. '44
—lesions within draft age, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. **50**: 641-646, Dec. '43
—lipoid nephrosis complicated by pregnancy, [R. Halfetz & Y. M. Bromberg] Harefuah **25**: 147, Oct. 15, '43
—lipoid nephrosis in girl 4 years old, [M. Langlois & R. Thibaudeau] Laval méd. **8**: 637-642, Nov. '43
—**mechanism of production of nephrogenous hypertension, [E. Cruz Coke & J. Mardones Restat]** Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 955-961, Oct. '43
—**metabolic study and action of dried human plasma in case of genuine nephrosis, [P. B. Landabure, G. Waisman S. & A. L. Monticelli]** Día méd. **15**: 1382-1387, Dec. 13, '43
—**nephroses and their therapy, [S. Litzner]** Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39**: 465-469, Nov. 1, '42

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—nephrosis, [W. H. Graham] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 91-95, May '44
—nephrosis and nervous accidents, [R. Ruiz, A. R. Basile & G. Lacour] Día méd. 15: 1353-1356, Dec. 6, '43
—parenteral use of sodium lactate solution in prevention of renal complications from parenterally administered sodium sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [D. R. Gilligan, J. A. Dingwall, III & W. McDermott] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 604-618, April '44
—pathogenesis of polyuria in diabetes insipidus; disturbance of cellular permeability of kidneys with hypopermeability to water and normal permeability to sodium chloride, [J. Marie] Progrès méd. 70: 334-336, Aug. 10, '42
—physiopathology of urinary elimination, [H. Franchi Padé] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 239-283, Sept. '43
—precipitability of calcium, [C. Lobo Onell & G. Leyton R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 121-125, April-July '42
—problems of nephritis and nephrosis, [W. Frey] Helvet.med.acta 10: 51-53, April '43
—production of malignant hypertension by chronic exposure to various damaging agents, [H. Selye] Rev. canad.de biol. 2: 501-505, Dec. '43
—renal form of hyperparathyroidism (Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa), [P. Rambert] Rev.de méd., Paris 59: 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) crystals retained in kidneys, [W. Brown] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 121-122, March '44
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) poisoning with renal complications; case, [A. P. C. Clark] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 30: 50-51, Jan. '44
—thiamine metabolism, with particular reference to role of liver and kidneys, [R. H. Williams & G. W. Bissell] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 203-211, March '44
—toxic effects of sulfonamide therapy upon urinary tract, [D. Swartz] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 440-443, May '44
—toxicity of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); 1357 cases, [N. Plummer & C. Wheeler] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 175-184, Feb. '44
—unilateral hypertensive nephropathy, [A. A. Motta Pacheco & L. V. Décourt] Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 221-246, Dec. '42
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. 48: 193-196, March '44
—water and electrolyte derangements, [P. J. Thomas] Dallas M.J. 29: 139-141, Dec. '43
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
echinococcosis, [L. E. López] Bol.hosp., Caracas 42: 110-115, May-June '43
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, tuberculosis
—by lateral abdominal route; surgical technic, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 11: 371-377, Nov. '43
—duodenal fistula after surgery; case, [D. H. Schneider] J.Urol. 51: 287-295, March '44
—effects of unilateral nephrectomy in treatment of hypertension; evaluation, [W. Sensenbach] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 123-130, Feb. '44
—influence on plasma lipoids, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 576-584, Dec. '43
—twelve year survival with one-half of one kidney, [G. F. McKim, P. G. Smith & T. W. Rush] J.Urol. 50: 769-774, Dec. '43
extracts, antirenin, [C. A. Johnson, G. E. Wakerlin & E. L. Smith] J.Immunol. 48: 79-86, Jan. '44
—action of amino*poly*peptidase and of renal angiotonase on pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, G. Illanes, H. Salvestrini & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 226-228, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of amino*poly*peptidase from yeast and of renal angiotonase on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 228-229, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of renin on hypertensinogen and of angiotonasic renal extracts on angiotonin and pepsitensin, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & J. Sorolla] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 86-87, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—angiotonasic action of renin prepared by Grossman method, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & L. Marty] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 75-76, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—changes in renin-angiotonin system in hemorrhagic shock, [D. A. Collins & A. S. Hamilton] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 499-512, Jan. '44
—destruction of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary by erythrocyte and kidney extracts, [H. Croxatto, A. Trautmann & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 305-308, April-July '43
—effect of sodium thiocyanate on pressor action of renin-like substance, [J. W. Dalton & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 415-417, May '44

KIDNEYS, extracts—Continued
—effects of renin and angiotonin during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 132-137, March '44
—effects of renin and angiotonin on cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 128-131, March '44
—hypertension of renal origin, with special reference to renin, [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun Menendez] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 23-28, Jan. 1, '43
—hypertension; role of renin and angiotonin in maintaining blood pressure, [D. C. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 308-314, Jan. '44
—incapacity of renin to produce vasoconstrictor substance from *di*hydroxyphenylalanine, [R. & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 66-68, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—inhibition and separation of *d-di*peptidases from enzyme extracts of powdered kidneys; determination of hydrolysis of *d*-dipeptides by means of *d*-amino acid oxidase, [R. Merten & A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 112: 262, '43
—method of measuring human renin, [J. M. Muñoz & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 321-331, Sept. '43
—purification and bioassay of tissue extracts capable of lowering blood pressure of hypertensive rats, [J. W. Remington, G. F. Cartland, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 627-635, Feb. '44
—relation of renin to human hypertension with particular reference to eclampsia, preeclampsia and acute glomerulonephritis, [L. Dexter & F. W. Haynes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 288-290, April '44
—renin substrate (hypertensinogen) and angiotonase in dogs' lymph and plasma, [M. Friedman, W. Marx & E. Lindner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 221-223, Nov. '43
—role of lungs in renal hypertension; experimental studies with renin, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. 50: 462-463, July 18, '42
—treatment of experimental renal hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin, C. A. Johnson, W. G. Moss & M. L. Goldberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 737, March 11, '44
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Pyelography; Urea, clearance
—[E. C. Shaw] M.Physics, pp. 1628-1630, '44
—Becher xanthoprotein reaction in blood; technic and conception of normality, [J. B. dos Reis & H. Schmidt] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 571-574, Oct. '43
—blue casts and other urinary findings in certain individuals following intravenous administration of indigo carmine, [H. L. Douglass & C. G. Ransom] J.Urol. 51: 228-233, Feb. '44
—clinical determination of glomerular filtrate and tubular reabsorption, [M. Gukelberger] Helvet.med.acta 10: 47-49, April '43
—effect of blood transfusion on state of healthy kidneys, [Z. I. Chukanova] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 63-69, '42
—effect of diathermy on excretory function, [K. I. Sheynyuk] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 82-85, '41
—effect of hemoglobin and related pigments on functions of normal and acidotic dog, [R. J. Bing] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 161-176, March '44
—exploration of renal insufficiency in Addison's disease, [J. Parra Lázaro, C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Cópez Ruiz & M. T. Cantera] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 246-253, Nov. 30, '43
—extrarenal edema and renal function, [A. Korányi & M. Földi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 50, '43
—in absence of renal artery and vein, [G. Timberlake] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 185-187, April '44
—interrelationship between hemodynamics and renal function during acceleration, [V. G. Knabengof, L. M. Dantsig & G. I. Simonyan] Klin.med. (no. 3) 21: 47-50, '43
—laboratory investigation, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia 1: 101-104, Feb. 5, '44
—Rehberg test, [R. O. Kushkiy & M. G. Feldman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 85-93, '41
—renal function and chemical diagnosis of renal lithiasis, [H. L. du Mont] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 210, March 6, '43
—renal function, variation of blood pressure and renal pathology in experimental trauma of kidneys, [A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 21-36, Jan.-Feb. '43
—sodium ferrocyanide test in clinical practice, [A. Forero & W. Koch M.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 34-46, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—survey of functional organization of kidney in various stages of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr., J. V. Taggart & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 119-137, Jan. '44
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, spontaneous perirenal hematoma in infant, [G. E. Mori & T. E. Giustina] An. d. Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 137-146, '42

KIDNEYS, hematoma—Continued
—spontaneous perirenal hematomas, [J. Cibert, A. Vachon & H. Cavaillher] J.d'urol. **50:** 65-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, infarction; Nephritis
—choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat; phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, [J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 489-493, May '44
horseshoe, fused kidneys, [S. A. Kirkland] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 73-75, March '44
—treatment, [O. S. Culp] Ann.Surg. **119:** 777-787, May '44
—Wilms tumor in horseshoe kidney; case, [E. L. Eliason & L. W. Stevens] Ann.Surg. **119:** 788-790, May '44
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, infarct or thrombosis; case, [E. Anglada] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 131-135, Oct.-Dec. '43
—failure of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) and heparin to modify experimental infarction, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 248-250, May 17, '44
—massive bilateral perirenal hemorrhage in periarteritis nodosa, [E. F. Hardeman] Bull.Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 35-40, Jan. '44
—renal apoplexy: total infarct; case, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 855-868, Sept. 22, '43
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—crush syndrome, [J. Almeyda] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 226-228, Dec. 15, '43
—extrarenal azotemia and functional failure, [S. G. Zondek] Harefuah **26:** 103-105, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
—hepatorenal failure in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinicopathologic observations in 2 cases with prolonged survival periods, [B. A. Marangoni & V. C. D'Agati] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 385-393, March '44
—in organic diseases of brain, [I. A. Itsikson] Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 93-99, '41
—lesions due to crush syndrome; review (Lesiones por compresión o aplastamiento; crush syndrome), Semana méd. **1:** 407-409, Feb. 24, '44
—nephrogenic acidosis due to acid urinary disinfectants, [V. Aalkjaer] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 852, Oct. 2, '42: Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 418, April 29, '43
—pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma; electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in urine and blood serum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr., W. H. Barker, M. V. Buell & B. D. Davis] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 163-166, March '44
—pigment metabolism and renal failure in acute sulfonamide hemolysis resembling blackwater fever, [H. Foy, J. Gluckman & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **37:** 303-319, March '44
—renal injury and lymphatic atrophy; lymphopenia and atrophy of lymphatic tissue associated with acute insufficiency in dogs, [R. L. Holman] Arch. Path. **37:** 124-130, Feb. '44
—reversible and irreversible insufficiency, [R. F. Loeb] M.Clin.North America **28:** 429-433, March '44
movable, as result of occupational accident; case, [A. Amado Ferreira] Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 195-208, Dec. '42
—calculous pyonephrosis of ectopic kidney; case, [J. Sanguily, R. Portilla Sánchez & O. Fernández Ferrer] Vida nueva **52:** 187-195, Oct. '43
—displacement of kidneys and ureters in extrarenal abdominal tumors, [A. Gütgemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 487, April 3, '43
—ptosis or prolapse of kidney, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 53-56, Feb. '44
necrosis, case (bilateral cortical necrosis), [R. H. Puumala & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. **27:** 375-376, May '44
pathology, effects of low barometric pressures on structure of kidneys of white rat, [J. E. Kindred] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 387-393, Dec. '43
—consequent upon intravenous injection of low viscosity methyl cellulose, [R. Katzenstein, M. C. Winternitz & J. Meneely] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 571-578, May '44
—encephalopathy, nephrosis and renal granuloma following sulfonamide therapy; case with autopsy, [B. Maisel, C. S. Kubik & J. B. Ayer] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 311-326, Feb. '44
—hepatorenal syndrome, [H. G. Smithy & D. L. Maguire, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **39:** 291-299, Dec. '43
—histologic changes in fat embolism, [E. Waaler] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 329, '43
—loss of left kidney due to ascending venous thrombosis, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 998, Aug. 14, '43
—manifestations produced by cold, [C. P. Leblond & L. P. Dugal] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 542-545, Dec. '43

KIDNEYS, pathology—Continued
—mechanism of sucrose damage of tubules, [H. A. Wilmer] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 431-438, May '44
—of nutritional hypertension in rats, [R. M. Calder] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 215-220, Feb. '44
—relation of changes in proximal segment of renal nephron to maintenance of acid-base equilibrium, [W. de B. MacNider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 226-228, March '44
—specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney; comparative study in rabbit, dog and man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] Cancer Research **4:** 45-54, Jan. '44
pelvis: See Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cancer; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Urine
—[E. Braun-Menendez] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 265-294, '44
—amino acid clearance in normal dog, [E. Goettsch, J. D. Lyttle, W. M. Grim & P. Dunbar] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 688-698, Feb. '44
—comparison of reabsorptive processes for several amino acids, [R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 535-547, Jan. '44
—correlation between functional activity of tubule and its phosphatase content, [H. A. Wilmer] Arch.Path. **37:** 227-237, April '44
—effect of adrenal cortical compounds and *l*-ascorbic acid on secreting tubules in tissue culture, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 138-142, March '44
—effect of sodium and potassium chloride on clearance of ascorbic acid, [E. E. Selkurt & C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 423-430, May '44
—effect of thyroxin on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast (iodine preparation) by renal tubules, [J. J. E'ier, T. L. Althausen & M. Stockholm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 699-707, Feb. '44
—effects of low barometric pressures on white rat, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 374-386, Dec. '43
—excretion of chloride by normal and by diabetes insipidus dog, [R. S. Hare, K. Hare & D. M. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 334-348, Dec. '43
—excretion of sulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide (sulfonamides) by human kidney, [T. A. Loomis, G. F. Koepf & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 158-163, March '44
—excretion of urine while taking sulfonamides in tropics, [J. H. Ferguson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 596, Feb. 26, '44 [Comment on Hageman, Harford, Sobin and Ahrens' article]
—how a physiologist (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig) anticipated a physical chemist, [N. S. R. Maluf] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 352-365, Oct. '43
—in vitro synthesis of ascorbic acid, [J. Pandra] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 535-546, Dec. '43
—influence of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on elimination of ascorbic acid, creatinine and water, [C. Piantoni & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 153-157, May '41
—mechanism of elimination, [W. Wilbrandt] Praxis **32:** 565-570, Aug. 5, '43
—metabolism of butyric and related acids in animal tissue, [A. Kleinzeller] Biochem.J. **37:** 678-682, '43
—new experimental arguments for filtration and reabsorption theory, [M. Gukelberger] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **1:** c76-c77, '43
—new studies on elimination of iron salts through kidneys of guinea pig, [H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 125-148, '42
—of newborn infants, (role of posterior pituitary regulator function), [H. Heller] J.Physiol. **102:** 429-440, April 4, '44
—oxidation of acetic acid in animal tissue, [A. Kleinzeller] Biochem.J. **37:** 674-677, '43
—plasma clearance of urobilin, [M. Royer & A. V. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 329-335, Sept. '41
—renal parenchyma, blood plasma and interstitial tissues in maintenance of body fluid equilibrium as portrayed in diuretic effects of xanthines and mercurials, [G. R. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 23-46, '44
—role in resistance of rats to hemorrhage, [H. T. Bahnson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 416-419, Dec. '43
—secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration, [R. A. McCance, W. F. Young & D. A. K. Black] J.Physiol. **102:** 415-428, April 4, '44
—urine formation in the amphibian kidney, [A. N. Richards] M.Physics, pp. 1610-1618, '44
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
prolapse: See Kidneys, movable
pyelography: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Perinephritis; Pyelography
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
—perirenal insufflation, [G. F. Cahill] M.Physics, pp. 1309-1313, '44

KIDNEYS—Continued
rupture, traumatic rupture; case, [L. M. & M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 459-463, July-Aug. '43
—traumatic rupture, [P. Adams] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 142-145, May '44
—traumatic rupture of kidney and spleen, with dislocated pelvis, [S. R. Adlington] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 407-408, April '44
sclerosis: See Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis, surgical therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
—conservative plastic operations, [L. F. Milliken] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 341-344, Jan. '44
—experimental nephrotomies, [R. dell'Oro & R. J. Rovere] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 195-209, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—hypertension of renal origin as observed at operation on single kidney, [H. G. Bugbee] J.Urol. **50:** 647-651, Dec. '43
—review of cases at Southern Pacific General Hospital from 1930 to 1943, [C. P. Mathé & M. J. de Castillo] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 235-241, May '44
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **48:** 73-88, Jan. '44
—set of needles for suturing parenchyma, [J. E. Dees] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 409-410, April '44
—special methods (renal vessel and pedicle clamps), [W. E. Lower] M.Physics, pp. 1630-1631, '44
—value of fractionated high spinal anesthesia with isobaric nupercaine in ureterorenal surgery, [R. Defoort] J.d'urol. **50:** 113-117, March-April '42
syphilis, chronic syphilitic nephritis; autonomous group of nephritides, [A. da Silva Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 16-29, Jan. '44
—nephropathy in infant; case, [J. Dominguez Luque] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 688-691, Sept. '43
tuberculosis, acute unilateral nephritis; case, [C. P. Mathé] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 71-77, Feb. '44
—associated with secondary bacteriuria, [R. W. Corbitt] J.Urol. **51:** 11-13, Jan. '44
—closed renal tuberculosis with concomitant ureteral lesions, [R. Dupont & M. Lebel] J.d'urol. **50:** 118-123, March-April '42
—cytologic examination of urinary sediment in early diagnosis; Colombino sign; cases, [M. L. Antunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 961-977, Dec. '43
—diagnosis and prognosis, [C. Wells] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 270-278, Dec. '43
—diagnosis by inoculation of guinea pig with urine, [M. Secrétan] J.d'urol. **50:** 201-207, Sept.-Oct. '42
—expectation of life after nephrectomy, [E. H. Fenwick] Brit.M.J. **1:** 621, May 6, '44
—fornix backflow in excretion urography; significance in differential diagnosis, [Å. Lindbom] Acta radiol. **24:** 411-418, '43
—frequency of tubercle bacilli in urine of patients with bacteriologically verified tuberculosis, [H. Stacpoole] Rev.urol. **1:** 271-275, July-Dec. '43
—gravity of present cases in young persons in northern France, [P. Macquet] J.d'urol. **50:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '42
—healed microscopic foci, [D. Band] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 266-269, Dec. '43
—how long is clinician authorized to delay intervention in unilateral tuberculosis? [L. Rebaudi] Semana méd. **2:** 1262-1265, Dec. 2, '43
—in children, [L. Clé & M. Gonzalez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 24-42, Jan. '44
—of pseudocolic form; new case, [R. Bernardi, J. Chiozzi & R. I. Macchi] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 73-82, Jan.-Feb. '43
—of unusual evolution; case, [P. Moreyra Bernan] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 198-218, '43
—pathology, [S. R. Gloyne] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 263-265, Dec. '43
—phosphatases, [B. Sureau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 309-313, Oct.-Dec. '42
—problem of primary infection in adults, [H. U. Gloor] Praxis **32:** 519-521, July 15, '43
—Richer operation for cystitis due to bilateral tuberculosis; new route of access to left erector nerves; paths of sensation of pelvic organs, [J. Goethals-Borin] Presse méd. **50:** 775-776, Dec. 19, '42
—significance of masked interval in course of tuberculosis, [H. U. Gloor] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 55-61, April '43
—solitary pelvic kidney with tuberculosis; case report with review of literature, [H. L. Weinstock & S. Keesal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 655-657, Dec. '43
—tuberculoma; case, [S. L. Wang & A. V. Flaqué] J.Urol. **51:** 275-277, March '44
—tuberculoma of ectopic kidney, [M. Nachman] J.Urol. **51:** 395-396, April '44
—visceral urologic complex, [O. W. Davidson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 45, Feb. '44

KIDNEYS—Continued
tumors, [E. R. Whitmore, R. M. Le Comte & W. W. Bennett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 157-164, April '44
—adenomyosarcoma (Wilms tumor) in adult; case, [D. A. Wood] J.Urol. **51:** 235-244, March '44
—adrenal heterotopia, rests and so-called Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma), [C. R. O'Crowley & H. S. Martland] J.Urol. **50:** 756-768, Dec. '43
—classification; clinical and pathologic study based on 199 cases, [M. M. Melicow] J.Urol. **51:** 333-385, April '44
—classification, review of symptoms, methods of diagnosis, therapy and end results, [W. E. Howes] Radiology **42:** 319-328, April '44
—embryonary adenosarcoma (Wilms tumor) as rare tumor of adult; case, [O. Geerken Saladrigas & E. Puget Romañach] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 33-43, Feb. 1, '44
—embryonary nephroma (Wilms), [J. N. von Sonnleithner] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 115-120, Feb. '43
—hypernephroma with calcified guinea worm surrounding it; case, [N. M. Rao & P. K. Duraiswami] Indian J.Surg. **1:** 6-7, July '39
—lipoma, [R. I. Latienda] Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm.y pat. **4:** 31-37, May-Sept. '42
—malignant neoplasm; unusual case in childhood, [H. Patterson] M.J.Australia **1:** 109, Feb. 5, '44
—malignant tumors; review of 117 cases, [L. C. Bixler, K. W. Stenstrom & C. D. Creevy] Radiology **42:** 329-345, April '44
—occurrence of endometrial tissue in kidney; case report and discussion, [V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. **50:** 652-656, Dec. '43
—tumors of pelvis, [D. R. Melen] J.Urol. **51:** 386-394, April '44
—Wilms tumor in horseshoe kidney; case, [E. L. Eliason & L. W. Stevens] Ann.Surg. **119:** 788-790, May '44
—Wilms tumor; intraperitoneal rupture, [C. H. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 714, Dec. 4, '43
—Wilms tumor; roentgen therapy, [E. W. Rowe & M. D. Frazer] Radiology **42:** 107-116, Feb. '44
weight, effect of hormones derived from sterols on kidneys of mice, [P. Feyel] Compt.rend.Acad.d sc. **214:** 718, April 13, '42
—influence of potassium on renotropic action of steroid substances (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation, and methyl testosterone, androgen), [G. Masson & E. Beland] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 487-494, Dec. '43
—weight of heart and kidney in relation to body weight in Bufo arenarum Hensel, [B. Günther & L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 371-378, Oct. '43
wounds and injuries, renal function, variation of blood pressure and renal pathology in experimental trauma, [A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 21-36, Jan.-Feb. '43
—injuries, [A. J. Scholl] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1110-1116, April 15, '44
—trauma of anomalous kidney; excretory urography in study of case, [L. D. Arrues] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 58-64, Jan.-Feb. '43; also, Semana méd. **2:** 731-733, Sept. 23, '43
KIEFER, H.: See ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.
KIEFER, J. H.: See McKENNA, C. M., jt.. auth.
KIEFFER, J.: See WEIDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIELY, P., and O'DRISCOLL, R. F., Acholuric jaundice, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-16, Jan. '44
KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIEP, WALTER H.: See Obituaries
KIERNANDER, B., and POLLARD, L. B., Principles of re-education in breathing, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 34-39, March-April '44
KIESE, M.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.
KIESSIG, H. J., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Sympathikomimetika; über die lokalanästhetische Wirkung der Sympathikomimetika, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 21-25, June '42
KIKUTH, W., and SCHMIDT, H., Zur Therapie der Leishmaniosen im Mittelmeerraum, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 247, May 15, '43
KILANDER, H. F., Public's knowledge of nutrition, J. Home Econ. **36:** 78-79, Feb. '44
Industrial nutrition program of WFA, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 382, June '44
KILDUFFE, R. A., Some therapeutic aspects of transfusion, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 161-168, '42
KILE, R. L., and WELSH, A. L., Clinical observations on use of soaps containing an abrasive, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 188-189, March '44
——See ROBBINS, L. C., jt. auth.
KILLIAN, H., Über die Indikation zur Frühoperation von Gefässverletzungen und Aneurysmen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **204:** 355, '43
KILLIAN, S. T., and INGELFINGER, F. J., Nutritional problems presented by patient with extensive jejunoileitis, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 466-471, June '44

KILLINGER, R. R., and COLLINS, C. C., Fatality from air embolism following attempted abortion, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 286-288, Jan. '44
KIMBLE, M. S.: See KYHOS, E. D., jt. auth.
KIMMIG, J., Die quantitative Bestimmung der p-Aminobenzoesäure, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 531, July 23, '43
——See VONKENNEL, J., jt. auth.
KINARD, F. W.: See RICHARDSON, J. A., jt. auth.
KINDLER, K., Zur Kenntnis und Behandlung des subphrenischen Abszesses, insbesondere seiner transperitonealen Eröffnung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 293-306, '43
KINDRED, J. E., Effects of low barometric pressures on structure of kidneys of white rat, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 387-393, Dec. '43
KINELL, J., Yaws; report of case appearing in white man, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 187-192, Jan. '44
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KING, A.: See WILKINSON, P. B., jt. auth.
KING, A. J., WILLIAMS, D. I., and NICOL, C. S., Hyperthermia in treatment of resistant gonococcal and non-specific urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 141-154, Dec. '43
KING, A. R., Tunnel vision, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 362-367, Dec. '43
KING, B. G.: See NICKERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
KING, C. G.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.
KING, E., Why otolaryngologist should be allergy-minded, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 138-140, Feb. '44
Operation for bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 33-34, March '44
KING, E. J. (London), GILCHRIST, M., and DELORY, G. E., Accuracy of hæmoglobin methods, Lancet **1:** 239-243, Feb. 19, '44
——GILCHRIST, M., and MATHESON, A., Haemoglobin equilavent of B.S.I. Haldane standard, Brit.M.J. **1:** 250-252, Feb. 19, '44
KING, E. J. (Washington, D. C.), Navy doctor, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 122-123, '43
KING, E. L.: See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
KING, F. W.: See MELTON, R. R., jt. auth.
KING, H. E. (New York), LANDIS, C., and ZUBIN, J., Visual subliminal perception where a figure is obscured by illumination of ground, J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 60-69, Feb. '44
——See COYNE, J. W., jt. auth.
KING, H. E. (Rochester, Minn.), COMFORT, M. W., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Effect of atropine sulfate morphine sulfate, pilocarpine hydrochloride, prostigmine methyisulfate, sodium salt of dehydrocholic acid and secretin on gastric and duodenal secretions of normal persons when fasting, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 31-40, Feb. '44
KING, H. K.: See MORGAN, W. T. J., jt. auth.
KING, J. D. (Columbus, O.): See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.
KING, J. D. (London), Gingival disease in Gibraltar evacuee children, Lancet **1:** 495-498, April 15, '44
KING, J. E. J., Henry Dawson Furniss, M.D., LLD., 1878-1942, Ann.Surg. **119:** 626-628, April '44
KING, J. M., and BREWER, B. J., Gangrene complicating fractures about knee, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 29-35, Jan. '44
KING, L. S., and BUTCHER, J., Osteochondroma of base of skull, Arch.Path. **37:** 282-285, April '44
KING, S. J., Coexisting intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancies; review with report of case, New England J. Med. **229:** 965-970, Dec. 23, '43
KING, W. E., Management of severe burns, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 83-85, March '44
Acute nonspecific mesenteric adenitis, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 92-94, April '44
KING, W. V., and KUHNS, D. M., Development of entomological service of Fourth Service Command Laboratory as applied to the Army's mosquito control program, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 39-47, '43
——See KUHNS, D. M., jt. auth.
KINGSBURY, B. C., Management of jaw fractures complicated by intracranial injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 915-920, April '44
KINGSBURY, J. A., Soviet health lines ahead, Survey Graphic **33:** 110, Feb. '44
KINGSLAND, L. C., JR.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.
KINGSLEY, G. R., Preparation of more stable concentrated urease solution, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 337-338, March '44
Adaptation of direct biuret method for determination of serum proteins to box comparator colorimetry, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 436-438, April '44
KINI, M. G., Sublingual dermoids, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 25-27, Nov. '39
Problem of fractures of head and neck of radius, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **2:** 25-39, Sept. '40
Foreign bodies in loin and bladder in female, Indian J. Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 42-46, Dec. '40
Case of villous malignant papilloma of gall bladder without stones, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 30-33, Dec. '42
KINI, M. G.—Continued
Primary tuberculosis of appendix, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 34-37, Dec. '42
Surgical emergencies arising as result of dislocations of shoulder, Antiseptic **40:** 94-100, Feb. '43
Intussusception of small intestines due to polypoid looking mass which was sarcomatous in nature, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 40-43, Sept. '43
Congenital recto urethral fistula in male child, Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 44-46, Sept. '43
Sarcomas of breast, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 40-43, Dec. '43
Cancer of penis in child aged 2 years, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 66-68, Feb. '44
——and ARUNACHALAM, P., Tumours of spinal cord, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 4-12, Dec. '40
——and KESAVASWAMI, P., Sequelae of osteomyelitis and treatment of pathological fracture with non-union, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 8-11, July '39
KINKELIBA: See Combretum micranthum
KINNEY, T. D.: See CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.
——See WILLIAMS, J. T., jt. auth.
KINSELLA, R. A., Chronic arthritis, Proc.Interst.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 13-16, '43
KINSELLA, V. J., Prevention of hospital infection of wounds, M.J.Australia **1:** 121-124, Feb. 12, '44
KINSEY, R. E., New aid in control of hemorrhage in severe damage to liver; transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 131-137, Feb. '44
——and WRIGHT, D. O., Reaction following ingestion of sodium benzoate in patient with severe liver damage; severe substernal pain, shock, increase in icterus, granulocytopenia and eosinophilia in colored male following hippuric acid excretion test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 188-196, Feb. '44
KINSEY, V. E., and GRANT, W. M., Adequacy of essential amino acids for growth of rat, Science **99:** 303-305, April 14, '44
——See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
KINTNER, J. H., and PADILLA B., E., La brucellosis en Guatemala (fiebre ondulante), Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 115-117, Jan.-Dec. '43
KIPPEN, A. A., Incidence of bromism at Warren State Hospital; report of serum bromide determinations in 1000 consecutive admissions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 168-171, Feb. '44
KIRBY, A. H. M., Attempts to induce stomach tumors; effects of residue of cholesterol heated to 300° C., and Δ3,5-cholestadiene, Cancer Research **4:** 94-97, Feb. '44
——See PEACOCK, P. R., jt. auth.
KIRBY, D. B., Procedures in intracapsular cataract extraction; new method, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 115-130, '41; Um sistema de extração intracapsular da catarata, Ophth.ibero am. **5:** 106-117, '43 [English trans., p. 95]
American Board of Ophthalmology in relation to prevention of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 174-179, '43
Development of system of intracapsular cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 124-136, Feb. '44
Further experiences with system of intracapsular extraction of cataract, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 302-309, April '44
Vertical shortening deformities of eyelids; plastic and reconstructive surgical correction, S.Clin.North America **24:** 348-369, April '44
KIRBY, W. M. M., Extraction of highly potent penicillin inactivator from penicillin resistant staphylococci, Science **99:** 452-453, June 2, '44
——See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.
——See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
KIRCH, A., Eine Selbstbeobachtung über Barbencholera, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 916, Oct. 23, '42 [Comment on Heupke's article]
KIRCH, E. R., CORNBLEET, T., and BERGEIM, O., Ascorbic acid in sweat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 307-308, Dec. '43
KIRCHHÖFER, E.: See von BORMANN, F., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOF, A. C., RACELY, C. A., WILSON, W. M., and DAVID, N. A., Ergonovine-like oxytocic synthesized from lysergic acid, West.J.Surg. **52:** 197-208, May '44
KIREEV, P. M., Hemoptysis in cardiovascular diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 44-54, '42
KIRGIS, H. D., and OHLER, E. A., Regeneration of pre- and postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy of upper extremity; experimental study, Ann.Surg. **119:** 201-210, Feb. '44
KIRHOFF: See LEINBROCK, A., jt. auth.
KIRILLOVA, A. A.: See BABSKIY, E. B., jt. auth.
KIRK, N. T., Care of battle casualties and casual sick, South.M.J. **37:** 6-8, Jan. '44
Place of penicillin in war medicine, Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 96-102, '43
Medical Department activities on our various battle fronts during present war, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 65-69, '44
Surgical care of wounded in United States Army, Surgery **15:** 211-223, Feb. '44
Basic principles of bone transplantation for nonunion following compound fracture, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 39-46, April '44

KIRK, N. T.—Continued
Development of amputation, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 132-163, April '44
——**and McKEEVER, F. M.,** Guillotine amputation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1027-1030, April 8, '44
——**and PETERSON, L. T.,** Army splints, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 23-33, Jan. '44
KIRK, R.: See STEPHENSON, R. W., jt. auth.
KIRK, R. C., Hyperventilation syndrome, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 59-62, Feb. '44
KIRKENDALL, L. A., Physical educators and high school sex education, J. Health & Phys. Educ. **15:**115, March '44
KIRKHAM, H. L. D., MILLS, J. T., and POTTER, L. E., Plastic surgery as related to war surgery, S.Clin. North America **23:** 1603-1611, Dec. '43
——**See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.**
KIRKLAND, A. G., Medical records require expert care and sound system, Hospitals **18:** 42-44, June '44
KIRKLAND, S. A., Fused kidneys, with special reference to horseshoe kidneys, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 73-75, March '44
KIRKMAN, H., Number and distribution of macrophages and fibroblasts in kidneys of albino rats with emphasis on 25 day males, Am.J.Anat. **73:** 451-482, Nov. '43
KIRKPATRICK, H., Tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 941-943, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
KIRKPATRICK, JOHN: See Obituaries
KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C., Steevens Hospital, Dublin, M.Press **211:** 132-139, March 1, '44
KIRKWOOD, S.: See CUNHA, T. J., jt. auth.
KIRKWOOD, S. B.: See BURKE, B. S., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, E., Criticisms leveled at war-time hospital service, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 73-74, April '44
For best "clinical pictures" try the camera, Hospitals **18:** 45-46, June '44
KIRSCHBAUM, A., Genetic and certain non-genetic factors with reference to leukemia in F strain of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 147-149, Feb. '44
Spontaneous glomerulonephritis in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 280-281, April '44
——**See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**LAWRASON, F. D., KAPLAN, H. S., and BITTNER, J. J.,** Influence of breeding on induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene in strain Dba female mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 141-142, Feb. '44
KIRSCHBAUM, H., Parachute jump from 32,000 feet without oxygen; report of case, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 142-143, April '44
KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., and HEILBRUNN, G., Biopsies of brain of schizophrenic patients and experimental animals, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 155-162, Feb. '44
KIRSCHNER, MARTIN (1879-1942)
—[O. Nordmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 1, '42
—[G. Usadel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 460-462, Oct. 15, '42
—[R. Zenker] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 876, Oct. 9, '42
—memorial speech delivered in auditorium of University of Heidelberg on Jan. 16, 1943, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **15:** 129, March 1, '43
KIRSH, D., and SCHENKEN, J. R., Comparison of Ziehl-Neelsen and Moss cold carbol fuchsin stains for acid fast bacilli, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 394-396, March '44
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Unilateral nephrolithiasis associated with hypertension, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 109-112, March '44
KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Errors in diagnosis of neoplastic lesions of rectum, rectosigmoid and colon, M.Clin.North America **28:** 278-286, Jan. '44
——**and WOLFF, R. A.,** Effect of sodium alkyl sulfate on peptic activity of gastric contents and on healing of gastric ulcer in man, Gastroenterology **2:** 93-101, Feb. '44
Effect in vitro of various detergents on peptic activity of human gastric content, Gastroenterology **2:** 270-273, April '44
KIRTZ, M. M.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
KIRWAN, E. O., and SEN GUPTA, M., War injuries of eye: localization and removal of magnetic intraocular foreign bodies, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 530-532, Nov. '43
KIRWIN, T. J., Urology: lithotrites and rongeurs, M.Physics, pp. 1618-1621, '44
——**LOWSLEY, O. S., and MENNING, J. H.,** Use of "depropanex"—deproteinated pancreatic tissue extract—for relief of renal and ureteral pain; effect in passage of renal and ureteral stones, J.Urol. **51:** 132-142, Feb. '44
KIRZON, M. I., Treatment of malaria in zone of operations, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 226-228, Feb. '44; also, Sovet.med., no. 4, pp. 14-15, '43
KISCH, B., Quantitative shock experiments, Exper.Med. & Surg. **2:** 79-82, Feb. '44
Charles L. Glaessner; May 31, 1876—February 26, 1944, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 164-166, May '44
——**See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.**
KISER, C. V., Implications of population trends for postwar policy, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 111-130, April '44
——**and WHELPTON, P. K.,** Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; variations in size of completed families of 6,551 native-white couples in Indianapolis, Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. **22:** 72-105, Jan. '44
KISKER, G. W., Neuropathological and psychopathological implications of bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 1-21, Jan. '44
Rorschach analysis of psychotics subjected to neurosurgical interruption of thalamo-cortical projections, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 43-52, Jan. '44
Psychoneurological problems related to surgical transection of prefrontal association areas in man, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 343-355, April '44
Abstract and categorical behavior following therapeutic brain surgery, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 146-150, April '44
KISNER, P., and LISANSKY, E. T., Analysis of epidemic of dengue fever, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 41-51, Jan. '44
KISSING BUG: See Triatoma
KISSKALT, K., Filtrierpapier mit Cellophan statt Agar, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 73, '43
KITAHARA, K.: See SARUTA, N., jt. auth.
KITCHELL, J. R.: See SHEPHERD, S. G., jt. auth.
KITCHIN, T. D., Baccalaureate address, North Carolina M. J. **5:** 55-57, Feb. '44
KITE, J. H., Treatment of deep burns and contractures, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 139-143, May '44
KITS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; First Aid
KITTELMANN, J.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.
KIVINEN, O.: See NYBERG, C., jt. auth.
KLABER, R., Dermatology and public health, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 8-13, Jan. '44
KLABUNDE, E. H.: See PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.
KLAESI, JAKOB (1883—)
—sixtieth birthday (J. Klaesi zum 60. Geburtstag), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73,** (preliminary paging) May 29, '43
KLAFTEN, E. M., Utero-thermometry; study of uterine temperature during reproductive life, menopause, and amenorrhea, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 159-165, April '44
KLAFTENEGGER, E., Zur Chemotherapie puerperaler Infekte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 106, Feb. 12, '43; 129, Feb. 19, '43
KLAGES, F., Feldchirurgische Beobachtungen zur Pathologie der Gefässe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 443, '43
KLAMT, R. R., Osmosis in preparation of intravenous solutions, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 46-48, May '44
KLAPP, R., Praktische Ergebnisse biologischer Denkungsweise in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 517, April 10, '43
KLAPP, RUDOLF (1873—)
—seventieth birthday, [Boeminghaus] Chirurg **15:** 127, Feb. 15, '43
KLAR, E., Über ein Verfahren zur Herstellung von Cytochrom-C zu Injektionszwecken, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1215, Dec. 6, '41
Über eine therapeutische Anwendung von Cytochrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1216, Dec. 6, '41
KLARER, J., Über die chemische Konstitution des Marfanil (Mesudin), Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1250, Dec. 13, '41
KLASMER, R., Serum phosphatase activity and clinical rickets in children in Jerusalem, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 348-354, May '44
KLASS, I.: See BURNETT, C. W. F., jt. auth.
KLAUDER, J. V., and RULE, A. M., Sulfonamide compounds in treatment of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infections; effectiveness of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine against experimental infection in mouse and against erysipeloid of Rosenbach in man, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 27-32, Jan. '44
——**See COWAN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
KLEBANOFF, S. G.: See BLACKMAN, N., jt. auth.
KLEBS, ARNOLD CARL (1870-1943)
—[F. R. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 707, May 22, '43
—as humanistic scholar, [L. Baumgartner] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 85-95, Jan. '44
KLEEBERG, I.: See Kleeberg, J.
KLEEBERG, J., Mandelic acid as aid in typhoid therapy, Acta med.orient. **2:** 187-191, Dec. '43
Intravenous treatment of acute biliary colic, Harefuah **25:** 206-207, Dec. 1, '43
KLEIBER, M., Energy metabolism, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 123-154, '44
KLEIMAN B., M., El rol del anestesista en la sincronización quirúrgica, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 59-64, June '43
KLEIN, A., Study of 3,000 blood transfusions, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 33-36, Jan. '44
KLEIN, D. (Camp Adair, Ore.): See LEWIS, W. B., jt. auth.

KLEIN, D. (Philadelphia), and ELSOM, K. O., Studies of B vitamins in human subject; blood pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental deficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 247-252, Feb. '44

KLEIN, E. K., Zum Thema: Coma diabeticum und hypoglykämischer Schock, München.med.Wchnschr. **88**: 1217, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Dienst's article]

KLEIN, H., Dental needs versus dental manpower, J.Am. Dent.A. **31**: 263-266, Feb. 1, '44

Civilian dentistry in war-time, J.Am.Dent.A. **31**: 648-661, May 1, '44

KLEIN, H. S., Ein vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Reinzuchtung von Mundspirochäten, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20**: 335, '43

KLEIN, I., Roentgen study of lymphogranuloma venereum; report of 24 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51**: 70-75, Jan. '44

KLEIN, J., Shock therapy in treatment of psychoses, M. Woman's J. **51**: 17-22, Feb. '44

KLEIN, J. R., Inhibition of brain respiration by picrotoxin, J. Biol.Chem. **151**: 651-657, Dec. '43

Oxidation of fructose by brain in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **153**: 295-300, April '44

KLEIN, M. (Chicago): See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.

KLEIN, M. (London), Principles of retinoscopy presented on basis of theory of projection, Brit.J.Ophth. **28**: 157-177, April '44

Retinoscopy in astigmatism, Brit.J.Ophth. **28**: 205-220, May '44

KLEIN, O.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.

KLEIN, R.: See BERGEL, F., jt. auth.

KLEIN, W., and NEWMAN, B., Oral administration of diethylstilbestrol for prostatism; clinical evaluation, Arch.Surg. **48**: 381-387, May '44

KLEINBERG, S., Solitary bone cyst; report of case of 20 years' duration, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 337-344, April '44

Paralytic scoliosis; analysis of 51 cases, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 301-312, June '44

KLEINBERG, W.: See EVERSOLE, W. J., jt. auth.

——See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

KLEINE, H. O., Zur Bewertung der Geburtsschwierigkeiten alter Erstgebärender. (Bedeutung des hypoplastischen Fruchthalters), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39**: 74-76, Feb. 15, '42

KLEINHOLZ, L. H.: See ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.

KLEINSASSER, L. J., Traumatic rupture of thoracic aorta; case report, Ann.Surg. **118**: 1071-1075, Dec. '43

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., Meeting today's health problems, Ohio State M.J. **40**: 227-234, March '44

Establishment of first public health laboratory in United States, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43**: 320-322, April '44

KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die Leistung der Immunkörper bei der Abwehr bakterieller Infekte, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33**: 1-14, Oct. '42

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. J.: See HERRMANN, H. (Jerusalem), jt. auth.

KLEINZELLER, A. (Cambridge): See DAINTY, M., jt. auth.

KLEINZELLER, A. (Sheffield), Oxidation of acetic acid in animal tissue, Biochem.J. **37**: 674-677, '43

Metabolism of butyric and related acids in animal tissue, Biochem.J. **37**: 678-682, '43

KLEIST, K.: See NEELE, E., jt. auth.

KLEITMAN, N., Sleep and wakefulness, M.Physics, pp. 1433-1438, '44

Basal temperature graphs and ovulation, J.A.M.A. **125**: 82, May 6, '44 [Comment on Tompkins' article]

KLEMENS, Reizzustände durch Haftgläser, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39**: 300, July 1, '42

KLEMME, R.: See WOOLSEY, D., jt. auth.

KLENDSHOJ, N. C.: See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.

KLEOL: See Bandaging

KLEY, E. C., Skin diseases aboard destroyer, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42**: 407-408, Feb. '44

KLEYNTJENS, F., Anévrisme d'une branche de l'artère cérébrale antérieure; hémorragie sous-arachnoidienne, ramollissement préfrontal et du corps calleux, inondation ventriculaire; sommeil, aréflexie tendineuse et syndrome préfrontal, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42**: 66-75, '41-'42

KLIEGER, J. A.: See CRON, R. S., jt. auth.

KLIEWE, H., Aufgaben und Ziele der Mundhöhlenhygiene, München.med.Wchnschr. **88**: 1369, Dec. 26, '41

KLIGLER, I. J., and OLEJNIK, E., Specific diagnosis of typhus fever by rickettsial agglutination, Nature, London **152**: 627-628, Nov. 27, '43

KLIMA, R., Gewerbliche Blutschädigungen, ihre Verhütung und Bekämpfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 57, Jan. 23, '43

Analyse des roten Blutbildes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56**: 311, May 7, '43

KLIMASZEWSKI, L. F., and M. JEANETTE, SISTER, Incubators and bassinets for premature babies, Am. J.Nursing **44**: 123-124, Feb. '44

KLIMKO, D., and KALLO, A., Über die Zysten des unteren Harnleiterendes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174**: 177-188, '43

KLINCK, G. H., JR.: See McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.

KLINE, B. E.: See MILLER, J. A., jt. auth.

——See RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.

KLINE, C. L., Postoperative care in abdominal surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **43**: 404-408, April '44

KLINE, G. M.: See REINHART, F. W., jt. auth.

KLINE, R. F.: See Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., jt. auth.

KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnos.s

KLINGE, F., Die Pathologie des Rheumatismus im Lichte der Allergielehre, München.med.Wchnschr. **90**: 5, Jan. 1, '43

KLINGMAN, W. O., and HODGES, R. G., Acute ataxia of unknown origin in children, J.Pediat. **24**: 536-543, May '44

KLINKE, K., and FUCHS, H., Beitrag zur Frage des Calciumzustandes in den Körperflüssigkeiten. Kritik der Calciumionenbestimmung nach Harnapp nebst Untersuchungen über die Gültigkeit des Massenwirkungsgesetzes in Systemen zweier schwerlöslicher Salze mit einem gemeinsamen Ion, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112**: 281, '43

KLIPPEL, MAURICE: See Obituaries

KLIPPEN, A. J.: See FLECK, S., jt. auth.

KLIVANSKAYA-KROL, E. S., Diagnosis of dysentery from point of view of reactivity at various ages, Sovet. med. (nos. 5-6) **6**: 19-22, '42

KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Hauterkrankungen als Komplikation bei Salvarsan- und Goldtherapie, Med.Klin. **39**: 463, June 25, '43

KLOPFER, B., Is inclination to mental disease within population group a "racial" factor? Statistical study of frequency of 5 major mental diseases among Italian, Irish, and German immigrants and their descendants in states of New York and Massachusetts, Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 240-272, April '44

KLOPPERS, P. J., LOPIS, S., and le RICHE, H., Method for medical examination of population groups, Manpower **2**: 57-60, Sept. '43

KLORFAJN, I.: See TATE, B. C., jt. auth.

KLOSE, F., and SCHRÖER, W., Globucid- und Serumtherapie bei der Infektion mit Gasödemerregern, ein tierexperimenteller Vergleich, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149**: 304-316, Oct. 28, '42

KLOTH, H., Brillen aus China, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30**: 99-106, '42

KLOTZ, I. M., Mode of action of sulfonamides, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66**: 459-464, March '44

KLOTZ, S. D.: See CHASNOFF, J., jt. auth.

——See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.

KLÜVER, H., Porphyrins, nervous system, and behavior, J.Psychol. **17**: 209-228, April '44

——See RICHTER, R., jt. auth.

KLUMP, G. S., Aims of Council on Medical Service and Public Relations, Pennsylvania M.J. **47**: 913-916, June '44

KLUMPP, T. G., Our world of tomorrow, Am.J.Pharm. **115**: 363-372, Oct. '43

——See De NOSAQUO, N., jt. auth.

KLUNZINGER, W. R., Autoinoculation of eyelids with vaccinia, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 539-540, June '44

KLURFELD, G., Veränderungen des Blutchemismus beim Kaninchen als Ausdruck der Leberschädigung durch O-Amidoazotoluol, Helvet.med.acta **10**: 709-726, Sept. '43

KLYACHKIN, L. N., Physical therapy in military hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6**: 10-12, '42

KNABENGOF, V. G., DANTSIG, L. M., and SIMONYAN, G. I., Interrelationship between hemodynamics and renal function during acceleration, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21**: 47-50, '43

KNAPP, A. A., Eye injuries, with remarks on plastic surgery, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 651-653, March '44

Corneal graft or tattooing with iridectomy? With brief report on corneal studies after electrocution, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 1366-1370, June '44

KNAPP, ALBERT, Apoplektiforme Anfälle durch krampfhaftes Husten, München.med.Wchnschr. **88**: 1214, Nov. 7, '41

Die epileptischen Verstimmungszustände, die Dipsomanie und das Epileptoid, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39**: 404-408, Sept. 15, '42

KNAPP, ARNOLD, Operative treatment of congenital subluxation of lens, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39**: 83-85, '41

Retinal periphlebitis in course of acute exudative choroiditis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39**: 86-90, '41

George Lindsay Johnson, M.D., 1853-1943, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 256, March '44

Rayner Derry Batten, M.D., 1858-1943, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 257, March '44

Sanford Robinson Gifford, M.D., 1892-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 340-342, April '44

Charles Edward Finlay, M.D., 1868-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 346, April '44

Adolph O. Pfingst, M.D., 1869-1944, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 347-348, April '44

Edmond Eduard Blaauw, M.D., 1867-1943, Arch.Ophth. **31**: 349, April '44

KNAPP, C. S., and CLAPS, L. V., Appendicitis incarcerated in femoral hernia; case report, Am.J.Surg. **64**: 139-140, April '44

KNAPP, M. E., Observations on infantile paralysis; its symptoms and treatment, Journal-Lancet **64:** 164-168, May '44
——**See KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**
KNAUER, W. J., Infection of nose and throat caused by pneumococci of type III, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 319-322, April '44
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
ankylosis, author's method of arthrodesis, [A. Ianaş] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 669, May 8, '43
—functional arthroplasty, [J. Hass] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 297-306, April '44
—quadricepsplasty to improve knee function, [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 366-379, April '44
cysts, Baker's cyst; posterior herniation of knee joint, [H. H. Kuhn & J. E. Hemphill] Radiology **42:** 237-240, March '44
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
—metal-block replacement of bone deficiency; preliminary report on operative correction for genu recurvatum, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 118-124, Jan. '44
diseases, acute purulent arthritis caused by fungus Pseudallescheria shearl, n. g., n. sp., [P. Negroni, H. Herrmann & I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2389-2400, Dec. 15, '43
—arthrotomy; review of 50 cases, [E. M. Anderson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1314-1316, June '44
—Hoffa's disease; case, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2140-2142, Nov. 10, '43
—infrequent lesions of knee in tuberculous coxitis, with report of cases, [A. Jordá Jordá] Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 78-87, Jan. '44
—periarticular fibrositis; value of local analgesia, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia **1:** 286-289, April 1, '44
—results of physical therapy of osteoarthroses, [F. Bro] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 732, July 22, '43
dislocations, pathogenesis of congenital dislocations, [A. Werthemann & O. Schindler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 909, July 17, '43
fractures: See also Patella, fractures
—fat from bone marrow in knee joint following intra-articular fractures, [B. S. Holmgren] Acta radiol. **23:** 131-137, '42
—gangrene complicating fractures about knee, [J. M. King & B. J. Brewer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 29-35, Jan. '44
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
innervation, distribution and termination of nerves in cat, [E. D. Gardner] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 11-32, Feb. '44
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Knee
—examination 5 years after patellectomy, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 53-55, Jan. 25, '44
—pneumoroentgenography, [P. P. Hauch] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 70-74, March '44
—use of special views, [J. D. Camp & M. B. Coventry] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 56-58, Jan. '44
tumors, angiomas; cases, [M. Steinsleger & I. Slulitel] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 3-14, July '43
—paraarticular metaplastic bone formation about knee, [E. Uhry, Jr.] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 70-73, Oct. '43
wounds and injuries, amputation in suppurations following gunshot wounds with simultaneous fracture and phlegmon formation, [E. Plaas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 673, May 8, '43
—diagnosis and therapy of rupture of posterior crucial ligament, [H. von Brücke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 330, '43
—internal derangement of joint; survey of 303 cases coming to operation in General Hospitals of Canadian Army (overseas), [J. A. MacFarlane & D. W. MacKenzie] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 41-48, Nov. '43
—osteoarticular lesions due to explosion on board ship, [J. Troncoso Rozas] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 188-196, Nov. 15, '43
—paraarticular metaplastic bone formation about knee, [E. Uhry, Jr.] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 70-73, Oct. '43
—percutaneous electrosurgical acupuncture in injuries of lateral ligament, [F. Becker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 950, July 31, '43
—rehabilitation, [E. D. O'Donnell] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 100-103, May-June '44
—semimembranosus bursitis; association with tear of internal meniscus by common trauma, [M. Burman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 29-30, Jan. 1, '44
—surgical treatment of internal derangement among troops in training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina; end result study, [M. Cleveland, L. J. Willien & P. C. Doran] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 329-336, April '44
—traumatic popliteal aneurysm; obliterative endoaneurysmorrhaphy; end result, [G. P. Seley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 738, Jan.-Feb. '44
KNEE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—treatment of acute injuries, with special attention to "weak knee" syndrome, [C. R. Carr & G. E. Haggart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 787-797, April '44
—unusual internal trauma, with special reference to rupture of meniscus, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 435, April 10, '43
—value of x-ray examinations, [F. C. Golding] M.Press **210:** 405-406, Dec. 29, '43
KNEEDLER, W. H., Symposium on tropical medicine; malignant and atypical malaria, Clinics **2:** 809-827, Dec. '43
KNEIFL, M. R.: See SCHWITALLA, A. M., jt. auth.
KNIAZUK, M., and MOLITOR, H., Influence of thiamin-deficiency on work performance in rats, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 362-372, April '44
——**See UNNA, K., jt. auth.**
KNIERER, W., Untersuchungen über Präcutanverdünnungen und ihre therapeutische Verwendbarkeit in der Dermatologie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 584-590, '43
KNIFE
—table-knife holder for use by partially paralyzed, [J. C. Heal] Brit.M.J. **2:** 782, Dec. 18, '43
KNIGHT, C. A., Stability of influenza virus in presence of salts, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 285-290, March '44
Titration of influenza virus in chick embryos, J.Exper. Med. **79:** 487-495, May '44
——**and STANLEY, W. M.**, Effect of some chemicals on purified influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 291-300, March '44
KNIGHT, H. C., EMORY, M., and CALLAHAN, N., Hyperpyrexia in treatment of acute ocular inflammations, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 381-388, April '44
KNIGHT, J. I. F., Simple colostomy belt, Lancet **1:** 88, Jan. 15, '44
KNIGHT, JAMES (1810-1887)
—development of orthopedic surgery; critical estimate of influence of 3 pioneers—Lewis A. Sayre, Hugh Owen Thomas, and James Knight, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **23:** 408-410, April '44
KNIGHT, M. D.: See SINGLETON, A. O., jt. auth.
KNIGHT, S., Use of alumino ferric in field for treatment of water containing colloids, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 83-85, Feb. '44
KNIPE, F. W.: See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
KNIPPING, H. W., Beitrag zur Dynamik des gesunden und kranken Herzens unter Belastung, insbesondere beim Übergang von Körperruhe zu körperlicher Arbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1185, Nov. 29, '41
KNISELY, M. J., Vanishing scar, Hygeia **22:** 342, May '44
Your blood test, Hygeia **22:** 28, Jan. '44
KNOBLOCH, H.: See DUNAYER, C., jt. auth.
KNOCHE, B., Bestimmung der Hüftgelenksrotation beim Lebenden, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 113, '43
KNOCHE, W., Algunas observaciones microclimáticas en Mar del Plata, Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 13-16, April '43
——**See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**
KNOCK KNEE: See Legs, deformities
KNOEFEL, P. K.: See LEHMANN, G., jt. auth.
KNÖFEL, W., Pneumothoraxträger in Arbeit und Arbeitseinsatz (Betrachtungen zu Prognose, Therapie und Arbeitseinsatz des Lungentuberkulösen), Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 288-293, Aug. '42
KNOLL, W., Nachbehandlung Verletzter durch Leibesübungen in der Gemeinschaft, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 1, Jan. 1, '42; 33, Jan. 15, '42
KNOPPERS, A. T., L'acide para-amino-benzoïque et l'action de sulfathiazol, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 470-477, Dec. 31, '42
KNORR, F.: See RABL, R., jt. auth.
KNOTT, F. A., Prof. J. W. H. Eyre, Nature, London **153:** 398-399, April 1, '44
KNOTT TECHNIC: See Blood Transfusion, autotransfusion
KNOWLES, FRANCES IVENS: See Obituaries
KNOWLTON, D. J., Treatment of cervicitis, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 222-226, April '44
KNOWLTON, D. S., Amphibious operations, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 96-99, Feb. '44
KNOWLTON, K.: See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.
KNOWLTON, W. W., Prevention pays off at sixteen to one; every hospital can, and must, become a public health center, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 57-59, April '44
KNOX, R.: See POLLOCK, M. R., jt. auth.
KNUCKLE PADS: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
KNUDSEN, L. F.: See DE NOSAQUO, N., jt. auth.
——**See CURTIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
KNUDSON, A. B. C., Physical medicine in neuropsychiatric diseases with special reference to Veterans' Administration beneficiaries, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 222-226, April '44
KNUTSON, H.: See MURRAY, W. C., jt. auth.
KNUTSON, J. W., Index of prevalence of dental caries in school children, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 253-263, Feb. 25, '44

KNUTSON, J. W.—Continued
——**and ARMSTRONG, W. D.**, Post-war implications of fluorine and dental health; use of topically applied fluorine, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 239-243, March '44
Value of topically applied sodium fluoride in control of dental caries, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 86, May '44
KNUTSSON, F., Vacuum phenomenon in intervertebral discs, Acta radiol. **23:** 173-179, '42
Volum- und Formvariationen des Wirbelkanals bei Lordosierung bzw. Kyphosierung und ihre Bedeutung für die myelographische Diagnostik, Acta radiol. **23:** 431-443, '42
Roentgenological early symptoms and healing phenomena in chronic rheumatic arthritis, Acta radiol. **24:** 121-134, '43
KOAGAMIN (oxalic acid preparation): See Oxalates
KOBAK, A. J., and SCHIRMER, E. H., Pyelitis during pregnancy and its management, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 659-661, Dec. '43
KOCH, A.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
KOCH, D., Ulzerative Magenschädigung durch kurz dauernde lokale Arseneinwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 736, Aug. 21, '42
Die Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs mit dem natürlichen Follikelhormon Progynon B. oleosum und dem östrogenen Kunststoff Cyren B, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 818, Sept. 18, '42
——**and GRAEFE, C. W.**, Morbus Addison und chronische Arsenintoxikation. (Eine differentialdiagnostische Gegenüberstellung), München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1329, Dec. 12, '41
KOCH, E., Karl Bürker zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 703, Aug. 7, '42
KOCH, F. (Berlin), Die schwielige Perikarditis und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 349, April 30, '43
KOCH, F. (Lund), Some radiographical aspects of ileus, Acta radiol. **23:** 327-335, '42; Einige röntgenologische Gesichtspunkte über das Ileusproblem, Chirurg **15:** 231, April 15, '43
KOCH, F. C.: See MUNSON, P. L., jt. auth.
KOCH, F. L. P., Photography of human ocular fundus, M.Physics, pp. 933-937, '44
Color filter for retinal photography, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 281-282, March '44
Medical ophthalmologic aids in civilian and military general practice, M.Clin.North America **28:** 742-751, May '44
——**and WILLIAMS, A. F.**, Modified film adapter for retinal photography, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 403-407, April '44
KOCH, H., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Scharlachs, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 877, Oct. 9, '42
KOCH, R. A., Venereal diseases in industry: their control as public health function, Indust. Med. **13:** 302-306, April '44
——**MATHIS, E. N., and GEIGER, J. C.**, Criteria of cure in gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 35-41, Feb. '44
KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
—centenary of birth; brief résumé of life and work, [E. Prago Tagle] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 98-100, Jan. '44
—founder of modern bacteriology, [G. F. Petrie] Nature, London **152:** 683-684, Dec. 11, '43
—history of ocular tuberculosis, [E. Adrogué & B. Just Tiscornia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1053-1058, Dec. 15, '43
—influence of Koch's discoveries in dermatology, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1058-1060, Dec. 15, '43
—influence of Koch's discoveries in pharmacology and therapeutics, [M. Soto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1067-1069, Dec. 15, '43
—influence of Koch's scientific work on clinical urology, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1052-1053, Dec. 15, '43
—influence on pathologic anatomy of his period, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1050-1052, Dec. 15, '43
—Koch and surgical pathology, [C. P. de Nicola] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1064-1065, Dec. 15, '43
—Koch's bacilli in endocrinopathies; commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of his birth, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1069-1070, Dec. 15, '43
—life and work, recorded on first centenary of birth, [R. Pardal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1042-1049, Dec. 15, '43
—life of Doctor Robert Koch, [S. L. Maglera] Diplomate **16:** 7-12, Jan. '44
—tribute of Revista de la Asociación médica argentina on first centenary of birth (Nuestro homenaje a Roberto Koch, en el primer centenario de su nacimiento), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1041-1070, Dec. 15, '43
KOCH, S. L., Medical student and his preceptors, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 1-11, '44
Division of flexor tendons within digital sheath, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 9-22, Jan. '44
Acute infections of hand, South.M.J. **37:** 157-159, March '44
KOCH, W. E., and d'ALOTTO, V., Estudio mucosográfico de algunas alteraciones del colon, An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 5-22, '43
KOCH, WILLIAM FREDERICK (1885—)
—chemical structure of synthetic catalyzing agents of oxidation and their biologic function of combustion in pathologic processes (basis for Koch's injectable extract for treating cancer), [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd. cubana **54:** 927-961, Nov. '43
—ostracism of contemporary genius; historical and medicolegal study in relation to his injectable preparation for treating cancer, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd. cubana **54:** 843-881, Oct. '43
—therapeutic role of catalyzing agents of synthetic oxidation and chemical laws of immunity in regulation of pathologic processes, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd. cubana **55:** 1-45, Jan. '44
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and FOX, R. P., Effect of castration and testosterone propionate on "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of kidney, liver, and intestine of mouse, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 669-674, May '44
KOCHER, R. A., Sulfonamide therapy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **40:** 821-824, Dec. '43
Effects of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on N_2 balance in man, Cancer Research **4:** 251-256, April '44
KOCHERGINA, N. F., Changes in metabolism of regenerating tissues in early stages of cancerization, Byull. eksper.biol.i.med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 31-33, '43
KOCH M., W.: See FORERO, A., jt. auth.
KOCOUR, E.: See PALITZ, L., jt. auth.
KODACHROME: See Photography
KODICEK, E., and TRAUB, B., Complement activity and vitamin C, Biochem.J. **37:** 456-460, Oct. '43
——**See WANG, Y. L., jt. auth.**
KOECHLIN, A.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
KÖHLER, V., and FLECKENSTEIN, A., Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteronacetats auf den latenten Präphyson-Diabetes beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 18, Jan. 2, '43
Ulkusbehandlung mit Percorten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 476, May 8, '42
KÖHLMEIER, W., Über multizentrisch entstandene Oligodendrogliome, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 385, '43
KOEHNE, M., Problem of protein intake in wartime, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 213-219, March '44
KOENIG, E. C., and CULVER, G. J., Valor diagnóstico y terapéutico de los rayos x en el carcinoma del colón, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 49-53, March-April '44
KÖNIG, F. H., Bluttemperatur und Wärmeregulation, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 693-708, '43
KÖNIG, G., Ernährungsfragen in mathematisch-technischer Betrachtung; Das Neutralisationsdiagramm, Ernährung **7:** 167, June '42
KOENIG, R., Traitement des phlébites par infiltration novocaïnique du sympathique lombaire, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 337-338, June '43
Un cas de grossesse avec fibrome, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 657-658, Sept. '43
Un cas de grossesse extra-membraneuse, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 658-659, Sept. '43
KÖNIG, W., Die Behandlung des Pruritus ani mit Alkoholinjektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 16, Jan. 1, '43
KÖNIG, W. (Hannover), Schwer erkennbare Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 422, July 16, '43
Thrombose und Embolie, Umschau **47:** 17, Jan. 17, '43
KOEPF, G. F.: See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.
KOEPPEN, U.: See GINS, H. A., jt. auth.
KOEPPLIN, F., Leistungssteigerung durch stoffwechselwirksame Substanzen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 131-137, April '43
Die sportärztlichen Probleme und Aufgaben des Truppenarztes im Feld und Gebirge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 817, June 26, '43
KOERBER, K. A., Rapid rehabilitation in shipbuilding industry, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 192-202, Feb. '44
KOERBER, W. L., BUNNEY, W. E., and MOOK, G. E., Method for increasing combining power of tetanal toxin, J.Immunol. **47:** 507-511, Dec. '43
KOERNER, A., Male sterility after the war, M.Rec. **157:** 97-99, Feb. '44
KÖTSCHAU, K., Abgrenzung des Leistungsmenschen vom Symptommenschen, Therap. d. Gegenw. **83:** 385-390, Nov. '42
KOFFLER, A., and FREIREICH, A. W., Thrombophlebitis as hitherto unreported complication of thiocyanate therapy of hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 374-376, March '44

KOGAN, B. B., Clinical aspects and therapy of acute vascular insufficiency, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 14-21, '43
KOGAN-YASNIY, V. M., Blood transfusion as method of humoral therapy, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 13-17, '42
KOGUROVA, M. M.: See RAKHLIN, L. M., jt. auth.
KOHL, H.: See HAASE, J., jt. auth.
KOHLBRY, C. O., and WELLS, A. H., Congenital fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Minnesota Med. **27:** 289-290, April '44
KOHLMAYER, H., Peritonitisbehandlung durch intraperitoneale Anwendung von Cibazol, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 446, March 27, '43
KOHLRAUSCH, W., Die Verwendung des Klappschen Kriechens in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 449, '43
KOHLS, G. M.: See FOOTE, H. B., jt. auth.
——See COOLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
KOHN, H. I., Antagonists (excluding *p*-aminobenzoic acid), dynamists and synergists of sulfonamides, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 503-524, Dec. 14, '43
KOHN, H. M.: See LANDER, J., jt. auth.
KOHN, J. L., SCHWARTZ, I., GREENBAUM, J., and DALY, M. M. I., Roentgenograms of chest taken during pertussis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 463-468, June '44
KOHN, K. H.: See LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.
KOHN, P. M.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOLB, A. C., Problem of tuberculosis in mental hospitals, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **40:** 193-194, April '44
KOLB, E. M.: See THOMAS, L., jt. auth.
KOLB, L., Problem of alcohol, J.A.M.A. **125:** 594, June 24, '44
KOLB, L. C., Duty status following induced emotional state; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 438-439, Feb. '44
KOLESNIKOV, S. A., Prophylactic measures against typhus, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 29, '42
Red Cross and Red Crescent in present war, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 23-28, '42
KOLETSKY, S., and BARNEBEE, J. H., "Cardiac" or congestive cirrhosis; pathologic and clinical aspects, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 421-430, April '44
KOLKER, B.: See FIORDA, H. T., jt. auth.
KOLL, M., Chemische Übertragung von Nervenwirkungen, Umschau **47:** 4, Jan. 7, '43
KOLLATH, W., Neuere Ergebnisse der Ernährungsforschung: Über die Begriffe Mesotrophie, Prärachitis und das Verhalten der Antikörper, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 241, July; 297, Aug. '42
Ueber die aussergewerbliche Bleiaufnahme durch Trinkwasser, ihre klinische Bedeutung, bevölkerungspolitische Gefahr und ihre Verhütung, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 927, Oct. 30, '42
——and RAABE, F., Ueber das Verhalten der Blut- und Gewebsleukozyten bei Streptokokkeninfektion und Prontosilgaben, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 434, Jan. 20, '43
KOLLER, CARL: See Obituaries
KOLLER, T., Die Vorteile der Naegelezange mit Stellschraube, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1198, '43
KOLLROS, J. J.: See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.
KOLMER, H.: See BÜDINGEN, F., jt. auth.
KOLMER, J. A., Problem of falsely doubtful and positive reactions in serology of syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 510-526, May '44
KOLMER TEST: See Leprosy, serology
KOLSON, J.: See TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.
KOLTYPIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Problem of serotherapy of dysentery in light of present knowledge of its pathogenesis, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 3, '42
KOMENDANTOV, G. L., Effect of stimulation of sympathetic nervous system on reciprocal activity of ocular antagonists, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 70-73, '43
KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., Clinical aspects of hepatonephritis, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 50-55, '41
Prognosis of disease in relation to working capacity in present day medicine, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 18-26, '42
Application of blood transfusion in Soviet clinical medicine, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 53-60, '42
KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
KONEFF, A. A., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on anterior pituitary of normal young male rat, Endocrinology **34:** 77-82, Feb. '44
KONIKOV, W. M.: See GRUENWALD, P., jt. auth.
KONIKOVA, G. S.: See KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.
KONJETZNY, G. E., Beziehungen zwischen Gastritis und Magenkrebsentwicklung. [Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Westhues], Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 4, '42
KONST, H.: See McINTOSH, C. W., jt. auth.
KONWALER, B. E., Cor triventriculare; report of case, Am.Heart J. **27:** 259-265, Feb. '44
KOOK, N., Testicular hormones and their influence on prostatic hypertrophy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 129-132, March-April '44
KOONS, M. E., Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis; comparative study of animal inoculation and microscopic examination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 75-80, Jan. '44
KOONTZ, A. R., Heat and mustard gas burns; comparison, Arch.Surg. **48:** 284-299, April '44
KOOP, C. E., FLETCHER, A. G., JR., RIEGEL, C., and LOCKWOOD, J. S., Gelatin as plasma substitute; preliminary report of clinical experience, Surgery **15:** 839-858, May '44
KOPALA, J.: See IRVIN, J. L., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, N., Production of antibrain antibodies in monkey, J.Immunol. **48:** 297-304, May '44
——See de JONG, H., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, N.: See de JONG, H., jt. auth.
——See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
KOPITSCH, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Fleckfiebers, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 30A, Jan. 20, '43
KOPPANYI, T., Robert Anthony Hatcher, (1868-1944) Science **99:** 420-421, May 26, '44
KORANYI, A., and FÖLDI, M., Extrarenale Wassersucht und Nierenfunktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 50, '43
KORBSCH, R., Grenzen endoskopischer und röntgenologischer Magendiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 217, March 12, '43
KOREF, O., Sobre las preparaciones modificadas de insulina, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 387-396, March '43
——and MUNOZ, M., Consideraciones sobre lipasa pancreática, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 298-299, April-July '43
——FISCHER, E., and SCHOELERMANN, S., Estudio preliminar sobre lactohormona de origen hepático, Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 160-162, April-July '42
KORENYI, Z.: See BEZNAK, M., jt. auth.
——See HAJDU, I., jt. auth.
KOREY, S. R., Effects of benzedrine sulfate on behavior of psychopathic and neurotic juvenile delinquents, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 127-137, Jan. '44
KORINEK, J., Über den strengen und den fakultativen Antagonismus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 110, Aug. 5, '42
KORN, R., Eine Herzverletzung mit Durchtrennung des absteigenden Astes der linken Kranzarterie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 438, March 27, '43
Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse bei der Behandlung des akuten nicht malignen Darmverschlusses, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **70:** 612, April 24, '43
KORNBERG, A.: See ENDICOTT, K. M., jt. auth.
KORNBLITH, B. A., Artificial insemination aided by use of vaginal diaphragm, New York State J. Med. **44:** 154-156, Jan. 15, '44
——See COHN, A., jt. auth.
KORNBLUEH, I. H.: See TOLAND, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
KORNBLUETH, W.: See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.
KORNBLUM, K., Plea for prevention of bronchiectasis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 292-314, March '44
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—fibrillary chorea with mental disturbance of Korsakoff type in puerperal septicemia, [J. A. Chavany & J. Raimbault] Presse méd. **50:** 596, Sept. 26, '42
—vitamin B therapy; case with recovery, [J. Panet-Raymond & G. E. Gingras] Union méd. du Canada **73:** 37-39, Jan. '44
KORTE, W.: See WIDENBAUER, F., jt. auth.
KORTUEM, C. M., Accident prevention in laboratory, Am.J. M.Technol. **10:** 25-30, Jan. '44
KOSHTOYANTS, K. S., On presence in animal tissues of growth substances proper to plant, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 293, June 30, '42
KOSITCHEK, R. J., Monocytic leukemia associated with bone changes, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1008-1013, Dec. '43
KOSMATH, W., Das Luftkohlendioxyd in den Badeklimaten des Heilbades Franzensbad im Sudetengau; theoretische Überlegungen; ein Beitrag zur Badeklimaforschung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 505, Sept. 11, '43
Luftkohlendioxydmessungen in den Badehäusern I und IV des Heilbades Franzensbad im Sudetengau; ein Beitrag zur Badeklimaforschung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 508, Sept. 11, '43
KOSSMANN, C. E., Responses of body to cold, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 1-4, March '44
——See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
KOST, N. A., Campaign against gastrointestinal diseases in wartime, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 35-37, '42
KOST, P. F.: See THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.
KOSTER, R., Hormone factors in male behavior of female rat, Endocrinology **33:** 337-348, Dec. '43
KOSTERLITZ, H. W., and RITCHIE, C. M., Assimilation of glucose and galactose in liver, Biochem.J. **37:** 618-622, '43
KOSTMAYER, H. W.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.
KOTHARY, B. M., and RAM, G., Anæmias in tropics, Antiseptic **40:** 571-573, Nov. '43
KOTHAVALLA, Z. R., and GILL, H. S., Studies on effect of various factors on vitamin C content of milk of cows and buffaloes, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 147-148, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

KOTTMANN REACTION: See Thyroid, diseases
KOTZ, I. L., Ensaio de tratamento da hipoacusia pelo bloqueio novocaínico, Gaz.clin. **41:** 205-208, July '43
KOTZ, J., and KAUFMAN, M. S., Present status of obstetrical anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 66-73, March-April '44
KOUNTZ, W. B., and WRIGHT, S. T., Comparison of total vibrations obtained from normal, rapidly dying, human heart with those obtained in chronic myocardial disease, Am.Heart J. **27:** 396-408, March '44
KOURILSKY, R., Le rôle de la soif dans le diabète insipide, Presse méd. **50:** 535-536, Aug. 22, '42
——**and MERCIER, P.,** Sur les méthodes de différenciation entre les staphylocoques pathogènes et non pathogènes, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 53-73, '42
——**and others,** Etude physiopathologique d'un diabète insipide avant et aprés sa guérison post-opératoire, Presse méd. **50:** 431-432, July 4, '42
KOVACS, R., Physical therapy in medicine, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 72-77, '42
Newer methods of physical therapy in chronic arthritis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 24-29, '42
Physical therapy in peripheral nerve injuries, Arch.Phys. Therapy **24:** 725-732, Dec. '43
Physical therapy: low-frequency currents, M.Physics, pp. 1068-1073, '44
KOVALENOK, A., Phytoncides or plant bactericides; action of phytoncides upon Infusoria, Am. Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 239-241, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc.URSS **38:** 218-220. '43
KOVATS, J.: See GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.
KOWARSCHIK, J., Eine neue Art der Kurzwellenbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 380, June 18, '43
KOZOL, H. L., Neuropsychiatrist in court, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 412-416, April '44
KOZOLL, D. D.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
KRABBE, E., Case of dermatomyositis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 28, May '43
——**and MAGNUSSEN, G.,** On narcolepsy; familial narcolepsy, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **17:** 149-173, '42
KRACKE, R. R., Diagnosis and treatment of bleeding diseases, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 1-6, Jan. '44
Hematologic problems in general practice of medicine, South.M.J. **37:** 90-96, Feb. '44
Effects of sulfonamide drugs on blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 191-199, April '44
——**and PLATT, W. R.,** Deficiency and dyshematopoietic anemias of infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **23:** 691-713, Dec. '43
Use of whole blood, blood plasma, blood derivatives and blood substitutes, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 15-23, Jan. '44
Clinical significance of Rh factor with comments concerning laboratory problems, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 559-569, April '44
Bromide intoxication from prolonged self medication with B. C. headache powder; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **125:** 107-111, May 13, '44
KRAEMER, E. O.: See SANIGAR, E. B., jt. auth.
KRAEMER, M., Sulfadiazine in acute follicular infections of tonsils and pharynx, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 468-469, Dec. '43
KRAEMER, R.: See KATZ, K., jt. auth.
KRAEVSKIY, N. A., Rheumatic pneumonias, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 19-31, '43
KRAFKA, J., JR., Stephens Hales and founding of Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 149-150, May '44
KRAINES, S. H., Prophylactic psychiatry in the Army, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 77-81, April '44
KRAINOV, N., Soviet maternity hospital, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 312-313, May '44
KRALJEVIC, R. (Buenos Aires): See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.
KRALJEVIC, R. (Santiago, Chile), RISTORI, C., BOCCARDO, H., and GONZALEZ, O., El sulfatiazol en el tratamiento de la infección meningocócica; consideraciones sobre 133 casos, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 54-61, Jan. '44
KRAMER, B.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
KRAMER, G. B., and SEDWITZ, S. H., Ceepryn; clinical and bacteriological studies, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 240-245, Feb. '44
KRAMER, H. C., Situational neurosis in childhood, Nerv. Child **3:** 127-144, Jan. '44
KRAMER, J. E., Proposal for socialized medicine in United States—scope of proposal and reactions to it, Am.J. Pharm. **116:** 134-151, April '44
KRAMER, K.: See JUNKERSDORF, J., jt. auth.
KRAMER, KURT, Grundlinien zur Erforschung der Herzenergetik, Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 303, '42
KRAMER, L. R.: See SALZMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
KRAMER, M. M., Internment camp food in occupied China, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 213-215, April '44
——**and NUTTING, C.,** North China diets—then and now, J.Home Econ. **36:** 70-74, Feb. '44
KRAMER, S.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
KRAMPITZ, L. O., and WOOLLEY, D. W., Manner of inactivation of thiamine by fish tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 9-17, Jan. '44
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., La reducción de la hipertensión arterial con nitritos y nitratos orgánicos, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 207-211, June '43
Chemistry and pharmacology of sulfonamide drugs, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 634-639, May 1, '44
——**See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**See DAVIS, E. H., jt. auth.**
——**See EVERETT, G., jt. auth.**
——**CARR, C. J., and EVANS, W. E., JR.,** Anesthesia; irritative action of volatile anesthetics on mucous membranes and relationship between potency and chemical constitution, Anesthesiology **5:** 291-293, May '44
——**CARR, C. J., FORMAN, S. E., and EVANS, W. E., JR.,** Anesthesia; anesthetic action of propenyl ethyl ether, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 312-314, Dec. '43
KRANZ, W., and LEIBBRAND, W., Der erste Arzt für seelische Leiden, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16:** 19, '43; in Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122,** Hft. 1-2, '43
KRAPF, E. E., La nosología diferencial en psiquiatría, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 403-408, Dec. '43
Los disfrénicos; personalidades psicopáticas (su concepto y clasificación), Semana méd. **1:** 309-316, Feb. 17, '44
——**See CAUL, H., jt. auth.**
KRASNOFF, S. O.: See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.
KRASNOV, D. A., Neuropsychiatric reactions and their symptomatologic significance in wound complications and other somatogenic disorders, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 60-65, '43
KRASNOVSKAYA, L. A.: See ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
KRASOVITSKAYA, S. E.: See CHARNY, A. M., jt. auth.
KRATZER, F. H., Amino acid absorption and utilization in chick, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 237-247, April '44
KRAUEL, K. K., Microdetermination of amino acid nitrogen in blood with spectrophotometer and with optical colorimeter, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 222-227, Feb. '44
KRAUS, E., Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung von Tuberkelbazillen aus den Abwässern einer Lungenheilstätte, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 112, '42
KRAUS, J., Operation for shrunken socket, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 224-228, May '44
KRAUSE, G. R., and THOMPSON, J. R., JR., March fracture of tibia, Radiology **41:** 580-585, Dec. '43
KRAUSE, L. A. M.: See CLUXTON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
KRAUSS, H., Der Arzt am Krankenbett, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 185-186, April 15, '42
Aphorismen über die Prognostik, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 329-330, July 15, '42
KRAUSS, P., Zur Frage: Charakterliche Grenzen der Tiefenpsychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 156-176, '41
KRAUTMAN, B.: See SIFFERT, R. S., jt. auth.
KRAUTWALD, A., Quantitative Bestimmung von Aceton im Blut und Urin mittels des lichtelektrischen Colorimeters von R. Havemann, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 17, Jan. 2. '43
KRAVCHINSKIY, B. D., Role of aortic reflexogenic zone in regulation of respiration and maintenance of functional activity of central nervous system of frog, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 40-42, '43
KRAVITZ, D., and DUEST, L. J., Postoperative endogenous infection of eye with recovery; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 167-171, Feb. '44; correction **27:** 303, March '44
KRAYER, O., GOLDSTEIN, A., and PLACHTE, F. L., Studies on physostigmine and related substances; quantitative relation between dosage of physostigmine and inhibition of cholinesterase activity in blood serum of dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 8-30, Jan. '44
——**See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.**
——**See MOE, G. K., jt. auth.**
KREBS, C., Experiments with mammalian sarcoma extracts in regard to cell free transmission and induced tumor immunity (Acta Radiologica Supplementum XLIV; a summary), Acta radiol. **24:** 190-197, '43
KREBS, F., Der dentale Herd, seine Beseitigung und Prophylaxe. (Eine anatomisch-klinische Betrachtung im Rahmen der dentogenen Fokalinfektion für den praktischen Arzt), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 532-537, Dec. 15, '42
KREBS, H. A., and MELLANBY, K., Effect of national wheatmeal on absorption of calcium, Biochem.J. **37:** 466-468, Oct. '43
KREGLINGER, G., Die Anwendung von Petrol-Adulsion in der septischen Chirurgie (kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 749, Aug. 28, '42
Die operativen Massnahmen bei akuter und chronischer Osteomyelitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 430, July 31, '43
KREGUER, A.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.
KREJCI, L. E.: See SANIGAR, E. B., jt. auth.
KREPPS, R. M., Use of antigenic substances in treatment of acute respiratory infections; preliminary report, Indust.Med. **13:** 235-236, March '44

KRESKY, B., and LUYKX, H. M. C., Patients are older, and stay longer; analysis of change in admissions to Bellevue Hospital, New York City, for 1923-27 and 1935-39, Hospitals **18:** 21-25, Feb. '44

——**and GOLDWATER, L. J.,** Occupational potentialities of cardiac patients, Am.Heart J. **27:** 623-633, May '44

KRESKY, P. J.: See **STEIN, G. H., jt. auth.**

KRESS, L. C.: See **GLIENKE, F., jt. auth.**

KRETSCHMER, E., Méthodes chimiques d'investigation de la constitution et des maladies, Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 2-11, Jan. '42

Aktuelle Enzephalomyelitisformen, ihre Diagnostik und Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 473, May 8, '42

KRETSCHMER, H. L., War problems faced by medical profession, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 633-637, Dec. '43

Differential diagnosis of obstructions at bladder neck and their treatment, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 77-80, '43

Medical education, the war, and you, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 1-8, Dec. '43

Significance of blood in urine, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 17-21, '44

Address [annual Conference of Secretaries and Editors of Constituent State Medical Associations], J.A.M.A. **124:** 108-109, Jan. 8, '44

Orchiectomy in treatment of prostatic cancer, J.A.M.A. **124:** 122, Jan. 8, '44 [Reply to Huggins]

Medical and surgical diseases of prostate gland, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 33-36, Feb. '44

Teaching of drug therapy, J.A.M.A. **125:** 326-327, June 3, '44

American medicine and the war; president's address, J.A.M.A. **125:** 461-463, June 17, '44

——**and OCKULY, E. F.,** Determination of blood loss during transurethral resection, J.Urol. **51:** 69-71, Jan. '44

KRETZSCHMAR, H., Die Hysterosalpingographie im Gange der Untersuchung auf Sterilität in der Ehe, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 429, July 16, '43

KREVER, E. P., Sulfonamide preparations in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 16, '42

KREYES, H., Anwendung und Technik des Eigenblutverbandes bei therapieresistenten Ulcera cruris, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 360-362, Aug. 15, '42

KRICHESKY, B., Vascular changes in rabbit uterus and in intraocular endometrial transplants during pregnancy, Anat.Rec. **87:** 221-234, Nov. '43

——**See BERN, H. A., jt. auth.**

KRIDA, A., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; backache and sciatica, Clinics **2:** 1055-1066, Dec. '43

KRIDER, M. M.: See **DAY, H. G., jt. auth.**

KRIEG, H., Unzweckmässigkeit im tierischen Verhalten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 416-417, Sept. 15, '42

KRIEGER, H. L., Putting disabled veteran back to work. Indust.Med. **12:** 883-884, Dec. '43

KRIEGER, V. I., Laboratory investigation of renal function, M.J.Australia **1:** 101-104, Feb. 5, '44

KRIEGMAN, G., and HILGARD, J. R., Intelligence level and psychotherapy with problem children, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 251-265, April '44

KRIETE, F. M., EPSTEIN, H. C., and TOOMEY, J. A., Levinson ratio and tryptophan test; comparative value in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 469-471, June '44

——**See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**

KRIMSKY, J., Medicine under Czars and under Stalin, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 84-87, Feb. '44

KRIS, E., Danger and morale, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 147-155, Jan. '44

KRISHNAMURTY, C., Silent dangers of after-middle life, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 385-386, Dec. '43

Amœbiasis, Antiseptic **41:** 11-14, Jan. '44

KRISHNAMURTY, K., Use of sulphonamides in ophthalmic practice, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 23-24, Oct. '43

Local uses of sulphonamides in field of ophthalmology, Indian M.J. **37:** 165-166, Nov. '43

KRISHNAN, K. S., Case of gastric ulcer due to foreign body, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 54-56, Dec. '40

KRISTENSEN, M., Recherches sur la fermentation mutative des bactéries, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 537, '42

Recherches sur la fermentation mutative des bactéries; fermentation mutative du bacille typhique envers la dulcite, l'arabinose et le xylose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 530, '43

KRISTIANSEN, K., and CAMMERMEYER, J., Experimental investigation on effect of arteriography with perabrodil on brain, Acta radiol. **23:** 113-130, '42

KRITSMAN, M. G., Metabolism of amino acids in thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, Biokhimiya **8:** 85-96, '43

KRÖGER, E., Zum Thema des Verkehrs mit Arzneimitteln und Giften ausserhalb der Apotheken, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 189, '43

KRÖNER, W., and VÖLKSEN, W., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Lauersen und Orth: Die Verteilung der Ascorbinsäure in der Kartoffelknolle, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 169, Feb. '43

KROETZ, C., Ueber den Bereich der parenteralen und enteralen Digitalis- und Strophanthustherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1205, Nov. 7, '41

KROGER, W. S., and FREED, S. C., Psychosomatic treatment of functional dysmenorrhea by hypnosis; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 817-822, Dec. '43

KROGH, A. L., Cardiovascular diseases, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 161-190, '43

KROL, A. G., Suture in injuries of eyelids, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 25-26, '42

KROLL, F. W., Zur Thrombose des Sinus transversus, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 208-211, June '43

——**and KUHLENDAHL, H.,** Die Spätversorgung der Hirnverletzten. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sulfonamidbehandlung), München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 277, April 23, '43

KROLL, L. J.: See **BECK, H. G., jt. auth.**

KROLL, M. M., and COHART, E. M., Primary cutaneous gonococcal lesions of external male genitalia, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 320-324, May '44

KRONENBERG, M. H., Working conditions for female employees, J.A.M.A. **124:** 677-683, March 11, '44

——**See MORSE, K. M., jt. auth.**

KRONENBERGER, P. H., Duodenal diverticulitis, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 453-456, Dec. 18, '43

Peptic ulcer of descending of duodenum, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 115-116, March 18, '44

KRONFELD, P. C., Indications for paracentesis of anterior chamber, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 113-116, March '44

Preventable blindness, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 209-214, March '44

——**and McGARRY, H. I.,** Present limits of gonioscopy, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 147-153, Feb. '44

KRONLEIN OPERATION: See Nerves, optic

KROOP, I. G., Infected traumatic femoral arteriovenous aneurysm. Prolonged Streptococcus viridans bacteremia. Excision. Cure, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 739-740, Jan.-Feb. '44

KROP, S., MODELL, W., and GOLD, H., Contribution to pharmacology of secondary amyl-beta-bromallyl barbituric acid and of its combination with antipyrine, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)**33:** 10-14, Jan. '44

——**See MODELL, W., jt. auth.**

KROPP, B.: See **REED, G. B., jt. auth.**

KROPP, G. V., and FOLEY, J. A., Studies on polysaccharide from tubercle bacillus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 231-240, March '44

KROST, G. N., Rheumatic pericarditis with effusion in patients under 2 years of age, J.Pediat. **24:** 514-517, May '44

KRUEGER, A. P., and others, Inhalatory route for prophylaxis and treatment of experimental influenza; distribution of inhaled material; immune serum in prophylaxis and treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 40-60, Jan. '44

Diagnosis of influenza and catarrhal fever, acute; plea for accurate diagnosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 27-33, Jan. '44

Experimental human influenza, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 306-314, March '44

Laboratory and field studies of glycols and floor-oiling in control of air-borne bacteria, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1288-1308, June '44

KRÜGER, D., Zur Versorgung von Verletzungen im Bereich der vorderen Schädelbasis (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Drainage), Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 211-228, June '43

KRUEGER, R., Sulfonamide an der Front, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 417, May 28, '43

KRÜGER, V., Präzipitationsversuche an atypischen Kolistämmen und an Typhus-, Gelbkeim- und Kolistämmen zur Klärung der gegenseitigen verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 20, '41

Beitrag zur Klärung eines Präzipitationsphänomens und über Beziehungen der Präzipitation zur Agglutination, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 32, '41

KRÜGER-MARTIUS, H., Missbildungen der Brustdrüse und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 170-174, April 15, '42

KRÜPE, M., Serologische Untersuchungsmethoden für massenmässig durchzuführende Blutgruppenbestimmungen, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 725-732, Dec. '42

KRUG, E. F., Tuberous sclerosis; report of case, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 68-73, Jan. '44

KRUGER, A. L., WALLACE, A. W., MEDELMAN, J. P., and GRIMES, S. B., Primary atypical pneumonia simulating infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest **10:** 171-179, May-June '44

KRUGER, A. W., Sixty-two per cent of accidents to hospital patients attributed to falls from bed: student nurses suffer most in employe group, Hosp.Management **56:** 26, Dec. '43

KRUGER, H. E.: See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**

——**See LINDNER, E., jt. auth.**

KRUGH, F. J.: See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**

KRUGLIK, M., Massive thrombosis of abdominal aorta, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 344-345, Jan. '44

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRUMBHAAR, E. B.: See **EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.**
KRUMWIEDE, E.: See **KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.**
KRUSE, FREDERICK HERMAN: See Obituaries
KRUSE, H. A., Valor médico-legal de la fractura del pico de la apofisis mayor del calcáneo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 218-224, July-Dec. '42
——See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**
KRUSEN, F. H., Wartime physical reconstruction, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 147-156, March '44
——and **ELKINS, E. C.,** Physical therapy: light, M. Physics, pp. 1054-1068, '44
——See **ERICKSON, D. J., jt. auth.**
KRUTA, V., Assessment of fitness and fatigue in pilots, Lek.wojsk. **35:** 141-143, Feb.-July '43
Georgius Prochaska; pioneer in modern physiology (1749-1820), Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 30-39, Dec. '43
KRYSHEVA, N. A., War injuries of lateral femoral cutaneous nerve, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 44-46, '42
KRYUKOV, A. N., Latent course in diseases of abdominal organs, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 11-21, '42
KUBES, V., Venezuelan type of equine encephalomyelitis virus in Trinidad, Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 30-31, Jan. '44; also, Science **99:** 41-42, Jan. 14, '44; also, Virus encefalomielítico equino, tipo Venezuela, en Trinidad, Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet. **1:** 169-173, Dec. '43
Relaciones inmunológicas entre el virus encefalomielítico equino de Colombia y el de Venezuela, Bol.d.Inst. invest.vet. **1:** 155-167, Dec. '43
——and **GALLIA, F.,** La cerebro-neutralización, nueva reacción biológica para el virus rábico. Su relación con la prueba de protección y la sero-neutralización, Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet. **1:** 103-147, June '43
KUBIE, L. S., Detection of potential psychosomatic breakdowns in selection of men for armed services, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 605-624, Dec. 22, '43
Cerebrospinal fluid: forced drainage, M.Physics, pp. 152-154, '44
Basis of classification of disorders from psychosomatic standpoint, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 46-65, Jan. '44
Special aspects of procedures and organization for induction and discharge in the Canadian Army, War Med. **5:** 373-377, June '44
——and **MARGOLIN, S.,** Apparatus for use of breath sounds as hypnagogic stimulus, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 610, March '44
Process of hypnotism and nature of hypnotic state, Am.J.Psych'at. **100:** 611-622, March '44
——See **MARGOLIN, S., jt. auth.**
KUBIK, C. S.: See **MAISEL, B., jt. auth.**
KUBOWITZ, F., and OTT, P., Isolierung und Kristallisation eines Gärungsfermentes aus Tumoren, Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 94, '43
KUCERA, K., and JIROVEC, O., Zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Darmparasiten in Mähren, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 123, '42
KUDER, K.: See **MILLER, H. C. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
——See **WALSH, J. W., jt. auth.**
KUDRYAKOV, V. T., Diagnostic significance of Paul-Bunnell test, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 71-73, '42
KÜCHLER, W., Ueber Symptomatologie, Ursachen und Behandlung des Spontanpneumothorax, Praxis **32:** 365-368, May 20, '43
KÜHN, M.: See **DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.**
KÜMMERLING, K., Wolhynisches Fieber (Funftagefieber, Febris quintana), Med.Klin. **39:** 451, June 25, '43
KÜNSTLER, S.: See **DIECKHOFF, J., jt. auth.**
KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Fractures, therapy
KÜNZEL, W.: See **ALBERS, H. (Danzig), jt. auth.**
KÜRTEN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
KÜSTNER-PICCOLI-MORISANI OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Food, allergy
KUEVER, R. A.: See **NOMLAND, R., jt. auth.**
——See **WHEELER, L. M., jt. auth.**
KUFFERATH, W., Fatigue lesions of bone, Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
KUFFLER, S. W., Effect of calcium on neuromuscular junction, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 17-26, Jan. '44
KUGELMASS, I. N., Nutritional basis of nervous and mental disorders in children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 142-152, Oct. '43
Early recognition of war-nutrition deficiency in children, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 83-92, March '44
Mechanics and management of hemorrhagic disorders in children, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 240-258, May '44
KUH, C., Physical demands and capacities analysis; basic considerations in matching workers to jobs, Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 18-21, Jan. '44
Physical demands and capacities analysis; technique and its application, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 68-73, March '44
——and **HANMAN, B.,** Current developments affecting physician's role in manpower utilization, J.A.M.A. **125:** 265-270, May 27, '44
KUHLENBECK, H.: See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
KUHLENDAHL, H., Endolumbale Behandlung mit Sulfonamiden; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Sulfamidopyridinschäden, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 626-640, Oct. '42
Der Schweissversuch. Ein ebenso einfaches wie nutzbringendes diagnostisches Verfahren bei neurologischen Störungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 381, June 18, '43
——See **KROLL, F. W., jt. auth.**
KUHLMAN, F. Y., X-ray aspects of some of the more common fractures, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 772-774, April '44
KUHLMANN, F., and RATING, B., Die Insuffizienz der Valvula Bauhini, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 65, '42
——See **ABICHT, I., jt. auth.**
——and **WAUER, D.,** Die Verwendung der Citrettenmilch in der Erwachsenendiätetik, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 399-401, Nov. '42
KUHLMANN, FREDERICK CARL EMIL: See Obituaries
KUHN, A., Zur Technik der Vitamin C-Bestimmung mittels Dichlorphenol-Indophenol, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1174, Nov. 22, '41
KUHN, H. H., and HEMPHILL, J. E., Baker's cyst: posterior herniation of knee joint, Radiology **42:** 237-240, March '44
——See **BAKER, L. D., jt. auth.**
KUHN, H. S., Significance of visual defects in war production effort, Sight-saving Rev. **13:** 180-186, '43
KUHN, R., MÖLLER, E. F., and WENDT, G., 4,4'-*di*Aminobenzil and its action on bacteria, Bull.Hyg. **18: 1038, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
KUHNS, D. M., and FELDMAN, H. A., Laboratory methods used in determining value of sulfadiazine as mass prophylactic against meningococcic infections, Am. J.Pub.Health **33:** 1461-1465, Dec. '43
——See **KING, W. V., jt. auth.**
——**RAY, M., and KING, W. V.,** Progress in application of laboratory methods in the Army's malaria control program, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 31-38, '43
KUHNS, J. G., Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; conditions involving shoulder and neck, Arch.Surg. **48:** 99-104, Jan. '44
Tightness of ligamentous structures, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 179-183, April '44
KUIKEN, K. A., McCOY, R. H., SCHULTZE, M. O., and KING, C. G., Simplified diets for guinea pig, J.Nutrition **27:** 385-394, May '44
——and **others,** Microbiological determination of amino acids; valine, leucine, and isoleucine, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 615-626, Dec. '43
KUKLIN, S. M.: See **ZLATOVEROV, A. I., jt. auth.**
KULCHAR, G. V., Benign and malignant tumors of foot, J.A.M.A. **124:** 761-766, March 18, '44
KULENKAMPFF, D., Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie (zu der Arbeit Kirschners), München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 670, July 24, '42
KULICK, M.: See **EPSTEIN, B. S., jt. auth.**
KULKARNI, G. S.: See **UMACHIGI, A. V., jt. auth.**
KUMAR, B., Hæmatological studies in newborn, with special reference to blood changes during first week, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 133-137, Feb. '44
KUMER, L., Gustav Riehl †, 10. Februar 1855-7. Jänner 1943, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 133, Feb. 20, '43
KUMM, H. W., and ZUNIGA, H., Seasonal variations in numbers of Anopheles albimanus and A. pseudopunctipennis caught in stable traps in Central America, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 8-15, Jan. '44
KUMMER, A. J.: See **ELDEN, C. A., jt. auth.**
KUMMER, W. M., and LEGG, G. E., Perspective review of burn therapy, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 175, April; 221, May '44
KUNA, S.: See **SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.**
KUNERT, H., Die Einwirkung von intravenösen und peroralen Gaben von Bayer 205 auf Trypanosoma rhodesiense im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 279-289, Feb. 16, '42
KUNSTLER, M., Tribute to Dr. Arturo Castiglioni on occasion of his seventieth birthday, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 371-372, April '44
KUNSTLER, W. E.: See **VINEBERG, A. M., jt. auth.**
KUNTZ, A., Autonomic nervous system in relation to thoracic viscera, Dis.of Chest **10:** 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and **SACCOMANNO, G.,** Reflex inhibition of intestinal motility mediated through decentralized prevertebral ganglia, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 163-170, May '44
KUNZ, A. C., Reacciones de Friedman retardadas o negativas durante el embarazo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 383-392, Sept. 9, '43
La frigidez en la mujer, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '43
Un nuevo tratamiento de la eclampsia, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 570-575, Nov. 18, '43
KUNZ, G., JR., Breast tumors and clinical differentiation, Northwest Med. **43:** 101-104, April '44
KUNZE, G., Auch die Mineralquellen atmen und leben, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 473-475, Nov. 1, '42

KUPEL, C. W.: See **ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.**
KUPKA, E.: See **OECHSLI, W. R., jt. auth.**
KUPPERMAN, H. S., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Clinical effects of suspensions of estrone and stilbestrol, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 1-2, Jan. '44
——**and NOBACK, C. R.,** Rapid iron hematoxylin tissue stain for routine laboratory use, Science **98:** 591-592, Dec. 31, '43
KUPRIYANOVA, S. A.: See **GALPERIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
KURACHI, P. K., Colloidal gold reagent; Borowskaja modification of Lange's reagent for higher altitude, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 122-123, Nov. '43
——See **GALLAHER, L., jt. auth.**
KUROSE, S., YADOMARU, F., and KANASHISA, T., Preparation and purification of viruscidin of encephalitis epidemica type B, Far East.Sc.Bull.**3:** 38, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
KURTSIN, I. T.: See **ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. A., jt. auth.**
KURTZHAN, H., Operative Behandlung des Leistenhodens, Chirurg **15:** 339, June 1, '43
KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., ROZENBLAT, F. Y., and EPSHTEYN, E. E., Further observations on therapy of croupous pneumonia with sulfathiazole and sulfathiazole sodium, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 16-25, '42
KUSHKIY, R. O., and FELDMAN, M. G., Rehberg test of kidney function, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 85-93, '41
KUSHNER, J. I.: See **COHN, S., jt. auth.**
KUSSMAUL-MAIER DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KUTASH, S. B., Performance of psychopathic defective criminals on thematic apperception test, J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 319-340, Oct. '43
——See **GOITEIN, P. L., jt. auth.**
KUTLER, W., Method for repair of finger amputation, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 126, Feb. '44
KUTSCHER, C. F., How inhalation of some chemicals affects eye, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 15-19, '43
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Genussgifte (klinischer Teil), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 46, Jan. 22, '43
Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 264, April 9, '43
KUTTNER, A. G., and KRUMWIEDE, E., Observations on epidemiology of streptococcal pharyngitis and relation of streptococcal carriers to occurrence of outbreaks, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 139-150, March '44
——**and LENERT, T. F.,** Occurrence of bacteriostatic properties in blood of patients after recovery from streptococcal pharyngitis, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 151-161, March '44
KUTZINSKI, A., Epilepsy and procreation, Harefuah **26:** 64, Feb. 15, '44
KUZMA, J. F.: See **MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), jt. auth.**
KUZMICHEVA, A., Ascorbic acid in organs in infectious diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 87-92, '42
KUZMINA, N. A.: See **KAVETSKIY, N. E., jt. auth.**
KVALE, W. F.: See **HINES, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
KVARACEUS, W. C., Social aspect of delinquent behavior, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 526-527, Nov. '43
KVATER, E. I., and KAGANOVICH, I. N., Local and conduction anesthesia in gynecologic plastic operations, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 19, '42
KYHOS, E. D., GORDON, E. S., KIMBLE, M. S., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Minimum ascorbic acid need of adults, J.Nutrition **27:** 271-285, March '44
KYMOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Heart, roentgenography; Mediastinum, tumors; Roentgen Rays; etc.
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIS, S.: See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**

L

L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
de la BALZE, F. A.: See **ODORIZ, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MacBRYDE, C. M., jt. auth.**
La BARRE, J., and VESSELOVSKY, O., Contribution à l'étude des hypnotiques à action paralysante sur les centres thalamiques; à propos de l'action du sulfate magnésique sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 267-275, April 30, '42
Contribution à l'étude des hypnotiques à action paralysante sur les centres thalamiques; effets du barbital sodique sur la glycorégulation, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 334-342, April 30, '42
de la BARRERA, J. M., La peste rural en la Argentina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 431-432, '42
LABATUT: See **ALESSANDRINI, I., jt. auth.**
LABELLE, A., L'occlusion du grêle, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1394-1398, Dec. '43
LABHARDT, A., Ursachen und Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 689, May 22, '43
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—**childbirth and the first days of life,** [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia **22:** 188, March '44
—myomectomy in fifth month of pregnancy with spontaneous labor at term, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 438-441, Dec. '43
—obliquely ovate or Naegele pelvis; commentary and report of 4 cases, [H. Thoms] J.A.M.A. **124:** 294-296, Jan. 29, '44
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in, blood pressure, [W. Radcliffe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 354-358, March 11, '44
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—**advantages and disadvantages of trial labor,** [W. Hunter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 445-447, Dec. '43
—**care of fetus during labor,** [R. Torpin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 343-351, Feb. 5, '44
—**Dührssen incisions,** [D. E. Morehead] Minnesota Med. **27:** 109-110, Feb. '44
—dystocia due to stenosis of uterine cervix secondary to electrocoagulation; case, [C. A. de Pierris] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 49-52, Jan. '44
—dystrophic dystocic syndrome, [D. Delascio & W. de Souza Rudge] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 415-427, Dec. '43
—ergonovine (ergot preparation), new weapon of obstetrician, [J. Cardús] Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 37-42, Jan. '44
—evaluation of difficulties in old primiparas; significance of hypoplastic uterus, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr. f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 74-76, Feb. 15, '42
—handling of difficult labor, [H. J. Stander] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 8-18, Jan. '44
—induction of labor in contracted pelvis by digital separation of membranes, [D. C. Wiseman] Brit. M.J. **1:** 221, Feb. 12, '44
—interruption of pregnancy by Aburel method (intrauterine injection of sodium chloride solution); case, [A. Sardiñas] Rev.cubana de obst. y ginec. **5:** 171-176, July-Aug. '43
—midwifery in Transkei, with particular reference to vesicovaginal fistulas, [J. D. Joubert] South African M.J. **18:** 19-20, Jan. 22, '44
—pneumonia in late pregnancy (during onset of labor); case, [G. Hall] M.J.Australia **1:** 249-250, March 18, '44
—pregnancy and labor following thoracoplasty, [S. Stefancsik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 254, April 9, '43
—procedures of inducing abortion and premature labor by abdominal route: Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) and Boero method (injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 682-684, Sept. 15, '43
—prophylaxis of dystocia due to fetomaternal disproportion, [J. León] Día méd. **16:** 245-251, March 20, '44
—result of medical induction of labor in spontaneous premature rupture of ovular membranes, [E. Bayona] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 103-107, '42; also, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 25-31, March '43
—rupture of uterus, [A. H. Bill, W. B. Barney & G. F. Melody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 712-717, May '44
—rupture of uterus, [J. Savarirayan] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 256-258, Sept. '43
—spinal anesthesia to favor rapid dilatation of cervix in obstetric emergencies; preliminary report, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 699-702, May '44
—spontaneous premature rupture of ovular membranes; evolution of labor; maternal and fetal prognosis, [L. di Guglielmo & A. L. Pepe] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 50-61, '42
—sudden death, [R. G. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 457-458, April 1, '44
—uterine contractions associated with prolonged labors; observations of uterine motility made with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 207-210, Feb. '44
—vulvar edema, [N. Block] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 273-274, Feb. '44
conduct of: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; etc.
—**care of fetus during labor,** [R. Torpin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 343-351, Feb. 5, '44
—**deaths in 1942 (Philadelphia) resulting from operative delivery other than cesarean section,** [J. M. Alesbury] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 474-477, Feb. '44

LABOR, conduct of—Continued
—obstetric aspects of general physiology of vegetative nervous system; comments and suggestions based on Delmas technic of cervical dilatation, [P. Pages & M. Desmonts] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 140-146, May '42
—problems, [M. Reddington] Clin.J. **73:** 51-54, March-April '44
—Voorhees bag, [H. A. Power & H. W. Erving] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 527-531, April '44
drugs in: See also Labor, complications
—abuse of oxytocics; consequences and means of prevention, [C. Tortelly Costa] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 477-479, '42
—analgesia with pethidine (demerol), [W. Spitzer] Brit. M.J. **1:** 179-181, Feb. 5, '44
—demerol and scopolamine; study of 1,000 cases, [W. R. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 93-104, Jan. '44
—effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin) and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate H) on uterine, arterial, venous and maternal effective placental arterial pressures in pregnant humans, [R. A. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 256-263, March '44
—ergonovine (ergot preparation)-like oxytocic synthesized from lysergic acid (methergine), [A. C. Kirchhof, C. A. Racely, W. M. Wilson & N. A. David] West.J. Surg. **52:** 197-208, May '44
—pethidine (demerol) as analgesic; 150 cases, [B. Gallen & F. Prescott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 176-179, Feb. 5, '44
—use of spasmolytics, [K. Mauks] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 252, April 10, '43
forceps in, Boehrman forceps with parallel blades, [E. Sol] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 568-572, Oct. '43
—advantages of Naegele forceps with adjustable screw, [T. Koller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1198, '43
—Kielland forceps, [B. V. Aroskar] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 44-46, Feb. 6, '43
—Kielland forceps, [Jungiewalla] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 46-51, Feb. 6, '43
—postmortem delivery of twins by forceps and manual manipulation, [R. M. Allport] M.J.Australia **2:** 441, Nov. 27, '43
—scalp forceps, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 44-45, Jan. 7-10, '42
—spinal anaesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [E. B. Cowan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 433-436, Dec. '43
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—lumbar anesthesia in therapy of postpartum atony of uterus, [J. L. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 473, May 13, '43
induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—elective induction at term, [R. E. Gillett] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 64-67, March '44
injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Perineum
mechanism, disengagement of head, [P. Delmas] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 129-139, May '42
—uterine motility associated with posterior positions of occiput; observations made with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 521-526, April '44
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
—clinical and medicolegal study, with report of cases, [E. Bottiroli] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. **7:** 62-70, Jan.-June '43
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
postmortem, delivery of twins by forceps and manual manipulation, [R. M. Allport] M.J.Australia **2:** 441, Nov. 27, '43
premature: See also Infants, premature
—*induced:* See Labor, complications
—management, [C. J. Lund] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 526-531, May '44
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 914, Oct. 23, '42
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
—atypical attitude of fetal head creating syndrome of cephalopelvic disproportion; case, [H. Rocamora & O. Machado] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 42-48, Feb.-March '44
—breech presentation in elderly primipara, [J. W. Walsh & K. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 541-545, April '44
—breech presentation; management, [F. F. Maple] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 99-100, '43
—complicated breech presentation; management of extended arms, [D. Murdoch] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 145, Feb. '44
—face and persistent brow presentations, [A. C. Posner & I. M. Buch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 618-630, Dec. '43
LABOR, presentation—Continued
—factors influencing course of labor and condition of newborn infants; statistics on 1,519 nonoperative labors with vertex presentation, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 699-714, Dec. '43
—factors influencing course of labor and condition of newborn infants; statistics on 1,519 nonoperative labors with vertex presentation, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 699-714, Dec. '43
—"jack-knife" presentation; case, [W. H. Watson & P. J. Bourke] East African M.J. **20:** 409-412, Dec. '43
—nomenclature of fetal presentations and positions; critical study, [C. Lorca Jámar] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 392-401, Sept. 30, '43
—occipitoposterior position; management, [T. L. Lee] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 189-192, May '44
—synergy of extension or flexion movements with that of rotation in descent of cephalic ovoid, [J. M. Mascaró Porcar] Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 351-352, Dec. '43
—**transverse presentation**; 35 cases, [N. Gheorgiu] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 487, Aug. 28, '43
—uterine motility associated with posterior positions of occiput; observations made with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 521-526, April '44
third stage: See Placenta
version: See also Fetus, position of
—spontaneous version by intestinal lavage and by purgative, [H. Duék] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 292-294, Nov. '43
—version by purgative and enema in podalic and transverse presentations, [J. I. Torres] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 115-125, '43
LABORATORIES
—accident prevention, [C. M. Kortuem] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 25-30, Jan. '44
—approved laboratories in North Carolina, [N. Hirschberg] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 519-520, Dec. '43
—Army Industrial Hygiene Laboratory, [R. Hussey] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 26-28, '43
—army medical laboratory, [J. L. Arbogast] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 637, Dec. '43
—clinical pathology in National Health Service, [D. S. Murray] M.Press **211:** 166-170, March 15, '44
—improvised underground laboratory, [A. E. A. Hudson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 120-121, June '44
—laboratory and social medicine, [F. T. Cadham] Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 190-195, May '44
—of physician, [W. A. Wright] Journal-Lancet **64:** 12-17, Jan. '44
—organization of laboratory for study and preparation of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [P. Domingo] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 293-304, April-June '43
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—collection and transportation of water samples; description of combination apparatus, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 241, '42
—filling and pipet apparatus for preparation of culture mediums and for mass serologic examinations, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 69, '43
—for measuring rate of enzymatic digestion of absorbable surgical sutures and other protein fibers, [K. S. Lion & I. W. Sizer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 120-122, Feb. '44
—for studying muscular tonus, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 88, '42
—laboratory supports, [J. C. Bock] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 536-537, May '44
—multiple tissue carrier for histologic technic, [A. M. Kessel] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 361-362, Feb. '44
—photoelectric apparatus for photometric study of blood coagulation, [A. von Muralt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c66-c68, '43
—pressure-operated safety circuit for use in high-vacuum serum-drying plants, [F. B. Byrom] J.Hyg. **43:** 349-351, April '44
—recording of lung contractions by pulley and lever method, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1876-1882, Dec. '43
—simple electron tube drop recorder, [R. V. Brown, E. J. O'Brien & C. W. Rook] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 410-412, April '44
—simple instrument for reading of flocculation, precipitin and agglutination reactions, [C. McNeil] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 39-41, March '44
—simple micrometric apparatus for determining sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [J. L. Rogatz] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1842-1849, Dec. '43
—simple outfit for drying plasma from frozen state, [R. W. G. Wyckoff & J. B. Lagsdin] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 10-16, Jan. '44
—simplified laboratory check valve; application in construction of anaerobic culture tubes, [A. Leviton] Science **99:** 455-456, June 2, '44

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—standardized universal device for liquid cultures, [F. Fuhrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 97, Aug. 5, '42
—water dispenser for cleaning instruments of blood transfusion services and laboratories; original models A, B and C, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 847-849, Oct. 7, '43
diagnosis: See also Deficiency Diseases, diagnosis; Diphtheria, bacilli; Heart, infarction; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; etc.
—auxiliary laboratory of surgeon, [R. Laplacette] Día méd. **16:** 49-54, Jan. 17, '44
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [A. L. MacNabb] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto **17:** 68-83, Feb. '44
—practical chemical investigation in medicine, [R. W. I. Urquhart] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 101-107, March '44
—selection and interpretation of tests, [W. M. Yater] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 883-891, June '44
hospital, in small hospital, [R. M. Barton] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 213-218, July '43
—clinical laboratory in South Pacific area, [L. H. Dyke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1401-1406, June '44
—in small hospital, [W. A. Wright] Journal-Lancet **64:** 12-17, Jan. '44
—pathologist planned it this way, [W. C. Hunter] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 60-62, June '44
—problems of rural surgeon (plea for adequate laboratory support and clinical assistance), [C. M. Hower] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 902-903, June '44
public health, approval of laboratories to perform prenatal serologic tests, [B. Witlin] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 91-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
—duties of pathologist in United States Public Health Service, [J. M. Lubitz] Illinois M.J. **85:** 89-91, Feb. '44
—establishment of first laboratory in United States, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 320-322, April '44
—organization of service in Great Britain, [A. L. Thomson] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 324, Sept. 25, '43
—role in gas defense, [E. W. Scott] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 275-278, March '44
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Specimens; Stains and Staining; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—modification of technic for destroying organic material by means of nascent chlorine, [López Gómez & C. Antón Solé] Med.españ. **10:** 767-771, Dec. '43
—vacuum technic, [K. C. D. Hickman] M.Physics, pp. 1631-1638, '44
technicians, clinical laboratory technicians, [M. G. Westmoreland] Hygeia **22:** 196, March '44
—examination requirements, [H. Agnew] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 563, June '44
—laboratory technician, Lancet **1:** 575, April 29, '44
—questions for written examination held by Registry of Medical Technologists of American Society of Clinical Pathologists in October, 1943, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Sect. **8:** 18-20, Jan. '44
—schools for clinical laboratory technicians, J.A.M.A. **124:** 919-922, March 25, '44
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Les résultats de la radiothérapie des cancers cervico-utérins du premier degré (statistique de l'Institut du cancer), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 43-51, '42
Récentes hypothèses sur l'origine du cancer, Presse méd. **50:** 79-81, Jan. 21-24, '42
Le cancer de l'utérus et sa prévention, Presse méd. **50:** 739-740, Dec. 5, '42
LABOURT, F. E., and LANARI, A., La capacidad de ventilación pulmonar en condiciones experimentales desfavorables, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 33-39, Oct. '43
——See **SOUBRIE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LABRA, C., and AGUIRRE, A., Neuritis múltiple; revisión de la literatura y relato de dos casos, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 11-30, Sept. '43
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACAL, F., Exploración del funcionalismo renal por la urografía excretora, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 921-963, Oct. '43
Criptorquidea con hipogenitalismo; tratamiento con el propionato de testosterona, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 906-912, Dec. '43
Estado actual de la hormonterapia de la criptorquidia, Día méd. **16:** 239-241, March 13, '44
——**and LORETTI, G. A.,** La punción diagnóstica en las neoplasias testiculares, Día méd. **15:** 1343-1345, Dec. 6, '43
de la CAMARA GARCIA, J.: See **LOPEZ URENA, F., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, A., and RUDALI, G., Action des radiations sur la transformation maligne du papillome infectieux du lapin, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 74-89, '42
——See **LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.**
LACASSIE, R., Symptomatologie vraie de l'œdème aigu du poumon d'origine cardio-aortique ou rénale, Presse méd. **50:** 244-246, March 4-7, '42
LACAZ de MORAES, J., and ORSINI, D., Pesquisas bioclimáticas preliminares em Campos do Jordão, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 188-191, May 1, '43
LACERDA, JR., Disgerminoma do ovário e pseudohermafroditismo, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 565-574, Sept. '43
——See **BARATA RIBEIRO, P., jt. auth.**
de LACERDA, N., Patologia do trabalho industrial, Folha med. **24:** 188-191, Oct. 25, '43
LACERDA, S., Difteria ocular, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 33-36, Sept.-Oct. '43
LACEY, M. S.: See **COOK, A. H., jt. auth.**
LACHMAN, E., Anatomical pathways for metastatic spread of cancer of breast, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 153-156, April '44
LACHMAN, R., Dacriocistitis tratadas por la p. aminobenceno sulfamida piridina sódica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 150-151, Sept.-Oct. '43
——See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
LACHMANN, H., Kombinierte Strophanthinbehandlung mit oder ohne Traubenzucker? München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 935, Oct. 30, '42
LACHMANN, O., New plastic operation for male urethra, Bull.War Med. **4:** 393, March '44 [Abstract]
de la COLINA, C.: See **RODRIGUEZ de GINOCCHIO, M., jt. auth.**
LACOMME, M., La tuberculose associée à la gestation envisagée au point de vue médico-social, Progrès méd. **70:** 450-454, Nov. 10, '42
LACORNE, J.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
LACORTE, J. G., Diagnóstico da tuberculose pelos exames de laboratorio, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **10:** 145-147, Nov. '42
Processos de laboratorio para o diagnóstico da tularemia, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 132-134, Aug.-Sept. '43
——**and SANTOS, M.,** Pneumonias de origem estafilocócica, Rev.brasil med. **1:** 35-37, Jan. '44
LACOUR, G.: See **RUIZ, R., jt. auth.**
LACOUR, J. P.: See **PEREZ, B., jt. auth.**
LACQUER AND VARNISH
—effect of lacquer and its hydrogenation derivatives on guinea pig; effect on ascorbic acid and cortical function, [Buu Hoï & A. R. Ratsimamanga] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 233-237, July-Sept. '42
nail lacquer: See Cosmetics
LACRIMAL ORGANS
cancer, primary carcinoma of lacrimal sac; case, [W. L. Roberts & J. R. Wheeler] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 233-236, May '44
diseases, soludagenan (sulfapyridine preparation) therapy of dacryocystitis, [R. Lachman] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 150-151, Sept.-Oct. '43
—acute metastatic dacryoadenitis; case, [E. Rosen] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 276-278, March '44
—epiphora, [L. F. Swihart] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 236-237, May '44
—mycosis of lacrimal canal; case, [P. C. Pimentel] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 207-210, Aug. '43
—roentgen examination, [R. S. Abad & S. Durando] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 543-549, '42
obstruction, dacryocystorhinostomy in Venezuela, [J. Rhode] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 231, Nov. 30, '43: 241, Dec. 15, '43; 251, Dec. 31, '43; **51:** 261, Jan. 15, '44; comment by López Villoria **51:** 264, Jan. 15, '44; 11, Jan. 31, '44
surgery: See also Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
—rhinocanalicular anastomosis, [R. Waldapfel] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 432-433, May '44
—rhinocanalicular anastomosis with reconstruction of lacrimal sac, [L. Blumenfeld] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 248-249, March '44
—simplified technic for dacryocystorhinostomy, [A. Torres Estrada] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **7:** 147-158, March-April '44
—transscleral lacrimal canaliculus transplants, [G. G. Gibson] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 258-269, March '44
tumors, [J. J. Flick] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 362-368, April '44
LACROIX: See **CALVET, J., jt. auth.**
LaCROIX, J. R., Management of wounds (a retrospect), Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 165-169, Feb. '44
LACTATE: See Blood, lactic acid
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—dark adaptation tests in nursing women, [F. Widenbauer & W. Korte] Ernährung **7:** 331, Nov. '42
—effect of *di*ethylstilbestrol on puerperal breast, [E. Bayona & R. M. Gori] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 162-166, '42
—estrogens for prevention of postpartum breast engorgement (comparative study), [B. E. Meek & W. H. Murby] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 241-243, March '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in inhibition and suppression, [J. W. Walsh & W. B. Stromme] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 655-669, May '44
—*di*methyl ether stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol *di*methyl ether, estrogen) for suppression of lactation, [O. H. Bloom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 692-696, May '44

LACTATION—Continued
—simple remedies to prevent or suppress secretion, [G. Bonell] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 701, Aug. 7, '42
abnormalities, milk secretion in nonpregnant women; case treated with estrogen and glanduantin (pituitary preparation), [G. Kese] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 437, July 31, '43
diet in, effect of massive doses of thiamine on albino mouse, [L. R. Cerecedo & L. J. Vinson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 139-140, Feb. '44
—growth, reproduction and lactation in rats maintained through 4 generations on highly purified diets, [L. J. Vinson & L. R. Cerecedo] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 389-397, Feb. '44
—influence of wartime diet, [M. Lust] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 132-145, March '42
—nutritional requirements in normal lactation, [I. M. Hoobler] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '44
disorders, Chiari syndrome, [J. C. Potter] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 276, Feb. '44
—effect of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) on puerperal breast engorgement; preliminary report, [W. E. Brown & L. G. Grant] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 140-141, May '44
—increase of lactation by means of agnus castus oligoplex, [M. Noack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 204, March 5, '43
physiology, neuroendocrine complex, [A. Lipschütz] São Paulo med. **1:** 161-179, March '43
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
de la CUESTA, L.: See VALLEJO VALLEJO, L., jt. auth.
LADD, W. E., Surgical treatment of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistulas, New England J.Med. **230:** 625-637, May 25, '44
LADE, O., Zur Beurteilung der Sehschärfe bei der Musterung, Deut. Militärarzt **7:** 607-608, Oct. '42
La DUE, J. S., Role of congestive heart failure in production of edema of acute glomerulonephritis, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 405-422, March '44
Unusual mode of action of digitalis in auricular fibrillation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 448, June 10, '44; [Comment on Movitt's article]
——**See BAYLEY, R. H., jt. auth.**
LAEDERICH, L., Traitement des ascites cirrhotiques par le jus de citron, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 72-79, March-Dec. '42
——**THIERY, J. E., and MOTTE, A.,** Les ulcères de jambe dans la maladie hémolytique familiale, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '42
LÄER, G., Studien zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Rheumatismus und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 277-295, June '42
LAEMMERT, H. W., JR., Susceptibility of marmosets to different strains of yellow fever virus, Am.J.Trop. Med. **24:** 71-81, March '44
LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1826)
—life and discoveries, [C. Hoyle] Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 24-35, Jan. '44
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
LAESTAR, C. H.: See PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.
LÄWEN, A., Tratamiento de las heridas de guerra por arma de fuego con separadores improvisados, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 560-563, Aug. '43
LAFAILLE, A., Jules Lafourcade, Presse méd. **50:** 334, April 30, '42
LAFITTE, A., and GROS, A., Les lésions osseuses de l'intoxication chronique par le cadmium; aspects radiologiques à type de syndrome de Milkman; efficacité de la thérapeutique vitaminique et calcique, Presse méd. **50:** 399-400, June 20, '42
——**See GILSON, jt. auth.**
——**See NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
LAFONTAINE, E.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
——**See PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
de LA FONTAINE, JEAN (1621-1695)
—stylization of human types in La Fontaine's fables, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] São Paulo med. **1:** 107-129, Feb. '43
LAFORA, G. R., Tres casos simultáneos de encefalitis epidémica de forma pseudo-tumoral en México, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 7-9, Jan. 15, '44
LAFOURCADE, JULES: See Obituaries
LAFUENTE, M., and GODARD, G., Two cases of infantile kala azar, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 892, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
de la GARZA BRITO, A., El trabajo social en la Escuela de salubridad e higiene, Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México **6:** 343-351, Aug. '43
LAGE, C. C., Afecções paradentárias e radiografia, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 23-25, Oct. '43
LAGE, G., Estudio clínico de la intoxicación por la marihuana (una síntesis de 23 casos observados), Rev. de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 441-469, Oct. 31, '43
LAGES NETTO, D. J., Pneumopericardium in 42 day old infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 288-289, April '44
Ganglioneuroma of breast in 5 year old child, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 382-383, May '44
LAGO, A., El foco séptico dentario; infección focal, Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 175, March '43
dal LAGO, H.: See LAGOMARSINO, E. H., jt. auth.
dal LAGO, R., Tuberculosis ganglionar a forma fibrosa; tuberculosis pulmonar hematogena, Día méd. **16:** 1-5, Jan. 3, '44
LAGOMARSINO, E. H., and dal LAGO, H., Las lesiones medulares en los traumatismos cervicales, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **13:** 95-106, Oct. '43
LAGOS, M., and CARDENAS, E., Trabajo de una enfermera en tisiología, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 291-297, July-Sept. '43
LAGSDIN, J. B.: See WYCKOFF, R. W. G., jt. auth.
LAHA, P. N., Amyotonia congenita, with illustrative case note, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 20-22, Oct. '43
LAHEY, F. H., Physicians in services and in civilian life; present status, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 638-639, Dec. '43
Gallbladder, stomach and duodenum problems, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 147-151, '43
Some of the problems of medicine in relation to the war, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 202-207, '43
Surgical diseases of colon and terminal ileum, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 181-185, '44
Some of the medical problems of war, Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 216-220, '44
Thyroiditis; its differentiation from malignancy, Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 194-196, Jan. '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 125-126, April '44
Total gastrectomy, splenectomy, resection of left lobe of liver, omentumectomy and colectomy upon one patient in one operation, Ann.Surg. **119:** 222-224, Feb. '44
Simple, useful anterior gastroenterostomy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 169-172, Feb. '44
Exposure of recurrent laryngeal nerves in thyroid operations; further experiences, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 239-244, March '44
Spontaneous closure of gastrojejunocolic fistula following first-stage implantation of ileum into descending colon; report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 225-226, April '44
——**and MARSHALL, S. F.,** Indications for, and experiences with, total gastrectomy based upon 73 cases of total gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. **119:** 300-320, March '44
LAHIRI, K. D., Tropical nutritional skin diseases, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 237-240, Aug. '43
Clavicular sign in congenital syphilis, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 431-433, Sept. '43
Modern syphilotherapy, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 293, Oct.; 338, Nov. '43
Mercurial and bismuth stomatitis, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 22-23, Oct. '43
Syphilitic aortitis, Antiseptic **40:** 664-666, Dec. '43
Pellagra in Bihar, Indian Physician **2:** 422-424, Dec. '43
LAHOZ, C.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Psychoses réactionnelles du début de la "guerre des nerfs," Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 47-64, March '42
——**and BOUVET, M.,** Coexistence d'obsessions et d'hallucinations chez une alcoolique à tendance psychasthénique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 101-106, June-July '42
Délire fantastique de transformation de la personnalité et troubles marqués de la série maniaco-dépressive, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 106-110, June-July '42
Les lésions méningo-encéphaliques dans un cas de schizophrénie; enseignements d'une intervention, Presse méd. **50:** 577-578, Sept. 19, '42
——**and NEVEU, P.,** Sur un cas d'hallucinations auditives amnésiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 217-220, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**BOUVET, M., and DURAND, V. J.,** Epilepsie Bravais-Jacksonienne à manifestations motrices, de localisation atypique chez une alcoolique avec affaiblissement intellectuel, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 257-262, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**BOUVET, M., GRAVEJAL and PERRIN, M.,** Catatonie schizophrénique avec méningite séreuse de la convexité. Intervention, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 154-158, Feb.-March '42
——**DELAY, J., MAURICE, H., and GRAVEJAL,** Crises convulsives hystériques chez une cardiaque. Amélioration par opothérapie complémentaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 148-153, Feb.-March '42
——**MAURICE, H., and GRAVEJAL,** Accidents hystériques multiples. Expression d'une tendance auto-mutilatrice incoercible, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 110-114, June-July '42
——**MIGNOT, H., and JOUANNAIS, S.,** Syndrome préfrontal pur par atrophie cérébrale localisée, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 333-338, April-May '42
——**MIGNOT, H., and TALAIRACH, J.,** Conduite paranoïaque au début d'une schizophrénie chez un encéphalitique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 280-283, Oct.-Nov. '42

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE—Continued
——**NEVEU, P., and BRISSON, F.**, Masochiste obsédé, habitudes sadiques du conjoint et érotomanie de compensation, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 163-167, Feb.-March '42
——**NEVEU, P., and JOUANNAIS, S.**, Syndrome passionnel de jalousie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 329-333, April-May '42
Paralysie générale sénile à forme presbyophrénique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 117-119, June-July '42
——**NEVEU, P., JOUANNAIS, S., and MAILLARD, J.**, Paralysie générale infantile chez une fille de paralytique général, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 276-280, Oct.-Nov. '42
LAIGRET, J., Etude d'un vaccin antityphique phéniqué; pouvoir immunisant lié à la survivance partielle du virus; unicité de l'immunité contre les typhus murin et historique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 317-324, '42
LAIN, E. S., Dermatoses incident to industrial and domestic occupations, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 390-394, March '44
LAIPPLY, T. C.: See **ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.**
LAIRD, A., Some domestic problems in military sanitation, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 20-26, Jan. '44
LAIRD, R., Strangulated uterus in inguinal hernia, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 86, Jan. '44
LAIRD, S. M., Meningococcal epididymitis, Lancet **1:** 469-470, April 8, '44
LAIRD, W. R.: See **NOLAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
LAIRET, F., JR., La sanidad en Venezuela, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **23:** 5-12, Jan. '44
LAIRET, R.: See **RODRIGUEZ SANTANA, L., jt. auth.**
LAJMANOVICH, S., PARODI, A. S., and CHIALVO, R. J., Adsorción del virus de la influenza, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 412-415, '42; also, Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 463-465, Sept. '43
LAKEMAN, M. R., Women's Field Army in New York State, Women in Med. (no. 84) pp. 11-13, April '44
LAKEY, E. O., Pulsator vacuum box for treating peripheral vascular disease, Lancet **2:** 767-768, Dec. 18, '43
LAKIN, C. E., Interpretation of physical signs; in abdominal disorders, Practitioner **152:** 266-276, April '44
LAKNER, L., Angioneurotic œdema, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 179-181, April 6, '44
LAL, R. B., MAJUMDAR, S. M., and AHMED, J., Tuberculosis surveys in urban and rural area in Bengal, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 477-488, Oct. '43
LALANDE, E., and ARCHAMBAULT, J., Administration of provincial venereal-disease control program, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 53-58, Feb. '44
de la LASTRA SOUBRIER, J. M., Las variantes "O" de las razas X de Proteus en la reacción de Weil-Felix, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 13-18, Jan. 1, '44
LAM, C. R., Anti-coagulants—heparin and dicumarol, J. Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 968-972, Dec. '43
General care of burned patient, J.A.M.A. **125:** 543-546, June 24, '44
LAM, J. W.: See **HARTWELL, A. S., jt. auth.**
LAMANNA, C., Non-life cycle explanation of diphtheroid streptococcus from endocarditis, J.Bact. **47:** 327-334, April '44
LAMAR, J. K., Some observations on sperm migration through cervical mucus, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human. Fertil., pp. 92-100, '43
LAMARE, J. P.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., and CRIVELLARI, C. A., Neumotórax residual, Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 511-516, July '43
Escarlatina y sarampión, Semana méd. **2:** 1406-1412, Dec. 23, '43
La primoinfección tuberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 97-112, Jan. 20, '44
Algunas observaciones de evolución del infiltrado precoz, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 374-385, Feb. 23, '44
——See **CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**CRIVELLARI, C. A., and LEVIN, P.**, Infiltrado redondo, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 521-527, March 15, '44
——**FOWLER NEWTON, E., and CRIVELLARI, C. A.**, Lobulo de la azigos normal y patológico, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2210-2214, Nov. 17, '43
LAMARTINE de ASSIS: See **GAMA, C., jt. auth.**
LAMAS POUEY, E.: See **MAY, J. (Montevideo), jt. auth.**
LAMB, J. H., Dermatomyositis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 5-10, Jan. '44
LAMB, R. W., Surgical treatment of varicose veins, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 13-17, Jan. '44
LAMB: See Meat
LAMBERT: See **CERNEA, jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, E. R., Making small medical library serve staff needs, Hospitals **18:** 48-49, May '44
LAMBERT, L., Salubrité des dépots de moules de "La Vie," Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 133-141, July-Aug. '42
LAMBERTI, C. E.: See **LESTON, J. M., jt. auth.**
LAMBERTSEN, C. J., and GODFREY, L., Small efficient hood for oxygen therapy, J.A.M.A. **125:** 492-493, June 17, '44
LAMBETH, S. S., Peripheral circulatory collapse in toxemia of preghancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 402-406, March '44
LAMBLIASIS
—[F. Dreyfuss] Harefuah **26:** 47, Feb. 1, '44
—[H. P. Mukherjea] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 289-293, Oct. '43
—[R. Treu] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 58-61, Feb. '44
—enterocolitis and colitis, [N. B. Shupak] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 69-71, '43
—occurrence of human intestinal protozoa in Norway, with special reference to Lamblia intestinalis and its clinical significance, [J. Bøe] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 321, '43
—vitamin A absorption test in cases, [C. P. Katsampes, A. B. McCoord & W. A. Phillips] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 189-193, March '44
therapy, quinacrine (acridine dye), [J. Romeu Cançado] Brasil-med. **57:** 438-439, Nov. 6-13, '43
LAMBRECHT, W., Diabetes insipidus durch Kopfschuss, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 214-217, '43
Gasbrand des Gesichtes. (Eine Krankengeschichte), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 218-220, '43
LAMBRECHTS, A.: See **DUMONT, L., jt. auth.**
LAMBRET, O., and SWYNGEDAUW, J., De l'augmentation considérable du rendement profond par irradiation roentgenthérapique "ascendante" des cancers utérins (ampoule sous la table), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 130-137, '42
——**DECOULX, P., and DRIESSENS, J.**, L'exhémie plasmatique dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Presse méd. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 28-31, '42
LAMBROS, V. S.: See **CASE, T. J., jt. auth.**
LAMELAS and ELOSEGUI, Estenosis del istmo de la aorta, Med.españ. **10:** 255-263, Sept. '43
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMINA CAROTIDEA (BICAROTIDEA): See Neck
LAMINAGRAPHY: See Aneurysm, aortic; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, intervertebral disks
LAMM, S. S., Asphyxia as cause of mental deficiency; suggestions as to prevention, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 131-136, Oct. '43
——**and SHULMAN, B. H.**, Influenzal meningitis; review of 15 cases with 2 unusual cases reported in detail, J.Pediat. **24:** 408-416, April '44
LAMONT, E. S., Reconstructive plastic surgery of absent ear with necrocartilage; original method, Arch.Surg. **48:** 53-72, Jan. '44
Plastic surgery in facial paralysis with modifications in technic, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 155-163, Feb. '44
LAMONT, H. A., Early skin-grafting of war wounds, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 654-658, March '44
LAMOTTE, M.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
LAMOUREUX, A., A propos de la curabilité de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 165-166, '42
LAMPE, A. E., and STRASSBURGER, H., Bakteriologische Magen- und Duodenalsaftuntersuchungen und ihre praktische Bedeutung, München. med. Wchnschr. **90:** 375, June 18, '43
LAMPEN, J. O., and PETERSON, W. H., Determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by assay with Clostridium acetobutylicum, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 193-202, April '44
LAMPERT, E.: See **DAVISON, M., jt. auth.**
LAMPERT, E. M., Occurrence in urine of type-specific precipitinogen in scarlet fever, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 317-321, April '44
LAMPERT, F. M.: See **BABSKIY, E. B., jt. auth.**
LAMPERT, H., Die Bewertung des weissen Blutbildes bei Fleckfieberkranken, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 12, Jan. 8, '43
Der Blutdruck Fleckfieberkranker und seine Beeinflussung durch das Überwärmungsbad, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 33, Jan. 15, '43
Los tipos cerebral é intestinal del tifus exantemático, Semana méd. **2:** 1478-1480, Dec. 30, '43
LAMPERT THEORY: See Constitution, types
LAMPORT, H., BROOKES, R. D., WALTER, C. W. P., and PUTNAM, T. J., Pursuitmeter with application in aviation medicine; effect of low atmospheric pressure, J.Aviation Med. **14:** 336-345, Dec. '43
LAMS, I.: See **APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.**
LAMSON, R. W., McMICHAEL, H., and STICKLER, M., Potential pollinosis in desert and coastal city; comparative botanic survey of Barstow and Santa Ana, California, J. Allergy **15:** 21-60, Jan. '44
LAMY: See **GILSON, jt. auth.**
LAMY, L., Remarques sur la biologie et sur la culture des Trichomonas, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 153-157, '42
LAN, T. H., Study of *d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors, Cancer Research **4:** 37-41, Jan. '44
d-Amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in 2 transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells, Cancer Research **4:** 42-44, Jan. '44
LANA MARTINEZ, F., Lupus eritematoso y epiteliomas, Med.españ. **10:** 7-15, July '43
——**ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., and LANA SALARRULLANA, F.**, Arsenóxido en sifiliografía, Med.españ. **10:** 683-692, Nov. '43

LANARI, A., and SOUBRIE, A., Acción de la estrofantina sobre el músculo estriado de gato, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 62-71, May '41
——See **LABOURT, F. E., jt. auth.**
——See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LANARI, E. L., and GUTIERREZ, J., La radioterapia en los procesos inflamatorios, Radiología **6:** 82-87, May-June '43
LANARI, O. T., and BORI VIAUD, M., Xantoma de la mano, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2354-2358, Dec. 8, '43
LANA SALARRULLANA, F.: See **LANA MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.**
LANCASTER, H. O.: See **LOWE, T. E., jt. auth.**
LANCASTER, W. B., Duties and training of an orthoptic technician, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 515-519, May '44
LANCASTER, W. E. G., Growth and development of premature quadruplets, Journal-Lancet **64:** 147-152, May '44
LANCASTER, WALTER BERNARD (1880—)
—Leslie Dana Medal (eighteenth award to Walter B. Lancaster), [L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 88-89, Jan. '44
LANCEFIELD, R. C., Specific relationship of cell composition to biological activity of hemolytic streptococci, Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 251-290, '41
——**and STEWART, W. A.,** Studies on antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; occurrence of strains in given type containing M but no T antigen, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 79-88, Jan. '44
——See **STEWART, W. A., jt. auth.**
——See **WATSON, R. F., jt. auth.**
LANCELIN, R., Les médecins de la marine et l'étude de la fièvre jaune, Presse méd. **50:** 67-68, Jan. 14-17, '42
La propreté corporelle dans la marine, Presse méd. **50:** 261-262, March 4-7, '42
L'évacuation des nuisances à bord, Presse méd. **50:** 469-470, July 18, '42
L'eau de boisson à bord, Presse méd. **50:** 635-636, Oct. 10, '42
LANCELOTTI: See **JAUREGUI, jt. auth.**
LANCHA FAL, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre el momento actual de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 132-135, Nov. '43
LANCKENAU, N. I., Physical medicine in ophthalmic treatments, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 45-48, March-April '44
LANDA, A. L.: See **LEPORSKIY, N. I., jt. auth.**
LANDABURE, P. B., and SOLA, O. H., Tabes mesentérica; estudio de la digestión y absorción intestinal, Día méd. **15:** 1166-1169, Oct. 11, '43
——**WAISMAN S., G., and MONTICELLI, A. L.,** Estudio metabólico y acción del plasma humano desecado en un caso de nefrosis genuina, Día méd. **15:** 1382-1387, Dec. 13, '43
LANDABURU, J. J.: See **RUGIERO, A. S., jt. auth.**
LANDABURU, L., JR., and AFTALION, E. R., Aspectos civiles, penales y administrativos de la ley 12.331 de profilaxis antivenerea, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 763-774, '42
LANDAETA PAYARES, H., and others, Frecuencia y modalidades del cáncer de la piel en el Instituto "Luis Razetti" durante un periodo de siete años, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 569-586, Aug. '43
LANDAETA SOJO, T.: See **LANDAETA PAYARES, H., jt. auth.**
LANDA P., F.: See **LATORRE A., A., jt. auth.**
LANDAU, A., and RUSZKOWSKI, J., Case of exudative and haemorrhagic retinitis, with increased intraocular tension, treated by pilocarpine and thyroid, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 184-187, April '44
LANDAU, S. W., and GAY, L. N., Influence of certain amino acids on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips of guinea pigs and in intact guinea pigs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 55-76, Jan. '44
LANDAUER, W., and ZONDEK, B., Observations on structure of bone in estrogen-treated cocks and drakes, Am.J.Path. **20:** 179-209, Jan. '44
LANDEN, H. C., Die kombinierte Lungen-, Herz- und Kreislauffunktionsprüfung mit dem Spirographen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 662, July 24, '42
LANDER, J., and KOHN, H. M., Note on tattooing among selectees, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 326-327, Nov. '43
LANDER, M.: See **MENDOZA, E. S., jt. auth.**
LANDES, J. H.: See **OPPENHEIM, D. A., jt. auth.**
LANDESMAN, R.: See **CZERWINSKI, A., jt. auth.**
LANDGREBE, F. W., and SAMSON, L., Hogben pregnancy test with note on breeding of Xenopus for test, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 133-139, April '44
LANDIS, C., and FARWELL, J. E., Trend analysis of age at first-admission, age at death, and years of residence for state mental hospitals; 1913-1941, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 3-23, Jan. '44
——See **COYNE, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **KING, H. E., (New York), jt. auth.**
LANDIVAR, A. F., and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., A propósito de seis observaciones de coledoco-duodenostomía, Día méd. **15:** 1134-1140, Sept. 27, '43
LANDIVAR, ROBERTO: See Obituaries
LANDON, J. F., and THOMPSON, H., Preschool day care, Arch.Pediat. **60:** 665-693, Dec. '43
LANDOWNE, M., and KATZ, L. N., Heart: work and failure, M.Physics, pp. 578-588, '44
LANDSIEDL, A., Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und Symptomatologie der Tularämie, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 644-647, Oct. '42
LANDSMAN, H.: See **ELLINGER, F., jt. auth.**
LANDSTEINER, E., JR.: See **FARBER, S., jt. auth.**
LANDSTEINER, KARL (1868-1943)
—J. Immunol. **48:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—[H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 7, March 1, '44
—[A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 372, '43
—bibliography of Dr. Karl Landsteiner, together with papers from his laboratory published by his colleagues, 1892-1943, J.Immunol. **48:** 5-16, Jan. '44
LANDY, E., Easy method of foreign body localization read directly from fluoroscopic screen, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 251-255, Feb. '44
LANE, C. R. T.: See **CAMPBELL, A. M. G., jt. auth.**
LANE, G. A., Medical experiences with 13th Canadian Infantry Brigade at Kiska, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 282-288, May '44
LANE, H. W., Protect young eyes! Hygeia **22:** 254, April '44
LANE, R. A. G., Peptic ulcer problem; series of 181 cases from Royal Canadian Navy, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 353-354, April '44
LANE, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT: See Obituaries
LANFRANCHI, F., Ricerche comparative del potere immunizzante degli antigeni microbici associati nei confronti degli antigeni glucido-lipidici associati degli stessi germi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 166, March '42
Su l'aumento della soglia di resistenza verso le infezioni da septicus e da paratifo, in animali trattati col subtilis e col polisaccaride di questo, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 167, March '42
Ricerche comparative circa l'azione adiuvante—nello stabilirsi dell'immunità—del subtilis se associato al septicus o al paratifo, e del polisaccaride di esso, se associato agli antigeni glucido-lipidici, dei germi spora detti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 169, March '42
Ricerche comparative del potere immunizzante degli antigeni microbici associati fra loro e a un germe adiuvante non patogeno, nei confronti del rispettivi antigeni glucido-lipidici associati anche al polisaccaride del germe sopra detto, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 171, March '42
LANG, E., Über einen operierten Fall eines verknöcherten subduralen Hämatoms traumatischen Ursprungs, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 193-202, June '43
LANG, E. F., and FISHBACK, H. R., JR., Myelography in diagnosis of ruptured intervertebral disc, Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 34-38, April '44
——See **COLE, F. H., jt. auth.**
LANG, F., Gibt es eine Lungenschädigung durch Aluminium? Praxis **32:** 311-317, April 29, '43
Unfallmedizinische Begutachtung und Röntgenbild, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 497, April 24, '43
LANG, G. F., Traumatic shock, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 3; (no. 7) **20:** 3, '42
Achievements of Soviet cardiology during last 25 years, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 25-31, '42
LANG, H., Zur Frage der Osteochondritis dissecans und ihrer Genese, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 747-757, Dec. '42
LANG, K., and SCHWIEGK, H., Welche Mengen müssen bei der Serumtransfusion übertragen werden? Chirurg **15:** 39, Jan. 15, '43
LANG, WILLIAM HUNTER: See Obituaries
LANGDON, H. M., ELLIS, V. M., and MULBERGER, R. D., Operative treatment of paralysis of external rectus muscle, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 254-255, March '44
LANGDON-BROWN, W., Some chapters in Cambridge medical history—William Heberden and the age of reason; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 53-60, Dec. '43
LANGE, K. (Aue), Die Beratungsstelle für Geschwülstkranke im Stadtkrankenhaus Aue Sachsen, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **10:** 179, Oct. '42
LANGE, K. (New York), Vascular prerequisites of successful skin grafting; new method for immediate determination of adequacy of circulation in ulcers, skin grafts, and flaps, Surgery **15:** 85-89, Jan. '44
LANGE, M., Zur operativen Behandlung der peripheren Nervenschussverletzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 885, Oct. 16, '42
LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGEBECKMANN, Georg Schröder †, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 121, June '42
LANGELÜDDEKE, A., Psychosen und Nervenerkrankungen bei Blutungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 488, '43
LANGENDORF, R., SIMON, A. J., and KATZ, L. N., A-V block in A-V nodal rhythm, Am.Heart J. **27:** 209-216, Feb. '44
——See **HURWITZ, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMON, A. J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
——See **WINTERNITZ, M., jt. auth.**
——**KATZ, L. N., and SIMON, A. J.,** Reciprocal beating initiated by ventricular premature systoles, Brit. Heart J. **6:** 13-19, Jan. '44

LANGER, E.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.
LANGER, L.: See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
LANGERON, L., Obstruction calculeuse du cholédoque avec œdèmes, ascite et épanchements pleuraux, Presse méd. **50:** 315, April 20, '42
LANGEVIN: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
LANGFORD, W. S.: See WICKMAN, K. M., jt. auth.
LANGHAM, R. F., THORP, F., JR., and HALLMAN, E. T., Adenoma of bovine bladder, Am.J.Path. **20:** 421-427, March '44
LANGILLE, J. A., Acute membranous stomatitis and conjunctivitis (report of 3 cases), Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 141-143, Feb. '44
LANGLEY, F. A., and STRATTON, F., Hæmolytic disease in newborn; Rh factor, Lancet **1:** 145-148, Jan. 29, '44
LANGLEY, G. F., Repair of ruptured popliteal artery, with note on heparin therapy after arterial suture, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 161-165, Oct. '43
Gunshot wound of innominate artery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 711-712, Dec. 4, '43
——See DUBASH, J., jt. auth.
LANGLEY, L. L., Historical introduction to physiology of anoxia, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 321-340, Oct. '43
LANGLOIS, M., Étude comparée de l'influence de différents laits sur la courbe pondérale de 1,836 nouveau-nés, Laval méd. **9:** 285-294, May '44
——and THIBAUDEAU, R., Néphrose lipoïdique chez une fillette de quatre ans, Laval méd. **8:** 637-642, Nov. '43
LANGMUIR, A. D.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
LANGSTROTH, G. O., Spectrographic analysis: emission methods, M.Physics, pp. 1446-1466, '44
LANGUAGE
—bird language in schizophrenia, [L. Kerschbaumer] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 195-196, April '44
—language and its relation to perceptual and conceptual thought, [E. L. Hutton] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 395-402, July-Oct. '43
—Portuguese language in American ophthalmologic congresses, [C. de Andrade] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 98-100, June '43
—problem of multilingual upbringing of children, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah **26:** 71, Feb. 15, '44
—study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of corpus callosum and anterior commissure, [A. J. Akelaitis] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 94-102, March '44
LANGVAD-NIELSEN, A.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Behavior disturbances related to decomposition of reflex activity caused by cerebral injury. Experimental study of cat; review, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 87-100, Jan. '44
——and ORTEGA, L., Sensory endings on gastric muscle, J. Comp.Neurol.**79:** 425-430, Dec. '43
Innervation of iris of albino rabbit as related to its function. Theoretical discussion of abnormalities of pupils observed in man, Medicine **22:** 287-361, Dec. '43
LANIER, V. S., McKNIGHT, H. E., and TROTTER, M., Caudal analgesia; experimental and anatomical study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 633-641, May '44
LANMAN, T. H., Algunos problemas quirúrgicos de la primera infancia y de la niñez, Día méd. **15:** 1440-1445, Dec. 27, '43
LANSBURY, J., Gold therapy in arthritis, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 216-220, Dec. '43
LANSING, A. I., Treatment of aeroembolism by pressure application to arteries, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 5, May '44
LANSING, W., and WOLFE, J. M., Structural changes associated with advancing age in thyroid gland of female rat with particular reference to alterations in connective tissue, Anat.Rec. **88:** 311-325, March '44
LANTERN SLIDES
—projection, [W. T. Perkins] M.Physics, pp. 1122-1126, '44
LANTOS, B., Work and instincts, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 114-119, '43
LANYON, E. C. G.: See BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.
LANZ, A. B., Ein Vorschlag für eine neue Plastik zur Erreichung des gezielten Lungenkollapses, Praxis **32:** 891-893, Dec. 23, '43
LANZA CASTELLI, R., La broncoscopía ante el absceso de pulmón, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 497-507, Nov. '43
de LAOSA, O.: See GONZALEZ PERIS, G., jt. auth.
——See TRESPALACIOS, F., jt. auth.
LAOUILHEAU, R., Erythroblastose de l'enfant, Rev.d.sc. méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 93-96, March '43
LAPAGE, C. P., Indigestion in older children, Practitioner **152:** 219-224, April '44
LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, examination; Intestines, tuberculosis
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
de la PENA, A., and de la PENA, E., Nuevo tipo de catgut (fabricación española), Med.españ. **10:** 339-340, Sept. '43
Nuevos avances en el diagnóstico de los cálculos no opaços a los rayos X, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 226, Feb. 27, '43
Nuevo tipo de resectores transuretrales, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 203, Aug. 21, '43
——See de la PENA, E., jt. auth.
de la PENA, C. L.: See Leon de la Pena, C.
de la PENA, E., and de la PENA, A., Pseudo-litiasis urinaria de simulación, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 329, March 27, '43
Peligros de la sulfamidoterapia en los prostatectomizados, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 278-279, Aug. 30, '43
——See de la PENA, A., jt. auth.
de la PENA del CRISTO, A., Tratamiento del aborto incompleto, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 770-778, Sept. '43
de la PENA REGIDOR, P.: See MORROS SARDA, J., jt. auth.
LAPICQUE, L., Sur la relation de la grandeur du cerveau à la grandeur du corps, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **214:** 697, April 8, '42
de la PILA IGLESIAS, M., Incidence of cardiovascular diseases as mortality factor in Puerto Rico; analysis of 1,100 autopsies, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 119-121, '42
Mortality from heart disease in Puerto Rico as shown by vital statistics, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **19:** 508-526, March '44
LAPIN, A. W., Coarctation of aorta with report of case, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 304-312, May '44
LAPIN, J. H., Pseudocongenital dislocation of hip in infants; report of 3 cases, Arch.Pediat. **60:** 649-652, Dec. '43
Recurrent and chronic diarrhea in infancy and childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 139-143, Feb. '44
Whooping cough control, J.Pediat. **24:** 331-334, March '44
LAPIPE, M., and RONDEPIERRE, J., L'électro-choc en psychiatrie, Presse méd. **50:** 269-272, March 10, '42
L'électrochoc; crises convulsives et loi de Joule, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 220-225, Oct.-Nov. '42
L'électro-choc; présentation d'un nouvel appareil portatif à réglage automatique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 346-350, Dec. '42
LAPLACETTE, R., El laboratorio auxiliar del cirujano, Día méd. **16:** 49-54, Jan. 17, '44
LAPORTA, G.: See MOSSINI, A., jt. auth.
LAPORTA, M., Proprietà chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche dei derivati alchilnaftalinsolfonici; azione sul tono dei muscoli scheletrici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 256, April '42
——and MOSSINI, A., Proprietà chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche dei derivati alchilnaftalinsolfonici; azione sul cuore isolato di Bufo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 257, April '42
Proprietà chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche dei derivati alchilnaftalinsolfonici; azione sulla coagulazione del latte, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 259, April '42
de la PORTILLA y LAVASTIDA, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre el plátano manzano en la alimentación infantil (Musa sapientum), Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1025-1035, Dec. '43
LAPP, W. A.: See GREENE, H. J., jt. auth.
——See McGOLDRICK, J. L., jt. auth.
LAPUNZINA, L., El rol de la policía científica en la justicia, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 79-87, Jan.-June '42
Contribución al estudio médico legal de la muerte por hemorragia, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 31-35, Jan.-June '43
LAQUEUR, G. L., Effects of testosterone on genital organs of female rats treated from date of birth, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 268-270, April '44
——See FLUHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.
de la QUINTANA, P., Poliomielitis; epidemiología, profilaxis, tratamiento; organización nacional y provincial de la lucha, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 631, June 19, '43
LARA, L.: See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.
LARA, V., Tetania infantil; São Paulo med. **2:** 111-228, Aug.-Sept. '43
——and de PAULA e SILVA, J., Medula ossea normal "in vivo" (material retirado de 5 crianças normais), São Paulo med. **1:** 301-308, May '42
LARA GUITARD, A., Penicilinas: estado actual del problema, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 161-176, March 1, '44
LARA RIVAS, A., Urología quirúrgica de urgencia, Medicina, México **24:** 115-121, April 10, '44
LARD
—effects of feeding heated lard to rats, with histologic description of lesions observed, [H. P. Morris, C. D. Larsen & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 285-303, Dec. '43

LARDY, H. A., HANSEN, R. G., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Ineffectiveness of sodium succinate in control of duration of barbiturate anesthesia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 277-278, April '44
LARENAS M., R.: See BELTRAN, E., jt. auth.
LARGE, D. T. M., Experiences of administrative medical officer in Greece, 1941; address, J. Roy. Army M. Corps **81:** 205-212, Nov. '43
LARGENT, E. J., Fluorides as industrial health problem, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 29-37, '43
——**and FERNEAU, I. F.,** Exposure to fluorides in magnesium founding, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 113-116, April '44
LARGET, M., LAMARE, J. P., and WERQUIN, M. G., Le tension artérielle différentielle dans la maladie opératoire, Presse méd. **50:** 691-692, Nov. 14, '42
LARGHERO YBARZ, P., Hemorragias gastro-duodenales graves; clínica, anatomía patológica, fisiopatología, tratamiento, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 147-204, '43; also, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 341-398, Oct. '43
Balance acuoso en los traumatismos cráneo-encefálicos graves; la hidratación masiva opuesta al método de la deshidratación, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 488-528, '43
LARGUIA, A. E.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
LARINI, G.: See MOSSINI, A., jt. auth.
LARKIN, ALBERT EDWIN: See Obituaries
LARKIN, B. J., Gonioscopy, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 228-230, May '44
LARKIN, J. C., Aero-otitis media; roentgenologic study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 178-185, Feb. '44
LARKIN, J. T., Posture during examination of rapid heart, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1314, April 29, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
LARKIN, V. de P., De SANCTIS, A. G., and MARGULIS, A. E., Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease); review of literature, with report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 120-125, Feb. '44
——**di SANT AGNESE, P. A., and RICHTER, M. N.,** Dermatopathic lymphadenitis in infantile eczema, J.Pediat. **24:** 442-448, April '44
LARKUM, N. W., Classification of shigellas, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 106-110, June '44
LAROCHE, C.: See RAYNAUD, M., jt. auth.
——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
LAROCHE, G., LEFEBVRE, TREMOLIERES, J., and de PIERREDON, Le syndrome nerveux du déséquilibre alimentaire, Progrès méd. **70:** 427-430, Oct. 24, '42
de la ROCHE, J. J., Por la gloria de un sablo colombiano [Carrasquilla L.], An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 181-186, June-Oct. '43
LAROCHELLE, L. N., Le traitement des anémies chroniques, Laval méd. **9:** 157-170, March '44
LAROQUE, M., Un crime d'enfant, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 69-77, March '42
LAROSTIDIN (histidine hydrochloride): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
LARPENT, L.: See DOUSSINET, P., jt. auth.
LARREGLA, S., Bacterias intestinales y coagulación sanguínea, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 218-222, Sept. '43
LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)
—centenary of death, [P. Bonnette] Presse méd. **50:** 486, July 25, '42
LARRU, E., Nueva orientación en el tratamiento del cáncer por los rayos roentgen: la roentgenterapia por contacto o proximal, de Chaoul (H.), Semana méd.españ. **6:** 385, April 17, '43
Algunas consideraciones sobre el electrodiagnóstico y tratamiento fisioterápico de la parálisis infantil, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 81, July 24, '43
LARSELL, O.: See ULETT, G. A., jt. auth.
LARSEN, C. D.: See MORRIS, H. P., jt. auth.
LARSEN, E. M.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
LARSEN, N. P., Analysis of health on our plantations, Plantation Health (no. 1) **8:** 4-20, Jan. '44
LARSH, J. E., JR., Studies on artificial immunization of mice against infection with dwarf tapeworm, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 129-132, March '44
Relation between splenectomy and resistance of old mice to infection with Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 133-137, March '44
——**and DONALDSON, A. W.,** Effect of concurrent infection with Nippostrongylus on development of Hymenolepis in mice, J.Parasitol. **30:** 18-20, Feb. '44
LARSON, C. L., Experimental leptospirosis in hamsters (Cricetus auratus), Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 522-527, April 21, '44
——**See MANCHESTER, B., jt. auth.**
LARSON, P. S.: See HAAG, H. B., jt. auth.
LARSON, R. A.: See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.
LARUE, G. H., and PELLETIER, A., Mélanomatose neurocutanée; association de nævi pigmentaires de la peau et d'hydrocéphalie chez un enfant, Laval méd. **9:** 24-29, Jan. '44
LARUE, L., Auto-mutilations chez des malades de l'Hôpital Saint-Michel-Archange et de la Clinique Roy-Rousseau, Laval méd. **9:** 223-226, April '44
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Larynx, surgery; Larynx, tumors
—new modification of conventional laryngoscope; technic for laryngoscopy, [S. C. Wiggin] Anesthesiology **5:** 61-68, Jan. '44
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, stricture
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—homemade camera for kodachrome photography, [F. A. Sooy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 163-167, March '44
cancer, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 439-446, Nov. '43
—advances in treatment, [D. S. Cunning] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1943) **48:** 231-239, March-April '44
—application of hemilaryngectomy technic in laryngectomy, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 172-178, Feb. '44
—concentrated radiotherapy; 413 cases, [M. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **124:** 967-976, April 1, '44
—cure by first-intention in laryngectomy, [O. Ivanissevich, R. C. Ferrari & E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1060-1070, Nov. 10, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 591-603, Oct.-Nov. '43
—evaluation of surgical risk and mortality in laryngectomy, [R. C. Ferrari & E. Flemming] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 705-707, Aug. '43
—first total laryngectomy successfully performed in Venezuela, [F. Conde Jahn] Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 46-58, March 15, '44
—histologic forms, [G. Portmann & J. P. Moure] Rev. de laryng. **63:** 49-79, Feb. '42
—intra-oral and laryngeal carcinoma; round table discussion, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 556-562, June '44
—laryngectomy; critique and selection of various procedures, [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 255-267, April '43
—laryngectomy with extirpation of preepiglottic space, [R. H. Bisi] Día méd. **15:** 1263-1264, Nov. 15, '43
—laryngocele associated with cancer; case, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 168-173, March '44
—laryngofissure and total laryngectomy in therapy; annotations on diagnosis and therapy, [L. López Villoria] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 695-732, Oct. '42
—radiotherapeutic test as aid in choosing between operation and irradiation, [M. Cutler] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 53-58, Jan. '44
—roentgen treatment, [J. Nielsen & O. Strandberg] Acta radiol. **23:** 189; 255, '42
—symptomatic and differential diagnosis, [G. da Silva] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 9-15, Nov. '43
—treatment by roentgen irradiation; 5 year end results, [J. V. Blady & W. E. Chamberlain] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 481-495, April '44
—tuberculosis and cancer, with special reference to male incidence, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 309, May 7, '43
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, epidemic outbreak of angina, [G. Eigler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 152, Feb. 19, '43
—chronic diseases of larynx and trachea; pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M. Clin.North America **28:** 322-329, March '44
—nondiphtheritic suffocating laryngitis of infants during influenza epidemic, with report of cases, [S. González Aguirre, B. Messina & R. Rey Sumay] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 242-249, July-Sept. '43
—penicillin; use in media for isolation of Hemophilus influenzae from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, [L. Buxbaum & N. F. Fiegoli] J.Bact. **46:** 543-547, Dec. '43
edema: See Larynx, tuberculosis
hemorrhage, fatal case of acute thrombocytopenic purpura with submucosal hemorrhage as its most prominent feature, [V. E. Cortopassi & A. G. Cohen] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 902-905, Dec. '43
hernia, laryngocele, [L. A. Galli & R. Monteverde] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 39-44, Jan. '44
—laryngocele associated with cancer; case, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 168-173, March '44
obstruction, subglottic laryngitis (obstruction simulating diphtheria), [F. Bazán & M. H. Bortagaray] Cong. nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 93-100, '42; also, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 403-412, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 28-37, Jan. '44

LARYNX—Continued
paralysis, operation for bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, [E. King] Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 33-34, March '44
—death due to bilateral recurrent paralysis as late sequel to prolonged presence of foreign body in esophagus, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 155-156, May-June '42
—oculophrenicorecurrent syndrome in cancer of lung; case, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. **1:** 367-370, Feb. 24, '44
—post-thyroidectomy paralysis (bilateral); medical and surgical aspects, [P. H. Holinger] South.M.J. **37:** 169-175, March '44
—surgical approach for arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor paralysis, [H. B. Orton] Laryngoscope **53:** 709-716, Nov. '43
physiology, effect of sphincteric action of larynx on intra-abdominal pressure and on muscular action of pectoral girdle, [J. J. Pressman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 14-42, Jan. 44
—mechanism, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, p. 672, '44
stricture, chronic stenosis; case treated by skin grafting, [P. M. Moore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 5-8, Jan. '44
—direct intubation; technic and instruments, [A. M. Calderin] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 507, May 22, '43
—traumatic stenosis of larynx and trachea; case, [E. L. Foss & G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 472-476, Dec. 1, '43
stridor, congenital stridor (inspiratory laryngeal collapse); new theory as to its underlying cause (role of micrognathia) and desirability of change in terminology, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 403-412, May '44
—congenital stridor of newborn infants; case, [P. Torres Luquin] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18:** 33-36, Sept.-Dec. '43
surgery: See also other subheads under **Larynx**
—general anesthesia for total laryngectomy, [G. F. Browne] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 140-143, March '44
—intravenously induced anesthesia (pentothal sodium, barbital preparation) for operations under direct laryngoscopy, [R. C. Adams, G. B. New, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 201-202, March '44
—mechanism of esophageal voice following laryngectomy, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 9-13, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, cancer and tuberculosis, with special reference to male incidence, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 309, May 7, '43
—clinical and therapeutic aspects, [L. Leroux] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 178-183, June-Aug. '42
—dysphagia; pathogenesis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 37-41, Oct. 15, '43
—place among respiratory manifestations of tuberculosis; pathology and pathogenesis, [J. Delarue] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 184-193, June-Aug. '42
—surgical therapy, [R. Segre] Resenha clín.-client. **12:** 261-268, July 1, '43
—therapy of edematous laryngitis with procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate and superior thoracic ganglions, [H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 193-194, June-Aug. '42
tumors, chondroma; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [J. W. McCall, S. M. Dupertuis & F. S. Gardiner] Laryngoscope **54:** 1-17, Jan. '44
—papillomatosis in childhood; 15 cases, [C. F. Ferguson & H. W. Scott, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 477-482, April 20, '44
—primary sarcoma; endoscopic extirpation; case, [M. Gonzalez Loza, D. Imhoff & A. D. Fernandez Rodriguez] Rev. otorrinolaring. d. litoral **2:** 458-467, Dec. '43
—solitary neurofibroma, [T. T. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 144-151, Feb. '44
wounds and injuries, war wounds and their therapy, [A. Brüggemann] Therap. d. Gegenw. **83:** 313-318, Sept. '42
—penetrating shell wound of neck involving larynx, [B. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 327-330, Aug. '43
LASALA, A. J., Anestesia raquídea, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1843-1844, Sept. 22, '43
Colédoco-odditis; colangiografía operatoria. Colédoco-duodenostomía externa, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2027-2029, Oct. 20, '43
Mama sangrante, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2449-2451, Dec. 22, '43
Próstata; vasectomía bilateral, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 324-325, Feb. 16, '44
——**and ZAVALETA, D. E.,** La exploración instrumental del hepatocoledoco, Bol.y trab., Soc. argent. de cirujanos **4:** 622-642, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 890-897, Oct. 30, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 189-199, Jan. 26, '44
LASCALEA, M. C.: See **PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.**
LASCANO, E. F.: See **BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**
——See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
——See **RUSSO, A. G., jt. auth.**
LASCANO, J. C., Aspecto social de la asistencia obstetrica. Reseña histórica y legislación argentina, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 35-61, '42
Relaciones de la obstetricia con las otras ramas de las ciencias médicas, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 653-664, Dec. '43
LASCANO, R.: See **GARZON, R., jt. auth.**
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.: See **BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.: See **LEON, J., jt. auth.**
LASH, A. F., and RAPPAPORT, H., Primary endometriosis of cervix uteri, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 576-580, Dec. '43
——See **BARRETT, C. W., jt. auth.**
LASHER, E. C.: See **PESQUERA, C. S., jt. auth.**
——See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
LASHKOV, V. F., Presence of bacteria in sympathetic nervous system of experimental animals poisoned with lead acetate, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 53-57, '43
LASHLEY, K. S., Studies of cerebral function in learning; loss of maze habit after occipital lesions in blind rats, J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 431-462, Dec. '43
Studies of cerebral function in learning; apparent absence of transcortical association in maze learning, J.Comp. Neurol. **80:** 257-281, April '44
LASKOWSKI, M., and RYERSON, D. L., Effect of different sodium chloride concentrations on nuclei from chicken erythrocytes, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 227-233, Dec. '43
LASNIER, E. P., BOTTERO, V., and ESCARON, W., Consideraciones sobre los tumores primitivos ganglionares (contribución histo-cito-patológica); nota previa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 533-543, June '43
LASS, N., Anaphylactic deaths due to serum, Harefuah **24:** 206, June 15, '43
Physical allergy, Harefuah **25:** 229, Dec. 15, '43
LASSEK, A. M., Pyramidal tract. Study of large motor cells of area 4 and fiber components of pyramid in spider monkey (Ateleus ater), J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 407-413, Dec. '43
Human pyramidal tract; critical review of its origin, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 22-28, Jan. '44
Human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by cerebral tumors on axons of pyramids, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44
Human pyramidal tract; preliminary investigation of effect of hemiplegias on fiber components of pyramids, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 189-192, April '44
LASTRES, J. B., La medicina incaica a través de las obras de Garcilaso y de Guamán Poma, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 7-10, Sept.-Oct. '43
Las neurobartonelosis; ensayo de interpretación etiopatogénica, Semana méd. **2:** 871-877, Oct. 14, '43
José Manuel Valdés, médico-poeta, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 44-45, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
LASZLO, D.: See **LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.**
LATAPI, F., Lepra y asistencia, Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 140-142, Nov. 15, '43
LATARJET, R., La loi de réciprocité dans l'irradiation d'un bactériophage avec les rayons X, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 561-563, Nov.-Dec. '42
——See **LOISELEUR, J., jt. auth.**
LATERAL SINUS
—anatomic variations of lateral and sigmoid sinuses, [J. G. Waltner] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 307-312, April '44
LATEX
—radiopaque liquid latex injection medium (containing pantopaque, iodine preparation) for blood vessels, [C. E. Tobin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 386-388, March '44
LATHYRISM
—electrocardiogram in lathyrism, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 208-210, Sept. '43
—new focus in Castile; clinical aspect, [V. González Calvo & A. López de Letona] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 407-410, June 30, '43
LATIENDA, R. I., Contribución a la anatomía patológica de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 219-232, '42
Lipoma del riñón, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 31-37, May-Sept. '42
Hiperplasia muscular en un ganglio linfático mesentérico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 673-675, Sept. 15, '43
——See **BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **EGUES, A., jt. auth.**
——See **FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., jt. auth.**
——**and FERRO, A.,** Leiomioma de la vulva, Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 209-212, May-Sept. '42
——See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MARANO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MONSERRAT, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SANGIOVANNI, S., jt. auth.**

LATORRE A., A., Errores de diagnóstico que pueden ocasionar las complicaciones de los cuerpos extraños traqueobrónquicos, Rev. otorrinolaring. **2:** 120-124, Dec. '42

——and LANDA P., F., Estudio bacteriológico, clínico y terapéutico de las supuraciones agudas del oido medio en la infancia, Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 63-76, Sept. '43

LATRAVERSE, V., Diagnostics révélés par l'endoscopie directe avec biopsie au besoin, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 122-126, Feb. '44

LATRINES
—field sanitation; application in Middle East, [T. G. Layton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 95-101, April '44
—methods of disposal of human excreta and refuse employed in British Colonies, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann. Trop.Med. **38:** 58-72, April '44

LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders; Venom

LATTA, R., and YEOMANS, A. H., Methods and equipment for fumigation of clothing infested with body lice, Bull.War Med. **4:** 311-312, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

LATTES, L., Grupos sanguíneos y transfusión, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 773-775, Oct. 15, '43

LATTIMER, J. K., Similar urogenital anomalies in identical twins, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 199-200, March '44

LATTIMORE, J. L., Cancer talks before lay groups, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 74-75, March '44

LATTMAN, M.: See **KAPP, L. A., jt. auth.**

LAUBER, F. U., and MATTICE, M. R., Microdetermination of blood glucose, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 113-116, Jan. '44

LAUBER, H. J., Das Steckgeschoss, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **257:** 351, '43
Zur Behandlung akuter gonorrhöischer Arthritiden mittels Rivanolumspritzung nach R. Klapp, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 392, '43

——and JASPERS, J., Ueber den primären Verschluss der Bauchhöhle bei der Peritonitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1239, Nov. 14, '41

——and REIN, A., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Epiphysiolysis capitis femoris, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **257:** 396, '43

LAUBRY, P.: See **BROUSSEAU, A., jt. auth.**

LAUBSCHER, J. H., Scurvy in early infancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 148-151, April '44

LAUDA, E., Die chronischen Kolitiden (Differentialdiagnose), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 121, Feb. 19, '43

LAUDAT, M.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**

LAUFER, S. T., and SMITH, R. P., Mycotic aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery as complication of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 332-335, April '44

LAUFFER, M. A., Virus studies: biophysical methods, M. Physics, pp. 1653-1658, '44

——and MILLER, G. L., Mouse infectivity titration of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 197-203, Feb. '44

LAUFMAN, H., and FREED, S. C., Observations on transudate in intestinal strangulation; effect of adrenal cortical extract on its toxicity, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **77:** 605-609, Dec. '43

LAUG, E. P., Multiple rabbit holder, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 308-311, March '44

LAUGHLAND, D. H., Method of blood replacement in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 270-271, April '44

LAUGHLEN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LAUGHLIN, V. C., Urology, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 15-16, Jan. '44

LAUGIER, H., and LEBLOND, C. P., Influence du jeûne et de la réalimentation sur la résistance à l'anoxie, Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 474-486, Dec. '43

——See DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.

LAUN, R. H., Wiederbelebungsmethoden, Med.Klin. **38:** 817, Aug. 28, '42

LAUNAY, C.: See **CAYLA, A., jt. auth.**

LAUNDRIES
—destruction of bacteria in commercial laundry, [L. W. Wright] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1037, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

LAURENCE, W. L., On possible identity of "avidin" and eggwhite lysozyme, Science **99:** 392-393, May 12, '44

LAURENS, H., Heliotherapy: measurement and application of solar rays, M.Physics, pp. 591-597, '44

LAURENT, C., and others, Deux nouveaux cas d'infestation par la grande douve du foie (Fasciola hepatica), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 154-158, June '42

LAURENT, J.: See **DESBORDES, J., jt. auth.**

LAURENT, L. P. E., Acute thyrotoxic bulbar palsy, Lancet **1:** 87-88, Jan. 15, '44

LAURENTIUS, P., Differentialdiagnose der akuten Exantheme, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 742-743, Dec. '42
Über den Wert elektrokardiographischer Untersuchungen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **38:** 826, Aug. 28, '42

LAURIAT, C.: See **LAURIAT, E., jt. auth.**

LAURIAT, E., and LAURIAT, C., A propos d'une nouvelle médication des accidents épileptiques, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 80-85, March-Dec. '42

LAURIE, H. W. S., and WOMERSLEY, H., Noctuid larva in nasal passages of man, M.J.Australia **2:** 401-402, Nov. 13, '43

LAURIER, WILFRID (1841-1919)
—Sir Wilfrid Laurier, illustrious consumptive, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 404-433, April '44

LAUSCHNER, E., Lufttransport Verwundeter über weite Strecken, Umschau **46:** 241, June 7, '42

LAUSON, H. D., BRADLEY, S. E., and COURNAND, A., Renal circulation in shock, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 381-402, May '44

——See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.

LAUTER, W. M., Proposed methods for investigating deterioration of vitamins by accelerated tests, Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 51-55, '43

LAUX, J. D., Economics of obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1054-1058, April 8, '44

LAUZER, R., Syndrome chirurgical algu par grossesse ectopique, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1382-1384, Dec. '43

LAVAGNE, J.: See **LeFEVRE, C., jt. auth.**

LAVAL, J., Coats's disease, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 163-167, Feb. '44
Anterior-chamber irrigation with sulfadiazine, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 527, May '44

LAVAL, P.: See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**

LAVARELLO, A.: See **CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., jt. auth.**

LAVARELLO, A. G., Absceso central del ovario, An.Cáted. clín.ginec. **2:** 272-288, Aug. '43

——and GRAZIANO, R., Tromboflebitis cerebral del puerperio, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 377-383, Sept. 9, '43

de la VEGA, J. C., Patología del ligamento ancho; el absceso posparto y la Domagkterapia, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 453-463, Oct. 21, '43

La VEGA, J. M., CANGA, A., and BENAVIDES, J., Estudio radiológico y clínico de la equinococosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 575-605, Sept. '43

LAVERDE MERCADO, L., Una defensa de la raquianestesia en obstetricia, Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 198-204, Feb. '44

LAVIER, G., Le signe de Faget dans la fievre jaune, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 8-14, '42

——See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.

LAVIERI, F. J.: See **FIGUEROA, L., jt. auth.**

LAVIETES, P. H., LEARY, D. C., WINKLER, A. W., and PETERS, J. P., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 151-166, Dec. '43

——See ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.

LAVIN, G. I., Simplified ultraviolet microscopy, Rev.Scient. Instruments **14:** 375-376, Dec. '43

——See ZIEGLER, J. E., JR., jt. auth.

LAVIN PADRON, R., Sobre el vectorcardiograma, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 185-190, Nov. 1, '43

——See ORTEGA, L., JR., jt. auth.

LAVITRY, S.: See **RISER, jt. auth.**

LAVOIE, J.: See **BEDARD, A., jt. auth.**

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)
—Lavoisier in history of medical doctrines; study in connection with second centenary of birth, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre], Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 984-990, Oct. '43

LAW, D. B., BERG, M., and FOSDICK, L. S., Chemical studies on periodontal disease, J.Dent.Research **22:** 373-379, Oct. '43

LAW, F. W., Functions of specialist, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 264-268, Dec. 11, '43

LAW, L. W., Characterization of influence affecting growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, Cancer Research **4:** 257-260, April '44

LAW, W. A., Surgery in forward area, Lancet **1:** 425-429, April 1, '44

LAWHORN, C. C., Treatment of Ménière's syndrome, M.Rec. **157:** 220, April '44

LAWLER, H. J.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**

LAWLOR, M. K., and RICHARDSON, M. F., Vaginal ulceration and vitamin C deficiency, Brit.M.J. **1:** 254-255, Feb. 19, '44

LAWNEY, J. C.: See **ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.**

LAWRASON, F. D.: See **KIRSCHBAUM, A., jt. auth.**

LAWRENCE, A. S. C.: See **DAINTY, M., jt. auth.**

LAWRENCE, C. A., Action of clarase upon penicillin, Science **99:** 15-16, Jan. 7, '44

——See GOETCHIUS, G. R., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, E. A., and OUGHTERSON, A. W., Carcinoma of lip at New Haven Hospital, 1921 to 1940, inclusive, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 353-357, June '44

LAWRENCE, H., Induction of fever by intravenous infusion of triple typhoid vaccine in treatment of syphilis, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 289-304, May '44

LAWRENCE, H. E., Dietary inadequacy in rural Maine, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 26-30, Feb. '44

LAWRENCE, J. H., Aviation medical problems, with special reference to altitude pain, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 703-711, May '44

LAWRENCE, J. S., "Inspiratory borborygmi" as sign of diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 80, Jan. 15, '44

LAWRENCE, R. D., Some effects of the war on British diabetics, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 79-85, '43

——and OAKLEY, W., Control of very severe diabetes by new arrangement of insulins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 422-423, March 25, '44

LAWS, H. W., Hernia of stomach through right side of diaphragm, Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 62-63, Jan. '44
LAWSON, G. M., and ENGLAR, T. S., Outbreak of food poisoning due to Staphylococcus aureus, Virginia M. Monthly **71**: 253-255, May '44
LAWSON, H., Measurement of bleeding volume in dog for studies on blood substitutes, Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 420-430, Dec. '43
——**and REHM, W. S.**, Relative value of various fluids in replacement of blood lost by hemorrhage, with special reference to value of gelatin solutions, Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 431-438, Dec. '43
LAWSON, H. A.: See **CUTTS, F. B., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, H. C., CARNE, H. O., and THIENES, C. H., Vascular fragility and permeability; influence of fasting and bile salts on induced pulmonary hemorrhage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 327-329, Dec. '43
——See **MAJOVSKI, G. J., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, R. B., and VENNING, W. L., JR., Acidosis in newly-born infants, North Carolina M.J. **4**: 510-513, Dec. '43
LAWSON, R. N., Therapy of tinea, Mil.Surgeon **94**: 301-302, May '44
LAWSON, T. L., Treatment of impassable and complicated urethral strictures, East African M.J. **20**: 328-332, Oct. '43
LAWSON, W.: See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
LAWTON, E. H., If it happens to you; modern treatment of tuberculosis is sanatorium care, Hygeia **22**: 360, May '44
LAWTON, G., Psychological problems of later maturity; introductory statement; concluding remarks, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14**: 266-267; 283-284, April '44
Mental decline and its retardation, Scient.Monthly **58**: 313-317, April '44
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAYCOCK, C F.: See **McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.**
LAYCOCK, H., With the Friends' Ambulance Unit in China; general practice among the Hakka, Brit.M.J. **1**: 333, March 4, '44
LAYMON, C. W., and FREEMAN, C., Relationship of balanitis xerotica obliterans to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 57-59, Jan. '44
LAYNE, J. A., and CAREY, J. B., Effect of blacktongue-producing diet upon endoscopic appearance of gastric mucosa in dog, Gastroenterology **2**: 133-141, Feb. '44
——**and SCHEMM, F. R.**, Acute macrocytic hemolytic anemia occurring following administration of sulfadiazine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29**: 347-351, April '44
LAYTON, B. D. B.: See **McEACHERN, D., jt. auth.**
LAYTON, T. G., Field sanitation—some aspects of its application in Middle East, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64**: 95-101, April '44
LAZARO, A. F., and VILLAFANE, M. R., La reacción de Dick en la profilaxis de la escarlatina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1**: 514-516, '42
LAZAROV, J.: See **NAGLE, N., jt. auth.**
LAZARSFELD, S., Did Oedipus have an Oedipus complex? Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14**: 226-229, April '44
LAZARUS, D., Role of bladder in gynecology, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48**: 15-17, Jan. '44
LAZARUS, J. A., Bacillus welchii, infections complicating surgical procedures upon upper urinary tract, J.Urol. **51**: 315-324, March '44
Suprapubic cystotomy preliminary to transurethral resection in selected cases of prostatism, J.Urol. **51**: 404-410, April '44
Lesions of terminal colon associated with urinary disturbances, Surgery **15**: 637-645, April '44
Value of ureteral drainage in treatment of polycystic disease of kidneys, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48**: 169-172, April '44
LAZERE, B.: See **HINES, H. M., jt. auth.**
LAZERGES, P.: See **CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.**
——See **JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
LAZOVSKAYA, L. N., Changes in respiration of blood vessels in relation to age, Biokhimiya **8**: 171-176, '43
——See **VOYNAR, A. O., jt. auth.**
LEA, D.: See **MARKHAM, R., jt. auth.**
LEA, W. L., and FLUCK, W. Z., Potential lead hazard in milk canning industry, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 94-98, March '44
LEACH, J. E., Abnormal pulmonary physiology as result of chronic irradiation pleuropulmonitis; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50**: 772-778, Dec. '43
LEAD
—action of lead at a distance in culture of tissue, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 38; 40, Jan. '42
in blood: See Blood, lead
metabolism, deposition of lead in bone; calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, [F. R. Barrett] M.J.Australia **2**: 433-435, Nov. 27, '43
toxicity, exposures at Government Printing Office, [A. D. Brandt & G. S. Reichenbach] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25**: 445-450, Dec. '43
LEAD, toxicity—Continued
—cause of hydrosaturnism; action of electric microcurrents on underground water pipes of lead, [A. Dénier] Presse méd. **50**: 294, April 10, '42
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. A. Kehoe] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 247-251, '43
—medicohygienic problem of white lead, [A. R. Dragonetti] Semana méd. **1**: 443, March 2, '44
—nonoccupational lead intake from drinking water; clinical aspects, social consequences and prevention, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 927, Oct. 30, '42
—possible toxicity of lead alloys; experiments on rat with lead-tin-antimony solder, [K. Salomon & G. R. Cowgill] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 22-28, Jan. '44
—possible toxicity of lead alloys; studies of possible toxicity of two tin-low and one tin-free substitute solders, [K. Salomon & G. R. Cowgill] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 162-168, May '44
—potential hazard in milk canning industry, [W. L. Lea & W. Z. Fluck] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 94-98, March '44
—presence of bacteria in sympathetic nervous system of experimental animals poisoned with lead acetate, [V. F. Lashkov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15**: 53-57, '43
—saturnism due to water supply, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50**: 257-258, March 4-7, '42
—solubility of lead borosilicates (ceramic colors) in tissue fluid, [P. L. Beebe & F. S. Mallette] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 109-112, April '44
—spectrographic microdetermination of lead in blood during poisoning, [R. Fabre & G. Petit] Arch.d.mal. profess. **4**: 120-131, '42
—tissue lead concentrations in disease, [H. E. Riggs, T. V. Letonoff & J. G. Reinhold] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14**: 175-186, March '44
—toxicity of lead chromate (including use of "packed tube collector"), [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek, G. R. Collins & T. F. Markell] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26**: 47-54, Feb. '44
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: See Public Health
LEAK, W. N., Body mechanics and industry, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **6**: 176-181, Nov.-Dec. '43
Photomicrography with ordinary cameras—simple technique, Brit.M.J. **2**: 787-788, Dec. 18, '43
LEAKE, C. D., and MARSH, D. F., Management and prevention of civilian war gas injury, Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 376-389, March '44
——See **MARSH, D. F., jt. auth.**
LEAL y LEAL, J., El problema de la silicosis en la zona minera de Linares-La Carolina, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 375-383, Nov. '43
LEAO BRUNO, A. M., Psicograma de Rorschach. Ficha para seu registo, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13**: 16-28, Jan.-Dec. '42
LEAO VELLOSO, A., Abcesso do cerebelo, reação meningea intensa, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11**: 253-257, May-June '43
LEA PLAZA, H., NUNEZ, R., and ROA, A., El diencéfalo; su desarrollo embriológico; su significado. Fisiopatología y cuadros clínicos, Rev.méd.de Chile **71**: 1165-1177, Dec. '43
LEARMONTH, J. R., BLACKWOOD, W., and RICHARDS, R. L., Localised arterial thrombosis of indeterminate origin, Edinburgh M.J. **51**: 1-20, Jan. '44
LEARNER, N., STAUFFER, H. M., and BROWN, C. L., Small intestinal disorders in avitaminosis, Ann. Int.Med. **20**: 675-685, April '44
LEARNING: See Psychology, comparative
LEARY, D. C., and PETERS, J. P., Intravenous pyelograms in normal and abnormal pregnancies, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **46**: 803-809, Dec. '43
——See **LAVIETES, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**and WELT, L. G.**, Antifibrinolysin test in normal and toxemic pregnancy, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16**: 193-196, Dec. '43
LEARY, T., Cholesterol lysis in atheroma, Arch.Path. **37**: 16-19, Jan. '44
Parental influence on incidence of cancer, J.A.M.A. **125**: 511-512, June 17, '44 [Comment on Little's article]
LEATHEM, J. H., Action of equine gonadotropin in normal and hypophysectomized immature male rats, Am.J. Physiol. **140**: 561-565, Jan. '44
——See **COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.), jt. auth.**
——See **MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.**
——See **REECE, R. P., jt. auth.**
LEATHERS, W. S., Association of American Medical Colleges and some postwar medical problems, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **19**: 1-7, Jan. '44
LEAVELL, H. R., Preparation of health education personnel for war and post-war periods; responsibility of school of public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **34**: 435-439, May '44
LEBBETTER, T. A., Cardiac murmurs; their significance in serving soldiers and recruits, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1**: 220-229, March '44

Le BEAU, J., Sur la chirurgie des tumeurs du corps calleux, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1365-1381, Dec. '43
Localisation cérébrale de la conscience, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 23-32, Jan. 1, '44
La hernie du cervelet au-dessus du tentorium; diagnostic ventriculographique entre les tumeurs de la partie haute du cervelet et les tumeurs de la partie postérieure du troisième ventricule; leur voie d'abord chirurgical, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 243-252, March '44
LEBEDENKO, V. V., Surgical treatment of brain wounds in Russian Army, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 17-21, '43
Russian advances in military medicine, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 161-163, Dec. '43
Observations on field surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 92-96, March-April '44
LEBEDEV, N. N., Seasonal variations in ascorbic acid activity of pine needles, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 43-44, '43
LEBEL, M.: See DUPONT, R., jt. auth.
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Binocular refraction with cross cylinder technic, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 268-269, March '44 [Comment on Sugar's article]
LEBLOND, C. P., Increased resistance to anoxia after thyroidectomy and after treatment with thiourea, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 114-116, Feb. '44
Behavior of radio-iodine in resting and stimulated thyroids, Anat.Rec. **88:** 285-290, March '44
——**and CHAULIN-SERVINIERE, J.,** Béribéri spontané du singe, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 391-408, July-Aug. '42
——**See DESMARAIS, A., jt. auth.**
——**and DUGAL, L. P.,** Manifestations pathologiques produites par le froid au niveau des reins et des extrémités, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 542-545, Dec. '43
——**and HOFF, H. E.,** Comparison of cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroxine, thyroxine derivatives and dinitrophenol in thyroidectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 32-37, March '44
——**and LACASSAGNE, A.,** Specific action of polonium on lymphatic system as shown in adrenalectomized animals, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 801-802, Dec. '43
——**See LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
——**GROSS, J., PEACOCK, W., and EVANS, R. D.,** Metabolism of radio-iodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 671-676, Feb. '44
Le BLOND, W., Organisation et fonctionnement d'un service de santé dans l'industrie manufacturière, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 4-11, Jan. '44
LEBOURG, L., Migraine due à une blessure de guerre; guérison après résection de la cicatrice, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**GENCEL and FONTANEL,** Syphilome du maxillaire supérieur simulant un volumineux kyste chez un enfant de 11 ans, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 82-83, March-April '42
LEBRON, C. J.: See GARRE, E. S., jt. auth.
Le CANUET, R.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
LECITHINS: See Lipoids; Skin, diseases
LECLERC, G. F., Ictère catarrhal traité par la cholécystostomie, Presse méd. **50:** 579-580, Sept. 19, '42
LECLERC, H., Pharmacologie de la saponaire (Saponaria officinalis L.), Presse méd. **50:** 114, Jan. 28-31, '42
Un diurétique indigène: l'alkékenge ou coqueret (Physalis alkekengi L.), Presse méd. **50:** 603, Sept. 26, '42
La bardane dans le traitement de la goutte, Presse méd. **50:** 652, Oct. 17, '42
L'agaric blanc (Polyporus officinalis Fr.); son emploi comme antisudoral, Presse méd. **50:** 652, Oct. 17, '42
LeCOCQ, E. A., and GILMAN, P. K., JR., Ununited fracture of clavicle; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1166-1167, May '44
LECOEUR, J., L'étude des cancers professionnels est-elle susceptible d'apporter de nouvelles notions étiologiques et pathogéniques en ce qui concerne le cancer des bronches? Presse méd. **50:** 415-417, June 30, '42
Le COMTE, R. M.: See WHITMORE, E. R., jt. auth.
LECONTE, M., and LECONTE-LORSIGNOL (Mme.), Formes cliniques des troubles mentaux de l'alcoolisme, Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 12, Jan.; 29, Feb. '42
LECONTE-LORSIGNOL (Mme): See LECONTE, M., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Alcool, alcoolisme et thérapeutique par l'alcool, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 50-56, Jan.-Feb. '42
La valeur de quelques sources de calcium dans la production du rachitisme expérimental, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **214:** 688, March 30, '42
La production expérimentale du rachitisme chez le jeune cobaye à l'aide de régimes à base d'épinards frais ou desséchés, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '42
Etude, chez le pigeon, de l'alcoolisme expérimental et de la polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 320-324, Oct.-Dec. '42
LECOURS, J. A., Le diagnostic de l'abcès cérébral; observation, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 263-265, March '44
LECULIER, P.: See CARON, M., jt. auth.
——**See LEPAGE, V., jt. auth.**
LECUYER, G.: See COULAUD, E., jt. auth.
LEDBETTER, H., Management of acute head injuries, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 617-620, April '44
LEDE, R. E.: See TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., jt. auth.
LEDENTU, Le paludisme en Afrique Équatoriale Française, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 24-51, Jan.-March '42
LEDERER, J.: See COSYNS, H., jt. auth.
LEDERER, M.: See LOEWE, L., jt. auth.
LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERMAN, M., Adenolymphoma of parotid salivary gland, Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 383-385, Dec. '43
——**See PAYNE, R. T., jt. auth.**
——**CLARKSON, J. R., and MAYNEORD, W. V.,** Rectangular teleradium fields, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 115-118, April '44
LEDIN, R. B.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
LEDO DUNIPE, E., Sobre el lupus eritematoso de forma verrugosa; variedad extraordinaria de lupus eritematoso (primer caso de la casuística hispana), Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 107-114, Nov. '43
Choque hemoclásico, prurito palmo-plantar y urticaria local de los puntos de inyección próximos y remotos, provocados por la solución de quinina y uretano, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 227-228, Dec. '43
LEDOUX, J.: See PATOIR, G., jt. auth.
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., La cachexie hypophysaire, Progrès méd. **70:** 501-503, Dec. 10, '42
——**See MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Une nouvelle substance de contraste pour la cholécystographie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **31:** 277-281, Nov.-Dec. '42
——**GARCIA-CALDERON, J., and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE,** L'ulcère géant de l'estomac à forme pseudo-tumorale et son diagnostic radiologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 174-185, June-Aug. '42
LEDOYEN, JEAN
—episode in history of typhus in Quebec; **Ledoyen and his disinfectant, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada 73:** 52-66, Jan. '44; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 471-476, May '44
LEE, A. E., Abdominal diagnosis, M. J.Australia **1:** 196-197, March 4, '44
LEE, A. L.: See CARR, E. C., jt. auth.
LEE, F. C., Permeability of lymph vessels and lymph pressure, Arch.Surg. **48:** 355-365, May '44
——**MACHT, D. I., and PIERPONT, R. Z.,** Preliminary report on method for lengthening effect of sympathetic nerve block, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 119-120, Feb. '44
LEE, H. G., Operative reduction of unusual fracture of upper epiphyseal plate of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 401-404, April '44
LEE, H. I., Comparison of procedures for staining tubercle bacilli in fluorescence microscopy, **J. Lab.& Clin. Med. 29:** 218-221, Feb. '44
LEE, H. M.: See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
LEE, J. G., Selecting the military pilot, Arizona Med. **1:** 58-61, March-April '44
LEE, J. S., and TSAI, C., Behaviour of cholesterol and lecithin towards normal hæmolytic serum, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **32:** 233-238, Dec. '43
Behaviour of cholesterol towards hæmolytic immune serum, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 239-247, Dec. '43
Protective action of serum against natural hæmolysin, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 249-254, Dec. '43
LEE, O. S., JR., Keratitis occurring with molluscum contagiosum, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 64-67, Jan. '44
——**and HART, W. M.,** Metabolism of cornea; studies on oxygen consumption of corneas of riboflavin- and vitamin-A-deficient rats, Am. J. Ophth. **27:** 488-500, May '44
LEE, P., Physiology of hematopoietic system in infants and young children, including blood picture at birth and in young infants, J.Pediat. **23:** 676-679, Dec. '43
LEE, R., Vitamer or isotel? Both? Science **99:** 58, Jan. 21, '44
LEE, R. E., FINE, A., and STEINHAUSEN, T. B., Experiences with photoroentgen method in chest surveys; analysis of 100,000 examinations, South M. J. **37:** 217-218, April '44
LEE, R. G., Traumatic anuria—case report, J.Canad.M. Serv. **1:** 148-149, Jan. '44
LEE, R. I., A doctor looks at medical economics, **Hygeia 22:** 20, Jan. '44
Geriatrics: medical care of elderly, New England J.Med. **230:** 190-193, Feb. 17, '44
LEE, R. V., USSHER, N. T., and HOUCK, G. H., Acute traumatic heart disease; case of myocardial contusion with recovery, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 722-726, Dec. '43

LEE, S. W., and FOLEY, E. J., General theory for mode of action of sulfonamides, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 82-84, March '44
——**See EPSTEIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See FOLEY, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**FOLEY, E. J., EPSTEIN, J. A., and WALLACE, J. H., JR.,** Improvements in turbidimetric assay for penicillin, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 485-486, Feb. '44
LEE, T. L., Management of occipitoposterior position, North Carolina M.J. 5: 189-192, May '44
LEE, T'AO, Medical ethics in ancient China, Chinese M.J. 61: 123-131, April-June '43
LEE, TERENCE, Management of lung disease of uncertain diagnosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 278-280, Dec. '43
LEE, W. E.: See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
——**See SALTONSTALL, H., jt. auth.**
LEECH, R. S.: See BAILEY, C. C., jt. auth.
LEECHES
See also Leprosy, transmission
—false hemoptyses observed in Senegalese following deglutition of leeches, [M. Poirier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 35: 213-215, '42
—hirudin in therapy of eclampsia, [E. Bach] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 408-409, Sept. 15, '42
—substitutes for venesection, [F. Brück] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 422, July 17, '43
LEES, H., The word you can't say, Hygeia 22: 336, May '44
LEES, J., Choice of anæsthesia for abdominal surgery at sea, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 233-237, Oct. '43
LEESON, H. J.: See FERGUSON, H. P., jt. auth.
Le FANU, W., Max Neuburger, M.Rec. 156: 736-737, Dec. '43
LEFEBVRE (Paris): See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE (Porto Novo), Un cas de kala azar observé à Porto-Novo (Dahomey) contracté en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 341-343, Dec. '42
LEFEVRE, C., and LAVAGNE, J., Méthionine et soufre organique dans le sang humain, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 160-164, April-June '42
——**and RANGIER, M.,** Répartition du soufre organique dans le sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 247-251, July-Sept. '42
LeFEVRE, F. A., and BURNS, J., Thromboangiitis obliterans in women; report of two cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 11: 49-52, April '44
LEFEVRE, P., and CABIALE, Eruption érythémato-pigmentée fixe par produit sulfamidé, Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 184-186, Feb. '42
——**DUBARRY, B., and HALLE, G.,** Premiers résultats du traitement des engelures par les injections intraveineuses de fluorescéine, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 178-181, Feb. '42
LEFFKOVITZ, M., Infectious epidemic jaundice, Harefuah 25: 28, July 15, '43
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—mirror writing of left hand; study of cerebral pathology in relation to function of right hemisphere, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 68, '42
LEFTWICH, W. B., Intradermal test for recognition of hypersensitivity to sulfonamide drugs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 26-48, Jan. '44
LEG MAKEUP: See Cosmetics
Le GAC, P., Un cas de typhus murin observé chez un Européen a Bangui (Oubangui-Chari), Bull.Soc. path.exot. 35: 202-205, '42
Le GALL, La variole en Afrique Occidentale Française et au Togo de 1935 à 1941, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 34: 229-249, July-Sept. '42
LEGANT, O.: See ZELIGS, M. A., jt. auth.
LEGAULT, J. P., A propos d'un cas de calcul rénal traité par la solution de Suby, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 318-324, Sept.-Oct. '43
La tuberculose génitale chez l'homme, Union méd.du Canada 73: 392-394, April '44
LEGER, L., Iléus par étranglement intestinal au travers d'une brèche post-opératoire du ligament large, J.de chir. 58: 193-206, '41-'42
——**and AUDOLY, P.,** Traitement du zona par l'infiltration stellaire, Presse méd. 50: 588, Sept. 19, '42
——**See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
LEGERE, H.: See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.
LEGG, G. E.: See KUMMER, W. M., jt. auth.
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGETT, E. A.: See SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Diphtheria, Immunity; Economics, Medical, legislation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Licensure, Medical; Public Health, legislation; Smallpox, vaccination; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
—German regulation ensuring medical service to civilian population, [Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 674, July 24, '42
Le GRAND, Y., Sur la mise au point de l'oeil en vision nocturne, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 683, March 30, '42
LEGROS, J., Treatment of diphtheria carriers with aerosols of sulphapyridine, Bull.Hyg. 18: 893, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
—herniation of muscles, [H. C. Goldberg & G. W. Comstock] War Med. 5: 365-367, June '44
—injury to peroneal nerve (with foot drop) due to crossing the legs, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 179-181, Feb. '44
—overstrain disorders of foot and leg in office of medical practitioner, [F. Magg] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 778, Sept. 4, '42
—physical training in the WAC; leg exercises; everyday tasks demand leg strength, Hygeia 22: 278-280, April '44
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Arteries, femoral; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
—arterial participation in varicose syndromes of legs, [C. Nario & T. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 133-144, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 472-483, Nov. '43
—Bismarck's experience with ignorant physician; corrosion of leg vein by plaster applied in therapy of rheumatism, [Bädermann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 499, Aug. 28, '43
—intermittent cyanosis and muscular swelling due to blood and water stasis following injury of sacral root, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 893, July 17, '43
—surgical therapy of local gigantism of one leg resulting from congenital vascular abnormality, [K. Scherwitz] Chirurg 15: 263, May 1, '43
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, cause of discrepancy in length of limbs following tuberculosis of hip in children; arrest of growth from premature central closure of epiphysial cartilages about knee, [G. G. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 272-281, April '44
—night splint for knock knees; the mermaid, [G. R. Girdlestone] Lancet 1: 312, March 4, '44
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
—late results of surgical therapy of fractures of lower leg, [H. G. Bodmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 917, July 24, '43
—necrobacillosis in man, [G. B. Forbes & J. C. Goligher] Lancet 1: 399-401, March 25, '44
—septic venous thrombosis following amputation in gunshot fractures, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 625, May 1, '43
—simple walking cast, [L. F. Bush] Clinics 2: 1262-1264, Feb. '44
—soft tissue complications, [A. B. Sirbu, M. J. Murphy & A. S. White] California & West.Med. 60: 53-56, Feb. '44
—study, especially statistical, based on 600 cases, [J. L. Bado & H. Cagnoli] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 619-641, '43
—transportation of patients, [C. Savini] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 406-407, April '44
—traumatic ischemia, [S. Stanford] Lancet 1: 462-463, April 8, '44
—treatment of old infected and ununited fractures, [J. A. Key] Clinics 2: 1014-1039, Dec. '43
gangrene: See Gangrene
hypertrophy, surgical therapy of local gigantism of one leg resulting from congenital vascular abnormality, [K. Scherwitz] Chirurg 15: 263, May 1, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Legs
—plastic closure of tissue defects in region of lower leg, [F. Andina] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 682, May 8, '43
syphilis, gumma in girl 7 years old; case, with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [R. Flor Jorganes] Medica, Matanzas 3: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
tumors, intussusception of small intestine due to polypoid looking mass which was sarcomatous in nature (in patient hospitalized for recurrent tumor of leg), [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 5: 40-43, Sept. '43
ulcers: See Diphtheria, cutaneous; Ulcers; Varicose Veins
LEGWEN, W. A., Malaria control experience with circular joint ditch paving slabs and automatic siphons, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 61-64, '43
Transit-plane table topographic mapping used for malaria control drainage, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 65-70, '43
——**See LENERT, L. G., jt. auth.**
LEHAN, T. R.: See WRIGHT, J. M., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, A. J.: See STEINER, G., jt. auth.
——**See BRUCE, F., jt. auth.**
LEHMAN, E. P.: See ARCHER, H. L., jt. auth.

LEHMAN, J. S., Some comments on roentgen diagnosis of disease of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. 11: 106-108, March-April '44

LEHMANN, Durchführung der Verordnung über die Sicherstellung der ärztlichen Versorgung der Zivilbevölkerung, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 674, July 24, '42

LEHMANN, G., and KNOEFEL, P. K., Spasmolytic and local anesthetic action of some esters of 9,10-dihydroanthracene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 335-342, April '44

LEHMANN, H.: See **GREVILLE, G. D., jt. auth.**

LEHMANN, J., Vitamin K as prophylactic in 13,000 infants, Lancet 1: 493-494, April 15, '44

LEHMENSICK, R., Ueber die Trichinose in der freien Wildbahn. (Weiterer Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Trichinose), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 338, Dec. 8, '42

LEHNER, A., Ueber Cholecystenterostomien, Helvet.med. acta 10: 309-311, June '43

LEHNINGER, A. L., Synthesis, some derivatives, and metabolism of α, η-diketo-*n*-octanoic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 561-570, May '44

LEHOULT, Y.: See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**

——See **DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.**

LEHR, D., TERRANOVA, R., and BOYD, L. J., Action of some central nervous system depressants upon water-salyrgan diuresis (experimental study), Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 661-669, Dec. '43

——See **CHURG, J., jt. auth.**

——See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**

LEHRFELD, L., Vernal conjunctivitis, Arch.Ophth. 31: 557-558, June '44 [Comment on Castellanos A.'s article]

LEHTINEN, L. E., and STRAUSS, A. A., New approach in educational methods for brain-crippled deficient children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48: 283-287, Jan. '44

LEIBBRAND, W.: See **KRANZ, W., jt. auth.**

LEIBOFF TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LEICHSENRING, J. M., DONELSON, E. G., and WALL, L. M., Effect of measurement technics on values for red cell diameter, with some observations on relationship between cell diameter and other factors in blood picture, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 270-273, April '44

LEIDER, M., and ROGERS, J., Massive and fatal cerebral hemorrhage following administration of mapharsen in young man with early latent syphilis. Cause or coincidence? Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 218-220, March '44

——**BROOKINS, S., and McDANIEL, V.,** Biography of civilian committee on venereal disease control; Negro War-Time Health Committee of Pensacola, Florida, J.Social Hyg. 30: 67-71, Feb. '44

LEIDY, G.: See **ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.**

LEIFER, W., Balanitis xerotica obliterans; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 118-119, Feb. '44

LEIGH, GEORGE HAMER: See Obituaries

LEIGH-SMITH, A.: See **DEUCHER, W. G., jt. auth.**

LEIGHTON, A. P., Present day difficulties of medical practice and licensure, J.Maine M.A. 34: 231, Dec. '43

LEIGHTY, J. A.: See **WICK, H. J., jt. auth.**

LEIGUARDA, R. H.: See **FERRAMOLA, R., jt. auth.**

LEINBROCK, A., Ueber den Stickstoff-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; Bestehen Unterschiede im aeroben Abbau stickstoffhaltiger Nährstoffe bei und ohne Gegenwart von Kohlehydrat zwischen fermentstarken und fermentschwachen Colibazillen? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 162-189, Aug. 10, '42

——**and KIRHOFF,** Sind die den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel von Breslau-Bazillen regulierenden Fermente durch Umweltfaktoren zu beeinflussen? Untersuchungen im Rahmen einer durch Speiseeisgenuss hervorgerufenen Enteritis-Breslau-Epidemie, Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 257, '42

——**and RITTER, G.,** Vergleichende Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel-Untersuchungen an Gärtner-Bakterien im Verlauf einer durch Schokoladencreme hervorgerufenen Enteritis-Gärtner-Massenerkrankung, Arch. f. Hyg. 127: 251, '42

LEINER, G. C.: See **ABELES, H., jt. auth.**

LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa

LEINFELDER, P. J., Choked discs and low intrathecal pressure occurring in brain tumor, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1294-1298, Dec. '43

LEINWAND, I., and DURYEE, A. W., Chronic hypertrophy of skin and long bones; osteo-dermopathic syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. 19: 1018-1028, Dec. '43

LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma

LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

LEISHMAN, A. W. D., Outbreak of smallpox in British troops, with note on use of sulphathiazole in treatment, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 58-62, Feb. '44

LEISHMANIASIS

—American (mucocutaneous) leishmaniasis: observations, [O. G. Costa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 194-196, March '44

—American tegumentary leishmaniasis, [E. L. Carri] Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 552-563, Aug.-Sept. '43

—Brahmachari's disease (post-kala-azar infection of skin with Leishmania donovani), [P. N. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 588-590, Dec. '43

LEISHMANIASIS—Continued

—cutaneous leishmaniasis, [E. Hull] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 5: 1-3, March '44

—cutaneous leishmaniasis in Haifa and north Palestine, [G. Sternfeld] Harefuah 26: 45, Feb. 1, '44

—first case of kala-azar in Belgium, [H. Hentz & G. Noel] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 403-407, Dec. '42

—infantile kala-azar; 2 cases, [M. Lafuente & G. Godard] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 892, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—kala-azar in English seaman, [R. B. Thompson] Lancet 1: 17-18, Jan. 1, '44

—misinformation in lexicography and in medical bibliography, [A. Cornejo] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 251-261, Feb. 2, '44

—study apropos of case of American tegumentary leishmaniasis; clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy, [R. Garzon & R. J. Molina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 225-247, '42

—tegumentary leishmaniasis in Costa Rica, [A. Peña Chavarría] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 202-209, Oct. 15, '43

—tegumentary leishmaniasis: nodular dermal form of micronodular lupoid type, [F. Prats G., H. Portugal & M. Rutowitsch] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 143-152, '43

—tropical sore, [H. M. Kar] Indian M.Rec. 63: 231-237, Aug. '43

—visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar) in adult contracted in Malta, [F. E. Lipscomb & M. O. J. Gibson] Brit. M.J. 1: 492-493, April 8, '44

—visceral leishmaniasis observed at Porto-Novo (Dahomey); case contracted in Tunisia, [Lefebvre] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 341-343, Dec. '42

diagnosis, vagaries of kala-azar and its tests, [J. N. Paul] Indian M.Rec. 63: 275-277, Sept. '43

—kala-azar; case, [F. L. Price & R. A. Mayer] J.A. M.A. 125: 490-492, June 17, '44

etiology and pathogenesis, development of Leishmania donovani in organism; relation to temperature curves, [A. Peña-Yánez] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 193, April 15, '43

experimental, infection of Meriones, [L. Nattan-Larrier, A. D. Ronchèse & L. Steeg] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 212-221, Dec. '42

—receptivity of Moroccan squirrel Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus to cutaneous leishmaniasis, [G. Blanc, M. Baltazard & L. A. Martin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 263-268, '42

—sensitivity of Moroccan squirrel Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus to visceral leishmaniasis, [G. Blanc, L. A. Martin & M. Baltazard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 205-210, '42

immunity, cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore); time required for development of immunity after vaccination, [D. A. Berberian] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 433-435, June '44

pathology, pathologic anatomy of new case of American kala-azar, [D. Vivoli] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm. y pat. 4: 133-138, May-Sept. '42

therapy, 4,4'-*di*amidinostilbene in Mediterranean kala-azar, [J. Roth] Harefuah 26: 48, Feb. 1, '44

—*di*amidinostilbene therapy in kala-azar; neuropathic sequel, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 537-543, Nov. '43

—aminophenylstibinate-methylglucamine (antimony compound) in large doses in infantile kala-azar; case, [G. Coulon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 212-213, '42

—antimony hexonate in concentrated solution in therapy of oriental button, [A. Fernández Castanys] Actual. méd., Granada 19: 495, Sept. '43

—concentrated solution of antimony hexonate injected into lesions of cutaneous leishmaniasis; results in case, [C. Romaguera Llach] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 50-51, Oct. '43

—highly concentrated solustibosan (antimony preparation) in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [L. Grau Barbera] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 287-291, Dec. '43

—in Mediterranean area, [W. Kikuth & H. Schmidt] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 247, May 15, '43

—infantile kala-azar, antimony and reticuloendothelial system; study based on 170 cases, [J. Bolx Barrios] Med.españ. 9: 522-534, May '43

—kala-azar; case (treated with neostibosan, antimony preparation), [F. L. Price & R. A. Mayer] J.A. M.A. 125: 490-492, June 17, '44

—kala-azar (treated by sodium antimony gluconate) in English seaman, [R. B. Thompson] Lancet 1: 17-18, Jan. 1, '44

—kala-azar treated with 4,4'-*di*amidinostilbene, [R. B. U. Somers] Lancet 1: 531-533, April 22, '44

—modern therapy in children; cases, [A. Gil Bermúdez] Med.españ. 10: 301-314, Sept. '43

—new ideas, [P. Giraud & P. Revol] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 109-110, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

—treatment (by *di*amidinostilbene) of kala-azar complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 50-51, Feb. '44

—treatment of kala-azar with *di*amidino*di*phenoxypentane; final results in first thirty-two cases, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 49, Feb. '44

LEISHMANIASIS, therapy—Continued
—treatment of 2 cases of infantile leishmaniasis with stilbamidine (4,4'-*diamidinostilbene*), [S. Süsskind & J. Roth] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 158-164, Dec. '43
—tropical sore and its treatment, [H. M. Kar] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 231-237, Aug. '43
LEITCH, A., Survey of reformative influences in Borstal training. Socio-psychological study, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 77-95, '44
LEITER, H. E., Intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; recovery following resection and ileo-transverse colostomy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 789-791, March-April '44
——**See HYMAN, A. (New York), jt. auth.**
LEITINGER, H., Die Idiomuskuläre Wulstbildung als klinisches Symptom, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 356, May 15, '43
LEITNER, St. J., Weitere Untersuchungen über die familiäre Elliptozytose der Erythrozyten. Elliptozytose und hämolytische Anämie, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 585-603, Sept. '43
Die Kavernensaugdrainage bei Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlungsdauer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 475, April 17, '43
de LEJARZA, C., Amigdalectomía y embarazo, Vida nueva **52:** 45-54, July '43
Sobre un caso de angina de Ludwig tratado con sulfatiazol, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 768-769, Sept. '43
——**and PEREZ de los REYES, R.,** Histamina en los estados vertiginosos, Inform.méd. **7:** 111-112, Sept.'43
LEJARZA MACHAIN, E., Concepto actual de la hipertrofia del timo. Su diagnóstico, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 221-244, Sept.-Dec. '42
LEJEUNE, E.: See DUREN, A., jt. auth.
LELLI, A.: See SONTAG GRANDARA, C., jt. auth.
LELOIR, L. F., and MUNOZ, J. M., Butyrate oxidation by liver enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 53-60, April '44
——**See BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
——**See MUNOZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**
LELONG, M., and MONTALANT, P., Le signe de la fontanelle dans les méningites aiguës du nourrisson; étude statistique, Nourrisson **30:** 12-20, Jan. '42
LEMAIRE, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, YVES: See Obituaries
Le MAR, L. E., and WHITE, A. I., Study of effect of hydrogen-ion concentration in certain ointments and lotions, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 134-141, May '44
Le MARQUAND, H. S., and RECORDON, E. G., Aseptic cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, Lancet **1:** 247-248, Feb. 19, '44
LEMBERGER, A., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Sympatolbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose nach Lauer und Hildebrand, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 854, Oct. 2, '42
El estado actual del drenaje aspirador de las cavernas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 270, Sept. 11, '43
LEMBKE: See VONKENNEL, J., jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER, J.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
LEME LOPES, J., Serviço social e psiquiatria, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 177-182, April-June '43
O medico como doente; minha observação clínica [litiasis biliar], Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 55-58, Jan. '44
LEME LOPES, T. E., A espectrofotometria como método de investigação em biologia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 669-677, Dec. '43
LEMERE, F., and GREENWOOD, E. D., Ratio of voluntary enlistment to induction in various types of neuropsychiatric disorders, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 312-313, Nov. '43
LEMERE, H. B., Vacuum device for eyelids, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 95, Jan. '44
LEMGRUBER, O., Mielose eritremica crônica de Cooley, Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 137-144, June '43
LEMIEUX, J. M.: See ROGER, J. P., jt. auth.
LEMIEUX, O. A., Population changes revealed by 1941 census, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 120-131, March '44
LEMIEUX, R., Les anémies: symptomatologie, Laval méd. **9:** 142-156, March '44
——**MORIN, E., and NADEAU, H.,** Infection méningée tuberculeuse et méningococcique, Laval méd. **9:** 295-307, May '44
LEMISH, S.: See LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.
LEMKAU, P., TIETZE, C., and COOPER, M., Survey of statistical studies on prevalence and incidence of mental disorder in sample populations, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1909-1927, Dec. 31, '43
LEMKE, R., Grundlagen und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Wehrdienstbeschädigungsfrage; über einige Spätfolgen nach Hirnverletzungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 695, Aug. 7, '42
LEMME, H., Ehescheidung und Bevölkerungspolitik, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1216, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Wagner's article]
LEMOINE, J. M.: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
LEMON, H. M., Method for collection of bacteria from air and textiles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 298-301, Dec. '43
LEMON, H. M.—Continued
——**and WISE, H.,** Flowmeter for use in air sampling procedures, Science **99:** 43-44, Jan. 14, '44
LEMONADE: See Beverages
LeMONE, D. V., and COOPER, W. G., JR., Total subphrenic abscess, Radiology **42:** 283-285, March '44
LEMONS
—effect of lemon juice on pepsin activity between *ph* 2.4 and 4, range of achlorhydria, [T. C. Manchester] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—therapy of cirrhotic ascites with lemon juice, [L. Laederich] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 72-79, March-Dec. '42
de LEMOS, J., Teoria normal do cérebro e da inervação e sua aplicação sistemática à patologia cerebral; funções cerebrais, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 207-236, '43
O professor Teixeira Brandão. Seu devotamento na criação e no desenvolvimento da assistência aos psicopatas no Brasil, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 517-538, '43
LEMOS GARCIA, M.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
LEMOS IBANEZ, A.: See MOLINARI, J. L., jt. auth.
LEMOS TORRES, U., Hipertireoidismo e iodoterapia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 389-423, Sept. '43
LEMPERT OPERATION: See Otosclerosis, therapy
de LENA, R., Nombramiento de peritos médicos en la justicia, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 435-439, March 1, '44
El problema médicosocial de los semialienados, Semana méd. **1:** 478-483, March 9, '44
LENERT, L. G., and LEGWEN, W. A., State and local organizations for malaria control in war areas, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 49-56, '43
LENERT, T. F.: See KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.
LENGGENHAGER, K., "Untersuchungen über die Höhenatmung, die Höhenkrankheit und die Regulierung der Atemtätigkeit"; Antwort zu der Entgegnung von Prof. P. H. Rossier, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 736-737, Dec. '43
LENGUA ROMERO, A., Neumonía caseosa en el niño, Pediat.Américas **2:** 53-55, Jan. 15, '44
LENNIE, T. H., Osler lecture; "Goitre," Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 150-161, March '44
LENNON, B. B.: See PRUCE, A. M., jt. auth.
LENNON, M. B., Leo Newmark, pioneer neurologist of the West, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 712-716, May '44
LENNOX, W. G.: See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.
LENORMANT, C., Sur l'emploi du sulfamide dans les ostéites traumatiques flatuleuses, Presse méd. **50:** 429-430, July 4, '42
Documents statistiques sur 174 perforations d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Presse méd. **50:** 505-506, Aug. 8, '42; abstr., Ulceras gastroduodenales perforadas, Semana méd. **1:** 134-135, Jan. 20, '44
——**and CALVET, J.,** Sur l'emploi du sulfamide dans certaines ostéites staphylococciques, Presse méd. **50:** 461-462, July 18, '42
LENOWITZ, H., LIPSON, H. I., and STEVENS, E. J., High dilution pentothal sodium for sedation, narcosis and anesthesia. Report of 50 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 78-81, March-April '44
LENS, CONTACT: See Eyes, examination; Glasses, contact
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
—colored reflex from anterior capsule which occurs in mercurialism, [W. S. Atkinson] North.New York M. Ann. **1:** 42-49, April '44
—endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica, [R. G. Scobee & H. C. Slaughter] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 49-52, Jan. '44
abnormalities, pseudoaphakia fibrosa; case, [J. W. Harned] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 253, March '44
—sign of drop of oil in pupil in microphakia and anterior lenticonus; case, [H. Marback] Arq.brasil. de oftal. **6:** 119-124, Aug. '43
absence, aphakia without lens extraction, [M. P. Jeffery] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 45-49, March '44
chemistry, cholesterinosis, [P. Georgariou & O. R. Wolfe] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 394-397, April '44
displacements, discission of congenital (cataractous) dislocated lens, [O. R. Wolfe, R. M. Wolfe & P. Georgariou] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1313-1314, Dec. '43
—observations on ectopia lentis, [S. N. Mitter] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 114-117, March '44
—operative treatment of congenital subluxation, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 83-85, '41
—two pairs of brothers showing Marfan syndrome, [H. J. Stern] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 229-232, May '44
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, changes associated with nontraumatic iritis, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 8-17, Jan. '44
—experimental investigations of effects of roentgen rays on epithelium, [E. Poppe] Acta radiol. **23:** 354-367, '42
—lesions caused by purulent corneal ulcers, [B. Samuels] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 66-72, '41

LENT, H., In memoriam—Arthur Neiva (1880-1943), Rev. brasil.de biol. 3: 273-291, Sept. '43
Novo transmissor da doença de Chagas na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, D.F. Estudo dos gêneros Belminus Stal, 1859, Bolbodera Valdés, 1910 e descrição de Parabelminus carioca n. g., n. sp. (Hemiptera, Triatomidae), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 497-516, '43

LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
degeneration, syndrome of neurohepatic degeneration; case similar to Wilson's pseudosclerosis, [T. Fracassi] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 310-320, July '43
—progressive degeneration, [O. Bridgman & F. S. Smyth] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 534-543, May '44
pathology, destruction of putamina without aphasia, [R. Boyd & R. Denlinger] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 8: 145-147, Dec. '43
—siderosis of globus pallidus in monkey, [P. Glees] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 92-93, July-Oct. '43

LENTINO, A. S., Bronquiectasias, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 374-389, June '43
El penicilin; un nuevo agente contra la infección bacteriana, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 491-495, July-Aug. '43

LENTINO, P., Ligadura de trompas e reação psicótica. (Nota prévia), Rev.paulista de med. 23: 257-260, Nov. '43

LENZ: See **VONKENNEL, J., jt. auth.**

LENZ, M., Roentgenterapia do câncer do nasofaringe, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 315-336, Sept. '43

LENZ, P., Ueber die Frequenz der Pneumonie-Todesfälle in Schattendörfern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1110, Sept. 11, '43

LEOF, M., Clamping and grinding habits; their relation to periodontal disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 184-194, Feb. 1, '44

LEON, A. P., and APODACA, F., La reacción de Weil-Felix por el método rápido en lámina. Su valor diagnóstico, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 227-237, Sept. '43

——and MORALES, J. G., Contribución al estudio de las propiedades antitóxicas y anti-infecciosas del suero anti-Salmonella typhi, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 239-258, Sept. '43

LEON, C. T.: See **LEON, J., jt. auth.**

LEON, J., Conceptos modernos sobre los trastornos de la respiración inicial del recién nacido. Su profilaxis y su tratamiento, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 11-20, Oct. '43
La especialización obstétrica u obstétrico-ginecológica, An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 28-40, July '43
Algunos factores que influyen en la evolución de los partos y en el estado de los recién nacidos (estadística sobre 1519 partos en presentación de vértice, no operatorios), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 699-714, Dec. '43
Diametros utilizados en la medición radiológica de la pelvis ósea femenina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 55-65, Jan. '44
Profilaxis de la distocia por desproporción feto materna, Día méd. 16: 245-251, March 20, '44

——See BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.

——and SALA, S. L., Prof. Josué A. Beruti, Semana méd. 1: 201-205, Feb. 3, '44

——LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., and LEON, C. T., Hematomola de Breus; dificultades diagnósticas acrecentadas por las reacciones biológicas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1108-1113, Dec. 30, '43

LEON, R. C.: See **BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.**

——See MOM, A. M., jt. auth.

LEONARD, C. E., Analysis of case of functional vomiting and bulimia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 1-18, Jan. '44

LEONARD, D. W., Progressive gangrene in operative wound, Arch.Surg. 48: 457-464, June '44

LEONARD, S. L.: See **REEDER, C. F., jt. auth.**

LEONARDON, P.: See **BARDENAT, C., jt. auth.**

——See POROT, A., jt. auth.

LEONARDS, J. R.: See **BEAMS, A. J., jt. auth.**

LEON BLANCO, F.: See **AROSTEGUI, G., jt. auth.**

LEON de la PENA, C., Algunas consideraciones sobre las heridas penetrantes de vientre por arma de fuego, Cir.y cirujanos 11: 489-505, Sept. 30, '43

LEONENKO, P. M., Phototherapy of burns, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 1: 340-343, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 7, pp. 42-46, '42

LEON GIMENEZ, A., Estudio del shock hemorragico y su tratamiento, Actual.méd., Granada 19: 491, Sept. '43
Colapso periférico traumático y su terapéutica, Med. españ. 10: 697-708, Nov. '43

LEONHARD, K., Zur Unterteilung und Erbbiologie der Schizophrenien; Erbbiologie der Katatonien, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 122: 39, '43
Die Mienen der ausdrucksarmen Gebiete des Gesichts, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 45: 127, May 8, '43

LEONIAN, L. H.: See **LILLY, V. G., jt. auth.**

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., Quemaduras: tratamiento en general por curtidos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 862-866, Oct. 30, '43

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.—Continued
Diagnóstico radiológico de la obstrucción intestinal, Día méd. 15: 1345-1351, Dec. 6, '43

——See LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.

LEON PONTE, O., DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., and RIVERO, A., Un caso de mioma uterino y embarazo. Cesárea e histerectomia al séptimo mes, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 94-101, '43

LEOPOLD, I. H., Diabetic retinopathy, Arch.Ophth. 31: 96-101, Jan. '44

LePAGE, G. A., Interfering substances in determination of phosphoglycerol, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 593-597, March '44

LEPAGE, V., CARON, M., DAUMEZON, G., and LECULIER, P., Aspect d'actualité de la tuberculose des allénés, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 399-402, Dec. '42

LEPERA, L.: See **PATINO MAYER, C., jt. auth.**

LEPINE, P., LEVADITI, J. C., and GIUNTINI, J., Détermination par ultracentrifugations comparatives de la densité du virus vaccinal, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 432-435, July-Aug. '42

——NICOLLE, P., and GIUNTINI, J., Sur la détermination de la taille des bactériophages par l'ultracentrifugation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 503-512, Nov.-Dec. '42

LEPKOVSKY, S., Bread problem in war and in peace, Physiol.Rev. 24: 239-276, April '44

LEPOINTE, Les accidents de guerre des travailleurs civils, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42

LEPOIVRE, M., and THIEFFRY, S., Chancre tuberculeux initial de la muqueuse buccale, Rev.de stomatol. 43: 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '42

LEPORSKIY, N. I., and LANDA, A. L., Changes in excitability of human cerebral cortex in certain diseases of internal organs, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 86; (nos. 7-8) 19: 34, '41

LEPPER, M. H., and STANLEY, E. D., Method of treatment of meningococcal meningitis with sulfadiazine and sulfamerazine (sulfamethyldiazine) and results obtained in 140 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 54-57, Feb. '44

——See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.

——See SWEET, L. K., jt. auth.

LEPREAU, F. J., JR., and JENKINS, R. H., Instrumental removal of 2 ½-pound bladder calculus, with recovery, New England J.Med. 229: 937-938, Dec. 16, '43

LEPROLIN; LEPROMIN: See Leprosy

LEPROMA: See Leprosy

LEPROSY
—[N. R. Sloan] J.A.M.A. 124: 256, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Frazier's article]
—aid for leper and moral influence of physician, [P. L. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 245-246, '43
—aid for lepers, [F. Latapi] Prensa méd.mex. 8: 140-142, Nov. 15, '43
—at what stage should leper be isolated? [W. Büngeler] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1301, Dec. 5, '41
—classification, [A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 35: 191-198, '42
—classification of ulcers and their therapy, [L. Llano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 241-242, '43
—comparative clinical, histologic and bacteriologic study of lymph nodes in lepromatous and tuberculoid neural forms, [S. Schujman & A. Vaccaro] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 925-940, '42
—correlation of clinical, pathologic, immunologic and bacteriologic aspects, [V. Pardo-Castelló & F. R. Tiant] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 5-18, Jan. '44
—curability, [A. Lamoureux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 165-166, '42
—electrocardiographic study of 50 lepers, [L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 258-268, '43
—in British West Indies and British Guiana, [E. Muir] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 96-106, Dec. '42; also, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) 6: 17-31, '44
—in state of Paraíba, [M. Dantas] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 921, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—in Tovar, state of Aragua, [R. Fernández Vautrel] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 681-710, Aug. '43
—lesions of scalp, [J. Convit & L. Chávez] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 649-653, Aug. '43
—osteoarticular lesions visible in roentgen study, [Soares da Veiga] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 44-60, '39
—palmar and plantar localization of lepromas, [J. Yamana] Arq.mineir.leprol. 3: 183-187, Oct. '43
—present status of problem in Federal District, [J. Motta] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 11: 179-198, Sept. '43
—progress in control in British Empire, [L. Rogers] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 87-95, Dec. '42
—question of congenital leprosy from intrauterine transmission, [W. Büngeler] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1169, Nov. 22, '41
—skin lesions of neural leprosy in Virgin Islands of United States, [G. M. Saunders & H. K. Giffen] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 38-50, Dec. '42
—social service, [C. L. Alves Câmara] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 193-198, April-June '43

LEPROSY—Continued
—summary of recent abstracts (1942), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 809-815, Nov. '43
—symposium on tropical medicine; leprosy today, [E. R. Kellersberger] Clinics 2: 842-867, Dec. '43
—tuberculoid leprosy, [E. Escalona] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf., México 1: 43-48, March-April '44
—tuberculoid leprosy; proposal for new classification of leprosy, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 87-92, '42
—tuberculoid leprous neuritis in form of multiple caseous abscesses; 3 cases, [R. Garzón & L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 247-257, '43
—usual terminology in leprologic practice; value of making it uniform, [P. L. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 243-244, '43
bacilli, cultivation in vitro with thiamine (vitamin B_1) culture medium, [W. L. Loving] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 593-596, Nov. '43
—action of filtered oily extracts of acid-fast bacilli (oil of paraffin and Stefansky's bacilli), [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 194-196, Dec. '42
—action of various oils on Stefansky's bacillus, [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 30: 203-226, Dec. '41
—bactericidal action in vitro of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfonamides) on Mycobacterium leprae muris, [Dharmendra & R. Bose] Indian J.M.Research 31: 133-136, Oct. '43
—elimination through skin of lepers, [P. Bosq] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27: 423-425, '43
—microscopic aspects of leprosy; staining of Hansen's bacillus; Baumgarten-Biot combined method, [M. Vegas & J. Espín] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 627-634, Aug. '43
—misinformation in lexicography and in medical bibliography, [A. Cornejo] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 251-261, Feb. 2, '44
—oily extracts of Stefansky's bacilli, [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 27-30, June '42
—relation between diffusing action of lepromatous skin and its bacillary content; preliminary report, [A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 549-558, '43
blood in, natural antitoxin (diphtheritic) in leprosy patients in Puerto Rico, [J. A. Doull & E. E. Bryan] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 60, Dec. '42
colonies, Buenos Aires (General Rodríguez) Sanatorium-Colony; review of work for 1942, [R. Ceballos Reyes] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 447-450, '43
—Dr. Pedro López Leprosary, [J. Bejarano] Arch. méd. mex. 1: 21-33, Sept. '43
—results of statistical study through section of West African leprosarium and studies of lepers, their relatives and children, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.Hyg. 128: 102, '42
complications and sequels, absorptive bone changes, [J. P. Cooney & E. H. Crosby] Radiology 42: 14-19, Jan. '44
—alopecia; localization; anatomicoclinical study, [R. da Gloria Caldeira] Arq.mineir.leprol. 3: 153-166, July '43
—bone changes; clinical and roentgenologic study, [G. H. Faget & A. Mayoral] Radiology 42: 1-13, Jan. '44
—cancer and leprosy; anatomic and clinical study of cases, [J. Mariano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 121-126, Aug.-Sept. '43
—electrocardiographic study of 50 lepers, [L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 258-268, '43
—functional exploration of liver with galactose and santonin tests, and Takata, Takata-Ucko and van den Bergh reactions, [L. M. Bechelli & R. Sapuppo] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 11: 221-236, Sept. '43
—generalized atypical lupus erythematosus; case, [H. Fiol & J. F. Blanco] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 559-567, '43
—incidence of verminosis, [J. Mariano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 157, Oct.-Dec. '43
—iron therapy in severe cutaneous leprosy (with anemia), [P. F. deCaires] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 132-136, '43
—muscular atrophy of hand due to leprous neuritis; therapy by α-tocopherol, [J. Convit] Rev.san.y asist. social 8: 641-648, Aug. '43
—perforation of palatine vault, with report of cases, [J. Mariano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 11: 201-207, Sept. '43
—roseola, [E. P. Fidanza] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 788-789, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
diagnosis, [V. P. Alexander] Antiseptic 41: 5-8, Jan. '44
—case finding in camp of Senegalese soldiers; value of histodiagnosis in macular leprosy, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & Duquaire] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 2: 29-35, Jan. '42
—early diagnosis of leprosy as seen in Hawaii, [N. R. Sloan] Hawaii M.J. 3: 111-120, Jan.-Feb. '44
—early reaction produced by lepromin; investigations with various antigens derived from Mycobacterium leprae, [J. M. M. Fernández & N. Olmos Castro] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 556-580, '42

LEPROSY, diagnosis—Continued
—histamine test, [V. Pardo-Castelló & F. R. Tiant] Rev. leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 19-23, Jan. '44
—influence of tuberculosis factor in lepromin reaction, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 592-600, Sept.-Oct. '43
—lepromin test; results with various antigens in noncontacts, [Dharmendra & S. S. Jaikaria] Trop.Dis. Bull. 41: 50-51, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—leprosy and fingerprints, [De R. Braunberg & F. H. Clark] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 324-325, Jan. '44
—para-arterial neural infiltration in tuberculoid leprosy; importance in histologic diagnosis, [A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 913-924, '42
—plea for standardization of lepromin test, [J. W. Fielding & R. G. Cochrane] M.J.Australia 1: 313-315, April 8, '44
—results of clinical and allergic examination of first hundred persons living with lepers, observed in Tucumán, [N. Olmos Castro & J. Schreier] Semana méd. 1: 487-495, March 9, '44
—results of use of Souza Araujo's leprolin as compared with lepromin, [J. Mariano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 147-153, Oct.-Dec. '43
—tuberculoid leprosy reaction, [A. Salomão & J. Lopes de Faria] Arq.mineir.leprol. 3: 147-150, July '43
epidemiology and statistics, field study in Virgin Islands of United States, [G. M. Saunders & R. S. Guinto] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 20-37, Dec. '42
—epidemiologic investigation in connection with case diagnosed in town of Saf (Yebel Hebib) of medical district of Dar-Chaul, [G. López Ventura & J. Pachón Carrillo] Med.colon., Madrid 3: 32-41, Jan. 1, '44
—familial epidemiology, [J. Caram] Arq.mineir.leprol. 3: 189-193, Oct. '43
—home for lepers in Memel and endemic of leprosy in Memel area, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 615, June 12, '42
—importance of systematic examination of those living with lepers; leprosy in Santiago, Cuba, [J. González Peña] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 24-27, Jan. '44
—in central dispensary of Association for Prophylaxis of Leprosy, Cutaneous Diseases and Syphilis, [R. Ibarra Pérez, A. García Miranda & G. Fernández Baquero] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 15-17, April '44
—in Dominican Republic, [G. Herrera] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 22: 987-991, Nov. '43
—in Puerto Rico, [J. A. Doull & others] Internat.J. Leprosy 10: 132-139, Dec. '42
—in Tovar, state of Aragua, [R. Fernández Vautrel] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 681-710, Aug. '43
—incidence according to age, [R. Ibarra Pérez & M. A. González Prendes] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 5-14, April '44
—incidence in Cordova and Talisay, Cebu, P. I., [J. A. Doull, R. S. Guinto, J. N. Rodriguez & H. Bancroft] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 107-131, Dec. '42
—present status of census, [A. Valdés Domínguez] Rev. leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 32-33, April '44
—results of statistical study through section of West African leprosarium and studies of lepers, their relatives and children, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.Hyg. 128: 102, '42
—study of 213 patients and of people living with them, [P. Fariñas Guevara, A. García Miranda & G. Fernández Baquero] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. 1: 18-19, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution, [S. Schujman] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2280-2287, Dec. 1, '43
—clinical study of pathogenesis, [A. A. Vichnevski & M. I. Chtcheperin] Gaz.clin. 41: 295-312, Oct. '43
—filtrable viruses in investigation of animal and human leprosy, [S. de Madrid] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1889-1902, Sept. 29, '43
—investigation of effects of cocoyam (colcasia and xanthosoma) on leprosy, [T. F. Davey & C. Ross] Leprosy Rev. 15: 3-12, Jan. '44
experimental, cutaneous reactivity; preliminary report, [G. Basombrío, A. M. Mom, F. Noussitou & R. C. Leon] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 406-411, '43
—recent experiments on inoculation of rodents with human leprosy, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 20-26, June '42
—routes of inoculation of murine leprosy in rats and other animals, [H. Linhares] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 321-351, '43
—various attempts to inoculate animals with Hansen's bacilli, [P. Flye-Sainte-Marie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 313-317, '42
eyes in, ocular algias and their therapy by ciliary alcoholization, [P. Bittencourt Prado] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 11: 211-218, Sept. '43
—problems of ocular complications, [M. C. Soto] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27: 412-422, '43; Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 964-973, Oct. '43
—therapy of ocular complications of leprosy, [M. C. Soto] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 429-433, '43

LEPROSY, eyes in—Continued
—thiamine hydrochloride in therapy of ocular complications, [H. Fiol & J. Zambrano] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 439-442, '43; Día méd. **16:** 56-57, Jan. 17, '44
history, account of leprosy in Virgin Islands of United States, 1841-1940, [G. M. Saunders] Internat.J. Leprosy **10:** 1-19, Dec. '42
—priority of Colombian physician, Carrasquilla L., in describing "leprous chancre," [J. J. de la Roche] An.Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 181-186, June-Oct. '43
hospitals, recent improvements in National Leprosarium, Carville, La., [G. H. Faget] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 140-142, Dec. '42
—federal, voluntary agencies share leper care, [R. T. Howley] Hospitals **18:** 34-35, June '44
—home for lepers in Memel, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 615, June 12, '42
—San Luís de Jagua National Sanatorium, [R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.leprol., dermat. y sif. **1:** 28-31, Jan. '44
immunity, immunologic skin tests; bacillary antigen standardized by weight, [Dharmendra] Indian J.M. Research **31:** 129-132, Oct. '43
—immunologic skin tests; isolation of 3 different protein fractions from Mycobacterium leprae, [Dharmendra] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 125-127, Oct. '43
pathology, histopathology of skin in Lucio form of leprosy, [M. Martínez Báez] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 922, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—microscopic aspects; intraepithelial "globi," [M. Vegas & J. Espin] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 635-640, Aug. '43
—summary of 103 autopsies on patients on Isthmus of Panama, [B. H. Kean & M. E. Childress] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 51-59, Dec. '42
prevention, campaign in Madras Presidency, [R. G. Cochrane] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 201-209, July '43
—aspects of campaign, [F. Contreras Dueñas & J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 107, July 31, '43
—campaign; epidemiologic investigation in connection with case diagnosed in town of Saf (Yebel Hebib) of medical district of Dar-Chaui, [G. López Ventura & J. Pachón Carrillo] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 32-41, Jan. 1, '44
—fundamental transformation of campaign, [A. Orozco] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 7-8; 13, Sept.-Oct. '43
—medicosocial aspects of campaign, [V. Caldarera] Arq. mineir.leprol. **3:** 195-199, Oct. '43
—prophylaxis and control; application to Venezuela, [M. Vegas] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 609-622, Aug. '43
—technical and administrative data of prophylactic service, [Orestes Diniz] Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 201-207, Oct. '43
—work of dermatovenereologic section of Public Health Department during 1942, [M. Fernández Blanco & J. Parola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 443-446, '43
prognosis, [S. Schujman] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2280-2287, Dec. 1, '43
serology, Kline reaction of Nauruan lepers and nonlepers, [L. A. Windsor-McLean] M.J.Australia **2:** 520-522, Dec. 25, '43
—evaluation of positive Kolmer and Kahn tests, [G. H. Faget & Sister Hilary Ross] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 133-137, May '44
therapy, attempted therapy by colloidal solution of chaulmoogric acid with thymol, [H. Fiol & O. Calcagno] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 426-428, '43
—attempted therapy with serum prepared by Reenstierna, [O. Loiola Pereira] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 51-70, '40
—classification of ulcers and their therapy, [L. Llano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 241-242, '43
—diphtheria toxoid, [J. I. Chala H. & F. Lleras Restrepo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 125-145, Sept. '43; also, An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 75-102, Nov. '43
—diphtheria toxoid, [S. Schujman & R. Mercau] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 61-67, Dec. '42
—diphtheria toxoid; failure to influence course of experimental murine leprosy, [C. M. Carpenter, H. Ackerman & N. J. Ashenburg] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 79-81, Dec. '42
—diphtheria toxoid; final report, [G. H. Faget & F. A. Johansen] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 68-78, Dec. '42
—experiments in chemotherapy leading to better treatment, [D. A. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 379-380, '42
—follow-up study of 4 cases published in 1932 and 1936; question of cure, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 39-41, '42
—medicinal plants, [H. García Barriga] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 190-205, Oct. '43
—methylthionine chloride injections, [Gougerot] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 362, July-Aug. '42
—methylthionine chloride; late results; constancy of recurrence, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 92-94, '42

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—methylthionine chloride; late results in cutaneous leprosy, [R. Montel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph., hors série) **2:** 280-281, '42
—results in case of lepromatous (nodular) leprosy in European, [A. Dubois & G. Valcke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 319-323, '42
—therapy and its results after year's observation in Buenos Aires Sanatorium-Colony, [H. Fiol] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 434-438, '43
—treatment of neural complications, [V. P. Alexander] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 259-260, Sept. '43
—value of intensive chaulmoogra therapy of lepromatous leprosy; cases, [G. Basombrío] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 238-240, '43
transmission, domestic fly; carrier of leprosy, [J. K. Mukherji] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 209, July '43; also, Leprosy Rev. **15:** 13-14, Jan. '44
—familial epidemiology, [J. Caram] Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 189-193, Oct. '43
—familial leprosy, [I. R. Steinberg & H. R. Mengoni] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 676-679, '42
—importance of systematic examination of those living with lepers; leprosy in Santiago, Cuba, [J. González Peña] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 24-27, Jan. '44
—incidence in children born at Ngomahuru, S. Rhodesia, [B. Molser] Leprosy Rev. **15:** 12-13, Jan. '44
—incidence of leprosy in Cordova and Talisay, Cebu, P. I., [J. A. Doull, R. S. Guinto, J. N. Rodriguez & H. Bancroft] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 107-131, Dec. '42
—possibilities of transmission and routes of inoculation of murine leprosy in rats and other animals, [H. Linhares] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 321-351, '43
—results of clinical and allergic examination of first hundred persons living with lepers, observed in Tucumán, [N. Olmos Castro & J. Schreier] Semana méd. **1:** 487-495, March 9, '44
—spontaneous and experimental infection of hematophagous insects (Ixodes, Triatoma, Culex, Hirudo, Pediculi and Cimex) on lepers; possibility of their being vectors or transmitters of leprosy, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 447-484, '43
—study of 213 patients and of people living with them, [P. Fariñas Guevara, A. García Miranda & G. Fernandez Baquero] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 18-19, April '44
LEPSKIY, E. M., Antihemorrhagic vitamin K and its practical application, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 21-22, '42
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
LEPTOSPIROLYSINS: See Spirochaeta
LEPTOTRICHOSIS
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEQUIME, J., and van HEERSWYNGHELS, J., Contribution à l'étude des cardiopathies congénitales chez le grand enfant et chez l'adulte, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 109-145, April '42
LEQUIME, P., and DECOUX, J., A propos d'un kyste dermoïde du ligament large, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 632-637, Dec. '42
——**See DECOUX, J., jt. auth.**
LEREBOULLET, P., and SAINT GIRONS, F., A.-B. Marfan; médecin de l'Hôpital des enfants-malades, Nourrisson **30:** 59-63, March '42
le RICHE, H.: See KLOPPERS, P. J., jt. auth.
LERICHE, R., Découverte intramédiastinale de la carotide primitive gauche pour hémostase préalable dans les opérations pour anévrysme jugulo-carotidien de la base du cou. Un cas avec suture latérale de l'artère et de la veine, Presse méd. **50:** 289-290, April 10, '42
De quelques enseignements physiologiques et techniques fournis par une anévrysmorraphie oblitérante pour anévrysme de la poplitée, Presse méd. **50:** 332, April 30, '42
Découverte de l'aorte par voie sous-péritonéale pour l'hémostase préalable à l'opération de Matas dans les anévrysmes de la racine de la cuisse, Presse méd. **50:** 489, Aug. 1, '42
De la vie tissulaire des artères d'après l'observation chirurgicale; croissance et allongement pathologiques des artères, Presse méd. **50:** 593-594, Sept. 26, '42
Dilatation pathologique des artères en dehors des anévrysmes; vie tissulaire des artères, Presse méd. **50:** 641-642, Oct. 17, '42
Du choix d'une méthode dans le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle: de l'opération combinée (surrénalectomie, splanchnicectomie, ablation de la chaine thoraco-lombaire) d'après 74 opérations en neuf ans, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 575-579, Nov. '42
De l'injection intra-artérielle et intraveineuse de novocaïne comme méthode générale de vasodilatation provoquée par action sur l'endothélium, Progrès méd. **70:** 443-447, Nov. 10, '42

LERICHE, R.—Continued
De la dilatation artérielle en amont des anévrysmes artério-veineux et dans les anévrysmes cirsoïdes; de la vie tissulaire des artères d'après l'observation chirurgicale, Presse méd. **50:** 721-722, Nov. 28, '42
——**and FRIEH, P.,** Sur la suture latérale de l'artère et de la veine dans le traitement des anévrysmes artério-veineux; un cas avec contrôle artériographique de la perméabilité, Presse méd. **50:** 661-662, Oct. 24, '42
LERIQUE: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
LERMAN, I. A., Different effects of cortical and thalamic hypnotics on glycogen content of liver, Byull.eksper. biol.i med (no. 6) **15:** 51-53, '43
LERMAN, J., Insulin resistance; rôle of immunity in its production, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 354-360, March '44
——**See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
LERMANN, W. W., Planned search for foci of infection in chronic disease as means of increasing span of life; with particular reference to gastro-intestinal tract, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 699-702, April '44
LERNER M., J.: See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.
——**See AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.**
——**See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
LERNER, S. R.: See FRANKLIN, A. L., jt. auth.
LEROUX, J. A., Facilitation process in venereal disease control, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 289-293, May '44
LEROUX, L., La tuberculose laryngée du point de vue clinique et thérapeutique, Rev.de la tubero. **7:** 178-183, June-Aug. '42
LEROUX, R.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
LEROY: See CALVET, J., jt. auth.
LEROY, A., Nouvelle thérapeutique en psychiatrie: la sulfamidothérapie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 38-48, '41-'42
LEROY, LOUIS: See Obituaries
LEROY, RAOUL: See Obituaries
LESBRE, P., Streptocoque et scarlatine, Presse méd. **50:** 292-294, April 10, '42
LESCHER, F. G., Nervous complications of infective hepatitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 554-556, April 22, '44
——**and RICHARDS, H. R. M.,** Malarial treatment in earlier stages of neurosyphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 37-41, March '44
LESLIE, R. E.: See WINTERS, J. C., jt. auth.
LESNE, E., Le taux butyreux du lait actuellement distribué (sur la nécessité de modifier la technique de l'allaitement artificiel en raison du règlement récemment mis en vigueur concernant le taux butyreux du lait), Nourrisson **30:** 77-78, May '42
LESNICK, G.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
Le SOURD, M.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
LESPAGNOL, A., PARIS, J., and MERVILLE, R., Méthode de dosage du chloralose dans les liquides biologiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 117-119, Jan.-March '42
L'ESPERANCE, E. S., Cancer prevention clinics, M. Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, Jan. '44
LESSARD, R., L'angine de poitrine en clinique, Laval méd. **8:** 661-671, Nov. '43
Quand et comment employer les sulfamidés, Laval méd. **9:** 47-56, Jan. '44
Quelques résultats obtenus par la radiothérapie dans les leucémies, dans les lymphosarcomes et dans la maladie de Hodgkin, Laval méd. **9:** 103-110, Feb. '44
LESSE, S. M.: See GOTTESFELD, B. H., jt. auth.
LESSER, A. J. (Los Angeles): See MAJOVSKI, G. J., jt. auth.
LESSER, A. J. (Washington, D. C.): See VAN HORN, A. L., jt. auth.
LESTCHINSKI, A., Le réel et le social (aperçu d'une des formes de l'adaptation psychologique), Praxis **32:** 499-505, July 8, '43
Où va la pratique de la médecine? (Ses difficultés, sa technocratie économique), Praxis **32:** 825, Nov. 25, '43; 859, Dec. 9, '43
LESTER, D., Quantitative determination of cyanide in air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 61-63, Feb. '44
——**See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**See LOLLI, G., jt. auth.**
——**GREENBERG, L. A., and SHUKOVSKY, E.,** Formation of methemoglobin; limited importance of methemoglobinemia in toxicity of certain aniline derivatives, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 78-80, Jan. '44
LESTON, J. M., and LAMBERTI, C. E., Hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Día méd. **15:** 1416-1418, Dec. 20, '43
——**See PASO, J. R., jt. auth.**
LESUEUR, G.: See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
LETENDRE, P., and GENEST, J., Les pansements humides chauds dans le traitement du tétanos, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 295-300, Sept.-Oct. '43
LETENDRE, S., Syndromes algus de l'abdomen en phase intermenstruelle, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1384-1394, Dec. '43
Considérations sur la tuberculose génitale chez la femme, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 378-391, April '44
LETHANE 384 SPECIAL (thiocyanate preparation): See Pediculosis
LETONOFF, T. V.: See RIGGS, H. E., jt. auth.
LETT, H., Anatomy at Barber Surgeons' Hall (Thomas Vicary lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 101-111, Oct. '43
LETTERMAN, G. S., and TROTTER, M., Variations of male sacrum; their significance in caudal analgesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 551-555, May '44
——**See TROTTER, M., jt. auth.**
LETTON, A. H.: See DAVISON, T. C., jt. auth.
LETULLE, R., Le monocyte dans la formule sanguine, Presse méd. **50:** 325-326, April 30, '42
L'examen hématologique est nécessaire pour différencier la forme d'une anémie et instituer son traitement, Presse méd. **50:** 646-647, Oct. 17, '42
La fórmula leucocitaria y sus principales datos diagnósticos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 425, April 24, '43
LEUCHTENBERGER, C., LEWISOHN, R., LASZLO, D., and LEUCHTENBERGER, R., "Folic acid" a tumor growth inhibitor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 204-205, March '44
LEUCHTENBERGER, R.: See LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.
LEUCINE
—microbiologic determination of leucine and *iso*leucine, [K. A. Kuiken & others] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 615-626, Dec. '43
LEUKANEMIA
—myelogenous leukemia complicating pernicious anemia, [P. B. Woolley] Lancet **1:** 85-86, Jan. 15, '44
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—[H. L. Alt] M.Clin.North America **28:** 187-200, Jan. '44
—[I. B. Scudder] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 297-302, Nov. '43
—chronic leukemia, [E. Cutié] Vida nueva **53:** 1-16, Jan. '44
—chronic leukemia; casuistics, symptomatology, complications, hematology and pathologic anatomy, [S. Grinschpun & E. Raventós] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 878-890, Sept. '43
—incidence, [C. A. McNeill, Jr.] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 39-43, March '44
—incidence in physicians, [P. S. Henshaw & J. W. Hawkins] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 339-346, Feb. '44
—relation between leukemic diseases and diseases of nervous system, [P. Duus] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1366, Dec. 26, '41
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—acute leukopenic leukosis and terminal hemogeno-hemophilic syndrome, [J. Julliard & C. Blancardi] Presse méd. **50:** 53-55, Jan. 14-17, '42
blood in: See also Leukemia, lymphatic
—metabolism of pyruvate by leukemic white cells, [J. C. Abels, F. L. Jones, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research **4:** 149-152, March '44
complications and sequels, carcinoma and leukemia; report of 2 cases with combined lesions; review of literature, [M. Morrison, F. Feldman & A. A. Samwick] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 75-84, Jan. '44
—leukemia and pregnancy; case, [A. van der Sar & P. H. Hartz] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 325-339, Nov.-Dec. '43
diagnosis, acute hemocytoblastic leukemia of hemorrhagic ascitic form; case, [F. López Fernández & C. Bidot] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 137-141, April-June '43
—paint-splash cervix, [M. Weintrob] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 98-101, March-April '44
—toothache as early symptom, [Dettling & H. Friedli] Praxis **33:** 87-92, Feb. 10, '44
—varying clinical picture (Edwin B. Kretschmer memorial lecture), [R. L. Haden] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 98-104, May 15, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, effects of repeated small doses of x-rays on blood picture, tissue morphology and life span in mice, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 513-522, April '44
—theory of tumor origin, [K. Rohr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1125, Sept. 18, '43
experimental, attempts to transmit leukemia of man and of mice to chick embryo and to young chick by amniotic and intravenous routes, [J. B. Thiersch] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 57-61, March '44
—characterization of influence (transmitted in milk) affecting growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, [L. W. Law] Cancer Research **4:** 257-260, April '44
—effect of amino acids on induction of leukemia in mice, [J. White, G. B. Mider & W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 409-411, Feb. '44
—effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon on manifest malignant tumors in mice; eradication of transplanted leukemia in mice, [S. Stamer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 47, p. 1, '43
—influence of carcinogenic hydrocarbon upon transplanted leukemia, [S. Stamer & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 360, '43
—leukemias and tumors of hemopoietic system, [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] Presse méd. **50:** 445-446, July 11, '42

LEUKEMIA, experimental—Continued
—synergism of leukemogenic agents in mice, [H. S. Kaplan & A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **56:** 262-264, April '44
heredity, genetic and certain nongenetic factors with reference to leukemia in F strain of mice, [A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 147-149, Feb. '44
—genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments with notes on somatic mutation theory, [J. Furth, M. C. Boon & N. Kaliss] Cancer Research **4:** 1-10, Jan. '44
lymphatic, [C. E. Geiser] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 7-8, Jan. '44
—adrenals and susceptibility to transplanted leukemia of rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Science **98:** 568, Dec. 24, '43
—changes of temporal bone, [H. Brunner] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—chronic leukemia; 2 cases, [C. R. Richardson] New York State J.Med. **44:** 292-294, Feb. 1, '44
—effect of adrenal cortical and pituitary adrenotropic hormones on transplanted leukemia in rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Science **99:** 303, April 14, '44
—effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia, [E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] Cancer Research **4:** 384-388, June '44
—histologic relations between leukemia, lymphoblastoma and Hodgkin's disease, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 379-383, Nov. '43
—leukemia and empyema; case, [F. Civeira Otermin] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 121-132, March 1, '44
—prothrombin concentration in plasma of rats, [E. Sturm] Cancer Research **4:** 35-36, Jan. '44
—role of thymus, spleen and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] Cancer Research **4:** 377-383, June '44
—skeletal changes in acute aleukemic leukemia in children, [O. Brandberg] Acta pædiat. **30:** 205, '42
—tumors of thymic region accompanied by acute leukemia, [N. Puente Duany & A. Castellanos González] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 296, Oct.-Dec. '43; **3:** 40, Jan.-March '44; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1062, Dec. '43; **55:** 69, Jan.; 152, Feb. '44
monocytic, associated with bone changes, [R. J. Kositchek] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1008-1013, Dec. '43
—acute leukemia; case, [H. J. Dodge, W. C. Black & E. R. Mugrage] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 177-180, March '44
—glandular fever and acute monocytemic reticuloendothelioses, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **50:** 581-582, Sept. 19, '42
—injections of guinea pigs with camphor and aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) to determine monocytic reaction, [L. A. Schoenenberger] M.Woman's J. **51:** 22-24, May '44
—problems of classification and diagnosis, [E. Strangmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 12, Jan. 2, '43
—ulcerative stomatitis in case of subacute leukemia, [B. Boyd-Cooper] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '44
myelogenous: See also Leukanemia
—[C. E. Geiser] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 7-8, Jan. '44
—acute paramyeloblastic leukemia; questionable case with recovery, [O. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1203, '43
—aleukemic myelosis following therapeutic roentgen irradiation of skin, [H. Gerbis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 540, July 23, '43
—ascorbic acid therapy of chronic leukemia, [E. Palenque] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 101, July 24, '43
—congenital leukemia; 2 cases, [F. S. Cross] J.Pediat. **24:** 191-194, Feb. '44
—morphologic obliteration of chronic leukemia by active tuberculosis; case, [R. W. Heinle & D. R. Weir] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 450-453, April '44
—necessity for preoperative investigation; case of acute myeloblastic leukemia (mistaken diagnosis of Vincent's infection), [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '43
—osteosclerosis, myelofibrosis and leukemia, [J. Churg & M. Wachstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 141-152, Feb. '44
therapy: See also Leukemia, myelogenous
—[H. L. Alt] M.Clin.North America **28:** 187-200, Jan. '44
—chronic leukemia, [S. Grinschpun & E. Raventos] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1068-1077, Nov. '43
—effect of lowering body temperature on leukemia in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & H. Eltorm] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 346, '43
—radiation, [L. H. Athle] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 461-462, Dec. 18, '43
—radiation, [I. B. Scudder] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 297-302, Nov. '43
—radioactive phosphorus, [J. A. Saralegui & A. Pavlovsky] Radiología **6:** 88-97, May-June '43
—radioactive phosphorus, [C. Webster] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **2:** 83-88, '44

LEUKEMIA, therapy—Continued
—roentgenotherapy; results, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **9:** 103-110, Feb. '44
—use of basal metabolic rate in management of radiotherapy, [E. M. Uhlmann & M. Goldner] Radiology **42:** 165-174, Feb. '44
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
—criteria of life and death in human pus cells, [R. E. H. Simpson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 218-223, Oct. '43
—doctrinary aspects of antiflocculated leukocyte defense in idiosyncrasy, [J. L. Alarcón B.] Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 15-31, Jan. '44
—effect in vitro of propylene glycol, [O. T. Mallery, Jr. & T. G. Randolph] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 203-206, Feb. '44
—monocytes in blood formula, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **50:** 325-326, April 30, '42
—studies on phagocytosis; comparative activity of various bacterial constituents capable of attracting leukocytes, [A. Delaunay, R. Sarciron, R. Vendrely & Y. Lehoult] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 134-151, '42
—studies on phagocytosis; glucidic haptens, glucidolipidic antigens and leukocytic chemotaxis, [A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 33-52, '42
—sulfonamide crystals applied directly to leukocytes in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat, M. Capouya & F. I. Greenleaf] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 97-115, '44
—variations of iodine reaction modified to investigate glycogen of leukocytes, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani-Barry] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 493-499, Dec. '43
count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis, Infectious; etc.
—behavior of blood and tissue leukocytes in streptococcic infections and following administration of prontosil (sulfonamide), [W. Kollath & F. Raabe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 434, Jan. 20, '43
—blood and tumor reactions following intravenous administration of short-lived radioactive bodies of thorium series, [W. G. Deucher & A. Leigh-Smith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1092, Sept. 4, '43
—blood picture in gynecologic infections, [W. Umbricht] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 719, May 29, '43
—decrease following intravenous heparin injection in rabbit and in man; significance for blood transfusion, [P. Jucker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 221, March 13, '43
—effect of anoxic and anemic anoxia, [C. H. Cress, F. B. Clare & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 299-303, Dec. '43
—effect of oral administration of citrated blood in man, [L. Schiff, N. Shapiro & R. J. Stevens] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 465-467, April '44
—evaluation of leukocyte picture in typhus, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 12, Jan. 8, '43
—experimental roentgen injury; changes produced with intermediate-range doses and comparison of relative susceptibility of different kinds of animals, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 485-501, April '44
—experimental roentgen injury; effects of repeated small doses on blood picture in mice, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 513-522, April '44
—experimental roentgen injury; effects on C3H mice produced with single small whole-body exposures, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 477-484, April '44
—experimental roentgen injury; tissue and cellular changes brought about with single massive doses, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 503-512, April '44
—fluctuations in leukocytosis due to vegetative asymmetry in cerebral vascular diseases, [T. S. Leybovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 83, '42
—grippal monocytosis erroneously diagnosed as infectious mononucleosis, [M. Fernández Muñiz & M. Río González] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 193-195, Dec. 1, '43
—hemogram in menstrual cycle, [R. Pineda] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 575-580, Nov. 18, '43
—heredity of Pelger's nuclear anomaly, [H. R. Schinz] Praxis **32:** 730-731, Oct. 14, '43
—influence of monocytosis of peripheral blood stream upon cellular character of acute inflammation, [J. B. Frerichs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 49-54, Jan. '44
—leukocyte formula and its principal diagnostic values, [R. Letulle] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 425, April 24, '43
—mechanism of leukopenia following intravenous injection of glycogen; dependence of leukopenia on size of macromolecule, [H. Staub & K. Bucher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 904, July 17, '43
—Pelger-Huët nuclear anomaly in Jewish family in Palestine, [L. Nelken] Harefuah **26:** 85, March 1. '44

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—Schilling hemogram in acute and subacute cholecystitis; clinical value, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clin. españ. **10:** 95-102, July 30, '43
—**significance of shifting to left of neutrophils; diseases in which it occurs,** [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 130-131, March 15, '42
—Velez sign, [E. Morais & F. Simões] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 9) **8:** 1-16, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
metabolism, of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells, [J. C. Abels, F. L. Jones, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research **4:** 149-152, March '44
morphology, chronic familial malignant neutropenia with atypical granulations of leukocytes; cases, [A. Béguez César] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 900-922, Dec. '43
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count
oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
sedimentation, rate, [R. M. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 442-444, June 17, '43
staining: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood staining
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, pathology
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukocytes, count
LEUKORRHEA
therapy, carbon dioxide and tannin spray, [C. Müller] Praxis **32:** 739-741, Oct. 21, '43
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUNDA, J. J., Formas clínicas de la mononucleosis infecciosa, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 381-396, July '43
——**and DUOMARCO, J.,** Sindrome clínico del bloqueo en la difteria, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 172-176, '42
——**and GARCIA CAPURRO, F.,** La difteria traqueobrónquica; estudio clinicoradiológico, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 224-239, '42
——**PELUFFO, E., RAGGIO, O. V., and PANIZZA BLANCO, A.,** Necesidades de la asistencia del lactante infecto-contagioso, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 594-604, Sept. '43
——**SORIANO, V., and RIVERO ARRARTE, P.,** Sobre paralisis diftéricas, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 240-247, '42
LEUTHARDT, F., and GLASSON, B., Influence de l'aneurine sur la synthèse de l'urée, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 221-227, '43
LEUZZI, M., A insulinoterapia no tratamento da fístula duodenal post-operatória, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 95-107, March-April '43
LEVADITI, C., and BONET-MAURY, P., Les ultravirus considérés à travers le microscope électronique, Presse méd. **50:** 203-207, Feb. 24, '42
LEVADITI, J. C.: See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
LEVANDER, G., Beitrag zur operativen Frakturbehandlung, Chirurg **15:** 238, April 15, '43
Le VAY, A. D., Sciatica; study of 40 cases, Lancet **1:** 116-118, Jan. 22, '44
LEVENE, G., and STERMAN, I. A., Roentgen study of primary atypical virus pneumonia, Radiology **42:** 446-457, May '44
LEVENSON, E. D., FASTOVSKAYA, E. I., KHOVANSKAYA, A. I., and DUKHANINA, N. N., Eradication of malarial focus in the North (province of Archangel), Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 329-336, April '44
LEVENSON, S. M., Some general principles underlying primary local treatment of burns; review, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 156-161, May '44
——See **TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**
LEVENSTEIN, I.: See **SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.**
LEVER, R. J. A. W., Malarial mosquito of Melanesia, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 816-817, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
LEVER, W. F., Severe erythema multiforme; report of two cases of type ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, with development of cicatricial conjunctivitis and keratitis in one case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 47-56, Jan. '44
Pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; report of 3 additional cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 113-117, Feb. '44
Acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau); effect of treatment with sulfapyridine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 273-277, April '44
——**and CRAWFORD, G. M.,** Keratosis blennorrhagica without gonorrhea (Reiter's disease?), Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 389-397, June '44
LEVERIDGE, L. L., Administration of succinylsulfathiazole before and after hemorrhoidectomy, Arch.Surg. **48:** 366-371, May '44
LEVERTON, J. S., Life and works of John Hunter, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **48:** 48, April; 68, May '44
LEVERTON, R. M., and BINKLEY, E. S., Copper metabolism and requirement of young women, J.Nutrition **27:** 43-53, Jan. '44
——**and McMILLAN, T. J.,** Planned and self-chosen low-cost diets; cost and nutritive value of foods used and nutritive status of girls on the diet, J.Home Econ. **36:** 225-229, April '44
LEVESQUE, J., PERROT, R., and RENAULT, J., La ponction de l'antre dans le diagnostic des otomastoïdites des nourrissons, Nourrisson **30:** 105-109, July '42
LEVEUF, J., Les griffes de la main consécutives à la constriction de l'avant-bras par un appareil, Rev. de chir., Paris **80:** 79-106, April-Dec. '42
LEVI, G. S., and FELDMAN, L. Y., Application of sulfidin in young children, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 9, '42
LEVI, S., Determination of position of calcium deposits and foreign bodies from stereoscopic films without use of a viewing stereoscope, Radiology **42:** 71-73, Jan. '44
LEVICK, RICHARD KENNY: See Obituaries
LEVIN, A., and McELROY, D. M., Case of cerebrospinal fever with thrombosis of right axillary artery, followed by gangrene of right arm, necessitating amputation, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 240-242, Jan. '44
LEVIN, A. G.: See **OSBORNE, R. L., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, E. R., and ROGINSKAYA, P. A., Diathermy in therapy of pneumonia in children, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 21-23, '42
LEVIN, I. K., Value of roentgenotherapy in inflammation, Harefuah **25:** 185-186, Nov. 15, '43 [In Hebrew]
LEVIN, I. L., Problem of strongyloidosis, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 70-74, '42
LEVIN, J. D.: See **PEYTON, W. T., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, J. J., Examination and treatment of injured workman, South African M.J. **18:** 55-58, Feb. 26, '44
LEVIN, L., Some effects of increased food consumption on composition of carcass and liver of hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 143-150, March '44
——See **MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, M. L., Cancer reporting in New York State, New York State J.Med. **44:** 880-883, April 15, '44
LEVIN, N. B.: See **CARNEY, S. P., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, O. L., and BEHRMAN, H. T., Diagnosis and treatment of epidemic ringworm of scalp, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 455-458, Nov.-Dec. '43
LEVIN, P.: See **LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, A., Enuresis in the Navy, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 320-325, Nov. '43
LEVINE, A. J., Psychology for parents, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 585-596, Jan. '44
LEVINE, A. S.: See **LOWENSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, I.: See **HURST, A. (New York), jt. auth.**
LEVINE, J.: See **SCHWARTZ, R. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
LEVINE, M.: See **SHILLINGLAW, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMAS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, M. G., Brucellosis in packing-house workers, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 451-452, Dec. '43
——See **ARBEITER, H. I., jt. auth.**
——**and STATE, D.,** Plasma and serum toxicity due to A and B substances, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1056-1057, Dec. '43
——See **STATE, D., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, P., Pathogenesis of erythroblastosis fetalis; review, J.Pediat. **23:** 656-675, Dec. '43; correction **24:** 221, Feb. '44
Mechanism of isoimmunization by Rh factor of red blood cells; standardization of anti-Rh serums, Arch.Path. **37:** 83-90, Feb. '44; correction **37:** 225, March '44
Landsteiner's concept of individuality of human blood, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 36-43, Feb. '44
——See **SCHWARTZ, H. A., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, R., HUDDLESTUN, B., PERSKY, H., and SOSKIN, S., Successful treatment of so-called "irreversible" shock by whole blood supplemented with sodium bicarbonate and glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 209-215, April '44
LEVINE, S. (New York), BULLOWA, J. G. M., and SCHEINBLUM, I. E., Antepartum transmission of lymphogranuloma venereum antibodies and their duration in infant, J.Immunol. **47:** 439-442, Dec. '43
LEVINE, S. (Philadelphia) and SOLIS-COHEN, L., Gaucher's disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 765-769, Dec. '43
Survey film diagnosis of acute surgical abdomen, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 76-82, Jan. '44
LEVINE, S. A., El examen clínico rutinario del sistema cardiovascular practicado en el consultorio, Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 242-245, June '43
Some observations on heart murmurs, Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 241-245, Dec. '43
——See **BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, W., HERZLICH, J., HALPERIN, J., and TALLER, H., Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am. J.Surg. **64:** 31-39, April '44

LEVINE TUBE: See Stomach Tube
LEVINSON, A., Max Neuburger's contributions to medical history, M.Rec. **156:** 731-732, Dec. '43
Neonatal neurologic disturbances, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 91-103, '44
LEVINSON, S. O., and others, Production of potent inactivated vaccines with ultraviolet irradiation; abbreviated preliminary report on sterilization of bacteria and immunization with rabies and St. Louis encephalitis vaccines, J.A.M.A. **125:** 531-532, June 24, '44
LEVINSON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LEVINTHAL, D. H., LOGAN, C. E., KOHN, K. H., and FISHBEIN, W. I., Practical management of arthritis—medical and orthopedic, Indust.Med. **13:** 377-386, May '44
LEVINTON, J., Pruritos, urticarias, edemas angioneuróticos, eczemas atópico y por contacto, Semana méd. **1:** 10-14, Jan. 6, '44
LEVISON, PHILIP: See Obituaries
LEVIT, L., La neuritis traumática, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 178-181, July-Dec. '42
Traumatismos medulares; y su importancia médico-legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 200-207, July-Dec. '43
——**See RECHTER, M., jt. auth.**
LEVITIN, F., Luta contra a tuberculose na União das Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **9:** 308-311, Sept.-Oct. '43
LEVITON, A., Simplified laboratory check valve and its application in construction of anaerobic culture tubes, Science **99:** 455-456, June 2, '44
LEVITOV, L., Immune serum in cancer therapy, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 20-23, Feb. '44
LEVRAT, M., Le signe du lacet dans l'hypèrtension artérielle. Sa valeur pronostique, Presse méd. **50:** 353-354, May 20, '42
LEVULOSE
—oxidation by brain in vitro, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 295-300, April '44
in urine: See Liver, function tests; Urine, levulose
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
LEVVY, G. A., Iodometric micro-determination of arsenic in biological material, Biochem.J. **37:** 598-601, '43
LEVY, C., Streptococcus viridans bacteremia; report of case, Delaware State M. J. **15:** 215-216, Dec. '43
LEVY, F., Parental influence on incidence of cancer, J.A.M.A. **125:** 511, June 17, '44 [Comment on Little's article]
LEVY, L. F., Specific reaction for ascorbic acid, Nature, London **152:** 693, Dec. 11, '43
Determination of ascorbic acid in presence of sulphur dioxide, Biochem.J. **37:** 713-714, '43
Determination of ascorbic acid in presence of interfering substances, notably reductones, Biochem.J. **37:** 714-716, '43
LEVY, M. H.: See WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, R. L., Insuficiencia coronaria; observaciones sobre su diagnóstico y tratamiento, Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 418-429, Aug. '43; abstr., Semana méd. **2:** 1382-1384, Dec. 16, '43
——**See FENN, G. K., jt. auth.**
LEVY, S.: See LURIE, L. A., jt. auth.
LEVY, S. I., and HORN, J. S., Case of contracted bladder, Lancet **1:** 501-502, April 15, '44
LEVY BOLADERES, J., La incisión estética de Jayle; su utilidad en cirugía ginecológica, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
LEWES, D. S., Suppurative mastoiditis in infant, Brit.M.J. **2:** 815-816, Dec. 25, '43
LEWIN, W., Pressure palsy in paralysed limb, Lancet **2:** 756-758, Dec. 18, '43
LEWINSKI, R. J., Experiences with Herring revision of Binet-Simon tests in examination of subnormal Naval recruits, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 157-161, Oct. '43
Illiteracy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 150-154, Jan. '44
LEWIS, A., Mental health in war-time, Pub.Health **57:** 27-30, Dec. '43
Recent progress in psychiatry; depression, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 256-265, Jan. '44
Psychological aspects of indigestion, Practitioner **152:** 257-260, April '44
LEWIS, D. J., Destruction of mosquito larvae by terrapins, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 213, March '44 [Abstract]
LEWIS, D. S., Integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 258-260, March '44; also, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 99-104, March '44
Drugs as they affect circulation, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 81-86, April '44
LEWIS, E. K., and LUSK, F. B., Roentgen diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, Radiology **42:** 425-434, May '44
——**See LUSK, F. B., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, E. R.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, E. W.: See KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, F. J. W.: See CRAIG, A. A. jt. auth.
LEWIS, F. L. K., Pyloric stenosis in identical twins, Brit. M.J. **1:** 221, Feb. 12, '44
Sulphapyridine anuria treated by unilateral renal decapsulation, Lancet **1:** 247, Feb. 19, '44
LEWIS, FRANCIS PARK: See Obituaries
LEWIS, G. M., Thombocytopenic purpura following N.A.B. injections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 1, '44
LEWIS, G. M. (New York) and HOPPER, M. E., Ringworm of scalp; successful use of roentgen rays to epilate local areas of infection, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 107-108, Feb. '44
——**See GRAHAM, T. N., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, G. T.: See FEDER, V. H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, H. B., Significance of sulfur-containing amino acids in metabolism, Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 159-187, '41
Russell Henry Chittenden (1856-1943), J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 339-342, May '44
——**See DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D. D., jt. auth.**
——**See LOUIS, L., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, H. L.: See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. T., and de MEIO, R. H., Inactivación de la adrenalina por el hígado y el músculo liso "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 95-101, May '41
LEWIS, K. M., Present status of chemotherapy in surgical infections, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 45-52, '42
LEWIS, L. A.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. D.: See PROBST, E. W., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. G., Injuries of urinary tract, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 455-457, Dec. '43
Symposium on war surgery; treatment of neurogenic bladder after acute spinal injury, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1505-1525, Dec. '43
——**GOODWIN, W. E., and RANDALL, W. S.,** Carcinoma of spermatic cord and epididymis extension from primary carcinoma of stomach, J.Urol. **51:** 75-80, Jan. '44
LEWIS, N.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, N. D. C., Review of psychiatric progress 1943: general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine and "psychosurgery," Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 533-536, Jan. '44
Perspectives on mental hygiene of to-morrow, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 15-22, Jan. '44
Shock therapy in mental disorders; indications and value, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 218-222, April '44
Psychosomatic factors in disorders of circulatory system, M.Clin.North America **28:** 565-576, May '44
LEWIS, N. H., Nupercaine (percaine) for prolonged spinal anesthesia; advantages of nupercaine-procaine mixture, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 29-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
LEWIS, P. M., Gonococcal conjunctivitis; comparison of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazole in treatment of 120 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 322-334, '41
LEWIS, R. C., DUVAL, A. M., and ILIFF, A., Effect of repeated determinations on basal metabolism of children, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 461-466, Jan. '44
LEWIS, R. C., JR., McKEE, F. S., and LONGWELL, B. B., Effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, J.Nutrition **27:** 11-21, Jan. '44
LEWIS, R. P., Rheumatic fever, Arch.Pediat. **60:** 653-664, Dec. '43
LEWIS, S.: See POWERS, W. H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, S. J. (Augusta, Ga.), Aneurysm in eyelid—report of case, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 225, June '44
LEWIS, S. J. (Beaumont, Tex.), Subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of case, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 472-473, Jan. '44
LEWIS, W. B., BOLKER, H., and KLEIN, D., Mass treatment with sulfadiazine—its effect during outbreak of meningococcus meningitis, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 443-447, Dec. '43
LEWIS-FANING, E., and MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Growth of infants in first year of life; comparison between war years as compared with pre-war years in town of Glossop, M.Officer **71:** 13, Jan. 8, '44; 21, Jan. 15, '44; 29, Jan. 22, '44
——**See STOCKS, P., jt. auth.**
LEWISOHN, R., Development of technique of blood transfusion since 1907, with special reference to contributions by members of staff of Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 605-622, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.**
LEWITAN, A.: See NATHANSON, L., jt. auth.
LEWY, A., Possible value of nontoxic concentrations of fluorine in prevention of deafness from otosclerosis and fibrosis; its possible value in prevention of other diseases, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 152-154, Feb. '44
——**and SHAPIRO, S. L.,** Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 264-273, March '44
LEWY, E., and RAPAPORT, D., Psychoanalytic concept of memory and its relation to recent memory theories, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 16-42, Jan. '44

LEY, A., ROCA de VINALS, R., and SARD, J., Contribución al estudio de las colecciones líquidas y hemáticas subdurales, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 241-255, May 30, '43

LEY, E., and ROCA de VINALS, J., Contribución al estudio clínico de los mielomas múltiples, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 86-95, July 30, '43

LEYBOVICH, T. S., Fluctuations in leukocytosis due to vegetative asymmetry in cerebral vascular diseases, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 83, '42

LEYBOVSKIY, A. B.: See DROBINSKIY, I. R., jt. auth.

LEYDIG CELLS: See Testes

LEYTES, S. M., and KARLINER, S. Y., Disintegration of cholesterol in animal organism, Byull.eksper.biol. i med. (no. 3) **15:** 47-48, '43

LEYTON R., G.: See LOBO ONELL, C., jt. auth.

LEYVA, F.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.

LHAMON, W. T.: See NEUMANN, C., jt. auth.

LHERMITTE, J., De l'image corporelle, Rev.neurol. **74:** 20-38, Jan.-Feb. '42

Un syndrome anatomo-clinique: l'hyperplasie progressive du basi-occipital (clivus de Blumenbach), Progrès méd. **70:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '42

Les hémorragies des pédoncules cérébraux: étude clinique, Presse méd. **50:** 625-626, Oct. 10, '42

Maurice Klippel, Presse méd. **50:** 654-655, Oct. 17, '42

Stigmatisation et stigmatisme, Progrès méd. **70:** 491-497, Dec. 10, '42

——and BUSSIERE de ROBERT, J., L'hyperpathie thoracique et les modifications du régime des réflexes superficiels et profonds consécutives à la myélite zostérienne, Rev.neurol. **74:** 85-87, Jan.-Feb. '42

——and HECAEN, H., Sur les troubles de la psychomotilité chez le vieillard, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 62-70, June-July '42

——and MOUZON, J., L'hydrocéphalie de l'adulte à forme paraplégique et à poussées successives, Rev.neurol. **74:** 63-65, Jan.-Feb. '42

——and SIGWALD, J., Etude des membres fantômes dans les sections totales de la moelle dorsale. Deux observations nouvelles, Rev.neurol. **74:** 82-85, Jan.-Feb. '42

——GUILLAUME, J., and de AJURIAGUERRA, J., Le foyer épileptogène et son exérèse dans l'épilepsie. Etude anatomo-clinique, Rev. neurol. **74:** 65-68, Jan.-Feb. '42

——HECAEN, H., and COULONJOU, Héautoscopie et onirisme. Le problème du double dans le rêve et le songe, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 180-183, Oct.-Nov. '42

——RISER, and GAYRAL, Sur le "membre fantôme" consécutif à un tuberculome cérébral, Rev.neurol. **74:** 81-82, Jan.-Feb. '42

L'HIRONDEL, J.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.

LI, C. C.: See POLLITZER, R., jt. auth.

LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Isolation of pituitary growth hormone, Science **99:** 183-184, March 3, '44

——See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.

——See BECKS, H., jt. auth.

LI, K. C.: See CHIN, T. H., jt. auth.

LI, M. S., Über die Pathogenese der Mehlanämie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 127, '43

LIAN, C., SASSIER, R., and HURET, G., La coagulation du sang; étude thrombographique, Presse méd. **50:** 491-492, Aug. 1, '42

LIBER, B., Between mental health and mental disease, M.Times, New York **72:** 10-13, Jan. '44

Population and the war, M.Rec. **157:** 95-97, Feb. '44

LIBET, B., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Iron-protein complex obtained from liver, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 613-615, March '44

——See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., jt. auth.

LIBIDO: See Psychoanalysis

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

—acute exanthematous lupus in patient with atypical verrucous endocarditis of Libman-Sacks type, [J. J. Puente & others] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 976-990, '42

—first case in Uruguay completely studied from clinical and anatomicopathologic point of view, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. Dighiero, H. Malosetti & J. P. Urioste, Jr.] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 201-212, Sept. '43

LIBOV, A. L., Therapy of complications of typhus, Klin. med. (no. 10) **20:** 57-59, '42

Intravenous administration of ascorbic acid in therapy of hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis complicating typhus, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 20-21, '42

——See DANSKER, V. N., jt. auth.

LIBRARIANS, MEDICAL RECORD: See Hospitals, records

LIBRARIES

See also Hospitals, libraries

medical, American Inter-University Bureau of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; national library of Lima, [A. Peyró] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien méd. **1:** 251-252, June '43

—impressions of medical libraries and library science in Latin-America, [E. R. Cunningham] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 164-176, April '44

LIBRARIES, medical—Continued

—making small library serve staff needs, [E. R. Lambert] Hospitals **18:** 48-49, May '44

—medical society library in a public library, [M. R. Crowe] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 221-229, April '44

—organization of facilities to aid interns and residents, [L. M. Prime] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 45-49, Dec. '43

—portrait collection in Archibald Church Library, [L. Walker] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School. **18:** 46-54, '44

LICE: See Pediculi; Pediculosis; Typhus, transmission

LICENSURE, MEDICAL

—accelerated premedical training and related licensure implications, [V. Johnson] Federation Bull. **30:** 100-106, April '44

—English licensing in early seventeenth century, [J. H. Raach] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 267-288, March '44

—in North Carolina, [H. A. Royster] Federation Bull. **30:** 13-16, Jan. '44

—licensure trends and medicine, [A. M. Schwitalla] Federation Bull. **30:** 72-80, March '44

—medical licensure statistics for 1943; forty-second annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **125:** 121-147, May 13, '44

—new Medical Practice Act, [R. C. Duval, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 205-208, April '44

—present day difficulties of medical practice and licensure, [A. P. Leighton] J.Maine M.A. **34:** 231, Dec. '43

—treating sick in Wisconsin; licensing requirements and procedures, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 74-82, Jan. '44

LICHEN

atrophicus: See Lichen planus

obtusus: See Lichen planus

planus, lichen obtusus; case, [M. I. Quiroga & M. Malamud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 306-307, '43

—bullous lichen planus with recovery following use of estrogenic hormone (estradiol benzoate); case, [I. Zugerman & P. P. Gross] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 571-574, March '44

—bullous lichen sclerosus et atrophicus; relation to bullous scleroderma, [C. R. Anderson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 423-426, June '44

—lichen planus nigricans following aurisa (gold preparation) therapy of tuberculosis, [F. F. Gunche & J. C. Radice] Semana méd. **1:** 594-596, March 23, '44

—lichen planus of gums, Ann.Dent. **2:** 158-160, March '44

—lichen sclerosus et atrophicus; case, [M. I. Quiroga & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 599-602, '43

—relationship of balanitis xerotica obliterans to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, [C. W. Laymon & C. Freeman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 57-59, Jan. '44

—sclerous atrophic lichen of type of "white spot disease," [J. M. Borda & A. O. de Roa, Jr.] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 453-467, '42

ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris

sclerosus: See Lichen planus

tropicus: See Miliaria

LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis

LICHSTEIN, H. C., and SOULE, M. H., Studies of effect of sodium azide on microbic growth and respiration; action of sodium azide on microbic growth, J.Bact. **47:** 221-230, March '44

Studies of effect of sodium azide on microbic growth and respiration; action of sodium azide on bacterial catalase, J.Bact. **47:** 231-238, March '44

Studies of effect of sodium azide on microbic growth and respiration; effect of sodium azide on gas metabolism of B. subtilis and P. aeruginosa and influence of pyocyanine on gas exchange of pyocyanine-free strain of P. aeruginosa in presence of sodium azide, J.Bact. **47:** 239-251, March '44

Studies of effect of sodium azide on microbic growth and respiration; effect of sodium azide on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production by Streptococci and Lactobacilli, J.Bact. **47:** 253-257, March '44

LICHT, E. de F., Über Lungenzysten, Bronchiektasen und Lungenfibrosen, insbesondere tuberöse Sklerose, Acta radiol. **23:** 151-164, '42

LICHT, S., Neuromuscular electrodiagnosis (outline), Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 74-80, Jan. '44

——and DICK, V., Fever and sulfadiazine therapy in resistant gonorrhea, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 207-211, April '44

von LICHTENBERG, A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

LICHTENSTEIN, A.: See BROMAN, B., jt. auth.

LICHTENSTEIN, L.: See JAFFE, H. L., jt. auth.

LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.: See O'DONOGHUE, J. B., jt. auth.

LICHTER, M. L.: See COLVIN, L. T., jt. auth.

LICHTMAN, A. L., and McDONALD, J. R., Fecal fistula, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 449-470, May '44

——STICKNEY, J. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Periarteritis nodosa; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 500-504, Dec. 15, '43

LICK, M., Intestinal obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 221-224, Dec. '43
LIDBECK, W. L., Pathologic changes in brain after electric shock; experimental study on dogs, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 81-86, Jan. '44
LIDWELL, O. M.: See **LOVELOCK, J. E., jt. auth.**
LIEBELER, V. M., How Blue Cross came to rural America, Mod.Hosp. 62: 53-56, Feb. '44
LIEBENAM, L., Zwei neue Merkmale zur Zwillingsdiagnose, Umschau 46: 211, May 17, '42
LIEBENOW, R., Zu den Grundsätzen des Reichsgesundheitsführers und des Reichsjugendführers für die Durchführung der Jugendgesundheitspflege, Öffentl. Gesundhdienst. 9: 3A, Jan. 5, '43
LIEBER, M., Sanitary control and operation of swimming pools, War Med. 5: 299-301, May '44
Biochemical oxygen demand test, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 77) pp. 121-122, June '44
LIEBERMAN, R.: See **YANNET, H., jt. auth.**
LIEBESMAN, A.: See **HITZIG, W., jt. auth.**
LIEBMAN, S., Homosexuality, transvestism, and psychosis; study of case treated with electroshock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 945-958, June '44
LIEBMAN, S. D.: See **GUNDERSEN, T., jt. auth.**
LIEBOW, A. A., Thrombophlebitis: ætiology and clinical course, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-11, April '43
LIEDER, L. E., Histaminic cephalalgia and migraine, Ann. Int.Med. 20: 752-759, May '44
LIERLE, D. M., and EVERS, L. B., Effects of certain drugs upon ciliary activity of mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, Laryngoscope 54: 176-185, April '44
LIEUTIER, H.: See **CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.**
LIFE
—age, change and adapted life, [W. de B. MacNider] Science 99: 415-419, May 26, '44
—criterion of live matter, [F. d'Herelle] Presse méd. 50: 447-448, July 11, '42
duration, Alexander A. Bogomolets (contribution to problem of longevity), [D. A. Halpern] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 173-175, Dec. '43
—expectation of life after nephrectomy for urinary tuberculosis, [E. H. Fenwick] Brit.M.J. 1: 621, May 6, '44
—length of married life increases, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 25: 6-8, Feb. '44
—life expectancy after attack of myocardial infarction; case of survival for 19 years after coronary thrombosis, [G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 290-292, April '44
—longevity of American people at peak in 1942, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 25: 6-8, April '44
—longevity of the eminent, [C. A. Mills] Science 99: 345, April 28, '44 [Comment on Lehman's article]
—planned search for foci of infection in chronic disease as means of increasing span of life, with particular reference to gastrointestinal tract, [W. W. Lermann] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 699-702, April '44
—three cases of longevity with carcinoma of thyroid, [E. F. Hirsch & J. L. Miller, Jr.] Illinois M.J. 85: 92-94, Feb. '44
—vitamin E and length of life of rats fed diet with fatally low protein content, [H. Dam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 55-56, Jan. '44
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFSON, N., Note on total osmotic activity of human plasma or serum, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 659-663, March '44
——**and VISSCHER, M. B.**, Effect of wet garments on body weight loss at high environmental temperatures, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 434-439, Dec. '43
Osmosis in living systems, M.Physics, pp. 869-892, '44
LIGAMENTS
See also Ankle; Broad Ligament; Dura Mater; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.
—hyperlaxity due to endocrine disorders, [J. A. Huet] Progrès méd. 70: 350-351, Aug. 24, '42
—introduction to study of osteomusculoligamentary mechanics, [L. Delleplane] Rev. d. Circ. méd. argent. y Centro estud.med. 42: 13-25, Jan. '42
—isolated fractures of semilunar and pyramidal bones due to avulsion of ligament, [J. Veyrassat & A. Berner] Presse méd. 50: 208-210, Feb. 24, '42
—tightness of ligamentous structures, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch.Pediat. 61: 179-183, April '44
—transitional forms between familial syndromes of Lobstein's fragility of bones and extreme ligamentary hyperlaxity of Morquio type, [J. M. Bert] Presse méd. 50: 290-291, April 10, '42
clavicular: See Shoulder
Cooper's: See Hernia, inguinal
coracohumeral, of human shoulder, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 4: 62-65, Oct. '43
cotyloid: See Hip
flava, stubborn sciatica due to hypertrophy; 3 new cases, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 986-989, Nov. 30, '43
of knee: See Knee
LIGAS, A., Sull'influenza della milza sul contenuto in glicogeno del fegato e sulla patogenesi della malattia di Gierke, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 5, Jan. '42
Sulle variazioni dei processi ossido-riduttivi del sangue e dei tessuti in animali splenectomizzati, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 7, Jan. '42
Sul contenuto in colina degli estratti splenici e sull'azione di questi nel ricambio dei glucidi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 328, May '42
LIGATURES: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Sutures; **Teeth**, malocclusion; Varicocele, therapy; Veins, femoral; etc.
LIGHT, J. S., and HODES, H. L., Studies on epidemic diarrhea of new-born; isolation of filtrable agent causing diarrhea in calves, Am.J.Pub.Health 33:1451-1454, Dec. '43
LIGHT
See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—absorption of light by natural and synthetic aromatic substances, [M. R. Castex & F. Vierheller] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1959-1970, Oct. 13, '43
—sunshine and cloudiness in United States, [S. S. Visher] Scient.Monthly 57: 72-77, Jan. '44
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
adaptation: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
effects, demonstration of tonic neck and labyrinthine reflexes and positive heliotropic responses in normal human subjects, [H. S. Wells] Science 99: 36-37, Jan. 14, '44
—effect of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation on eggs of nematodes Enterobius vermicularis and Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. F. Jones & A. Hollaender] J.Parasitol. 30: 26-33, Feb. '44
—effect of long ultraviolet and short visible radiation (3500 to 4900Å) on Escherichia coli, [A. Hollaender] J.Bact. 46:531-541, Dec. '43
—germicidal action of daylight on meningococci in dried state, [C. P. Miller & D. Schad] J.Bact. 47: 79-84, Jan. '44
—hospital dust, with special reference to light as hygienic safeguard, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
—lower pneumonia mortality in villages on shady side than on sunny side of mountain valleys, [P. Lenz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1110, Sept. 11, '43
—on maturation and estrous cycle of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, [B. J. & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology 34: 276-281, April '44
—photodynamics in relation to Leptospira, [P. Wittebolle & L. Niemegeers] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 79-88, March '42
—photophysiologic processes, [H. F. Blum] M.Physics, pp. 1145-1157, '44
—physiologic factors in hypophysial-gonadal interaction; light and follicular mechanism of rat, [B. L. Truscott] J.Exper.Zool. 95: 291-305, April '44
—sensitivity to light of various bacteriophages, [M. Rouyer & A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 485-488, Sept.-Oct. '42
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
—actinic macular retinal pigment degeneration, [H. E. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 675-680, March '44
—actinic ray ophthalmia (from exposure to welding arc); method of treatment, [T. P. Connelly & C. K. Miller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 448-449, Feb. '44
—Duhring-Brocq dermatitis and solar action; case, [A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27:308-312, '43
—effect of strong light and of vitamin A on regeneration of visual purple, [H. Derman] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 230-238, Oct. 15, '42
—experimental photoretinitis, [J. C. Eccles & A. J. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 339-342, April 15, '44
—photodynamic disease in mammals, [M. Rocha e Silva] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 7: 43-64, March-June '43
—photopathologic processes, [H. F. Blum] M.Physics, pp.1145-1157, '44
—photosensitization of hospitalized mental patients, [E. Pinto César] Rev.paulista de med. 23: 266-267, Nov. '43
—small macular tear due to phototraumatism; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. L. Pavía & R. Lachman] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 107-116, July-Aug. '43
—variations of body temperature of photosensitized animals, [M. Trasino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 333, May '42
perception, and size of pupil in daylight and twilight vision, [R. Teucher] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 161-177, '42
—effects of cortical lesions upon light aversion in rat, [W. H. Abelmann & C. T. Morgan] J.Comp.Psychol. 36: 157-168, Dec. '43
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

LIGHTING
—cockpit illumination, [C. P. Seitz & J. Orlansky] J. Aviation Med. 15: 136-137, April '44
—light, vision and seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] M.Physics, pp. 672-684, '44
LIGHTNING
—acute paralytic ileus due to action of lightning; case, [P. Piulachs & L. Mir y Mir] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 352-353, Dec. 15, '43
—lightning and central nervous system, [J. H. Paterson & J. W. A. Turner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 73-75, Feb. '44
—mechanism of death by lightning, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 50: 385-386, June 10, '42
de LIGNERES: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
LILIENTHAL, H., Coley's mixed toxines of erysipelas and prodigiosus; report of 2 cases of inoperable sarcoma treated by Coley's method, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 623-626, Jan.-Feb. '44
LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
LILLE, J. J.: See PETERSON, T. H., jt. auth.
LILLIE, H. I., Certain observations on pains in head of intranasal origin, J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 27-33, Jan. '44
LILLIE, R. D., Some experiments on Romanovsky staining of blood films, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1872-1875, Dec. '43
Studies on decalcification of bone, Am.J.Path. 20: 291-296, March '44
Various oil soluble dyes as fat stains in supersaturated isopropanol technic, Stain Technol. 19: 55-58, April '44
Myelin staining by fixed schedule for occasional user, Arch.Path. 37: 392-395, June '44
——See ENDICOTT, K. M., jt. auth.
LILLY, V. G., and LEONIAN, L. H., Anti-biotin effect of desthiobiotin, Science 99: 205-206, March 10, '44
LIMA, E., Notas de anatomia médico-cirúrgica da face, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 287-304, April-June '43
LIMA, JOSE, Importancia do meio, da idade, da raça, do sexo e da profissão em patologia e terapeutica bucodentarias, Rev.med.Bahia 11: 140-146, June-July '43
Intoxicações (sua repercussão na boca), Rev.med.Bahia 11: 185-208, Oct. '43
As dermatoses em odontologia, Rev.med.Bahia 11: 164-184, Aug.-Sept. '43
LIMA, JUTORIB, Lingua pregueada simetrica adquirida, Rev.med.Bahia 11: 227-229, Nov.-Dec. '43
de LIMA OPERATION: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
LIMARZI, L. R., Thrombocytopenic purpura, M.Clin.North America 28: 153-186, Jan. '44
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIME: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
LINBERG, B. E., Anti-reticular cytotoxic serotherapy of frostbite and war wounds, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 124-127, Dec. '43
LINCOLN, A. L., Dr. R. Garfield Snyder, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 851, May '44
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
—gunshot wounds of 3 presidents of United States, [S. B. Harper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 11-19, Jan. 12, '44
LINCOLN, W. A., Primary carcinoma of uterus and primary carcinoma of breast in same individual 23 years later, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 445-446, May '44
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDAUER, M. A.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, D. O. N., History of practical chest roentgen photography; 35 mm. film method, Journal-Lancet 64: 113-114, April '44
LINDBOM, A., Zwei neue Fälle mit "streifenförmiger Osteopoikilie" (Voorhoeve), Acta radiol. 23: 296-302, '42
Fornix backflow in excretion urography; its significance in differential diagnosis of tuberculosis of kidney, Acta radiol. 24: 411-418, '43
LINDEMANN, H., Erkrankungen der Arterien durch Kälteeinwirkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 154, Feb. 19, '43
LINDER, F. E., Clasificación y análisis de estadística vital, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 802-810, Sept. '43
LINDER, H., and HODO, H., Stab wounds of heart and pericardium, South.M.J. 37: 261-266, May '44
LINDGREN, E., Zur Röntgendiagnose des Subduralhämatoms, Acta radiol. 23: 368-372, '42
LINDNER, E., MARX, W., and KRUGER, H. E., Absence in lymph of capillary permeability factors in traumatic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 181, March '44
——See FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), jt. auth.
LINDNER, R. M., Formulation of psychopathic personality, Psychiatry 7: 59-63, Feb. '44
LINDQVIST, T., Die Behandlung der Raynaudschen Krankheit mit 2-Benzyl-4,5-Imidazolin (Priscol-Ciba), Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 83, '43
LINDSAY, ERNEST CHARLES: See Obituaries
LINDSAY, H. C. L., Acute coccidioidomycosis (valley or desert fever), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 692-694, Dec. '43
LINDSAY, J. R., Ménière's disease; histopathologic observations, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 313-318, April '44
Recent progress in management of acute suppuration of middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 492-497, June '44
——MORGAN, R. H., and WEPMAN, J. M., Cricopharyngeus muscle in esophageal speech, Laryngoscope 54: 55-65, Feb. '44
LINDSAY, S., Subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial rheumatic aneurysm, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 717-726 May '44
LINDSKOG, G. E., New trends and results in surgical therapy of pulmonary suppuration, Connecticut M.J. 8: 148-151, March '44
Surgical treatment of chronic pulmonary abscess, Surgery 15: 783-788, May '44
——See BREZINA, P. S., jt. auth.
LINE, W., Aptitude tests and their application in wartime, Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) 8: 41-43, '42-'43
LINFOOT, S., Common cold, M.Press 211: 107-112, Feb. 16, '44
LING, S., Neighborhood war clubs as channel for popular education in venereal diseases, J.Social Hyg. 30: 49-57, Feb. '44
LINHARD, J., Daily examination of blood in relation to blood relapses in trypanosomiasis, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
Value of sternal puncture in diagnosis of trypanosomiasis, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
——See CHABEUF, jt. auth.
LINHARES, H., Possibilidades de transmissão e vias de inoculação da lepra murina em ratos e outros animais, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 321-351, '43
LINHART, W. O., Conjunctivitis and keratitis of allergic origin; analysis of 54 cases, Arch.Ophth. 31: 403-407, May '44
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, cancer
LINK, K. P.: See SULLIVAN, W. R., jt. auth.
——See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
LINK, T., Die Marfanilwirkung im Kultur- und Tierversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 364, May 15, '43
——and SCHMIDT, J., Die Sulfathiazolbehandlung des Trippers, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 794, Sept. 11, '42
LINKSZ, A., Objetivos del examen y tratamiento ortópticos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 19: 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '44
LINN, E. G., Closure of tympanic membrane perforations, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 185-187, May '44
LINNEWEH, F., and HARMSEN, Zur Allergie bei Trichinose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 359, April 30, '43
LINQUETTE, M.: See DEBENEDETTI, R. L., jt. auth.
LINS, E., Perquirição pre-operatória em ginecologia, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 365-372, '42
LINS, S., Dietética das doenças infectuosas, Rev.brasil.med. 1: 39-51, Jan. '44
LINSMAYER, H., Ein Gerät für die Marknagelung nach Küntscher, Chirurg 15: 48, Jan. 15, '43
LINTON, R. R., Two stage operation for carcinoma of transverse colon producing duodenocolic fistula; report of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. 48: 197-207, March '44; correction 48: 371, May '44
LINTON, R. W., Experimental skin sensitization with war gases, J.Franklin Inst. 235: 641-643, June '43
——and JENNINGS, R. K., Biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae; growth methods, Arch.Biochem. 3: 419-427, Feb. '44
——See JENNINGS, R. K., jt. auth.
——JENNINGS, R. K., and HUFFMAN, K. V., Preparation and properties of new type of typhoid vaccine; preliminary report, J.Franklin Inst. 236: 592-593, Dec. '43
LINZOAIN, E. A.: See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
——See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.
LION, K. S., and SIZER, I. W., Apparatus for measuring rate of enzymatic digestion of absorbable surgical sutures and other protein fibers, Arch. Surg. 48: 120-122, Feb. '44
LIONELLO, J., FICARRA, B. J., and RYAN, N. H., Pancreatic calculi; report of 7 cases in 2 of which cure was effected by pancreaticolithotomy, Arch. Surg. 48: 137-143, Feb. '44
LIPASE
—lipolysis and fat absorption, [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. 102: 329-333, Dec. 31, '43
—temperature coefficients and thermostability of lipolytic ferments of healthy rabbits and of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [M. E. Magaram] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 54-57, '43
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks
LIPKIN, M., and SHARP, L. I., Psychosomatic medicine; some notes on its application in diagnosis and treatment of disease, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 760-767, May '44

LIPMAN, B. L., BYRON, R. A., and CASEY, A. V., Clinical survey of scrub typhus fever, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 63-70, Jan. '44

LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY
—gargoylism; review of literature with report of 2 cases, [L. A. Lurie & S. Levy] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 184-195, Feb. '44
—two cases, [L. Expósito Martinez & A. de Feria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1113-1133, Dec. '43
—typical case, [J. Rojas Dominguez] Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 361-399, Oct.-Dec. '43

LIPOCHROMES
—histologically demonstrable relations between lipofuscin and ascorbic acid metabolism, [W. Pfuhl] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1137, Nov. 15, '41

LIPODYSTROPHY
See also Fat
progressive, [C. H. Whittle] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 153, Feb. '44

LIPOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma

LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes

LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease

LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids
—acid cardiolipin and improved method for preparation of cardiolipin from beef heart, [M. C. Pangborn] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 343-348, May '44
—artificial phospholipid membrane, semipermeability, and blood-brain barrier, [J. H. Weatherby] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **28:** 1817-1820, Dec. '43
—behavior of cholesterol and lecithin towards normal hemolytic serum, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 233-238, Dec. '43
—chromatography of total lipoid extracts of tissues for determination of their vitamin E (tocopherol) content, [P. Meunier & A. Vinet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 365-370, Oct.-Dec. '42
—disintegration of macromolecular tissue lipoproteins, [E. Chargaff & A. Bendich] Science **99:** 147-148, Feb. 18, '44
—distribution of lipids in animal tissues, [M. Kaucher, H. Galbraith, V. Button & H. H. Williams] Arch. Biochem. **3:** 203-215, Dec. '43
—effect of feeding of "soya lecithin" on serum cholesterol level of man, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 236-238, April '44
—effect of salicylic acid on monomolecular lipoid layers, [S. Sjölin] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 82, '43
—effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on utilization of carotene, [J. L. Jensen, K. C. D. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 294-296, Dec. '43
—fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue (effect of lecithin), [D. Adlersberg] New York State J.Med. **44:** 606-610, March 15, '44
—fluorescence of normal skin, skin lesions and cutaneous appendages; relation to presence of keratin and lipoids, [Mendes de Castro & O. de Almeida] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 361-377, Oct. '43
—influence of ingestion of lipoids and glucides on value of erythrocyte sedimentation, [I. R. Armando & V. R. Maurelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 974-977, Oct. '43
—oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds (including ferrin) with ascorbic acid, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 617-626, March '44
—partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues; distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, [R. F. Riley] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 535-549, May '44
determination, determination of iodine number of whole phospholipid, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 97-102, Jan. '44
—phospho-aminolipids of cerebral substance; determination, following fractioning, of various principles containing choline, [A. Carayon-Gentil & E. Cortegiani] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 89-96, Jan.-March '42
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat; phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, [J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 489-493, May '44
—effect of dietary choline upon rate of turnover of phosphatide choline, [G. E. Boxer & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 617-625, May '44
—experimental avitaminosis B_6 in white rat; lipoid absorption in avitaminotic rats, [G. Peretti] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 326, May '42
—lipoid necrobiosis without diabetes, [H. J. Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 149, Feb. '44

LIPOIDS, metabolism—Continued
—lipoid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe); case, [A. D. Campbell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 669-675, March '44
—lipoidosis, atheromatosis and sclerosis of aorta and their relation to endaortitis, [G. Holle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 160, '43
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; case, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 214-225, '43
—polycoria due to phospholipids, [G. Boudet, J. Boucomont, J. Balmes & P. Cazal] Presse méd. **50:** 122-124, Feb. 4-7, '42
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia

LIPOLYSIS: See Lipase

LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma

LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma

LIPP, H., Mannigfache, praktische und billige Verwertung von Eisenchloridlösungen in der Harndiagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1331, Dec. 12, '41
Ein vollwertiger Ersatz für die Ehrlichsche Aldehyd- und die Fluoreszenzprobe mit Zinkazetat, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 627, July 16, '42
Uebersichtliche Darstellung der Leistungsfähigkeit und Fehlerquellen der Sulfosalizylsäureprobe, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 702, Aug. 7, '42

LIPPINCOTT, S. W.: See MORRIS, H. P., jt. auth.

LIPPMANN, O., Paralysis of divergence due to cerebellar tumor, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 299-301, April '44

LIPPROSS, O., Zur Pathologie der Gewebstemperaturen, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1343, Dec. 19, '41

LIPS
See also Harelip
—treatment of lip and cheek in cases of facial paralysis (by plastic lip cradle), [A. A. Dahlberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 503-504, Feb. 19, '44
cancer, [G. S. Sharp & R. G. Freeman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 17-26, Jan. '44
—at New Haven Hospital, 1921 to 1940, inclusive, [E. A. Lawrence & A. W. Oughterson] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 353-357, June '44
—chemosurgical treatment; microscopically controlled method of excision, [F. E. Mohs] Arch.Surg. **48:** 478-488, June '44
—of upper lip; excision and plastic surgery in case, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 137-140, Jan. 19, '44
—radiologic treatment, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **32:** 17-37, Jan. '44
—study of 56 5-year cases, [C. A. Whitcomb] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 304-315, March '44
surgery: See also Lips, cancer
—plastic reconstruction of lower lip; French method, [O. Ivanissevich, A. N. Canónico, M. Correa Iturraspe & M. Hermida] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 345-351, June '43
—plastic surgery of upper lip with skin flaps from chin, [S. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 539, April 10, '43
—simplified method of rotating skin and mucous membrane flaps for complete reconstruction of lower lip, [N. Owens] Surgery **15:** 196-206, Jan. '44
tumors, mixed tumor; two cases, including one of mixed tumor of lower lip, [J. G. Hamrick & J. S. Howe] Arch.Path. **37:** 143-146, Feb. '44
—osteogenic sarcoma; case, [W. H. Parsons & J. C. Henthorne] Ann.Surg. **119:** 595-602, April '44
ulcers, following local anesthesia, [I. Soicher] J.Am. Dent.A. **31:** 368-369, March 1, '44

LIPSCHÜTZ, A., El complejo neuro-endocrino de la lactación, São Paulo med. **1:** 161-179, March '43
El factor tiempo en la tumorigénesis conjuntiva provocada por estrógenos, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 61-63, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
Influencia de la estructúra química de los esteroides sobre su acción antifibromatógena, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 73-75, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; Chemical structure and antifibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, Nature, London **153:** 260-261, Feb. 26, '44
——**and ACUNA, L.,** On behaviour of fibromatogenic quantities of alpha-estradiol and its esters absorbed from intrasplenic tablets, Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 96-107, Feb. '44; abstr., Comportamiento de cantidades fibromatógenas del alpha-estradiol, absorbidas desde el bazo, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 310-312, April-July '43
——**and CARRASCO, R.,** Hepatic autodefense against tumorigenic action of estrogens, Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 108-125, Feb. '44
——**and GRISMALI, J.,** On antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone in experiments with 17-caprylic and dipropionic esters of α-estradiol, Cancer Research **4:** 186-190, March '44
——**See IGLESIAS, R., jt. auth.**
——**and MAAS, M.,** Progesterone treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by alpha-estradiol, Cancer Research **4:** 18-23, Jan. '44
——**and SCHWARZ, J.,** Microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone, Cancer Research **4:** 24-30, Jan. '44

LIPSCHUTZ, A.—Continued
——**and ZANARTU, J.**, Acción antifibromatógena de una hormona esteroide natural de las cápsulas suprarrenales, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 84-86, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——**BRUZZONE, S., and FUENZALIDA, F.**, Structural characteristics of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with acetoxy-pregnenolone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 303-304, Dec. '43
Comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids, Cancer Research **4:** 179-185, March '44
——**NUNEZ, C., and ZANARTU, J.**, Nuevos métodos experimentales sobre la acción antifibromatógena de la desoxicorticosterona sintética, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 77-78, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——**QUINTANA, U., and BRUZZONE, S.**, Differential behaviour of liver towards natural and artificial estrogens, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 43-45, Jan. '44
LIPSCOMB, F. E., and GIBSON, M. O. J., Visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar) in adult contracted in Malta, Brit.M.J. **1:** 492-493, April 8, '44
LIPSCOMB, P. R.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.
LIPSHUTZ, J.: See AHLM, C. E., jt. auth.
LIPSON, H. A., ZUCKER, E., and KARNOSH, L. J., Traumatic encephalopathy, with case reports, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 309-317, April '44
LIPSON, H. I.: See LENOWITZ, H., jt. auth.
LIQUEMIN (heparin preparation): See Embolism, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative
de **LIRA CAVALCANTI, A.**, Esquizofrenia e glândulas endócrinas (nota prévia), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 539-543, Oct. '43
LIRA VALENCIA, A.: See ACUNA ZAMORA, M., jt. auth.
LISA, J. R.: See PERSKY, B. P., jt. auth.
LISANSKY, E. T.: See KISNER, P., jt. auth.
LISCH, K., Ueber Gefässkrämpfe am Auge, München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1308, Dec. 5, '41
LISCHER, C., ELMAN, R., and DAVEY, H. W., Experimental burns; changes in plasma albumin and globulin, War Med. **5:** 43-45, Jan. '44
——**See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**
LISKUTIN, J., Epidemics during first and second world wars, Lek.wojsk. **35:** 99-118, Feb.-July '43
LISNEY, A. A., FORD, J. C., NEWMAN, J. L., and DAVIS, E., Discussion on infective hepatitis; recent field investigations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 165-171, Feb. '44
LISS, E., Examination anxiety, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 345-348, April '44
LISSAUER'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, General
LISSER, H., Testosterone ointment therapy in 6-month-old baby with severe genital retardation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 613-614, Nov. '43
Hypophysectomy in Cushing's disease (report of case operated upon by Dr. H. C. Naffziger, December 1933), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 727-733, May '44
——**See CRAIG, L. S., jt. auth.**
LIST, C. F., Diagnóstico e tratamento da dôr ciática do ponto de vista neuro-cirúrgico, Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 17-22, Jan. 1, '44
——**and PIMENTA, A. deM.**, Sweat secretion in man: spinal reflex sweating, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 501-507, June '44
LISTA, G. A.: See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
LISTER, ALBERT ERNEST JOHN: See Obituaries
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—Lister technic (especially in treatment of war wounds), [G. T. Wrench] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 75-76, Dec. '43
LISTERELLA: See Bacteria, listerella
LITCHFIELD, H. R., and DANNENBERG, M., Renal rickets, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 676-679, Dec. '43
——**and others**, Treatment of prothrombinopenia with water-soluble menadione, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 642-654, May '44
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—American physician as poet (and fiction writer), [H. Schuman] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 73-84, Jan. '44
—clinical approach to psychoanalysis of writers, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 40-70, Jan. '44
—contribution to origin of Strindberg's "Miss Julia," [E. Offenbacher] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 81-87, Jan. '44
—editorial changes in scientific papers, Science **99:** 60, Jan. 21, '44; 239-241, March 24, '44 [Comments on Boyd's article by various authors]
—Homer in Tchernichovsky's Hebrew translation, [A. Regelson] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 183, '44
—novel as catharsis, [R. Morris] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 88-104, Jan. '44
—psychoanalytic remarks on Fromm's book "Escape from Freedom," [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 133-152, April '44
—Raskolnikov; study of a criminal, [I. Atkin] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 255-280, Oct. '43
—therapy for therapists (value of writing), [W. E. Biddle] Occup.Therapy **23:** 79-81, April '44
LITERATURE—Continued
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Periodicals
—Albertus Magnus (1193-1265); incunabula medica, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 429-430, June '44
—Arabic medicine in literature, [K. G. Wakim] Bull. M.Library A. **32:** 96-104, Jan. '44
—excerpts from writings of great physicians of past (Vom Wirken grosser Ärzte der Vergangenheit), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 283-284, June 15, '42
—experiment in reading medical literature, [A. W. Hurd] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 167-168, May '44
—"Gerontocomia" of Gabriele Zerbi; fifteenth century manual of hygiene for aged, [F. D. Zeman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 710-716, Jan.-Feb. '44
—in Louisiana prior to advent of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," [W. D. Postell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 508-513, May '44
—literary qualities of American medical classics, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 57-72, Jan. '44
—Lyonnese incunabula, [A. Cade] Progrès méd. **70:** 368-372, Sept. 10, '42
—preparation of manuscripts, [C. B. Drake] Minnesota Med. **27:** 65-66, Jan. '44
—preparation of scientific papers, [S. Richardson] J. Florida M.A. **30:** 241-245, Dec. '43
—reflections on textbook situation, [W. D. Postell] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 115-116, March '44
—writing of articles, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 445-448, Sept. '43; also, Indian M.J. **37:** 184-187, Dec. '43
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHOPEDION
—bilateral tubal pregnancy with lithopedion in left tube and ruptured right pregnancy; case, [J. Sant-'Anna] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 202-206, Sept. '43
LITHOTRITE: See Bladder, calculi
LITMANOVICH, M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis osteo-articular en el niño, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult. de Rosario, pp. 169-174, '42
——**and COLOMBO, A.**, Consideraciones sobre las peritonitis neumocóccica, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 129-138, May-Aug. '43
——**See COLOMBO, A., jt. auth.**
——**and GRICHENER, E.**, Pleuresía purulenta a salmonela Kunzendorf, Semana méd. **1:** 14-17, Jan. 6, '44
LITOW, S. S.: See MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.
LITSCHGI, W., Zur Behandlung der Psoriasis mit Steinkohlenteer, Praxis **32:** 601-602, Aug. 19, '43
LITTER, M., Tintura de acónito; su valoración comparativa por los métodos químicos y biológicos, Semana méd. **1:** 387-395, Feb. 24, '44
——**and TORINO, A.**, Estudios de farmacologia cuantitativa; curvas de la toxicidad de la dolantina, Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 296-308, June '43
LITTERER, A. B.: See KAUFMAN, J. B., jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick; Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, C. C., Cancer prevention clinic, Hospitals **18:** 29, April '44
Parental influence on incidence of cancer, J.A.M.A. **125:** 93-97, May 13, '44
——**COFFEY, E. R., SMELZER, D. C., and McELLROY, W. S.**, Facing challenge of new era, Hospitals **18:** 23-27, June '44
LITTLE, J. L., Canada and tropical disease, J.Canad.M. Serv. **1:** 5-8, Nov. '43
LITTLE, J. M., and DAMERON, J. T., Plasma retention, urinary excretion and effect upon circulating total red cell volume of intravenous gelatin in dogs with diminished plasma volume, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 636-638, Feb. '44
LITTLE, J. R., Public opinion concerning medical practice; interpretative report on California survey, California & West.Med. **60:** 241-245, May '44
LITTLE, R. P., Replaceable Hagedorn needle with handle as scalpel, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 198, March '44
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITVAK, A. M., APPELBAUM, E., and GREENE, M., Pneumococcic meningitis; complete recovery of 6 month old infant treated with penicillin, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 485-486, June '44
LITVAK, F. I., and GERSHMAN, E. L., β-Ionone in therapy of thyrotoxicosis; role of vitamin A, Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 104-112, '41
LITZENBERGER, S. W.: See WATERMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
LITZENDORFF, J., and SCHNEIDER, E., Aneurin- und Tokopherolbestimmungen in Mehlen und Broten, Ernährung **7:** 203, July '42
LITZNER, S., Über Nephrosen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 465-469, Nov. 1, '42
——**and HEILMANN, P.**, Niereninsuffizienz bei embolischer Herdnephritis ohne Blutdrucksteigerung und Herzhypertrophie, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1224, Dec. 6, '41

LIU, J. H., Difficulties of Chinese army surgeon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '44

——**and CHU, C. K.**, Problems of nutrition and dietary requirements in China, Chinese M.J. 61: 95-109, April-June '43

LIVEDO

—livedoid gangrene (Nicolau) treated with 10 per cent solution of calcium gluconate; case, [R. G. Ugarriza] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 109-111, '43

—study apropos of case of gangrenous livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau's disease), [J. M. Allende, R. Garzon & O. L. de Goycoechea] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 248-267, '42

reticularis, infantile Raynaud's disease and livedo reticularis due to stasis, [R. Garzon, J. Gonzalez Warcalde & R. Lascano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1014-1029, '42

LIVER

See also Biliary Tract

—composition of tissue proteins of rabbit as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, [L. Louis & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 381-386, May '44

—differential behavior towards natural and artificial estrogens, [A. Lipschütz, U. Quintana & S. Bruzzone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 43-45, Jan. '44

—effects of increased food consumption on composition of carcass and liver of hypophysectomized rats, [L. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 143-150, March '44

abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess

—portal pyemia (following ligature of hemorrhoids) with recovery, [N. Alders] Lancet 1: 151, Jan. 29, '44

—pyogenic abscess in aged, [R. S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 63: 206-213, Feb. '44

acute yellow atrophy, in children; contribution to pathologic anatomy of epidemic hepatitis, [F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 436, '43

—acute diffuse atrophy (diffuse necrotic degeneration; necrotic hepatosis), [F. Gallart Monés] Med.españ. 10: 383-386, Oct. '43

—new aid in control of hemorrhage in severe damage to liver; transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [R. E. Kinsey] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 131-137, Feb. '44

amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess

amebic abscess, hepatitis and abscess; analysis of 181 cases, with review of literature, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 8: 217-277, July-Aug. '43

—**hepatopleuropulmonary amebiasis**; case, [O. Ivanissevich, J. A. Taiana, F. Niño & E. Rosito] Bol.d. Inst.clín.quir. 19: 399-403, July-Aug. '43

—**hepatopulmonary syndrome**; case, [D. G. Alarcón] Gac.méd.de México 73: 372-390, Oct. 31, '43

—pericarditis and abscess; case, [D. Staffieri, L. González Sabathlié & H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.de Rosario 34: 118-122, Feb. '44

—with secondary infection; local treatment with penicillin, [P. H. Noth & J. W. Hirshfeld] J.A.M.A. 124: 643-646, March 4, '44

anatomy and histology, cytologic study of diurnal cycle of liver of mouse in relation to storage and secretion, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. 88: 39-65, Jan. '44

—cytologic study of storage and secretion in developing liver of mouse, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. 88: 161-173, Feb. '44

—**quantitative study of effects of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver**, [J. C. Allan] Endocrinology 34: 50-59, Jan. '44

blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.

—effect of certain substances on intrahepatic circulation in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim] Am.Heart J. 27: 289-300, March '44

—**experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; role of liver and kidneys**, [H. N. Harkins & others] Surgery 14: 891-897, Dec. '43

—simple technic for circulatory exclusion of liver in study of hepatic function, [F. Grande Covián & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 271-273, Aug. 30, '43

—technic for experimental inversion of course of hepatic blood supply, [R. Didier] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 214: 695, March 30, '42

calculi: See Bile Ducts, calculi

cancer, *d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research 4: 37-41, Jan. '44

—***d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in 2 transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells**, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research 4: 42-44, Jan. '44

LIVER, cancer—Continued

—**carcinogenicity of *p*-*di*methylaminoazobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil**, [J. A. Miller, B. E. Kline, H. P. Rusch & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Research 4: 153-158, March '44

—carcinoma arising in congenital cysts, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 492-495, Oct. '43

—comparative studies on chemical composition of liver and cancer tissues, [M. Bürger & K. Plötner] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1209, Dec. 6, '41

—effect of mercury-indigo-*di*sulfonate on cancer of rats, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 553-554, June '44

—**enzymatic activity of normal adult, regenerating, fetal and neoplastic hepatic tissues of rat**, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 271-274, Dec. '43

—**genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; primary carcinoma following subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene in mice**, [L. C. Strong] Arch.Path. 37: 131-135, Feb. '44

—**inhibition of experimental cancer in rats by addition of an adsorbent to diet**, [A. H. Hanszen & W. A. Selle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 225-226, Nov. '43

—origin of hepatoma E of strain C3H mice, [E. W. Emmart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 537-538, April '44

—primary carcinoma, [D. L. Wilbur, D. A. Wood & F. M. Willett] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 453-485, March '44

—primary carcinoma combined with tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, [G. H. C. Joynt] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 529-534, June '44

—primary carcinoma with hemorrhage; case, [C. T. Young] Hawaii M.J. 3: 161-163, March-April '44

—size and spacing of multiple doses in induction of carbon tetrachloride hepatomas, [A. B. Eschenbrenner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 385-388, Feb. '44

chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology

—ascorbic acid content in mice, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research 4: 245-250, April '44

—ascorbic acid content in mice; effect of aromatic (carcinogenic) compounds, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research 4: 367-376, June '44

—assimilation of glucose and galactose, [H. W. Kosterlitz & C. M. Ritchie] Biochem.J. 37: 618-622, '43

—**comparative studies on chemical composition of liver and cancer tissues**, [M. Bürger & K. Plötner] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1209, Dec. 6, '41

—**effect of diet on vitamin A content of bovine fetal liver**, [W. Braun & B. N. Carle] J.Nutrition 26: 549-554, Dec. '43

—effects of dietary constituents, especially in patients with gastrointestinal cancer, [J. C. Abels & others] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 580-589, April '44

—especially in patients with gastrointestinal cancer, [I. M. Ariel & others] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 570-579, April '44

—**folic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in highly purified rations**, [L. D. Wright & A. D. Welch] J.Nutrition 27: 55-66, Jan. '44

—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in guinea pig liver in experimental avitaminosis C, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 310, May '42

—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in rat liver in avitaminosis A and B_1, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 311, May '42

—vitamin A storage and factors that affect liver, [C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition 27: 155-164, Feb. '44

cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis

—acute and chronic hepatitis, [W. L. Palmer] Illinois M.J. 85: 143-147, March '44

—**ascites due to primary cor pulmonale and cardiac liver**; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 10: 341-346, Sept. '43

—**atrophic (multilobular) cirrhosis in infant**, [A. R. Majumdar] Indian J.Pediat. 10: 174-175, Oct. '43

—"cardiac" or congestive cirrhosis; pathologic and clinical aspects, [S. Koletsky & J. H. Barnebee] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 421-430, April '44

—**ceroid, pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats; its characteristics and its differentiation from hemofuscin**, [K. M. Endicott & R. D. Lillie] Am.J.Path. 20: 149-153, Jan. '44

—chronic oral toxicity of selenium, [O. G. Fitzhugh, A. A. Nelson & C. I. Bliss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 80: 289-299, March '44

—cirrhosis and hydatid cyst; case, [A. Marano & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 960-961, Nov. 15, '43

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—cirrhosis and medical progress, [A. Prat Echaurren & R. Jorquera] Rev. de med.y aliment. 5: 272-287, April-July '43
—clinical aspects with particular reference to liver function tests, [C. J. Watson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 129-137, March '44
—development in dogs deprived of both pituitary and thyroid glands, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, J. F. Rinehart & F. L. Reichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 170-171, Nov. '43
—effect of estrogens on testis in hepatic insufficiency, [T. G. Morrione] Arch.Path. 37: 39-48, Jan. '44
—effects of feeding heated lard to rats, with histologic description of lesions observed, [H. P. Morris, C. D. Larsen & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 285-303, Dec. '43
—excretion of estrogen after injection of estradiol and estrone into men with cirrhosis, [S. J. Glass, H. A. Edmondson & S. N. Soll] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 54-57, Feb. '44
—experimental injury (with special reference to dietary factors), [P. György] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 67-88, Feb. '44
—experimental nutritional cirrhosis, [F. Vivanco] Rev. clín.españ. 11: 1-9, Oct. 15, '43
—fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, [H. Popper, P. György & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Path. 37: 161-168, March '44
—in hyperthyroidism, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1160, '43
—inapparent cirrhosis (hepatosclerosis); knowledge of complications in order to avoid therapeutic errors, [R. Solé] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 309-447, '43
—Laënnec's cirrhosis; clinical evaluation of 160 cases confirmed by autopsy at Medical Clinic of University of Zürich during years 1937 to 1940, [C. Constam] Helvet.med.acta 10: 507-544, June '43
—morphology and pathogenesis, [H. T. Karsner] Am.J. Clin.Path. 13: 569-606, Nov. '43
—pathogenesis (especially role of allergy), [R. Jaffé] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 139-149, Feb. '44
—pernicious anemia and cirrhosis, with report of case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1104-1108, Dec. 30, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 2-7, Jan. 5, '44
—portal cirrhosis with reference to recent therapy, [E. W. Edwards] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 314-321, Jan. '44
—premonitory hematuria in patients, [E. Chabrol, M. Cachin & H. Tétreau] Progrès méd. 70: 475-477, Nov. 24, '42
—recognition of cirrhosis induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) by x-ray and thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [B. Steinberg, C. T. Walliker & R. A. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 165-167, March '44
—relation between telangiectasis (Osler's disease) and cirrhosis; eruptive pulsating stellate nevi in hepatic disorders, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1186, '43
—similarity of acid-fast pigment ceroid and oxidized unsaturated fat, [K. M. Endicott] Arch.Path. 37: 49-53, Jan. '44
—syndrome of neurohepatic degeneration; case similar to Wilson's pseudosclerosis, [T. Fracassi] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 310-320, July '43
—therapy of cirrhotic ascites with lemon juice, [L. Laederich] Rev.de méd., Paris 59: 72-79, March-Dec. '42
—therapy of incipient cirrhosis, [W. Nonnenbruch] Semana méd. 2: 1074-1075, Nov. 4, '43
—thiamine metabolism, with particular reference to role of liver, [R. H. Williams & G. W. Bissell] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 203-211, March '44
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—carcinoma arising in congenital cysts, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 492-495, Oct. '43
—congenital polycystic liver and kidneys; renal calculi; multiple diverticulosis, [B. O. Clark & M. F. Westfall] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 333-334, Jan. '44
—large nonparasitic cyst; case, [L. Galíndez, J. A. Caeiro & A. Magdalena] Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 547-551, Aug.-Sept. '43
—micropolycystic kidney and liver (hepatorenal micropolycystic dysembryoplasia), [J. L. Monserrat & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 88-94, May-Sept. '42
—simple solitary cysts, [I. Alessandrini & Labatut] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1009-1013, Oct. '43
diseases: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—acrosin (liver extract) in therapy of insufficiency, [T. B. Duarte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 777-780, Nov. '43
—application of depot insulin as protective measure, [H. A. Heinsen] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 300, April 3, '43

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—changes in excitability of human cerebral cortex in certain diseases of internal organs [N. I. Leporskiy & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 86; (nos. 7-8) 19: 34, '41
—chronic hepatitis; classification and etiology, [A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 37-49, '41
—clinical and experimental studies on condition of liver and gallbladder in gastroduodenitis, [V. A. Triger] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 105-107, '41
—clinical aspects of hepatonephritis, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 50-55, '41
—diet of patients, [H. Nadeau] Laval méd. 9: 181-188, March '44
—disorders of cardiac metabolism in liver diseases; experimental studies, [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 260, March 20, '43
—dysfunction; carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with casein digest and methionine, [J. Beattie, P. H. Herbert, C. Wechtel & C. W. Steele] Brit. M.J. 1: 209-211, Feb. 12, '44
—dysfunction in malaria, [I. A. Mirsky, R. von Brecht & L. D. Williams] Science 99: 20-21, Jan. 7, '44
—effect of cinchophen on secretion of cholic acid, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. C. Ivy & A. J. Atkinson] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 1-6, Jan. '44
—effect of cyanide, fluoride and magnesium on serum phosphatase activity during hepatic damage, [V. A. Drill, J. H. Annegers & A. C. Ivy] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 339-343, Feb. '44
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on serous inflammation, [W. Beiglböck & A. Bertschinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 249, March 20, '43
—electrocardiographic changes in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlin & M. M. Kogurova] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 114-119, '41
—hepatic forms of melitococcosis, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. 50: 449-450, July 11, '42
—hepatic function and vitamin K; clinical study, [A. Mardones, G. Riera B. & I. Canessa I.] Rev.de med. y aliment. 5: 150-154, April-July '42
—hepatic function and vitamin K studied in chloroform intoxication of liver, [I. Canessa I., H. Cifuentes, J. Donoso & C. David] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 63-66, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—hepatic involvement in various diseases related to the war, [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 349-363, April '44
—hepatovesicular disorders; prevention and therapy, [N. Romano & S. Rey] Día méd. 15: 1236-1239, Nov. 8, '43
—hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy, with special reference to surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. 48: 36-52, Jan. '44
—hypoprothrombinemia in patients and its therapy with vitamin K, [J. P. Hoet] Arch.méd.belges 95: 63-80, Feb. '42
—importance of bile in absorption of vitamin K, [R. Bay, C. A. Tanturi & R. F. Banfi] Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 19: 352-364, June '43
—importance of latent parenchymal disease in surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] New York State J.Med. 44: 1115-1119, May 15, '44
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Costa & C. M. Abella] Hoja tisiol. 3: 169-174, Sept. '43
—in relation to gastrointestinal disorders, [M. M. Gubergrits] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 3, '42
—in Soviet clinical medicine of last 25 years, [A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 44-53, '42
—liver and its relation to pathologic fat metabolism, [C. S. Shapiro] M.Woman's J. 51: 23-26, Feb. '44
—peritoneoscopy, [E. B. Benedict] New England J. Med. 230: 125-130, Feb. 3, '44
—prognosis of chronic hepatitis of children, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 494-499, Dec. 15, '43
—recovery from actinomycosis, [H. Chitty] Brit.M.J. 1: 115, Jan. 22, '44
—rectosigmoid neoplasm; clinical and therapeutic aspects, with special reference to accompanying hepatitis, [C. Narfo] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 449-477, '43
—results of diagnostic and prognostic biopsies, [R. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1317, Oct. 30, '43
—rheumatic hepatopancreatitis; lipase activity of pancreas, [R. Lutembacher & J. E. Gallmard] Presse méd. 50: 755-756, Dec. 12, '42
—state of liver in peptic ulcer, chronic gastritis and cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [B. L. Evard] Klin. med. (no. 7) 20: 74-82, '42
—trauma as cause of parenchymatous diseases of liver and pancreas, [W. Siede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 92, '42
—treatment of patients with toxic hepatitis, [R. W. Keeton] Mississippi Valley M.J. 66: 2-5, Jan. '44

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—value of liver puncture in diagnosis, [I. Haţieganu, T. Spârchez, P. Radu & I. Macavei] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 21, Jan. 15, '43
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 185-189, March '44
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, action of biologic therapy of hydatidosis and of so-called pseudolithiasis of hydatid origin, [A. Graña] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 123-132, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 462-471, Nov. '43
—aspects of jaundice caused by cyst opening into biliary tract, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Coronel & N. Rubira] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 210-224, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 488-502, Nov. '43
—biologic investigation in hydatid cyst of liver opened into biliary tract; effect of biologic therapy, [A. Graña] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 710-716, '43
—calcified cyst; postoperative duodenal fistula; case, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 963-968, Oct. 20, '43; also, Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. **19:** 611-616, Oct.-Nov. '43
—can suppurative collection of liver be diagnosed post-operatively as echinococcic by biologic reactions alone? [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 396-400, '43
—cirrhosis and hydatid cyst; case, [A. Marano & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 960-961, Nov. 15, '43
—cyst opening into biliary tract, complicated by pathologic fracture of right femur, [D. Prat & Paiva] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 385-395, '43
—encysted peritoneal effusion; 2 cases, [C. I. Rivas & L. R. Mantilla] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 737-743, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1011-1013, Nov. 30, '43
—fatal pulmonary hydatid embolism due to rupture of multivesicular cyst of liver; case, [O. A. Itoiz, A. Marano & R. F. Matera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 933-935, Nov. 15, '43
—hepatectomy of left lobe for hydatid cyst, [R. Soupault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 239-240, Sept.-Oct. '42
—isolated rupture of adventitia with retention of whole cyst, [W. Suiffet] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 545-557, '43
—multiple cysts of lung, liver and abdomen, [E. Holman & P. Pierson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 955-958, April 1, '44
enzymes, *d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research **4:** 37-41, Jan. '44
—action of freezing and drying on tissue metabolism; exchange of succinodehydrogenase in hepatic tissue of guinea pig, [W. W. Nowinski & E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 527-534, Dec. '43
—*d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in 2 transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research **4:** 42-44, Jan. '44
—anaerobic decomposition of homocysteine by various biologic systems; existence of homocysteine desulfurase, [C. Fromageot & P. Desnuelle] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 647, March 23, '42
—butyrate oxidation by enzymes, [L. F. Leloir & J. M. Munoz] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 53-60, April '44
—catalase activity of pregnant mice and of mice bearing growing embryonic implants, [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 283-284, Dec. '43
—enzymatic activity of normal adult, regenerating, fetal and neoplastic tissues of rat, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 271-274, Dec. '43
—enzymatic hydrolysis of urinary sodium pregnandiol glucuronidate to free pregnandiol, [N. B. Talbot, J. Ryan & J. K. Wolfe] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 607-614, Dec. '43
—esterase (butyric) activity; effect of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research **4:** 128-133, Feb. '44
excision, hepatic mass and intensity of pancreatic and hypophysial diabetes, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **18:** 5-12, April '42
—effect of partial ablation on resistance of adapted animals to cold, [A. Desmarais, L. P. Dugal & C. P. Leblond] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 453-454, Oct. '43
—effect of partial ablation on spontaneous activity of white rat, [L. P. Dugal & S. Ross] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 435-441, Oct. '43
—hepatic, muscular and cardiac glycogen after partial hepatectomy, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 41-45, May '41

LIVER, excision—Continued
—intervention on liver in studying physiology of spleen, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **13:** 161-170, Sept.-Oct. '43
—metabolism of estrone (estrogen) in partially hepatectomized rats, [J. Schiller & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **34:** 203-209, March '44
—partial hepatectomy and pregnancy in rats, [E. Fels & F. F. de Bandi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 309-313, Sept. '43
extracts: See also Abscess, therapy; Acne, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Cicatrix, therapy; Fistula, biliary; Fistula, intestinal; Liver, diseases; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous
—action of antianemic preparations on bone marrow in vitro, [G. A. Overbeek & P. J. Gaillard] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 276-288, April 30, '42
—allergy, [H. T. Engelhardt & V. J. Derbes] South.M.J. **37:** 31-34, Jan. '44
—antitoxic extracts, [G. G. Villela] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 109-120, Aug.-Sept. '43
—antitoxic principles and antinecrotic substances, [Barbosa Quental] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 359-364, Sept. '43
—Arthus type of sensitivity, [S. E. Rynes & L. M. Tocantins] J.Allergy **15:** 173-181, May '44
—crude extract as aid to arsenic and heavy metal therapy, [G. D. Astrachan] New York State J.Med. **44:** 992-1003, May 1, '44
—fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of human livers, [R. N. Jones & C. D. May] Cancer Research **4:** 304-312, May '44
—in therapy of conditions other than pernicious anemias, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **50:** 316, April 20, '42
—iron-protein complex (ferrin), [B. Libet & K. A. C. Elliott] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 613-615, March '44
—lactohormone of hepatic origin; preliminary report, [O. Koref, E. Fischer & S. Schoelermann] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 160-162, April-July '42
—presence of choline-like substance in several injectable solutions, [J. E. Davis & M. J. C. Allinson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 266-268, Dec. '43
—specific stimulators of hemopoiesis from beef liver, [D. L. Turner & F. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 177-179, Nov. '43
—toxic factor in tissues in cases of nonspecific ulcerative colitis, [P. E. Steiner, D. W. Stanger & M. Bolyard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—unidentified factor (s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, [D. V. Frost & F. P. Dann] J.Nutrition **27:** 355-362, May '44
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, pathology
—action of amino acids and proteins on fat deposition, [H. J. Channon, G. T. Mills & A. P. Platt] Biochem.J. **37:** 483-492, Oct. '43
—effect of dietary choline upon rate of turnover of phosphatide choline, [G. E. Boxer & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 617-625, May '44
—effect of food on liver fat of animals following carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [G. H. L. Dillard, H. Y. Spence, & J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 154-158, March '44
—effectiveness of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in preventing fatty livers in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [C. Entenman, M. L. Montgomery & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 221-226, April '44
—estimation of anti-fatty liver factor of pancreas and of pancreatic juice by use of completely depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, [M. L. Montgomery, C. Entenman & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 216-220, April '44
—experimental avitaminosis B_6 in white rat; lipoid metabolism, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 325, May '42
—lipotropic factors (including choline, lipocaic and inositol), [E. W. McHenry & J. M. Patterson] Physiol. Rev. **24:** 128-167, Jan. '44
—passage of elaidic acid into liver lipids of rabbit and its distribution in free and bound phosphatides, [P. Favarger] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 328-331, Dec. 31, '42
—relation between dietary proteins and glycogen and fat content of liver; analysis of physiologic effects of diet of Olympic contestants, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 218, '43
—repercussion of experimental avitaminosis K on fat metabolism, [R. Honorato & V. García Merino] Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 139-141, April-July '42
function tests, [D. M. González Torres] Arq.de biol. **27:** 135-140, Nov.-Dec. '43
—after burns in childhood; changes in levulose tolerance (especially in relation to tannic acid therapy), [S. L. Rae & A. W. Wilkinson] Lancet **1:** 332-334, March 11, '44

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—Althausen test in syphilography; value in relation to arsenical therapy, [L. Vallejo Vallejo, L. de la Cuesta & E. Rodriguez] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 361-374, '42
—changes during sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Andersch] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 162-163, May '44
—clinical evaluation, [G. Higgins, J. R. P. O'Brien, A. Stewart & L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 211-215, Feb. 12, '44
—clinical value, with particular reference to hippuric acid test, [A. J. Quick] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 399-404, April '44
—colloidal gold reaction in blood serum as test of hepatopathies, [S. Gidekel] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 45-63, Jan. '44
—comparative value of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein), serum phosphatase, prothrombin time and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting damage produced by carbon tetrachloride, [V. A. Drill & A. C. Ivy] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 209-216, March '44
—differential diagnosis of icteric disorders; comparative study of determination of total cholesterol, determination of phosphatases, sodium benzoate (hippuric acid) test and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [H. Alessandri R. & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1150-1164, Dec. '43
—differential diagnosis of parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice according to Myasnikov method, [A. L. Gershberg] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 126-130, '41
—functional examination of liver by sodium benzoate (hippuric acid) test as compared with determination of blood proteins and Takata-Ara reaction, [N. Ismailov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 119-125, '41
—galactose and santonin tests, and Takata, Takata-Ucko and van den Bergh reactions in lepers, [L. M. Bechelli & R. Sapuppo] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **11:** 221-236, Sept. '43
—galactose tolerance test, [H. Ludwig] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 63-66, April '43
—hippuric acid test during treatment with arsenicals, [R. W. Riddell & T. E. Anderson] Lancet **1:** 275-276, Feb. 26, '44
—in cirrhosis of liver, [C. J. Watson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 129-137, March '44
—induced galactosemia in hepatic insufficiency, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **50:** 492-493, Aug. 1, '42
—infective hepatitis with special reference to oral hippuric acid test, [I. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 807-811, Dec. 25, '43
—influence of liver in water metabolism; Volhard test, [M. Balcázar Rubio] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 344-347, Dec. 15, '43
—levulosemia (levulose tolerance test) in normal persons and persons with diabetes, levulosuria and jaundice, [G. Paisseau, R. Hazard, J. Ferroir & Mme. Buchmann] Presse méd. **50:** 73-75, Jan. 21-24, '42
—present status, [A. O. Wilensky] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 50-56, Jan.-Feb. '44
—reaction following ingestion of sodium benzoate in patient with severe liver damage; severe substernal pain, shock, increase in icterus, granulocytopenia and eosinophilia in colored male following hippuric acid excretion test, [R. E. Kinsey & D. O. Wright] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 188-196, Feb. '44
—relation between uric acid excretion and hippuric acid synthesis in man, [S. T. Michael, J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 548-555, Jan. '44
—response of blood prothrombin to vitamin K as measure, [P. F. Hansen & H. Begtrup] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 1, '43
—serum colloidal gold reaction, [N. F. Maclagan] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **25:** 15-20, Feb. '44
—simple technic for circulatory exclusion of liver in study of hepatic function, [F. Grande Covián & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 271-273, Aug. 30, '43
—study in Bogotá, [L. F. Rojas Turriago] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 71-85, Nov. '43
—study of liver function and plasma volume in chronic rheumatism by means of phenol*tetra*bromphthalein sodium sulfonate (sulfobromophthalein), [G. L. Robinson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **3:** 207-221, Dec. '43
—Takata test and its modifications, [A. B. Arroyo] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1097-1109, Dec. '43
glycogen: See Glycogen
hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
—*tetra*chloroethane intoxication; early recognition of liver damage and means of prevention, [R. Gurney] Gastroenterology **1:** 1112-1126, Dec. '43
—cholecystoduodenostomy for hepatomegaly with jaundice, [C. E. Nagel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 572-574, Nov.-Dec. '43
—von Gierke's disease; case, [J. & E. Fons Doménech] Med.españ. **10:** 278-287, Sept. '43
—hepatosplenoanemic and tumoral syndrome in boy 3 years old, [S. Fuentes Cruz, A. Castellanos González & J. Jimenez] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 150-157, Oct.-Dec. '43

LIVER, hypertrophy—Continued
—influence of spleen on pathogenesis of von Gierke's disease, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 5, Jan. '42
—polycoria due to phospholipids, [G. Boudet, J. Boucomont, J. Balmes & P. Cazal] Presse méd. **50:** 122-124, Feb. 4-7, '42
necrosis: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—acute necrosis; unusual case, [E. R. Van Langenberg] Lancet **1:** 244-245, Feb. 19, '44
—experimental injury (with special reference to dietary factors), [P. György] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 67-88, Feb. '44
—hepatorenal failure in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinicopathologic observations in 2 cases with prolonged survival periods, [B. A. Marangoni & V. C. D'Agati] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 385-393, March '44
—hepatorenal syndrome, [H. G. Smithy & D. L. Maguire, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **39:** 291-299, Dec. '43
—toxipathic and trophopathic hepatitis, [H. P. Himsworth & L. E. Glynn] Lancet **1:** 457-461, April 8, '44
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, prolonged attack of colic with jaundice, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 483, July 25, '42
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, aspiration biopsy in infectious mononucleosis and in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [C. van Beek & A. J. C. Haex] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 125, '43
—changes in blood chemistry of rabbit as manifestation of lesions produced by *o*-aminoazotoluene, [G. Klurfeld] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 709-726, Sept. '43
—*penta*chlorinated naphthalenes in industry, [L. H. Cotter] J.A.M.A. **125:** 273-274, May 27, '44
—cytologic study of effect of trypan blue upon mouse, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. **88:** 245-255, March '44
—hepatocellular catarrhal icterus and hepatitis following use of yellow fever vaccine; clinicopathologic comparisons, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] New York State J.Med. **44:** 270-279, Feb. 1, '44
—methionine protects against mapharsen (arsenic preparation) injury in protein-depleted dogs, [J. P. B. Goodell, P. C. Hanson & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 625-632, June '44
—pathologic anatomy of hepatic protection by vitamin K in experimental chloroform hepatosis, [R. Bay & C. A. Tanturi] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 40-45, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 507-512, Sept. '43
—process of lysoplasia, [N. Fiessinger] Presse méd. **50:** 705-706, Nov. 21, '42
—severe jaundice in African Negroes, [J. Bablet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 281-313, '42
—sudden death in young adults in association with fatty liver, [R. L. Graham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 16-25, Jan. '44
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, enzymes; Liver, function tests
—antitoxic function, [G. G. Villela] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 109-120, Aug.-Sept. '43
—autodefense against tumorigenic action of estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & R. Carrasco] Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 108-125, Feb. '44
—critical factors in recovery oxygen consumption of rat liver slices following anoxia in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. M. Crismon] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 213-214, Jan. '44
—cytologic study of diurnal cycle of liver of mouse in relation to storage and secretion, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. **88:** 39-65, Jan. '44
—cytologic study of storage and secretion in developing liver of mouse, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. **88:** 161-173, Feb. '44
—differential behavior towards natural and artificial estrogens, [A. Lipschütz, U. Quintana & S. Bruzzone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—effect of cholecystectomy, [V. A. Drill, J. H. Annegers & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 242-243, Nov. '43
—effect of dietary protein on riboflavin levels and on inactivation of estradiol (estrogen), [K. Unna & others] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 254-256, April '44
—in health and disease (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [O. A. Trowell] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 84-100, Feb. '44
—inactivation of epinephrine in vitro, [J. T. Lewis & R. H. de Meio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 95-101, May '41
—inactivation of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) in vitro, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & J. Sklow] Endocrinology **33:** 333-336, Dec. '43

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—influence of metal ions on glucose formation, [P. Fantl & M. N. Rome] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 45-50, March '44
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism; role of liver in maintenance of citremia and pyruvemia, [F. Grande Covián & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 254-258, Nov. 30, '43
—intrasplenic injection of synthetic estrogens and proestrogens, [A. Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 335-339, May '44
—liver and bile, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 247-264, '44
—metabolism of liver slices after burning, [E. J. Clark & R. J. Rossiter] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 269-277, March '44
—oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in serum and in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, [J. Muus & E. Hardenbergh] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 1-8, Jan. '44
—oxygen consumption of tissue from rats in hemorrhagic shock, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & A. E. Wilhelmi] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 23-33, Jan. '44
—perfusion of rat livers (with estrogen in vitro), [C. G. Heller] Science **99:** 145, Feb. 18, '44 [Comment on Schiller and Pincus' article]
—previous diet and apparent utilization of fat in absence of liver, [S. Roberts, L. T. Samuels & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 639-644, Feb. '44
—production of hydroxyphenyl compound from l-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices, [M. L. C. & F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 481, Feb. '44
—protection mechanisms, [H. Croxatto] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 22-33, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—role in regulation of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 528-545, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 75-88, Feb. '44
—role in water exchange, [R. C. Iacovone] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 527-528, March 15, '44
—role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rat and cat, [F. L. Engel, H. C. Harrison & C. N. H. Long] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 9-22, Jan. '44
—role of vitamins of B complex in estrogen metabolism, [Albert Segaloff & Ann Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 346-350, May '44
prolapse, case simulating intra-abdominal tumor, [F. C. Beattie] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 178-180, Jan. '44
regeneration, chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver, [J. J. Biesele] Cancer Research **4:** 232-235, April '44
—regenerative phenomena of hepatic tissue; preliminary observations, [P. Gambaro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 280, April '42
roentgenography, contours of right hepatic lobe in ascites, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. **23:** 533-540, '42
—diagnostic advantages of thorotrast (thorium *di*oxide preparation), [C. W. McClure, I. R. Jankelson & H. Osgood] Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '44
sclerosis: See also Liver, tuberculosis
—inapparent cirrhosis (hepatosclerosis); knowledge of complications in order to avoid therapeutic errors, [R. Solé] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 309-447, '43
surgery: See also Pick's Syndrome; and other subheads under Liver
—[H. von Haberer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 373, '43
—technic in experimental pathology, [L. Gerez Maza] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **8:** 297-313, Sept.-Oct. '43
syphilis, lobectomy; case, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Arch.Surg. **48:** 267-277, April '44
tuberculosis, sclerous hepatitis (cirrhosis) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Presse méd. **50:** 433-436, July 4, '42
tumors, arachnoidal fibroblastoma (meningioma) with metastases, [J. B. Hamblet] Arch.Path. **37:** 216-218, March '44
—adenoma; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. P. Sierra & H. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 534-544, '43
—formation of cartilage in experimental epithelial tumor (hepatoma due to *di*methylaminoazobenzene), [B. Polettini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 275, April '42
—hemangiectatic hepatoma, [K. Heritage] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **37:** 40, Dec. '43
—hepatoma in infancy and childhood; discussion and report of patient treated by operation, [G. B. Packard & A. W. Stevenson] Surgery **15:** 292-306, Feb. '44
—lobectomy; 2 cases, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Arch.Surg. **48:** 267-277, April '44
—primary neoplasms, [W. N. Warvi] Arch.Path. **37:** 367-382, June '44
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds; study based on **148 cases,** [A. García Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 229-241, May 30, '43

LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis
LIVERMORE, G. R., Pseudo-elephantiasis of scrotum; report of case, J.Urol. **51:** 170-173, Feb. '44
LIVINGSTON, B. E., James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; as I knew him in the American Association for Advancement of Science, Science **99:** 155-158, Feb. 25, '44
LIVINGSTON, M. S., Neutrons: physical methods of measurement, M.Physics, pp. 808-812, '44
LIVINGSTON, P. C., Form and character of rod scotometry, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 349, April '44
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., and others, Treatment of carcinoma of lung; symposium, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 101-109, April '44
de LIVRAMENTO BARRETO, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
LIVSHITS, N. M., Anesthesia with oily suspensions instead of aqueous solutions, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 25-28, '42
LJUNGHUSEN, E., Über Probleme in der Basedowschen Krankheit, Chirurg **15:** 249, May 1, '43
LLAMBES, J. J.: See **FARINAS, L., jt. auth.**
LLAMBIAS, C. A.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
LLANO, L., Clasificación de las úlceras leprosas y su tratamiento, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 241-242, '43
LLERAS RESTREPO, F.: See **CHALA H., J. I., jt. auth.**
LLEWELLYN, J. S.: See **McCULLOUGH, C. P., jt. auth.**
LLORENTE, J. L., Breves consideraciones sobre fisiopatología pulmonar, Inform.méd. **7:** 135-138, Sept. '43
LLORET BARBER, N., and CABRE FIOL, V., Las gastrorragias en la esplenomegalia "primitiva," Med. españ. **10:** 432-441, Oct. '43
LLOYD, D. P. C., Functional organization of spinal cord, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 1-17, Jan. '44
Conduction and synaptic transmission in nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 349-364, '44
LLOYD, E. I.: See **STEWART, W. J., jt. auth.**
LLOYD, M. S., Pneumonology, New York State J.Med. 44: 180-182, Jan. 15, '44
LLOYD, P. C., Acute thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis; report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 620-624, May '44
LLOYD, R. I., Less evident causes of lowered acuity in senility, including discussion of case of endothelial dystrophy as cause of bullous keratitis by F. H. Verhoeff, M.D., Boston, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 232-243, March '44
LLOYD, V. E., Extensive tertiary syphilitic ulceration, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 42-44, March '44
LOA loa: See Filariasis
LOAIASIS: See Filariasis
LOAIZA SALAZAR, A., Informe sanitario sobre el municipio de Villa Jiménez, Michoacán, Medicina, México (sup.) **24:** 7, Jan. 25, '44; (sup.) **24:** 19, Feb. 10, '44; (sup.) **24:** 27, Feb. 25, '44
LOAYZA, F.: See **BRAVO, T., jt. auth.**
LOBB, L. G.: See **WISHART, J. H., jt. auth.**
LOBBAN, G. M. D., Some factors in population problem, M.Officer **71:** 45-46, Feb. 5, '44
LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Liver, tumors; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
LOBELINE: See Urticaria, therapy
LOBLIGEOIS, FELIX: See Obituaries
LOBO, J., Micetomas podais em Pernambuco, An.Fac.de med.do Recife **8-9:** 5-14, '43
LOBO, J. I., and DECOURT, L., Considerações acêrca do diagnóstico diferencial entre o cretinismo e o mongolismo, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 268-271, Nov. '43
LOBO ONELL, C., and LEYTON R., G., Sobre la precipitabilidad del calcio en algunos estados mórbidos. Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 121-125, April-July '42
LOBOTOMY, PREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery
LOBSTEIN, J.: See **WEINBERG, I., jt. auth.**
LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LOCALIO, S. A., CASALE, W., and HINTON, J. W., Wound healing—experimental and statistical study; sutures and ligatures, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **77:** 457-469, '43; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '43
LOCATCHER-KHORAZO, D.: See Khorazo, D.
LOCATOR: See Apparatus; Eyes, foreign bodies
LOCCHI, R., Departamento de anatomia (descritiva e topográfica) da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo; orientação didática e atividade científica, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 7-41, '42
Lo CELSO, J., JR., El Instituto de histología normal y embriología, Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. **1:** 6-8, Oct. '40
LOCH, W. E.: See **CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.**
LOCK, F. R., and FORMAN, R. C., Postpartum sterilization; indications and advantages, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 101-103, March '44
LOCKE, W., Experimental method for evaluating blood substitutes; report on saline, plasma, polyvinyl alcohol and isinglass, Science **99:** 475-476, June 9, '44

LOCKEY, S. D., Cashew nut oil dermatitis, Ann.Allergy 2: 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
Contact dermatitis resulting from manufacture of synthetic resins and methods of control, J.Allergy 15: 188-195, May '44
LOCKHART, J., Elefantiasis genital en el hombre, Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 346-354, '43
Encondroma de tibia, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 22: 604-615, June '43
——**See ARMAND UGON, V., jt. auth.**
——**and CASTIGLIONI, J. B.**, Absceso bacilar del hipogastrio, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 260-266, '43
LOCKHART, J. A.: See JONES, T. R., jt. auth.
LOCKWOOD, J. S., Action of sulfonamides in body, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 44: 525-538, Dec. 14, '43
——**See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.**
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—gait; physiologic and pathologic mechanics, [A. Steindler] M.Physics, pp. 468-479, '44
—mechanics in relation to derangement of facet joints of spine, [J. Wright] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 201-206, April '44
—restoration of walking capacity after paralysis of trunk and leg muscles; operation restricting hip joint to movements in 2 axes, [E. Spira] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 7: 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '44
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCUS CAERULEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LODENKAMPER, H.: See BACHMANN, W., jt. auth.
LODGE, W. O., Preventive treatment of chronic otitis media and surgical approach via cavum conchae, J.Laryng. & Otol. 58: 243-250, June '43
LODI, L. A., Ligadura da aorta abdominal, Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 329-336, May '43
LOEB, E. M., Primitive intoxicants, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 387-398, Dec. '43
LOEB, L., Hormones and process of ageing, Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36: 228-250, '41
——**See CROSSEN, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**BLUMENTHAL, H. T., and KIRTZ, M. M.**, Effectiveness of ovarian and hypophysial grafts in production of mammary carcinoma in mice, Science 99: 230-232, March 24, '44
LOEB, M. J., Solitary cysts of kidney; hypothesis of common pathogenesis of cysts; report of 3 unusual cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 105-109, March '44
LOEB, R. F., El médico ante los problemas de la diabetes, Día méd. 15: 1170-1173, Oct. 11, '43
Renal insufficiency; reversible and irreversible, M.Clin. North America 28: 429-433, March '44
LÖFFLER, L., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Giftigkeit der Tintenstiftsubstanz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 80, '43
LÖFFLER, W., Der Gichtanfall als allergische Erscheinung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1179, '43
——**See BACHMANN, E., jt. auth.**
——**and ZWINGLI, F.**, Ueber tuberkulöse Gruppen-Primoinfektion im Militär und im Zivilleben, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 761, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull. Hyg. 19: 20, Jan. '44
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
LÖFSTRÖM, G., Comparison between reactions of acute phase serum with pneumococcus C-polysaccharide and with pneumococcus type 27, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 25: 21-26, Feb. '44
LÖHE, H., Die kritische Wertung der Sulfonamide in der Dermatologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 394, May 14, '43
LÖHLEIN, W., Die Anwendung der Sulfonamide in der Augenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 420, May 28, '43
LÖHR, HANNS: See Obituaries
LOEPER, M., A. Tournade, Progrès méd. 70: 469, Nov. 10, '42
——**and BACH, C.**, La forme somnolente de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'adulte et sa localisation choroïdoventriculaire, Progrès méd. 70: 447-449, Nov. 10, '42
——**and BLANC, G.**, L'estomac de la maladie de Biermer, Progrès méd. 70: 331-334, Aug. 10, '42
——**and LEMAIRE, A.**, L'hépatite scléreuse des tuberculeux, Presse méd. 50: 433-436, July 4, '42
——**MALLARME, J., and CHASSAGNE, P.**, Métastases spléniques du cancer de l'estomac, Progrès méd. 70: 409-410, Oct. 10, '42
LOEVENICH, H. K.: See von STUDNITZ, G., jt. auth.
LOEW, S., Foliandrin from oleander in therapy of heart diseases, Harefuah 25: 224-227, Dec. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
LOEWE, L., ROSENBLATT, P., and LEDERER, M., Experimental thrombotic bacterial (Streptococcus viridans) endocarditis; its production and incidence in rabbit, Am.J.Path. 20: 89-93, Jan. '44
LOEWE, L.—Continued
——**ROSENBLATT, P., GREENE, H. J., and RUSSELL, M.**, Combined penicillin and heparin therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of 7 consecutive successfully treated patients, J.A.M.A. 124: 144-149, Jan. 15, '44
LÖWENBACH, H.: See ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.
——**See STAINBROOK, E., jt. auth.**
LOEWENBERG, R. D.: See McKNIGHT, W. B., jt. auth.
LOEWENECK, M., Über organerhaltende Operationen bei doppelseitiger Hydronephrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 100, '43
LOEWENSTEIN, A., Herpes corneæ and virus infection, Glasgow M.J. 141: 54-62, Feb. '44
LOEWENSTEIN, E. (Rochester, N. Y.), Fluorescence photomicrography, J.Biol.Photographic A. 12: 121-129, March '44
LOEWENSTEIN, E. (San Francisco), Rheumatic diseases and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 58-77, Jan. '44
Suggestions for new therapy in dementia praecox, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 925-927, June '44
LOEWENSTEIN, K., Adie syndrome, Harefuah 25: 123-124, Sept. 29, '43 [in Hebrew]
Eugenic problems on field of nervous and mental diseases, Harefuah 26: 67, Feb. 15, '44
von LOEWENSTEIN, O., Ueber die Behandlung der Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre mit Keimdrüsenhormonen, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 622, July 10, '42
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Cutaneous changes in onchocerciasis, Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 147-148, Dec. '43
LOEWY, A.: See FREEMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
LOEWY, F. E., Bloodsmear as guide in treatment of factory workers, M.Press 211: 204-206, March 29, '44
LÖWY, J., Plan for European recovery areas; health resorts, springs and spas in Europe—for what? Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain 2: 40-47, Dec. '43
LOGAN, C. E.: See LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.
LOGAN, G. B.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.
LOGAN, V. W.: See HOLLAND, A. L., jt. auth.
LOGAN, W. P.: See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.
LOGIE, A. J., Modern concept of tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. 30: 375-380, March '44
LOGORRHEA
—[E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 26-42, Jan. '44
LOGRE: See HEUYER, jt. auth.
LOGUE, R. B., and HANSON, J. F., Mycotic aneurysm; report of 2 cases, J.M.A.Georgia 33: 94-97, April '44
LOHMAN, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
LOHMANN, A. A., A Influência dos acontecimentos políticos, revoluções e guerras, na produção de psicoses, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte 2, pp. 589-607, '43
LOHR, C. H., Address of president-elect, J.Missouri M.A. 41: 110-112, June '44
LOIASIS: See Filariasis
LOIOLA PEREIRA, O., Ensaios do tratamento da lepra com o sôro preparado pelo Prof. J. Reenstierna da Universidade de Upsala, Suécia, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 51-70, '40
LOIR, ADRIEN: See Obituaries
LOISEAU, G., Ed. Tendron (1867-1942), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 367-368, July-Aug. '42
LOISELEUR, J., Emploi pratique de l'électrode de verre pour la mesure du *pH*, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 373-380, July-Aug. '42
Sur la valeur antigène des protéines formolées, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 68: 439-443, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**and LATARJET, R.**, Ionisation et fixation de l'oxygène en radiobiologie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 172-181, April-June '42
——**See PEREZ, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and PRUDHOMME, R. O.**, Caractérisation de certaines toxines et anatoxines par leur fluorescence en lumière de Wood, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 479-480, Sept.-Oct. '42
LOIZAGA, C. A., Sistema intermediario para usar el esfigmomanómetro como tensiómetro y bomba impelente para transfundir sangre, Día méd. 15: 1328, Nov. 29, '43
LOIZAGA, N. S.: See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.
LOKER, F. F.: See BRAMBEL, C. E., jt. auth.
LOLLI, G., LESTER, D., and RUBIN, M., Formation of methemoglobin: influence of total hemoglobin on formation of methemoglobin from acetanilide, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 74-77, Jan. '44
LOMBARDI, F., Da supremacia incontestavel do leitelho sobre o leite albuminoso na cura dos transtornos nutritivos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 951-959, Dec. '43
LOMHOLT, M.: See ANDERSEN, B. (Aarhus), jt. auth.
LONDAR, M. S., and ZVONITSKAYA, T. M., Sulfidin and sulfazol in therapy of dysentery in children, Klin. med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 85-88, '42
LONDON, J.: See HERMAN, M., jt. auth.
LONDON, L. S., Psychotherapeutic transfusions, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 414-438, Nov. '43
LONDON, M. Z., Report of Urology Department for 1943, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 2: 88-90, March '44
LONDONO, J. B., Insecticidas insectífugos, An.Acad.med. Medellín 1: 171-180, June-Oct. '43
LONE STAR FEVER: See Tick Fevers

LONG, A. P., Immunizations in United States Army, Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 27-33, Jan. '44
LONG, C. F., Medicine, labor and industry join hands in Philadelphia, J.A.M.A. **125:** 254-255, May 27, '44
LONG, C. N. H.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.
——See RUSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.
——See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.
LONG, E. R., and others, Military mobilization and tuberculosis control, J.A.M.A. **124:** 990-991, April 1, '44
LONGCOPE, W. T., Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; foreword, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 366-367, Oct. '43
LONGENECKER, H. E., Fats in human nutrition, J.Am. Dietet.A. **20:** 83-85, Feb. '44
——See PATTON, R. A., jt. auth.
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGINI, J., and JOHNSON, V., Increased red blood cell fragility after fat ingestion, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 349-353, Dec. '43
——See JOHNSON, V., jt. auth.
LONGINOV, A. N., Experiment in treatment of infestation with Ascaris lumbricoides with hexyl resorcin, Trop. Dis.Bull. **41:** 140-141, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
LONGLAND, C. J., and KESSEL, L., Parachute surgical team, Lancet **1:** 381 March 18, '44
LONGO, O. F., Diverticulo idiopático y secundario del duodeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 812-814, Oct. 15, '43
LONGO, P. W., Tratamento das psiconeuroses de guerra, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 95-106, '43
——and dos REIS, J. B., O exame do líquido céfalo raquidiano, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 497-529, Oct. '43
LONGORIA, J., Consideraciones sobre las ureterocolostomías. Técnica de la anastomosis uretero-sigmoidea fuera de la cavidad peritoneal, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '44
Prostatectomía plástica por vía hipogástrica sin canalización, Rev.urol. **1:** 193-212, May-June '43
LONGWELL, B. B.: See LEWIS, R. C., JR., jt. auth.
LOOFBOUROW, J. R., Fluorescence: methods, M.Physics, pp. 446-451, '44
LOOMIS, F., De Senectute (Marcus Tullius Cicero), West. J.Surg. **52:** 175-181, April '44
LOOMIS, L. K., Reduction and after-treatment of posterior dislocation of elbow, with special attention to brachialis muscle and myositis ossificans, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 56-60, Jan. '44
Internal fixation of fractures of patella with cotton suture material, Surgery **15:** 602-605, April '44
LOOMIS, T. A., KOEPF, G. F., and HUBBARD, R. S., Excretion of sulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide by human kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 158-163, March '44
LOONEY, J. M.: See MICHAEL, S. T., jt. auth.
LOOPER, E. A.: See BRANTIGAN, O. C., jt. auth.
LOOSLI, J. K.: See BARRENTINE, B. F., jt. auth.
LOPES de FARIA, J.: See SALOMAO, A., jt. auth.
——See VERSIANI, O., jt. auth.
LOPEZ, A. M.: See DANTE, J. N., jt. auth.
LOPEZ, L. E., Hidatidosis renal, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 110-115, May-June '43
Auto-observación de apendicitis aguda, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 232-237, July-Aug. '43
Un caso de ainhum observado en la consulta externa del Hospital Vargas, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 273-279, Sept.-Oct. '43
LOPEZ AREAL, F., Tuberculosis pulmonar ulcerada en antiguo enfermo de cardiopatía valvular reumática. Curación por neumotórax artificial y toracocáustica, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 275-278, May 30, '43
El tratamiento de las fracturas de los huesos largos por el marknagelung, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 353-361, Dec. 15, '43
——See SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.
LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Tuberculosis y embarazo, An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 307-314, Aug. '43
LOPEZ CASAS, M. G., Etiología de la retención aguda de orina, Medicina, México **24:** 108-110, March 25, '44
LOPEZ CLARES, F., Meningo encefalitis neumocóccicas curadas con sulfapiridina, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 49-53, March-April '44
LOPEZ de INES, D.: See ABELLO, J., jt. auth.
——See FERNANDEZ-GARCIA, G., jt. auth.
LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., and TOME BONA, J. M., Aportación previa al conocimiento de las dermitis paratraumáticas y paraquirúrgicas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 226, Aug. 28, '43
——SANCHEZ BORDONA, MUNOZ ARENOS, J. M., and GARCIA TORNELL, Organización de la asistencia a los traumatizados del trabajo, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 222, Aug. 28, '43
LOPEZ de LETONA, A.: See GONZALEZ CALVO, V., jt. auth.
LOPEZ ELIZONDO, C., La artritis reumatoide en el ciclo de conferencias del Colegio mexicano de medicina y cirugía, Rev.med.y cien.afines, México **2:** 369-382, Feb. '44
LOPEZ-ENGELKING, R.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and BIDOT, C., Leucemia aguda hemocitoblástica a forma de ascitis hemorrágica, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 137-141, April-June '43
——and PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., Sarcoma fibroblástico retroperitoneal, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 206-210, July-Sept. '43
——See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, O., Consideraciones sobre un caso de linfangioma múltiple, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 990-995, Nov. '43; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 275-280, Oct.-Dec. '43
LOPEZ FONT, E., Higiene prenatal, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 111, Feb. 43
LOPEZ GARCIA, A., and others, Dr. Juan Raul Goyena falleció en Buenos Aires, el 29 de diciembre de 1943, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '44
LOPEZ GARCIA, E., Tratamiento de los reumatismos crónicos inflamatorios, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 427-434, June 30, '43
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LOPEZ GOMEZ, L., El tanino como antídoto de las intoxicaciones alcaloídicas. ¿Precisa la adición de bicarbonato? Med.españ. **10:** 274-277, Sept. '43
——and ANTON SOLE, C., Modificación de la técnica de destrucción de la materia orgánica por el cloro naciente, Med.españ. **10:** 767-771, Dec. '43
LOPEZ LARA, F., Cura radical de las supuraciones crónicas del oído por medio del vaciamiento petro mastoideo total, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **23:** 1063-1085, Oct.-Dec. '42
LOPEZ MORALES, J. M., Tratamiento preventivo de las complicaciones pulmonares de las fracturas de costillas y de las contusiones torácicas, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 345, Oct. 2, '43
——See MUNOZ ARENOS, J. M., jt. auth.
LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., Acción del sulfato de esparteína sobre el aparato cardiovascular; su estudio farmacológico y terapéutico, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1935-1937, Oct. 6, '43
——NANCLARES, A., and BENENZON, R., Acción del sulfato de esparteína en los enfermos del corazón, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1938-1940, Oct. 6, '43
LOPEZ RAYA, M., Otología y sulfamidas, Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 330, June '43
LOPEZ RUIZ, F.: See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.
LOPEZ SAIZ, I., Un nuevo y eficaz medicamento en la terapéutica del síndrome: el difenil-hidantoinato sódico químicamente puro, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 11, July 3, '43
El médico práctico ante las sulfamidas, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 112, July 31, '43
LOPEZ SENDON: See ALIX, jt. auth.
LOPEZ SORIANO, P., Notas sobre cien vacunaciones con vacuna viva de Blanc en la prision de Tanger, Med. colon., Madrid **2:** 273-279, Oct. 1, '43
LOPEZ URENA, F., and de la CAMARA GARCIA, J., Un caso de fiebre exantemática benigna de verano, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 99, Feb. '43
LOPEZ VENTURA, G., and PACHON CARRILLO, J., Lucha antileprosa; investigación epidemiológica referente a un caso de lepra diagnosticado en el poblado de Saf (Yebel Hebib), del círculo médico de Dar-Chaul, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 32-41, Jan. 1, '44
LOPEZ VILLORIA, L., Laringofisura y laringectomía total en el tratamiento del cáncer de la laringe (anotaciones sobre el diagnóstico y el tratamiento), Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 695-732, Oct. '42
Lesiones pre-cancerosas; enfermedades de Bowen y enfermedades bowenoides, Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 214-220, Oct. 31, '43
Consideraciones sobre el trabajo dacriocistorinostomia en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 264, Jan 15, '44; 11, Jan. 31, '44 [Comment on Rhode's article]
LOPHOPHORA: See Anhalonium
LOPIS, S.: See KLOPPERS, P. J., jt. auth.
LORAND, S., Max David Mayer, M.D., February 23, 1893—May 28, 1943, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 118, Jan. '44
LORANG, E.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
LORBER, V., HEMINGWAY, A., and NIER, A. O., Assimilation of carbon dioxide by isolated mammalian heart, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 647-650, Dec. '43
LORCA, R., HEVIA, R., de VIADO, M., and ANSOLA, J., Una nueva clasificación radiológico-social de la silicosis pulmonar, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 976-981, Nov. '43
LORCA JAMAR, C., Ensayo crítico sobre la nomenclatura de las presentaciones y posiciones fetales, Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 392-401, Sept. 30, '43
LORD, J. W., JR.: See ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.
LORD, O. C., and STEWART, M. J., Osteoclastoma of temporal bone, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 263-271, July '43
LORDOSIS: See Spine, curvature
LORENTE, L., La linfangitis crónica erisipelatosa de la cara en los enfermos con lesión de la arteria pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 133-135, July 30, '43

LORENTE, L.—Continued
——**and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Investigaciones sobre el mecanismo de los paroxismos vegetativos; determinación cuantitativa de los ésteres colínicos de la orina en normales y alérgicos, y estudios sobre su probable naturaleza, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 11-18, Oct. 15, '43
LORENTE de NO, R.: See MARRAZZI, A. S., jt. auth.
LORENTZ, Das diphtherische Unterschenkelgeschwür, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 455, June 11, '43
LORENZ, G., JR., Studies in Weil's disease, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 560-566, March '44
LORENZ, H., and POGANY, E., Primäres Sarkom des Processus mastoideus, Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 61, '43
LORENZ, P. B.: See CHASE, A. M., jt. auth.
LORENZ, R., Eine neue Apparatur zur automatischen Durchführung der Angiographie, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 235-238, June '43
LORENZO, EDUARDO: See Obituaries
LORENZO, R., Acción preventiva del cuerpo médico escolar frente al problema de los focos sépticos buco faciales del escolar, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 59-69, Jan.-April '43
LORENZO y DEAL, J., Profilaxis de la tuberculosis en el lactante indigente o privado de recursos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 774-779, Dec. '43
——**See PELFORT, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PRADERI, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**AYALA, W., and CERETTA, H. O.,** Preparación y composición del babeurre medicinal, Pediat.Américas **2:** 65-70, Feb. 15, '44
LORETTI, G. A.: See LACAL, F., jt. auth.
LORIMER, S., El cable salvavidas, Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 214-220, Oct.-Dec. '43
LORMAND: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., La gastrectomie totale, J.de chir. **58:** 321-336, '41-'42
LORUSSO, G., Potassiemia e fosforemia inorganica quale indice del sangue conservato, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 302, May '42
LOSADA, M., GARCIA P., P., and FRANCE, O., Diabetes mellitus al parecer consecutiva a una pancreatitis sub-aguda operada, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1117-1119, Nov. '43
LOSADA L., A., ETCHEVERRY, R., and UAUY A., N., Hemoglobinuria paroxística esencial (a propósito de un caso clínico asociado a tuberculosis pleural), Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1113-1116, Nov. '43
de los ANGELES SANDOVAL, M.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.
de los SANTOS, J., Influencia de los cationes del plasma sanguíneo en el síndrome asma, Inform.méd. **7:** 139-144, Sept. '43
LOTHROP, O. A., Otogenous infection due to proteus bacillus; report of case, New England J.Med. **229:** 867-868, Dec. 2, '43
LOTTERO LANARI, R.: See SOLARI, A. V., jt. auth.
LOTZ, M.: See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.
LOTZKAR, H.: See MACLAY, W. D., jt. auth.
LOUBEJAC, A. M., Litiasis vesicular gigante, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 92-93, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 284-285, Sept. '43
Metastasis contemporaneas y metastasis alejadas del cancer del seno; a propósito de 6 observaciones personales, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 405-418, '43
Infarto hemorrágico total de intestino delgado por oclusión ateromatosa de arteria mesentérica superior, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 468-477, '43
Eventración estrangulada a doble saco, sub-cutáneo e intermuscular despues de operación por apendicitis, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 613-618, '43
Tumor mixto de parótida; contribución a la técnica de la incisión de abordaje, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 726-729, '43
Sobre vacunación antitetánica, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 128-133, Aug. '43
Trombo-flebitis infecciosa aguda del seno cavernoso consecutiva a un ántrax del ala de la nariz, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 138-148, Aug. '43
LOUGHLIN, E. H., BENNETT, R. H., SPITZ, S. H., and FLANAGAN M. E., Treatment of pneumonia with sodium sulfapyridine and sodium sulfathiazole administered orally, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1103-1110, May 15, '44
LOUGHLIN, W. C.: See MOSENTHAL, H. O., jt. auth.
LOUIS, L., and LEWIS, H. B., Composition of tissue proteins of rabbit as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 381-386, May '44
——**See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.**
LOUIS-BAR, D. (Mme.), PUISSANT, A., and DELREE, G., Ophtalmoplégie bilatérale progressive à évolution lente avec atteinte de plusieurs autres nerfs crâniens et polyradiculite accompagnée de dissociation albumino-cytologique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 324-332, '41-'42
LOUPING ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
LOUREIRO, R. L.: See PAULINO, F., jt. auth.
LOURIE, E. M., and COLLIER, H. O. J., Therapeutic action of penicillin on Spirochaeta recurrentis and Spirillum minus in mice, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 200-205, Dec. '43
Unimpaired susceptibility of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to arsenicals after intensive treatment by mepacrine, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 205-210, Dec. '43
LOUTIT, J. F., Human blood groups, Nature, London **153:** 97-99, Jan. 22, '44
——**and MOLLISON, P. L.,** Advantages of disodium-citrate-glucose mixture as blood preservative, Brit.M.J. **2:** 744-745, Dec. 11, '43
——**MOLLISON, P. L., and YOUNG, I. M.,** Citric acid-sodium citrate-glucose mixtures for blood storage; report to Medical Research Council from Southwest London Blood Supply Depot, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 183-202, Dec. '43
LOVE, J., GANZ, R. N., and FEARON, H. D., Adaptation of Westergren method of sedimentation test, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 947-949, April '44
LOVE, J. G., Glomus tumors; diagnosis and treatment, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 113-116, March 8,'44
LOVE, R. J. M., Complications of gall-stones, Practitioner **152:** 160-166, March '44
LOVE, S. V., Paralytic rabies; review of literature and report of case, J.Pediat. **24:** 312-325, March '44
LOVE
—love and anger; 2 activating forces in psychoanalytic therapy, [I. de Forest] Psychiatry **7:** 15-29, Feb. '44
LOVELACE, W. R., II, and RESCH, J. A., Flight testing of items of medical equipment used by military pilots and their crews, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 26-31, Feb. '44
LOVELAND, R. P., Kodachrome photomicrography of stained slides, J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 143-157, June '44
LOVELESS, P. H., and AUSTIN, C. P., Abdominal pregnancy, Southwestern Med. **27:** 301-303, Dec. '43
LOVELOCK, J. E., LIDWELL, O. M., and RAYMOND, W. F., Aerial disinfection, Nature, London **153:** 20-21, Jan. 1, '44
LOVEMAN, A. B., and MORROW, R. P., JR., Value of dark-field examination of lymph nodes in diagnosis of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 44-56, Jan. '44
Intraurethral chancres, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 79-88, Jan. '44
LOVERA, I., Observaciones clínicas de buba, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1073-1092, Oct. '43
——**See VEGAS, M., jt. auth.**
LOVERN, J. A., Potential contribution of fish to British diet, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 76-80, '44
LOVESEY, B. E., Syndrome of Avellis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 174-179, March '44
LOVESTEDT, S. A., Use of higher than usual concentrations of procaine hydrochloride in dentistry, Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 8-11, Jan. '44
Cysts of jaws lined with ciliated columnar epithelium, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 16-22, Jan. '44
LOVING, W. L., Cultivation in vitro of B. leprae with thiamin (vitamin B_1) culture medium, Am.J.Trop. Med. **23:** 593-596, Nov. '43
LOW, A., Field training—river crossing, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 44, Jan. '44
LOW, A., and HAIMOVICH, J., Housing and health, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 15-18, '43
LOW, D. M., Spontaneous retroperitoneal hæmorrhage complicating pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 554-555, June '44
LOWE, J., On writing of medical articles, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 445-448, Sept. '43; also, Indian M.J. **37:** 184-187, Dec. '43
Novarsenobillon and mapharside in treatment of attack of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 97-99, March '44
——**See BUDZISLAWSKI, E., jt. auth.**
LOWE, R. C., Management of diabetes mellitus, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 9, March '44
LOWE, T. E., and LANCASTER, H. O., Hookworm infestation, M.J.Australia **1:** 289-292, April 1, '44
LOWELL, F. C., Immunologic studies in insulin resistance; report of case exhibiting variations in resistance and allergy to insulin, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 225-231, March '44
Immunologic studies in insulin resistance; presence of neutralizing factor in blood exhibiting some characteristics of an antibody, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 233-240, March '44
LOWENBERG, E. L., Femoral vein ligation in treatment of pulmonary embolism due to femoral thrombophlebitis, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 288-295, June '44
LOWENFELD, H., Some aspects of compulsion neurosis in changing civilization, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 1-15, Jan. '44
LOWENS, H.: See POWELL, P. T., jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, B. E., and ZWEMER, R. L., Resistance of rats to potassium poisoning after administration of thyroid or of desoxycorticosterone acetate, Endocrinology **33:** 361-365, Dec. '43
——**See McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.**

LOWENSTEIN, O., and LEVINE, A. S., Pupillographic studies; periodic sympathetic spasm and relaxation and role of sympathetic nervous system in pupillary innervation, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 74-94, Jan. '44

——**and SCHOENBERG, M. J.,** Nervous factor in origin of simple glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 384-391, May '44

Pupillary reactions of seemingly unaffected eye in clinically unilateral simple glaucoma; pupillographic contributions to diagnosis of glaucoma in preclinical stage, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 392-398, May '44

LOWER, W. E., Urology: special methods, M.Physics, pp. 1630-1631, '44

George Crile, 1864-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 612-615, April '44

LOWMAN, C. L., La claudicación por parálisis del glúteo mediano; su tratamiento por transplante de fascia, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 117-118, July-Dec. '42

LOWMAN, E. W., Incidence of filariasis in children, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 341-343, Feb. '44

Adaptation of standard Quonset huts for dispensary use, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 699-706, March '44

LOWMAN, R. M.: See WISSING, E. G., jt. auth.

LOWRY, E. C., and HEWIT, L. W., Treatment of sulfonamide resistant gonorrhea—preliminary report, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 449-453, Dec. '43

LOWRY, F. C.: See STEIN, G. H., jt. auth.

LOWRY, J. V.: See ASHBURN, L. L., jt. auth.

LOWSLEY, O. S., and MENNING, J. H., Pelvic single kidney; report of case, J.Urol. **51:** 117-127, Feb. '44

——**and CLOCK, R. O.,** Surgery: ligatures and sutures, with special reference to urologic surgery, M. Physics, pp. 1507-1514, '44

——**See KIRWIN, T. J., jt. auth.**

LOZA, A., Muermo, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 9-18, Jan. 31, '44

LOZA, J. C., Vacunación antiescarlatinosa por la anatoxina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 607-609, '42

Tratamiento de la escarlatina con la sulfamidopiridina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 610-612, '42

LOZADA del RIO, G., Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales en el niño, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 18-49, Feb. '44

LOZA DIAZ, A., "La ciencia de la nutrición en la odontología preventiva moderna"; resumen general para el médico práctico, Vida nueva **52:** 281-319, Dec. '43

LOZANO, D., and CURUTCHET, J. L., Un problema terapéutico [insuficiencia ovárica total], Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 754-755, Sept. 30, '43

LOZANO, M. A.: See BERGARA, R., jt. auth.

LOZNER, E. L., and NEWHOUSER, L. R., Preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; statistical study of 1751 administrations, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 343-349, May '44

Preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; studies on isohemagglutinin titers, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 361-363, May '44

——**See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.**

——**See NEWHOUSER, L. R., jt. auth.**

——**See TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; studies on chemical and physico-chemical changes during second year of storage, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 357-360, May '44

LU, T. W.: See WANG, G. H., jt. auth.

LUBBERS, J., Les rapports des formes de l'oreille externe, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 186-195, June-July '42

LUBIN, A. J., Recent contributions to war neurology, Am.J. M.Sc. **207:** 114-129, Jan. '44

LUBIN, J.: See HECHT, R., jt. auth.

LUBIN, S., and HOROWITZ, I., Postpartum hematomas; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 272-275, Feb. '44

LUBINSKI, G. A.: See NESTERWODSKAJA, K. M., jt. auth.

LUBITZ, J. M., Duties of pathologist in United States Public Health Service, Illinois M.J. **85:** 89-91, Feb. '44

LUBKIN, V.: See GARTNER, S., jt. auth.

LUBSCHEZ, R.: See EVANS, C. J., jt. auth.

LUC-CALDWELL OPERATION: See Maxillary Sinus, surgery

LUCAS, ALBERT: See Obituaries

LUCAS, B. G. B., Post-operative respiratory complications following unilateral inguinal herniorrhaphy in war time; study of 438 service cases, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 288-291, Jan. '44

Pulmonary complications following simple herniorrhaphy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 145-148, Feb. '44

LUCAS, J., Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 246-251, Feb. '44

LUCAS, R. A., Future of medicine in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 4-6, Feb. '44

LUCAS, V., Em tôrno do primeiro suplemento da Farmacopéia brasileira, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 707-710, Dec. '43

LUCAS GALLEGO, J.: See SANTOS RUIZ, A., jt. auth.

LUCCA ESCOBAR, R., Anestesia con gases, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 171-270, Sept.-Dec. '43

LUCCHESI, M., and LUCCHESI, O., Determinação do prognóstico quantitativo da artrite reumatóide, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 575-586, Oct. '43

LUCCHESI, O.: See LUCCHESI, M., jt. auth.

LUCERO, B.: See DAMIANOVICH, J., jt. auth.

LUCHERINI, T., Primäre chronische degenerative Osteo-Arthrosis und Arterien-Hypertension, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 299, May 8, '43

LUCHETTI, S. E., Bocio exoftálmico: tiroidectomía subtotal, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1387-1390, July 28, '43

——**See GRASSI, O. T., jt. auth.**

LUCHI, A. L., Diabetic diets and food habits of Italians, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 87-98, '43

LUCHSINGER, R., Untersuchungen des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Stotterern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 868, July 10, '43

LUCIA, E. L.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.

LUCIA, S. P., and MARASSE, H. F., Central nervous system and hematopoiesis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 734-754, May '44

——**See AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.**

——**See McIVOR, B. C., jt. auth.**

LUCIANI, D., Fibroma retroperitoneal; extirpación—curación, Rev.Policlín.Valencia **3:** 133-140, Jan. '44

LUCIANI-WENCKEBACH PERIODS: See Heart, block

LUCITE: See Methacrylates

LUCK, J. M.: See BALLOU, G. A., jt. auth.

LUCK, J. V., Plaster of paris casts;experimental and clinical analysis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 23-29, Jan. 1, '44

LUCKEY, C. A.: See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.

LUCKEY, T. D., BRIGGS, G. M., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Use of Streptococcus lactis R for measurement of "folic acid," J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 157-167, Jan. '44

——**See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.**

LUCKHARDT, A. B., William Harvey, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 141-145, '44

LUCKHOFF, C. A., Evidence of vitamin B deficiency in Orange Free State natives, South African M.J. **17:** 375-376, Dec. 25, '43

LUCKIESH, M., Test charts representing variety of visual tasks, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 270-275, March '44

——**and MOSS, F. K.,** Light, vision and seeing, M.Physics, pp. 672-684, '44

——**and TAYLOR, A. H.,** Visual acuity at low brightness-levels, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 53-57, Jan. '44

LUCKSCH, F., Die Tuberkulose bei Geistes- bzw. Gehirnkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 315, '42

Formanomalien und Geistes-bzw.Gehirnkrankheiten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 320, '42

Beschreibung zweier Fälle von "zerebraler Kinderlähmung" mit einem Vorschlag zur Umbenennung dieses Krankheitsbegriffes, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 137, May 22, '43

LUCO, J. V., and MESA, J., Acción del curare en los sistemas neuroefectores autonómicos, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

——**See PICHARD, R., jt. auth.**

——**See THOMSEN, P., jt. auth.**

LUCOSIL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiodiazole

LUDBROOK, S. L., Place of sulphonamides in treatment of purulent meningitis, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 42-47, April '43

LUDWICK, W. E., Evaluation of bismuth and arsenicals in treatment of Vincent's gingivitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 584-586, March '44

LUDWIG, A. O., Clinical features and diagnosis of malingering in military personnel; use of barbiturate narcosis as aid in detection, War Med. **5:** 378-382, June '44

LUDWIG, CARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1816-1895)

—how a physiologist (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig) anticipated a physical chemist, [N. S. R. Maluf] Bull. Hist.Med. **14:** 352-365, Oct. '43

LUDWIG, E., Kurze Mitteilungen über neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Gefässanatomie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 413, April 3, '43

LUDWIG, H., Zur Funktionsprüfung der Leber mit Galaktose, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 63-66, April '43

Ueber die Bedeutung einer engen Zusammenarbeit zwischen dem Röntgenologen und dem Internisten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 898, July 17, '43

LUBINSKY, G. A., Die zweiten Zwischenwirte des Katzenleberegels (Opistorchis felineus) in der Umgebung Kiews, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 255, Nov. 25, '42

LÜBSCHITZ, K., Case of plasma cell mastitis, Acta radiol. **24:** 403-410, '43

LUECKE, R. W., and PEARSON, P. B., Microbiological determination of free choline in plasma and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 259-263, April '44

LÜDIN, M., Röntgenstrahlenkrebs geheilt durch Nahbestrahlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1091, Sept. 4, '43

LÜDIN, MAX (1883—)
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 889-912, July 17, '43
LUEG, W., and NICOL, H., Causas, síntomas y tratamiento de la insuficiencia del corazón derecho, Día méd. **15:** 1464, Dec. 27, '43
LÜSCHER, E., Die Bedeutung der Pneumatisation des Warzenfortsatzes bei den entzündlichen Mittelohrerkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 900, July 17, '43
LÜTGERATH, F., Heilstättenbeobachtungen über das Verhalten der anderen Seite bei einseitiger Pneumothoraxbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 891, Oct. 16, '42
Die Bewertung konstitutioneller Merkmale im Rahmen der Heilstättenkur, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 49, March '43
LUETH, H. C., Present status of internship, J.A.M.A. **124:** 854, March 25, '44
Postwar planning; results of pilot questionnaire to physicians in service, J.A.M.A. **125:** 558-560, June 24, '44
LUETKENS, U., Über die Ergebnisse der aus der Bierschen Klinik hervorgegangenen Organtherapie, München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1254, Nov. 21, '41; 1283, Nov. 28, '41
LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., Effect of single injection of concentrated human serum albumin on circulating proteins and proteinuria in nephrosis, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 365-371, May '44
LUGG, J. W. H., and WELLER, R. A., Germinating seeds as source of vitamin C in human nutrition; germinating and processing of blue boiler peas (Pisum sativum) as palatable source of vitamin C, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 211-214, Dec. '43
LUGLI, G., Ricerche sulla funzione uditiva; effetto di affaticamento dei recettori cocleari in funzione della frequenza e dell'intensità dei suoni, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 309, May '42
LUISADA, A. A., On pathogenesis of signs of Traube and Duroziez in aortic insufficiency. Graphic study, Am. Heart J. **26:** 721-736, Dec. '43
LUKE, SAINT
—[J. N. von Sonnleithner] Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 76-80, Nov. '43
LUKENS, F. D. W., Pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 301-323, March '44
LUKINS, J. B., and LUKINS, L., Endometriosis of sigmoid causing intestinal obstruction; report of 2 cases, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 4-5, Jan. '44
LUKINS, L.: See **LUKINS, J. B., jt. auth.**
LUKYANOVA, E. V., Amaurosis following cranial trauma, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 71-72, '43
LULL, C. B., Some observations in use of continuous caudal analgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 312-326, March '44
——**and ULLERY, J. C.,** Cesarean section under continuous caudal analgesia; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **124:** 90-93, Jan. 8, '44
LULL, G. F., American doctor in the war, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 642-643, Dec. '43
Army Specialized Training Program, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 8-10, Jan. '44
Problems relating to assignment of duties of military surgeons, J.A.M.A. **124:** 105-107, Jan. 8, '44
LUM, F. G.: See **BALLOU, G. A., jt. auth.**
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOISCHIALGIA: See Backache; Sciatica
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine
LUMICHROME: See Riboflavin
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
See also Fluorescence
—[E. N. Harvey] M.Physics, pp. 684-695, '44
LUMSDEN, L. L., Poliomyelitis; its epidemiology and measures for its prevention, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 233-241, '43
——**NAU, C. A., and STEAD, F. M.,** Case study in food poisoning that affected 85 patients and 250 of personnel at a long-established Texas general hospital, Hospitals **18:** 66-70, March '44
LUMSDEN, R.: See **BROWN, D., jt. auth.**
LUMSDEN, R. B., and FLEMING, J. A. C., Importance of otological examination in head injuries, including reference to its relation to radiological investigation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 33-39, Jan. '44
LUND, C. C., Medical progress; treatment of thermal burns; recent developments, New England J.Med. **229:** 868-873, Dec. 2, '43
LUND, C. J., Management of premature labor, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 526-531, May '44
LUND, F. H., Adolescent motivation; sex differences, J. Genet.Psychol. **64:** 99-103, March '44
LUND, H.: See **MORITZ, A. R., jt. auth.**
LUND, P. K.: See **GREENE, H. S. N., jt. auth.**
LUND, T.: See **ANDERSEN, B. (Aarhus), jt. auth.**
LUNDBERG, W. O., BARNES, R. H., CLAUSEN, M., and BURR, G. O., Deposition and storage of α-tocopherol in abdominal fats, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 265-274, April '44
LUNDERVOLD, A., and SEYFFARTH, H., Electromyographic investigations of poliomyelitic paresis during training up of affected muscles, and some remarks regarding treatment of paretic muscles (supplemented by investigations on experimental paresis), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 69-87, '42
LUNDIE, C., Realistic post-war planning, South African M.J. **18:** 74, March 11, '44
LUNDSTRÖM, E., Eine kombinierte Beleuchtungs- und Filmprüfungslampe, Acta radiol. **23:** 315-316, '42
Konstruktion einer Blende zu therapeutischen Zwecken, Acta radiol. **24:** 259-262, '43
LUNDWALL, K., Die Menstruationsstörungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 201, March 19, '43
LUNDY, C. J.: See **SCHWARTZ, B. M., jt. auth.**
LUNDY, J. S., ADAMS, R. C., and SELDON, T. H., Anesthesia today, Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1235-1239, Dec. '43
Intravenous administration of anesthetic agent; comparison of technic for robust patients and for patients in shock, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '44
Instructions for venipuncture and intravenous therapy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 152-154, March 22, '44
——**See ADAMS, R. C., jt. auth.**
——**See BAIRD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PENDER, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**See SELDON, T. H., jt. auth.**
LUNGS
See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
abnormalities, healthy and diseased azygos lobe, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari, E. Fowler Newton & C. A. Crivellari] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2210-2214, Nov. 17, '43
—azygos lobe, [T. K. Raman] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 98-99, Jan. '44
—azygos lobe in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 139-146, Sept.-Oct. '43
—hemorrhagiparous bronchiectasis and circumscribed pulmonary dysplasia; total lobectomy in case, [A. Amorim] Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 351-358, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 649-656, Oct. '43
—pulmonary and alveolar agenesia, [E. S. Mazzei] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 233-259, '42
—pulmonary dysgenesia associated with triphalangia of both thumbs, [J. A. Doyle] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 249-250, Feb. 2, '44
abscess: See also Lungs, suppuration
—anatomy of bronchial tree, with special reference to surgery, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 26-37, '43
—as complication of immersion, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2327-2333, Dec. 8, '43
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [R. Lanza Castelli] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 497-507, Nov. '43
—cases, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau & P. Richard] Laval méd. **9:** 30-46, Jan. '44
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 317-319, '43
—etiology and surgical treatment; importance of lobectomy, [O. C. Brantigan & E. A. Looper] South.M.J. **37:** 199-207, April '44
—etiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 333-353, '42
—following convulsant (metrazol and insulin) therapy of mental diseases, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arq.Serv. nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 333-349, '43
—in relation to influenza epidemic, [E. Davis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 416-417, March 25, '44
—in young child; case, [B. Daguet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 934-940, Dec. 25, '43
—lead buttons for intrapulmonary localization, [E. F. Skinner] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 754-757, Dec. '43
—lobectomy in selected cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 15-18, Feb.'44
—medical therapy, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Asoc. méd.d. Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 413-467, '42
—new trends and results in surgical therapy, [G. E. Lindskog] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 148-151, March '44
—pathologic anatomy, [A. Marano, J. Prado & A. F. Cardeza] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 355-373, '42
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy, [L. F. Cieza Rodríguez, R. Tau & S. Zabludovich] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 539-545, '42
—prontosil (sulfonamide) nebulizations in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurative processes; 2 cases, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. H. Dufour] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 525-536, '42

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—surgery; drainage and closure of cavities, [J. R. Paine] M.Physics, pp. 1502-1506, '44
—surgical treatment of chronic abscess, [G. E. Lindskog] Surgery **15:** 783-788, May 44
—trauma and abscess in course of pneumoconiosis, [L. & P. L. Desclaux] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 65-68, March '42
absence, congenital absence of a lung diagnosed before death, [E. R. Deweese & J. C. Howard, Jr.] Radiology **42:** 389-391, April '44
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, anatomicopathologic study of left pedicle; application to surgery, [R. Barata Rivero] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 430-434, July-Sept. '43
—anatomicotopographic study of right pedicle; application to surgery, [R. Barata Rivero] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 423-428, July-Sept. '43
—anatomy of intrapulmonary air routes with clinicophysiologic deductions; lung as digestive and metabolic organ, [V. E. de Pablo] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 115-133, April-June '43
—division of segments, [W. J. Pothoven & E. Huizinga] Acta radiol. **24:** 226-234, '43
—existence of anucleated plaques in covering of alveolus in mammals, [D. Mendoza] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 89-92, July '43
—histology of isolated perfused lung, [O. A. Trowell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 203-212, Dec. '43
—intrabronchial fixation of human lung for purposes of alveolar measurement, using 25μ microsections made therefrom, [W. S. Hartroft & C. C. Macklin] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **37:** 75-78, May '43
—lymphoid tissue in normal human lung, [T. G. Perrín] Medicina, México **23:** 467-498, Nov. 25, '43
—surgical anatomy of lobar pedicles, [M. M. Brea] Día méd. **16:** 129-132, Feb. 14, '44
—vertex; anatomic study, [V. J. Bertola] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 142-157, May-Sept. '42
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; etc.
—biology of hypertension of pulmonary circuit, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 475-484, Nov.-Dec. '43
—chronic cor pulmonale, [N. Romano, M. R. Baila & A. Cupri] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1051-1069, '42
—circulation, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 695-696, '44
—cor pulmonale, [J. J. Spangenberg, R. Vedoya & J. Gonzalez Videla] Asoc. méd.d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1071-1097, '42
—discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafis or by Servetus? [A. Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1218, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Bannurah's article]
—discovery of pulmonary circulation, [M. Neuburger] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1054-1056, Dec. '43
—pulmonary hemodynamic reflexes (from increase in vascular pressure), [V. V. Parin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 251-263, Feb. '44
—roentgenologic aspects of pulmonary stasis, [M. A. Ivanitskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 37-44, '42
—role of lungs in renal hypertension; experimental studies with renin (kidney extract), [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. **50:** 462-463, July 18, '42
—simulation of pulmonary tuberculosis by acute and chronic pulmonary congestion in cases of mitral stenosis, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 530, May 1, '43
—vascular fragility and permeability as influenced by various agents; description of experimental method and of effects of various substances related to vitamin P (crude and pure hesperidin), [G. J. Majovski & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 1-7, Jan. '44
calcification: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—quantity of focal calcium in human lungs, [P. E. Steiner, D. W. Stanger, M. Bolyard & A. W. Marcovich] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 129-139, Feb. '44
—undiagnosed pulmonary miliary calcifications in group of war workers, [L. W. Spolyar] Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ.M.Center **6:** 3-6, Jan. '44
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[H. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 368-370, May 20, '43
—adrenal metastasis; case, [C. Alvarez & L. C. Imelio] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1031-1040, Nov. '43
—bronchoscopic aspects of bronchopulmonary cancer; funnel sign, [A. E. Bence] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tubere. **4:** 249-255, Dec. '42
—carcinoma, [H. J. Moersch & W. S. Tinney] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1046-1051, Dec. '43
—carcinoma in 10 year old Negro boy, [B. Halpert & P. E. Russo] Arch.Path. **37:** 290-293, April '44
—cavitary forms of primary carcinoma, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 585-612, Aug. '43

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—cicatricial cancer, [R. Rössle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1200, '43
—contrast roentgen exploration of bronchi in primary carcinoma, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 450-459, Aug. '43
—epithelioma; patient remaining free of disease for 5 years following roentgenotherapy, [N. Puente Duany & W. Figueras González] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 123-128, April-June '43
—experimental carcinoma produced by tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **20:** 103-122, April '43
—gynecomastia and pulmonary carcinoma; study on etiologic relationship; case, [E. B. del Castillo, F. A. de la Balze & J. Reforzo Membrives] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 176-184, Jan. '44
—incidence of primary carcinoma, with special reference to its increase, [P. E. Steiner] Arch.Path. **37:** 185-195, March '44
—intracranial metastasis of carcinoma, [W. S. Tinney & H. J. Moersch] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 243-244, March '44
—metastatic brain tumor with bronchogenic carcinoma as primary source, [J. H. Globus] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 533-564, Jan.-Feb. '44
—morphology of primary carcinoma of human lung; summary and discussion of pathologic anatomy in 45 cases, [R. M. Mulligan & F. R. Harper] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 734-752, Dec. '43
—mortality due to cancer of lungs and stomach in districts of Buenos Aires; statistical study based on actual addresses, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 613-635, Aug. '43
—oculophrenicorecurrent syndrome; case, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. **1:** 367-370, Feb. 24, '44
—of mediastinum and lungs; cases, [E. Morais & J. de Melo] Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 1-16, '43; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—Pancoast syndrome, [L. H. Athie] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 111-112, March 18, '44
—pneumonectomy in case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1141-1144, Nov. 24, '43
—primary cancer, [K. L. Mitton & N. M. Hardisty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 555-563, May '44
—primary cancer, [P. Renard] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 277-290, July-Sept. '43
—primary carcinoma, [A. Penna de Azevedo & R. A. de Almeida Cardoso] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 154-155, Oct.-Dec. '43
—primary carcinoma having clinical form of brachial tumor with thoracic carcinosis and cardiac metastasis; case, [G. Halley] Rev.méd.cubana **55:** 56-68, Jan. '44
—primary carcinoma; review of 30 proven cases, [L. M. J. Freedman, H. W. Jacox & R. G. Alley] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 455-460, Feb. '44
—prompt roentgenographic diagnosis of primary cancer, [D. J. Steenhuis] Acta radiol. **24:** 263-284, '43
—regression of tumors following treatment by stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) and x-ray therapy, [G. G. Binnie] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 42-45, Feb. '44
—roentgen therapy for bronchogenic cancer, [B. P. Widmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 61-69, Jan. '44
—total pneumonectomy for metastatic uterine carcinoma, [P. S. Brezina & G. E. Lindskog] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 728-733, Dec. '43
—total pneumonectomy; surgical therapy of case, with recovery without bronchial fistula, [A. Ceballos, A. Bottini & E. Escudero] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 179-180, Jan. 26, '44
—treatment of carcinoma; symposium, [J. L. Livingstone & others] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 101-109, April '44
—vertebral metastases, with report of 2 cases, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 593-599, '42
—x-ray diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, [G. N. Scatchard] New York State J. Med. **44:** 617-620, March 15, '44
cavitation: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—nontuberculous cavitation, [L. Nathanson & P. Morgenstern] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 44-52, Jan. '44
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—atelectasis and bronchiectasis of left lower lobe, [M. Fierro Vignoli & A. Goriero Armas] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **11:** 162-167, '43
—atelectasis complicating acute poliomyelitis with involvement of respiratory muscles, [M. Cooperstock] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 457-462, June '44
—atelectasis due to aspiration of blood following thoracic wounds, [M. F. Golnik & G. P. Treyster] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 50-56, '43

LUNGS, collapse—Continued
—atelectasis during anesthesia, [W. H. Cassels & A. E. Rapoport] Anesthesiology 5: 174-181, March '44
—atelectasis in children; relation to primary tuberculosis, [J. Peña Cereceda, E. Peña D. & L. Capdeville] Rev. chilena de pediat. 14: 562, Aug.; 692, Sept.; 789, Oct.; 873, Nov.; 931, Dec. '43; 15: 46, Jan. '44
—atelectasis of right lung due to foreign body (germinating tamarind seed), [A. Aguirre] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf.,México 1: 33-36, March-April '44
—complications following simple herniorrhaphy, [B. G. B. Lucas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 145-148, Feb. '44
—massive atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchoscopic observation in 6 cases, [D. Bernstein] M.Bull.Vet Admin. 20: 293-297, Jan. '44
—massive posthemoptoic atelectasis; case, [E. A. Abbate & C. G. Gonnella] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 393-396, Feb. 23, '44
—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in same lung resulting from bronchogenic carcinoma, [A. G. Cohen] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 714-718, Dec. '43
—pathogenesis of atelectasis, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 310-325, Dec. '42
—position in roentgen diagnosis; aimed collapse, [F. Polgár] Acta radiol. 23: 276-295, '42
—postoperative atelectasis, [J. M. Marshall] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 601-606, March '44
—postoperative atelectasis, [H. Tecoz] Praxis 32: 386-388, May 27, '43
—postoperative respiratory complications following unilateral inguinal herniorrhaphy in wartime; study of 438 service cases, [B. G. B. Lucas] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 288-291, Jan. '44
—production of negative pressure in respiratory tract by ciliary action; relation to postoperative atelectasis, [A. C. Hilding] Anesthesiology 5: 225-236, May '44
—recurrent postoperative atelectasis; case, [H. T. Thompson] Surgery 14: 866-870, Dec. '43
—roentgen study, [J. P. Uslenghi] An.Inst.modelo de clín. méd. 23: 123-169, '42
—role of ciliary action in production of atelectasis, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 52: 816-833, Dec. '43
—spinal anesthesia; study of safety factors and postoperative pulmonary complication in 1,344 consecutive general surgical procedures on naval recruits, [E. D. Babbage & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery 15: 476-482, March '44
—spontaneous pneumothorax, massive collapse and subcutaneous emphysema complicating asthma, [C. E. Field] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 197-201, Dec. '43
—successful bronchoscopy for atelectasis in six-hour-old infant, [D. D. Deeds & H. E. Bozer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 711, May '44
—syndrome of pneumonia and atelectasis of allergic origin; case in child, [A. Mas Ramos] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 12: 671-680, Oct. '43
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, echinococcosis
—[A. E. Prozorov] Klin. med. (nos. 4-5) 21: 23-32, '43
—bilateral pulmonary dysgenesia of gigantic cystic form and right-sided aortic arch; case, [J. Queirel & M. Moreau] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 58: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '44
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of cystic disease, [A. Y. Tsigelnik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) 21: 8-23, '43
—congenital cysts; gas cysts; cystic emphysema, [P. Pruvost] Presse méd. 50: 690-691, Nov. 14, '42
—congenital gas cyst; lobectomy in case, [M. Berr K.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 88-90, June '43
—cystic disease in childhood; anatomicoclinical and roentgen study on 17 cases, [T. Valledor] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 147-262, April-June '43
—cysts, bronchiectasis and fibrosis, with special reference to tuberous sclerosis, [E. de F. Licht] Acta radiol. 23: 151-164, '42
—diagnosis and treatment of bronchiogenic cysts, [R. K. Brown & L. L. Robbins] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 84-105, April '44
—diffuse myomatosis and cyst formation; case, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. 23: 138-146, '42
—intrathoracic malformations in young children; case of cystic lungs in 14 months old girl, [B. Söderling & R. Thune] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 239, '43
—manifestations of tuberous sclerosis, with some remarks on their pathogenesis, [A. J. Ackermann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 315-325, March '44
—pregnancy associated with congenital cystic disease, [J. P. Maxwell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 42-43, Feb. '44
—surgical therapy; modern concepts, [J. M. Allende, A. Caerio & O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 544-559, Sept. '43; Prensa méd.argent. 31: 18-29, Jan. 5, '44

LUNGS—Continued
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—[N. von Jagić] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 9, Jan. 2, '43
—[H. Tecoz] Praxis 32: 368-370, May 20, '43
—annular shadows of unusual type associated with acute infection, [L. R. Sante & C. E. Hufford] Am. J.Roentgenol. 50: 719-732, Dec. '43
—ascites due to primary cor pulmonale and cardiac liver; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 10: 341-346, Sept. '43
—associated syndromes of heart, lung and digestive tract, [F. Fernández Martínez] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 473, Sept. '43
—autopsies in small sanatorium, [S. E. Simpson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 49: 343-352, April '44
—care of soldiers, [H. Bonnenkamp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 126-130, March 15, '42
—chronic catarrh in childhood, [A. B. Taylor] Brit. M.J. 1: 453-455, April 1, '44
—chronic melioidosis; case showing bone and pulmonary lesions, [J. H. Mayer & M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 82: 4-13, Jan. '44
—diagnosis, [K. J. Henrichsen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 8-12, '44
—diagnostic cases, [E. W. Hagens] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 2-4, '44
—diseased azygos lobe, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari, E. Fowler Newton & C. A. Crivellari] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2210-2214, Nov. 17, '43
—distomiasis (paragonimiasis), with special reference to distribution of Paragonimus westermanii in Brazil, [J. A. Meira, M. O. Álvares Corrêa & F. J. Melo Albuquerque] Rev. paulista de med. 22: 396-410, June '43
—effect of oxygen at increased partial pressure on animals with damaged lungs, [E. W. Maréchaux] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 201: 213, '43
—epidemiology of acute pneumopathies in Argentine Army, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. V. Donnes] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 421-423, '42
—frostbite, [S. Smith] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 17, June '44
—hemosiderosis in 6 year old boy; clinical and pathologic report, [J. D. Pilcher & O. Eitzen] Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 387-392, May '44
—improvements introduced in authors' nebulizer; their advantages, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 533-543, Sept. '43; also, Día méd. 15: 1445-1448, Dec. 27, '43
—in infections by Brucella abortus, [H. Althoff & B. Rating] Bull.Hyg. 19: 200-201, March '44 [Abstract]
—interpretation of physical signs, [M. Davidson] Practitioner 152: 113-119, Feb. '44
—juxtafissural processes, [F. C. Arrillaga, M. Mordeglia & A. Orsi] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 945-955, Oct. '43
—management of certain aspects of gas poisoning, [M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 219-227, Feb. '44
—management of disease of uncertain diagnosis, [T. Lee] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 278-280, Dec. '43
—nebulizations of medicamentous substances in medical practice, [A. Graña & S. Yannicelli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 445-452, Nov. '43
—nontuberculous lesions, [L. L. Allen] Tuberculology 7: 9-12, Feb. '44
—nontuberculous lesions; differential diagnosis, [E. Rivero] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 444-450, July-Sept. '43
—occupational disease of electric welders, [T. R. Jones & J. A. Lockhart] Texas State J.Med. 39: 532-534, Feb. '44
—photoroentgen method in chest surveys; analysis of 100,000 examinations (in the Army), [R. E. Lee, A. Fine & T. B. Steinhausen] South.M.J. 37: 217-218, April '44
—physiopathology, [J. L. Llorente] Inform.méd. 7: 135-138, Sept. '43
—pneumocystis infection in man and animals, [G. van der Meer & S. L. Brug] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 301-307, '42
—preventive therapy of complications of fractures of ribs and of thoracic injuries, [J. M. Lopez Morales] Semana méd.españ. 6: 345, Oct. 2, '43
—pulmonary and intestinal changes in strongyloidosis, [J. E. Berk, M. T. Woodruff & A. W. Frediani] Gastroenterology 1: 1100-1111, Dec. '43
—roentgenogram and chronic nontuberculous conditions, [A. Rest] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 434-438, April '44
—segmental extension, [E. Huizinga] Acta radiol. 24: 295-305, '43
—sulfamerazine (sulfonamide) therapy of pneumopathies in infants, [F. J. Menchaca] Día méd. 16: 206-210, March 6, '44
—therapeutic developments during last 25 years, [V. A. Chukanov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 14-24, '42
—topographic diagnosis of pleuropulmonary processes; anatomic, clinical and roentgen study, [J. Soto Blanco] Arch.tisiol.y pneumol. 2: 139-208, '43

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—treatment of chronic diseases accompanied by constriction in bronchial passageway, [A. L. Barach] M.Clin.North America **28:** 339-355, March '44
—vaporized or nebulized substances in therapy, [E. L. Capdehourat & A. Lavarello] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 458-462, March 8, '44
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, bilateral cysts, [A. L. d'Abreu & L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 153-155, Oct. '43
—causing bronchiectasis, with repeated hemoptysis; lobectomy in therapy; pathogenesis, [C. Mainini, A. Orsi & E. T. Carabelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 649-652, Sept. 15, '43
—clinical and roentgen aspects of primary hydatidosis in childhood, [J. Bonava] Pediat.Américas **1:** 705-729, Dec. 15, '43
—clinical contribution on evolutive cycle and treatment, [Rementería] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 434-462, Dec. '43
—clinical study, [P. Piulachs & M. Alvira Mallén] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 367-374, Nov. '43
—frequency and clinical aspects, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, L. F. Videla & D. S. Babini] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 338-341, '42
—hydatid membrane incarcerated in lower left lobule; diagnostic difficulties and successive operations, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1148-1151, Nov. 24, '43
—hydatidosis and tuberculosis, with report of cases, [M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 513-528, Sept. '43
—in Colombia; case, [E. Medina Mejía] An.Acad.med. Medellín **1:** 160-170, June-Oct. '43
—multiple cysts of lung, liver and abdomen, [E. Holman & P. Pierson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 955-958, April 1, '44
—operation performed in one stage with inhalation anesthesia for hydatid cysts, free of adhesions, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1232-1234, Nov. 25, '43; also, Bol. d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 627-629, Oct.-Nov. '43 [Comment on Ceballos' article]
—pyopneumothorax following traumatic rupture of hydatid cyst of lung into pleura; case, [J. A. Taiana, A. Orsi & E. J. Spirito] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 620-626, Oct.-Nov. '43
—residual cavities visualized by bronchography; cases, [B. Pérez, J. A. Taiana & R. Boragina] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 545-553, Sept. '43
—roentgen and clinical study, [J. M. La Vega, A. Canga & J. Benavides] Rev. españ. de tuberc. **12:** 575-605, Sept. '43
—sections stained with Best's carmine, [I. Goñi Moreno & E. F. Lascano] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1109-1112, Nov. 17, '43
—surgical therapy; preliminary report, [J. Gonzalez-Aguilar, P. L. Sagues & L. F. Videla] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 570-571, '42
edema, acute edema of tuberculous origin; case with sudden death, [A. Fernández Conde, E. Alvarez Lastra & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 282-291, April-June '43
—acute emphysema, congestion and edema due to injection of histamine, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 989-995, Nov. 30, '43
—acute phosgene poisoning; roentgen findings; case (in member of Chemical Warfare Service), [H. H. Sage] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 9-11, Jan. '44
—clinicoroentgenologic picture of toxic edema, [M. M. Berkovits & I. Y. Sosnovik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 58-62, '43
—hyperacute fatal intoxication by trichloroethylene, with acute edema and meningeal hemorrhage, [M. Duvoir & others] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 170-172, July-Oct. '42
—myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema and sudden heart block, [L. Delius] Wien.med.Wchnschr **93:** 312, May 22, '43
—pathologic anatomy of localizations of acute rheumatism, [P. I. Elizalde & A. E. Walther Casal] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '43
—roentgen picture of nephrogenic edema, [M. A. Ivanitskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 54-57, '43
—role of nervous system in pathogenesis of epinephrine edema, [K. M. Bykov, V. M. Potapova & A. V. Rikki] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 40-43, '43
—spinal anesthesia in therapy; preliminary report, [S. J. Sarnoff & H. W. Farr] Anesthesiology **5:** 69-76, Jan. '44
—treatment of edema due to gas poisoning in war and in civilian life, with special reference to use of positive-pressure respiration, [A. L. Barach] New England J.Med. **230:** 216-223, Feb. 24, '44
—true symptomatology of acute edema of cardio-aortic or renal origin, [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. **50:** 244-246, March 4-7, '42
embryology, vertex, [V. J. Bertola] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 142-157, May-Sept. '42
emphysema: See Emphysema

LUNGS—Continued
extracts, toxic factor in tissues in cases of nonspecific ulcerative colitis, [P. E. Steiner, D. W. Stanger & M. Bolyard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 8-10, Jan. '44
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—abnormal pulmonary physiology as result of chronic irradiation pleuropulmonitis; preliminary report, [J. E. Leach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 772-778, Dec. '43
—acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis, [L. Hamman & A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 177-212, March '44
—pulmonary cysts, bronchiectasis and fibrosis, with special reference to tuberous sclerosis, [E. de F. Licht] Acta radiol. **23:** 151-164, '42
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, esophageal cancer with perforation into trachea, gangrenous pneumonia and myocardial metastasis, [A. Rodel] Praxis **32:** 595-601, Aug. 10, '43
—following primary pleuropneumonia in child of 3 years, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 88-93, Feb. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
—nontuberculous fissuritis of right superior lobe in left-sided gangrene; anatomicoroentgenographic comparison, [H. d'Hour, G. Delemazure & A. Clerc] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 163-164, March-May '42
hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—massive infection with intestinal anaerobic organisms as cause of intrapulmonary hemorrhage, [A. H. Cruickshank & J. I. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 37-47, Jan. '44
—vascular fragility and permeability; influence of fasting and bile salts on induced hemorrhage, [H. C. Lawson, H. O. Carne & C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 327-329, Dec. '43
infarction, pulmonary embolism and infarction; clinical and postmortem study of 50 cases, [S. Katz & B. J. Walsh] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 178-189, May '44
—rounded roentgen images due to septic embolisms in patient with erysipelas, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1002-1005, Nov. 30, '43
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
—bronchopulmonary mycosis; early diagnosis; case with recovery, [A. Casiello & E. Navarini] Día méd. **16:** 118-120, Feb. 7, '44
—primary coccidioidomycosis; follow-up of 75 cases, with 10 more cases from new endemic area, [D. M. Goldstein & J. B. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **124:** 557-561, Feb. 26, '44
—roentgenologic types of lesions in primary coccidioidomycosis, [J. R. Colburn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 1-8, Jan. '44
pathology, eosinophilic infiltration and influenza, [E. Lyon] Harefuah **25:** 166-167, Nov. 1, '43
—allergic pulmonary consolidations (Löffler syndrome), [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & E. G. Goodman] Ann.Allergy **2:** 85-108, March-April '44
—eosinophilic lung, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 575-577, Dec. '43
—eosinophilic lung, [A. B. Cook] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 258-259, Sept. '43
—epidemic of Löffler syndrome, [G. Fabiani & G. Cantoni] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 333-338, '42
—following inhalation of pepper preparations, piperine and piperonal, [R. Piédellèvre & L. Dérobert] Ann. de méd.lég. **22:** 82-92, March '42
—hemorrhagic Löffler syndrome; case, [L. Haza Grasso] Medica, Matanzas **2:** 177-182, Nov.-Dec. '43
—inclusion bodies in association with typhus rickettsiae, [A. M. Begg, F. Fulton & M. van den Ende] J. Path.& Bact. **56:** 109-113, Jan. '44
—infiltrations in Weil's infectious jaundice, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1227, Oct. 2, '43
—pathologic anatomy of pulmonary forms of tularemia in man, [V. G. Molotkov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 35-44, '43
—relation between ascariasis and eosinophilic infiltration, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1132, Sept. 18, '43
—symptom complex of transitory eosinophilic infiltrations, [H. Schulze] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 124, June '42
—transient infiltration with eosinophilia, with fatal issue after treatment by adrenalin (epinephrine) spray for asthma; case, [O. J. Broch] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 311, '43
—transitory eosinophilic infiltration; summary of over 100 cases, [C. Maier] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 95-99, April '43
—tuberous sclerosis with changes in lung and bones, [E. Samuelsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 373-386, '42

LUNGS—Continued
perforation: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—anatomy of intrapulmonary air routes with clinico-physiologic deductions; lung as digestive and metabolic organ, [V. E. de Pablo] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 115-133, April-June '43
—recording of contractions by pulley and lever method, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1876-1882, Dec. '43
—role in immunobiologic processes, [H. Nahrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 871, Oct. 9, '42
pressure in, hyperpressure in thoracic surgery; clinical and experimental study, [A. Yodice] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 836-853, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1118-1127, Dec. 30, '43
—behavior of blood pressure during Müller experiment (deep sustained inspiration), [H. Busse & E. Bauereisen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 315-331, '43
—production of negative pressure in respiratory tract by ciliary action; relation to postoperative atelectasis, [A. C. Hilding] Anesthesiology **5:** 225-236, May '44
—respiratory blood pressure fluctuations in man during artificial obstruction of breathing, [E. Bauereisen & H. Busse] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 231-244, '43
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchopneumonia, diagnosis; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
—demonstration of pulmonary lobes and interlobar fissures by roentgenograms of artificial thorax, [E. M. Medlar, G. S. Pesquera, W. H. Ordway & E. C. Lasher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 267-279, March '44
—hypertransparent stump, [O. A. Garre & J. A. Martí] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2067-2069, Oct. 27, '43
—in amebic hepatitis, [J. Munk] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 48-53, Feb. '44
—miliary densities associated with mitral stenosis, [A. Hurst, S. Bassin & I. Levine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 276-285, March '44
—position in roentgen diagnosis, [F. Polgár] Acta radiol. **23:** 276-295, '42
—roentgenograms taken during pertussis, [J. L. Kohn, I. Schwartz, J. Greenbaum & M. M. I. Daly] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 463-468, June '44
sclerosis, clinical grouping of nontuberculous pneumoscleroses, [V. A. Chukanov] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 3-7, '43
sounds, adventitious parietal sounds as frequent source of error in auscultation, [J. Troisier & Le Melletier] Presse méd. **50:** 635, Oct. 10, '42
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchupulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
—dental focus of infection in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [V. C. Mastronardi, P. H. Brea & C. J. A. Casanova] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 375-383, '42
—diagnosis of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 395-412, '42
—elements of prognosis in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 792-795, Oct. 15, '43
—in tuberculous children, [R. Matte L. & S. Ibañez Q.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 887-897, Dec. '43
—medical and bronchoscopic therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; bronchoscopic drainage and local instillation of sulfonamides in drainage bronchus, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 168-187, '43
—neoarsphenamine and sulfonamides; transthoracic injections in putrid suppurations, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & A. Martínez Marchetti] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 285-292, July '43
—surgical therapy, [J. M. Jorge & I. Goñi Moreno] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 469-524, '42
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
—anatomicopathologic study of left pedicle; application to surgery, [R. Barata Rivero] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 430-434, July-Sept. '43
—anatomicotopographic study of right pedicle; application to surgery, [R. Barata Rivero] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 423-428, July-Sept. '43
—cardiopulmonary disturbances associated with mediastinal displacement after pneumonectomy, [H. C. Maier] Surgery **15:** 432-439, March '44
—evaluation of lobectomy, [J. Alexander & P. V. O'Rourke] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 9-10, Feb. '44
—indications for total pneumonectomy, [E. A. Graham] Dis. of Chest **10:** 87-94, March-April '44

LUNGS, surgery—Continued
—lobectomies; 3 cases, [D. Erlik] Harefuah **25:** 184, Nov. 15, '43
—modern resection in war surgery, [B. Blades & D. J. Dugan] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1545-1563, Dec. '43
—physiopathologic aspects of endothoracic surgery; study based on 10 cases of operations on lung, [M. Vergara Soto & J. Aceves Peredo] Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. **6:** 1-23, Aug.-Sept. '43
—postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; prevention by crushing intercostal nerves at time of operation, [J. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 702-703, Dec. '43
—postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; relationship to postoperative care and to certain postoperative complications, [J. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 697-701, Dec. '43
—surgical anatomy of lobar pedicles, [M. M. Brea] Día méd. **16:** 129-132, Feb. 14, '44
—technic of resections as practiced in Graham Service, [A. R. Valle] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1880-1883, Sept. 29, '43
—total experimental pneumonectomy, [J. González Méndez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 562-572, Nov.-Dec. '43
—use of plasma for filling pleural space after loss of varying amounts of lung, [W. E. Adams & T. F. Thornton, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 521-546, April '44
syphilis, syphiloma of tonsil and pulmonary syphilis; case, [C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 65-68, June '43
—analogies and differences of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Sánchez Covisa & L. Jaso Roldán] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 899-920, Oct. '43
—anatomic notes apropos of new case in adult, [A. L. Matteo] Arch.tisiol.y pneumol. **2:** 209-248, '43
—tuberculosis in paretic patients; resemblance to clinical syphilis, [L. Munson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 305-312, Jan. '44
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, diagnostic problem; bilateral bronchopneumonia with coexisting mediastinal effusion, transient pleural effusion, pathologic rib fracture and metastatic nodules in lungs, [S. V. Meade] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 335-338, Jan. '44
—diffuse myomatosis and cyst formation; case, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. **23:** 138-146, '42
—induction in mice with ethyl carbamate, [A. Nettleship & P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 309-319, Dec. '43
—malignant solid teratoma (tridermoma) of mediastinum with multiple metastases to both lungs, [L. Gravano, O. A. Itolz & S. L. Bianchetti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 878-880, Oct. 30, '43
—minimal number of anesthetic treatments (intraperitoneal injections) with urethane (ethyl carbamate) required to induce tumors, [P. S. Henshaw & H. L. Meyer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 523-525, April '44
—mixed tumors; case with autopsy, [L. Bogliolo] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 361-394, Nov.-Dec. '43
—mucous epithelial hyperplasia (adenomatosis); 2 cases, [E. B. Taft & D. A. Nickerson] Am.J.Path. **20:** 395-411, March '44
—multiple cavernous hemangiomas successfully treated by local resection of tumors, [R. M. Janes] Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 270-272, Jan. '44
—Pancoast syndrome (superior pulmonary sulcus syndrome); case, [S. Bravo Olalla & F. Freijo León] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 283-284, Nov. 30, '43
—plasmocytoma, [J. Gordon & G. Walker] Arch.Path. **37:** 222-224, March '44
—pneumothorax due to metastatic sarcoma; 2 cases, [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & R. R. Bigelow] Arch.Path. **37:** 334-336, May '44
—solitary circumscribed tumors, [T. F. Thornton, Jr., W. E. Adams & R. G. Bloch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 364-370, April '44
—unusual roentgen finding in case of pedicled fibroma, [L. Billing] Acta radiol. **23:** 592-594, '42
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—medicinal aerosols; dead space and effective space in respiration; effect of pneumodilating and pneumoconstricting drugs on efficiency of respiration in man, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 117-210, Oct. 15, '42
—medicinal aerosols; study of respiratory activity following ingestion of medicines usually applied in form of aerosols as pneumodilators, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 451-469, Dec. 31, '42
—medicinal aerosols; study of various pharmacodynamic and toxic substances by means of volumetric pneumography, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & J. Stalport] Presse méd. **50:** 769-770, Dec. 19, '42

LUNGS—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—abnormal histologic aspect of wounds in premature infant of 8 months who had breathed, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
—blast injuries, [G. M. Curtis & J. D. King] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 413-419, April '44
—bullet wounds; experimental study, [R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 774-782, May '44
—care of soldiers with injuries, [H. Bohnenkamp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 126-130, March 15, '42
—clinical aspects of pleural and pulmonary wounds, [M. M. Gubergrits, A. Y. Mogilevich & A. L. Pkhakadze] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 32-44, '42
—healing of experimental wounds, [G. L. Montgomery] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 292-299, Jan. '44
—involvement of lungs and pleura in chest wounds, [N. E. Kavetskiy, N. A. Kuzmina & M. M. Orlina] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 44-47, '42
—prognostic evaluation of gunshot wounds, [L. I. Vilenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 67-70, '43
—treatment at front line dressing stations, [R. Pfaff] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 394, July 2, '43
—treatment of gunshot wounds with retained projectiles, [P. E. A. Nylander] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 135, Feb. 20, '43
LUNGWITZ, H., Kultur und Krankheit, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **44:** 365-366, Nov. 14, '42
LUNN, H. F., Regimental treatment of scabies, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **81:** 247-249, Nov. '43
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—cultural and biologic characteristics of tubercle bacilli isolated from lupus, [C. A. Urquijo & L. N. de Tassi] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 207-213, '43; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 273-279, Oct.-Dec. '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis in tuberculous lupus, [A. Fouquet & A. C. Maclouf] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 205-207, June-Aug. '42
diagnosis, significance of glandular tuberculosis in early diagnosis, [C. Moncorps] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1203, Nov. 7, '41
erythematosus, [K. Hoede] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 511-514, Dec. 1, '42
—[R. O. Noojin] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 88-89, March '44
—acute exanthematous lupus in patient with atypical verrucous endocarditis of Libman-Sacks type, [J. J. Puente & others] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 976-990, '42
—acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus, [H. E. Cluxton, Jr. & L. A. M. Krause] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 843-872, Dec. '43
—association with thyrotoxicosis in brother and sister, [E. P. Zeisler & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 111-112, Feb. '44
—epitheliomas developing on lupus; cases, [F. Lana Martínez] Med.españ. **10:** 7-15, July '43
—generalized atypical lupus in leper; case, [H. Fiol & J. F. Blanco] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 559-567, '43
—"lupus erythematosus" concept; attempt at integration, [J. H. Stokes, H. Beerman & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 540-549, April '44
—nicotinamide and riboflavin in therapy, [K. Pezold] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1374, Dec. 26, '41
—of face; free skin graft; case, [E. F. Malbec] Día méd. **16:** 160, Feb. 21, '44
—problem of acute lupus, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 279, Sept. 18, '43
—verrucous form; unusual variety of lupus; first case in Spanish casuistics, [E. Ledo Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 107-114, Nov. '43
—with false positive Kahn reactions, [L. Sompayrac & H. E. Hailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355, May '44
pernio: See Sarcoidosis
therapy, psychosomatic clinical study of case of nasal lupus treated by plastic surgery, [L. Zeno] Rev. méd.de Rosario **33:** 1041-1058, Nov. '43; also, An. de cir. **9:** 125-142, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 264-268, March 20, '44
—replacement graft in surgical treatment, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 60, Jan. '44
LUQUE, O., and CORONEL, J., Lesión traumática prefrontal y neumo-encéfalo; consideraciones clínicas, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 546-558, Sept.-Oct. '43
LURASCHI, J. C. E., and PORRINI, E. A., Parálisis del septimo par craneal; comentario sobre dos casos clínicos, Semana méd. **1:** 218-220, Feb. 3, '44
LURIE, L. A., and LEVY, S., Gargoylism; review of literature with report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 184-195, Feb. '44
——**LEVY, S., and ROSENTHAL, F. M.,** Defective delinquent; definition and prognosis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 95-103, Jan. '44
LURIE, M. B., Experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; prevention of natural air-borne contagion of tuberculosis in rabbits by ultraviolet irradiation, J.Exper. Med. **79:** 559-572, June '44
Experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; hereditary resistance to attack by tuberculosis and to the ensuing disease and effect of concentration of tubercle bacilli upon these 2 phases of resistance, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 573-589, June '44
LURIYA, A. R., Restoration of function following nerve injuries, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 66, '42
LURIYA, R. A., Functional diseases and psychoneuroses of digestive tract and classification of diseases of digestive organs, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 16-32, '41
"Mixed" surgical and internal diseases in evacuation hospital, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 6-12, '42
Evolution of theory of gastritis, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 3-13, '43
LUSK, F. B., and LEWIS, E. K., Atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology; clinical, roentgenological, and pathological correlation, Dis.of Chest **10:** 19-40, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See LEWIS, E. K., jt. auth.**
LUST, M., Influence du ravitaillement sur le poids de naissance et sur l'allaitement maternel, Arch.méd. belges **95:** 132-145, March '42
LUSTIG, B., GOLDFARB, A. R., and GERSTL, B., Effect of vitamins and sex hormones on dietary achromotrichia in mice, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 259-261, April '44
LUTEMBACHER, R., Les formes rigides de la sténose mitrale, Presse méd. **50:** 715-716, Nov. 21, '42
——**and GALIMARD, J. E.,** Hépatopancréatite rhumatismale; activité lipasique du pancréas, Presse méd. **50:** 755-756, Dec. 12, '42
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTEN, J. F., Battle casualties with special reference to use of sulfonamides, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 652-654, Dec. '43
Treatment of war casualties including shock, plasma and sulfonamides, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 4-8, Jan. '44
LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors
LUTOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Progesterone
LUTTERMOSER, G. W., Destrucción de caracoles transmisores de Schistosoma mansoni en Venezuela, Rev. san.y asist.social **8:** 3-44, Feb. '43
——**and PIFANO C., F.,** Aspectos epidemiológicos de la schistosomiasis mansoni en San Casimiro (estado Aragua), Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 397-418, June '42
LUTZ, W., Ueber einen guten Erfolg der Radiumbehandlung bei einem ausgedehnten kavernösen Haemangiom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 902, July 17, '43
Zur praktischen Bedeutung der durch Kondome bedingten "Nekrospermie," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1031, Aug. 21, '43
Ein nach einmaligem Trauma akut entstandenes Hautkarzinom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1089, Sept. 4, '43
LUYKX, H. M. C.: See KRESKY, B., jt. auth.
LUZ, F., JR., Plasma-infusão num caso grave de peritonite com toxemia, Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 149-157, June-July '43
LUZ, K.: See SIEDE, W., jt. auth.
LUZZATTI, L., and HANSEN, A. E., Study of serum lipids in celiac syndrome, J.Pediat. **24:** 417-435, April '44
LVOV, A. N., Paraproctitis and its complications, Klin. med. (no. 7) **20:** 82-90, '42
LWOFF, A., Michel Volkonsky (1907-1942), Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 499-502, Nov.-Dec. '42
——**and LWOFF, M.,** Sur la spécificité du facteur V; absence d'activité de l'alloxazine-adénine-dinucléotide pour Hemophilus parainfluenzae, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 469-470, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**and MOREL, M.,** Conditions et mécanisme de l'action bactéricide de la vitamine C. Role de l'eau oxygénée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 323-342, April-June '42
LWOFF, M.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.
——**See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
LYAGER, K., Incidence of pulmonary embolism among surgical patients, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 572, June 10, '43
LYALL, A., Bile peritonitis; report of case, Glasgow M.J. **140:** 151-155, Nov. '43
Method of treating mammary abscess, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 50-53, Feb. '44
Heterotopic bone formation with report of case, Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 411-412, April '44
LYDTIN, K., Erfahrungen bei Fleckfieber, München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 1, Jan. 1, '43
LYERLY, J. G., Prefrontal lobotomy with reference to involutional melancholia, South. Med. & Surg. **106:** 124-127, April '44
LYFORD, J., III: See SCOTT, ROGER B., jt. auth.
LYGHT, C. E., Problems, opportunities and obligations confronting health educators, Journal-Lancet **64:** 115-118, April '44

LYLE, T. K., MACRAE, T. F., and GARDINER, P. A., Corneal vascularisation in nutritional deficiency, Lancet 1: 393-395, March 25, '44

LYLOVA, S. S., Clinical problems of gunshot fractures, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 21, '42

Therapy of fractures of humerus, Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 7-8, '42

LYMAN, C. M.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.

LYMPH

—absence in lymph of capillary permeability factors in traumatic shock, [E. Lindner, W. Marx & H. E. Kruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 181, March '44

—circulation of plasma phospholipids; transport to thoracic duct lymph, [W. O. Reinhardt, M. C. Fishler & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 79-82, Jan. '44

—oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, [J. Muus & E. Hardenbergh] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 1-8, Jan. '44

circulation, does sympathectomy influence lymphatic circulation? [F. Orts Llorca] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 108-111, July 30, '43

—effect of sympathectomy and procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic on lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro, A. Rodrigues, R. Carvalho & Sousa Perelra] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 11) 7: 1-8, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

LYMPH NODES

See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.

—Salmonella isolated from human mesenteric nodes, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Science 99: 407-408, May 19, '44

anatomy and histology, cellular changes in nodes of experimental mice with special reference to plasma cell development, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 397-407, Oct. '43

—reticulum, [R. Stahel] Helvet.med.acta 10: 41-46, April '43

cancer, cervical metastasis as first symptom of cancer, [H. Martin & H. M. Morfit] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 133-159, Feb. '44

—anatomic pathways for metastatic spread of cancer of breast, [E. Lachman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 153-156, April '44

—anatomicoclinical remarks on Troisier's ganglion, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 30: 2-16, '42

—importance of periglandular fascia in cancer of breast; surgical technic, [E. A. d'Albo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 936-940, Nov. 15, '43

—lateral aberrant thyroid; metastasis from primary carcinoma of thyroid gland, [R. C. Clay & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 48: 223-228, March '44

—regression of metastases after orchidectomy and stilbestrol (*die*thylstilbestrol, estrogen) in carcinoma of prostate; case, [R. C. Graves & J. Cross] J. Urol. 51: 59-63, Jan. '44

—significance of supraclavicular signal node in patients with abdominal and thoracic cancer; 122 cases, [E. P. Viacava & G. T. Pack] Arch.Surg. 48: 109-119, Feb. '44

—treatment of metastatic carcinoma of neck, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] Ann.Surg. 119: 543-555, April '44

diseases, enlargements, [J. H. Musser] Bull.Tulane M. Fac. 3: 1-6, Nov. '43

—acute nonspecific mesenteric adenitis, [W. E. King] Am.J.Surg. 64: 92-94, April '44

—adenophlegmon of internal iliac fossa in children, with report of cases, [H. J. Notti, H. V. Ferrer & A. Grinfeld] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 65-71, Feb. '44

—dermatopathic lymphadenitis in infantile eczema, [V. deP. Larkin, P. A. diSant Agnese & M. N. Richter] J.Pediat. 24: 442-448, April '44

—epidemic of pyrexia associated with cervical adenitis and abnormal lymphocytes in blood, [A. M. McFarlan & R. G. MacFarlane] Bull.Hyg. 19: 91, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

—giant follicular hyperplasia (Brill-Symmers disease); case with autopsy, [N. Puente Duany, F. López Fernández & R. Fusté] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 104-118, April-June '43

—immunity in streptococcal lymphadenitis of guinea pig, [E. J. Foley] J.Immunol. 48: 185-189, March '44

—leprous adenopathies; comparative clinical, histologic and bacteriologic study of nodes in lepromatous and tuberculoid neural forms, [S. Schujman & A. Vaccaro] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 925-940, '42

—lymphadenitis of secondary syphilis; resemblance to giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [N. Evans] Arch. Path. 37: 175-179, March '44

—lymphatic "visibilization" in clinical surgery, [A. Mameri Abdenur] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 24: 555-570, Oct. '43

LYMPH NODES, diseases—Continued

—onchocerciasis with multiple lymphadenopathy in European; case, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 22: 11-17, '42

—significance of enlarged nodes, [L. F. Craver] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 11: 65-70, March '44

—sulfonamide therapy of acute adenitis in children, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 35-36, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43

—typhoid perforations of mesenteric lymph nodes, [J. García Morán] Med.españ. 10: 396-403, Oct. '43

—unusual localization and evolution of suppurative adenitis; staphylococcic adenophlegmon of dorsal subtrapezial node in young child, [F. Orts Llorca & Ramón Juliá] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 350-351, Dec. 15, '43

pathology, muscular hyperplasia in mesenteric node, [B. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 673-675, Sept. 15, '43

—factors involved in hyperplasia of thymus and of lymphoid tissue in Basedow's disease, [C. Grégoire] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 68: 263-296, Dec. 31, '42

—reactions of prelaryngeal nodes, [L. Fabre] Rev.de laryng. 63: 1-26, Jan. '42

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Lymph Nodes

—ganglliopulmonary opacities of abnormal density in old miner, [A. Cornet] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 27-33, '42

syphilis, dark field examination of material from puncture; 2 cases with no evident primary lesions, [O. F. Agee] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 57-58, Jan. '44

—lymphadenitis of secondary syphilis; resemblance to giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [N. Evans] Arch. Path. 37: 175-179, March '44

—unusual contacts in early syphilis; case of lymphogenous syphilis d'emblée, [J. Garb] New York State J.Med. 44: 1128-1130, May 15, '44

—value of dark field examination of nodes in diagnosis of early syphilis, [A. B. Loveman & R. P. Morrow, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 44-56, Jan. '44

tuberculosis, bitonal cough and tuberculous tracheobronchial adenopathy of infants; case, [F. Montaut] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 203-207, Sept.-Dec. '42

—adenitis of chin (Poncet), [A. A. Raimondi & E. F. Percivati Franco] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 19: 408-428, Oct.-Dec. '43

—adenopathy in young children; treatment with radiation, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Pediat. 61: 119-122, March '44

—cutaneoglandular primary complex, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 12: 309-314, Sept.-Oct. '43

—diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis of bronchial glands in children, [J. W. Camerer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 424-426, Oct. 1, '42

—endobronchial perforation in hilar tuberculosis with elimination of ganglion sequesters, [P. Steiner & M. Geissberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1232, Oct. 2, '43

—epidemic, cervical, caseous glandular tuberculosis in Bolivian soldiers; form of primary infection of adult during war of the Chaco, [J. D. Quiroz] Rev. méd.d.Paraguay 5: 44-48, July-Dec. '42

—macroglandular and microglandular caseation in primary tuberculosis in children, [S. Engel] Brit.J. Child.Dis. 40: 104-108, Oct.-Dec. '43

—mesenteric tabes (tuberculosis of nodes with enteroperitoneal tuberculosis) and study of digestion and intestinal absorption, [P. B. Landabure & O. H. Sola] Día méd. 15: 1166-1169, Oct. 11, '43

—of fibrous form; hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 16: 1-5, Jan. 3, '44

—perforation of nodes into trachea and bronchi, [O. Auerbach] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 527-532, June '44

—pulmonary atelectasis in children; relation to primary tuberculosis, [J. Peña Cereceda, E. Peña D. & L. Capdeville] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 562, Aug.; 692, Sept.; 789, Oct.; 873, Nov.; 931, Dec. '43; 15: 46, Jan. '44

—radiation therapy for obstructing hilar nodes; case, [K. Freireich] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 31-37, Jan. '44

—reactions of hypersensitivity with exacerbation of glandular foci due to intradermal tuberculin test, [A. R. Ginés & P. B. Heikel] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 17-20, July-Dec. '42; also, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) 4: 15-17, '43

—significance in early diagnosis of lupus vulgaris, [C. Moncorps] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1203, Nov. 7, '41

—surgical therapy of cervical adenopathies in menopause, [A. M. Harán] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 108-112, '43

—tomographic aspects of tracheobronchial glands in primary tuberculosis in adult, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Presse méd. 50: 200-202, Feb. 24, '42

LYMPH NODES—Continued
tumors, concomitant epithelioma and malignant granuloma; case, [R. Sammartino] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 48-53, May-Sept. '42
—general neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) with local sarcomatous change and metastasis to regional nodes, [M. Wachstein & E. Wolf] Arch. Path. **37:** 331-333, May '44
—primary tumors; histocytopathologic study; preliminary report, [E. P. Lasnier, V. Bottero & W. Escaron] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 533-543, June '43
—sacrococcygeal chordoma with metastases, [L. Graf] Arch.Path. **37:** 136-139, Feb. '44
—syndrome of symptomatic sprue in lymphosarcomatosis of small intestine and of mesenteric nodes, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 442, April 10, '43
LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—chronic erysipelatous lymphangitis of face in patients with lesion of pulmonary artery, [L. Lorente] Rev. clín.españ. **10:** 133-135, July 30, '43
—lymphangitic sporotrichosis with initial chancre; case, [F. Trespalacios & O. de Laosa] Vida nueva **52:** 220-230, Nov. '43
filarial: See Filariasis
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—blood and lymph, [W. E. McWilliams] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 23-24, Jan. '44
—specific action of polonium as shown in adrenalectomized animals, [C. P. Leblond & A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 801-802, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, structure, extent and drainage of "lymph-sac" of thyroid gland (Felis domestica), [A. J. Ramsay & G. A. Bennett] Anat.Rec. **87:** 321-339, Dec. '43
—drainage of particulate matter from peritoneal cavity by lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **88:** 175-192, Feb. '44
—lymphatic drainage of paranasal sinuses (role in spread of infection), [F. W. Dixon & N. L. Hoerr] Laryngoscope **54:** 165-175, April '44
—lymphatics of female urinary bladder, [T. O. Powell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 605-609, June '44
diseases, differential diagnosis; surgical aspects, [R. Herget] Chirurg **15:** 254, May 1, '43
innervation, neural regulation of blood vessels; basis for study of innervation of lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 24) **60:** 1-22, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
obstruction, ocular syndrome in onchocerciasis, [J. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 553-554, April 22, '44
pathology, genesis of multinucleated giant cells in lymphatic tissue of appendix in measles, [R. M. Mulligan] Arch.Path. **37:** 61-67, Jan. '44
—renal injury and lymphatic atrophy; lymphopenia and atrophy of lymphatic tissue associated with acute renal insufficiency in dogs, [R. L. Holman] Arch. Path. **37:** 124-130, Feb. '44
physiology, behavior in living rat, [R. L. Webb & P. A. Nicoll] Anat.Rec. **88:** 351-367, April '44
—permeability of lymph vessels and lymph pressure, [F. C. Lee] Arch.Surg. **48:** 355-365, May '44
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—sudden death in labor, [R. G. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 457-458, April 1, '44
—thymus [including status thymicolymphaticus]—symposium, [various authors] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 34-42, Nov. '43
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
—epidemic of pyrexia associated with cervical adenitis and abnormal lymphocytes in blood, [A. M. McFarlan & R. G. MacFarlane] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 91, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—presence in allergic disease of atypical lymphocytes and symptoms suggesting recovery phase of infectious mononucleosis, [T. G. Randolph & E. B. Gibson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 638-643, May '44
count, renal injury and lymphatic atrophy; lymphopenia and atrophy of lymphatic tissue associated with acute renal insufficiency in dogs, [R. L. Holman] Arch.Path. **37:** 124-130, Feb. '44
—acute infectious lymphocytosis; specific infection; 4 cases showing its communicability, [C. H. Smith] J.A.M.A. **125:** 342-349, June 3, '44
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
—[A. Borjas] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 561-568, Aug. '43
—[J. May] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 878-891, '42
—anogenital syndrome of Jersild, based on 120 original studies, [Chabeuf & Linhard] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 803-804, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—anorectal lymphogranuloma, [A. W. Grace] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 649-656, Nov. '43
—causing arthritis of hip; case, [T. Castro] Rev.san. mil., Caracas **1:** 232-236, July-Dec. '42
—causing regional ileitis; case, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 283-295, '43
—chronic cholecystopathies due to virus, [J. Martini Herrera] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 53-58, June '43
—chronic lymphogranulomatous ulcer of penis; case, [M. Rechter] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 119-129, '43; correction **27:** 373, '43
—clinical study, [R. D. Azulay] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 47-65, March '43
—cutaneous forms, [L. Prunes R. & H. Hevia Parga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 892-901, '42
—in female, [M. E. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 79-88, May '44
—infiltrating stenosing rectitis, [A. Xavier] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 592-601, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 873-875, Oct. 30, '43
—localization in gluteal region; case, [F. Finocchiaro] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 40-42, Sept. '42
—lymphogranulomatous parametritis and pelvicellulitis, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 37-41, Jan. '44
—newer developments in clinical and laboratory aspects, [C. H. Mann, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 213, May '44
—primary lesions in buccal cavity, [R. Mendiola] Arch. méd.mex. **2:** 123-136, March '44
—rectal stricture, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, O. E. Napp & M. M. Ramos Mejía] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-492, Aug. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1871-1875, Sept. 29, '43; also, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 573-587, '43
—rectosigmoid stricture; case, [O. E. Napp] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2224-2234, Nov. 24, '43; also, An. Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest. **6:** 779-809, '43
—review of 26 cases at a station hospital in India, [H. S. Fein & F. Berchenko] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 468-472, Dec. '43
—stages of infection: urethritis, prostatitis, plastic induration of penis and invasion of rectum; cases, [J. May & E. Lamas Pouey] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 902-907, '42
—subacute cervicitis; case, [J. E. Amaral & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 258-264, Oct. '43
—vascular changes, [I. Brieva] Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. **6:** 21-22, June '43
blood in, relationship to incidence of hyperglobulinemia, [P. B. Beeson & E. S. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 643-646, May '44
complications and sequels, association of syphilis and Nicolas-Favre disease, [F. P. Carrillo, J. M. M. Fernandez & E. Carboni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 532-536, '42
—association of syphilis and poradenitis; new contribution to knowledge, [J. May] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 513-531, '42
—association of syphilis and poradenolymphitis, [F. Prats G. & B. Vaisman] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 205-209, '43
—carcinoma of vulva in patient with chronic lymphogranulomatosis, [J. M. Revilla] Inform.méd. **7:** 113-118, Sept. '43
—influence of concomitant febrile disorders, [H. d'Erizans N.] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 222-227, July-Dec. '42
—influence of Nicolas-Favre disease on pregnancy, labor and infants, [M. O. Marcano G.] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 126-138, '43
—lymphogranuloma and genital cancer; relation between lymphogranulomatous virus and human cancer, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva & J. Lerner M.] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 908-912, '42
—meningoencephalitis; 2 cases, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis] New England J.Med. **230:** 567-573, May 11, '44
—Nicolas-Favre disease and malignant degeneration, [L. Guzmán] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 909-916, Sept. '43
—poradenolymphitis and otosclerosis, [A. Chiarino] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 537-543, '42
—syphilis and subacute lymphogranulomatosis; cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 298-300, Dec. '43
diagnosis, Frei test; incidence in indigent class of Puerto Rico, [F. Hernández Morales & G. M. Carrera] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 95-106, Sept. '43
—chick embryo antigen test, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 357, May '44 [Comment on Grace's article]

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, diagnosis—Continued
—Frei reaction in arteriopathies of lower extremities, [J. May] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 10: 257-264, Sept.-Oct. '43; abstr., Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 581-584, '43
—preallergic period; clinical observations, [C. E. Sonck] Acta dermat.-venereol. 24: 73, May '43
—results of Frei reaction in prostitutes in relation to their venereal infection, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 544-550, '42
—roentgen study (of colon); 24 cases, [I. Klein] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 70-75, Jan. '44
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in prostitutes of Rio de Janeiro, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa & H. Duék] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 305-329, '42
experimental, [R. D. Azulay] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 47-65, March '43
—action of sulfonamides on toxins of agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, [G. Rake & D. M. Hamre] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 90-91, Feb. '44
—fate of virus in infected mice receiving sulfonamide, [E. C. Rodaniche] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 173-179, Nov.-Dec. '43
—nephropathy in guinea pigs experimentally infected by intraperitoneal route with lymphogranuloma venereum virus of human origin (bubo), [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva & J. Lerner M.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 6: 49-52, June '43
immunity, antepartum transmission of antibodies and their duration in infant, [S. Levine, J. G. M. Bullowa & I. E. Scheinblum] J.Immunol. 47: 439-442, Dec. '43
therapy, evolution and therapy during and after pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist social, Buenos Aires 4: 32-43, '42
—granular, stenosing rectitis and its therapy with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); case, [C. A. Pettavel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 461, April 10, '43
—sulfonamides; interstitial injections in genitoanorectal syndromes, [J. Alemán Pérez] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 116-121, '43; also, Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México 6: 337-341, Aug. '43
—surgical treatment of rectal stage; abdominoperineal transanal resection with perineal colostomy and preservation of anal sphincter; cases, [J. Noya Benítez & L. R. Guzmán López] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 19: 428-453, March '44
—xylene therapy of poradenolymphitis; results, [J. R. Morales Coello] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 3: 185-187, Oct.-Dec. '43
virus, argyrophil virus and cellular inclusions, [Favre] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 2: 187-192, March-April '42 [Comment on Levaditi's article]
—association of specific toxins with agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, [G. Rake & H. Jones] J.Exper.Med. 79: 463-486, May '44
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lungs, anatomy and histology; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
—infection of tissue of pharynx and of conjunctiva, [R. Waldapfel] Arch.Ophth. 31: 331-333, April '44
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, F. W., Lessened sensitivity to tuberculin in acne, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 174-175, March '44
LYNCH, G. R., Medico-legal importance of blood groups, Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 25-28, Jan. '44
LYNCH, H. M.: See **CHAPPLE, C. C., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, K., Dr. Eugene Leroy Horger, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 159-160, Jan. '44
LYNN, A.: See **CUTBILL, L. J., jt. auth.**
LYON, D. M., Digitalis in cases showing normal rhythm, Edinburgh M.J. 50: 746-753, Dec. '43
LYON, E., Eosinophilic infiltration of lungs and influenza, Harefuah 25: 166-167, Nov. 1, '43
LYON, R. A., Relief of essential dysmenorrhea with ethinyl estradiol, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 77: 657-660, Dec. '43
Management of climacteric with ethinyl estradiol, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 532-536, April '44; correction 48: 146, July '44
LYON, W. D., Pediatrician looks at public health work in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama 13: 273-274, Feb. '44
LYONNET, R., De la pratique "différée" des interventions intra-utérines dans la rétention post-abortive avec fièvre, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 104-112, April '42
LYONS, C., Re-evaluation of sulfa drugs, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 34-40, Jan. '44
——See **KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
——See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
LYONS, C. G., and SAWYER, J. G., Cleidocranial dysostosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 215-219, Feb. '44
LYONS, H., and HANSEN, F. M., JR., Continuous caudal anesthesia in 200 obstetric patients, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 105-110, Jan. '44
LYONS, H. A., Yaws; report of case appearing in white man, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1168-1169, May '44
LYONS, J. H., Prevention of tetanus, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 71-74, Feb. '44
LYONS, R. H., and VAN HARN, R. S., Problems of toxicity in sulfonamide therapy, J. Oral Surg. 2: 118-127, April '44
——**JACOBSON, S. D., and AVERY, N. L., JR.,** Effect of low salt diet and ammonium chloride on normal subjects, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 10: 2-3, Jan. '44
Effect on plasma volume of dehydration produced by low-salt diet and ammonium chloride, Am.Heart J. 27: 353-359, March '44
LYONS, W. R.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
LYSAGHT, A. C., Multi-locular intra-pelvic scrotal hydrocele, Brit.J.Urol. 15: 140-144, Dec. '43
LYSAPYRINE (sulfapyridine preparation): See Erythroderma, therapy
LYSINE
—availability of acetyl derivatives of lysine for growth, [A. Neuberger & F. Sanger] Biochem.J. 37: 515-518, Oct. '43
—deficiency in young rats, [H. A. Harris, A. Neuberger & F. Sanger] Biochem.J. 37: 508-513, Oct. '43
—effects of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on N_2 balance in man, [R. A. Kocher] Cancer Research 4: 251-256, April '44
LYSOCITHIN: See Lysolecithin
LYSOLECITHIN
—comparison of hemolytic actions of lysolecithin and saponin, [K. M. Wilbur & H. B. Collier] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 22: 233-249, Dec. '43
therapy: See Rheumatism, therapy
LYSOZYME
—possible identity of "avidin" and eggwhite lysozyme, [W. L. Laurence] Science 99: 392-393, May 12, '44
—relationship to avidin, [K. Meyer] Science 99: 391-392, May 12, '44
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
LYTH, R.: See **TWORT, J. M., jt. auth.**
LYTTLE, J. D.: See **GOETTSCH, E., jt. auth.**
LYTTON-SMITH, J.: See **CHARVOZ, E. R., jt. auth.**
LYUBUSHIN, A. A., Hexenal in therapy of epilepsy, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) 10: 17, '41

M

M & B 800: See cross reference under 4,4'-*di*Amidinodiphenoxypentane
M & B 744: See cross reference under 4,4'-*di*Amidinostilbene
M & B 693: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
M. E. 277: See cross reference under Methergine
MAALOE, O., Resistance to infection in infants, Ugesk. f.læger 105: 496, May 20, '43
MAARSSØ, C., Varicophlebitis following intramuscular injection of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in therapy of migraine, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 658, July 1, '43
MAAS, M.: See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**
MAASS, A. R., and others, Relationship of copper to hematopoiesis in experimental hemorrhagic anemia, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 322-328, May '44
MAASSEN, W., and GERMER, W. D., Zur Frage des ambulanten Verlaufes, der Inkubationszeit und der Quarantäne, der Bakterienausscheidung und der Bewertung der Gruber-Widalschen Reaktion beim Typhus abdominalis, Arch.f.Hyg. 130: 105, '43
MAATZ, R., Die Küntscher-Nagelung der Unterarmfraktur, Chirurg 15: 278, May 1, '43
MABERLY, A., Psychology in general practice; problems in childhood, Practitioner 151: 362-369, Dec. '43
MABERLY, J., Pneumonias and their treatment, M.Press 211: 233-239, April 12, '44
MABREY, R. E., Dispenser for liquid soap, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1417-1418, June '44
MACABET, L.: See **DOLIQUE, R., jt. auth.**
MacADAM, E. W., America's first homeopathist, Hans Burch Gram, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 37: 178-182, May '44
MACAFEE, C. H. G.: See **ALLEN, F. M. B., jt. auth.**
McALESTER, A. W., JR., Address of president, J.Missouri M.A. 41: 109-110, June '44
McALESTER, ANDREW WALKER (1841-1922)
—address of president (presenting portrait of Andrew Walker McAlester, Father of School of Medicine of University of Missouri), [A. W. McAlester, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 109-110, June '44
McALLISTER, J.: See **AUGUSTINE, D. L., jt. auth.**
McALPINE, A. D., and Vander VELDE, K., Annual report, Department of Surgery, Harper Hospital, 1943, Harper Hosp.Bull. 2: 21-23, April '44
McALPINE, D., Some recent advances in neurology, Indian Physician 3: 61-68, March '44
MACALPINE, J. B., Tumours of urinary tract, Practitioner 151: 334-340, Dec. '43
McALPINE, P. T., Hysterical visual defects, War Med. 5: 129-132, March '44
——See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

McARDLE, B.: See **HOLLING, H. E., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR, N. M., Epidemic of hepatitis, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **30:** 18-22, Jan. '44
MACARTNEY, HALLIDAY
—four doctors and a famous kidnapping (of Sun Yat-Sen), [S. Sze] Chinese M.J. **61:** 172-181, April-June '43
MACAULAY, J. W., Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis survey in Bechuanaland 1940-1942, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 885-887, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
MACAULAY, L. J.: See **DOUPE, J., jt. auth.**
McAULEY, J., Trichlorethylene and trigeminal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 713-714, Dec. 4, '43
MACAVEI, I.: See **HATIEGANU, I., jt. auth.**
McBRIDE, E. D., Disability evaluation, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '44; also, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 293-294, June '44
McBRIDE, J. J.: See **TSAI, C., jt. auth.**
MacBRYDE, C. M., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; introduction, Clinics **2:** 1343-1345, April '44
Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; obesity, Clinics **2:** 1620-1638, April '44
——See **GOODOF, I. I., jt. auth.**
——and **de la BALZE, F. A.,** Effect on carbohydrate metabolism of pork adrenal cortex extract, J.A.M.A. **124:** 801, March 18, '44
McCAIN, P. P., Role of private physician and of voluntary agency in control of tuberculosis, M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 190-195, May '44
McCALL, A. J., RACE, R. R., and TAYLOR, G. L., Rhesus antibody in Rh-positive mother causing hæmolytic disease of newborn, Lancet **1:** 214-215, Feb. 12, '44
——See **RAMAGE, J. S., jt. auth.**
McCALL, C. H., and WAUGH, J. M., Partial duodenopancreatectomy in one stage for carcinoma of head of pancreas; report of case with successful outcome, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 147-152, March 22, '44
Absence of uterus and vagina in association with left renal agenesis; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 244-247, May 17, '44
McCALL, IAN GALBREATH: See Obituaries
McCALL, J. O., Dental practice and dental education in the future, with consideration of social and health aspects, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 16-30, Jan. 1, '44; abstr., M.Care **4:** 76-84, Feb. '44
McCALL, J. W., DUPERTUIS, S. M., and GARDINER, F. S., Chondroma of larynx; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Laryngoscope **54:** 1-17, Jan. '44
MacCALLAN, A. F., Some diseases of eye met with abroad, Practitioner **152:** 71-78, Feb. '44
MacCALLUM, JAMES METCALFE: See Obituaries
MacCALLUM, WILLIAM GEORGE: See Obituaries
MacCALMAN, D. R., Psychology in general practice; problems in childhood, Practitioner **151:** 370-377, Dec. '43
McCANCE, R. A., YOUNG, W. F., and BLACK, D. A. K., Secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration, J.Physiol. **102:** 415-428, April 4, '44
——See **BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.**
McCANN, J. C., Prepaid medical and surgical care, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 5-14, Jan. '44
McCANN, J. J., Health insurance from public-health standpoint, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 59-65, Feb. '44
McCANN, M. T.: See **GETTING, V. A., jt. auth.**
MACCARINI, H., La heredolúes y la puericultura, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1107-1118, '42
Las malformaciones de las vías biliares, Semana méd. **1:** 253-267, Feb. 10, '44
McCARROLL, H. R.: See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, C. L., Meatal chancre, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 431-432, Feb. '44
McCARTHY, D. D., and BRENT, R. H., Account of outbreak of dengue fever in Dzaoudzi, Comoro Islands, January, 1943, East African M.J. **20:** 293-298, Sept. '43
McCARTHY, E., Physician-nurse board for mutual aid in solution of common problems, Indust.Med. **13:** 456, May '44
McCARTHY, E. F.: See **POPJAK, G., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, R., Chicago has plan for medical center, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 54-55, March '44
McCARTHY, R. F., Blue Cross plans can do job, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 63-64, April '44
McCARTIE, D. B., Influenza, M.Rec. **157:** 157-162, March '44
McCARTNEY, J. L., White men in tropics, Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 133-138, May '44
McCARTNEY, J. S., Pathology of prostate, Minnesota Med. **27:** 64-65, Jan. '44
McCARTY, M.: See **AVERY, O. T., jt. auth.**
McCARTY, R. B., Abdominal trauma, California & West. Med. **60:** 9-13, Jan. '44
——and **PRESENT, A. J.,** Mesenteric pouch hernia simulating paraduodenal hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 643-648, June '44
McCASLAN, W. H., Constipation in infancy and childhood, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 187-189, Dec. '43
McCAUGHAN, J. M., and PURCELL, H. K., Valvular cholecystogastrostomy; experimental observations, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 3-6, Jan. '44
McCAUSLAND, A., Care of non-occupational injuries and illnesses, Indust.Med. **13:** 129-130, Feb. '44
——and **HAWKINS, R. F.,** Toxicity of tri-nitrotoluene, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 242-248, May '44
McCAW, W. W., Training of x-ray technicians at School for Medical Department Enlisted Technicians, Radiology **42:** 384-388, April '44
McCAY, C. M., PIJOAN, M., and TAUBKEN, H. R., Ascorbic acid losses in mincing fresh vegetables, Science **99:** 454-455, June 2, '44
McCHESNEY, E. W., BARLOW, O. W., and KLINCK, G. H., JR., Detoxication of neoarsphenamine by means of various organic acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 81-92, Jan. '44
MACCHI, R. I.: See **BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.**
MACCIO, O. M., La lucha médico-social contra las cardiopatías en el medio escolar, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 207-210 Jan. '44
McCLELLAN, H. H., Letter to a medical student, Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 517-528, Feb. '44
McCLELLAN, W. S., Physical therapy: spa therapy, M. Physics, pp. 1098-1101, '44
Inhalation therapy using mineral waters and medicated oils, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1214-1222, June 1, '44
——and **SINGER, C. I.,** American health resorts; nature of natural therapeutic agents used at health resorts; mineral waters; peloids, J.A.M.A. **124:** 426-433, Feb. 12, '44
McCLELLAND, J. C., Sulfonamide anuria, J.Urol. **51:** 97-100, Jan. '44
McCLELLAND, M.: See **HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.**
McCLUNG, L. S., On enrichment and purification of chromogenic spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, J. Bact. **46:** 507-512, Dec. '43
McCLURE, C. W., JANKELSON, I. R., and OSGOOD, H., Diagnostic advantages of thorotrast, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '44
McCLURE, E.: See **WILSON, V. O., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, H. M., Some observations relative to surgery of thyroid, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 1-5, Jan. '44
McCLURE, R. B., Chinese doctor and the war, Canad.M. A.J. **50:** 543-546, June '44
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema
McCOLL, W. A.: See **ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
McCOMAS, G., and MARTIN, N. H., Trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine; fatal case, Lancet **1:** 338-339, March 11, '44
McCOMB, S. J., Some experience with microphotography, J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 115-120, March '44
McCONKEY, M., and GORDON, J., Tuberculous stenosis of major bronchi; its diagnosis by rhonchi, verified by bronchoscopy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 140-145, Feb. '44
McCONKEY, R. M.: See **TROWBRIDGE, M., JR., jt. auth.**
McCONNELL, A. A., Prolonged post-traumatic amnesia; findings at operation, Lancet **1:** 273-274, Feb. 26, '44
McCONNELL, B., Five years of federal control of child labor; Children's Bureau experience in administration of child-labor provisions of Fair Labor Standards Act, Child **8:** 83-92, Dec. '43
McCONNELL, J. W., and HADDEN, S. B., Stephen Walter Ranson, 1880-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 139, '43
McCONNELL, R. E., Health education and physical fitness in college program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 3, Jan. '44
McCONNELL, W. J., Recent data on health hazards in war industries, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America,Proc. **8:** 20-22, '43
McCOOL, D. C., Psychiatric aspects of the war and the peace, Memphis M.J. **18:** 179-184, Dec. '43
McCOORD, A. B.: See **KATSAMPES, C. P., jt. auth.**
McCORD, C. P., Some aspects of medical education in industrial health conservation, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 144-150, May '44
Conservation of industrial manpower, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 413-418, May '44
——See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.**
McCORKLE, H.: See **BELL, H. G., jt. auth.**
MacCORMAC, H., Scabies, Practitioner **152:** 291-296, May '44
McCORMACK, J. E.: See **TILLETT, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **BATTERMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, C. O., HUBER, C. P., SPAHR, J. F., and GILLESPIE, C. F., Experience with 100 cases of continuous caudal analgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 297-311, March '44
McCORRISTON, C. C., Tuberculosis in pregnancy; report of 3 cases, with comments, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 11-13, Jan. '44
McCOWAN, P. K., Recent progress in psychiatry; legal aspects of psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 501-509, Jan. '44

McCOY, D. A., Industrial noise hazard, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 327-330, April '44
Industrial noise—its analysis and interpretation for preventive treatment, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 120-123, April '44
McCOY, O. R., Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; imported malaria, Am.J.Pub. Health 34: 15-19, Jan. '44
Malaria control program of the Army, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) 3: 11-14, '44
McCOY, R. H.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.
McCREA, A. N., and GANS, B., Case of intussusception of appendix, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 197-198, Oct. '43
McCREA, L. E., Natural color intravesical photography, J. Urol. 50: 673-679, Dec. '43
McCREADY, EDWIN BOSWORTH: See Obituaries
McCREADY, I. A. J., Two cases of imperforate anus, Brit.M.J. 1: 290, Feb. 26, '44
MacCREADY, P. B., Our changing conception of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 65-73, March '44
McCRERY, J.: See WHITACRE, J., jt. auth.
McCULLAGH, E. P., Management of Addison's disease, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 30-35, '44
Use of hormones in diseases of women, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 172-175, April '44
——**and LEWIS, L. A.,** Plasma protein studies in Addison's disease; Tisellus electrophoresis method, J.A.M.A. 124: 801-802, March 18, '44
McCULLOCH, E., Dr. Howard A. Kelly, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 17: 116-121, April '44
McCULLOCH, H., Use of evaporated milk without added sugar for feeding of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 52-55, Jan. '44
McCULLOCH, R. N.: See WALKER, A. S., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, W. S.: See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.
——**See GAROL, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, A. W., and WILBUR, E. L., Defect of endocardial cushion development as source of cardiac anomaly; presentation of 4 cases from autopsy reports, Am.J.Path. 20: 321-328, March '44
McCULLOUGH, C. P., and LLEWELLYN, J. S., Procaine tolerance; possible cause of anesthesia failure; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1159-1161, May '44
McCULLOUGH, K., Leiomyosarcoma of duodenum, New York State J.Med. 44: 1248-1249, June 1, '44
McCUNE, D. J.: See BRUCH, H., jt. auth.
——**See SUTPHIN, A., jt. auth.**
McCURRICH, H. J., New operation for restoration of common bile-duct following accidental damage, Brit.J. Surg. 31: 304-305, Jan. '44
McCUSKEY, C. F., Anesthesia at the front, Mil.Surgeon 94: 218-222, April '44
——**See MANTELL, L. K., jt. auth.**
McDANIEL, L. H., Promotion of friendships among physicians, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 40: 139-141, Jan. '44
McDANIEL, V.: See LEIDER, M., jt. auth.
McDANIEL, W. B., II, Literary qualities of some American medical classics, Bull.M.Library A. 32: 57-72, Jan. '44
MacDERMOT, H. E., Short history of health insurance in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 447-454, May '44
Vesalius, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 572-573, June '44
McDERMOTT, W., Recent advances in treatment of syphilis, M.Clin.North America 28: 293-308, March '44
——**See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
——**GILLIGAN, D. R., WHEELER, C., and PLUMMER, N.,** Clinical studies of sulfamethazine, New York State J.Med. 44: 394-397, Feb. 15, '44
McDEVITT, E., DOVE, M. A., DOVE, R. F., and WRIGHT, I. S., Vitamin status of population of west coast of Newfoundland with emphasis on vitamin C, Ann. Int.Med. 20: 1-11, Jan. '44
——**DURYEE, A. W., and LOWENSTEIN, B. E.,** Vitamin C in peripheral vascular failure; results of recent studies, South.M.J. 37: 208-211, April '44
MACDONALD, A. C., Bleeding gums and gingivitis in naval ratings, Lancet 2: 697-699, Dec. 4, '43
MACDONALD, A. D.: See WOOLFE, G., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, A. E., Ocular kinetic righting reflexes, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 214-219, '41
MACDONALD, D., Clinical value of cholangiography, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 349-351, April '44
MacDONALD, E. J., State-wide cancer record registry in Connecticut, M.Woman's J. 51: 26, April '44
McDONALD, J. B.: See GOLDSTEIN, D. M., jt. auth.
McDONALD, J. R., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Carcinoma of renal pelvis; histopathologic study of 75 cases with special reference to prognosis, J.Urol. 51: 245-258, March '44
——**See LICHTMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSENOW, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SUTTON, E. B., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, P. R.: See ADLER, F. H., jt. auth.
McDONALD, S.: See JACOBY, F., jt. auth.
McDONALD, S. F., Sir Richard Stawell oration; mosquito: teacher of medicine, M.J.Australia 2: 513-520, Dec. 25, '43
McDONOUGH, F. E., and SCHNEIDER, M., Effect of motion on roentgenographic appearance of stomach and small bowel, Gastroenterology 2: 32-45, Jan. '44
——**and BOND, D. D.,** Management of airsick aviator, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 5-7, March '44
McDOUGALL, J. B., Art in therapeutics, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 172-175, Nov.-Dec. '43
MacDOWELL, A., and GOMES, O., Tuberculosis post-primaria y diabetes, Rev.mex.de tubere. 5: 147-156, Sept.-Oct. '43
McDOWELL, C., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 62-64, April '43
McDOWELL, F., and BROWN, J. B., Surgical repair of burns, Wisconsin M.J. 43: 310-315, March '44
——**See BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
McDOWELL, J. R., Post-graduate training in Army Air Forces hospitals, South.M.J. 37: 10-12, Jan. '44
McEACHERN, D., LAYTON, B. D. B., and BURR, E. G., Canadian Army night vision training and testing unit, War Med. 5: 283-291, May '44
McEACHERN, J. M., Rule book diagnosis of heart disease, Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 39-40, Feb. '44
MacEACHERN, M. T., Hospital and administrative problems in wartime civilian medical practice, M.Ann. District of Columbia 13: 24, Jan. '44
War develops concern for improving standards of obstetrical care, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 29: 36-38, Feb. '44
MACEDO CHAVES: See FONSECA e CASTRO, jt. auth.
MACEK, T. J.: See JACKSON, W. R., jt. auth.
McELLROY, W. S.: See LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.
McELROY, D. M.: See LEVIN, A., jt. auth.
McELROY, R. C., Endocrine therapy of surgical menopause, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 124-126, March '44
McELROY, W. D., On specificity of sulfanilamide action, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 23: 109-112, April '44
McENDY, D. P., BOON, M. C., and FURTH, J., On role of thymus, spleen, and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice, Cancer Research 4: 377-383, June '44
MACERA, J. M., A propósito de la libreta sanitaria escolar, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 112-117, Jan.-April '43
——**and RUCHELLI, A. P.,** Las cardiopatías en nuestro medio escolar (estudio clínico, electrocardiográfico, fonocardiográfico, telerradiográfico, y de orientación profesional en las cardiopatías encontradas en 10.000 escolares), Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 26-41, May-Aug. '43
Persistencia del conducto arteriovenoso; casos clínicos; resultados post-operatorios, Día méd. 15: 1454-1465, Dec. 27, '43
Importancia social de las cardiopatías en la infancia, Pediat.Américas 2: 106-113, Feb. 15, '44
——**RUCHELLI, A. P., and GAIG, R.,** Profilaxis y tratamiento del reumatismo (enfermedad de Bouillaud) en la infancia, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 8: 181-188, Dec. '43
MacEWEN, E. M., Accelerated program in medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 139-143, May '44
MACEWEN, JOHN ALLAN CRAIGIE: See Obituaries
MACEY, H. B.: See COVENTRY, M. B., jt. auth.
McFARLAN, A. M., and MacFARLANE, R. G., Epidemic of pyrexia associated with cervical adenitis and abnormal lymphocytes in blood, Bull.Hyg. 19: 91, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
McFARLAND, R. A., Aviation physical examinations, Indust.Med. 13: 198, Feb. '44
——**See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.**
——**HURVICH, L. M., and HALPERIN, M. H.,** Effect of oxygen deprivation on relation between stimulus intensity and latency of visual after-images, Am. J.Physiol. 140: 354-366, Dec. '43
MacFARLAND, W. E., Adrenal cortical function independent of direct nervous action; neurological study of normal, denervated, and transplanted adrenal glands of albino rats, J.Exper.Zool. 95: 345-359, April '44
MACFARLANE, C., They all volunteered; 5 years of semi-annual health examinations, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 25: 127-128, Nov. '43
McFARLANE, D., Picro-Mallory; easily controlled regressive trichromic staining method, Stain Technol. 19: 29-37, Jan. '44
MACFARLANE, E. W. E.: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, J. A., and MacKENZIE, D. W., Internal derangement of knee joint; survey of 303 cases coming to operation in General Hospitals of Canadian Army (overseas), J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 41-48, Nov. '43
McFARLANE, J. A. (Pearl River, N. Y.): See WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.
McFARLANE, M. N.: See RACE, R. R., jt. auth.
MACFARLANE, R. G., and O'BRIEN, J. R. P., Haldane haemoglobinometer; iron, oxygen, and British Standards Institution colour standard, Brit.M.J. 1: 248-250, Feb. 19, '44
——**See McFARLAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

McFARLING, A. C., Clinical importance of refractive errors, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37**: 96-100, March '44

McFETRIDGE, S. A., View-box for observing foot imprints, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20**: 69-71, Dec. '43

Brief summary of back pain and interpretation of orthopaedic specialists' reports, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20**: 81-83, Dec. '43

McGARRY, H. I.: See **KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.**

McGAVACK, T. H., Critical evaluation of cardiac mensuration in treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate, Am.Heart J. **27**: 331-337, March '44

——**BOYD, L. J., LEHR, D., and TERRANOVA, R.**, Acute toxicity studies with spergonex, a fungicide, Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6**: 113-118, Oct. '43

McGEE, H. D., Cesarean sections; 10-year statistical and comparative study from Ancker Hospital, Minnesota Med. **27**: 117-124, Feb. '44

McGEE, L. C., ANDES, J. E., PLUME, C. A., and HINTON, S. H., "Cold vaccines" and incidence of common cold, J.A.M.A. **124**: 555-557, Feb. 26, '44

McGEHEE, J. L., Remarks on care of surgical patients, Mississippi Doctor **21**: 301-308, April '44

McGILVRAY, C. D., Transmission of glanders from horse to man, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104**: 255-261, May '44

McGINN, S.: See **SPRAGUE, H. B., jt. auth.**

McGOLDRICK, J. L., and LAPP, W. A., Incarceration and strangulation of cervix by ring pessary, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **46**: 877-878, Dec. '43

McGOLDRICK, T. A., Problem of essential medical care, Proc. Am. Pharm. Manuf. A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 167-175, '43

MacGOWAN, T. J. B. A., Adolescent kyphosis, Lancet **1**: 211-214, Feb. 12, '44

McGRATH, E. J., Wounds of chest, J.A.M.A. **124**: 488-491, Feb. 19, '44

Revised technic for treatment of empyema, South.M.J. **37**: 127-137, March '44

McGRAW, A. B., Emergency dressing for burns of extremities, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17**: 40-44, March '44

MACGREGOR, A. R., and HENDERSON, J. L., Intestinal thrush: report of 2 cases in young infants, Arch. Dis.Childhood **18**: 186-187, Dec. '43

——See **HENDERSON, J. L. (Edinburgh), jt. auth.**

McGREGOR, I. S., Study of histopathological changes in retina and late changes in visual field in acute methyl alcohol poisoning, Brit.J.Ophth. **27**: 523-543, Dec. '43

MacGREGOR, R. R., and McKENDRY, R., Fetal endocarditis; report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 433-435, May '44

MacGREGOR, T. N., Uses and abuses of female sex hormones (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **51**: 39-56, Jan. '44

McGUINNESS, A. C., and GALL, E. A., Mumps at Army camps in 1943, War Med. **5**: 95-104, Feb. '44

——**ARMSTRONG, J. G., and FELTON, H. M.**, Hyperimmune whooping cough serum; further studies, J. Pediat. **24**: 249-258, March '44

McGUIRE, H. H., Dr. Joseph Augustus White, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39**: 25-28, '41

MACH, R. S., and PERROT, A., Les complications rénales de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Helvet.med.acta **10**: 237-250, April '43

MACHADO, A., Vitamina "A" e sua extração no Brasil, Rev.méd.brasil. **15**: 257-265, Aug. '43

MACHADO, D.: See **ADEODATO, J., JR., jt. auth.**

MACHADO, E. S., El cáncer y el factor endocrino, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20**: 687-689, Aug. '43

MACHADO, L. M., Câncer do colo do útero,An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **1**: 491-511, '42

Sobre 4 novos casos de carcinoma do colo em utero gravido, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2**: 302-307, Nov. '43

——**and JUNQUEIRA, M. A.**, Angiomatose cervical, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3**: 245-247, '42

MACHADO, O. (Habana): See **ROCAMORA, H., jt. auth.**

MACHADO, O. (Rio de Janeiro), Contribuição ao estudo toxicológico da "Asclepias curassavica" L., Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51**: 549-558, Oct. '43

MACHADO, W., Mama sangrante num caso de mastopatia crônica cística, Bol.San.São Lucas **4**: 19-29, Aug. '42

Miiase ocular em lactente, Bol.San.São Lucas **4**: 131-135, March '43

Bocio aberrante lateral, Bol.San São Lucas **5**: 13-16, July '43

MACHADO GONZALEZ, A., Contribucion al estudio del sodoku en Venezuela, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42**: 271-290, Sept.-Dec. '43

McHARDY, G., and BROWNE, D. C., Duodenal ulcer concomitant in identical twins, J.A.M.A. **124**: 503, Feb. 19, '44

Life expectancy after attack of myocardial infarction: report of case of survival for 19 years after coronary thrombosis, Arch.Int.Med. **73**: 290-292, April '44

MACHEBOEUF, M., and DELSAL, J. L., Recherches sur le dosage colorimétrique de petites quantités de cholestérol libre ou estérifié, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 296-309, Oct.-Dec. '42

——**and TAYEAU, F.**, Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (Arachis hypogaea); extraction de l'ensemble des protéides de la farine déshuilée, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24**: 260-268, July-Sept. '42

Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (Arachis hypogaea); purification des protéides, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24**: 268-272, July-Sept. '42

Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (Arachis hypogaea); composition chimique et valeur alimentaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 281-286, July-Sept. '42

——See **TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.**

——**and VISCONTINI, M.**, Recherches sur la stabilité des liaisons entre agglutinines et bactéries; cas du Bacillus typhi-murium et des agglutinines spécifiques du sérum de lapin immunisé, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68**: 495-496, Sept.-Oct. '42

Recherches sur la stabilité des liaisons entre agglutinines et bactéries; cas du bacillus para-typhi A et des agglutinines spécifiques du sérum de cheval immunisé, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68**: 555-556, Nov.-Dec. '42

McHENRY, E. W., Recent trends in nutrition, Canad.J.Pub. Health **35**: 154-157, April '44

——See **FERGUSON, H. P., jt. auth.**

——See **OWENS, A. T., jt. auth.**

——**and PATTERSON, J. M.**, Lipotropic factors, Physiol. Rev. **24**: 128-167, Jan. '44

——See **PATTERSON, J. M., jt. auth.**

MACHLE, W., HEYROTH, F. F., and WITHERUP, S., Fate of methylcellulose in human digestive tract, J. Biol.Chem. **153**: 551-559, May '44

MACHT, D. I., Experimental administration of drugs through bone marrow, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42**: 64-72, '42

——See **LEE, F. C., jt. auth.**

MACHT, S. H., Foreign body (bottle) in rectum, Radiology **42**: 500-501, May '44

McILROY, J. H., Treatment of refractive errors in children, M.Press **211**: 150, March 8, '44; 170, March 15, '44

McILWAIN, A. J.: See **MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**

McILWAIN, H., Nutritional studies of bacterial variation; resistance to pantoyltaurine in naturally-occurring and experimentally prepared strains, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **24**: 203-212, Oct. '43

Nutritional studies of bacterial variation; derivation of drug-resistant strains in absence of any inhibitor, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24**: 212-217, Oct. '43

Origin and action of drugs, Nature, London **153**: 300-304, March 11, '44

McILWAINE, W. B., and WHITE, L. J., Reports and observation on some 300 cases of whooping cough, Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 249-250, May '44

McILWRAITH, T. F., Race and race concepts, Proc.Roy. Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8**: 18-26, '42-'43

McINDOE, A. H., Instrument for manipulation of central middle third fractures of face, Brit.M.J. **1**: 14, Jan. 1, '44

Burned hand, M.Press **211**: 57-61, Jan. 26, '44

——See **BONNEY, V., jt. auth.**

McINNES, R. G., Motivation in medical planning, Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 98-99, May 6, '44

MacINNIS, K. B., Pollen counts 1941-1943, Columbia, S. C., J.South Carolina M.A. **40**: 77-79, April '44

McINTIRE, J. M., SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Retention of vitamins in veal and lamb during cooking, J.Nutrition **26**: 621-630, Dec. '43

Nutrition of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus), J.Nutrition **27**: 1-9, Jan. '44

——See **SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**

McINTOSH, ALEXANDER MORRISON: See Obituaries

McINTOSH, C. W., and KONST, H., Preparation and standardization of johnin purified protein derivative, Canad.J.Pub.Health **34**: 557-563, Dec. '43

MacINTOSH, F. C., Biological standardization of heparin, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10**: 144-150, '43

McINTOSH, H. C., Roentgen therapy of pelvic tuberculosis in female, Radiology **42**: 48-55, Jan. '44

McINTOSH, J., and SELBIE, F. R., Production of drug-resistant cultures of bacteria in vitro and study of their inter-relationships, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24**: 246-252, Dec. '43

——See **SELBIE, F. R., jt. auth.**

——**and others**, Sulphathiazole-proflavine powder in wounds, Lancet **1**: 591-593, May 6, '44

McINTOSH, R., Disorders of digestive system leading to vitamin deficiency states in infants and children, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **20**: 25-33, Jan. '44

McINTYRE, A. R., Mechanism of shock, Nebraska M.J. **29**: 69-72, March '44

McIVER, R. B., Injuries of ureter and their management, J.A.M.A. **124**: 1116-1120, April 15, '44

McIVOR, B. C., and LUCIA, S. P., Irregular agglutinin and erythroblastosis fetalis (hemolytic disease of newborn), Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55**: 99-100, Feb. '44

MACK, G. E., JR.: See COLLIER, H. B., jt. auth.
MACK, M. H., Medical management of gastric hemorrhage, Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 15-16, April '44
MacKAY, ANGUS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**PROCTOR, L. D., and ROOME, N. W.,** Hypertension after removal of renal calculus, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 328-331, April '44
McKAY, E. A.: See BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.
MACKAY, R. P., Progressive muscular dystrophy, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 88-91, '44
McKECHNIE, R. E., Inguinal hernia, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 78-80, Dec. '43
McKEE, C. M., HAMRE, D. M., and RAKE, G., Action of antibiotics on organisms producing gas gangrene, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 211-213, Nov. '43
——**See DUNHAM, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See RAKE, G., jt. auth.**
——**RAKE, G., and HOUCK, C. L.,** Studies on Aspergillus flavus; production and properties of penicillin-like substance—flavacidin, J.Bact. **47:** 187-197, Feb. '44
——**RAKE, G., and MENZEL, A. E. O.,** Studies on penicillin; production and antibiotic activity, J.Immunol. **48:** 259-270, April '44
McKEE, F. S.: See LEWIS, R. C., JR., jt. auth.
McKEE, F. W., LAYCOCK, C. F., MARTENS, T. G., and NICHOLL, R. J., Hemorrhagic shock; relative effect of saline, washed red cells, and heparinized plasma in dogs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 509-514, May '44
McKEE, G. K., Trifin nail and plate for pertrochanteric fractures, Lancet **1:** 143-145, Jan. 29, '44
McKEE, K. T.: See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
McKEE, M. T.: See STEINHAUS, E. A., jt. auth.
McKEE, S. H., Certain virus diseases of eye, Canad.M.A. J. **50:** 261-264, March '44
McKEE, T. L., Bacillus proteus infections; review of literature and report of case of septicemia of otitic origin treated with sulfapyridine, with recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 398-402, May '44
McKEEVER, F. M.: See KIRK, N. T., jt. auth.
McKEEVER, P.: See OFEIGSSON, O. J., jt. auth.
MacKEITH, R., Localized subcutaneous oedema with weakness of limb muscles; syndrome due to polyarteritis nodosa, Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 29, '44
Adrenal-sympathetic syndrome; chromaffin tissue tumour with paroxysmal hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 1-12, Jan. '44
——**See BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.**
McKELVEY, A. D.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.
McKENDRY, R.: See MacGREGOR, R. R., jt. auth.
McKENNA, C. M., BRONSTEIN, I. P., and KIEFER, J. H., Hypergenitalism in childhood; consideration of hypothalamic-hypophyseal apparatus, J. Urol. **51:** 182-188, Feb. '44
McKENNA, H., Symposium on abdominal surgery; intestinal obstruction, S. Clin. North America **24:** 146-160, Feb. '44
MACKENNA, R. M. B., Notes on military dermatology, Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 1-11, Jan. '44
McKENNEY, F. D., TRAUM, J., and BONESTELL, A. E., Acute coccidiomycosis in mountain gorilla (Gorilla beringeri) with anatomical notes, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 136-140, March '44
MACKENNEY, O.: See HERVE, L., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, C. G., and RIESEN, A. H., Production by moderate exercise of high incidence of bends at altitudes of 26,000 to 28,000 feet, J.A.M.A. **124:** 499-501, Feb. 19, '44
MACKENZIE, C. G. (Baltimore): See MACKENZIE, J. B., jt. auth.
MacKENZIE, D. W.: See MacFARLANE, J. A., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, G. W., Unilateral retrobulbar neuritis—complication of maxillary sinusitis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 57-60, Feb. '44
MACKENZIE, J. B., and MACKENZIE, C. G., Effect of prolonged and intermittent sulfonamide feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid and pituitary, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 85-97, Feb. '44
McKENZIE, K. G., One aspect of posttraumatic syndrome in craniocerebral injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 631-633, Dec. '43; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 103-106, '43
Perforator and ball burr, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 58-59, Jan. '44
MACKENZIE, K. W.: See JONES, R., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, L. L.: See NEUSTAEDTER, T., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, M. D., Study of potentialities of international collaboration in medicine in post-war world; before the war—achievements and defects, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 66-75, March '44
Study of potentialities of international collaboration in medicine in post-war world; in immediate post-war phases—problems of medical relief, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **7:** 90-101, April '44
McKENZIE, ROBERT TAIT (1867-1938)
—anecdotes concerning Dr. McKenzie in other countries, [E. Burchenal] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 66-68, Feb. '44
McKENZIE, ROBERT TAIT (1867-1938)—Continued
—biographical sketch of R. Tait McKenzie, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 50, Feb. '44
—list of works (of art) by R. Tait McKenzie, [J. Archinal] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 61-62, Feb. '44
—R. Tait McKenzie Memorial issue, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 49-94, Feb. '44
McKEOUGH, W. T., More intensive immunization programme, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 19-24, Jan. '44
McKEOWN, K. C., and HOLMAN, C. A., Case of congenital microcolon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 115-116, Jan. 22, '44
McKIBBEN, W. W., Brute; pseudo genus Homo, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 336-338, Feb. '44
McKIBBIN, J. M.: See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.
MACKIE, T. T., Malaria in the Army, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 655-660, April '44
——**See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
MACKIEWICZ, J., Neuropsychiatric syndromes during fasting on basis of essential hypoglycemia, Harefuah **26:** 108-110, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
McKIM, G. F., SMITH, P. G., and RUSH, T. W., Twelve year survival with one-half of one kidney, J.Urol. **50:** 769-774, Dec. '43
McKINLEY, C. S., Sewer gas; hazards in sewage plants, Indust.Med. **12:** 804-805, Dec. '43
McKINLEY, J. B., and JACKSON, R. L., Comparison of Westergren and Kato erythrocyte sedimentation rate readings; relation to clinical status of children with rheumatic fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 474-479, June '44
McKINLEY, J. C., Psychiatric problem in war and peace, Journal-Lancet **63:** 383, Dec. '43
McKINLEY, W. A.: See FOX, C. A., jt. auth.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM (1843-1901)
—gunshot wounds of 3 presidents of United States, [S. B. Harper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 11-19, Jan. 12, '44
McKINNEY, RICHMOND: See Obituaries
MacKINNON, A. P., Hip limp; age incidence of conditions causing it, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 99-102, April '44
MACKINNON, J. E., Sarna noruega o costrosa, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 67-74, '43
MACKLER, S., and GRAHAM, E. A., Aneurysm of ductus botalli as surgical problem, with review of literature and report of additional case diagnosed before operation, J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 719-727, Dec. '43
MACKLIN, C. C.: See HARTROFT, W. S., jt. auth.
MACKLIN, M. T., Xeroderma pigmentosum; report of case and consideration of incomplete sex linkage in inheritance of the disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 157-171, March '44
Erythroblastosis fetalis; proposed definition and clarification of term, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 445-449, June '44
McKNIGHT, H. E.: See LANIER, V. S., jt. auth.
MacKNIGHT, R. P.: See GETTING, V. A., jt. auth.
McKNIGHT, W. B., LOEWENBERG, R. D., and WRIGHT, V. L., Penicillin in gas gangrene; report of successfully treated case, J.A.M.A. **124:** 360, Feb. 5, '44
MACKTA, L., Acrylic half-splint, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 81-83, Jan. '44
MACKWORTH, Experiments in psychology, Cambridge Univ. M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 20-23, '43
MACKY, F., and MORRIS, E. A., Bacillus Friedländer meningitis secondary to prostatic suppuration; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **42:** 258-260, Dec. '43
MacLACHLAN, M. L.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
MacLACHLAN, P. L., Determination of iodine number of whole phospholipid, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 97-102, Jan. '44
Effect of fasting on blood lipids of mice, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 391-394, Feb. '44
MACLAGAN, N. F., Serum colloidal gold reaction as liver function test, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **25:** 15-20, Feb. '44
McLANE, E. G., Successful treatment of extreme allergy to bee body and bee venom, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1061-1063, Dec. '43
McLAREN, B. A.: See COVER, S., jt. auth.
McLAREN, J. W., An historic x-ray, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 7-8, Feb. '44
Bone degeneration in temporo-mandibular joint; case report, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 94-95, March '44
McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Corrective surgery, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 13-20, Jan. '44
Traumatic aneurysm of ulnar artery; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 428-430, Feb. '44
——**See BABBAGE, E. D., jt. auth.**
——**and BROWN, J. R.,** Postoperative urinary retention; clinical study of 1,964 naval recruits subjected to general surgical procedures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1025-1032, May '44
——**See FRUIN, R. L., jt. auth.**
McLAUGHLIN, H. L., Lesions of musculotendinous cuff of shoulder; exposure and treatment of tears with retraction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 31-51, Jan. '44
McLAUGHLIN, R. R. M., Diffuse scleroderma; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 921-922, April '44
McLAURIN, J. G., Effects of diet on ear, nose and throat, Dallas M.J. **30:** 24-28, Feb. '44

McLAURIN, J. W., Use of solution of posterior pituitary of twice U.S.P. concentration for hemorrhage following tonsillectomy or adenoidectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 536, June '44

MACLAY, E., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Adaptation to colorimeter of Sepulveda-Osterberg serum bilirubin procedure, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 4-5, Jan. 12, '44

MACLAY, W. D., SHEPHERD, A. D., and LOTZKAR, H., Use of pectin in pharmaceutical pastes and ointments, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 113-116, April '44

MacLEAN, A. R., ALLEN, E. V., and MAGATH, T. B., Orthostatic tachycardia and orthostatic hypotension; defects in return of venous blood to heart, Am.Heart J. **27:** 145-163, Feb. '44

Mac LEAN, B. C., Presidential address, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **44:** 227-235, Oct. '42

MACLEAN, E.: See BROADHURST, J., jt. auth.

McLEAN, I. W., JR., and others, Influence of temperature of incubation on increase of influenzal virus B (Lee strain) in chorio-allantoic fluid of chick embryos, J.Immunol. **48:** 305-316, May '44

——See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.

——See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.

——See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, J., Pelvimetría radiológica, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 492-504, Nov. 18, '43

McLEAN, J. A., Case of hæmatemesis treated by indirect and direct blood transfusion, M.J.Australia **2:** 461-462, Dec. 4, '43

MACLEAN, N. J., Fatal and near fatal delays in surgery, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 161-163, June '44

McLEAN, P. M.: See CHRISTIE, D., jt. auth.

MacLENNAN, H. R., Case of osteomalacia in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 127-129, April '44

MacLENNAN, J. D., Anaerobic infections in Tripolitania and Tunisia, Lancet **1:** 204-207, Feb. 12, '44

MacLEOD, C. M., Introduction to conference on sulfonamides, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 447, Dec. 14, '43

Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; report on cultures of hemophilic organisms sent from Camp Claiborne, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 301, May '44

——See AVERY, O. T., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, F. L.: See DODDS, M. L., jt. auth.

MACLEOD, J. G.: See DUTHIE, J. J. R., jt. auth.

McLEOD, J. W., Tipos de cultivo y bacilo diftérico—gravis, mitis e intermedius—y su significado en la epidemiología de la enfermedad, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 543-554, March 22, '44

McLEOD, K. W., Epidemic of common infectious jaundice, J.Pediat. **24:** 454-469, April '44

McLEOD, R. P., You can't say that again; present nutrition knowledge makes it necessary for us to discard some old ideas about foods and home economics, Hygeia **22:** 206, March '44

McLESTER, J. S.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.

McLETCHIE, N. G. B.: See CAMPBELL, R., jt. auth.

MACLOUF, A. C.: See FOUQUET, A., jt. auth.

——See GENEVRIER, J., jt. auth.

——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.

McLURE, H. M., and PEARLMAN, C. K., Delayed rupture of spleen, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 330-332, Jan. '44

McMAHAN, J. R., Improved short time turbidimetric assay for penicillin, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 249-258, April '44

McMAHON, A., Elsworth Striker Smith, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) **41:** 9-10, '42

MacMAHON, H. E.: See PHANEUF, L. E., jt. auth.

MACMAHON, J. F., Clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in community of aments, Brit.J.Tuberc. **38:** 14-24, Jan. '44

Electro-encephalography: present position, M.Press **211:** 230, April 12, '44; 253, April 19, '44

McMAHON, M. C., Susceptibility of golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus, to plague, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 234-236, Feb. 18, '44

——See WAYSON, N. E., jt. auth.

McMAHON, V. B., Substitutes in culture media, J.Bact. **47:** 400-402, April '44

MacMANUS, A., Survey of case-notes of phlyctenular ophthalmia, Irish.J.M.Sc., pp. 611-612, Nov. '43

——See PRICE, D., jt. auth.

McMANUS, J. F. A., Rapid silver stain for nerve fibres in formol-fixed paraffin sections of human spinal cord and medulla, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 503-505, Oct. '43

McMASTER, M. E.: See GEORGI, C. E., jt. auth.

McMICHAEL, H.: See LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.

McMICHAEL, JOAN, Job of a works' doctor, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 12-14, '43

McMICHAEL, JOHN, Clinical aspects of shock, J.A.M.A. **124:** 275-281, Jan. 29, '44

——See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.

——and SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Cardiac output in man by direct Fick method: effects of posture, venous pressure change, atropine, and adrenaline, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 33-40, Jan. '44

MacMILLAN, C. L., Presidential address (Nova Scotia Health Officers' Association) [nutrition], Nova Scotia M.Bull. **22:** 275-280, Dec. '43

McMILLAN, T. J.: See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.

McMULLEN, H. L.: See McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.

MacNABB, A. L., Bacteriological and serological laboratory diagnosis, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 68-83, Feb. '44

McNALLY, W. D., Unusual case of trinitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 35, Jan. '44

——and COLEMAN, H. M., Micromethod for determination of ethyl alcohol in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 429-435, April '44

MacNALTY, A. S., Britain's development of preventive medicine, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 10-15, Jan. '44

Medical history of World War II, War Med. **5:** 92-94, Feb. '44

Britain's new great charter of health, M.Times, New York **72:** 124-126, May '44

McNAMARA, F. P., Clinical diagnosis of pernicious anemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 242-244, June '44

McNAMEE, H. G.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.

McNATTIN, R. F., Treatment of osteogenic sarcoma with preoperative roentgen radiation in large doses, Radiology **42:** 246-248, March '44

MacNAUGHTAN, J.: See CHALLINOR, S. W., jt. auth.

MacNAY, C. G.: See TWINN, C. R., jt. auth.

MacNEAL, W. J., and PARKER, E. R., Preparedness for defense against influenza, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 103-111, Feb. '44

——See PARKER, E. R. (New York), jt. auth.

——SPENCE, M. J., and BLEVINS, A., Progress in study of experimental endocarditis, New York State J.Med. **44:** 603-605, March 15, '44

——SPENCE, M. J., and SLAVKIN, A. E., Progressive experimental endocarditis lenta, Am.J.Path. **20:** 95-119, Jan. '44

McNEALY, R. W., Management of breast tumors, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 5-7, Jan. '44

Tumors of neck other than thyroid, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 229-233, '44; also, Tumors of neck, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 39-45, April '44

Symposium on abdominal surgery; penetrating wounds of abdomen, S.Clin.North America **24:** 79-92, Feb. '44

McNEEL, B. H.: See PROCTOR, L. D., jt. auth.

McNEIL, C., Simple instrument for reading of flocculation, precipitin and agglutination reactions, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 39-41, March '44

——See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.

McNEIL, M.: See RANDOLPH, H., jt. auth.

McNEILL, C., Roentgenography: diagnostic technic, M. Physics, pp. 1271-1281, '44

McNEILL, C. A., JR., Incidence of leukemia, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 39-43, March '44

MacNEILL, N. M., Infant feeding in rationed era, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 209-211, Dec. '43

McNICHOL, J. W.: See HARDY, S. B., jt. auth.

MacNIDER, W. deB., Relation of changes in proximal segment of renal nephron to maintenance of acid base equilibrium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 226-228, March '44

Age, change and adapted life, Science **99:** 415-419, May 26, '44

McNULTY, P. H., Pneumococcal meningitis secondary to fractured skull treated with penicillin, Manitoba M. Rev. **24:** 11-12, Jan. '44

MACOLA, B.: See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.

MACOUN, S. J. R.: See DOBSON, S. C., jt. auth.

MacPARTLAND, J. J.: See ANDERSON, P. H. R., jt. auth.

McPEEK, F. W., Youth, alcohol and delinquency, Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 568-579, March '44

McPHAIL, M. K., Trypan blue and growth of adrenal cortex in mice, Nature, London **153:** 460-461, April 15, '44

McPHEAT, J.: See TRACY, A., jt. auth.

McPHEETERS, H. O., Treatment of varicose veins, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 35-38, '43

MacPHERSON, C. C.: See YOUNG, E. G., jt. auth.

MacPHERSON, F. L., Symposium on war surgery; femoral plating with fixation by Townsend and Gilfillan plate, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1623-1626, Dec. '43

——See JOLDERSMA, R. D., jt. auth.

MacPHERSON, G.: See CROMBIE, D. W., jt. auth.

MacPHERSON, R. M., Alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium-chloride as sanitizing agent for eating utensils, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 198-202, May '44

McQUARRIE, I., Problem of edema in childhood, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 33-44, Feb. '44

MACQUET, P., Gravité actuelle de la tuberculose rénale chez les jeunes dans le nord de la France, J.d'urol. **50:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '42

——and PATOIR, G., Les sténoses du col vésical après prostatectomie sus-pubienne, J.d'urol. **50:** 143-151, May-June '42

MacQUIDDY, E. L., Allergy: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 189-193, Feb. '44

MacQUILLAN, C. J., Tetanus in Tanganyika Territory, East African M.J. **20:** 323-327, Oct. '43

MACRAE, T. F., Effects of large scale preparation on nutritional values, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 99-103, '44

——See LYLE, T. K., jt. auth.

MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
MACRODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Puberty, precocious
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism
McSWAIN, B., and BEAL, J. M., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract; report of 20 cases, Ann.Surg. **119:** 108-123, Jan. '44
——**See HOLMAN, C., jt. auth.**
McSWINEY, B. A., Visceral functions of nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 365-390, '44
——**See CARD, W. I., jt. auth.**
MACULA LUTEA
—familial degeneration; review of literature, with report of 8 additional cases, [J. W. Crawford] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 344-377, '41
—juvenile macular exudative choroiditis; juvenile disciform degeneration of macula (Junius), [F. H. Adler & H. Scarlett] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 144-147, Feb. '44
—problem of split macula (surgical division of optic chiasm in case of craniopharyngioma); study of visual fields, [J. N. Evans & J. Browder] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 43-53, Jan. '44
—small tear due to phototraumatism; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. L. Pavía & R. Lachman] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 107-116, July-Aug. '43
pigmentation: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
McVAY, C. B.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.
McWHIRTER, L.: See WHITACRE, J., jt. auth.
MacWILLIAM, H. H., Pattern of hospital planning, Lancet **1:** 26-29, Jan. 1, '44
McWILLIAMS, H. B.: See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.
McWILLIAMS, W. E., Blood and lymph, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 23-24, Jan. '44
MACY, M. S., Isabelle Thompson Smart, M.D., M.Woman's J. **51:** 28, May '44
MADAN, K. E., Fatalities under spinal anæsthesia, M. Press **211:** 43-45, Jan. 19, '44
MADDEN, J. F., Unusual example of dermatitis due to nail polish, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 197, March '44
Inflammatory disorders of skin of feet, J.A.M.A. **124:** 743-747, March 18, '44
MADDEN, J. J., and KAPLAN, L. A., Experimental and clinical studies with methyl guanidine sulphate, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 285-289, March '44
MADDEN, J. L.: See BARBER, R. F., jt. auth.
MADDEN, S. C., Food proteins, blood proteins, and disease therapy, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 25-27, Jan. 15, '44
——**See BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**WOODS, R. R., SHULL, F. W., and WHIPPLE, G. H.,** Amino acid mixtures effective parenterally for long continued plasma protein production. Casein digests compared, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 607-624, June '44
MADDIMSETTI, H. P.: See RAJOO, T. D., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, E. C. E., After-history of 1,075 cases of cerebrospinal (meningococcal) meningitis in London and environs, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 93, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
MADDOX, K., Remarks concerning vitamin deficiency in Australian adult, M.J.Australia **1:** 81-85, Jan. 29, '44
MADEIRA, A., Discurso proferido na solenidade da entrega de certificados à primeira turma de puericultoras, de legião brasileira de assistencia, Rev.flum. de med. **8:** 181-185, July '43
MADEIROS, L.: See GONZALEZ, F., jt. auth.
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADERA, JUAN
—practical teaching of materia medica favored by Juan Madera in 1828, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.argent.hist.med **2:** 5-10, May 1, '43
MADILL, GRANT CHARLES: See Obituaries
MADISON, F. W., SQUIRE, T. L., and MORTON, S. A., Effect of splenic irradiation on increased vascular erythropermeability in purpura, J.A.M.A. **124:** 735-736, March 11, '44
MADONICK, M. J., and NEWMAN, B., Explanation for absence of clotting in bloody cerebrospinal fluid. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1809-1811, Dec. '43
——**See PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.**
——**and SAVITSKY, N.,** Relation between Pandy test and total protein content of spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 542-545, May '44
MADRAZO, M. F.: See CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J., jt. auth.
MADRID, A., Cálculos del riñón, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 16-27, Nov. '43
Tumores del testículo, Rev.urol. **1:** 149-182, May-June '43
——**and ZUCKERMANN, C.,** Cirugía del ureter, Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 354-356, Oct. '43
de MADRID, S., Los virus filtrables en la investigación de la lepra animal y humana, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1889-1902, Sept. 29, '43
MADRUGA, M., Febres tifo-exantemáticas, Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 145-154, June '43
Um caso de emplêma por Salmonella typhimurium, Rev. flum.de med. **8:** 199-206, Aug. '43
MADSEN, L. L.: See CABELL, C. A., jt. auth.
MADURA FOOT; MADUROMYCOSIS: See Mycetoma
MAEDER, A., Heilung einer Phobie mit psychogener Depression, Praxis 32: 388-390, May 27, '43
MAEGRAITH, B. G., Identification of poisonous snakes of British West Africa; keys to genera and species, Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 21-34, April '44
MAFFEI, W. E., Micoses do sistema nervoso, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 297-327, '43
MAGALHAES, D., Analgesia caudal contínua de Hingson e Edwards. Comentário em torno das primeiras observações, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 221-250, Oct. '43
MAGALHAES, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
MAGALHAES, M., Imunização e profilaxia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 855-875, Dec. '43
de MAGALHAES, O., Rickettsiasis no Brasil, Bol.Ofic. san panam. **23:** 17-19, Jan. '44
——**and GUIMARAES, R.,** Escorpionismo; alguns dados estatisticos e observações de acidentes, Mem.Inst.biol. Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 137-200, '39-'40
——**and ROCHA, A.,** Contribuição para o conhecimento das pasteurellas dos animais; Pasteurella marsupialis, n. sp., Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 107-136, '39-'40
MAGANO, F., Osteo e artropatias, Arq. arteriograf., Fac. med.do Pôrto, pp. v-xiii; 1-35, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
Gêlo no ventre. Para quê? (Uma pregunta, citações e uma abstracção), Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 21-35, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
MAGARAM, M. E., Temperature coefficients and thermostability of lipolytic ferments of healthy rabbits and of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 54-57, '43
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., Alterações patológicas do apêndice vermiforme contendo proglottis de Tænia sp., Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 373-384, '43
——**and VILLACA, J. R.,** Linfangioma cistico congênito, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 253-256, '43
MAGATH, T. B.: See MacLEAN, A. R., jt. auth.
MAGDALENA, A.: See GALINDEZ, L., jt. auth.
MAGEE, H. E.: See BRANSBY, E. R., jt. auth.
MAGEE, J. C., Military medical service with special emphasis on tropical diseases, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 3-21, '44
MAGEE, R. A. E., Case of anuria following manual removal of placenta and blood transfusion with subsequent development of irregular heart action cured by potassium administration, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **50:** 448-452, Dec. '43
MAGG, F., Die Behandlung des Ulcus cruris in der Sprechstunde des praktischen Arztes, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1230, Nov. 14, '41
Kranke mit Ueberlastungsbeschwerden an Fuss und Bein in der Sprechstunde des praktischen Arztes, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 778, Sept. 4, '42
MAGGI, A. L. C.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
MAGGI, R.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
MAGGI ZAVALIA, J., and AMADO, C. F., Iridociclitis bilateral y opacidad en banda de la córnea en la enfermedad de Still, An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 189-203, Oct.-Dec. '42
MAGIC, history: See Medicine, history
MAGIERA, S. L., Life of Doctor Robert Koch, Diplomate **16:** 7-12, Jan. '44
MAGILL, I. W., Flexible facepiece connexion for closed circuit anæsthesia, Lancet **2:** 701, Dec. 4, '43
MAGITOT, A., Daltoniens, Presse méd. **50:** 26-29, Jan. 7-10, '42
MAGNANI, N.: See RAUEN, H. M., jt. auth.
MAGNANT, J. S., Nouvelle technique d'enchevillement des fractures de la partie supérieure de la diaphyse fémorale, Presse méd. **50:** 628-629, Oct. 10, '42
MAGNER, W., and O'SULLIVAN, M. O., Sulfonamide treatment of wounds, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 118-123, Feb. '44
MAGNESIUM
—calcium and magnesium content of mammalian cell nuclei, [M. B. Williamson & A. Gulick] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 77-82, April '44
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] J.Nutrition **27:** 123-139, Feb. '44
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, magnesium
metabolism, nutritional dermatoses in rat; comparison of disseminated neurodermatitis and experimental magnesium deficiency, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 33-45, Jan. '44; correction **49:** 226, March '44
—replenishment of depleted skeletal reserves, [J. Duckworth & W. Godden] Biochem.J. **37:** 595-598, '43
—tetany due to deficiency in magnesium; occurrence in child of 6 years with associated osteochondrosis of capital epiphysis of femur (Legg-Perthes disease), [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 117-119, Feb. '44
sulfate: See also Delirium tremens; Pregnancy, complications; Pruritus, therapy; Vertigo, aural
—as purgative and laxative, [F. Haffner & W. Schmid] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 311, May 7, '43

MAGNESIUM, sulfate—Continued
—study of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers: effect of magnesium sulfate on external secretion of pancreas, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 267-275, April 30, '42
therapy: See Delirium tremens; Pregnancy, complications; Pruritus, therapy; Verruca, therapy; Vertigo, aural
MAGNESIUM FOUNDRIES: See Industry and Occupations
MAGNIN, P., Le tératome du cou du nouveau-né, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 210-219, July-Sept. '42
MAGNOL, PIERRE (1638-1715)
—floral eponym [Magnolia], Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 295, June '44
MAGNONI, P.: See CLAVEAUX, E. M., jt. auth.
MAGNUS, GEORG: See Obituaries
MAGNUS, J. A., Orbital cellulitis in baby caused by acute osteomyelitis of maxilla, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 135-138, March '44
Congenital paralysis of both external recti treated by transplantation of eye muscles, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 241-245, May '44
Unilateral follicular conjunctivitis due to molluscum contagiosum, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 245-248, May '44
MAGNUS, W. O. C.: See HESS, W. R., jt. auth.
MAGNUSON, H. J.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
MAGNUSON, P. B., Diagnosis of low back pain, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 164-167, '44
Simplicity in fracture treatment, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 62-64, April '44
MAGNUSSEN, G.: See CHRISTIANSEN, H., jt. auth.
——See KRABBE, E., jt. auth.
MAGNUSSON, J. H.: See BERGMAN, R., jt. auth.
MAGOUN, H. W.: See FOX, C. A., jt. auth.
——See GROAT, R. A., jt. auth.
MAGRATH, J. L., Pilonidal sinus or cyst—misnomer, Am. J.Surg. **64:** 101-103, April '44
Traction of soft tissues; new method following amputation, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 373-374, June '44
MAGRI, W.: See CHESSA, F., jt. auth.
——See MALAMANI, V., jt. auth.
MAGUIRE, D. L., JR.: See SMITHY, H. G., jt. auth.
MAGUIRE, E. H. C., Importance of accurate diagnosis of malaria in view of quinine shortage, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 251-253, Sept. '43
Importance of routine blood films; illustrative case, J.Christian M.A. **19:** 57-58, March '44
MAHADEVAN, R., On Dupuytren's fracture with report of case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **4:** 26-32, March '42
MAHAIM, Y., Myxome microscopique de la cloison chez une fillette de 3 mois, bloc auriculo-ventriculaire 3/1, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 129, April '43
MAHAUX, J., La prévention de la crise post-opératoire des hyperthyroïdiens par injection de thyroxine, Presse méd. **50:** 357-358, May 20, '42
Maladie de Simmonds, thyroxinorésistance et traitement hypophysaire substitutif, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1327, Oct. 30, '43
MAHER, C. C., Hypertension, M.Clin.North America **28:** 31-46, Jan. '44
Diagnosis of early myocardial failure, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 219-221, Feb. '44
Complications of coronary thrombosis, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 61-68, March '44
MAHLER, GUSTAV (1860-1911)
—Sigmund Freud and Gustav Mahler, [T. Reik] Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 315-318, Jan. '44
MAHLO, A., Zur Genese des Nachtschmerzes des Ulcus duodeni, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1343, Dec. 5, '41
MAHOGANY: See Wood
MAHON, R.: See BALARD, P., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, C. G. de G.: See de Gutierrez-Mahoney, C. G.
MAHONEY, J. F., ARNOLD, R. C., and HARRIS, A., Penicillin treatment of early syphilis; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1387-1391, Dec. '43; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **24:** 355-357, Dec. '43
——See HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.
MAHORNER, H., Symposium on vascular surgery; control of pain in posttraumatic and other vascular disturbances; role of sympathetic nervous system in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Ann. Surg. **119:** 432-444, March '44
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
MAHWA YEAST: See Vitamins, B
MAIA, B., Sôbre um caso de fratura-luxação do astragalo com fratura do maleolo interno, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 56-60, '43
MAIA, C., Dermo-epidermite cruro-palpebral epidémica (esbôço clínico duma possível doença nova), Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-11, '43; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
MAIER, C., Das flüchtige eosinophile Lungeninfiltrat; zusammenfassende Ergebnisse von über 100 Beobachtungen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 95-99, April '43
——See HEGGLIN, R., jt. auth.
MAIER, H. C., Responsibility of anesthetist in reducing operative complications of thoracic surgery, Anesthesiology **5:** 11-21, Jan. '44
Cardiopulmonary disturbances associated with mediastinal displacement after pneumonectomy, Surgery **15:** 432-439, March '44
Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis; factors influencing postoperative morbidity and mortality, Surgery **15:** 789-800, May '44
MAIER, J., and COGGESHALL, L. T., Duration of immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi malaria in rhesus monkeys, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 401-430, April '44
MAIER, N. R. F., and WAPNER, S., Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; influence of maze behavior on seizures occurring during auditory stimulation and effect of seizures on maze performance, J.Comp. Psychol. **37:** 23-34 Feb. '44
MAIER-KUSSMAUL DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
MAILLARD, E. R., and HAZEN, E. L., Second report on Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York State exclusive of New York City, New York State J.Med. **44:** 73-75, Jan. 1, '44
MAILLARD, J.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
MAINI, A.: See MOSSINI, A., jt. auth.
MAININI, CARLOS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
En homenaje a la memoria de Emilio Sergent; Sergent: tisiólogo, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 746-767, Nov. '43
——ORSI, A., and CARABELLI, E. T., Hidatidosis pulmonar bronquiectasiante con hemoptisis a repetición; su tratamiento por lobectomia; patogenia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 649-652, Sept. 15, '43
MAINO, C. R., and MUSSEY, R. D., Carcinoma of cervix coincident with pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 229-244, Feb. '44
MAINZER, F. S., Compression fractures of lumbar vertebra without cord involvement, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 115-117, April '44
MAIONE, M., Ricerche sperimentali sopra il meccanismo della reaz'one fotosierocromatica di Kottmann, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 229, March '42
La sensibilità retinica per stimoli luminosi multipli studiata con il metodo della determinazione del campo v'sivo con mire bicolori, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 335, May '42
MAIRE, M., Selbstmord nach Schädeltrauma, Helvet.med. acta **10:** 783-807, Dec. '43
MAISCH, JOHN MICHAEL (1831-1893)
—fiftieth anniversary of death, [G. Urdang] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 14-24, Jan. '44
MAISEL, B., KUBIK, C. S., and AYER, J. B., Encephalopathy, nephrosis, and renal granuloma following sulfonamide therapy; case with autopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 311-326, Feb. '44
MAISSA, P. A., Diverticulos gastro-duodenales; consideraciones clínico-radiológicas, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2014-2024, Oct. 20, '43; also, An.D'spen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap digest. **6:** 615-643, '43
——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
——and QUEREILHAC, H., Roentgenkimografía del corazón, Radiología **6:** 53-71, May-June '43
MAITRA, J., Agranulocytosis, Antiseptic **40:** 651-655, Dec. '43
MAJ, G., Sulla velocità di riparazione delle ferite della mucosa orale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 322, May '42
——and BONORA, L., Veränderung der amylolytischen Speichelfunktion infolge Stockung der pankreatischen Aussensekretion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 749-756, '43
MAJELLA BIJOS, G., As atividades científicas da Academia brasileira de medicina militar, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 23-27, Dec. '43
Métodos de doseamento das sulfas e sulfonas nos líquidos biológicos, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 677-701, Dec. '43
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, R. H., Physical examination, M.Physics, pp. 1036-1040, '44
MAJOVSKI, G. J., and others, Vascular fragility and permeability as influenced by various agents; description of experimental method and of effects of various substances related to vitamin P, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 1-7, Jan. '44
MAJUMDAR, A. R., Atrophic (multilobular) cirrhosis in infant, Indian J.Pediat. **10:** 174-175, Oct. '43
MAJUMDAR, S. M.: See LAL, R. B., jt. auth.
MAKSUDOV, A. M.: See GERSHENOVICH, R. S., jt. auth.
MAL de CADERAS: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
MAL del PINTO: See Pinta
MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcers
MALAGUETA, I., Tifo exantemático de Nova Iguassú, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 711-718, Dec. '43
MALAKOPLAKIA VESICALE: See Bladder, pathology
MALAMANI, V., Azione di ormoni testicolari sulla prova di carico con glucosio nei normali e nei diabetici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 268, April '42

MALAMANI, V.—Continued
Azione di ormoni testicolari sulla depressione insulinica della glicemia in soggetti normali e diabetici, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 306, May '42
——**and MAGRI, W.**, L'azione degli ormoni testicolari sulla permeabilità renale al glucosio nei soggetti normali. Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 269, April '42
——**and ZANIBONI, R.**, Azione di ormoni testicolari sulla glicemia differenziale di diabetici durante l'ipoglicemia da insulina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 307, May '42
MALAMUD, M.: See **QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
MALAMUD, N., Case of periarteritis nodosa with decerebrate rigidity and extensive encephalomalacia in 5 year old child, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 43, June '44
MALAMUD, T., MONASTIRSKY, N., SOCOLINSKY, M., and KAPLAN, J., Acido nicotínico y secreción gástrica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 296-304, Feb. 9, '44
MALANJEAU, P.: See **SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARAEUS teichinum: See Plague, transmission
MALARET, P. S., Notas para la lucha contra el cáncer en Puerto Rico, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 95-98, Oct. '43
MALARIA
See also Mosquitoes
—[A. Hyman] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 9, Feb. '44
—[W. S. Petty & L. O. Vose] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 53-55, Feb. '44
—[E. del Ponte] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 119-124, May-Aug. '43
—as nonrelapsing disease; review of 1619 cases in Northern Rhodesia, [L. M. Rodger] Lancet **1:** 533-534, April 22, '44
—association of different types in northern and southern Tunisia, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 145-153, June '42
—cerebral malaria; fatal case, [I. B. Sneddon] Brit. M.J. **2:** 814-815, Dec. 25, '43
—cerebral malaria; unusual case, [C. S. D. Don & P. F. Meyer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 149, Jan. 29, '44
—clinical aspects, [W. Schüffner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1251, Nov. 14, '41
—clinical classification of malarial diseases, [L. A. Oganesov & others] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 74-78, '42
—clinical features in British troops in West Africa, [S. B. Hughes & R. R. Bomford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '44
—clinical observations, [A. Ferenczi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 614, June 12, '42
—clinical observations on cases with dangerous cerebral manifestations [H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 10-12, Jan. '44
—clinical study, [T. Hosina] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 49-50, Dec. '43
—clinical study, [T. Martínez Sánchez] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 276-278, Aug. 30, '43
—clinical study in city of São Paulo, [S. J. Grieco] Arq. de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 105-299, June-Aug. '43
—epidemic at Msila, Department of Constantine, [J. Clastrier] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 741-742, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—Ernest A. Sommer memorial lecture, [E. C. Faust] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 220-226, March '44
—facilities for training malariologists in military and civil institutions, [H. E. Meleney] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 39-44, '44
—fatal cerebral malaria; 2 cases, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 426-434, Dec. 1, '43
—in Angola, [B. de Mesquita] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 744, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—in children, [A. Béguez César] Pediat. Américas **2:** 129-138, March 15, '44
—in highlands of Verapaz, [J. Romeo de León] Bol. san.Guatemala **14:** 87-93, Jan.-Dec. '43
—in Laghouat, [G. Siegfried & R. Izac] Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 738-739, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—in Sicilian campaign from "D" day to "D 31" day, [F. W. Boon] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 98-101, Jan. '44
—in the Army, [T. T. Mackie] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 655-660, April '44
—in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 93-94, Nov.-Dec. '43
—indigenous malaria in Addis Ababa, [R. Martin] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 744, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—Kahn verification test for syphilis in various forms of malaria; comparison with other tests, [E. Jacobsthal] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 102-114, Jan.-Dec. '43
—malignant malaria on Gold Coast; clinical notes, [A. Nelson-Jones] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 1-20, April '44
—medical progress; malaria in Massachusetts, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. **230:** 350-357, March 23, '44
—peculiarities in children, [N. D. Nikolaev] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 6, '42

MALARIA—Continued
—polymorphous malaria, [T. Martínez Sánchez] Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 204-208, Nov. 15, '43
—practical aspects? [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 276-280, '43
—present day problems, [M. F. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1179-1187, April 22, '44
—public health implications of imported malaria, [O. R. McCoy] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 15-19, Jan. '44
—relation between recurrence of malaria and syphilitic serum reactions, [A. Hauer] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 241, May 15, '43
—South Sea malaria in California, [G. C. Cheney] California & West. Med. **60:** 94-96, March '44
—summary of recent abstracts (1943), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 157-167, March '44
—terminology (Terminología del paludismo; vocabulario), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **23:** 21-48, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis and malaria, [A. Brown] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) **3:** 28-37, '42
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—action of new sulfonamides, [S. B. Pessoa & M. Pereira Barretto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 647-652, Nov. '43
—apparent advantage of frequently administered quinine, [H. Beckman & J. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 43-47, Jan. '44
—biologic significance of endohistiocytic cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum, [A. Corradetti] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 274-279, Feb. 16, '42
—derivatives of phenothiazine, [H. Gilman & D. A. Shirley] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 888-893, June '44
—effect of biotin deficiency on course of Plasmodium lophurae infection in chicks, [A. O. Seeler, W. H. Ott & M. E. Gundel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 107-109, Feb. '44
—effect of roenigen rays on endothelial stages of malaria due to Plasmodium gallinaceum, [H. Zain] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 68, Feb. 1, '43
—extra-erythrocytic origin of gametocytes of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, [S. Adler & I. Tchernomoretz] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 148-151, Dec. '43; abstr., Harefuah **25:** 83, Sept. 1, '43; abstr., Nature, London **153:** 83, Jan. 15, '44
—immunization; increased protection by vaccination of ducklings with saline-insoluble residues of Plasmodium lophurae mixed with bacterial (staphylococcic) toxin, [H. R. Jacobs] Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 597-606, Nov. '43
—mechanism of relapse, [J. E. Gajewski & A. L. Tatum] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 85-92, March-April '44
—parasitic aspects observed in site inoculated with sporozoites of Plasmodium gallinaceum; preliminary report, [L. Paraense] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 353-359, '43
—quinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [H. Gilman & S. M. Spatz] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 621-625, April '44
—recent advances in knowledge of Plasmodium of domestic chicken (Gallus gallus), [E. Beltrán] Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 327-335, Dec. '43
—transmission of Plasmodium cathemerium by Culex fatigans, [M. Pereira Barretto] Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 7-14, Jan. '43; abstr., Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 46, Aug. '43
carriers, problems created by returning carriers, [S. B. Freeborn] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 357-363, March 17, '44
complications and sequels, hepatic dysfunction, [I. A. Mirsky, R. von Brecht & L. D. Williams] Science **99:** 20-21, Jan. 7, '44
—amnesic syndrome following malaria; case, [O. Gallotti] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 151-154, '43
—intestinal symptoms, [K. K. Hussain & M. S. R. Broadbent] East African M.J. **20:** 347-349, Oct. '43
—malaria and ancylostomiasis mimicking appendicitis, [N. A. Aiengar, S. T. Parthasarathy & S. Gunda Rao] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 44-46, Dec. '42
—malaria and nephritis in British West Indies, [P. G. Edge] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 32-43, '44
—malaria as factor revealing deficiency diseases, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 333-339, Nov. 1, '43
—malaria associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Seljas Valenciano] Med.españ. **10:** 712-717, Nov. '43
—megalocytic anemia as sequel, [S. F. Seelig & J. R. Hemming] Lancet **1:** 498-499, April 15, '44
—pneumonia, malaria, appendicitis in one case, [S. H. Flowers] Kentucky M. J. **42:** 143-144, May '44
—pulmonary signs, [E. M. Stirk] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 272-274, Oct. '43
—surgical aspects, [R. W. Raven] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 92-96, Feb. '44
congenital, hereditary or congenital malaria; growth of infants in Maka tribe, Haut-Nyong region, Cameroons, [M. Perves] Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét. l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 107-118, March '43
control: See Malaria, prevention and control

MALARIA—Continued
diagnosis: See also Malaria, tertian
—[D. R. Dhar] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 272-275, Sept. '43
—acute life-endangering malarial states, [W. Menk] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 421, Oct. 1, '42; 441, Oct. 15, '42
—coincident verruca peruviana and malaria, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 907, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—falciparum malaria; importance of early diagnosis, [H. Most & H. E. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **124:** 71-76, Jan. 8, '44
—importance of accurate diagnosis in view of quinine shortage, [E. H. C. Maguire] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 251-253, Sept. '43
—importance of considering possibility of malaria in persons returning from endemic regions, [E. Martini] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 612-613, Oct. '42
—importance of routine blood films; illustrative case, [E. H. C. Maguire] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 57-58, March '44
—laboratory aids, [E. Denhoff & B. C. Piper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 518-524, May '44
—laboratory diagnosis in China-India-Burma theater, [I. A. Beck] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 65-67, Feb. '44
—latent malaria presenting as anemia, [G. Baum] Brit. M.J. **1:** 289-290, Feb. 26, '44
—malaria without fever; 16 cases, [R. Baugé] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 344-346, Dec. '42
—malignant and atypical malaria, [W. H. Kneedler] Clinics **2:** 809-827, Dec. '43
—progress in application of laboratory methods in the Army's malaria control program, [D. M. Kuhns, M. Ray & W. V. King] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 31-38, '43
—prolonged primary latency; case, [J. Melfi] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 479-486, March 8, '44
—simple thick drop method of staining blood, [H. T. Ince] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 107-108, March '44
—staining method for determination of parasites, [H. B. Benjamin] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 60-61, Jan. '44
—thick films contaminated with excretions of flies containing flagellates (Herpetomonas), [A. A. Packchanian] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 141-143, March '44
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study in city of São Paulo, [S. J. Grieco] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 105-299, June-Aug. '43
—altitude limit in eastern Congo and its cause, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 183-208, '42
—association of different types of Plasmodium in northern and southern Tunisia, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 145-153, June '42
—chronic parasitemia in Italian prisoners of war, [S. P. Carney & N. B. Levin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1048-1049, April 8, '44
—endemic malaria along banks of Congo River, [F. van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **22:** 83, '42
—endemic malaria along Congo, between Kwamouth and Black-River; preliminary notes, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann & M Fort] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 269-294, '42
—endemic malaria in southern part of channel of Congo River and north of Stanley Pool, between Black River and Kimpoko; preliminary notes, [A. Duren] Ann.Soc.belge de med. trop. **22:** 257-267, '42
—endemic malaria observed in 6 native villages of Bas-Lomami (Belgian Congo), [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 45-71, '42
—epidemiologic factors in Mangshih, Yunnan, with remarks on occurrence of blackwater fever, [Y. T. Yao, C. C. Wu & Y. S. Pei] Chinese M. J. **61:** 197-211, July-Sept. '43
—eradication of focus in the North (province of Archangel), [E. D. Levenson, E. I. Fastovskaya, A. I. Khovanskaya & N. N. Dukhanina] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 329-336, April '44
—in city of São Paulo, [S. J. Grieco] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 70-88, Aug. '43
—in French Equatorial Africa, [Ledentu] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 24-51, Jan.-March '42
—in Paranaguá; preliminary inspection, [J. Fraga] Folha med. **24:** 183-188, Oct. 25, '43
—incidence in district of Kherson (Ukraine), [W. Minning] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 237, May 15, '43
—increase along Uruguay River; other endemias; deficiencies of health campaign, [J. P. Alvarez, Jr.] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 436-438, '42
—indigenous malaria and mosquito control in England after the war, [P. G. Shute] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 85-94, April '44
—list of Algerian localities where malaria is endemic, with indication of rate of endemicity, [E. Collignon] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 131-139, April-June '42
—malaria division of Public Health Department, Argentina; report for 1942, [C. A. Alvarado] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 3-29, Jan.-March '43

MALARIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—malarial zones in Algeria and general principles of prophylaxis, [E. Collignon] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 128-130, April-June '42
—on Argentine coast, [E. del Ponte] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 469-509, Sept. '43; abstr., Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 433-435, '42
—parasitologic observations in Algeria; epidemic malaria, [L. Parrot, A. Catanei & R. Ambialet] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 739-740. Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—survey of Trinidad and Tobago, British West Indies, [W. G. Downs, H. P. S. Gillette & R. C. Shannon] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (supp.) **2:** 1-44, Aug. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, modern pathogenesis, [M. de Minas Santos] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 67-76, March '43
—recent advances in conception of pathology; review of literature, [F. Rey Vila] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 75-86, July 30, '43
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever
history, fiftieth anniversary as physician of Paterson, precursor of malariology in Argentina; life and work, with bibliography, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1855-1864, Sept. 22, '43
—in Colombia (Apuntes para la historia del paludismo en Colombia) Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 104-106, Aug. '43
—in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [A. J. Caballero Descalzo] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
—medical progress; malaria in Massachusetts, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. **230:** 350-357, March 23, '44
—mosquito: teacher of medicine; Sir Richard Stawell oration, [S. F. McDonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 513-520, Dec. 25, '43
immunity: See also Malaria, avian
—duration of immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi malaria in rhesus monkeys, [J. Maier & L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 401-430, April '44
—effect of quinine and stilbamidine (4, 4'-diamidinostilbene) on reticuloendothelial system as measured by congo red index, [J. C. Gupta & S. C. Ganguly] Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 104-107, March '44
—premunition of African natives against Algerian malaria, [J. Boulnois] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 741, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
pathology, malaria and typhus; comparative anatomicopathologic study, [E. G. Nauck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1259, Nov. 14, '41
plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
—agametocytogenic race of Plasmodium cathemerium Hartman, 1927, [S. B. Pessôa & M. Pereira Barretto] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 15-20, Jan. '43
—biology of parasite in vertebrate host, [D. G. Davey] Nature, London **153:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
—characteristics of Mexican strain (14B) of Plasmodium juxtanucleare Versiani and Furtado, 1941, [E. Beltrán] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 265-272, Sept. '43
—complete schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium falciparum in peripheral blood; hemoglobinuria; recovery, [J. Gaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 364-366, '42
—developmental cycle of Plasmodium praecox in bird's organism, [E. Reichenow & L. Mudrow] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 289, June 15, '43
—finding of exoerythrocyte forms of Plasmodium juxtanucleare Versiani and Gomes, 1941; preliminary report, [M. Pereira Barretto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 643-645, Nov. '43
—parasitologic study in city of São Paulo, [S. J. Grieco] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 105-299, June-Aug. '43
—presence of Plasmodium falciparum in erythroblasts, [G. Angelini] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 181-182, March '44 [Abstract]
—rapid staining by water soluble stain, [J. Singh & L. M. Bhattacharji] Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 102-104, March '44
—rapid staining technic, [A. H. Chernoff] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 480-481, Dec. '43
—saurian parasite, Plasmodium mexicanum, n. sp., with both elongatum and gallinaceum types of exoerythrocytic stages, [P. E. Thompson & C. G. Huff] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 48-67, Jan.-Feb. '44
—saurian parasites of United States and Mexico, [P. E. Thompson & C. G. Huff] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '44
—spring malaria; clinical reflections on question of reticuloendothelial stage of parasites, [H. Wilckens] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 183-184, March '44 [Abstract]
prevention and control: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—[O. J. Brown & E. M. Bingham] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 421, Nov. '43
—activities of National Research Council in National Program for Control of Malaria, [G. A. Carden, Jr.] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 55-59, '44
—American mobilization for conquest of malaria in United States; introduction to symposium on our National Program for Control of Malaria, [J. S. Simmons] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 7-10, '44

MALARIA, prevention and control—Continued
—antimalaria ditching by dynamite, [N. H. Rector] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 11-20, '43
—campaign; development and statistics, [J. L. García Rodríguez] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 340-347, Nov. 1, '43
—campaign in Algeria in 1940, [E. Collignon] Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 740-741, Oct. '43 **[Abstract]**
—campaign in Morocco in 1941, [A. Messerlin] Trop. Dis.Bull. 40: 742-743, Oct. '43 **[Abstract]**
—chief problems in campaign in 1942, [P. G. Sergiev] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 24, '42
—community education for control, [T. Stubbs & M. Derryberry] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 57-60, '43
—continental fight launched, [J. M. Robey] Hosp. Progr. **25:** 85-87, March '44
—control activities of Institute of Inter-American Affairs, [G. C. Dunham] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 31-38, '44
—control activities of Pan American Sanitary Bureau, [H. S. Cumming] J. Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 25-30, '44
—control in war areas, [L. L. Williams, Jr. & M. D. Hollis] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 5-9, '43
—control program of the Army, [O. R. McCoy] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 11-14, '44
—control program of the Navy, [O. J. Brown] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 15-18, '44
—control program of U. S. Public Health Service among civilians in extra-military areas, [S. B. Freeborn] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 19-23, '44
—drug suppressive treatment [with quinacrine, acridine dye] of malaria, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 29-34, Feb. '44
—eradication of focus in the North (province of Archangel), [E. D. Levenson, E. I. Fastovskaya, A. I. Khovanskaya & N. N. Dukhanina] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 329-336, April '44
—experience with circular joint ditch paving slabs and automatic siphons, [W. A. Legwen] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 61-64, '43
—experimental work in control of malaria by use of drugs, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 9-10, **Jan. '44 [Abstract]**
—fighting death on wings (contribution of George Clark Dunham), [B. Braley] Hygeia **22:** 272, April '44
—in East Africa Command, 1940-1943, [D. B. Wilson & A. R. Melville] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 213, **Nov.**; 263, **Dec. '43**
—malarial zones in Algeria and general principles of prophylaxis, [E. Collignon] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 128-130, April-June '42
—measures during construction of large canal, [M. P. Mevzos] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 824-825, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—modern control, [M. D. Hollis] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 494-498, May '44
—present national and local organization of campaign, [V. Matilla] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 299, June '43
—program for eradication from continental United States, [J. W. Mountin] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 69-73, '44
—progress in application of laboratory methods in the Army's control program, [D. M. Kuhns, M. Ray & W. V. King] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 31-38, '43
—prophylaxis in connection with large construction projects, [H. W. Mulligan & M. K. Afridi] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 122-127, April-June '42
—prophylaxis (Notice relative à la prophylaxie et au traitement des affections palustres), Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 140-142, April-June '42
—prophylaxis with quinacrine (acridine dye); dosage and complications in military experience, [Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1306, **Nov. 28, '41**
—proposed program to prevent spread in United States from infected individuals returned from abroad, [W. A. Sawyer] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 61-67, '44
—state and local organizations for control in war areas, [L. G. Lenert & W. A. Legwen] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 49-56, '43
—transit-plane table topographic mapping used for control drainage, [W. A. Legwen] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 65-70, '43
—war on malaria, [M. Stedman] Hygeia **22:** 338, May '44
spleen in, hemolytic hypochromic megalocytic anemia associated with postmalarial splenomegaly, [G. W. Goodhart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 85-86, **Jan. '44**
—splenomegaly and author's personal concept, [R. Fernández de Córdova] Día méd. **16:** 175-177, Feb. 28, '44
—splenomegaly in chronic malaria, [E. Thonnard-Neumann] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 1, **Jan. 1, '43**; 33, **Jan. 15, '43**
—spontaneous rupture; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín. españ. 9: 343-344, June 15, '43
—traumatic autograft of splenic tissue in body wall, [A. J. Gill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 247-253, March 44

MALARIA—Continued
tertian, failure to recognize in young children, [I. Georgevic] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 71, Feb. 1, '43
—demonstration of transmission by bites of experimentally infected Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, [R. Ramirez Rojas] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 95-109, Nov. '43
—malarial encephalomyelitis; 2 cases in benign tertian malaria, [J. van Laere] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 65-78, March '42
—nonspecific syphilitic seroreactions, [H. Harmsen & A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 147, **Feb. 19, '43**
therapeutic: See also Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
—action of thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) on abnormal cycles, [J. M. Obarrio, Jr.] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **22:** 344-348, Nov. '43
—purpura as complication, [A. J. Greco & I. Ziedman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 457-459, April '44
therapy, [O. J. Brown & E. M. Bingham] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 421, **Nov. '43**
—[E. T. Brennan] M.J.Australia **1:** 189-193, March 4, '44
—action of 2-chloro-7-methoxy-5 (δ-*diethylaminobutyl*) aminoacridine on simian malaria, [L. B. Siddons & A. N. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 101-102, March '44
—acute life-endangering malarial states, [W. Menk] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 441-447, **Oct. 15, '42**
—advice to physicians on combating malaria (Conseils aux médecins, concernant la lutte contre le paludisme), Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **34:** 143-145, April-June '42
—can malaria resist quinine? Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 28, Bull.War Med. **4:** 352-353, Feb. '44
—chinoplasmin (pamaquine naphthoate-quinine preparation) in ambulant therapy, [A. K. Drenowsky] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 51, **Jan. 15, '43**
—dangers of quinine therapy, [I. Georgevic] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 73, **Feb. 1, '43**
—ephedrine with quinine as new method, [T. Martínez Sánchez] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 54-55, July 15, '43
—estivoautumnal malaria (especially warning against intravenous use of quinine), [O. T. Brosius] J.A. M.A. **125:** 168-169, May 13, '44 [Comment on Most and Meleney's article); reply by Most **125:** 169, May 13, '44
—falciparum malaria; importance of adequate treatment, [H. Most & H. E. Meleney] J.A.M.A. 124: 71-76, Jan. 8, '44
—future, [G. Soberón y Parra] Gac.méd.de México 73: 415-421, **Oct. 31, '43**
—grave recidivating malaria resistant to all therapy, cured by means of quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Olmes de Carrasco] Med. colon., Madrid 2: 220-224, **Sept. 1, '43**
—importance of accurate diagnosis of malaria in view of quinine shortage, [E. H. C. Maguire] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 251-253, Sept. '43
—in British troops in West Africa, [S. B. Hughes & R. R. Bomford] Brit.M.J. 1: 69-73, Jan. 15, '44
—in children, [A. Béguez César] Pediat.Américas 2: 129-138, **March 15, '44**
—in children, [F. I. Ratnikov] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 9, '42
—in zone of operations (with intramuscular injections of akrichin, acridine dye), [M. I. Kirzon] Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 226-228, **Feb. '44**; also, Sovet. Med., no. 4, pp. 14-15. '43
—malignant and atypical malaria, [W. H. Kneedler] Clinics 2: 809-827, **Dec. '43**
—military aspects, [F. Meythaler] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 812, **Sept. 18, '42**
—modern therapy, [M. de Minas Santos] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 67-76, **March '43**
—new approach to problem of incipient and recurrent malaria; preliminary report, [G. E. Drewyer & J. E. Hughes] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 273-275, **May '44**
—nonspecific therapy, [E. M. Tareev] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 3, '42
—novarsenobillon (neoarsphenamine) and mapharside (mapharsen, arsenic preparation) in treatment of attack, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 97-99, **March '44**
—organic arsenicals (mapharsen and neoarsphenamine) in simian malaria, [B. M. Das Gupta & L. B. Siddons] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 99-101, **March '44**
—present day problems, [M. F. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 124: 1179-1187, April 22, '44
—quinine—after the war, [T. W. Delahanty & E. D. Schutrumpf] Am.J.Pharm. 115: 417-424, Nov. '43
—recent advances in search for synthetic antimalarials, [W. W. Carlson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **33:** 97-106, **April '44**
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of malaria due to Plasmodium falciparum, [G. Fabiani, P. Butori & F. Dalbies] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 388-390, **'42**

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—therapy (Notice relative à la prophylaxie et au traitement des affections palustres), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **34:** 140-142, April-June '42
—wartime investigations at Mellon Institute, [W. A. Hamor] Science **99:** 409-411, May 19, '44
transmission: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian; Mosquitoes
—Anopheles annulipes Walk. as possible vector; relative susceptibility of Anopheles annulipes and Anopheles punctulatus var. moluccensis Sw. to experimental infection, [F. H. S. Roberts] Australian J.Exper. Biol.&M.Sc. **21:** 259-262, Dec. '43
—successful transmission of human malaria with sporozoites which have not come into contact with salivary glands of insect host, [P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. **46:** 57-58, Oct.-Nov. '43
MALAVE, A.: See MEJIA, ABEL, jt. auth.
MALBEC, E. F., Quistes dermoideos del dorso nasal, Semana méd. **2:** 788-792, Sept. 30, '43
La cirugía estética y la atención de los accidentados, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2359-2361, Dec. 8, '43
Cicatriz fibroqueloidea y nevus piloso; injerto libre de piel total, Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1417, Dec. 23, '43
Lupus eritematoso; injerto libre de piel, Día méd. **16:** 160, Feb. 21, '44
MALBRAN, C. F., and AMBROSETTI, F. E., Dermatitis generalizada por el barniz de uñas, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 59-62, '43
——See BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.
——See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.
——See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.
——See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
MALBRANT, R., Bovine tuberculosis in French Equatorial Africa, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 24-25, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
MALCOLM, J. A., Vertigo, Laryngoscope **53:** 755-758, Dec. '43
MALCOLMSON, J. G., Observations on some forms of rheumatism prevailing in India, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 93-106, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1835]
MALDONADO-ALLENDE, I., Hemorragias digestivas en el curso de la brucelosis, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 470-477, June-July '43
Correlaciones fisiopatológicas cardiocirculatorias-digestivas, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 197-264, '43
MALE FERN: See cross reference under Aspidium
MALESPINE, E., Baraquements d'habitation, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 57-62, March '42
Plans communaux d'aménagement et d'extension, Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 63-70, March '42
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
MALHADO FILHO, Micrometodo de dosagem do acido urico na urina, Arq.de biol. **27:** 91, July-Aug. '43
MALHERBE EPITHELIOMA: See Skin, tumors
MALHOTRA, C. L.: See MALLICK, S. M. K., jt. auth.
MALIMOVKA, N., Celulitis pelvianas en las histerectomías, Semana méd. **2:** 723-726, Sept. 23, '43
MALINGERING
—clinical features and diagnosis in military personnel; use of barbiturate narcosis as aid in detection, [A. O. Ludwig] War Med. **5:** 378-382, June '44
—electroanalysis in functional motor impotence; application in legal medicine, [C. Pérez Carlevaro] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 88-93, Jan.-June '42
—in nurses with hysteria, [I. R. Sonenthal] Illinois M. J. **85:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—in relation to psychopathy in military psychiatry, [M. M. Campbell] Northwest Med. **42:** 349-354, Dec. '43
—malingerers and automutilators in military medicine, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 133-146, July-Sept. '43
—manual of perfect military malingerer, [M. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 55-65, Jan. 25, '44
—Matzenauer-Polland syndrome: skin lesion during menstrual disorder; case with cutaneous malingering, [X. Vilanova & C. Rodríguez Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 205-213, Dec. '43
—ocular malingering, [H. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 223-231, March '44
—prolonged simulation of insanity; medicolegal study of case to determine legal responsibility, [Baía, Jr. & A. Brochado] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 43-115, '42
—simulation, dissimulation, oversimulation and social insurance, [A. Taunay Guimarães] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 25-30, Sept. '42
—simulation of occupational accident; aptitude for work, [J. de Unzaga] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 363-368, Nov. 1, '43
—simulation of psychosis, [V. P. Ossipov] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 39-42, March '44
—simulators, undisciplined men, deserters and traitors in relation to psychiatry, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 259-266, '43
—urinary pseudolithiasis in malingerer: case, [E. & A. de la Peña] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 329, March 27, '43
MALINGERING—Continued
—visual test, [J. A. C. Gabriels] J.A.M.A. **124:** 319, Jan. 29, '44; comments by Beard **124:** 731, March 11, '44; **125:** 448, June 10, '44; reply by Gabriels **125:** 448, June 10, '44
MALIWA, E., Zur sozialmedizinischen Bedeutung des chronischen Rheumatismus, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 573-581, Dec. '42
Zur morphologischen Symptomatik der chronischen Arthropathien, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 307, May 7, '43
MALKIN, S. A. S., Contribution of orthopædic surgery to hospital development; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 199-202, March '44
MALKIN, Z. I., PERMYAKOV, F. K., ZAGRYATSKAYA, V. D., and SEGEN, E. B., Nicotinic acid as therapeutic factor, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 27-29, '42
MALL, G., and WINKLER, W., Die klinische Bedeutung unseres neuen quantitativen Abwehrferment-Titrationsverfahrens, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 717, Aug. 14, '42
MALLARD, R. S., Bilateral plastic operations for congenital hydronephrosis; case report, Texas State J. Med. **39:** 435-438, Dec. '43
MALLARME, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
MALLEOLI
fractures, fracture-luxation of astragalus with fracture of internal malleolus, [B. Maia] Arq.brasil.de cir. e ortop. **11:** 56-60, '43
MALLERY, O. T., JR., and RANDOLPH, T. G., Effect in vitro of propylene glycol on leucocytes, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 203-206, Feb. '44
——See RANDOLPH, T. G., jt. auth.
MALLET, L., La radiothérapie; ce que le chirurgien peut en attendre, Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 22-40, Jan.-March '42
Les applications biologiques des corps radio-actifs artificiels, Presse méd. **50:** 341-342, May 10, '42
MALLET-GUY, P., Valeur de la méthode de Roberts, dosage des phosphatases sanguines, dans le diagnostic des ictères chirurgicaux, Presse méd. **50:** 770-771, Dec. 19, '42
——CUVEREAUX, M., and MARION, P., Infiltration lombaire, sympathectomie lombaire et splanchnicectomie dans le mégacôlon et le dolichocôlon. (Documents cliniques), J.de chir. **58:** 179-192, '41-'42
MALLETTE, F. S.: See BEEBE, P. L., jt. auth.
MALLICK, S. M. K., MALHOTRA, C. L., and MOHAMMAD, N., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of tuberculosis; report of 176 cases, Tubercle **24:** 165-173, Oct. '43
MALLINSON, F. B., Modern (non-volatile) anæsthesia; observations on 1000 cases, Lancet **2:** 729-731, Dec. 11, '43
MALLINSON, P.: See CURRAN, D., jt. auth.
——See SCOTT, P. D., jt. auth.
MALLORY, R., III, What a medical student looks for in teaching films, J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 158-160, June '44
MALMO, R. B.: See COHEN, L. H., jt. auth.
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALO JUVERA, F.: See DAVIS, W. A., jt. auth.
MALONEY, A. H., Artificial respiration and revair aerophore, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '44
MALOSETTI, H.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
——See DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., jt. auth.
MALPAS, P., Pattern of contractions of pregnant uterus under spinal anaesthesia and attendant changes in reactivity of myometrium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 112-120, April '44
Early secondary repair of complete tears, Brit.M.J. **1:** 590, April 29, 44
MALPIGHIAN LAYER: See Skin, anatomy and histology
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALT
—constituents of malt extract, [J. G. Organ, J. Duncan, M. E. Westbrook & F. Wokes] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 275-281, July-Sept. '43
—protein of barley malt and beer residue as substitute for animal protein, [A. Hock] Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 54, '43
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTA CARDOSO, J. M.: See de AZEVEDO, G. V., jt. auth.
MALTEN, H., Instinkte und Instinktbehandlung, Med.Klin. **39:** 378, May 14, '43; 410, May 28, '43
MALTER, H. L., Vincent's infection, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 358-361, June '44
MALTEZ, ARISTIDES PEREIRA: See Obituaries
MALTZ, M., Reconstruction of nasal tip; new technic, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 203-205, Feb. '44
Surgical treatment of recent facial wounds, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 60-68, Feb. '44
MALUF, N. S. R., How a physiologist anticipated a physical chemist, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 352-365, Oct. '43
MALVA parviflora: See Wounds, therapy

MALZBERG, B., Expectation of alcoholic mental disorder in New York State, 1920, 1930 and 1940, Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol 4: 523-534, March '44
MAMERI ABDENUR, A.: See Abdenur, A. M.
MAMIER: See **ROSGEN, jt. auth.**
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMMILLARY BODIES: See Hypothalamus, anatomy and histology
MAMMOSER, L. F., Moving grid for field x-ray unit, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 117-118, June '44
MAMMOTROPIN: See cross reference under Prolactin
MAN
origin: See also Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
—appearance of last ape-like ancestor of man, [H. Weinert] Umschau 46: 244, June 7, '42
—variation of diastemata in dentition of anthropoid apes; significance for origin of man, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 1: 325-353, Dec. '43
prehistoric: See also Indians, American
—ancestorless man; anthropologic dilemma, [J. M. Gillette] Scient.Monthly 57: 533-545, Dec. '43
—ankle-bone of ape-man, Paranthropus robustus, [R. Broom] Nature, London 152: 689-690, Dec. 11, '43
primitive: See also Indians, American; Maoris; Medicine, primitive; Negroes; Psychology, primitive
—primitive intoxicants, [E. M. Loeb] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 387-398, Dec. '43
MANAS, M. A., La operación de Jacobaeus, Bol.Asoc.méd. Santiago 1: 12-22, Dec. '43
MANCHEE, D., RIDLEY, E., and CHARLES, J. A., Discussion: aspects of work of almoner in a national health service, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 193-198, March '44
MANCHESTER, B., LARSON, C. L., and THOMAS, L. J., Weil's disease in District of Columbia; report of 4 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 133-138, April '44
MANCHESTER, T. C., Effect of lemon juice on pepsin activity between *p*H 2.4 and 4, range of achlorhydria, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 43-45, Feb. '44
MANCHESTER-FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
MANCINI, R. E., and CELANI-BARRY, R., Variantes de la reacción del yodo modificada para investigar el glucógeno de los leucocitos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 493-499, Dec. '43
MANCKE, R., and SIEDE, W., Die Differentialdiagnose des Icterus catarrhalis und der Hepatitis epidemica. (Der Formenkreis des sog. Icterus catarrhalis), München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 923, Oct. 30, '42
Die Differentialdiagnose des Icterus catarrhalis und der Hepatitis epidemica; das Verhältnis des sog. Icterus catarrhalis zur Hepatitis epidemica, München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 947, Nov. 6, '42
MANDEL, F., Significance of surgical treatment of accidents for national economy, Harefuah 24: 209, June 15, '43
MANDELSTAM, J.: See **GILBERT, C., jt. auth.**
MANDEVILLE, F. B., and HOWE, J. S., Giant-cell tumor of lower femur; case report with roentgen and pathological findings before and after curettage and roentgen therapy with amputation for sarcoma, Radiology 42: 56-63, Jan. '44
——See **WINN, W. C., jt. auth.**
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, F., Attempts to influence spondylarthritis ankylopoietica by means of implantations of toxic goiter, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '43
Adult tissue extracts in promotion of wound healing, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See **HEILICZER, A., jt. auth.**
——and **MILWIDSKY, H.**, Some remarks on operative treatment of carcinoma of rectum and colon, Acta med.orient. 3: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
MANERY, J. F.: See **PEN, D. F., jt. auth.**
MANETOL: See Hemostasis
MANEVITCH, A. A., Sheath anaesthesia in treatment of fractures of forearm, Bull.War Med. 4: 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
MANFREDI, F. J.: See **ODORIZ, J. B., jt. auth.**
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Têrmos médicos de outrora (de 500 A. C. ao século XVIII), Rev.paulista de med. 23: 233-252, Nov. '43
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—in Brazilian foods, [L. J. A. di Dio] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 381-388, Sept. '43
—manganese hunger in animals, [M. N. Rudra] Nature, London 153: 111-112, Jan. 22, '44
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, results of medical examinations of manganese workers, [L. Schwarz] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 265, '43
—industrial poisoning, [L. T. Fairhall & P. A. Neal] Bull.Hyg. 19: 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
MANGES, M., Isaac Wallach and Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 627-631, Jan.-Feb. '44
MANGHAM, C. A.: See **PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.**
MANGIARACINE, A. B., and POLLEN, A., Meningococcic conjunctivitis, Arch.Ophth. 31: 284-288, April '44
MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MANICKAM, T.: See **APPAJEE, Y., jt. auth.**
MANIPULATION
See also Sacroiliac Joint, diseases; Spine, diseases
—technic using combined strength of several assistants; use, especially in correction of foot deformities and in reducing fractures, [L. G. Wertheimer] Rev.brasil. de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 229-233, Sept.-Dec. '43
—value of physical medicine in treatment; manipulation, with note on treatment by pressures and pulsations, [J. Mennell & H. Hales] M.Press 210: 333-337, Nov. 24, '43
MANKAD, G. B., Cardiac emergencies, Antiseptic 40: 63-66, Feb. '43
MANLEY, J. R., and WELLS, A. H., Presentation of case [toxemia of pregnancy with uterine exsanguination], Minnesota Med. 27: 202, March '44
MANN, B., and MERANZE, D. R., Tubal pregnancy in tuberculous fallopian tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 707-710, May '44
——See **ERSNER, J. S., jt. auth.**
MANN, C. H., JR., Newer developments in clinical and laboratory aspects of lymphogranuloma venereum, Rhode Island M.J. 27: 213, May '44
MANN, F. C.: See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
MANN, I., Study of epithelial regeneration in living eye, Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 26-40, Jan. '44
——and **ARCHIBALD, D.**, Study of selected group of women employed on extremely fine work, Brit.M.J. 1: 387-390, March 18, '44
——and **PULLINGER, B. D.**, Study of mustard gas lesions of eyes of rabbits and men, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1253-1277, Dec. '43
MANN, J., Analysis of 1009 consecutive accident cases at one ordnance depot, Indust.Med. 13: 368-374, May '44
MANN, W. L., JR., Health and physical efficiency in naval warfare, Mil.Surgeon 94: 4-8, Jan. '44
MANNHERZ, K., Pruritus vulvae, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 368-372, Oct. '42
*iso***MANNIDE** *di***NITRATE:** See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
MANNING, C. W., Medical research in Russia, J.Canad. M.Serv. 1: 36, Nov. '43; 1: 134, Jan. '44
MANNING, G. W.: See **STEWART, C. B., jt. auth.**
MANNING, I. H., JR.: See **MILAM, D. F., jt. auth.**
MANNINGER, W., Brief aus Ungarn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 429, May 28, '43
MANNIX, J. R., Voluntary nonprofit prepayment for health care, J.A.M.A. 124: 571-574, Feb. 26, '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 152-158, May '44
Why not an American Blue Cross? Hospitals 18: 23-26, April '44
MANNOSE
—influence of mannose administration on blood sugar, blood lactic acid and liver glycogen in adult rabbit, [W. H. Bailey, III & J. H. Roe] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 135-146, Jan. '44
MANOMETER: See also Blood, urea; Enzymes; Tissue, respiration
—new manometric sound with electric transmission, [E. Wetterer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 332-350, '43
—pressure measurement in small anatomic cavities, [D. S. Evans & K. Mendelssohn] Lancet 1: 465-466, April 8, '44
MANOUELIAN, Y., Démonstration expérimentale de la virulence rabique des filets du plexus solaire et des endoneurocytes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 550-552, Nov.-Dec. '42
Du danger de contamination par des lésions syphilitiques dites fermées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 552-555, Nov.-Dec. '42
MANRIQUEZ, H.: See **CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
MANSDORFER, G. B.: See **HUTCHINS, E. H., jt. auth.**
MANSELL, R. A., De excretico comburendo or auto-da-fèce in Western Command, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 76-80, Feb. '44
MANSFIELD, O. T.: See **BARRON, J. N., jt. auth.**
MANSI, D., Musculo abductor largo del pulgar, Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 83-88, May-Sept. '42
Fusión atlo-occipital (estudio de dos craneos), Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 213-216, May-Sept. '42
——See **CIRIO, J. J., jt. auth.**
MANSON, M. H., Industrial medical department; organization and administration, Indust.Med. 12: 846, Dec. '43
MANSON, PATRICK (1844-1922)
—four doctors and a famous kidnapping (of Sun Yat-Sen), [S. Sze] Chinese M.J. 61: 172-181, April-June '43
MANSON-BAHR, P. H., Paludismo en tiempo de guerra, Rev. de med. trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab. 9: 93-94, Nov.-Dec. '43
MANSON-PIRAJA da SILVA DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis
MANSTEIN, B., Die Behandlung des Kopfschmerzes nach Lumbalanästhesie mit Vitamin B_1, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1149, Nov. 15, '41
Über die Möglichkeit operativer Geburtshilfe im Privathaus und ihre gefahrlose Narkoseleitung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 102-104, March 1, '42

MANSTEIN, B.—Continued
Die Erkennung von Fernthrombosen durch die Thrombinabbaureaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 104, Feb. 5, '43
MANTELL, L. K., and McCUSKEY, C. F., Anesthesia for military needs, California & West.Med. **60:** 247-250, May '44
MANTHA, L., Traitement du rhumatisme chronique déformant par les sels d'or avec adjonction de théobromine et de salicylate de soude; rapport préliminaire de 35 cas, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 271-272, March '44
MANTILLA, L. R.: See RIVAS, C. I., jt. auth.
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTSCHOFF, Z., Über Erfrierungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 337, '43
MANTZ, R., and REICH, H., Über den Verlauf der Knocheninfektion und -regeneration nach Marknagelung geschlossener und offener Schaftbrüche sowie Osteotomien, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 358, '43
MANUSTAT: See Blood Pressure, determination
MANZANETE, J. R., Diagnóstico precoz de la fiebre tifoidea por hemocultivo automático, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 619, June 19, '43
MANZANILLO: See Hippomane mancinella
MANZER, H. C., Contributions of university to state in public health nursing, Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 69-73, Feb. '44
MANZER, T. T., Surgical treatment of massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage, Northwest Med. **43:** 112-113, April '44
MANZULLO, A.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
MAORIS
—mortality from tuberculosis in Maori race, [N. L. Edson] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 102-110, June '43
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Malaria, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
MAPHARSIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen
MAPLE, F. F., Management of breech presentation, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 99-100, '43
MARANGONI, B. A., and D'AGATI, V. C., Treatment of 134 cases of meningococcic infection with massive doses of sulfadiazine, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 67-77, Jan. '44
Hepatorenal failure in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinico-pathologic observations in 2 cases with prolonged survival periods, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 385-393, March '44
MARANHAO, S., A preparação das assistentes sociais e o instituto social, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 215-217, April-June '43
MARANO, A., Eritema nudoso y tuberculosis, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 193-196, '42
——**See ITOIZ, O. A., jt. auth.**
——**and LATIENDA, R. I.,** Cirrosis ye quiste hidático de hígado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 960-961, Nov. 15, '43
——**PRADO, J., and CARDEZA, A. F.,** Anatomía patológica de las supuraciones pulmonares, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 355-373, '42
MARASSE, H. F.: See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.
MARBACK, H., Sinal da gota de oleo na pupila microfaquia—lenticone anterior, Arq. brasil. de oftal. **6:** 119-124, Aug. '43
MARBURG, O., Structure and fiber connections of human habenula, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 211-233, April '44
MARCANO G., M. O., Influencia de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre sobre el embarazo y el parto y el producto de la concepción, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 126-138, '43
MARCELLE, R.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
MARCERON, Une cause d'erreur dans l'interprétation des cuti-réactions à la tuberculine, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 177-178, Feb. '42
MARCERON, L.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
MARCH FRACTURE: See Femur, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Metatarsus, fractures; Pubic Bone, fractures; Tibia, fractures
MARCHAND, J. F., and FINCH, C. A., Fatal spontaneous potassium intoxication in patients with uremia, Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 384-390, May '44
——**See BROWN, M. R., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, L., Note sur quelques cas d'épilepsie traités par la diphényl-hydantoinate de soude (solantyl) et par le diphényl-hydantoine (dl-hydan), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 199-201, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**and de AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** Un cas d'épilepsie réflexe. Rôle prépondérant de l'élément surprise, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 145-148, Feb.-March '42
De la céphalée et des états migraineux et pseudo-migraineux chez les épileptiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 1-28, June-July '42
Les troubles de la faim et de la soif. Manifestations épileptiques, Progrès méd. **70:** 410-412, Oct. 10, '42
MARCHAND, L.—Continued
——**and DUPOUY, R.,** Perforation cranienne par les granulations de Pacchioni chez un alcoolique chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 341-343, April-May '42
Tumeur cérébrale à symptomatologie mentale chez un alcoolique chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 114-116, June-July '42
——**and VIDART, L.,** Tumeur temporo-occipitale gauche à forme purement mentale (état mélancolique chez une femme ayant présenté dix ans auparavant un accès mélancolique), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 254-257, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**DEMAY, G., and NAUDASCHER, J.,** Démence sénile simple, précoce et dégénérescence neuro-fibrillaire d'Alzheimer, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 338-341, April-May '42
MARCHANTE, R. F., and RUIZ CESTERO, G., Congenital cleido cranial dysostosis; report of case, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 103-108, March '44
MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MARCHIAFAVA-BIGNAMI DISEASE: See Corpus Callosum
MARCHUK, P. D., Method of preparing and preserving anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 113-123, Dec. '43
von MARCK, E., Über die Kern-Plasma-Relation differenzierter Gewebezellen: Vorkommen und Grösse, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 557-586, '43
——**See von VOLKMANN, R., jt. auth.**
MARCONDES, D., A criança em tempo de guerra. Medidas de higiene mental, Cong. curso aperfeiç. psiquiat. guerra, pp. 285-291, '43
MARCORELLES, J.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
MARCOS, J. R.: See MOURIGAN, H., jt. auth.
MARCOUX, H., Le diagnostic direct de quelques parasitoses intestinales, Laval méd. **9:** 334-341, May '44
MARCOVICH, A. W.: See STEINER, P. E., jt. auth.
MARCOVITCH, S., Early record of vitamin-C deficiency, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 395-397, Oct. '43
MARCUSE, P., and KAROTKIN, L., Review of coccidioidal granuloma in Texas; report of case, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 534-537, Feb. '44
——**See HALLSON, C. H., jt. auth.**
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Therapy of chemoresistant gonorrhea by combination of sulfonamides with artificial fever produced by intravenous injection of coli vaccine, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 470, May 13, '43
——**See CHRISTENSEN, H. M., jt. auth.**
MARCY, C. H., Problem of tuberculosis in apparently healthy man as shown in routine examinations for induction into armed forces, Dis.of Chest **10:** 241-245, May-June '44
MARDER, S. N., and MONEY, W. L., Concentration of relaxin in blood serum of pregnant and postpartum rabbits, Endocrinology **34:** 115-121, Feb. '44
MARDONES, A., RIERA B., G., and CANESSA I., I., Función hepática y vitamina K (estudio clínico), Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 150-154, April-July '42
MARDONES RESTAT, J., A propósito del enriquecimiento de los alimentos, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 190-194, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
——**See CRUZ COKE, E., jt. auth.**
——**and ONFRAY B., E.,** Influencia de una substancia de la levadura (¿elemento del complejo vitamínico B?) sobre el consumo de alcohol en ratas en experimentos de autoselección, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 148-149, April-July '42
Presencia del factor N. en algunos alimentos, Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 150, April-July '42
——**See ONFRAY B., E., jt. auth.**
——**and PLAZA de los REYES, M.,** Influencia de algunos metabolitos proteicos sobre la circulación glomerular del sapo Bufo chilensis, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 147-148, April-July '42
——**ONFRAY B., E., and DIAZ, P.,** Ineficacia de los factores conocidos del complejo B sobre el consumo de alcohol en ratas carenciadas en factor N, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 224-225, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
MARECAUX, L.: See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
MARECHAL: See MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.
MARECHAUX, E. W., Über die Wirkung von Sauerstoff erhöhten Teildruckes auf lungengeschädigte Tiere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 213, '43
MAREN, T. H., EPSTEIN, J. A., and HAND, W. C., Studies in pharmacology of mercury; distribution of mercury in mice following administration of hydrophilic mercury and calomel ointments, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 91-95, March '44
MARENGO, N. P., Paraffin section thickness—direct method of measurement, Stain Technol. **19:** 1-10, Jan. '44
MARENZI, A. D.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
MARESCOT, E., El levantado precoz en los operados de abdomen, Med.españ. **10:** 42-57, July '43
El cáncer gástrico perforado en peritoneo libre, Med. españ. **10:** 777-780, Dec. '43
MARFAN, A. B., Sur l'allaitement artificiel, Nourrisson **30:** 21-33, Jan. '42

MARFAN, ANTONIN BERNARD JEAN (1858-1942)
—Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 143-145, Feb. '42
—[P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. **50:** 301-303, April 10, '42
—as physician at Child Welfare Asylum, [G. L. Hallez & J. Debray] Nourrisson **30:** 64-69, March '42
—as physician at Children's Hospital, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Nourrisson **30:** 59-63, March '42
—bibliography of pediatric works (L'œuvre pédiatrique du professeur Marfan), Nourrisson **30:** 73-74, March '42
—Marfan and his activities on behalf of social protection of infants, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Nourrisson **30:** 70-72, March '42
—memoirs, [J. Renault] Nourrisson **30:** 55-58, March '42
—special memorial issue, Nourrisson **30:** 49-74, March '42
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia
MARFANIL (sulfonamide): See Frostbite, therapy; Skin, diseases; Sulfonamides; Wounds, therapy
MARGAIN, C. R., Breve historia de la fundación de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 13-30, '42
MARGARIA, R., TALENTI, C., and SILLANI, I., Sulla possibilità di aeroembolismo negli aviatori, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 172, March '42
MARGOLESE, M. S., Diagnosis and treatment of climacteric, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 104-106, April '44
MARGOLIN, S., and KUBIE, L. S., Neuros.s in a merchant seaman, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 180-188, April '44
——See **KUBIE, L. S., jt. auth.**
MARGULIS, A. E.: See **LARKIN, V. de P., jt. auth.**
——See **PINNER, M., jt. auth.**
MARGULIS, M. S., and SHAMOVSKAYA, E. Z., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lesions of peripheral nervous system in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 36-43, '42
——**SOLOVIEV, V. D., and SHUBLADZE, A. K.,** Acute primary hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 101-120, April '44
MARHUENDA, P.: See **TEY, A., jt. auth.**
MARIANO, J., Estudo anatomo-clínico de alguns casos de cancer e lepra, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 121-126, Aug.-Sept. '43
Contribuição ao estudo das perfurações da abobada palatina em hansenianos, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **11:** 201-207, Sept. '43
Resultados do emprego da leprolina "Souza Araujo," comparativamente com o da lepromina, em hansenianos, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 147-153, Oct.-Dec. '43
A inc dencia das verminoses em enfermos portadores de lepra, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 157, Oct.-Dec. '43
MARIE, J., Essai sur la pathogénie de la polyurie insipide, considérée comme un trouble de la perméabilité des membranes cellulaires du néphron: hypoperméabilité à l'eau et perméabilité conservée pour NaCl, Progrès méd. **70:** 334-336, Aug. 10, '42
——**and LEDOUX-LEBARD, G.,** Recto-colite hémorragique chez un enfant. Caractère familial de l'affection. Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 76-86, Jan.-Feb. '42
MARIE, P. L., Infectious diseases in Poland and Russia. Wolhynian fever (trench fever) and Ukrainian fever, Bull.War Med. **4:** 224, Dec. '43; also, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 903-904, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-SAINTON DISEASE: See Bones, growth
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis
MARILL, F. G., Problem of neuro-syphilis in Mussulman native of Algeria in relation to some ethnographic and demographic data, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 912-913, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
MARIN, A., and FOISY, J. P., De quelques dermatoses d'origine allergique, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1405-1408, Dec. '43
MARIN, J. V., and GANEM, J. F., Sobre un caso de hemocromatosis, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1126-1131, Dec. '43
MARINA FIOL, C., El tránsito por el intestino delgado en los sujetos normales, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 278-280, Nov. 30, '43
Alteraciones radiológicas del intestino delgado en el sprue y estados carenciales, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 328-343, Dec. 15, '43
MARINE, D.: See **BAUMANN, E. J., jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER, A. E., jt. auth.**
MARINELLO VIDAURRETA, Z., La prueba de "Gordon" en la enfermedad de Hodgkin, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 256-260, Oct.-Dec. '43: also, Rev.méd. cubana **54:** 1057-1061, Dec. '43
MARINI, C., Raggruppamento naftochinonico e naftoidrochinonico nei farmaci vitaminici K, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 277, April '42
MARINO, H., La cirugía reparadora en dermatología. Los grandes injertos libres, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 458-461, '43
Quinto dedo varo: tenodesis, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1839-1841, Sept. 22, '43
Fistula congénita del dorso de nariz; extirpación radical, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2297-2299; 2299-2300, Dec. 1, '43
Fisura de paladar, plástica, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2350-2352, Dec. 8, '43
Resección de cicatriz, detalles plásticos, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2502-2505, Dec. 29, '43
Cáncer de labio superior: excisión y plástica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 137-140, Jan. 19, '44
Mano zamba; injerto óseo, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 233-235, Feb. 2, '44
J. Joseph (1865-1934), Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 449-450, March 1, '44
MARINO DONATO, V.: See Donato, V. M.
MARIN PITTALUGA, R. E., Estudio analítico y crítico de las clasificaciones italianas de la tuberculosis, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 202-217, Sept. '43
MARION, Jules Janet, J. d'urol. 50: 169-170, July-Aug. '42
MARION, P.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
MARIOTTE'S SPOT: See Retina, blind spot
MARIS, A. M., Fractures of jaws, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 81-88, April '44
MARISCAL, E., Lo mas elemental en las trepanaciones del cráneo, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 46-47, April 15, '44
MARIZ OLIVEIRA NETO, E.: See **YAHN, M., jt. auth.**
MARKEE, J. E., Intrauterine distribution of ova in rabbit, Anat.Rec. **88:** 329-336, April '44
MARKEES, S., Über die Wirkung des Insulins im Fettsäurestoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1260, Dec. 20, '41
——**and DEMOLE, V.,** p-Aminobenzoesäure als Entgiftungssubstanz, Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **1:** 241-247, '43
MARKELL, T. F.: See **HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, R., Viruses, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 24-26, '43
——**SMITH, K. M., and LEA, D.,** Note on size of Shope rabbit papilloma virus, Parasitology **35:** 178-179, March '44
MARKOFF, N., Klinische Beobachtungen über die neue Sulfonamidverbindung Irgafen (G. 867), Helvet. med. acta **10:** 209-216, April '43
MARKOFF, N. G., Lungen- und Magen-Darmblutungen bei Rendu-Weber-Oslerscher Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 15, Jan. 2, '43
MARKOV, Seefischvergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 388, July 3, '43
MARKOWE, M., and THOMPSON, A. W. S., Hygiene visit to ancient world, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 51-57, Feb. '44
MARKS, A. R.: See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
MARKS, H. H.: See **STILLERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
MARKS, M., Castilian malva, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 379-381, June '44
MARKS, S. M., Fly trap made of salvaged materials, Bull.U.S. Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 88-89, Jan. '44
MARKUSON, K. E., Mental hygiene and industry; mental aspects of industrial employment, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 28-36, Jan. '44
——See **SOET, J. C., jt. auth.**
MARKWALDER, H., Ueber Truppenverpflegung. Untersuchungen an Hand von 5 Ablösungsdiensten einer schweizerischen Gebirgseinheit, 1940-1942, Praxis **32:** 461-472, June 24, '43
MARONE, S., As aplicações das sulfanilamidas em otorrinolaringologia, Rev. paulista de med. **23:** 157-166, Sept. '43
MARONI, J. J., and VITTORI, A. C., Flebitis por infección focal (dental), Semana méd. **2:** 940-943, Oct. 21, '43
——See **WYBERT, A., jt. auth.**
MAROTTOLI, O. R., Sobre la llamada enfermedad de Ollonquist, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario **10:** 160-165, June '43
Diastasis en la articulación del cuello del pie; su importancia en traumatología legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 182-191, July-Dec. '42; also, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 66-78, July '43
Lesiones de los meniscos de la rodilla y sus problemas en traumatología legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 246-251, July-Dec. '43
Dos casos de tumores a mieloplaxas de la extremidad inferior del cúbito, tratados por la resección, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 883-896, Sept. 29, '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 160-173, Sept.-Dec. '43
Luxación antelunar del carpo, An.de cir. **9:** 264-269, Sept.-Dec. '43
Sobre las fracturas de la apófisis externa del astrágalo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 107-117, Oct. '43
——**and DIDIER, A.,** Tratamiento de la coxavara epifisiaria por la osteosíntesis metálica, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **10:** 211-219, July '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 242-250, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 58-59, Jan. 17, '44

MARQUARDT, C., Untersuchungen zur Serumkochprobe nach Kürten, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 232, March 13, '43

MARQUARDT, C. R., Prostatic carcinoma; subsequent report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 168-169, April '44

MARQUARDT, P., Die Wirkung der Phenole auf den Blutdruck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 234, '43

Über die Inaktivierung von Adrenalin durch Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 306, '43

MARQUES, A., Sobre la forma aguda de la esclerosis en placas; estudio anatomoclínico, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 271-301, July-Sept. '43

Idiotia amaurótica familiar. Estudo de um caso pessoal e revisão da casuística brasileira, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 207-233, Dec. '43

MARQUES, R. J., Hipertensão arterial e climactério, Neurobiologia **6:** 12-47, March '43

MARQUES de ALMEIDA, E., Do post-operatorio em assistencia social, Folha med. **23:** 25-26, Feb. 5, '42

——and NEIVA FILHO, A., Sistematização da cura operatoria da fimose, Folha med. **24:** 31-32, Feb. 25, '43

MARQUES de CARVALHO, H., Considerações sôbre a secção de esquizofrenia (divisão masculina—movimento do ano de 1942; extrato do relatório), Arq. assist. psicopat.estad. São Paulo **8:** 155-195, March-June '43

MARQUES PORTO, E., Recentes adiantamentos da cirurgia de guerra, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 515-524, Aug. '43; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 459-470, Oct. '43

Tratamento das queimaduras de guerra, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 585-608, Nov. '43

MARQUEZ, JOSE F.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.

MARQUEZ, M., Semiología de la diplopia binocular (método "de las coincidencias"), Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 3, Nov.; 3, Dec. '43

Argumosa's 2 methods of blepharoplasty (usually attributed to other authors), J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 63-67, Jan.-Feb. '44

MARQUEZ, V. M., Contribución a la determinación de los colorantes en productos alimentícios, Rev.san. y asist.social **7:** 197-332, April '42

Variaciones del contenido de colina en la leche durante su envejecimiento; consideraciones sobre una nueva reacción para distinguir leches frescas de leches de más de 24 horas de ordeñadas, Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 47-66, Feb. '43

MARQUEZ REVERON, V.: See CONDE JAHN, F., jt. auth.

MARR, J. P., Cesarean section; advantages and disadvantages of present-day types, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1230-1234, June 1, '44

MARR, J. T., and PORTMANN, U. V., Incidental findings in urograms concerning uterus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 426-433, April '44

MARR, W. B.: See PENROSE, L. S., jt. auth.

MARRA, J. A., Deducciones terapéuticas derivadas de nuestra observación sobre 285 neumonias agudas en soldados conscriptos, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 418-420, '42

MARRAFFINO, B.: See CARTER, R. F.,jt. auth.

MARRAZZI, A. S., and LORENTE de NO, R., Interaction of neighboring fibres in myelinated nerve, J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 83-101, March '44

MARRE, P.: See GUIBERT, H. L., jt. auth.

MARRERO VELA, E.: See CURBELO, A., jt. auth.

MARRIAGE
See also Divorce

—annulment according to canonic law; conditions of medicolegal expertise, [P. Dervillée] Progrès méd. **70:** 403-409, Oct. 16, '42

—clinical examination of "domestic brute"; role of conjugal interactions, [J. Dublineau & S. Follin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 326-329, April-May '42

—evaluation of contagious tuberculosis, with special consideration of legal control and marriage counseling, [R. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 378, June 18, '43

—facilitating marriage between persons with hereditary diseases (Ehevermittlung für Erbkranke und Geschädigte), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 59-61, Feb. 1, '42

—Jung psychologic types and marriage, [H. Gray & J. B. Wheelwright] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 37-39, Feb. '44

—legislation, [H. Vellguth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 210, March 19, '43

—length of married life increases, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 6-8, Feb. '44

—marriages on decline in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **24:** 1-4, Dec. '43

—medical aspects of marriage laws, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 123-125, Jan. '44

—personal appearance and neuroticism as related to age at marriage, [E. W. Burgess & P. Wallin] Human Biol. **16:** 15-22, Feb. '44

MARRIAGE—Continued

—premarital medical consultation; clinical premarital procedures as aid to biologic and emotional adjustments of marriage, [M. P. Warner] M.Woman's J. **50:** 293-300, Dec. '43

—prenuptial and preconceptional hygiene and care in puericulture service of Department of Public Health of São Paulo, [Oliveira Pirajá] An. Cong. brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 237-242, '42

—prenuptial examination of consanguinous individuals, [J. Alves Garcia] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment.,pte. 2, pp. 503-515, '43

—wartime changes in age at marriage, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 5-7, May '44

venereal diseases and marriage, serologic reactions in prenuptial examination, [E. J. Elris & R. L. Cerini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 170-172, July-Dec. '42

MARRIOTT, R.: See WYATT, S., jt. auth.

MARROQUIN, J., Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología de la verruga peruana; las funciones tiroidea, reticuloendotelial, neurovegetativa y anafiláctica en la enfermedad de Carrión, Rev.méd.peruana **15:** 83-105, March '43

MARSAL, A.: See CAPUTTO, R., jt. auth.

MARSANO, A.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.

MARSH, C., Chronic meningeal syphilis with some comments on pathogenesis of neurosyphilis, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 75-80, Sept. '43

Multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis of brain due to sulfarsphenamine therapy; its occurrence in infant treated for congenital syphilis, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 137-139, Dec. '43

MARSH, D. F., and LEAKE, C. D., Detergents as prophylactics against vesicant exposure, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 22, '44

——See LEAKE, C. D., jt. auth.

MARSH, F. B., Peripheral circulatory failure; its mechanism and treatment in medical disorders, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 93-97, March '44

MARSH, W. C.: See CONNELLY, T. P., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, C. M., Safety factors in cæsarean section, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 47-51, Feb. '44

MARSHALL, D.: See ANTHONY, E. W., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR.: See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, E. S., Antarctic episode, M.Press **210:** 359-362, Dec. 8, '43

MARSHALL, J., Rapid treatment of syphilis, Nature, London **153:** 187-189, Feb 12, '44

——See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, J. M., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 601-606, March '44

MARSHALL, J. T.: See HEAGERTY, J. J., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, L. R., Meningitis due to type III pneumococcus; recovery of patient, M.Bull.Vet.Admin **20:** 434-439, April '44

MARSHALL, M. L., "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal"; bibliographic notes, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 523-528, May '44

MARSHALL, M. Y., Erroneous diagnosis of brain tumor; report of 17 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 253-273, Jan. '44

MARSHALL, R. (Belfast), Persistent truncus arteriosus, Brit.Heart J. **5:** 194-196, Oct. '43

MARSHALL, R. (Philadelphia), Physiological paralysis protection, M.Rec. **157:** 281-284, May '44

MARSHALL, S. F.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, V. F., Occurrence of endometrial tissue in kidney; case report and discussion, J.Urol. **50:** 652-656, Dec. '43

——See STEVENS, A. R., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, W., Liver extract in acne eruptions, abscesses and scars; therapeutic role of experimental fractions, J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 255-265, Feb. '44

——and GREENFIELD, E., Modified non-adherent gauze pressure treatment for burns, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 324-328, March '44

MARSHINO, O., Administration of National Cancer Institute Act, August 5, 1937, to June 30, 1943, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 429-443, April '44

MARSIAJ, N., Patogenia del megaesófago, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 33-50, Jan. 5, '44

de **MARSILLAC, J.**, Cancer dos ossos, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 9-14, Oct. '43

——See COUTINHO, ALBERTO, jt. auth.

MARSTON, A. D., Safety factors in anæsthesia and analgesia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 34-36, Feb. 19, '44

MARTEL, A., Traitement de la dysménorrhée fonctionnelle, Laval méd. **9:** 111-119, Feb. '44

Eunuchoïdisme par cryptorchidie, Laval méd. **9:** 308-316, May '44

MARTEL, H., La consommation de lapins susceptibles de devenir tuberculeux, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 87-91, April-June '42

de **MARTEL, THIERRY:** See Obituaries

MARTELLI, H. L.: See MONIZ de ARAGAO, R., jt. auth.

MARTENS, T. G.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.

MARTENSEN, M. H., Care for migrants' children, Survey **80:** 152-154, May '44

MARTI, J. A.: See **DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**
——See **GARRE, O. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**
MARTI, T., Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der akuten Appendicitis, Praxis **32:** 549-555, July 29, '43
MARTIMOR and CORNUCHE, Un cas de paralysie générale juvénile; début rapide du syndrome démentiel après un choc émotionnel, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 157-159, Oct.-Nov. '42
MARTIN, A.: See **TORRES, G. A., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, A. J., Etude clinique de prothèse, Rev. de stomatol. **43:** 159-162, Sept.-Oct. '42
MARTIN, A. W.: See **FIELD, J., II, jt. auth.**
MARTIN, C. A.: See **CARON, S., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, C. E., What the future holds for America, Northwest Med. **43:** 132-137, May '44
MARTIN, CHARLES WESLEY: See Obituaries
MARTIN, E. M., Report on clinical use of bone meal, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 562-563, June '44
MARTIN, EMILY WINIFRED DICKSON: See Obituaries
MARTIN, G. J., Acridine antiseptics; review, Medicine **23:** 79-103, Feb. '44
Mixtures of pure amino acids as substitute for dietary protein, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 182-183, March '44
——and **FISHER, C. V.,** Nutritional status of Staphylococcus aureus as influenced by proflavine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 383-389, April '44
——and **RENNEBAUM, E. H.,** Sulfanilamide acetylation as influenced by various chemicals and by vitamin deficiencies, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 417-426, Dec. '43
——and **STENZEL, W.,** Influence of various chemicals and vitamin deficiencies on excretion of glucuronic acid in rat, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 325-331, Feb. '44
MARTIN, H. (New York), and MORFIT, H. M., Cervical lymph node metastasis as first symptom of cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 133-159, Feb. '44
MARTIN, H. (Zurich), and MURY, J., A propos d'un cas de laryngo-trachéo-bronchite aiguë sténosante avec péricardite. Remarquable efficacité de l'association trachéotomie-privine-cibazol, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 951, July 31, '43
MARTIN, J. D., JR., and WARD, C. S., Megacolon associated with volvulus of transverse colon, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 412-416, June '44
MARTIN, J. F.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, J. P., and BELL, J., Pedigree of mental defect showing sex-linkage, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 154-157, July-Oct. '43
MARTIN, J. W., JR., Significance of joint pain in young adults, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 83-85, Jan. '44
MARTIN, L., and DANSIE, B., Unusual case of chronic meningococcal bacteriæmia, with note on nomenclature, Lancet **1:** 372, March 18, '44
MARTIN, L. A.: See **BLANC, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BLANC, G. (Casablanca), jt. auth.**
MARTIN, M. L., Accidents in children's hospital and plan for their control, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 155-157, Feb. '44
MARTIN, N. H.: See **McCOMAS, G., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, R., Indigenous malaria in Addis Ababa, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 744. Oct. '43 [Abstract]
MARTIN, R. A.: See **STEINBERG, B., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, R. C., Repair of peripheral injuries of facial nerve, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 755-757, May '44
MARTIN, S. J., Current considerations of Army anesthesiologist, New England J.Med. **229:** 893-898, Dec. 9, '43
——See **BURSTEIN, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**MISCALL, L., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.,** Cardiovascular and respiratory effects from celiac ganglia stimulation in man, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 249-252, Feb. '44
MARTIN, S. P.: See **HAGEMAN, P. O., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, W. J., Sex ratio during war, Lancet **2:** 807, Dec. 25, '43
Sex ratio of pneumonia mortality, J.Hyg. **43:** 315-327, April '44
MARTIN, W. J., JR., Proctologic practices, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 159-163, May '44
MARTIN, W. P., and SILBER, B., Histoplasmosis of Darling (reticulo-endothelial cytomycosis); case report, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 119-124, Feb. '44
MARTIN-ARAGON, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre tosferina, Semana méd.español. **6:** 382, April 10, '43
MARTIN CALDERIN, A., La intubación directa de la laringe, Semana méd.español. **6:** 507, May 22, '43
MARTIN du PAN, R., Le rôle du sucre dans l'effort physique, Praxis **32:** 196-199, March 11, '43
L'augmentation de la capacité à l'effort physique par un composé organique du phosphore, Praxis **32:** 725-730, Oct. 14, '43
MARTINE, W. R.: See **PACEY, K. C., jt. auth.**
MARTINET, J. D., Un test bactériologique d'alarme au cours des avortements fébriles graves; la découverte du perfringens à l'examen direct, Presse méd. **50:** 597, Sept. 26, '42
MARTINEZ, B. D., and GAMBARINI, J. P., Catafilactotransfusión en el niño, Semana méd. **2:** 759-768, Sept. 30, '43
MARTINEZ, C. A., Excitabilidad y conductibilidad en zonas del miocardio isquemiadas por oclusión coronaria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 39-47, April '42
La masa miocárdica media fibrilable e influencias que la modifican, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 109-132, Jan. '44
MARTINEZ, D. J. J., Las hormonas del aparato digestivo, Semana méd. **2:** 1259-1262, Dec. 2, '43
MARTINEZ, E. A., La ósteosíntesis metálica como procedimiento ideal en el tratamiento de los fracturados, Semana méd. **2:** 1207-1224, Nov. 25, '43
MARTINEZ, E. M., Biopsicología criminal, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 248, March 6, '43
MARTINEZ, JOSE LEON (1868—)
—eminent Mexican physician, [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 489-498, July '43
MARTINEZ, L. E., Reflexiones sobre la sutura previa en la operación de la catarata, Arch. Asoc. para evit. ceguera México **1:** 153-160, '42
MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, A., La transfusión en los niños durante su primera infancia; necesidad de establecer servicios de transfusión en los dispensarios de asistencia infantil, Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 299-309, Aug. 10, '43
MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Histopathology of skin in Lucio form of leprosy, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 922, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
——See **MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J., jt. auth.**
——See **PERRIN, T. G., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ CARRERAS, A.: See **BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ CEPEDA, ANDRES: See Obituaries
MARTINEZ CONCEPCION, L.: See **FIGARES CAMPOSA, E., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A.: See **CURBELO, A., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ ESTEVE, P., Resultados y observaciones de la aplicación de la ley nacional de profilaxis social no. 12.331, en el Sanatorio de previsión social de Córdoba, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 775-776, '42
MARTINEZ-FORTUN, O.: See **RECIO, A., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S., El enfermo tiene ascitis. ¿Cual es la causa? Corazón pulmonar primario e hígado cardíaco, Med.español. **10:** 341-346, Sept. '43
¿Tiene ascitis el enfermo? Med.español. **10:** 76-80, July '43
¿Neurastenia o litiasis del colédoco? Med.español. **10:** 558-564, Oct. '43
El enfermo tiene ascitis. ¿Cual es la causa? Nefritis, Med.español. **10:** 722-726, Nov. '43
El enfermo tiene ascitis. ¿Cual es la causa? Fibromioma del útero, Med.español. **10:** 850-854, Dec. '43
MARTINEZ HERRERA, R.: See **SANABRIA, A., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ LLINARES, V.: See **RUIZ, MAURICIO, jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A.: See **VARGAS, L., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ PINTOS, I.: See **DUMM, J. F., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ RIVERA, E.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ SANCHEZ, T., Un nuevo método de tratamiento del paludismo, Rev.clín. espán. **10:** 54-55, July 15, '43
Contribución al estudio de la clínica del paludismo, Rev. clín.español. **10:** 276-278, Aug. 30, '43
Paludismo polimorfo, Rev.clín.español. **11:** 204-208, Nov. 15, '43
MARTINEZ VILLARREAL, A., En defensa del hospital escuela y de las leyes que lo hacen factible en Nuevo León, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 28-40, Dec. '43
MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E., and NAPUT, I., Angiomas telangiectásicos generalizados, Arch.am.de med **19:** 68-73, '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 23-27, Jan. '44
MARTINI, E. (Berlin), Könnte nicht eine Malaria vorliegen? Deut. Militärarzt **7:** 612-613, Oct. '42
MARTINI, E. (Milan): See **GUALTIEROTTI, T., jt. auth.**
de MARTINI, R., and DACHA, U., La funzionalità uditiva nei piccioni in avitaminosi beri-berica studiata mediante il riflesso di Tullio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 330, May '42
——See **DACHA, U., jt. auth.**
MARTINI, T., Dólico duodeno inicial a forma hemorrágica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 141-143, Jan. 19, '44
Arterioesclerosis gástrica a síndrome seudo-ulceroso, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 181-185, Jan. 26, '44
Gastritis crónica por íleo-duodenal mínimo, Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 235-238, Feb. 2, '44
Atonia vesicular litiásica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 293-296, Feb. 9, '44
Perivisceritis crónica sub-hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 325-328, Feb. 16, '44
Periduodenitis aguda seudo-tumoral por ulcera crónica del bulbo, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 371-374, Feb. 23, '44
Cáncer pilórico en viróla, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 417-420, March 1, '44
Duodenitis crónica del segmento post-bulbar, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 476-479, March 8, '44

MARTINI, T.—Continued
Ulcera subaguda del estómago seudoperforante, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 518-521, March 15, '44
Ulcera subaguda del canal pilórico, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 561-564, March 22, '44
MARTINI, V., Sull'azione di farmaci del sistema nervoso autonomo sull'orecchio interno. Azione dell'eserina. Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 12, Jan. '42
Dispositivo elettromeccanico per la produzione di suoni ritmici a frequenza variabile. Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 13, Jan. '42
——**and ARDY, C.,** Ricerche su di una sostanza ipotensiva orinaria. Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 16, Jan. '42
MARTINI HERRERA, J., Colecistopatías crónicas por virus del linfogranuloma venéreo, Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. **6:** 53-58, June '43
¿Hidatosis primitiva de las vías biliares? Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 85-87, Jan. '44
MARTINI HERRERA, P., Los rayos "X" en la epidemiología de la tuberculosis, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 351-365, July-Sept. '43
——**See BERNATH, Z., jt. auth.**
MARTIN LAGOS, F., Cirugía del cáncer de recto, Med. españ. **10:** 446-463, Oct. '43
MARTIN MARTINEZ, E., Consideraciones sobre un caso de meningitis tuberculosa, Med.españ. **10:** 832-835, Dec. '43
MARTIN-MORENO, F., and CARRION, J., Bloqueo de rama transitorio, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 351-352, Dec. 15, '43
MARTIN-POGGI, R.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MARTIN RECUERDA, E., El servicio medico-escolar, base de la orientación profesional, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 177, March '43
Contribución a la etiopatogenia del raquitismo, Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 497, Sept. '43
MARTINS, A.: See SUGASTI, J. A., jt. auth.
MARTINS, A. V., and others, Sobre 25 casos agudos de molestia de Chagas observados em Minas Gerais, Mem.Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 5-70, '39-'40
MARTIN SANCHEZ, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de fístula del escroto e insuficiencia testicular tratado con éxito por la opoterapia, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 42-44, Oct. 15, '43
MARTINS COSTA, J., and NEGRINI, B., Cateterismo dos canais ejaculadores e vesiculografia com o aparelho de Mc. Carthy, Arq.brasil.urol. **1:** 209-220, Dec. '42
MARTINSON, E. E.: See GORDON, B. G., jt. auth.
MARTINS PASSOS, ARTUR: See Biographies
MARTIRANI, I., de AZEVEDO, M., and TOLEDO de CARVALHO, E., Plasmoterapia no choque, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 51, Oct.; 67, Nov.; 83, Dec. '42
MARTIUS, H., Spastische Parametropathie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 289-290, July 1, '42
Die gezielte Kleinraumbestrahlung mit hoher Fraktionierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 145, Feb. 19, '43
MARTLAND, H. S., Fulminating meningococcic infection with bilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), with special reference to pathology, medicolegal aspects and incidence in adults, Arch.Path. **37:** 147-158, Feb. '44
——**See O'CROWLEY, C. R., jt. auth.**
MARTONE, F. J., Despoblación, Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 15-24, May '43
MARTORELL, F., Los mecanismos de restablecimiento de la circulación venosa en las obliteraciones ilíacas postflebíticas, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 258-261, May 30, '43
——**and VALLS SERRA, J.,** El aspecto quirúrgico de los aneurismas micóticos de las arterias periféricas, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 331-335, June 15, '43
MARTORELLI, J., El interrogatorio en alergia, Día méd. **16:** 173-175, Feb. 28, '44
MARTOS, V. F.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
MARTY, L.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
MARTYRS AND HEROES
medical, memorial tablet to x-ray martyrs at London Hospital, Radiography **10:** 28, April '44
MARUFF, A. P., Surgery in emergency, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 1-3, Jan. '44
MARVIN, F. W., Propadrine hydrochloride—new vasoconstrictor, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 45-53, March-April '44
MARX, H., Probleme der inneren Sekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 329, May 1, '43
MARX, W., HERRING, V. V., and EVANS, H. M., Hypoglycemic effects of growth hormone in fasting hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 88-90, March '44
——**See BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
——**See FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
——**See LINDNER, E., jt. auth.**
——**SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M.,** Specificity of epiphyseal cartilage test for pituitary growth hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 250-252, April '44
MARY ALACOQUE ANGER, SISTER: See Anger, Sister Mary Alacoque
M. ALCUIN ARENS, SISTER: See Arens, Sister M. Alcuin
M. CONSELLA, SISTER: See SPRINGER, R., jt. auth.
MARY EMILY KEENAN, SISTER: See Keenan, Sister Mary Emily
M. EVELYN, SISTER, Essentials in installation of central unit system of medical records, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 84-85, March '44
M. JEANETTE, SISTER: See KLIMASZEWSKI, L. F., jt. auth.
MARY JOHN, SISTER, Isopropyl alcohol's usefulness in hospitals analyzed, Hosp.Management **57:** 86, Jan. '44
MARY JOSEPH, SISTER, and MARY REDEMPTA, SISTER, Studies on nursing time requirements; study of ratio of nursing care of patient hours between "normal" mothers and "normal" infants, "normal" mothers and premature infants, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 91-95, April '44
MARY OF JESUS, SISTER, "Standard Nomenclature" and small hospital, Hosp.Progr. **24:** 386-388, Dec. '43
MARY REDEMPTA, SISTER: See MARY JOSEPH, SISTER, jt. auth.
MARY SERVATIA, SISTER, Medical record librarian and clinical-pathological conferences, Hosp.Progr. **24:** 388-390, Dec. '43
MASCARENHAS, C., Le problème scythique dans l'Inde méridionale, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 1-14, '39
Notas anatomicas (variações musculares), Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 37-43, '39
Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des doigts chez les Indo-portugais, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 41-50, '40
MASCARO PORCAR, J. M., Sinergia de los movimientos de extensión o flexión con el de rotación en el descenso del ovoide cefálico, Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 351-352, Dec. '43
MASCHAS, H.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——**See MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
MASCHMANN, E., Über die Bindung "natürlicher" und "unnatürlicher" Peptidasen in tierischen und Krebszellen, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 565, Sept. 11, '42
MASCIOTTRA, R. L., Daniel J. Cranwell, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 374-383, July '43
MASCULINOVOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
MAS-GUINDAL, A., Datos para el estudio de la aleurona, Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **86:** 5-21, Jan. '44
MASKS
—blood circulation and respiration in normal individuals and cardiac patients wearing gas masks, [A. G. Tetelbaum] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 49-58, '43
—changes in electrocardiogram following physical exertion while wearing gas mask; studies on patients with cardiovascular diseases, [H. Zettel] Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1244, Dec. 13, '41
—comparative study of various masks in determining basal metabolism, [M. J. André] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 1-12, Jan. '42
—concise description of demand oxygen system, [L. D. Carlson] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—effects of breathing through gas mask on human electrocardiogram and on circulation, [H. Schütz] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 739-762, Dec. '43
—improvised nasal oxygen apparatus, [W. A. Robinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 14-21, Jan. '44
—initial aerobic flora of newborn (premature) infants; nature, source and relation to ultraviolet irradiation and face masks, [J. C. Torrey & M. K. Reese] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 89-99, Feb. '44
—making death mask, [C. J. Robb] Lancet **1:** 447, April 1, '44
—physiology of respiration in gas mask; changes in structure of respiratory cycle during obstruction of respiration, [A. G. Mershchikov & G. G. Ananeva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 18-24, '43
—physiology of respiration in gas mask; effect of obstruction of respiration on cardiovascular system of man and animals, [A. G. Mershchikov] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 24-29, '43
—use of gas mask for relief of occluded eustachian tubes and sinuses, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 32-35, Feb. '44
MASLAND, R. L.: See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, A.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
MASON, A. S., JR.: See GLEICH, M., jt. auth.
MASON, C. V., Let's keep "the old gray mare" in harness [geriatrics], Mod.Hosp. **62:** 82, Feb. '44
MASON, H. C.: See VANCE, D. H., jt. auth.
MASON, H. L., and NESBITT, S., Method for determination of coproporphyrin in urine, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 19-25, Jan. '44
——**See ENGSTROM, W. W., jt. auth.**
MASON, H. S.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
MASON, I., Index of severity of criminalism or psychopathy, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 110-114, April '44
MASON, J. M., Pilonidal cysts and sinuses, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 281-284, March '44
MASON, M. K., Speech rehabilitation, Physiotherapy Rev. **23:** 237-242, Nov.-Dec. '43

MASON, U. G., Problems incidental to Negro staff training in hospitals, Hospitals **18:** 71-72, March '44
MASON, V. R., and MITCHELL, W. J., Common diseases and their treatment in Army hospitals, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 96-100, Feb. '44
MASOR, P. L., Axis finder chart, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 335-336, April '44
MAS RAMOS, A., Contribución al síndrome neumónico-atelectásico de patogenia alérgica, Rev. españ. de tuberc. **12:** 671-680, Oct. '43
MASSA, R. G., Fundamentos e indicaciones de la terapéutica transfusional, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 233-255, Aug. '43
MASSA, V., Quelques observations sur l'acide ascorbique et les diastases oxydantes au cours de la germination des graines de pois, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 97-104, March-April '42
MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST: See Vision, tests
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage
—[R. Pemberton & C. W. Scull] M.Physics, pp. 700-706, '44
—deep friction, [J. Cyriax] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 337-338, March 15, '44
—in treatment of joint injuries, [T. T. Stamm] M.Press **210:** 327-328, Nov. 24, '43
—massage and exercises in after-treatment of fractures, [E. J. Crisp] M.Press **210:** 329-331, Nov. 24, '43
—masso-therapy, [G. P. Bennett] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 12-14, Jan. '44
—value in medical diseases, [F. S. Cooksey] M.Press **210:** 331-332, Nov. 24, '43
MASSELL, B. F., and JONES, T. D., Some practical aspects of rheumatic fever problem which have important bearing in military medicine, Am.Heart J. **27:** 575-587, April '44
MASSERMAN, J. H., Contribution of psychoanalysis to Civilian Defense Program, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 34-39, Jan. '44
Dynamic psychology of war-time communications and morale, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 101-111, April '44
——**and SIEVER, P. W.,** Dominance, neurosis, and aggression; experimental study, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 7-16, Jan. '44
MASSEY, L. W. C., and STEINER, P., Peripheral arterial embolism, Lancet **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
MASSIE, F. M., Amputation with refrigeration anesthesia, South.M.J. **37:** 1-6, Jan. '44
MASSINI, R., Ueber die Technik der Untersuchung von Exsudaten (Pleura, Perikard, Aszites), speziell auf Carcinom und Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 903, July 17, '43
MASSOLO, O. S., Acerca del tratamiento de la litiasis ureteral enclavada, Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 92-100, Jan.-Feb. '43
——**See MOLINA, L. R., jt. auth.**
MASSON, C. A.: See BOERO, E. A., jt. auth.
MASSON, G., Deciduoma formation with desoxycorticosterone acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 196-197, Nov. '43
——**and BELAND, E.,** Influence du potassium sur l'action rénotropique des substances stéroïdes, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 487-494, Dec. '43
MASSON, J. C., and CARIKER, M., Endometriosis and its serious complications, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. Nortn America (1943) pp. 209-215, '44
——**See JUDD, D. B. (Rochester, Minn.) jt. auth.**
MASSON BODY: See Rheumatic Fever, complications and sequels
MASSOPUST, L. C., Photography: medical, M.Physics, pp. 942-957, '44
——**See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.**
MAST, G. W.: See STEPHENSON, C. S., jt. auth.
MASTER, A. M., Evaluation of systolic murmurs, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 307-315, Feb. '44
Electrocardiogram and "two-step" exercise; test of cardiac function and coronary insufficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 435-450, April '44
Coronary heart disease; angina pectoris, acute coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 661-674, April '44
Problem of rheumatic fever in the Navy, Am.Heart J. **27:** 634-640, May '44
Neurocirculatory asthenia due to small heart, M.Clin. North America **28:** 577-588, May '44
Cardiovascular injuries in the war, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 265-268, May '44
MASTIC TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOID
anatomy and histology, significance of pneumatization of mastoid process in inflammations of middle ear, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 900, July 17, '43
—structural formation of mastoidotemporal bone, [M. Berger] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 249-264, Dec. '42
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
MASTOID—Continued
roentgenography, x-ray of acute mastoiditis, [G. Politzer] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 30-36, Dec. '43
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—endoaural and anteaural technics, [M. Fontaine] Rev. otorrinolaring. **2:** 108-111, Dec. '42
—extradural hemorrhage from inferior petrosal sinus following mastoidectomy; case, [G. A. Moulden] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 376-378, Sept. '43
tuberculosis, importance of pulmonary tuberculosis in infant, [J. C. Oreggia] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 780-790, Dec. '43
tumors, primary sarcoma, [H. Lorenz & E. Pogány] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 61, '43
—osteoma, [J. W. Jervey, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 180-181, March '44
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—case without suppurative otitis, [J. Severino] An.d. Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 237-239, '42
—mycosis of middle ear and mastoid, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 39-48, '42
—otomastoiditis in infants; clinical forms, [H. Grenet & J. L'Hirondel] Nourrisson **30:** 79-89, May '42; abstr., Presse méd. **50:** 533-534, Aug. 22, '42
—suppurative mastoiditis in infant, [D. S. Lewes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 815-816, Dec. 25, '43
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otogenous
—abscess of medulla oblongata (following otitis media and mastoiditis); case, [G. D. Weickhardt & J. W. Watts] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 282-284, March '44
—complications of acute mastoiditis, [R. L. Moorhead] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 431-439, Feb. '44
—otogenous velopalatinal abscesses as cervical complication of mastoiditis, with report of cases, [A. Morote] Med.españ. **10:** 781-789, Dec. '43
—pain referred to face, neck, upper extremity and chest due to lesions in ear; 2 cases, [H. P. Schugt] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 430-431, May '44
—pathology of petrositis; 3 cases, [A. A. Eggston] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 421-429, May '44
—three cases with complications, [G. A. Henry] J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 31-36, Nov. '43
diagnosis, geniculate herpes simulating acute mastoiditis; case, [C. D. Coode] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 269-270, Oct. '43
—otomastoiditis in infants; diagnosis by antral puncture, [H. Grenet & J. L'Hirondel] Nourrisson **30:** 79-89, May '42; abstr., Presse méd. **50:** 533-534, Aug. 22, '42
—puncture of antrum in otomastoiditis in infants, [J. Lévesque, R. Perrot & Renault] Nourrisson **30:** 105-109, July '42
etiology and pathogenesis, pneumococcus type III mastoiditis; case, [D. Ide] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 137-139, April '44
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
MASTRONARDI, V. C., BREA, P. H., and CASANOVA, C. J. A., El foco séptico dentario en las supuraciones bronco-pulmonares, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 375-383, '42
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MATA, M., Lipemia. Determinación y atisbos de laboratorio sobre su interpretación, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 51-60, March-April '44; correction **3:** 100-101, May-June '44
MATAS, R., Mis recuerdos de Carlos Juan Finlay, Gac. méd.centroam. **1:** 75-77, Oct. '43
Sir Wm.Arbuthnot Lane, Bart., C. B., F.R.C.S., 1856-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 607-612, April '44
"New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," 100 years of medical journalism in Louisiana, May, 1844—May, 1944, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 489-496, May '44
Biographic annotations appended to pictorial gallery of editors and builders of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal" [May, 1844-May, 1944], New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 519-522, May '44
MATAS OPERATION: See Aneurysm, iliac; Aneurysm, therapy
MATE
—confirmation of presence of theobromine in yerba maté, [H. Díaz] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 349-351, June '43
—foods of vegetal origin; yerba maté, [C. Reussi] Día méd. **15:** 1132, Sept. 27, '43
—presence of sucrose and inositol in yerba maté (Ilex paraguayensis St. Hill), [M. E. Fondovila & H. Díaz] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 449-454, Sept. '43
MATEOS FOURNIER, M., Cáncer y obstetricia, Clr.y cirujanos **11:** 637-653, Nov. 30, '43
MATERA, R. F.: See ITOIZ, O. A., jt. auth.
MATERA, U., Menarquia tardía, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 889-896, Sept. '43

MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—botanic medicine in the western country, [P. D. Jordan] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 143, Feb.; 240, March '44
—drug production in New York and adjacent states, [R. H. Cheney] M.Rec. **157:** 218-220, April '44
—lectures on pharmacy and materia medica, [A. Orozco V.] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 325-457, March-April '43
—"Newe Herball" of Macer and Banckes's "Herball"; notes on Robert Wyer and printing of cheap handbooks of science in sixteenth century, [F. R. Johnson] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 246-260, March '44
—practical teaching favored by Juan Madera in 1828, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:**5-10, May 1,'43
—utilization of native materia medica under conditions of war, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 32-36, '43

MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality, controllable factors in puerperal mortality in borough of Brooklyn, city of New York, with analysis of puerperal deaths of 1942, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 884-889, Dec. '43
—adequacy of prenatal care; provisional analysis of reports received from counties, [W. A. Cunningham] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 326-327, April '44
—deaths in Arizona during 1942, [H. C. James] Southwestern Med. **27:** 298-299, Dec. '43
—deaths in 1942 (Philadelphia) resulting from operative delivery other than cesarean section, [J. M. Alesbury] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 474-477, Feb. '44
—effect of interval between births on maternal outlook, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 445-466, April '44
—mortality in Montreal, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1413-1417, Dec. '43
—mortality in United States, 1942, [M. Gooch] Child **8:** 179-185, June '44
—mortality; prenatal service, [M. Pinto] Folha med. **24:** 32-35, Feb. 25, '43
—mortality; prophylaxis of puerperal infection, [A. Peralta Ramos & R. Dubrovsky] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 411-424, '42
—organization of service of obstetric care and prenatal hygiene in rural districts and in small towns of interior; statistics on maternal and infant mortality, [H. Pascale] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 115-131, '42
—sudden death; statistics covering 20,113 deliveries at Maternity Hospital of Bordeaux, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 33-50, Feb. '42
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—antenatal and postnatal care in England; suggested measures for organized maternal welfare service in postwar Czechoslovakia, [W. Spitzer] Bull. Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2:** 16-26, Dec. '43
—bases for organization for tuberculosis case finding among pregnant women attending dispensaries, centers and maternity clinics of Department of Public Health, [F. Godoy Ramírez] Medicina, México **23:** 459-463, Nov. 10, '43
—care of illegitimate children, [E. Cassie] Pub.Health **57:** 54-55, Feb. '44
—difficulties in enforcement of emergency maternity and infant care program, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 261-262, May '44
—directions for organization of medicosocial service; preliminary report, [A. Mameri Abdenur] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 151-163, '42
—emergency maternity and infant care, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 52-56, April '44
—emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh pay grades, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 496-498, Jan. '44
—emergency maternity and infant care in Alabama, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 211-213, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, J.A.M.A. **124:** 241-246, Jan. 22, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program, Rhode Island M.J. **26:** 290-292, Dec. '43
—emergency maternity and infant care program, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 317-320, June '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program and fee schedule, [R. E. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 153-155, March '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program for wives and infants of men in the armed forces, [M. M. Eliot] J.A.M.A. **124:** 833-838, March 25, '44
—emergency maternity and infant care program in Tennessee for the benefit of wives and infants of soldiers in the Army and Navy, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 41-42, Feb. '44

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—emergency and infant care program (problems arising in Catholic hospitals), [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 103-106, April '44
—experience with administration of medical care program for wives and infants of enlisted men, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 34-39, Jan. '44
—federal emergency maternity and infant care program in New York State; report of Council Committees of Medical Society of State of New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 295-297, Feb. 1, '44
—federal plan for providing obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of servicemen, [L. F. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 1-4, Jan. '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 171-178, Jan. 15, '44
—fees for medical services raised through changes in Ohio emergency maternity and infant care program, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 448-449, May '44
—gynecotocologic medicosocial aid, [A. Turenne] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 9-33, '42
—in New Orleans, [R. E. Arnell & J. M. Whitney] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 385-388, March '44
—in U. S. S. R., [E. Karmanova] Pub.Health **57:** 80, April '44
—increasing percentage of newborn babies whose fathers are in military service, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 240, Jan. '44
—joint report of Child Hygiene Committee of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America and Committee on Maternal and Child Health of State and Territorial Health Officers, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 55-71; 196-210, '41-'42
—maternal and child health in Venezuela, 1942 (La higiene materno infantil en Venezuela en 1942). Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat. **5:** 903-917, April-June '43
—maternal mortality and mortinatality; prenatal service, [M. Pinto] Folha med. **24:** 32-35, Feb. 25, '43
—maternity and child welfare of future; report by M. & C. W. Group, Pub.Health **57:** 30-31, Dec. '43
—maternity leave and maternity care practices in industry, [C. Silverman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 152-170, April '44
—medicosocial aid, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 189-191, April-June '43
—new law protecting working mothers, [Ermel] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 395, Sept. 1, '42
—problem in São Paulo, [S. Oliveira de Barros] Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 213-220, Oct. '43
—public health aspects of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [O. E. R. Abhayaratne] J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A. **40:** 95-103, Sept. '43
—results of survey undertaken in rural area in Bengal, [L. Ghosh & C. C. Sekar] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 123-130, March '44
—service of future, with special reference to Mount Sinai Institute of Biogenetics, [I. C. Rubin] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 773-781, March-April '44
—social aspect of obstetric care, [O. de Souza] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 63-88, '42
—social aspect of obstetric care; history and Argentine legislation, [J. C. Lascano] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 35-61, '42
—social aspects of obstetric aid, [A. Peralta Ramos] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 429-443, '42
—social-obstetric aid in Bahia, [J. Adeodato, Jr. & D. Machado] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 89-100, '42
—special aspects of obstetric aid, [A. Guimarães Filho] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 189-211, '42
—summary statement of federal emergency maternity and infant care program—New York State plan; New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York, New York State J.Med. **44:** 298-301, Feb. 1, '44
—wartime problems of Catholic hospitals; emergency maternity and infant care program of Children's Bureau, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 18-23, Jan. '44
—work of women in mines, [D. Flores] Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 391-396, Dec. '43

MATES, J., Ein Versuch der praktischen Verwertung der Kalziumkurven nach intravenösen Injektionen von "Calcium-Sandoz," Praxis **32:** 571-575, Aug. 5, '43

MATHE, C. P., Acute unilateral tuberculous nephritis; case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 71-77, Feb. '44

——and de CASTILLO, M. J., Kidney surgery; review of cases at Southern Pacific General Hospital from 1930 to 1943, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 235-241, May '44

MATHEMATICS
—radian method in ophthalmic calculations, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 144-148, April '44

MATHERS, G., Biochemistry of Addison's disease, J.Roy. Army M.Corps. **82:** 138-140, March '44

——and EVANS, A. T. G., Epidemic of infectious mononucleosis on troopship, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 86-88, Feb. '44

MATHESON, A.: See **KING, E. J. (London), jt. auth.**

MATHEZ, J. A., La maladie sacralisante, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 729-737, Sept. '43
MATHIAS, J. A., Benign metastasising goitre—report of case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 36-39, Sept. '43
MATHIAS, M. A.: See SLOANE, N. G., jt. auth.
MATHIS, E. N.: See KOCH, R. A., jt. auth.
MATHIS, J., Ueber die Bedeutung der Bläschendrüsen (Samenbläschen), Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 205, March 19, '43
MATHIS, M., Technique d'élevage des souris blanches, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 336-340, Dec. '42
MATILLA, V., Lucha antipalúdica; medios de lucha actuales; organización nacional y comarcal de la lucha, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 299, June '43
Política sanitaria colonial, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 383-390, Dec. 1, '43
von MATOLCSY, T., Die Therapie des Kollapses bei Lumbalanästhesie, Chirurg **15:** 345, June 15, '43
MATOSO, I. V., Indicações clínicas das variações dos componentes do sangue, Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 427-438, April-June '43
MATRICIDE: See Homicide
MATRONE, G.: See HAMNER, K. C., jt. auth.
MATSKO, S. N., Obtaining ascorbic acid preparations for hospital use from pine needle extract, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 23-25, '43
MATSON, D. D.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.
——See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.
MATSUOKA, N., Self-conscious symptoms after injection of testosterone prepared at Institute for Chemical and Physical Research, Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 53-54, Dec. '43
MATTAR, E., and others, Estudos de hematologia infantil, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. **7:** 301-461, Oct. '43
MATTE L., R., and IBANEZ Q., S., Contribución al estudio en conjunto de las supuraciones pulmonares en niños tuberculosos, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 887-897, Dec. '43
MATTEO, A. L., Las degeneraciones parenquimatosas viscerales; notas para la anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar (nota previa), Hoja tisiol. **3:** 151-163, Sept. '43
Las sífilis pulmonar; notas anatómicas a propósito de una nueva observación de sífilis pulmonar en adulto, Arch.tisiol.y pneumol. **2:** 209-248, '43
MATTHEWS, C. S.: See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.
MATTICE, M. R.: See LAUBER, F. U., jt. auth.
——See PINCK, B. D., jt. auth.
MATTILL, H. A., Future of nutrition, Nutrition Rev. **2:** 1-3, Jan. '44
MATTISON, B. F., Unexamined tuberculosis contacts, Pub.Health Nursing **35:** 673-676, Dec. '43
de MATTOS, O., Estados de agitação. Excitação psicomotora. Reações impulsivas, Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 125-140, '43
MATTOS PIMENTA, A.: See Pimenta, A. de M.
MATTSON, F.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
MATUCK, A., Intoxicações e o exame médico prévio—os candidatos a motorista e o alcoolismo, Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **13:** 79-84, Jan.-Dec. '42
MATURANA B., E., Ruptura traumática de la traquea intratoráxica, Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 113-119, Dec. '42
MATURI, H., Sobre un caso de asociación de eritema nudoso y conjuntivitis flictenular, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2306-2309, Dec. 1, '43
——See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.
MATUS, M.: See REYES, H., jt. auth.
MATZENAUER-POLLAND SYNDROME: See Skin, diseases
MATZDORFF, P., Fragen zur Beurteilung von Schädelprellungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1369, Dec. 12, '41
MATZNER, M. J.: See deVEER, J. A., jt. auth.
MAU, C., Nochmals zur Ätiologie der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung. Stellungnahme zu den Ausführungen Rohledereres, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 131, '43
MAUDSLEY, HENRY CARR: See Obituaries
MAUKS, K., Über die antispasmodische Geburtsleitung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 252, April 10, '43
MAURELLI, V. R.: See ARMANDO, I. R., jt. auth.
——See TALTAVULL, R. J., jt. auth.
MAURER, A., and CHENEBAULT, J., Le role néfaste de la péripleurite dans les pneumolyses chirurgicales, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 130-144, March-May '42
MAURER, F. D.: See JONES, T. C., jt. auth.
MAURER, R., Soviet health care, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** xvi-xxxviii, April '44
MAURER-JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
MAURI, A. C., JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., SIMONSEN, O., and FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., Contribuição para o estudo do quadro hemático da "Cavia cobaya" (observações referentes a eventuais variações locais), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 57-81, '43
——See CORBETT, C. E., jt. auth.
——See JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., jt. auth.
MAURIAC, P., Le role essentiel du système neuro-végétatif en pathologie, Presse méd. **50:** 49-51, Jan. 14-17, '42
MAURIC: See GROSPERRIN, jt. auth.
MAURICE, H.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
MAURO, D.: See BALBI, R., jt. auth.
MAURO, E., O sesamoide do caput fibulare do m. gastrocnemius (fabella) nos negros brasileiros; pesquisas radiológicas, An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo **19:** 13-26, '43
MAUSS, T., Über die idiopathischen entzündlichen Erkrankungen in den Plexusabschnitten des spinalen Wurzelapparates. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der rheumatischen Wurzelnervaffektionen), Ztschr. f. Rheumaforsch. **5:** 581-597, Dec. '42
MAUTZ, F. R., Surgery: thoracic, physical considerations, M.Physics, pp. 1514-1519, '44
——See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.
MAWSON, C. A., and ZAK, G. A., Soap as foreign body in bladder, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 443-444, Dec. '43
MAX, L. W., WIESNER, L., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Criteria for selection of electroencephalograph, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1868-1871, Dec. '43
MAXCY, K. F., Relación hipotética de las aguas de consumo con la poliomielitis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 795-799, Sept. '43
MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., and McILWAIN, A. J., Diagnostic value of pneumoperitoneum, Radiology **42:** 346-355, April '44
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—atmospheric pressures in nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and trachea, [E. Simon] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 504-513, June '44
cysts, arising from mucosa, as seen in dental roentgenogram, [J. A. Millhon & H. A. Brown] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 12-15, Jan. '44
—cyst containing supernumerary molar; case, [J. E. Pleasants] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 107-109, March '44
diseases, survey of 1000 consecutive maxillary sinuses at Petawawa Military Hospital, [K. J. Austmann] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 26-29, Nov. '43
—drainage of accessory sinuses in man; rationale of irrigation of infected sinuses, [A. C. Hilding] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 35-41, March '44
—sinusitis, [W. F. Cotten] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 276-280, March '44
—sinusonasal anesthesia; method of treating irritative cough of nasal origin and allergic rhinosinusopathia, [K. Bernfeld] Acta med.orient. **3:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—unilateral retrobulbar neuritis, complication of sinusitis, [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 57-60, Feb. '44
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Maxillary Sinus
—tomography in region of sinuses, [E. H. Holvey & L. M. Rosenthal] Radiology 42: 458-465, May '44
surgery, experimental study on formation of postoperational cystoma of jaw, [E. Boku] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50, Dec. '43
—gas embolism produced during puncture of sinus; case, [C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 76-79, June '43
—symposium on reparative surgery; depressed fracture of orbital rim, with report of case treated by reduction through Caldwell-Luc approach, with maintenance of position of fragment by water-inflated balloon, [M. R. Johnson] S.Clin.North America **24:** 340-347, April '44
wounds and injuries, method of fixation in fractures involving maxillary antrum, [E. E. Scharfe] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 435-437, May '44
MAXWELL, G. R., History of West Virginia Tuberculosis and Health Association, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 113-116, April '44
MAXWELL, J., Nuevos adelantos en terapéutica; aparato respiratorio, Día méd. **16:** 164-167, Feb. 21, '44
Treatment of atypical pneumonia, M.Press **211:** 260-262, April 26, '44
MAXWELL, J. P., Pregnancy associated with congenital cystic disease of lung, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 42-43, Feb. '44
MAY, C. D.: See JONES, R. N., jt. auth.
MAY, CHARLES HENRY: See Obituaries
MAY, E., DEBRAY, C., and FELD, J., Cellulite en bande et rhumatisme vertébral, Presse méd. **50:** 437-438, July 4, '42
MAY, H., Treatment of burns; symposium, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 34-46, Jan. '44
MAY, J. (Dresden): See HOFMANN, P., jt. auth.
MAY, J. (Montevideo), Nueva contribución al conocimiento de la asociación sífilo-poradénica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 513-531, '42
Poradenolinfitis o linfogranulomatosis venerea, **Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre,** Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 878-891, '42

MAY, J. (Montevideo)—Continued
La reacción de Frei en las arteriopatías de los miembros inferiores, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 257-264, Sept.-Oct. '43; abstr., La intradermorreacción de Frei en las arteriopatías, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:**581-584, '43
——**and LAMAS POUEY, E.,** Etapas de una infección poradénica; uretritis, prostatitis, induratio penis plástica, invasión del recto, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 902-907, '42
MAY, Q. I. E.: See STEWART, W. J., jt. auth.
MAY, R. M., Les éosinophiles utérins au cours des phases du cycle œstrien chez la rate et la souris, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 573, March 16, '42
MAY, W. J., Celiac disease, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 64-73, March '44
MAYATNIKOVA, V. A.: See ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
MAYDL OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
MAYER, A., Zur Lumbalanästhesie in der Geburtshilfe, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 37-40, Aug. '42
MAYER, J. H., and FINLAYSON, M. H., Chronic melioidosis; case showing bone and pulmonary lesions, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 4-13, Jan. '44
MAYER, JULIUS ROBERT (1814-1878)
—Robert Mayer and medicine of his time, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 195, March 5, '43
MAYER, L., Significance of iliocostal fascial graft in treatment of paralytic deformities of trunk, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 257-271, April '44
MAYER, M., and PIFANO C., F., Estudios biológicos y patológicos en animales infectados con Schistosoma mansoni (infecciones bi- y unisexuales), Rev.san. y asist.social **7:** 419-428, June '42
——**See PIFANO C., F., jt. auth.**
MAYER, MAX DAVID: See Obituaries
MAYER, N., Studies in cancer: oxidative capacity of tumors, Cancer Research **4:** 345-348, June '44
MAYER, O., Ueber chronische Erkrankungen des Ohres, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 170, March 5, '43
MAYER, R. A.: See PRICE, F. L., jt. auth.
MAYER, S., JR., Clinical use of sulfonamides, West.J. Surg. **52:** 213-217, May '44
MAYER, W., Additional notes on unusual course in certain cases of migraine, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 298-300, April '44
MAYER-GROSS, W., Recent progress in psychiatry; arteriosclerotic, senile and presenile psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 316-327, Jan. '44
——**and MOORE, N. P.,** Recent progress in psychiatry; schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 231-255, Jan. '44
MAYERSON, H. S., Samuel Johnson and common cold, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 276-283, March '44
Orthostatic circulatory failure ("gravity shock") in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 227-234, April '44
MAYFIELD, F. H., New elastic splint for wrist drop, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 96-97, Feb. '44
——**and BELL, J. C.,** Pneumoencephalography in study of sequelae of head injuries, South.M.J. **37:** 142-149, March '44
MAYFIELD, M. F., Excystation, cultivation and encystation of Endamoeba coli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 20-22, Jan. '44
MAYNARD, L. A., "Over-all" field of nutrition research, Nutrition Rev. **2:** 129-131, May '44
——**See BARRENTINE, B. F., jt. auth.**
MAYNE, A.: See HOWE, J. S., jt. auth.
MAYNEORD, W. V., Note on x-ray isodose curves, Brit. J.Radiol. **16:** 388-390, Dec. '43
——**and CLARKSON, J. R.,** Energy absorption; integral dose when whole body is irradiated, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 151-157, May '44
——**See LEDERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
MAYNER, F., Waterhouse Friderichsen syndrome: 3 more cases added to literature, Rocky Mountain M.J. **40:** 827-828, Dec. '43
MAYO, C. W., One-stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignancy of rectum, rectosigmoid and low sigmoid (detailed description of operative procedure which has given good results), Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 44-48, '43
——**and WAKEFIELD, E. G.,** Use of moss as surgical dressings, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 65-66, Feb. 9, '44
MAYO, H.: See SWAN, C., jt. auth.
MAYO, J. P.: See HAMILTON, W. F. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.
MAYORAL, A.: See FAGET, G. H., jt. auth.
MAYOW, JOHN (1643-1679)
—three-hundredth anniversary of birth of John Mayow, discoverer of chemistry of oxidation and respiration, [F. Schwerz] Praxis **32:** 330-331, May 6, '43
MAZE: See Psychology, comparative
MAZER, M., and WILCOX, B. B., Simple graphic method for measuring area of orthodiagram, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 444-446, April '44
MAZINGARBE: See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.
MAZZA, M. A., Servicio sanitario en campaña, Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 189-206, Feb. '44
MAZZA, S., En el cincuentenario de la graduación médica del precursor de la malariología y medicina regional en el país Dr. Guillermo C. Paterson, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1855-1864, Sept. 22, '43
Comprobación de Eutriatoma oswaldoi (Neiva y Pinto, 1923) Pinto, 1931, y Eutriatoma sórdida (Stal, 1859) Pinto, 1931, en la República del Paraguay, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2303-2306, Dec. 1, '43
——**and CHACON, R. V.,** Primeros animales domésticos y seres humanos con Schizotrypanum cruzi, comprobados en Bolivia, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 5-6, Aug. '43
——**and JAUREGUI, R. B.,** Otras observaciones de primer período de enfermedad de Chagas en Las Lomitas, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 66, pp. 48-52, '43
——**and JÖRG, M. E.,** Parasitismo experimental de roedores del género Ctenomys por Schizotrypanum cruzi (extraordinaria intensidad de la colonización esquizotripanósica), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat. reg.argent., no. 65, pp. 3-58, '43
——**and REYES ORIBE, H.,** La enfermedad de Chagas en el Territorio nacional Formosa, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 66, pp. 3-47, '43
MAZZEI, E. S., Agenesias pulmonar y alveolar, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 233-259, '42
Artritis reumatoidea, Día méd. **16:** 120-123, Feb. 7, '44
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and REMOLAR, J. M.,** El enfisema pulmonar experimental, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1970-1974, Oct. 13, '43
MAZZINI, M. A., Rosacea; frecuencia y factores etiológicos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 482-493, '42
——**See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.**
MAZZINI, O. F., Fractura aislada de la primera costilla, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 911-912, Sept. 29, '43
MAZZOCCO, P.: See BOGETTI, H., jt. auth.
MAZZONI, A. S., Breves consideraciones para el cirujano general sobre cirugía del mioma uterino, Semana méd. **2:** 832-834, Oct. 7, '43
MAZZOTTI, L., Una nueva especie de Ornithodoros en México, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 371-374, Dec. '43
——**and CHAVIRA, C.,** Investigación de triquina en 600 diafragmas humanos de la ciudad de México, Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 343-351, Dec. '43
——**and OSORIO, M. T.,** Experimentación sobre pruebas alérgicas intracutáneas en el diagnóstico de la oncocercosis, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 353-357, Dec. '43
——**and PASTRANA, A.,** La investigación de triquinosis en tejidos musculares por el método de digestión, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 337-342, Dec. '43
——**QUINTANAR, E., and PRIDA, M.,** Investigación de Enterobius vermicularis en 500 niños menores de 3 años y en 500 ancianos de la ciudad de México, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 273-277, Sept. '43
——**See VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
MEACHAM, W. F.: See PILCHER, C., jt. auth.
MEAD, S. V., Studies of effect of ingestion of citrus fruit upon gingival hemorrhage, J.Dent.Research **23:** 73-79, Feb. '44
MEADE, H. S., Case of intestinal obstruction produced by obliterated hypogastric artery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-96, March '44
Congenital abnormalities of gallbladder, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 161-162, May '44
MEADE, S. V., Diagnostic problem; bilateral bronchopneumonia with coexisting mediastinal effusion, transient pleural effusion, pathological rib fracture and metastatic nodules in lungs, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 335-338, Jan. '44
MEADOFF, N., and GRAY, A. B., Brachial plexus injuries, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 10-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See WIESENFELD, I. H., jt. auth.**
MEAKINS, J. C., "Pulhems" profiles for Army medical officers, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 236-241, March '44
MEALIE MEAL: See Corn
MEAN, H.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
MEANS, J. H., Nature of Graves' disease with special reference to its ophthalmic component, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 1-19, Jan. '44
Biopsy of thyroid in thiocyanate goiter, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1081, April 8, '44 [Comment on Potter's article]
——**See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
MEARIN, R. J.: See PENNINGTON, L. A., jt. auth.
MEASLES
—control of dust-borne streptococcal infection in measles wards, [J. Wright, R. Cruickshank & W. Gunn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 611-614, May 6, '44
—practical problems, [K. Oxenius] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1211, Nov. 7, '41
complications and sequels, acute myelitis following measles, [L. N. Pearlman & W. T. Shirreff] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 50-51, Jan. '44
—appendicitis, [F. Bazan & R. Ceroni] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 465-468, '42
—disorders of central nervous system as complications, [B. Roos] Acta pædiat. **30:** 123, '42

MEASLES, complications and sequels—Continued
—generalized cutaneous emphysema following measles in childhood, [O. Correia Lima] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 29, Sept. '43
—scarlet fever and measles, with report of cases, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Semana méd. **2:** 1406-1412, Dec. 23, '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumonia following measles, [S. D. Shapiro] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 11, '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of simultaneous dysentery and bronchopneumonia due to measles in children, [M. V. Mikhaylova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 111-113, '41
epidemiology and statistics, attack rate and incubation period; significance of age and of conditions of exposure, [M. Stillerman & W. Thalhimer] Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 15-21, Jan. '44
German: See Rubella
immunity, preventive serotherapy; review (Seroterapia preventiva en el sarampión), Semana méd. **2:** 1385-1386, Dec. 16, '43
—biologic prophylaxis, [F. Bazán & E. Sujoy] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 323-327, '42
—convalescent serum, [N. Dungal] J.A.M.A. **125:** 20-22, May 6, '44
—immune serum in prevention, [F. Gómez] Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf., México **1:** 37-42, March-April '44
—prophylaxis with convalescent serum; principal factors influencing results, [M. Stillerman, H. H. Marks & W. Thalhimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 1-14, Jan. '44
pathology, genesis of multinucleated giant cells in lymphatic tissue of appendix, [R. M. Mulligan] Arch. Path. **37:** 61-67, Jan. '44
therapy, convalescent serum, [N. Dungal] J.A.M.A. **125:** 20-22, May 6, '44

MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; etc.
—B vitamins in tropical nutrition, [C. A. Mills] Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 82-86, Dec. '42
—comparative analytic study of meat extension, [D. Melnick, R. J. Block, H. W. Himes & B. L. Oser] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 150-154, March '44
—retention of vitamins in veal and lamb during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **26:** 621-630, Dec. '43
in diet, use of strained meats as protein basis for milk substitutes in treatment of milk allergy, [J. Glaser] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2399-2402, Dec. 15, '43
—chemical determination of thiamine in Cuban food products, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson & H. Socarrás] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1141-1148, Dec. '43
—potential contribution to British diet, [N. C. Wright] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 67-75, '44
poisoning: See Food, poisoning

MEBANE, DOUGLAS H.: See Obituaries

MECHEELS, O., Sieben Fragen über das Wesen der Imprägnierung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 730, '43

MECHLING, CURTIS CAMPBELL: See Obituaries

MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Acetyl-β-Methylcholine

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula

MECONIUM
—microflora, [M. S. Cataldi & C. P. Montagna] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 383-402, Oct.-Dec. '43
—relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, [S. Farber] J.Pediat. **24:** 387-392, April '44
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal meconium peritonitis, [E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 421-425, April '44

MEDALS
—award for distinguished service to humanity [presentation of William Snow Award to Dr. Hugh S. Cumming], [M. W. Ireland] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 101-102, March '44
—[Copley Medal awarded to Sir Joseph Barcroft], Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 11-12, March 1, '44
—[Davy Medal awarded to Professor I. M. Heilbron], Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 14-15, March 1, '44
—George Dock presented Distinguished Service Award [of American Medical Association], J.A.M.A. **125:** 557, June 24, '44
—Leslie Dana Medal, [L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 88-89, Jan. '44
—medal awards for 1943 of The Royal Society; Copley Medal [awarded to Sir Joseph Barcroft], Nature, London **152:** 665, Dec. 4, '43
—medal awards for 1943 of The Royal Society; Davy Medal [awarded to Prof. I. M. Heilbron], Nature, London **152:** 665-667, Dec. 4, '43
—medical medals in collection of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. N. Wade] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 177-213, April '44

MEDEIROS, S., Las reacciones inespecíficas en el diagnóstico tuberculínico, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 18-31, '43
——See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

MEDELMAN, J. P.: See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.

MEDIASTINUM
—cardiopulmonary disturbances associated with mediastinal displacement after pneumonectomy, [H. C. Maier] Surgery **15:** 432-439, March '44
cancer, of mediastinum and lungs; cases, [E. Morais & J. de Melo] Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 1-16, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
cysts, diagnosis and treatment of bronchiogenic cysts of mediastinum and lung, [R. K. Brown & L. L. Robbins] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 84-105, April '44
diseases, actinomycosis; case, [M. M. Brea, A. A. Santas & O. Fustinoni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 64-72, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.inst.clin.quir. **19:** 682-689, Dec. '43
—mediastinitis complicating cardioarticular rheumatism. [J. M. Rivero Carvallo & M. Perrín] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **13:** 171-230, Nov.-Dec. '43
—suppurative mediastinitis following esophageal dilatation; case, [R. Adams & W. B. Hoover] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 206-212, Jan. '44
emphysema: See Emphysema
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
—anterior artificial pneumomediastinum as hemostatic decompressive therapy, [J. Megías Velasco] Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 23-28, Oct. 15, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
—exploratory anterior mediastinotomy in 3 cases of myasthenia gravis, [P. B. Hardymon & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 402-408, April '44
tuberculosis, roentgenologic changes in esophagus in mediastinitis, [L. E. Hawes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 575-584, May '44
tumors, [I. Goñi Moreno] Día méd. **15:** 1231-1236, Nov. 8, '43
—aneurysm of ductus botalli as surgical problem, with review of literature and report of additional case diagnosed before operation, [S. Mackler & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 719-727, Dec. '43
—dermoid cyst; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & J. A. Martí] Semana méd. **2:** 957-959, Oct. 21, '43
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 158-184, Aug. '43
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum; case, [J. Sarroca] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 149-153, Aug. '43
—ganglioneuroma, [H. K. Gray, D. V. Shepard & M. B. Dockerty] Arch.Surg. **48:** 208-213, March '44
—ganglioneuroma; case, [A. Torres de Anda] Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf., México **1:** 54-60, March-April '44
—hemangioma; case, [W. E. Adams & R. G. Bloch] Arch.Surg. **48:** 126-129, Feb. '44
—intrathoracic ganglioneuroma of posterior mediastinum; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [I. Goñi Moreno & A. E. Bianchi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir. **27:** 997-1009, Oct. 27, '43
—intrathoracic neoplasms; dermoid cyst, [G. F. Schneider] Permanente Found. M. Bull. **2:** 91-93, March '44
—lipoma; case, [W. L. Watson & J. A. Urban] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 16-29, Feb. '44
—lymphosarcoma; case under roentgen therapy for more than 10 years, [E. B. Bilchick & A. W. Jacobs] New York State J.Med. **44:** 731-733, April 1, '44
—macrogenitosomia of "juvenile Hercules type" with tumor in superior mediastinum (new syndrome), [E. P. Weber & M. Wohl] M.Press **211:** 22-26, Jan. 12, '44
—malignant solid teratoma (tridermoma) with multiple metastases to both lungs, [L. Gravano, O. A. Itolz & S. L. Bianchetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 878-880, Oct. 30, '43
—roentgen kymography in differential diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Maissa & H. Querelhac] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 560-564, Sept. '43

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA: See British Medical Association

MEDICAL CENTERS
—Chicago has plan for medical center, [R. McCarthy] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 54-55, March '44
—distribution of medical care; postgraduate program to fit pattern of medical practice, [S. Proger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 823-826, March 25, '44
—medical care through medical centers in Soviet Union, [H. E. Sigerist] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 176-190, Dec. '43
—role of medical research, [C. F. Code] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 308-313, April '44

MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service

MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICI, F., and SAMPIETRO, R., La sección de adherencias pleurales en el neumotórax bilateral simultáneo. Resultados. An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 297-309, Dec. '42
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—early years and rapid development of neurology in America; relation to medical science, [B. Sachs] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 678, Jan.-Feb.; 765, March-April '44
—fate of practice of medicine after the war, [A. M. Schwitalla] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 213-219, Feb. '44
—hospital and medical care, [W. M. Allen] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 75-78, Feb. '44
—life, background for laughter, [E. L. Keyes] Hosp. Progr. **25:** 33-36, Feb. '44
—question of destination of medical practice; difficulties and economic technocracy, [A. Lestchinski] Praxis **32:** 825, Nov. 25, '43; 859, Dec. 9, '43
—what makes our medical profession a great profession, [J. Darrington] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 331-335, May '44
aphorisms: See also Prognosis
—guide for physicians (Musar Harofim), [I. Judaeus] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 182-188, Feb. '44 [Reprint translated by S. Jarcho]
—"Guide for Physicians" ("Musar Harofim") by Isaac Judaeus (880?-932?), translated from the Hebrew: introduction, [S. Jarcho] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 180-182, Feb. '44
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—direct practical application of fundamentals of laboratory medicine to general practice, [T. J. Curphey] M.Times, New York **72:** 71, March; 94, April '44
—opening lecture; Department of Clinical Medicine, National Faculty of Medicine of University of Brazil, [W. Berardinelli] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 619-635, Dec. '43
—tribute to Emile Sergent, semeiologist and clinician, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 723-745, Nov. '43; Semana méd. **2:** 1445-1454, Dec. 30, '43
—Vesalius as clinician, [C. D. O'Malley & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 594-608, Dec. '43
corporation practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
cults, German court judgment in case of death from peritonitis following mistaken diagnosis from examination of eyes by nature healer, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 431, May 28, '43
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition, popular medicine in Afghanistan, [L. Fischer] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 346, July 1, '43
—"abboud," date confection swallowed by women of Djerid to promote fertility, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 348-351, Dec. '42
—ibex and chamois in ancient medicine, [J. M. Thorington] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 65-78, Jan. '44
—precious stones in treatment of diseases, [W. Schweisheimer] Indian M.J. **37:** 181-183, Dec. '43
—rhinology and folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 272-279, July '43
group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
—ancient germanic medicine, [W. Bayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 39, Jan. 15, '43
—Benjamin Franklin's contributions to medical science, M.Rec. **157:** 150, March '44
—Benjamin Franklin, medical colleague, M.Times, New York **72:** 16-17, Jan. '44
—biography and bibliography of the Master of Medical History, Professor Neuburger, in honor of his seventy-fifth birthday on December 8, 1943, [S. R. Kagan] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 423-448, Nov. '43
—catechism, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 170, Feb.; 267, March; 476, May; 573, June '44
—difficulties confronting historian, [A. Mieli] M.Rec. **156:** 732-734, Dec. '43
—dignity of medical profession [eighteenth century discussion provoked by Conyers Middleton], Brit. M.J. **2:** 825, Dec. 25, '43
—empiricism, [R. Gauillard] Presse méd. **50:** 765-766, Dec. 12, '42
—magic in history of medicine, [A. E. Alonso] Rev. argent.hist.med. **2:** 27-35, May 1, '43
—Max Neuburger; appreciation, [H. D. Rolleston] M. Rec. **156:** 737, Dec. '43
—Max Neuburger (contributions to medical history), [W. Le Fanu] M.Rec. **156:** 736-737, Dec. '43
MEDICINE, history—Continued
—Max Neuburger's contributions to medical history, [A. Levinson] M.Rec. **156:** 731-732, Dec. '43
—Max Neuburger, historian, at 75, [M. Thorex] M.Rec. **156:** 734-735, Dec. '43
—medical vision, [E. Risak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1311, Nov. 28, '41
—medicine and surgery in time of the Bible and the Talmud, [I. Kaufman] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 777-784, June 1, '44
—medicine and trade routes; debt of West to East, [W. Doolin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 137-147, May '44
—Mesopotamian medicine, [J. Alcantara Herrera] Pasteur **2:** 73-84, Oct. 15, '43
—Robert Mayer and medicine of his time, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 195, March 5, '43
—status of surgery in relation to medicine 150 years ago; eightieth birthday of August Bier, [W. Uthemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1294, Nov. 21, '41
in Afghanistan, popular medicine, [L. Fischer] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 346, July 1, '43
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Kenya; Medicine, in South Africa
—"White Man's Grave"—West Africa yesterday and today, [S. Miles] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '44
in Arabia, Arabic medicine in literature, [K. G. Wakim] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 96-104, Jan. '44
in art and literature: See also Bible; Talmud
—Bath; physicians and literature, [F. Foster] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 2-22, Jan. '44
—discovery of Oedipus complex; episodes taken from works of Marcel Proust, [G. Zilboorg] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 319-339, Jan. '44
—honor the physician . . ., [P. Hopkins] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **58:** 81-83, April 15, '44
—Inca medicine through works of Garcilaso and Guamán Poma, [J. B. Lastres] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 7-10, Sept.-Oct. '43
—John Milton forswears physic, [J. H. Hanford] Bull. M.Library A. **32:** 23-34, Jan. '44
—medicine in letters of Seneca, [A. de Castro] São Paulo med. **1:** 207-212, March '43
—notes on manuscript of the "Virtutes Agnus Dei," [C. F. Bühler] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 220-224, Feb. '44
—physicians and medicine in Panchatantra, [R. Gonzáles Bosch] Día méd. **15:** 1373-1378, Dec. 13, '43
—plague in literature, [T. E. Keys] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 35-56, Jan. '44
—St. Gregory of Nyssa and medical profession, [Sister Mary Emily Keenan] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 150-161, Feb. '44
—stylization of human types in La Fontaine's fables, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] São Paulo med. **1:** 107-129, Feb. '43
—surgical curiosities from "Ramayana," [D. V. S. Reddy] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 26-29, Jan. 15, '44
—venereal disease in Pepys's diary, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 169-173, Dec. '43
in Australia, problems of today and tomorrow, [L. P. Winterbotham] M.J.Australia **1:** 61-67, Jan. 22, '44
in Austria, Freud's scientific cradle, [F. Wittels] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 521-528, Jan. '44
—Vienna Medical School in pre-revolution years; Max Neuburger's studies on an important epoch, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. **156:** 710, Dec. '43
in British colonies: See also Medicine, in Kenya
—medical practice in British Honduras, [A. H. Hearne] M.Press **210:** 312-313, Nov. 17, '43
—progress in British Guiana, [Q. B. de Freitas] Brit. Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 172-180, '43
in Bulgaria, [W. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 182, Feb. 26, '43
in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
—Canada and tropical disease, [J. L. Little] J.Canad.M. Serv. **1:** 5-8, Nov. '43
—Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Health Plan, [E. B. Jolliffe] Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 62-76, March '44
—health insurance, [A. E. Archer] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 157, Jan.; 230, March; 357, May '44
—health insurance; challenge to medical profession, [V. R. Smith] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 151-166, June '44
—history of medicine in Quebec, [U. Forget] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 146-154, Feb. '44
—outline of Federal Draft Bill for Health Insurance, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 56-64, Nov. '43; also, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 39-46, Feb. '44
—preventive medicine in rural Canada, [A. F. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 103-104, Feb. '44
—proposed Canadian National Health Bill, [J. J. Heagerty] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 117-122, Feb. '44
—views of Saskatchewan Division on medical problems of the day, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 367-371, April '44
in China: See also Physicians, in China
—[R. T. Shields] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 113-116, April '44
—medical ethics in ancient China, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **61:** 123-131, April-June '43

MEDICINE, in China—Continued
—with the Friends' Ambulance Unit; general practice among the Hakka, [H. Laycock] Brit.M.J. 1: 333, March 4, '44
in Connecticut, medical history of Tolland County, [W. L. Higgins] Connecticut M.J. 8: 300-303, May '44
in France: See also Physicians, in France
—health of France, Lancet 1: 225-226, Feb. 12, '44
in Georgia, problems of today, [W. A. Selman] J.M.A. Georgia 33: 129-132, May '44
in Germany: See Medicine, cults
in Great Britain, administration of health services (statement prepared by Socialist Medical Association for submission to Ministry of Health), Med. Today & Tomorrow 4: 3-14, Dec. '43
—as Britain looks at health service, [G. L. Davis] Hospitals 18: 23-26, May '44
—British Council and medicine, [N. H. Jones] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 42: 37-39, April '44
—British medicine and Göttingen Medical School in eighteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 449-466, Nov. '43
—changing medicine, [T. Garland] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 107-108, Dec. 25, '43
—conjectures of Appendix E (of Government's white paper on National Health Service), with backward glance to 1912, [A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Lancet 1: 545-546, April 22, '44
—National Health Service; Government proposals, Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 31-36, Feb. 26, '44; National Health Service; the Government's white paper, Lancet 1: 285-290, Feb. 26, '44; National Health Service, M.Officer 71: 68, Feb. 26, '44; white paper [on National Health Service], Pub.Health 57: 66-68, March '44
—new great charter of health (white paper on National Health Service), [A. S. MacNalty] M.Times, New York 72: 124-126, May '44
—white paper [on National Health Service] abstracted, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 37, March 4, '44; (supp.) p. 43, March 11, '44; (supp.) p. 61, March 25, '44; (supp.) p. 65, April 1, '44; (supp.) p. 70, April 8, '44; (supp.) p. 78, April 15, '44; (supp.) p. 81, April 22, '44; (supp.) p. 87, April 29, '44; (supp.) p. 99, May 6, '44
—white paper [on National Health Service]—analysis [Council of British Medical Association], Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 47-53, March 18, '44
—white paper [on National Health Service] reviewed, Lancet 1: 319, March 4, '44; 350, March 11, 44: 384, March 18, '44; 410, March 25, '44; 443, April 1, '44; 477, April 8, '44; 511, April 15, '44
in Hebrides, seventeenth century medicine, [W. P. Cargill] Pub.Health 57: 64-66, March '44
in Hungary, current status, [W. Manninger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 429, May 28, '43
in Iceland, small country makes great strides in health and hospital care, [O. J. Ofeigsson & P. McKeever] Mod.Hosp. 62: 46-49, Feb. '44
in Illinois, history of homeopathic profession, [C. F. O. Miessler] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 37: 119-122, April '44
in India, art of Aswins, [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. 12: 350-353, Sept. '43
—Ayurvedic system of medical examination during period of Maharshi Charak (B.C. 500), [P. M. Mehta] M.Bull., Bombay 11: 373-381, Oct. 16, '43
—cataract and its operative treatment in Ayurveda, [M. A. Nair] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 4: 3-5, Sept. '42
—nervous system in Ayurveda, [D. N. Banerjee] Indian M.Rec. 63: 360-377, Dec. '43
—presidential address; C.M.A.I. biennial conference, 1943, [P. V. Benjamin] J.Christian M.A. 18: 153-158, May '43
—removal of gallstones (Ayurveda), [L. A. Ravi Varma] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 5: 3-7, March '43
—surgical aspects of piles in Ayurveda, [S. R. Moolgavkar] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 1: 29-40, Nov. '39
—surgical treatment of inguinal hernia (Ayurveda), [L. A. Ravi Varma] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 4: 3-6, June '42
—village medical work, [M. Rottschaefer] J.Christian M.A. 18: 254-256, Sept. '43
in Iowa, medical history of Woodbury County, [W. Jepson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 41, Jan.; 89, Feb. '44
in Japan, medical statistics: Bureau of Hygiene, Ministry of Public Health of Japan, Far East.Sc. Bull. 3: 43-45, Sept. '43
in Kenya, draft interim report of Medical Planning Committee of Kenya Branch of British Medical Association, East African M.J. 20: 383-392, Nov. '43
in Louisiana, comments by Daniel Drake on medicine in New Orleans in 1844, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 528-530, May '44
—record of medical progress, 1718-1860, [W. D. Postell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 530-535, May '44
in Mexico, modern medicine, [C. H. Darrow] J.Kansas M.Soc. 45: 4-8, Jan. '44

MEDICINE, in Mexico—Continued
—social work of foreign physician of Secretaría de comunicaciones y obras públicas, [J. Hernández León] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 2: 389-404, June '43
in Micronesia: See Medicine in South Sea Islands
in Minnesota, history of medicine in Dodge County, [J. Eckman & C. E. Bigelow] Minnesota Med. 26: 1067, Dec. '43; 27: 37, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 204, March; 291, April '44
in Missouri, Committee on Postwar Planning; preliminary report and plea, [M. P. Neal] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 116-119, June '44
in New Zealand, future medical services, [W. F. Bulst] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 5-7, Dec. '43
—future of medicine, [R. A. Lucas] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 4-6, Feb. '44
in North Carolina, president's address; challenge to doctors of North Carolina, [J. W. Vernon] North Carolina M.J. 5: 173-178, May '44
in Pan American countries, inter-American intellectual solidarity, [J. R. Beltran] Rev.argent.hist.med. 3: 39-42, Jan. 1, '44
in Russia, [C. W. Manning] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 36-40, Nov. '43
—[W. Schweisheimer] Indian M.J. 37: 168-169, Nov. '43
—medical care through medical centers in Soviet Union, [H. E. Sigerist] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 176-190, Dec. '43
—medical science in USSR in last 25 years, [N. I. P. Grashchenkkov] Lancet 1: 61-62, Jan. 8, '44
—Russian medicine organized for war, [H. Cabot] Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 158-160, Dec. '43
—Soviet health care, [R. Maurer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: XVI-XXXVIII, April '44
—Soviet health lines ahead, [J. A. Kingsbury] Survey Graphic 33: 110, Feb. '44
—Soviet medical services during first year of war, Sovet.med. (no. 7) 6: 3-5, '42
—twenty-five years of Soviet experimental medicine, [L. S. Shtern] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 3-7, '42
—under Czars and under Stalin, [J. Krimsky] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 84-87, Feb. '44
in South Africa: See also Physicians, in South Africa
—"medical planning" in South Africa, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 2, Jan. 1, '44; (supp.) p. 14, Jan. 22, '44
—realistic postwar planning, [C. Lundie] South African M.J. 18: 74, March 11, '44
—the future; rural health services, [A. Hay-Michel] South African M.J. 17: 312-316, Oct. 23, '43
in South Carolina, problems, [W. A. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. 40: 27-29, Feb. '44
in South Sea Islands, anthropod-borne diseases in Micronesia (Marshalls, Marianas and Carolines), [D. S. Farner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 977-989, April '44
in United States: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in Iowa; Medicine, in South Carolina; Physicians, in United States; etc.
—American medicine in war and peace, [E. E. Irons] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 738-742, May '44
—contribution of scientists of civilian medicine and present military situation, [C. C. Hillman] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 579-583, Nov. '43
—future of American medicine, [J. E. Paullin] South. M.J. 37: 12-17, Jan. '44
—our national nutritional dilemma, [N. P. Norman] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 113-126, '42
in Venezuela, evolution of social medicine and work of College of Physicians, [A. Borjas] Bol.hosp., Caracas 42: 127-135, July-Aug. '43
in Virgin Islands, [G. M. Saunders] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 1-19, Dec. '42
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, dermatologic considerations in practice of internal medicine, [J. M. Johnston] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 681-685, Dec. '43
—development of experimental method in Russia during last 25 years, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 7-12, '43
—importance of close cooperation between roentgenologist and internist, [H. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 898, July 17, '43
—reflections on geriatrics in internal medicine, [M. Golob] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 159-162, May '44
—trends and achievements of Soviet medicine, [N. D. Strazhesko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 3-14, '42
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
philosophy of, first steps in physiopathology of dynamic medicine; neohippocratic or neurohumoro-tissular medicine, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 718, Aug.; 779, Sept. '43
—humanism in medicine (Beaumont lecture), [G. Zilboorg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 217-230, Jan. '44
—Lavoisier in history of medical doctrines; study in connection with second centenary of birth, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 984-990, Oct. '43

MEDICINE, philosophy of—Continued
—logic fundamentals of system of medical truths, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 555-561, March 16, '44
—renaissance of humoral medicine, [R. Covas Coro] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 129-132, July-Sept. '43; also, Inform.méd. 7: 131-134, Sept. '43
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
—at front, [J. S. Simmons] Mil.Surgeon 94: 85-89, Feb. '44
—in industry, [J. H. Foulger] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 297-304, June '44
—in rural Canada, [A. F. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 103-104, Feb. '44
—key to victory and world recovery, [J. S. Simmons] Harvard Pub.Health Alumni Bull. 1: 3-9, May '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. 125: 286-287, May 27, '44
—point of view, [G. C. Willcocks] M.J.Australia 1: 405-408, May 6, '44
—preventive aspect of social medicine, [H. Bandeira de Melo] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 33-39, Nov. '43
—social and preventive medicine in factories, [R. Wiggins] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 7: 39-41, March-April '44
primitive: See also Indians, American
—patients suffering from overdosing of native herbal remedies, [F. G. Cawston] Clin.Proc. 2: 358-359, Oct. '43
—role of medicine man in tribal community, [J. K. Smart] McGill M.J. 13: 33-39, Feb. '44
progress: See also Medicine, in British colonies; Medicine, in Iceland; Medicine, internal; Urology, progress; etc.
—contribution of war to medicine; presidential address, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 1-12, '43
—in relation to physician's conscience, [N. Gómez de Rosas] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 962-975, Nov. '43
—man in medicine, [M. S. Pittman] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 144-148, May '44
—medical practice; its evolution, [M. Fishbein] California & West.Med. 59: 316-319, Dec. '43
—medical progress and social change, [E. Z. J. Jooste] South African M.J. 18: 75-76, March 11, '44
—new horizons, [E. L. Bortz] South.M.J. 37: 349-358, June '44
—president's address, [S. J. Allbright] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 41: 1-3, June '44
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
publicity, appraisal of public relations programs for medical profession in America (with special reference to National Physicians' Committee), [E. H. Skinner] West Virginia M.J. 40: 141-145, May '44
—medical public relations—some observations, [J. E. Farrell] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 205-206, April '44
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
rural: See Medicine, in Canada; Medicine, in India; Physicians, rural
science and medicine: See Science
social aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Insurance, social; Medicine, preventive; Public Health; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—experiment in medical care; outgrowth of teaching exercise in clinical medicine, [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 159-166, May '44
—health and gold standard, [J. Dale] M.J.Australia 1: 237-242, March 18, '44
—possible developments in social medicine, [J. Pemberton] Brit.M.J. 2: 754-755, Dec. 11, '43
—presidential address, [A. F. Chace] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 20: 135-141, March '44
—shift to higher age levels in Australia and United States; sociologic and medical interest, [C. V. Crockett] M.J.Australia 2: 473-476, Dec. 11, '43
—social medicine based on social statistics, [P. S. Florence] Nature, London 153: 363-365, March 25, '44
—social medicine in the universities, [L. Hogben] M. Officer 71: 37-39, Jan. 29, '44
—social medicine; meaning and scope, [J. A. Ryle] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 22: 58-71, Jan. '44
—socialization of medicine, [L. Ribeiro] Folha med. 24: 181-182, Oct. 5, '43
—task of social medicine, [J. D. Kershaw] M.Officer 70: 197-199, Dec. 18, '43
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—[J. Oldfield] M.Press 210: 317-318, Nov. 17, '43
—examination of place of doctor in state from ancient times to present day, together with certain speculations regarding the future, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 89-100, Jan. '44
—marriage of medicine and government (William Root lecture), [H. Emerson] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 1-7, Dec. '43
MEDICINE, state—Continued
—psychiatry as state medicine, [A. Deutsch] Am.J. Psychiat. 100: 184-190, April '44
—voluntary nonprofit prepayment for health care, [J. R. Mannix] J.A.M.A. 124: 571-574, Feb. 26, '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 152-158, May '44
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, J., Cancer do colo do utero e gravidez, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 1: 551-558, Oct. '43
MEDINA, R.: See **VEGAS, M., jt. auth.**
MEDINA AGUILAR, R., El factor Rh, Medicina, México 24: 1-6, Jan. 10, '44
MEDINA MEJIA, E., Un caso de quiste hidatico en Colombia, An.Acad.med.Medellín 1: 160-170, June-Oct. '43
——See **MEJIA CALAD, A., jt. auth.**
MEDING, B.: See **DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
MEDITERRANEAN REGION
diseases in: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Gums, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal; Leishmaniasis; etc.
—disease in tropical war zones; diseases of Mediterranean basin, [E. C. Faust] Gastroenterology 2: 13-31, Jan. '44
MEDLAR, E. M., and SASANO, K. T., Ingestion tuberculosis in normal and in vaccinated rabbits; "haematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis" in man considered, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 78-93, Jan. '44
——**PESQUERA, G. S., ORDWAY, W. H., and LASHER, E. C.,** Demonstration of pulmonary lobes and interlobar fissures by roentgenograms of artificial thorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 267-279, March '44
MEDLICOTT, M.: See **SMITH, S. E., jt. auth.**
MEDLICOTT, R. W., Psychosomatic medicine, New Zealand M.J. 43: 34-38, Feb. '44
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar
—rapid silver stain for nerve fibers in formol-fixed paraffin sections of human spinal cord and medulla, [J. F. A. McManus] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 503-505, Oct. '43
abscess, case (following otitis media and mastoiditis), [G. D. Weickhardt & J. W. Watts] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 282-284, March '44
anatomy and histology, olivary body; structure, [J. O. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 6: 432-521, Dec. '43
diseases, Wallenberg syndrome, [J. Dubourdieu, Jr., E. J. Canabal & F. Gonzalez Vanrell] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 22: 544-552, June '43
pathology, syndrome of anterior spinal artery, [C. Davison] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 73-80, Jan. '44
—olivary body, [J. O. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 6: 432-521, Dec. '43
physiology, changes in excitability of respiratory and circulatory centers during rapid cooling of body, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 246: 664-674, '43
—direct stimulation of hypoglossal nucleus by acetylcholine in extreme dilutions, [F. R. Miller] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 285-287, Dec. '43
—effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex and medulla, [F. N. Craig] J.Gen. Physiol. 27: 325-338, March '44
—olivary body, [J. O. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 6: 432-521, Dec. '43
—respiration, [T. Bernthal] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 155-194, '44
—sensibility of respiratory center in melancholia, [H. I. Schou, C. Trolle & T. Østergaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 189-205, '42
—simple technic for studying periodicity and survival of respiratory center, [W. A. Selle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 291-292, Dec. '43
surgery, division of spinothalamic tract in medulla (for relief of cancer pain), [R. D. Adams & D. Munro] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 591-599, June '44
tumors, hemangioblastoma—Lindau's disease; response to radiation therapy, [M. H. Hirschfeld] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 99: 656-659, May '44
MEDUNA, L. J., GERTY, F. J., and URSE, V. G., Distúrbios bioquímicos nas desordens mentais; efeito anti-insulínico do sangue em casos de equizofrenia, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 443-461, '43
MEDUSA: See Jellyfish; Mythology
MEEK, B. E., and MURBY, W. H., Œstrogens for prevention of post-partum breast engorgement (comparative study), Canad.M.A.J. 50: 241-243, March '44
MEEK, S. F.: See **HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.**
MEEK, W. J., Some cardiac effects of inhalant anesthetics and sympathomimetic amines, Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36: 188-227, '41
MEEKER, C. S.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**

MEEKER, W. R., Appendicitis problem; analysis of 1,752 consecutive appendectomies, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 245-252, Feb. '44
——**See GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.**
MEEKS, C. M., and WALLACE, E. W., New York State votes for welfare; county presents its case, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 73-74, March '44
MEENAN, P. N., Legal position of hospital staff, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 64-72, Feb. '44
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Cells, giant
MEGALERYTHEMA: See Erythema infectiosum
MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia, Pernicious
MEGALOCYTES: See Anemia
MEGALOMANIA: See Paralysis, general
MEGAPHONE: See Hearing, tests
MEGIAS VELASCO, J., Neumomediastino artificial anterior, como terapéutica detensiva hemostática, Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 23-28, Oct. 15, '43
MEGREGIAN, S.: **See BUTTERFIELD, C. T., jt. auth.**
MEHERIN, J. M., and GREELEY, P. W., Symposium on war surgery; rehabilitation of burned hand, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1651-1665, Dec. '43
MEHRING, C. E., Narkoseschäden am menschlichen Zentralnervensystem, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 640-644, Oct. '42
MEHTA, J. K., Dystrophia myotonica (myotonia atrophica); report of family of 5, Indian Physician **3:** 16-18, Jan. '44
MEHTA, M. V., Post-partum haemorrhage; review of 433 cases, Indian Physician **2:** 400-405, Nov. '43
MEHTA, P. M., Ayurvedic system of medical examination during period of Maharshi Charak (B. C. 500) M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 373-381, Oct. 16, '43
Ultra violet radiations, Indian M.J. **38:** 19-22, Feb. '44
MEIER, C. A., Chirurgie—Psychologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 457, April 10, '43
MEIER, E., Beitrag zum Kapitel Ikterus infectiosus s. Hepatitis epidemica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 857, July 3, '43
MEIER, O., Zum Aufsatz von W. Isler: "Zur Nachbehandlung Bauchoperierter," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1005, Aug. 14, '43
MEIER, R., Die Chemotherapie der Sulfanilamide. Experimentelle-pharmakologische Ergebnisse, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 147-175, April '43
——**and MÜLLER, R.,** Wirkung und Anwendung hoher und wiederholter Coramin-Dosen, Praxis **33:** 15-19, Jan. 13, '44
MEIGS, J. V., Carcinoma of cervix—Wertheim operation, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 195-199, Feb. '44
Medical progress: gynecology; carcinoma of cervix, New England J.Med. **230:** 577, May 11, '44; 607, May 18, '44
MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors
MEIKLEJOHN, G., Cold agglutination test in diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 181-184, Nov. '43
——**See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.**
——**BECK, M. D., and EATON, M. D.,** Atypical pneumonia caused by psittacosis-like viruses, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 167-175, March '44
MEILING, R. L., Air evacuation, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 143-146, March '44; J.Aviation Med. **15:** 93-96, April '44
Organized air evacuation service of Army Air Forces, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 434-436, May '44
MEINERI, P. A., Doença dos vagabundos, Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 193-196, May 1, '43
MEINERTZ, J., Bild und Bild-Erfassen—ein Kernproblem der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 6: 130, '41
MEINICKE REACTIONS
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—various forms of clarification reaction II with dried blood; suitability for industrial examinations, [R. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1367, Dec. 12, '41
de MEIO, R. H., Acción de la adrenalina sobre la respiración de tejidos "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 102-113, May '41
——**See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
MEIRA, J. A., Sôbre o emprêgo da sulfanilamida e seus derivados em algumas moléstias infecciosas e parasitárias, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 128-143, Sept. '43
——**ALVARES CORREA, M. O., and MELO ALBUQUERQUE, F. J.,** Sôbre um caso de distomatose pulmonar (paragonimíase) com especial referência sôbre a distribuição do Paragonimus westermani no Brasil, Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 396-410, June '43
MEISELAS, L. E., and RUSSAKOFF, A. H., Bleeding peptic ulcer in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 384-386, May '44
MEISSNER, P., Die Bedeutung des Gipsverbandes für die vorderen Sanitätseinrichtungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 347, June 4, '43
MEJIA, ABEL, ¿Cuántos sifilíticos hay en Venezuela? (Ensayo preliminar), Rev.san.y assist.social **7:** 745-748, Oct. '42
——**VIVAS SALAS, E., and MALAVE, A.,** Sífilis cardiovascular en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 711-728, Aug. '43
MEJIA, ALBERTO: **See STOKES, R. J., jt. auth.**
MEJIA CALAD, A., and MEDINA MEJIA, E., El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis intestinal; cién reacciones de Tabanera, Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 478-495, May-June '43
MELAMED, A., and FINE, J. M., Ornithotic pneumonia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 548-554, May '44
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—anxious melancholia and intraventricular hypotension; recovery following neurosurgical intervention, [P. Puech, R. Bessière, R. Micoud & Brisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 283-286, Oct.-Nov. '42
—left temporo-occipital tumor with purely mental symptoms; melancholic state in woman who suffered previous attack of melancholia 10 years ago, [L. Marchand & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 254-257, Oct.-Nov. '42
—present day form of anxiety manifestations in melancholia: delusion of want; medicolegal consequences, [Heuyer & Logre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 245-249, Oct.-Nov. '42
—sensibility of respiratory center in melancholia, [H. I. Schou, C. Trolle & T. Østergaard] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **17:** 189-205, '42
—water metabolism in patients, [K. Thorvardsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 89-97, '42
involutional: See Mental Diseases, involutional
therapy, rapid cure in woman 69 years old by means of electroshock, [A. Brousseau, S. Casalis & P. Laubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 167-172, Feb.-March '42
MELANIN
—Bodian method applied to demonstration of melanin, [W. B. Dublin] Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Sect. **7:** 127-128, Nov. '43
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation; etc.
—existence of Riehl's melanosis in Mexico, [J. Millán Gutiérrez, M. Salazar Mallén & M. Martínez Báez] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 283-296, Feb.-March '43
—melanogenesis and melanophores in human epididymis: comparative histology, [T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 1-23, Jan. '44
—of substantia nigra and locus coeruleus in certain carnivores, [J. O. Brown] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 393-405, Dec. '43
—pigmentary dermatoses (Riehl's disease) of face and neck; cases, [J. M. M. Fernandez, M. Rechter, A. Artacho & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1056-1081, '42
—produced in skin by physical agents, [S. W. Becker] M.Physics, pp. 1431-1433, '44
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOPHORES: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSIS: See Eyes, melanosis; Melanin, pigmentation
MELARAGNO FILHO, R.: **See FREITAS JULIAO, O., jt. auth.**
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELEN, D. R., Tumors of renal pelvis, J.Urol. **51:** 386-394, April '44
MELENA
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [L. Schiff] Clinics **2:** 1542-1567, April '44
—tumor of small intestine as cause of recurrent melena: 2 cases, [L. A. Smith, C. A. Good & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 117-122, March 8, '44
MELENEY, F. L., Study of prevention of infection in wounds, fractures and burns, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 41-46, Jan. '44
Difficulty of evaluating drug treatment in surgical infections, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1021-1026, April 8, '44
——**See HARVEY, H. D., jt. auth.**
MELENEY, H. E., Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; public health aspects of certain other diseases to which our military forces may be exposed, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 20-26, Jan. '44
Facilities for training malariologists in military and civil institutions, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 39-44, '44
Tropical medicine during and after the war, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 6-10, Jan. '44
Presentation of Bailey K. Ashford Award in Tropical Medicine of American Society of Tropical Medicine to Dr. Norman H. Topping, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 55, March '44

MELENEY, H. E.—Continued
Tropical medicine, Hygeia **22:** 456, June '44
——**See MOST, H., jt. auth.**
——**SOULE, M. H., and KOSTMAYER, H. W.,** Tropical medicine fellowships of John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 129-138, May '44
MELFI, J., Paludismo; prolongada latencia primitiva, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 479-486, March 8, '44
MELGAARD, K. R., Case of gallstone ileus diagnosed by roentgenography, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 420, April 29, '43
MELGAR, R., Tuberculosis y psicosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1061-1064, Dec. 15, '43
MELICOW, M. M., Classification of renal neoplasms: clinical and pathological study based on 199 cases, J.Urol. **51:** 333-385, April '44
MELIK-ADAMYAN, A. A., Rational therapy under conditions of war, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 23-24, '42
MELIOIDOSIS
—biochemical and serologic characters of Pfeifferella whitmori and Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [C. Blanc, B. Delage & L. A. Martin] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 72-73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—chronic melioidosis; case showing bone and pulmonary lesions (with studies on Pfeifferella whitmori), [J. H. Mayer & M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 4-13, Jan. '44
—transmission of Whitmore's bacilli by biting insects; experimental infection of guinea pigs, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 281-293, April-June '42
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELITURIA: See Urine, sugar
MELLANBY, E., Croonian lecture; nutrition in relation to bone growth and nervous system, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 28-46, March 1, '44
MELLANBY, K., Incidence of head lice in England after 4 years of war, M.Officer **70:** 205-206, Dec. 25, '43
Development of symptoms, parasitic infection and immunity in human scabies, Parasitology **35:** 197-206, March '44
——**See BARTLEY, W. C., jt. auth.**
——**See KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**
MELLEY, A., Contribution à l'étude de la ventriculométrie; essai de recherche suivant une méthode empirique fondée sur la notion de probabilité mathématique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 506, April 24, '43
MELLO, A., O leite; alguns aspéctos relacionados aos fenômenos da nutrição, da industrialização e da produção, Bol.indúst.animal **6:** 3-8, July '43
de MELLO, A. R.: See PINHEIRO, J., jt. auth.
de MELLO, I. F., Les cultures des organismes levuriformes montrent aussi des phénomènes de dissociation en formes S. et R., Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 1-7, '40
Etudes expérimentales sur l'influence des diètes héribérigènes sur les levures intestinales des animaux, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 8-20, '40
Caractères morphologiques et identification des levures commensales de l'intestin de quelques animaux de laboratoire, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 21-34, '40
MELLO, M. I., Nota sôbre a determinação do ácido lático em alguns animais de laboratório, Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 365-366, Sept. '43
MELLO, R. F., Comparative fibromatogenic action of ovarian and urinary estrogens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 149-151, Feb. '44
MELLOR, W. F., A new international health service, M. Officer **71:** 77-78 March 4, '44
MELLORS, R. C.: See BODIAN, D., jt. auth.
MELNICK, D., BLOCK, R. J., HIMES, H. W., and OSER, B. L., Comparative analytical study of meat extension, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 150-154, March '44
MELNICK, J. L., Detection with electron microscope of rod-shaped particles in stools of normal and poliomyelitic individuals, J.Immunol. **48:** 25-28, Jan. '44
——**See WARD, R., jt. auth.**
MELNOTTE, P., and PIERQUIN, L., La vaccination triple associée dans une école d'infirmières (Nancy, 1942), Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 231-236, '42
de MELO, A. C.: See COUTINHO, AMAURY, jt. auth.
de MELO, H. B., Sobre a campanha de educação sanitaria no IAPETC, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 79-82, Aug. '43
A medicina em previdência social, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 33-39, Nov. '43
de MELO, J.: See MORAIS, E., jt. auth.
——**See SALVADOR JUNIOR, A., jt. auth.**
MELO, V. F., La raguianalgesia mejorada, Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 579-584, Oct. 31, '43
MELO ALBUQUERQUE, F. J.: See MEIRA, J. A., jt. auth.
MELODY, G. F.: See BILL, A. H., jt. auth.
MELOSI, E., Il diabete florizinico nei ratti surrenectomizzati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 4, Jan. '42
MELROY, M. B.: See SPENCER, R. R., jt. auth.
MELTON, A. W., Selection of pilots by means of psychomotor tests, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 116-123, April '44
MELTON, G., Sulphamezathine in lobar pneumonia; comparison with sulphapyridine, Lancet **1:** 277-278, Feb. 26, '44
MELTON, R. R., and KING, F. W., "Screw worm" infestation of ear, J.Kansas M.Soc. **44:** 401, Dec. '43
MELTZER, H., Personality differences between stuttering and non-stuttering children as indicated by Rorschach test, J.Psychol. **17:** 39-59, Jan. '44
MELVILLE, A. R.: See WILSON, D. B., jt. auth.
MELVILLE, D. B.: See DITTMER, K., jt. auth.
MELVILLE, K. I., Combined effects of ephedrine and pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on cardiovascular system and in treatment of circulatory failure, McGill M.J. **13:** 41-50, Feb. '44
MELVILLE, R., Ascorbic acid and hip fertility in Rosa species, Nature, London **153:** 404-405, April 1, '44 [Comment on Gustafsson and Schröderheim's article]
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Zur Bekämpfung der Hautpilzerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 38, Jan. 15, '43
MEMORIALS
See also Medals
—Jabez Henry Elliott (address delivered on occasion of unveiling of plaque), [F. A. Clarkson] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto **17:** 95-100, March '44; also, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 264-267, March '44
—memorial tablet to x-ray martyrs at London Hospital, Radiography **10:** 28, April '44
MEMORY
See also Amnesia
—psychoanalytic concept of memory and its relation to recent memory theories, [E. Lewy & D. Rapaport] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 16-42, Jan. '44
MENA BRITO, M. A., El factor Rh y su importancia en pediatría, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 41-42, April 15, '44
MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENCHACA, F. J., Los derivados sulfonamídicos en el tratamiento de las diarreas infantiles, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **15:** 633-634, Sept. '43
Objeciones pediátricas a la actual nomenclatura de causas de muerte, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 3-6, Jan. '44
La sulfamerazina en el tratamiento de las neumopatías del lactante, Día méd. **16:** 206-210, March 6, '44
MENCHER, W. H., Paroxysmal hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma of adrenal gland. Adrenalectomy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 743-746, Jan.-Feb. '44
MENDEL, B., and RUDNEY, H., Cholinesterase, Science **99:** 37, Jan. 14, '44
——**MUNDELL, D. B., and RUDNEY, H.,** Studies on cholinesterase; specific tests for true cholinesterase and pseudo-cholinesterase, Biochem.J. **37:** 473-476, Oct. '43
MENDELSSOHN, K., and ROSSITER, R. J., Subcutaneous temperatures in moderate temperature burns, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 301-308, March '44
——**See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**See EVANS, D. S., jt. auth.**
MENDES, H.: See PIRES, N., jt. auth.
MENDES, M., Clinical observations and conclusions about treatment of tuberculosis of lungs according to method of Monaldi, Harefuah **25:** 65, Aug. 15, '43
MENDES de CASTRO and de ALMEIDA, O., La fluorescence de la peau normale, des lésions cutanées et des phanères; sa relation avec la présence de kératine et de lipides, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 361-377, Oct. '43
——**PINTO BORGES, S. J., and de SOUSA PACHECO, J.,** Blastomicose, Gaz.clín. **41:** 199-201, July '43
MENDEZ, A.: See GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.
MENDEZ, J., Descripción biológica de la "inflamación," Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 1-6, April '43
MENDEZ, L. R., Presentación de un caso con el fenómeno de Marcos Gunn, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 73-75, June '43
MENDEZ HUERGO, L. M., Reacción de Roffo en el cáncer de estómago, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 641-649, Aug. '43
MENDEZ TRONGE, M.: See BONHOUR, A., jt. auth.
MENDIA, J.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and OYHENART, J. C., Dermatitis arriboflavínica en el lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 368-373, Oct.-Dec. '43
Estados seborreicos del lactante y su tratamiento por la vitamina "H." Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 419-422, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**PETRE, A. J., and NESI, F. J.,** Enfermedad de Werdnig y Hoffmann (amiotrofía espinal progresiva infantil), Rev.Soc.puericult Buenos Aires **9:** 423-432, Oct.-Dec. '43
MENDIOLA, R., Lesiones primarias de la linfogranulomatosis venerea en la cavidad bucal, Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 123-136, March '44

de **MENDIZABAL, M. M., de AMILIBIA, E., and HARGUINDEY, J. S.,** Estudio sobre la "eritroblastosis neonatorum"; presentación de cuatro casos y demostración de la patogenia isoinmunizante, Rev.clín. españ. **9:** 365-382, June 30, '43

MENDIZABAL, P., Mutilaciones y ortopedia, Prensa méd. mex. **8:** 137-139, Nov. 15, '43

——See **CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J.,** jt. auth.

MENDONCA, J.: See **de SOUZA, O.,** jt. auth.

MENDONCA de BARROS, L., A penicilina, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 135-139, Nov. '43

de **MENDONCA UCHOA, D.,** Traços essenciais da personalidade neurótica, Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo **8:** 75-87, March-June '43

MENDOZA, D., Sobre la existencia de las placas anucleadas en el revestimiento del alvéolo pulmonar en los mamíferos, Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo **11:** 89-92, July '43

MENDOZA, E. S., GENATIOS, T., LANDER, M., and ARROYO P., H., Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Ritter o dermatitis exfoliativa del recién nacido, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 937-944, Oct. '43

MENDOZA, L., Estrechez adquirida de la arteria pulmonar, Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 71-73, Oct. '43

MENDOZO, R. G.: See Garcia Mendoza, R.

MENEELY, J.: See **KATZENSTEIN, R.,** jt. auth.

MENEGHELLO R., J.: See **EBERHARD E., R.,** jt. auth.

——See **STEEGER, A.,** jt. auth.

MENENDEZ, F. J., and BALLESTERO, R., Estudios sobre la tuberculino-reacción del adulto; resultados en mil casos de tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 327-334, April-June '43

——**HERNANDEZ GONZALO, P., and FERNANDEZ PONJOAN, E.,** El factor bronquial en tuberculosis pulmonar; estudio clínico y broncológico, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 169-184, Nov. 1, '43; also, Medica, Matanzas **3:** 29-50, March-April '44

MENESES HOYOS, J., Los problemas del cardíaco, Rev. med.y cien.afines, México **2:** 345-351, Feb. '44

MENESES MANAS, R., Estudio anátomopatológico del corazón en el curso de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 263-272, April-June '43

——See **FERNANDEZ CONDE, A.,** jt. auth.

MENEZES de OLIVEIRA, R.: See **WILSON, F. N.,** jt. auth.

MENG, C. M., and WU, Y. K., Tuberculosis of flat bones of vault of skull; study of 40 cases, Chinese M.J. **61:** 155-171, April-June '43

MENGES, R. W., Veterinary Corps in Mojave Desert, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 318-321, June '44

MENGONI, H. R.: See **STEINBERG, I. R.,** jt. auth.

MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural

MENINGES

See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater

—prolonged post-traumatic amnesia; findings at operation (subdural effusion), [A. A. McConnell] Lancet **1:** 273-274, Feb. 26, '44

—subdural fluid and hematic collections, [A. Ley, R. Roca de Viñals & J. Sard] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 241-255, May 30, '43

abscess, erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae causing fatal infection in human being, [T. Thjötta] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 597, '43

—subarachnoid abscess of otitic origin; case, [B. B. Hickey] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 409-411, April '44

—subdural empyema secondary to purulent frontal sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of 42 cases verified at autopsy, [C. B. Courville] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 211-230, March '44

anatomy and histology, [A. A. G. Clarke] Post-Grad. M.J. **20:** 74-78, March '44

blood supply, cerebral and meningeal vascular amyloidosis (amyloid meningopathy) in senile dementia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 141-158, '41-'42

cancer, linitis plastica with carcinomatous meningitis; case, [H. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 455-459, '43

hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage

hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage

—aneurysm of branch of anterior cerebral artery; subarachnoid hemorrhage with softening of prefrontal region and corpus callosum and ventricular inundation; somnolence, tendinous areflexia and prefrontal syndrome, [F. Kleyntjens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 66-75, '41-'42

—Benjamin Bell on traumatic extracerebral hematomas, [F. M. Forster] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 298-305, March '44

—bilateral intracranial aneurysms with subarachnoid hemorrhage, [H. E. Thompson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 105-109, March '44

—clinical aspects, pathomorphology and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic leptomeningitis, [V. Z. Broder & E. P. Ovcharenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 56, '42

—diagnosis and therapy of subdural hematoma, [H. Hanke] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 434-439, Dec. '42

—essential thrombopenia with terminal meningoencephalic hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. Peláez Redondo] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 272-274, May 30, '43

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued

—head injuries (special consideration of subdural hematoma as complication), [E. Oldberg] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 295-299, '43

—hemorrhagic cervical pachymeningitis with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy, [C. Gama, Lamartine de Assis & V. Arruda Zamith] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 133-138, Sept. '43

—hyperacute fatal intoxication by trichloroethylene, with acute pulmonary edema and hemorrhage, [M. Duvoir & others] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 170-172, July-Oct. '42

—indications for operation in subdural hematoma, [H. Hanke] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 289, April 23, '43 [Comment on Heinrich's article]; reply by Heinrich **90:** 406, July 2, '43

—massive bilateral preretinal type of hemorrhage associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage of brain, with case report and pathologic findings, [L. C. Drews & J. Minckler] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 1-15, Jan. '44

—mental changes in patients with subdural hematoma, [M. Herman, J. London & S. B. Wortis] J.A.M.A. **125:** 113-116, May 13, '44

—ossified subdural hematoma of traumatic origin; case with surgical therapy, [E. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 193-202, June '43

—pure spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. M. Fuenzalida Comas, I. Horvitz & C. Bustos Nordenflycht] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 16-29, Jan. '44

—roentgen diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [E. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **23:** 368-372, '42

—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial rheumatic aneurysm, [S. Lindsay] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 717-726, May '44

—subdural hematic collections, [A. Ley, R. Roca de Viñals & J. Sard] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 241-255, May 30, '43

—subdural hematoma, [K. Katz & R. Kraemer] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 396, July 2, '43

—subdural hematoma in infancy, [F. D. Ingraham & D. D. Matson] J.Pediat. **24:** 1-37, Jan. '44; correction **24:** 221, Feb. '44

—traumatic extradural hematoma, with report of 4 cases, [A. Raia] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 275-299, Nov.-Dec. '42

—traumatic subdural hematoma, [R. Thurel] J.de chir. **58:** 15-27, '41-'42; Presse méd. **50:** 676-677, Nov. 7, '42

pathology, effects of iodized poppyseed oil and iodine-chlorine in peanut oil in subarachnoid space of animals, [E. Boldrey & R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 521-533, May '44

permeability, effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anesthesia, [T. H. B. Bedford] J. Physiol. **102:** 334-340, Dec. 31, '43

syphilis, chronic syphilis, with comments on pathogenesis of neurosyphilis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 75-80, Sept. '43

—latent meningitis; study based on 650 cases and more than 1100 spinal punctures, [M. Halty] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 720-741, '42

—primary syphilis treated by 26 week course of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and bismuth; acute basilar meningitis with neuroretinitis developing during treatment, [G. A. De Oreo] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 109-110, Feb. '44

tuberculosis, clinical aspects and histopathology of circumscribed meningitis, [P. Juhász] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 283, '42

—caseous tuberculosis of uterus; terminal meningitis; case, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **58:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '44

—choroid plexus in origin of meningitis, [S. Engel] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 115-121, Jan. '44

—clinical varieties of meningitis in adults, [V. Y. Strazhevskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 53, '42

—combined tuberculous and meningococcic infection; case with autopsy, [R. Lemieux, E. Morin & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. **9:** 295-307, May '44

—direct collection of sediment in layer form after total centrifugation; application of method in meningitis, [J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 426-428, July-Aug. '42

—Levinson ratio and tryptophan test; comparative value in diagnosis of meningitis, [F. M. Kriete, H. C. Epstein & J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 469-471, June '44

—meningitis; case, [E. Martín Martínez] Med.españ. **10:** 832-835, Dec. '43

—meningitis complicating thoracic surgery, [E. W. Custer] Dis.of Chest **10:** 145-148, March-April '44

—promizole (sulfone); use in case of meningitis, [H. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 36-37, Jan. 26, '44

MENINGES, tuberculosis—Continued
—somnolent form of meningitis in adult and its choroidoventricular localization, [M. Loeper & C. Bach] Progrès méd. **70:** 447-449, Nov. 10, '42
tumors: See also Cranium, tumors
—angiographic diagnosis of meningiomas of sphenoidal ridge, [Egas Moniz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1169, '43
—arachnoidal fibroblastoma (meningioma) with metastases to liver, [J. B. Hamblet] Arch.Path. **37:** 216-218, March '44
—meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bones, [O. C. Risch] Tr. Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 263-281, '42
—metastasizing intracranial tumors (case of meningeal fibrosarcoma), [W. B. Dublin] Northwest Med. **43:** 83-84, March '44
—multiple meningiomas; 2 cases, [J. A. Mufson & L. M. Davidoff] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 45-57, Jan. '44
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGITIS
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
—bacteroides meningitis; case with recovery, [J. J. Ballenger, L. A. Schall & W. E. Smith] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 895-901, Dec. '43
—due to proteolytic gram-negative bacillus in premature infant; case, [B. H. Shulman & M. S. Johnson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 500-507, May '44
—opticochiasmatic meningitis in clinical practice, [R. González Enríquez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rinolaring. **18:** 17-32, May-Aug. '43
—purulent meningitis due to bacteria of undetermined origin; case, [L. Velasco Blanco, H. S. Vacarezza & C. Rechniewski] Arch.am.de med. **20:** 7-10, '44
—Russian febrile headache, new infectious disease with manifestations of meningeal irritation, [H. Schulten & Broglie] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 369, June 18, '43
—Salmonella cholerae suis meningitis; report of case and review of literature on salmonella meningitis, [E. R. Neter] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 425-429, May '44
—suppurating infections, [A. Vallejo Nagera] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 460, May 8, '43; 498, May 15, '43; 520, May 22, '43
—suppurative meningitis, [A. G. Yates] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 78-83, March '44
—tularemic meningitis; report of case and summary of previously reported cases, [J. K. David, Jr. & J. N. Owens, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 44-51, Jan. '44
acute aseptic: See Choriomeningitis
benign lymphocytic: See Choriomeningitis
cancerous: See Meninges, cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meninges, syphilis; Meningitis, meningococcic
—[W. E. C. Dickson] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 69-74, March '44
diagnosis, and differential diagnosis, [L. K. Sweet] M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 108, March '44
—differential diagnosis (Diagnóstico diferencial de las meningitis), Semana méd. **1:** 79-81, Jan. 13, '44
—fontanel sign in acute meningitis in infants; statistical study, [M. Lelong & P. Montalant] Nourrisson **30:** 12-20, Jan. '42
epidemiology and statistics: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—in children; 28 cases, [C. H. Hollis & J. M. Baty] New England J.Med. **230:** 278-283, March 9, '44; correction **230:** 484, April 20, '44
—on Isthmus of Panama, [B. H. Kean & W. D. Crandall] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 17-23, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacillus Friedländer meningitis secondary to prostatic suppuration; case, [F. Macky & E. A. Morris] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 258-260, Dec. '43
—acute meningitis caused by Neisseria perflava; case, [L. H. Sophian] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 376-378, March '44
—atypical neisseria causing meningitis, [J. L. Edwards] J.Hyg. **43:** 328-329, April '44
—brucellar meningitis; case, [I. R. Steinberg & P. Meroni] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 672-675, '42
—eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid, [I. L. Applebaum & L. E. Wexberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 830-831, March 25, '44
—meningeal irritation, [F. R. W. K. Allen] Antiseptic **41:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus in child 26 months old; case with recovery, [G. E. Mori] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 113-121, May-Aug. '43
—meningitis due to Salmonella oranienburg; case, [C. H. Hollis & E. W. Barron] J.Pediat. **24:** 568-573, May '44
—mumps meningitis, [S. Candel, M. C. Wheelock, J. P. Turk, Jr. & J. L. Smoot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 861-870, April '44
MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—plague meningitis, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & M. Rodeiro] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 579-585, '42
—therapy of frontobasal gunshot wounds; prevention and therapy of meningitis, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **15:** 217, April 15, '43
immunity, value of seroprophylaxis of post-traumatic meningitis, [E. Urech] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1137, Sept. 18, '43
influenzal, [M. Birdsong, W. W. Waddell, Jr., & B. W. Whitehead] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 194-198, March '44
—advances in chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [M. L. Blumberg, E. Tannenbaum & M. Gleich] J. Pediat. **24:** 182-185, Feb. '44
—cases, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & B. Montero Sierra] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 549-561, Aug. '43
—experimental investigations as basis for treatment of type B Hemophilus influenzae meningitis in infants and children (with serum and sulfonamides combined), [H. E. Alexander & G. Leidy] J.Pediat. **23:** 640-655, Dec. '43
—following acute pneumococcic otitis media; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio.de Janeiro **10:** 131-134, Nov. '42
—in brothers, [A. J. Hertzog, I. L. Cameron & A. E. Karlstrom] J.A.M.A. **124:** 502-503, Feb. 19, '44
—intramuscular administration of anti-Hemophilus influenzae, type B, rabbit serum; use in 3 cases, [P. L. Boisvert, M. D. Fousek & M. F. Grossman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 220-222, Jan. 22, '44
—review of 15 cases with 2 unusual cases reported in detail, [S. S. Lamm & B. H. Shulman] J.Pediat. **24:** 408-416, April '44
—review of treatment, [A. G. Nicholson] M.J.Australia **1:** 320-322, April 8, '44
—sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine (sulfonamides), serotherapy and blood transfusions; new case with recovery, [R. Valledor] Villaclara méd. **12:** 58-79, March-April '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in large doses; case with recovery, [R. Valledor] Villaclara méd. **11:** 475-482, Nov.-Dec. '43
—therapy, especially with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [R. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 58-83, Feb. '44
meningococcic, [B. Chown] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 10-11, Jan. '44
—after-history of 1,075 cases in London and environs, [E. C. E. Maddock] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 93, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—causalgia and gangrene: rare complications; case, [P. Bernstein] New England J.Med. **230:** 482-485, April 20, '44
—cerebrospinal fever, [V. B. Bhatt] Antiseptic **41:** 75-80, Feb. '44
—cerebrospinal fever with thrombosis of right axillary artery, followed by gangrene of right arm, necessitating amputation; case, [A. Levin & D. M. McElroy] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 240-242, Jan. '44
—cerebrospinal fluid in childhood, [A. Costa, C. Alvarez, O. Arcaya & A. Montenegro] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 803-817, Nov. '43
—combined tuberculous and meningococcic infection; case with autopsy, [R. Lemieux, E. Morin & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. **9:** 295-307, May '44
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [V. V. Olguin] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 604-606, '42
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 818-824, Nov. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 206-209, Feb. 3, '44
—epidemic meningitis; 100 cases; diagnosis and treatment, [K. Glaser] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 5-11, Jan. '44
—epidemic meningitis (with special reference to military aspects), [I. R. Juster] Northwest Med. **43:** 42-44, Feb. '44
—epidemiologic aspects in District of Columbia, [C. C. Dauer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 146-148, April '44
—forty-three cases, [H. W. Smith, L. Thomas, J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 12-32, Jan. '44
—further study, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & J. Herrera J.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 1-23, Jan. '44
—in the Army; epidemiologic notes, [P. E. Sartwell & W. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 40-49, Jan. '44
—intra-arterial sulfonamide (especially sulfathiazole) therapy, [J. E. Castro D.] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 48-50, Jan. '44
—meningococcus meningitis in United States during 1943, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 469-471, April 7, '44
—neuropsychiatric after-effects of cerebrospinal fever, [M. N. Pal] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 205-207, March '44
—osteoperiostitis following meningitis; case, [M. G. Brown & E. E. Gottdiener] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 270-271, May '44

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—results following present epidemic, [S. Molitor] Semana méd.español. **6:** 321, Sept. 25, '43
—second attack preceded by meningococcal septicemia, [G. S. Brewis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 268-269, Oct. '43
—serum treatment in selected cases, [J. N. DeLamater & R. W. Babione] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 393-398, Feb. '44
—severe epidemic in Chile, 1941-1942, [M. Pizzi] Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 231-238, March '44
—sporadic meningitis, [D. H. Vance, T. Scott & H. C. Mason] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 874-878, April '44
—status of antimeningococcic serum and meningococcus antitoxin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 95, Jan. 8, '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and its sodium compound in treatment of meningococcic meningitis and meningococcemia, [E. Appelbaum & J. Nelson] Am. J.M.Sc. **207:** 492-507, April '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); mass treatment; effect during outbreak, [W. B. Lewis, H. Bolker & D. Klein] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 443-447, Dec. '43
—sulfamerazine and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides); method of treatment and results obtained in 140 cases, [M. H. Lepper & E. D. Stanley] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 54-57, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides in therapy, with special consideration of chemoresistance of meningococci, [E. Roux & J. Chevé] Presse méd. **50:** 644, Oct. 17, '42
—sulfonamides; use in the Army, [A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 29-30, Feb. '44
—thirty-three cases with no deaths, [R. R. Meyer] New England J.Med. **230:** 452-455, April 13, '44
—treatment, [J. J. Short, L. O. Toomey & G. W. Slagle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1156-1158, May '44
—treatment, [A. C. Washburne] Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1239-1245, Dec. '43
—treatment of meningococcic meningitis, Internat.M. Digest **44:** 58-59, Jan. '44
otogenous, bacteroides meningitis; case with recovery, [J. J. Ballenger, L. A. Schall & W. E. Smith] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 895-901, Dec. '43
—acute labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [M. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 468-469, April 8, '44
—cerebellar abscess with intense meningeal reaction in patients with otitis; case, [A. Leão Velloso] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 253-257, May-June '43
—fracture of skull followed by late meningitis, [A. B. Alexander] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 372-375, Sept. '43
—Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after intensive treatment with penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [L. F. Barker] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 701-703, Dec. '43
—otitic meningitis; review of literature and report of results 5 years before and since introduction of chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [H. L. Williams & others] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 61-107, '42
—pneumococcal meningitis (type III) secondary to otitis media and mastoiditis treated with penicillin; recovery; case, [E. H. Alexander] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 75, March '44
—pneumococcic meningitis cured with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [L. Baldenweck & D. Becker] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 125-132, March-April '42
—sulfonamide therapy, [G. Portmann] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 97-124, March-April '42
pneumococcic, Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after intensive treatment with penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [L. F. Barker] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 701-703, Dec. '43
—chemotherapy of intracranial infections; treatment of meningitis by intrathecal administration of penicillin, [C. Pilcher & W. F. Meacham] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 76-81, Jan. '44
—complete recovery of 6 months old infant treated with penicillin, [A. M. Litvak, E. Appelbaum & M. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 485-486, June '44
—due to type III pneumococcus; recovery of patient, [L. R. Marshall] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 434-439, April '44
—meningitis (type III pneumococcus) secondary to otitis media and mastoiditis treated with penicillin; recovery; case, [E. H. Alexander] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 75, March '44
—otogenous meningitis cured with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [L. Baldenweck & D. Becker] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 125-132, March-April '42
—recurrent meningitis treated with sulfonamides; case, [H. Hopkins, L. C. Hatch, H. P. Schenck & D. S. Pepper] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 333-339, Feb. '44
—reinfection, [H. I. Arbeiter & M. G. Levine] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1065-1066, Dec. '43
—secondary to fractured skull, treated with penicillin, [P. H. McNulty] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 11-12, Jan. '44
—sulfonamide therapy, [P. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 922, July 24, '43

MENINGITIS, pneumococcic—Continued
—sulfonamide therapy; new case with recovery, [S. A. Frontini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 201-202, Jan. 26, '44
—treated with penicillin; case, [F. Meola] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 327-328, April '44
—treated with sulfonamides; case, [Sizenando] Soc. med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 45-51, '34-'43
—treatment of intracranial infections with penicillin; case, [A. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. **124:** 641-643, March 4, '44
serous, acute infectious meningitis (aseptic or epidemic serous meningitis), form of lethargic encephalitis, [B. Pérez Moreno] Rev.clín.español. **10:** 328-333, Sept. 15, '43
—acute meningitis in scarlet fever, [L. K. Sweet & M. H. Lepper] J.Pediat. **24:** 295-309, March '44
—circumscribed meningitis simulating cerebral tumor; case, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd.español. **6:** 420, April 24, '43
—schizophrenic catatonia with meningitis of cerebral convexity; surgical intervention, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet, Gravejal & M. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 154-158, Feb.-March '42
staphylococcic, treatment of intracranial infections with penicillin; 2 cases, [A. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. **124:** 641-643, March 4, '44
streptococcic, due to hemolytic streptococcus; case with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. Cetrangolo & J. L. Bozzola] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 117-121, Aug. '43
syphilitic: See Meninges, syphilis
therapy, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clín.español. **10:** 339-350, Sept. 15, '43
—case of Bacillus coli meningitis; fatal result despite sulfonamide therapy, [L. N. Pearlman & R. G. Bell] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 75-80, Feb. '44
—improved methods, [A. L. Hoyne] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 7-11, Jan. '44
—in children; 28 cases, [C. H. Hollis & J. M. Baty] New England J.Med. **230:** 278-283, March 9, '44; correction **230:** 484, April 20, '44
—intraspinal injection of sulfonamides, with special consideration of harmful effects of sulfapyridine, [H. Kuhlendahl] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 626-640, Oct. '42
—management, [A. L. Hoyne] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 143-146, '43
—place of sulfonamides in purulent meningitis, [S. L. Ludbrook] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 42-47, April '43
—post-traumatic infectious meningitis following head injury; surgical treatment, assisted by sulfonamides, [H. Wildegans] Bull.War Med. **4:** 441-442, April '44 [Abstract]
—sulfonamide therapy; cases, [E. C. Callegari, L. A. Garcia & L. M. Moran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 474-476, '42
—sulfonamide therapy of cases in children, [J. A. Serra] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2214-2216, Nov. 17, '43
—sulfonamide treatment of acute bacterial meningitis, [A. E. Brown] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 75-80, March '44
tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis
MENINGOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
antiserum: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—status of antimeningococcic serum and meningococcus antitoxin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 95, Jan. 8, '44
antitoxin: See Meningococci, antiserum
carriers, [J. J. Phair, E. B. Schoenbach & C. M. Root] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 148-154, Feb. '44
—[E. B. Schoenbach] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 417-420, Nov. '43
—laboratory methods used in determining value of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) as mass prophylactic against infections, [D. M. Kuhns & H. A. Feldman] Am.J. Pub.Health **33:** 1461-1465, Dec. '43
culture, significance of carbon dioxide in culture from spinal fluid, [N. Harhoff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 184, '42
—purpuric lesions in meningococcic infections; diagnosis from smears and cultures of purpuric lesions, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 273-281, March '44
immunity, effect of heat on antigenic properties of meningococcus, [C. P. Miller, R. M. Becker, D. Schad & M. W. Robbins] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 248-256, Nov.-Dec. '43
—meningococcal endocarditis in immunized horses, [J. K. Miller] Am.J.Path. **20:** 269-276, March '44
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—acute meningococcal septicemia; note on this disease in Africans, [F. Bell] East African M.J. **20:** 314-317, Sept. '43
—acute meningococcemia, [B. M. Schwartz, J. T. Thornton, Jr. & C. J. Lundy] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 105-111, Feb. '44

MENINGOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—adrenal purpura in adults, [H. E. Simmel] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 23-25, Jan. '44
—bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) associated with septicemia; report of 4 cases in adults with review of literature, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 357-365, April '44
—clinical aspects, [F. D. Adams] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 33-40, Jan. '44
—conjunctivitis, [A. B. Mangiaracine & A. Pollen] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 284-288, April '44
—conjunctivitis, [R. D. Reid & L. H. Bronstein] J.A.M.A. **124:** 703, March 11, '44
—conjunctivitis, [F. H. Theodore & P. F. Kost] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 245-247, March '44
—diagnosis of meningococcemia; presentation of 3 cases, [J. M. Blumberg & J. M. Suter] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 35-40, Jan. '44
—epididymitis, [S. M. Laird] Lancet **1:** 469-470, April 8, '44
—fulminating infection with bilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), with special reference to pathology, medicolegal aspects and incidence in adults, [H. S. Martland] Arch.Path. **37:** 147-158, Feb. '44
—intra-arterial sulfonamide (especially sulfathiazole) therapy, [J. E. Castro D.] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 48-50, Jan. '44
—jaundice, [C. Crawford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 325, March 4, '44
—laboratory methods used in determining value of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) as mass prophylactic against meningococcic infections, [D. M. Kuhns & H. A. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1461-1465, Dec. '43
—meningococcemia; 8 cases, [H. W. Smith, L. Thomas, J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 12-32, Jan. '44
—meningococcemia with bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); 2 cases, [M. Kasich & S. Disick] J.Tennessee M.A. **36:** 464-467, Dec. '43
—meningococcemia with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; early recognition by means of buffy layer smears, [A. A. Humphrey & L. O. Toomey] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 165-168, Jan. '44
—primary conjunctivitis treated by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 400-401, April '44
—purpuric lesions in infections; diagnosis from smears and cultures of purpuric lesions, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 273-281, March '44
—second attack of meningococcal meningitis preceded by septicemia, [G. S. Brewis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 268-269, Oct. '43
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and its sodium compound in treatment of meningococcemia, [E. Appelbaum & J. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 492-507, April '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy; study based on 133 cases, [R. Kraljević, C. Ristori, H. Boccardo & O. González] Rev. méd.de Chile **72:** 54-61, Jan. '44
—treatment of fulminating infections (so-called Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 78-84, Feb. '44
—treatment of 134 cases with massive doses of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [B. A. Marangoni & V. C. D'Agati] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 67-77, Jan. '44
—treatment, with special reference to Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. W. Bush & F. R. Bailey] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 619-631, April '44
—unusual case of chronic bacteremia, with note on nomenclature, [L. Martin & B. Dansie] Lancet **1:** 372, March 18, '44
—use of mucin to produce experimental infections for purpose of chemotherapeutic tests (with sulfonamides), [V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 165, '42
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. Hester] J. Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 59-63, March '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; hepatorenal failure; clinicopathologic observations in 2 cases with prolonged survival periods, [B. A. Marangoni & V. C. D'Agati] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 385-393, March '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in adults; 2 cases, [R. Haas] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 90-95, April '44
toxin, effect of heat on toxic properties of meningococcus, [C. P. Miller, R. M. Becker, D. Schad & M. W. Robbins] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 248-256, Nov.-Dec. '43
types, agglutination, [C. P. Miller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 519-528, May '44
—typing directly from spinal fluid, [C. D. Cox] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 35-36, March '44
viability, germicidal action of daylight on meningococci in dried state, [C. P. Miller & D. Schad] J.Bact. **47:** 79-84, Jan. '44
—resistance to drying, [C. P. Miller & D. Schad] J. Bact. **47:** 71-77, Jan. '44

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute primary hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis, [M S. Margulis, V. D. Soloviev & A. K. Shubladze] J Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 101-120, April '44
—curious case of intoxication produced by sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. Audoye & L. Berre] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 141-144, June '42
—diagnostic survey, [H. Cohen] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 61-68 March '44
—due to intestinal parasites; case, [I. R. Steinberg & F. M. Bouvier] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2379-2381, Dec. 15, '43
—in lymphogranuloma venereum; 2 cases, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis] New England J.Med. **230:** 567-573, May 11, '44
—intellectual deterioration following acute encephalomeningitis, [G. Garmany] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 53-54, Jan. '44
—intravenous administration of ascorbic acid in therapy of hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis complicating typhus, [A. L. Libov] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 20-21, '42
—lesions in case of schizophrenia; lessons from surgical intervention, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Presse méd. **50:** 577-578, Sept. 19, '42
—meningoencephalic and infectious syndrome in infant, [E. Galán, R. Valdés Díaz & J. Jiménez] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 144-150, Oct.-Dec. '43
—mumps meningoencephalitis, [C. L. Steinberg] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 567-570, March '44
—pneumococcic meningoencephalitis cured with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); cases, [F. Lopez Clares] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.Inf., México **1:** 49-53, March-April '44
—Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; case; spinal fluid studies and autopsy report, [W. S. Hagen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 29-35, Jan. '44
tuberculous, with terminal hematemesis probably of gastric origin; case, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 130-133, July 30, '43

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—toxoplasmatic meningoencephalomyelitis; occurrence in adult and in newborn, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 257-320, '43; abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 127-131, Aug.-Sept. '43

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENK, W., Die Erkennung und Behandlung akut lebensbedrohender Malariaerkrankungen. Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 421, Oct. 1, '42; 441, Oct. 15, '42

MENKE, W. J.: See **SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**

MENKIN, M. F.: See **SNODGRASS, J. M., jt. auth.**

MENKIN, V., On mechanism of fever production with inflammation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 184-186, Nov. '43

MENNE, F., Über den Kreatinstoffwechsel in gesunden und kranken Muskeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 38, '43

MENNELL, J., and HALES, H., Value of physical medicine in treatment; manipulation, with note on treatment by pressures and pulsations, M.Press **210:** 333-337, Nov. 24, '43

MENNING, J. H.: See **KIRWIN, T. J., jt. auth.**
——See **LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**

MENNINGER, K. A., El trabajo como sublimación, Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 166-181, Oct. '43
Present trends in psychoanalytic theory and practice, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 14-17, Jan. '44

MENNINGER, R. W., History of psychiatry, Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 52-55, Feb. '44

MENNINGER, W. C., Opportunities for treatment of neuropsychiatric patients, Bull. U. S. Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 90-98, March '44
Teaching outlines of psychiatry for nurses and attendants, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 43-54, March '44

MENON, A. N., Retention of urine, Antiseptic **40:** 113-116, Feb. '43
Deficiency diseases of eye, Antiseptic **41:** 21-24, Jan. '44

MENON, C. P. V., Surgical treatment of epilepsy, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 21-27, March '43
——See **RAO, P. RAMACHANDRA, jt. auth.**
——**REDDY, D. G., and JACOB, K. C.,** Primary carcinoma of jejunum (with report of case), Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 6-13, Dec. '43

MENON, T. B., and VELIATH, G. D., Uncommon tumours of ovary; study of 13 cases, J.Indian M.A. **12:** 337-342, Sept. '43

MENOPAUSE
—failure of menopausal urine concentrates to induce egg extrusion in female Xenopus frog test for pregnancy, [A. I. Weisman & C. W. Coates] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 35-36, Jan. '44
—mammary cancer and menopause (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 721-736, Dec. '43
—medical aspects, [T. Owen] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 50-54, Jan. '44
—teleologic study, [J. Wallart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 725, May 29, '43
—uterothermometry; study of uterine temperature, [E. M. Klaften] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 159-165, April '44

MENOPAUSE—Continued
artificial: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterilization, sexual.
—development and correlation of menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropin changes following castration in 27 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 101-108, March '44
—effect of small and large doses of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) upon menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropins in 23 oophorectomized women, [C. G. Heller, R. E. Chandler & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 109-116, March '44
—endocrine (estradiol and estradiol benzoate) therapy of surgical menopause, [R. C. McElroy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 124-126, March '44
—implantation of estrogen crystals in therapy of surgical menopause, with report of cases, [R. Pineda] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 157-204, Aug. '43
—question of how to treat postoperative total ovarian insufficiency, [D. Lozano & J. L. Curutchet] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 754-755, Sept. 30, '43
blood pressure in, arterial hypertension and climacteric, [R. J. Marques] Neurobiologia **6:** 12-47, March '43
disorders: See also Menopause, artificial; Menopause, blood pressure in; Mental Diseases, involutional
—basal metabolism in menopause, [C. Alvarez, E. Geary & L. Belizán] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 224-230, Aug. '43
—common endocrine problems in general practice, [R. L. Pullen] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 26-34, Feb. '44
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. S. Margolese] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 104-106, April '44
—dienoestrol (estrogen) for symptoms, [J. Barnes] Brit. M.J. **1:** 79-80, Jan. 15, '44
—gynecologic aspects, [H. W. Johnston] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 54-57, Jan. '44
—hexestrol (estrogen); clinical study over period of 27 months, [J. S. Ersner, B. Mann & B. Zamostien] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 147-151, April '44
—keratoderma; cures with natural and with synthetic estrogen, [W. Garbe] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 254-255, April '44
—management; further report on *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [J. A. Hepp] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 363-364, Jan. '44
—management with ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 532-536, April '44; correction **48:** 146, July '44
—*di*methyl ether stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol *di*methyl ether, estrogen) in menopause, [O. H. Bloom] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 692-696, May '44
—postmenopausal bleeding as hazard of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **125:** 98-99, May 13, '44
—surgical therapy of tuberculous cervical adenopathies, [A. M. Harán] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 108-112, '43
—vaginal hysterectomy during and following menopause in nonmalignant conditions; value in preventing genital cancer, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 209-216, Sept. '43
MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
MENSO, M. V.: See **BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.**
MENSTRUATION
—basal temperature graphs and ovulation, [N. Kleitman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 82, May 6, '44 [Comment on Tompkins' article]
—basal temperature (rectal temperature determined immediately after waking in morning) in normal cycle, [E. V. Salerno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 754-759, Dec. '43
—cycle in women, [H. J. Gerster] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 969, Aug. 7, '43
—gonadal cycle and emotional cycle, [T. Benedek & B. B. Rubenstein] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '43
—production of menstruation by ergotamine-ergonovine (ergot preparations) to facilitate diagnosis of gonorrhea, [E. Bottiroli] Semana méd. **2:** 894-895, Oct. 14, '43
—relation between ovulation and menstruation, [von Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 232, March 12, '43
—role in human phylogenesis and ontogenesis, [C. D. Daly] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 151-170, '43
—survey of effects of working in war plant, [M. Parkes] Indust.Med. **13:** 150, Feb. '44
—utero-ovarian functional synergy; subtotal hysterectomy with conservation of menstrual cycle, [Tavares de Souza] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 25-41, '42
blood in, catamenial dermatitis; case treated by injections of menstrual blood, [A. Kaminsky & P. Bumaschny] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 473-475, '43
—changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Aquila] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 241-250, Aug. '43
MENSTRUATION, blood in—Continued
—existence of marked hyperhistaminemia in menstrual period, [I. Vandelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 315, May '42
—hemogram in cycle, [R. Pineda] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 575-580, Nov. 18, '43
—menstrual blood contains histamine in notable quantities, [G. Gibertini & I. Vandelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 234, March '42
—plasma vitamin C levels in women during menstrual cycle, [O. Mickelsen, A. L. Dippel & R. L. Todd] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 600-602, Nov. '43
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—[K. Lundwall] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 201, March 19, '43
—anomalies of menstrual cycle and tuberculous endometritis, [A. Althabe, G. di Paola & G. Terzano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 364-369, Nov. '43
—at puberty and adolescence, [R. Sinha] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 395-404, Oct. '43
—basal temperature (rectal temperature determined immediately after waking in morning) in pathologic cycle, [E. V. Salerno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 754-759, Dec. '43
—catamenial dermatitis; case treated by injections of menstrual blood, [A. Kaminsky & P. Bumaschny] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 473-475, '43
—diagnostic value of endometrial biopsy, [M. M. Zuleta] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 181-189, Oct. '43
—hormonal vulvar pruritus; puberal type, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 369-370, July-Aug. '42
—influence of gonadotropins on ovulation, with report of cases, [D. Fossati] Semana méd. **2:** 786-788, Sept. 30, '43
—neurophysiologic aspects of cycle and its disturbances, [P. G. Fuerstner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 588-594, May '44
—nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension; further observations on treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S., G. R. & L. H. Biskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 49-57, Jan. '44
—problems of adolescence, [G. Heusinkveld] Southwestern Med. **27:** 277-280, Nov. '43
—studies of menstruation anomalies, fertility and androgen excretion of normally haired and hypertrichotic women, [J. Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 54, May '43
—sublingual absorption of anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (pregneninolone) and progesterone (corpus luteum preparations); endometrial studies, [R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 156-158, April '44
—use of estrogenic substances for uterine bleeding; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 233, Jan. 22, '44
—vitamin K therapy in menorrhagia, [R. Gubner & H. E. Ungerleider] Indust.Med. **13:** 301-302, April '44
inception, late menarche; case, [U. Matera] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 889-896, Sept. '43
—problems of adolescence, [G. Heusinkveld] Southwestern Med. **27:** 277-280, Nov. '43
physiology, effect of medical diathermy on menstrual cycle of monkey (Macacus rhesus), [H. A. Strauss, L. Fisher & B. B. Rubenstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 861-866, Dec. '43
—correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney, D. N. Morgan & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 95-100, March '44
—fundamental concepts of histophysiology of ovary, [R. Araya] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 33-68, Aug. '43
—neurophysiologic aspects of cycle, [P. G. Fuerstner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 588-594, May '44
—normal and hyperactive ovary in cycle, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. **52:** 139-151, April '44
precocious: See Puberty, precocious
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
toxin, further studies on discharge of women, [O. W. & G. V. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 285-287, April '44
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—activities of National Service of Mental Diseases, 1941, [A. Botelho] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 11-150, '43
—automutilations of patients of Saint Michel Archangel Hospital and of Roy-Rousseau Clinic, [L. Larue] Laval méd. **9:** 223-226, April '44
—common disorders in tropics, [A. K. Deb] Indian M. Rec. **63:** 230-231, Aug. '43

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—concepts of psychologic health and illness, [W. Hollitscher] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 125-140, '43
—dementia praecox, feeblemindedness, mental confusion, juvenile stupor or asthenia; review, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '42
—medicosocial problem of semi-insane, [R. de Lena] Semana méd. **1:** 478-483, March 9, '44
—mental changes in patients with subdural hematoma, [M. Herman, J. London & S. B. Wortis] J.A.M.A. **125:** 113-116, May 13, '44
—morbid mental persistence, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 310-314, April-May '42
—mosaic test; evaluation of clinical application, [B. L. Diamond & H. T. Schmale] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 237-250, April '44
—patient in wartime community, [J. Frosch] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 321-324, April '44
—physiologic reactions of psychotics to experimentally induced displacement, [G. L. Freeman & J. H. Pathman] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 406-412, Nov. '43
—psychiatric casualties in operational zone in New Guinea, [A. J. M. Sinclair] M.J.Australia **2:** 453-460, Dec. 4, '43
—psychiatric indications for interruption of pregnancy, with special reference to Binder's publication "Die uneheliche Mutterschaft," [A. Glaus] Praxis **32:** 643-647, Sept. 9, '43
—psychiatry and modern war: importance of psychiatric centers; specialized services, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 9-19, '43
—psychology of ideas of unreality with emphasis on feelings of strangeness, [M. D. Riemer] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 316-326, April '44
—psychopathic behavior, [A. N. Foxe] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 308-312, April '44
—psychoses in officers in World War II, [A. M. Duval] War Med. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '44; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 712-714, April '44
—psychoses occurring in soldiers during training period, [M. Hitschman & Z. Yarrell] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 301-305, Nov. '43
—psychoses of unemployment; unemployment secondary to psychopathy, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 273-298, April-May '42
—recent progress in psychiatry; endocrinology in clinical psychiatry, [R. E. Hemphill] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 410-434, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; mental testing, [M. B. Brody] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 127-151, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; psychopathology, [S. M. Coleman] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 152-192, Jan. '44
—sex and psychosis, [Cunha Lopes] Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte 2, pp. 539-547, '43
—"spontaneous" mental cure, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 105-117, Jan. '44
—straight talk about sick minds, [E. M. Stern] Hygeia **22:** 194, March '44
—sudden "exhaustive" death in excited patients, [N. R. Shulack] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 3-12, Jan. '44
—tuberculous dysphrenias and dysphrenic tuberculosis, [M. Caldas] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 351-367, '43
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in, distribution of blood groups among some donors to Madras Blood Bank, with discussion on relationship between neuropathic conditions and blood groups, [A. R. Reddi] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 193-195, Oct. '43
—hemoglobin resistance, [Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 25-28, Feb. '42
—oxygen content of cerebral blood in patients with acute symptomatic psychoses and acute destructive brain lesions, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 648-651, March '44
classification, differential nosology in psychiatry, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 403-408, Dec. '43
—nosology and its dangers, [G. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 406-410, Dec. '42
—paraphrenia, paranoia and querulents, [J. de Moura] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 259-287, '43
—psychiatric nosography [Cunha Lopes] Cultura méd. **5:** 175-183, Nov.-Dec. '43
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—development of extramural psychiatry in United States, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 147-150, April '44
—open dispensaries and services for patients, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 214-216, Sept. '43
constitution in: See also Personality, psychopathic
—ambithymia; mixed psychic constitution, [X. de Oliveira] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 237-244, '43
—biotype and mental disease, [E. Pinto Cesar & C. R. Alves] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo **8:** 55-69, March-June '43

MENTAL DISEASES, constitution in—Continued
—constitutional analysis; case study, [F. A. Freyhan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 29-41, Jan. '44
—morphologic types of psychopathic women, [Cunha Lopes, J. C. Ribeiro & W. B. P. da Silva] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 155-172, '43
—neuroses related to manic-depressive constitution, [F. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America **28:** 452-466, March '44
—psychologic approach to medicine, [H. A. Thorner] Ulster M.J. **12:** 98-109, Nov. '43
criminal responsibility in: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, differential diagnostic significance of encephalography in psychoses, [O. Schiersmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 420, July 16, '43
—malingering; simulation of psychosis, [V. P. Ossipov] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 39-42, March '44
—need for standardizing examination of pupils, [Brito e Cunha] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 289-295, '43
—prolonged simulation of insanity; medicolegal study of case to determine legal responsibility, [Baía Jr. & A. Brochado] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 43-115, '42
—psychometric scatter pattern as aid, [W. A. Hunt & H. J. Older] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—recognition and management of acute psychoses in general practice, [F. J. Gerty] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 172-176, '44
—role of emotional reactions of examiner, [H. Müller-Suur] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16:** 1, '43, in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** Hft. 1-2, '43
—significance of Rorschach test, [K. P. Bayer] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 1, '43
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Finland, [M. Kaila] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 47-67, '42
—demographic study of psychopathic population, [E. Slater] Ann.Eugenics **12:** 121-137, May '44
—incidence in state of New York, [C. Tietze] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 402-405, Nov. '43
—is inclination to mental disease within population group a "racial" factor? Statistical study of frequency of 5 major mental diseases among Italian, Irish and German immigrants and their descendants in states of New York and Massachusetts, [B. Klopfer] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 240-272, April '44
—preventive psychiatry in relation to Territorial Hospital; analysis of etiologic factors in 538 admissions, December 7, 1940—December 6, 1942, [R. DeM. Kepner] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '43
—survey of statistical studies on prevalence and incidence in sample populations, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1909-1927, Dec. 31, '43
—trend analysis of age at first-admission, age at death, and years of residence for state mental hospitals; 1913-1941, [C. Landis & J. E. Farwell] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 3-23, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—brain tumor with mental symptoms in chronic alcoholic, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy], Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 114-116, June-July '42
—diabetic and insulin psychosis, [V. Rubulotta] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 244-251, July-Dec. '42
—endocrine theory concerning effects of pituitary hormones in psychosis (paranoia, manic-depressive psychosis, schizophrenia and involution melancholia), with case report, [S. Brock] West.J.Surg. **52:** 119-128, March '44
—incidence of bromism at Warren State Hospital; report of serum bromide determinations in 1000 consecutive admissions, [A. A. Kippen] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 168-171, Feb. '44
—influence of political events, revolutions and wars in production of psychoses, [A. Amadeu Lohmann] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 589-607, '43
—manic states with hypothalamic symptoms, [P. Guiraud, P. Souriac & P. Fouquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 354-358, Dec. '42
—mental disorders associated with typhus; contribution to theory of confabulations, [W. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 225, '42
—mental disturbances in thyrotoxicosis, [P. Chatagnon & P. Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 372-375, Dec. '42
—mental symptoms in pellagra and nicotinic acid deficiency, [L. P. Varma] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 543-546, Nov. '43
—morbid mental persistence; influence of external environment, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 184-187 Oct.-Nov. '42
—pituitary in relation to neuropsychiatry, [B. R. Tucker] South Med.& Surg. **106:** 117-119, April '44
—preventive psychiatry in relation to Territorial Hospital; analysis of etiologic factors in 538 admissions, December 7, 1940—December 6, 1942, [R. DeM. Kepner] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '43

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—primary acute psychotic encephalitis, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8:** 313-384, Sept. '43
—prolonged disturbances of consciousness following head injury, [B. E. Moore & J. Ruesch] New England J.Med. **230:** 445-452, April 13, '44
—psychic disturbances in typhus fever, [F. G. von Stockert] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 201-202, March '44 [Abstract]
—psychogenic and reaction psychoses, [N. Pires] Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 151-165, Sept. '43
—psychoses associated with undulant fever, [Aubin & Camatte] Ann.méd.psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 32-39, Jan. '42
—psychoses following cranial trauma; present doctrine on etiologic relation between cranial trauma and mental diseases, [F. Naville] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 825-841, Nov. 25, '43
—psychoses in patients with edema, [N. Roth] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 397-401, Nov. '43
—psychosis in hypoparathyroidism, [E. P. Scarlett & W. J. Houghtling] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 351-352, April '44
—psychosis of exhaustion with Addison's disease treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); review of indications for synthetic cortical hormone, [P. Chatagnon, C. Chatagnon & R. Raimbourg] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 90-94, June-July '42
—pure prefrontal syndrome due to localized atrophy of brain, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Mignot & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 333-338, April-May '42
—reactive psychoses at beginning of "war of nerves," [Laignel-Lavastine] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 47-64, March '42
—recent progress in psychiatry; psychopathology, [S. M. Coleman] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 152-192, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; vitamin deficiency and psychoses, [W. A. Caldwell & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 95-108, Jan. '44
—role of premorbid personality in arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 501-505, Jan. '44
—role of rural sociocultural factors in functional psychoses, [N. Blackman & S. G. Klebanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 301-315, April '44
—sex hormones and mental disorders, [A. Soulairac] Presse méd. **50:** 692-693, Nov. 14, '42
—teeth in relation to mental diseases, [C. M. Douglas] South.Med.& Surg. **105:** 531-532, Dec. '43
—traumatic encephalopathy, with case reports, [H. A. Lipson, E. Zucker & L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 309-317, April '44
—traumatic psychosis: questionable disease entity, [N. Moros] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 45-55, Jan. '44
—tuberculin reactions in course of various primary psychoses, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 362-365, April-May '42
—tuberculosis and psychosis; historical and experimental study, [R. Melgar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1061-1064, Dec. 15, '43
—tuberculosis in etiology, [M. M. dos Reis] Arq.Serv. nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 325-331, '43
—work of Pavlov on conditioned reflexes and psychoses (Reflexos condicionados e psicoses), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 149-155, April 1, '43
heredity: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; etc.
—eugenic problems, [K. Loewenstein] Harefuah **26:** 67, Feb. 15, '44
—family of psychopaths, [J. Sutter] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 40-50, Jan. '42
—mental abnormalities in siblings with familial taints, [A. Seitzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 149, June 5, '43
—recent progress in psychiatry; genetics in psychiatry, [E. T. O. Slater] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 17-35, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; heredity and eugenics, [F. J. Kallmann] Am. J. Psychiat. **100:** 551-553, Jan. '44
history: See also Feeblemindedness; Hysteria, history; Psychiatry, history; etc.
—ancient and modern therapeutic shock, [J. Vié] Presse méd. **50:** 139-140, Feb. 4-7, '42
—Caracalla; mentally deranged character, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 154, June 5, '43
—surgery of psychopaths; historical sketch (Cirurgia de psicopatas; esboço histórico), Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 2, pp. 823-833, '43
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Hysteria; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive
involutional, psychosis of involution, menopause and critical age, [A. P. Quaranta] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 304-306, Aug. '43

MENTAL DISEASES, involutional—Continued
—androgen therapy for melancholia, [L. Danziger, H. T. Schroeder & A. A. Unger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 457-461, May '44
—electric shock therapy, [E. Davidoff & A. Raffaele] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 397-405, April '44
—prefrontal lobotomy, with reference to melancholia, [J. G. Lyerly] South. Med. & Surg. **106:** 124-127, April '44
—psychopathology of melancholia, [E. S. Stern] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **20:** 20-32, '44
—psychosis of menopause, [A. P. Quaranta] An.Cáted. clín.ginec. **2:** 298-303, Aug. '43
—shock therapy, [J. A. Bianchi & C. J. Chiarello] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 118-126, Jan. '44
—specific treatment of psychosis due to estrogen deficiency, [L. Danziger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 462-468, May '44
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, [S. W. Hardwick] M.Press **210:** 347-350, Dec. 1, '43
—anorexia nervosa; metabolism and its relation to psychopathologic reactions, [S. M. Small & A. T. Milhorat] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 681-685, March '44
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—abstract and categorical behavior following brain surgery, [G. W. Kisker] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 146-150, April '44
—amphetamine in ambulatory practice, [E. S. Feldman] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 13, '41
—ancient and modern therapeutic shock, [J. Vié] Presse méd. **50:** 139-140, Feb. 4-7, '42
—bilateral prefrontal leukotomy in Indian patients, [M. V. Govindaswamy & B. N. B. Rao] Lancet **1:** 466-468, April 8, '44
—cardiazol (metrazol) shock treatment for mental diseases other than schizophrenia, [H. Mukasa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—changes in institutional practice in past decade (observations from private sanitarium), [C. W. Osgood] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 532-536, May '44
—changes in pressure of cerebrospinal fluid during epileptic shock, [S. Yasukoti & H. Mukasa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 51, Dec. '43
—convulsion therapy; conditions for effectiveness, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 249-253, Oct.-Nov. '42
—convulsion therapy; recent progress in psychiatry, [L. C. Cook] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 435-464, Jan. '44
—convulsion therapy; results, [G. K. Stürup, J. C. Smith & Hahnemann] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 237-261, '42
—convulsion therapy; theory of rationale, [W. Abse] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 33-50, '44
—diffuse endocraniosis with internal frontal hyperostosis in man; recovery from psychic disorders after bilateral frontal trephining; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Mesalmy, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & C. Xambeu] Rev. neurol. **74:** 57-58, Jan.-Feb. '42
—electric convulsion; survey of technic, with results in 260 cases, [D. K. Henderson, H. Tod & B. G. Daly] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 641-660, Nov. '43
—electric shock, [S. E. Barrera & L. B. Kalinowsky] M.Physics, pp. 335-340, '44
—electric shock, [C. Delgado C.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 263-316, Sept. '43
—electric shock, [M. Lapipe & J. Rondepierre] Presse méd. **50:** 269-272, March 10, '42
—electric shock alone or with insulin, [S. Ramirez Moreno] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 391-409, Oct. 31, '43; also, Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-23, Jan. 1, '44
—electric shock; authors' experience, [Vallejo Nágera, Peláez & Escudero Valverde] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 180, Aug. 14, '43
—electric shock causing fatal circulatory failure, [W. W. Jetter] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 557-563, June '44
—electric shock; clinical observations, [A. K. Baur & J. Perrin] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 180-182, June '44
—electric shock; convulsive crises and Joule's law, [M. Lapipe & J. Rondepierre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 220-225, Oct.-Nov. '42
—electric shock; disturbance of memory following therapy, [Heuyer, Bour & Moreau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 335-338, Dec. '42
—electric shock; fatalities associated with treatment of psychoses; two cases, with autopsy observations in one of them, [A. Grainick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 397-402, April '44
—electric shock in adolescents, [Heuyer, Bour & Feld] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 75-81, June-July '42

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—electric shock in borderline cases, [A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 355-357, Nov. '43
—electric shock in case of homosexuality, transvestism, and psychosis, [S. Liebman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 945-958, June '44
—electric shock in disorders not included in so-called major psychoses, [J. Cernáček] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 433, July 31, '43
—electric shock in general hospital, [T. J. Heldt, D. D. Hurst & N. P. Dallis] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 336-340, April '44
—electric shock; indications and use, [J. G. Rushton & J. A. Alta] Arch.Phys.Therapy **24:** 717-720, Dec. '43
—electric shock; memory disorders following therapy, [R. Binois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 338-342, Dec. '42
—electric shock; new portable apparatus with automatic regulation, [M. Lapipe & J. Rondeplerre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 346-350, Dec. '42
—electric shock; preliminary report, [S. T. Ginsberg & H. H. Botts] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 246-252, Jan. '44
—electric shock; report from 100 private cases, [N. K. Rickles] Northwest Med. **43:** 44-46, Feb. '44
—electric shock; results in various mental diseases, [Tison] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 305-310, April-May '42
—electric shock; round table discussion, [H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 361-364, Nov. '43
—electric shock; study of results, [R. Gronner] Illinois M.J. **85:** 29-34, Jan. '44
—electric shock therapy; immediate and follow-up results, [L. H. Smith, D. W. Hastings & J. Hughes] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 351-354, Nov. '43
—electric shock with continuous current; description of apparatus, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 70-74, June-July '42
—electric shock; writing and drawing of psychotic individuals after convulsions, [E. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 382-388, April '44
—emergency narcotic treatment, [J. W. Fisher] Practitioner **152:** 108-112, Feb. '44
—endocrine treatment, [R. E. Hemphill] M.Press **211:** 119-121, Feb. 23, '44
—*di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in management of psychopathologic states in males; preliminary report, [R. M. Foote] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 928-935, June '44
—glycemia and anoxia during early period of toxic shock; mechanism of therapeutic shock, [A. M. Charny, P. E. Syrkina & S. E. Krasovitskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 37-39, '42
—in Spain, [M. Gonzalez Ferradas] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 1, July 3, '43
—insulin; ambulatory treatment; preliminary report, [J. F. Oliven] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 6-8, Dec. '43
—insulin and electric shock; one case of calcified pericarditis and two cases with history of severe coronary pathology under therapy, [W. Straus] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 416-417, Nov. '43
—insulin and electric shock therapy; use of *d*-desoxyephedrine to combat complications, [E. Bauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 140, May 22, '43
—insulin in war psychoses, [H. Baonville & J. Titeca] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 76-82, '41-'42
—insulin shock; results, [H. Christiansen, J. C. Smith & G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 221-235, '42
—insulin therapy; recent progress in psychiatry, [T. Tennent] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 465-485, Jan. '44
—mental changes after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [S. D. Porteus & R. DeM. Kepner] Genet.Psychol. Monogr. **29:** 4-115, Feb. '44
—methods in management, [W. E. Powles] McGill M.J. **13:** 61-85, Feb. '44
—methylguanidine sulfate; experimental and clinical studies, [J. J. Madden & L. A. Kaplan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 285-289, March '44
—metrazol and insulin convulsant therapy in Esquirol Section, [F. de Oliveira Camargo & L. Marcelino da Silva] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 581-588, '43
—metrazol convulsant therapy; author's results, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 36, July 10, '43
—metrazol convulsant therapy; study based on 400 cases, [M. Yahn & E. Mariz Oliveira Neto] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 412-419, June '43
—metrazol convulsions and acetylcholinesterase, [L. Robuschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 180, March '42
—metrazol; determination of convulsant dose, [M. Porot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 122-127, Feb.-March '42
—metrazol; differences of susceptibility to convulsions in Peru and in European countries; experimental study, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med.leg. **10:** 3-16, Nov. 1, '43

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—metrazol; effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on convulsions; experimental study, [L. Robuschi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 175, March '42
—metrazol; late convulsive attack following administration, [G. Ferdière & Mme. S. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 411-412, Dec. '42
—metrazol; relation between experimental convulsion threshold and weight of patient, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 302-311, July-Sept. '43
—metrazol shock therapy administered in general hospital, [J. A. Cummins] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 420-421, May '44
—metrazol; transitory aphasic disturbances following therapeutic convulsions, [G. Ferdière & Mme. S. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 410-411, Dec. '42
—metrazol; vasomotor activity in relation to convulsions, [L. Robuschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 177, March '42
—metrazol; vertebral fractures with and without use of curare as supplement, [N. L. Easton & J. Sommers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 256-263, March '44
—modern methods, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 25-30, Jan. 15, '42
—modification of electrofit; sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [D. J. Impastato, R. Bak, J. Frosch & S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psyohiat. **100:** 358-360, Nov. '43
—neuropathologic and psychopathologic implications of bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [G. W. Kisker] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 1-21, Jan. '44
—neurosurgical indications, [P. Puech, J. F. Buvat & J. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 381-385, Dec. '42
—opportunities for treatment, [W. C. Menninger] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 90-98, March '44
—physiologic concept of hypoglycemia and convulsive therapy, [M. Squires & S. J. Tillim] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 92-104, Jan. '44
—physiologic psychology, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 517-542, '44
—prefrontal leukotomy; recent progress in psychiatry, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 486-500, Jan. '44
—prevention of subconvulsive reactions in convulsive therapy (using metrazol or electric shock) for psychoses, [E. Somerfeld Ziskind & E. Ziskind] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 889-894, June '44
—psychologic medicine; current methods of treatment, [I. Skottowe] Lancet **1:** 329-332, March 11, '44
—psychoneurologic problems related to surgical transection of prefrontal association areas in man, [G. W. Kisker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 343-355, April '44
—psychosurgery; collective review, [A. E. Walker] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 1-11, '44; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '44
—pulmonary abscess following convulsant (metrazol and insulin) therapy, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 333-349, '43
—Rauwolfia serpentina, [A. K. Deb] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 359-360, Dec. '43
—Rauwolfia serpentina Benth.; preliminary observations, [J. C. Gupta, A. K. Deb & B. S. Kahali] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 547-549, Nov. '43
—recognition and management of acute psychoses in general practice, [F. J. Gerty] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 172-176, '44
—rehabilitation of psychiatric casualties, [L. H. Ziegler] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 67-68, March '44
—report on insulin and cardiazol [metrazol] shock therapy from Danish Psychiatric Society; introduction, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 217-220, '42
—role of sedation in military medicine, [H. P. Rome] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 525-534, March '44
—Rorschach analysis of psychotics subjected to neurosurgical interruption of thalamocortical projections (by prefrontal lobotomy), [G. W. Kisker] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 43-52, Jan. '44
—Rorschach method as therapeutic agent, [G. R. Kamman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 21-27, Jan. '44
—secondary coma as accident of hypoglycemic shock, [A. Brochado] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 18) **8:** 1-29, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—"shock" therapies; method of more accurate estimation of their therapeutic efficacy, [G. H. Alexander] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 922-924, June '44
—shock therapy, [K. Blumenthal] Harefuah **24:** 148-149, April 30, '43
—shock therapy, [J. Klein] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-22, Feb. '44
—shock therapy; further report; results in 1302 cases, [J. H. Taylor] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 56, Feb. '44
—shock therapy in the Army, [R. Tredgold] Indian Physician **3:** 69-75, March '44
—shock therapy; indications and value, [N. D. C. Lewis] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 218-222, April '44

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—shock therapy (insulin and metrazol); complications, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 277-297, '42
—shock therapy (metrazol and insulin); effect of chronic tonsillitis, [V. de Camargo Pacheco] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 87-93, May-June '43
—shock therapy; results evaluated by estimating chances of patients remaining in hospital without such treatment, [L. S. Penrose & W. B. Marr] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 374-380, July-Oct. '43
—shock therapy; technic, [K. H. Fremming] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 263-276, '42
—subconvulsive electric shock therapy; effect of varied electrode applications, [B. H. Gottesfeld, S. M. Lesse & H. Herskovitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 56-64, Jan. '44
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [A. Leroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 38-48, '41-'42
—therapy by dissolution and reconstruction, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Presse méd. **50:** 337-338, May 10, '42
—thyroid or so-called endocrine psychoses and their surgical therapy, [P. A. Chatagnon] Presse méd. **50:** 536-537, Aug. 22, '42

MENTAL HYGIENE
—[R. L. Hall] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 426-428, Dec. '43
—between mental health and mental disease, [B. Liber] M.Times, New York **72:** 10-13, Jan. '44
—children in wartime; mental hygiene measures, [D. Marcondes] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 285-291, '43
—Clifford Beers and American psychiatry, [A. H. Ruggles] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 98-99, April '44
—contributions of community organizations to industrial mental health, [H. G. Webster] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 49-54, Jan. '44
—diagnostic group work, [F. Redl] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 53-67, Jan. '44
—employment of mental hygiene principles in improved selection of armed forces, [P. H. Heersema] Journal-Lancet **63:** 405-409, Dec. '43
—healthy attitudes toward war injuries, [W. E. Barton] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 74-79, Feb. '44
—history in schools, [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 144-146, April '44
—in public health nursing, [D. I. Roberts] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 63-68, Feb. '44
—making of a ward attendant, [M. Moore] Hospitals **18:** 59-60, Jan. '44
—mental health in wartime, [A. Lewis] Pub.Health **57:** 27-30, Dec. '43
—mental health; president's address, [G. Evans] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 61-66, Dec. '43
—mental health vs. money in rehabilitation, [C. C. Burlingame] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 207-213, April '44
—mental hygiene and industrial physician, [A. L. Brooks] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 37-40, Jan. '44
—mental hygiene and industry; mental aspects of industrial employment, [K. E. Markuson] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 28-36, Jan. '44
—mental hygiene and its relation to city life, [P. Olinto] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 549-553, '43
—mental hygiene and juvenile delinquency, [L. Wood] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 325-327, April '44
—new "Illinois Mental Health Act," [C. Sommer & H. H. Nierenberg] Illinois M.J. **84:** 384-387, Dec. '43
—of Europeans in tropics, [O. B. Hill] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 225-229, Aug. '43
—perspectives on tomorrow, [N. D. C. Lewis] Ment. Hyg. **28:** 15-22, Jan. '44
—postwar planning, [F. S. Caprio] M.Rec. **157:** 93-95, Feb. '44
—president's address, 1944 (American Orthopsychiatric Association), [G. H. Preston] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 191-194, April '44
—preventive mental hygiene role of family, [M. F. Farnham] Nerv.Child **3:** 111-118, Jan. '44
—program for Iowa, [M. Heiman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 238-242, June '44
—prophylactic psychiatry in the Army, [S. H. Kraines] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 77-81, April '44
—psychiatric concepts in group work applied through media of drama and music, [R. Wittenberg] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 76-83, Jan. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; mental health services—present and future, [A. A. W. Petrie] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 3-16, Jan. '44
—rehabilitation applied to older persons, [I. L. Peters] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279-283, April '44
—report of Committee on Mental Hygiene, Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 90-97; 249-252, '41-'42
—review of the year; report on National Committee's work in 1943, [G. S. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 1-9, Jan. '44
—role of the study home (of New England Home for Little Wanderers) in child guidance, [F. Clothier] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 64-76, Jan. '44

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
—round table discussion on psychologic management of infants and mental health problems in children, [various authors] J.Pediat. **24:** 585-599, May '44
—selection and training of leaders as factor in industrial mental health, [R. F. Street] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 41-48, Jan. '44
—today's responsibilities, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 10-14, Jan. '44
—treatment and what happened afterward; second report (on 650 children and adolescents), [A. F. Bronner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 28-35, Jan. '44
—types of personality structure encountered in child guidance clinics, [R. L. Jenkins & L. Hewitt] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 84-94, Jan. '44
—value of children's art work, [M. Brick] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 136-146, Jan. '44
clinics, function during the war, with special reference to juvenile delinquency, [E. Davidoff & E. S. Noetzel] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 561-569, Jan. '44

MENTAL TENSION
—mental strain in wartime, [H. Yellowlees] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 37-47, Feb. '44

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality, tests; Vocation, tests
—abstract and categorical behavior following therapeutic brain surgery, [G. W. Kisker] Psychosom. Med. **6:** 146-150, April '44
—aptitude tests and their application in wartime, [W. Line] Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 41-43, '42-'43
—Cornell selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees for the armed forces, [A. Weider, B. Mittelmann, D. Wechsler & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **124:** 224-228, Jan. 22, '44
—correlation between Wechsler mental ability scale, form B, and Kent emergency test (E-G-Y) administered to army personnel, [E. D. Greenwood, H. L. Snider & M. M. Senti] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 171-173, Jan. '44
—course of psychometrics, [J. A. Souza Viana] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 835-844, '43
—development of concept formation in children, [S. Reichard, M. Schneider & D. Rapaport] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 156-161, Jan. '44
—development of visuomotor performance on marble-board test in mentally retarded children, [H. Werner] J.Genet.Psychol. **64:** 269-279, June '44
—difficulty encountered when comparing drug addict scores on Wechsler-Bellevue scale with norms of scale, [E. O. Milton, Jr.] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 271-273, April '44
—effect of incentives on neurotics; variability of neurotics as compared with normals, [H. J. Eysenck] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 100-103, '44
—effect of synthetic marihuana-like compound (pyrahexyl compound) on musical talent as measured by Seashore test, [C. K. Aldrich] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 431-433, March 31, '44
—findings in Terman collective test; dependence on chronologic age and school grade, [W. Blumenfeld & M. A. Sardón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. **2:** 3-27, '43
—fluctuations in mental level of schizophrenic patients, [A. I. Rabin] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 78-91, Jan. '44
—Herring revision of Binet-Simon tests in examination of subnormal naval recruits, [R. J. Lewinski] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 157-161, Oct. '43
—intellectual deterioration following acute encephalomeningitis, [G. Garmany] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 53-54, Jan. '44
—intellectual impairment in head injuries, [J. Ruesch] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 480-496, Jan. '44
—intelligence level and psychotherapy with problem children, [G. Kriegman & J. R. Hilgard] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 251-265, April '44
—intelligence of Japanese school children in colonies and abroad, [K. Tanaka] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 36, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—intelligence tests in deaf-mutes, [R. E. Foster] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 100-111, Jan.-April '43
—measuring mental competency in aging, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 273-276, April '44
—measuring mental efficiency in senescence, [J. G. Gilbert] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 267-272, April '44
—mental changes after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [S. D. Porteus & B. DeM. Kepner] Genet.Psychol. Monogr. **29:** 4-115, Feb. '44
—mental changes due to frontal lobe damage, [K. Goldstein] J.Psychol. **17:** 187-208, April '44
—mental development of congenitally hypothyroid children; relationship to physical development and adequacy of treatment, [H. Bruch & D. J. McCune] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 205-224, March '44
—myokinetic psychodiagnosis of Dr. Emilio Mira, [J. L. Simon] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 334-341, Nov. '43
—neurosis? Or neurotic behavior? [H. Babcock] J. Psychol. **17:** 61-74, Jan. '44

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—practical clinical test for organic brain damage, [H. F. Hunt] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 60-61, Feb. '44
—preliminary psychologic selection of pilot aspirants in large contingents, [R. Ramírez & R. Romano Yalour] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 657-661, Sept. '43
—program for selection and classification of air crew officers, [J. C. Flanagan & P. M. Fitts, Jr.] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 1-5, June '44
—psychiatric examination; selective services; classification of recruits; experimental psychologic methods; individual and collective tests, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 35-45, '43
—psychologic examinations of children who later became psychotic, [J. E. Birren] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 84-96, Jan. '44
—psychometric scatter pattern as diagnostic aid, [W. A. Hunt & H. J. Older] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—psychometric study of senility, [H. Halstead] J.Ment. Sc. **89:** 363-373, July-Oct. '43
—rapid determination of intellectual adequacy for naval service, [J. G. Colman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1093-1095, May '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [M. B. Brody] J.Ment. Sc. **90:** 127-151, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; psychometrics, [F. L. Wells] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 565-568, Jan. '44
—Rorschach method of personality and intelligence evaluation, [R. B. White] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 89-96, '44
—selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees for armed forces, [H. G. Wolff, A. Weider, B. Mittelmann & D. Wechsler] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 126-129, '43
—selection of naval personnel with special reference to mental deficiency, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & M. M. Jackson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 245-252, Jan. '44
—significance of Rorschach test for psychiatry, [K. P. Bayer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 1, '43
—submarine sailor (psychologic aspects of selection), [C. W. Shilling] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 216-218, April '44
—what goes on in moron's mind (weeding out mental defectives in the Navy), [D. H. Harris] Hygeia **22:** 262, April '44
MENTEN, M. L., and MIDDLETON, T. O., Cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of 18 proved cases, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 355-359, May '44
——See **ANDERSCH, M. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HELZ, M. K., jt. auth.**
——**JUNGE, J., and GREEN, M. H.**, Coupling histochemical azo dye test for alkaline phosphatase in kidney, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 471-477, May '44
MENTZER, C.: See MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.
MENVILLE, J. G., and MITCHELL, J. D., JR., Diverticulum of female urethra, J.Urol. **51:** 411-423, April '44
MENZEL, A. E. O., WINTERSTEINER, O., and HOOGERHEIDE, J. C., Isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of Aspergillus fumigatus, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 419-429, Feb. '44
——See **McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
MENZIES, A. F., Preventive medicine in rural Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 103-104, Feb. '44
MEOLA, F., Pneumococcus meningitis treated with penicillin; report of case, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 327-328, April '44
MEPACRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA
—tension neuritis of lateral femoral cutaneous nerve, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 127-129, Feb. 12, '44
MERANZE, D. R.: See MANN, B., jt. auth.
MERCADAL PEYRI, J., Tumores glómicos. Contribución al estudio de sus relaciones con los dermatomiomas solitarios, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 56-66, Oct. '43
——**and DULANTO, F.**, El problema del lupus eritematoso agudo, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 279, Sept. 18, '43
——**and TRALLERO FELEZ, J.**, Osteoma primitivo subcutáneo, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 280-286, Dec. '43
MERCANDINO, C. P., and THOMPSON, V. E. R., La otitis media aguda en la escarlatina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 444-458, '42
MERCANTE, H. E., La encefalografía en el estudio de las hemiplejías infantiles, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 351-365, Nov. '43
MERCAU, A. R., and OLMOS CASTRO, N., Sarna de los cereales, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1209-1213, '42
MERCAU, R.: See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.
MERCHANT MARINE: See War Shipping Administration, medical service
MERCIER, J., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Aufklärung der Ursachen des Coliantagonismus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 295-303, Oct. 28, '42
MERCIER, O., J. Alfred Mousseau, 1888-1943, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 341-345, Sept.-Oct. '43
MERCIER, P.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
MERCKLEN-DUPRE SYNDROME: See Movements, disorders
MERCUPURIN: See cross reference under Mercurophylline
MERCUROCHROME: See Puerperal Infection, prevention
MERCUROPHYLLINE (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury, toxicity
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
—distribution in mice following administration of hydrophilic mercury, [T. H. Maren, J. A. Epstein & W. C. Hand] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 91-95, March '44
bichloride: See Mercury, toxicity
determination, pharmacology; histochemical demonstration and differentiation of metallic mercury, mercurous mercury and mercuric mercury, [W. C. Hand, B. B. Edwards & E. R. Caley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1835-1841, Dec. '43
effects, mercurials from aliphatic glycols (bacteriostatic activity), [A. J. Shukis & R. C. Tallman] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2365-2366, Dec. '43
—merthiolate as effective bacteriostatic agent in spinal fluid specimens, [A. Harris & J. F. Mahoney] Ven. Dis.Inform. **25:** 46, Feb. '44
mercuric sulfide: See Mercury, toxicity
mercurous chloride: See also Gonorrhea, prevention and control
—distribution of mercury in mice following administration of ointments, [T. H. Maren, J. A. Epstein & W. C. Hand] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 91-95, March '44
therapy: See Bursa, inflammation; Ear, external; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries; Liver, cancer; Tendons, sheaths
toxicity, acute toxicity of diuretics, [W. Modell & S. Krop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 80-82, Jan. '44
—changes of cerebrospinal fluid in case of grave necrotizing nephrosis, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] Día méd. **15:** 1139, Sept. 27, '43
—clinical aspects of certain occupational diseases in city of Buenos Aires; silicosis and hydrargyrism of hat makers, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1335-1378, '42
—colored reflex from anterior capsule of lens which occurs in mercurialism, [W. S. Atkinson] North. New York M.Ann. **1:** 42-49, April '44
—dangers of mercury bichloride when handled by layman, [H. Winkler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 174, March 6, '43
—generalized mercurial (cinnabar) reaction following tattooing, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 172-173, March '44
—idiosyncrasy to metallic mercury, with special reference to amalgam fillings in teeth, [M. H. Bass] Ann.Dent. **2:** 95-98, Dec. '43
—immediate death after use of intravenous diuretics, [A. B. Cook] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 9-10, Jan. '44
—mercurial stomatitis, [K. D. Lahiri] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 22-23, Oct. '43
—new cause of occupational hydrargyrism: solution used for machineless permanent waving, [Fabre & Lormand] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 99, March '42
—qualitative determination of mercury in material used in hat making, [F. P. Rey] Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1387-1392, '42
—reactions to intravenous injection of diuretics (mercurophylline), [J. Wexler & L. B. Ellis] Am. Heart J. **27:** 86-95, Jan. '44
MEREDITH, J. M., Recognition and management of brain abscess, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 10-15, Jan. '44
Unusual congenital anomalies of lumbo-sacral spine (spina bifida) with report of 3 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 115-133, Feb. '44
——See **PASTORE, P. N., jt. auth.**
——See **ULMER, J. L., jt. auth.**
MEREDITH, W. J., and NEARY, G. J., Production of isodose curves and calculation of energy absorption from standard depth dose data, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 75, March; 126, April '44
MEREGE, R., Serviço de diagnóstico e tratamento da clínica infantil do "Instituto de tisiologia Clemente Ferreira"; organização, funcionamento, resultados, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **9:** 297-307, Sept.-Oct. '43
MERENDINO, K. A., and LITOW, S. S., "Lucite" gastrostomy tube for pouch dogs and possibilities for applications in man, Surgery **15:** 326-331, Feb. '44
MERFEN: See cross reference under Phenylmercuric Borate
MERGOLD, D. P., Invagination due to benign tumors, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 136-138, '41
MERIWETHER, F. V., Recent advances in U. S. Public Health Service methods, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 768-772, May '44

MERKE, F., Das Operationsrisiko der freien Hernien jenseits des 60. Lebensjahres, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 458, April 10, '43

MERKELBACH, O., Fluoreszenz der Gallensäure und des Cholesterins, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 67-70, April '43 [Prof. Alfred Gigon], Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1150, '43

Porphyrie I (cutane und abdominelle Form), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1182, '43

Dimethylsulfat-Vergiftung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 481, April 17, '43

Wann muss der Arzt nach Berücksichtigung der physikalischen Untersuchungsmethoden ein Elektrokardiogramm machen lassen? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 801, June 19, '43

——**See SCHWABE, B., jt. auth.**

MERKLE, C., Ueber einen mit Irgamid (N_1-Dimethylacroyl-Sulfanilamid) geheilten Fall von Aktinomykose der Lunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1230, Oct. 2, '43

MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., Traitement des fractures anciennes et pseudarthroses du col du fémur, J.de chir. **58:** 81-97, '41-'42

MERLIN, L.: See HELD, E., jt. auth.

MERLING, K. B. E., Ultramicroscopical observations on morphology and development of vaccinia virus in vitro, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 240-245, Dec. '43

MERONI, P.: See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.

MERRELL, M., GELLHORN, A., and FLEXNER, L. B., Studies on rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of sodium in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 83-89, April '44

MERRIAM, M. S.: See WEINTRAUB, F., jt. auth.

MERRIFIELD, F. W., Management of jaw fractures, Radiology **41:** 539-542, Dec. '43

MERRIHEW, N. H.: See STAUFFER, J., jt. auth.

MERRILL, E. D., Dermatitis caused by various representatives of Anacardiaceae in tropical countries, J.A.M.A. **124:** 222-224, Jan. 22, '44

MERRILL, T. C., Le centenaire de la découverte de l'anesthésie à l'éther, Presse méd. **50:** 529, Aug. 15, '42

MERRITT, D., Life and works of Henry Butlin, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 261-265, Dec. '43

MERRITT, H. H., and BRENNER, C., Normal air encephalograms in patients with convulsive seizures and tumor of brain, New England J.Med. **230:** 224-225, Feb. 24, '44

——**BRENNER, C., and COHEN, S.**, Effect of certain sulfonamides on electrical activity of cerebral cortex, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 123-126, '43

MERRITT, W., Inversion of T-waves of electrocardiogram in 2 patients with neurocirculatory asthenia, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 773-778, May '44

MERRY, C. R., HILLIARD, G. W., and SINKLER, W. H., Perforating gunshot wounds of abdomen; statistical analysis, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 93-98, May '44

MERSALYL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics

MERSHCHIKOV, A. G., Physiology of respiration in gas mask; effect of obstruction of respiration on cardiovascular system of man and animals, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 24-29, '43

——**and ANANEVA, G. G.**, Physiology of respiration in gas mask; changes in structure of respiratory cycle during obstruction of respiration, Byull.eksper.biol. i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 18-24, '43

MERTEN, R., and SCHMITZ, A., Über die Hemmung und Abtrennung der d-Dipeptidasen in Fermentextrakten aus Nierentrockenpulvern. Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Hydrolyse von d-Dipeptiden mit Hilfe der d-Aminosäureoxydase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 262, '43

MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury

MERVILLE, R.: See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.

MESA, J.: See LUCO, J. V., jt. auth.

MESA MOLES, F.: See FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.

MESA MORENO, A.: See ALVAYAY, J., jt. auth.

MESA RAMOS, J. D., Cisticercosis, Vida nueva **52:** 244-247, Nov. '43

MESCAL: See Anhalonium

MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function

MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal

MESENTERIC PLEXUS

—reflex inhibition of intestinal motility mediated through decentralized prevertebral ganglia, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 163-170, May '44

MESENTERY

abnormalities, duodenum mobile; clinical aspects and therapy, [C. F. Gelgy] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 303-307, June '43

—defects, [E. G. Dolton] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 275-277, Jan. '44

blood supply, traumatic rupture of vein in transverse mesocolon; case, [J. R. Herman] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **28:** 199-201, April '44

cysts, spontaneous rupture; case, [D. R. Bharucha] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 47-48, Dec. '43

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

MESENTERY—Continued

pathology, comparative study of reactions of guinea pig to venom of Vipera aspis, to anavenin and to mixture of venom and specific antivenin, [P. Boquet & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 164-171, '42

torsion, volvulus of entire small intestine and its mesentery; case, [J. J. de Castro Barbosa] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 400-404, June '44

tumors, enterocystoma; case, [P. L. Mirizzi, A. P. Cinelli & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 373-376, July '43

—**fibroma**; case, [J. C. Fernandez] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 817-820, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1080-1081, Dec. 15, '43

wounds and injuries, abdominal trauma due to direct contusion which produced tear of mesentery and its disinsertion from edge of intestine for 1.80 meters, [C. A. Castro] Semana méd. **2:** 735-736, Sept. 23, '43

—injury due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, [H. S. Frank] J.A.M.A. **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44 [Comment on Poer and Woliver's article]; reply by Poer **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44

MESOCOLON: See Mesentery

MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES: See Tumors, mesodermal

MESONEPHROMA: See Wolffian Body

MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body

MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma

de MESQUITA, B., Malaria in Angola, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 744, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

MESQUITA, M. R. de M., Anomalias das cissuras e circunvoluções cerebrais, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A. pp. 15-36, '39

de MESQUITA, Q. H., Quando se deve pedir um electrocardiograma, Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 45-50, Aug. '43

MESQUITA SAMPAIO, J. A., and de PAULA e SILVA, J., Estudo da hematologia do hipertireoidismo, São Paulo med. **2:** 3-81, July '43

MESSERLIN, A., Antimalaria campaign in Morocco in 1941, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 742-743, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

Use of calcium arsenite as larvicide in antimalaria work, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 753, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

——**and COUZI, G.**, Serious epidemic of Salmonella suipestifer infection in children, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 189, March '44 [Abstract]

MESSERSCHMIDT, T., and GÜNTHER, O., Transfusion reactions; symptoms and frequency, Bull.War Med. **4:** 341, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

MESSIAS do CARMO, J., Subsídio para a história da alimentação no Brasil, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 470-475, Dec. 1, '43

MESSIMY, R.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

MESSIN: See VIE, J., jt. auth.

MESSINA, B.: See GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., jt. auth.

MESTER TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis

MESTRE, A.: See PAGET, M., jt. auth.

MESUDIN: See cross reference under Marfanil

MESZAROS, A.: See BÖSZÖRMENYI, Z., jt. auth.

METABOLISM

See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Mental Diseases, metabolism in; Teeth, caries; etc.

—**effect of wet garments on body weight loss at high environmental temperatures,** [N. Lifson & M. B. Visscher] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 434-439, Dec. '43

—effects of pressoreceptor reflexes originating in carotid sinus on metabolism of dog, [C. Heymans & A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 289-304, April 30, '42

—energy exchange in various functional states of central nervous system, [E. M. Berkovich, E. A. Govorovich & O. Y. Shvarts] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 23-25, '43

—energy metabolism, [M. Kleiber] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 123-154, '44

—production of heat and its 2 important factors: speed and yield, [E. Cruz Coke] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 457-473, Dec. '43

—regional variations in water loss (sensible and insensible) from skin of diseased subjects living in subtropical climate, [W. A. Sodeman & G. E. Burch] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 37-43, Jan. '44

—relationship between rate of excretion of yellow urinary pigment and metabolic rate, [M. Ostow & S. Philo] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 507-512, April '44

—study of 13,608 basal metabolism tests, [F. E. Harding] M.Rec. **157:** 162-164, March '44

—use of radioactive isotopes as tracers in study of metabolism, [J. Sacks] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 429-434, Nov. 1, '43

determination, graphic aids for laboratory calculations, [H. Habs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1286, Nov. 21, '41

—apparatus and methods, [P. & H. P. Roth] M.Physics, pp. 718-724, '44

METABOLISM, determination—Continued
—closed circuit apparatus for measurement of respiratory metabolism, [A. Chapman, E. J. Baldes & G. M. Higgins] Science **99:** 329-330, April 21, '44
—comparative study of various masks in determining basal metabolism, [M. J. André] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 1-12, Jan. '42
—determination of basal metabolism in outpatients, [J. D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 617-619, May 6, '44
—method for determination of basal metabolism in nursling, [A. L. Delaunois & L. J. Verhoestraete] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 442-450, Dec. 31, '42
—modern methods of studying gas metabolism (Métodos modernos para o estudo do metabolismo gasoso), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 443-448, Dec. 1, '43
—small recording spirometer, [J. L. Nickerson, B. G. King & H. J. Curtis] Rev.Scient.Instruments **15:** 12-13, Jan. '44
disorders: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—danger of confusing hypermetabolism with hyperthyroidism, [J. W. Hinton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 261-265, '43
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—effect of prolonged and intermittent sulfonamide feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid and pituitary, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 85-97, Feb. '44
—effects of epinephrine and ephedrine on respiratory metabolism of nonanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 1-13, Feb. 28, '42
—effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, C. Ensor & W. Wynn] J.Nutrition **27:** 287-293, April '44
endocrines and metabolism: See also Goiter, metabolism in; Insulin; Pituitary Body, diseases; etc.
—anabolic effects of androgens and somatic growth in man, [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton & I. Sandiford] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 632-654, April '44
—comparison of cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroxin, thyroxin derivatives and *di*nitrophenol in thyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 32-37, March '44
—effects of fasting on respiratory metabolism of hypophysectomized young pigeons, [G. C. Smith & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 303-311, May '44
—effects of increased food consumption on composition of carcass and liver of hypophysectomized rats, [L. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 143-150, March '44
—factors in water diuresis and water intoxication, [R. Gaunt] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 179-187, April '44
—functions of endocrine system, [F. G. Young] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **6:** 427-482, '44; correction **6:** 577, '44
—general metabolic action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) administered over long period of time, [J. B. Sosa Gallardo & O. Orías] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 147-152, May '41
—metabolic effects of thiouracil (thiourea derivative), with particular consideration of adrenal functions, [R. H. Williams, G. W. Bissell, B. J. Jandorf & J. B. Peters] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 58-64, Feb. '44
—surgery in metabolic diseases; collective review, [F. A. Bothe] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 461-476, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. June '44
exercise and metabolism, homeostatic adjustments after exercise; acid-base equilibrium of blood, [N. W. Shock] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 143-154, Jan. '44
—iron and vitamin metabolism during physical effort and training, [A. Delachaux & W. Ott] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1026, Aug. 21, '43
—metabolism according to type of nutrition of athletes, [A. Bickel] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 538, May 29, '43
—physical theory of acid anion displacement and recovery following exercise, [M. F. Morales & N. W. Shock] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 155-165, Jan. '44
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; and under diseases, organs and regions
—calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast fed infants; relationship to bone decalcification (rickets), [N. L. Wake] M.J.Australia **1:** 27-30, Jan. 8, '44
—effect of repeated determinations on basal metabolism, [R. C. Lewis, A. M. Duval & A. Iliff] Am.J.Physiol **140:** 461-466, Jan. '44
—factors influencing retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; calcium and vitamin D requirements of older child, [J. A. Johnston] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 265-274, April '44
—method for determination of basal metabolism in nursling, [A. L. Delaunois & L. J. Verhoestraete] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 442-450, Dec. 31, '42
in women: See also Menopause; Pregnancy, metabolism in; etc.
—copper metabolism and requirement of young women, [R. M. Leverton & E. S. Binkley] J.Nutrition **27:** 43-53, Jan. '44
METABOLISM, in women—Continued
—study of basal metabolic rates and associated conditions in college group, [M. E. Farbar] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 98-100, April '44
nutrition and metabolism: See also Nutrition, disorders; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
—associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes & R. W. Swift] Science **99:** 476-478, June 9, '44
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action in deficiency edema, [M. Carmena & E. Gómez Marcano] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 305-309, Sept. 15, '43
—calories expended in military activities, [H. Pollack, C. E. French & G. H. Berryman] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 110-114, March '44
—digestion and metabolism in high altitude flights, [V. V. Streltsov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 130-139, Dec. '43
—effects of hexoses on respiratory exchange of rhesus monkeys, [T. M. Carpenter & C. G. Hartman] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 249-254, April '44
—energy and vitamin value of Brazilian foods (Valor energético e vitamínico de alimentos brasileiros), Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 43-55, Feb. 1, '43
—human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, [H. T. Edwards, E. H. Bensley, D. B. Dill & T. M. Carpenter] J. Nutrition **27:** 241-251, March '44
—influence of previous diet on preferential utilization of foodstuffs, [S. Roberts & L. T. Samuels] Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 55-59, Feb. '44
—metabolism according to type of nutrition of athletes, [A. Bickel] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 538, May 29, '43
—role of iron in nutrition of man, [J. A. Blackwood] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 136-144, Dec. '43
—significance of labile methyl groups in diet and their relation to transmethylation, [V. du Vigneaud] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 39-62, '43
—specific dynamic action of foods, [F. de Venanzi] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 63-79, '42
METACARPUS
—osteomyelitis of cervical spine and metacarpals; case, [N. Alders] M.Press **211:** 157-159, March 8, '44
dislocations, fracture-dislocation of base of fifth metacarpal bone, [B. C. Murless] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 402-404, April '44
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, [S. Pappworth] M.Press **211:** 71-74, Feb. 2, '44
—caliper designed for reduction and treatment of complicated fractures, [A. D. Williams] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 242-246, March '44
—fracture-dislocation of base of fifth metacarpal bone, [B. C. Murless] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 402-404, April '44
—simple fractures of diaphysis, [G. V. Webster] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 623-640, March '44
—use of skeletal traction in hand, [M. C. Cobey, H. C. Hansen & M. H. Morris] South.M.J. **37:** 309-313, June '44
METALS
See also Mercury; Silver; etc.
—common duct repair by means of vitallium tube, [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1064-1065, Dec. '43
—inert metals in direct fixation of mandibular fractures, [A. E. Strock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 527-532, May '44
—new technic for repair of facial paralysis with tantalum wire, [W. W. Schuessler] Surgery **15:** 646-652, April '44
—symposium on war surgery: use of tantalum wire and foil in repair of peripheral nerves, [R. G. Spurling] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1491-1504, Dec. '43
—tantalum in plastic surgery, [H. Baxter] McGill M.J. **12:** 287-291, Dec. '43
—tantalum in repair of extensive injury of forearm, [J. D. Wilson & A. Kaplan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1391-1394, June '44
—tantalum repairs war wounds, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **22:** 438, June '44
effects, on diphtheria infection, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **21:** 221-229, Dec. '43
—influence of metal ions on glucose formation by liver, [P. Fantl & M. N. Rome] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **22:** 45-50, March '44
—on bacterial intoxication, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 21-27, March '44
oligodynamic effects: See also Hay Fever, therapy; Water, purification
—experimental studies, [O. Ornstein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 86, '43
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy
toxicity: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, pain

METATARSUS
See also **Foot**
—painful feet; congenital insufficiency of first metatarsal segment as cause among soldiers recently inducted into the Army, [R. Bingham] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 283-286, Jan. 29, '44
fractures, march fracture; common disability of foot in military practice, [C. E. Bosshardt] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 41-44, Jan. '44
—Deutschländer's disease and fractures due to overloading in general, [H. W. Jaeger] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 70-78, June '43
—march fracture, [J. K. Salmon] **J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—march fractures, [B. L. Clement] **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26:** 148-150, Jan. '44
—multiple fractures associated with osteogenic sarcoma, [H. W. Meyerding] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 228-230, Jan. 22, '44
tumors, multiple fractures associated with osteogenic sarcoma, [H. W. Meyerding] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 228-230, Jan. 22, '44
METCALF, W. Fate and effects of transfused serum or plasma in normal dogs, **J.Clin.Investigation 23:** 403-415, May '44
METCALFE, G. E., Chronic fatigue, **J.Indiana M.A. 37:** 70-71, Feb. '44
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
—effect of solar activity (sunspots) on meteoropathologic conditions in man; definition of solar pathology, [C. Henschen] **Helvet.med.acta 10:** 409-413, June '43
—effect of solar activity (sunspots) on mortality of pulmonary embolism, [G. Reimann-Hunziker] **Helvet.med.acta 10:** 403-408, June '43
—meteorobiologic reactions of certain micro-organisms, [H. Bortels] **Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) 105:** 305, Dec. 30, '42
—relation between man and cosmic periodicity, [E. Jenny] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73:** 483, April 17, '43; 511, April 24, '43
—weather and death in asthma, [W. F. Petersen & W. T. Vaughan] **J.Allergy 15:** 97-107, March '44
METGE, Die Betäubungsformen in kleineren Betrieben, **Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 15:** 66-73, Oct. '42
METHACRYLATES
—impression technic for reconstruction of large skull defects (using plexiglass or methyl methacrylate), [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & J. C. Brown] **Surgery 14:** 876-881, Dec. '43
—lucite calvarium—method for direct observation of brain; surgical and lucite processing technics, [C. H. Sheiden, R. H. Pudenz, J. S. Restarski & W. M. Craig] **J.Neurosurg. 1:** 67-75, Jan. '44
—"lucite" (polymeric α-methyl methacrylate) gastrostomy tube for pouch dogs and possibilities for applications in man, [K. A. Merendino & S. S. Litow] **Surgery 15:** 326-331, Feb. '44
—new method for preservation of human and animal tissues by use of transparent plastic (plexiglass), [M. M. Strumia & J. I. Hershey] **Science 99:** 105-106, Feb. 4, '44
—permeability of acrylics (used for dental crowns and inlays) to bacteria, [S. L. Rosenthal] **J.Am.Dent. A. 31:** 220-222, Feb. 1, '44
—plastic eyes, [S. Wardman] **Brit.J.Ophth. 28:** 149-150, March '44
—plastics in splint-making (perspex or methyl methacrylate), [J. P. Campbell] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 152, Jan. 29, '44
—sculpturally molded synthetic implants (methyl methacrylate) in plastic surgery, [A. M. Brown] **Arch. Otolaryng. 39:** 179-183, Feb. '44
METHEDRINE: See cross reference under **Pervitin**
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE: See Eyes, paralysis
METHENY, D., Delusive calm following jejunal rupture by nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, **West.J.Surg. 52:** 34-35, Jan. '44
——See **JACKSON, L. E., jt. auth.**
METHERGINE: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
METHIONINE
—significance of labile methyl groups in diet and their relation to transmethylation, [V. du Vigneaud] **Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38:** 39-62, '43
—significance of sulfur-containing amino acids in metabolism, [H. B. Lewis] **Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36:** 159-187, '41
effects, methionine protects against mapharsen (arsenic preparation) liver injury in protein-depleted dogs, [J. P. B. Goodell, P. C. Hanson & W. B. Hawkins] **J.Exper.Med. 79:** 625-632, June '44
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
metabolism, metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on very low protein diet, [L. L. Miller] **J. Biol.Chem. 152:** 603-611, March '44
therapy: See Liver, diseases
METHYL ALCOHOL
—separation of methyl alcohol and comparison with ethyl alcohol, [H. Griffon] **Ann.de méd.lég. 22:** 109-117, April '42
toxicity, study of histopathologic changes in retina and late changes in visual field in acute poisoning, [I. S. McGregor] **Brit.J.Ophth. 27:** 523-543, Dec. '43
—alcoholism during prohibition; dangers of methyl alcohol, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre, H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] **Ann.de méd.lég. 22:** 120-123, April '42
—clinical syndromes and therapy of acute intoxication, [M. L. Kacher] **Klin.med. (no. 3) 21:** 61-64, '43
—three new cases of intoxication, [H. Griffon, L. Dérobert & J. J. Gillon] **Ann.de méd.lég. 22:** 152, May-June '42
METHYL ALLENE: See Butadiene
METHYL BROMIDE
—response of rats maintained on diets fumigated with methyl bromide, [H. C. Spencer, V. K. Rowe, E. M. Adams & D. D. Irish] **Food Research 9:** 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
toxicity, intracellular penetration of bromide as feature in toxicity of alkyl bromides, [D. P. Miller & H. W. Haggard] **J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25:** 423-433, Dec. '43
—chemical burns from fire extinguishers [containing methyl bromide]; **Army Med.Dept.Bull.no.30, Bull. War Med. 4:** 380-381, March '44
METHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose
METHYL CHLORIDE
toxicity, dangers of methyl chloride as substitute for freon; statement by Association's Committee to Study Air Conditioning, [A. L. Barach, C. P. Yaglou & C. P. McCord] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 94, Jan. 8, '44
***di*METHYL ETHER STILBESTROL:** See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol *di*Methyl Ether
METHYL *di*HYDROTESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
METHYL METHACRYLATE: See Methacrylates
***N*-METHYL NICOTINAMIDE:** See Nicotinic Acid
METHYL SULFATE
—industrial poisoning with *di*methyl sulfate, [O. Merkelbach] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73:** 481, April 17, '43
METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
***N'*-*di*METHYLACROYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide):** See Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases
***di*METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE:** See Azobenzenes
***di*METHYLAMINOETHYL-BENZYLANILINE:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Aniline and Aniline Derivatives; Asthma, therapy
***di*METHYLAMINOETHYL-ETHYLANILINE:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
2-METHYLAMINOHEPTANE: See Amines
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
—attempts to induce stomach tumors; action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on stock mice, [P. R. Peacock & A. H. M. Kirby] **Cancer Research 4:** 88-93, Feb. '44
—chromosomal changes in epidermal carcinogenesis, [J. J. Biesele & E. V. Cowdry] **J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4:** 373-384, Feb. '44
—deposition in organs of rat, [O. Esmarch] **Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 19:** 79, '42
—effect of amino acids on induction of leukemia in mice, [J. White, G. B. Mider & W. E. Heston] **J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 4:** 409-411, Feb. '44
—effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [P. Rous & W. F. Friedewald] **J. Exper.Med. 79:** 511-538, May '44
—effects of implantation in brain of dog, [P. Bailey, K. Shimizu & E. W. Davis] **J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 3:** 184-188, April '44
—experimental brain tumors; incidence in different strains of mice, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] **Cancer Research 4:** 98-101, Feb. '44
—experimental production of rectal leiomyosarcoma and other tumors in mice, [G. van der Schueren & J. Vermeire] **Rev.belge sc.méd. 14:** 42-47, Feb. '42
—genetic analysis of induction of tumors; epidermoid carcinomas and associated tumors in mice of F_1-F_7 generations of NH descent, [W. L. Williams & L. C. Strong] **Cancer Research 4:** 11-17, Jan. '44
—genetic analysis of induction of tumors; primary carcinoma of liver following subcutaneous injection in mice, [L. C. Strong] **Arch.Path. 37:** 131-135, Feb. '44
—guinea pig as experimental animal in cancer research, [O. Esmarch] **Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19:** 100, '42
—hormonal influences on chemically-induced tumors of reproductive system, [S. A. Castellano & F. E. D'Amour] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55:** 281-283, April '44

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE—Continued
—influence of breeding on induction of mammary cancer in strain Dba female mice, [A. Kirschbaum, F. D. Lawrason, H. S. Kaplan & J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 141-142, Feb. '44
—mammary carcinoma in mice following intranasal administration, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 483-488, Oct. '43
—mitotic incidence in first forty-eight hours of epidermal carcinogenesis, [H. C. Reller & Z. K. Cooper] Cancer Research **4:** 236-240, April '44
—potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis, [V. Suntzeff & C. Carruthers] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 521-527, May '44
—production of malignancy in vitro; metabolism and biotin vitamer content of tumors produced, [D. Burk, W. R. Earle & R. J. Winzler] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 363-372, Feb. '44
—role of calcium in carcinogenesis, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Science **99:** 245-247, March 24, '44
—synergism of leukemogenic agents in mice, [H. S. Kaplan & A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 262-264, April '44
METHYLCYTISINE: See Cytisine
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLENE CHLORIDE
toxicity, toxicology of *di*chloromethane (methylene *di*chloride); effect upon running activity in male rat, [L. A. Heppel & P. A. Neal] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—toxicology of *di*chloromethane (methylene *di*chloride); effects of daily inhalation, [L. A. Heppel & others] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 8-16, Jan. '44
3,3'-METHYLENE-*bis*-(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Frostbite, therapy; Gangrene, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy
METHYLGUANIDINE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds; Mental Diseases, therapy
METHYLNAPHTHALENE: See Vitamins, K
2-METHYL-1,4-NAPHTHOQUINONE: See cross reference under Menadione
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE
—bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of crystal violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [C. E. Hoffmann & O. Rahn] J.Bact. **47:** 177-186, Feb. '44
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
***di*METHYLTHIANTHRENE:** See cross reference under Mitigal
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stomach, function tests
effects, on methemoglobin formation, [B. G. Gordon & E. E. Martinson] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 56-58, '43
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy
***S*-METHYL*iso*THIOUREA:** See Thiourea
METRAZOL
effects, action of analeptics on neurovegetative reflexes, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 113-130, June '43
—action of metrazol associated with physostigmine, acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart of frog, [B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 227, March '42
—on dorsal muscle of leech, [B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 17, Jan. '42
—on neuromuscular synapsis, [H. Salvestrini, H. Croxatto & O. Alonso] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 58-60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—on superior cervical ganglion of cat, [H. Croxatto & O. Alonso] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 57-58, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, complications of shock therapy, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 277-297, '42
—differences of susceptibility to metrazol convulsions in Peru and in European countries; experimental study in epileptics and nonepileptics, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-16, Nov. 1, '43
—metrazol in diagnosis of epilepsy, [T. Alcober Coloma] Med.españ. **10:** 334-338, Sept. '43
—pulmonary abscess following convulsant (metrazol and insulin) therapy of mental diseases, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 333-349, '43
—transitory aphasic disturbances following therapeutic convulsions, [G. Ferdière & Mme. S. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 410-411, Dec. '42
—value of metrazol test in diagnosis of epilepsy, [Bardenat, M. Porot & Léonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 97-121, Feb.-March '42
METRIC SYSTEM: See Weights and Measures
METROGRAPHY: See Bladder, physiology; Intestines, motility
METRORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTIER, S. R., Central nervous system complications arising from diseases of blood forming tissues, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 758-767, May '44
METTLER, F. A., Physiologic consequences and anatomic degenerations following lesions of primate brainstem; plantar and patellar reflexes, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 69-148, Feb. '44
Tegmento-olivary and central tegmental fasciculi, J. Comp.Neurol. **80:** 149-175, April '44
METYCAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine
METZENBAUM, MYRON FIRTH: See Obituaries
METZGER, N.: See **BAUMANN, E. J., jt. auth.**
MEULENGRACHT, E., Tratamiento médico de la ulcera gastroduodenal y sus complicaciones, Día méd. **16:** 95-97, Jan. 31, '44; Tratamiento de la úlcera gástrica y de sus complicaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 352-355, Feb. 16, '44
MEULENGRACHT DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
MEUNIER, L., Quel fromage doit-on conseiller? Presse méd. **50:** 558, Sept. 5, '42
MEUNIER, P., Représentation statistique d'un groupe de résultats biochimiques. Quelques exemples, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **49:** 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '42
——and MENTZER, C., L'essai des produits antihémorragiques (vitamine K) sur le lapin atteint de la maladie du mélilot gâté, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 371-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
——and VINET, A., Chromatographie des extraits lipoïdiques totaux des tissus en vue de la détermination de leur teneur en vitamine E (tocophérol), Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **24:** 365-370, Oct.-Dec. '42
MEVZOS, M. P., Anti-malaria measures during construction of large canal, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 824-825, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
MEWBURN, F. H. H., Unpadded plaster casts, Canad.M. A.J. **50:** 454-456, May '44
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
See also Hospitals, in Mexico; Indians, American; Medicine, in Mexico; etc.
—migratory Mexican laborers pose special health care problems for California Medical Association, [E. D. Barnett] Hospitals **18:** 43-44, March '44
—pelvis of women from Oaxaca, [M. Canseco Landero] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 144-146, March-April '44
MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Rise to the person and the concept of wholes or integrates, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 100-106, April '44
MEYER, A. (London), Recent progress in psychiatry; neuropathology, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 193-230, Jan. '44
MEYER, A. E., COLLINS, M. B., and MARINE, D., Toxicity of thiouracil in normal and thyroidectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 221-222, March '44
MEYER, A. H., Thrombocytopenic purpura; case caused by sulfadiazine, California & West.Med. **60:** 98, March '44
MEYER, A. W., and WIRT, S. K., Amuscan illustrations, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 667-687, Dec. '43
MEYER, ALFRED (1854—)
—Alfred Meyer anniversary volume, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 503-762, Jan.-Feb. '44
—appreciation, [I. Cohen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 503-507, Jan.-Feb. '44
MEYER, B. J., and MEYER, R. K., Effect of light on maturation and estrous cycle of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, Endocrinology **34:** 276-281, April '44
MEYER, E. (Baltimore), and MEYER, M. B., Pathology of Staphylococcus abscesses in vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 98-117, Feb. '44
MEYER, E. (Chicago): See **CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (Buenos Aires), Ptosis gástrica y cólica; revisión crítica del concepto, Med. y cir., Bogotá **8:** 86-95, Nov. '43
MEYER, H. (Rio de Janeiro), Cultura de tecidos e sua aplicação ao estudo de alguns problemas de biologia médica, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 689-695, Dec. '43
——and XAVIER de OLIVEIRA, M., Conservação de protozoários em culturas de tecido mantidas à temperatura ambiente, Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 341-343, Sept. '43
MEYER, H. L.: See **HENSHAW, P. S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, K., Relationship of lysozyme to avidin, Science **99:** 391-392, May 12, '44
——See von SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.
MEYER, K. A., Surgical treatment of intra-abdominal complications of acute appendicitis, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 286-291, '43
——and KOZOLL, D. D., Protein deficiency in surgical patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 181-190, Feb. '44

MEYER, K. A.—Continued
——**and STEIGMANN, F.**, Which peptic ulcers should be operated upon? Illinois M.J. **85:** 82-87, Feb. '44
Symposium on abdominal surgery; gastric hemorrhage; implications as to treatment, S.Clin.North America **24:** 29-49, Feb. '44
——**KOZOLL, D. D., POPPER, H., and STEIGMANN, F.**, Pectin solutions in treatment of shock, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 327-332, March '44
MEYER, K. F., Critical analysis of blood brain barrier, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 768-782, May '44
——See **JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.**
——See **SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, L. M., and HALPERN, J., Death following sternal puncture, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 247-248, April '44
MEYER, M. B.: See MEYER, E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
MEYER, O., Spätschäden nach Erfrierungen; zur Aetiologie der Endangiitis obliterans, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 538, May 1, '43
Treatment of sprained ankle with combination pressure bandages, Indust.Med. **13:** 374-375, May '44
MEYER, O. O.: See THILL, C. J., jt. auth.
MEYER, P.: See AVENDANO, C., jt. auth.
MEYER, P. F.: See DON, C. S. D., jt. auth.
MEYER, R., Experiences in improvised preparation of convalescent sera (for treatment of typhus), Bull. War Med. **4:** 353-354, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 115-116, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
Agglutination of Proteus OX19 after typhus inoculation; its significance in diagnosis, Bull.War Med. **4:** 354-355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 115, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
MEYER, R. K.: See WARWICK, E. J., jt. auth.
——See **MEYER, B. J., jt. auth.**
MEYER, R. R., Meningococcal meningitis: report of 33 cases with no deaths, New England J.Med. **230:** 452-455, April 13, '44
MEYER, S. J., Treatment of eye injuries by man in general practice, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 260-262, '44
MEYER, W. L., Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **64:** 100-101, April '44
MEYERDING, H. W., Multiple metatarsal fractures associated with osteogenic sarcoma, J.A.M.A. **124:** 228-230, Jan. 22, '44
——See **DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, E.: See WALKER, A. S., jt. auth.
MEYER-WEDELL, L., Blood examinations in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 405-416, Dec. '43
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Embolia gaseosa, Día méd. **15:** 1248-1251, Nov. 8, '43
MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE, A., Hearing deficiencies in flying personnel, Bull.War Med. **4:** 496-497, April '44 [Abstract]
MEYLUNAS, V. F.: See SUROVY, P. G., jt. auth.
MEYTHALER, F., Die Therapie der Malaria, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 812, Sept. 18, '42
MEZA, A.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
MEZEN, J. F., and HUBBARD, R. S., Modified technic for determining xanthoproteic index, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 229-233, April '44
MEZERIK, A. G., Electronics in medicine, Hygeia **22:** 16, Jan. '44
MEZEY, K., Standardización biológica de la digital colombiana, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 213-232, Sept. '43; abstr., An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 65-71, Nov. '43
Primer estudio farmacológico de la digital colombiana, Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 141-149, Jan. '44
MIALL, M.: See DAINTY, M., jt. auth.
MIATELLO, V. R.: See PINTO, C. L., jt. auth.
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Angiokeratoma; Keratosis
MICE
See also Swamp Fever
—technic of raising white mice, [M. Mathis] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 336-340, Dec. '42
MICHAEL, M., Hormonal treatment of cryptorchidism, Acta med.orient. **3:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
MICHAEL, P., High explosive fragments: their fate in human body, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 269-274, Feb. '44
Filariasis among Navy and Marine personnel: report on laboratory investigations, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1059-1074, May '44
MICHAEL, S. T., Relation of uric acid excretion to blood lactic acid in man, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 71-74, March '44
——**LOONEY, J. M., and BORKOVIC, E. J.**, Relation between uric acid excretion and hippuric acid synthesis in man, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 548-555, Jan. '44
MICHAELIS, L. S., Comminuted fracture-dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 363-365, April '44
——See **BURNS, B. H., jt. auth.**
MICHAELSON, I. C., Defective night vision among soldiers: dark adaptation results and their use in diagnosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 140-147, March '44
MICHAELSON, N. M., Tongue wounds, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 216-219, Feb. '44; also, Sovet.med., no. 1, pp. 6-7, '43
MICHAELSSON, E., Pneumocephalus. Report of surgical case, Bull.War Med. **4:** 204-205, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
MICHAIL, J., Contribution au traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Praxis **32:** 695-700, Sept. 30, '43
MICHAUD, L. (Lausanne) and SORBA, M., Cholestérinose à localisations multiples, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1184, '43
MICHAUD, L. (Madison, Wis.) and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nutritional requirements of dog, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **13:** 323-331, Jan. '44
——See **MAASS, A. R., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, H.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, P. J., Réflexions et suggestions à propos de l'épidémie actuelle de gale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 390-391, July-Aug. '42
MICHELLAND, R.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, I. D.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, N., Studies in physical development of Negroes; cephalic index, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 417-424, Dec. '43
MICHETTI, D., Note sur la thoracocaustie et la pleuropneumolyse sous-fasciale intra-thoracique, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 250-254, Sept.-Dec. '42
MICHETTI, G., and SABATELLI, F., Azione mielo-tossica dell'antigene glucido-lipidico di uno streptococco emolitico mielo-tropo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 224, March '42
MICHL, W., Selbstmordversuche eines Kleinkindes, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 58-60, '41
MICHON, L., Raymond Grégoire (1875-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 333-334, April 30, '42
——**and DELINOTTE**, Traitement conservateur d'un urétéro hydronéphrose bilatérale par urétéro-cysto-anastomose, J.d'urol. **50:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '42
——See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
MICHON, P., Eruption bulleuse à caractère aigu chez un enfant, Presse méd. **50:** 113-114, Jan. 28-31, '42
MICKELSEN, O., DIPPEL, A. L., and TODD, R. L., Plasma vitamin C levels in women during menstrual cycle, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 600-602, Nov. '43
——See **KEYS, A., jt. auth.**
——See **TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**
MICKS, R. H., Modern views on treatment of nephritis, Practitioner **151:** 321-327, Dec. '43
MICOUD, R.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
MICROCEPHALY
—dwarfism associated with microcephalic idiocy and renal rickets (in child born following roentgen irradiation of maternal pelvis), [S. J. Glass] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 47-53, Feb. '44
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILMS
See also Hospitals, records: Roentgenograms; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—experience with microphotography, [S. J. McComb] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 115-120, March '44
—in research, [W. Davis] M.Physics, pp. 727-729, '44
MICROGLIA: See Neuroglia
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICROINCINERATION: See Tissue, sections
MICROMANIPULATOR: See Microscopy, apparatus
MICROMETRY: See Microscopy
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
—dimensions according to molecular scale, [D. Dervichian] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 422-425, July-Aug. '42
—new era in fight against microbes, [P. Schonwald] Dis.of Chest **10:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '44
—nucleoproteins and chemical constitution of microorganisms, [A. Boivin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 134-143, April-June '42
—usefulness in studying dispersion of flies, [H. J. Peppler] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 121-122, April '44
—vitamins as factors in growth, [G. G. Villela] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 137-146, Oct.-Dec. '43
MICROPHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Photography; Stains and Staining, blood staining; etc.
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lips, cancer; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—electron hypermicroscope for studying ultravirus, [C. Levaditi & P. Bonét-Maury] Presse méd. **50:** 203-207, Feb. 24, '42
—practical microscopy for physicians, [E. Schild] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 27, Jan. 9, '43; 257, April 10, '43; 284, April 24, '43
apparatus: See also Microscopy, electron; Microscopy, history; Microscopy, slides
—centrifuge microscope, [E. N. Harvey] M.Physics, pp. 147-148, '44
—filargraph; recording device to facilitate filar micrometry, [E. D. Palmes] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 64-67, Feb. '44

MICROSCOPY, apparatus—Continued
—microscopes, [W. B. Rayton] M.Physics, pp. 733-750, '44
—new hydraulic micromanipulator, [M. Cailloux] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 528-540, Dec. '43
—simplified ultraviolet microscopy, [G. I. Lavin] Rev. Scient.Instruments **14:** 375-376. Dec. '43
electron: See also Bacteria, morphology; Feces, examination; Influenza, virus; Spermatozoa; etc.
—electronics in medicine, [A. G. Mezerik] Hygeia **22:** 16, Jan. '44
—microscope, [V. K. Zworykin, H. Hillier & A. W. Vance] M.Physics, pp. 387-396, '44
—research accomplishments in biology, [G. A. Morton] M.Physics, pp. 396-403, '44
fluorescence: See Fluorescence
history, advent of microscope at Yale College, [L. L. Woodruff] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 93-95, Feb. '44
slides, rapid method for making permanent mounts of mosquito larvae, [W. W. Middlekauff] Science **99:** 206, March 10, '44
—kodachrome photomicrography of stained slides, [R. P. Loveland] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 143-157, June '44
—method for preparing permanent slides of ova of parasitic worms, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Science **99:** 394, May 12, '44
—microscopy with plastic substitutes for cover glasses, [O. W. Richards, J. H. Small & P. W. Collyer] Stain Technol. **19:** 59-62, April '44
technic, illumination of living organs for study, [N. L. Hoerr] M.Physics, pp. 625-627, '44

MICROSPOROSIS
—generalized erythrasma; case, [C. de Castro] Brasil-med. **57:** 472-[472b], Dec. 4-11, '43
—Microsporon audouini infection in India, [N. C. Dey & L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 51-55, Feb. '44
—Microsporon audouini infection of eyelashes, [S. H. Silvers] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
therapy, tinea microsporica treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. Aparisi Soler] Med. españ. **10:** 855-858, Dec. '43

MICROTOME; MICROTOMY: See Skin, transplantation; Tissue, sections
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, localization of function
MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., Rapid method for making permanent mounts of mosquito larvae, Science **99:** 206, March 10, '44
MIDDLETON, A. W., Union of pathologic fracture of femur following castrations for carcinoma of prostate. Am.J.Surg. **64:** 144-146. April '44
MIDDLETON, CONYERS (1683-1750)
—dignity of medical profession [eighteenth century discussion provoked by Conyers Middleton], Brit. M.J. **2:** 825, Dec. 25, '43
MIDDLETON, S., Effects of renin and angiotonin during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 132-137, March '44
——**and WIGGERS, C. J.,** Some effects of pectin solutions during posthemorrhagic hypotension, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 326-333, Dec. '43
Effects of renin and angiotonin on cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 128-131, March '44
——**See WIGGERS, H. C., jt., auth.**
MIDDLETON, T. O.: See **MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, T. R.: See **CHANCE, M. R. A., jt. auth.**
MIDER, G. B.: See **WHITE, JULIUS, jt. auth.**
MIDGLEY, A. L., Some ideals and influences in the forward march of dentistry, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 170, April '44

MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—history and progress of gas and air analgesia for midwifery: president's address, [R. J. Minnitt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 45-48, Dec. '43
—salaries of nurses and midwives, M.Officer **70:** 204, Dec. 25, '43
MIELI, A., Difficulties confronting medical historian, M. Rec. **156:** 732-734, Dec. '43
MIESCHER, G., Zur Arbeit des Herrn Lucien Cand über Varicen und varicöse Ulcera, Praxis **32:** 199-200, March 11, '43
Ueber Cibazolexantheme und Cibazolfieber, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 521, May 1, '43
Die Präkanzerose der Haut und der angrenzenden Schleimhäute, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1072, Sept. 4, '43
Die Strahlentherapie der Angiome: Erfahrungen bei 562 bestrahlten Angiomen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1247, Oct. 9, '43
MIESEROVA, E. K.: See **DORMIDONTOV, A. A., jt. auth.**
MIESSLER, C. F. O., History of homeopathic profession in Illinois, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **37:** 119-122, April '44
MIGLIANO, L., Reação de Migliano (nova modalidade de reação de floculação para o diagnóstico da sífilis), Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 99-106, Jan. '43
A reação de Migliano para o diagnóstico da sífilis (pesquiza no sangue total citratado e no seu plasma), Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 51-58, Oct. '43
MIGNAULT, GEORGES ETIENNE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Traumatisme et tuberculose pulmonaire, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 356-359, April '44
MIGNON: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
MIGNOT, H.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

MIGRAINE
—headache, migrainous and pseudomigrainous states in epileptics, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 1-28, June-July '42
—histaminic cephalalgia and migraine, [L. E. Lieder] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 752-759, May '44
—Ménière syndrome, migraine and certain related conditions, [M. Atkinson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 11-21, Jan. '44
—migraine-like syndrome complicating decompression sickness; scintillating scotomas, focal neurologic signs and headache; clinical and electroencephalographic observations, [G. L. Engel & others] War Med. **5:** 304-314, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, migraine and chronic headache relieved by drainage of paranasal sinuses, [R. Ford] Clin.J. **73:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
—additional notes on unusual course in certain cases, [W. Mayer] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 298-300, April '44
—high altitude physiology and reaction of migraine subject, [J. P. W. Hughes] East African M.J. **21:** 20-24, Jan. '44
—migraine due to milk; feeding tests, [A. A. Wolf & L. Unger] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 828-831, May '44
—migraine due to war injury, with recovery following resection of cicatrix, [L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
therapy, nicotinic acid: case, [E. Enrique] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 53-54, July 15, '43
—migraine headaches relieved by hypoglycemic reaction; 2 cases, [S. J. Tillim] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 597-603, April '44
—study of recent methods, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **50:** 30-33, Jan. 7-10, '42
—varicophlebitis following intramuscular injection of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [C. Maarssø] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 658, July 1, '43
MIGRANTS: See Transients
MIHRAN, M. K., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **64:** 97-100, April '44
MIKAELIAN, R. K.: See **BARBEL, I. E., jt. auth.**
MIKELL, R. F.: See **RANDOLPH, T. G., jt. auth.**
MIKHAIL, M. N.: See **SAMAAN, K., jt. auth.**
MIKHAYLOVA, M. V., Sulfidin in therapy of simultaneous dysentery and bronchopneumonia due to measles in children, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 111-113, '41
MIKHLIN, D. M., Characteristics of antihemorrhagic factor from maize stigmata (vitamin K_3), Biokhimiya **8:** 158-166, '43
MIKULICZ OPERATION: See Colon, surgery
MILAM, D. F., and MANNING, I. H., JR., Vitamin C nutrition under camp conditions, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 41-43, Feb. '44
MILANES, F., Concepto clínico actual sobre las ptosis digestivas (con referencia a nuestra casuística), Vida nueva **52:** 10-44, July '43
MILCH, H., Coxa anteverta versus anteversion of femoral neck, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 79-85, Oct. '43
Roentgenographic diagnosis of torsional deformities in tubular bones, Surgery **15:** 440-450, March '44
Postosteotomy angle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 394-400, April '44
MILEFF, C.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
MILES, N. E.: See **THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.**
MILES, S., "White Man's Grave"—West Africa yesterday and to-day, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '44
MILEY, G., Ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 150-160, '42
Efficacy of ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in control of staphylococcemias, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 313-322, June '44
MILHORAT, A. T., Color reaction of ascorbic acid with derivatives of pyridine, piperidine, quinoline, and iso-quinoline, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 52-55, Jan. '44
——**See SMALL, S. M., jt. auth.**
MILHORAT, T. H., Color reaction of ascorbic acid with nicotinamide and nicotinic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 52, Jan. '44
MILIAN, G., Eléphantiasis de la face guéri par les sulfamides, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 106-108, Feb. '42
Le tréponème dans le sang, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 108-109, Feb. '42

MILIAN, G.—Continued
La pathogénie de l'érythrodermie vésiculo-œdémateuse arsenicale et ses conséquences thérapeutiques, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 158-164, Feb. '42
Actions thérapeutiques immédiates dans les maladies infectieuses, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 487-488, Nov.-Dec. '42
Actions biotropiques immédiates dans les maladies infectieuses, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 488-489, Nov.-Dec. '42
Les effets de la thérapeutique sulfamidée dans l'érythrodermie vésiculo-œdémateuse, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) 2: 493-494, Nov.-Dec. '42

MILIARIA
—therapy and prophylaxis of lichen tropicus, [A. Kessler] Deutsche tropenmed.Zschr. 47: 92, Feb. 15, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators; Gas, poisoning; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—acclimatization in warm regions; circular letter no. 119, Office of Surgeon General of Army, U.S.A. (Aclimatación en las zonas cálidas; circular No. 119, Oficina del cirujano general del ejército, de E. U. A.), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 1000-1007, Nov.'43
—advances in 1943, [J. F. Hammond] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 73) pp. 46-52, Feb. '44
—Anglo-American-Canadian surgical mission to Russia, July, 1943, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 205-207, Jan. '44
—Army Medical Museum; Army Institute of Pathology, [H. T. Karsner] J.A.M.A. 124: 710-711, March 11, '44
—Army Medical Museum in this war, [J. E. Ash] South. M.J. 37: 259-261, May '44
—athletic medical problems and duties of medical officer in the field and in mountain regions, [F. Koepplin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 817, June 26, '43
—bibliography of war medicine and surgery, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons 29: 40-56, Feb. '44
—blood groups; erroneous determinations in mass examinations, [O. Günther & M. Hadders] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 29, Jan. 15, '43
—blood groups; serologic testing methods for mass determination, [M. Krüpe] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 725-732, Dec. '42
—calories expended in military activities, [H. Pollack, C. E. French & G. H. Berryman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 110-114, March '44
—combat surgery, [F. W. Rankin] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 220-225, '44
—commencement address, [F. W. Rankin] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 28: 227-233, April '44
—complaints caused by wearing of cartridge belts, [W. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1308, Nov. 28, '41
—compo-cookery in casualty clearing station with B.N.A.F., [K. C. Pacey, J. R. Bleackley & W. R. Martine] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 231-238, Nov. '43
—contribution of scientists of civilian medicine in United States and present military situation, [C. C. Hillman] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 579-583, Nov. '43
—contribution of war to medicine; presidential address, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 1-12, '43
—current trends in surgery, [F. W. Rankin] Kentucky M.J. 42: 11-15, Jan. '44
—difficulties of Chinese army surgeon, [J. H. Liu] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '44
—early medical service in New Guinea, [L. S. Engleberger] Mil.Surgeon 94: 258-260, May '44
—exhaustion of soldiers, [E. Risak] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 838-842, Nov. '43
—experiences in establishing medical services in equatorial Africa, [D. G. Hilldrup] Mississippi Valley M.J. 66: 37-43, April '44
—experiences in surgery, [P. Fuchsig] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 174: 479, '43
—experiences in war surgery in China, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. 119: 134-143, Jan. '44
—experiences with *d*-desoxyephedrine and C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation), [de Puoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 831, June 26, '43
—experiences with thirteenth Canadian Infantry Brigade at Kiska, [G. A. Lane] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 282-288, May '44
—fatigue; symposium on war medicine, [D. B. Dill & others] Clinics 2: 1126-1154, Feb. '44
—forward surgery in battle period, [G. K. Harrison] Lancet 1: 109-111, Jan. 22, '44
—health service during campaign; application in many wars and battles of old and modern times as well as of first and second European wars, [L. Muñiz y Angulo] Rev.san.mil., Habana (sup.) 7: 1-41, July-Sept. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued
—health service on campaign, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 43: 189-206, Feb. '44
—improvised underground laboratory, [A. E. A. Hudson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 120-121, June '44
—in army medical laboratory, [J. L. Arbogast] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 637, Dec. '43
—in Brazil, [F. de Abreu] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-14, Dec. '43
—in Egypt, [V. Brink] South African M.J. 17: 331-334, Nov. 13, '43
—in North African Campaign, [A. W. Kenner] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) p. 76, May; (no. 77) p. 72, June '44
—influence of army pack on postural stability and stance mechanics, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. C. Fries, E. M. Larsen & L. E. A. Kelso] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 645-655, Feb. '44
—liaison between Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and provincial health departments in war effort, [P. G. Bell] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America 56-57: 169-172, '41-'42
—male sterility after the war, [A. Koerner] M.Rec. 157: 97-99, Feb. '44
—manual of perfect military malingerer, [M. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 64: 55-65, Jan. 25, '44
—medical and surgical achievement in U.S.S.R. during war, [E. R. Carling] Nature, London 153: 419-424, April 8, '44
—medical aspects of Axis prison camps, [J. C. Mustardé] Practitioner 152: 45-52, Jan. '44
—medical aspects of campaign in Somaliland and Ethiopia, 1941, [R. P. Cormack] East African M.J. 20: 357-375, Nov. '43
—Medical Department activities on our various battle fronts during present war, [N. T. Kirk] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 65-69, '44
—medical education, the war and you, [H. L. Kretschmer] Marquette M.Rev. 9: 1-8, Dec. '43
—Medical Field Manual; Medical Service of Field Units; prepared by U. S. War Department (Manual médico de campaña; servicio médico de la división; preparado bajo la dirección del Jefe de Sanidad del ejército norteamericano, Washington: 1940), Rev. san.mil., Habana (sup.) 7: 45, July-Sept.; 105, Oct.-Dec. '43
—medical progress in war effort (with special reference to disinfesting prisoners and comfort for tank crew), [D. L. Borden] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 783-789, May '44
—neurosurgery at Fitzsimons Hospital, [G. I. Hall] Hygeia 22: 264, April '44
—new horizons, [E. L. Bortz] South.M.J. 37: 349-358, June '44
—nomogram in vital statistics, [J. A. Salvato, Jr. & V. Heiman] Mil.Surgeon 94: 307-308, May '44
—normal variations of T wave seen among soldiers, [H. Dupuy] New Orleans M. & S.J. 96: 239-247, Dec. '43
—nutritional aspects of convalescent care [Committee on Convalescence and Rehabilitation of National Research Council], J.A.M.A. 124: 1206-1209, April 22, '44; Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 85-97, May '44
—observations of medical officer in South Pacific area, [F. G. Crandall, Jr.] California & West.Med. 59: 319-322, Dec. '43
—occupational therapy program, [W. E. Barton] Occup. Therapy 22: 247-248, Oct. '43
—old and new, [C. C. Hillman] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 361-366, March '44
—pharmaceutic development of war medicine (with particular reference to penicillin), [G. A. Harrop] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 114-119, '43
—plaster foot models, [J. M. Fernald] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 76) pp. 121-122, May '44
—practical problems of neurology in wartime, [D. S. Futer] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 28-29, '42
—preventive medicine; key to victory and world recovery, [J. S. Simmons] Harvard Pub.Health Alumni Bull. 1: 3-9, May '44
—problems in the Pacific (William W. Root lecture), [G. W. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. 45: 37-45, Feb. '44
—recent surgical mission to U.S.S.R., [W. Penfield] Am. Rev. Soviet Med. 1: 169-171, Dec. '43
—Reconditioning Program; the Army's answer to manpower shortage, [F. P. Boeckman] J.A.M.A. 125: 280-282, May 27, '44
—rehabilitation in British Army, [F. S. Gillespie] Physiotherapy Rev. 24: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
—rehabilitation in United States Army; present status, [F. W. Rankin & W. E. Barton] J.A.M.A. 125: 256-258, May 27, '44
—rehabilitation program for blind and deafened, [C. C. Hillman] J.A.M.A. 125: 321-323, June 3, '44

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued
—research physician in war medicine, [C. S. Keefer] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 102-107, '43
—role of sugar in physical exertion, [R. Martin du Pan] Praxis **32:** 196-199, March 11, '43
—Russian advances, [V. V. Lebedenko] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 161-163, Dec. '43
—Russian medicine organized for war, [H. Cabot] Am. Rev.Soviet.Med. **1:** 158-160, Dec. '43
—sanitary service of troops and of military establishments in time of peace, [R. Varandas de Azevedo] São Paulo med. **1:** 181-206, March '43
—scientific activities of Academia brasileira de medicina militar, [G. Majella Bijos] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 23-27, Dec. '43
—soldier's health as factor in success of combat, [H. I. Gallac] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 47-49, Jan. '44
—soldier spirit; psychologic and medical aspects, [A. Zimmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 241, April 9, '43
—Soviet health lines ahead, [J. A. Kingsbury] Survey Graphic **33:** 110, Feb. '44
—Soviet medical services during first year of war, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 3-5, '42
—surgeons and physicians in wartime; report on trip to United States, [O. Ivanissevich] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. **19:** 558-559, Sept. '43
—surgery in "Middle East," [A. E. Porritt] Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 208-221, Jan. '44
—surgery in West Africa; experiences in military hospital, [W. M. Dennison & A. L. Dick] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 112-124, March '44
—surgical experiences in Middle East (1941 to July, 1942), [St.J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 111-127, Oct. '43
—symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy: application and results, [C. S. Keefer, W. Brown & C. Lyons] Clinics **2:** 1094-1105, Feb. '44
—tank warfare; coordinating medical problems, [D. L. Borden] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 49-51, '44
—testing circulatory function, [W. Ruge] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 241-249, June 1, '42
—use of acrylic and elastic resin prosthesis for facial deformities, [E. Sweezey, H. Baxter & R. Copeman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 16-21, Jan. '44
—uses for dry cold therapy, [W. G. Bigelow & E. C. G. Lanyon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 215-217, Feb. 12, '44
—war and miracles of medicine (La guerra y los milagros de la medicina), Semana méd.españ. **6:** 545, May 29, '43
—war medicine in Russia, [W. Schweisheimer] Indian M.J. **37:** 168-169, Nov. '43
—wartime physical reconstruction, [F. H. Krusen] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 147-156, March '44
—why Medical Department gets job done, [G. A. Owsley] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 655-656, Dec. '43
administration and organization, care of troops at Basic Training Centres, [W. R. Walker] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 18-20, Nov. '43
—divisional gathering place for sick soldiers during campaign, [R. Ramirez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 71-76, Jan. '44
—experiences of administrative medical officer in Greece, 1941, [D. T. M. Large] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 205-212, Nov. '43
—field surgery, [V. V. Lebedenko] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 92-96, March-April '44
—influence of modern "blitzkrieg" on organization and employment of Army Medical Corps in field, [W. Gergovich] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 145-157, Feb.-July '43
—management of field surgical unit, [J. Howell & B. M. Truscott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 501-503, April 8, '44
—medical aspects of occupation of captured enemy towns and ports, [W. L. S. Cox] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 99-104, March '44
—mobile neurosurgery in warfare; experiences in Eighth Army's campaign in Cyrenaica, Tripolitania and Tunisia, [K. Eden] Lancet **2:** 689-692, Dec. 4, '43; also, Brit J.Surg. **31:** 324-328, April '44
—organizational problems of war surgery, [B. Hejduk] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 157-160, Feb.-July '43
—organizations of army health service in North America: impressions of trip, [J. Souza Ferreira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 77-93, March-April '43
—parachute surgical team, [C. J. Longland & L. Kessel] Lancet **1:** 381, March 18, '44
—preventive medicine at front, [J. S. Simmons] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 85-89, Feb. '44
—reception of wounded at operating section; problems of organization, [T. H. Ackland] M.J.Australia **2:** 418-421, Nov. 20, '43
—Russian war surgery; military medical reports, [R. Elman] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 735-742, Dec. '43
—special aspects of procedures and organization for induction and discharge in Canadian Army, [L. S. Kubie] War Med. **5:** 373-377, June '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, administration and organization—Continued
—surgery in desert warfare, [P. B. Ascroft] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 337-339, June '44
—surgical care of wounded in United States Army, [N. T. Kirk] Surgery **15:** 211-223, Feb. '44
—work of Medical Corps during "blitzkrieg," [C. Derher] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 197-208, Oct.-Dec. '43
anesthesia, [F. W. Ratcliff] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 656-657, Dec. '43
—[L. K. Mantell & C. F. McCuskey] California & West. Med. **60:** 247-250, May '44
—at front, [W. Iff] Praxis **32:** 383-386, May 27, '43
—at front, [C. F. McCuskey] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 218-222, April '44
—by vein (pentothal sodium), [H. M. Ausherman] Hygeia **22:** 261, April '44
—current considerations, [S. J. Martin] New England J.Med. **229:** 893-898, Dec. 9, '43
—general anesthesia at chief dressing station, [A. Stimpfl] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 418, July 16, '43
—in the field, [F. Nestmann] Med.Klin. **38:** 824, Aug. 28, '42
—in war surgery, [P. Ayres Netto] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 54-65, March-April '44
—intravenous anesthesia, [L. Bray] M.J.Australia **1:** 46-49, Jan. 15, '44
—modern (nonvolatile) anesthesia; 1000 cases, [F. B. Mallinson] Lancet **2:** 729-731, Dec. 11, '43
—prolonged intravenous pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [B. A. Greene] New York State J. Med. **44:** 1205-1213, June 1, '44
—sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) with nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [A. M. Brooks] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 598-600, March '44
—spinal anesthesia and severely wounded, [L. Watter] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 348-351, March '44
—trends for wartime surgery, [G. Bigelow] J.Canad.M. Serv. **1:** 337-345, May '44
—use of cyclopropane in the field, [R. Binning] Brit. M.J. **1:** 620-621, May 6, '44
—value of lumbar anesthesia with tetracaine in field surgery, [K. Wirth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 553, April 17, '43
blood transfusion, blood grouping, [T. R. E. Morgan] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 67-69, Dec. '43
—British Army Blood Transfusion Service, [L. E. H. Whitby] J.A.M.A. **124:** 421-424, Feb. 12, '44
—in war; relation between civil and military organization; principal indications for transfusion, [J. García Oliver] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 728-735, Oct. '43
—in wounded with Bright's disease and lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Golnik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 63-65, '43
—indications at evacuation hospitals, [A. A. Bagdasarov & M. S. Dultsin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 27-35, '42
—jaundice following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma; 5 cases, [R. E. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
—reactions caused by acquired intragroup incompatibilities, [G. D. Ayer, Jr. & W. F. Kammer] Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 199-202, March '44
—safe universal blood, [M. D. Willcutts & R. A. Hicks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 852-855, April '44
—shock; resurrection room; principles of transfusion; experience of British Army, [R. Castro O'Connor] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 161-168, Feb. '44
—suggestions on use of equipment of standard Army-Navy package of dried plasma for whole blood transfusions, [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 451-456, Feb. '44
—technic and military aspects, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **70:** 533, April 10, '43 [Comment on Kufferath's article]
—treatment of war casualties, including shock, with plasma, [J. F. Luten] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—war wounds in hemophilia; clinical study of blood transfusion, [B. Karitzky] Chirurg **15:** 21, Jan. 1, '43
burns, dermatome pattern graft; use in reconstruction of hands, [F. F. Kanthak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 610-614, Dec. '43
—chemical burns from fire extinguishers [containing methyl bromide]; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 30, Bull. War Med. **4:** 380-381, March '44
—new methods, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 227-228, April '44
—plastic repair of extensor hand contractures following healed deep second degree burns, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 173-177, Jan. '44
—plastic surgery of war burns, [J. B. Brown] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 35-38, March '44
—therapy of war burns, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 585-608, Nov. '43
—treatment in forward areas, [C. C. Johnston] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 109-113, May '44
—treatment of war burns, [J. E. Hamilton & L. A. Barnett] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1575-1588, Dec. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, burns—Continued
—war burns, [F. W. Rankin & others] Clinics **2:** 1194-1218, Feb. '44
dermatology, [R. M. B. Mackenna] Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 1-11, Jan. '44
—[L. H. Warren] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 395-404, March '44
—causation of tropical ulcer, [A. D. Charters] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 205-215, Dec. '43
—dermatitis venenata and keratoconjunctivitis caused by manzanillo tree, [J. S. Snow & R. D. Harley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 236-239, April '44
—dermatologists of United States and Canada in active service in present war, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 437-440, June '44
—in army station hospital, [H. W. Woolhandler] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 91-102, Feb. '44
—in wartime, [O. E. L. Schmidt] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 20-25, Feb. '44
—mustard gas (*dichloroethyl sulfide*) or plant dermatitis, Bull.War Med. **4:** 360, Feb. '44
—skin diseases in tropics, [J. R. Delaney] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1117-1118, May '44
—sulfonamides on skins—a caution; Army Med.Dept. Bull. no 29, Bull.War Med. **4:** 482-483, April '44
—textile dermatitis, [J. H. T. Davies & A. N. Barker] Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 33-43, Feb. '44
—therapy in tropics, [T. M. Cohen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1119-1123, May '44
—therapy of tinea, [R. N. Lawson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 301-302, May '44
—treatment of dermatosis, [L. H. Warren] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 784-790, Sept. '43
—treatment of impetigo contagiosa; Army Med.Dept. Bull. no. 29, Bull.War Med. **4:** 481-482, April '44
—treatment of skin infections in Assam-Burma jungle, [J. H. Grindlay] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 74-80, March '44
—tropical ulcers, [D. R. Bharucha] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 532-535, Nov. '43
diseases: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Foot, trench; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, immunization; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—ability of different types of hemolytic streptococci to produce scarlet fever, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **124:** 564-566, Feb. 26, '44
—advances in drug therapy—World War I and World War II, [H. J. Shull] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 136-142, '43
—analysis of 422 cases of infection of throat and gums, [T. Crawford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 105-111, March '44
—arterial diseases due to exposure to cold, [H. Lindemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 154, Feb. 19, '43
—arthralgia, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 515-520, June '44
—arthritis and allied conditions in army general hospital, [E. W. Boland] California & West.Med. **60:** 7-9, Jan. '44
—blood pressure measurements in healthy young males; statistical evaluation of results as contribution to problem of juvenile hypertension, [A. Sturm & T. Hertlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 349, June 4, '43
—bronchial asthma; annual critical survey of recent literature, [L. Unger] Ann.Allergy **2:** 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '44
—bronchial asthma; disposition of soldiers, [R. I. Alford] J.Allergy **15:** 196-202, May '44
—bronchiectasis at station hospital, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, [T. E. Thompson, Jr., F. C. Cawley & A. Seltzer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 93-97, March '44
—bronchiectasis in young adults; diagnosis; prebronchographic roentgen manifestations observed among military personnel, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & L. J. Galinsky] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 537-547, May '44
—cardiac disorders; common errors in diagnosis, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1303, Nov. 28, '41
—cardiac murmurs; significance in serving soldiers, [T. A. Lebbetter] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 220-229, March '44
—cardiac problems in station hospital, [M. G. Brown] Am.Heart J. **27:** 565-567, April '44
—cardiovascular experiences in army general hospital, [R. R. Porter] Am.Heart J. **27:** 559-564, April '44
—care of casual sick, [N. T. Kirk] South.M.J. **37:** 6-8, Jan. '44
—cholecystitis; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [C. Gardner] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 153-156, Jan. '44
—chronic cough, [P. M. Andrus] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 189-199, March '44
—chronic medical case, [J. W. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 19-20, Jan. 1, '44
—clinical studies of acute hepatitis occurring in soldiers after inoculation with yellow fever vaccine, with special consideration of severe attacks, [R. H. Turner & others] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 193-218, Feb. '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—common diseases and their treatment in army hospitals, [V. R. Mason & W. J. Mitchell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 96-100, Feb. '44
—communicable diseases in wartime, [W. Fromme] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 66, '43
—cutaneous emphysema, [E. Dormanns] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 659, July 24, '42
—deductions based on 285 cases of acute pneumonia in conscripts treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. A. Marra] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 418-420, '42
—dengue; analysis of clinical syndrome at a South Pacific advance base, [F. H. Stewart] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1233-1240, June '44
—dengue fever; analysis of epidemic, [P. Kisner & E. T. Lisansky] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 41-51, Jan. '44
—dengue fever; clinical observations; 100 cases, [J. S. Diasio & F. M. Richardson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 365-369, June '44
—diabetes mellitus in United States Army, [H. J. John] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 69-77, '43
—diaphragmatic dyspnea, [G. H. Day] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **81:** 290-291, Dec. '43
—diphtheria among German prisoners of war, [S. Fleck, J. W. Kellam & A. J. Klippen] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 80-89, March '44
—drug suppressive treatment [with quinacrine, acridine dye] of malaria, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 29-34, Feb. '44
—Dupuytren contracture of finger; question of military compensation, [H. Schlack] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 787, Sept. 11, '42
—early filariasis in American soldiers, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 45-49, May '44
—early form of chronic bronchitis in Panama, [A. G. Cohen] War Med. **5:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—effect of prolonged wet and cold on extremities, [R. H. Patterson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp.62-70, April '44
—effects of heat in Persia and Iraq, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 74-76, Jan. '44; also, Bull.War Med. **4:** 325-326, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—eosinophilia in South Pacific, [H. C. Allen] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1241-1244, June '44
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [V. V. Olguin] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 604-606, '42
—epidemic hepatitis, [R. Nothhaas] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 89-90, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—epidemic hepatitis; military medical observations in Libyan Desert, [R. Heilmann] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 354, July 1, '43
—epidemic jaundice, [G. Roesler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 157, Feb. 19, '43
—epidemics during first and second World Wars, [J. Liškutín] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 99-118, Feb.-July '43
—epidemiology, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 600, '42
—epidemiology of acute pneumopathies in Argentine Army, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. V. Donnes] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 421-423, '42
—epidemiology of acute polyarticular rheumatism in Argentine Army [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. V. Donnes] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 601-603, '42
—epidemiology of atypical pneumonia and acute respiratory disease at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 335-346, April '44
—errors in diagnosis of internal diseases at evacuation hospital, [N. G. Rabinovich] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 61-68, '42
—exanthematous typhus; cerebral and intestinal types, [H. Lampert] Semana méd. **2:** 1478-1480, Dec. 30, '43
—failure of sweat mechanism in desert; thermogenic anhidrosis, [J. Wolkin, J. I. Goodman & W. E. Kelley] J.A.M.A. **124:** 478-482, Feb. 19, '44; comments by Miller, by Silverman and Powell and by Blank **124:** 1152-1153, April 15, '44
—fatal coronary arteriosclerosis in young soldiers, [A. J. French & W. Dock] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1233-1237, April 29, '44
—felons; therapy, [C. A. Roca & J. N. Antelo] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 147-149, Feb. '44
—filariasis, [J. R. H. Fulton] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 256-257, Dec. '43
—filariasis among American troops in South Pacific island group (identity of mumu), [R. W. Huntington, Jr., R. H. Fogel, S. Eichold & J. G. Dickson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 529-537, May '44
—filariasis in Puerto Rico; survey, [G. J. Dammin & others] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 49-51, May '44
—five day fever; antimony potassium tartrate in therapy, [A. Peña Yañez] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1267, Nov. 14, '41
—five day fever; new studies, with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [J. Jacobi] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 615, July 10, '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—five day fever or Volhynia fever; blood picture, [R. Bieler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 416, July 16, '43
—five day fever: periodic neuralgic fever, [F. von Bormann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 356, April 30, '43
—five day or trench fever; general discussion, [W. Bernsdorf] Bull.War Med. **4:** 355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 119-120, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—five day (Volhynia or trench) fever and Ukrainian fever; infectious diseases in Poland and Russia, [P. L. Marie] Bull.War Med. **4:** 224, Dec. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 903-904, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—foot lesions in Africans, [M. J. G. Furnell] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 217-220, Dec. '43
—from immunization and vaccine therapy to non-specific protein therapy, [G. Holle:] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 326, May 21, '43
—frostbite; marfanil-sulfanilamide (sulfonamides) powder in therapy of necrosis, [H. Wojta] Chirurg **15:** 85, Feb. 1, '43
—frostbite; significance of vegetative nervous system in occurrence of local lesions; military aspects of condition of nerves and effects of drugs, [W. Block] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 64, '42
—frostbite; treatment, [R. Plech] Bull.War Med. **4:** 201. Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—geloses; military aspects, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 61, Jan. 29, '43
—hay fever; annual review of recent literature, [H. C. Hayden] Ann.Allergy **2:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hearing; postwar problem, [J. C. Howard, Jr.] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 843-849, Dec. '43
—heart diseases and disorders as causes for evacuation from South Pacific combat area, [H. B. Sprague & S. McGinn] Am.Heart J. **27:** 568-574, April '44
—herniation of muscles of lower leg, [L. N. Cozen] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 111-112, June '44
—Huddleson test for brucellosis in soldiers of General Arenales Twelfth Infantry Regiment, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 297-302, '42
—importance of bronchography in cases of unresolved pneumonia (complicating bronchiectasis), [G. S. Grier, III] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 444-448, June '44
—important diseases affecting West African native troops, [R. M. Murray-Lyon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 287-302, March '44
—imported nematodes, [L. O. Vose] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 148-149, May '44
—in tropical war zones: Mediterranean basin and tropical Africa, [E. C. Faust] Gastroenterology **2:** 13-31, Jan. '44
—infectious diseases in relation to physical capacity of soldier, [J. Opizzi] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 629-632, '42
—infectious diseases; military compensation, [D. Jahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1341, Dec. 19, '41
—infectious jaundice or epidemic hepatitis, [E. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 857, July 3, '43
—infectious mononucleosis; epidemic on troopship, [G. Mathers & A. T. G. Evans] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 86-88, Feb. '44
—infectious mononucleosis in the Army, [R. H. Mitchell & L. Zetzel] War Med. **5:** 356-360, June '44
—infective hepatitis in Malta, 1938-1942, [H. B. F. Dixon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 44-48, Jan. '44
—infective hepatitis; 1942 epidemic in Middle East, [E. T. C. Spooner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 171-172, Feb. '44
—infective hepatitis, with special reference to oral hippuric acid test, [I. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 807-811, Dec. 25, '43
—influenza B; clinical study of outbreak during winter, 1942-1943, [J. M. Stansfeld & C. H. Stuart-Harris] Lancet **2:** 789-790, Dec. 25, '43
—influenza virus type A; identification in current outbreak of respiratory disease, [J. E. Salk, W. J. Menke & T. Francis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **124:** 93, Jan. 8, '44
—inguinal hernia, [R. E. McKechnie] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 78-80, Dec. '43
—jaundice in army personnel in western region of United States; relation to vaccination against yellow fever, [W. A. Sawyer & others] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 337-430, May '44
—jeep disease (pilonidal disease of mechanized warfare), [L. A. Bule] South.M.J. **37:** 103-109, Feb. '44
—leprosy case finding in camp of Senegalese soldiers; value of histodiagnosis in macular leprosy, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & Duquaire] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **2:** 29-35, Jan. '42
—malaria, [T. T. Mackie] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 655-660, April '44
—malaria; chronic parasitemia in Italian prisoners of war, [S. P. Carney & N. B. Levin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1048-1049, April 8, '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—malaria; clinical features and treatment in British troops in West Africa, [S. B. Hughes & R. R. Bomford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '44
—malaria; control and treatment, [O. J. Brown & E. M. Bingham] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 421, Nov. '43
—malaria control; East Africa Command, 1940-1943, [D. B. Wilson & A. R. Melville] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **81:** 213, Nov.; 263, Dec. '43
—malaria control program of the Army, [O. R. McCoy] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 11-14, '44
—malaria control program; progress in application of laboratory methods, [D. M. Kuhns, M. Ray & W. V. King] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 31-38, '43
—malaria in California (in soldiers evacuated from South Seas), [G. C. Cheney] California & West. Med. **60:** 94-96, March '44
—malaria in Sicilian campaign from "D" day to "D 31" day, [F. W. Boon] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 98-101, Jan. '44
—malaria in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 93-94, Nov.-Dec. '43
—malaria prophylaxis with quinacrine (acridine dye); dosage and complications in military experience, [Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1306, Nov. 28, '41
—malaria; pulmonary signs, [E. M. Stirk] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **29:** 272-274, Oct. '43
—malaria; surgical aspects, [R. W. Raven] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 92-96, Feb. '44
—malaria; therapy, [F. Meythaler] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 812, Sept. 18, '42
—malaria; treatment in zone of operations (with intramuscular injections of akrichin, acridine dye), [M. I. Kirzon] Am.Rev.Sovet Med. **1:** 226-228, Feb. '44; also, Sovet.med., no. 4, pp. 14-15, '43
—malignant malaria on Gold Coast; clinical notes, [A. Nelson-Jones] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 1-20, April '44
—malingerers and automutilators, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 133-146, July-Sept. '43
—management of primary atypical pneumonia based on controlled study of 645 cases seen at station hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from March 10, 1943, to November 6, 1943, [G. C. Erickson & A. C. van Ravenswaay] South.M.J. **37:** 326-330, June '44
—maxillary sinuses and treatments; survey of 1000 consecutive cases at Petawawa Military Hospital, [K. J. Austmann] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 26-29, Nov. '43
—medical service, with special emphasis on tropical diseases, [J. C. Magee] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 3-21, '44
—meningitis (epidemic), [I. R. Juster] Northwest Med. **43:** 42-44, Feb. '44
—meningococcal meningitis; epidemiologic notes, [P. E. Sartwell & W. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 40-49, Jan. '44
—meningococcal meningitis; 33 cases with no deaths, [R. R. Meyer] New England J.Med. **230:** 452-455, April 13, '44
—meningococcemia (acute), [B. M. Schwartz, J. T. Thornton, Jr. & C. J. Lundy] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 105-111, Feb. '44
—meningococcemia; diagnosis; presentation of 3 cases, [J. M. Blumberg & J. M. Suter] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 35-40, Jan. '44
—meningococcus meningitis; mass treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); effect during outbreak, [W. B. Lewis, H. Bolker & D. Klein] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 443-447, Dec. '43
—"mixed" surgical and internal diseases in evacuation hospital, [R. A. Luriya] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 6-12, '42
—morbidity in the 2 World Wars, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 75) pp. 58-61, April '44
—mumps at army camps in 1943, [A. C. McGuinness & E. A. Gall] War Med. **5:** 95-104, Feb. '44
—mycotic ear infections at advanced Allied base, [E. L. Davis] M.J.Australia **2:** 437-438, Nov. 27, '43
—myocardial diseases and coronary sclerosis in relation to military efficiency, [B. Walthard] Praxis **32:** 479-485, July 1, '43
—new disease resembling swamp fever among German troops in Lapland, [K. Stuhlfauth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 439, June 11, '43
—nutritional edema, [H. Berning] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 733-735, Dec. '42
—of ears, nose and throat, [F. Conde Jahn] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 237-239, July-Dec. '42
—otorhinolaryngologic activity of medical officer, [H. Uffenorde] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 608-612, Oct. '42
—outbreak of septic sore throat due to reconstituted powdered milk (from "mechanical cow"); epidemiologic observations, [R. F. Allen & L. S. Baer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1191-1193, April 22, '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—painful feet; congenital insufficiency of first metatarsal segment as cause among soldiers recently inducted into the Army, [R. Bingham] J.A.M.A. 124: 283-286, Jan. 29, '44
—pappataci fever among troops on Balkan Peninsula in 1941, [Hallmann] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 64, Feb. 1, '43
—peculiar feverish disease in Ukraine, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69: 97, Feb. 5, '43
—peculiar infectious (febrile) disease with disturbances of central nervous system, [A. Sylla] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 128, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—penicillin in war medicine, [N. T. Kirk] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 96-102, '43
—pes planus; military significance and treatment with simple arch support, [F. W. Ilfeld] J.A.M.A. 124: 281-283, Jan. 29, '44
—photoroentgen method in chest surveys; analysis of 100,000 examinations (in the Army), [R. E. Lee, A. Fine & T. B. Steinhausen] South.M.J. 37: 217-218, April '44
—physiologic systolic murmur, [A. B. Walter] J.Canad. M.Serv. 1: 20-26, Nov. '43
—pilonidal cysts and sinuses, [J. M. Mason] J.M.A. Alabama 13: 281-284, March '44
—poliomyelitis; experimental work in Egypt (based on 7 cases from Middle East Forces), [C. E. van Rooyen & A. D. Morgan] Edinburgh M.J. 50: 705-720, Dec. '43
—postoperative respiratory complications following unilateral inguinal herniorrhaphy in wartime; study of 438 service cases, [B. G. B. Lucas] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 288-291, Jan. '44
—preventive medicine at front, [J. S. Simmons] Mil. Surgeon 94: 85-89, Feb. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 347-357, April '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of 738 cases occurring during 1942 at Scott Field, Ill., [C. A. Owen] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 217-231, March '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; clinical aspects; study based on 1,862 cases seen at Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from June 1, 1942 to Aug. 10, 1943, [A. C. van Ravenswaay & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 67-128, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; clinical study of 96 cases, [J. S. Yoskalka] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 188-193, May '44
—primary pulmonary coccidioidomycosis; follow-up of 75 cases, with 10 more cases from new endemic area, [D. M. Goldstein & J. B. McDonald] J.A.M.A. 124: 557-561, Feb. 26, '44
—problems in India, [H. P. Jameson] J.Indian M.A. 13: 25, Oct. '43
—prophylaxis of infectious diseases, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 151-158, Feb. '44
—protrusions of intervertebral discs, [S. W. Gross] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 69: 119-123, '43
—recent contributions to war neurology, [A. J. Lubin] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 114-129, Jan. '44
—recent influenza outbreak; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 31, Bull.War Med. 4: 467-468, April '44
—report of Ear, Nose and Throat Department, No. 15 Canadian General Hospital North Africa, [P. E. Ireland] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 98-101, Jan. '44
—rheumatic diseases; evaluation, [L. Trauner] Ztschr. f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 445-450, Sept. '42
—rheumatic fever in large station hospital; survey; symposium on cardiovascular diseases, [M. H. Wendkos & J. Noll, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 28: 124-147, Jan. '44
—rheumatic fever problem: practical aspects which have important bearing in military medicine, [B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] Am.Heart J. 27: 575-587, April '44
—rickettsial diseases; diagnosis; unusual case with jaundice, [G. C. Cheney & E. J. Denenholz] Mil. Surgeon 94: 9-20, Jan. '44
—roentgen detection in an army general hospital of chronic diseases not excluded by induction boards, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 42: 375-379, April '44
—running ear; Army Med.Dept.Bull. Supp. no. 6, Bull. War Med. 4: 227-229, Dec. '43
—Russian febrile headache, new infectious disease with manifestations of meningeal irritation, [H. Schulten & Broglie] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 369, June 18, '43
—scabies; regimental treatment, [H. F. Lunn] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 81: 247-249, Nov. '43
—scalenus anticus syndrome: types; characterization, diagnosis and treatment, [R. L. Swank & F. A. Simeone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 432-445, May '44
—sciatica; 40 cases, [A. D. Le Vay] Lancet 1: 116-118, Jan. 22, '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—seasickness; prevention by drugs (especially scopolamine), [H. E. Holling, B. McArdle & W. R. Trotter] Lancet 1: 127-129, Jan. 22, '44
—serum reactions; working classification, [J. A. Rudolph] Mil.Surgeon 93: 473-477, Dec. '43
—smallpox; outbreak in British troops, with note on use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in treatment, [A. W. D. Leishman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 58-62, Feb. '44
—so-called arthritic muscular atrophy, [L. Frosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 106, Feb. 5, '43
—Sternberg and Fort Harker cholera epidemic of 1867, [J. M. Schneck] J.Kansas M.Soc. 45: 161-163, May '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of 200 cases of acute catarrhal nasopharyngitis (common cold), [F. B. Faust & J. M. Simmons] J.A.M.A. 125: 552-553, June 24, '44
—sulfonamides (in meningococcic meningitis and pneumonias), [A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 29-30, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides; use in the Army, [M. G. Flannery] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 28-29, Feb. '44
—survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; clinical features, [W. R. Feasby] War Med. 5: 216-221, April '44
—survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; epidemiology, [W. R. Feasby & E. T. Bynoe] War Med. 5: 207-215, April '44
—therapy of common warts by means of impermeable occlusive dressing, [A. V. J. Ferioni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 171-174, Feb. '44
—trichinosis; clinical and military aspects, [C. Mumme & A. Sundermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 758, Aug. 28, '42
—tropical and imported diseases; public health aspects of certain other diseases to which our military forces may be exposed, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J. Pub.Health 34: 20-26, Jan. '44
—tropical disease and global war, [V. A. Getting] Am. J.M.Sc. 207: 404-413, March '44
—tropical diseases as seen in Middle East; survey, [E. Bulmer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 37: 225-242, Feb. '44
—tropical diseases in war areas, with special reference to returning soldier, [L. E. Napier] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 3: 17-25, Feb. '44
—trypanosomiasis; diagnosis in West Africa, [J. B. Holden] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 88-92, Feb. '44
—tsutsugamushi fever in southwest Pacific theater, [C. E. Ahlm & J. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. 124: 1095-1100, April 15, '44
—typhoid fever; prevention, [B. F. Austin] J.M.A. Alabama 13: 370-372, May '44
—typhus fever in Middle East, [W. Brockbank & S. R. F. Whittaker] Lancet 1: 150-151, Jan. 29, '44
—typhus; new methods in symptomatic therapy, [A. Sturm] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 733, Aug. 21, '42
—typhus; rapid agglutination test for diagnosis on spot in field conditions, [H. Eyer & W. Brix] Bull. War Med. 4: 293, Jan. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 23-24, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—varicose veins, [C. W. Clark] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 247-250, March '44
—varicose veins; management in army personnel, [A. S. White, J. J. Haberer & S. Gendel] Am.J.Surg. 63: 28-33, Jan. '44
—whooping cough; quinine bismuth iodide therapy; preliminary report, [J. Opizzi & C. A. Crivellari] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 633-635, '42
—work of internist in time of war, especially in military zone, [B. V. Ilinskiy & G. A. Samarin] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 21-33, '41
—world wars and their bearing on medical practice, with special reference to digestive and tropical diseases, [G. B. Eusterman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 295-303, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 41-45, Jan. 26, '44
—yaws; diagnosis and treatment among West African troops, [W. H. H. J. de Wytt] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 255-262, Dec. '43
equipment and supplies: See also Military Medicine, blood transfusion; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, history; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
—adaptation of standard field x-ray units for laminography, [M. M. Friedman & J. W. Eberhardt] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 104-106, Feb. '44
—description of portable miniature operating theater for use on battlefield, [G. Richmond] M.Rec. 157: 102-104, Feb. '44
—emergency barge made with aid station equipment, [C. S. Shuman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 93-95, April '44
—galvanized tin sitz bath, [H. M. Carney] Mil.Surgeon 94: 229, April '44
—improvised nasal oxygen apparatus, [W. A. Robinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 14-21, Jan. '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, equipment and supplies—Continued
—portable hand-driven suction machines, [L. A. Brewer, III] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 119-120, April '44
—portable miniature operating theater designed for use on battlefield, [G. Richmond] M.Rec. **157:** 287-290, May '44
—simple artificial respirator (for Eve rocking method), [P. W. Nathan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 22-25, Jan. '44
—splints, [N. T. Kirk & L. T. Peterson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 23-33, Jan. '44
—uses for dry cold therapy; proposed cooling cabinet, [W. G. Bigelow & E. C. G. Lanyon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 215-217, Feb. 12, '44
—view-box for observing foot imprints, [S. A. McFetridge] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 69-71, Dec. '43
—work of Medical Corps during "blitzkrieg," [C. Derher] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 197-208, Oct.-Dec. '43
fractures, criticism of usual methods of treating suppurative gunshot fractures of femur, [F. Kazda] Chirurg **15:** 97, Feb. 15, '43
—clinical problems of gunshot fractures, [S. S. Lylova] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 21, '42
—effective extension device for fractures of humerus, [O. Müller-Meernach] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 358, June 4, '43
—fat embolism in war surgery, [J. V. Wilson & C. V. Salisbury] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 384-392, April '44
—fatigue fracture of neck of femur, [C. H. Schröder] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fatigue lesions of bone, [K. Honecker] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fatigue les ons of bone, [W. Kufferath] Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
—fatigue (march) fracture of femoral neck, [F. C. Watson & E. F. Berkman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 404-405, April '44
—history and treatment of jaw fractures from World War I to World War II; collective review, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 281-312, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. April '44
—homemade exercise devices for physical therapy, with evaluation for field use, [I. J. Amrhein] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 91-95, May-June '44
—indirect compresssion fracture of calcaneum by mine explosion as injury in land warfare comparable to typical compression fracture of sea warfare, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **15:** 220, April 15, '43
—march fracture; case involving both fibulae, [A. S. Hamilton & H. E. Finklestein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 146-147, Jan. '44
—march fracture; common disability of foot, [C. E. Bosshardt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 41-44, Jan. '44
—march fracture of inferior pubic ramus; 3 cases, [D. B. Jones] Radiology **41:** 586-588, Dec. '43
—march fracture of tibia, [G. R. Krause & J. R. Thompson, Jr.] Radiology **41:** 580-585, Dec. '43
—march fractures, [B. L. Clement] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 148-150, Jan. '44
—march fractures of femur, [H. E. Branch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 387-391, April '44
—medullary nailing in femoral gunshot fractures, [H. Heim] Chirurg **15:** 387, July 1, '43
—of carpal navicular, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 464-467, Dec. '43
—of facial bones, [B. K. Rank] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 184-198, Jan. '44
—proven methods of therapy of femoral gunshot fractures, [O. Wustmann] Chirurg **15:** 357, June 15, '43
—reparative problems in orthopedic surgery, [G. K. Carpenter & R. T. Rosenfeld] S. Clin.North America **24:** 420-434, April '44
—septic venous thrombosis following amputation of leg in gunshot fractures, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 625, May 1, '43
—significance of plaster of paris bandages at front line dressing stations, [P. Meissner] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 347, June 4, '43
—soft tissue protection in fracture treatment, [J. W. Toumey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1143-1145, May '44
—stable extension in gunshot fractures, [W. Rückert] Chirurg **15:** 362, June 15, '43
—Stader splint, [C. M. Shaar] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 215-220, March '44
—suggested medullary nailing by Küntscher method in fresh gunshot fractures of femur, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **15:** 8, Jan. 1, '43
—symposium on war medicine, [C. Shaar & others] Clinics **2:** 1155-1164, Feb. '44
—symposium on war surgery; femoral plating with fixation by Townsend and Gilfillan plate, [F. L. MacPherson] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1623-1626, Dec. '43
—symposium on war surgery; traction reduction of fractures about wrist, [R. D. Joldersma] S.Clin. North America **23:** 1613-1622, Dec. '43.
—technic of wire extension; substitute for wire extension stirrup for use in wartime, [Partsch] Chirurg **15:** 126, Feb. 15, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, fractures—Continued
—therapy of chronic purulent osteomyelitis following gunshot fractures with Schick's osteovaccine, [V. Struppler & G. Heinrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 383, June 18, '43 [Comment on Schick's article]; reply by Schick **90:** 384, June 18, '43
—therapy of gunshot fractures of femur and humerus, [K. Ostermeyer] Chirurg **15:** 361, June 15, '43
—treatment of compound fractures of femur in battle casualties at general hospital, [E. F. West] M.J. Australia **1:** 193-196, March 4, '44
—treatment of undisplaced fractures at ankle joint, [M. Cleveland, L. J. Willien & P. C. Doran] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 103-105, June '44
—treatment of war fractures, [R. I. Harris] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 246-250, May '44
—treatment of war fractures of femur (with note on Pirogoff's use of plaster cast), [S. S. Yudin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 1-8, Jan. '44; also, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 197-205, Feb. '44
gastroenterology, adaptation of government issue spectacles as holder for nasal tube, [E. Alexander, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 166, March '44
—amebic dysentery; significance and therapy in North Africa, [Horster] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 299, June 15, '43
—bac.llary dysentery, [E. L. Turner] Kentucky M.J. 42: 95-101, April '44
—bacillary dysentery; bacteriologic and clinical analysis of 251 cases occurring in army camp, [J. W. Adams, Jr. & R. T. Atwood] War Med. **5:** 14-20, Jan. '44
—common anorectal conditions, [H. S. Shucksmith] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **81:** 269-277, Dec. '43
—dehydration in dysentery, [K. Retzlaff] Med.Klin. 38: 700, July 24, '42
—diarrheal diseases; eighth Charles Franklin Craig lecture, [G. R. Callender] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 7-15, Jan. '44
—diarrheal diseases; symptomatology and therapy as studied by sanitary corps in Russia, [R. Aschenbrenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 711, Aug. 14, '42
—dyspepsia and sick parade; 141 cases in armored regiment, [D. G. Aitken] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 223-230, Nov. '43
—epidemic of dysentery (Sonne-Kruse type) in soldiers on active service, [H. Zellweger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 422, April 3, '43
—food poisoning; outbreak possibly due to copper, [C. W. Dixon] M.Officer **71:** 69, Feb. 26, '44
—gastric disorders in time of war, [R. Tidow & O. Nekarda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 171, Feb. 26, '43
—gastritis, [J. W. Annis] Gastroenterology **2:** 85-92, Feb. '44
—gastroscopy to extend diagnosis, [K. Henkel] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 599, July 3, '42
—peptic ulcer and dyspepsia, [H. Tidy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 15-16, Jan. '44
—peptic ulcer under conditions of war, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 3-8, '43
—polyneuritis developing after dysentery; observations at front, [G. Wilke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 443, June 11, '43
—responsibility of roentgenologist in wartime duodenal ulcer problem, [M. Feldman] Radiology **42:** 356-358, April '44
—restoration of rectum, [J. B. Hartzell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1151-1155, May '44
—staphylococcal enterotoxin in bread pudding, [P. D. DeLay] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 71-73, Jan. '44
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in treatment of bacillary dysentery; study of 520 cases, [S. G. Page, Jr.] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 50-62, Jan. '44
—symposium on war medicine, [A. C. Ivy & others] Clinics **2:** 1219-1244, Feb. '44
—therapy of large, isolated retroperitoneal gunshot wounds of cecum, and ascending and descending colon, [W. Geisthövel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 450, March 27, '43
—trends and shortcomings in approach to gastrointestinal diseases; review based on experience in army general hospital, [J. E. Berk] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 897-901, June '44
history: See also Military Medicine, diseases; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
—art of Aswins, [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **12:** 350-353, Sept. '43
—English surgery during the age of Elizabeth, [H. J. Webb] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 261-275, March '44
—first woman doctor in the Army (Mary E. Walker), [B. Phillips] M.Woman's J. **51:** 25-26, Jan. '44
—health service during campaign; application in many wars and battles of old and modern times as well as of first and second European wars, [L. Muñiz y Angulo] Rev.san.mil., Habana (sup.) **7:** 1-41, July-Sept. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, history—Continued
—medical history of World War II, [A. S. MacNalty] War Med. **5:** 92-94, Feb. '44
—medicine and surgery through the centuries, [H. I. Goldstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '44
—new approach to medical history of World War II. Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 67-72, June '44
—organization of services in North West Campaign of 1885, [J. F. Cummins] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 72-78, Dec. '43
—plaster splints in American Civil War, Brit.M.J. **2:** 825, Dec. 25, '43
—wars and women doctors, [E. Bass] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 324-327, Jan. '44
immunization, clinical studies of acute hepatitis occurring in soldiers after inoculation with yellow fever vaccine, with special consideration of severe attacks, [R. H. Turner & others] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 193-218, Feb. '44
—against tetanus, [M. F. Vidaurreta] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 613-620, '42
—against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus using tetanus toxoid with salmonella endotoxin (anendo TPT), [R. Regamey] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 841-859, Nov. 25, '43
—clinical evaluation of vaccination against influenza: preliminary report by members of Commission on Influenza, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and Other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, Preventive Medicine Service, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, J.A.M.A. **124:** 982-985, April 1, '44
—diffuse scleroderma (following routine inoculations): case, [R. R. M. McLaughlin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 921-922, April '44
—diphtheria susceptibility and immunization, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 104-108, May '44
—generalized vaccinia and vaccinial reaction, [W. Director] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 884-889, April '44
—immunizations in United States Army, [A. P. Long] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—immunologic reactions following typhus vaccination, [J. H. Park & F. M. Offenkrantz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1859-1863, Dec. '43
—jaundice in army personnel in western region of United States; relation to vaccination against yellow fever, [W. A. Sawyer & others] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 337-430, May '44
—posthepatitis syndrome (with special reference to psychosomatic symptoms), [C. M. Caravati] South.M.J. **37:** 251-257, May '44
—revaccination of army unit, [P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 191, Feb. 5, '44
industrial, effective preventive medical program at army-operated industrial plant, [E. W. Probst & L. D. Lewis] Indust.Med. **13:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—analysis of 1,009 consecutive accident cases at one ordnance depot, [J. Mann] Indust.Med. **13:** 368-374, May '44
—application of engineering control measures in munitions plants, [A. D. Brandt] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America,Proc. **8:** 102-106, '43
—Army Industrial Hygiene Laboratory, [R. Hussey] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America,Proc. **8:** 26-28, '43
—program of the Army, [H. R. Hennessy] Indust.Med. **12:** 879, Dec. '43
neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
—[H. C. Solomon & W. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **69:** 73-79, '43
—acute and chronic alcoholism; mental disorders due to alcohol and toxicomania in front lines and rear guard; prophylaxis, [A. Caiuby Novaes] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 149-163, '43
—brief impression of British military psychiatry, [J. R. Rees] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 29-35, March '44
—casualties in operational zone in New Guinea, [A. J. M. Sinclair] M.J.Australia **2:** 453-460, Dec. 4, '43
—clinical features and diagnosis of malingering in military personnel: use of barbiturate narcosis as aid in detection, [A. O. Ludwig] War Med. **5:**378-382, June '44
—clinical significance of extramural psychiatry in the Army, [A. Eisendorfer] War Med. **5:** 146-149, March '44
—correlation between Wechsler mental ability scale, form B, and Kent emergency test (E-G-Y), [E. D. Greenwood, H. L. Snider & M. M. Senti] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 171-173, Jan. '44
—correlation of psychiatric problems encountered at induction centers and in army hospitals, [K. Nussbaum] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 225-232, April '44
—depressive conditions; anxiety syndromes, psychoses of situation and neurasthenic and psychasthenic conditions, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 107-124, '43
—division neuropsychiatrist, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no 74) pp. 29-34, March '44
—electroencephalography in the Army General Hospital, [D. Silverman] War Med. **5:** 163-168, March '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, neuropsychiatry—Continued
—epilepsies; importance, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 73-83, '43
—experiences in tropical theater of operations, [S. Peal] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 68-78, Feb. '44
—factors in adjustment to army life; plan for preventive psychiatry by mass psychotherapy, [R. R. Cohen] War Med. **5:** 83-91, Feb. '44
—function of neuropsychiatry in the Army, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 61-67, '43
—group psychotherapy, [S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 132-135, '43
—guardhouse inmate, with brief discussion of "psychopathic personality," [W. Rottersman] War Med. **5:** 271-279, May '44
—legislation, regulations, dismissal from military service, imprisonment, reentering service and discharge of psychopaths, [N. Pires & H. Mendes] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 267-284, '43
—**malingery in relation to psychopathy, [M. M. Campbell]** Northwest Med. **42:** 349-354, Dec. '43
—medical progress, [V. P. Williams] New England J.Med. **230:** 382-385, March 30, '44
—mental debility, [P. Camargo] Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 165-178, '43
—neuropsychiatric reactions and their symptomatologic significance in wound complications and other somatogenic disorders, [D. A. Krasnov] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 60-65, '43
—opportunities for treatment of patients, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 90-98, March '44
—postwar planning in mental hygiene, [F. S. Caprio] M.Rec. **157:** 93-95, Feb. '44
—postwar psychologic problems, [J. F. Wilde] Ulster M.J. **12:** 89-97, Nov. '43
—problems, [L. Barbato] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:**163-167, March '44
—problems in United States Army, [R. D. Halloran] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 17-23, Jan. '44
—prophylactic psychiatry, [S. H. Kraines] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 77-81, April '44
—psychiatric expertise, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 251-258, '43
—psychiatry and modern war; importance of psychiatric centers; specialized services, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 9-19, '43
—psychodynamics of authority, with relation to psychiatric problems in officers, [N. Reider] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 55-58, March '44
—psychopathic personality, [P. A. da Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 179-195, '43
—psychoses in officers in World War II, [A. M. Duval] War Med. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '44; also, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 712-714, April '44
—psychoses occurring in soldiers during training period, [M. Hitschman & Z. Yarrell] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 301-305, Nov. '43
—psychosomatic casualties in Middle East, [A. Torrie] Lancet **1:** 139-143, Jan. 29, '44
—reactions to the war as seen in soldiers referred to mental hospital, [C. T. Prout] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 389-396, April '44
—rehabilitation of our casualties, [L. H. Ziegler] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 67-68, March '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943, [W. Overholser & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 558-561, Jan. '44
—role of sedation, [H. P. Rome] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 525-534, March '44
—schizophrenia and war; syndromes among combatants; modern therapy, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 141-148, '43
—shock therapy, [R. Tredgold] Indian Physician **3:** 69-75, March '44
—simulators, undisciplined men, deserters and traitors, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 259-266, '43
—systematization of neurologic examination, [O. Freitas Julião] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 21-33, '43
—teaching program for commissioned reserve medical officers (based on psychiatric examination of selectees), [M. H. Erickson] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 112-115, April '44
—training station psychiatry, [P. P. Poliak] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 799-807, May '44
—white men in tropics, [J. L. McCartney] Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 133-138, May '44
—why did psychiatrist turn him down? [R. A. Stanley] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 329-337, May '44
ophthalmology, [W. T. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 26-44, Jan. '44
—Canadian Army night vision training and testing unit, [D. McEachern, B. D. B. Layton & E. G. Burr] War Med. **5:** 283-291, May '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, ophthalmology—Continued
—defective night vision; dark adaptation results and their use in diagnosis, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J. Ophth. **28:** 140-147, March '44
—eye injuries in war, [P. C. Sen] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 301-305, Aug. '43
—hysterical amblyopia; cases, [H. J. Halpern] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 84-87, Jan. '44
—hysterical visual defects [P. T. McAlpine] War Med. **5:** 129-132 March '44
—incidence of trachoma in Maltese Islands; early diagnosis and mode of spread, with special application to armed forces, [D. P. Gurd] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 237-249, Oct. '43
—ocular tuberculosis in Argentine Army, [G. Ruzo, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 477-479, '42
—ophthalmologic aids in general practice, [F. L. P. Koch] M.Clin.North America **28:** 742-751, May '44
—problem of night vision, [K. Kekcheev] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 300-302, April '44
—protection of eyes from war injuries (by means of visors), [J. H. Parsons] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 57-60, Dec. '43
—retinal detachment seen in army general hospital, [E. R. Veirs] South.M.J. **37:** 224-226, April '44
—sharp eyes for battle, [E. D. Tillyer] Hygeia **22:** 38-39, Jan. '44
—suture in injuries of eyelids, [A. G. Krol] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 25-26, '42
—value of treatment in field, [G. C. Dansey-Browning] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 87-97, Feb. '44
—war surgery; analysis of 102 cases of intraocular foreign bodies, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 105-135, March '44
personnel, medical profession goes to war, [J. Downes] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 640-641, Dec. '43
—physicians in services; present status, [F. H. Lahey] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 638-639, Dec. '43
—postwar planning; results of pilot questionnaire to physicians in service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **125:** 558-560, June 24, '44
—problems of war, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 216-220, '44
—problems relating to assignment of duties of military surgeons, [G. F. Lull] J.A.M.A. **124:** 105-107, Jan. 8, '44
—report of activities of Subcommittee on Neurological Surgery of National Research Council, [H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 28-31, '43
surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
—control of sepsis in hospital in North Africa, with observations on sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-proflavine (acridine dye) powder in surgical wounds, [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet **1:** 594-595, May 6, '44
—emergency amputations in war surgery, [C. A. Roca] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 699-710, Oct. '43
—indications for amputation in field, [H. Hellner] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 627-636, Sept. '43
—modern pulmonary resection in war surgery, [B. Blades & D. J. Dugan] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1545-1563, Dec. '43
—note on surgery in Eighth Army (De la campaña de Túnez; carta de un cirujano del VIII Ejército), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 881-882, Dec. '43
—operation for pilonidal sinuses, [R. W. Hipsley] Am. J.Surg. **63:** 357-361, March '44
—pilonidal sinus; method of closure by musculofascial flaps, [L. Miscall & J. S. Holder] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 457-461, Dec. '43
—plastic surgery as related to war surgery, [H. L. D. Kirkham, J. T. Mills & L. E. Potter] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1603-1611, Dec. '43
—radical operation with plastic closure, for cure of ingrowing nails, [L. C. Bennett] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 361-364, June '44
—recent advances in war surgery, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 515-524, Aug. '43; also, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 459-470, Oct. '43
—surgery on knee joint, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 100-104, May '44
—treatment of pilonidal cysts and sinuses; modified method of closure, [P. N. Mutschmann & G. A. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 30-31, Jan. 1, '44
—war surgery, [R. B. de Arruda Camargo] São Paulo med. **1:** 199-224, March '42
—war surgery—1943, [W. H. Ogilvie] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 42-44, '44
training: See also Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry
—Army Specialized Training Program, [G. F. Lull] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—Army Specialized Training Unit at Medical College of Virginia, [J. M. Dixon] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 258-260, May '44
—correlations of physiology instruction with war problems, [C. J. Wiggers] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 151-158, May '44

MILITARY MEDICINE, training—Continued
—facilities for training malariologists in military and civil institutions, [H. E. Meleney] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1.) **3:** 39-44, '44
—medicomilitary teaching in Brazil, [F. Correa Leitão] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 15-17, Dec. '43
—method for reproduction of training charts, [W. H. Sternberg] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 89-90, Jan. '44
—military program of medical education in United States, [E. C. Dougherty] St. Barth. Hosp.J. **48:** 4-6, Feb. '44
—report on training in medicine and premedicine under Army Specialized Training Program, [F. M. Fitts] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 11-23, Jan. '44
—students' Army Specialized Training Program in action, [E. H. Perry] South.M.J. **37:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—syllabus—course of instruction for hospital interns and residents on care of cases of trauma prepared by New York and Brooklyn Regional Fracture Committee, American College of Surgeons, 1943, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 28-34, Feb. '44
—training of medical officer, [B. D. Robertson] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 154-156, Feb. '44
—training of medical officers for war, [M. A. Rees] M.J.Australia **1:** 413-414, May 6, '44
—training of x-ray technicians at School for Medical Department Enlisted Technicians, [W. W. McCaw] Radiology **42:** 384-388, April '44
urology, [H. Henninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 190, March 12, '43
—bladder injuries, including spinal cord injuries, as related to war, [A. D. Munger] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1120-1123, April 15, '44
—etiology and pathogenesis of nephritis during Eastern Campaign in winter of 1941-1942, [E. Rüdisser] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 863, Oct. 9, '42
—field nephritis, a diencephalosis, [G. Henkel] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 392, July 2, '43
—injuries of urinary tract, [L. G. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 455-457, Dec. '43
—modern treatment of pyelitis, [A. A. F. Peel] Practitioner **151:** 347-353, Dec. '43
—status of war nephritis in general nephritis problem; role of cold in etiology, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 523, Sept. 25, '43
—treatment of gunshot wounds of posterior urethra, [H. Schwertfeger] Bull.War Med. **4:** 387-388, March '44 [Abstract]
—treatment of nephritis among recruits, [A. G. Gibson] M.Press **211:** 51-52, Jan. 26, '44
—urethral injuries; therapy of war wounds, [Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 78, Jan. 29, '43
—war nephritis, [L. Falkensammer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 363, June 19, '43
—war nephritis; clinical aspects, therapy and prognosis, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 330, May 21, '43
venereal diseases, boomtown wins battle; how one community built public support for Army Venereal Disease Control Program, [J. Hirsh] J. Social Hyg. **29:** 583-593, Dec. '43
—amount of active syphilis found in group of newly inducted soldiers, [J. W. Still & E. Greenwald] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 104-107, April '44
—control, [T. B. Turner & W. A. Brumfield, Jr.] Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 133-141, March '44
—education in the Army, [G. W. Anderson] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 20-28, Jan. '44
—false positive serologic reactions due to non-syphilitic diseases, Bull.War Med. **4:** 290-291, Jan. '44
—lymphogranuloma venereum; review of 26 cases at a station hospital in India, [H. S. Feln & F. Berchenko] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 468-472, Dec. '43
—management of syphilis, [A. Boldt] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 743-747, Dec. '42
—management of venereal diseases, [T. B. Turner & T. H. Sternberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 133-137, Jan. 15, '44
—neurosyphilis and war, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 219-226, '43
—new technic of prophylaxis (oral use of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [T. G. Tousey, E. J. Richter, C. Glazer & H. Abramson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 108-110, April '44
—reduction of manpower loss from gonorrheal urethritis by early application of fever-chemotherapy, [K. Phillips & A. B. Mundorff] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 150-154, March '44
—symposium on war medicine, [J. R. Heller, Jr. & others] Clinics **2:** 1106-1125, Feb. '44
—three hundred chemoresistant cases of gonorrhea treated by hyperpyrexia and chemotherapy, [A. J. Gewirtz & M. Polsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 178-181, April '44
—use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylactic agent, [J. O. Gooch & A. L. Gorby] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 339-344, June '44

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued

wounds and injuries: See also Military Medicine, burns; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Military Medicine, urology; Wounded and Sick, transportation

—abdominal gunshot wounds; 19 cases. [J. P. Volpi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 736-744, Oct. '43

—abdominal gunshot wounds with involvement of bowel, [C. Gagliardi] Bull.War Med. **4:** 209, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—abdominal viscera; delayed effects of trauma, [W. S. Bainbridge] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 135-139, March '44

—abdominal war injuries; how to lower postoperative mortality (use of suspension enterostomy). [S. S. Yudin] Bull.War Med. **4:** 446-450, April '44 [Abstract]

—abdominal wounds, [R. A. Griswold] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **77:** 601-604, Dec. '43

—abdominal wounds; forward surgery, [W. H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 555-558, April 29, '44

—abdominal wounds in Western Desert, [W. H. Ogilvie] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 225-238, March '44

—anaerobic infection, [H. Schmidt] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 161-177, Sept. 1, '43

—anaerobic infection of gunshot wounds; prophylaxis, [I. K. Eremin] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 5-6, '42

—anaerobic infections in Tripolitania and Tunisia, [J. D. MacLennan] Lancet **1:** 204-207, Feb. 12, '44

—anaerobic wound infections; field experiences with sulfonamide therapy and prophylaxis, with special reference to sulfaethylthiazole, [Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 73, Jan. 29, '43; 101, Feb. 5, '43

—arm injuries; further development of methods of bone immobilization in extensive gunshot wounds, [H. Rüd] Chirurg **15:** 377, July 1, '43

—base hospital in 1918, [H. J. Nightingale] Lancet **1:** 525-527, April 22, '44

—battle casualties admitted to Middle East hospitals, April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943; analysis, [P. Wiles] Lancet **1:** 523-525, April 22, '44

—battle casualties; delayed morphine poisoning, [H. K. Beecher] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1193-1194, April 22, '44

—battle casualties in South Pacific, [F. O. Bennett & P. C. Brunette] New Zealand M.J. **43:** 4-8, Feb. '44

—battle casualties, with special reference to use of sulfonamides, [J. F. Luten] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 652-654, Dec. '43

—battle casualty at El Alamein, [J. C. Bishop] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **82:** 125-129, March '44

—blood vessels; 130 operations, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Bull. War Med. **4:** 452-453, April '44 [Abstract]

—care of battle casualties, [N. T. Kirk] South.M.J. **37:** 6-8, Jan. '44

—care of injured in combat zones, [B. L. Coley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 66-75, Jan. '44

—causalgia, [D. Sheehan] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 164-165, Oct. 15, '43

—causalgia in war wounds, [A. C. Copley] South African M.J. **17:** 343-344, Nov. 27, '43

—causalgia in war wounds, [Wanke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 263-292, '43

—cerebral gunshot wounds; "chronic" prolapse and its therapy, [T. Riechert] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 229-235, June '43

—cerebral gunshot wounds; surgical therapy, [Tönnis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 323, April 16, '43

—cerebral gunshot wounds; therapy, [N. Guleke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 319, April 16, '43

—cerebral injuries, [M. Sanchez Garibay] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **7:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '44

—cerebral injuries; sulfonamide therapy of infected wounds, [F. W. Kroll & H. Kuhlendahl] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 277, April 23, '43

—cerebral wounds; surgical treatment in Russian Army, [V. Lebedenko] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 17-21, '43

—chest wounds; early treatment in Middle East, [R. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 490-492, April 8, '44

—chest wounds from Pacific combat area, [E. Holman] Ann.Surg. **119:** 1-25, Jan. '44

—chest wounds; involvement of lungs and pleura, [N. E. Kavetskiy, N. A. Kuzmina & M. M. Orlina] Klin. med. (no. 10) **20:** 44-47, '42

—chest wounds; peculiar course of penetrating injuries in soldiers with history of pleural adhesions, [M. L. Shcherba] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 49-56, '42

—clinical aspects and therapy of reactive vegetative syndromes in war wounded, [M. K. Brotman] Klin. med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 50-54, '43

—closure of granulating wounds by means of button sutures, [D. A. Entin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 351-354, April '44

—cranial and cerebral war wounds; instructions for treatment of sequels in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 23, '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

—cranial and craniocerebral wounds at base hospital, [M. Y. Rapoport] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 27, '42

—cranial gunshot wound with extensive destruction of brain substance; case, [F. M. Ioselevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 19, '41

—cranial injuries; management of wounds of anterior base, with special reference to drainage of nasal sinuses, [D. Krüger] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 211-228, June '43

—cranial injuries; neurologic aspects in evaluation, [W. Schulte] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1249, Nov. 21, '41

—cranial trauma; headache, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 361, June 19, '43

—craniocerebral gunshot wounds; clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lesions of peripheral nervous system, [M. S. Margulis & E. Z. Shamovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 36-43, '42

—craniocerebral war wounds, [F. A. Colmers] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **7:** 116-127, March-April '44

—craniocerebral wounds as seen in World War I, with suggestions for present day treatment, [G. Horrax] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 21-28, '43

—craniocerebral wounds; late operations, [F. K. Kessel] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 11-14, '42

—craniocerebral wounds; treatment at base hospital, [A. A. Arendt] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 28, '42

—cranioencephalic traumas; immediate and late syndromes and sequels, [P. Pinto Pupo] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 197-218, '43

—débridement—when and how much? Comparative study of battle casualties, [C. W. Monroe] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp.37-41, June '44

—diagnosis and treatment, [E. V. Benbow] Texas State J. Med. **39:** 610-614, April '44

—differences between civilian and military surgery, [W. H. Cole] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 52-55, April '44

—diphtheria, especially in war wounds, [K. Gerecht] Chirurg **15:** 111, Feb. 15, '43

—diphtheria in war wounds; bacteriologic study, [F. Weigmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 76, Jan. 29, '43

—diphtheria; toxic infection of wounds, [W. Wepler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 403, July 2, '43

—early treatment of war wounds of upper part of face, [M. C. Oldfield] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 11-17, Jan. '44

—effect of high explosives and post-traumatic syndrome, [D. Denny-Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 98-102, '43

—elbow injuries; shattering gunshot wounds, [J. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 208-209, Jan. '44

—face and jaw injuries; early treatment of gunshot wounds; case histories of patients treated during World War I; symposium on plastic surgery, [V. H. Kazanjian] Surgery **15:** 22-42, Jan. '44

—face wounds; treatment of battle casualties; symposium on plastic surgery, [V. P. Blair] Surgery **15:** 16-21, Jan. '44

—fangotherapy of war wounds, [V. A. Aleksandrov] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 43-47, '43

—field surgery, [V. V. Lebedenko] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 92-96, March-April '44

—first aid and early treatment in traumatic paraplegia (memorandum prepared by Nerve Injuries Committee of Medical Research Council), Bull.War Med. **4:** 431-432, April '44

—foreign bodies in and about the heart, [E. F. Bland] Am.Heart J. **27:** 588-600, April '44

—gas gangrene, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 18-22, Feb. '44

—gas gangrene, [W. H. Cole] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 109-111, April '44

—gas gangrene in shell wound of face, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 218-220, '43

—gas gangrene in war wounds; continuous intravenous drip infusion and blood transfusion in therapy, [H. Kaeselitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 562, April 17, '43

—gas gangrene infection; independent outbreaks in case of wounds from bomb splinters, [K. Bumm] Med. Klin. **38:** 707, July 24, '42

—gas gangrene of brain following war wounds, [N. I Propper-Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 3, '42

—gas gangrene; seroprophylaxis and serotherapy, [A. L. Kaganovich-Dvorkin] Bull. War Med. **4:** 130-131, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

—general war surgery of extremities, [K. H. Bauer] München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 771, Sept. 4, '42

—gunshot wounds of fronto-orbital region, [J. Schorstein] Lancet **1:** 44-47, Jan. 8, '44

—gunshot wounds of joints and their therapy, [M. O. Fridland] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 3-5, '42

—gunshot wounds with retained projectile, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **257:** 351, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—hands; war wounds, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press **211**: 61-62, Jan. 26, '44
—head injuries; diabetes insipidus due to gunshot wound, [W. Lambrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174**: 214-217, '43
—head injuries; factors in recovery, [J. Fetterman] War Med. **5**: 232-237, April '44
—head injuries; gunshot wounds in acute stage, [H. Cairns] Brit.M.J. **1**: 33-37, Jan. 8, '44
—head injuries; importance of otologic examination, including reference to its relation to radiologic investigation, [R. B. Lumsden & J. A. C. Fleming] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82**: 33-39, Jan. '44
—head injuries in time of war, [W. M. Craig] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 60-64, '44
—head injury cases; diagnostic approach, [W. C. Porter & J. Fetterman] Dis.Nerv.System **5**: 166-172, June '44
—head wounds; management of acute injuries; symposium on war surgery, [L. T. Furlow] S.Clin.North America **23**: 1627-1635, Dec. '43
—hip injuries; serious gunshot wound, [M. E. Pusitz & R. M. Taylor] J.Kansas M.Soc. **44**: 397-400, Dec. '43
—how mortality among wounded in Red Army is reduced, [S. J. Movitt] California & West.Med. **60**: 99, March '44
—improvised retractors in therapy of gunshot war wounds, [A. Läwen] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42**: 560-563, Aug. "43
—incurred on obstacle courses, [D. Sloane] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp.89-91, June '44
—initial care from reconstructive viewpoint, [J. L. Gallagher] Mil.Surgeon **94**: 212-216, April '44
—iodine iontophoresis (ion transfer) in therapy of cicatrix and peripheral contractures due to war wounds, [H. Strotzka] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 953, Nov. 6, '42
—jaw injuries; work and therapeutic aims of front line specialized unit; results in army on Eastern Front IV, [H. G. Christ] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 832, Sept. 25, '42
—knee joint; internal derangement; survey of 303 cases coming to operation in general hospitals of Canadian Army (overseas), [J. A. MacFarlane & D. W. MacKenzie] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1**: 41-48, Nov. '43
—knee joint; surgical treatment of internal derangement among troops in training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina; end result study, [M. Cleveland, L. J. Willien & P. C. Doran] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26**: 329-336, April '44
—knee suppurations following gunshot wounds with simultaneous fracture and phlegmon formation; amputation, [E. Plaas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70**: 673, May 8, '43
—larynx; war wounds and their therapy, [A. Brüggemann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83**: 313-318, Sept. '42
—malingerers and automutilators, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7**: 133-146, July-Sept. '43
—maxillofacial region; gunshot wounds with spinal complications, [G. D. Aronovich] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1**: 344-350, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 14-22, '43
—meniscectomy; review of cases discharged from army convalescent depot, [J. J. R. Duthie & J. G. Macleod] Lancet **1**: 182, Feb. 5, '44
—"mixed" surgical and internal diseases in evacuation hospital, [R. A. Luriya] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6**: 6-12, '42
—mobile neurosurgery in warfare; experiences in Eighth Army's campaign in Cyrenaica, Tripolitania and Tunisia, [K. Eden] Lancet **2**: 689-692, Dec. 4, '43; also, Brit.J.Surg. **31**: 324-328, April '44
—modern views, [B. Pawłowski] Lek.wojsk. **35**: 162-199, Feb.-July '43
—musculocutaneous graft and its importance in war surgery, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. **22**: 435-436, June '43
—nerve injuries of warfare; pain and its treatment, [J. Hirschmann] Bull.War Med. **4**: 138-139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—nerve injuries; pain associated with gunshot wounds, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175**: 188, '42
—nerve injuries; restoration of function, [A. R. Luriya] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11**: 66, '42
—nerve trunk injuries; simple tests, [R. G. Spurling & D. D. Matson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 71-76, April '44
—neuropsychiatric reactions and their symptomatologic significance in wound complications, [D. A. Krasnov] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21**: 60-65, '43
MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—neurosurgical experience in Egypt and Libya, [P. B. Ascroft] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99**: 74-77, Jan. '44; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 295-296, March '44
—new era, [I. S. Ravdin] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1**: 211-226, '43
—orthopedic surgery, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon **94**: 335-336, June '44
—parachute injuries, [W. J. Tobin] Mil.Surgeon **94**:222-224, April '44
—parachute surgical team, [C. J. Longland & L. Kessel] Lancet **1**: 381, March 18, '44
—penetrating shell wound of neck involving larynx, [B. Reeves] J.Laryng. & Otol. **58**:327-330, Aug. '43
—penicillin in war wounds; report from the Mediterranean [made to War Office and Medical Research Council by H. W. Florey and Hugh Cairns], Lancet **2**: 742-745, Dec. 11, '43; treatment of war wounds with penicillin, Brit.M.J. **2**: 755-756, Dec. 11, '43; Bull.War Med. **4**: 319-321, Feb. '44
—penicillin treatment of war wounds, [L. P. Garred] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43**:135-140, Feb. '44
—pericardial trauma, [A. A. Gerke] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20**: 39-44, '42
—peripheral nerve injuries; early therapy, [E. K. Sepp] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20**: 7-11, '42
—peripheral nerve injuries; indications for operation in gunshot wounds, [E. Hofmann] Bull.War Med. **4**: 444, April '44 [Abstract]
—peripheral nerve injuries; physical therapy, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys.Therapy **24**: 725-732, Dec. '43
—peripheral nerve injuries; principles of treatment, [M. T. Schnitker] Northwest Med. **43**: 5-9, Jan. '44; also, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 53-61, Feb. '44
—peripheral nerve injuries; surgical therapy of gunshot wounds, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 885, Oct. 16, '42
—peripheral nerve injuries; surgical treatment, [C. C. Coleman] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78**: 113-124, Feb. '44; abstr., Tr. Am. Neurol.A. **69**: 51-55, '43
—peripheral nerve injuries; therapy of gunshot wounds, [O. Stahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 325, April 16, '43
—peripheral nerve injuries; transplantation of nerves, [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6**: 8-10, '42
—peripheral nerve injuries; use of tantalum wire and foil in repair; symposium on war surgery, [R. G. Spurling] S.Clin.North America **23**: 1491-1504, Dec. '43
—peripheral nerve surgery; postoperative rehabilitation, [W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **1**:149-155, March '44
—peripheral nerve surgery; technical considerations, [K. G. Spurling] J.Neurosurg. **1**:133-148, March '44
—peripheral nerve wounds; problems of surgical therapy, [P. K. Anokhin] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6**: 3-8, '42
—physical therapy; role during and after the war, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **157**: 100-102, Feb. '44
—plaster of paris casts; experimental and clinical analysis, [J. V. Luck] J.A.M.A. **124**: 23-29, Jan. 1, '44
—plastic surgery of war wounds, [J. B. Brown] Delaware State M.J. **16**: 35-38, March '44
—pleural and pulmonary wounds; clinical aspects, [M. M. Gubergrits, A. Y. Mogilevich & A. L. Pkhakadze] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20**:32-44, '42
—postconcussion syndrome; pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [J. H. Siris] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**:1357-1365, June '44
—preoperative measures used in war surgery in China, with special reference to delimiting tourniquet, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. **119**: 246-252, Feb. '44
—present value of roentgenology in locating retained projectiles in gunshot wounds (with boloscope), [G. J. van der Plaats] Acta radiol. **23**: 511-532, '42
—preservation of extremities with severe simultaneous or multiple gunshot fractures and articular gunshot wounds by means of stable wire extension, [W. Rückert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70**: 653, May 8, '43
—process of spontaneous hemostasis in war wounds of large arteries, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg **15**: 33, Jan. 15, '43
—prognostic evaluation of gunshot wounds of respiratory organs, [L. I. Vilenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21**: 67-70, '43
—projectiles retained long after injury, [G. Jorns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68**: 601, June 12, '42
—pulmonary gunshot wounds with retained projectiles; treatment, [P. E. A. Nylander] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 135, Feb. 20, '43
—recent contributions to war neurology, [A. J. Lubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 114-129, Jan. '44
—reception of wounded at operating section; problems of organization, resuscitation and immediate disposal, [T. H. Ackland] M.J.Australia **2**: 418-421, Nov. 20, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—reconstructive surgery of war injuries, [S. T. Snedecor] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 39-41, March '44
—retained missiles in buttocks and gas gangrene, [H. Brandt] Bull.War Med. **4:** 375-376, March '44 [Abstract]
—roentgen demonstration of war aneurysms, [C. H. Schröder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 411, '43
—Russian surgeons and Russian surgery, [R. Watson-Jones] Bull.War Med. **4:** 121-123, Nov. '43; abstr., Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 711-715, Oct. '43
—Russian war surgery; military medical reports, [R. Elman] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 735-742, Dec. '43
—secondary and erosive hemorrhage in gunshot lesions, [K. E. Pokotilov] Bull.War Med. **4:** 452, April '44 [Abstract]
—semilunar cartilage injuries in the Army, [G. C. Johnston] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 294-304, May '44
—shoulder injuries; question of best position for ankylosis, [G. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 701, May 15, '43
—simplified method of applying Thomas splint as first aid measure, [F. A. Bevan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 244-247, Nov. '43
—so-called indirect lesions due to gunshot wounds; conservative therapy, [H. Strotzka] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 304, '42
—spinal cord injuries; treatment, [L. Rogers] M.Press **211:** 148-149, March 8, '44
—spine and spinal cord injuries; instructions for therapy in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 22-23, '42
—spine and spinal cord lesions in war surgery, [J. Cavalcanti] Neurobiologia **6:** 1-11, March '43
—state of men severely wounded in battle, [W. C. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 587-591, May 6, '44
—subastragaloid dislocation; unusual ski injury, [M. J. Brown & W. E. Brown, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 276-277, Feb. '44
—sufortan, combination of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and urea, in chemotherapy of infected wounds, [W. Pfister] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 345, June 4, '43
—sulfa drugs (sulfonamides); re-evaluation, [C. Lyons] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 34-40, Jan. '44
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in war wounds, [J. de Oliveira Ramos & R. Faria] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 190-197, Oct. '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-proflavine (acridine dye) powder in war wounds, [G. Y. Feggetter] Lancet **1:** 593-594, May 6, '44
—sulfonamides; front line uses, [R. Krueger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 417, May 28, '43
—surgery heals scars of war, [D. Brown & R. Lumsden] Hygeia **22:** 26, Jan. '44
—surgery in desert, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 255-258, May '44
—surgery in Middle East, [A. E. Porritt] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 208-221, Jan. '44
—surgery in the field, [G. Blackburn] Lancet **1:** 361-365, March 18, '44
—surgery in forward area, [W. A. Law] Lancet **1:** 425-429, April 1, '44
—surgical care of wounded in United States Army, [N. T. Kirk] Surgery **15:** 211-223, Feb. '44
—surgical experiences in Middle East (1941 to July, 1942), [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 111-127, Oct. '43
—surgical observations on pathology of blood vessels, [F. Klages] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 443, '43
—surgical problems in forward areas, [G. Blackburn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 556-557, April 22, '44
—surgical treatment of war injuries of nasal accessory sinuses, [F. Escher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 715, May 29, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 278, Jan. '44
—suspension supports for severely wounded, [R. H. Westhues] Chirurg **15:** 145, March 1, '43
—syllabus—course of instruction for hospital interns and residents on care of cases of trauma prepared by New York and Brooklyn Regional Fracture Committee, American College of Surgeons, 1943, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 28-34, Feb. '44
—symposium on vascular surgery; combined vascular and nerve injuries of warfare, [D. C. Elkin & B. Woodhall] Ann.Surg. **119:** 411-431, March '44
—symposium on war medicine; plastic and reconstruction surgery, [R. H. Ivy & others] Clinics **2:** 1165-1193, Feb. '44
—tantalum repairs war wounds, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **22:** 438, June '44
—testicular injuries in war; surgical therapy, [Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 371, June 18, '43
—therapy of difficult gunshot fractures of extremities with extensive wounds of soft parts; military surgical experiences, [Westhues] Chirurg **15:** 13, Jan. 1, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—therapy of frontobasal gunshot wounds; prevention of cerebral prolapse and prevention and therapy of meningitis, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **15:** 217, April 15, '43
—therapy of infected gunshot wounds of joints, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 211, '43
—therapy of purulent pleurisy following gunshot wounds, [G. N. Simenshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 44-61, '42
—therapy of pyogenic and putrid wounds and general infections in war wounded, [H. Bartholomé] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 901, Oct. 23, '42
—therapy of war wounds, [H. Hellner] Med.Klin. **39:** 455, June 25, '43
—therapy of wounds and anesthesia at front, [W. Iff] Praxis **32:** 383-386, May 27, '43
—thoracic and pulmonary injuries; treatment, at front line dressing stations, [R. Pfaff] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 394, July 2, '43
—thoracic gunshot wounds; clinical significance of cytologic examination of pleural exudate, [G. A. Alekseev] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 14-17, '42
—thoracic gunshot wounds; diagnostic and clinical problems relating to hemothorax, [G. A. Alekseev] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 9-19, '43
—thoracic gunshot wounds during 9 months of war on basis of observations in thoracic ward of evacuation hospital, [M. V. Tyurikov] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 22-32, '42
—thoracic injuries; pericarditis following gunshot wounds, [I. E. Sorkin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 56-63, '42
—thoracic injuries; role of general surgeon in forward area, [C. P. Thomas] Brit.J.Tubere. **37:** 103-110, July-Oct. '43
—thoracic penetrating injuries; surgery, [J. R. Head] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 281-285, '43
—thoracic penetrating wounds; review of 291 cases in Middle East, [W. F. Nicholson & J. G. Scadding] Lancet **1:** 299-303, March 4, '44
—thoracic penetrating wounds; vascular hypotonia and collapse-like states, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 33-35, '43
—thoracic trauma; collective review, [H. H. Ritter & B. B. Kaye] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 191-208, May '44
—thoracic wounds; atelectasis due to aspiration of blood, [M. F. Golnik & G. P. Treyster] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 50-56, '43
—time factor in war emergency surgery; description of portable miniature operating theater for use on battlefield, [G. Richmond] M.Rec. **157:** 102-104, Feb. '44
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; symposium on war surgery, [R. A. Wise] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1527-1543, Dec. '43
—traumatic tenosynovitis in training camp, [F. N. Volk] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 293-296, May '44
—treatment of neurogenic bladder after acute spinal injury; symposium on war surgery, [L. G. Lewis] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1505-1525, Dec. '43
—treatment of traumatic peritonitis, [B. Hejduk] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 250-254, May '44
—treatment of war casualties including shock, plasma and sulfonamides, [J. F. Luten] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—treatment of war wounds of extremities, [C. A. Caspers] Minnesota Med. **27:** 364-367, May '44
—treatment of wounded in combat zone, [D. L. Borden] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 125-132, Feb. '44
—trouble from tight plasters; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 30, Bull.War Med. **4:** 390-391, March '44
—ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic), [G. Miley] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 150-160, '42
—use of gas gangrene antitoxin; Army Med. Dept.Bull. no. 30, Bull.War Med. **4:** 376-377, March '44
—use of petroleum in adulsion, an ointment base, in septic surgery; experiences in military wounds, [G. Kreglinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 749, Aug. 28, '42
—vertebral and sacroiliac strain, [E. G. Fleming] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 30-32, Jan. '44
—war injuries of lateral femoral cutaneous nerve, [N. A. Krysheva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 44-46, '42
—war surgery in Africa, [W. H. Ogilvie] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 313-324, April '44
—war surgery in Middle East, [R. K. Debenham] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 866-880, Dec. '43
—war surgery; retrospect after 4 years, [P. H. Mitchiner] M.Press **210:** 325-326, Nov. 24, '43
—war wounds, [J. J. Moorhead] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 161-164, '43
—war wounds, [F. W. Rankin & others] Clinics **2:** 1194-1218, Feb. '44
—war wounds in hemophilia; clinical study of blood tranfusion, [B. Karitzky] Chirurg **15:** 21, Jan. 1, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—war wounds of extremities, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 61-71, May '44
—what is war surgery? [P. Barbieri] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 779-781, Nov. '43
—wound infection in war, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 532, July 23, '43
—wound phthisis, [A. V. Rusakov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 145-151, Dec. '43
—wounded from Alamein. Observations on wound shock and its treatment; Army Med.Dept.Bull.Supp. no. 7, Bull.War Med. **4:** 280-281, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
MILITARY TRAINING
—fit to fight, [W. L. Weible] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 128, March '44
MILK
See also Buttermilk; Cream; Infants, feeding
—aspects related to nutritive phenomena, industrialization and production, [A. Mello] Bol.indust.animal **6:** 3-8, July '43
—characterization of influence (transmitted in milk) affecting growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, [L. W. Law] Cancer Research **4:** 257-260, April '44
—chronic aspirative bronchopneumonias; importance of pneumogram in diagnosis during life, [A. Castellanos González, R. Pereiras, R. Valdés Díaz & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. **12:** 191-239, Oct.-Dec. '43
—clinical and biochemical study of cow's milk and honey as essentially exclusive diet for adult humans, [M. H. Haydak & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 209-219, Feb. '44
—effect of foster nursing on esterase (butyric) content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research **4:** 128-133, Feb. '44
—importance of genetic influence on occurrence of mammary tumors in virgin female mice, [W. E. Heston & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 403-407, Feb. '44
—influence of cross-suckling on incidence of mammary cancer in high and low-cancer strains of mice, [L. Dmochowski & W. E. Gye] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 223-226, Oct. '43
—inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research **4:** 159-167, March '44
—mammary and testicular tumors in male mice (including foster-nursed mice) of various strains following estrogen treatment, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 15-26, Jan. '44
—parental influence on incidence of cancer, [C. C. Little] J.A.M.A. **125:** 93-97, May 13, '44
—potential contribution to British diet, [N. C. Wright] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 67-75, '44
acidification: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Milk, citric acid
allergy, use of strained meats as protein basis for milk substitutes in treatment, [J. Glaser] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2399-2402, Dec. 15, '43
—allergic toxemia; additional case, [G. Ruiz Moreno & M. A. Solari] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 90, Jan. 12, '44
—deficiency anemia in infants; case with allergy and abnormal digestion of protein, [M. H. Bass] Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 341-347, May '44
—migraine; feeding tests, [A. A. Wolf & L. Unger] Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 828-831, May '44
bacteriology: See also Milk, dried
—examination of aseptically collected cow's milk, [J. von Darányi] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:**1, '41
—milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella dublin, [P. L. Sutherland & F. M. Berger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 488-490, April 8, '44
—new indicators to replace litmus, [J. A. Ulrich] Science **99:** 352, April 28, '44
—occurrence of slow-reducing coliform organisms, [C. S. Morris] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 937-938, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—outbreaks of dysentery at military hospital in South Africa, [M. H. Finlayson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 68-72, Feb. '44
—survival of Eberthella typhosa in Cheddar cheese manufactured from infected raw milk, [A. G. Campbell & J. Gibbard] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 158-164, April '44
—typhoid epidemic in Indiana due to eating green cheese made from unpasteurized milk, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 527-528, April 21, '44
citric acid: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
—in adult diet in digestive disorders, [F. Kuhlmann & D. Wauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 399-401, Nov. '42
coagulation, chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on coagulation, [M. Laporta & A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 259, April '42
MILK, coagulation—Continued
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on coagulation, [A. Mossini & G. Larini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 260, April '42
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—from sanitary point of view, [L. Torra Cabarrocas] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1007, Dec. '43; **55:** 46, Jan. '44
—physicochemical analysis of milk coming from herds localized in various regions of state of São Paulo, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.indúst.animal **6:** 59-65, July '43
—variations of choline content during aging; new reaction for distinguishing fresh milk from milk more than 24 hours old, [V. M. Márquez] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 47-66, Feb. '43
condensed: See Infants, feeding; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
dried: See also Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
—natural enrichment of bread with powdered skimmed milk; bread containing white flour, whole wheat flour and skimmed milk, [H. Póvoa & D. Costa] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 381-386, Oct. 1, '43
—outbreak of septic sore throat due to reconstituted powdered milk (from "mechanical cow"); epidemiologic observations, [K. F. Allen & L. S. Baer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1191-1193, April 22, '44
enzymes, comparison of guaiacum and benzidine tests for blood in feces; effect on benzidine test of peroxidase in ingested vegetables and milk, [W. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1241, Nov. 14, '41 [Reply to Lipp]
—pasteurization as determined by phosphatase test, [C. E. Fortenberry] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 213-215, Dec. '43
evaporated: See Infants, feeding; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—Food and Drugs Act; some reflections of sampling officer, [G. H. Hammond] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 14-18, Jan. '44
fat, comparative study of methods for determining fat in powdered milk, condensed milk, cheeses and ice cream, [J. L. Andrade] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 561-572, Aug. '42
—necessity of modifying technic of artificial feeding owing to recent regulations regarding butter content of milk, [E. Lesné] Nourrisson **30:** 77-78, May '42
fermentation, effect of mealie meal porridge ("mielliepap") and sour milk ("maas") on growth of albino rats, [C. Gilbert & others] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 148-155, Nov. '43
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk
—value for infants and children, [R. T. Moreno] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 130-133, May-Aug. '43
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
—breast milk bank; statistical record, [A. L. Clark] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 45-46, Feb. '44
—collection center at Erfurt, [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 612, June 12, '42
—lyophilized human milk and cream; conservation of power to accelerate coagulation of blood, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 275-280, Aug. 1, '43
—milk bank, [R. E. Craiglow] Hygeia **22:** 354, May '44
hygiene, bacterial population of paper milk containers in relation to methods of moisture proofing, [J. W. Rice] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 938, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—adulterated milk, [H. M. Teixeira e Silva] Bol.indúst. animal **6:** 27-29, July '43
—from sanitary point of view, [L. Torra Cabarrocas] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1007, Dec. '43; **55:** 46, Jan. '44
—government's milk policy, [A. E. Roberts] J.Roy.San. Inst. **64:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—milk administration; past, future? [M. E. Thomas] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 5-8, Jan. '44
—national milk policy, [W. Savage] M.Officer **70:** 189-192, Dec. 11, '43
—philosophy and future of control, [J. L. Barron] Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 467-476, May '44
—present day problems in control and their suggested solution, [J. T. Phair] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **58:** 85-89, '43
—problem in São Paulo, [F. Pompêo do Amaral] Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 300-316, Nov.-Dec. '42
—recent developments in control, [C. K. Johns] Canad.J. Pub.Health **35:** 33-37, Jan. '44; also, M.Officer **71:** 109-110, April 1, '44
—report of Committee on Milk, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 97-103; 246-249, '41-'42
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Milk, vitamin content
—dangers of pasteurization, [J. B. Hahn] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 615, June 17, '43

MILK, pasteurization and sterilization—Continued
—national inventory of needs for sanitation facilities; pasteurization facilities, [J. Andrews & A. W. Fuchs] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 189-204, Feb. 11, '44
—pasteurization as determined by phosphatase test, [C. E. Fortenberry] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 213-215, Dec. '43
powdered: See Milk, dried
therapy: See Jaundice, catarrhal
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—tubercle bacilli in cream of pasteurized milk in city of Buenos Aires, [Á. J. Brisco Capurro] An.Cáted. de pat. y clín.tuberc. **4:** 338-342, Dec. '42
—tuberculosis of dairy herds in Federal District and its vicinity; suggestions for eradication; association of producers; insurance proposal, [A. Baumeister] Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 437-448, June '42
vitamin content, ascorbic acid in dried and evaporated milk, [M. von der Mühll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 874, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 54, Jan. '44
—ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine content of cow's milk; influence of ration, [A. D. Holmes, C. P. Jones & A. W. Wertz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 376-381, May '44
—effect of pasteurization on riboflavin content, [A. D. Holmes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 226-227, April '44
—effect of various factors on vitamin C content of milk of cows and buffaloes, [Z. R. Kothavalla & H. S. Gill] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 147-148, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—effect of vitamin E on reproduction in dogs on milk diets, [C. A. Elvehjem, J. E. Gonce, Jr. & G. W. Newell] J.Pediat. **24:** 436-441, April '44
—pyridoxine content of fresh, pasteurized, evaporated and dried milk, [A. Z. Hodson] J.Nutrition **27:** 415-418, May '44
—ultramicrodetermination of thiamine in maternal milk and colostrum in relation to thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in infants, [F. Torres Bracamonte] Pediat.Américas **2:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '44
—vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) in cow's milk, [M. Morel & J. Baratte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 538-539, Nov.-Dec. '42
MILK CANNING INDUSTRY: See Lead, toxicity
MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J., SALAZAR MALLEN, M., and MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Existencia en México de la melanosis de Riehl, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 283-296, Feb.-March '43
MILLAN y M., I., Recientes progresos en cancerología, Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 142, Nov. 15, '43; 155, Dec. 15, '43; **9:** 27, Feb. 15, '44; 36, March 15, '44; 49, April 15, '44
MILLAR, A. M., Portable warmed ether-and-air anaesthetic apparatus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 623, May 6, '44
MILLARD, C. K., Aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, Brit.M.J. **1:** 628-629, May 6, '44
MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
MILLER, A. F., New knowledge of tuberculosis, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 243-247, March '44; also, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 57-61, March '44
MILLER, A. T., JR., Respiratory chamber for chronic exposure to gases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:**1854-1858. Dec. '43
——**See SUHRIE, V., jt. auth.**
MILLER, B. F., ABRAMS, R., HUBER, D. A., and KLEIN, M., Formation of invisible, nonperceptible films on hands by cationic soaps, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 174-176, Nov. '43
——**See STEPHAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. K.: See CONNELLY, T. P., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. P., Note on agglutination of meningococcus, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 519-528, May '44
——**and SCHAD, D.,** Resistance of meningococci to drying, J.Bact. **47:** 71-77, Jan. '44
Germicidal action of daylight on meningococci in dried state, J.Bact. **47:** 79-84, Jan. '44
——**BECKER, R. M., SCHAD, D., and ROBBINS, M. W.,** Effect of heat on toxic and antigenic properties of meningococcus, J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 248-256, Nov.-Dec. '43
MILLER, D. (Boston), Significance of eosinophilia in rhinology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 74-80, March '44
MILLER, D. (New York) and KERT, M. J., Trichobezoar, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 782-788, March-April '44
MILLER, D. K.: See FARBER, J. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, D. P., and HAGGARD, H. W., Intracellular penetration of bromide as feature in toxicity of alkyl bromides, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 423-433, Dec. '43
MILLER, DAYTON CLARENCE: See Obituaries
MILLER, E.: See STEIN, H. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. C., and BAUMANN, C. A., Maintenance of adult rats on diets low in certain B vitamins, J. Nutrition **27:** 319-328, April '44
MILLER, E. G., JR.: See ROSS, V., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. R., Porencephaly, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 783-785, May '44
MILLER, E. S.: See BEESON, P. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. W., Use of curare in metrazol treatment of psychoses; report of manic-depressive case complicated by compression fracture of spine, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1052-1054, Dec. '43
MILLER, F. R. (London, Ontario, Canada), Direct stimulation of hypoglossal nucleus by acetylcholine in extreme dilutions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 285-287, Dec. '43
MILLER, F. R. (Philadelphia): See TURNER, D. L., jt. auth.
MILLER, G., Exhibit on life and works of Vesalius, Bull. Hist.Med. **14:** 703-715, Dec. '43
MILLER, G. L., Study of conditions for optimum production of PR8 influenza virus in chick embryos, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 173-183, Feb. '44
——**See LAUFFER, M. A., jt. auth.**
——**and STANLEY, W. M.,** Quantitative aspects of red blood cell agglutination test for influenza virus, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 185-195, Feb. '44
MILLER, H.: See ELLIS, F., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. C. (Chicago), Prevention and treatment of acute infections associated with removal of teeth, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 1-6, Jan. '44
MILLER, H. C. (New Haven, Conn.), Cardiac hypertrophy in newborn infants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 509-518, May '44
——**HURWITZ, D., and KUDER, K.,** Fetal and neonatal mortality in pregnancies complicated by diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **124:** 271-275, Jan. 29, '44
MILLER, H. E., Pelvic inflammatory disease of specific origin; comparative study of 2 series of cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special reference to recent therapeutic improvements and their effect on mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 245-259, Feb. '44
MILLER, J., Edinburgh Medical Faculty of 100 years ago, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 75-83, Jan. '44
——**and HAY, W. D.,** Reliability of x-ray diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 530-531, April 15, '44
MILLER, J. A., KLINE, B. E., RUSCH, H. P., and BAUMANN, C. A., Carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil, Cancer Research **4:** 153-158, March '44
MILLER, J. F., Tetany due to deficiency in magnesium: its occurrence in child of 6 years with associated osteochondrosis of capital epiphysis of femur (Legg-Perthes disease), Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 117-119, Feb. '44
MILLER, J. J., JR., and WILBUR, D. L., Paragonimiasis (endemic hemoptysis); report of 3 cases, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 108-117, Jan. '44
——**HUMBER, J. B., and DOWRIE, J. O.,** Immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, J.Pediat. **24:** 281-289, March '44
MILLER, J. K., Meningococcal endocarditis in immunized horses, Am.J.Path. **20:** 269-276, March '44
MILLER, J. L., JR.: See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. R. (Chicago), Relationship of cardiac disturbances to endocrine system, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 12-21, '44
Medical education and war, Illinois M.J. **85:** 247-251, May '44
MILLER, J. R. (Hartford, Conn.), Preoperative use of testosterone propionate as aid to surgical treatment of endometriosis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 207-208, May 20, '44
MILLER, J. W. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Pollex varus; report of 2 cases, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 10-11, Feb. '44
MILLER, J. W. (Bethesda, Md.), Pathologic changes in sheep resulting from exposure to low barometric pressures, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 618-620, May 12, '44
MILLER, JAMES A., Beginnings of American antituberculosis movement, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 361-381 Dec. '43
MILLER, JULIUS A., Simplified method of continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, New York State J. Med. **44:** 497-499 March 1, '44
MILLER, L. A., Nutrition for senescent, M.Times, New York **72:** 3-8, Jan. '44
MILLER, L. L., Metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on very low protein diet, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 603-611, March '44
MILLER, M.: See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. E., Treatment of acute suppurative otitis media by local sulfonamide therapy; report of 84 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 11-12, Jan. '44
MILLER, M. L.: See SAXTON J. A., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. M., Failure of sweat mechanism in desert, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1152, April 15, '44 [Comment on Wolkin, Goodman and Kelley's article]
MILLER, P. A.: See FEENEY R. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, R.: See PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, R. A. (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.): See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
MILLER, R. A. (San Antonio, Tex.), Keep the doctor American, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 518-521, Feb. '44
MILLER, R. B.: See DAY, E., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. E. (Philadelphia): See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
MILLER, R. E. (Winston-Salem, N. C.): See VANN, H. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, S. D., Explosion hazard in anesthesia, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 9-11, Jan. '44
MILLER, SEYMOUR, and BISHOP, H. F., Fatal pulmonary embolism during manipulation of hip under anesthesia, Anesthesiology **5:** 300-302, May '44
MILLER, SIDNEY, and BARSHAY, B., Sarcoma of prostate gland, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 417-421, April '44
MILLER, T. G., Dr. William Osler Abbott, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1055-1056, Dec. '43
Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **28:** 403-417, March '44
——See NEEFE, J. R., jt. auth.
MILLER de PAIVA, As disendocrinias nas neuroectodermoses, Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 307-346, Sept.-Oct. '43
MILLES, G., Advantages and limitations of intravenous sodium sulfathiazole, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1283-1287, June '44
MILLET, M., Modifications des caractères de fermentation du colibacille en présence d'entérocoque, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 409-415, July-Aug. '42
MILLETT, J., Trichinosis misdiagnosed as scarlet fever, with case reports, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 163-169, Jan. '44
MILLHON, J. A., and AUSTIN, L. T., Dental findings in 4 cases of cleidocranial dysostosis, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 30-40, Jan. '44
——and BROWN, H. A., Cysts arising from mucosa of maxillary sinus as seen in dental roentgenogram, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 12-15, Jan. '44
MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Diet in war time; the war—how have the children fared? M.Press **211:** 216-220, April 5, '44
——See BRANSBY, E. R., jt. auth.
——See LEWIS-FANING, E., jt. auth.
MILLIGAN, P. R.: See BRIGGS, H., jt. auth.
MILLIKAN, G. A., Oximetry: continuous measurement of blood oxygen, M.Physics, pp. 900-901, '44
MILLIKEN, L. F., Conservative plastic operations on kidney, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 341-344, Jan. '44
MILLINGTON, P. E., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 74-79, March '44
MILLMAN, M., Retroperitoneal cavernous hemangioma, J.A.M.A. **124:** 773-774, March 18, '44
MILLS, C. A., B-vitamins in tropical nutrition, Internat. J.Leprosy **10:** 82-86, Dec. '42
Heightened thiamine and choline requirements in tropical heat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 265-266, Dec. '43
Climatic factors in health and disease, M.Physics, pp. 232-244, '44
Environmental temperature and protein requirement, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 333-336 Feb. '44
Longevity of eminent, Science **99:** 345, April 28, '44 [Comment on Lehman's article]
——and COTTINGHAM, E., Phagocytic activity as affected by protein-intake in heat and cold, J.Immunol. **47:** 503-504, Dec. '43
——See COTTINGHAM, E., jt. auth.
——See WALLACE, E. W. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
——COTTINGHAM, E., and MILLS, M., Environmental temperature and vitamin K deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 359-362, May '44
MILLS, E. S., Plasma proteins in shock, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 24-29, Jan. '44
——See ACKMAN, D., jt. auth.
MILLS, G. T.: See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.
MILLS, H. R., and WHITNEY, H. H., Riedel's struma, J. Florida M.A. **30:** 471-474, May '44
MILLS, J., Sound, M.Physics, pp. 1438-1446, '44
MILLS, J. T.: See KIRKHAM, H. L. D., jt. auth.
MILLS, J. W.: See RANDALL, R., jt. auth.
MILLS, K. C.: See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.
MILLS, M.: See MILLS, C. A., jt. auth.
MILLS, R. H., Factors in development and progress of Army Dental Corps, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 531-536, April 1, '44
MILLSPAUGH, J. A.: See RUMBLE, E. T., jt. auth.
MILNE, A. H., Brucellosis, East African M.J. **20:** 414, Dec. '43; **21:** 24, Jan. '44
MILNER, L. R.: See JACOBSON, B. M., jt. auth
MILNOR, G. C., Current trends in pelvic surgery, Proc. Staff Meet., Clin., Honolulu **9:** 119-123, Dec. '43
Cancer of cervical stump following subtotal hysterectomy for benign growths, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 28-31, March '44
MILTON, E. O., JR., Difficulty encountered when comparing drug addict scores on Wechsler-Bellevue scale with norms of scale, J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 271-273, April '44
MILTON, JOHN (1608-1674)
—John Milton forswears physic, [J. H. Hanford] Bull. M.Library A. **32:** 23-34, Jan. '44
MILWIDSKY, H.: See MANDL, F., jt. auth.
MILZER, A., Neurotropic virus infections in Chicago, 1939-1941. Nine cases of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 279-282, Dec. '43
——See LEVINSON, S. O., jt. auth.
MIMS, V.: See TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.
MINCKLER, D., Rapid clearing of pin worms (Enterobius vermicularis) for class study, Stain Technol. 19: 63-64, April '44
MINCKLER, J.: See DREWS, L. C., jt. auth.
——See WOOLSEY, D., jt. auth.
MIND
—male mind, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 141, Feb. 26, '43
—mental decline and its retardation, [G. Lawton] Scient.Monthly **58:** 313-317, April '44
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—concept of organic unity and psychosomatic medicine, [G. Draper] J.A.M.A. **124:** 767-771, March 18, '44; comment by Nelson **125:** 168, May 13, '44; reply by Draper **125:** 168, May 13, '44
—differences in modifiability of fetal behavior and physiology, [L. W. Sontag] Psychosom.Med. 6: 151-154, April '44
—evaluation of psychobiologic factors in re-education phase of Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis, [C. Bohnengel] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 82-87, Jan. '44
—"my son, you suffer from a hunchbacked soul," [L. Sicher] Occup.Therapy **22:** 207-221, Oct. '43
—mystic bloody exudation; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2:** 1265-1274, Dec. 2, '43
—physiologic principles underlying variability of response, [D. Sheehan] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 551-565, Dec. 22, '43
—psychologic study of sterility in women, [J. Bear] South.Med.& Surg. **105:** 525-529, Dec. '43
—psychosomatic study on sexual development of child; parallelism between psychologic, physiologic and structural expressions, [A. Rascovsky] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 182-229, Oct. '43
—yoga—method of psychophysical culture, [D. R. Mukerji] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 77-79, Dec. '43
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
subconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind
MINDADZE, A. A., Etiology, clinical aspects and therapy of chorea minor, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 48, '42
MINDLIN, S., Nefropatías e hipertensión arterial en el niño, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2159-2164, Nov. 10, '43
——See COSTA BERTANI, G., jt. auth.
MINDUS, E., "Reine" Astereognosie, an zwei Fällen erläutert, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 58, '43
——See HAMMARSTEN, G., jt. auth.
MINERAL OIL: See Constipation, therapy; Petrolatum, liquid; Petroleum Products
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Metals; and under names of minerals
—fortification of foods, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 190-194, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
effects, nutritional requirements in inanition: effect of mineral and vitamin supplements on survival of animals on single foods, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. N. Kajdi] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 142-151, Feb. '44
metabolism, differentiation between developmental demineralization of bones and Sudeck's bone atrophy and dystrophy, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1193, '43
—influence on protein metabolism, [R. Berg] Ernährung **7:** 217, Aug.; 248, Sept. '42
therapy: See Teeth, caries
MINES AND MINERS
See also Pneumoconiosis
—critical analysis of collapse in underground workers on Kolar Gold Field, [A. Caplan] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 128-130, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 239-241, March '44
—diet of miners in wartime, [I. J. Davies] M.Press **211:** 214-215, April 5, '44
—head injuries; short analysis of 200 cases, [K. Sartorius] South African M.J. **17:** 369-372, Dec. 11, '43
—malaria as nonrelapsing disease; review of 1619 cases in Northern Rhodesia, [L. M. Rodger] Lancet 1: 533-534, April 22, '44
—medical problems in industry; medicine and the colliery, [W. Beaumont] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 56-57, March-April '44
—most frequent dermatoses in mines, especially in Bello Horizonte, [Olinto Orsini] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **7:** 37-42, March-June '43
—work of women and children, [D. Flores] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 391-396, Dec. '43

MINGOJA, O., Progressos da quimioterapia antibacteriana durante o ano de 1942, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 108-114, Sept. '43
Penicillina versus sulfanilamida, Arq.de biol. **27:** 129-135, Nov.-Dec. '43
MINGUEZ, L.: See NAVARRO, R., jt. auth.
MINNE, J.: See PIQUET, J. (Lille), jt. auth.
MINNICH, C. B., Factores de la deformación de la radiografía; el angulo subtendido del haz principal de rayos X, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 182-184, Nov. '43
MINNING, W., Malariabekämpfung in der Ukraine 1942; die Malarialage im Gebiet von Cherson, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 237, May 15, '43
MINNITT, R. J., History and progress of gas and air analgesia for midwifery; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 45-48, Dec. '43
MINOT, A. S., and FRANK, H. E., Serum tocopherol; its relation to failure of vitamin E therapy for pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67:** 371-375, May '44
MINSKI, L., Rehabilitation of the neurotic, J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 390-394, July-Oct. '43
MINSKY, H., Transscleral removal of intraocular foreign body with aid of Berman locator, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 207-210, March '44
MINTON, R. F., Use of x-ray in diagnosis of diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 54-55, March '44
MIQUEU, P.: See ISTIN, M., jt. auth.
MIRAVENT, J. M., Algunos detalles sobre los principales progresos y la orientacion en la suerologia moderna de la sífilis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 787-798, '42
La profilaxis de la escarlatina en el medio escolar, en relación con los métodos modernos de inmunización, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 42-55, May-Aug. '43
MIRICK, G. S.: See THOMAS, L., jt. auth.
MIRIZZI, P. L., Quistes del femur, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 247-252, '43
Procedimientos exploratorios. Sus aciertos y errores interpretativos, Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 313-334, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 611-632, Oct. '43
——CINELLI, A. P., and FERRARIS, L. V., Quistes del mesenterio—enterocistoma, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 373-376, July '43
MIRO QUESADA CANTUARIAS, O., Contribución al estudio experimental del cáncer; etiopatogenia; hipótesis experimental, Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:**131-175, June '43
MIRROR WRITING
—of left hand; study of cerebral pathology in relation to function of right hemisphere, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 68, '42
MIRSKY, A. E.: See POLLISTER, A. W., jt. auth.
MIRSKY, I. A., Etiología de la acidosis diabética, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 276, March 13, '43
——and NELSON, W. E., Ketosis in relation to hepatic reserves of glycogen; study of normal and of diabetic children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 100-105, Feb. '44
——von BRECHT, R., and WILLIAMS, L. D., Hepatic dysfunction in malaria, Science **99:** 20-21, Jan. 7, '44
MIR y del JUNCO, J. M., La transmisión en tuberculosis, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 188-194, Oct.-Dec. '43
——See ARGUDIN y GARCIA, A., jt. auth.
MIR y MIR, L.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
MISCALL, L., and HOLDER, J. S., Pilonidal sinus; method of closure by musculo-fascial flaps, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 457-461, Dec. '43
——See MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISHENKO, A. S.: See OYVIN, I. A., jt. auth.
MISNER, S. E., Postoperative anesthesia in dental surgery, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 949-950, April '44
MISTLETOE: See Viscum album
MITCHELL, D. F., Aerodontalgia, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 62-67, Feb. '44
MITCHELL, E. B., and THORNTON, T. F., JR., Lower lobe bronchiectasis associated with tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 38-47, Jan. '44
MITCHELL, E. R.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, G. A.: See MUTSCHMANN, P. N., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, G. J.: See WEINSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, H. H., and BEADLES, J. R., Corn germ; valuable protein food, Science **99:** 129-130, Feb. 11, '44
MITCHELL, H. K., Folic acid; absorption spectra, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 274-278, Feb. '44
——See FRIEDEN, E. H., jt. auth.
——and WILLIAMS, R. J., Folic acid; chemical and physiological properties, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 271-274, Feb. '44
——SNELL, E. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Folic acid; concentration from spinach, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 267-268, Feb. '44
MITCHELL, J. D., JR.: See MENVILLE, J. G., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, A., Intracranial aneurysms —report of 36 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 909-923, Dec. '43
Myo-epithelial hamartoma of gastrointestinal tract (Clarke), Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 952-964, Dec. '43
MITCHELL, R., Health insurance and medical education, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 260-261, March '44
MITCHELL, R. H., and ZETZEL, L., Infectious mononucleosis in the Army, War Med. **5:** 356-360, June '44
MITCHELL, R. M. (Brooklyn) and KAMINESTER, S., Penicillin; case report of patient who recovered from puerperal sepsis hemolytic streptococcus septicemia, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 136-140, Jan. '44
——See KAMINESTER, S., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. M. (Philadelphia): See VAUX, N. W., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR (1829-1914)
—Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, father of neurology and mentor of psychiatry in America, [B. R. Tucker] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 80-86, April '44
MITCHELL, W. J.: See MASON, V. R., jt. auth.
MITCHELL'S DISEASE: See Erythromelalgia
MITCHINER, P. H., War surgery—retrospect after 4 years, M.Press **210:** 325-326, Nov. 24, '43
MITES
See also under names of mites
—annotated list of mites known from Panama, [G. B. Fairchild] Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 569-591, Nov. '43
—respiration of Tyroglyphus farinae, [T. E. Hughes] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 1-5, Dec. '43
MITIGAL (sulfur preparation): See Scabies, therapy
MITOLO, M., Nuovi studi sulle correlazioni intervitaminiche; axeroftolo e β-carotene nel fegato di cavie in avitaminosi C sperimentale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 310, May '42
Nuovi studi sulle correlazioni intervitaminiche; axeroftolo e β-carotene nel fegato di ratti in avitaminosi A+B_1, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 311, May '42
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, D. D., Role of vital layer (or Schmutzdecke) in slow sand bacteriological purification, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 440-441, Sept. '43
MITRA, K., Wartime dietary, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 49-51, Nov. '43
MITRAL VALVE
abnormalities, coarctation of aorta, double mitral A-V orifice, and leaking cerebral aneurysm, [J. N. P. Davies & J. A. Fisher] Brit. Heart J. **5:** 197-204, Oct. '43
diseases, associated organic tricuspid insufficiency; case with mitral disease, [C. Rossi Belgrano & E. T. Carlone] Semana méd. **2:** 793-799, Sept. 30, '43
—"embolic syndrome" of large arterial trunk in patient, [D. Routier, M. Iselin & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **50:** 667-668, Oct. 24, '42
—infundibulopulmonary syndrome, [R. Froment] Rev. méd.franç. **23:** 133-135, April '42
insufficiency, diagnosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 1-9, July 15, '43
stricture, [E. Edens] Semana méd. **2:** 1283, Dec. 2, '43
—[D. C. Sutton] M.Clin.North America **28:** 47-55, Jan. '44
—angiocardiographic analysis of cardiac configuration in rheumatic mitral disease, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 33-43, Jan. '44
—associated miliary densities, [A. Hurst, S. Bassin & P. Levine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 276-285, March '44
—associated mitral and aortic atresia or hypoplasia; case report and review of literature, [G. J. Newerla] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 68-74, Feb. '44
—first heart sound and presystolic murmur in stricture with auricular fibrillation, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 162-185, July-Aug. '43
—hysterical convulsive crises in patient: improvement following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [Laignel-Lavastine, J. Delay, H. Maurice & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 148-153, Feb.-March '42
—mitral apex beat, [P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 145-160, July-Aug. '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis and stricture, [O. Garre & J. A. Martí] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2353-2354, Dec. 8, '43
—rigid forms, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **50:** 715-716, Nov. 21, '42
—simulation of pulmonary tuberculosis by acute and chronic pulmonary congestion in cases of stenosis, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 530, May 1, '43
—with interauricular septal defect: Lutembacher syndrome, [A. H. Traum] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 274-276, Jan. '44

MITRANI, M., Alergia a la vitamina B_1 (clorhidrato de tiamina) y desensibilización; reporte de un caso. Vida nueva **52:** 83-89, Aug. '43; abstr., Vitamin B_1 hypersensitivity with desensitization; report of case, J.Allergy **15:** 150-153, March '44
Cefalea alergica; diagnóstico y tratamiento; reporte de un caso, Inform.méd. **7:** 121-127, Sept. '43
MITTELMANN, B.: See WEIDER, A., jt. auth.
——See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
MITTER, S. N., Some observations on ectopia lentis, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 114-117, March '44
MITTON, K. L., and HARDISTY, N. M., Primary cancer of lungs, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 555-563, May '44
MITTON, R. E. R., Unilateral melanosis iridis, Indian J. Ophth. **4:** 5, Jan. '43
MIXNER, J. P., REINEKE, E. P., and TURNER, C. W., Effect of thiouracil and thiourea on thyroid gland of chick, Endocrinology **34:** 168-174, March '44
MIYAKAWA, S.: See NAKAIDZUMI, M., jt. auth.
MIYAZAKI, I., Animal experimentation with Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 41-42, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
MOBERG, G., Calcified thrombosis in portal system diagnosed by roentgen examination, Acta radiol. **24:** 374-383, '43
MOBILIZATION: See Recruits
MOCHALES, E., Arsenoxidoterapia de la sífilis; nuestras primeras observaciones clínicas, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 163-177, Nov. '43
MOCK, H. E., Management of malignancy by hospital tumor group, Hosp.Counc.Bull. **6:** 9-16, Dec. '43
Symposium on injuries of head, chest, and back; head injuries; [introduction], Radiology **41:** 527-531, Dec. '43
Symposium on injuries of head, chest, and back; back injuries; introduction, Radiology **41:** 551-553, Dec. '43
——and TANNEHILL, E. H., Fractured pelvis complicated by gangrene of extremity—amputation under refrigeration anesthesia, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 429-433, April '44
MOCQUOT, P., Chirurgie conservatrice en gynécologie, Progrès méd. **70:** 414-417, Oct. 10, '42
MODELL, W., Optimal dose of mercurial diuretics, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 265-274, Feb. '44
——and KROP, S., Acute toxicity of mercurial diuretics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 80-82, Jan. '44
——See KROP, S., jt. auth.
MODELS: See Foot; Moulages; Thorax
MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Proteolisis de suero antitetánico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 279-288, Sept. '41
——See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
——TABANERA, J. A., and RUFF, G., Espectros de absorción en la "reacción de precipitación por el ácido sulfúrico," Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **19:** 333-340, Oct. '43
MODLIN, H. C.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
MODY, K. P., Radiation in cancer of breast, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 451-453, Dec. 18, '43
Radiology in obstetrics and gynæcology, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 47-50, Feb. 5, '44
Tumours of tonsil, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 109-110, March 18, '44
MOE, G. K., BASSETT, D. L., and KRAYER, O., Studies on veratrum alkaloids; effect of veratridine and cevine upon circulation in anesthetized dogs, with particular reference to femoral arterial flow, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 272-284, March '44
MOE, J. H.: See BICKEL, W. H., jt. auth.
MÖGLICH, F., ROMPE, R., and TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W., Bemerkungen zu physikalischen Modellvorstellungen über Energieausbreitungsmechanismen im Treffbereich bei strahlenbiologischen Vorgängen, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 409, July 3, '42
von MÖLLENDORFF, W., Der Einfluss von wasserlöslichen Vitaminen auf die durch Steroide und cancerogene Kohlenwasserstoffe in Gewebekulturen bewirkte Teilungsstörung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 445-469, '43
MÖLLER, E. F.: See KUHN, R., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, O., Studies in pneumococcal immunity; further experiences of frequency of different types of pneumococcus in Sweden, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 379, '42
MÖLLERS, B., Professor Dr. Richard Otto zum 70. Geburtstag, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 666-667, Oct. '42
MOENA GOMEZ, A., IBANEZ NIETO, E., and MONGE OLIVA, A., Reacción rápida de floculación, con inactivación química del complemento, en el serodiagnóstico de la lúes, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 210-215, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
MOENCH, G. L., Some notes on human fertility, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 131-132, March '44
MØRCH, E., Diagnostic antipneumococcal sera produced by immunization with one or more types of pneumococcus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 497, '42
MÖRIKOFER, W., Aktuelle Aufgaben und Anforderungen der Kurortklimaforschung in der Schweiz, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 939, July 31, '43
de MOERLOOSE, J., Influence de l'adrénaline et de l'éphédrine sur les échanges respiratoires du chien non anesthésié, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 1-13, Feb. 28, '42
MOERSCH, H. J., and TINNEY, W. S., Carcinoma of lung, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1046-1051, Dec. '43
——See JUDD, D. B. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.
——See TINNEY, W. S., jt. auth.
MOESCHLIN, S., Ueber einen Fall von Castellanischer Lungen-Spirochätose, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 995, Aug. 14, '43
Veränderungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis beim plasmozytären Myelom (5 Fälle), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1043, Aug. 28, '43
Lungeninfiltrate beim Ikterus infectiosus Weil, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1227, Oct. 2, '43
——and WILDERMUTH, W., Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers bei der experimentellen CO-Vergiftung und bei der Stickstoffatmung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der spezifisch-toxischen Wirkung des Kohlenoxyds, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 39-40, April '43
MOGENA, H. G., Tratamiento médico de las colecistopatías, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 288-294, Nov. 30, '43
——and LARA, L., Radiología y gastroscopia en el diagnóstico de las gastritis, Med.españ. **10:** 387-395, Oct. '43
MOGILEVICH, A. Y.: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.
MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., Variability of course of infectious diseases and intoxications in patients with secondary avitaminoses, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 18-23, '43
——and GORYAEVA, A. V., Experimental studies on effect of sulfonamides, certain vitamins and roentgen rays on craniocerebral wounds, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 14-17, '43
MOHAMMAD, N.: See MALLICK, S. M. K., jt. auth.
MOHANTY, J. K., Some observations on duration of human gestation, Antiseptic **41:** 158-163, March '44
MOHARDT, J. H., Torsion of spermatic cord with unsuspected testicular tumor, Illinois M.J. **84:** 389-393, Dec. '43
MOHR, W., Zur Frage der Verwandtschaft zwischen Bakterium paratyphi und verschiedenen Stämmen von Bakterium typhi flavum unter Benutzung der Präzipitin-Reaktion, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 302, '42
MOHS, F. E., Chemosurgical treatment of cancer of lip; microscopically controlled method of excision, Arch. Surg. **48:** 478-488, June '44
MOIA, B., La medicación anticoagulante en terapéutica cardiovascular, Rev. argent. de cardiol. **10:** 266-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
MOIR, C., Fallacies in soft tissue placentography, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 198-211, Feb. '44
MOISER, B., Incidence of leprosy in children born at Ngomahuru, S. Rhodesia, Leprosy Rev. **15:** 12-13, Jan. '44
MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Efecto de la acetilcolina en inyección continuada y progresiva sobre la presión sanguínea arterial (con descripción de un dispositivo para inyección continua de cantidades infimas durante un tiempo prolongado), Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **17:** 158-164, May '41
MOITAS, A., Mais um caso de ectromelia humana—dissecção do exemplar, An.Fac.ciên.do Pôrto **27:** 1-11, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
A pigomelia humana, Bol.Assoc.filos.nat. **1:** 197-210, Dec. '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
——See d'ALTE, J. A. M., jt. auth.
MOKOTOFF, G. F.: See FREIMAN, D. G., jt. auth.
MOKUHARA, M., Studies on carbohydrate decomposition by cholera vibrio. Differentiation between cholera vibrio and its related vibrios, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34-35, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
MOLANDER, C. O., Program for rehabilitation of injured, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 276-280, May '44
MOLAS LOPEZ, F., Estudios sobre reimplantación dentaria, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 538-544, Sept. '43
MOLDAVER, J., Analysis of neuromuscular disorders in poliomyelitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 103-117, Jan. '44
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLECULES
—monomolecular layers; application in physiology and medicine, [H. Sobotka] M. Physics, pp. 763-784, '44
MOLES: See Nevi; Placenta, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLHOLM, H. B., Association between red-green color blindness and some cases of asthma and hay fever, J.Allergy **15:** 120-124, March '44
MOLINA, A., and ROSS, S., Importancia del nervio frénico accesorio en la frenoplegía, Arch.argent.de fisiol. **19:** 429-434, Oct.-Dec. '43
MOLINA, A. C., Probable tumor tecacelular bilateral del ovario, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 470-483, Oct. 21, '43
MOLINA, L. R., and MASSOLO, O. S., Tratamiento médico y tratamiento quirúrgico incruento de la litiasis reno ureteral, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 795-800, '42

MOLINA, R. J.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
MOLINA G., G., and SAN MARTIN F., H., Control de las enfermedades comunicables en la ciudad de Antofagasta, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 397-404, March '43
MOLINARI, J. L., Marsilio Ficino y sus "Consejos contra la pestilencia," Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 685-689, Sept. 15, '43
——and LEMOS IBANEZ, A., Roentgenterapia de las afecciones inflamatorias, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 445-448, Dec. '43
MOLITOR, H.: See KNIAZUK, M., jt. auth.
MOLITOR, ISTVAN (STEPHAN): See Molitor, S.
MOLITOR, S., Informe sobre los resultados conseguidos en la actual epidemia de meningitis, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 321, Sept. 25, '43
MOLLARD, H., MASCHAS, H., and DURET, M., Etude critique de l'emploi de la vitamine D à doses fortes chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 149-151, March-May '42
Le traitement des laryngites tuberculeuses œdémateusés par l'infiltration novocaïnique des ganglions stellaire et thoraciques supérieurs, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 193-194, June-Aug. '42
——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
MOLLE, W. E.: See RYDER, H. W., jt. auth.
MOLLINEDO, A., Directivas y reglamento para el funcionamiento de los dispensarios antituberculosos, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 42-47, '43
MOLLISON, P. L., Reciente labor sobre transfusión de sangre en la Gran Bretaña, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 906-909, Oct. 30, '43
La investigación de reacciones hemolíticas a la transfusión, Semana méd. **2:** 1179-1180, Nov. 18, '43
Survival of transfused erythrocytes in haemolytic disease of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 161-172, Dec. '43
Application of present knoweldge about Rh factor, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 17-25, Jan. '44
——See BOORMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
——See LOUTIT, J. F., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, W. M., and HARRIS, W., Discussion on pain in laryngology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 179-184, March '44
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, occurring with keratitis, [O. S. Lee, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 64-67, Jan. '44
—causing unilateral follicular conjunctivitis, [J. A. Magnus] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 245-248, May '44
fibrosum: See Neurofibromatosis
MOLNAR, W., Ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Blutkörperchensenkung bei kleinen Blutmengen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 49, Jan. 16, '43
MOLOMUT, N.: See STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.
MOLOTKOV, V. G., Pathologic anatomy of pulmonary forms of tularemia in man, Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 35-44, '43
MOLTENI, P. M., Sensibilidad comparada de las reacciones tuberculínicas cutáneas (el parche tuberculínico), Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 173-203, July-Sept. '43
MOM, A. M., Influencia del equilibrio acidobasico en la reactibilidad cutánea; estudio experimental en el hombre, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 419-452, '42
Karl Landsteiner, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 372, '43
Relación entre la acción difusora de la piel lepromatosa y su contenido en bacilos de Hansen (comunicación preliminar), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 549-558, '43
——See BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.
——See BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.
——See CORDERO, A., jt. auth.
——See HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.
——and NOUSSITOU, F., Estudios sobre reactibilidad cutánea; papel del sistema nervioso periférico en la sensibilización experimental de la piel, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 196-199, '43
Estudios sobre reactibilidad cutánea; reacciones de sugestión en el eczema experimental, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 200-206, '43
Estudios sobre reactibilidad cutánea; influencia del sistema nervioso periférico en la reacción urticariana de la piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 394-399, '43
——NOUSSITOU, F., and LEON, R. C., Histopatología del eczema experimental; el eczema como mecanismo preformado de reacción cutánea, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 521-530, '43
MOMIGLIANO, E., and ESSENBERG, J. M., Regenerative processes induced by gonadotropic hormones in irradiated testes of albino rat, Radiology **42:** 273-282, March '44
MOMORDICA
charantia, effect in diabetes mellitus; test for hypoglycemic activity in alcoholic extract, [J. A. Pons & D. Santiago Stevenson] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 196-215, Dec. '43
MONACO, H.: See FELS, E., jt. auth.
MONAHAN, E. P., Unusual case of arsenical dermatitis; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 54, March '44
MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MONARDES C., G., Morbilidad por tuberculosis en 2000 consultantes del Dispensario Hospital San José en función del contagio, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 219-227, July-Sept. '43
MONASTIRSKY, N.: See MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.
MONAT, H. A., Nutritional problems in cardiac disorders, Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 282-287, Nov.-Dec. '43
Infectious mononucleosis simulating acute infectious jaundice, Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 114-115, March-April '44
MONCORPS, C., Ueber die Bedeutung der Drüsentuberkulose für die Früherfassung des Lupus vulgaris, Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1203, Nov. 7, '41
MONCREIFF, W. F., Eye injuries in chemical warfare, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 303-307, '43
MONDADORI, E. C. F.: See CORBETT, C. E., jt. auth.
MONDON, H., L'érythème noueux chez l'adolescent et l'adulte, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 225-235, Sept.-Dec. '42
MONDOR, H., DUCROQUET, R., and LEGER, L., Ostéite fibro-géodique disséminée avec pigmentation cutanée et puberté précoce (syndrome d'Albright), Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 1-21, Jan.-March '42
MONETTE, G., Le médecin devant la loi, Union méd. du Canada **73:** 530-535, May '44
MONETTI, V.: See BIGHETTI, O., jt.. auth.
MONEY, W. L.: See ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.
——See HISAW, F. L., jt. auth.
——See MARDER, S. N., jt. auth.
MONEY
—health and gold standard, [J. Dale] M.J.Australia **1:** 237-242, March 18, '44
MONGA, A. S., Los líquidos insecticidas de uso doméstico, Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 607-612, Dec. '43
MONGE OLIVA, A.: See MOENA GOMEZ, A., jt. auth.
MONGILLO, B. B., and SEROG, M., Myotonic dystrophy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 906-921, June '44
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONILIA albicans: See Moniliasis
MONILIASIS
—blastomycetic glossitis caused by Candida; 2 cases, [F. Garzon & J. A. Tey] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 545-558, Dec. '43
—five cases (three in siblings) of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with moniliasis, [A. Sutphin, F. Albright & D. J. McCune] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 625-634, Dec. '43
—intestinal thrush; 2 cases in young infants, [A. R. Macgregor & J. L. Henderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 186-187, Dec. '43
—oral moniliasis in newborn infants, [N. A. Anderson, D. N. Sage & E. H. Spaulding] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 450-456, June '44
—pharyngomycosis due to Candida (Monilia) albicans, [D. R. Iriarte] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44
bronchopulmonary, [P. E. Wylie & J. A. DeBlase] J.A.M.A. **125:** 463-465, June 17, '44
—case report with pathologic study, [A. E. Jaffin] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 586-600, Jan.-Feb. '44
MONIZ de ARAGAO, J. M., Assistência médico-social à maternidade, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 189-191, April-June '43
MONIZ de ARAGAO, M. L., Assistência médico-social ao jovem operário, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 159-169, April-June '43
MONIZ de ARAGAO, R., MARTELLI, H. L., and SCHMIDT, M. M., La transfusión por suero hidrolizado de bovino, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 500-506, Aug. '43
MONNIER, M., Topographische Tafeln des Hirnstammes der Katze fur experimental-physiologische Untersuchungen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 437-449, '43
——See BURGI, S., jt. auth.
MONNIER, P.: See CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.
MONOCAINE: See Anesthesia, monocaine
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic: Leukocytes
MONOD, J., Influence de l'amide de l'acide nicotinique de l'aneurine et de l'acide ascorbique sur la croissance des cultures de B. coli, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 435-438, July-Aug. '42
Sur un phénomène de lyse lié à l'inanition carbonée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 444-451, Sept.-Oct. '42
Diauxie et respiration au cours de la croissance des cultures de B. coli, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 548-550, Nov.-Dec. '42
MONOMORIUM pharaonis: See Ants
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
—[L. A. Julianelle, O. S. Bierbaum & C. V. Moore] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 281-292, Feb. '44
—[I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 34-43, '43
—acute thrombocytopenic purpura in monónucleosis; report of case, [P. C. Lloyd] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 620-624, May '44
—aspiration biopsy of liver, [C. van Beek & A. J. C. Haex] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 125, '43
—case, [G. Varela & A. Violante Latour] Medicina, México **24:** 13-16, Jan. 25, '44
—clinical forms, [J. J. Leunda] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 381-396, July '43

MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS—Continued
—epidemic on troopship, [G. Mathers & A. T. G. Evans] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 86-88, Feb. '44
—experiments with transmission to man, [J. Bang] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 304, '43; Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 499, May 20, '43
—fatal case with autopsy, [E. E. Ziegler] Arch.Path. **37:** 196-201, March '44
—glandular fever and acute monocytemic reticuloendothelioses, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **50:** 581-582, Sept. 19, '42
—in Negro; 2 cases in children, [R. D. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1254-1255, April 29, '44
—in the Army, [R. H. Mitchell & L. Zetzel] War Med. **5:** 356-360, June '44
—Pfeiffer's disease (monocytic angina, infectious mononucleosis, glandular fever), [J. P. Tailliens] Rev. de laryng. **63:** 232-246, Oct.-Nov. '42
—preliminary investigation of series of cases, [E. M. K. Stevenson & T. G. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **140:** 139-150, Nov. '43
—specific adenolymphoiditis; classification of benign infectious mononucleoses and monocytoses, [R. Sohier] Presse méd. **50:** 706-707, Nov. 21, '42
—study of 196 cases, [A. W. Contratto] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 449-459, June '44
—three cases, [A. Floros & D. Voyajides] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 231, March 26, '43
diagnosis, [L. C. Beck] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 53-59, May '44
—grippal monocytosis erroneously diagnosed as infectious mononucleosis, [M. Fernández Muñiz & M. Río González] Bol. d. Hosp. policía nac. **2:** 193-195, Dec. 1, '43
—mechanism of Paul-Bunnel agglutination reaction; experimental reproduction of antibodies in rabbits, [R. Sohier, C. Jaulmes & M. Tissier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 563-566, Nov.-Dec. '42
—mononucleosis simulating acute infectious jaundice, [H. A. Monat] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 114-115, March-April '44
—presence in allergic disease of atypical lymphocytes and symptoms suggesting recovery phase of infectious mononucleosis, [T. G. Randolph & E. B. Gibson] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 638-643, May '44
—significance of Paul-Bunnell test, [V. T. Kudryakov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 71-73, '42
therapy, serotherapy; further experiences, [S. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 413, April 29, '43
MONOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MONOPROSEXIA: See Attention
MONOSPOROSIS: See Mycetoma
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONROE, C. W., Debridement—when and how much? Comparative study of battle casualties, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 37-41, June '44
MONSELIU, R.: See **GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.**
MONSERRAT, J. L., and LATIENDA, R. I., Riñón e hígado micropoliquístico (disembrioplasia micropoliquística hepato-renal), Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **4:** 88-94, May-Sept. '42
——See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
——See **JAUREGUI, P., jt. auth.**
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—human pygomelus; case, [A. Moitas] Bol.Assoc.filos. nat. **1:** 197-210, Dec. '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—in utero roentgen diagnosis; case, [V. Font Sastre] Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 24-36, Jan. '44
—unusual malformation and its causes, [Reist] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 638-642, Sept. '43
acardiac, acardius amorphus, [M. D. Kappelman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 412-416, March '44
cephalic, anencephaly with antenatal roentgen diagnosis in 3 cases, [W. C. Winn, H. H. Ware, Jr. & F. B. Mandeville] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 145-148, March '44
—case, [W. Geisendorf] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 657, Sept. '43
—cyclocephalus and hypertrophic formations in brain of child with multiple facial malformations, [J. Aranovich] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 312-333, July-Sept. '43
—diagnosis of anencephaly during pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **11:** 315-321, Sept. '43
—iniencephaly, [D. L. Poddar] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 434-436, Sept. '43
—occurrence of anencephalic monsters in successive pregnancies, [J. K. Quigley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 879-880, Dec. '43
—roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly before delivery, [B. Singerman] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 399-409, '42
du MONT, H. L., Über Nierenfunktion und chemische Nierensteindiagnose, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 210, March 6, '43
du MONT, H. L.—Continued
——**and BLUME, A.,** Eine chemisch-analytische Diagnose von Nierensteinen, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1258, Nov. 21, '41
MONTAGNA, C. P.: See **CATALDI, M. S., jt. auth.**
MONTALANT, P.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
MONTALVO, J. R.: See **SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.**
MONTANA ALZAGA, R. A., Tratamiento de las hemorragias ano-rectales, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 486-491, March 8, '44
MONTANARO, J. C., and BAGNATI, P. R., El expósito oligofrénico, Semana méd. **2:** 1466-1467, Dec. 30, '43
——**FRANCHINI, Y., and BLOTTA, F.,** Sindrome paralítico unilateral global de los nervios craneanos (de Guillain, Alajouanine y Garcin) por neoplasia basilar, Semana méd. **2:** 1118-1123, Nov. 11, '43
MONTANO ISLAS, G., Estado actual, problemas y adquisiciones recientes de la cancerología en relación con la medicina interna, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 157-171, Nov. 15, '42
El concepto del cáncer, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **6:** 79-92, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
MONTANT, R., and WEYENETH, R., Le traitement de la fracture du col du fémur, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 415-448, June '43
MONTAUT, F., La tos bitonal y la adenopatía tráqueobrónquica bacilar del lactante, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 203-207, Sept.-Dec. '42
MONTEIRO, ALFREDO, Gastrectomia asséptica; método personal, Día méd. **16:** 98-103, Jan. 31, '44
MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES, Otite media aguda por pneumococos. Meningite por bacilo de Pfeiffer, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **10:** 131-134, Nov. '42
MONTEIRO, H., Sôbre a reforma do ensino médico, J. méd., Porto, nos. 32-34, pp. 3-16, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
O valor dos conhecimentos anatómicos nos progressos da cirurgia, Med.contemp., Lisboa **59:** 1-25, '41; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
A regulação nervosa dos vasos; subsídios para o estudo da inervação do sistema linfático, Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 24) **60:** 1-22, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
As letras capitulares do tratado de anatomia de Vesálio "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (Basileia, 1543), Arq.anat.e antropol., Lisboa **22:** 433-476, '43; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
——**and CARVALHO, R.,** A importancia da radiologia nos estudos anatómicos (radiomorfologia), Med. contemp., Lisboa (no. 10) **60:** 1-11, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
——**RODRIGUES, A., CARVALHO, R., and SOUSA PEREIRA,** Acção das simpaticectomias e das infiltrações novocaínicas do simpático sôbre o sistema linfático, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 11) **7:** 1-8, '41; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
MONTEIRO, M. D., and CHRISTOVAO FILHO, M., A vitamina B_1 e a motricidade gastro-intestinal; seu emprego no post operatório abdominal, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 601-618, Oct. '43
MONTEIRO, R., Tratamento do carcinoma da vulva; observação, atualização e crítica, An. Cong. brasil. ginec.e obst. **2:** 313-340, '42
MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., SODRE, H., and BARBATO, E., Sobre o diagnóstico da esquistosomíase mansoni, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 46, Aug. '43
MONTEIRO de BARROS, R.: See **SALGADO, C., jt. auth.**
MONTEIRO de CARVALHO, Curso de semiologia, Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 161-240, Aug. '43; Cultura méd. **5:** 132-142, Sept.-Oct. '43
MONTEIRO SALLES, F. J., Bacterioscopia das secreções conjuntivais, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 105-129, April-June '41
MONTEL, G.: See **MONTEL, R., jt. auth.**
MONTEL, R., Traitement de la lèpre cutanée par le bleu de méthylène. Résultats à longue échéance, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors série) **2:** 280-281, '42
Suite de quelques observations de lépreux publiées en 1932 et en 1936. Guérison? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 39-41, '42
Trachome traité par un azoique sulfamide, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 52-54, '42
Erythème induré de Bazin (chez une femme annamite) guéri par les sulfamides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 72-74, '42
A propos de la lèpre tuberculoïde (proposition d'une nouvelle classification de la lèpre par J. Tisseuil), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 87-92, '42
Traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène. Résultats du traitement à longue échéance; constance des récidives, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 92-94, '42
La syphilis dite exotique chez les annamites de Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 132-150, '42
Accidents dus à l'impact des filaments pêcheurs de certaines méduses des mers tropicales; aperçu sur ces cœlentérés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 168-176, '42

MONTEL, R.—Continued
Un cas d'anaphylaxie à la quinine; antianaphylaxie par injections intramusculaires; guérison, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 232-236, '42
——**and MONTEL, G.,** Syndrome cétonurique et acidose chez les enfants de Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 268-272, '42
MONTE MARRERO, A.: See CABALLOL de VERA, F., jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, A.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
MONTERO, E., HUIDOBRO, F., and CUEVAS, F., Acción de algunas drogas sobre la motilidad del yeyunoileon en el hombre normal, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 925, Sept. '43
——**See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.**
MONTERO, J.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.
MONTERO, R.: See ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.
MONTERO SIERRA, B.: See SCHWARZENBERG, L. J., jt. auth.
MONTESTRUC, E., and RAGUSIN, E., Etude épidémiologique et bactériologique de l'endémie typhoidique à la Martinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 20-38, '42
MONTEVERDE, J. J.: See FERRAMOLA, R., jt. auth.
MONTEVERDE, R.: See GALLI, L. A., jt. auth.
MONTEVERDE, V., and TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., Inversión uterina puerperal, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '44
MONTEYS VINAMATA, J., Algunas ionizaciones . . . ioduradas, Rev.clín.espan. **10:** 274-276, Aug. 30, '43
MONTEZIN, G.: See FUNKE, A., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, A. H.: See MONTGOMERY, R. M., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, G. L., Healing of experimental wounds of lung, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 292-299, Jan. '44
MONTGOMERY, HAMILTON: See BURKHART, R. J., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, HUGH: See KERN, R. A., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, J. W., and WHITELOCK, T. S., Cardiac evisceration and rupture; 2 cases incurred simultaneously in aircraft accident, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 6-7, May '44
MONTGOMERY, L. G., Examination of cerebrospinal fluid "pellicles" for bacillus of tuberculosis, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 113-115, Nov. '43
Detection of common source of error in sedimentation test, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 115, Nov. '43
MONTGOMERY, M. L., ENTENMAN, C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Estimation of anti-fatty liver factor of pancreas and of pancreatic juice by use of completely depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 216-220, April '44
——**See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**
MONTGOMERY, R. M., and MONTGOMERY, A. H., Common hyperkeratotic lesions of foot, **J.A.M.A. 124:** 756-761, March 18, '44
MONTGOMERY, S. K., Three cases illustrating types of diaphragmatic displacement, Clin.Proc. **2:** 276-280, Sept. '43
Roentgenological findings 15 years after Finney's pyloroplasty, South African M.J. **18:** 65-66, Feb. 26, '44
——**and SHORE, S. C.,** Outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia, Clin.Proc. **2:** 332-342, Oct. '43
MONTI, R.: See BULLRICH, R. A., jt. auth.
MONTICELLI, A. L.: See LANDABURE, P. B., jt. auth.
MONTICELLI, J. V., Informe sobre la existencia de especies botánicas que producen sintomas cutáneos en el país, semejantes al "litre," Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 107-108, '43
MONTIGEL, C., and VERZAR, F., Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel nach Adrenalektomie; Abnahme der Glykogenphosphorylierung bei adrenalektomierten Katzen und Hunden und Wiederherstellung durch Desoxycorticosteron und andere Steroidhormone, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 115-135, '43
Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel nach Adrenalektomie; Glykogenbildung unter dem Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 137-141, '43
Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel nach Adrenalektomie; die Serum-Amylase, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **1:** 143-148, '43
MONTILLA, E.: See TORREGROSA, M. V., jt. auth.
MONZELUN, R.: See RIMOLDI, A. A., jt. auth.
MOOK, G. E.: See KOERBER, W. L., jt. auth.
MOOLGAVKAR, S. R., Acute appendicitis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 13-21, Nov. '39
Surgical aspects of piles in Ayurveda, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 29-40, Nov. '39
MOON, V. H., Dynamics of shock and its clinical implications (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 114-122, Dec. '43
Shock: physiologic and chemical factors, M.Physics, pp. 1415-1420, '44
MOON
—lunar phases and hemoptysis, [C. A. Crivellari & D. G. Giordano] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 101-105, Jan. 12, '44
MOON—Continued
—moon-madness (periodicity in relation to phases of moon), [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 249-256, Jan. '44
MOONEY, ROBERT COPELAND: See Obituaries
MOORE, A., and TURNBULL, F., Thrombosis of internal carotid artery resulting from shotgun wound, Bull. Vancouver M.A. **20:** 103-104, Jan. '44
MOORE, A. T., Blade-plate internal fixation for intertrochanteric fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 52-62, Jan. '44
——**and COOK, W. C.,** Reconstruction of lower jaw; case report, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 73-75, April '44
MOORE, B., Peripheral-nerve changes associated with congenital deformities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 282-288, April '44
MOORE, B. E., and RUESCH, J., Prolonged disturbances of consciousness following head injury, New England J.Med. **230:** 445-452, April 13, '44
MOORE, BEVERIDGE, H.: See Obituaries
MOORE, C. R., Sexual differentiation in opossum after early gonadectomy, J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 415-461, Dec. '43
Sex endocrines in development and prepuberal life, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 135-141, March '44
MOORE, C. V.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.
——**See HEMPELMANN, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**
MOORE, D. H., and ABRAMSON, H. A., Electrophoresis, M.Physics, pp. 403-407, '44
——**See ROSS, V., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.**
——**LEVIN, L., and LEATHEM, J. H.,** α-Globulin fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 349-353, May '44
MOORE, E. C., Obstructive submucous lipoma of cecum, California & West.Med. **60:** 21-24, Jan. '44
MOORE, F. D.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
MOORE, FREDERICK CRAVEN: See Obituaries
MOORE, J. E.: See DISEKER, T. H., jt. auth.
——**See HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. R., Delayed reduction of fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 151-176, Jan. '44
——**See SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. W.: See HATHAWAY, F. H., jt. auth.
MOORE, L. V.: See SHANK, R. E., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. T., Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; report of case with pneumoencephalographic findings, Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 7-12, Jan. '44
Paroxysmal abdominal pain; form of focal symptomatic epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 561-563, Feb. 26, '44
MOORE, MERRILL, Man who drinks too much or alcoholism; some "causes" and treatment, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 49-54, April '43
Making of a ward attendant, Hospitals **18:** 59-60, Jan. '44
——**See BROWN, W. T., jt. auth.**
——**See HENDERSON, J. L. (Pasadena, Calif.), jt. auth.**
MOORE, MORRIS, and JORSTAD, L. H., Histoplasmosis and its importance to otorhinolaryngologists. Review with report of new case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 779-815, Dec. '43
MOORE, N. P.: See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.
MOORE, N. S., WIGHTMAN, H. B., and SHOWACRE, E. C., Primary atypical pneumonia; statistical report of 196 cases, New York State J.Med. **44:** 869-872, April 15, '44
——**See SHOWACRE, E. C., jt. auth.**
MOORE, P.: See CARRINGTON, G. L., jt. auth.
MOORE, P. G., Management of magnetic foreign bodies in eye, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 26-35, Jan. '44
MOORE, P. M., Chronic laryngeal stenosis; report of case treated by skin grafting, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 5-8, Jan. '44
——**See TEMPLETON, F. E., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R. A., Benign hypertrophy of prostate; morphological study, J.Urol. **50:** 680-710, Dec. '43
MOORE, S.: See HEMPELMANN, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
MOORE, W. J., Modern treatment of varicose veins, M. Press **211:** 276-278, May 3, '44
MOORHEAD, J. J., War wounds, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1942) pp. 161-164, '43
Symposium on reparative surgery; amputations, S.Clin. North America **24:** 435-452, April '44
Symposium on reparative surgery; intervertebral disks: disk complex, S.Clin.North America **24:** 467-473, April '44
Traumatic neuroses, M.Clin.North America **28:** 663-703, May '44
——**See BERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
MOORHEAD, R. L., Complications of acute mastoiditis, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 431-439, Feb. '44
MOORMAN, H. E.: See WALLACE, G. I., jt. auth.
MOORMAN, L. J., Medicine versus socialized medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 166-169, April '44
MOOSER-NEILL REACTION: See Typhus
MOOSEY, G. A., and MYER, J. C., Multiple-purpose emergency splint, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1187-1189, May '44
MORA, J. M., Symposium on abdominal surgery; diverticulitis, S.Clin.North America **24:** 175-184, Feb. '44

de MORAES, A., A histerectomia vaginal na ou pós-menopausa fora dos estados malignos, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 209-216, Sept. '43

Caso de inversão crônica completa do útero; operação de Küstner-Piccoli-Morisani, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 1-6, July '43

Contribuição da pesquisa no ensino e na prática da ginecologia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 439-446, Sept. '43

Traumas de guerra e aparelho genital feminino, An. brasil.de ginec. **16:** 283-293, Oct. '43

† Professor Augusto de Souza Brandão (1854-1943), Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 638-639, Oct. '43; also, An brasil.de ginec. **16:** 299-301, Oct. '43

† Dr. Paulo Francisco Schirch (1891-1943), An.brasil. de ginec. **16:** 447-450, Dec. '43

de MORAES, C. C., Ligeiro esboço histórico da medicina de aviação, Rev.argent.hist.med. **3:** 43-55, Jan. 1, '44

de MORAES, EDUARDO RODRIGUES: See Obituaries

de MORAES, F., El tratamiento cruento de las deformidades raquíticas en el Instituto nacional de puericultura, Día méd. **15:** 1292-1299, Nov. 22, '43

MORAES BARROS, N., de GODOY, P., and DELASCIO, D., Struma do ovario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 114-133, Feb. '44

MORAGUES, V., and PINKERTON, H., Fatal murine typhus infection in dba strain of mice, with observations on strain variation in susceptibility, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 35-40, Jan. '44

Variation in morbidity and mortality of murine typhus infection in mice with changes in environmental temperature, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 41-43, Jan. '44

——**PINKERTON, H., and GREIFF, D.**, Therapeutic effectiveness of penicillin in experimental murine typhus infection in dba mice, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 431-437, April '44

MORAIS, E., and BARROS, O., O valor das granulações patológicas dos neutrófilos no diagnóstico da tuberculose, Cong.luso-espan. para progr. ciên., Pôrto, pp. 1-14, June '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

——**and de MELO, J.**, Tumores mediastino-pulmonares, Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 1-16, '43; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43

——**and SIMOES, F.**, Sôbre o índice de Vélez, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 9) **8:** 1-16, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

——**See TAVARES, AMANDIO, jt. auth.**

de MORAIS, F., Infanilismo hipofisário, Neurobiologia **6:** 91-99, June '43

de MORAIS, V., A projeção na vida psíquica normal e patológica, Neurobiologia **6:** 51-70, June '43

MORA LARA, R. J., and ROCHA FARIA, F. da C., Contenido en proteínas de cereales y leguminosas, Rev. clín.españ. **11:** 349-350, Dec. 15, '43

——**See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., jt. auth.**

——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

MORALE

See also Industry and Occupations; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects

—convalescent care and morale of patients, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 453-457, Dec. '43

MORALES, J. G.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.

MORALES, J. M., and CHASE SOSA, V., Consideraciones sobre el cancer genital femenino en nuestro medio, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 7-16, July-Dec. '42

MORALES, L., Perforación uterina con extensa lesión intestinal, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 53-54, Feb. '44

MORALES, M.: See NAVARRO, R., jt. auth.

MORALES, M. F., and SHOCK, N. W., Physical theory of acid anion displacement and recovery following exercise, J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 155-165, Jan. '44

MORALES BELTRAMI, G., Organización de la dirección general de protección a la infancia y adolescencia, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 265-277, Oct. '43

MORALES COELLO, J. R., Displasia hereditaria del ectodermo a tipo anhidrótico; reporte de un caso, Vida nueva **52:** 156-160, Sept. '43

Comportamiento del xilol frente a la poradenolinfitis, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 185-187, Oct.-Dec. '43

MORALES OTERO, P., Present teaching activities of School of Tropical Medicine, in cooperation with Insular Department of Health, Science **99:** 473-474, June 9, '44

MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

MORA MORALES, L., Sobre dos casos de cloroma en el adulto, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 143-153, April-June '43

MORAN, E. F., Roentgen rays: generators, M.Physics, pp. 1360-1364, '44

MORAN, L. M., and CALLEGARI, E. C., La sulfapiridina en las nefritis escarlatinosas, Día méd. **16:** 242, March 13, '44

——**See CALLEGARI, E. C., jt. auth.**

MORAN, T., Certain nutritional aspects of high extraction wheaten flours, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 505-508, June '44

——**See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.**

MORANI, A. D., Burn therapy; consideration of burns in industry, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 361-372, June '44

MORA PEREZ, F., Algo sobre tratamiento de la bronconeumonía, Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 400-405, Oct.-Dec. '43

MORATE, F. H., Hernia de iris; lesión traumática complicada con catarata, Rev. Asoc. méd.-argent. **57:** 1130-1132, Dec. 30, '43

MORATO MANARO, J.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

MORAXELLA: See Bacteria, variability

MORA y QUINONES, R. A., Cáncer de la vulva. Su tratamiento, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 303-308, Oct. '43

MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics

MORCILLO HERVAS, C., Corea de Huntington, Rev.clín. espán. **10:** 260-265, Aug. 30, '43

MORDEGLIA, M.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.

MOREA, R.: See GRAPIOLO, A., jt. auth.

MOREAU: See HEUYER, jt. auth.

MOREAU, J., and ARDRY, R., Un aliment nord-africain: le couscous; composition, fabrication, préparation, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 302-310, Dec. '42

MOREAU, M. (Buenos Aires): See QUEIREL, J., jt. auth.

MOREAU, M. (Liége), La "neurasthénie des employés," J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 29-32, '41-'42

Les névroses traumatiques à retardement, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 33-37, '41-'42

La question des névroses traumatiques et des névroses de guerre dans son état actuel, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 97-124, '41-42; discussion **41-42:** 223-274, '41-'42

Contribution à l'étude des commotions cérébrales retardées, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 195-198, '41-'42

MOREHEAD, D. E., Duhrssen's incisions, Minnesota Med. **27:** 109-110, Feb. '44

MOREHEAD, R. P., and THOMAS, W. C., Cavernous hemangioma of testicle, J.Urol. **51:** 72-74, Jan. '44

——**WOODRUFF, W. E., and THOMAS, W. C.**, Granuloma pyogenicum of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 546-550, April '44

MOREIRA TORRES, L. A., Blastomicose da criança, Rev. méd.munic. **5:** 383-396, April-June '43

MOREL, M., La vitamine P. P. dans les aliments des nourrissons et des enfants, Presse méd. **50:** 677-678, Nov. 7, '42

——**and BARATTE, J.**, Teneur du lait de la vache en vitamine P. P., Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 538-539, Nov.-Dec. '42

——**See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.**

MOREL, M. P.: See KEYNES, G. L., jt. auth.

MOREL-MORGAGNI-STEWART SYNDROME: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology

MORELLI, A. C., SARLI, D. W., MORELLI, L. J., and CORDERO DIAZ, M., El reumatismo cardíaco en los adolescentes que trabajan; la roentgenofotografía aplicada a la cardiología social, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44

MORELLI, L. J.: See MORELLI, A. C., jt. auth.

MORELLO, F.: See GONZALEZ LOZA, M., jt. auth.

——**See BOVERI, J. L., jt. auth.**

MORENA, N., Da fiscalização sanitária dos gêneros alimentícios no estado de São Paulo, Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 7-21, Sept. '42

——**and FARIA RABELLO, J. F.**, Do nivel alimentar de um núcleo operário do bairro da Lapa, na cidade de São Paulo, Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 23-48, Sept. '42

MORENAS, L., Recherches morphologiques et biologiques sur le Trichomonas vaginalis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 105-114, '42

Les colites à protozoaires; revue clinique et thérapeutique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 247-263, '42

MORENO, A., Hormonoterapia de las angiopatías periféricas, Día méd. **15:** 1164-1165, Oct. 11, '43

MORENO, B. A., Los reumatismos del hombro; las periartritis, Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 120-132, July-Dec. '43

MORENO, H., Contribución al estudio del homosexualismo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 236-243, July-Dec. '42

Revelación de un rastro e identificación del mismo, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 208-216, July-Dec. '43

MORENO, J., Hormonas y cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2144-2147, Nov. 10, '43

MORENO, J. (Murcia), Espondilartrosis traumática como accidente de trabajo, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 51-53, July 15, '43

MORENO, R., Fibro-estenosis cicatricial de la tráquea, Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 195-199, Oct.-Dec. '43

Notas clínicas; epitelioma de la epiglotis, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 338-340, Nov. '43

MORENO, R. T., Utilidad de la leche de cabra, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 130-133, May-Aug. '43

MORERA, J., Informe al Consejo superior de tuberculosis sobre mi viaje a la Argentina, Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 460-465, July-Sept. '43
MORETZSOHN de CASTRO, J., and JANI, J., Estado actual de la cine-radiografía-clínica del esófago, Rev. méd.de Córdoba 31: 533-543, Dec. '43
MOREY, G. W., Bloodless tonsillectomy under local anæsthesia, Lancet 2: 794-796, Dec. 25, '43
MOREYRA BERNAN, P., Tuberculosis renal de evolución poco común, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 4: 198-218, '43
MORFIT, H. M.: See **MARTIN, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
MORGADO, J., Da degenerescência maligna duma epúlide, após a sua ablação, Rev.Soc.port.estomatol. 1: 191-196, April-June '43
MORGAGNI-STEWART-MOREL SYNDROME: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAN, A. D.: See **van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, B. B., Studies on immobilization-reaction of Trichomonas foetus (protozoa) in cattle, J.Immunol. 47: 453-460, Dec. '43
MORGAN, C. T.: See **ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, D. N.: See **HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, E. H.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, E. K.: See **SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, H. V., CHRISTIE, R. V., and ROXBURGH, I. A., Experiences in systemic administration of penicillin, Brit.M.J. 1: 515-516, April 15, '44
MORGAN, I. M.: See **SCHLESINGER, R. W., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. A., Department of Visual Medical Education; its work with medical motion pictures, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 55-62, '44
MORGAN, L. S., Preparation of health education personnel for war and post-war periods; supervised field work, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 440-445, May '44
MORGAN, M. T., Rodent control by poisoning and trapping, Bull.Hyg. 19: 130-131, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
MORGAN, R. H., Roentgenography: exposure control, M. Physics, pp. 1281-1286, '44
Reciprocity law failure in x-ray films, Radiology 42: 471-479, May '44
——See **LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, T. N., and WYLIE-SMITH, R., Lobar pneumonia treated with sulphamezathine and sulphadiazine, Lancet 2: 731-733, Dec. 11, '43
MORGAN, T. R. E., Blood grouping, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 67-69, Dec. '43
MORGAN, W. G.: See **HEDGPETH, E. M., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, W. T. J., and KING, H. K., Studies in immunochemistry; isolation from hog gastric mucin of polysaccharide-amino acid complex possessing blood group A specificity, Biochem.J. 37: 640-651, '43
——**and van HEYNINGEN, R.,** Occurrence of A, B and O blood group substances in pseudo-mucinous ovarian cyst fluids, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 25: 5-15, Feb. '44
MORGENSTERN, M.: See **STEIN, W., jt. auth.**
MORGENSTERN, P.: See **NATHANSON, L., jt. auth.**
MORGENTHALER: See **VOUTE, jt. auth.**
MORHARDT, P. E., Le forceps à cuir chevelu, Presse méd. 50: 44-45, Jan. 7-10, '42
Les effets de la cuisson sur la vitamine C, Presse méd. 50: 93, Jan. 21-24, '42
Une thrombopathie constitutionelle, Presse méd. 50: 300, April 10, '42
La fièvre des marais, Presse méd. 50: 348, May 10, '42
Poisons et médicaments méthémoglobinisants le traitement de la méthémoglobinémie et de certaines anoxémies, Presse méd. 50: 400-401, June 20, '42
Le choc insulinique et son emploi en médecine générale, Presse méd. 50: 424, June 30, '42
Questions d'alimentation, Presse méd. 50: 493, Aug. 1, '42 [Comment on Abelin's article]
MORI, G. E., Meningitis a neumobacilo de Friedlander en un niño de veintiseis meses, curada, Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario 8: 113-121, May-Aug. '43
——**and GIUSTINA, T. E.,** Hematoma perirrenal espontáneo en un lactente, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 137-146, '42
——See **GIUSTINA, T. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SCOLARI, P. G., jt. auth.**
MORIN, E.: See **LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
MORISANI-KUSTNER-PICCOLI OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
MORISON, D. M., Ureteritis; clinical survey based on 147 cases (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 50: 661-680, Nov. '43
MORISON, J. E., Malakoplakia of urinary bladder, J.Path. & Bact. 56: 67-72, Jan. '44
MORISON, S. E., The sinister shepherd, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 228-248, March '44
MORITZ, A. R., Chemical methods for determination of death by drowning, Physiol.Rev. 24: 70-88, Jan. '44
——**and DUTRA, F. R.,** Scientific evidence in cases of injury by gunfire, Arch.Path. 37: 340-349, May '44
——**and LUND, H.,** Special evidentiary objectives of medico-legal autopsy, J.Tech.Methods 23: 71-81, Feb. '43
MORNY, CHARLES AUGUSTE LOUIS JOSEPH, DUC de (1811-1865)
—death, [J. Girard] Presse méd. 50: 589-590, Sept. 19, '42
MORO-HEISLER DIET: See Apples
MORODER, J., Un estudio del costo de las dependencias de la dirección general de sanidad; bases de discusión para planificar una reestructuración de los servicios, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 405-421, March '43
MORONES, S., Salmonelosis, Prensa méd.mex. 9: 32-34, March 15, '44
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROS, N., Traumatic psychosis; questionable disease entity, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 45-55, Jan. '44
MOROTE, A., De las complicaciones cervicales de las mastoiditis; abscesos velopalatinos otogenos, Med. españ. 10: 781-789, Dec. '43
MORPHINE
—**fate of** morphine sulfuric ether, [F. W. Oberst & E. G. Gross] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 188-192, Feb. '44
addiction, treatment of abstinence syndrome with synthetic cannabis-like compound (pyrahexyl compound), [C. K. Himmelsbach] South.M.J. 37: 26-29, Jan. '44
—**relation to** autonomic nervous system; results of tests of peripheral blood flow, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 343-353, April '44
administration and dosage, antiseptic applicator for use with syrette, [T. O. Anderson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1421-1422, June '44
effects, demerol; new synthetic analgesic; indications as substitute for morphine, [R. C. Batterman] Connecticut M.J. 8: 13-17, Jan. '44
—**analgesic** effect alone and in combination with *d*-amphetamine, [F. R. Goetzl, D. Y. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 248-250, April '44
—**on** central nervous system of cat, [A. Wikler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 176-187, Feb. '44
—**on** cortical electric activity of rat, [R. L. Cahen & A. Wikler] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 239-243, Jan. '44
—**on** tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Cahen & M. Granier] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 16: 257-260, Jan. '44
—two morphine color dreams, [S. E. Jelliffe] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 128-132, April '44
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Pain, therapy
toxicity, danger of morphine in asthma, [J. F. Brock] Clin.Proc. 2: 222-225, Aug. '43
—delayed poisoning in battle casualties, [H. K. Beecher] J.A.M.A. 124: 1193-1194, April 22, '44
—toxic levels for hamster, [O. B. Houchin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 339-340, Dec. '43
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—Aristotelian and modern unification of structural and functional aspect of living matter, [H. Herrmann] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 391-394, Oct. '43
—human morphology, [F. Pasteur] Ann.d'hyg. 20: 20-29, Jan.-Feb. '42
MORPURGO, B., Sobre neoplasias de caracter ambiguo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 882-890, Oct. 30, '43
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
MORQUIO'S SYNDROME: See Heart, block
MORRIN, F. J., Intestinal obstruction, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 615-625, Dec. '43
MORRIONE, T. G., Effect of estrogens on testis in hepatic insufficiency, Arch.Path. 37: 39-48, Jan. '44
MORRIS, A. A., JR., Nature of tremors, North Carolina M.J. 5: 15-20, Jan. '44
MORRIS, C. J. O. R., Determination of plasma volume by Evans blue method: analysis of haemolysed plasma, J.Physiol. 102: 441-445, April 4, '44
MORRIS, C. S., Occurrence of slow-reducing coliform organisms in milk, Bull.Hyg. 18: 937-938, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
MORRIS, E. A.: See **MACKY, F., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, E. S.: See **GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, G. E., Observations on skin diseases—industrial and otherwise, Indust.Med. 13: 365-368, May '44
Chemistry of wetting agents, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 175-178, May '44
MORRIS, H. H., JR., End results in surgical treatment of gastric carcinoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 254-262, Dec. '43
MORRIS, H. P., LARSEN, C. D., and LIPPINCOTT, S. W., Effects of feeding heated lard to rats, with histologic description of lesions observed, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 285-303, Dec. '43
MORRIS, M. C., Analogy between effect of complement on sensitized E. typhosa and effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, J.Immunol. 48: 17-24, Jan. '44
MORRIS, M. H.: See **COBEY, M. C., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, M. L.: See **ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, M. M., War Food Administration aids school lunches, J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 96, Feb. '44

MORRIS, R., Novel as catharsis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 88-104, Jan. '44
MORRIS, ROBERT OWEN: See Obituaries
MORRIS, S., Low back pain—anatomy and physiology, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 28-31, April '43
MORRISON, A. L.: See BERGEL, F., jt. auth.
MORRISON, A. W.: See van DORSSER, G. J. E., jt. auth.
MORRISON, H., Saul Tchernichovsky and Jehudah Halevi, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 168, '44
MORRISON, KENNETH PERCIVAL: See Obituaries
MORRISON, L. F., Optic neuritis and ethmoid sinuses, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 786-793, May '44
MORRISON, M. (Brooklyn), FELDMAN, F., and SAMWICK, A. A., Carcinoma and leukemia; report of 2 cases, with combined lesions; review of literature, Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 75-84, Jan. '44
MORRISON, M. (Vancouver), Staphylococcal acute infectious gangrene, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 47-48, Nov. '43
MORRISON, W. H., Primary diphtheria of conjunctiva; report of case, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 51-52, Feb. '44
——See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
MORROS SARDA, J., and de la PENA REGIDOR, P., Contribución al estudio del mecanismo de la ovulación, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 269-272, May 30, '43
MORROW, R. P., JR.: See LOVEMAN, A. B., jt. auth.
MORSE, K. M., and KRONENBERG, M. H., Radium painting; hazards and precautions, Indust.Med. **12:** 810-821, Dec. '43
MORTELMANS, L.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
MORTENSEN, R. A., and KELLOGG, K. E., Uptake of lead by blood cells as measured with radioactive isotope, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 11-20, Feb. '44
MORTOLA, G. A., Gastrectomía total, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 569-572, March 22, '44
MORTON, C. B., SHEARBURN, E. W., and BURGER, R. E., Synthetic vitamin K and thrombosis of veins following injury, Surgery **14:** 915-920, Dec. '43
——See BURGER, R. E., jt. auth.
MORTON, D. G., Carcinoma of uterine cervix; treatment and prognosis, West.J.Surg. **52:** 1-11, Jan. '44
MORTON, D. J., Foot biomechanics: functional disorders and deformities, M.Physics, pp. 457-466, '44
MORTON, EDWARD REGINALD: See Obituaries
MORTON, G. A., Electron microscope: research accomplishments in biology, M.Physics, pp. 396-403, '44
MORTON, G. L.: See PINCK, B. D., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. E., New style assembly for fritted filters, J.Bact. **47:** 379-380, April '44
——and KLAUDER, J. V., "Germicidal" soaps; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1195-1201, April 22, '44
——and SOMMER, H. E., Variation of group C hemolytic streptococci, J.Bact. **47:** 123-128, Feb. '44
MORTON, H. J. V., Anaesthetic facepieces; device for promoting air-tight fit, Brit.M.J. **1:** 291, Feb. 26, '44
Tobacco smoking and pulmonary complications after operation, Lancet **1:** 368-370, March 18, '44
——See FATTI, L., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. J., and SCOTT, W. J. M., Ligation of abdominal aorta for aneurysm complicated by rupture into retroperitoneal space, Ann.Surg. **119:** 457-467, March '44
MORTON, R. A., Chemical aspects of visual process, Nature, London **153:** 69-71, Jan. 15, '44
——and GOODWIN, T. W., Preparation of retinene in vitro, Nature, London **153:** 405-406, April 1, '44
MORTON, S. A., Differential diagnosis of traumatic lesions of spine, Radiology **41:** 560-564, Dec. '43
——See MADISON, F. W., jt. auth.
MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, pain
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea, Morvan's
MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia
MOSAIC TEST: See Personality, tests
MOSCA, A., Neumonía lobar congénita en el recién nacido, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 189-195, '42
La protrombina en el suero del recién nacido; valor de la vitamina K, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 245-251, '42
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Essays on biology of disease, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 475-484, Nov.-Dec. '43
Electrocardiogram in uncomplicated disease of gall bladder and changes induced by operation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 632-635, Jan.-Feb. '44
Essays on biology of disease: biology of hypertension of greater circulation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 747-754, Jan.-Feb. '44
Essays on biology of disease; biology of achlorhydria in relation to anemia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 796-803, March-April '44
MOSENTHAL, H. O., Globin insulin with zinc in treatment of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **125:** 483-488, June 17, '44
——and LOUGHLIN, W. C., Vitamins A, B and C in diabetic children, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 391-396, May '44
MOSES, H. E.: See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
MOSES, ISRAEL (1823-1870)
—Dr. Israel Moses, surgeon, [B. B. Crohn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 512-521, Jan.-Feb. '44
MOSES, L.: See RUBIN, S., jt. auth.
MOSES, R.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
MOSES, W. R.: See TRIMBLE, I. R., jt. auth.
MOSHKOVSKIY, S. D., PINES, A. I., and STOYANOVA, A. V., Dependence of therapeutic effect of trypanocidal preparations on course of infectious process, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 36-37, '43
MOSKO, M. M.: See HECHT, R., jt. auth.
MOSKOWITZ, S. N.: See WALDMAN, S., jt. auth.
MOSONYI, L., Sur la corrélation constante des aliments et le role des vitamines, Presse méd. **50:** 323-325, April 30, '42
MOSQUITOES
See also Dengue; Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Leprosy, transmission; Malaria; Yellow Fever
—Aedes caspius (Pallas) in environs of Paris, [J. Callot & Dao-Van-Ty] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 326-327, '42
—Aedes (Finlaya) upatensis, n. sp., [P. J. Anduze & O. Hecht] Bol.entomol.venezol. **2:** 185-187, Dec. 31, '43
—Anopheles hyrcanus in Provence; morphology and biology, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 14-18, '42
—Anopheles jebudensis sp. nov., new anopheline mosquito from Southern Nigeria, [M. D. Froud] Ann. Trop.Med. **38:** 73-77, April '44
—Anopheles of French Cameroons, [M. Vaucel & A. Campourcy] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 94, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—Anopheles of Panama, with special reference to hand lens identification and notes on collecting and care of specimens, [C. P. Baxter & J. Zetek] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 105-123, March '44
—Anopheles pseudopictus, [D. Brighenti] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 284, April '42
—anophelines in Belgium, [J. Rodhain & M. T. van Hoof] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 19-43, '42
—behavior of Anopheles in Algeria during 1940, [E. Collignon] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 740, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—biology and geographic distribution of anophelines in Colombia, [A. Gast Galvis] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 53-103, Aug. '43
—breeding of Anopheles claviger, Meigen, [R. A. Davies] J.Trop.Med. **46:** 71-76, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—comparison of light trap and animal bait trap anopheline mosquito collections in Puerto Rico; list of mosquitoes of Puerto Rico, [A. E. Pritchard & H. D. Pratt] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 221-233, Feb. 18, '44
—ecology of Anopheles gambiae; preliminary investigation on viability of ova which remain out of water, [G. M. de Oliveira Castro] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 517-534, '43
—eggs of Kerteszia, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 45-46, Feb. '43
—fauna of Venezuela; description of egg of Anopheles (Kerteszia) homunculus Komp., [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 433-434, June '42
—fauna of Venezuela; description of new species, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 557-560, Aug. '42
—feeding of mosquito larvae (B factors and protein substances), [E. Roubaud & P. Grenier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 215-219, '42
—flight range, [J. L. Clarke] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 748, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—illustrated key to eggs of 30 species of Brazilian anophelines, with several new descriptions, [O. R. Causey, L. M. Deane & M. P. Deane] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—maculipennis group of the Americas and Anopheles earlei, [L. Vargas] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 279-286, Sept. '43
—malarial mosquito of Melanesia, [R. J. A. W. Lever] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 816-817, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—malformations observed in larvae of Culicidae, [J. Callot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 383-387, '42
—measurement of population of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say, [D. E. Eyles & W. W. Cox] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 71-83, '43
—medical entomology in state of Mérida, Venezuela; culicidian fauna; description of Culex albertoi, n.sp., [P. J. Anduze] Bol.entomol.venezol. **2:** 189-196, Dec. 31, '43
—method of catching, marking and reexamining large numbers of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say, [D. E. Eyles] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 85-91, '43
—morphology of buccopharyngeal cavity of Venezuelan representatives of subgenus Kerteszia, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 435-436, June '42
—mosquito bar for traveling, [F. Díaz A.] Bol.san. Guatemala **14:** 153-154, Jan.-Dec. '43
—mosquito: teacher of medicine; Sir Richard Stawell oration, [S. F. McDonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 513-520, Dec. 25, '43
—presence of Anopheles claviger in Tunisia, [M. Sicart] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 287-290, Dec. '41

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—presence of Anopheles marteri in Tunisia, [M. Sicart] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 132-134, June '42
—rapid method for making permanent mounts of larvae, [W. W. Middlekauff] Science 99: 206, March 10, '44
—rearing of certain species of Brazilian anophelines, [M. Pereira Barretto & J. O. Coutinho] Rev.brasil. de biol. 3: 317-323, Sept. '43
—relative attractiveness of man and horse for Anopheles albimanus Weideman, [A. A. Weathersbee] Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 25-28, Jan. '44
—repellents in malaria control, [S. Annecke] South African M.J. 17: 383-386, Dec. 25, '43
—seasonal variations in numbers of Anopheles albimanus and Anopheles pseudopunctipennis caught in stable traps in Central America, [H. W. Kumm & H. Zúniga] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 8-15, Jan. '44
breeding places, of Anopheles minimus; further studies on composition of water in breeding places and influence of organic pollution, [R. C. M. Thomson] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 747, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—Aedes scutellaris hebrideus Edwards; probable vector of dengue in New Hebrides, [R. H. Daggy] War Med. 5: 292-293, May '44
—Anopheles hyrcanus in Provence, [M. Treillard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 35: 14-18, '42
—intersection line as factor in anopheline ecology, [A. D. Hess & T. F. Hall] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 93-98, '43
—malaria vectors [diagram], Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 12-13, March '44
eradication, control on aircraft, [G. L. Dunnahoo] Trop. Dis.Bull. 40: 908, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—airplane dusting with paris green for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say in water-chestnut covered areas of Potomac River during 1943, [W. C. Murray & H. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 573-583, May 5, '44
—contributions of Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine of Department of Agriculture to National Program for Control of Malaria, [F. C. Bishopp] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) 3: 45-54, '44
—destruction of larvae by terrapins, [D. J. Lewis] Trop. Dis.Bull. 41: 213, March '44 [Abstract]
—development of entomologic service of Fourth Service Command Laboratory as applied to the Army's mosquito control program, [W. V. King & D. M. Kuhns] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 39-47, '43
—distribution of Gambusia holbrookii in province of Córdoba, [L. Nájera] Actual. méd., Granada 19: 210, April '43
—entomologic services in regulation of larvicide program, [G. H. Bradley & H. G. Hanson] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 21-28, '43
—experiences and observations during campaign against Anopheles in province of Nikolayev, Ukraine, in 1942, [F. Zumpt] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 265, June 1, '43
—indigenous malaria and mosquito control in England after the war, [P. G. Shute] J.Roy.San.Inst. 64: 85-94, April '44
—malaria control by spray-killing adult mosquitoes; fourth season's results, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & N. R. Sitapathy] J.Malaria Inst.India 5: 59-76, June '43
—malaria vectors [diagram], Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) 1: 12-13, March '44
—mottled cyprinodon and culicivorous fish of Tunisia, [L. G. Seurat] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 30: 245-265, Dec. '41
—naturalistic control of Anopheles minimus in shallow earth wells, [R. C. M. Thomson] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 748, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—phenothiazine in eradication of anopheline larvae, [K. M. Nesterwodskaja & G. A. Lubinski] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 252, May 15, '43
—problems created by returning malaria carriers, [S. B. Freeborn] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 357-363, March 17, '44
—use of calcium arsenite as larvicide in antimalaria work, [A. Messerlin] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 753, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
MOSS, A. R.: See **BERGEL, F., jt. auth.**
MOSS, F. K.: See **LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.**
MOSS, L. J.: See **BLOOM, N., jt. auth.**
MOSS, W. G.: See **WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.**
MOSS: See Dressings
MOSSIGE, K., Pityriasis versicolor of maculo-papulous type, Acta dermat.-venereol. 24: 36, May '43
MOSSINI, A., and LARINI, G., Proprietà chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche dei derivati alchilnaftalinsolfonici; azione sulla coagulazione del latte, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 260, April '42
——See **LAPORTA, M., jt. auth.**
MOSSINI, A.—Continued
——**and MAINI, A.**, Proprietà chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche dei derivati alchilnaftalinsolfonici; azione sul potere antisettico di alcuni fenoli, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 260, April '42
——**and PIETROIUSTI, M.**, Determinazione colorimetrica della vitamina C mediante la diazoreazione, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 264, April '42
——**LAPORTA, G., and ARDUINI, U.**, Variazioni di metabolismo basale nel tracomatosi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 265, April '42
MOST, H., Symposium on tropical medicine; common human parasites; recognition and treatment, Clinics 2: 914-935, Dec. '43
——**and MELENEY, H. E.**, Falciparum malaria; importance of early diagnosis and adequate treatment, J.A.M.A. 124: 71-76, Jan. 8, '44; reply by Most to Brosius, Estivoautumnal malaria, J.A.M.A. 125: 169, May 13, '44
MOSTAJO, J. J. Diagnóstico precoz de los cánceres, Rev. san.de policía 3: 385-387, Nov.-Dec. '43
——**and VILA ACUNA, E.**, Síndrome de ictericia crónica por oclusión o estrechez del colédoco; a propósito del tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.san.de policía 4: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
MOSTKOVA, T. E.: See **DROBINSKIY, I. R., jt. auth.**
MOSTO, D.: See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
MOTA, J., Foliculoses alergicas e carenciais; espinulosismo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 631-656, '42
MOTHERS: See Maternity; Parents: Pregnancy; etc.
MOTHERS, UNMARRIED: See Maternity
MOTHS
—noctuid larva in nasal passages of man, [H. W. S. Laurie & H. Womersley] M.J.Australia 2: 401-402, Nov. 13, '43
MOTION SICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators; Movements; Seasickness
MOTLEY, L., Potassium thiocyanate goiter—case report, Memphis M.J. 19: 72-73, May '44
MOTLIS, J., and GUASH, J., Protrombinemia y vitamina K en 106 tuberculosos pulmonares crónicos, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 871-877, Sept. '43
MOTTA, J., A situação atual do problema da lepra no Distrito Federal, Rev. brasil. de leprol. 11: 179-198, Sept. '43
MOTTA, U., Inversão uterina aguda com prolapso total, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 251-253, Oct. '43
MOTTA MAIA, Considerações em torno do propionato de testosterone em clínica ginecológica, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 2: 411-427, '42
MOTTA MELLO, O., JR.: See **COCUZZA, C., jt. auth.**
MOTTA PACHECO, A. A., and DECOURT, L. V., Nefropatia unilateral hipertensiva, Arq. brasil. urol. 1: 221-246, Dec. '42
MOTTE, A.: See **LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
MOTTRAM, J. C., Multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents, Cancer Research 4: 241-244, April '44
——See **WEIGERT, F., jt. auth.**
MOUAT, T. B., Modified trolley to maintain tilting during transport after spinal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 532, April 15, '44
MOUCHET, A., Talalgie et exostoses calcanéennes, Presse méd. 50: 15-16, Jan. 6, '42
Luxation traumatique du tendon extenseur du médius, Presse méd. 50: 455, July 11, '42
Fractures des apophyses costiformes lombaires, Presse méd. 50: 651, Oct. 17, '42
——**and MARECHAL**, Maladie de Schüller-Christian et traumatisme cranien, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 169, July-Oct. '42
MOULAGES
—fundamentals of facial moulage, [V. H. Dietz] Mil. Surgeon 94: 271-280, May '44
—repair of cranial defects by cast chip-bone grafts; preliminary report, [J. M. Converse, C. D. Clarke & H. Guidi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 546-559, May '44
—use of stents in skin grafting in mouth, [O. E. Beder] J.Oral Surg. 2: 32-38, Jan. '44
MOULDEN, G. A., Case of extra dural hæmorrhage from inferior petrosal sinus following mastoidectomy, J. Laryng.& Otol. 58: 376-378, Sept. '43
MOULONGUET, A., and GIRAUD, J. C., Pétrosité apexienne opérée et guérie par la voie rhino-maxillo-pharyngée, Presse méd. 50: 306-307, April 20, '42
MOULONGUET, P., Traitement des cancers de la mandibule; présentation de deux malades, Rev.de stomatol. 43: 93-95, May-June '42
Tumeur villeuse de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 244-248, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**DEBRAY, M., and DOBKEVITCH, S.**, Carcinoïde de l'intestin grêle, J.de chir. 58: 161-178, '41-'42
MOULTON, R. T.: See **NICKERSON, D. A., jt. auth.**
MOULTON, S.: See **HOPPS, H. C., jt. auth.**
MOUNT, L. E., and ENTIN, M. A., Advances in treatment of wounds, McGill M.J. 13: 11-16, Feb. '44

MOUNTAIN, G. E.: See **SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude
MOUNTIN, J. W., Evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; prerequisites to improved public health, Am.J.Pub. Health **33:** 1401-1407, Dec. '43
Program for eradication of malaria from continental United States, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 69-73, '44
Suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments, Am.J. Nursing **44:** 321-325, April '44
de MOURA, J., Parafrenias, paranóia, e querelantes, Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 259-287, '43
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Proteinas e crescimento, Brasil-med. **57:** 381-388, Sept. 18-25, '43
Um novo exemplo de dissociação do complexo vitaminico B, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 71-80, '42
Aspectos vitamínicos da goiaba (Psidium guajava, L.), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 83-92, '43
Vitaminas em alguns alimentos brasileiros; contribuição do Departamento de fisiologia, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 179-182, May 1, '43
Vitamina A e aparelho ocular, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 414-428, Nov. 1, '43
Virtudes nutritivas do cará, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 877-892, Dec. '43
MOURAO, B. M., Pesquisas bacteriológicas sobre o pênfigo tropical (fogo selvagem), Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 185-189, June '43
Sub-alimentação e verminoses no pênfigo tropical (fogo selvagem), Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 3-12, July '43
MOURAO, M., Os elementos da cura hidromineral em Poços de Caldas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 681-687, Nov. '43
MOURE, J. P.: See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
MOUREAU, P., Evolution de l'organisation du service de transfusion sanguine de la Croix-Rouge de Liége de mai 1940 à mai 1941, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 419-432, Aug. '42
——and DUMONT, L., Essais de transfusions de plasma conservé en clinique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 271-278, July-Aug. '42
MOURE FERNANDEZ, F., Una contribución al estudio de la acción hipotensora de la vitamina "A," Vida nueva **52:** 259-263, Dec. '43
MOURIGAN, H., Medicamentos en la asistencia del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 579-580, Sept. '43
Coordinación y plan general de asistencia del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 710-725, Nov. '43
——and MARCOS, J. R., Asistencia en policlínicas, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 650-660, Oct. '43
——See ZERBINO, V., jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, G., and COISNARD, J., Contribution à l'étude des dystrophies inapparentes par carence; valeur préséméiologique de la chronaxie dite vestibulaire, Presse méd. **50:** 578-579, Sept. 19, '42
L'activité musculaire devant les régimes normaux et carencés (recherches expérimentales), Presse méd. **50:** 642-643, Oct. 17, '42
——COISNARD, J., and EDEL, V. (Mme.), Le pain et la vitamine B_1, Presse méd. **50:** 722-723, Nov. 28, '42
——and others, Le problème étiologique et pathogénique des engelures; recherches sur la carence en vitamine A, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **2:** 425-430, Sept.-Oct. '42
Sur l'utilité des doses massives de vitamine D dans le traitement du rachitisme infantile, Presse méd. **50:** 753, Dec. 12, '42
MOURITZ, ARTHUR A. ST. MAUR: See Obituaries
MOUROT, A. J., Treatment of burns, Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 25-28, Jan. '44
MOUSSATCHE, H.: See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.**
MOUSSEAU, J. ALFRED: See Obituaries
MOUSSET, H.: See **NITTI, F., jt. auth.**
——See TABONE, J., jt. auth.
MOUSSOUS-LEINER DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
MOUTH
See also Gums; Stomatitis; Xerostomia; etc.
—various aspects and their significance, [J. Quintero Quintero] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 11-17, Feb. '44
abscess, phlegmons of floor of mouth, [J. P. Reggi] Día méd. **15:** 1260-1263, Nov. 15, '43
bacteriology, permeability of acrylics (used for dental crowns and inlays) to bacteria, [S. L. Rosenthal] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 220-222, Feb. 1, '44
—comparative studies on Lactobacilli isolated from mouth and intestine, [R. W. Harrison & Z. Z. Opal] J. Dent.Research **23:** 1-22, Feb. '44
—isolation, cultivation and pathogenicity of Actinomyces israeli recovered from human mouth and from actinomycosis in man, [T. Rosebury, L. J. Epps & A. R. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 131-149, March-April '44
—simplified technic for pure culture of oral spirochetes, [H. S. Klein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 335, '43
MOUTH—Continued
cancer, [T. H. Somervell] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 5-28, June '43
—in Bombay, India; review of 1,000 consecutive cases, [V. R. Khanolkar] Cancer Research **4:** 313-319, May '44
—intra-oral and laryngeal carcinoma; round table discussion, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 556-562, June '44
—responsibility of dentist, [W. N. Burford] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 321-337, Nov. '43
diseases, buccal and vaginal mycosis; relation to pregnancy, [F. de Almeida] Arq.de biol. **27:** 86-89, July-Aug. '43
—case reports from files of Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology sponsored by American Dental Association, [H. M. Goldman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 265-314, May '44
—circumscribed scleroderma of buccal mucous membrane, [H. W. Barber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 73, Jan. '44
—dermatoses in odontology, [J. Lima] Rev. med. Bahia **11:** 164-184, Aug.-Sept. '43
—general elements of roentgenotherapy; applications in buccodental disorders, [W. Figueras González] Rev. méd.cubana **54:** 802-817, Sept. '43; also Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 173-188, July-Sept. '43
—lesions of mouth and face of special interest to dental officer, [P. J. Murphey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 902-908, April '44
—pathology and diagnosis, [K. H. Thoma] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 165-169, '43
—penicillin in treatment of cellulitis, [W. E. Herrell & D. R. Nichols] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—prevention and treatment of acute infections associated with removal of teeth, [H. C. Miller] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—systemic aspects of diseases of oral tissues, [L. W. Burket] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 550-554, April 1, '44
—topical medication, [E. C. Dobbs] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 832-842, June 1, '44
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See also Teeth, hygiene
—object, [H. Kliewe] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1369, Dec. 26, '41
inflammation: See Stomatitis
mucosa: See also Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis; etc.
—simplified method of rotating skin and mucous membrane flaps for complete reconstruction of lower lip, [N. Owens] Surgery **15:** 196-206, Jan. '44
pathology, primary lesions of lymphogranulomatosis venereum in buccal cavity, [R. Mendiola] Arch. méd.mex. **2:** 123-136, March '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
—accessory operating table for infants and children, [B. Goldman] Surgery **15:** 630-633, April '44
—essentials of well-planned oral surgery, [S. Granof] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 30-34, Jan. 1, '44
—practice of oral surgery by general practitioner, [H. S. Dunning] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 59-62, Feb. '44
—use of stents in skin grafting, [O. E. Beder] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 32-38, Jan. '44
syphilis, chancre of roof of mouth; case, [A. R. Amoretti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 375-378, '42
tuberculosis, [J. B. Davidson & E. P. Roberts] Ann. Dent. **2:** 103-107, Dec. '43
—initial ulcers of oral mucosa, [M. Lepoivre & S. Thieffry] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
—ulcers; cases, [J. de Paiva Boléo] Rev.Soc.port.estomatol. **1:** 167-177, April-June '43
tumors, sublingual tumor; buccal extirpation, [N. B. Turco] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2238-2240, Nov. 24, '43
—blood and lymph vessel tumors involving mouth, [D. H. Bellinger] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 141-151, April '44
—pathology and diagnosis, [K. H. Thoma] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 165-169, '43
—sublingual dermoids, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **1:** 25-27, Nov. '39
—use of wedge filters in deep x-ray therapy, [F. Ellis & H. Miller] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 90-94, March '44
ulcers: See Mouth, tuberculosis; Stomatitis, ulcerative
wounds and injuries, speed of repair of wounds of mucosa, [G. Maj] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 322, May '42
MOUTIER, F., Sur un cas de recto-colite hémorragique avec anasarque et ascite. Intolérance aux sulfamides. Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
Gastrites cachectisantes, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 289-299, Nov.-Dec. '42
Jean-Charales Roux (1872-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 780, Dec. 19, '42
——See GATELLIER, jt. auth.
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
MOUTIER, P.: See **SENEVET, G., jt. auth.**

MOUTON, M., Sur le dosage de la vitamine B_1 urinaire à l'état de thiochrome par électrofluorométrie, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 149-154, April-June '42

MOUZON, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
—cold sweating in motion sickness, [A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 172-175, April '44
—effect of motion on roentgenographic appearance of stomach and small bowel (in relation to motion sickness), [F. E. McDonough & M. Schneider] Gastroenterology **2:** 32-45, Jan. '44
—genetic development of patterns of voluntary activity, [R. C. Davis] J.Exper.Psychol. **33:** 471-486, Dec. '43
—introduction to normokinesia, [S. G. Svensson] Dia méd. **15:** 1405-1410, Dec. 20, '43
—measurement of chronic psychotic overactivity by Norwich rating scale, [L. H. Cohen, R. B. Malmo & T. Thale] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 65-74, Jan. '44
—mechanism of influence of movements of head on localization of sounds; preliminary report, [A. Gemelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 232, March '42
—motion at shoulder joint, [G. H. Fisk] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 213-216, March '44
—motor manifestations during stimulation and exclusion of substantia reticularis pontis, [S. Bürgi & M. Monnier] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 489-510, '43
—myokinetic psychodiagnosis of Dr. Emilio Mira, [J. L. Simon] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 334-341, Nov. '43
—role in mechanism of thought, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **50:** 501-502, Aug. 1, '42
—suppression of motor response in man, [H. W. Garol & P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 528-532, June '44
associated, semeiologic value of measuring angle of convergence in postencephalitic parkinsonism; presentation of apparatus, [J. Candido da Silva] Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 311-313, Dec. '43
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
—Dupré-Merckien syndrome of motor debility in infants and children, with concomitant nervous and mental disorder; study apropos of case, [V. J. Anello] Día méd. **16:** 214-215, March 6, '44
—experimental analysis of functions of basal ganglia in monkeys and chimpanzees, [M. A. Kennard] J. Neurophysiol. **7:** 127-148, March '44
—psychomotor disorders in old age, [J. Lhermitte & H. Hécaen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 62-70, June-July '42
—psychomotor function in infantile adiposogenital syndrome, [A. Rascovsky & A. R. Rosquellas] Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 151-160, Feb. '44
—syndrome of motor debility; new cases, [A. Gareiso & F. Escardo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 95-96, Feb. '44
perception, distortion in perception of real movement, [H. L. Ansbacher] J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 1-23, Feb. '44
—autokinetic movement, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 18-19, May '44

MOVING PICTURES
See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Cardiovascular System, physiology; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Education, Medical, teaching; Esophagus, roentgenography; Health, education; Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Naval Medicine, training
—cinephotomicrography, [H. B. Tuttle] M.Physics, pp. 183-194, '44
—commercial movie technic, [J. Pratt] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 185-188, '43
—medical motion picture films which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **28:** 447-478, Dec. '43
—motion picture photography of rats, [E. J. Farris] J. Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 113-114, March '44
—motion pictures in disability cases, M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157:** 202, April; (Open Forum) **157:** 268, May '44
—projection, [W. T. Perkins] M.Physics, pp. 1122-1126, '44
—roentgen cinematography, [H. A. Jarre] M.Physics, pp. 1259-1260, '44
—surgical motion pictures, [L. A. Julin] M.Physics, pp. 963-967, '44

MOVITT, E., Unusual mode of action of digitalis in auricular fibrillation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1240-1242, April 29, '44
——See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.

MOVITT, S. J., How mortality among wounded in Red Army is reduced, California & West.Med. **60:** 99, March '44

MOWLEM, R., Surgery and penicillin in mandibular infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 517-519, April 15, '44
——JAYES, P. H., ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., and GABARRO, P., Discussion on modern methods of skin grafting, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 215-225, March '44

MOWRY, W. A., Why patient feels better, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 65, June '44
——See OATWAY, W. H., JR., jt. auth.

MOYER, A. J.: See SCHMIDT, W. H. (Peoria, Ill.), jt. auth.

MOYER, C. A.: See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.
——See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.

MOZER, J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.

MRUGOWSKY, J., Die Seuchenlage im europäischen Russland, Med.Klin. **38:** 625, July 3, '42
Impfschaden nach Fleckfieberschutzimpfung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 447, June 11, '43

MUCHA-HABERMANN DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis

MUCIN
See also Stomach, preparations
—influence of "mucin 1701 W" on infection with Shope fibroma and vaccinia viruses, [J. Clemmesen & E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 173, '42
—testing antiserums against Flexner bacilli on experimental animals infected by injection of bacilli suspended in mucin, [V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 442, '43
—use of mucin to produce experimental infections for purpose of chemotherapeutic tests; experiments with meningococci and coli, typhoid and paradysentery bacilli, [V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 165, '42

MUCKLESTON, H. S.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.

MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele

MUCOCLASIS: See Gallbladder, cancer

MUCORMYCOSIS: See Mycosis

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Conjunctiva; Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—inhibition of bacterial growth as mechanism of defense of normal mucous membranes against infection; experimental studies, [H. Dold] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **124:** 597, '43
—release of potassium by mucosa excited by various means, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 271-278, Sept. '43
cancer, precancerous conditions of skin and adjacent mucosa, [G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1072, Sept. 4, '43
diseases, lesions due to work with sheet duraluminum, [W. Bufe] Med.Klin. **38:** 633, July 3, '42
—ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, [A. Cowan & J. V. Klauder] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 277-309, '41

MUCUS: See Sinuses, Nasal, physiology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion

MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths

MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy

MUDD, J. L., Ligation of persistent ductus arteriosus complicated by Streptococcus viridans, with recovery, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 139-140, '42

MUDD, S.: See FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.

MUDLER, J. T., Role of proprietary medicine in dental therapeutics, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 804-808, June 1, '44

MUDROW, L.: See REICHENOW, E., jt. auth.

MÜHLENS, PETER: See Obituaries

von der MÜHLL, M., Vitamine und Milchkonserven, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 874, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 54, Jan. '44

MÜLLEDER, A., Können die Ergebnisse der Chirurgie der Gallenwege verbässert, besonders aber die Eingriffe an den tiefen Gallenwegen vereinfacht werden? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 454, '43

MÜLLER, A. (Basel), Ueber multiple primäre Tumoren nach Aminschädigung, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 263-265, June '43
Verlust der linken Niere durch aufsteigende Venenthrombose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 998, Aug. 14, '43

MÜLLER, A. (Munich), Der jedem Menschen angeborene Hartspann, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1346, Dec. 19, '41

MUELLER, B., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Entwicklung des ärztlichen Operationsrechts, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 905, Oct. 23, '42

MÜLLER, C., Der Kohlensäure-Tannin-Spray in der Behandlung des vaginalen Fluors, Praxis **32:** 739-741, Oct. 21, '43

MÜLLER, D., and HOLM, F., Herstellung von Kieselgel, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 131, Aug. 5, '42

MÜLLER, E., Selbstbehandlung der Schlaflosigkeit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 151, June 5, '43
Caracalla, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 154, June 5, '43

MÜLLER, E. A., Probleme der Ermüdungsbekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1340, Dec. 5, '41

MÜLLER, E. M., Neuere Gesichtspunkte über die Wirkungsweise und Indikation der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 73, May '43

von MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

MÜLLER, I., Ischias als Unfallfolge, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 76-79, Feb. 15, '42

MUELLER, J. H.: See **FEENEY, R. E., jt. auth.**

——See **GOULD, R. G., jt. auth.**

MUELLER, L. B., Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 238-240, May '44

——See **PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**

MÜLLER, L. R., Über die Ursachen der Schlafbewusstlosigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 336, April 16, '43

MÜLLER, O., and GRÜHN, F., Über Diphtheriebazillengehalt der Luft in Krankenhäusern mit Diphtheriestationen des Ruhrgebiets, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 427, May 28, '43

MÜLLER, R., Pharmakologische Eigenschaften des Somalins im Vergleich zu ähnlich konstituierten Herzglukosiden, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c88, '43

——See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**

MUELLER, R. F., Management of compound hand injuries, Minnesota Med. **27:** 110-114, Feb. '44

MÜLLER, WERNER, Konstitutionelle Reaktionsversuche bei gesunden Männern mit dem quantitativen Abwehrfermentverfahren, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **122:** 163, '43

MÜLLER, WILHELM, Eine spezifische Methode zur Bestimmung von Phosphorwasserstoff in geringen Konzentrationen, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 286, '43

MÜLLER EXPERIMENT: See Lungs, pressure in

MÜLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Radiations

MÜLLER-HEGEMANN, D., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Insulin bei Polyneuritiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **175:** 97, '42

MÜLLER-MEERNACH, O., Eine gute alte Methode der Phimosenoperation, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 496-497, Nov. 15, '42

Der gute Extensionsverband des Oberarmbruches, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 358, June 4, '43

MÜLLER-SUUR, H., Über unmittelbare Wertungen des Untersuchers bei der psychiatrischen Diagnose, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16:** 1, '43; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122,** Hft. 1-2, '43

MUETHER, R. O., Why plasma? Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 431-437, March '44

MUFSON, I., Mechanism and treatment of Raynaud's disease; psychosomatic disturbance, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 228-238, Feb. '44

MUFSON, J. A., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Multiple meningiomas; report of 2 cases, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 45-57, Jan. '44

MUGRAGE, E. R., FLORIO, L., and STEWART, M. O., Colorado tick fever, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 103-105. Feb. '44

——See **DODGE, H. J., jt. auth.**

MUIR, E., Leprosy in British West Indies and British Guiana, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 96-106, Dec. '42; also, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 17-31, '44

MUIR, R., John Kirkpatrick, 1890-1943, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 141-142, Jan. '44

MUIRHEAD, E. E., and HILL, J. M., Shock resulting from intraperitoneal implantation of reconstituted desiccated muscle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 339-346, April '44

MUKASA, H., Cardiazol shock treatment for mental diseases other than schizophrenia, especially hysteria, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

——See **YASUKOTI, S., jt. auth.**

MUKERJEE, A. B., Arterio-sclerosis; its causes and effects, Antiseptic **40:** 655-657, Dec. '43

MUKERJI, A., Treatment of burns in general practice, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 146-148, Feb. '44

MUKERJI, A. K., and BHADURI, N. V., Increasing incidence of Tænia solium infection in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 19-20, Jan. '44

MUKERJI, B., and SMITH, R. G., Cyanide detoxication in rabbit and dog as measured by urinary thiocyanate excretion, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 23-34, '43

MUKERJI, D. R., Yoga—method of psycho-physical culture, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 77-79, Dec. '43

MUKHERJEA, H. P., Giardiasis, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 289-293, Oct. '43

MUKHERJEE, C., Chorionepithelioma after full term pregnancy and labour, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 469-476, Dec. '43

MUKHERJI, J. K., Domestic fly; carrier of leprosy, J. Christian M.A. **18:** 209, July '43; also, Leprosy Rev. **15:** 13-14, Jan. '44

MULBERGER, R. D.: See **LANGDON, H. M., jt. auth.**

MULFORD, H. J., Mr. Jacks and his "Brain Myth," J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 406-411, April '44

MULHOLLAND, J. H., and others, Protein metabolism and bed sores, Ann.Surg. **118:** 1015-1023, Dec. '43

MULINOS, M. G.: See **OSTER, K. A., jt. auth.**

MULLEN, J. P., Convenient and rapid method for staining glycogen in paraffin sections with Best's carmine stain, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 9-10, Jan. '44

MULLIGAN, H. W., and AFRIDI, M. K., Prophylaxie du paludisme dans ses rapports avec l'execution des grands travaux, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 122-127, April-June '42

MULLIGAN, R. M., Genesis of multinucleated giant cells in lymphatic tissue of appendix in measles, Arch. Path. **37:** 61-67, Jan. '44

——and **HARPER, F. R.**, Morphology of primary carcinoma of human lung; summary and discussion of pathologic anatomy in 45 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 734-752, Dec. '43

MULLINS, G. R., Simmonds' syndrome (pituitary cachexia); (report of case), West Virginia M.J. **40:** 13-16, Jan. '44

MULVEHILL, W., Serum protein in dermatoses, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 327-330, May '44

MUMFORD, E. W., Nursing care of eyes in industry, Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 165-173, '43; also, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 247-250, March '44

MUMFORD, P. B., and others, Discussion on future of radiotherapy in dermatology, Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 298-305, Dec. '43

MUMFORD, R. W., Laboratory safety class, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 249, May '44

MUMME, C., and SUNDERMANN, A., Zur Klinik der Trichinose, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 758, Aug. 28, '42

MUMPS: See Parotitis

MUMU: See Filariasis

MUNCK, W., Mushroom poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 647, July 1, '43

MUNDELL, D. B.: See **MENDEL, B., jt. auth.**

MUNDO FUERTES, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de meningoencefalitis seguramente tuberculosa con hematemesis final, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 130-133, July 30, '43

MUNDORFF, A. B.: See **PHILLIPS, K., jt. auth.**

MUNGER, A. D., General aspects of acute surgical infections of kidney, South.M.J. **37:** 20-23, Jan. '44

Bladder injuries including spinal cord injuries as related to war and civil practice, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1120-1123, April 15, '44

MUNIST, L.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**

MUNITION PLANTS: See Industry and Occupations

MUNIZ y ANGULO, L., Sanidad en campaña con ejemplos prácticos de su aplicación a muchas guerras y batallas de la antiguedad y modernas, así como de la primera y segunda guerras europeas, Rev.san. mil., Habana (sup.) **7:** 1-41, July-Sept. '43

Resumen de 23 casos tratados por el psicoanálisis, Rev. san.mil., Habana **8:** 69-80, Jan.-March '44

MUNK, F., Zur Klinik des Fleckfiebers, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1256, Nov. 14, '41

MUNK, J., X-ray appearances in amœbic hepatitis, Brit. J.Radiol. **17:** 48-53, Feb. '44

MUNKS, B.: See **BARNES, D. J., jt. auth.**

MUNOYERRO PRETEL, A., and BLANCO OTERO, M., Medios para solucionar el problema del abastecimiento infantil, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 573, June 5, '43

MUNOZ, J. M., and others, Método de medición de la renina humana, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 321-331, Sept. '43

——See **BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.**

——See **LELOIR, L. F., jt. auth.**

——See **TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**

MUNOZ, M.: See **KOREF, O., jt. auth.**

MUNOZ ARENOS, J. M., Tuberculosis de testículo y traumatismos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 517, May 22, '43

El bloqueo del simpático lumbar en las afecciones de las extremidades inferiores, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 254, Sept. 4, '43

Afasia motriz histérica, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 343, Oct. 2, '43

La osteosíntesis en la medicina del trabajo, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 370, Oct. 9, '43

——See **LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., jt. auth.**

——and **LOPEZ MORALES, J. M.**, Estudio y necesidad del carnet sanitario oficial del productor en general, y del productor agrícola en particular, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 224, Aug. 28, '43

MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., Lesiones congénitas o adquiridas de la zona costo-escalénica; su expresión clínica: síndrome neurocirculatorio, An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **28:** 359-514, '43

MUNOZ RIVAS, G., Xenopsylla cheopis en Colombia, An. Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 63-64, Nov. '43

MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., Un caso de púrpura trombocitopénica, Bol. méd. d. Hosp. inf., México **1:** 17-20, March-April '44

——and **VARELA, G.**, Clinical modification of whooping cough by use of alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid: experimental and clinical studies, J.Pediat. **24:** 46-52, Jan. '44

MUNRO, D., Cervical-cord injuries; study of 101 cases, New England J.Med. **229:** 919-933, Dec. 16, '43
Urinary bladder: tidal drainage, M.Physics, pp. 1601-1609, '44
——**See ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, E. H., and WALDAPFEL, R., Congenital teratoma of thyroid, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 271-275, May '44
MUNRO, F. L., and JONES, H. W., Detrimental effect of frequent transfusions in treatment of patient with hemophilia, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 710-713, Dec. '43
MUNRO, J. S.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
MUNRO, W. T., Tubercle bacilluria in child, Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 101-106, Feb. '44
——**See GRIFFITH, A. S., jt. auth.**
MUNRO-ASHMAN, D., and TATE, M. G., Use of azochlor-amid-T in tuberculous empyema, Tubercle **24:** 181-183, Nov. '43
MUNSELL, H. E., Vitamins and their occurrence in foods, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 256-288, Dec. '43
Food and nutrition problems in Puerto Rico, J.Am. Dietet.A. **20:** 305-307, May '44
MUNSON, E. S., Emetropia, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 192-198, Oct. '43
MUNSON, F. T., Rhinolith in child, J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 231-232, March '44
MUNSON, L., Pulmonary tuberculosis in paretic patients; its resemblance to clinical pulmonary syphilis, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 305-312, Jan. '44
MUNSON, P. L., GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C., Isolation of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate from normal male urine, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 67-77, Jan. '44
MUNTWYLER, E., and MAUTZ, F. R., Electrolyte and water equilibria in body, M.Physics, pp. 371-377, '44
von MURALT, A., Physiologische Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Ermüdung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1337, Dec. 5, '41
Lichtelektrisches Gerät zur photometrischen Verfolgung der Blutgerinnung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c66-c68, '43
Zur Gründung der Schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1153, '43
Aneurin und Cocarboxylase, Wirk- und Verbrauchssubstanzen der Nerven, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1101, Sept. 11, '43
——**and ZEMP, J.,** Über die Freisetzung von Aneurin bei der Nervenerregung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 746-748, '43
MURATI, K.: See NAKAIDZUMI, M., jt. auth.
MURAZ, G., Koumra and its 80 per cent. of goitrous inhabitants, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 948-949, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
Résultats thérapeutiques obtenus en trypanosomiase humaine en A.O.F. et au Togo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 367-383, '42
Résultats résumés d'une organisation de lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en A.O.F. et au Togo (du 1er avril 1939 au 1er janvier 1942), Presse méd. **50:** 381-382, May 30, '42
Exécution et résultats du nouveau programme anti-sommeilleux en A.O.F. et au Togo (du 1er avril 1939 au 1er janvier 1942), Presse méd. **50:** 409-410, June 20, '42
Remarque sur la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en A.O.F. et au Togo (du 1er avril 1939 au 1er janvier 1942), Presse méd. **50:** 442-443, July 4, '42
MURBY, W. H.: See MEEK, B. E., jt. auth.
MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide
MURDOCH, D., Complicated breech presentation: management of extended arms, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 145, Feb. '44
MURDOCH, JOHN BOURCHIER CLAMPETT: See Obituaries
MURDOCK, E. T.: See DEENY, J., jt. auth.
MURGA, H., JR.: See PAULINO, F., jt. auth.
MURLESS, B. C., Intrapelvic rupture of urethra, Lancet **1:** 111-112, Jan. 22, '44
Fracture-dislocation of base of fifth metacarpal bone, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 402-404, April '44
MURNAGHAN, D. P., Some observations on cardiovascular examination for aircrew fitness, Am. Heart J. **27:** 550-558, April '44
MURPHEY, P. J., Lesions of mouth and face of special interest to dental officer, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 902-908, April '44
MURPHREE, L. E.: See WARWICK, E. J., jt. auth.
MURPHY, C., Periarteritis nodosa diagnosed clinically, Brit.M.J. **1:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '44
MURPHY, D. L., One-sided spinal anesthesia, Illinois M.J. **84:** 393, Dec. '43
MURPHY, D. P., Uterine contractions associated with prolonged labors; observations of uterine motility made with Lóránd tocograph, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 207-210, Feb. '44
Uterine motility associated with posterior positions of occiput; observations made with Lóránd tocograph, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 521-526, April '44
MURPHY, D. P.—Continued
Prolongation of pregnancy and excessive fetal development following administration of corpus luteum extract in treatment of threatened abortion, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 697-698, May '44
MURPHY, D. R.: See PETERSON, E. W., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. A.: See KELLY, R. G., jt. auth.
MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), New methods of treating hypertension, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 138-142, '43
——**See HARDGROVE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See POLLEY, T. Z., jt. auth.**
——**COLE, H. H., and STEVENSON, E. M.,** Cardiovascular round table, Illinois M.J. **85:** 119-124, March '44
——**KUZMA, J. F., POLLEY, T. Z., and GRILL, J.,** Clinico-pathologic studies of renal damage due to sulfonamide compounds; report of 14 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 433-443, June '44; abstr., Renal damage due to sulfonamides, J.A.M.A. **124:** 799-800, March 18, '44
MURPHY, F. D. (Philadelphia) and CLARK, J. K., Idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 77-83, Jan. '44
——**See CLARK, J. K., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, G., Detection of personality imbalances, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 589-604, Dec. 22, '43
MURPHY, H. A. L., Regional anaesthesia, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 112-117, May '44
MURPHY, H. T.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, H. W.: See GOODYEAR, J. M., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. B., Cancer control movement, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 121-125, April '44
——**and STURM, E.,** Adrenals and susceptibility to transplanted leukemia of rats, Science **98:** 568, Dec. 24, '43
Effect of adrenal cortical and pituitary adrenotropic hormones on transplanted leukemia in rats, Science **99:** 303, April 14, '44
——**See STURM, E., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. D., Ether anaesthesia in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 251-254, March '44
MURPHY, L. B., Personality development of boy from age 2 to 7, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 10-16, Jan. '44
MURPHY, M. J.: See SIRBU, A. B., jt. auth.
MURPHY, M. M.: See WIESNER, D. E., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R. C., JR., Eruptive fever involving mouth and eyes (Stevens-Johnson's disease); report of case, New England J.Med. **230:** 69-71, Jan. 20, '44
MURPHY, W. D.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
MURRAY, C. R., Detailed operative technique for open reduction and internal fixation of fractures of long bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 307-312, April '44
MURRAY, D. S., Clinical pathology in national health service, M.Press **211:** 166-170, March 15, '44
MURRAY, E., Color vision tests, M.Physics, pp. 275-282, '44
MURRAY, E. G. D., Dysenteries, McGill M.J. **12:** 303-320, Dec. '43
MURRAY, F., Primary pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 796-797, Dec. 25, '43
MURRAY, H. M. L., PRUNSTER, R. W., and ANDERSON, R. D., Incidence of tetryl dermatitis or "C.E." rash; review of investigations carried out in Australian fuse-filling factories, M.J.Australia **1:** 104-106, Feb. 5, '44
MURRAY, J. E., Facts against fiction for Wagner Bill, M.Care **4:** 58-69, Feb. '44
MURRAY, J. F., Significance of C. diphtheriæ gravis in epidemiology of diphtheria, South African M.J. **17:** 337-338, Nov. 13, '43
MURRAY, J. M., Psychiatric aspects of aviation medicine, Psychiatry **7:** 1-7, Feb. '44
Some special aspects of psychotherapy in Army Air Forces, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 119-122, April '44
MURRAY, M. R., and STOUT, A. P., Cultural characteristics of hemangioendothelioma, Am.J.Path. **20:** 277-289, March '44
MURRAY, N. L., Age for diphtheria immunization in South Africa, South African M.J. **17:** 334-337, Nov. 13, '43
MURRAY, T. J.: See COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.), jt. auth.
MURRAY, W. C., and KNUTSON, H., Airplane dusting with paris green for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say in water-chestnut covered areas of Potomac River during 1943, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 573-583, May 5, '44
MURRAY-LYON, R. M., Important diseases affecting West African native troops, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 287-302, March '44
MURTAGH, J. J., El problema médico social del prematuro, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 229-235, July-Sept. '43
MURTHI, K. N., Some observations on Addison's anæmia (pernicious anæmia), Antiseptic **40:** 613-615, Dec. '43
——**See RAO, P. RAMACHANDRA, jt. auth.**
MURY, J.: See MARTIN, H. (Zurich), jt. auth.
MUSA sapientum: See Bananas

MUSACCHIO, F. A., Small diphtheria outbreak in Sturgis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43**: 392-394, May '44
MUSBURGER, L. E., Periodontia by general practitioner, J.Am.Dent.A. **31**: 358-368, March 1, '44
MUSCARINE
—poisoning; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **50**: 557, Sept. 5, '42
MUSCHAT, M., Occlusion of urethral meatus, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67**: 275-277, April '44
Experiences with Ombredanne operation for hypospadias, J.Urol. **51**: 437-438, April '44
MUSCLES
—myotome for biopsy of muscle, [R. E. Shank & C. L. Hoagland] Science **98**: 592, Dec. 31, '43
—physics, [R. W. Ramsey] M.Physics, pp. 784-798, '44
abductor pollicis longus, anomaly, [J. J. Cirio & D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4**: 171-173, May-Sept. '42
—study based on 50 resections, [D. Mansi] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4**: 83-88, May-Sept. '42
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
—[C. Mascarenhas] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa. Ser. A, pp. 37-43, '39
—amyoplasia congenita causing malpresentation of fetus, [M. I. Ealing] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51**: 144-146, April '44
—anomalous muscle of back of hand, [J. J. Cirio & D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4**: 251-254. May-Sept. '42
—rehabilitation in cases of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Phys.Therapy **24**: 733-736, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, attachment of skeletal muscle fibers, [C. M. Goss] Am.J.Anat. **74**: 259-289, March '44
—muscles of nose from standpoint of typical rhinoplasty, [B. Griesman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 334-341, April '44
—musculature variations of pharyngoesophageal segment, [N. B. Brandenburg] Laryngoscope **54**: 136-147, March '44
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, peroneal
biceps brachii, syphilis of tendon of long head, [V. L. Schrager] Arch.Surg. **48**: 423-428, June '44
biceps femoris, transplant of biceps femoris into paralyzed quadriceps following poliomyelitis, [D. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13**: 60-65, July '43
blood supply, effect of electric stimulation on circulation and recovery of denervated muscle, [J. Doupe, R. Barnes & A. S. Kerr] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6**: 136-140, July-Oct. '43
brachial, reduction and after-treatment of posterior dislocation of elbow, with special attention to brachialis muscle and myositis ossificans, [L. K. Loomis] Am. J.Surg. **63**: 56-60, Jan. '44
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Muscles, contractions: Muscles, extracts
—[A. Szent-Györgyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1217, '43
—acid-labile carbon dioxide in mammalian muscle and hydrogen ion concentration of muscle fiber, [E. J. Conway & P. J. Fearon] Nature, London **153**: 54-55, Jan. 8, '44
—adenosin*tri*phosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. **152**: 371-383, Feb. '44
—cholinesterase in dystrophic muscles, [J. G. Villasante, F. Vivanco & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **10**: 378-384, Sept. 30, '43
—creatine metabolism in normal and atrophic muscles, [F. Menne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112**: 38, '43
—destruction of coenzyme I and cocarboxylase in skeletal muscle after death, [W. M. Govier] Science **99**: 475, June 9, '44
—experimental burns; changes in phosphorus content and moisture content, [J. O. Ely] J.Franklin Inst. **235**: 416-424, April '43
—formation of acetic from acetoacetic acid, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 292, May '42
—spectroscopic microdetermination of adenylic acid, [H. M. Kalckar] Science **99**: 131-132, Feb. 11, '44
—subclinical vitamin deficiency; thiamine in skeletal muscle of infants and children, [M. C. Hulse & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67**: 30-32, Jan. '44
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Spasm
—absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative contraction (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 316-320, Dec. '43
—action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on striated muscle of cat, [A. Lanari & A. Soubrié] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17**: 62-71, May '41
—angiotonin myotropism, [F. F. Yonkman, R. Jeremias & D. Stilwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54**: 204-206, Nov. '43
MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions; changes in these properties of myosin solutions in relation to adenosinet*ri*phosphate and muscular contraction, [M. Dainty & others] J.Gen. Physiol. **27**: 355-399, March '44
—changes in neuromuscular excitability during shock and after hemorrhage, [M. N. Khanin & N. M. Shcherbakov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14**: 39-41, '42
—contraction, fatigue and training: review of physiologic literature, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25**: 135-143, March '44
—curare in general surgery (production of muscular relaxation during cyclopropane anesthesia); preliminary remarks in conjunction with motion picture, [J. W. Baird & R. C. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19**: 200-201, April 19, '44
—delayed contraction of denervated muscle with intravenous barbiturates, [M. B. Bender] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55**: 146-147, Feb. '44
—drugs sensitizing smooth muscles to action of ions, [J. Godeaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 425-445, June 30, '42
—effect of chloroform and ether on striated muscle, [C. Torda] Anesth.& Analg. **23**: 74-77, March-April '44
—effect of Kenny fomentation on strength of voluntary contraction in man, [V. E. Hall, H. M. Schamp, G. E. Brown & M. N. Davis] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25**: 96-99, Feb. '44
—effect of metrazol on dorsal muscle of leech, [B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 17, Jan. '42
—effects of metrazol on neuromuscular synapsis, [H. Salvestrini, H. Croxatto & O. Alonso] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5**: 58-60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Luco] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5**: 84, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; **5**: 299-300, April-July '43
—electromyographic investigations of poliomyelitic paresis during training of affected muscles, supplemented by investigations on experimental paresis, [A. Lundervold & H. Seyffarth] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17**: 69-87, '42
—electromyography as method for determination of level of lesions in spinal cord, [P. F. A. Hoefer & S. A. Guttman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 415-422, May '44
—ether-extractable substance from blood serum and buffy coat which contracts smooth muscle, [C. Tsai, J. J. McBride & M. B. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55**: 283-285, April '44
—experimental studies on recuperation of fatigued muscle, [N. Scheinfinkel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1**: c79-c80, '43
—first embryonary contractions observed in tissue culture, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17**: 336-342, Sept. '41
—genetic development of patterns of voluntary activity, [R. C. Davis] J.Exper.Psychol. **33**: 471-486, Dec. '43
—idiomuscular ridge formation as clinical symptom, [H. Leitinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **22**: 356, May 15, '43
—initiation of activity of various parts of chick embryo cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **17**: 343-350, Sept. '41
—measuring experiments related to theory of electric excitation; study of opening excitation, [R. Dittler & N. Baumert] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101**: 245-258, '43
—neostigmine in nonmyasthenic diseases and mechanism of its action; contribution to problem of fibrillar contractions, [E. Pichler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175**: 358, '43
—participation of neurons of reflex arc in first embryonary activity, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **17**: 374-384, Sept. '41
—physiopathology of phosphorus, [C. Blanco Soler & A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 233, March 6, '43
—recuperation from effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5**: 312, April-July '43
—relation between cholinesterase and sensitizing action of thiamine hydrochloride toward acetylcholine, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 24, Jan. '42
—rhythmic and arrhythmic activity in monkeys with recurrent convulsive seizures, [H. de Jong, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99**: 376-381, April '44
—site of origin of fasciculations in voluntary muscle, [F. M. Forster & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 264-267, March '44
—subparietal rupture of intestine due to muscular effort; case, [F Christopher] Surgery **15**: 628-629, April '44

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine contraction of dorsal muscle of leech, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 21, Jan. '42
—unusual fractures worthy of reporting; isolated fracture of first rib due to contraction; case, [A. Inclán] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 11: 3-7, Jan.-June '43
—voluntary movements and deceptive action of muscles in peripheral nerve lesions, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 13: 160-183, Jan. '44
cricopharyngeal, in esophageal speech, [J. R. Lindsay, R. H. Morgan & J. M. Wepman] Laryngoscope 54: 55-65, Feb. '44
degeneration and regeneration, effects of different intakes of B-complex vitamins upon neuromuscular regeneration, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 97-98, Feb. '44
—physiologic factors involved in atrophy and regeneration of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & W. H. Wehrmacher] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 142-145, April '44
—process of regeneration of nerve and muscle following immediate and delayed suture, [J. Z. Young] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 69: 41-42, '43
—simplification of method of electrical examination and therapy of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] North Carolina M.J. 5: 91-92, March '44
—study of neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intakes, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & C. H. Cretzmeyer] J.Nutrition 27: 303-308, April '44
diseases, electromyographic studies of muscle dysfunction in infectious polyneuritis and poliomyelitis, [M. A. B. Brazier, A. L. Watkins & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. 230: 185-189, Feb. 17, '44
—infantile paralysis; symptoms and treatment (with special reference to muscle shortening), [M. E. Knapp] Journal-Lancet 64: 164-168, May '44
—myopathy or brachymyomia, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. 50: 439-440, July 4, '42
—neuromuscular electrodiagnosis; outline, [S. Licht] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 74-80, Jan. '44
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, diseases; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, pain; Muscles, physiology
embryology, first embryonary contractions observed in tissue culture, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 336-342, Sept. '41
—initiation of activity of various parts of chick embryo cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 17: 343-350, Sept. '41
—participation of neurons of reflex arc in first embryonary activity, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 17: 374-384, Sept. '41
extensor pollicis longus, spontaneous cicatrization of section of tendon (biologic therapy); cases, [J. C. Taullard] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 772-776, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1018-1019, Nov. 30, '43
extracts, bacteria and "toxic factor" in shock, [J. C. Aub & others] War Med. 5: 71-73, Feb. '44
—metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle, [G. D. Greville & H. Lehmann] J.Physiol. 102: 357-361, Dec. 31, '43
—toxic substances, [D. F. Pen, J. Campbell & J. F. Manery] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 262-269, April '44
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor digitorum profundus, traumatic amputation of terminal phalanx of second finger of left hand with tearing out of tendon; case, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.f. læger 105: 707, July 15, '43
flexor pollicis longus, blockage of tendon, [M. Fèvre] Presse méd. 50: 754-755, Dec. 12, '42
gastrocnemius, sesamoid bone of lateral head in Brazilian Negroes; roentgen findings, [E. Mauro] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 13-26, '43
gluteal, functional anatomy of gluteal region (antigravitational mechanisms), [L. Dellepiane] Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 240-250, May-Sept. '42
—pilonidal sinus; method of closure by musculofascial flaps, [L. Miscall & J. S. Holder] Mil.Surgeon 93: 457-461, Dec. '43
glycogen: See Glycogen
hernia, traumatic hernia; case with recovery after free aponeurotic graft, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 27: 1087-1090, Nov. 10, '43
—of muscles of legs, [H. C. Goldberg & G. W. Comstock] War Med. 5: 365-367, June '44
—of muscles of lower leg, [L. N. Cozen] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 111-112, June '44
—traumatic hernia of lateral pharyngeal walls, [W. D. Hankins] Radiology 42: 499, May '44
inflammation: See Myositis
infrahyoid: See Muscles, sternohyoid

MUSCLES—Continued
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, sternohyoid; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—anatomic changes of motor nerve endings in human muscles in early poliomyelitis, [E. J. Carey, L. C. Massopust, W. Zeit & E. Haushalter] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 3: 121-130, April '44
—electrodiagnosis by means of progressive currents of long duration; studies on cats with experimentally produced section of sciatic nerves, [L. J. Pollock & others] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 147-154, Feb. '44; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 37-40, '43
—nerve fiber counts and muscle tension after nerve regeneration in rat, [P. Weiss & C. J. Campbell] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 616-626, Feb. '44
—recent experimental studies on effects of immobilization of denervated muscles, [O. L. Huddleston] South.M.J. 37: 72-77, Feb. '44
—sudden destruction of motor end plates by lactic acid, [E. J. Carey & L. Massopust] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 194-197, March '44
intercostal, pain in chest; use of local anesthesia in investigation and treatment, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 4-7, Jan. 1, '44
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
obliquus internus abdominis, plication (by fascial sutures) in repair of direct and recurrent hernias, [J. A. Soffel] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 229-230, Dec. '43
—ventral hernia due to normal banding, [L. M. Zimmerman, B. J. Anson, E. H. Morgan & C. B. McVay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 535-540, May '44
pain: See also Rheumatism
—tender muscles in sciatica; electromyographic studies, [F. A. Elliott] Lancet 1: 47-49, Jan. 8, '44
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Paralysis; etc.
pathology, geloses; military aspects, [O. Albrecht] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 61, Jan. 29, '43
—ischemic necrosis: crushing injury, traumatic edema, crush syndrome, traumatic anuria, compression syndrome: type of injury seen in air raid casualties following burial beneath débris, [E. G. L. Bywaters] J.A.M.A. 124: 1103-1109, April 15, '44
—lesions due to crush syndrome; review (Lesiones por compresión o aplastamiento; crush syndrome), Semana méd. 1: 407-409, Feb. 24, '44
—muscular hyperplasia in mesenteric lymph node, [R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 673-675, Sept. 15, '43
pectoral, cancer of breast; economical incision and myotripsy, [H. Taubenschlag] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2124-2130, Nov. 3, '43
—effect of sphincteric action of larynx on intra-abdominal pressure and on muscular action of pectoral girdle, [J. J. Pressman] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 14-42, Jan. '44
peroneal, pedigree of sex-linked recessive atrophy, [W. G. Erwin] J.Hered. 35: 24-26, Jan. '44
—translocation of peroneus longus tendon for paralytic calcaneus deformity of foot, [W. H. Bickel & J. H. Moe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 627-630, June '44
physiology: See also Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Work, physical
—biodynamics as regulatory problem, [W. R. Hess] Naturwissenschaften 30: 537, Sept. 4, '42
—contractility and excitability of denervated muscle, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 141-153, July-Oct. '43
—course of oxygen consumption in muscle of cold-blooded animals during contraction, [J. Junkersdorf & K. Kramer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 305-314, '43
—effect of calcium on neuromuscular junction, [S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. 7: 17-20, Jan. '44
—effect of electric stimulation on circulation and recovery of denervated muscle, [J. Doupe, R. Barnes & A. S. Kerr] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 136-140, July-Oct. '43
—effect of "exercise" on pyruvic acid content of normal and vitamin-B_1 deficient rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research 31: 161-163, Oct. '43
—effect of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on coordination and reaction time of young men, [A. H. Price & J. C. Pedulla] J.A.M.A. 125: 105-107, May 13, '44
—electrophysiologic changes associated with peripheral anoxemia, [H. Schaefer] Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 314, '42
—inactivation of epinephrine by liver and smooth muscle in vitro, [J. T. Lewis & R. H. de Melo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 17: 95-101, May '41
—increasing capacity for physical exertion by administration of organic phosphorus compound, [R. Martin du Pan] Praxis 32: 725-730, Oct. 14, '43
—influence of administration of succinic acid on elimination of ketone bodies in muscular work, [V. Capraro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 286, April '42

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—mode of action of anesthetics in abolishing voluntary muscular movement (brain potential in relation to muscle potential), [W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 341-344, Nov.-Dec. '43
—muscular activity in relation to normal and deficient diets; experimental studies, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Presse méd. **50:** 642-643, Oct. 17, '42
—osteomusculoligamentary mechanics, [L. Dellepiane] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 13-25, Jan. '42
—quantitative assay of adrenal cortical hormones by muscle-work test in adrenalectomized-nephrectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle] Endocrinology **34:** 191-202, March '44
—residual effects of prolonged caudal anesthesia upon neuromuscular system in dogs, [K. Kellogg & V. Parrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 327-330, March '44
—role of sugar in physical exertion; military medical aspects, [R. Martin du Pan] Praxis **32:** 196-199, March 11, '43
—skeletal and muscular systems; structure and function, [H. Elftman] M.Physics, pp. 1420-1430, '44
plantar, physiologic functional adaptation in residual paralysis after poliomyelitis; case, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 965, Aug. 7, '43
psoas, abscess: series of 35 cases and survey of literature, [G. C. Bahn] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **4:** 4, Nov.-Dec. '43
quadriceps femoris, Erb-Goldflam disease; clinical study of case with biopsy of quadriceps femoris, [A. Austregésilo, Jr. & D. Araujo] Cultura méd. **5:** 169-174, Nov.-Dec. '43
—quadricepsplasty to improve knee function, [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 366-379, April '44
rectus abdominis, strains simulating acute intraperitoneal disease; 51 cases at a naval training station, [R. L. Fruin & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 172-177, Jan. '44
—effect of insulin on responses to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 109-116, March '44
—pituitary and responses to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 59-67, April '44
—rupture during pregnancy, [J. B. Dawson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 326, March 4, '44
—strain of right rectus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, [E. D. Babbage, C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & R. L. Fruin] War Med. **5:** 280-282, May '44
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
rupture: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
scalenus, cervical rib syndrome associated with contracting lesion of apex of right lung, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 185-187, Oct. '43
—congenital or acquired lésions of costoscalenic region; neurocirculatory syndrome as its clinical expression, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 359-514, '43
—isolated fracture of first rib produced by muscular traction, [R. L. Garber] Radiology **42:** 395-396, April '44
—pain in shoulder and upper extremity due to scalenus anticus syndrome, [B. Judovich, W. Bates & W. Drayton, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 377-381, March '44
—scalenus anticus syndrome (due to faulty positioning on operating table) as complication after gynecologic operations, [W. T. Pommerenke & W. A. Risteen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 395-401, March '44
—scalenus anticus syndrome: types; characterization, diagnosis and treatment, [R. L. Swank & F. A. Simeone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 432-445, May '44
—secondary scalenus anticus syndrome, [M. H. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1164-1165, May '44
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternocleidomastoid, "congenital" muscular torticollis, [F. A. Chandler & A. Altenberg] J.A.M.A. **125:** 476-483, June 17, '44
—sternomastoid sign (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [A. W. Branwood] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 152-156, March '44
sternohyoid, anomalies of infrahyoid muscle, [J. J. Cirio & D. Mansi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 684-685, Sept. 15, '43
—innervation of infrahyoid muscles, [J. A. Guimarãis & S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 9) **8:** 1-10, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
supinator, humeroradial supernumerary muscle (intermediate supinator?), [J. J. Cirio & D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 139-142, May-Sept. '42
supraspinatus, arthrography of shoulder, with special reference to rupture of its tendons, [H. Frostad] Acta radiol. **23:** 336-353, '42

MUSCLES—Continued
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Rigidity
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on tonus of skeletal muscles, [M. Laporta] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 256, April '42
—chirodystonia and scleroderma in plaques, [J. L. Hanon & M. I. Quiroga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1192-1197, '42
—clinical and physiologic significance of Mayer's phalangeal reflex, [L. Halpern] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 264-269, March '44
—curarizing therapy in disorders of children; effect of erysopine (alkaloid of erythrina) and curare, [L. Chiodin] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 139-151, May-Aug. '43
—dystonia; clinical classification, [E. Herz] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 319-355, April '44
—dystonia; historical review; analysis of dystonic symptoms and physiologic mechanisms involved, [E. Herz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 305-318, April '44
—effect of human plasma on venopressor mechanism, [L. Gunther & W. R. Meeker] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 102-108, March '44
—effect of shock on intramuscular pressures, [F. H. Hathaway & J. W. Moore] Clinics **2:** 1313-1322, Feb. '44
—flexibility of healthy children (in relation to Kenny concept of poliomyelitis), [A. D. Gurewitsch & M. A. O'Neill] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 216-221, April '44
—influence of temperature on action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and potassium on striated muscle, [S. A. Guttman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 126-131, Feb. '44
—methods and apparatus for studying tonus, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 88, '42
—nerve fiber counts and muscle tension after nerve regeneration in rat, [P. Weiss & C. J. Campbell] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 616-626, Feb. '44
—types with which all persons are born, [A. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1346, Dec. 19, '41
transplantation: See also Muscles, biceps femoris; Muscles, gluteal; etc.
—experimentally increased blood supply to head and neck of femur, [W. G. Stuck & J. J. Hinchey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 160-163, Feb. '44
—musculocutaneous graft and its importance in war surgery, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 435-436, June '43
—shock produced by intraperitoneal implantation of muscle, [J. L. A. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 416-419, May '44
—shock resulting from intraperitoneal implantation of reconstituted desiccated muscle, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 339-346, April '44
transversus abdominis, ventral hernia due to normal banding, [L. M. Zimmerman, B. J. Anson, E. H. Morgan & C. B. McVay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 535-540, May '44
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
—primary hemangiomatous tumors of skeletal muscle, [T. A. Shallow, S. A. Eger & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 700-740, May '44
wounds and injuries, injuries and their treatment, [F. Heiss] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 246-250, July '42
—experimental analysis of nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 54-63, March '44
—nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. J. Eversole & others] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 490-498, Jan. '44
—pathogenesis and treatment of shock resulting from crushing of muscle, [M. Prinzmetal, S. C. Freed & H. E. Kruger] War Med. **5:** 74-79, Feb. '44
—shock produced by muscle trauma: methods; mortality; cardiovascular, blood concentration, and sugar changes, [R. A. Cleghorn & A. D. McKelvey] Canad. J.Research, Sect.E. **22:** 12-25, Feb. '44
—traumatic myositis ossificans: case, [J. P. Volpi] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 913-916, Dec. '43
MUSCOLO, D., Trasplantes al cuadríceps paralizado, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 60-65, July '43
——**See BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.**
MUSEUMS
—Army Medical Museum; Army Institute of Pathology. [H. T. Karsner] J.A.M.A. **124:** 710-711, March 11, '44
—Army Medical Museum in this war, [J. E. Ash] South. M.J. **37:** 259-261, May '44
—health education through visual means, [B. Gebhard] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 189, April '44
specimens, selection and fixation of organs for preservation as museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods **23:** 54-57, Feb. '43
MUSGRAVE, A. J.: See NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.

MUSGROVE, J. E., Unusual pelvic fracture, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 446-447, May '44
MUSHROOMS
See also Fungi, poisonous
—presence of hydrocyanic acid in certain mushrooms; significance in forensic toxicology, [H. Griffon] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 146-151, May-June '42
MUSIC
—as modality of occupational therapy, [A. F. Fultz] War Med. 5: 139-141, March '44
—effect of synthetic marihuana-like compound (pyrahexyl compound) on musical talent as measured by Seashore test, [C. K. Aldrich] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 431-433, March 31, '44
—psychiatric concepts in group work applied through media of drama and music, [R. Wittenberg] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 14: 76-83, Jan. '44
MUSSELS: See Shellfish
MUSSER, D. C., Hypertension; role of renin and angiotonin in maintaining blood pressure, New Orleans M. & S.J. 96: 308-314, Jan. '44
MUSSER, J. H., Clinic; lymph gland enlargements, Bull. Tulane M.Fac. 3: 1-6, Nov. '43
Doctor's heart, Ohio State M.J. 40: 123-125, Feb. '44
Limitations of medical education in war time, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 414-416, March '44
Comments by Daniel Drake on medicine in New Orleans in 1844, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 528-530, May '44
——See **RAUSCH, L. E., jt. auth.**
MUSSEY, R. D., and WILSON, T. R., Abnormal uterine bleeding after middle age, J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 129-138, Feb. '44
——See **MAINO, C. R., jt. auth.**
MUSSIL, J. J., Symposium on abdominal surgery; intussusception, S.Clin.North America 24: 203-210, Feb. '44
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., MORATO MANARO, J., and BLANCO, V., Valor clínico del examen del exudado vaginal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 1-11, July '43
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloroethyl Sulfide
MUSTARDE, J. C., Some medical aspects of Axis prison camps, Practitioner 152: 45-52, Jan. '44
MUTAFLOR (Bacillus coli preparation): See Bacteria, coli
MUTATION: See Blood, groups
MUTCH, J. R., Hereditary corneal dystrophy, Brit.J. Ophth. 28: 49-86, Feb. '44
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—audimutism; 3 cases, [A. Gareiso & J. C. Pizarro] Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 133-143, Feb. '44
—delay in learning to speak; audimutism, [G. Ferrari Hardoy] Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 97-104, Feb. '44
—transitory mutism of emotional origin: case, [J. B. Vazquez & C. F. Crespo] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 265-268, '42
von MUTIUS, I.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
MUTSCHMANN, P. N., and MITCHELL, G. A., Treatment of pilonidal cysts and sinuses; modified method of closure, J.A.M.A. 124: 30-31, Jan. 1, '44
MUUS, J., and HARDENBERGH, E., Oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in serum and in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, J. Biol.Chem. 152: 1-8, Jan. '44
MUWAZI, E. M. K., and TROWELL, H. C., Neurological disease among African natives of Uganda; review of 269 cases, East African M.J. 21: 2-19, Jan. '44
MUZI, E., Si possono riconoscere nella carie dentale due differenti tipi di lesione iniziale? Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 320, May '42
MUZYKANTOV, V. A., Metabolic gradient of intestinal tube, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 48-52, '43
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYASNIKOV, A. L., Chronic hepatitis (classification and etiology), Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 37-49, '41
Diseases of liver and blood diseases in Soviet clinical medicine of last 25 years, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 44-53, '42
MYASNIKOV TEST: See Liver, function tests
MYASTHENIA
gravis, acetylation in patients; elimination of *p*-amino benzoic acid, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 86-90, Feb. '44
—case complicating pulmonary tuberculosis with artificial pneumothorax, [E. Rothstein & H. B. Pirkle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 381-385, April '44
—case with autopsy (revealing thymoma and neurofibromatosis), [F. S. Preuss & S. Goodman] Arch. Path. 37: 389-391, June '44
—consideration of causation in study of 14 cases, [A. Wilson & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J.Med. 13: 1-18, Jan. '44
—effect of various methods of administering neostigmine on blood cholinesterase; case, [P. Jucker] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 896, July 17, '43
—Erb's disease and its modern therapy, [E. Rodríguez Diago] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 13-24, March '43
MYASTHENIA, gravis—Continued
—Erb-Goldflam disease; clinical study of case with biopsy of quadriceps femoris, [A. Austregésilo, Jr. & D. Araujo] Cultura méd. 5: 169-174, Nov.-Dec. '43
—exploratory anterior mediastinotomy in 3 cases, [P. B. Hardymon & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 402-408, April '44
—Graves's disease with dissociation of thyrotoxicosis and ophthalmopathy associated with myasthenia, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 344-346, April 15, '44
—prostigmine (neostigmine) and ephedrine, [A. Wilson & H. B. Stoner] Lancet 1: 429-431, April 1, '44
—pseudoparalytica; diagnosis and therapy with neostigmine and *di*hydrotachysterol, [M. S. Reuter] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1240, Nov. 14, '41
—surgical approach (in thymectomy), [O. T. Clagett & G. T. Root] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 397-401, April '44
—thymectomy, [M. Nellen] Brit.M.J. 2: 778-779, Dec. 18, '43
MYATONIA
congenita, with illustrative case note, [P. N. Laha] J. Indian M.A. 13: 20-22, Oct. '43
—syndrome in infants, [J. Cathala, Teyssier & de Lignères] Nourrisson 30: 169-173, Dec. '42
MYCETOMA
—black grained madura foot; case, [D. A. & E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 80-85, '43
—madura foot in native American; case of monosporosis, [R. Fienberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 239-246, April '44
—maduromycosis of hand, with special reference to heretofore undescribed foreign body granulomas formed around disintegrated chlamydospores, [D. Symmers & A. Sporer] Arch.Path. 37: 309-318, May '44
—of foot in Pernambuco, [J. Lôbo] An.Fac.de med.do Recife 8-9: 5-14, '43
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Leptotrichosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—acute purulent arthritis caused by fungus Pseudallescheria sheari, n.g., n. sp., [P. Negroni, H Herrmann & I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2389-2400, Dec. 15, '43
—buccal and vaginal mycosis; relation to pregnancy, [F. de Almeida] Arq. de biol. 27: 86-89, July-Aug. '43
—ear infections at advanced Allied base, [E. L. Davis] M.J.Australia 2: 437-438, Nov. 27, '43
—endocarditis; case with necropsy; review of literature, [D. E. Cassels & P. E. Steiner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 128-138, Feb. '44
—mucormycosis of central nervous system; 3 cases, [J. E. Gregory, A. Golden & W. Haymaker] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 405-419, Dec. '43
—of foot, [M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. 124: 751-756, March 18, '44
—of lacrimal canal; case, [P. C. Pimentel] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 207-210, Aug. '43
—of middle ear and mastoid, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. 32: 39-48, '42
—of mouth, throat, nose and ear, [A. L. Yates] Canad. M.A.J. 50: 540-543, June '44
—of nervous system, [W. E. Maffei] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 297-327, '43
—primary mycosis of breast; cases, [P. A. Sans & A. Castañe Decoud] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 259-271, Aug. '43
—problems of ear, nose and throat, [J. J. Shea] Memphis M.J. 18: 162-164, Nov. '43
—surgical mycosis in Greece, [P. Sigalos] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 303, '43
—yeast-like fungi in intestinal tract of chronically institutionalized patients, [O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.M. Sc. 207: 60-63, Jan. '44
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—[F. O. Piorkowski] East African M.J. 20: 333-346, Oct. '43
—dermatophytid, [J. L. Callaway] South.Med.& Surg. 106: 21, Jan. '44
—dermatophytosis and occupational dermatitis, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. 125: 196-200, May 20, '44
—first case of "hodi-potsy" described in Spain, produced by Cladosporium pityrogenes, n.s., [E. Batlle & A. Socías] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 214-223, Dec. '43
—in Venezuela, [L. Briceño-Iragorry] Rev.san.y asist. social 8: 929-935, Oct. '43
—new and important applications of carbon tetrachloride in medical therapy, [G. F. Fasting] New Orleans M. & S.J. 96: 439-445, April '44
—practical considerations of dermatophytoses, as seen by allergist, [P. Schonwald] Ann.Allergy 2: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '44
—simple, effective treatment for epidermophytosis, [W. B. Albert & R. F. Zeigler, Jr.] South.M.J. 37: 348-349, June '44
—therapy, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 38, Jan. 15, '43

MYCOSIS, cutaneous—Continued
—treatment and prevention of dermatophytosis and related conditions, [J. G. Hopkins & others] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 42-53, June '44
diagnosis, value of intradermal reactions, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 125-135, '42
fungoides, nasal manifestations; clinical study; case, [R. Bartual Vicens] Med.españ. **9:** 564-566, May '43
—with bullous lesions; special tests and laboratory data indicating adrenal insufficiency, [J. Garb] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 315-320, May '44
therapy, sodium propionate in superficial infections, [E. L. Keeney & E. N. Broyles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 479-487, Dec. '43
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELIN: See Brain, physiology; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Nerves, optic; Neurons; etc.
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
—acute myelitis following measles, [L. N. Pearlman & W. T. Shirreff] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 50-51, Jan. '44
—complete transverse cervical myelitis caused by traumatic herniation of ossified nucleus pulposus, [W. S. Brooke] J.A.M.A. **125:** 117-120, May 13, '44
—following acute rabies vaccination; case report with discussion, [E. J. Wannamaker] Bull.Charlotte Mem. Hosp. **1:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—necrotic myelitis and pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [O. Gagel & E. Reiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 333, '43
—thoracic hyperpathy and changes of regime of superficial and deep reflexes following zosterian myelitis, [J. Lhermitte & J. Bussière de Robert] Rev.neurol. **74:** 85-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
MYELODYSPLASIA: See Spina Bifida
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMALACIA: See Spinal Cord, pathology
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
erythremic: See Anemia, erythroblastic
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
MYER, J. C.: See **MOOSEY, G. A., jt. auth.**
MYERS, F. E.: See **Van ATTA, L. C., jt. auth.**
MYERS, G. B.: See **HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
MYERS, H. C., Diagnosis and treatment of gallbladder disease, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 49-52, Feb. '44
MYERS, J. A., El niño alérgico, Pediat.Américas **2:** 139-147, March 15, '44
Failure to detect all tuberculosis on induction to military service, Journal-Lancet **64:** 111-113, April '44
Tuberculosis strikes at aged, too, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, April '44
——**and DUSTIN, V. L.,** Tuberculosis at various ages of life, Hygeia **22:** 182, March '44
——See **TORRES, F. E., jt. auth.**
MYERS, S. A., Early care of facial wounds, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1019-1020, May '44
MYERS, W. H., and ROMINGER, R. F., Retroperitoneal mucocele of appendix; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 362-367, March '44
MYERSON, A., Borderline cases treated by electric shock, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 355-357, Nov. '43
Prolonged cases of grief reaction treated by electric shock, New England J.Med. **230:** 255-256, March 2, '44
Some trends of psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 161-173, April '44
Tap and thrust responses in Parkinson's disease, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 480, May '44
MYERSON, M. C., Application of hemilaryngectomy technic in laryngectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 172-178, Feb. '44
Vascular polyp of vocal cord, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 250-258, March '44
MYGIND, S. H., Otogenic vertigo, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 567, June 10, '43
MYIASIS
aural, "screw worm" infestation, [R. R. Melton & F. W. King] J.Kansas M.Soc. **44:** 401, Dec. '43
cutaneous, three cases, [J. W. Young] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 309-311, May '44
ocular, in infant; case, [W. Machado] Bol. San. São Lucas **4:** 131-135, March '43
MYOBLASTOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, muscle
MYOCARDITIS
—diphtheritic myocarditis; clinical forms and therapy, [R. Pérez de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1020-1024, Dec. '43
—diphtheritic myocarditis in which clinical diphtheria was missed; case, [A. Brill] Journal-Lancet **64:** 142-144, May '44
MYOCARDITIS—Continued
—in children, [O. Saphir, S. A. Wile & I. M. Reingold] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 294-312, April '44
—mycotic endocarditis; case with necropsy; review of literature, [D. E. Cassels & P. E. Steiner] Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 128-138, Feb. '44
—myocarditis caused by epidemic parotitis, [M. H. Wendkos & J. Noll, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **27:** 414-418, March '44
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac form of Chagas' disease in young patient; case, [F. Hermosilla Diaz, S. Awad & M. Rojas] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 892-896, Sept. '43
—diffuse isolated myocarditis associated with dietary deficiency, [W. E. Toreson] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 375-383, May '44
—electrocardiogram in bilharzial myocarditis, [A. Sanabria] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 203-212, July-Aug. '43
—general considerations on pathogenesis (especially role of allergy), [R. Jaffé] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 139-149, Feb. '44
—**myocardial changes and gangrene of extremities associated with typhus,** [W. Schopper] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **310:** 70, '43
—normal and pathologic evolution of parasitic nests in human myocardial fibers in Chagas' disease, [P. Ferreira-Berrutti] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 101-107, July '43
—pathogenesis, [R. Jaffé] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 85-93, Feb. '43
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCHRYSINE: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiomalate
MYOCLONUS
See also Muscles, contractions; Spasm
—differential diagnosis, [H. de Jong & L. Jacobs] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 290-297, March '44
MYOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOKINESIA: See Movements
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, myoma
MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus
MYOPIA
—myope at beginning of presbyopia, [H. C. Neblett] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 174-175, May '44
—myopia sine myopia (incipient myopia), South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 135-136, April '44
complications and sequels, high congenital myopia with convergent strabismus, [R. C. Gamble] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 159-162, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, toxic effects of sulfonamide therapy on eyes; case of toxic myopia, [S. Fernández López] Villaclara méd. **11:** 483-488, Nov.-Dec. '43
—cause, [A. Jäger] Umschau **46:** 145, April 7, '42
—etiology and control of progressive axial myopia, [H. H. Turner] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 793-801, May '44
—problem, [G. S. Pendse] Indian J.Ophth. **5:** 11-13, Jan. '44
—traumatic myopia; case, [C. d'Eramo] An.argent.de oftal. **3:** 207-209, Oct.-Dec. '42
heredity, myopic families, [K. N. Shukla] Indian J.Ophth. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '44
therapy, pilocarpine, [F. Paez Allende] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 818-821, Oct. 15, '43
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Proteins
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis
—polyneuromyositis due to sulfonamides; case, [C. Auguste, J. Driessens & J. Paris] Presse méd. **50:** 659-660, Oct. 24, '42
ossificans, reduction and after-treatment of posterior dislocation of elbow, with special attention to brachialis muscle and myositis ossificans, [L. K. Loomis] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 56-60, Jan. '44
—traumatic myositis; case, [J. P. Volpi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 913-916, Dec. '43
MYOTOME: See Biopsies, instruments
MYOTONIA
atrophica; dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYSTICISM
—in patient with delusion of influence, [C. Pottier] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 84-89, June-July '42
MYTHOLOGY
—art of Aswins, [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **12:** 350-353, Sept. '43
—floral eponym [Paeon], Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 226, May '44
—symbolism of Medusa myth, [I. H. Coriat] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 435-439, Jan. '44
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—atypical myxedema, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.españ. **10:** 693-696, Nov. '43
—diffusing factor in diseased children; methylthionine chloride as indicator of diffusion; comparison with McClure-Aldrich test, [V. Santoro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 243, April '42

MYXEDEMA—Continued
—localized myxedema in association with hyperthyroidism, [J. C. Amersbach & B. Kanee] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 415-417, June '44
—localized pretibial "myxedema" in thyrotoxicosis, [J. G. Parekh] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 20-22, Jan. '44
blood in, two cases with extreme hypercholesteremia, one complicated by xanthoma tuberosum, [L. S. Craig, H. Lisser & M. H. Soley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 12-16, Jan. '44
complications and sequels, case with ascites, anemia, myxedema heart, angina and delayed relaxation of reflexes, [C. D. Armstrong] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 25-36, Feb. '44
—case with extreme hypercholesteremia complicated by xanthoma tuberosum, [L. S. Craig, H. Lisser & M. H. Soley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 12-16, Jan. '44
—oil pneumonia in myxedematous infant; case, [H. González Díaz] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1149-1160, Dec. '43
congenital: See Cretinism
heart in, syndrome of cardiac hypertrophy in adults, [A. dalla Volta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 301, May 8, '43
therapy, case with ascites, anemia, myxedema heart, angina, and delayed relaxation of reflexes; effects of testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. D. Armstrong] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 25-36, Feb. '44
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma

N

N.A.B.: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NACHLAS, I. W., Brachialgia. Manifestation of various lesions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 177-184, Jan. '44
NACHMAN, M., Tuberculoma of ectopic kidney, J.Urol. **51:** 395-396, April '44
NACHMANSOHN, D., and HOFF, E. C., Effects of dorsal root section on choline esterase concentration in spinal cord of cats, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 27-36, Jan. '44
——See **WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.**
NACHTIGALL, G., and GRILL, E., Beitrag zur objektiven Geruchsbestimmung bei Wasseruntersuchungen, Arch. f.Hyg. **129:** 196, '43
NACHTSHEIM, H., Aufgaben und Möglichkeiten der vergleichenden und experimentellen Erbpathologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 79-84, Feb. 15, '42
NADAS, A. S.: See **BOYER, N. H., jt. auth.**
NADEAU, G., Un épisode de l'histoire du typhus à Québec; Ledoyen et son désinfectant, Union méd. du Canada **73:** 52-66, Jan. '44; abstr., Ledoyen and his disinfectant; episode in history of typhus fever in Quebec, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 471-476, May '44
Le plus illustre de nos poitrinaires: Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 404-433, April '44
NADEAU, H., Le régime des hépatiques, Laval méd. **9:** 181-188, March '44
——See **LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
NADEL, M.: See **SNOW, W., jt. auth.**
NAEGELE FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
NAEGELI, T., Die Bedeutung der intrasternalen Infusion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 460, April 10, '43
NAEGELSBACH, F. W., Beitrag zur Therapie des Erbrechens, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1354, Dec. 19, '41
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Report of activities of Subcommittee on Neurological Surgery of National Research Council, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 28-31, '43
NAFFZIGER, HOWARD CHRISTIAN (1884—)
—[F. Kennedy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 461-462, May '44
—special number dedicated to Howard C. Naffziger, M.D., Professor of Surgery, University of California Medical School by members of staff of University of California Medical School on occasion of his sixtieth birthday, May 6, 1944, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 458-887, May '44
NAG, R. N., Penicillin—latest antibacterial remedy, Indian M.J. **38:** 35, March '44
NAGA SORE: See Ulcers, tropical
NAGAYOSI, S., Experimental study on intra-orbital blood pressure, especially its relationship to carotid blood pressure and cerebro-spinal fluid pressure, Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 56-57, Dec. '43
NAGEL, C. E., Cholecystoduodenostomy for hepatomegaly with jaundice, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 572-574, Nov.-Dec. '43
NAGEL, S. A., JR., and WEINER, D. O., Anuria caused by sulfadiazine crystallization; report of case, Mil. Surgeon **93:** 478-479, Dec. '43
NAGEL, W., Zur Frage der Eiweissbestimmung im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1299, Oct. 23, '43
NAGER, F. R., Arnold Klebs †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 707, May 22, '43
NAGLE, N., LAZAROV, J., and WILLETT, J. C., Use of sodium hypochlorite in concentration of tubercle bacilli, Dis.of Chest **10:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '44
NAGLE, N.—Continued
——**SCHULZE, L., and WILLETT, J. C.,** Rapid agglutination test technique, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1864-1867, Dec. '43
NAGLER, F. P. O., Red cell agglutination by vaccinia virus; application to comparative study of vaccination with egg vaccine and standard calf lymph, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 29-35, March '44
Specific cutaneous reaction in persons infected with virus of herpes simplex, J.Immunol. **48:** 213-219, April '44
NAHRATH, H., Die Lunge als Schlammfänger des Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 871, Oct. 9, '42
Die Behandlung schwerer Erfrierungen, insbesondere der feuchten Gangrän, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 299, May 7, '43
NAIDE, M., Test for vascular tone in humans and its application to study of vascular diseases with special reference to etiology and prevention of thrombophlebitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 606-620, May '44
NAIDU, P. M.: See **RAJOO, T. D., jt. auth.**
NAIL POLISH: See Cosmetics
NAIL-BITING: See Nails
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—frequency and significance of movement mannerism (nail-biting) for military psychiatrist, [L. A. Pennington & R. J. Mearin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 628-632, March '44
abnormalities, congenital alteration of nails detached in form of grotto or cavern, possibly of syphilitic origin, [E. Godoy] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 301-305, '43
—hereditary "onycharthrosis," [A. Touraine] Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 490-491, Nov.-Dec. '42
diseases, [L. E. Pierini & J. A. Herrera] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 537-548, '43
—congenital absence of patellae associated with arthrodysplasia of elbows and dystrophy of nails; hereditary syndrome, [H. R. & B. D. Senturia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 352-358, March '44
—copper sulfate ion transfer in therapy of chronic staphylococcic perionyxis, [J. M. Barman] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 115-118, '43
—generalized vitiligo; cases in mulattoes, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 405-406, Oct. 2-9, '43
—koilonychia and polycythemia vera, [A. J. Glazebrook] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 65-69, Feb. '44
—nevus striatus symmetricus unguis; case with involvement of thumbs and little fingers, [E. A. Oliver & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 190, March '44
—onycholysis (as occupational disease); case, [E. R. Sather] Indust.Med. **13:** 229, March '44
—pointed onychia in psoriasis; case, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 389, Sept. 18-25, '43
—radical operation with plastic closure, for cure of ingrowing nails, [L. C. Bennett] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 361-364, June '44
hematoma, subungual hematoma, [Hayward] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 410-411, Sept. 15, '42
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, occùpational onychomycosis and paraonychomycosis, [E. Rivas Cabello] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 231, Aug. 28, '43
pathology, greenish pigmentation of nail plates from Bacillus pyocyaneus infection; 2 cases, [L. Goldman & H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136-137, Feb. '44
NAIR, M. A., Cataract and its operative treatment in Ayurveda, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 3-5, Sept. '42
NAIR, V. G.: See **ISWARIAH, V., jt. auth.**
NAITO, H., and ISHIMARU, K., Enzymes in fruits and vegetables; ascorbic acid and its oxidase in tea, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 45-46, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
NAJERA, L., Datos sobre la distribución de la "Gambusia holbrookii" en la provincia de Córdoba, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 210, April '43
NAJJAR, V. A., and KETRON, K. C., Improved thiochrome method for determination of thiamine in urine, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 579-584, March '44
——**and WHITE, V.,** Identification of fluorescent substance F_3, Science **99:** 284-285, April 7, '44
NAKAIDZUMI, M., MURATI, K., and MIYAKAWA, S., Result of keeping animals in cyclotron room; damages inflicted on organs and tissues of rabbit by irradiation from cyclotron, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 37, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
NALBANDOV, A.: See **BAYLOR, M. R. B., jt. auth.**
NALPAS, P.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
NALPAS, R.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
NAMES
—spelling of proper names, or importance of being Ernest, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 521-524, Nov. '43
NAMMACK, C. H., and FINCK, M., Clinical study of 165 cases in which sodium ethalyl was used as hypnotic and sedative, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1124-1125, May 15, '44

NANCLARES, A.: See **LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.**
NANDY, A., Obstetrical shock, Indian M.J. **37:** 179-180, Dec. '43
NANNINI, L. D., Analysis of acute perforated peptic ulcers, Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 1-11, Jan. '44
NANO, H. M., Nuevo modelo de blefarostato, Semana méd. **1:** 374-378, Feb. 24, '44
NAON, M.: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
NAPHTHALENE, CHLORINATED: See Chloronaphthalene
NAPHTHOCAINES: See Anesthesia, naphthocaines
NAPHTHOHYDROQUINONE: See Vitamins, K
NAPHTHOQUINONE: See Vitamins, K
NAPIER, L. E., Tropical diseases in war areas with special reference to returning soldier, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 17-25, Feb. '44
NAPOLNOVA, N. S.: See **RUBINSHTEYN, B. N., jt. auth.**
NAPP, O. E., Estrechez linfogranulomatosa rectosigmoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2224-2234, Nov. 24, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 779-809, '43
Hemorroides. Su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 421-427, March 1, '44
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
NAPUT, I.: See **MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E., jt. auth.**
NARASIMHAN, N. S., Affections of bones and joints in smallpox, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **2:** 13-24, Sept. '40
Congenital talipes equino-varus, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 12-32, Dec. '40
Acute anterior poliomyelitis in Madras Presidency, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 22-29, Sept. '42
Crohn's disease, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 16-25, Dec. '42
Case of sarcoma of rectum, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 16-20, March '43
——and **BHASKARAMURTHI,** Observations on epiphyseal centres at lower end of humerus in South Indian children, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 30-31, Sept. '42
——See **RAO, P. RAMACHANDRA, jt. auth.**
NARAYANAMURTHI, K.: See Murthi, K. N.
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders
NARCONUMAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; and under names of drugs
NARCOSYNTHESIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NARCOTICS: See Anesthesia; Hypnotics; Mental Diseases, therapy; and under names of drugs
NAREFF, M. J.: See **BARNARD, J. E., jt. auth.**
NARIO, A., La nueva orientación de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 164-168, Sept. '43
NARIO, C., Cirugía de la aorta abdominal (2 casos), Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 422-437, '43
Neoplasma recto sigmoideo (N.R.S.); aspectos clínicos y terapéuticos, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 449-477, '43
——and **de CHIARA, J. C.,** Hemorragia iterativa grave por ulcus duodenal; gastrectomía intrahemorrágica, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 233-246, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 603-616, Dec. '43
——and **CLIVIO DURANTE, T.,** La participación arterial en los síndromes varicosos del miembro inferior, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 133-144, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 472-483, Nov. '43
NARRO, O. T.: See Trevino Narro, O.
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
NASH, C. S., Residual hearing, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 126-144, '42
NASH, L. A.: See **CAMP, J. D., jt. auth.**
NASH, THOMAS (1567-1601)
—classics of alcohol literature; observations of Elizabethan writer Thomas Nash on drunkenness, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 462-469, Dec. '43
NASIO, J., Tratamiento de la pancreatitis crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2418-2427, Dec. 15, '43
Una prueba funcional gástrica por vía oral; el clorhidrato de la 2-bencil-imidazolina, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 127-137, '43; New test for gastric function with 2-bencil 4-5 imidazoline, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 174-178, May-June '44
La urogastrona en el tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 155-168, '43
Asistencia de los enfermos gastrointestinales en el dispensario nacional para las enfermedades del aparato digestivo; organización y estadística sanitaria, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 479-503, '43
La asistencia médica de los heridos en San Juan; hospital central de Mendoza, Día méd. **16:** 194-197, March 6, '44
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——and **GORNI, D.,** Cirugía hepatobiliar, Semana méd. **1:** 541-553, March 16, '44
NASOPHARYNGITIS, ACUTE CATARRHAL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
NASOPHARYNX
bacteriology, postnasal swab in diagnosis of pertussis, [R. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:** 176-177, Feb. 5, '44
—frequency of group B haemolytic streptococci in human nasopharynx, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 229, March '44 [Abstract]
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [M. Lenz] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 315-336, Sept. '43
—carcinoma, [C. M. Thompson & E. L. Grimes] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 342-348, March '44
—optic nerve atrophy in malignant tumors, [M. R. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 373-380, April '44
diseases, nasopharyngeal torticollis (Grisel's disease); case, [L. Expósito Martínez, A. de Feria & H. González Díaz] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 151-165, July-Dec. '42; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 731-747, Nov. '43
—rhinopharyngitis in infants, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & S. Costa] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 818-835, Nov. '43
tumors, [A. A. Eggston] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2403-2412, Dec. 15, '43
—new case of hemorrhagic fibroma in adolescent boy; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Fabre & G. Blaquière] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 217-223, Aug.-Sept. '42
—tumors of nasopharynx, [B. T. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 95, Jan.; 129, Feb. '44
NASSAU, E., Organisation of tuberculosis services in Great Britain and in Czechoslovakia, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 11-15, Dec. '43
NASTYUKOVA, O. K.: See **ALPATOV, V. V., jt. auth.**
NATAF, R.: See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
NATALE, A. M., Perforación de vesícula calculosa en peritoneo libre, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 135-142, June '43
——**GRICHENER, E., and PICENA, J. P.,** Septicemia post-aborto a bacilos perfringens; síndrome ictero-azoémico, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 434-450, Oct. 21, '43
NATHAN, P. W., Simple artificial respirator, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 22-25, Jan. '44
NATHANSON, I. T.: See **AUB, J. C., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, L., and MORGENSTERN, P., Non-tuberculous pulmonary cavitation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 44-52, Jan. '44
——and **LEWITAN, A.,** Dislocation of hip associated with spina bifida, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 635-638, May '44
NATIN, I.: See **INDA, F. F., jt. auth.**
NATION, E. F., and POTAMPA, P. B., Unusual scrotal tumor; report of case of neurofibrosarcoma, J.Urol. **51:** 174-177, Feb. '44
——**EDMONDSON, H. A., and HAMMACK, R. W.,** Interstitial cell tumors of testis; report of 3 new cases, Arch.Surg. **48:** 415-422, May '44
NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE: See Cancer
NATIONAL PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE: See Economics, Medical
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
—activities in National Program for Control of Malaria, [G. A. Carden, Jr.] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 55-59, '44
—work of Committee on Food Composition, [P. L. Pavcek & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 216-219, April '44
NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION
—vitamin C nutrition under camp conditions, [D. F. Milam & I. H. Manning, Jr.] North CarolinaM.J. **5:** 41-43, Feb. '44
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., RONCHESE, A. D., and STEEG, L., Les infections expérimentales du Mérion par Leishmania donovani, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 212-221, Dec. '42
NATURAL HEALING: See Medicine, cults
NAU, C. A., ANDERSON, W., and CONE, R. E., Arsine, stibine, and hydrogen sulfide; accidental industrial poisoning by a mixture, Indust.Med. **13:** 308-310, April '44
——See **DERNEHL, C. U., jt. auth.**
——See **LUMSDEN, L. L., jt. auth.**
——See **STEAD, F. M., jt. auth.**
NAUCK, E. G., Malaria und Fleckfieber; vergleichende pathologisch-anatomische Betrachtung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1259, Nov. 14, '41
NAUDASCHER, J.: See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
NAUMANN, H. N.: See **PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.**
NAUMBURG, M., Drawings of adolescent girl suffering from conversion hysteria with amnesia, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 197-224, April '44
NAUSEA: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness; Vomiting
NAVAJAS, E., JR., Sobre um caso de luxação habitual da rótula, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 241-252, Sept.-Dec. '43
NAVAJAS TIRADO, J.: See **GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., jt. auth.**

NAVAL MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; Recruits; etc.
—adaptation of Westergren method of sedimentation test, [J. Love, R. N. Ganz & H. D. Fearon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 947-949, April '44
—". . . beyond the call of duty," [A. A. Vandegrift] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 167-169, May '44
—care of tracheotomized patient, [G. Hardy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 409-412, Feb. '44
—choice of anesthesia for abdominal surgery at sea, [J. Lees] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 233-237, Oct. '43
—civilian physician in uniform, [T. M. Downs] War Med. **5:** 133-138, March '44
—corrective surgery, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 13-20, Jan. '44
—first aid jacket, [J. T. Sorensen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1423-1424, June '44
—fitting of shoes, [C. F. Ferciot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 664-667, March '44
—gases (especially hydrogen sulfide) in sunken and damaged ships, [C. M. Parker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 743-747, March '44
—health and physical efficiency in naval warfare, [W. L. Mann, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—health of the Navy [July-September, 1943] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 253-258, Jan. '44
—health of the Navy [October-December, 1938-1943], U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 993-999, April '44
—in action, on home front and in combat areas, [B. W. Hogan] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 49-58, Jan. '44
—inoculation cards, [R. J. Isreall] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 44-45, March '44
—intravenous administration of anesthetic agent (pentothal sodium, barbital preparation); comparison of technic for robust patients and for patients in shock, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & T. H. Seldon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '44
—major problems of Medical Department of the Navy during present emergency, [D. G. Sutton] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 644-648, Dec. '43
—medical aspects of aircraft carrier warfare, [J. Q. Owsley] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—method and study of surface decompression as routine procedure, [F. J. Gouze] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 578-580, March '44
—navy doctor, [E. J. King] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 122-123, '43
—preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; statistical study of 1751 administrations, [E. L. Lozner & L. R. Newhouser] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 343-349, May '44
—progress report; R.C.N. Medical Research Unit, [C. H. Best & D. Y. Solandt] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 9-12, Nov. '43
—rehabilitation (of orthopedic patients), [F. G. Ward] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 37-45, Jan. '44
—required immunizations [for personnel of the Navy and Marine Corps], Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 69-72, May '44
—simple homemade powder blower, [W. S. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 209-210, Jan. '44
—spinal anesthesia; study of safety factors and postoperative pulmonary complication in 1,344 consecutive general surgical procedures on recruits, [E. D. Babbage & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 476-482, March '44
—surgeons and physicians in wartime; report on trip to United States, [O. Ivanissevich] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 558-559, Sept. '43
—the shipwrecked, [P. H. Futcher] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 100-102, Feb. '44
—use of fractional spinal anesthesia at a mobile hospital, [A. M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1174-1177, May '44
—water balance of survivors of shipwreck in tropical waters, [P. H. Futcher, W. V. Consolazio & N. Pace] War Med. **5:** 203-206, April '44
—"White Man's Grave"—West Africa yesterday and to-day, [S. Miles] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '44
administration and organization, amphibious operations, [D. S. Knowlton] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 96-99, Feb. '44
—card index file of inoculations due, [S. Bindler] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 54-55, Jan. '44
—guide for hospital corpsmen on duty afloat, independent of medical officer, [W. K. Patton] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 39-50, Jan. '44
—medical arrangements for action in small ships, [R. G. Allen] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 266-267, Oct. '43
—Medical Department administrative cabinet, [K. Shimer] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 43-45, May '44
—Medical Department in island warfare, [N. K. Combs] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 23-28, Jan. '44

NAVAL MEDICINE, administration and organization—Continued
—medical records administration, [A. F. Emch] Bull. Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 6-10, Dec. '43
—task of Medical Department of U. S. Navy in global war, [H. L. Dollard] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 43-46, April '44
burns, incident to war; measures for prevention and treatment, [S. G. Berkow] Clinics **2:** 1265-1294, Feb. '44
—burns and their treatment, [C. L. Vance] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1129-1133, May '44
—emergency dressing for burns of extremities, [A. B. McGraw] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 40-44, March '44
—rehabilitation of burned hand; symposium on war surgery, [J. M. Meherin & P. W. Greeley] S.Clin. North America **23:** 1651-1665, Dec. '43
—topical use of medicated human plasma in treatment, [M. D. Abbott & J. R. Gepfert] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 193-194, Jan. '44
—treatment at sea, [P. F. Czwalinski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 838-840, April '44
—treatment; discussion based on experience with 360 cases seen on board a United States hospital ship, [R. A. Kern & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 59-81, Jan. '44
—treatment of burns from South Pacific area, [H. R. Yandell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 829-837, April '44
—value of sulfonated oils (for cleansing) in treatment of burns and other denuded surfaces, [W. L. Rogers, T. M. Cohen & R. R. Goldberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1125-1128, May '44
diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases
—abdominal lesions requiring urgent surgery, [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 229-233, Oct. '43
—acute appendicitis afloat; clinical study, [C. N. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1334-1336, June '44
—acute infectious jaundice, [J. H. Willard] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1085-1088, May '44
—appendicitis, [F. G. Irwin & G. L. Coates] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 7-10, Jan. '44
—arthrotomy of knee; review of 50 cases, [E. M. Anderson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1314-1316, June '44
—bacteriology and epidemiology of acute respiratory tract infections in tropics, [R. F. Norris, R. A. Kern & A. J. Musgrave] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1039-1046, May '44
—beriberi; description of condition in ratings of Straits Settlements Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and commentary on clinical appearance and diagnosis, [E. L. Thomson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 6-12, Jan. '44
—bleeding gums and gingivitis in naval ratings, [A. C. Macdonald] Lancet **2:** 697-699, Dec. 4, '43
—carcinoma in routine practice, [J. M. Deaver & E. P. Cronkite] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 421-423, Feb. '44
—cardiovascular disease in tropics, [A. S. Hyman] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 545-559, March '44
—carrier problem in dissemination of hemolytic streptococcus, [A. F. Coburn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 325-335, Feb. '44
—casualties in base hospital in South Pacific, [G. Crile] Arch.Surg. **48:** 305-314, April '44
—causes of pain in feet after prolonged immersion in cold water, [J. C. White & S. Warren] War Med. **5:** 6-13, Jan. '44
—central retinochoroiditis; apparent increased incidence, [C. E. Harner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 668, March '44
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in management of acute appendicitis, [W. L. Berkley & H. C. Watkins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1-6, Jan. '44
—comparison of 4 routine procedures in treatment of acute catarrhal fever, [J. J. Short & others] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 848-851, April '44
—compressed-air illness; case, [K. W. Donald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 590-591, April 29, '44
—critical study of seasickness remedies, Bull.War Med. **4:** 306, Jan. '44
—dengue, [D. A. Carson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1081-1084, May '44
—dermatitis in tropics; treatment, [K. O. Wirtel] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 45-49, March '44
—dermatitis venenata caused by Semecarpus atra, [J. M. Hitch] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1111-1115, May '44
—diagnosis of influenza and catarrhal fever, acute; plea for accurate diagnosis, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—diphtheria in tropics; 18 cases on United States naval hospital ship, [R. F. Norris, R. A. Kern, H. P. Schenck & L. E. Silcox] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 518-524, March '44
—diver's ear (otitic barotrauma), Bull.War Med. **4:** 305-306, Jan. '44
—epidemic dengue; abortion in combat area, [M. A. Zeligs, O. Legant & E. H. Webster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 856-860, April '44

NAVAL MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—epidemic of hepatitis (following inoculation with yellow fever vaccine), [N. M. McArthur] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **30:** 18-22, Jan. '44
—epidermolysis bullosa; case, [J. M. Shelton] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 424-427, Feb. '44
—external otitis, [G. A. Ballance] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 255-258, Oct. '43
—factors producing obstruction of auditory tube in submarine personnel, [R. W. Teed] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 293-306, Feb. '44
—filariasis among navy and marine personnel; laboratory investigations, [P. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1059-1074, May '44
—filariasis suspects; review of cases admitted, [P. D. Flynn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1075-1079, May '44
—food poisoning at training station, [B. B. Breese, J. B. Stanbury & H. C. Upham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1205-1215, May '44
—frostbite, [J. Hamilton] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 225-228, Oct. '43
—headaches—tension type (treated by procaine hydrochloride injections), [J. Victor, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 890-891, April '44
—hypovitaminosis C and infective gingivitis, [J. W. Buchanan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 249-255, Oct. '43
—incidence of acute respiratory infections; experience of United States Navy since 1881, [D. F. Smiley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 17-26, Jan. '44
—intervertebral disk problem (including use of myelography with pantopaque, iodine preparation) in the Navy, [F. K. Bradford] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 763-775, April '44
—joint pain in young adults; significance, [J. W. Martin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 83-85, Jan. '44
—late results of perforated peptic ulcer, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet **1:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '44
—low-grade scurvy, [N. C. Nelson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 909-910, April '44
—lymphangitis of suspected filarial origin; preliminary report concerning its treatment, [R. A. Burhans, J. D. Camp, H. R. Butt & R. W. Cragg] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 336-340, Feb. '44
—malaria control program, [O. J. Brown] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 15-18, '44
—meningococcus meningitis; serum treatment in selected cases, [J. N. DeLamater & R. W. Babione] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 393-398, Feb. '44
—mumps meningoencephalitis, [C. L. Steinberg] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 567-570, March '44
—naval physicians in study of yellow fever, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 67-68, Jan. 14-17, '42
—organic upper gastrointestinal disease at advance base, [J. H. L. Heintzelman & H. W. Jacox] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1035-1037, May '44
—paragonimiasis (endemic hemoptysis); 3 cases, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & D. L. Wilbur] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 108-117, Jan. '44
—penicillin in the Navy, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 380-386, April '44
—peptic ulcer problem; series of 181 cases from Royal Canadian Navy, [R. A. G. Lane] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 353-354, April '44
—pilon'dal cyst; removal by transverse incision; preliminary report, [F. H. Johnson & S. J. Gorham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1330-1333, June '44
—pilonidal cyst; treatment and cure afloat, [P. S. Barber & H. M. Poteat, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 930-933, April '44
—pilonidal cysts, [R. V. Byrne] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.**42:** 386-390, Feb. '44
—pilonidal cysts; marsupialization, [R. J. Coffey] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1326-1329, June '44
—pilonidal cysts; x-ray treatment, [J. J. Sher] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 391-392, Feb. '44
—postoperative urinary retention; clinical study of 1,964 recruits subjected to general surgical procedures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. R. Brown] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1025-1032, May '44
—postvaccinal (yellow fever) jaundice; fatal case, [J. A. deVeer & M. J. Matzner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1381-1387, June '44
—primary atypical pneumonia of unknown cause, [M. S. Dougherty, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 76-80, March '44
—recent outbreak of salmonella food infection, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1448-1451, June '44
—rectus muscle strains simulating acute intraperitoneal disease; 51 cases at naval training station, [R. L. Fruin & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 172-177, Jan. '44
—regional enteritis, with report of cases, [J. A. Duncan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 683-687, March '44
—remedy for seasickness [result of research by Royal Canadian Navy], Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 118, Feb. '44
—renoureteral colic with hematuria at advance base hospital, [F. A. Ellis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1033-1034, May '44
NAVAL MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—rheumatic fever problem, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **27:** 634-640, May '44
—scabies; rapid treatment, [A. H. Slepyan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1127-1128, April 15, '44
—skin diseases aboard destroyer, [E. C. Kley] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 407-408, Feb. '44
—sporadic meningococcus meningitis, [D. H. Vance, T. Scott & H. C. Mason] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 874-878, April '44
—streptococcal infections; importance; versatility of hemolytic streptococcus; principles involved in care of patients, [A. F. Coburn] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no.74) pp. 35-42, March '44
—streptococcal infections in naval training station, [F. F. Schwentker & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1455-1460, Dec. '43
—thirst, [R. S. Allison & M. Critchley] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **29:** 258-266, Oct. '43
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1942, [T. J. Carter, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 229-241, Jan. '44
—treatment (with sulfonamides) of severe tonsillitis (and pharyngitis) in naval dispensary, [E. Gettelman & S. P. Kalz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 399-402, Feb. '44
—tropical eosinophilia, [K. Emerson, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis as problem, [D. F. Smiley & H. A. Raskin] Dis.of Chest **10:** 210-233, May-June '44
—Weil's disease, [G. Lorenz, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 560-566, March '44
—x-ray therapy at foreign shore station, [A. V. Winchell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 587-591, March '44
history, Hospital Corps officers; history and insignia, [R. L. Posey] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 95-100, Jan. '44
—Admiral Pereira Guimarães and his period (nineteenth century), [A. Guimarães Porto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 816-822, Nov. '43
—naval physicians in study of yellow fever, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 67-68, Jan. 14-17, '42
—William Beaumont and the Navy, [F. L. Pleadwell] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 107, Jan. '44
industrial, actinic ray ophthalmia (from exposure to welding arc); method of treatment, [T. P. Connelly & C. K. Miller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 448-449, Feb. '44
—ambulatory treatment of common types of injuries and fractures, [E. C. Carr & A. L. Lee] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 748-750, March '44
—chloracne or cable rash (at Philadelphia Naval Yard), [T. P. Connelly & W. C. Marsh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 403-406, Feb. '44
—trinitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 731-734, March '44
neuropsychiatry, [F. J. Braceland] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 67-73, '43
—abnormal reactions to punishment, [R. R. Prewer] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—duty status following induced emotional state; case, [L. C. Kolb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 438-439, Feb. '44
—effort syndrome an anxiety state; plea for elimination of misnomers, [R. R. Steen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:**353-357, Feb. '44
—fatigue, [F. J. Hamilton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 344-352, Feb. '44
—hysterical sequels of injuries, [P. D. Scott & P. Mallinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 450-453, April 1, '44
—nervous breakdown; domestic difficulties as causal factor, [G. Tooth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 358-360, March 11, '44
—nervous reactions in wartime personnel, [J. M. Hill] Northwest Med. **43:** 114-115, April '44
—neuropsychiatric screening at Naval Training Station, [F. C. Southworth, Jr.] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—psychiatric casualties, [E. H. Steele] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1089-1091, May '44
—psychoneuroses precipitated by combat, [R. S. Schwab, J. E. Finesinger & M. A. B. Brazier] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 535-544, March '44
—reactive anxiety and its treatment (in naval depot), [G. Garmany] Lancet **1:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '44
—submarine sailor (psychologic aspects of selection), [C. W. Shilling] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 216-218, April '44
—traumatic psychoneuroses in enlisted personnel, [R. S. Schwab, J. E. Finesinger & M. A. B. Brazier] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 129-132, '43
—what goes on in moron's mind (weeding out mental defectives), [D. H. Harris] Hygeia **22:** 262, April '44
training, Navy V-12 Program, [A. S. Adams] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **19:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—audiovisual education (especially by moving pictures), [J. S. Barr] J.A.M.A. **125:** 360-363, June 3, '44
—field training of hospital corpsmen, [F. H. Bowen & L. B. Harper] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 5-9, March '44
—medical aid for Marines; medical officers and hospital aids learn how to be "tough but tender" in this U. S. Marine Corps school, [H. A. Breard] Hygeia **22:** 436, June '44

NAVAL MEDICINE, training—Continued
—premedical and medical phases of Navy V-12 Program, [B. W. Hogan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 24-29, Jan. '44
—school for Hospital Corps officers, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) 17: 6-19, May '44
—teaching of epidemiology at Naval Medical School, [F. S. Cheever] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) 17: 17-20, March '44
venereal diseases, ambulatory treatment (especially with sulfathiazole, sulfonamide); Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, R. I., April 1, 1942 to April 1, 1943, [C. S. Swan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 485-489, Feb. '44
—early syphilis and results of treatment in United States Navy, [G. H. Ekblad] War Med. 5: 226-231, April '44
—education in United States Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & G. W. Mast] J.Social Hyg. 30: 29-39, Jan. '44
—education process in United States Navy; note on chart, [H. Ennes] J.Social Hyg. 30: 40-42, Jan. '44
—evaluation of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in treatment of gonorrhea, [T. F. Weinert & C. J. Scala] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 489-491, Feb. '44
—fever therapy in chemoresistant gonococcus infections; analysis of 150 consecutive cases, [G. M. Perisho] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 971-976, April '44
—study of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in calomel (mercurous chloride) ointment as prophylaxis for gonorrhea; preliminary report, [J. B. Kaufman & A. B. Litterer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 483-485, Feb. '44
wounds and injuries: See also Naval Medicine, burns; Naval Medicine, industrial; Wounded and Sick, transportation
—blast effects in wartime, [E. R. P. Williams], Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 42: 549-559, Aug. '43
—blast injuries; symposium on war surgery, [H. L. Pugh] S.Clin.North America 23: 1589-1602, Dec. '43
—blast injury of ears, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 413-420, May '44
—brain injuries in the Pacific, [H. Hamlin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 822-828, April '44
—cardiovascular injuries in the war, [A. M. Master] Mil.Surgeon 94: 265-268, May '44
—care of injured in combat zones, [C. M. Shaar] S.Clin. North America 23: 1667-1672, Dec. '43
—casualties in base hospital in South Pacific, [G. Crile] Arch.Surg. 48: 305-314, April '44
—cervical spine injuries; treatment by use of Crutchfield tongs, [A. Kaplan & J. D. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 443-447, Feb. '44
—combat injuries in South Pacific, [L. S. Auster] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1009-1018, May '44
—deafness resulting from gunfire and explosions, [S. Suggit] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 313-326, Aug. '43
—dried plasma sheets in treatment of burns and of war wounds; preliminary reports, [B. Pollock] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 1171-1173, May '44
—early skin-grafting of war wounds, [H. A. Lamont] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 654-658, March '44
—eye casualties treated on hospital ship, [H. P. Schenck, L. E. Silcox & E. W. Godfrey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 802-821, April '44
—facial wounds; early care, [S. A. Myers] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1019-1020, May '44
—fractures of carpal scaphoid bone, [M. G. Henry] Arch.Surg. 48: 278-283, April '44
—fractures of carpal scaphoid; 10 cases, [H. G. Finn & K. J. Palmberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 38-46, Jan. '44
—fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [J. T. Nicholson & J. H. Allan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 780-785, April '44
—function of medical officer in battle zones, [L. K. Ferguson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1269-1274, June '44
—high explosive fragments; fate in human body, [P. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 269-274, Feb. '44
—hysterical sequels of injuries, [P. D. Scott & P. Mallinson] Brit.M.J. 1: 450-453, April 1, '44
—injuries of semilunar cartilages of knee, [T. H. Peterson & J. J. Lille] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 798-801, April '44
—jaw fractures complicated by intracranial injuries; management, [B. C. Kingsbury] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 915-920, April '44
—march fracture, [J. K. Salmon] J.Roy.NavM.Serv. 30: 1-5, Jan. '44
—myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons, [L. Blum] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1317-1322, June '44
—Norfolk explosion disaster, [F. W. Carll, J. M. Deaver & R. B. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 284-292, Feb. '44
—osteoarticular lesions of knee due to explosion on board ship, [J. Troncoso Rozas] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 188-196, Nov. 15, '43
—paradoxic respiration (following trauma of chest wall), [J. D. Cuono] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 136-139, Jan. '44
—perforating wounds of chest, [M. C. Overton, Jr. & R. J. Criss, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1021-1024, May '44
—prosthetic appliance for war injury (maxillofacial injuries), [F. E. Jeffreys] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 711-714, March '44

NAVAL MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—secondary closure of wounds, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 11: 1-5, Jan. '44
—secondary hemorrhage, [W. G. Gill] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 30: 22-25, Jan. '44
—strain of right rectus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, [E. D. Babbage, C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & R. L. Fruin] War Med. 5: 280-282, May '44
—successful repair of common hepatic duct completely severed by fragment of high explosive, [H. Park] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 198-201, Oct. '43
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); sensitivity to local application, [L. J. Taubenhaus] Surgery 15: 483-485, March '44
—symposium on war surgery; management of compound comminuted fractures of long bones, [H. H. Searls & P. Harral] S.Clin.North America 23: 1637-1650, Dec. '43
—treatment of acute knee injuries, with special attention to "weak knee" syndrome, [C. R. Carr & G. E. Haggart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 787-797, April '44
—treatment of compound fractures aboard hospital ship, [J. T. Nicholson, L. K. Ferguson, R. B. Brown & E. W. Godfrey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 607-622, March '44
—treatment of compound fractures on board ship, [C. Keating] M.Press 211: 116-118, Feb. 23, '44
—treatment of war wounds at United States Naval Base Hospital No. 2, [J. E. Porter] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 78: 477-486, May '44
—war-induced eye injuries, [C. W. Trexler] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 124-131, Jan. '44
—wartime fractures, [M. B. Coventry & H. B. Macey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 34-37, Jan. '44
—working rules in field; general points of interest, [E. Holman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 275-283, Feb. '44
NAVARINI, E.: See CASIELLO, A., jt. auth.
NAVARRE, P., Evolution des idées concernant la dysenterie, Ann.d'hyg. 20: 81-86, April-June '42
NAVARRO, C., Homossexualismo latente, Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 815-821, '43
NAVARRO, M., Socialização da medicina, São Paulo med. 1: 239-254, March '42
Aspetos da medicina socializada, São Paulo med. 1: 157-160, March '43
NAVARRO, R., MORALES, M., and MINGUEZ, L., Medios para incrementar la labor preventiva de los dispensarios, Semana méd.españ. 6: 603, June 12, '43; 607, June 19, '43
NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., and ALVAREZ-SALA, J. L., La constitución orgánica como factor de influencia en la tuberculosis, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 36-40, July 15, '43
——BENAVIDES, J., and CANGA, A., Nuevos aspectos de la alergia tuberculosa: el fenómeno de Willis-Gardner-Baldwin, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 762-764, Nov. '43
NAVARRO-MARTIN, A., Valoración de las reacciones de sífilis en el líquido articular, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 255-258, May 30, '43
NAVARRO VIOLA, R.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
NAVEIRO, A., El cierre del peritoneo en anestesia local, Semana méd. 2: 1368-1369, Dec. 16, '43
NAVEIRO, R., Cancer del apéndice, An.Inst.modelo de clín. méd. 23: 182-191, '42
La plástica aponeurótica libre, An.Inst.modelo de clín. méd. 23: 266-276, '42
NAVICULAR BONE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Pharmacy, naval; Rations; Recruits; Sailors
NAVILLE, F., Les psychoses consécutives aux traumatismes crâniens; exposé de la doctrine actuelle sur les relations étiologiques entre des traumatismes craniens et des maladies mentales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 825-841, Nov. 25, '43
NAVILLE, M., and ALPHONSE, P., Le traitement sulfamidé modifie-t-il la crise urinaire chlorée des pneumoniques? Presse méd. 50: 756-757, Dec. 12, '42
NAVRATIL, E., Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 56: 247, April 9, '43
Viktor Föderl†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 311, May 7, '43
La nefropatía del embarazo y su tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 960-962, Oct. 21, '43
NAYAR, A. S. M., Biochemical aids in medical emergencies, Antiseptic 40: 87-93, Feb. '43
NAZARETH, A., Sôpro musical do coração com tonalidade de arrulho de pombo, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. 9-16: 32-36, '34-'43
NEAL, J. L.: See LEVINSON, S. O., jt. auth.
NEAL, M. P., Committee on Postwar Planning; preliminary report and plea, J.Missouri M.A. 41: 116-119, June '44
NEAL, P. A.: See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.
——See FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.
NEARY, G. J.: See MEREDITH, W. J., jt. auth.
NEBIAS, O., d'ANDRETTA, J. C., AMORIM, D. Z., and ARANTES, P. J., Sôbre a pneumonia caseosa, Rev. paulista de tisiol. 9: 264-285, Sept.-Oct. '43

NEBLETT, H. C., Bilateral cataract from electrical shock? Case report, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 12-13, Jan. '44
Myope at beginning of presbyopia, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 174-175, May '44
NEBULIZER: See Apparatus
NECHELES, H., and OLSON, W. H., Studies on pathological physiology of burns, Illinois M.J. **84:** 379-384, Dec. '43
——**OLSON, W. H., NEUWELT, F., and SPIER, E.,** Pharmacological and clinical study of spasmolytic drugs, Gastroenterology **2:** 46-59, Jan. '44
NECHTOW, M. J.: See **REICH, W. J., jt. auth.**
NECK
—referred pain in lesions of lesser sac (omental bursa), [A. Gild] Clin.J. **73:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
abnormalities, webbing of neck, with Turner syndrome in male, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 150-153, Oct. '43
anatomy and histology, anatomic description of carotid or bicarotid lamina; role in localization of suppurations of neck of tonsillar origin, [P. S. Galli] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2409-2417, Dec. 15, '43
cysts, amygdaloid cysts; clinical, surgical and histologic study, [J. A. Bracco & E. A. d'Albo] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2058-2067, Oct. 27, '43
—thymic cyst; case, [T. L. Hyde, E. D. Sellers & M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 539-540, Feb. '44
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
surgery, head support for operations on neck and cranium, [R. Delgado] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 236-240, July '43
—placement of incisions, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 533-534, May '44
tumors, [R. W. McNealy] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A., North America (1943) pp. 229-233, '44; also, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 39-45, April '44
—differential diagnosis, [R. Dore] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 269-271, March '44
—neurofibroma within lipoma; case, [C. H. Hallson & P. Marcuse] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 268-270, May '44
—papillary tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin; discussion and report of 4 cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **9:** 103-113, Nov. '43
—teratoma in newborn infant, [P. Magnin] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 210-219, July-Sept. '42
wounds and injuries, [M. Aguilera V.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 3-11, June '43
—penetrating shell wound involving larynx, [B. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 327-330, Aug. '43
—self-inflicted excision of larynx and thyroid and division of trachea and esophagus with recovery, [W. W. Schuessler] J.A.M.A. **125:** 551-552, June 24, '44
—thrombosis of internal carotid artery resulting from shotgun wound, [A. Moore & F. Turnbull] Bull. Vancouver M.A. **20:** 103-104, Jan. '44
NECROBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA: See Skin, diseases
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIN: See Inflammation
NECROSIS
See also Epiphyses; Femur, pathology; Frostbite; Liver, necrosis; etc.
—after intramuscular injection of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. Arneth] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 888, Oct. 16, '42
NECROSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
NEEDHAM, D. M.: See **DAINTY, M., jt. auth.**
NEEDHAM, J.: See **DAINTY, M., jt. auth.**
NEEDLES, R. J., and GILBERT, P. D., Primary atypical pneumonia; report of 125 cases, with autopsy observations in one fatal case, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 113-122, Feb. '44
NEEDLES
—history of needles and syringes, [O. Schwidetzky] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
—new and simple instrument for administration of fluids through bone marrow, [H. Turkel & F. H. Bethell] War Med. **5:** 222-225, April '44
—replaceable Hagedorn needle with handle as scalpel, [R. P. Little] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 198, March '44
—set of needles for suturing renal parenchyma, [J. E. Dees] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 409-410, April '44
—simplest instrument (Luer-Lok needle) for removal of foreign bodies in cornea, [A. Appelbaum] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 479-480, Dec. '43
—venipuncture; technic and needle holder for its facilitation, [H. B. Neel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1178-1181, May '44
NEEFE, J. R., MILLER, T. G., and CHORNOCK, F. W., Homologous serum jaundice; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 626-638, May '44
NEEL, A. V., Über den Zellen- und Proteingehalt der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei organischen neurologischen Leiden, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 175-188, '42
NEEL, A. V.—Continued
Über den Zellen und Eiweissgehalt der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei psychischen Leiden von Kindern und Jugendlichen, insbesondere bei Psychopathie und Milieureaktionen, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **18:** 45, '43
NEEL, H. B., Venipuncture; technic and needle holder for its facilitation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1178-1181, May '44
NEEL, M. M., Gonorrhea, chancroid, granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma venereum, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 53-55, Feb. '44
NEELE, E., Zur Genese der Raynaudschen Krankheit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 115, April 24, '43
——**and KLEIST, K.,** Die paranoiden Schizophrenien auf Grund katamnestischer Untersuchungen; die progressiven Beziehungspsychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **175:** 4, '42
NEELSEN-ZIEHL SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin
von NEERGAARD, K., Die Organisation der Klimabehandlung nichttuberkulöser Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 937, July 31, '43
NEFF, G., Operative Behandlung des blutenden Magengeschwürs, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 281-291, June '43
NEFF, J. L., County cancer program, New York State J. Med. **44:** 519-523, March 1, '44
It's a matter of team work, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 200-202, May '44
Organizing the county for cancer control, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 133-137, May '44
NEGHME, A., Cisticercosis humana, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1192-1199, Dec. '43
——**and OSSANDON, M.,** Distomatosis humana hepática y errática, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 216-219, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
NEGOVSKIY, V. A., Interrelations between respiration and blood circulation in animals dying of hemorrhage and during subsequent period of restoration of vital functions, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 37-40, '43
NEGRINI, B.: See **MARTINS COSTA, J., jt. auth.**
NEGROES
—Alexandria shares hospital facilities, [R. G. Whitton] Hospitals **18:** 72-73, March '44
—biography of civilian committee on venereal disease control; Negro War-Time Health Committee of Pensacola, Florida, [M. Leider, S. Brookins & V. McDaniel] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 67-71, Feb. '44
—colored man and Blue Cross, [J. L. Procopé] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 59, April '44
—diet of African soldier, [T. F. Anderson] J.Trop.Med. **46:** 59-62, Oct.-Nov. '43
—distribution of Negro physicians in United States in 1942, [P. B. Cornely] J.A.M.A. **124:** 826-830, March 25, '44
—effects on rats of prolonged feeding with staple African diet, [J. Gillman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 149-150, Jan. 29, '44
—fissural pattern in brain of Negroes and whites; occipital lobe, [C. J. Connolly] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 363-403, Dec. '43
—nutritional problems amongst Bantu in South Africa, [F. W. Fox] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 139-140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—occurrence of sickle cell trait in blood of Bantu, [R. B. English] South African M.J. **17:** 389-390, Dec. 25, '43
—physical anthropology of American Negro, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Psychiatry **7:** 31-44, Feb. '44
—physical development; cephalic index, [N. Michelson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 417-424, Dec. '43
—pigmentogenesis and Negro; discussion of recent advances and report of case (possibilities of new bleaching agent), [G. A. Spencer] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 43-45, March '44
—problems incidental to Negro staff training in hospitals, [U. G. Mason] Hospitals **18:** 71-72, March '44
—responses of Negro and white morons to Rorschach test, [T. M. Abel, Z. Piotrowski & G. Stone] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **48:** 253-257, Jan. '44
—sesamoid bone of lateral head of gastrocnemius in Brazilian Negroes; roentgen findings, [E. Mauro] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 13-26, '43
—sexual perversion in African male; case, [W. H. Watson] East African M.J. **20:** 354, Oct. '43
—sickling phenomenon in blood of West African natives, [R. W. Evans] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 281-286, Feb. '44
—weight of infants, [H. Bakwin & T. W. Patrick, Jr.] J.Pediat. **24:** 405-407, April '44
diseases, acute meningococcal septicemia in Africans, [F. Bell] East African M.J. **20:** 314-317, Sept. '43
—absence of cancer in Tchad, especially among Saras; role of nutrition, [R. Dupont] Presse méd. **50:** 733, Nov. 28, '42
—adult and infant pellagra in South African Bantu; comparative clinical study, [S. L. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 106-114, July '43

NEGROES, diseases—Continued
—appendicitis, [Grosperrin & Mauric] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 78-79, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 50: 442-443, July 4, '42
—carcinoma of lung in 10 year old boy, [B. Halpert & P. E. Russo] Arch.Path. 37: 290-293, April '44
—causation of tropical ulcer, [A. D. Charters] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 37: 205-215, Dec. '43
—cutaneous carcinoma; analysis of 20 cases, [R. Schrek] Cancer Research 4: 119-127, Feb. '44
—diet and disease in Bantu, [C. Gilbert & J. Gillman] Science 99: 398-399, May 19, '44
—evidence of vitamin B deficiency in Orange Free State natives, [C. A. Luckhoff] South African M.J. 17: 375-376, Dec. 25, '43
—execution and results of new campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 50: 409-410, June 20, '42
—foot lesions in Africans, [M. J. G. Furnell] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.37: 217-220, Dec. '43
—frequency of eyebrow sign; preliminary report, [D. Argüelles Casals] Vida nueva 53: 30-32, Jan. '44
—generalized ungual vitiligo; cases in mulattoes, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. 57: 405-406, Oct. 2-9, '43
—generalized vitiligo in mulatto, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. 57: 491-492, Dec. 18-25, '43
—illness from cancer in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Pub. Health Rep. 59: 33, Jan. 14, '44; 65, Jan. 21, '44; 97, Jan. 28, '44
—important diseases affecting West African native troops, [B. M. Murray-Lyon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 37: 287-302, March '44
—infectious mononucleosis; 2 cases in children, [R. D. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 124: 1254-1255, April 29, '44
—leprosy case finding in camp of Senegalese soldiers; value of histodiagnosis in macular leprosy, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & Duquaire] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 2: 29-35, Jan. '42
—meningitis on Isthmus of Panama, [B. H. Kean & W. D. Crandall] Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 17-23, Jan. '44
—midwifery in Transkei, with particular reference to vesicovaginal fistulas, [J. D. Joubert] South African M.J. 18: 19-20, Jan. 22, '44
—mobility among tuberculous households in Upper Harlem, [S. Preas & J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 22: 41-57, Jan. '44
—multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi in full-blooded Negro, [B. P. Persky & J. R. Lisa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 270-272, April '44
—Negro diabetic, [P. B. Cameron] J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 517-520, Dec. '43
—neurologic disease among African natives of Uganda; review of 269 cases, [E. M. K. Muwazi & H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. 21: 2-19, Jan. '44
—onyalai, [M. Gelfand] Clin.Proc. 2: 281-286, Sept. '43
—pelvic inflammatory disease of specific origin; comparative study of 2 series of cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special reference to recent therapeutic improvements and their effect on mortality, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 245-259, Feb. '44
—premunition of African natives against Algerian malaria, [J. Boulnois] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 741, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—progressive post-thyroidectomy proptosis in 6 year old girl, [G. M. Haik] Arch.Surg. 48: 214-222, March '44
—racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases verified by autopsy, [H. P. Newbill & G. C. Anderson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 564-567, June '44
—results of statistical study through section of West African leprosarium and studies of lepers, their relatives and children, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.Hyg. 128: 102, '42
—rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; study of 3,475 admissions from 1930 to 1940; comparison with incidence in Philadelphia hospitals from 1930 to 1934, [A. G. & B. G. Wedum] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 182-188, March '44
—severe jaundice in African Negroes, [J. Bablet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 35: 281-313, '42
—summary of results of campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 50: 381-382, May 30, '42
—three years' experience in Upper Harlem Chest Clinic, [J. Downes & N. C. Whiteman] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 22: 148-160, April '44
—tubercle endotoxoid in treatment of tuberculosis in South African natives, [E. Grasset] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 1-30, Jan. '44
—variations in dental caries rates among white and Negro children, [C. L. Sebelius] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 544-549, April 1, '44

NEGROES, diseases—Continued
—venereal disease health education project for Negroes in Texas, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 30: 72-75, Feb. '44
—yaws; diagnosis and treatment among West African troops, [W. H. H. J. de Wytt] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 255-262, Dec. '43
NEGRONI, P., Sobre la alergia cutánea en las enfermedades microbianas; su trasmisión pasiva (nota previa), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 27-39, '43
Acción del "factor R" y del ácido ascórbico oxidado sobre la reactividad cutánea en la alergia microbiana, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 375-382, '43
Estudio sobre la penicilina; influencia de ciertos factores físicos y químicos sobre su producción, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 238-242, Feb. 2, '44
——**See BALINA, P. L.**, jt. auth.
——**and BOSQ, P.**, El granuloma tricofítico de Majocchi es una tricofitide; su reproducción experimental, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 289-304, '42
——**HERRMANN, H., and FISCHER, I.**, Artritis aguda purulenta producida por el ascomycete Pseudallescheria sheari n.g.n.sp., Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2389-2400, Dec. 15, '43
NEGUS, V. E., Relationship of ophthalmology and rhinology, Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 554-557, Dec. '43
NEHAUL, B. B. G., Report on physical development and health of sample of school children in island of Leguan, British Guiana, 1941, Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 95-113, '43
NEIDHARD, E., 25 Jahre Bastelarbeit im Oskar-Helene-Heim, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 35: 17-20, May-Aug. '42
NEILL, C. L.: See JENKINS, H. B., jt. auth.
NEILL-MOOSER REACTION: See Typhus
NEILSON, A. W., Syphilis; 5-day and other treatments, J.Missouri M.A. 41: 8-10, Jan. '44
NEIRA, M.: See VIEL V., B., jt. auth.
NEISSERIA: See Bacteria, neisseria
NEIVA, ARTHUR (1880-1943)
—Gaz.clín. 41: 283, Sept. '43
—[J. R. A. Guimarães] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 7: 3, March-June '43
—[B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 397-399, Nov. '43
—obituary with bibliography of work, [H. Lent] Rev. brasil.de biol. 3: 273-291, Sept. '43
NEIVA FILHO, A: See MARQUES de ALMEIDA, E., jt. auth.
NEKARDA, O.: See TIDOW, R., jt. auth.
NEKRASOV, P. I., and POLTAVTSEV, A. N., Reconstruction of rural hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 7) 6: 26-28, '42
NELATON-ROBIN TUMOR: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
NELIS, P.: See THOMAS, G., jt. auth.
NELKEN, L., Pelger-Huët's nuclear anomaly of leucocytes in Jewish family in Palestine, Harefuah 26: 85, March 1, '44
NELLEN, M., Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis, Brit.M. J. 2: 778-779, Dec. 18, '43
NELSON, A. A.: See FITZHUGH, O. G., jt. auth.
NELSON, B. A., Proposed Kansas physicians' service, J.Kansas M.Soc. 45: 127-130, April '44
NELSON, D.: See BELLOWS, J., jt. auth.
NELSON, E. E.: See HITCHCOCK, P., jt. auth.
NELSON, J., Concept of organic unity and psychosomatic medicine, J.A.M.A. 125: 168, May 13, '44 [Comment on Draper's article]
——**See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.**
NELSON, J. F.: See CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.
NELSON, M. O., Fractional x-ray treatment of skin cancer, J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 47-50, Feb. '44
NELSON, N., Photometric adaptation of Somogyi method for determination of glucose, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 375-380, May '44
NELSON, N. A., Present status of gonorrhea control, Am. J.Pub.Health 34: 159-164, Feb. '44
NELSON, N. B., Poliomyelitis; its present status, California & West.Med. 60: 18-21, Jan. '44
NELSON, N. C., Low-grade scurvy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 909-910, April '44
NELSON, O. G., Local treatment of burns, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 159-161, May '44
NELSON, S., Keeping hospital accident toll down, Hospitals 18: 30-31, May '44
NELSON, W. E.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. O.: See HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. T., Industrial medicine, M.J.Australia 1: 269-273, March 25, '44
NELSON-JONES, A., Malignant malaria on Gold Coast; some clinical notes, Ann.Trop.Med. 38: 1-20, April '44
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—culture medium for obtaining large numbers of spores of Hyphomycetes destructive to nematodes, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 237-241, '42

NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
NEMIROVSKY, S., La sordera profesional, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 56-70, **Jan.-June '42**
El cuadro audiométrico en la hipoacusia senil, Rev. otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 489-494, Dec. '43
——and AMERISO, J., ¿Tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso? Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 450-457, Dec. '43
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
NEOARSOLAN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, therapy
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Lungs, suppuration; Malaria, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
NEODYMIUM: See Thrombosis, postoperative
NEOFILINA (chlorophyll preparation): See Psoriasis, therapy
NEOGY, B. P., High altitude flying, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 109-112, Jan. '44
NEOPANTOCID (chlorine preparation): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfonamide): See Arthritis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Choriomeningitis; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Streptococci, infections
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEOSTAM (antimony compound): See Filariasis, therapy
NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
NEOSTIGMINE
effects, drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; neostigmine bromide and diphenylhydantoin, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 252-254, Nov. '43
—cholinergic sensitivity, [R. Altschul] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 895-905, June '44
—effect of various methods of administering neostigmine on blood cholinesterase; cholinesterase in case of myasthenia gravis, [P. Jucker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 896, July 17, '43
—homosexuality; biologic anomaly, [E. G. Williams] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 65-70, Jan. '44
—mechanism of action; contribution to problem of fibrillar muscular contractions, [E. Pichler] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 358, '43
—use in diagnosis of pregnancy, [H. Grellet] Praxis **33:** 69-75, Feb. 3, '44
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Heart, rate; Myasthenia gravis; Spasm, therapy
NEPHELOMETRY: See Blood proteins
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—Bright's disease, [A. Thompson] Irish J.Med.Sc., pp. 73-84, March '44
—clinical aspects of hepatonephritis, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 50-55, '41
—clinical aspects of so-called hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis, [A. V. Churilov] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 78-82, '41
—war nephritis; clinical aspects, therapy and prognosis, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 330, May 21, '43
—war nephritis; status in general nephritis problem; role of cold in etiology, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 523, Sept. 25, '43
classification, is a classification of chronic forms possible? [N. Flessinger & R. Leroux] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 377-387, Dec. '42
complications and sequels, muscular paralysis and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from potassium loss in chronic nephritis, [M. R. Brown, J. H. Currens & J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **124:** 545-549, Feb. 26, '44
—blood transfusion in wounded with Bright's disease and lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Golnik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 63-65, '43
—nephritis as cause of ascites, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **10:** 722-726, Nov. '43
—recent work on hypertension; Bancroft memorial lecture, [F. B. Byrom] M.J.Australia **1:** 141-145, Feb. 19, '44
edema with, roentgen picture of nephrogenic edema of lungs, [M. A. Ivanitskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 54-57, '43
—role of congestive heart failure in production of edema of acute glomerulonephritis, [J. S. LaDue] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 405-422, March '44
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—acute nephritis during pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud & R. Michelland] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 193-197, July-Sept. '42
NEPHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—during Eastern Campaign in winter of 1941-1942, [E. Rüdisser] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 863, Oct. 9, '42
—field nephritis, a diencephalosis, [G. Henkel] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 392, July 2, '43
—malaria and nephritis in British West Indies, [P. G. Edge] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 32-43, '44
—nephritis following sulfonamide therapy in cellulitis of jaw; case, [W. J. Dalton] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 21-22, Jan. '44
—production of nephrosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy in rat by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) overdosage, [H. Selye & C. E. Hall] Am.Heart J. **27:** 338-344, March '44
—renal insufficiency in embolic focal nephritis without hypertension and cardiac hypertrophy, [S. Litzner & P. Heilmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1224, Dec. 6, '41
experimental, prevention of nephrosclerosis (produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation) with methyl testosterone (androgen), [H. Selye & E. M. Rowley] J.Urol. **51:** 439-442, April '44
glomerular: See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
—acute diffuse nephritis; analysis of 195 cases, [H. Alessandri R., E. Rahal & M. Alessandri R.] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 1043-1060, Nov. '43
—acute hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in children, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 629-660, Sept. '43
—blood changes during glomerulonephritis, [A. Proto & J. C. Estefan] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 233-238, Sept. '43
—chronic glomerulonephritis for 40 years; case, [N. M. Keith, H. M. Odel & A. H. Baggenstoss] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 695-709, April '44
—dietetic therapy of acute nephritis (Tratamiento dietético de las glomérulonefritis agudas), Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 404-406, Feb. 23, '44
—dietetic therapy of chronic nephritis (Tratamiento dietético de la glomérulonefritis crónica), Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 491-492, March 8, '44
—electrocardiographic variations in acute glomerulonephritis, [R. Ash, M. I. Rubin & M. Rapoport] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 106-116, Feb. '44
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; clinical report, [J. Chasnoff & S. D. Klotz] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 119-127, Oct. '43
—nephrotic-hypertonic syndrome in diabetes and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis of Kimmelstiel and Wilson, [M. Aurol] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 989, Aug. 14, '43
—nonsuppurative focal embolic glomerulonephritis; case, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. **51:** 272-274, March '44
—relation of renin (kidney extract) to human hypertension with particular reference to acute glomerulonephritis, [L. Dexter & F. W. Haynes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 288-290, April '44
—role of congestive heart failure in production of edema of acute glomerulonephritis, [J. S. LaDue] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 405-422, March '44
—spontaneous glomerulonephritis in mice, [A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 280-281, April '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy in children, [E. Athayde] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **11:** 165-169, June '42
—survey of functional organization of kidney in various stages of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr., J. V. Taggart & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 119-137, Jan. '44
—treatment of kidney disease and hypertensive vascular disease with rice diet, [W. Kempner] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 125-133, April '44
—war nephritis, [L. Falkensammer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 363, June 19, '43
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular
—etiology, pathology, symptoms and treatment of acute diffuse nephritis, [W. H. Porter] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 265-271, May '44 [Reprint, 1885]
—medical nephropathies, [A. Casaubón] Pediat.Américas **2:** 31-42, Jan. 15, '44
—nephropathies and arterial hypertension, [S. Mindlin] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2159-2164, Nov. 10, '43
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
interstitial, case, [E. S. Faison] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 179-182, May '44
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
surgical therapy, case of malignant arterial hypertension treated by unilateral resection of splanchnic nerve combined with ablation of aorticorenal ganglion and renal decapsulation; relation between chronic hypertension and chronic ascending nephritis, [R. Fontaine & L. Fruhling] Presse méd. **50:** 512-514, Aug. 8, '42
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis

NEPHRITIS—Continued
therapy: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, surgical therapy
—among recruits, [A. G. Gibson] M.Press **211:** 51-52, Jan. 26, '44
—intramuscular injections of homoseran, retroplacental blood, [G. Fabian & A. Graf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 246, March 19, '43
—modern views, [R. H. Micks] Practitioner **151:** 321-327, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole) in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [J. F. Crumpler] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 140-142, April '44
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEREIM, T. J., Physician's responsibility in illness and injury of uncertain (occupational or non-occupational?) origin, Indust.Med. **13:** 130-132, Feb. '44
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
accessory, procedure to correct facial paralysis (by spino-facial anastomosis and fascial strips), [E. M. Hanrahan & W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1051-1053, April 8, '44
acoustic, method of radical surgical therapy of neurinoma, [W. Sorgo] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 262, '43
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr., E. A. Leggett & F. J. Wojniak] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 434-457, May '44
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone presenting neurologic signs and symptoms; case, [R. L. Osborne, E. D. Freis & A. G. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 452-456, May '44
—tumor (neurofibroma) of nerve within petrous bone; operative removal, [L. J. Adelstein & F. M. Anderson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 268-270, March '44
anastomosis: See Nerves, accessory; Nerves, facial
anatomy and histology: See Nervous Sytem, anatomy and histology
auriculotemporal, varieties of flushing and blushing and auriculotemporal and allied syndromes, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **211:** 199-201, March 29, '44
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Cancer, pain in; and under names of nerves
blood supply: See Nervous System, blood supply
cells: See Neurons
cervical; See Nerves, roots
cutaneus femoris lateralis, war injuries, [N. A. Krysheva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 44-46, '42
degeneration and regeneration, degeneration and reinnervation of transplants, [F. K. Sanders & J. Z. Young] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 117-119, July-Aug. '43
—effect of nerve compression on wallerian degeneration in vitro, [P. Weiss & A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 109-112, Feb. '44
—effects of different intakes of B complex vitamins upon neuromuscular regeneration, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 97-98, Feb. '44
—electrical activity of regenerating nerves in cat, [C. M. Berry, H. Grundfest & J. C. Hinsey] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 103-115, March '44
—experiments on repair, [P. Weiss] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 42-45, '43
—functional regeneration through frozen-dried grafts in cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 277-279, Dec. '43
—further experimental evidence against "neurotropism" in regeneration, [P. Weiss & A. C. Taylor] J.Exper. Zool. **95:** 233-257, March '44
—impairment of growth and myelinization in regenerating fibers subject to constriction (by scar tissue), [P. Weiss & A. C. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 77-80, Jan. '44
—nerve fiber counts and muscle tension after nerve regeneration in rat, [P. Weiss & C. J. Campbell] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 616-626, Feb. '44
—nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 274-277, Dec. '43
—neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intakes, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & C. H. Cretzmeyer] J.Nutrition **27:** 303-308, April '44
—nutrition in relation to bone growth and nervous system; Croonian lecture, [E. Mellanby] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B **132:** 28-46, March 1, '44
—process of regeneration of nerve and muscle following immediate and delayed suture, [J. Z. Young] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 41-42, '43
NERVES, degeneration and regeneration—Continued
—reinnervation of muscle after various periods of atrophy, [E. Gutmann & J. Z. Young] J.Anat. **78:** 15-43, Jan. '44
—three types of nerve injury (neurotmesis, axonotmesis and neurapraxis), [H. J. Seddon] Brain **66:** 237-288, Dec. '43
depressor: See Aorta, innervation; Nerves, vagus
erigentes, resection, [V. Richer] J.d'urol. **50:** 197-200, Sept.-Oct. '42
—Richer operation for cystitis due to bilateral renal tuberculosis; new route of access to left erector nerves; paths of sensation of pelvic organs, [J. Goethals-Borin] Presse méd. **50:** 775-776, Dec. 19, '42
facial, eosinophilic granuloma of bone presenting neurologic signs and symptoms; case, [R. L. Osborne, E. D. Freis & A. G. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 452-456, May '44
—repair of peripheral injuries (by anastomosis), [R. C. Martin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 755-757, May '44
—surgical lesions, with comments on anatomy, [C. C. Coleman] Ann.Surg. **119:** 641-655, May '44
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
hypoglossal, direct stimulation of hypoglossal nucleus by acetylcholine in extreme dilutions, [F. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 285-287, Dec. '43
intercostal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—myeloradicular compression of ascending nature due to schwannoma of twelfth intercostal nerve; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Borges-Fortes & P. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 905-927, Dec. '43
—postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; prevention by crushing nerves at time of operation, [J. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 702-703, Dec. '43
laryngeal, exposure of recurrent nerves in thyroid operations; further experiences, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 239-244, March '44
median, flexion of distal phalanx of thumb in lesions of nerve, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 157-159, Jan. '44
motor, effect of calcium on neuromuscular junction, [S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 17-20, Jan. '44
—anatomic changes of nerve endings in human muscles in early poliomyelitis, [E. J. Carey, L. C. Massopust, W. Zeit & E. Haushalter] J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. **3:** 121-130, April '44
—effects of metrazol on neuromuscular synapsis, [H. Salvestrini, H. Croxatto & O. Alonso] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 58-60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Luco] Rev. de med. y aliment. **5:** 84, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; **5:** 209-300, April-July '43
—experimental histopathology of motor end plates produced by quinine, curare, prostigmine, acetylcholine, strychnine, *tetra*ethyl lead and heat, [E. J. Carey] Am.J.Path. **20:** 341-393, March '44
—recuperation from effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 312, April-July '43
—residual effect of prolonged caudal anesthesia upon neuromuscular system in dogs, [K. Kellogg & V. Parrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 327-330, March '44
—site of origin of fasciculations in voluntary muscle, [F. M. Forster & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 264-267, March '44
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
occipital: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
oculomotor, oculomotor nucleus in human fetus, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 47-63, Feb. '44
optic, case of infantilism with goiter, diabetes mellitus, mental defect and bilateral primary optic atrophy (role of cousin marriage), [J. Tyrer] M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Nov. 13, '43
—atrophy in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors, [M. R. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 373-380, April '44
—coloboma of papilla; 8 cases, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 203-222, Dec. '43
—congenital cyst, [S. A. Agatston] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 278-279, March '44
—drusen of nerve simulating cerebral tumor, [N. S. Schlezinger, J. Waldman & B. J. Alpers] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 509-516, June '44
—early diagnosis and treatment of primary atrophy, [F. Cooper] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 68-71, Feb. '44
—effect of sympathectomy on electric chronaxia of human eye, [E. B. Babskiy, F. M. Lampert & G. T. Semenova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 33-36, '43
—experimental lesions produced in dogs by inoculation of Trypanosoma marocanum, [M. Appelmans & I. Lams] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 95-122, '42
—hyaloid concretions in disk and myelin spots; case, [J. D. González Navarro] Villaclara méd. **12:** 87-90, March-April '44

NERVES, optic—Continued
—Kronlein operation for case of cyst, [J. Hansraj] Indian J.Ophth. **4:** 6-8, Jan. '43
—neural mechanisms of vision, [H. K. Hartline] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 39-68, '42
—new therapy of atrophy by means of marconitherapy, [A. Silvestri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 10, Jan. '42
—nicotinic acid therapy of atrophy, [S. Barrenechea & others] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 101-110, April-July '42
—pseudoglaucomatous atrophy, [A. Schiratti] Día méd. **16:** 73-75, Jan. 24, '44
—tumor of papilla, [A. B. Reca] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 57-62, April-June '43
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral: See also Nerves, peroneal; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, ulnar; etc.
—amputation neuroma in nerves implanted in bone, [E. Boldrey] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1052-1057, Dec. '43
—anesthesia in neurosurgery, [T. Burckhart] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 77-94, Dec. '42
—changes associated with congenital deformities, [B. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 282-288, April '44
—circulation in denervated digits, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. **6:** 97-111, July-Oct. '43
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lesions of peripheral nervous system in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, [M. S. Margulis & E. Z. Shamovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 36-43, '42
—combined vascular and nerve injuries of warfare, [D. C. Elkin & B. Woodhall] Ann.Surg. **119:** 411-431, March '44
—contractility and excitability of denervated muscle, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 141-153, July-Oct. '43
—contrast radiography in lesions, [Röttgen] Bull.War Med. **4:** 443-444, April '44 [Abstract]
—cutaneous reactivity; influence of peripheral nervous system in urticarial skin reaction, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 394-399, '43
—denervation; mechanism of axonal vasodilatation, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 115-120, July-Oct. '43
—denervation; methods, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 94-96, July-Oct. '43
—denervation; observations concerning adrenalin (epinephrine), [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 121-128, July-Oct. '43
—denervation; sebaceous secretion, [J. Doupe & M. E. Sharp] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 133-135, July-Oct. '43
—development of action substance (acetylcholine) in nerves following application of artificial and natural stimuli, [N. Scheinfinkel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 149-165, '43
—device for accurate approximation, [S. W. Gross] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 118, April '44
—effect of electric stimulation on circulation and recovery of denervated muscle, [J. Doupe, R. Barnes & A. S. Kerr] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 136-140, July-Oct. '43
—effect of nerve compression on wallerian degeneration in vitro, [P. Weiss & A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 109-112, Feb. '44
—electrical activity of regenerating nerves in cat, [C. M. Berry, H. Grundfest & J. C. Hinsey] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 103-115, March '44
—electrodiagnostic interpretations in lesions, [P. Bauwens] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 2-8, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 288-296, May '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 25-28, Nov. '43
—experiments on repair, [P. Weiss] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 42-45, '43
—functional regeneration through frozen-dried grafts in cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 277-279, Dec. '43
—functional variations of central origin, [P. Chauchard] Presse méd. **50:** 322-323, April 30, '42
—gunshot injuries; indications for operation, [E. Hofmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 444, April '44 [Abstract]
—impairment of growth and myelinization in regenerating nerve fibers subject to constriction (by scar tissue), [P. Weiss & A. C. Taylor] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 77-80, Jan. '44
—inflammation and trophic ulcers in denervated areas, [J. Doupe & C. H. Cullen] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 112-114, July-Oct. '43
—injuries; basic methods of surgical therapy, [M. G. Ignatov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 73, '42
—injuries; diagnosis, [L. J. Pollock] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 246-249, '44
—injuries; early management, [H. J. Seddon] Practitioner **152:** 101-107, Feb. '44
—injuries; early therapy, [E. K. Sepp] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 7-11, '42
—injuries in war; anatomicoclinical considerations on physiopathologic consequences of cicatrization, [L. Cornil, M. Arnaud & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. **50:** 550-551, Sept. 5, '42

NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—injuries in war; problems of surgical therapy, [P. K. Anokhin] Sovet med. (no. 9) **6:** 3-8, '42
—injuries in war; transplantation of nerves, [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 8-10, '42
—injuries of nerve trunk; simple tests, [R. G. Spurling & D. D. Matson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 71-76, April '44
—injuries of warfare; pain and its treatment, [J. Hirschmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 138-139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—injuries; physical therapy, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys. Therapy **24:** 725-732, Dec. '43
—injuries; principles of treatment, [M. T. Schnitker] Northwest Med. **43:** 5-9, Jan. '44; also, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 53-61, Feb. '44
—injuries; restoration of function, [A. R. Luriya] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 66, '42
—injuries; review of recent experimental work, [E. Fischer] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 125-130, March '44
—injuries; review of recent literature, [C. Brenner] War Med. **5:** 21-35, Jan. '44
—injuries; surgical treatment, [C. C. Coleman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 113-124, Feb. '44; abstr., Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 51-55, '43
—injuries; treatment, [H. W. S. Wright] M.Press 211: 228-230, April 12, '44
—injury; three types (neurotmesis, axonotmesis and neurapraxis), [H. J. Seddon] Brain **66:** 237-288, Dec. '43
—iodine iontophoresis (ion transfer) in therapy of cicatrix and peripheral contractures due to war wounds, [H. Strotzka] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 953, Nov. 6, '42
—ischemic lesion of nerve trunks in embolic gangrene, [D. I. Panchenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 20-23, '43
—method of treating nerve ends in amputation stumps, [J. T. Bate] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 373-374, June '44
—nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, [P. Weiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 274-277, Dec. '43
—pain after amputation (especially due to neuroma and phantom limb) and its treatment, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1030-1035, April 8, '44
—pain associated with gunshot wounds, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 188, '42
—perineurial fibroblastoma arising in cervical sympathetic chain, [D. Hall & H. G. Bell] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 616-621, May '44
—plasma clot suture; illustrated technic, [I. M. Tarlov] Surgery **15:** 257-269, Feb. '44
—process of regeneration of nerve and muscle following immediate and delayed suture, [J. Z. Young] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 41-42, '43
—roentgenography, [J. Zilveti Carranza] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 266-270, '43
—role of peripheral nervous system in experimental cutaneous sensitization, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 196-199, '43
—simplification of method of electrical examination and therapy of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 91-92, March '44
—so-called indirect lesions due to gunshot wounds and their conservative therapy, [H. Strotzka] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 304, '42
—studies in denervation; circulation in skin of proximal parts of limbs, [J. Doupe, C. H. Cullen & L. J. Macaulay] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 129-132, July-Oct. '43
—surgery; diagnostic considerations, [C. C. Coleman] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 123-132, March '44
—surgery; postoperative rehabilitation, [W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 149-155, March '44
—surgery; technical considerations, [R. G. Spurling] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 133-148, March '44
—surgical therapy of gunshot wounds, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 885, Oct. 16, '42
—suture; forty years' experience, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 85-92, March '44
—symposium on war surgery; use of tantalum wire and foil in repair, [R. G. Spurling] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1491-1504, Dec. '43
—therapy of gunshot wounds, [O. Stahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 325, April 16, '43
—treatment of pain syndrome in gunshot injuries (combined therapy with insulin and vaccineurin), [F. Büdingen & H. Kolmer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 138, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—treatment of trigeminal neuralgia by surgery of peripheral nerves and by alcohol injections into gasserian ganglion; 25 years' experience in jaw section of First Surgical Clinic in Vienna, [O. Hofer & R. Trauner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 665, July 24, '42
—voluntary movements and deceptive action of muscles in nerve lesions, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 160-183, Jan. '44

NERVES—Continued
peroneal, injury (with foot drop) due to crossing the legs, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 179-181, **Feb. '44**
—compression of external popliteal nerve by Baker's cyst, [N. Whalley] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 306-307, Jan. '44
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—changes in respiration produced by stimulation of afferent fibers, [E. Grandjean] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 205-220, '43
—importance of accessory phrenic nerve in phrenoplegia, [A. Molina & S. Ross] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 429-434, Oct.-Dec. '43
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
plantar, Morton's metatarsalgia; localized degenerative fibrosis with neuromatous proliferation of fourth plantar nerve, [L. D. Baker & H. H. Kuhn] South. M.J. **37:** 123-127, March '44
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
popliteal, external: See Nerves, peroneal
popliteal, internal: See Nerves, tibial
presacral; See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Urination, incontinence
radial, war injuries; treatment, [H. S. Souttar] M. Press **210:** 345-347, Dec. 1, '43
—reconstructive orthopedic surgery (tendon transplantation and arthrodesis of wrist) for disabilities resulting from irreparable injuries, [L. C. Abbott] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 466-474, May '44
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, intercostal
—aftermath of Charles Bell's famous "Idea," [J. M. D. Olmstead] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 341-351, Oct. '43
—cervical spine "arthritis" producing root symptoms, [J. R. Pawling] North.New York M.Ann. **1:** 15-23, April '44
—complete sensitivomotor crural monoplegia due to radiculitis caused by sodium sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); case, [A. Cammarota & T. Insausti] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 636-638, '42
—effects of dorsal root section on cholinesterase concentration in spinal cord of cats, [D. Nachmansohn & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 27-36, Jan. '44
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute infective polyneuritis) with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema; 2 cases, [F. R. Ford & F. B. Walsh] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 391-395, Nov. '43
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (encephalomyeloradiculitis); review of 33 cases, [A. B. Baker] Journal-Lancet **63:** 384-398, Dec. '43
—idiopathic inflammatory diseases of plexus segments of spinal roots; contribution to problem of rheumatic diseases of nerve roots, [T. Mauss] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. **5:** 581-597, Dec. '42
—indications and results of subarachnoid alcoholization of spinal roots, [A. M. Dogliotti] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 295, May 8, '43
—intermittent cyanosis and muscular swelling in leg due to blood and water stasis following injury of sacral root, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 893, July 17, '43
—intradural severance of cervical root in spastic torticollis, [C. Henschen & L. Jeker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1166, '43
—neurosurgical interpretation of dermatone hypalgesia with herniation of lumbar intervertebral disk, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 238-248, April '44
—polyneuritis of unknown etiology in childhood (differentiation from Guillain-Barré syndrome), [A. Hatoff] J.Pediat. **24:** 393-404, April '44
—progressive bilateral ophthalmoplegia of slow evolution with involvement of several other cranial nerves and polyradiculitis accompanied by albuminocytologic dissociation, [Mme. D. Louis-Bar, A. Puissant & G. Delrée] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 324-332, '41-'42
—pseudotumoral form of Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome, with intracranial hypertension; case, [J. M. Obarrio & J. O. P. Sturla] Semana méd. **2:** 820-822, Oct. 7, '43
—roentgen diagnosis of herniation of disk as cause of sciatica by lumbosacral radiculography (filling of lumbosacral cul-de-sac and radicular sheaths with lipiodol, iodized oil), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & H. Welti] Presse méd. **50:** 509-511, Aug. 8, '42
—syndrome of cervical root compression and brachial neuritis following lateral herniation of intervertebral disk, with comment on central midline protrusions, [J. L. Ulmer & J. M. Meredith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 119-124, March '44
sacral: See Nerves, roots
sciatic: See Sciatica
sensory, adaptation and recuperation manifestations in man during stimulation with alternating currents, [F. Schwarz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 633-651, '43

NERVES, sensory—Continued
—distribution of peripheral cutaneous nerves, [H. S. Rubinstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 112-119, March '44
—intraepidermic sensory system, [J. Ferreira Marques] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 3-16, Oct. '43
—peripheral unit for pain, [G. H. Bishop] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 71-80, Jan. '44
—sensory endings on gastric muscle, [O. R. Langworthy & L. Ortega] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 425-430, Dec. '43
—sensory impulses in cardiac nerves, [A. Amann & H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 757-789, '43
spinal: See Nerves, roots
spinal accessory: See Nerves, accessory
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—action of reno-omentopexy with splanchnicectomy on experimental arterial hypertension, [J. A. Guimarães & L. Rodrigues] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 23) **7:** 1-19, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—case of malignant arterial hypertension treated by unilateral resection of splanchnic nerve combined with ablation of aorticorenal ganglion and renal decapsulation; relation between chronic hypertentension and chronic ascending nephritis, [R. Fontaine & L. Fruhling] Presse méd. **50:** 512-514, Aug. 8, '42
—choice of method in surgical therapy of hypertension; combined operation (adrenalectomy, splanchnicectomy, thoracolumbar sympathectomy); experiences with 74 operations during 9 years, [R. Leriche] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 575-579, Nov. '42
—high or low splanchnicectomy, [J. Bréhant] Presse méd. **50:** 339-341, May 10, '42
—interventions on pancreas and splanchnic nerves and problem of gastroduodenal ulcers; experimental study, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 13) **7:** 1-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—interventions on splanchnic nerve in therapy of some complications of diabetes; experimental study, [S. Pinto] Med.contemp., Lisboa (nos. 13-14) **60:** 1-16, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—lumbar infiltration and sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy in therapy of congenital megacolon and dolichocolon, [P. Mallet-Guy, M. Cuvéreaux & P. Marion] J.de chir. **58:** 179-192, '41-'42
—malignant hypertension—2½ years after operation (splanchnicectomy), [H. Dolger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 741-742, Jan.-Feb. '44
—role in spurious pregnancy, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. **50:** 573, Sept. 12, '42
—surgery, with special reference to indications, [M. Gomez-Duran] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 285, March 20, '43
—therapy of gastric ulcer by splanchnicectomy and ablation of first or first two lumbar sympathetic ganglions, [F. Froehlich, F. Stéphan & C. Froehlich] Presse méd. **50:** 665-666, Oct 24, '42
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
tibial, treatment of pain in sole after injury of internal popliteal nerve, [J. Hirschmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—myxosarcoma; case, [L. F. Saldanha da Gama] Soc. med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 18-31, '34-'43
transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral
—degeneration and reinnervation of transplants, [F. K. Sanders & J. Z. Young] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 117-119, July-Aug. '43
trigeminal, trichlorethylene and trigeminal anesthesia, [J. McAuley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 713-714, Dec. 4, '43
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
ulnar, operative position for transposition, [M. Dobelle & S. E. Proctor] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 254-256, May '44
—significance of hypothenar elevation in movements of opposition of thumb, [S. Sunderland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 155-156, Jan. '44
vagus: See also Heart, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—hyperexcitability of vagodepressor to mechanical stimulus, [A. Cardin] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 273, April '42
—neurinoma; case, [W. Stich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 455, March 27, '43
—no effect on adrenal hypertrophy of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, [H. F. Hailman] Endocrinology **34:** 210-211, March '44
—threshold variations to stimulation, [C. L. Burstein, S. J. Martin & E. A. Rovenstine] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 49-52, Feb. '44
vestibular, inapparent dystrophies due to deficiency of B vitamins; presemeiologic value of vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Presse méd. **50:** 578-579, Sept. 19, '42

NERVES—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Nerves
—incident to dental surgery, [M. L. DeBats & W. H. Phillips] **J.Oral Surg. 2:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—traumatic neuritis, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 178-181, July-Dec. '42
—treatment and after-treatment, [L. Schönbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 101, Feb. 12, '43
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—experimental analysis of nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 54-63, March '44
—growth concept of nervous integration; etiology and treatment of renal hypertension; preliminary report, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 936-944, June '44
—iconometrographic representation of growth of central nervous system in man, [R. G. Grenell & R. E. Scammon] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 329-354, Dec. '43
—mathematical biophysics, [N. Rashevsky] M.Physics, pp. 706-715, '44
—metabolism of nerve tissue; creatine and phosphocreatine index of neuraxis in various conditions, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 399, July '42
—metabolism of nerve tissue; creatine and phosphocreatine index; technic, [C. Ciaccio & A. Capri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 397, July '42
—myelin staining by fixed schedule for occasional user, [R. D. Lillie] Arch.Path. **37:** 392-395, June '44
—porphyrins, nervous system and behavior, [H. Klüver] J.Psychol. **17:** 209-228, April '44
abnormalities, neurodysplasias; encephalodysplasias, status dysraphicus, spina bifida occulta, myelodysplasia, diasthematomyelia, diplomyelia, [A. Austregésilo, Jr.] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 234-269, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, in vitro transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages, [P. Weiss] Anat.Rec. **88:** 205-211, Feb. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [W. E. L. Clark] J. Ment.Sc. **90:** 36-53, Jan. '44
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply, injection method to demonstrate blood supply of nerves, [C. E. Tobin] Anat.Rec. **87:** 341-344, Dec. '43
—method for visualizing blood vessels, [J. Epstein] Anat.Rec. **89:** 65-69, May '44
cancer, incidence of metastases to nervous system, [M. Neustaedter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 423-425, May '44
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—among African natives of Uganda; review of 269 cases, [E. M. K. Muwazi & H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **21:** 2-19, Jan. '44
—casuistics of nervous accidents following therapeutic pneumothorax, [R. Posse & R. Consigliere] Semana méd. **1:** 495-497, March 9, '44
—cell count and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in organic diseases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 175-188, '42
—central nervous system and hematopoiesis, [S. P. Lucia & H. F. Marasse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 734-754, May '44
—central nervous system complications arising from diseases of blood forming tissues, [S. R. Mettier] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 758-767, May '44
—central nervous system complications in dysentery of infants, [D. I. Semenova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 42, '42
—clinical allergy, [A. H. Rowe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 834-841, May '44
—combined hammer and panesthesiometer, [F. N. Ghadially & A. K. Ashburner] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 399, Nov. 6, '43
—complications of dysentery, [H. Zellweger] Praxis **32:** 707-712, Oct. 7, '43
—complications of infective hepatitis, [F. G. Lescher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 554-556, April 22, '44
—deviation of line in foreign and Hebrew writing, [L. Halpern] Harefuah **26:** 108, March 15, '44
—disordered gastrointestinal motility in superordinate nervous and endocrine diseases, [H. Keilhack] Med.Klin. **39:** 400, May 28, '43
—disorders of central nervous system as complications of measles, [B. Roos] Acta pædiat. **30:** 123, '42
—dysendocrinias in neuroectodermatoses, [Miller de Paiva] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 307-346, Sept.-Oct. '43
—effects of *diphenylchlorarsine* on various animals; experimental studies, [S. D. Kaminskiy & M. N. Yurman] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 12-18, '43
NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—electricity as pathogenetic agent in central nervous system, [M. Ostow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 270-278, March '44
—emergencies, [C. D. Aring] South.M.J. **37:** 230-235, April '44
—factor in edema, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 21-27, '43
—factor in origin of simple glaucoma, [O. Lowenstein & M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 384-391, May '44
—fractioned testing of carbohydrate metabolism in cases, [G. Hammarsten & E. Mindus] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 201, '43
—hemoglobin resistance, [Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **61:** 25-28, Feb. '42
—in course of typhus, [H. Scheller] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 289, April 3, '43
—indigestion in diseases of nervous system, [A. W. Hendry] Practitioner **152:** 251-256, April '44
—influence on gastrointestinal tract, [L. M. Davidoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 102-105, March-April '44
—interpretation of physical signs, [C. M. Hinds-Howell] Practitioner **152:** 178-186, March '44
—interrelationship of conditions of nervous system and eyes, [H. Harms] Med.Klin. **38:** 745, Aug. 7, '42
—management of chronic disease, [D. J. Simons & H. G. Wolff] M.Clin.North America **28:** 434-451, March '44
—metrography of bladder and large intestine; surgical significance in neural diseases, [C. van Gelderen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 193, '42
—mucormycosis of central nervous system; 3 cases, [J. E. Gregory, A. Golden & W. Haymaker] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 405-419, Dec. '43
—mycosis, [W. E. Maffei] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 297-327, '43
—neonatal disturbances, [A. Levinson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 91-103, '44
—nephrosis and nervous accidents, [R. Ruiz, A. R Basile & G. Lacour] Día méd. **15:** 1353-1356, Dec. 6, '43
—nervous syndrome and nervous symptoms in children affected by Gaucher's disease, malignant acute form, [S. Franco] Harefuah **25:** 145, Oct. 15, '43
—neurobartonellosis; attempted etiopathogenic interpretation, [J. B. Lastres] Semana méd. **2:** 871-877, Oct. 14, '43
—neurogenic bladder, [E. W. Riches] Practitioner **151:** 328-333, Dec. '43
—neurologic aspects of low back pain and sciatica, [D. H. Echols] J.A.M.A. **125:** 416-420, June 10, '44
—neuromuscular electrodiagnosis; outline, [S. Licht] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 74-80, Jan. '44
—neuropathies and avitaminosis B, [M. R. Castex & A. A. Sanguinetti] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 11-14, Jan. 1, '44
—neurotropic virus infections in Chicago, 1939-1941, [A. Milzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 279-282, Dec. '43
—peculiar infectious (febrile) disease with disturbances of central nervous system, [A. Sylla] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 128, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—pellagra and nervous system, [A. Austregesilo] Cultura méd. **5:** 93-103, Sept.-Oct. '43
—photomotor reflex in neural pathology, [J. Candido da Silva] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 271-284, Dec. '43
—recent advances in neurology (with special consideration of relation of vitamin B deficiency to nervous system), [D. McAlpine] Indian Physician **3:** 61-68, March '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [A. Meyer] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 193-230, Jan. '44
—relation to leukemic diseases, [P. Duus] München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1366, Dec. 26, '41
—role in pathogenesis of hypertension; clinical observations, [S. O. Badylkes] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 45-49, '43
—role of nervous tropism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of keratitis, [I. E. Barbel & others] Gaz. clín. **41:** 231-246, Aug. '43
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of neurobrucellosis, [S. E. Staritsyn & Z. V. Shestakova] Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 18, '42
—sulfonamide therapy; methods for use, [J. M. Taques Bittencourt] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 139-150, Sept. '43; abstr., Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 143-148, Sept. '43
—sulfonamide therapy; value in neurology, [J. Dereux] Presse méd. **50:** 596-597, Sept. 26, '42
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; nervousness, [E. F. Gildea] Clinics **2:** 1346-1360, April '44
—syndrome of alimentary disequilibrium, [G. Laroche, Lefebvre, J. Tremolières & de Pierredon] Progrès méd. **70:** 427-430, Oct. 24, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—syndromes seen in children in hospital emergency ward, [H. Rapallini] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 144-150, Feb. '44
—testing of sweat secretion as simple and useful diagnostic aid, [H. Kuhlendahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 381, June 18, '43
—twenty-five years of Soviet neuropathology, [S. N. Davidenkov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 60-74, '42
—unusual familial syndrome, [A. P. Friedman & J. E. Roy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 42-44, Jan. '44
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology
—effects of intravenous injections of acetylcholine on central nervous system, [G. W. Stavraky] Tr.Roy. Soc.Canada (Sect.V, Biol.Sc.) **37:** 127-139, May '43
—β-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl) *iso*propylamine, [J. D. P. Graham] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 362-366, Oct.-Dec. '43
—role of nervous system in pathogenesis of epinephrine edema of lungs, [K. M. Bykov, V. M. Potapova & A. V. Rikkl] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 40-43, '43
—stimulators, [M. Y. Sereyskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 15, '42
hemorrhage, complications of hemophilia, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 475-500, May '44
parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, effect of pellagra-producing diet in dogs, with special reference to histologic changes in central nervous system, [H. Jensenius & F. Nørgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19: 433, '42
—in vitamin E deficient rats; preliminary report, [R. W. Harvey & J. H. Perryman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 631-635, May '44
—permanent damage due to heat stroke, with special reference to neural and vascular impairment, [K. Tenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 622, July 10, '42
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—[J. Izquierdo] Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 107-112, Sept. '43
—action of morphine on central nervous system of cat, [A. Wikler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 176-187, Feb. '44
—anoxia, *p*H shifts and central nervous function, [L. F. Nims & J. F. Fulton] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 84-87, '43
—biodynamics as regulatory problem, [W. R. Hess] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 537, Sept. 4, '42
—changes in neuromuscular excitability during shock and after hemorrhage, [M. N. Khanin & N. M. Shcherbakov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 39-41, '42
—chemical transmission of nervous activity, [M. Koll] Umschau **47:** 4, Jan. 7, '43
—conduction and synaptic transmission, [D. P. C. Lloyd] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 349-364, '44
—conduction speed at various temperatures of "A" fibers in normal, adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. B. Odoriz] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 294-300, Sept. '41
—contraction, turgor and cytoskeleton of nerve fibers, [J. Z. Young] Nature, London **153:** 333-335, March 18, '44
—direct and neural stimulation of cells in transplanted thyroids and ovaries; experimental studies, [W. Eger & W. Titze] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **80:** 417-426, May 18, '43
—effects of small doses of vitamins, [P. Chauchard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 182-185, April-June '42
—electrophysiologic changes associated with peripheral anoxemia, [H. Schaefer] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 314, '42
—excitation and propagation, [H. J. Curtis & K. S. Cole] M.Physics, pp. 798-808, '44
—experimental contributions to theory of nervous excitation, [V. V. Efimov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 15-25, '42
—in Ayurveda, [D. N. Banerjee] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 360-377, Dec. '43
—influence on genital organs, [H. Stieve] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **44:** 363-365, Nov. 14, '42
—interaction of neighboring fibers in myelinated nerve, [A. S. Marrazzi & R. Lorente de Nó] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 83-101, March '44
—liberation of thiamine hydrochloride during stimulation of nerves, [A. von Muralt & J. Zemp] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **246:** 746-748, '43
—nervous influx and action currents, [A. Fleisch & C. Petitpierre] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c75-c76, '43
—neural conduction as reciprocal effect, [O. Schmidt] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 644, Oct. 9, '42
—neuroendocrine complex of lactation, [A. Lipschütz] São Paulo med. **1:** 161-179, March '43

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—parallelism between quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of central nervous system, [W. Ashby] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 235-240, Feb. '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; biochemistry, [D. Richter] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 74-94, Jan. '44
—recruitment of mammalian nerve fibers, [A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 196-204, April '44
—role of aortic reflexogenic zone in regulation of respiration and maintenance of functional activity of central nervous system of frog, [B. D. Kravchinskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 40-42, '43
—role of polarization in electric excitation of nerve, [G. M. Schoepfle] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 199-204, Dec. '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and cocarboxylase in neural physiology, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1101, Sept. 11, '43
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, peripheral; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
—anesthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to trichlorethylene, [P. Ayre] Brit.J.Anæsth. **19:** 17-31, Jan. '44
—cannula for simultaneous aspiration and coagulation, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2269-2270, Nov. 24, '43
sympathetic: See NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; under names of nerves; etc.
—attempted classification and nomenclature, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 347-353, Oct. '43
—dermal inclusions in nerve tissue, [I. Rizzi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 308, May '42
—ectopic muscle tissue (rhabdomyoma) in nerves in experiment and pathology; contribution to study of malignant forms of neurofibromatosis, [R. Delcourt] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 333-339, '41-'42
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—electrical injuries and fatal electrocution, [S. E. Barrera] M.Physics, pp. 341-344, '44
—neonatal mortality, especially due to trauma of central nervous system, [R. Briquet] An.Cong.brasil.ginec. e obst. **3:** 379-398, '42
—nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. J. Eversole & others] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 490-498, Jan. '44
—report of activities of Subcommittee on Neurological Surgery of National Research Council, [H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 28-31, '43

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—autonomic system in relation to thoracic viscera, [A. Kuntz] Dis.of Chest **10:** 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—presence of bacteria in nervous system of experimental animals poisoned with lead acetate, [V. F. Lashkov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 53-57, '43
—vegetative system in surgical diseases, as tested by polarization resistance of skin, [W. Hasslinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 84, '42
anatomy and histology, components of upper thoracic sympathetic nerves, [G. Saccomanno] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 355-378, Dec. '43
—vegetative plexus of thorax and innervation of thoracic organs, [J. A. Baumann] Praxis **32:** 555-558, July 29, '43
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
diseases, changes in external pancreatic and in biliary secretion during experimental fever as result of vegetative disturbances, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112:** 208, '43
—autonomic pharmacology and therapeutics of gastrointestinal tract, [L. Pelner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 116-118, April '44
—blood pressure and vegetative system, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic **41:** 133-142, March '44
—clinical aspects and therapy of reactive vegetative syndromes in war wounded, [M. K. Brotman] Klin. med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 50-54, '43
—definition of vagotonia and sympathicotonia in light of modern research, [B. Steinmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1293, Oct. 23, '43
—diagnosis of disturbances, [M. M. Peet] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 240-244, '44

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—essential role of vegetative system in pathology, [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. **50:** 49-51, Jan. 14-17, '42
—fluctuations in leukocytosis due to vegetative asymmetry in cerebral vascular diseases, [T. S. Leybovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 83, '42
—generalized vagosympathetic syndromes of digestive origin, [A. Bernard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 28-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
—mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; quantitative determination of choline esters in urine of normal and allergic individuals and study on their probable nature, [L. Lorente & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 11-18, Oct. 15, '43
—nervous mechanism of anaphylaxis and of allergy; dissociation by intravenous injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Breton & A. Guidoux] Progrès méd. **70:** 412-414, Oct. 10, '42
—pain due to involvement of sympathetic system, [R. J. Behan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 92-106, '42
—pathogenesis of peptic ulcer in light of chemical theory of nervous excitation, [D. E. Alpern] Klin. med. (no 3) **21:** 32-34, '43
—pupillographic studies; periodic sympathetic spasm and relaxation and role of sympathetic system in pupillary innervation, [O. Lowenstein & A. S. Levine] Arch.Ophth. 31: 74-94, Jan. '44
—relation between vegetative system and superficial hypersensitivity, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1165, '43
—relation of vegetative system to clinical manifestations of disease, [M. de Crinis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 449, June 11, '43
—role of changes of vegetative system in pathogenesis and course of certain gastrointestinal diseases, [S. S. Vayl] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 98-99, '41
—role of disturbance of neurohumoral regulation in clinical manifestations of gastric diseases; further observations, [M. I. Pevzner & O. L. Gordon] Klin. med. (no. 6) **19:** 59-66, '41
—role of vegetative system in pathogenesis of dysentery, [N. S. Chetverikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 26, '42
—shock; purely neurovegetative pathogenesis and its treatment, [J. R. Fernández Cánepa] Día méd. **16:** 189-194, March 6, '44
—significance of vegetative structure in etiology of bronchial asthma, [B. Steinmann] Helvet.med.acta 10: 111-115, April '43
—significance of vegetative system in occurrence of local frostbite; military aspects of condition of nerves and effects of drugs, [W. Block] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 64, '42
—somatic and vegetative disturbances in connection with trauma of central nervous system, [M. A. Volin] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 31-39, '42
—use of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) as remedy for "battle reaction" (in merchant seamen), [R. G. Heath & F. Powdermaker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 111-113, May 13, '44
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
—action of curare on autonomic neurostimulating systems, [J. V. Luco & J. Mesa] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—action of physostigmine on autonomous system of internal ear, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 12, Jan. '42
—cholinergic sensitivity, [R. Altschul] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **99:** 895-905, June '44
—local anesthetic action of sympathomimetics, [H. J. Kiessig] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 21-25, June '42
—pharmacodynamics of digitalis in light of theory of chemical transmission of stimuli, [G. Carbunescu & A. Gheorghiade] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 250, April 10, '43
—pharmacologic study on innervation of pelvic organs (rectum, bladder and uterus), [Y. Oya] Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 55-56, Dec. '43
—relation of drug addiction to autonomic system; results of tests of peripheral blood flow, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 343-353, April '44
—role of vagosympathetic equilibrium in general anesthesia, [G. Pascalis] Presse méd. **50:** 338-339, May 10, '42
—sympathomimetics, [G. Orzechowski] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 373-377, Oct. '42
function tests, preoperative period; importance of examining organovegetative system, [J. Fernández de Castro] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 323-332, **Sept. '43**
—pupillary reactions in stutterers, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 868, July 10, '43
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
physiology: See also Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action and fields of application of acetylcholine, agent of humoral transmission of nervous excitation, [E. F. von Hueber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 483, May 8, '42
—effect of stimulation of sympathetic system on reciprocal activity of ocular antagonists, [G. L. Komendantov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 70-73, '43
—influence of cervical sympathetic nerves on chronaxia of motor zone of cerebral cortex, [E. B. Babskiy, O. A. Balandina & T. A. Shukhgalter] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 54-57, '43
—influence of neurohormonal regulations on anaphylaxis and allergy, [J. Harkavy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 565-574, Jan.-Feb. '44
—mechanisms involved in gastrointestinal dysfunction, [D. Sheehan] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 56-57, Jan. '44
—neurohumoral regulation of cutaneous reception in warm-blooded animals, [P. P. Pakhomov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 58-60, '42
—neurophysiologic aspects of menstrual cycle and its disturbances, [P. G. Fuerstner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 588-594, May '44
—numerical changes of A and B cells of islands of Langerhans produced by sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation in cat pancreas, [M. A. Sergeyeva] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 495-500, Dec. '43
—obstetric aspects of general physiology of vegetative system; comments and suggestions based on Delmas technic, [P. Pagès & M. Desmonts] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 140-146, May '42
—reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis; comparative study in guinea pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, [M. B. Bender] J.Immunol. 47: 483-491, Dec. '43
—regulation of clotting mechanism, [G. de Takáts] Arch.Surg. **48:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—role of autonomic system in accommodation for far and near vision, [J. M. D. Olmsted] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 794-798, May '44
—visceral functions, [B. A. McSwiney] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 365-390, '44
surgery: See Sympathectomy
tumors: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma
wounds and injuries, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 407-413, Nov. '43
NERVOUSNESS: See Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERY, O., Torcicolo congênito, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 937-950, Dec. '43
——See AUSTREGESILO, A., JR., jt. auth.
NESBIT, R. M., Congenital valvular obstruction of prostatic urethra; notes on surgical procedure, J.Urol. **51:** 167-169, Feb. '44
——and CUMMINGS, R. H., Prostatic carcinoma treated by orchiectomy; secondary report based on 75 cases observed for at least 21 months following operation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 80-81, Jan. 8, '44
NESBITT, S., Acute porphyria, J.A.M.A. **124:** 286-294, Jan. 29, '44
——See MASON, H. L., jt. auth.
NESER, A. T., Rapid mastic flocculation and Wassermann tests compared, South African M.J. **17:** 386-387, Dec. 25, '43
NESI, F. J.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
NESMEYANOVA-ZAVADOVSKAYA, E. G.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.
NESS, E., Law enforcement for social protection—health measure, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 235-237, Feb. '44
NESSI, C. T.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
NESTERWODSKAJA, K. M., and LUBINSKI, G. A., Anwendung von Thiodiphenylamin in der Anophelesla rvenbekämpfung, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 252, May 15, '43
NESTMANN, F., Narkoseerfahrungen im Felde, Med.Klin. **38:** 824, Aug. 28, '42
NETER, E. R., Salmonella cholerae suis meningitis; report of case and review of literature on Salmonella meningitis, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 425-429, May '44
——and CLARK, P., Combined antimicrobial activity of urea and sulfathiazole in urine, J.Urol. **51:** 101-109, Jan. '44
——See HERGER, C. C., jt. auth.
NETHAMINE (*l-N*-ethylephedrine): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Nose, diseases
NETTER, A., Etude critique de la valeur des tests de la fonction ovarienne, Presse méd. **50:** 124-126, Feb. 4-7, '42
NETTLESHIP, A., Tissue changes produced in C3H mice by 50 r whole body exposure, Radiology **42:** 64-70, Jan. '44
——and HENSHAW, P. S., Induction of pulmonary tumors in mice with ethyl carbamate (urethane), J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 309-319, Dec. '43

NETTO, J. S., Cuidados pre y post operatorios de los enfermos con lesiones gastro-intestinales, Rev.méd. d.Paraguay **5:** 27-43, July-Dec. '42

NEUBAUER, C., Heart-block in diphtheria, Brit.J.Child. Dis. **40:** 93-103, Oct.-Dec. '43

NEUBAUER, D.: See ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.

NEUBERGER, A., and SANGER, F., Availability of acetyl derivatives of lysine for growth, Biochem.J. **37:** 515-518, Oct. '43

——**See HARRIS, H. A., jt. auth.**

NEUBUERGER, K. T., and GEEVER, E. F., Rheumatic pneumonia, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 167-168, March '44

——**See WILLIAMS, W. S., jt. auth.**

——**GEEVER, E. F., and RUTLEDGE, E. K.,** Rheumatic pneumonia, Arch.Path. **37:** 1-15, Jan. '44

NEUBURGER, M., British medicine and Göttingen Medical School in eighteenth century, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 449-466, Nov. '43

Outline of history of cardiology, M.Rec. **156:** 740-746, Dec. '43 [Reprint translated by L. J. Boyd]

History of pediatrics in Vienna, M.Rec. **156:** 746-751, Dec. '43 [Reprint translated by R. Rosenthal]

Discovery of pulmonary circulation of blood, Minnesota Med. **26:** 1054-1056, Dec. '43

NEUBURGER, MAX (1868—)

—[A. Castiglioni] M.Rec. **156:** 729-730, Dec. '43

—appreciation, [H. D. Rolleston] M.Rec. **156:** 737, Dec. '43

—biography and bibliography of the Master of Medical History, Professor Neuburger, in honor of his seventy-fifth birthday on December 8, 1943, [S. R. Kagan] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 423-448, Nov. '43

—contributions to medical history, [A. Levinson] M. Rec. **156:** 731-732, Dec. '43

—historian, at 75, [M. Thorek] M.Rec. **156:** 734-735, Dec. '43

—letters, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. **156:** 724, Dec. '43; **157:** 10, Jan. '44

—Max Neuburger anniversary number, M.Rec. **156:**707-768, Dec. '43

—Max Neuburger (contributions to medical history), [W. Le Fanu] M.Rec. **156:** 736-737, Dec. '43

—on his seventy-fifth birthday, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. **156:** 727-729, Dec. '43

—tribute on occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, December 8, 1943, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 417-421, Nov. '43

—Vienna Medical School in pre-revolution years; Max Neuburger's studies on an important epoch, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. **156:** 710, Dec. '43

—visit to Max Neuburger in Vienna, [I. A. Abt] M.Rec. **156:** 735-736, Dec. '43

NEUFELD, A. H., TOBY, C. G., and NOBLE, R. L., Biochemical findings in normal and trauma-resistant rats following trauma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 249-252, Nov. '43

NEUFELD, F., and SCHIEMANN, O., Desinfektionsversuche an der Tageshand, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 751, '43

——**and SCHÜTZ, O.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Zephirol auf Sporen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 746, '43

NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., Roentgen diagnosis of fetal meconium peritonitis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 421-425, April '44

NEUHOF, H., Evolution of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by mechanical (surgical) measures, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 636-639, Jan.-Feb. '44

Massive pulmonary embolism; continuous intravenous morphine drip; recovery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 731-732, Jan.-Feb. '44

——**and ARNHEIM, E. E.,** Acute retroperitoneal abscess and phlegmon; study of 65 cases, Ann.Surg. **119:** 741-758, May '44

NEUKIRCH, F., ZAHLE, V., and BAUMGARTEN, I., Comparative study of occurrence of complications in scarlet fever treated with sulphanilamide, specific immune serum and normal horse serum, with reference to certain clinical features of material, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 11, '43

NEUMANN, C., LHAMON, W. T., and COHN, A. E., Study of factors (emotional) responsible for changes in pattern of spontaneous rhythmic fluctuations in volume of vascular bed of finger tip, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 1-9, Jan. '44

NEUMANN, H. J.: See von STUDNITZ, G., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, R., Trombosis de la vena porta en un niño de doce años, Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 317-329, Sept. 10, '43

NEUMANN, W.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.

NEUMANN-ROSE OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

NEURALGIA

—causalgia due to war injury of arm; clinical peculiarities and therapy in connection with case, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 83-86, '41-'42

—causalgia; problem, [D. Sheehan] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 164-165, Oct. 15, '43

NEURALGIA—Continued

—pain associated with gunshot wounds of nerves, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 188, '42

abdominal: See Abdomen, pain

brachial, congenital or acquired lesions of costoscalenic region; neurocirculatory syndrome as its clinical expression, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **28:** 359-514, '43

etiology and pathogenesis, causalgia in war wounds, [A. C. Copley] South African M.J. **17:** 343-344, Nov. 27, '43

—causalgia and gangrene; rare complications in meningococcal meningitis; case, [P. Bernstein] New England J.Med. **230:** 482-483, April 20, '44

—causalgia in war wounds, [Wanke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 263-292, '43

facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal

—peripheral neuralgia and its therapy, [V. Venturi] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 300-310, Dec. '43

—sodium diphenylhydantoin; efficacy in therapy of essential neuralgias, [M. Bergouignan] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 34-41, Jan. '42

—sodium diphenylhydantoinate in therapy, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **50:** 348, May 10, '42

glossopharyngeal, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Día méd. **16:** 60-61, Jan. 17, '44

—case, [E. Arango & A. Asenjo G.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 91-94, June '43

—case, [H. M. Cuneo] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 143-145, Dec. '43

pelvic, of cancerous origin, [J. R. Portugal] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 513-524, '42

—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in hypogastric plexalgias; 2 new cases, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 65-66, March '42

—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in therapy of certain hypogastric plexalgias, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 17-21, Jan. '42

sphenopalatine, nasal neuralgia; preliminary report, [H. E. Querol & J. B. Arcioni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 833-837, Nov. '43; also, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 483-488, Dec. '43

therapy, ethyl chloride spray, [Jeanmaire] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 423, Nov. '42

—pain after nerve injuries of warfare and its treatment, [J. Hirschmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 138-139, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

—stovaine injections, [A. N. Almazov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 72-74, '43

—treatment of pain syndrome in gunshot injuries of nerves (combined therapy with insulin and vaccineurin) [F. Büdingen & H. Kolmer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 138, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

trigeminal, and related conditions, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 526-528, Feb. '44

—due to impacted third and fourth molars, [J. Ameriso & J. N. Cicchetti] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 433-438, Dec. '43

—surgical therapy, [J. Rossier] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 331-336, June '43

—surgical therapy, based on experience with 1,113 cases, [D. Kulenkampff] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 670, July 24, '42 [Comment on Kirschner's article]

—surgical treatment, [J. R. Bourgoyne] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 492-495, April 1, '44

—treatment by surgery of peripheral nerves and by alcohol injections into gasserian ganglion; 25 years' experience in jaw section of First Surgical Clinic in Vienna, [O. Hofer & R. Trauner] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 665, July 24, '42

NEURAPRAXIS: See Nerves, peripheral

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA

—coexistence of obsessions and hallucinations in alcoholic with psychasthenic tendencies, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 101-106, June-July '42

—depressive conditions: anxiety syndromes, psychoses of situation and neurasthenic and psychasthenic conditions, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 107-124, '43

cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory

diagnosis, question of neurasthenia or lithiasis of choledochus; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **10:** 558-564, Oct. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, neurasthenia of office workers, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 29-32, '41-'42

therapy, neurasthenia, [A. N. Bagchi] Indian M.J. **37:** 183-184, Dec. '43

NEURATH, H., GREENSTEIN, J. P., PUTNAM, F. W., and ERICKSON, J. O., Chemistry of protein denaturation, Chem.Rev. **34:** 157-265, April '44

NEURILEMMONA: See Tumors, neurinoma

NEURINOMA: See Cerebellopontile Angle, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, vagus; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS

acoustic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 464, April 10, '43

NEURITIS—Continued
brachial, syndrome of cervical root compression and brachial neuritis following lateral herniation of intervertebral disk, with comment on central midline protrusions, [J. L. Ulmer & J. M. Meredith] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 119-124, March '44
cutaneus femoris lateralis: See Meralgia Paraesthetica
diagnosis, medicolegal value of electrodiagnosis in workmen, [C. M. Perez Carlevaro] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 7: 88-93, Jan.-June '43
etiology and pathogenesis, traumatic neuritis, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 178-181, July-Dec. '42
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots
—developing after dysentery; observations at front, [G. Wilke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 443, June 11, '43
—due to ancylostomiasis, [A. Acosta Martinez] Rev.san. mil., Caracas 1: 207-221, July-Dec. '42
—electromyographic studies of muscle dysfunction in infectious polyneuritis, [M. A. B. Brazier, A. L. Watkins & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. 230: 185-189, Feb. 17, '44
—general polyneuritis due to neurotropic virus, [A. Rouquier] Presse méd. 50: 65-66, Jan. 14-17, '42
—gravidic polyneuritis following incoercible vomiting; case, [Araujo Junior] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 159-180, July '43
—hyperkeratotic dermatitis circumscripta due to arsphenamine therapy of chancre; case, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.español. 10: 72-75, July '43
—of unknown etiology in childhood (differentiation from Guillain-Barré syndrome), [A. Hatoff] J.Pediat. 24: 393-404, April '44
—peripheral neuritis occurring with sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 423-430, March '44
—polyneuromyositis due to sulfonamides; case, [C. Auguste, J. Driessens & J. Paris] Presse méd. 50: 659-660, Oct. 24, '42
—review of literature and report of 2 cases, [C. Labra & A. Aguirre] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 11-30, Sept. '43
—so-called neuronitis; cases, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Med. español. 10: 264-273, Sept. '43
—therapeutic experiences with insulin, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 97, '42
—toxic polyneuritis due to sedormid (ureide preparation), [H. Wespi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1257, Oct. 9, '43
optic, choked disks and low intrathecal pressure occurring in brain tumor, [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1294-1298, Dec. '43
—catatonic stupor with papillary stasis and cerebral edema; favorable course following decompressive trepanation, [M. David & H. Hecaen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 175-179, Oct.-Nov. '42
—cause and treatment of retrobulbar neuritis, [F. Heckford] M.Press 211: 268-269, April 26, '44
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute infective polyneuritis) with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema; 2 cases, [F. R. Ford & F. B. Walsh] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 391-395, Nov. '43
—in poliomyelitis; clinical and experimental study, [R. Bergman, K. O. Granström & J. H. Magnusson] Acta pædiat. 30: 176, '42
—neuritis and ethmoid sinuses, [L. F. Morrison] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 99: 786-793, May '44
—papillary stasis as symptom of cerebral tumor, [C. Corona Ibarra] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 5: 365-373, June-July '43
—papilledema (choked disk) and papillitis (neuritis); differential diagnosis, [F. C. Cordes & S. D. Aiken] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 576-582, May '44
—papilledema without increased intracranial pressure, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 242-261, '41
—pathologic changes in eye associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis; 5 cases with autopsy, [E. C. Dienst & S. Gartner] Arch.Ophth. 31: 198-206, March '44
—primary syphilis treated by 26 week course of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and bismuth; acute basilar meningitis with neuroretinitis developing during treatment, [G. A. De Oreo] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 49: 109-110, Feb. '44
—retrobulbar neuritis, [A. García-Miranda] Rev.clín. español. 10: 231-242, Aug. 30, '43
—unilateral retrobulbar neuritis—complication of maxillary sinusitis, [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 57-60, Feb. '44
pathology, para-arterial neural infiltration in tuberculoid leprosy; importance in histologic diagnosis, [A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 913-924, '42
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
—as complication of typhus, [J. Grubmüller] Ztschr.f. d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 403, '43
—lesions produced by sulfonamide derivatives; experimental studies, [Z. Böszörményi & A. Mészáros] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 390, July 3, '43
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
syphilitic: See Neuritis, optic
NEURITIS—Continued
therapy, further therapeutic experiences with mistletoe (Viscum album) extracts, [W. Elsner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 126, Feb. 13, '43
ulnar, from luxation of elbow following fracture; case, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. 2: 719-723, Sept. 23, '43
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—juvenile cataract in association with dermatosis (cataracta syndermatotica), [D. M. Rolett] Am.J. Ophth. 27: 389-393, April '44
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; comparison of disseminated neurodermatitis and experimental magnesium deficiency, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 33-45, Jan. '44; correction 49: 226, March '44
—prurigo and lichenification of face, [J. J. Puente, C. C. Quevedo & C. F. Malbran] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 1127-1136, '42
NEUROECTODERMATOSIS: See Nervous System, diseases; Neurofibromatosis; Skin, diseases
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—anxiety; alopecia areata; neurofibromatosis; auricular fibrillation; description of patient, [D. Hubble & C. H. Rogerson] Brit.M.J. 1: 486-488, April 8, '44
—dysendocrinias in neuroectodermatoses [Miller de Paiva] Arch.brasil.de med. 33: 307-346, Sept.-Oct. '43
—ectopic muscle tissue (rhabdomyoma) in nerves in experiment and pathology; contribution to study of malignant forms of neurofibromatosis, [R. Delcourt] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 333-339, '41-42
—facial hemiatrophy coexisting with diffuse cutaneous neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Guillain, A. Grossiord & M. Rouzaud] Rev.neurol. 74: 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '42
—general neurofibromatosis, with local sarcomatous change and metastasis to regional lymph nodes, [M. Wachstein & E. Wolf] Arch.Path. 37: 331-333, May '44
—hereditary disease with transition to other forms of tumors (gliomatosis, spindle cell sarcoma, hemangiosarcoma), [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 448, '42
—in children, [M. Péhu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1173, '43
—myasthenia gravis; case with autopsy (revealing thymoma and neurofibromatosis), [F. S. Preuss & S. Goodman] Arch.Path. 37: 389-391, June '44
—neurofibromatosis of left side of face with cranial bone changes, [A. Bürgstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 322, '43
—of bone, [M. M. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 623-630, May '44
—unilateral paralysis agitans with molluscum fibrosum, [L. W. Fraser] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 87, Jan. '44
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
—cytogenesis of microglia; relation to cells of reticuloendothelial system, [T. F. Dougherty] Am.J.Anat. 74: 61-95, Jan. '44
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body, embryology
NEUROLOGY
See also Hospitals, neurologic; Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—[W. R. Brain] Día méd. 15: 1299-1302, Nov. 22, '43
—contribution of war to medicine; presidential address, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 1-12, '43
—idiosyncrasies in neurologic practice, [W. H. Becker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 102, Feb. 6, '43
—neurologic aspects of role played by inorganic elements, [C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 853-861, May '44
—practical problems in wartime, [D. S. Futer] Sovet. med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 28-29, '42
—recent Belgian contributions to experimental neurology, [H. F. Tecoz] Praxis 33: 92-98, Feb. 10, '44
—recent contributions to war neurology, [A. J. Lubin] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 114-129, Jan. '44
—report of activities of Subcommittee on Neurological Surgery of National Research Council, [H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 28-31, '43
history, early years and rapid development of neurology in America and its relation to medical science, [B. Sachs] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 678, Jan.-Feb.; 765, March-April '44
—beginnings of modern thinking about neurology; quotations and notes, [L. Porter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 808-824, May '44
—Bernard Sachs, 1858-1944, [L. Hausman] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 51: 481-486, May '44; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 993-1000, June '44
—Leo Newmark, pioneer neurologist of the West (including bibliography), [M. B. Lennon] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 99: 712-716, May '44
teaching, Arnold-Chiari malformation; method of presentation, [J. A. Wagner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 193-195, April '44
NEUROMA: See Nerves, peripheral

NEURONITIS: See Neuritis, multiple

NEURONS
—conduction and synaptic transmission in nervous system, [D. P. C. Lloyd] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 349-364, '44
—contraction, turgor and cytoskeleton of nerve fibers, [J. Z. Young] Nature, London **153:** 333-335, March 18, '44
—effect of chromatolysis on oxygen consumption in spinal cord of guinea pig, [R. S. & M. L. Turner] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 418-422, May '44
—effects of retrograde degeneration upon reflex activity of ventral horn neurons, [B. Campbell] Anat.Rec. **88:** 25-37, Jan. '44
—experimental demonstration of virulence of fibers of solar plexus and of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 550-552, Nov.-Dec. '42
—interaction of myelinated fibers in mammalian nerve trunks (interaction of axons), [A. Rosenblueth] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 656-670, Feb. '44
—nuclear changes in anterior horn cells following local injury to spinal cord, [F. W. Bailey] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 129-136, Dec. '43
—participation of neurons of reflex arc in first embryonary activity, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 374-384, Sept. '41
—phosphatase activity in chromatolytic nerve cells, [D. Bodian & R. C. Mellors] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 243-245, April '44
—physiologic principles underlying variability of response, [D. Sheehan] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 551-565, Dec. 22, '43
—pigmentation of substantia nigra and locus coeruleus in certain carnivores, [J. O. Brown] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 393-405, Dec. '43
—pyramidal tract; study of large motor cells of area 4 and fiber components of pyramid in spider monkey (Ateleus ater), [A. M. Lassek] J. Comp.Neurol. **79:** 407-413, Dec. '43
—studies in denervation; mechanism of axonal vasodilatation, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 115-120, July-Oct. '43
—synaptic transmission in spinal cord, [J. C. Eccles] Nature, London **153:** 432, April 8, '44
diseases, site of origin of fasciculations in voluntary muscle, [F. M. Forster & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 264-267, March '44
pathology, human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by cerebral tumors on axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—after-effects of cerebrospinal fever, [M. N. Pal] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 205-207, March '44
—cerebral galvanization in neuropsychiatry, [J. Vilato] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 265, Sept. 11, '43
—cerebrospinal fluid in neuropsychiatry; technic of suboccipital and spinal puncture, [A. J. Veiga de Barros] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 227-250, '43
—constitutional pathologic state and military fitness, [J. C. Rheingold] War Med. **5:** 361-364, June '44
—differentiation of functional and organic conditions, [W. A. Carley] Journal-Lancet **63:** 415-416, Dec. '43
—division neuropsychiatrist, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 29-34, March '44
—explorations by internist in field of neuropsychiatry, [W. J. Kerr] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 693-702, May '44
—function in the Army, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 61-67, '43
—military neuropsychiatry, [H. C. Solomon & W. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 73-79, '43
—nervous reactions in naval wartime personnel, [J. M. Hill] Northwest Med. **43:** 114-115, April '44
—neuropsychiatric emergencies, [P. K. Arzt] Journal-Lancet **63:** 409-414, Dec. '43
—neuropsychiatric reactions and their symptomatologic significance in wound complications and other somatogenic disorders, [D. A. Krasnov] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 60-65, '43
—neuropsychiatric treatment of Germany, [R. M. Brickner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 136-137, '43
—newer treatments, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 75-78, Feb. '44
—physical medicine in neuropsychiatric diseases with special reference to Veterans' Administration beneficiaries, [A. B. C. Knudson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 222-226, April '44
—porphyrins, nervous system and behavior, [H. Klüver] J.Psychol. **17:** 209-228, April '44
—problems in military service, [L. Barbato] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 163-167, March '44
—problems in United States Army, [R. D. Halloran] M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 17-23, Jan. '44
—psychoses and neural diseases in hemorrhages, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 488, '43

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—Continued
—ratio of voluntary enlistment to induction in various types of neuropsychiatric disorders, [F. Lemere & E. D. Greenwood] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 312-313, Nov. '43
—rationale of naval recruit selection methods, [W. F. Kennedy, F. J. Braceland & H. P. Rome] J.A.M.A. **125:** 548-550, June 24, '44
—review of cases of veterans of World War II discharged with neuropsychiatric diagnoses, [C. B. Huber] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 306-311, Nov. '43
—semeiologic value of measure of angle of convergence in neuropsychiatry, with presentation of author's apparatus, [Cândido da Silva] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 423-429, June '43
—syndromes during fasting on basis of essential hypoglycemia, [J. Mackiewicz] Harefuah **26:** 108-110, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
clinics, nervous and mental health service of local authority of Portsmouth, [T. Beaton] Hospital, London **39:** 381-385, Dec. '43
history, Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, father of neurology and mentor of psychiatry in America, [B. R. Tucker] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 80-86, April '44

NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
—compulsion neurosis in changing civilization, [H. Lowenfeld] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—effect of incentives on neurotics, and variability of neurotics as compared with normals, [H. J. Eysenck] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 100-103, '44
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiratory pattern (spirogram) in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 659-667, March '44
—general problem of neurosis, [C. A. Figuerido] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 353, April 3, '43
—logorrhea, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 26-42, Jan. '44
—neuroses related to manic-depressive constitution, [F. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America **28:** 452-466, March '44
—neurotic components in psychopathic behavior, [J. M. Caldwell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 134-148, Feb. '44
—persistent enuresis in adults, [M. L. Wadsworth] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 313-320, April '44
—personal appearance and neuroticism as related to age at marriage, [E. W. Burgess & P. Wallin] Human Biol. **16:** 15-22, Feb. '44
—psychologic approach to general practice, [D. J. C. Dawson & T. N. Rudd] Ulster M.J. **12:** 110-116, Nov. '43
—psychologic approach to medicine, [H. A. Thorner] Ulster M.J. **12:** 98-109, Nov. '43
—psychologic structure of obsessive neuroses, [J. S. Kasanin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 672-692, May '44
—psychoneurotic states, with comments upon their relation to military and naval services, [L. F. Barker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 152-156, '43
—Rorschach test in case of character neurosis, [S. J. Beck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 230-236, April '44
—social insurance and neurotic disorder; recommendations of RMPA (Royal Medico-Psychological Association), Lancet **2:** 775-776, Dec. 18, '43
anxiety, autonomy in anxiety, [D. E. Cameron] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 53-60, Jan. '44
—effort syndrome an anxiety state; plea for elimination of misnomers, [R. R. Steen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 353-357, Feb. '44
—minor psychologic disturbances in the services, [I. Douglas-Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 283-288, Dec. '43
—neurosis in combatants, [C. P. Symonds] Lancet **2:** 785-789, Dec. 25, '43
—reactive anxiety and its treatment (in naval depot), [G. Garmany] Lancet **1:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '44
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—brovaloton (bromine-valerian preparation) baths in neuroses and similar disorders, [A. Durand] Med. Klin. **38:** 641, July 3, '42
complications and sequels, essential traces of neurotic personality, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 75-87, March-June '43
crampus, conversion hysteria with favorable outcome, [F. L. Wright] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 433, April '44
—drawings of adolescent girl suffering from conversion hysteria with amnesia, [M. Naumburg] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 197-224, April '44
diagnosis, neurosis? Or neurotic behavior? [H. Babcock] J.Psychol. **17:** 61-74, Jan. '44
—psychogenic color field, [J. E. Reeder, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 358-361, April '44
—therapeutic injections in painful musculoskeletal disorders, with special reference to saline-procaine test, [O. Steinbrocker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 397-401, June 10, '44

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of neuroses, [R. Bleibrunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 931, Oct. 30, '42

—neuroses of unemployment; unemployment secondary to psychopathy, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 273-298, April-May '42

—obsessional syndrome precipitated by genitourinary disorder in cyclothymic patient, [G. Daumézon & L. Cassan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 403-406, Dec. '42

—reactive neurosis as sequel of vestibulotropic encephalitis, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175:** 181, '42

experimental, dominance, neurosis and aggression; experimental study, [J. H. Masserman & P. W. Siever] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 7-16, Jan. '44

—physiologic psychology, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 517-542, '44

gastrointestinal neuroses, cardiospasm; psychosomatic disorder, [E. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 58-70, Jan. '44

—functional diseases and psychoneuroses of digestive tract and classification of diseases of digestive organs, [R. A. Luriya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 16-32, '41

—gastrointestinal hypochondriac and some lessons he taught, [W. C. Alvarez] Gastroenterology **2:** 265-269, April '44

—neurophysiologic aspects of gastrointestinal function; practical psychosomatic considerations, [F. H. Hesser] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 120-123, April '44

in armed forces personnel, aeroneuroses in bomb training unit, [D. M. Green] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 373-377, Dec. '43

—aeroneurosis, [S. Schnur] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 36-42, Feb. '44

—anxiety neurosis in combatants, [C. P. Symonds] Lancet **2:** 785-789, Dec. 25, '43

—brief psychotherapy in war neuroses, [R. R. Grinker & J. P. Spiegel] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 123-131, April '44

—diagnostic approach to head injury cases, [W. C. Porter & J. Fetterman] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 166-172, June '44

—duty status following induced emotional state: case, [L. C. Kolb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 438-439, Feb. '44

—factors in high rate of neuropsychiatric casualties, [G. B. Chisholm] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 36-38, March '44

—field study of frequent incidence of urogenital neuroses, [K. Trommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 825, Sept. 25, '42; comment by Boden **89:** 956, Nov. 6, '42

—functional deaf-mutism following blast concussion, [O. V. Kerbikov] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 10-13, '42

—functional nervous disorders in last war, Spanish war and now, [F. Kennedy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 79-83, '43

—human response to flying stress; neurosis in flying personnel (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), [C. P. Symonds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 703-706, Dec. 4, '43

—medical problem in postwar world, [J. M. Cotton] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 309-313, April '44

—mental aspects of rehabilitation, [M. C. Borman] Occup.Therapy **23:** 68-73, April '44

—minor psychologic disturbances, [I. Douglas-Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 283-288, Dec. '43

—narcosynthesis; psychotherapeutic method for acute war neuroses, [R. R. Grinker & J. P. Spiegel] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 1-5, Feb. '44

—nervous breakdown in the Navy; domestic difficulties as causal factor, [G. Tooth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 358-360, March 11, '44

—neuroses in wartime, [F. J. Braceland] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 67-72, '43

—neuroses of war, [L. J. Karnosh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 38-43, April '44

—nursing care of war neurosis cases, [A. W. Deibel] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 26-32, March '44

—posthepatitis syndrome (with special reference to psychosomatic symptoms), [C. M. Caravati] South. M.J. **37:** 251-257, May '44

—present status of traumatic neuroses and war neuroses, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 97-124, '41-'42; discussion **41-42:** 223-274, '41-42

—problem of fatigue among student pilots at Naval Air Training Center, Pensacola, Florida, [A. Graybiel, O. Horwitz & D. Gates] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 9-25, Feb. '44

—psychiatric casualties in Middle East, [G. B. Chisholm] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 211-214, March '44

—psychiatry in the Navy, [F. J. Braceland] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 67-73, '43

—psychoneuroses, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 85-94, '43

—psychoneuroses in military psychiatry [C. P. Stone] War Med. **5:** 315, May '44 [Comment on Brussel and Wolpert's article]; reply by Brussel **5:** 315, May '44

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, in armed forces personnel—Continued

—psychoneuroses of war [J. L. Henderson & M. Moore] New England J.Med. **230:** 273-278, March 9, '44

—psychoneuroses precipitated by combat, [R. S. Schwab, J. E. Finesinger & M. A. B. Brazier] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 535-544, March '44

—psychoses and the draft, [G. F. Tufo] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **37:** 45-46, Feb. '44

—psychosomatic and therapeutic aspects of war neuroses, [P. H. Hoch] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 333-347, June '44

—psychosomatic casualties in the Middle East, [A. Torrie] Lancet **1:** 139-143, Jan. 29, '44

—reactive anxiety and its treatment (in naval depot), [G. Garmany] Lancet **1:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '44

—recent progress in psychiatry; psychoneuroses, [W. H. Gillespie] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 287-306, Jan. '44

—rehabilitation of the neurotic, [L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 390-394, July-Oct. '43

—soldiers who break down; family background and past history, [W. T. Brown & M. Moore] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 162-163, March '44

—soldiers who break down in battle; predisposing factors, [W. T. Brown & M. Moore] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 160-161, March '44

—somatic manifestations of psychoneurosis, [I. Douglas-Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 413-415, March 25, '44

—special aspects of psychotherapy in Army Air Forces, [J. M. Murray] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 119-122, April '44

—therapy of postconcussional deafness and deaf-mutism of psychogenic etiology, [L. B. Perelman] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 13-14, '42

—traumatic psychoneuroses in enlisted navy personnel, [R. S. Schwab, J. E. Finesinger & M. A. B. Brazier] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 129-132, '43

—war neuroses, [E. A. Strecker] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 196-198, April '44

—war neuroses in 2 wars, [S. I. Schwab] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **69:** 55-61, '43

—wartime ocular neuroses, [D. O. Harrington] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 622-630, May '44

in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders

industrial and traumatic: See also Hysteria, traumatic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, war

—delayed traumatic neuroses, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 33-37, '41-'42

—occupational neuroses, [A. J. Orrico] Occup.Therapy **23:** 74-78, April '44

—present status of traumatic neuroses and war neuroses, [M. Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 97-124, '41-'42; discussion **41-42:** 223-274, '41-'42

—traumatic neuroses, [J. J. Moorhead] M.Clin.North America **28:** 663-703, May '44

sexual, psychic impotence and modern neuroses, [C. E. Cárcamo] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 382-402, Jan. '44

therapy: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel

—adequate treatment of psychoneuroses, [T. A. Williams] M.Rec. **157:** 221-223, April '44

—case showing some implications of short treatment, [C.Berg] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 1-19, '44

—combined amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate) and belladonna alkaloid therapy of regression neuroses; report of this medication with clinical and normal subjects, [J. S. L. Jacobs] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 132-140, April '44

—indications for psychoanalytic therapy, [F. G. Alexander] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 319-332, June '44

—new causal therapy of neuroses with xipoid, [R. Bleibrunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 931, Oct. 30, '42

—prolonged cases of grief reaction treated by electric shock, [A. Myerson] New England J.Med. **230:** 255-256, March 2, '44

—treatment of obsessional personality with acute psychotic illness; clinical report, [E. G. Dyar] Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 147-153, May '44

vasomotor neuroses: See Vasomotor System, diseases

war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel

—convoy fatigue and traumatic war neuroses in seamen, [D. Blain & F. Powdermaker] Journal-Lancet **63:** 402-405, Dec. '43

—influence of draft on formation of psychoses in women, [M. Wallenberg] Illinois M.J. **85:** 25-29, Jan. '44

—neuroses incident to war strain; effect on civilian population, [L. D. Carter] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 72-75, Feb. '44

—neurosis in merchant seaman, [S. G. Margolin & L. S. Kubie] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 180-188, April '44

—psychodynamics in civilian war neurosis, [J. Frosch] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 186-197, April '44

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, war—Continued
—recent progress in psychiatry; psychoneuroses, [W. H. Gillespie] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 287-306, Jan. '44
—treatment of psychoneuroses, [P. W. Longo] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 95-106, '43
—war and peace neuroses, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet **63:** 398-402, Dec. '43
—war neuroses, [L. Sicher] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-24, March '44
NEUROSPORA: See Fungi
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Eyes, paralysis; Meninges, syphilis; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—[J. R. Ewalt] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 243-297, '43
—catamnestic study of 267 patients, [F. Kalz & B. Dean] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 39-42, Jan. '44
—clinical study of 50 cases of meningovascular (cerebrospinal) syphilis, [B. K. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 29-36, Jan. '44
—neurosyphilis and war, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf. curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 219-226, '43
—perennial problem of syphilis, with special reference to its neurologic phase, [M. H. Weinberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 39-43, Jan. '44
—problem in Mussulman native of Algeria in relation to ethnographic and demographic data, [F. G. Marili] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 912-913, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—recent progress in psychiatry, [W. D. Nicol & E. L. Hutton] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 351-364, Jan. '44
—recidivating neurosyphilis; case, [A. Artacho & R. Graziano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 551-555, '42
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943, [K. M. Bowman, H. C. Solomon & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 537-541, Jan. '44
—syphilis of pontocerebellar angle; case, [G. Guillain & P. Auzepy] Rev.neurol. **74:** 88-91, Jan.-Feb. '42
congenital, diagnosis in infants and children, [P. O. Sagreras & F. Escardo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 173-181, Sept. '43
—infantile general paralysis or diffuse cerebral syphilis, [W. Aubrun & J. Hewitt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 355-361, April-May '42
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, congenital
—technic of cisternal puncture in modern treatment of syphilis, [L. Spiegel] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **28:** 96-102, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [C. Marsh] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 75-80, Sept. '43
therapy, early and late syphilis, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Med.españ. **9:** 567-575, May '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 104-108, Jan. 31, '44
—combined artificial fever and aldarsone (arsenic preparation), [A. E. Bennett, W. H. Morrison & H. C. Modlin] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 69-75, March '44
—electroencephalographic studies during fever induced by typhoid vaccine and malaria, [M. Greenblatt & A. S. Rose] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 512-519, April '44
—fever produced by means of coli vaccine, [J. Gersfelt & O. S. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 465, May 13, '43
—intracisternal injection of arsphenamine treated serum, [S. T. Zuñiga P.] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 204-214, Feb. '44
—malaria, 1923-1943, [J. E. Nicole] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 381-389, July-Oct. '43
—malarial treatment in earlier stages, [F. G. Lescher & H. R. M. Richards] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 37-41, March '44
—rapid treatment with malaria and chemotherapy, [B. Dattner, E. W. Thomas & G. Wexler] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 265-285, May '44
—recent progress in psychiatry, [W. D. Nicol & E. L. Hutton] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 351-364, Jan. '44
—trial experiments on use of *p*-aminobenzoic acid to inhibit toxic ractions in treatment with pentavalent and trivalent arsenicals; failure to prevent secondary reactions, [A. S. Rose, L. D. Trevett, H. C. Solomon & J. H. Sandground] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 103-108, Jan. '44
NEUROTMESIS: See Nerves, peripheral
NEUSCHUTZ, L., When soldiers go deaf, Survey **80:** 8-10, Jan '44
NEUSTAEDTER, M., Incidence of metastases to nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 423-425, May '44
NEUSTAEDTER, T. and MACKENZIE, L. L., Comparative value of endometrial biopsies and vaginal smears, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 81-92, Jan. '44
NEUTRONS: See Radioactivity
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
NEUWEILER, N. G., Le phénomène piézo-électrique et les effets biologiques des ultrasons, Praxis **32:** 486-488, July 1, '43
NEUWEILER, W., Ueber das Blutkupfer in der Schwangerschaft, bei Toxikosen und im Wochenbett, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 619-629, Sept. '43
NEUWELT, F.: See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
NEVAL MOLL, J., Considerações sobre a gravidêz ectópica, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 354-372, Dec. '43
Adenocistoma pseudo-mucinoso ovariano bilateral, com torsão aguda do pedículo esquerdo, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 743-753, Dec. '43
NEVEU, P.: See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HEUYER, jt. auth.**
——See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
NEVEU, R., La valeur alimentaire des huitres, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '42
Adrien Loir, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 71-72, March '42
NEVI
—fibrokeloid cicatrix after attempted removal of pilous nevus; free full thickness skin graft; case, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1417, Dec. 23, '43
—giant nevus of thigh successfully treated by complete excision and primary grafting, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Arch.Surg. **48:** 319-324, April '44
—giant nevus with malignant degeneration; case, [J. Pinheiro & M. Barreto Neto] Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 173-205, '43
—interesting case of "algrette" in newborn infant, [E. M. C. Passos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 140-144, Feb. '44
—neurocutaneous melanomatosis; associated pigmented nevi of skin and hydrocephalus in child, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. **9:** 24-29, Jan. '44
—nevus acneiformis unilateralis, [E. L. Cohen] Brit.J. Dermat. **55:** 297-298, Dec. '43
—nevus striatus symmetricus unguis; case with involvement of thumbs and little fingers, [E. A. Oliver & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 190, March '44
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVIN, M. I.: See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
NEVITT, G. A., Postwar dental programs for official health agencies, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 683-686, May 1, '44
NEW, G. B., and ERICH, J. B., Bone grafts to mandible, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 153-167, Feb. '44
——See **ADAMS, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **FOSS, E. L., jt. auth.**
NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS: See Child Welfare
NEW ORLEANS MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
—address of welcome, [A. F. Chace] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 3-4, Jan. '44
—medical aspects of New York State Workmen's Compensation Law; report of Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, New York State J.Med. **44:** 926, April 15, '44
—presidential address, [A. F. Chace] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 135-141, March '44
NEW ZEALAND MAORIS: See Maoris
NEWBILL, H. P., and ANDERSON, G. C., Racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases verified by autopsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 564-567, June '44
NEWBURGH, L. H., Obesity; energy metabolism, Physiol. Rev. **24:** 18-31, Jan. '44
A influência da redução de peso sobre a hipergilcemia dos diabéticos obesos, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 207-211, June 1, '43
NEWCOMB, P. B., and DEANE, E. W., Thiourea causing granulopenia and thrombopenia, Lancet **1:** 179, Feb. 5, '44
NEWDICK, H. J., and STEWART, A. B., Special visiting during diphtheria immunization campaign, M.Officer **71:** 125, April 15, '44
NEWELL, G. W., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Studies on growth of rats raised on chocolate milk, Science **99:** 411-412, May 19, '44
——See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
NEWELL, N.: See **YERBURY, E. C., jt. auth.**
NEWELL, R. R., Roentgen gall bladder visualization (cholecystography), M.Physics, pp. 1260-1262, '44
Roentgenography: contrast media, M.Physics, pp. 1269-1271, '44
Roentgenography: urography, M.Physics, pp. 1328-1330, '44
NEWERLA, G. J., Associated mitral and aortic atresia or hypoplasia; case report and review of literature, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 68-74, Feb. '44
History of discovery and isolation of female sex hormones, New England J.Med. **230:** 595-604, May 18, '44
NEWHOUSER, L. R., and LOZNER, E. L., Suggestions on use of equipment of standard Army-Navy package of dried plasma for whole blood transfusions, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 451-456, Feb. '44
——See **LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, B.: See **MADONICK, M. J., jt. auth.**
——See **KLEIN, W., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, H. H.: See **GARDNER, I. C., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, J. L.: See **LISNEY, A. A., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, L. B., Organization, management and operation of a Navy physical therapy department, Arch. Phys.Therapy **25:** 73-81, Feb. '44
NEWMAN, P. H., Prisoner-of-war mentality; its effect after repatriation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 8-10, Jan. 1, '44
NEWMARK, LEO (1861—)
—pioneer neurologist of the West (including bibliography), [M. B. Lennon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 712-716, May '44
NEWTON, J. S., Mucocele of appendix, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 2, Jan. '44
NEY de ALMEIDA, Fístula duodenal externa após gastropilorectomia por úlcera calosa do duodeno, com estenose cerrada do piloro, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 545-551, Oct. '43
de NEYMAN, M.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
NEYMARK, I. O., Diagnosis of functional and inflammatory diseases of small intestine (initial forms), Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 74-85, '41
NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid
NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
NICAUD, P., LAFITTE, A., and GROS, A., Les troubles de l'intoxication chronique par le cadmium, Arch. d.mal.profess. **4:** 192-202, '42
NICHOLL, R. J.: See **McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.**
NICHOLLS, J. V. V., Ophthalmology in R.C.A.F., Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 335-338, April '44
NICHOLS, B. H., Evaluation of excretory urography in general practice, South.M.J. **37:** 226-230, April '44
——See **HUGHES, R., jt. auth.**
NICHOLS, D. R.: See **HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, A. G., Meningitis due to Hæmophilus influenzæ; review of treatment, M.J.Australia **1:** 320-322, April 8, '44
NICHOLSON, J. T., and ALLAN, J. H., Fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 780-785, April '44
——**FERGUSON, L. K., BROWN, R. B., and GODFREY, E. W.,** Treatment of compound fractures aboard hospital ship, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 607-622, March '44
NICHOLSON, M. J.: See **COLLINS, C. C., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **ZENTGRAF, L. P., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, W. F., and SCADDING, J. G., Penetrating wounds of chest; review of 291 cases in Middle East, Lancet **1:** 299-303, March 4, '44
NICHTENHAUSER, A., Planned health film production, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 251, May '44
NICKEL
pectinate: See Wounds, therapy
NICKERSON, D. A., and MOULTON, R. T., Erythroblastosis fetalis of icterus gravis type; report of 2 cases with recovery, New England J.Med. **229:** 863-867, Dec. 2, '43
——See **TAFT, E. B., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, J. L., Portable decade photometer for determination of blood volume with dye T-1824, Rev. Scient. Instruments **15:** 69-72, March '44
——**KING, B. G., and CURTIS, H. J.,** Small recording spirometer, Rev.Scient.Instruments **15:** 12-13, Jan. '44
NICKLE, M.: See **KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**
NICOD, J. L., Précancérose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1065, Sept. 4, '43
NICOD, M., De l'efficacité du violet de gentiane dans le traitement de l'oxyurase, Praxis **32:** 675-677, Sept. 23, '43
NICOD, P., Un cas intéressant de maladie de Little, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 345-349, June '43
NICODEMUS, R. E.: See **RITMILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
NICOL, C. S.: See **KING, A. J., jt. auth.**
NICOL, H.: See **LUEG, W., jt. auth.**
NICOL, W. D., and HUTTON, E. L., Recent progress in psychiatry; neurosyphilis and its treatment, J. Ment.Sc. **90:** 351-364, Jan. '44
de NICOLA, C. P., Algunas consideraciones sobre las apendicitis agudas, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1299-1300, '42
Roberto Koch y la patología quirúrgica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1064-1065, Dec. 15, '43
——See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
de NICOLA OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery
NICOLAS, J., Les granulations "pathologiques" des polynucléaires neutrophiles chez les tuberculeux et au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Presse méd. **50:** 213-216, Feb. 24, '42
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
NICOLAU'S DISEASE: See Skin, gangrene
NICOLE, J. E., Malaria in neuro-syphilis 1923-43, J. Ment. Sc. **89:** 381-389, July-Oct. '43
NICOLL, P. A.: See **WEBB, R. L., jt. auth.**
NICOLLE, G. H.: See **CRICHTON-MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
NICOLLE, P., and LWOFF, M., Recherches sur la nutrition des réduvidés hémophages; développement des stades larvaires de Triatoma infestans Klug dans les conditions habituelles d'élevage, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 219-232, '42
——See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
NICOTINAMIDE: See Anemia, in infants and children; Keratitis, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Nicotinic Acid; Polycythemia, therapy
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
determination, quantitative spectral analytic determination, [E. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 179, '42
effects, effect of purified nicotine and of choline on circulation, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 261, '43
—recent advances in pharmacology, [H. B. Haag & P. S. Larson] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 235-241, May '44
toxicity, physiologic action of vitamin B_2 against nicotine, [K. Inoue & T. Ako] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:39,** Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—physiologic action of vitamin B_2 complex against nicotine, [K. Inoue & A. Shinagawa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39-40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
NICOTINIC ACID
—antitoxic value, [M. Sales Vázquez] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 40-42, July 15, '43
—color reaction of ascorbic acid with nicotinamide and nicotinic acid, [T. H. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 52, Jan. '44
—identification of fluorescent substance F_2 (relation to *N*-methyl nicotinamide), [V. A. Najjar & V. White] Science **99:** 284-285, April 7, '44
—in beef extracts and corned beef, [R. G. Booth & E. C. Barton-Wright] Lancet **1:** 565-567, April 29, '44
—structure and estimation of natural products functionally related to nicotinic acid, [C. A. Elvehjem & L. J. Teply] Chem.Rev. **33:** 185-208, Dec. '43
—vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) in cow's milk, [M. Morel & J. Baratte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 538-539, Nov.-Dec. '42
—vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) in diet of infants, [M. Morel] Presse méd. **50:** 677-678, Nov. 7, '42
deficiency: See also Pellagra
—acute deficiency (aniacinosis), [B. Gottlieb] Brit.M.J. **1:** 392-393, March 18, '44
—biochemical defect; nature of anemia, [P. Handler & W. P. Featherston] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 395-404, Dec. '43
—gingival disease in Gibraltar evacuee children, [J. D. King] Lancet **1:** 495-498, April 15, '44
—mental symptoms, [L. P. Varma] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 543-546, Nov. '43
—nutritional studies in tuberculosis, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 412-420, Dec. '43
—presence of electrocardiographic changes and their elimination by nicotinic acid, [M. Rachmilewitz & K. Braun] Am.Heart J. **27:** 203-208, Feb. '44
determination, colorimetric determination, [A. E. Teeri & S. R. Shimer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 307-311, April '44
—combined estimation of thiamine and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods, [K. Bhagvat] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 145-152, Oct. '43
—determination of nicotinamide in various powdered organs, [L. Cuny, P. Bouvet & J. Devillers] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 154-160, April-June '42
—direct quantitative determination of nicotinamide in pharmaceutic preparations, [J. M. Goodyear & H. W. Murphy] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 129-134, May '44
effects: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—on blood coagulation, [L. A. Cherkes, G. A. Cherkes & A. N. Bril] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 50-53, '42
—on gastric secretion, [T. Malamud, N. Monastirsky, M. Socolinsky & J. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 296-304, Feb. 9, '44
—synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes, and excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in urine following ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward & R. E. Shank] J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 369-375, Dec. '43
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Keratitis, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Migraine, therapy; Nerves, optic; Nicotinic Acid, deficiency; Polycythemia, therapy; Tongue, black; Typhoid, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
—[Z. I. Malkin, F. K. Permyakov, V. D. Zagryatskaya & E. B. Segen] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 27-29, '42
NIEDELMAN, M. L., and HOROSCHAK, S., Allantoin-sulfanilamide-sulfathiazole ointment in pustular dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 172-177, April '44
NIEDEN, H., Operation als Todesursache? Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 622, May 1, '43
NIEHAUS, R. F., Achalasia of esophagus, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 145-148, April '44

NIELSEN, E., and BLACK, A., Role of inositol in alopecia of rats fed suifasuxidine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 14-16, Jan. '44

NIELSEN, J., Dosierungsfragen bei der Röntgenbehandlung von zervico-fazialer Aktinomykose, Acta radiol. **23:** 303-314, '42

——**and STRANDBERG, O.,** Roentgen treatment in cancer of larynx, Acta radiol. **23:** 189; 255, '42

NIELSEN, J. M., and COURVILLE, C. B., Central necrosis of corpus callosum (Marchiafava-Bignami's disease); report of case in American man with comments on pathogenesis of disease, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 81-88, Sept. '43

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE

—acute idiopathetic xanthomatosis, phosphatide lipoidosis, lipoid cell splenomegaly—Niemann type, [M. F. Canmann] J.Pediat. **24:** 335-348, March '44

NIEMEGEERS, L.: See **WITTEBOLLE, P., jt. auth.**

NIEMETZ, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ, E. J., jt. auth.**

NIEMEYER, P.: See **BORGES-FORTES, A., jt. auth.**

NIER, A. O.: See **LORBER, V., jt. auth.**

NIERENBERG, H. H.: See **SOMMER, C., jt. auth.**

NIETHAMMER, W. A., and DUBLIN, W. B., Carcinoma of breast in male; report of case, Northwest Med. **42:** 368-369, Dec. '43

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1844-1900)

—as soldier and volunteer nurse during war of 1870-1871, [W. Camerer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 43-45, Jan. 15, '42

NIGAM, K. S., Cholecystitis in surgical practice of hospital, Indian J. Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 22-35, July '39

NIGG, C., and EATON, M. D., Isolation from normal mice of pneumotropic virus which forms elementary bodies, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 497-510, May '44

NIGHT BLINDNESS

—avitaminosis A in Eritrea; hemeralopia, [G. Tassi] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 856, Nov. '43 [Abstract]

—brief history of vitamin A; relation to hemeralopia and use of biophotometer, [E. Bugnone] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 6-17, Jan.-March '43

—changes of sensitivity to light in relation to hypovitaminosis A, [S. Steffenoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 240, March '42

—defective night vision among soldiers; dark adaptation results and their use in diagnosis, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 140-147, March '44

—nutritional problem of Puerto Rico; vitamin A deficiency in relation to dark adaptation and ocular manifestations, [R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 62-80, Sept. '43

—vitamin A and eyes, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 414-428, Nov. 1, '43

NIGHT VISION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

NIGHTINGALE, H. J., Base hospital in 1918, Lancet **1:** 525-527, April 22, '44

NIGRELLI, R. F., and GORDON, M., Melanotic tumor in silverside, Menidia beryllina peninsulae (Good and Bean), Zoologica **29:** 45-48, May 10, '44

NIJAMKIN, A.: See **DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**

NIKETHAMIDE

—inactivity of nikethamide for Lactobacillus arabinosus and its conversion to active substance, [L. J. Teply & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 72-73, Jan. '44

effects, action of analeptics on neurovegetative reflexes, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 113-130, June '43

therapy, uses of large and repeated doses, [R. Meier & R. Müller] Praxis **33:** 15-19, Jan. 13, '44

toxicity, effects of large and repeated doses of nikethamide, [R. Meier & R. Müller] Praxis **33:** 15-19, Jan. 13, '44

NIKOLAEV, N. D., Peculiarities of malaria in children, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 6, '42

NIKOLAEV, P. N., Vascular hypotonia and collapse-like states in connection with penetrating wounds of thorax, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 33-35, '43

Peptic ulcer under conditions of war, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 3-8, '43

NILGES, R. G., Arteries of mammalian cornu ammonis, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 177-190, April '44

NILSON, E. L.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

NILSSON, R., Über die Bedeutung der Zellstruktur für den harmonischen Verlauf des Stoffwechsels in der Zelle, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **12:** 63, '41

NIMAROFF, M.: See **OARD, H. C., jt. auth.**

NIMEH, W., Anomalies of digestive tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 165-169, May-June '44

NIMS, L. F., and FULTON, J. F., Anoxia, *pH* shifts and central nervous function, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 84-87, '43

914: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NINO, F. L., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con un derivado de la acridina, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 152-156, May-June '43

——See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**

NIPECAINE: See Demerol

NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare: Infants; Pediatrics; etc.

NIPPERT, P. H.: See **DOBES, W. L., jt. auth.**

NIPPLE: See Breast

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS: See Trichostrongylidae

NISSEN, N. I., and SKADHAUGE, K., Sulfamethylthiodiazole, lucosil, in therapy of pneumonia; **530 cases,** Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 695, July 15, '43

NISSEN, R., Osteoplastic procedure for correction of funnel chest, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 169-174, May '44

NISSLE, A., Neues aus dem Gebiet der Dysbakterie und Mutaflortherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 528, Sept. 25, '43

de NITO, G., Proposta di un nuovo metodo per la diagnosi biologica del cancro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 215, March '42

Risposta sperimentale alla domanda: Può l'adrenalina dare ipotensione? Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **17:** 418, July '42

NITRATES

—modified test for detection of nitrate reduction, [E. G. Scott & E. P. Finch, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 404-409, April '44

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

NITRIC OXIDE

toxicity, inhalation pneumonia from nitric fumes, [M. R. Camiel & H. S. Berkan] Radiology **42:** 175-182, Feb. '44

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES

glyceryl trinitrate, acute nitroglycerine poisoning, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 199-202, March '44

octyl nitrite: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

sodium nitrite, series of poisonings, [C. Paul, F. Coste, E. Peyre & L. Truffert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 161-166, July-Oct. '42

NITRITOID CRISIS: See Pituitary Preparations, toxicity

NITRO COMPOUNDS

—analysis of atmospheric contaminants containing nitrate groupings, [H. Yagoda & F. H. Goldman] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **25:** 440-444, Dec. '43

—formation of indoxyl by nitro and amino derivatives of benzene, [A. O. M. Stoppani] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 421-434, Nov. '43

NITROANILINE

—dermatitis from explosives (including *tetra*nitromethylaniline), [L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **125:** 186-190, May 20, '44

—incidence of tetryl (*tetra*nitromethylaniline) dermatitis or "C.E." rash; review of investigations carried out in Australian fuse-filling factories, [H. M. L. Murray, R. W. Prunster & R. D. Anderson] M.J. Australia **1:** 104-106, Feb. 5, '44

NITROBENZENE

toxicity, danger of "surprise" toys containing *di*nitrobenzene, [M. Chambon] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 189, July-Oct. '42

NITROCHLOROBENZENE

—sensitization due to simple chemical substances; occupational contact dermatitis due to *di*nitrochlorobenzene, [G. Basombrio & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 63-66, '43

NITROCRESOL

—plant sprays containing *di*nitrocresol, [H. W. Schmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 93, Jan. 30, '43 [Addendum]

4-NITRO-4'-FORMYLAMINO-*di*PHENYLSULFONE: See Toxoplasmosis

NITROGEN

—note on ascorbic acid; nitrogen relationships in grapefruit, [W. W. Jones & others] Science **99:** 103-104, Feb. 4, '44

—significance of nitrogen loss in exudate from surface burns, [J. W. Hirshfeld & others] Surgery **15:** 766-773, May '44

—volume, viscosity and nitrogen content of synovial fluid, with note on histologic appearance of synovial membrane, [D. V. Davies] J.Anat. **78:** 68-78, April '44

effects, blood sugar in inhalation of nitrogen to produce anoxemia, [S. Moeschlin & W. Wildermuth] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 39-40, April '43

in blood: See Blood, nitrogen

in urine: See Urine, nitrogen

metabolism, abnormal metabolism in patients with thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor, S. M. Levenson, C. S. Davidson & M. A. Adams] New England J.Med. **229:** 855-859, Dec. 2, '43

—clinical study of relative efficiency for metabolism of casein digest (amigen) administered intravenously and protein ingested by mouth, [A. Brunschwig & N. Corbin] Surgery **14:** 898-900, Dec. '43

—effects of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on N_2 balance in man, [R. A. Kocher] Cancer Research **4:** 251-256, April '44

—experimental avitaminosis B6 in white rat: nitrogen metabolism; action of pyridoxine on minimum endogenous nitrogen consumption, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 324, May '42

—factors influencing retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; calcium and vitamin D requirements of older child, [J. A. Johnston] Am.J. Dis.Child. **67:** 265-274, April '44

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—interrelationships in general nitrogen metabolism, [D. Shemin & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 401-421, May '44
—intravenous gelatin, [A. Brunschwig, N. Corbin & C. D. Johnston] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1058-1063, Dec. '43
—problem of nutrition in presence of excessive nitrogen requirement in seriously ill patients with particular reference to thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor, C. S. Davidson & S. M. Levenson] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 141-148, March '44
—relation between nitrogen retention and growth, [R. Jacquot & Y. Armand] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 313-320, Oct.-Dec. '42
—requirement of patients with thermal burns, [F. H. L. Taylor] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 152-155, May '44
—severe burn; case; abnormal metabolism, [J. M. Deaver, E. P. Cronkite & R. B. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1162-1163, May '44
—specific gravity and total nitrogen of pancreatic juice secreted in response to various stimuli, [J .E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 574-577, Jan. '44
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENOL
effects, comparison of cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroxin, thyroxin derivatives and *di*nitrophenol in thyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 32-37, March '44
—influence of metabolic stimulants on wound healing; influence of thyroid and 2,4-α-*di*nitrophenol, [T. H. C. Barclay, D. P. Cuthbertson & A. Isaacs] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 309-315, March '44
toxicity, study of *di*nitrophenol and its relation to cataract formation, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 405-437, '41
—*di*nitrophenol cataract; production in experimental animal, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 264-271, March '44
*tri***NITROPHENYLMETHYLNITRAMINE:** See cross reference under Tetryl
NITROTOLUENE
toxicity, effect of *tri*nitrotoluene on formed elements of blood (studies on workers handling TNT), [H. M. Brill, T. E. Cone, Jr. & K. E. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 241-247, Jan. '44
—dermatitis from explosives (including *tri*nitrotoluene), [L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **125:** 186-190, May 20, '44
—*tri*nitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 731-734, March '44
—paralysis from chemical poisoning (probably *di*nitrotoluene); case, [E. D. Connell] Memphis M.J. **19:** 59-60, April '44
—toxicity of *tri*nitrotoluene, [A. McCausland & R. F. Hawkins] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 242-248, May '44
—unusual case of *tri*nitrotoluene (TNT) poisoning, [W. D. McNally] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 35, Jan. '44
NITROUS OXIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITTI, F., and JOUIN, J. P., Granulie expérimentale de la souris provoquée par du bacille tuberculeux humain; essai de traitement par le *p*-aminophénylsulfamide (1162F), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 556-557, Nov.-Dec. '42
——**and TABONE, J.,** Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; le comportement de l'acide *p*-aminobenzoique et des peptones vis-a-vis de quelques espèces microbiennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 360-363, April-June '42
——**See TABONE, J., jt. auth.**
——**BOYER, F., and CONGE, M.,** Action du *p*-aminophényl-sulfamide dans le sodoku expérimental du cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 497-498, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**TABONE, J., and MOUSSET, H.,** Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; activité exaltante des peptones sur le pouvoir antisulfamide de l'acide para-aminobenzoique; dosage des antisulfamides, Ann. Inst. Pasteur **68:** 474-476, Sept.-Oct. '42
NIVEN, C. F., JR., Nutrition of Streptococcus lactis, J. Bact. **47:** 343-350, April '44
——**and SHERMAN, J. M.,** Nutrition of enterococci, J. Bact. **47:** 335-342, April '44
NIXDORF, W. B., Anesthesia Department report, Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 25-29, April '44
NIXON, E. N.: See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
NIXON, J. W., BONDURANT, W. W., JR., and ROAN, O., Ligation of patent ductus arteriosus with probable endarteritis; apparent cure, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1003-1007, Dec. '43
NIXON, N., ECKERT, J. F., and HOLMES, K. B., Treatment of agranulocytosis with sulfadiazine, Am.J.M. Sc. **206:** 713-722, Dec. '43
NIXON, W. C. W.: See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.
NOACK, M., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Agnus castus oligoplex bei der Laktationssteigerung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 204, March 5, '43
NOBACK, C. R., Developmental anatomy of human osseous skeleton during embryonic, fetal and circumnatal periods, Anat.Rec. **88:** 91-125, Jan. '44
——**See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**and NOBACK, E.,** Demonstrating osseous skeleton of human embryos and fetuses, Stain Technol, **19:** 51-54, April '44
NOBACK, E.: See NOBACK, C. R., jt. auth.
NOBECOURT, P., Syndrome hépato-colique fétide et asthme chez une fille de 6 ans, Presse méd. **50:** 331, April 30, '42
Sur un garçon de 12 ans présentant une hypertrophie staturale physiologique, Presse méd. **50:** 407, June 20, '42
Sur un garçon de 14 ans présentant une hypotrophie staturale physiologique, Presse méd. **50:** 603, Sept. 26, '42
NOBLE, R. L.: See NEUFELD, A. H., jt. auth.
NOBRE, A., Perfuração de tumor do intestino delgado, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 3-6, July '42
NOBRE de MELLO, A. L., O estado crepuscular histérico, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 555-568, '43
NOCARDIA: See Actinomyces
NOCITO, F. J., Orientación moderna de la gastrostomía: estudio crítico, Semana méd. **1:** 361-366, Feb. 24, '44
NOCITO, V.: See RATNER, S., jt. auth.
NOCTUIDAE: See Moths
NOCTURIA: See Urination, disorders
NOEL, G.: See HENTZ, H., jt. auth.
NOER, R. J., Blood vessels of jejunum and ileum; comparative study of man and certain laboratory animals, Am.J.Anat. **73:** 293-334, Nov. '43
NØRGAARD, F., Roentgenologic diagnosis of gallstone ileus, specially as regards demonstration of obstructing radiotransparent concrements, Acta radiol. **23:** 622-628, '42
——**See JENSENIUS, H., jt. auth.**
NOETZEL, E. S.: See DAVIDOFF, E., jt. auth.
NOGAREDE, F.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
NOGUEIRA RIVERO, P., Parasitismo a vermes en Marianao, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 707-722, Nov. '43
NOGUES, A. E., La clasificación del carcinoma mamario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 579-588, Oct. '43
NOGUES, PAUL: See Obituaries
NOISE
—audiogram in acoustic trauma, [E. Fenner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 823, June 26, '43; abstr., Bull. War Med. **4:** 336, Feb. '44
—effects of noise, with special reference to aural damage, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 913, July 24, '43
—hearing deficiencies in flying personnel, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Bull.War Med. **4:** 496-497, April '44 [Abstract]
—industrial noise; analysis and interpretation for preventive treatment, [D. A. McCoy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 120-123, April '44
—industrial noise hazard, [D. A. McCoy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 327-330, April '44
—problem of industrial noise, [P. E. Sabine] Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 265-270, March '44
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
NOLAN, L. E., and LAIRD, W. R., Surgical removal of huge retroperitoneal epithelial cyst, with adenocarcinoma originating in the lining, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 405-411, June '44
——**See WOLFF, E., jt. auth.**
NOLL, J., JR.: See WENDKOS, M. H., jt. auth.
NOLLE, Y. K., Mistletoe as therapeutic agent, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 42-43, '43
NOLTE, J. M., Postwar professional continuation education, Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc. **231:** 105-114, Jan. '44
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMENCLATURE
—acetoacetic acid (including discussion of its nomenclature), [C. S. Gibson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 246-247, Nov. 13, '43
—attempted classification and nomenclature of neoplasms of nervous system, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 347-353, Oct. '43
—basis of classification of disorders from psychosomatic standpoint, [L. S. Kubie] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 46-65, Jan. '44
—cardiovascular renal disease; need for making its ophthalmologic nomenclature uniform, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. **1:** 589-594, March 23, '44
—congenital laryngeal stridor (inspiratory laryngeal collapse); desirability of change in terminology, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 403-412, May '44
—correct generic name for sandfly, [W. F. Rapp, Jr.] Science **99:** 345, April 28, '44; comment by Brues **99:** 427, May 26, '44
—description of 2 autopsy cases of "cerebral infantile paralysis" with suggestion of changing designation to "encephalopathia infantum," [F. Lucksch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 137, May 22, '43

NOMENCLATURE—Continued
—effort syndrome an anxiety state; plea for elimination of misnomers, [R. R. Steen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 353-357, Feb. '44
—eponyms in history of cancer, [J. B. Gilbert] New York State J.Med. **44:** 511-518, March 1, '44
—field study of frequent incidence of urogenital neuroses; suggested designation of urination disorders as vesical rheumatism, [O. Boden] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 956, Nov. 6, '42 [Comment on Trommer's article]
—importance of introducing term "paidophylaxis" (protection of children) into scientific vocabulary, [L. F. Gonzalez] Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 115-116, Nov. '43
—in field of nutrition, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 1, Jan. '43
—misuse of name "Trichophyton rosaceum" for saprophytic fusarium, [C. W. Emmons] J.Bact. **47:** 107-108, Jan. '44
—of fetal presentations and positions; critical study, [C. Lorca Jámar] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 392-401, Sept. 30, '43
—of hormone-producing tumors of ovary (arrhenoblastoma and granulosa cell tumor), [H. Burrows] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 430-432, Dec. '43
—of malaria (Terminología del paludismo; vocabulario), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **23:** 21-48, Jan. '44
—of nucleic acids, [J. M. Gulland, G. R. Barker & D. O. Jordan] Nature, London **153:** 194, Feb. 12, '44
—of pneumococcic types, [B. E. Eddy] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 449-451, April 7, '44
—of rheumatic diseases, [J. Robles Gil] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 9-10, Jan. 15, '44
—onchocercosis, oncocercosis or oncocerciasis? [M. González Rivera] Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México **6:** 331-336, Aug. '43
—pediatric objections to modern nomenclature of causes of death, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 3-6, Jan. '44
—question of reason for term "obstetrics," [A. Clavero Núñez] Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 19-23, Jan. '44
—salivary calculus or tartar; definition of term "sallvary calculus," [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 31-32, Jan. '44
—Saul Tchernichovsky in field of Hebrew terminology, [L. Golden] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 177, '44
—"Standard Nomenclature" and small hospital, [Sister Mary of Jesus] Hosp.Progr. **24:** 386-388, Dec. '43
—standardization of electrocardiographic nomenclature; report of Committee of American Heart Association, [A. R. Barnes & others] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 200-208, July-Aug. '43
—studies in reflexes, [R. Wartenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 113-133, Feb. '44; correction **51:** 414, April '44
—terminology for psychologic questioning, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **10:** 121-124, Nov. '43
—terminology of nucleic acids, [A. W. Pollister & A. E. Mirsky] Nature, London **152:** 692-693, Dec. 11, '43
—-tropic versus -trophic in terminology of pituitary hormones, [G. W. Corner] Endocrinology **33:** 405-408, Dec. '43
—unusual case of chronic meningococcal bacteremia, with note on nomenclature, [L. Martin & B. Dansie] Lancet **1:** 372, March 18, '44
—use of rhodium in blood chemistry (symbol "Rh"), [J. L. Howe] Science **99:** 262-263, March 31, '44
—usual terminology in leprologic practice; value of making it uniform, [P. L. Baliña] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 243-244, '43
—vitamer or isotel? Both? [R. Lee] Science **99:** 58, Jan. 21, '44

NOMLAND, R., Cutaneous manifestations of circulatory disorders of foot, J.A.M.A. **124:** 747-750, March 18, '44
——See **WHEELER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——and others, Dihydroxypropyl bismuthate orally in treatment of syphilis; clinical and chemical study (preliminary report), Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 68-78, Jan. '44

NOMOGRAM: See Radium, therapy; Vital Statistics

NONNE, M., Partielle Peroneusschädigung nach Gesichtserysipel (Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Dr. U. Winkler), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 845, Sept. 25, '42

NONNENBRUCH, W., Friedrich von Müller†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1403, Dec. 26, '41
Sobre el sindrome nefropático extrarrenal, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 181, March '43
Terapéutica del parénquima hepático, Día méd. **15:** 1222-1226, Nov. 1, '43
Sobre el tratamiento de las cirrosis hepáticas incipientes, Semana méd. **2:** 1074-1075, Nov. 4, '43

NOOJIN, R. O., Lupus erythematosus, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 88-89, March '44
——and **CALLAWAY, J. L.,** Effectiveness in vitro of sulfonamide compounds on Sporotrichum schencki; report of 5 cases of sporotrichosis in North Carolina, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 305-308, May '44

NORAN, H. H., Chronic equine encephalitis, Am.J.Path. **20:** 259-267, March '44

NORCROSS, J. W., Significance of Rh factor, Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 212-216, Jan. '44; also, J. Tennessee M.A. **37:** 123-124, April '44

NORDENFELT, P. J., Kann der Plattfuss im Kindesalter ohne Einlagen effektiv behandelt werden? Acta pædiat. **30:** 94, '42

NORDMANN, O., Martin Kirschner †, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 1, '42
Erfahrungen mit den Sulfonamidpräparaten in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 413, May 28, '43

NORENA ANGEL, G., Las diarreas y los trastornos distróficos del lactante entre nosotros, An.Acad.med. Medellín **1:** 234-284, June-Oct. '43

NORES MARTINEZ, A., Las heridas penetrantes del abdomen y su tratamiento, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 564, Aug.; 637, Sept.; 723, Oct.; 809, Nov.; 897, Dec. '43; **43:** 79, Jan.; 177, Feb. '44

NORFLEET, W. J.: See **SPELLBERG, M. A., jt. auth.**

NORFOLK EXPLOSION DISASTER: See Explosions

NORLIN, G., On growth and toxin production of diphtheria bacillus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 50, p. 1, '43

NORMALS
—what is normal or normality? [A. C. Ivy] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 22-32, '44

NORMAN, N. P., Our national nutritional dilemma, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 113-126, '42

NORMAN, W. H.: See **KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.**

NORRIS, F. K., Syrian campaign, M.J.Australia **1:** 41-45, Jan. 15, '44

NORRIS, R. F., KERN, R. A., SCHENCK, H. P., and SILCOX, L. E., Diphtheria in tropics; report of 18 cases on a United States naval hospital ship, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 518-524, March '44
——See **KERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**KERN, R. A., and MUSGRAVE, A. J.,** Observations on bacteriology and epidemiology of acute respiratory tract infections in tropics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1039-1046, May '44

NORRIS, S. W. K., Wasp sting, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 139, March '44

NORTHROP, P. M., and CROWLEY, M. C., Further studies on effect of prophylactic use of sulfathiazole and sulfamerazine on bacteremia following extraction of teeth, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 134-140, April '44

NORTHRUP, L. C., and ORR, H., Caudal anesthesia catheter method, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 157-158, April '44

NORTHUP, D. W.: See **VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**

NORTON, W. A., Inversion of uterus; report of 2 cases and new method of hemorrhage control, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 408-410, March '44

NORVOLD, R. W.: See **RUDOLPH, C. E., jt. auth.**

NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinology; Smell; etc.
—aberrant molar tooth in floor of nose, [C. Birch] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 262, March '44
—atmospheric pressures in nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and trachea, [E. Simon] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 504-513, June '44
—proper and improper administration of oily sprays, [B. L. Griesman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 124-136, Feb. '44
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, use of T tube for drainage of septal abscess, [F. L. Weille & E. DeBlois] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 85-86, Jan. '44
—of septum; etiopathogenesis; 2 cases, [O. de Castro Lima] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 137-141, Jan. '44
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, muscles and cartilages from standpoint of typical rhinoplasty, [B. Griesman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 334-341, April '44
calculi, in child, [F. T. Munson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 231-232, March '44
cysts, nasoalveolar cysts, [F. A. Sooy] Laryngoscope **54:** 18-28, Jan. '44
deformities: See also Nose, septum; Nose, surgery
—congenital occlusion of both anterior nares, [J. W. Jervey, Jr.] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 182-184, March '44
—correction of multiple deformities, [W. L. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 227-231, May '44
—corrections of depressions of tip, [C. I. Rivas] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 936-941, Oct. 6, '43
—depressions of tip; plastic surgery, [J. A. Santa Marina Iraola] Semana méd. **2:** 726-729, Sept. 23, '43

NOSE, deformities—Continued
—hypertelorism associated with median nasal cleft; case, [L. Zeno] An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 3-5, Jan.-March '43
—localized rhinomegalias; treatment of nose with pendulous tip, [C. I. Rivas] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 812-817, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1075-1076, Dec. 15, '43
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea associated with craniopharyngioma and meningitis; case, [I. Berger] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 184-185, Feb. '44
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; surgical repair, [W. J. German] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 60-66, Jan. '44
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; surgical therapy of fistula; case, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2056-2058, Oct. 27, '43
—surgical management of compound depressed fracture of frontal sinus, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 287-306, April '44
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—acute infectious thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus following furuncle of nostril; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 138-148, Aug. '43
—allergic affections: 200 cases, [E. Hald] Acta otolaryng. **31:** 23, '43
—clinical aspect of prevention of pyrogenic infections, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 304-307, July '43
—evaluation of newer methods of medication, [W. P. Haney] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 27-30, Jan. '44
—headache of nasal origin, [G. E. Tremble] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 43-47, Jan. '44
—infection caused by pneumococci of type III, [W. J. Knauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 319-322, April '44
—manifestations of mycosis fungoides; clinical study; case, [R. Bartual Vicens] Med.españ. **9:** 564-566, May '43
—nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [G. Bray] J.Laryng. & Otol. **58:** 219-223, June '43
—nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [M. L. Formby] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 238-242, June '43
—nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), [C. Polson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 224-237, June '43
—nethamine (*l-N*-ethylephedrine) hydrochloride and theophylline *iso*butanolamine in treatment of nasal allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Allergy **1:** 199-207, Nov.-Dec. '43
—new concepts on medication, [O. A. Rossi] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 550-556, Nov. '43
—noctuid larva in nasal passages of man, [H. W. S. Laurie & H. Womersley] M.J.Australia **2:** 401-402, Nov. 13, '43
—pains in head of intranasal origin, [H. I. Lillie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 27-33, Jan. '44
—prevention of bronchiectasis, especially in relation to that of nasal origin, [A. N. Robertson] M.Press **211:** 30-31, Jan. 12, '44
—prevention of pyogenic infections of nose and throat, [A. Fleming] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 296-304, July '43
—significance of eosinophilia, [D. Miller] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 74-80, March '44
—sinusonasal anesthesia; method of treating irritative cough of nasal origin and allergic rhinosinusopathia, [K. Bernfeld] Acta med.orient. **3:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—unusual manifestations of allergy, [K. L. Craft] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 180-184, April '44
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, and their treatment, [E. Wodak] Harefuah **25:** 211, Dec. 1, '43
hemorrhage, nasal cauterizations in epistaxis, [O. Frenette] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 135-136, Feb. '44
—serious epistaxis, [G. N. Barker] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 293-295, July '43
inflammation: See Rhinitis
mucosa, irritation in industry, [F. W. Dixon] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 36-37, Jan. '44
—*p*H measured in situ, [W. J. Nungester & A. K. Atkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 342-343, April '44
—method of application of drugs; comparison of nasal drops, sprays and inhalers, [D. B. Butler & A. C. Ivy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 109-123, Feb. '44
—preliminary report on new improved inhaler, [J. B. Biederman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 28-29, Jan. '44
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
—evaluation of submucosal shrinking methods (injection of sylnasol, fatty acid solution, and electrocoagulation) for chronic obstructions, [M. Tamari & W. Busby] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 331-333, April '44
physiology, and its bearing on treatment, [D. S. DeStio] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 461-465, Feb. '44
—from standpoint of plastic surgeon, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 514-517, June '44
NOSE—Continued
polypi, with chronic sinusitis; radical external operation, [N. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 558-560, April 29, '44
—with chronic sinusitis; results of Patterson operation, [S. W. G. Hargrove] Lancet **1:** 560-562, April 29, '44
septum: See also Nose, abscess
—diabetic gangrene of septum and diabetic coma in woman 66 years old, [F. G. Speidel] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 184-185, June '44
—dressings after submucous resection, [M. Pruvot] Rev. de laryng. **63:** 196-199, June-July '42
—effects of diet (in relation to red and pale septum syndromes), [J. G. McLaurin] Dallas M.J. **30:** 24-28, Feb. '44
—extranasal block anesthesia for submucous resection, [G. B. Fred] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 127-132, March '44
—reconstruction of deformed septum; critical evaluation of orthodox submucous resection from anatomophysiologic standpoint, [M. S. Ersner] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 476-484, June '44
—technic of secondary resection demonstrating regeneration of cartilage, [L. W. Eisenstodt] Laryngoscope **54:** 190-197, April '44
surgery: See also Fistula, nasal; and other subheads under Nose
—cerebral infarction following submucous resection and turbinectomy, [E. C. Kern] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 29, Jan. '44
—economy in use of cocaine, by Moffett method of postural instillation, [L. T. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 135-137, March '44
—elimination of intranasal pack by topical use of thrombin, [H. N. Stevenson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 159-162, March '44
—muscles and cartilages of nose from standpoint of typical rhinoplasty, [B. Griesman] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 334-341, April '44
—new instrument for use in rhinoplastic surgery, [R. Kayser] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 186-188, Feb. '44
—new method for repair of small loss of alar rim, [A. J. Barsky] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 325-326, April '44
—new rhinometer, [M. I. Berson] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 148-149, Jan. '44
—physiology of nose from standpoint of plastic surgeon, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 514-517, June '44
—psychosomatic clinical study of case of lupus treated by plastic surgery, [L. Zeno] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1041-1058, Nov. '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 125-142, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 264-268, March 20, '44
—reconstruction of tip; new technic, ([M. Maltz] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 203-205, Feb. '44
—regional anesthesia, [H. W. L. Dale] Lancet **1:** 562-563, April 29, '44
—retaining correct septolabial angle in rhinoplasty, [J. Daley] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 348-349, April '44
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—[A. A. Eggston] New York State J. Med. **43:** 2403-2412, Dec. 15, '43
—dermoid cysts of nasal dorsum; plastic surgery in cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:** 788-792, Sept. 30, '43
—sarcoid, [R. Fletcher] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 470-473, June '44
ulcers, third Argentine case of histoplasmosis; value of local and oral sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) therapy, [P. L. Baliña, J. A. Herrera, P. Bosq & P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 453-455, '43
—ulcerous blastomycosis; value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [P. L. Baliña, P. Bosq, M. Barnatán & J. A. Herrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 451-453, '43
wounds and injuries, migraine due to war injury, with recovery following resection of cicatrix, [L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
NOSIK, W. A., Roentgenography: thorotrast myelography, M.Physics, pp. 1323-1324, '44
von NOSTITZ, H.: See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.
NOSTRUMS
—advertising of remedies from reference by physicians, and distribution of physicians' samples, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1345, Dec. 5, '41
—cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 81, May 6, '44
—dangerous to health because of inadequate warnings on labels, J.A.M.A. **124:** 459, Feb. 12, '44; 1009, April 1, '44
—dangerous to health when used as directed; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 55, Jan. 1, '44
—misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of Federal Security Agency; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 458, Feb. 12, '44; 594, Feb. 26, '44; 946, March 25, '44; 1009, April 1, '44

NOSTRUMS—Continued
—stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 666, March 4, '44; 1079, April 8, '44; 1151, April 15, '44
—two fraudulent "bust developers"; Mrs. Richman's estrol cream; form-aid cream; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 593-594, Feb. 26, '44
NOTH, P. H., and HIRSHFELD, J. W., Amebic abscess of liver with secondary infection; local treatment with penicillin, J.A.M.A. **124:** 643-646, March 4, '44
NOTHHAAS, R., Observations on epidemic hepatitis, Bull. Hyg. **19:** 89-90, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
NOTHMANN, M. M., Clinical significance of serum phosphatase, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 76-80, April '44
NOTOEDRES: See Scabies
NOTTBOHM, ERNST: See Obituaries
NOTTI, H. J., FERRER, H. V., and GRINFELD, A., Manifestaciones poco frecuentes de las linfogranulomatosis maligna en la infancia: pleuresia serofibrinosa e ictericia por compresión ganglionar, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 221-230, Sept. '43
El adenoflemón de la fosa ilíaca interna en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 65-71, Feb. '44
NOURY, M., Sur le comportement du virus rabique fixe utilisé à Casablanca, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 244-247, '42
NOUSSITOU, F., La necrobiosis lipoídica diabeticorum, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 214-225, '43
Un caso de acnitis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 469-473, '43
——See **BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MOM, A. M., jt. auth.**
NOVAES, A. C., Alcoolismo agudo e crônico. Distúrbios mentais consequentes ao alcool e às toxicomanias nas linhas de frente e na retaguarda. Profilaxia, Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat. guerra, pp. 149-163, '43
NOVAES, J. L.: See **PACHECO, G., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, E., Constitutional type of female precocious puberty with report of 9 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 20-42, Jan. '44
Postmenopausal bleeding as hazard of diethylstilbestrol therapy, J.A.M.A. **125:** 98-99, May 13, '44
von **NOVAK, E.,** Die Operationsverträglichkeit, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 77, Jan. 30, '43
NOVAK, M. V.: See **GLASSMAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
NOVARSENOBENZOL; NOVARSENOBILLON: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVASCABIAN (benzyl benzoate preparation): See Scabies, therapy
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVY, F. G., JR., Generalized mercurial (cinnabar) reaction following tattooing, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 172-173, March '44
NOWINSKI, W. W., A propósito del mecanismo de la síntesis del acido ascórbico, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 185-187, Jan. '44
——and **de ROBERTIS, E.,** Acción de la congelación y desecación sobre el metabolismo de los tejidos; cambios de la succino-dehidrogenasa en el tejido hepático del cobayo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 527-534, Dec. '43
NOWREY, J. E., Tuberculosis survey in institution, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **48: 237-244, Jan. '44**
NOYA BENITEZ, J., and GUZMAN LOPEZ, L. R., Surgical treatment of rectal stage of lymphogranuloma venereum; abdominoperineal transanal resection with perineal colostomy and preservation of anal sphincter; report of cases, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **19:** 428-453, March '44
NOYES, A. M.: See **VAN ATTA, F. A., jt. auth.**
NOYES, F. B., Personal recollections of a leader: Greene Vardiman Black; his development and influence, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **14:** 505-519, Dec. 15, '43
NOYONS, ADRIAN KAREL MARIE: See Obituaries
NUCLEINS
—chemical nature of substance inducing transformation of pneumococcal types; induction of transformation by desoxyribonucleic acid fraction isolated from pneumococcus type III, [O. T. Avery, C. M. MacLeod & M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 137-158, Feb. '44
—chemistry of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Chem.Rev. **34:** 107-127, April '44
—localization of pentosenucleic acids in animal tissues and in developing eggs of amphibians, [J. Brachet] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 207-257, '42
—structure of nucleic acid in dividing cell, [J. M. Gulland, G. R. Barker & D. O. Jordan] Nature, London **153:** 20, Jan. 1, '44 [Comment on Donovan and Woodhouse's article]
—terminology of nucleic acids, [J. M. Gulland, G. R. Barker & D. O. Jordan] Nature, London **153:** 194, Feb. 12, '44
—terminology of nucleic acids, [A. W. Pollister & A. E. Mirsky] Nature, London **152:** 692-693, Dec. 11, '43
NUCLEINS—Continued
effects, role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of Obelia hydranth, [F. S. Hammett] Growth **7:** 331-399, Dec. '43
NUCLEOPROTEINS
—nucleoproteins and chemical constitution of microorganisms, [A. Boivin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 134-143, April-June '42
NUCLEUS DENTATUS: See Cerebellum, pathology
NUCLEUS HYPOTHALAMICUS: See Hypothalamus
NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII: See Brain, embryology
NUCLEUS NERVI HYPOGLOSSI: See Medulla Oblongata, physiology
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUGENT, O. B., Strabismus and its correction, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 139-144, April '44
NUNEMAKER, J. H., Obstetrical and genito-urinary remedies of thirteenth-century Spain, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 162-179, Feb. '44
NUNEZ, C.: See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ, R.: See **LEA PLAZA, H., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ de VILLAVICENCIO, EMILIANO (1845-1922)
—tribute to famous Cuban physician, [A. Vieta Barahona] Inform.méd. **7:** 167-174, Dec. '43
NUNEZ FRUTOS, S.: See **GLUSKER, D. S., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ-LLANES, F., Reposo y ejercicio en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 351-356, April-June '43
NUNGESTER, W. J., and ATKINSON, A. K., *p*H of nasal mucosa measured in situ, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 342-343, April '44
NUNN, L. L., Cartilage banks, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 99-101, March '44
NUNZIATA, A., Rodilla; síndrome de Hoffa, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2140-2142, Nov. 10, '43
NUNZIATA, I., Anestesia endovenosa por pentothal sódico, Semana méd. **1:** 112-122, Jan. 20, '44
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NUPIERI, A., Sulfanilamidoterapia em patologia infantil, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 148-156, Sept. '43
NURSERIES: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Schools
NURSES AND NURSING
—accidents in home (nurses' part in prevention), [A. C. Haupt & W. G. Cole] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 49-54, '41-'42
—cancer patient; giving bedside care in home, [F. Glienke & L. C. Kress] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 434-443, May '44
—cancer patient; planning for and introducing home care, [F. Glienke & L. C. Kress] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 351-354, April '44
—care of patients with amputations, [M. S. Arey] Am.J. Nursing **44:** 21-28, Jan. '44
—combined triple vaccination (against typhoid, tetanus and diphtheria) in school for nurses at Nancy in 1942, [P. Meinotte & Pierquin] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 231-236, '42
—cutaneous tuberculin reactions in student nurses at St. Joseph's Hospital, [J. Génévrier & A. C. Maclouf] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 207-209, June-Aug. '42
—health of hospital nurses, [D. M. Court] Lancet **2:** 753-756, Dec. 18, '43
—health of student nurses; report of study conducted in school of nursing, [L. F. Fuld] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 205-208, Feb. 11, '44
—in Britain, 1937-1943, [M. M. Edwards] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 125-133, Feb. '44
—malingering in nurses with hysteria, [I. R. Sonenthal] Illinois M.J. **85:** 17-21, Jan. '44
—nursing aspect of hyperthermy treatment, [E. Pegg] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 166-169, Dec. '43
—outlook for profession, [J. M. Emmett] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 29-32, Jan. '44
—postwar prophecies; shape of things to come in nursing service, [D. R. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 53-56, June '44
—present and future status of volunteer and attendant, [F. T. Hill] Hosp.Management **56:**60, Dec. '43
—present status, [E. M. Bluestone] Hosp.Management **57:** 54, May '44
—salaries of nurses and midwives, M.Officer **70:**204, Dec. 25, '43
—shortages in nursing personnel: instructors, supervisors, and head nurses, from Department of Studies, National League of Nursing Education, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 375-378, April '44
—sickness records of nurses in general hospital, [J. Wright] Brit.M.J. **1:** 585-588, April 29, '44
—suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 321-325, April '44
—technic of nursing, [E. Bolland] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 340, June 5, '43
—tuberculosis morbidity in student nurses at St. Joseph's Hospital, [J. Génévrier & A. C. Maclouf] Presse méd. **50:** 534-535, Aug. 22, '42
—use of psychotechnical tests in selection of personnel, [M. Caron, G. Daumézon & P. Lécuiler] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 58-61, June-July '42

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
—wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals, [L. Tattershall & M. D. West] Am.J.Nursing **44**: 211-214, March '44
—work of nurse in tuberculosis sanatorium, [M. Lagos & E. Cárdenas] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8**: 291-297, July-Sept. '43
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—recent developments in United States Cadet Nurse Corps, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. **25**: 41-46, Feb. '44
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
military and naval, Nietzsche as soldier and volunteer nurse during war of 1870-1871, [W. Camerer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39**: 43-45, Jan. 15, '42
obstetric, ratio of nursing care of patient hours between "normal" mothers and "normal" infants, "normal" mothers and premature infants, [Sister Mary Joseph & Sister Mary Redempta] Hosp.Progr. **25**: 91-95, April '44
—time required in nursing "normal" obstetric patients as compared with time element in nursing "normal" infants, [R. Springer & Sister M. Consella] Hosp.Progr. **25**: 96-101, April '44
pediatric, preparation of personnel for care of infants, [C. Pelfort & J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14**: 620-623, Oct. '43
—ratio of nursing care of patient hours between "normal" mothers and "normal" infants, "normal" mothers and premature infants, [Sister Mary Joseph & Sister Mary Redempta] Hosp.Progr. **25**: 91-95, April '44
—time required in nursing "normal" obstetric patients as compared with time element in nursing "normal" infants, [R. Springer & Sister M. Consella] Hosp. Progr. **25**: 96-101, April '44
psychiatric, review of psychiatric progress 1943; extramural psychiatry and affiliated services, [G. S. Stevenson, M. E. Corcoran, B. D. Wade & M. H. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 553-557, Jan. '44
—care of war neurosis cases, [A. W. Deibel] Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17**: 26-32, March '44
—report of survey in mental hospitals in U. S. and Ontario, Canada, [L. Fitzsimmons] Am.J.Psychiat. **100**: 623-627, March '44
—teaching outlines for nurses and attendants, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8**: 43-54, March '44
public health, [M. da Silva, Jr.] Folha med. **23**: 26-27, Feb. 5, '42
—contributions of university to state, [H. C. Manzer] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 69-73, Feb. '44
—duration and thereafter, [L. I. Dublin] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 3-11, Jan. '44
—improvement of present methods for extrafamilial contact tracing (role of nurse), [M. A. Burke] Ven.Dis. Inform. **25**: 9-13, Jan. '44
—industrial program in Georgia, [M. G. Devine] Indust. Med. **13**: 204-205, Feb. '44
—introductory course in orthopedics for nurses in Pomerania, [G. Schramm] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35**: 40-46, Sept.-Dec. '42
—mental hygiene, [D. I. Roberts] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 63-68, Feb. '44
—services in clinics, [H. Hilbert] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 209-220, May '44
—use of volunteers in public health nursing: report of subcommittee of Study Committee, Public Health Nursing Section, Canadian Public Health Association, Canad.J.Pub.Health **34**: 571-574, Dec. '43
—wartime program, [R. H. Wilson & L. Anderson] Pub. Health Nursing **36**: 160-163, April '44
NUSSBAUM, K., Correlation of some psychiatric problems encountered at induction centers and in Army hospitals, Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 225-232, April '44
NUTINI, L. G., Tissue repair, M.Physics, pp. 1581-1586, '44
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply
—as social problem, [F. Carneiro de Mendonça] Rev. brasil.med. **1**: 37-38, Jan. '44
—assessment of level in man, [L. J. Harris, H. M. Sinclair & J. Yudkin] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1**: 7-10, '44
—bases for study in infants and children in Chile, [A. Duarte González] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14**: 847-872, Nov. '43
—conditions required for normal nutrition, [B. Soria] Arch.am.de med. **19**: 74-81, '43
—definitions and nomenclature, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **85**: 1, Jan. '43
—demonstration in nutrition, [H. Siemens] Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 359-361, April '44
—emotional factor, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **22**: 100, Feb. '44
NUTRITION—Continued
—food and nutrition problems in Puerto Rico, [H. E. Munsell] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 305-307, May '44
—food problems of Brazil, [J. de Castro] Nutrition Rev. **2**: 65-67, March '44
—food production and distribution in relation to nutritional needs, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1**: 19-41, '44
—fundamental notions and concept, [M. Schteingart] Día méd. **16**: 169-172, Feb. 28, '44
—future, [H. A. Mattill] Nutrition Rev. **2**: 1-3, Jan. '44
—importance of culinary technic, [E. Kemeny] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5**: 3-7, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—in Chile, [J. V. Santa Maria] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 312-314, May '44
—in community education program, [B. Holman] M. Woman's J. **51**: 31-35, Feb. '44
—in Puerto Rico, [L. J. Roberts] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 298-304, May '44
—in Venezuela, [R. Cabrera Malo & J. M. Bengoa Lecanda] Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 131-139, Feb. '43
—National Institute of Nutrition, Public Health Department, Mexico, D. F.; brief plan of work (Instituto nacional de nutriología; plan sucinto de trabajos; Departamento de salubridad, México, D.F.), Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **22**: 769-770, Sept. '43
—nutrition and health of children, [P. Winocur] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2**: 134-139, Jan.-April '43
—nutrition and new health service, [M. W. Grant] Med.Today & Tomorrow **4**: 8-10, March '44
—nutritional balance, malnutrition and subnutrition, [L. M. Sandoz] Praxis **32**: 757-761, Oct. 28, '43
—nutritional factor in preoperative and postoperative periods and exploration of hepatocholedochus in biliary surgery, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19**: 482-490, July-Aug. '43
—"over-all" field of research, [L. A. Maynard] Nutrition Rev. **2**: 129-131, May '44
—panorama in Brazil, [Costa Couto] Cultura méd. **5**: 147-168, Nov.-Dec. '43
—place in state planning, [D. Harvey] J.Trop.Med. **46**: 76-78, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—present knowledge makes it necessary for us to discard some old ideas about foods and home economics, [R. P. McLeod] Hygeia **22**: 206, March '44
—present status in Argentina; general considerations, [C. A. Bocalandro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42**: 570-578, Aug. '43
—presidential address (Nova Scotia Health Officers' Association), [C. L. MacMillan] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **22**: 275-280, Dec. '43
—problem in Puerto Rico, [R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19**: 32-80, Sept. '43
—problems and programs in Latin America in 1943, [M. Heseltine] Child **8**: 99-102, Jan. '44
—problems of child nutrition in other American republics, [M. M. Heseltine] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 308-311, May '44
—problems of nutrition and dietary requirements in China, [J. H. Liu & C. K. Chu] Chinese M.J. **61**: 95-109, April-June '43
—proteinemia as index of state of nutrition in healthy individuals, [F. de Venanzi] Rev.san.y asist.social **7**: 847-892, Dec. '42
—public's knowledge, [H. F. Kilander] J.Home Econ. **36**: 78-79, Feb. '44
—recent trends, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35**: 154-157, April '44
—recent trends in science, [D. L. Thomson] J.Am.Dietet. A. **20**: 378, June '44
—research in the future, [C. A. Elvehjem] Nutrition Rev. **2**: 33-35, Feb. '44
—role in preoperative and postoperative care; review, [H. A. Zintel] Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 253-258, Feb. '44
—role in treatment of involutionary processes of aging, [N. S. Davis, III] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.(1941) **41**: 67-71, 42
—significance of bulk-supplying substances, [H. Eppinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 251, March 19, '43
—status of population group in Mexico City, [W. D. Robinson, G. C. Payne & J. Calvo de la Torre] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20**: 289-297, May '44
—subsidy for history in Brazil, [J. Messias do Carmo] Resenha clin.-cient. **12**: 470-475, Dec. 1, '43
—supervised nutrition in biologic conditions, [E. Kemeny] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5**: 186-189, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—survey in East York Township; influence of choice of dietary standards upon interpretation of data, [H. P. Ferguson, H. J. Leeson & E. W. McHenry] Canad. J.Pub.Health **35**: 66-70, Feb. '44
disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—acute pulmonary tuberculosis in undernourished mental patients, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 239-244, Oct.-Nov. '42
—basal lactacidemia in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 274-278, Oct. '43

NUTRITION, disorders—Continued
—blood corpuscles in dystrophic edema, with report of case of hypochromic anemia, [C. Torres Umaña] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15**: 775-785, Dec. '43
—**can hormones help win peace? (Possibility of hormonal therapy of malnutrition)**, [E. P. Vollmer] Scient.Monthly **57**: 483-488, Dec. '43
—composition of tissue proteins of rabbit as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, [L. Louis & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **153**: 381-386, May '44
—decrease in nitrogen ratio due to prolonged inanition, [C. Richet & E. Patron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 386-388, Oct.-Dec. '42
—depression masked as malnutrition, [J. V. Coleman] Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 233-239, April '44
—diet and metabolic condition in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [J. Fernández-Muro Noguera, F. Civeira Otermin & A. Torres Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 284-309, Oct. '43
—food, nutrition, deficiency diseases and national emergency, [M. B. Daver & S. S. Ahmed] Antiseptic **41**: 65-68, Feb. '44
—grave modifications of central nervous system of seriously undernourished young monkeys, [W. Riese] Rev.canad.de biol. **2**: 450-452, Oct. '43
—handbook of nutrition; conditioned malnutrition, [N. Jolliffe] Prensa méd.argent. **30**: 2367-2371, Dec. 8, '43
—malnutrition at No. 1 Government Dispensary, Georgetown, B. G., 1943, [D. J. Taitt] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 114-124, '43
—malnutrition in Canada, [L. B. Pett] Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 9-14, Jan. '44
—metabolic bankrupt patient, [R. W. Keeton] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 212-217, '43
—muscular cramps as deficiency symptom; physiopathology, characteristics and frequency, [J. Rof Carballo & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **9**: 308-315, June 15, '43
—muscular cramps as deficiency symptom; relation to composition of diet; therapeutic tests, [J. Rof Carballo & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. **9**: 387-395, June 30, '43
—nervous syndrome of alimentary disequilibrium, [G. Laroche, Lefebvre, J. Tremolières & de Pierredon] Progrès méd. **70**: 427-430, Oct. 24, '42
—nutritional basis of nervous and mental disorders in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48**: 142-152, Oct. '43
—nutritional edema in military medicine, [H. Berning] Deut.Militärarzt **7**: 733-735, Dec. '42
—nutritional requirements in inanition; ability of single foodstuffs to prolong survival, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. N. Kajdi] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74**: 121-141, Feb. '44
—nutritional requirements in inanition; effect of mineral and vitamin supplements on survival of animals on single foods, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. N. Kajdi] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74**: 142-151, Feb. '44
—our national nutritional dilemma, [N. P. Norman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42**: 113-126, '42
—peptic ulcer—suggesting malnutrition as etiology, [E. Steele] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11**: 119-122, April '44
—platelets, leukocytes and myelogram in chronic malnutrition (edema disease), [F. Civeira Otermín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 194-207, Sept. '43
—problem of children in Brazil, [J. Queiroz de Moraes] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2**: 243-248, Sept.-Oct. '42
—pulmonary tuberculosis in psychiatric hospitals during period of undernourishment, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 235-238, Oct.-Nov. '42.
—role of malnutrition in tuberculosis mortality, with special reference to war conditions, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **50**: 55-57, Jan. 14-17, '42
—specific gravity of serum in nutritional deficiency; preliminary report, [A. Aznar Reig & A. Fernández Cruz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11**: 268-273, Oct. '43
—state of nutrition in nation as reflected by Selective Service rejections, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15**: 17-18, Jan. 15, '44
—subalimentation and verminoses in tropical pemphigus (fogo selvagem), [B. M. Mourão] Bol.San.São Lucas **5**: 3-12, July '43
—surveys carried out in Scotland, [V. P. Sydenstricker] Bull. Hyg. **19**: 137, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—syphilis and nutrition, [C. Blanco Soler] Semana méd. españ. **6**: 335, April 3, '43
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—influence of fasting and of realimentation on resistance to anoxia, [H. Laugier & C. P. Leblond] Rev. canad.de biol. **2**: 474-486, Dec. '43

NUTRITION, experimental studies—Continued
—nutrition, genetics and Neurospora, [E. L. Tatum] Stanford M.Bull. **2**: 1-4, Feb. '44
—of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus), [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Nutrition **27**: 1-9, Jan. '44
—requirements of dog, [L. Michaud & C. A. Elvehjem] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **13**: 323-331, Jan. '44
—use of germicidal quaternary ammonium salt (phemerol) in nutritional studies, [L. J. Teply & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**:59-61, Jan. '44
war and nutrition: See War, nutrition and food supply
NUTT, JOHN JOSEPH: See Obituaries
NUTT, M. E.: See **GILDING, H. P., jt. auth.**
NUTTING, C.: See **KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
NUTTING, R. E., Feeding the child, Minnesota Med. **26**: 1039-1040, Dec. '43
NUVOLI, U., Diagnostico radiológico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Actual.méd., Granada **19**: 73, Feb.; 162, March '43
NUZUM, F. R.: See **DALTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
NUZZI, O., and ABBONDANZA, P., Rilevamento diretto di stratigrammi panoramici delle strutture anatomiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17**: 303, May '42
NYBERG, C., and KIVINEN, O., Effect of iodine-potassium iodide solutions on spores of some aerobic sporogenous bacilli, Bull.Hyg. **19**: 226-227, March '44 [Abstract]
NYBOER, J., Electrical impedance plethysmograph, M. Physics, pp. 340-341, '44
NYCTURIA: See Urination, disorders
NYGAARD, K. K., Estado actual de la diatesis hemorrágica, Día méd. **16**: 69-72, Jan. 24, '44
NYLANDER, P. E. A., Über die Behandlung der Steckgeschosse in den Lungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 135, Feb. 20, '43
NYLON: See Hand, surgery; Sutures
NYS, P., A propos de l'influenza, Arch.méd. belges **95**: 363-373, July '42
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
—ataxic nystagmus; pathognomonic sign in disseminated sclerosis, [W. Harris] Brit.J.Ophth. **28**: 40-42, Jan. '44
—clinical significance, [J. M. Robb] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2**: 10-12, Jan. '44
—significance in differential diagnosis, with reference to vertical nystagmus, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42**: 60-63, '42
—spasmus nutans in children, with report of cases, [L. Expósito Martínez & H. González Díaz] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15**: 620-632, Sept. '43
NYSWANDER, M., Study of infant deaths, J.A.M.A. **124**: 795, March 18, '44 [Comment on Potter's article]
NYVALL, H. O., Treatment of adolescent acne with endocrines, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47**: 685-689, Dec. '43

O

OAKEY, R. S., JR., Review of 52 cases of Hodgkin's disease, Hahneman. Monthly **79**: 139-149, March '44
OAKLEY, W.: See **LAWRENCE, R. D., jt. auth.**
OARD, H. C., JORDAN, E. V., NIMAROFF, M., and PHELAN, W. J., Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with sulfonamides and penicillin combined, J.A.M.A. **125**: 323-325, June 3, '44
OASCOAGA, J. Q., Alimentación adecuada durante el post operatorio, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **6**: 25-43, Aug.-Sept. '43
OATS
—B vitamin content of groats and rolled oats, [J. M. Cooperman & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Nutrition **27**: 329-333, April '44
OATWAY, W. H., JR., GALE, J. W., and MOWRY, W. A., Allergy and tuberculous tracheobronchitis, J.Thoracic Surg. **13**: 1-5, Feb. '44
O'BANION, E. E.: See **DAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
OBARRIO, J. M., and STURLA, J. O. P., Enfermedad de Guillain, Barré y Strohl con hipertensión endocraneana o sea a forma seudotumoral, Semana méd. **2**: 820-822, Oct. 7, '43
OBARRIO, J. M., JR., Acción del thio-bismol sobre los ciclos anormales palúdicos, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22**: 344-348, Nov. '43
OBENDORFER, D., Sobre "precancerosos" y escisiones de ensayo, Prensa méd.argent. **31**: 446-449, March 1, '44
OBER, F. R., Physical therapy for convalescent and aged, Bull.New England M.Center **6**: 5-6, Feb. '44
OBERDISSE, K., Herz- und Gefässinsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **39**: 121-125, March 15, '42
OBERDORFER, A. Z., Primary skin graft for repair of traumatic skin loss; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 695-696, March '44
OBERG, A. G.: See **WHITACRE, J., jt. auth.**

OBERHELMAN, H. A., Some safety factors in surgery of biliary tract, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 236-239, '43
Appendicitis and its complications in infancy and childhood, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A. North America (1943) pp. 27-29, '44
——**and AUSTIN, O.**, Symposium on abdominal surgery; peritonitis in infancy and childhood, S.Clin.North America **24:** 93-109, Feb. '44
OBERHOLZER, R. J. H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der fibrillären Struktur des Hyalinknorpels, gewonnen am Bronchialknorpel des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 517-534, '43
OBERLING, C., (Cooperstown, N. Y.), Why should cancer interest us? Yale Rev. **33:** 282-291, '44
Further studies on preglomerular cellular apparatus, Am.J.Path. **20:** 155-171, Jan. '44
OBERLING, C., (Strasbourg), El aparato preglomerular del riñon humano, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 12-14, Jan.-Feb. '44
OBERNDORF, C. P., Results of psycho-analytic therapy, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 107-114, '43
Max David Mayer, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 192, '43
OBERST, F. W., and GROSS, E. G., Studies on fate of morphine sulfuric ether, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **80:** 188-192, Feb. '44
OBESITY
See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—problem, [E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 35-37, Jan. 15, '44
—silhouette in obesity, [W. W. Hall] North.New York M.Ann. **1:** 7-14, April '44
complications and sequels, saphenous (ligation) resection in obese, [G. R. Dunlop] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1024-1031, Dec. '43
—surgical treatment of cancer of body of uterus in obese, [L. W. Frank] South.M.J. **37:** 24-26, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. W. Conn] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 31-45, Jan. '44
—endocrine obesity and spastic abdominal syndrome, [H. J. Schmid] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 948, July 31, '43
—forms of obesity, [W. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 221, March 26, '43
—internal frontal hyperostosis (syndrome of Morgagni), [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 285-299, Dec. '43
—liver and its relation to pathologic fat metabolism, [C. S. Shapiro] M.Woman's J. **51:** 23-26, Feb. '44
—obesity and endocrine glands, [E. G. Grimm] Mississippi Valley M.J. **65:** 130-132, Oct. '43
—relationship of adrenal cortex to metabolism of fat, [D. J. Ingle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 603-612, Nov. '43
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [C. M. MacBryde] Clinics **2:** 1620-1638, April '44
experimental, nonproduction of hypothalamic obesity in rat by lesions rostral or dorsal to ventromedial hypothalamic nuclei, [A. W. Hetherington] J.Comp. Neurol. **80:** 33-45, Feb. '44
heredity, hereditary obesity of yellow mice; method for study of obesity, [D. A. Rytand] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 340-341, Dec. '43
in infants and children, [W. O. Thompson] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 96-100, '44
—dietary treatment, [H. Bruch] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 361-364, June '44
—juvenile acanthosis nigricans and obesity, [R. Garzon & P. L. Sagues] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1030-1042, '42
—monstrous obesity, [P. Escudero] Día méd. **15:** 1127, Sept. 27, '43; 1175, Oct. 18, '43
—prepuberal obesity, [P. Escudero] Día méd. **15:** 1367, Dec. 13, '43; 1435, Dec. 27, '43; **16:** 109, Feb. 7, '44
metabolism in, energy metabolism, [L. H. Newburgh] Physiol. Rev. **24:** 18-31, Jan. '44
—glycosuria with diabetic type of glucose tolerance curves in obese nondiabetics, [H. H. Carroll & T. B. Russell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 132-135, Jan. '44
—turnover of fatty acids in congenitally obese mouse, [J. Salcedo, Jr. & De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 413-416, Dec. '43
therapy: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—actions of benzedrine (amphetamine) and propadrine in control of obesity, [M. L. Tainter] J.Nutrition **27:** 89-105, Jan. '44
—amphetamine, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 159, Aug. 14, '43
—challenge to psychiatrist, [H. Gray] Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 195-199, Nov. '43
—influence of reduction of weight on hyperglycemia of obese diabetics, [L. H. Newburgh] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 207-211, June 1, '43
—loss of weight in patients on submaintenance diets; effect of variation in ratio of carbohydrate to fat in diet, [A. B. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **13:** 27-36, Jan. '44
OBITUARIES
—memorial exercises, [W. R. Dancy] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 89-94, April '44
Abbott, William Osler, 1902-1943, [T. G. Miller] Ann. Int.Med. **19:** 1055-1056, Dec. '43
Abel, Rudolf, 1868-1942, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **(Abt. 1) 149:** 337, Dec. 8, '42
Aguilar, Luis P., 1887-1943, [C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 496-498, July-Aug. '43
Aleixo: See Aleixo, Antônio
Alvarez de Toledo y Valero, Ramon, 1885-1943, Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 1, June '43
Anderson, George Cranston: See Anderson, George Cranston
Anderson, Louisa Garrett, 1873-1943, Lancet **2:** 719, Dec. 4, '43
Angior, Frederick Leigh, Brit.M.J. **1:** 472-473, April 1, '44
Apfelbach, Carl Wesley, 1893-1943, [G. J. Rukstinat] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **14:** 528-530, Dec. 15, '43
Araya, Rafael, Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 586, Aug.-Sept. '43
—[J. C. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 507-508, Oct. '43
—[P. E. Borrás] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 519-524, Nov. 18, '43
de Arellano, Eduardo Ramírez, 1884-1942, [J. Sanguily & I. Alvaré Gómez] Rev.méd.-social san. y benef. munic. **3:** 107-116, Oct.-Dec. '43
Aschoff, Ludwig, 1866-1942, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 330, July 15, '42
Asher, Léon, 1865-1943, [N. Scheinfinkel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1238, Oct. 2, '43
Azurdia, José, [E. Quintana] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 161-162, Jan.-Dec. '43
Babonneix, Léon, 1876-1942, Nourrisson **30:** 104, May '42
—[L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Presse méd. **50:** 350, May 10, '42
Baillieul, Louis Charles, 1876-1941, [L. Chauvois] Presse méd. **50:** 365-366, May 20, '42
Baird, Lester White, 1907-1943, [C. A. Stevenson] Am. J.Roentgenol. **51:** 240-241, Feb. '44
Ballinger, John Ralph, 1875-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 317, Jan. 29, '44
Barker, Lewellys Franklin, 1867-1943, [C. R. Austrian] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 401-404, Dec. '43
—[W. Fort] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 556, March '44
Barkla, John Michael, 1915-1943, Lancet **2:** 781, Dec. 18, '43
Barlow, John, 1853-1943, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 28-29, Jan. '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 270-271, Feb. 19, '44
Barnes, Frank L., 1872-1943, [C. C. Green] Ann.Surg. **119:** 639-640, April '44
Barnhill, John Finch, 1865-1943, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 139-141, '43
Bársony, Theodore, 1887-1942, [F. Polgár] Acta radiol. **24:** 174-176, '43
Bateman, Donald Scrimgeour, Lancet **1:** 520-521, April 15, '44
Bates, Tom, 1878-1943, Lancet **2:** 718, Dec. 4, '43; Brit. M.J. **2:** 765, Dec. 11, '43
Batten, Rayner Derry, 1858-1943, Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 569-570, Dec. '43
—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 257, March '44
Beck, Joseph Ciar, 1870-1942, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 364-365, '42; Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 127-129, '43
Beers: See Beers, Clifford Whittingham
Bégouin, Paul, 1867-1942, [F. Papin] Presse méd. **50:** 733-734, Nov. 28, '42
Bellis, Gordon Worsley, Lancet **1:** 36, Jan. 1, '44
Bevans, James Lung, 1869-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 728, March 11, '44; Mil.Surgeon **94:** 239, April '44
Biesenthal, Max, 1882-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 382, Feb. 5, '44
Birkett, Herbert Stanley, 1864-1942, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 111-115, '43
Bishop, Louis Faugeres, 1864-1941, [W. W. Babcock] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 13, '42
Blaauw, Edmond Eduard, 1867-1943, [A. Knapp] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 349, April '44
Boldt, Hermann Johannes, 1856-1943, [R. P. Sullivan] Ann.Surg. **119:** 633-635, April '44
Bond, Laurence Temple, Lancet **1:** 36, Jan. 1, '44
Bone, Alexander Drummond, Lancet **1:** 297, Feb. 26, '44
Borwell, William, 1873-1943, [J. T. Wigham] J.Path. & Bact. **56:** 139-140, Jan. '44
Brackett, Elliott Gray, 1860-1942, [R. B. Osgood] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 44-45, Jan.-June '43
Brown, Horace James, 1881-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 78, May 6, '44
Bryan, Robert Coalter, 1873-1941, [J. S. Horsley] Ann. Surg. **119:** 628-629, April '44
Buc, Émile, [J. Rolland] Presse méd. **50:** 530, Aug. 15, '42
Buckley, Robert Emmett, 1888-1942, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 117-118, '43

OBITUARIES—Continued
Buendía, Nicolás, [L. A. Gomez Gomez] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 105-106, Dec. '43
Buist, Archibald Johnston, 1872-1943, [R. S. Cathcart] Ann.Surg. **119:** 636-637, April '44
Bullowa, Jesse Godfrey Moritz, 1879-1943, [J. Alexander] Science **99:** 462-463, June 9, '44
Bumm, Franz, 1861-1942, [P. Wiedel] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 820, Sept. 18, '42
Bunch, Cordia C., 1885-1942, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 365-367, '42
Burr, Charles Walts, 1861-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 728, March 11, '44
—[E. L. Bortz] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 732, April '44
Buschan, Georg, 1863-1942, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 87, Jan. 29, '43
Calderón, Luis Felipe, [J. Bejarano] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1065, Sept. '43
Cameron, John Alexander, [M. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2:** 531, Dec. 25, '43
Cammock, William Rome, 1886-1944, Lancet **1:** 296-297, Feb. 26, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 343, March 4, '44
Campbell, Charles Macfie, 1876-1943, [D. K. Henderson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 441-442, Nov. '43
—[H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 438-441, Nov. '43
Campbell, Donald Malcolm, 1863-1942, "Doctor Don M.," Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 374, '42
Campbell, James Argyll, 1884-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 637, May 6, '44; Lancet **1:** 616, May 6, '44
Caplane, Armando, 1885-1943, Semana méd. **2:** 1491, Dec. 30, '43
Cardoso Fontes, Antonio, 1879-1943, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 142, June '43; Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 498, July-Sept. '43; Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 465-469, Oct. '43
—[G. Sayago] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 383-386, Sept. '43
—[A. Sordelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 245-246, Sept. '43
—[C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 429-436, Nov.-Dec. '43
Carrell, William Beall, 1883-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1006, April 1, '44
Carter, William Spencer, 1869-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 374, June 3, '44
Castro, Alfonso, [A. Restrepo & others] Bol.clín., Univ. de Antioquia **8:** 509-526, Aug.-Sept. '43
Cattell: See Cattell, James McKeen
Chalier, Joseph, 1884-1942, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **50:** 573-574, Sept. 12, '42
Cheney, William Fitch, 1866-1941, [O. B. Hunter] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 12, '42
Chialvo, Raúl J., Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 263-264, June '43
Chittenden, Russell Henry, 1856-1943, [G. R. Cowgill] Science **99:** 116-118, Feb. 11, '44
—[H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 339-342, May '44
Clarke, Alexander Annand Grey, 1910-1944, Lancet **1:** 521, April 15, '44
Clarke, Henry Milford, 1878-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 202, Feb. 5, '44
Clarkson, Wright, 1889-1943, [R. Spillman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 822-823, Dec. '43
—[C. W. Eley] Radiology **42:** 293-294, March '44
Cleminson, Frederick John, 1878-1943, J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 390, Sept. '43
Coffey, Walter Bernard, 1868-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1148, April 15, '44
Coriat, Isador Henry, 1875-1943, [G. B. Wilbur] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 582-583, Jan. '44
—[G. Ferrari Hardoy] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 498-499, Jan. '44
Cornwall, Edward Everett, 1866-1940, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 13, '42
Coulter, Robert James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 574-575, April 22, '44
Cowburn, Arthur Douglas, Lancet **1:** 521, April 15, '44
Cowing, Hugh Alvin, 1860-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 728, March 11, '44
Cowlishaw, Leslie, [K. M. Brown] M.J.Australia **1:** 118-119, Feb. 5, '44
Crile: See Crile, George Washington
Curschmann, Walter, 1893-1942, [R. Hofmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 97, May '42
Curtis, Henry J., Lancet **1:** 327, March 4, '44
Czerny, Adalbert, 1863-1941, [W. Birk] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1215, Nov. 7, '41
—[A. Reuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1268, Nov. 14, '41
Davel, Desiderio Fernando, 1857-1943, Semana méd. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 6, '44
Davis, Achilles Edward, 1866-1941, [E. M. Alger] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 15-17, '41
Day, Ewing W., 1862-1942, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 367-368, '42
Dean, Leo Wallace, 1873-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 590, Feb. 26, '44; Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 3-4, March '44; Laryngoscope **54:** 159-163, March '44; Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 291, March-April '44
OBITUARIES—Continued
Degrais, Paul, 1874-1942, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 461-462, Nov.-Dec. '42
Denney, Oswald Evans, 1885-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1148, April 15, '44; Mil.Surgeon **94:** 321, May '44
Deutschländer: See Deutschländer, Karl
Devincenzi, Garibaldi J., [F. Etchegorry] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 381-383, '43
Dias, Heiter Annes, 1884-1943, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 701, Dec. '43
—[A. Akerman] Med.cir.pharm., p. 567, Nov. '43
—[N. Bethlem] Brasil-med. **57:** 449, Nov. 6-13, '43
—[A. de Castro] Resenha clín.-cient. **13:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '44
—[T. Chaves] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 74, Dec. '43
—[R. A. Eyhérabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 976-977, Nov. 15, '43
—[A. de Paula] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 1007-1008, Dec. '43
—[Silva Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 3-4, Jan. '44
Diefendorf, Allen Ross, 1871-1943, [C. C. Burlingame] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 582, Jan. '44
Diller, Theodore, 1863-1943, [G. J. Wright] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 584, Jan. '44
Diner, Jacob, 1870-1937, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 11, '42
Döderlein, Albert, 1860-1941, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 46, Jan. 15, '42
Domínguez, Carlos, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2377, Dec. 8, '43; Semana méd. **2:** 1440, Dec. 23, '43
Dorsey, John Lanahan, 1893-1943, [W. Fort] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 557-558, March '44
Doughty, William McDowell, 1881-1944, [D. W. Palmer] Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 169-172, June '44
Douglas, Charles Edward, Brit.M.J. **1:** 99-100, Jan. 15, '44
Downey, Jesse Wright, Jr., 1882-1941, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 368-369, '42
Dufour, Auguste, 1865-1943, [A. Verrey] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 866-869, Nov. 25, '43
Dumont, Louis, 1862-1942, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 478, Nov.-Dec. '42
Dunham, Henry Kennon, 1872-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 445, June 10, '44
Dunlop, James Craufurd, 1865-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 574, April 22, '44
Dustin, Albert Pierre, 1884-1942, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 361-363, April '43
Dyke, Cornelius Gysbert, 1900-1943, [L. M. Davidoff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 139-140, '43
Eastes, George Leslie, 1870-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 437, March 25, '44; Lancet **1:** 454, April 1, '44
Edgeworth, Francis Henry, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 33-35, '43
Eidinow, Albert, Lancet **1:** 454-455, April 1, '44
—[L. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 506, April 8, '44
Eitingon, Max, 1881-1943, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 190-192, '43
Elkin, William Simpson, J.A.M.A. **125:** 301, May 27, '44
Elsner, Johannes, 1886-1942, [J. Borggreve] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **74:** 84, '43
Eves, Curtis Clyde, 1875-1942, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 369-370, '42; Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 123-125, '43
Evnine, Maxim, 1918-1943, Lancet **1:** 233, Feb. **12,** '44
Exner, Max Joseph, 1871-1943, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 533-536, Nov. '43
Eyre, John William Henry, 1869-1944, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **7:** 63-65, March '44; Lancet **1:** 326, March 4, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 375, March 11, '44; Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 56-57, March 18, '44; Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 202, April '44
—[F. A. Knott] Nature, London **153:** 398-399, April 1, '44
Fairbairn, John Shields, 1868-1944, Lancet **1:** 198, Feb. 5, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 237, Feb. 12, '44; St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 40-42, April '44
—[J. P. Hedley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 152-154, April '44
Fallon, Walter Martin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 132, Jan. **22,** '44
Fawcett, John Bisdee, 1866-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 342, March 4, '44; Lancet **1:** 359, March 11, '44
Fawcett, William James, Lancet **1:** 36, Jan. 1, '44
Fergusson, J. Newbury, [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 17, Jan. '44
Fernández de la Portilla, José, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 627, '43
Fernández Martínez: See Fernández Martínez, Fidel
Fernández Soto, Enrique, 1883-1942, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 119-121, '43
Ferree, Clarence Errol, 1877-1942, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 155-156, March '44
Fiessinger, Charles, 1857-1942, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **50:** 318, April 20, '42
Finlay, Carlos Eduardo, 1868-1944, [A. Knapp] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 346, April '44
—[J. Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 156, March 31, '44
Finney, John Miller Turpin, 1863-1942, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. **119:** 616-621, April '44

OBITUARIES—Continued
Firth, John Lacy, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 36-37, '43
Fletcher, Robert Donald, 1878-1943, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 17, Jan. '44
Flynn, Charles Watts, Jr., 1884-1943, [C. Rosser] Ann. Surg. **119:** 635-636, April '44
Föderl, Viktor, 1894-1943, [E. Navratil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 311, May 7, '43
Foerster, Otfrid, 1873-1941, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Rev. neurol. **74:** 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '42
Forbes, Henry Hall, 1868-1942, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 131-133, '43
Francisco, Clarence Benjamin, 1880-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 78, May 6, '44
Friedenwald, Julius, 1866-1941, [H. G. Beck] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 9-10, '42
Frimodt-Möller, C., 1877-1943, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 158-159, May '43
Furniss, Henry Dawson, 1878-1942, [J. E. J. King] Ann. Surg. **119:** 626-628, April '44
Galli-Valerio, Bruno, 1867-1943, [T. Reh] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1062, Aug. 28, '43
Gamlen, Harold Ernest, [D. Ramage] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 25, Jan. '44
—[G. G. Turner] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 12, Jan. '44
Gant, Samuel Goodwin, 1870-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 664, March 4, '44
Gardette, Victor, 1872-1941, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 29-31, Jan. '42
Geist, Samuel Herbert, 1885-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 382, Feb. 5, '44
Gilchrist, Harry Lorenzo, 1870-1943, Mil.Surgeon **94:**122-123, Feb. '44; J.A.M.A. **124:** 382, Feb. 5, '44
Gilmour, John, Lancet **2:** 718, Dec. 4, '43
Glaessner: See Glaessner, Charles L.
Goldstein, Max Aaron, 1870-1941, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 370-372, '42
Gómez Pinzón: See Gómez Pinzón, Francisco
Goodchild, Wilbert, Lancet **1:** 616, May 6, '44
Goyena, Juan Raúl, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 83-84, Jan. 5, '44; Semana méd. **1:** 49-50, Jan. 13, '44
—[A. Lopez Garcia & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '44
Graue y Glennie, Enrique L., 1871-1943, [H. Fernández Isassi] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18,** (preliminary paging) May-Aug. '43
Grégoire, Raymond, 1875-1942, [L. Michon] Presse méd. **50:** 333-334, April 30, '42
Gregory, Martha Kirkland, Lancet **1:** 104, Jan. 15, '44
Griffith, Arthur Donald, 1882-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 408, March 18, '44; Lancet **1:** 391, March 18, '44
—[A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 258-259, May '44
Grondin, Siméon Eugène, 1862-1943, [J. Caouette] Laval méd. **9:** 65-69, Feb. '44
Gutiérrez, José, 1884-1944, Semana méd. **1:** 630-632, March 23, '44
Gutman, Jacob, 1876-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 374, June 3, '44
Gwathmey: See Gwathmey, James Tayloe
Hall, Josiah Newhall, 1859-1939, [O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 11, '42
Halloran, Roy Dennis, 1894-1943, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 112, Jan. '44
—[M. J. Farrell] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 723-724, March '44
—[P. I. Yakovlev] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 190-191, Feb. '44
Hamburger, Carl, 1870-1944, [H. Friedenwald] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 557, June '44
Hanes, Granville S., 1864-1943, [J. G. Sherrill] Ann. Surg. **119:** 638-639, April '44
Harris, Seale, Jr., 1900-1943, [F. Wilkerson] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 556-557, March '44
Harris, Thomas Jefferson, 1865-1943, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 135-137, '43
Harrison, Clive Edward, Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 19, '44
Hatcher, Robert Anthony, 1868-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1077, April 8, '44
—[T. Koppanyi] Science **99:** 420-421, May 26, '44
Heegewaldt von Steiger, Erich, 1888-1944, [F. Díaz] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 95-96, Jan. '44
Heim, Fritz, 1886-1943, [Boven] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 869-872, Nov. 25, '43
Hendershott, Ralph Reid, 1876-1943, [A. B. Brower] Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 161-162, Jan. '44
Henderson, Yandell, 1873-1944, [C. G. Douglas] Nature, London **153:** 308-309, March 11, '44
—[C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 179-180, May '44
—[H. W. Haggard] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 260, April '44
Henrici, Arthur Trautwein, 1889-1943, [R. L. Starkey & S. A. Waksman] J.Bact. **46:** 489-490, Dec. '43
Henrotay, J. L., 1866-1942, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **50:** 530, Aug. 15, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued
Hilgermann, Robert, [E. Zimmermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1357, Dec. 19, '41
Hill, Emory, 1883-1940, [W. Zentmayer] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 18-19, '41
Hill, Norman Gray, Lancet **1:** 455, April 1, '44
Hinds, Frank, Brit.M.J. **1:** 343, March 4, '44
Horger, Eugene Leroy, 1889-1943, [K. Lynch] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 159-160, Jan. '44
Horn, Arthur Edwin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 26, Jan. 1, '44; Lancet **1:** 35, Jan. 1, '44
Horne, Maynard, Lancet **1:** 297, Feb. 26, '44
Hornus, Georges J. P., 1905-1940, [J.Vieuchange] Presse méd. **50:** 21, Jan. 6, '42; Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '42
Horstmann, Wilhelm, 1865-1941, [H. E. Deutsch] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 189, '43
Hrdlička, Aleš, 1869-1943, [J. F. Swoboda] Bull. Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2:** 3-4, Dec. '43
Huddleston, Jarrett Matthew, 1893-1944, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 322, May '44
Hunt, Verne Carlton, 1888-1943, West.J.Surg. **52:** 84-86, Feb. '44
Husnain, Mohammad, Brit.M.J. **1:** 271, Feb. 19, '44
Ill, Edward Joseph, 1854-1942, [H. Cave] Ann.Surg. **119:** 624-626, April '44
Isager, Kristen, [A. Begtrup-Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 720, July 15, '43
Jahss, Samuel A., 1891-1943, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:**53-54, Oct. '43
Janet, Jules, 1861-1942, [Marion] J.d'urol. **50:** 169-170, July-Aug. '42
Johnson, George Lindsay, 1853-1943, [A. Knapp] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 256, March '44
Joly, John Swift, Lancet **1:** 35-36, Jan. 1, '44
—[C. Dukes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 26, Jan. 1, '44
Jones, Charles Curtis, 1887-1943, Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 497-498, Jan. '44
Keith, David Yandell, 1881-1943, [R. Spillman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 510-511, April '44
Keller, Paul, 1891-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 382, Feb. 5, '44
Kennedy, James Crawford, 1879-1944, Lancet **1:** 585, April 29, '44
Key, Ben Witt, 1883-1940, [J. W. Burke] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 20-21, '41
Keysser, Franz, 1885-1942, [O. Ivanissevich, B. R. S. Oleaga & J. Arce] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 59-62, Jan. '42
Kiep, Walter H., Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 102-103, Feb. '44
Kirkpatrick, John, 1890-1943, [R. Muir] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 141-142, Jan. '44
Kirschner: See Kirschner, Martin
Klebs: See Klebs, Arnold Carl
Klippel, Maurice, 1858-1942, [R. Charpentier] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 308-312, Oct.-Nov. '42
—[J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. **50:** 654-655, Oct. 17, '42
Knowles, Frances Ivens, Brit.M.J. **1:** 308, Feb. 26, '44; Lancet **1:** 296, Feb. 26, '44
Koller, Carl, 1857-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 78, May 6, '44
—[S. Bloom] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 344-345, April '44
Koltypin, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1883-1942, [A. Tseytlin] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 75, '42
Kruse, Frederick Herman, 1879-1943, [T. L. Althausen] Gastroenterology **2:** 143-144, Feb. '44
Kuhlmann, Frederick Carl Emil, 1871-1943, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 123-124, Feb. '44
Lafourcade, Jules, [A. Lafaille] Presse méd. **50:** 334, April 30, '42
Landívar, Roberto, Semana méd. **1:** 94, Jan. 13, '44
Landsteiner: See Landsteiner, Karl
Lane, William Arbuthnot, 1856-1943, [R. Matas] Ann. Surg. **119:** 607-612, April '44
Lang, William Hunter, Lancet **1:** 391, March 18, '44
Larkin, Albert Edwin, 1871-1943, [N. G. Russell] Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 731, April '44
Leigh, George Hamer, 1876-1943, Lancet **2:** 718-719, Dec. 4, '43
Lemaitre, Yves, 1906-1941, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 42-43, Jan. '42
Leroy, Louis, 1874-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 374, June 3, '44
Leroy, Raoul, 1869-1941, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 400, April-May '42
Levick, Richard Kenny, Lancet **2:** 750-751, Dec. 11, '43
Levison, Philip, 1873-1943, [I. Ostenfeld] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 537, May 27, '43
Lewis, Francis Park, 1855-1940, [E. M. Alger] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 22-24, '41
Lindsay, Ernest Charles, 1883-1943, Brit.M.J. **2:** 730, Dec. 4, '43; Lancet **2:** 750, Dec 11, '42
Lister, Alfred Ernest John, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 153-154, March '44; St. Barth. Hosp.J. **48:** 35-36, March '44
do Livramento Barreto, Antônio, Gaz.clín. **41:** 213-214, July '43
Lobligeois, Félix, 1874-1941, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. 50: 68-69, Jan. 14-17, '42
Löhr, Hanns, [Tornow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1396, Dec. 19, '41
Lohman, William Henry, 1881-1943, [T. Howard] Ann. Int.Med. **19:** 1059-1060, Dec. '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

Loir, Adrien, 1862-1941, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 279-280, April-June '42; Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 1-2, June '42
—[R. Neveu] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 71-72, March '42
Lorenzo, Eduardo, 1871-1943, [A. Fossati] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 531-532, '43
Lucas, Albert, 1865-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 506-507, April 8, '44
McCall, Ian Galbreath, Lancet **1:** 391, March 18,'44
MacCallum, James Metcalfe, 1860-1943, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 60, Jan. '44
MacCallum, William George, 1874-1944. J.A.M.A. **124:** 455, Feb. 12, '44
—[S. Flexner] Science **99:** 290-291, April 14, '44
McCready, Edwin Bosworth, 1880-1939, [R. J. Behan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 12, '42
Macewen, John Allan Craigie, Brit.M.J. **1:** 132, Jan. 22, '44; Lancet **1:** 136, Jan. 22, '44; Glasgow M.J. **141:** 63-64, Feb. '44
McIntosh, Alexander Morrison, Lancet **1:** 520, April 15, '44
MacKay, Angus, 1890-1944, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 124-125, April '44; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 392, April '44
McKinney, Richmond, 1874-1942, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 109, '43
Madill, Grant Charles, 1864-1943, North. New York M. Ann. **1:** 58, April '44
Magalhães, Fernando, 1878-1944, [A. Peralta Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 3-8, Jan. '44
Magnus, Georg, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **15:** 62, Jan. 15, '43
Mainini, Carlos, 1879-1943, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 82-83, Jan. 5, '44; Semana méd. **1:** 94-95, Jan. 13, '44
—[A. Alvarez & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1101-1104, Dec. 30, '43
Maltez, Aristides Pereira, 1882-1943, Rev.méd.munic. **5:** 482-484, April-June '43
Marfan: See Marfan, Antonin Bernard Jean
Marquez, José F., [J. A. Piqué] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1422, '42
de Martel, Thierry, 1876-1940, [J. Arce] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. **19:** 590, Sept. '43
Martin, Charles Wesley, 1895-1943, [B. R. Allison] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 160-161, Jan. '44
Martin, Emily Winifred Dickson, 1866-1944, Lancet **1:** 326-327, March 4, '44
Martinez Cepeda, Andrés, 1886-1942, [H. Fernández Isassi] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17,** (preliminary paging) July-Aug. '42
Maudsley, Henry Carr, 1859-1944, Lancet **1:** 391, March 18, '44; 585, April 29, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 437, March 25, '44
May, Charles Henry, 1861-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 253, Jan. 22, '44; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 811-812, March-April '44
—[C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 103-105, Jan. '44
Mayer, Max David, 1893-1943, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **31:** 118, Jan. '44
—[C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 192, '43
Mebane, Douglas H., 1887-1943, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 123, Feb. '44
Mechling, Curtis Campbell, 1876-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1148, April 15, '44
Metzenbaum, Myron Firth, 1876-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 728, March 11, '44
Mignault, Georges Etienne, [J. A. Vidal] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 571-572, May '44
Miller, Dayton Clarence, 1866-1941, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 375-377, '42
Mooney, Robert Copeland, 1883-1943, [C. M. Griffith] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1057-1058, Dec. '43
Moore, Beveridge Harshaw, 1881-1944, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 411, April '44
Moore, Frederick Craven, 1871-1943, Brit.M.J. **2:** 730, Dec. 4, '43; Lancet **2:** 717, Dec. 4, '43
de Moraes, Eduardo Rodrigues, 1884-1943, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 204-206, Oct. '43
—[E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. **57:** 395-396, Sept. 18-25, '43
—[Pinto de Carvalho] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 133-139, June-July '43
Morris, Robert Owen, Lancet **1:** 70-71, Jan. 8, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 100, Jan. 15, '44
Morrison, Kenneth Percival, Lancet **2:** 751, Dec. 11, '43
Morton, Edward Reginald, 1867-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 270, Feb. 19, '44; Lancet **1:** 264-265, Feb. 19, '44; Brit. J.Radiol. **17:** 82, March '44
Mouritz, Arthur A. St. Maur, 1862-1944, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 202, March-April '44
Mousseau, J. Alfred, 1888-1943, [A. Jutras] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 346-348, Sept.-Oct. '43
—[O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 341-345, Sept.-Oct. '43
Mühlens, Peter, 1874-1943, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 321, July 1, '43
—[F. García Guijarro] Med.españ. **10:** vi-viii, Nov. '43

OBITUARIES, Mühlens, Peter—Continued

—[A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 549, July 23, '43
von Müller, Friedrich, 1858-1941, [A. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '42
—[Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1403, Dec. 26, '41
Murdoch, John Bourchier Clampett, 1908-1943, Lancet **1:** 104, Jan. 15, '44
Neiva: See Neiva, Arthur
Nogués, Paul, [B. Fey] Presse méd. **50:** 382, May 30, '42
—[Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. **50:** 141-142, May-June '42
Nottbohm, Ernst, 1879-1942, [Petri] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 1, March '43
Noyons, Adrian Karel Marie, 1878-1941, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 277-278, Sept. '41
Nutt, John Joseph, 1870-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 119, Jan. 8, '44; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 411, April '44
Orr, James, 1876-1944, Lancet **1:** 455, April 1, '44
Osborne, Oliver Thomas, 1862-1940, [B. A. Cheney] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 14-16, '42
Owen, Donald Uvedale, Lancet **1:** 359, March 11, '44
Pariseau: See Pariseau, Leo Erol
Pask, Edward Henry Allen, 1884-1943, Pub.Health **57:** 33, Dec. '43; Tubercle **24:** 188, Nov. '43
Pearce, George Harper, M. Officer **71:** 28, Jan. 22, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 166, Jan. 29, '44; Pub.Health **57:** 58, Feb. '44
Pérez Beato, Manuel, 1853-1943, [L. Cabrera] Vida nueva **52:** xxiii-xxvii, Nov. '43
Pfingst, Adolph O., 1869-1944, [I. Abell] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 425-426, April '44
—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 347-348, April '44
—[C. D. Townes] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 348, April '44
Pierce, Claude Connor, 1878-1944, J.A.M.A **124:** 1006, April 1, '44; Mil.Surgeon **94:** 392-393, June '44
Pinheiro de Andrade, Mario, 1882-1943, [H. Roxo & A. Austregesilo] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 265-273, Sept.-Oct. '43
Pitt-Payne, William Stephens, Lancet **2:** 718, Dec. 4, '43
Porter, Alan Graham, 1915-1943, Lancet **2:** 751, Dec. 11, '43
Porter, Carlos E., 1868-1942, [P. Belou] Rev. Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1070-1073, Dec. 15, '43
Post, George Washington, III, 1884-1944, [C. H. Phifer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 110-112, May 15, '44
Powers, George H., Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 379-380, '42
Prain, David, 1857-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 472, April 1, '44
Primrose, Alexander, 1861-1944, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 107-108, March '44; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 389-390, April '44
Prins, Enrique, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 176-178, '43
Puente, José J., An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tubere. **4:** 376-377, Dec. '42
—[M. Fernández Blanco] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 23-26, '43
Purves, William Hay, Lancet **1:** 455, April 1, '44
Radford, Maitland, 1885-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 165, Jan. 29, '44; Lancet **1:** 169, Jan. 29, '44; M.Officer **71:** 44, Feb. 5, '44; Pub.Health **57:** 58, Feb. '44
—[C. Hill] Nature, London **153:** 217-218, Feb. 19, '44
Rae, John Broadfoot, 1867-1941, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 373-374, '42
Rafin, [Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. **50:** 142, May-June '42
—[Verrière] J.d'urol. **50:** 225-226, Nov.-Dec. '42
Ramsay, John, 1872-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 271, Feb. 19, '44; Lancet **1:** 297, Feb. 26, '44; M.J.Australia **1:** 282-283, March 25, '44
Ranson, Stephen Walter, 1880-1942, [J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 139, '43
Redfield, Casper Lavater, 1853-1943, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 27-29, March '44
Reichel, Heinrich, [R. Grassberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 335, May 21, '43
Reid, Daniel McKinlay, Glasgow M.J. **140:** 184-185, Dec. '43
Reid, Mont Rogers, 1889-1943, [B. N. Carter] Ann.Surg. **119:** 621-624, April '44
Renon, Jean Georges, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **50:** 470, July 18, '42
Riehl, Gustav, 1855-1943, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 41, Jan. 22, '43
—[L. Kumer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 133, Feb. 20, '43
Rissotto, Atilio A., Semana méd. **2:** 1250-1251, Nov. 25, '43
Roberts, Bernard Hamilton St. Clair, [H. Butler] Brit.J. Ophth. **28:** 154-155, March '44
Robertson, David Edwin, 1883-1944, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 123-124, April '44; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 390-391, April '44; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 412-413, April '44
Robinson, John Theodore, Lancet **1:** 616, May 6, '44
Robinson, William, 1888-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-376, March 11, '44
Rogues de Fursac, J., 1872-1942. [P. Guiraud] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 443-444, Dec. '42
Rojas, Pedro, [M. E. Varela] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 275-276, Sept. '41

OBITUARIES—Continued

Rosemann, Rudolf, 1870-1943, [E. Schütz] Med.Klin. **39:** 389, May 14, '43

Rosenberger, Randle Crater, 1873-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 792, March 18, '44

Roux, Jean Charles, 1872-1942, [F. Moutier] Presse méd. **50:** 780, Dec. 19, '42

Rowland, Peter Whitman, 1861-1943, [J. G. Archer] Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 162, Jan. '44

Rubbrecht, Oswald, 1872-1941, [R. Boisson] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '42

Rubritius, Hans, 1876-1943, [H. Henninger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 379, July 3, '43

Rudolf, Robert Dawson, 1865-1941, [W. V. Watson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 15, '42

Russell, Alfred Ernest, 1870-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 506, April 8, '44; Lancet **1:** 520, April 15, '44

Sachs, Bernard, 1858-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 590, Feb. **26,** '44

—[L. Hausman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 481-486, May '44; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 993-1000, June '44

—[F. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 310-311, May '44

St. George, Armin Von, 1892-1944, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 249, April '44

Salimbeni, Alexandre T., 1867-1942, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 78-79, '42; Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 369-372, July-Aug. '42

Schirch, Paulo Francisco, 1891-1943, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 447-450, Dec. '43

Schlutz, Frederic William, 1880-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:792,** March 18, '44

—[D. B. Phemister] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 108-109, May 15, '44

Schneider, Dietrich, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **15:** 32, Jan. 1, '43

Schneiter, Otto, 1884-1943, [Tramer] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 882, July 10, '43

Sohob, Franz, 1877-1942, [W. Scholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 1, '42

Schröder, Georg, [Langebeckmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 121, June '42

Schwyzer, Arnold, 1864-1944, [F. C. Schuldt] Minnesota Med. **27:** 321, April '44

Sergent: See Sergent, Emile

Shelby, Edmund Pendleton, 1866-1943, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1060, Dec. '43

Shoemaker, Harlan, 1875-1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 663, March 4, '44

Simpson, Virgil Earl, 1875-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 165, May 13, '44

Sinhjee, Bhagvat, Brit.M.J. **1:** 472, April 1, '44

Slater, Charles, 1857-1940, [H. Spitta] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 507-508, Oct. '43

Smart, Isabelle Thompson, 1869-1943, [M. S. Macy] M. Woman's J. **51:** 28, May '44

Smith, Edmund Cyril, 1899-1943, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 35-36, Jan. '44

—[C. J. Hackett] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 305-306, Dec. '43

Smith, Edwin Thomas Martyn, Lancet **1:** 327, March 4, '44

Smith, Elsworth Striker, 1864-1940, [A. McMahon] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 9-10, '42

Snyder, Readie Garfield, 1881-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 943, March 25, '44

—[A. L. Lincoln] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 851, May '44

de Souza Brandão, Augusto, 1854-1943, Brasil-med. **57:** 449-450, Nov. 6-13, '43

—[A. de Moraes] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 638-639, Oct. '43; also, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 299-301, Oct. '43

—[A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 211-212, Oct. '43

Staehelin, Rudolf, 1875-1943, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73,** (preliminary paging) April 3, '43

Staub, Hugo, 1886-1942, [S. Wenceiblat] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 499-500, Jan. '44

Steiner, Walter Ralph, 1870-1942, [G. Blumer] Ann. Int.Med. **19:** 1058-1059, Dec. '43

Stewart, Francis Edward, 1853-1941, [C. L. Brown] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 17-18, '42

Stibbe, Edward Philip, 1884-1943, J.Anat. **78:** 58, Jan. '44

Stone, Willard John, 1877-1943, [R. E. Thomas] Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 159, Jan. '44

Strauss, Paul, 1852-1942, Nourrisson **30:** 103-104, May '42

Süpfle, Karl, 1880-1942, [W. Gaehtgens] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 2, '43

Tendron, Edouard, 1867-1942, [G. Loiseau] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 367-368, July-Aug. '42

Thienpont, Rudolf, 1884-1941, [C. Chaussé] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 175-176, May '42

Thomen, August Stephen Astor, 1892-1943, J.Allergy **15:** 68, Jan. '44

Thomson, Humphrey Barron, 1916-1941, Lancet **2:** 815, Dec. 25, '43

Thomson, St. Clair, 1859-1943, [D. Guthrie] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **65:** 143-145, '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

Topley, William Whiteman Carlton, 1886-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 201-202, Feb. 5, '44; Lancet **1:** 198-200, Feb. 5, '44; St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 42, April '44

—[J. Barcroft] Lancet **1:** 233, Feb. 12, '44

—[A. N. Drury] Nature, London **153:** 215-216, Feb. 19, '44

Tournade, André, 1881-1942, [H. Roger] Pressé méd. **50:** 670, Oct. 24, '42

—[M. Loper] Progrès méd. **70:** 469, Nov. 10, '42

Trask: See Trask, James Dowling

Trolli, G., 1876-1942, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 91-94, '42

Trouton, Gardiner William, Lancet **1:** 104, Jan. 15, '44

Turner, Sydney Duke, 1874-1944, Lancet **1:** 487, April 8, '44

Turney, Horace George, 1861-1944, Brit.M.J. **1:** 436-437, March 25, '44; Lancet **1:** 423, March 25, '44

Tyler, Albert Franklin, 1881-1944, J.A.M.A. **124:** 792, March 18, '44; J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 60, April '44

—[J. F. Kelly] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 647-648, May '44

Ukhtomskiy, Alekseу Alekseevich, 1875-1942, [Y. M. Uflyand] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 3-6, '43

Updegraff, Ralph Kinsey, 1873-1943, [A. B. Brower] Ann. Int. Med. **20:** 161, Jan. '44

van den Branden, J. F., 1885-1942, [A. Dubois] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 87-89, '42

Vaughan, Warren Taylor, 1893-1944, South.Med& Surg. **106:** 140-141, April '44; J.A.M.A. **124:** 1148, April 15, '44; J.Allergy **15:** 239, May '44

—[G. Herrmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 451-453, May '44

—[J. W. Thomas] Ann.Allergy **2:** 184-185, March-April '44

Venables, John Frederick, 1888-1944, Lancet **1:** 553, April 22, '44; Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 90, April 29, '44

Vogt, Alfred, 1879-1943, Praxis **32:** 915, Dec. 30, '43; **33:** 14, Jan. 6, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 166, Jan. 29, '44; Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 256-258, May '44

—[R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 551-552, May '44

—[F. W. Stocker] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 172-174, Feb. '44

Vogt, Walther, 1888-1941, [A. Dabelow] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1309, Dec. 5, '41

Volkonskiy: See Volkonskiy, Mikhail

Voron, Joseph, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **50:** 94, Jan. 21-24, '42

Wakeman, Frank Bolles, 1896-1944, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 322-323, May '44

Walder, Emil, [O. Schürch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1287, Oct. 16, '43

Walker, Ernest, 1900-1942, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **37:** 449-450, Oct. '43

Walsh, David, M.Press **211:** 94-96, Feb. 9, '44

Ward, James Alto, 1892-1943, [F. Wilkerson] Ann.Int. Med. **20:** 557, March '44

Warden, Archibald Adam, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 29-30, Jan. '44

Waring, Thomas Pinckney, 1867-1943, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **119:** 631-633, April '44

Watson, Alexander Pirie, 1880-1943, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 698-699, Nov. '43

Wells, Harry Gideon, 1875-1943, [P. R. Cannon] Am. J.Clin.Path. **13:** 622, Nov. '43

Weymeersch, Auguste, 1877-1942, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **50:** 502, Aug. 1, '42

Wheeler, William Ireland de Courcy, 1879-1943, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 613-614, Nov. '43

Wherry, William P., 1880-1942, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 377-378, '42; Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **65:** 105-107, '43

Whillis, Robert, Brit.M.J. **2:** 797-798, Dec. 18, '43

Whitacre, Horace J., 1869-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 445, June 10, '44

Whitcomb, Clement Colfax, 1868-1943, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 56-57, Jan. '44

White, Joseph Augustus, 1848-1941, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 375, '42

—[H. H. McGuire] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 25-28, '41

Wiener, Joseph, 1901-1941, [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 14, '42

Wile: See Wile, Ira Solomon

Willway, Francis Wilfred, Lancet **1:** 136, Jan. 22, '44; Brit.M.J. **1:** 165, Jan. 29, '44

Wilson, Alexander Stewart, Brit.M.J. **1:** 237-238, Feb. 12, '44

Wilson, Louis Blanchard, 1866-1943, Mil.Surgeon **93:**491, Dec. '43; Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 125, Feb. '44

—[R. M. Hewitt] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 111-112, Jan. '44

—an appreciation, [W. L. Bierring] Diplomate **15:** 351-352, Dec. '43

Wolfsohn, Julian Mast, 1883-1943, [E. H. Falconer] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1056-1057, Dec. '43

—[A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 232-233, Nov '43

Wood, Wilfrid Burton, 1883-1943, Pub.Health **57:** 33, Dec. '43; Tubercle **24:** 188, Nov. '43

OBITUARIES—Continued
Woolsey, Ross Arlington, 1877-1942, [F. W. Bailey] Ann.Surg. **119:** 630-631, April '44
Wootton, William Turner, 1878-1944, J.A.M.A. **125:** 301, May 27, '44
Wortis, Herman Irving, 1910-1942, [F. Kennedy] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 138, '43
Yersin: See Yersin, Alexandre
Yorke, Warrington, 1883-1943, [H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 6, March 1, '44
Zerbino, Victor, 1888-1943, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 687-688, Oct. '43; Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** ix-xiii, Oct. '43
—[E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 886, Nov. '43
—[F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 429-430, Nov. '43
—[V. García Remedios] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 1-2, Jan. '44
—[A. Ramón Guerra] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 5-10, Jan. '44
—[Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **19:** 67, '43
—[various authors] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 805-817, Dec. '43
OBLETZ, B. E., Fresh fractures of carpal scaphoid, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 83-90, Jan. '44
O'BRIEN, C. S., Glaucoma and general practitioner, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp.49-50, '43
——and **SWAN, K. C.,** Doryl in treatment of glaucoma simplex, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 175-193, '41
O'BRIEN, E. J.: See BROWN, R. V., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, G. F.: See COLLEN, M. F., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, J. R. P.: See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.
——See **MACFARLANE, R. G., jt. auth.**
OBSESSIONS
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—coexistence of obsessions and hallucinations in alcoholic with psychasthenic tendencies, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Bouvet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 101-106, June-July '42
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA: See Obstetrics
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—clinical and bacteriologic study of phemerol (quaternary ammonium compound) as skin antiseptic, [W. E. Brown, M. F. Gunderson, P. Schwartz & V. M. Wilder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 173-180, Feb. '44
—critique of obstetric interventions in relation to modern sanitary trends, [B. Bueno Lopez] Semana méd. espan. **6:** 577, June 5, '43
—economics, [J. D. Laux] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1054-1058, April 8, '44
—endocrine therapy, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 51-63, Feb. '44
—importance of focal infection, [M. Solis-Cohen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 44-48, Jan. '44
—maternity services in London: survey with recommendations, Lancet **2:** 807-808, Dec. 25, '43
—obstetric or obstetricogynecologic specialization, [J. Leon] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 28-40, July '43
—problems of industrial physician, [M. R. Burnell] Indust.Med. **13:** 211-214, March '44
—question of reason for term "obstetrics," [A. Clavero Núñez] Toko-ginec.pract. **3:** 19-23, Jan. '44
—radiology in obstetrics, [K. P. Mody] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 47-50, Feb. 5, '44
—relation to other branches of medical sciences, [J. C. Lascano] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 653-664, Dec. '43
—Rh factor and its significance in obstetric practice, [G. J. E. van Dorsser, A. W. Morrison & N. W. Philpott] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 219-222, March '44
—specialization, [V. M. Donato] Semana méd. **2:** 1073, Nov. 4, '43
—speech as president elect of Sociedad cubana de obstetricia y ginecología, [S. García Marruz] Rev. méd.cubana **54:** 677-686, Aug. '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in obstetrics; preliminary report, [E. Held & L. Merlin] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 675-679, Sept. '43
—sulfonamide therapy, [L. H. Dutra] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 222-232, Oct. '43; also, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 277-287, Nov. '43
—sulfonamide therapy; clinical results, [W. Gelsendorf] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 665-672, Sept. '43
—sulfonamides in obstetrics, [C. H. Tyrone] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 466-468, April '44
—sulfonamides in obstetrics, [G. A. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 409, May 28, '43
—war develops concern for improving standards of care, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 36-38, Feb. '44
—wartime obstetrics, [E. D. Plass] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 402-406, May '44
—whither obstetrics? [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 37-47, Feb. '44
OBSTETRICS—Continued
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
history: See also Pregnancy, complications; Puerperal Infection, history; etc.
—development, [J. A. Falconí Villagómez] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **23:** 1051-1062, Oct.-Dec. '42
—Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia in present century, [L. C. Scheffey] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 128-132, Dec. '43
—obstetrics, stepchild of surgery, [C. Powell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 105-108, Feb. '44
—remedies of thirteenth-century Spain, [J. H. Nunemaker] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 162-179, Feb. '44
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Josué A. Beruti with Department of Clinical Obstetrics of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [J. León & S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1:** 201-205, Feb. 3, '44
—vagaries and historical backgrounds, [G. C. Schauffler] West.J.Surg. **52:** 182, April; 234, May '44
—whither obstetrics? [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 37-47, Feb. '44
home delivery, cutaneous and umbilical lesions of newborn infant; relation to site of labor, [R. Ortega, A. Castro & C. Pavez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 784-788, Oct. '43
—early rising in obstetrics and service of home obstetric care, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 288-291, Nov. '43
—possibility of performing obstetric surgery at home; safe methods of anesthesia, [B. Manstein] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 102-104, March 1, '42
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement
progress, abstracts of newer things, [C. E. Warde] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 252-256, Feb. '44
rural, associated with office delivery, [R. Torpin, J. R. Kay & J. T. Persall] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 29-35, Feb. '44
—care, [J. R. Teixeira] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 208-212, Oct. '43
—new simple leg support for rural practice, [B. Friton] Med.Klin. **39:** 472, June 25, '43 [Addendum]
—organization of service in rural districts and in small towns of interior, [H. Pascale] An.Cong.brasil.ginec. e obst. **3:** 115-131, '42; Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 137-147, Jan. '43
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—confinements amongst 2,500 full-term primiparas, [T. D. Rajoo & P. M. Naidu] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 12-13, Jan.'44
—conservative obstetrics, [A. Sadowsky] Acta med.orient. **2:** 43-54, March '43
OBTURATOR: See Apparatus
O'CALLAGHAN, W. P., Hæmolytic streptococci occurring normally in birth canal, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-63, Feb. '44
OCANA, T., Bichat, Bol.d.Inst.histol.norm.y embriol. **1:** 15-19, Oct. '40
Melanogénesis y melanóforos en el epidídimo humano. Histología comparada, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 1-23, Jan. '44
OCARANZA, F., Contribución para el estudio de la fisiología del bazo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **13:** 161-170, Sept.-Oct. '43
OCCIPITAL BONE
—anatomicoclinical syndrome: progressive hyperplasia of basilar process (clivus of Blumenbach), [J. Lhermitte] Progrès méd. **70:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '42
—atlo-occipital fusion; study of 2 craniums, [D. Mansi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 213-216, May-Sept. '42
—basilar impression; position of normal odontoid, [W. W. Saunders] Radiology **41:** 589-590, Dec. '43
—platybasia, [F. Charest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 301-310, Sept.-Oct. '43
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[M. Taylor] M.Physics, pp. 817-820, '44
—Army expands its program, [W. E. Barton] Occup. Therapy **22:** 247-248, Oct. '43
—challenge (in military hospital), [W. E. Barton] Occup.Therapy **22:** 262-269, Dec. '43
—curative workshop, [B. Greve] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 180-182, April '44
—in Department of Pensions and National Health, [T. D. Bain] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 116-121, Jan. '44
—music as modality, [A. F. Fultz] War Med. **5:** 139-141, March '44
—occupational therapy and Kenny method, [C. G. Thompson] Occup.Therapy **22:** 270-273, Dec. '43
—printing as rehabilitation subject for sick or disabled soldiers, [F. K. Phillips] Occup.Therapy **22:** 298-304, Dec. '43 [Reprint, 1918]
—program for rehabilitation of injured (at Michael Reese Hospital), [C. O. Molander] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 276-280, May '44
—rehabilitation [A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 42-45, March-April '44

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY—Continued
—therapy for therapists (value of writing), [W. E. Biddle] Occup.Therapy **23:** 79-81, April '44
—twenty-five years' activity of workshop in Oskar-Helene Home for crippies, [E. Neidhard] Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 17-20, May-Aug. '42
—use in youth agency, [K. B. Orr & H. A. Schatz] Occup. Therapy **22:** 222-227, Oct. '43
—what makes an occupational therapist? [W. E. Biddle] Occup.Therapy **22:** 294-295, Dec. '43
—work at navy mobile hospital, [L. O'Connor] Occup. Therapy **23:** 12-15, Feb. '44
for mental and nervous patients, adult defective delinquents, [J. K. Halliburton] Occup.Therapy **22:** 274-279, Dec. '43
—arts as applied psychotherapy, [E. Harms] Occup. Therapy **23:** 51-61, April '44
—formulary for mental hospitals, [R. DeM. Kepner] Occup.Therapy **23:** 62-67, April '44
—new horizon, [J. Gardner] Occup.Therapy **23:** 82-84, April '44
—occupational-recreational programs in neuropsychiatric sections of army station hospitals, [N. R. Shulack] War Med. **5:** 109-116, Feb. '44
—reeducational therapy, [E. N. M. O'Sullivan] Occup. Therapy **23:** 1-11, Feb. '44
—relating occupational therapy to reality, [G. H. Preston] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 26-30, Dec. '43
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; extramural psychiatry and affiliated services, [G. S. Stevenson, M. E. Corcoran, B. D. Wade & M. H. Solomon] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 553-557, Jan. '44
—role in mental hospital, [J. E. Barrett] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 186-187, April '44
for tuberculous patients, [H. Hudson] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 183-185, April '44
—rehabilitation for work in sanatorium, [A. Bocquet] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 213-215, June-Aug. '42
—village of healing, [M. Slater] Occup.Therapy **22:** 296-297, Dec. '43
—work therapy and its place in total scheme of anti-tuberculosis campaign, [R. Pita Alvarez] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 42-56, Jan. 1, '44
training, schools for occupational therapy technicians, J.A.M.A. **124:** 917, March 25, '44
—occupational therapist and problems of producing her, [S. P. Hurt] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 188-190, April '44
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations
O'CHERONY, D.: See de CORDOVA y CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
OCHOA, S., Efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 493-505, Dec. '43
OCHOA RIVERA, J., La farmacia en América, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 46-47, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
OCHRONOSIS
—calculi of prostate associated with ochronosis and alkaptonuria, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. **51:** 48-58, Jan. '44
—case with alkaptonuria and melanuria, [M. Y. Swirsky] Clinics **2:** 1323-1333, Feb. '44
OCHSNER, A., Intravenous clottings and their sequelae, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 21-26, '43
——and DeBAKEY, M., Hepatitis amibiana y absceso hepático; analisis de 181 casos, con revisión de la literatura, Rev.de gastro-enterol.deMéxico **8:** 217-277, July-Aug. '43
Intravenous clotting and its sequelae, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 75) pp. 53-57, April '44
——See KEPL, M., jt. auth.
OCHSNER, H. C., New cholecystographic preparation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 326-327, March '44
OCKERBLAD, N. F., Bladder diseases and their treatment, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 252-254, '44
OCKERSE, T., Chemical composition of enamel and dentin in high and low caries areas in South Africa, J.Dent. Research **22:** 441-446, Dec. '43
OCKULY, E. F.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, B., Story of Kenny method, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 231-234, April '44; also, Dallas M.J. **30:** 53-56, April '44
O'CONNOR, J. D., Massive craniocerebral trauma from airplane propeller; report of case with recovery, War Med. **5:** 383-384, June '44
O'CONNOR, L., Occupational therapy work at Navy mobile hospital, Occup.Therapy **23:** 12-15, Feb. '44
O'CONNOR, M. H.: See O'DONNELL, F. J., jt. auth.
O'CONOR, V. J.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
O'CROWLEY, C. R., and MARTLAND, H. S., Adrenal heterotopia, rests, and so-called Grawitz tumor, J. Urol. **50:** 756-768, Dec. '43
OCTACAINE (ethyl aminobenzoate derivative): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
OCTOFOLLIN (estrogen): See Estrogens
OCTYL NITRITE: See Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, octyl nitrite
O'DALY, J. A., Miocarditis gomosa y aneurismas del corazon, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 77-84, Feb. '43
La cromoblastomicosis en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 655-679, Aug. '43
O'DAY, J. C., Retrocecal appendix, M.Rec. **157:** 153-155, March '44
O'DEA, J. St.L., Investigation into clinical epidemiological and sanitary aspects of diarrhœa and enteritis in Dublin City, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 111-126, April '44
ODEL, H. M.: See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.
ODIER, L., Mission en Afrique, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 730-743, Sept. '43
ODIORNE, J. M., Genetic principles and inheritance of deaf-mutism, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 153-158, March '44
ODOM, S. G., RODENBERG, E. J., and SCHAIN, P., Streptomyces (Actinomyces) albus in ear, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 137-143, Feb. '44
O'DONNELL, E. D., Rehabilitation of knee injuries, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 100-103, May-June '44
O'DONNELL, F. J., and O'CONNOR, M. H., Case of acanthosis nigricans, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 163-164, May '44
O'DONNELL, J. F.: See WACH, E. C., jt. auth.
O'DONNELL, R.: See BECK, M. D., jt. auth.
O'DONOGHUE, D. H.: See CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.
O'DONOGHUE, J. B., LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., and JACOBS, M. B., Primary adenocarcinoma of jejunum with intussusception; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 382-387, March '44
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORIZ, J. B., Velocidad de conducción de las fibras "A" a distintas temperaturas en el nervio ciático del Bufo arenarum Hensel normal, suprarrenoprivo e hipofisoprivo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 294-300, Sept. '41
——See de FINIS, M. L., jt. auth.
——See SEZPSENWOL, J., jt. auth.
——del CASTILLO, E. B., MANFREDI, F. J., and de la BALZE, F. A., El electroencefalograma en la insuficiencia paratiroidea humana, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 1-18, Oct. '43
ODORS
—[R. Bienfang] M.Physics, pp. 820-821, '44
—allergy to odor of white potato (Irish potato), [A. J. Horesh] J.Allergy **15:** 147-149, March '44
—objective determination of odor during examination of water, [G. Nachtigall & E. Grill] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 196, '43
—physical study; absorption of light by natural and synthetic aromatic substances, [M. R. Castex & F. Vlerhelier] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1959-1970, Oct. 13, '43
O'DRISCOLL, R. F.: See KIELY, P., jt. auth.
OECHSLI, W. R., and KUPKA, E., Roentgenographic aspects of Monaldi's cavity aspiration in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 733-742, Dec. '43
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
OEHLBECK, L. W., Roentgen rays in treatment of non-malignant disease, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 81-85, March '44
OEHLECKER, F., Die chirurgischen Tuberkulosen in ihrer Beziehung zum Betriebsunfall und zur Wehrdienst beschädigung; Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Chirurg **15:** 65, Feb. 1, '43
Die chirurgischen Tuberkulosen in ihrer Beziehung zum Betriebsunfall und zur Wehrdienstbeschädigung; Nieren- und Genitaltuberkulose, Chirurg **15:** 101, Feb. 15, '43
OEHME, C.: See BAHNER, F., jt. auth.
OEHNINGER, C.: See GRANA, A., jt. auth.
ØLLGAARD, E., Untersuchungen über die Agglutination der Blutplättchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 80, Jan. 23, '43
ØRSKOV, J., Streptobacillus moniliformis and morphology of its variants, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 575, '42
On morphology of peripneumonia-virus, agalactia-virus and Seiffert's microbes, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 586, '42
ØSTERGAARD, T.: See SCHOU, H. I., jt. auth.
OESTERLING, M. J.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
OETTEL, H., Pathogenesis und Therapie der Hypoproteinämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 241, March 19, '43
von OETTINGEN, W. F.: See SVIRBELY, J. L., jt. auth.
O'FARRELL, P. T., Ventricular fibrillation in Stokes-Adams syndrome, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-597, Nov. '43
Some aspects of coronary disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 626-636, Dec. '43
OFEIGSSON, O. J., and McKEEVER, P., Small country makes great strides in health and hospital care, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 46-49, Feb. '44
OFFENBACHER, E., Contribution to origin of Strindberg's "Miss Julia," Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 81-87, Jan. '44
OFFENKRANTZ, F. M.: See PARK, J. H., jt. auth.

OFFERMAN, A. J., Voluntary non-profit pre-payment sickness insurance, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 187-190, June '44

OFFUTT, V. D., Diagnosis and treatment of primary atypical pneumonia, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 5-6, Jan. '44

OGANESOV, L. A., and others, Clinical classification of malarial diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 74-78, '42

OGDEN, E., PAGE, E. W., and ANDERSON, E., Effect of posterior hypophysectomy on renal hypertension, Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 389-392, May '44

——See **ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.**

OGDEN, F. W., Politzerization; simple and effective method in treatment of aero-otitis media, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 18-20, April '44

OGDEN, G. E.: See **HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.**

OGDEN, R. T., Radiology and Connecticut plans for hospital care, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 103-105, Feb. '44

OGILVIE, W. H., Abdominal wounds in Western Desert, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 225-238, March '44

War surgery — 1943, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 42-44, '44

War surgery in Africa, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 313-324, April '44

Forward surgery of abdominal wounds, Lancet **1:** 555-558, April 29, '44

——See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**

OGRYZLO, M. A., and PRESTON, F. C., Acute streptococcal throat; report of outbreak at an R.C.A.F. station, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 48-51, Nov. '43

OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia

OHLER, E. A.: See **KIRGIS, H. D., jt. auth.**

OHMART, L. M.: See **DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.**

OIDIUM albicans: See Moniliasis

OIL

See also Coconut; Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; Petroleum Products; etc.

—action of various oils on Stefansky's bacillus, [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 203-226, Dec. '41

—bacterial content of technical lubricating and cooling oils, [O. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 154, April 20, '43

—carcinogenic constituents of shale oil, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 232-239, Dec. '43

—comparative value of butter fat, vegetable oils and oleomargarines; further studies, [R. K. Boutwell, R. P. Geyer, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J. Nutrition **26:** 601-609, Dec. '43

—dermatitis from cutting oils, [S. M. Peck] J.A.M.A. **125:** 190-196, May 20, '44

—origin of bactericidal activity of siccative oils, [G. Thomas & P. Nelis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 540-544, Nov.-Dec. '42

—physical, chemical and biologic factors of oils used for intramuscular injections, [W. E. Brown, V. M. Wilder & P. Schwartz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 259-264, March '44

—treatment of oil dermatitis in industry (with esoban ointment containing unsaturated fatty acids), [M. Elyan] M.Press **210:** 400-402, Dec. 22, '43

—ultraviolet radiation in treatment of dermatitis due to cutting oil, [M. Parkes] Indust.Med. **13:** 50, Jan. '44

aspiration pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipid

injections, cysts and abscesses induced in rat by injection of oils, [F. E. Emery & C. S. Matthews] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1795-1798, Dec. '43

iodized: See **Iodine and Iodine Compounds**

liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets, therapy

—biologic titration of vitamin potency of liver oil of shark from La Plata River, [H. J. Rossello & M. A. Patetta] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '44

—South African fish liver oils as sources of vitamins A and D [National Nutrition Council, Department of Public Health], South African M.J. **18:** 46-48, Feb. 12, '44

—vitamin A in shark liver oils; shallow-water sharks and rays of Florida region, [S. Springer & P. M. French] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 190-191, Feb. '44

sulfated; sulfonated: See Detergents

tumors: See Cancer, experimental; Tumors, oil

OIL BUTTON: See Petroleum Products, toxicity

OINTMENTS

See also Androgens, therapy; Chrysarobin; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.

—effect of hydrogen-ion concentration in certain ointments and lotions, [L. E. Le Mar & A. I. White] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 134-141, May '44

—use of pectin in pharmaceutic pastes and ointments, [W. D. Maclay, A. D. Shepherd & H. Lotzkar] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 113-116, April '44

OKAZAKI, M.: See **YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

O'KEEFE, J. J.: See **CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.**

OKKELS, H.: See **WESTMAN, A., jt. auth.**

OLAFSON, P.: See **YOUNG, G. A., JR., jt. auth.**

OLARTE, J.: See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**

OLD AGE

See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.

—age and highway accidents, [H. R. de Silva] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279, April '44

—care of aged, [W. M. Johnson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 36-41, '44

—"De Senectute" (Marcus Tullius Cicero), [F. Loomis] West J.Surg. **52:** 175-181, April '44

—from standpoint of traffic situation, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 276-278, April '44

—geriatrics; medical care of elderly, [R. I. Lee] New England J.Med. **230:** 190-193, Feb. 17, '44

—"Gerontocomia" of Gabriele Zerbi; fifteenth century manual of hygiene for aged, [F. D. Zeman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 710-716, Jan.-Feb. '44

—Is human productive capacity being prolonged? [K. W. Schade] Umschau **46:** 163, April 17, '42

—let's keep "the old gray mare" in harness, [C. V. Mason] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 82, Feb. '44

—measuring mental competency in aging, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 273-276, April '44

—measuring mental efficiency in senescence, [J. G. Gilbert] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 267-272, April '44

—mental decline and its retardation, [G. Lawton] Scient.Monthly **58:** 313-317, April '44

—new concept of gerontotherapy (treatment of aging process), [H. Benjamin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 17-24, Jan. '44

—nutrition for senescent, [L. A. Miller] M.Times, New York **72:** 3-8, Jan. '44

—of famous physicians, [H. Brüning] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 112, Feb. 6, '43

—older worker, [L. G. Giberson] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 422-426, May '44

—physician's opportunity to help older people, [E. V. Cowdry] J.A.M.A. **125:** 402-404, June 10, '44

—psychologic problems of later maturity; introductory statement; concluding remarks, [G. Lawton] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 266-267; 283-284, April '44

—psychometric study of senility, [H. Halstead] J.Ment. Sc. **89:** 363-373, July-Oct. '43

—rehabilitation applied to older persons, [I. L. Peters] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279-283, April '44

—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; geriatrics, [K. M. Bowman, H. C. Solomon & J. Wortis] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 537-541, Jan. '44

—role of nutrition in treatment of involutionary processes of aging, [N. S. Davis, III] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 67-71, '42

—senescence and industrial efficiency, [E. J. Stieglitz] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 57-74, '43

—senile changes in pancreas of Wistar Institute rats and of man, with special regard to similarity of locule and cavity formation, [W. Andrew] Am.J.Anat. **74:** 97-127, Jan. '44

—senile tuberculin anergy and Baldwin-Gardner-Willis phenomenon, [J. Troisier, Sifferlen & A. C. Maclouf] Presse méd. **50:** 609-610, Oct. 3, '42

—shift to higher age levels in Australia and United States; sociologic and medical interest, [C. V. Crockett] M.J.Australia **2:** 473-476, Dec. 11, '43

—sternal bone marrow in aged, [C. Reich, M. Swirsky & D. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 508-509, May '44

diseases, cardiotherapy with corhormon, embryonic extract, in pulmonary tuberculosis in old patients, [R. Szörényi] Praxis **32:** 678-680, Sept. 23, '43

—audiometric aspect of senile hypoacusia, [S. Nemirovsky] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 489-494, Dec. '43

—case for treating chronic sick in blocks in general hospital, [M. W. Warren] Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Dec. 25, '43

—changes in choroid and retina, [H. P. Wagener] Am. J.M.Sc. **207:** 258-266, Feb. '44

—disease and prognosis, [T. H. Howell] Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 258-260, Nov. '43

—elderly patient, [J. Burnet] Prescriber **38:** 34-36, March '44

—geriatrics in internal medicine, [M. Golob] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 159-162, May '44

—heart failure, [T. H. Howell] Brit.Heart J. **6:** 20-22, Jan. '44

—in future plans chronic diseases must have place; New Jersey starts, [E. C. Potter] Hospitals **18:** 33-36, May '44

—investigation of Enterobius vermicularis in 500 old people in Mexico, D. F., [L. Mazzotti, E. Quintanar & M. Prida] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 273-277, Sept. '43

—less evident causes of lowered acuity in senility, including discussion of case of endothelial dystrophy as cause of bullous keratitis by F. H. Verhoeff, M.D., Boston, [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 232-243, March '44

—municipal antituberculosis campaign: tuberculin test; 510 observations in General Martín Rodríguez Colony, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlas & J. A. Marti] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 323-330, July-Sept. '43

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—perforated duodenal ulcer with recovery in man aged 80 years; case, [G. W. Ashton] M.J.Australia 1: 130, Feb. 12, '44
—physical therapy, [D. J. Erickson & F. J. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. 62: 88, May; 88, June '44
—physical therapy, [F. R. Ober] Bull.New England M. Center 6: 5-6, Feb. '44
—progressive cerebral ischemia, [T. H. Howell] Brit.M. J. 2: 746, Dec. 11, '43
—psychomotor disorders, [J. Lhermitte & H. Hécaen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 62-70, June-July '42
—pyogenic liver abscess, [R. S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 63: 206-213, Feb. '44
—sex hormones in therapy of senile diabetes, [J. Peñarrocha] Semana méd.españ. 6: 201, Feb. 20, '43
—small unrecognized strokes; common cause of illness in older persons, [W. C. Alvarez] J.Michigan M. Soc. 43: 389-392, May '44
—spontaneous pneumothorax in asthmatic patient, [J. A. Doyle] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2508-2509, Dec. 29, '43
—teachings of investigation on tuberculosis in old people's home, [T. Cerviá & J. Pérez] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 12: 693-697, Oct. '43
—tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Mod.Hosp. 62: 88, April '44
—what practicing physician should know about civil capacity in mental disorders, [Riebeling] Med.Klin. 38: 820, Aug. 28, '42
surgery in, [H. Tammann] Med.Klin. 39: 424, June 11, '43
—anesthetic management of patients with fractured neck of femur, [S. G. Hershey & E. Apogi] New York State J.Med. 44: 183-188, Jan. 15, '44
—control factors in surgery of cancer patients, [E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 112-115, June '44
—risks in free hernias in patients over 60 years old, [F. Merke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 458, April 10, '43
—shockless surgery with refrigeration anesthesia, [L. C. Hallendorf & E. B. Winnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 13-15, Jan. '44
—total gastrectomy, splenectomy, resection of left lobe of liver, omentumectomy and colectomy upon one patient (age 66) in one operation, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. 119: 222-224, Feb. '44
OLDBERG, E., Head injuries, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 295-299, '43
OLDER, H. J.: See HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.
——See WITTSON, C. L., jt. auth.
OLDFELT, C. O., Alkali in pancreatic secretion, J.Physiol. 102: 362-366, Dec. 31, '43
OLDFIELD, J., State medical service, M. Press 210: 317-318, Nov. 17, '43
Elimination of constipation in man, M.Press 210: 381-385, Dec. 15, '43
OLDFIELD, M. C., Tratamiento temprano de las heridas de guerra de la parte superior de la cara, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 11-17, Jan. '44
OLDHAM, F. K.: See KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.
OLDS, J. W., Design for x-ray department at advance base hospital, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 935-947, April '44
OLEAGA, B. R. S., COURTIS, B., and HERZMANN, M., Primer aniversario del fallecimiento del profesor Dr. Hector Rebay; homenaje tributado a su memoria, Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. 42: 55-58, Jan. '42
——See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
OLEAGA ALARCON, F.: See VALLS, J., jt. auth.
OLEANDER: See Heart, diseases
O'LEARY, P. A., Dermatologic problems in general practice, South.M.J. 37: 175-178, March '44; correction 37: 304, May '44
Wartime consideration of syphilis, Illinois M.J. 85: 132-137, March '44
——and HERRELL, W. E., Penicillin in treatment of late cutaneous syphilis; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 20-22, Jan. 12, '44
OLEJNIK, E.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.
OLEOMARGARINE
—comparative value of butter fat, vegetable oils and oleomargarines; further studies, [R. K. Boutwell, R. P. Geyer, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition 26: 601-609, Dec. '43
OLFACTORY TRACT: See Brain, localization of function
OLGIUN, V. V., Meningitis cerebrospinal epidémica; consideraciones sobre epidemiología, profilaxis y tratamiento, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 604-606, '42
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, G., Occurrence and mode of transmission of tularemia in Sweden, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 220, '42
——and ALIN, K., Ein neuer Salmonellatyp (S. Sundsvall) in Schweden nachgewiesen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 607, '43
OLIN, H. A., Primary malignant neoplasm of shoulder joint, with report of case, Radiology 42: 359-367, April '44
OLINTO, P., Austregesilo, Rev.argent.hist.med. 2: 21-25, May 1, '43
Higiene mental e suas relações com o urbanismo, Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 549-553, '43
OLITSKY, P. K.: See SCHLESINGER, R. W., jt. auth.
OLIVA, F.: See SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T., jt. auth.
OLIVA, G., and COMO, F., Presenza di bilirubina a reazione indirecta ritardata nel siero di sangue di adulto, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 251, April '42
——and FURBETTA, D., Mobilizzazione adrenalinica del ferro in soggetti normali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 249, April '42
OLIVA OTERO, G.: See RODRIGUEZ RUIZ CONDE, F., jt. auth.
OLIVA OTERO, O.: See SPERONI VALDEZ, L., jt. auth.
OLIVARES, L., Sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas de craneo, Cir.d.ap.locom. 1: 3-17, Jan. '44
OLIVARES BAQUE, C., Un caso de nevus vascular verrugoso en garganta del pie, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 117-122, Nov. '43
OLIVARY BODY: See Medulla Oblongata
OLIVE OIL
—differentiation in absorption of olive oil and oleic acid in rat, [A. C. Frazer] J.Physiol. 102: 306-312, Dec. 31, '43
—mixed effects in clinical doses on gastric function, [F. L. Apperly] Gastroenterology 1: 1127-1132, Dec. '43
de OLIVEIRA, N., Tratamento das varizes, Publ.méd., São Paulo 15: 31-34, Aug. '43
de OLIVEIRA, O., A evolução da cardiopatologia, Rev.méd. brasil. 15: 297-316, Sept. '43
de OLIVEIRA, X., Ambitimia; contribuição ao estudo de uma constituição psíquica mista; nota prévia, Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 237-244, '43
de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F., Confusão mental e guerra; estados confusionais. Delírio agudo e de colapso. Exaustão física e psíquica. Estupor, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 61-72, '43
Esquizofrenia e guerra; síndromes esquizofrênicas entre os combatentes. Tratamentos modernos, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 141-148, '43
de OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., Ecologia do Anopheles gambiae; pesquisas preliminares sôbre a viabilidade dos ovos que ficam fora da água, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 517-534, '43
de OLIVEIRA COUTINHO, J. S., Ensino médico; vida médica nos Estados Unidos, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 696-706, Dec. '43
OLIVEIRA de BARROS, S., Assistência maternal; aspetos do problema em São Paulo, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 213-220, Oct. '43
de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., and CENTOLA, A., Anestesia do períneo no período expulsivo das primíparas. Primeiros resultados (41 casos), An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 201-240, '42
OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., and GRECO, J. B., Alergia polinica no Brasil, Brasil-med. 57: 371, Sept. 4-11, '43; 389, Sept. 18-25, '43; 406, Oct. 2-9, '43; 475, Dec. 4-11, '43; 495, Dec. 18-25, '43
——See GRECO, J. B., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., Prof. Dr. Augusto de Souza Brandão, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 211-212, Oct. '43
OLIVEIRA PIRAJA, Higiene e assistência pré-nupcial e pré-concepcional no serviço de puericultura do Departamento de saúde de São Paulo, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 237-242, '42
OLIVEN, J. F., Ambulatory insulin treatment; preliminary report, Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 6-8, Dec. '43
OLIVER, C. S.: See ANDERSON, D. G., jt. auth.
OLIVER, E. A., Diagnosis and treatment of commoner skin conditions, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 159-163, '44
——and BLUEFARB, S. M., Nevus striatus symmetricus unguis; report of case with involvement of thumbs and little fingers, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 190, March '44
OLIVER, H. G., Emergency treatment of bends, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) 17: 38, May '44
OLIVER, M., and FAZIO, C., Dosaje de acido ascórbico en la sangre de niños escolares, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 57-64, May-Aug. '43
OLIVER, R.: See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.
OLIVER, T. H., Treatment of constipation, M.Press 210: 379-381, Dec. 15, '43
OLIVER, W.: See TRACTENBERG, I., jt. auth.
OLIVERA LOPEZ, R., Un cuerpo extraño intraocular, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 141-151, '42
OLIVERAS GUERRA, A., Traumatismos al simpático, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 407-413, Nov. '43
OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., Inhibition of human isoagglutinins by polysaccharide from Ascaris suum, J.Infect. Dis. 74: 81-84, March-April '44
OLKON, D. M., and SHERMAN, I. C., Eonism with added outstanding psychopathic features; unique psychopathological case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 159-167, Feb. '44

OLLER COROMINAS, F., and CAMPOS MARTIN, R., Epitelioma adenoide sudoríparo de la región auricular ¿Epitelioma de las glándulas ceruminosas? Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 147-155, Nov. '43
OLLIVER, M., Ascorbic acid values of fruits and vegetables for dietary surveys, **Bull.Hyg. 18:** 936, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
OLLONQVIST'S DISEASE: See Tibia, diseases
OLMES de CARRASCO, H., Sobre un caso de paludismo recidivante grave, resistente a todo tratamiento, curado mediante atebrina-musonat, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 220-224, Sept. 1, '43
OLMOS CASTRO, N., and SCHREIER, J., Resultado del examen clínico y alérgico de los primeros cien convivientes de leprosos observados en Tucumán, Semana méd. **1:** 487-495, March 9, '44
——See **FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MERCAU, A. R., jt. auth.**
OLMSTED, J. M. D., Aftermath of Charles Bell's famous "Idea," **Bull.Hist.Med. 14:** 341-351, Oct. '43
Role of autonomic nervous system in accommodation for far and near vision, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 794-798, May '44
OLMSTED, W. H., HARFORD, C. G., and HAMPTON, S. F., Use of synthetic diet for food allergy and typhoid, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 341-348, April '44
OLOLIUQUI: See Rivea corymbosa
OLSEN, A. M., and WILSON, G. T., Chylothorax, J. Thoracic Surg. **13:** 53-62, Feb. '44
OLSEN, C. W.: See **RAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
OLSON, O. C.: See **WARD, R. L., jt. auth.**
OLSON, W. H.: See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
OLSON, W. T., and WHITACRE, F. M., Some stovaine analoga potency determinations, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '44
OLSSON, O., Eine neue Methode zur isolierten Oberflächenradiographie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta radiol. **23:** 420-422, '42
OLYMPIC GAMES: See Athletics
O'MALLEY, C. D., and SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M., Vesalius as clinician, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 594-608, Dec. '43
O'MALLEY, C. L. C., Hæmorrhage following tonsil enucleation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-133, April '44
OMBREDANNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
OMENTUM
See also Bursa omentalis
—drainage of particulate matter from peritoneal cavity by lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **88:** 175-192, Feb. '44
cysts, traumatic serous cyst of lesser omentum, [M. Birnkrant] **Radiology 42:** 74-76, Jan. '44
diseases, painful syndrome following splenic hydatidosis; postoperative epiploitis, [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.clr. d.Uruguay **14:** 732-747, '43
torsion, free torsion of great omentum; case, [P. G. Bressan] Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 35-44, Sept. '43
tumors, intestinal obstruction due to compression by fibroma; case, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd. **70:** 336, Aug. 10, '42
—multiple calcified fibromas of greater omentum and of uterus; case, [J. M. Jorge, J. M. A. Delrio & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 947-949, Nov. 15, '43
OMORI, S.: See **SAKURAI, Y., jt. auth.**
ONATE, T.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
ONATIVIA, A.: See **GAMBIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—case with multiple lymphadenopathy in European, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 11-17, '42
—cutaneous changes, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop. Med. **37:** 147-148, Dec. '43
—experimentation on intracutaneous allergic tests in diagnosis, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 353-357, Dec. '43
—final report of preliminary conference (Acta final de la Conferencia preliminar de la oncocercosis convocada por la Oficina sanitaria panamericana y celebrada en la ciudad de México del 21 al 30 de enero de 1943), Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 22-33, Jan.-Dec. '43
—iliac "tumor" due to Onchocerca volvulus in Senegalese, [M. Poirier & P. Blondel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 161-162, '42
—new antigen for diagnosis by skin test, [J. T. Culbertson, H. M. Rose & C. R. Demarest] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 152-155, March '44
—ocular syndrome, [J. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 553-554, April 22, '44
—onchocercosis, oncocercosis or oncocerciasis? [M. González Rivera] Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México **6:** 331-336, Aug. '43
—Robles' disease, [F. Díaz A.] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 118-125, Jan.-Dec. '43
O'NEIL, E. E., Use of refrigeration in amputations and peripheral vascular disease, New England J.Med. **230:** 209-216, Feb. 24, '44
O'NEIL, E. E.—Continued
——and **BYRNE, J. J.,** Gangrene of finger following digital nerve block; report of 8 cases with discussion of gangrene pathogenesis, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 80-87, April '44
O'NEIL, G.: See **ANDERSON, R., jt. auth.**
O'NEIL, W., The $35,000 question: [Is this man mentally fit for duty in our armed forces?] Hygeia **22:** 258, April '44
O'NEILL, H., Binocular refraction with cross cylinder technic, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 267-268, March '44 [Comment on Sugar's article]
O'NEILL, M. A.: See **GUREWITSCH, A. D., jt. auth.**
O'NEILL, T., Congenital absence of vagina treated successfully by Baldwin technique, Brit.M.J. **2:** 746-747, Dec. 11, '43
ONEIRISM
—autoscopy and oneirism; problem of double in dream and thought, [J. Lhermitte, Hecaen & Coulonjou] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 180-183, Oct.-Nov. '42
—Lilliputian and gastronomic oneirism as result of alimentary deficiency, [R. Bessière & Gravejal] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 351-354, Dec. '42
ONFRAY B., E., and MARDONES RESTAT, J., Influencia de algunos elementos conocidos del complejo vitamínico B sobre el consumo de alcohol en ratas en experimentos de autoselección, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 149-150, April-July '42
——See **MARDONES RESTAT, J., jt. auth.**
ONIONS
—Ambroise Paré's onion treatment of burns, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 143-149, Feb. '44
phytocides: See Germicides; Wounds, therapy
ONOFRE de ARAUJO, J., Aspétos atuais do problema da eclâmpsia, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 143-164, Sept. '43
Particularidades da anestesia em clínica obstétrica; considerações sobre 886 anestesias no quinquênio 1939-1943, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 428-436, Dec. '43
ONTOGENY: See Evolution; Reflex, spinal
ONYALAI
—[M. Gelfand] Clin.Proc. **2:** 281-286, Sept. '43
—onyalai and acute thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. B. Stein & E. Miller] Clin.Proc. **2:** 347-354, Oct. '43
—tropical condition characterized by hemorrhages; gynecologic aspects, [B. Gilbert] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 437-439, Dec. '43
ONYCHOLYSIS: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary, excision
OOSTHUIZEN, S. F., Radiology in abdominal emergencies, Clin.Proc. **2:** 205-213, Aug. '43
Radiology of diseases of pericardium, Clin.Proc. **2:** 244-254, Sept. '43
OPAL, Z. Z.: See **HARRISON, R. W., jt. auth.**
OPAZO, L., Dos observaciones de rupturas viscerales, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 916-919, Sept. '43
OPDYKE, D. F., Glucose tolerance of fasted and insulinized chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 119-122, Feb. '44
OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
Egyptian: See Trachoma
electric, actinic ray ophthalmia (from exposure to welding arc); method of treatment, [T. P. Connelly & C. K. Miller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 448-449, Feb. '44
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, [E. Assinder] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 173-179, Dec. '43
—prophylactic value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) against gonococcic conjunctivitis, [M. Gleich, M. L. Blumberg & A. S. Mason, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 472-473, June '44
—social aspect in Brazil, [H. de Brito Conde] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 43-48, '42
—sulfonamides in therapy, [A. Sorsby & E. L. Hoffa] Brit.M.J. **1:** 353-354, March 11, '44
phlyctenular: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular
sympathetic, [H. C. Wurster] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 130-135, March '44
—atophanyl (cinchophen-sodium salicylate preparation) in treatment, [C. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 156-157, Feb. '44
—prolapse of uvea; treatment and significance in interpretation of sympathetic ophthalmia and glaucoma, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 232-241, March '44
—stab wound of eyeball in child, [C. A. Turtz] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 128-129, Oct. '43
OPHTHALMOFUNDOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic
—American Board of Ophthalmology in relation to prevention of blindness, [D. B. Kirby] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 174-179, '43

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued
—how can ophthalmologists be of greater service to industry in wartime? [C. D. Selby] Sight-Saving Rev. 13: 160-164, '43; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 192-194, Jan.-Feb. '44
—in R.C.A.F., [J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 335-338, April '44
—industrial ophthalmology, [G. F. Harkness] Illinois M.J. 85: 124-131, March '44
—industrial ophthalmology, [J. G. Townsend] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 48: 202-204, Jan.-Feb. '44
—ophthalmic requirements of military services; changes from Feb. 1, 1943 to Jan. 1, 1944, [C. A. Bahn] Arch.Ophth. 31: 160-161, Feb. '44
—ophthalmic surgeon and optician, [J. P. S. Walker] Brit.M.J. 1: 560, April 22, '44
—ophthalmologist's role in health problems of American youth, [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 52-56, Nov.-Dec. '43
—Portuguese language in American ophthalmologic congresses, [C. de Andrade] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 98-100, June '43
—problems of war workers, [C. H. Ade] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 186-190, April '44
—radian method in ophthalmic calculations, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 144-148, April '44
—relationship of ophthalmology and rhinology, [V. E. Negus] Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 554-557, Dec. '43
—research and teaching, [J. H. Parsons] Brit.M.J. 1: 430-431, March 25, '44
—roentgen ray in ophthalmology, [R. L. Pfeiffer] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 492-560, '41
—vitamins and eye; review of recent literature, [I. H. Jones & others] Laryngoscope 53: 767-798, Dec. '43
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery
—effect of local anesthetics on regeneration of corneal epithelium, [T. Gundersen & S. D. Liebman] Arch. Ophth. 31: 29-33, Jan. '44
—use of naphthocaine as local anesthetic, [R. A. Stewart] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 178-179, Feb. '44
apparatus: See also Color Perception; Eyes, examination; Vision; etc.
—blepharostat, new model, [H. M. Nano] Semana méd. 1: 374-378, Feb. 24, '44
—development of slit lamp, [F. Fertsch] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik 30: 1-11, '42
—evaluation of orthoptic instruments, [E. K. Stark] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1308-1312, Dec. '43
—experimental studies on fatigue of accommodation; plan of research and observations on recession of near point of accommodation following period of interpolated work on ophthalmic ergograph, [C. Berens & S. B. Sells] Arch.Ophth. 31: 148-159, Feb. '44
—illuminated retractor for operations, especially for detachment of retina, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 281, March '44
—ophthalmofundoscope, simple apparatus for stereoscopic ophthalmoscopy, [R. Weskamp Irigoyen] An.argent. de oftal. 4: 63-64, April-June '43
—protection from war injuries (by means of visors), [J. H. Parsons] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 18: 57-60, Dec. '43
—semeiologic value of measure of angle of convergence in neuropsychiatry, with presentation of author's apparatus, [Cândido da Silva] Rev.paulista de med. 22: 423-429, June '43
—semeiologic value of measuring angle of convergence in postencephalitic parkinsonism; presentation of apparatus, [J. Candido da Silva] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 1: 311-313, Dec. '43
—simplified Zeiss projection coordimeter, [E. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 33-49, '42
—vacuum device for eyelids, [H. B. Lemere] Arch. Ophth. 31: 95, Jan. '44
clinics, survey of records of glaucoma patients in eye clinics, [M. J. Schoenberg] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 161-175, '41
history, Emile Javal; appreciation, [B. Chance] Am.J. Ophth. 27: 45-48, Jan. '44
progress, recent progress, [S. N. Ghosh] J.Indian M.A. 13: 47-48, Nov. '43
teaching, and research, [J. H. Parsons] Brit.M.J. 1: 430-431, March 25, '44
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Retina, examination
OPISTHORCHIASIS: See Distomiasis
OPITZ, E., Entthronung der Kohlensäure? Betrachtung über Atemregulation, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1161, Nov. 22, '41
——See GAUER, O., jt. auth.
OPIUM
addiction, two morphine color dreams, with note on etiology of opium habit, [S. E. Jelliffe] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 128-132, April '44
therapy: See Cough, therapy
OPIZZI, J., Pancreatitis hemorrágica aguda en la tifoidea, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 579-592, Aug. '43
Las enfermedades infectocontagiosas en la capacidad física del soldado, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 629-632, '42
El bismuto en el tratamiento de la tos convulsa, Semana méd. 2: 1012, Oct. 28, '43
La acción de los alcalinos en el estómago, Semana méd. 1: 521-540, March 16, '44
——and CRIVELLARI, C. A., La sal yódica de bismuto para el tratamiento de la coqueluche (comunicación previa), Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 633-635, '42
——See CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.
OPORINUS, JOHANNES: See Herbst, Johann
OPOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Pancreas, therapy; etc.
OPPEL OPERATION: See Bones, transplantation
OPPENHEIM, A., and WARRINER, R., Use of B-proteus OX19 agglutination in diagnosis of cancer, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 190, March '44
OPPENHEIM, D. A., and LANDES, J. H., Household tuberculosis; report of family depletion, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 374-380, April '44
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, A., Pathology, clinical manifestations and treatment of lesions of intervertebral disks, New England J.Med. 230: 95-105, Jan. 27, '44
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Astenia neurocirculatoria y problemas que se le relacionan en medicina militar, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 192-206, June '43
Simmonds' disease versus anorexia nervosa; report of case with necropsy findings, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 640-650, Jan.-Feb. '44
OPPENHEIMER, F.: See LEVINSON, S. O., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Incarcerated inguinal hernia containing cancer of bladder, J.Urol. 50: 784-785, Dec. '43
OPSAHL, R., Atypical tuberculosis—Boeck's sarcoid, Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 267, '43
OPSONOCYTOPHAGIC TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
OPTIC CANAL
roentgenography, technic for optic foramen roentgenography, [B. S. Epstein & M. Kulick] Radiology 42: 186-187, Feb. '44
OPTIC CHIASM
—opticochiasmatic meningitis in clinical practice, [R. González Enríquez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 18: 17-32, May-Aug. '43
—problem of split macula (surgical division of optic chiasm in case of craniopharyngioma); study of visual fields, [J. N. Evans & J. Browder] Arch. Ophth. 31: 43-53, Jan. '44
—relation to pituitary body according to constitution, [V. J. Bertola, C. Sonzini & M. V. Menso] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 565-569, March 22, '44
OPTIC PATHWAY: See Brain, tumors; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—ophthalmic surgeon and optician, [J. P. S. Walker] Brit.M.J. 1: 560, April 22, '44
OPTICS
—history in São Paulo, [D. Prado] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 124-127, Aug. '43
—one hundredth anniversary of birth of Arthur Kerber; contribution to optics, [H. Boegehold] Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik 30: 65-70, '42
—ophthalmic optics with applications to physiologic optics, [C. Sheard] M.Physics, pp. 830-869, '44
—photography: lenses, [M. A. Durand] M.Physics, pp. 937-942, '44
ORAM, S., Traumatic rupture of superior vena cava, Brit. M.J. 1: 116, Jan. 22, '44
ORANGES
—ascorbic acid content of Italian oranges and pulp prepared from them, [H. M. Rauen, M. Devescovi & N. Magnani] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 85: 257, March '43
ORBANEJA, J. G.: See Gomez Orbaneja, J.
ORBELI, L. A., New data on mechanism of regulation of function of digestive tract, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 3-8, '41
ORBISON, W. D.: See YOUNG, W. C., jt. auth.
ORBIT
—prosthetic reconstruction, [J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 104-109, Feb. '44
—water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland (in thyroidectomized guinea pigs), [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 308-315, Dec. '43
abscess, with acute suppurative ethmoiditis and septicemia treated with penicillin, [O. W. Wickstrom & H. M. Hebble] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1379-1380, June '44

ORBIT—Continued
blood supply, experimental study on intraorbital pressure, especially its relationship to carotid blood pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [S. Nagayosi] **Far East.Sc.Bull. 3:** 56-57, Dec. '43
diseases, orbital emphysema with exophthalmia; case, [M. de Abreu] **Prensa méd.argent. 30:** 2344-2347, Dec. 8, '43
—cellul.tis in baby caused by acute osteomyelitis of maxilla, [J. A. Magnus] **Brit.J.Ophth. 28:** 135-138, March '44
—osteomyelitis with fistula, orbital cellulitis and abscess, and diplopia complicating pansinusitis, [J. S. Davis] **Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 52:** 906-911, Dec. '43
edema, exophthalmos secondary to edema and degenerative changes in orbital tissues, [M. H. Soley] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99:** 865-876, May '44
foreign bodies, foreign body involving floor of orbit and antrum, [W. C. Thornell & H. L. Williams] **Arch. Otolaryng. 39:** 83-84, Jan. '44
—removal of metallic bodies, [E. B. Spaeth] **Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943)** pp. 52-55, '44
fractures, compound fronto-orbital fractures; 8 cases, [J. Schorstein] **Brit.J.Surg. 31:** 221-230, Jan. '44
—symposium on reparative surgery; depressed fracture of orbital rim, with report of case treated by reduction through Caldwell-Luc approach, with maintenance of position of fragment by water-inflated balloon, [M. R. Johnson] **S.Clin.North America 24:** 340-347, April '44
pathology, American paleopathology; cribra orbitalia, bilateral lesion of orbital roof in native cranium of Brazil, [R. Pardal] **Prensa méd.argent. 31:** 167-170, Jan. 19, '44
roentgenography, roentgenography of exophthalmos, with notes on roentgen ray in ophthalmology, [R. L. Pfeiffer] **Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39:** 492-560, '41
—orbital emphysema as roentgen contrast, [A. Paulo Filho] **Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24:** 675-679, Nov. '43
surgery, socket after enucleation and artificial eye, [T. J. Dimitry] **Arch.Ophth. 31:** 18-28, Jan. '44
—operation for shrunken socket, [J. Kraus] **Brit.J. Ophth. 28:** 224-228, May '44
—two plastic operations for repair following severe trauma and extensive comminuted fracture, [J. M. Converse] **Arch.Ophth. 31:** 323-325, April '44
tumors, [A. E. Iles & A. R. Short] **Brit.J.Surg. 31:** 147-150, Oct. '43
—rhabdomyosarcoma, [A. B. Reese & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] **Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39:** 139-161, '41
—two cases observed in Vargas Hospital of Caracas, [O. Beaujón] **Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4:** 113-130, Sept. '43
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds of fronto-orbital region, [J. Schorstein] **Lancet 1:** 44-47, Jan. 8, '44
ORBIZ REYES, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre inmunoterapia no específica, **Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 3:** 25-33, Feb. 1, '44
ORCEIN: See Stains and Staining
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testes
ORDONEZ, J. H., Duración del espacio Q-T en la altura: estudio de 400 electrocardiogramas tomados a personas normales adaptadas a la altura de 2640 mts., **An.Soc.biol.Bogotá 1:** 53-59, Nov. '43
ORDONEZ FERREYRA, H., Dosaje de calcio, fósforo y proteínas en sangre en los escolares de Córdoba, **Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2:** 65-72, May-Aug. '43
ORDRES DES MEDECINS
—l'Ordre des médecins and medical experts, [V. Balthazard] **Ann.de méd.lég. 22:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '42
ORDWAY, W. H.: See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.
OREGGIA, J. C., Importancia de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la tuberculosis mastoidea del lactante, **Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14:** 780-790, Dec. '43
El flemón parafaríngeo del niño, **Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 15:** 72-79, Feb. '44
ORELLANA, D., La mortalidad infantil en San Juan de los Morros durante el sexenio 1936-1941, **Rev.san.y asist.social 7:** 893-916, Dec. '42
ORGAN, J. G., DUNCAN, J., WESTBROOK, M. E., and WOKES, F., Some constituents of malt extract, **Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16:** 275-281, July-Sept. '43
——See WOKES, F., jt. auth.
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Pancreas, therapy; etc.
ORGANS
—effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on water content of body and various organs of albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] **Am.J.Physiol. 141:** 83-87, March '44
—normal weights and measurements, **J.Tech.Methods 23:** 47-49, Feb. '43
—selection and fixation of organs for preservation as museum specimens, **J.Tech.Methods 23:** 54-57, Feb. '43
ORGANS—Continued
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
weight, determination of normal weight of internal organs, [C. Henckel] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 58:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
—normal weights and measurements, **J.Tech.Methods 23:** 47-49, Feb. '43
ORIA, J., Mecanismo de origem da forma especifica nuclear dos megacariocitos (observações no Didelphis aurita), **An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19:** 39-55, '43
ORIAS, O.: See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.
——See PIANTONI, C., jt. auth.
——See SOSA GALLARDO, J. B., jt. auth.
ORIBE, J. A.: See RUZO, G., jt. auth.
ORIENTAL BUTTON; ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTE, L.: See PIMENTA de CAMPOS, E., jt. auth.
ORLANDO, R., and ARNDT, M., La euforia y las ideas megalómanas de los paralíticos generales (ensayo de interpretación clínico-patogenética), **Semana méd. 2:** 703-713, Sept. 23, '43
ORLANSKY, J.: See SEITZ, C. P., jt. auth.
ORLINA, M. M.: See KAVETSKIY, N. E., jt. auth.
ORMEROD, F. C., Interpretation of physical signs in otolaryngology, **Practitioner 152:** 331-336, May '44
ORMOND, J. K., and ROTH, R. B., Recent cases illustrating dangers of sulfa drugs, **J.Urol. 51:** 92-96, Jan. '44
ORMSBY, O. S., Avitaminosis in dermatology and value and limitations of sulfa group in skin diseases, **J.Michigan M.Soc. 43:** 315-320, April '44
ORNDOFF, B. H., Castration in malignant and non-malignant disease, **Radiology 42:** 159-164, Feb. '44
ORNITHODORUS: See Ticks
ORNITHOSIS: See Psittacosis
ORNSTEIN, O., Experimentelle Beiträge zur oligodynamischen Wirkung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Wasserreinigung, **Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20:** 86, '43
Zur Oligodynamie bei den Pyridin-, Chinolin- und Akridinabkömmlingen, **Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20:** 315, '43
dell'ORO, B., Diez años de levantamiento precoz de los operados, **Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10:** 124-130, May '43
Anestesia intramuscular con el evipán, **Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57:** 732, Sept. 30, '43
——and FAVALLI, A., Nuestra contribución sobre anestesia en los cinco últimos años, **Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10:** 88-98, May '43
dell'ORO, R., Hipertensión arterial nefrógena y adrenalectomía en la rata, **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18:** 13-23, April '42; also, **Rev.de med.y aliment. 5:** 126-132, April-July '42
——and ROVERE, R. J., Nefrotomías experimentales, **Rev. de med.y aliment. 5:** 195-209, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
OROL ARIAS, C., and MAZZINI, M. A., La enfermedad de Schamberg: contribución a su estudio, **Semana méd. 1:** 149-166, Jan. 27, '44
OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx
O'ROURKE, P. V.: See ALEXANDER, JOHN, jt. auth.
——See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.
OROYA FEVER
—bartonellosis in Colombia; present status, [L. Patiño-Camargo] **Gac.méd.de México 73:** 333-364, Oct. 31, '43
—coincident verruca peruviana and malaria, [G. Delgado Bedoya] **Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:** 907, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—erythrocontes, Bartonella and other bacteroids, [A. Aznar] **Semana méd.españ. 6:** 152, Aug. 7, '43
—neurobartonellosis; attempted etiopathogenic interpretation, [J. B. Lastres] **Semana méd. 2:** 871-877, Oct. 14, '43
—physiopathology of verruca peruviana; thyroid, reticuloendothelial, neurovegetative and anaphylactic functions, [J. Marroquín] **Rev.méd.peruana 15:** 83-105, March '43
—prophylactic immunization, [C. Howe & M. Hertig] **J.Immunol. 47:** 471-482, Dec. '43
OROZCO, A., Transformación fundamental de la compaña contra la lepra, **Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3:** 7-8; 13, Sept.-Oct. '43
OROZCO, C.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.
OROZCO V., A., Conferencias de farmacia y materia médica, **Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia 8:** 325-457, March-April '43
OROZCO GARCIA, E., Generalidades sobre raquianalgesia, **Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 6:** 69-77, Oct.-Nov. '43; also, **Medicina, México 24:** 7-12, Jan. 25, '44
ORPHANS
—fact and fiction, [D. Hutchinson] **Nerv.Child 3:** 48-52, Oct. '43
—orphanhood; Ira S. Wile Memorial issue, **Nerv.Child 3:** 1-70, Oct. '43
—our annual toll of widows and orphans, **Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 25:** 3-5, May '44

ORPHANS—Continued
—substitution (parental) therapy; dogmatic or differential? Report on an incomplete symposium, [E. Harms] Nerv.Child 3: 36-47, Oct. '43
—who and what are orphans? [I. S. Wile] Nerv.Child 3: 8-19, Oct. '43
ORR, H.: See NORTHRUP, L. C., jt. auth.
ORR, H. W., Surgical treatment of osteomyelitis, acute and chronic; prevention of bone and joint deformity, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 279-272, '43
ORR, J. W., Mammary carcinoma in mice following intranasal administration of methylcholanthrene, J.Path. & Bact. 55: 483-488, Oct. '43
ORR, JAMES: See Obituaries
ORR, K. B., and SCHATZ, H. A., Use of occupational therapy in youth agency, Occup.Therapy 22: 222-227, Oct. '43
ORR, M. L.: See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.
ORRETT BAGSHAW, S., Hipotensión ortostática, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 168-174, July-Sept. '43
ORRICO, A. J., Occupational neuroses, Occup.Therapy 23: 74-78, April '44
ORSI, A.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
——**See MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.**
ORSI, J. L., Fractura del maxilar inferior desdentado, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 230-235, July '43
Rupturas del bazo, Día méd. 15: 1388-1396, Dec. 13, '43
ORSINI, D., and de PAULA SANTOS, O., Determinação da vitamina C em alguns frutos brasileiros pelo colorímetro fotoelétrico, Resenha clin.-client. 12: 461-469, Dec. 1, '43
——**See LACAZ de MORAES, J., jt. auth.**
ORSINI, O., Dermatoses mais frequentes em minas, principalmente em Belo Horizonte, Arq.de dermat.e sif. de São Paulo 7: 37-42, March-June '43
Reinfecções sifilíticas sucessivas, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 219-221, '43
Nævus vascularis planus em V, Brasil-med. 57: 423-425, Oct. 16-30, '43
ORTEGA, L.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, L., JR., and LAVIN PADRON, R., Observacion de un caso de diagnóstico clinico de abdomen agudo y anemia intensa, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 188-191, July-Sept. '43
ORTEGA, R., CASTRO, A., and PAVEZ, C., Lesiones cutáneas y del ombligo en el recién nacido. Relación con el sitio del parto, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 784-788, Oct. '43
ORTH, O., Ein Beitrag zu den solitären Dünndarmtumoren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 635, May 1, '43
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography; Heart size
ORTHODONTIA: See Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Backache; Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Spine, surgery; etc.
—**exercise for convalescent, [J. T. Stephens] Arch.Phys. Therapy 25: 83-92, Feb. '44**
—in Uruguay; Traumatologic Institute of Montevideo, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. 1: 181-186, Jan. 27, '44
—**individual constitution and orthopedics, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 161-176, July-Aug. '43**; also, Rev.méd.brasil. 15: 427-444, Oct. '43
—**orthopedic prophylaxis in children, [O. Stracker] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 93: 278, April 24, '43**
—**orthopedic surgery and the future, [H. Platt] Lancet 1: 95-97, Jan. 15, '44**; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 202-204, March '44
—orthopedic surgery in treatment of wounds, [A. E. Porritt] Mil.Surgeon 94: 335-336, June '44
—**orthopedics and constitution, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil. de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 199-206, July-Aug. '43**
—pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) as ideal anesthesia in orthopedic surgery, [M. M. Stone] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana 11: 34-40, Jan.-June '43
—**practice of orthopedic surgery in Army Air Forces in 1942 and 1943, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Clinics 2: 966-980, Dec. '43**
—rehabilitation, [F. G. Ward] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 37-45, Jan. '44
—reparative problems in orthopedic surgery, [G. K. Carpenter & R. T. Rosenfeld] S.Clin.North America 24: 420-434, April '44
—**use of sulfonamides in orthopedic and traumatologic service, [I. Pascau, A. Ponce de León & R. Castillo] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 10: 142-144, July-Dec. '42**
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—**blade-plate internal fixation for intertrochanteric fractures, [A. T. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 52-62, Jan. '44**
—caliper designed for reduction and treatment of complicated fractures of metacarpals, [A. D. Williams] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 242-246, March '44
ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus—Continued
—**combination of nail and screw for fixation of fractures of neck of femur, [H. A. Johnston] Am.J. Surg. 63: 329-336, March '44**
—device for use in transverse fractures of patella, [W. F. Hand] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1182-1183, May '44
—**different uses for walking stirrup, [E. L. Jewett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 196-200, Jan. '44**
—flatfoot and its treatment with shoe inlays, [A. Vogel] Umschau 46: 177, April 27, '42
—**horizontal pin fixation for fractures of mandible using pin guide, [D. F. Pincock] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 67-72, Feb. '44**
—**instrument for manipulation of central middle third fractures of face, [A. H. McIndoe] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 1, '44**
—nail-plate for transtrochanteric fractures of femur, [N. Capener] Lancet 1: 600, May 6, '44
—new type of table for surgery, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. 1: 338-344, Feb. 17, '44
—**pes planus; military significance and treatment with simple arch support, [F. W. Ilfeld] J.A.M.A. 124: 281-283, Jan. 29, '44**
—plaster cart, [G. B. Foster, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 120-121, March '44
—**self-locking retractor for arthrodesis, [I. Castillo Odena] Día méd. 15: 1186, Oct. 18, '43**
—skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, [D. B. Parker] S.Clin.North America 24: 381-391, April '44
—**technic for building head cast fracture appliances from coat hangers, [W. N. Van Zile] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 200-207, Jan. '44**
—**therapy of traumatic diastasis of symphysis pubis; bitrochanteric compressor, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Día méd. 15: 1350-1353, Dec. 6, '43**
—**trifin nail and plate for pertrochanteric fractures, [G. K. McKee] Lancet 1: 143-145, Jan. 29, '44**
history: See also Jaws, fractures; Splints; etc.
—development; critical estimate of influence of 3 pioneers—Lewis A. Sayre, Hugh Owen Thomas and James Knight, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 408-410, April '44
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
progress, progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; review prepared by Editorial Board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 48: 89, Jan.; 166, Feb.; 229, March '44
—research; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [A. Steindler] Arch.Surg. 48: 178-184, Feb. '44
teaching, introductory course for public health nurses in Pomerania, [G. Schramm] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 35: 40-46, Sept.-Dec. '42
—**orthopedic surgery and the future, [H. Platt]** Lancet 1: 95-97, Jan. 15, '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 202-204, March '44
ORTHOPTICS
See also Phorias; Strabismus
—appraisal of value of orthoptic clinic in private practice, [E. C. Ellett, R. O. Rychener & J. S. Robinson] Arch.Ophth. 31: 503-508, June '44
—duties and training of technician, [W. B. Lancaster] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 515-519, May '44
—objectives of orthoptic examination and treatment, [A. Linksz] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.(Bol.) 19: 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '44
—place in modern ophthalmologic practice, [M. B. Davies] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 255-257, Nov. '43
—use of prisms, [C. Burri] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 61-66, Jan. '44
ORTIZ, A. B., and CARRENO, O. C., Cuerpo extraño uretrovesical, Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 90-91, Jan.-Feb. '43
ORTIZ, E.: See PRICE, D., jt. auth.
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, A., Sobre el valor preventivo de la inmunización en la tos ferina, Arch.méd.mex. 1: 12-22, Dec. '43
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., Tratamiento de las meningitis, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 339-350, Sept. 15, '43
——**and ESCALADA, J. G.**, Forma bulbar de esclerosis lateral amiotrófica, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 410-412, Sept. 30, '43
ORTIZ LUNA, T.: See POZZO, A. A., jt. auth.
ORTIZ TIRADO, A., Cirugia arquitectónica de los huesos, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 15-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
ORTIZ VELASQUEZ, J., Sevicia, Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 534-560, Aug.-Sept. '43
ORTON, H. B., Surgical approach for arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx, Laryngoscope 53: 709-716, Nov. '43
ORTS LLORCA, F., ¿Ejerce la simpatectomía alguna influencia sobre la velocidad de la circulación linfática? Rev.clín.españ. 10: 108-111, July 30, '43
——**and RAMON JULIA**, Localización y evolución rara de una adenitis supurada. Adenoflemón de un "ganglio subtrapeciano dorsal," Rev.clín.españ. 11: 350-351, Dec. 15, '43
ORTUZAR R., E.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Die Sympathikomimetika, Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 373-377, Oct. '42

OS CAPITATUM; OS MAGNUM: See Wrist
OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus
OSBORN, C. M.: See KENNON, R. H., jt. auth.
OSBORN, D. D., Crooked teeth, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 220-221, May '44
OSBORN, E. M., On occurrence of antibacterial substances in green plants, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 227-231, Dec. '43
OSBORNE, D. E.: See DENSTEDT, O. F., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, OLIVER THOMAS: See Obituaries
OSBORNE, R. L., Simple automatic pneumoencephalograph, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 405, April '44
——FREIS, E. D., and LEVIN, A. G., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone presenting neurologic signs and symptoms; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 452-456, May '44
OSBURN, H. S., Amœbiasis on Witwatersrand, South African M.J. **17:** 361-362, Dec. 11, '43
OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure; Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Extremities, blood supply
OSER, B. L.: See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, C. W., Changes in institutional psychiatric practice in past decade (observations from private sanitarium), Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 532-536, May '44
OSGOOD, E. C., Value of delayed examination in pyelography, Radiology **42:** 380-381, April '44
OSGOOD, E. E., What general practitioner should know about chemotherapy of bacterial infections, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 1-8, Jan. '44
——and SEAMAN, A. J., Cellular composition of normal bone marrow as obtained by sternal puncture, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 46-69, Jan. '44
——BULLOWA, J. G. M., and BROWNLEE, I. E., Effectiveness of various sulfonamide drugs and neoarsphenamine against pneumococci in bone marrow cultures; comparative study, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 13-17, Jan. '44
OSGOOD, H.: See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, R. B., Elliott Gray Brackett, M.D., 1860-1942, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 44-45, Jan.-June '43
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHEA, M. C., Subastragaloid dislocations, with report of two cases of dislocation of subastragaloid joint and fracture of os calcis, one of which was compounded, New York State J.Med. **44:** 49-55, Jan. 1, '44
OSIPOV, B. K., Paths of spread of infiltrated (anaesthetic) solutions in operations on long bones, on basis of anatomo-clinical data, Bull.War Med. **4:** 150, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
—medical student and his preceptors, [S. L. Koch] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 1-11, '44
—Walt Whitman on Osler; "He is a great man," [W. White] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 79-90, Jan. '44
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious
OSLER-RENDU-WEBER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
OSMAN, A. A., Anuria; its causes and treatment, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 78-81, April 15, '44
OSMIUM: See Stains and Staining, methods
OSMOND, T. E., Modern treatment of gonorrhea in female, Brit.M.J. **1:** 51-52, Jan. 8, '44
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Cornea, physiology; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—artificial phospholipid membrane, semipermeability, and blood-brain barrier, [J. H. Weatherby] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **28:** 1817-1820, Dec. '43
—diffusing factor in normal and diseased children with special reference to myxedema and nephrosis; methylthionine chloride as indicator of diffusion; comparison with McClure-Aldrich test, [V. Santoro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 243, April '42
—how a physiologist (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig) anticipated a physical chemist, [N. S. R. Maluf] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 352-365, Oct. '43
—osmosis in living systems, [N. Lifson & M. B. Visscher] M.Physics, pp. 869-892, '44
—osmosis in preparation of intravenous solutions, [R. R. Klamt] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 46-48, May '44
—spreading factors (hyaluronidase); review, [D. L. Thomson] McGill M.J. **13:** 51-59, Feb. '44
cell permeability, osmotic method for determination of permeability of cell nucleus, [G. S. Grossfeld] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 53-56, '43
—influence of morphine on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Cahen & M. Granier] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 257-260, Jan. '44
OSORIO, M. T.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
OSORIO TAFALL, B. F., Adquisiciones recientes sobre virus, Ciencia **4:** 49-62, Aug. 31, '43
OSORNO-MESA, E.: See BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
OSPECK, A. G., and ROBERTS, M. E., Pertussis antitoxin; its relationship to protection in actively and passively immunized mice and rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 22-31, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See ROBERTS, M. E., jt. auth.
OSSANDON, M.: See NEGHME, A., jt. auth.
OSSICULECTOMY: See Ear, ossicles
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Myositis ossificans; Scrotum, cysts; Shoulder, hematoma; etc.
—biochemistry, [G. G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 217-228, Sept.-Dec. '43
—heterotopic bone formation, with report of case, [A. Lyall] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 411-412, April '44
OSSIPOV, V. P., Malingering; simulation of psychosis, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 39-42, March '44
OSTEITIS
deformans, atypical form in both tibias, [F. Heinis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 276, '43
—case, [M. Riera & G. Dussaillant G.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1105-1113, Nov. '43
fibrosa, Albright syndrome; (fibrous dysplasia of bones with cutaneous pigmentation in both sexes and gonadal dysfunction in females), [M. B. Dockerty, H. W. Meyerding & G. T. Wallace] Proc.Staff.Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 81-88, Feb. 23, '44
—changes of temporal bone in leukemia and osteitis, [H. Brunner] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—cystica, [S. N. Deboo] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 456-460, Dec. 18, '43
—disseminated fibrogeodic osteitis with cutaneous pigmentation and precocious puberty (Albright syndrome), [H. Mondor, R. Ducroquet & L. Léger] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 1-21, Jan.-March '42
—focal osteitis of skull; case, [J. A. Brocklebank] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '44
—renal complications of Recklinghausen's disease, [R. S. Mach & A. Perrot] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 237-250, April '43
—renal form of hyperparathyroidism, [P. Rambert] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
therapy, sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in traumatic osteitis with fistulas, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **50:** 429-430, July 4, '42
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
OSTENFELD, I., Philip Levinson, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 537, May 27, '43
OSTENFELD, J., On metastasis problem, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 209, '42
OSTEOARTHRITIS
—[M. B. Ray] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 14-25, Jan. '44
—chronic infective arthritis, [N. V. Patel] Antiseptic **41:** 31-33, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, primary chronic degenerative osteoarthrosis and arterial hypertension, [T. Lucherini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 299, May 8, '43
—osteoarthrosis deformans in caisson workers, [A. B. Raykhman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 119-124, '41
pathology, [S. A. Goldberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 1-23, Jan. '44
therapy, role of surgery in chronic arthritic patient (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [P. C. Colonna] Clinics **2:** 955-965, Dec. '43
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, Bamberger-Marie disease; 3 new cases, [M. del Sel, J. Gerscovich & I. Golimstok] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2069-2076, Oct. 27, '43
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
deformans juvenilis, bone graft in osteochondritis of hip, with report of cases, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **27:** 897-910, Sept. 29, '43
—pathogenesis, [M. E. Rice] J. Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 11-15, Jan. '44
—tetany due to deficiency in magnesium; occurrence in child of 6 years with associated osteochondrosis of capital epiphysis of femur (Legg-Perthes disease), [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 117-119, Feb. '44
dissecans, [G. H. Stein, R. G. Ikins & F. C. Lowry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 328-337, June '44
—case (involving knee of child 4½ years old), [T. B. Strange] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 144-145, Jan. '44
—nature and pathogenesis, [H. Lang] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 747-757, Dec. '42
—of astragalus, [H. H. Cohen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 86-91, Oct. '43
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCLASTOMA: See Tumors, myeloma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth; Fractures, healing
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
etiology and pathogenesis, case of osteomalacia in pregnancy, [H. R. MacLennan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **51:** 127-129, April '44
—etiology of puerperal osteomalacia; role of castration in therapy, [Costantini, Torreilles & Brincat] Presse méd. **50:** 414-415, June 30, '42
therapy, etiology of puerperal osteomalacia; role of castration in therapy, [Costantini, Torreilles & Brincat] Presse méd. **50:** 414-415, June 30, '42

OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium; Fibula; Jaws; Temporal Bone; etc.
—chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Hanke] Med.Klin. **39:** 461, June 25, '43
complications and sequels, sequels; treatment of pathologic fracture with nonunion, [M. G. Kini & P. Kesavaswami] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 8-11, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, granuloma inguinale as cause of arthritis and osteomyelitis; case, [R. B. Scott, J. Lyford, III, & R. W. Johnson, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 213-217, March '44
—osteomyelitis and trauma, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 203-212, July-Dec. '42
—osteomyelitis of foot following injury in diabetic; case, [L. M. Alvarez & L. Cott] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 370-373, Nov. '43
therapy, action of beer yeast on staphylococcic infections; use in chronic osteomyelitis, [B. Gierc] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 788-794, Oct. 25, '43
—acute osteomyelitis, [L. P. Roy] Laval méd. **9:** 92-97, Feb. '44
—amputation for chronic osteomyelitis, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 350-355, April '44
—open versus closed treatment of acute (staphylococcic) osteomyelitis; clinical report on use of antitoxin and sulfonamide drugs with and without early drainage, [L. D. Baker, H. J. Schaubel & H. H. Kuhn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 345-349, April '44
—penicillin, [B. Schaff & H. T. Ivey] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 369-372, April '44
—penicillin; case, [M. A. Pittman] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 66-70, Feb. '44
—penicillin in bone infections, [I. M. Robertson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 519-521, April 15, '44
—Staphylococcus albus osteomyelitis and septicemia treated with penicillin, [O. C. Ericksen] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1053-1054, April 8, '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in certain forms of staphylococcic osteomyelitis, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] Presse méd. **50:** 461-462, July 18, '42
—sulfonamides in chronic osteomyelitis, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 63-70, Jan. '44
—surgical therapy of acute and chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Kreglinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 430, July 31, '43
—surgical treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis; prevention of bone and joint deformity, [H. W. Orr] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 270-272, '43
—therapy of chronic purulent osteomyelitis following gunshot fractures with Schick's osteovaccine, [V. Struppler & G. Heinrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 383, June 18, '43 [Comment on Schick's article]; reply by Schick **90:** 384, June 18, '43
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
—following meningococcus meningitis; case, [M. G. Brown & E. E. Gottdiener] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 270-271, May '44
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—etiology of phosphorus sclerosis, with special reference to compensation in cases resulting from factory work with phosphorus, [O. F. Holm] Acta radiol. **23:** 549-561, '42
—osteosclerosis, myelofibrosis and leukemia, [J. Churg & M. Wachstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 141-152, Feb. '44
—osteosclerotic anemia in boy of 17 months, [B. Andersen & T. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 425, '43
fragilis, Voorhoeve's "striated osteopoikilosis"; 2 new cases, [A. Lindbom] Acta radiol. **23:** 296-302, '42
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Epiphyses, separation; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; etc.
OSTER, K. A., and MULINOS, M. G., Tissue aldehydes and their reaction with amines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 132-138, Feb. '44
OSTER, R. H., TOMAN, J. E. P., and SMITH, D. C., Recovery of cerebral cortex of cat following hypoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 410-414, May '44
——See SMITH, D. C., jt. auth.
OSTERBERG, A. E.: See KING, H. E. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.
——See MACLAY, E., jt. auth.
OSTERCHRIST, W., Die Bedeutung der Zuckerbelastungsprobe für die Diagnose und das Wesen der Commotio cerebri, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 332, '43
Blood sugar tolerance test in concussion; animal experiments, Bull.War Med. **4:** 381-382, March '44 [Abtract]
OSTERMEYER, K., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Oberschenkel- und Oberarmschussfrakturen, Chirurg **15:** 361, June 15, '43
OSTERTAG, B., Krebsbekämpfung, Med.Klin. **38:** 832, Aug. 28, '42
OSTOW, M., Electricity as pathogenetic agent in central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 270-278, March '44
——and PHILO, S., Chief urinary pigment; relationship between rate of excretion of yellow urinary pigment and metabolic rate, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 507-512, April '44
OSTWALD, E., Dermatitis due to hair lacquer, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 136, Feb. '44
O'SULLIVAN, E. N. M., Re-educational therapy, Occup. Therapy **23:** 1-11, Feb. '44
O'SULLIVAN, J. V., and BOURNE, L. B., Supervision of pregnant women in factory employment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 108-110, Jan. 22, '44
O'SULLIVAN, M. O.: See MAGNER, W., jt. auth.
OTAIZA, E.: See de AMESTI, F., jt. auth.
OTALORA, B., Chagas's disease in Colombia, Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 759-760, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
OTERO, A. G., Un caso de pancreatitis aguda hemorrágica, Rev.san de policía **3:** 208-215, July-Aug. '43
OTERO, O.: See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—aero-otitis; roentgenologic study, [J. C. Larkin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 178-185, Feb. '44
—bacteriologic and clinical study of acute suppurations in childhood, [A. Latorre A. & F. Landa P.] Rev. otorrinolaring. **3:** 63-76, Sept. '43
—chronic disease, [C. A. Heatly] M.Clin.North America **28:** 330-338, March '44
—chronic suppurations, [Jenrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 225, March 12, '43
—diver's ear (otitic barotrauma), Bull.War Med. **4:** 305-306, Jan. '44
—in infants, [J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 225-231, Oct.-Nov. '42
—mycosis of middle ear and mastoid, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 39-48, '42
—otitis media still takes its toll, [W. Dean] South.M.J. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44
—role of ciliary action, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **52:** 816-833, Dec. '43
—significance of pneumatization of mastoid process, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 900, July 17, '43
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [B. R. Dysart] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 87-96, Jan. '44
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous
—acute otogenous labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [M. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 468-469, April 8, '44
—aero-otitis complicated by purulent otitis, [R. W. Wright] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 8-9, June '44
—Bacillus proteus infections; review of literature and report of case of septicemia of otitic origin treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), with recovery, [T. L. McKee] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 398-402, May '44
—bilateral otomastoiditis and cranial osteomyelitis in infant, [P. V. B. Catalão] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 258-266, May-June '43
—complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [B. R. Dysart] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 87-96, Jan. '44
—facial paralysis, [R. M. Decker] Laryngoscope **54:** 186-189, April '44
—Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after intensive treatment with penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [L. F. Barker] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 701-703, Dec. '43
—internal otitic encysted ventricular hydrocephalus or hypertensive ventriculitis? [C. Ottolina] Arch. venezol.Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 82-94, June '43
—subarachnoid abscess; case, [B. B. Hickey] Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 409-411, April '44
diagnosis, [L. Rüedi] Praxis **32:** 617-619, Aug. 26, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pneumococcic otitis followed by meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **10:** 131-134, Nov. '42
—acute otitis in scarlet fever, [C. P. Mercandino & V. E. R. Thompson] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 444-458, '42
—ear complications in Leiner's disease, [G. Fabinyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 83, Jan. 30, '43
—otogenous infection due to proteus bacillus; case, [O. A. Lothrop] New England J.Med. **229:** 867-868, Dec. 2, '43
—Streptomyces (Actinomyces) albus in ear, [S. G. Odom, E. J. Rodenberg & P. Schain] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 137-143, Feb. '44
therapy, [L. Rüedi] Praxis **32:** 617-619, Aug. 26, '43
—acute suppurations of middle ear in childhood, [A. Latorte A. & F. Landa P.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 63-76, Sept. '43

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued
—aero-otitis; politzerization; simple and effective method in treatment, [F. W. Ogden] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1**: 18-20, April '44
—aero-otitis treated by inflation with helium, [F. S. Spiegel] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1**: 9-10, June '44
—aero-otitis treated with thermotherapy, [J. J. Bell] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1**: 10-11, June '44
—common diseases in children and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **38**: 66-71, May '44
—nonsurgical treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, [I. W. Voorhees] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23**: 26-28, Jan. '44
—ossiculectomy in chronic suppurative otitis, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 111-125, '42
—preventive treatment of chronic otitis and surgical approach via cavum conchae, [W. O. Lodge] J.Laryng. & Otol. **58**: 243-250, June '43
—radical therapy of chronic suppurations by means of total petromastoid évidement, [F. López Lara] An. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **23**: 1063-1085, Oct.-Dec. '42
—recent progress in management of acute suppuration, [J. R. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 492-497, June '44
—sulfonamide therapy of acute otitis, [Chaussé] Rev.de laryng. **63**: 201-216, Aug.-Sept. '42
—sulfonamides, [M. López Raya] Actual.méd., Granada **19**: 330, June '43
—treatment of acute suppurative otitis by local sulfonamide (sodium sulfathiazole) therapy; 84 cases, [M. E. Miller] J.Indiana M.A. **37**: 11-12, Jan. '44

OTOLOGY
See also **Otorhinolaryngology**
—electroencephalography in relation to otology, [R. S. Schwab & R. Carter] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 243-262, '42
—otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 22-38, '42
history, Itard's work, [Barrolhet] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3**: 150-152, Sept. '43
teaching, early development in Europe and America; presidential address, [E. M. Seydell] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. **32**: 15-21, '42

O'TOOLE, J. B., JR., Celluloid splint in traumatic amputation of distal phalanges, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 460-461, Feb. '44

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also **Otology; Rhinology**
—activity of medical officer, [H. Uffenorde] Deut.Militärarzt **7**: 608-612, Oct. '42
—allergic problems in otolaryngology, [E. H. Jones] Mississippi Doctor **21**: 220-224, Jan. '44
—allergy in otolaryngology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Allergy **2**: 165-172, March-April '44
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Bergara, M. A. Lozano & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1**: 277-290, '42
—allergy, summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [E. L. MacQuiddy] Arch. Otolaryng. **39**: 189-193, Feb. '44
—emergencies in general practice, [M. R. Bail] Antiseptic **40**: 67-71, Feb. '43
—fungus problems of ear, nose and throat, [J. J. Shea] Memphis M.J. **18**: 162-164, Nov. '43
—in military service, [F. Conde Jahn] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1**: 237-239, July-Dec. '42
—industrial otolaryngology, [G. F. Harkness] Illinois M.J. **85**: 124-131, March '44
—inflammatory phenomena from point of view of otorhinolaryngologist, [J. Vernieuwe] Arch.méd.belges **95**: 523-551, Oct. '42
—report of Ear, Nose and Throat Department, No. 15 Canadian General Hospital, North Africa, [P. E. Ireland] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1**: 98-101, Jan. '44
—review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology, chiefly for late 1942 and early 1943, [F. R. Spencer] Laryngoscope **54**: 37-54, Jan. '44
—rhinolaryngologic tumors of unusual clinical interest; small series presenting infrequent character, difficulty in management or both, [V. K. Hart] North Carolina M.J. **4**: 497-506, Dec. '43
—vitamins and ear, nose and throat; review of recent literature, [I. H. Jones & others] Laryngoscope **53**: 767-798, Dec. '43
anesthesia in: See also Nose, surgery; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
—[S. C. Cullen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48**: 240-247, March-April '44
diagnosis in, encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, [H. Brunner] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 221-242, '42
—defects in selective service examinations; statistical survey of over 50,000 cases, [S. H. Gidoll] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23**: 177-185, May '44

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued
—discussion on pain in laryngology, [W. M. Mollison & W. Harris] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37**: 179-184, March '44
—histoplasmosis and its importance to otorhinolaryngologists; review with report of new case, [M.Moore & L. H. Jorstad] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52**: 779-815, Dec. '43
—interpretation of physical signs in otolaryngology, [F. C. Ormerod] Practitioner **152**: 331-336, May '44
—otolaryngologic aspects of bromide and acetanilid therapy, [W. W. Eagle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53**: 133-139, March '44
—why otolaryngologist should be allergy-minded, [E. King] Ohio State M.J. **40**: 138-140, Feb. '44
history, Bartholomaeus Eustachius; his contribution to anatomy of ear, larynx and bronchi, [[C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48**: 62-75, Nov.-Dec. '43
—first fifty years of Section on Otolaryngology of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [G. B. Wood] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11**: 123-126, Dec. '43
surgery in, contributions to plastic surgery during 1943; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. A. Peer] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 537-555, June '44
—role of plastic surgery in field of otolaryngology, [S. Fomon] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 518-520, June '44
therapy in, local medications used in **otolaryngology**; critical estimation of present day local therapy, [M. F. Jones] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41**: 96-101, '42
—importance of erythrocyte sedimentation in septic foci, [F. Cora Eliseht & J. Montero] Prensa méd.argent. **30**: 2487-2489, Dec. 29, '43
—kinesitherapy in otorhinolaryngology, [A. M. Ameriso] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2**: 468-482, Dec. '43
—local sulfonamide therapy, [C. A. Díaz & S. J. Viale] Día méd. **15**: 1387-1388, Dec. 13, '43
—local use of newer sulfonamide solutions in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [E. M. Freund] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23**: 104-106, March '44
—new acquisitions, [A. S. H. Walford] Día méd. **16**: 237-239, March 13, '44
—sulfonamides, [H. Barth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 423, May 28, '43
—sulfonamides, [S. Marone] Rev.paulista de med. **23**: 157-166, Sept. '43
—sulfonamides, [W. A. Wagner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96**: 468-471, April '44
—vaccine therapy and serotherapy, [J. Fairbanks Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11**:215-243, May-June '43
—vitamins P and K, [R. G. Canaveris] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **11**: 245-252, May-June '43

OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media

OTOSCLEROSIS
—[H. Brunner] Laryngoscope **53**: 736-742, Nov. '43
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr., E. A. Leggett & F. J. Wojniak] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 434-457, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, new contributions on so-called otosclerosis of chickens, [F. Altmann] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 59-82, Jan. '44
—pathogenesis of progressive deafness, [G. Portmann] Presse méd. **50**: 674, Nov. 7, '42
—toward new trend; poradenolymphitis and otosclerosis, [A. Chiarino] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26**: 537-543, '42
heredity, otosclerosis in identical twins; 3 case histories, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 166-184, '42
prevention, possible value of nontoxic concentrations of fluorine in prevention of deafness from otosclerosis and fibrosis, [A. Lewy] Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 152-154, Feb. '44
therapy, fenestration of labyrinth; report and analysis of operated cases, [E. H. Campbell] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32**: 305-337, '42
—surgical therapy, [J. M. Tato] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3**: 88-144, Sept. '43
—surgical treatment of impaired hearing; results obtained by using Lempert endaural fenestration technic, [M. F. Jones] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48**: 284-287, March-April '44

OTT, P.: See **KUBOWITZ, F., jt. auth.**

OTT, W.: See **DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.**

OTT, W. H.: See **SEELER, A. O., jt. auth.**

OTT, WALTHER, DRK-ärztliches Seminar, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56**: 161, March 5, '43

OTTENHEIMER, E. J., Use of heparin and dicoumarin in treatment of thrombophlebitis, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 12-13, April '43

OTTENSOOSER, F., Sobre sôros artificiais e suas indicações clínicas; o metabolismo hidrosalino e seus disturbios, Arq.de biol. **27**: 104-110, Sept.-Oct. '43

OTTO, RICHARD
(For biography see Biographies)
New vaccines for prophylactic inoculation against typhus fever (typhus exanthematicus), Research & Progress **8**: 67, March-April '42

OTTO III, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (980-1002)
—psychiatric study of Otto III as manic-depressive, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 45: 143, May 22, '43
OTTO PELVIS: See Acetabulum
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Sobre la importancia del bacilo de Koch en las lesiones óseas. A propósito del diagnóstico de la tuberculosis osteo-articular, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1065-1067, Dec. 15, '43
OTTOLENGHI, E. L., and DELRIO, J. M. A., Consideraciones sobre las apendicitis agudas (la apendicitis aguda retro-cecal), Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand.prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1273-1298, '42
——See DELRIO, J. M. A., jt. auth.
OTTOLINA, C., ¿Hidrocefalia otica interna enquistada ventricular o ventriculitis hipertensiva? Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 82-94, June '43
Dos casos de inversión cecal fija tratados quirúrgicamente, Rev.Policlín.Caracas 12: 309-320, Sept.-Oct. '43
——and ATENCIO M., H., Nuevos caminos para el diagnóstico clínico preciso de la schistosomiasis mansoni, Rev.Policlín.Caracas 12: 348-380, Nov.-Dec. '43
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUGHTERSON, A. W., Recent advances in cancer, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 31-34, April '43
——See LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.
OUTLAND, G. E., California Physicians' Service, California & West.Med. 60: 209-211, April '44
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Pediatrics, clinics; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
—expanded service, [H. Wickenden] Mod.Hosp. 62: 76-77, May '44
—medical records (centralized unit system), [E. H. Hidden] Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 15: 61-63, March '44
—outpatients (statistics on attendance and maintenance costs), [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 18: 70-71, May '44
—who should pay for clinic care? [A. Ropchan] Mod. Hosp. 62: 67, Feb. '44
OVALBUMIN: See Albumin
OVALLE U., I.: See del SOLAR, A., jt. auth.
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—influence of thyroid gland on pituitary gonadotropic activity in rabbit, [J. P. Chu] Endocrinology 34: 90-102, Feb. '44
abnormalities, female eunuchoidism in patient with ovarian aplasia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 337-353, Sept. '43
abscess, central abscess, [A. G. Lavarello] An.Cáted.clín. ginec. 2: 272-288, Aug. '43
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, [E. W. Dempsey & D. L. Bassett] Endocrinology 33: 384-401, Dec. '43
—are there also xanthochrome cells in human ovary? [G. Bruno] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 71, Jan. '42
—correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney, D. N. Morgan & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 95-100, March '44
—fundamental concepts of histophysiology, [R. Araya] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 33-68, Aug. '43
cancer, malignant granulosa cell tumor: case, [T. V. Banks] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 81-82, March '44
cysts, hemorrhagic cysts and menometrorrhagia accompanying thrombocytopenic purpura haemorrhagica and necessitating hysterectomy in young woman, [I. C. Rubin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 673-677, Jan.-Feb. '44
—cystic states, [I. L. Tilden] Hawaii M.J. 3: 137-138, Jan.-Feb. '44
—*dermoid*: See Ovary, tumors
—gynecologic operation with unusual urologic complications (ureteral fistulas after operation for ovarian cyst), [A. J. Rongy & A. D. Seley] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 48: 177-178, April '44
—hormonal content of cysts associated with pregnancy, [R. M. Watts & F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 593-607, May '44
—multiple hemorrhagic cysts; possible relation to some types of endometriosis, [G. Aróstegui & F. León Blanco] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 29-41, Feb.-March '44
—occurrence of A, B and O blood group substances in pseudomucinous fluids, [W. T. J. Morgan & R. van Heyningen] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 25: 5-15, Feb. '44
—strangulating torsion, [O. András] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 484, Aug. 28, '43
—twisted cysts in children; case, [J. A. Fowlie] Am.J. Surg. 64: 285-287, May '44
diseases, actinomycosis; case, [J. C. Ahumada, R. M. Chevalier & R. Sammartino] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 22: 362-370, Sept. 9, '43
OVARY, diseases—Continued
—adrenal physiopathology; relation to ovarian function, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín. ginec. 2: 69-89, Aug. '43
—dysfunction; review (Disfunción ovárica), Semana méd. 2: 1013-1017, Oct. 28, '43
—etiopathogenesis of pelvic varicocele and of sclerocystic ovaritis, [J. M. da S. Pereira] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 49-61, '42
—influence of experimental hyperovarianism on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissue in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 55, Jan. '42
—pituitary and ovary in female genital disorders, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 108-133, Aug. '43
—sterility of ovarian origin, [M. Garriga Roca] Med. españ. 10: 772-776, Dec. '43
excision: See also Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, physiology
—augmentation of castrate urinary gonadotropin by nonspecific urinary component, [B. G. Smith] Endocrinology 34: 301-304, May '44
—bilateral oophorectomy in pregnancy, [B. Farfel] Texas State J.Med. 39: 432-433, Dec. '43
—bilateral oophorectomy with radical operation for cancer of breast, [J. S. Horsley] Surgery 15: 590-601, April '44
—biologic activity of various estrogens (in castrated women with intact uterus), [W. M. Allen] South. M.J. 37: 270-280, May '44
—changes in selected features of behavior in pairs of oppositely sexed chimpanzees during sexual cycle and after ovariectomy, [W. C. Young & W. D. Orbison] J.Comp.Psychol. 37: 107-143, April '44
—duration of sleep produced by pentobarbital sodium in castrate female rats, [C. Gaylord & H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 46-48, Jan. '44
—etiology of puerperal osteomalacia and role of castration in therapy, [Costantini, Torreilles & Brincat] Presse méd. 50: 414-415, June 30, '42
—results of surgical castration in women under forty, [W. Filler & N. Drezner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 122-124, Jan. '44
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—absorption of steroid hormones from oral mucous membranes, with special reference to sublingual administration of progesterone, [G. W. Corner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 670-677, May '44
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) administered by various routes, [E. Fels & H. Mónaco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 385-388, Sept. '41
—antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone in experiments with 17-caprylic and *di*propionic esters of α-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & J. Grismali] Cancer Research 4: 186-190, March '44
—comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Cancer Research 4: 179-185, March '44
—concentration of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in serum of pregnant and postpartum rabbits, [S. N. Marder & W. L. Money] Endocrinology 34: 115-121, Feb. '44
—effect of progesterone on gestation time, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2309-2310, Dec. 1, '43
—effects of administered pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) on fatiguing psychomotor performance, [G. Pincus & H. Hoagland] J.Aviation Med. 15: 98-115, April '44
—endocrine criteria of ovulation, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 3-16, '43
—enzymatic hydrolysis of urinary sodium pregnandiol glucuronidate to free pregnandiol, [N. B. Talbot, J. Ryan & J. K. Wolfe] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 607-614, Dec. '43
—evidence in normal albino rat that progesterone facilitates ovulation and corpus luteum formation, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 34: 136-137, Feb. '44
—general metabolic action of progesterone administered over long period of time, [J. B. Sosa Gallardo & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 147-152, May '41
—history of discovery and isolation of female sex hormones, [G. J. Newerla] New England J.Med. 230: 595-604, May 18, '44
—importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [F. L. Hisaw and others] Endocrinology 34: 122-134, Feb. '44
—influence of progesterone and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on renal elimination of ascorbic acid, creatinine and water, [C. Plantoni & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 153-157, May '41
—memorandum on replacement of substance of international standard for progestational hormone of corpus luteum: progesterone; Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 10: 86-88, '43

OVARY, hormones—Continued
—normal and hyperactive ovary in menstrual cycle and in hyperplasia, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. 52: 139-151, April '44
—persistence of deciduomata in mouse, [W. B. Atkinson] Anat.Rec. 88: 271-283, March '44
—preparation, biologic assay and properties of relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [A. A. Abramowitz & others] Endocrinology 34: 103-114, Feb. '44
—quantitative study of effects of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver, [J. C. Allan] Endocrinology 34: 50-59, Jan. '44
—"rebound phenomenon"; bearing on estrogen and progestogen metabolism in baboon, [C. Gilbert & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 8: 143-147, Nov. '43
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments of castrate hysterectomized guinea pigs induced by progesterone, [N. W. Fugo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 200-201, Nov. '43
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) and certain steroids in relation to tumor growth resistance, [J. W. Howard, L. T. Janzen & W. T. Salter] Cancer Research 4: 337-344, June '44
—structural characteristics of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with acetoxypregnenolone, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 303-304, Dec. '43
—vitamins, hormones and enzymes; female sex hormones, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 38: 756, Aug. 7, '42
innervation: See Ovary, physiology
insufficiency: See also Menopause
—clinical picture, [R. Schröder] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 265, June 15, '42; 292, July 1, '42
—influence of experimental hypo-ovarianism on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissue in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 55, Jan. '42
—oral treatment with conjugated estrogens-equine (estrone sulfate), [F. E. Harding] West.J.Surg. 52:31-33, Jan. '44
—syndrome of estrogenic insufficiency; therapy by means of blood transfusions and short waves, [Uranga Goitía] Med.españ. 10: 20-35, July 43; also, Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 5-22, Jan. '44
irradiation, castration in malignant and nonmalignant disease, [B. H. Orndoff] Radiology 42: 159-164, Feb. '44
—physiologic and obstetric sequels of intrauterine radium therapy, [F. Baron] Progrès méd. 70: 449, Nov. 10, '42
—regression of bone metastases from breast cancer after ovarian sterilization, [M. Ritvo & O. S. Peterson, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 220-229, Feb. '44
—simplified method of roentgen sterilization, [C. Fried] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 461-469, '42
—therapy of functional amenorrhea by roentgen irradiation, [A. de Aquino Salles] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 454-460, Sept. '43
pathology, formation and growth of adrenocortical-like tissue in ovaries of adrenalectomized ground squirrel, [R. A. Groat] Anat.Rec. 89: 33-41, May '44
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
—critical evaluation of function tests, [A. Netter] Presse méd. 50: 124-126, Feb. 4-7, '42
—direct and neural stimulation of cells in transplanted thyroids and ovaries; experimental studies, [W. Eger & W. Titze] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 80: 417-426, May 18, '43
—effect of hysterectomy in infantile rat on state of adult ovary, [M. C. Shelesnyak & H. Schwarz] Endocrinology 34: 135-136, Feb. '44
—effect of medical diathermy on menstrual cycle of monkey (Macacus rhesus), [H. A. Strauss, L. Fisher & B. B. Rubenstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 861-866, Dec. '43
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female mouse, [J. R. Ring] Endocrinology 34: 269-275, April '44
—evidence in normal albino rat that progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) facilitates ovulation and corpus luteum formation, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 34: 136-137, Feb. '44
—fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, [E. W. Dempsey & D. L. Bassett] Endocrinology 33: 384-401, Dec. '43
—fundamental concepts of histophysiology, [R. Araya] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 33-68, Aug. '43
—gonad and related endocrine response of female rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, [J. C. Perry] Anat. Rec. 87: 415-427, Dec. '43
—grafts and residual tissue, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 13-16, Jan. '42
—in hypophysectomized rats, [H. Selye & E. Clarke] Anat.Rec. 88: 393-402, April '44
—possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted. clín.ginec. 2: 104-107, Aug. '43

OVARY, physiology—Continued
—relation of thyroid and ovary to hemopoiesis, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 55, '43
—relation to vagina, [I. Bernard] Progrès.méd. 70: 347-348, Aug. 24, '42
—response to normal male and female rat pituitaries, [R. P. Reece & J. H. Leathem] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 147-151, May '44
rupture: See Pregnancy, ectopic
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
—clinical use of extracts from ovaries and of synthetic products having similar actions, [C. F. Fluhmann] J.A.M.A. 125: 1-5, May 6, '44; correction 125: 990, Aug. 5, '44
—habitual abortion; experiences with follicular hormone, [A. Turunen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 115, Feb. 13, '43
—microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Lipschütz & J. Schwarz] Cancer Research 4: 24-30, Jan. '44
—oral treatment of functional amenorrhea, [B. L. Cinberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 823-826, Dec. '43
—perlingual therapy with progesterone, [H. von Wattenwyl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 871, July 10, '43
—progesterone therapy of threatened abortion and premature labor, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 914, Oct. 23, '42
—progesterone treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & M. Maas] Cancer Research 4: 18-23, Jan. '44
—prolongation of pregnancy and excessive fetal development following administration of corpus luteum extract in treatment of threatened abortion, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 697-698, May '44
—simplified treatment of amenorrhea, [B. Zondek] Semana méd.españ. 6: 304, March 20, '43
—sublingual absorption of anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (pregneninolone) and progesterone (corpus luteum preparations); endometrial studies, [R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 156-158, April '44
torsion, in pregnant woman; case, [R. Cañizares & J. Rodon] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 49-53, Feb.-March '44
transplantation: See also Ovary, physiology
—development of tumors in rat ovary after transplantation into spleen, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 176-179, March '44
—effectiveness of ovarian and hypophysial grafts in production of mammary carcinoma in mice, [L. Loeb, H. T. Blumenthal & M. M. Kirtz] Science 99: 230-232, March 24, '44
—grafts and residual tissue, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 13-16, Jan. '42
tumors: See also Uterus, adnexa
—[S. Way] Practitioner 152: 155-159, March '44
—adrenal rest tumor, [H. J. Greene & W. A. Lapp] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 47: 63-69, Jan. '44
—adrenal-like tumor associated with Cushing syndrome (so-called masculinovoblastoma, luteoma, hypernephroma, adrenal cortical carcinoma of ovary), [E. J. Kepler, M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 43-62, Jan. '44
—analysis of relationship of seminoma and arrhenoblastoma to teratoma, [A. E. Rhoden] Arch.Path. 37: 251-252, April '44
—arrhenoblastoma; clinical-pathologic study with case report, [P. R. Rao, C. P. V. Menon & K. Narayanamurthi] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 2: 4-12, Sept. '40
—bilateral pseudomucinous adenocystoma, with acute torsion of left pedicle; case, [J. Neval Moll] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 743-753, Dec. '43
—Brenner tumor; study apropos of case, [A. Tavares] Amatus 2: 95-104, Feb. '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—Brenner type tumor; case, [P. H. Hartz] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 527-533, Aug.-Sept. '43
—conservative surgical therapy of cystic tumors (especially dermoid), with report of cases, [H. Dionisi & P. Sammartino] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 89-101, Feb. '44
—development in rat ovary after transplantation into spleen, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 176-179, March '44
—dysgerminoma and pseudohermaphroditism, [Lacerda, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 565-574, Sept. '43
—dysgerminoma; case, [N. Arenas & L. di Guglielmo] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 172-178, '42
—dysgerminoma; case, [P. Hüssy] Helvet.med.acta 10: 631-635, Sept. '43
—endometriosis; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. A. Freire] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 31: 407-413, Oct. '43
—endometriosis; histologic verification of case, [R. Cañizares & others] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 5: 163-170, July-Aug. '43
—enormous fibromas and cysts of both ovaries, with silent evolution; case, [H. Ramirez A.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 231-233, July '43

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [A. Gild] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 440-442, Dec. '43
—fibromas, [D. Bassan & J. P. Caccia] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1110-1125, Dec. '43; abstr., Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 424-434, Oct. 21, '43
—functioning tumors; review (Tumores funcionantes del ovario), Semana méd. 1: 296-299, Feb. 10, '44
—giant tumor; case, [N. Arenas, A. E. Bettinotti & P. L. Pasi] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 18-24, '42
—gonadal tumors, [V. R. Khanolkar] J.Indian M.A. 12: 343-348, Sept. '43
—*granulosa cell:* See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumor with senile glandular cystic hyperplasia, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med.acta 10: 681-683, Sept. '43
—in adult rats following prepuberal administration of estrogens, [H. B. Hale & C. K. Welchert] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 201-202, March '44
—Krukenberg tumor; case, [M. Domínguez-Adame] Toko-ginec.pract. 3: 3-18, Jan. '44
—Krukenberg tumor; case, [G. Tisserand, C. Gomet & J. Boy] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 30: 168-171, '42
—Krukenberg tumor (coexistence of carcinoma of digestive apparatus with bilateral ovarian metastases); case, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 280-282, Nov. 30, '43
—leiomyoma; 3 cases, [P. da Cunha Junior & R. Pires e Albuquerque] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 63-73, '42
—luteinized granulosa cell tumor (luteoma), [A. S. Giordano & J. L. Haymond] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 28-33, Jan. '44
—malignant cystadenoma with pleural effusion (Meigs syndrome), [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 671-675, April '44
—Meigs syndrome, [E. Kelemen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 275, Feb. '44
—Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax), with report of case, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1883-1888, Sept. 29, '43
—mesonephroma, [R. J. Jensik & F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 46: 810-816, Dec. '43
—multiple hemorrhagic cysts; possible relation to some types of endometriosis, [G. Aróstegui & F. León Blanco] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 29-41, Feb.-March '44
—nomenclature of hormone-producing tumors (arrhenoblastoma and granulosa cell tumor), [H. Burrows] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 430-432, Dec. '43
—parasitic cystic teratoma (dermoid cyst), [J. Sanguily & R. Suárez Candela] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. 3: 136-141, Oct.-Dec. '43
—probable bilateral theca cell tumor; case, [A. C. Molina] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 22: 470-483, Oct. 21, '43
—rare tumor; Brenner type or adenoacanthoma? [J. C. Simpson & A. Branch] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 437-439, May '44
—simpler classification, [G. Barzilai] M.Woman's J. 51: 25, May '44
—solid complex dysembryoma (teratoma or Wilms embryoma), [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 534-549, Nov. 18, '43
—struma, [S. Cohn & J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 421-422, March '44
—struma; study apropos of case, [N. Moraes Barros, P. de Godoy & D. Delascio] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 114-133, Feb. '44
—struma, with report of case, [P. Jauregui, J. L. Monserrat & I. Garacotche] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm. y pat. 4: 37-48, May-Sept. '42
—theca cell tumor, [E. Held] Helvet.med.acta 10: 686-688, Sept. '43
—thecoma associated with pleural effusion and ascites: Meigs syndrome, [M. Perlmutter] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 132-140, Jan. '44
—thecoma; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino, O. Blanchard & A. E. Bettinotti] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 63-71, '42
—uncommon tumors; 13 cases, [T. B. Menon & G. D. Veliath] J.Indian M.A. 12: 337-342, Sept. '43
—uterus bicornis with hematometra and supposed Krukenberg tumor; case, [Abreu Lima] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 359-364, '42

OVCHARENKO, E. P.: See BRODER, V. Z., jt. auth.

OVENS, G. H. C., Peritoneoscope, Brit.M.J. 1: 257, Feb. 19, '44

Splenomegaly, Clin.J. 73: 61-65, March-April '44

OVERBEEK, G. A., and GAILLARD, P. J., Action of antianemic preparations on bone marrow in vitro, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 276-288, April 30, '42

OVERGAARD, K., Case of paranephritic abscess with characteristic pyelogram, Acta radiol. 23: 180-184, '42

OVERHOLSER, W., and WORTIS, J., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; military, aviation, administrative and forensic psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 558-561, Jan. '44

OVERHOLT, B. M.: See SCHERLING, S. S., jt. auth.

OVERHOLT, R. H., and WILSON, N. J., Pulmonary resection in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull. New England M.Center 5: 257-261, Dec. '43

OVERMAN, R. R.: See EVERSOLE, W. J., jt. auth.

——See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

OVERMAN, R. S., and others, Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; anticoagulant activity and structure in 4-hydroxycoumarin group, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 5-24, April '44

OVERSTOLZ, C.: See SCHWABE, B., jt. auth.

OVERTON, M. C., JR., and CRISS, R. J., JR., Perforating wounds of chest, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1021-1024, May '44

d'OVIDIO, F. R., and MATURI, H., Tuberculosis intestinal simulando un úlcus gastro-duodenal, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2301-2303, Dec. 1, '43

——and PERUCHENA, J. G., Contagio prenatal en la tuberculosis experimental, Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 609-615, Oct.-Dec. '43

——BELLINGI, J., and MATURI, H., Siembra hemática parcelar de pulmón, Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 564-568, Aug.-Sept. '43

OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes

OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol

OVULATION
See also Estrus
—acute syndromes of abdomen in intermenstrual phase, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada 72: 1384-1394, Dec. '43
—age of corpora lutea and timing of ovulation, [W. W. Greulich, E. S. Morris & M. E. Black] Proc.Conf. Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 37-66, '43
—electrometric technics correlated with other studies of ovulation, [J. L. Boling] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 67-91, '43
—endocrine criteria, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Conf. Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 3-16, '43
—evidence in normal albino rat that progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) facilitates ovulation, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 34: 136-137, Feb. '44
—human ovulation, [K. Hale] Ohio State M.J. 40: 45-46, Jan. '44
—influence of gonadotropins, with report of cases, [D. Fossati] Semana méd. 2: 786-788, Sept. 30, '43
—information regarding time of human ovulation derived from study of 3 unfertilized and 11 fertilized ova, [J. Rock & A. T. Hertig] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 17-36, '43; also, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 343-356, March '44
—mechanism, [J. Morros Sardá & P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 269-272, May 30, '43
—phases of maturation and fertilization in human ova, [W. J. Hamilton] J.Anat. 78: 1-4, Jan. '44
—physiologic intermenstrual bleeding—gross or microscopic—as possible diagnostic aid in abdominal pain studies, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 52: 62-68, Feb. '44
—recovery of primate eggs and embryos; methods and data on time of ovulation, [C. G. Hartman] West.J. Surg. 52: 41-61, Feb. '44
—relation between ovulation and menstruation, [von Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 232, March 12, '43
—use of basal temperature graphs in determining date, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. 124: 698-700, March 11, '44; comment by Kleitman 125: 82, May 6, '44
—validity of "ovulation potentials," [J. M. Snodgrass, J. Rock & M. F. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 394-415, Dec. '43

OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Impregnation; Ovulation
—intrauterine distribution of ova in rabbit, [J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. 88: 329-336, April '44
—phases of maturation and fertilization in human ova, [W. J. Hamilton] J.Anat. 78: 1-4, Jan. '44
—question of neoformation of ovules in ovary of adult mammals, [H. de Winiwarter] Arch.de biol., Paris 53: 259-280, '42
—transuterine ("internal") migration in sheep and other mammals, [J. D. Boyd, W. J. Hamilton & J. Hammond, Jr.] J.Anat. 78: 5-14, Jan. '44

OWEN, C. A., Primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of 738 cases occurring during 1942 at Scott Field, Ill., Arch.Int.Med. 73: 217-231, March '44

OWEN, DONALD UVEDALE: See Obituaries

OWEN, G. C., Some clinical aspects of bronchiogenic carcinoma, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 1233-1235, Dec. '43

OWEN, J. R., Primary atypical pneumonia; report of 16 cases, Indian Physician 2: 413-421, Dec. '43

OWEN, M.: See HYDE, T. L., jt. auth.

OWEN, T., Medical aspects of menopause, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 17: 50-54, Jan. '44

OWEN-FLOOD, A., Hypnotism in general practice, Gen Practitioner **14:** 194-198, Nov. 15, '43
Head harness for endotracheal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 363, March 11, '44
OWENS, A. T., and McHENRY, E. W., Observations on commercial bread as source of B vitamins, Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 138-141, Feb. '44
OWENS, F. M., JR., Regional enteritis; pathologic study of 22 cases, Arch.Surg. **48:** 465-471, June '44
——See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**
OWENS, J., Some aspects of post-war housing problem, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 38-43, Jan. '44
OWENS, J. N., JR.: See **DAVID, J. K., JR., jt. auth.**
OWENS, N., Simplified method of rotating skin and mucous membrane flaps for complete reconstruction of lower lip, Surgery **15:** 196-206, Jan. '44
——See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
OWSLEY, G. A., Why Medical Department gets job done, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 655-656, Dec. '43
OWSLEY, J. Q., Medical aspects of aircraft carrier warfare, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 4-8, Jan. '44
OXALATES
effects, action of koagamin (oxalic acid preparation), [W. P. Herbst & J. J. Weinstein] J.Urol. **51:** 325-328, March '44
—oxalic acid, hydroquinone and quinhydrone and their action on prothrombin time in vitro, [R. Honorato & E. Ortúzar R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 223-224, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
OXENIUS, K., Praktische Masernfragen, München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1211, Nov. 7, '41
Eine ungewöhnliche Impfreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 257, March 19, '43
OXIARSOLAN: See cross reference under Mapharsen
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
—*l*-amino acid oxidase of Proteus vulgaris, [P. K. Stumpf & D. E. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 387-399, May '44
—*d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research **4:** 37-41, Jan. '44
—*d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in 2 transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research **4:** 42-44, Jan. '44
—ascorbic acid and its oxidase in tea, [H. Naito & K. Ishimaru] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 45-46, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—comparison of guaiacum and benzidine tests for blood in feces; effect on benzidine test of peroxidase in ingested vegetables and milk, [W. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1241, Nov. 14, '41 [Reply to Lipp]
—distribution of certain oxidative enzymes in ciliary body, [J. S. Friedenwald, H. Herrmann & R. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 421-434, Dec. '43
—effects of adrenalectomy on activity of cytochrome oxidase and concentration of cytochrome C in rats, [S. R. Tipton] Endocrinology **34:** 181-186, March '44
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) oxidase, [S. Ratner, V. Nocito & D. E. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 119-133, Jan. '44
—inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidase, [W. H. Powers & C. R. Dawson] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 181-199, Jan. '44
—influence of ascorbic acid on oxidizing diastases in course of germination of pea seeds, [V. Massa] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 97-104, March-April '42
—inhibition and separation of *d-di*peptidases from enzyme extracts of powdered kidneys; determination of hydrolysis of *d-di*peptides by means of *d*-amino acid oxidase, [R. Merten & A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 262, '43
—oxidase in biology and in flying research, [P. Seabra] M.Times, New York **71:** 357-371, Dec. '43
—oxidative capacity of tumors, [N. Mayer] Cancer Research **4:** 345-348, June '44
—preparation and properties of highly purified ascorbic acid oxidase, [W. H. Powers, S. Lewis & C. R. Dawson] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 167-180, Jan. '44
reaction, "tannophil granules," peroxidases and Golgi apparatus of neutrophil leukocytes; protrusion of Golgi apparatus and "bronze substance," [A. Estrada] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 470-494, '43
OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Bacteria, coli; Bile, acids and salts; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Phenols; Tissue, respiration; etc.
—dehydrogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, [K. Guggenheim] J.Bact. **47:** 313-321, April '44
—mechanism of biologic oxidation-reduction, [E. Romo Aldama] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 397-419, Dec. '43
OXIDATION-REDUCTION—Continued
—oxidation-reduction potential of methemoglobin-hemoglobin (hemiglobin-hemoglobin), [R. Havemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 118, '43
—potentials, [K. G. Stern] M.Physics, pp. 892-900, '44
—potentials in biochemistry; theory of potential, [R. Wurmser] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 662-668, Dec. '43
—three hundredth anniversary of birth of John Mayow, discoverer of chemistry of oxidation and respiration, [F. Schwerz] Praxis **32:** 330-331, May 6, '43
—variations of oxidation-reduction processes of blood and tissues in splenectomized animals, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 7, Jan. '42
OXIMETRY: See Blood, oxygen
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
—concise description of demand oxygen system, [L. D. Carlson] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—ionization and fixation of oxygen in radiobiology, [J. Loiseleur & R. Latarjet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 172-181, April-June '42
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—course in muscle of cold-blooded animals during contraction, [J. Junkersdorf & K. Kramer] Ztschr. f.Biol. **101:** 305-314, '43
—critical factors in recovery oxygen consumption of rat liver slices following anoxia in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. M. Crismon] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 213-214, Jan. '44
—effect of chromatolysis on spinal cord of guinea pig, [R. S. & M. L. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 418-422, May '44
—effect of serum on survival time of brain tissue and revival of cerebral oxidation, [J. Wortis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 176-178, Feb. '44
—effect of temperature on brain tissue, [J. Field, II, F. A. Fuhrman & A. W. Martin] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 117-126, March '44
—of corneas of riboflavin and vitamin A deficient rats, [O. S. Lee, Jr. & W. M. Hart] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 488-500, May '44
—of liver and kidney tissue from rats in hemorrhagic shock, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & A. E. Wilhelmi] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 23-33, Jan. '44
—of normal rat liver slices in serum and in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, [J. Muus & E. Hardenbergh] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 1-8, Jan. '44
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—acetylcholine content of myenteric (Auerbach) plexus and resistance to anoxia, [J. H. Welsh & J. E. Hyde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 256-257, April '44
—acidosis of heart muscle during deficiency, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 296, '42
—age factor in resistance to anoxemia at high altitudes; experiments on cats in low pressure chamber, [J. Cheymol] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 380-385, Oct.-Dec. '42
—anoxia, p_H shifts and central nervous function, [L. F. Nims & J. F. Fulton] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 84-87, '43
—behavior of glutathione and its fractions in clinical hypo-oxidosis, [J. García Conde & A. Fernández Cruz] Med.españ. **10:** 1-6, July '43
—blood sugar in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning and in inhalation of nitrogen to produce anoxemia; specific toxic effects of carbon monoxide, [S. Moeschlin & W. Wildermuth] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 39-40, April '43
—carbohydrate regulation under severe anoxic conditions, [L. Van Middlesworth, R. F. Kline & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 474-482, Jan. '44
—cardiac anoxemia; experimental and clinical study, [M. Sloer] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 191-194, '42
—cataract produced by anoxia, [J. Bellows & D. Nelson] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 250-252, March '44
—cerebral metabolism in hypoxia, [E. S. Gurdjian, W. E. Stone & J. E. Webster] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 472-477, May '44
—changes in adrenal glands of rats following exposure to lowered oxygen tension, [A. J. Dalton, E. R. Mitchell, B. F. Jones & V. B. Peters] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 527-536, April '44
—changes in intravitally measured reaction of blood under influence of oxygen deficiency in respirator and in low pressure chamber, [H. Gohr, A. Koch & G. Petzold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 251, '43
—changes in tissue metabolism following hypoxemia, [M. G. Danilov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 35-37, '43
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of prolonged deprivation of oxygen on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 108-120, Jan. '44

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—comparison of survival to decompression in air and in oxygen, [D. E. Stullken & W. A. Hiestand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 260-261, Nov. '43
—drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; neostigmine bromide and diphenylhydantoin, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 252-254, Nov. '43
—effect of anoxemia on vestibular apparatus, [A. Popov & I. Borshchevski] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 310-313, April '44
—effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anesthesia, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. **102:** 334-340, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of anoxic and anemic anoxia on leukocyte count, [C. H. Cress, F. B. Clare & E. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 299-303, Dec. '43
—effect of anoxic anoxia on central nervous system, [M. Kessler, H. Hallman & E. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 291-298, Dec. '43
—effect of hypoxemia on secondary C hypovitaminosis, [Y. E. Bronstein] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 314-316, April '44
—effect of vitamins of B complex on resistance of organism to anoxia, [H. F. Hallman] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 176-186, April '44
—effect on relation between stimulus intensity and latency of visual after-images, [R. A. McFarland, L. M. Hurvich & M. H. Halperin] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 354-366, Dec. '43
—effects of polycythemia and of carrot diet on resistance to anoxia, [P. Wetzig & F. E. D'Amour] Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 304-307, Dec. '43
—effects on human organism during brief sojourn in high altitude; problem of functional capacity during high altitude flying, [F. von Tavel] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta, supp. **1,** pp. 1-128, '43
—effects upon cerebral cortex of altitude chamber anoxia, [J. C. Yaskin & M. W. Thorner] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 88-93, '43
—electrocardiographic changes in relation to tolerance of sustained anoxemic anoxia in dogs, [W. C. Randall] Am.Heart J. **27:** 234-245, Feb. '44
—electrophysiologic changes associated with peripheral anoxemia, [H. Schaefer] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 314-'42
—glycemia and anoxia during early period of toxic shock; mechanism of therapeutic shock in mental diseases, [A. M. Charny, P. E. Syrkina & S. E. Krasovitskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 37-39, '42
—historical introduction to physiology of anoxia, [L. L. Langley] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 321-340, Oct. '43
—increased resistance to anoxia after thyroidectomy and after treatment with thiourea, [C. P. Leblond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 114-116, Feb. '44
—influence of fasting and of realimentation on resistance to anoxia, [H. Laugier & C. P. Leblond] Rev. canad.de biol. **2:** 474-486, Dec. '43
—influence of glucose on gasping pattern of young animals subjected to acute anoxia, [W. A. Selle] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 297-302, May '44
—mechanism of increase of light sensitivity of dark-adapted eye during ipsilateral and contralateral lighting in state of oxygen hunger, [V. V. Streltsov & A. A. Dorodnitsyna] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 54-56, '42
—mechanism of reflex stimulating effect of hypoxemia on respiration, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 343-351, April 30, '42
—myocardial infarction following reduction of atmospheric pressure in low pressure chamber, [E. E. Hammond] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 163-166, March '44
—parachute jumping and time reserve (following sudden interruption of oxygen inhalation) at high altitude, [O. Gauer, E. Opitz, F. Palme & H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 340, '42
—parallelism in changes of sensory function and electroencephalogram in anoxia and effect of hypercapnia under these conditions, [E. Gellhorn & H. Hallman] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 23-30, Jan. '44
—rate of decline in resistance to anoxia of rabbits, dogs and guinea pigs from onset of viability to adult life, [H. G. Glass, F. F. Snyder & E. Webster] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 609-615, Feb. '44
—recovery of cerebral cortex of cat following hypoxia, [R. H. Oster, J. E. P. Toman & D. C. Smith] Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 410-414, May '44
—responses of schizophrenic patients to induced anoxia, [W. Corwin & S. M. Horvath] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 149-158, Feb. '44
—sensitivity of infants, [I. A. Arshavskiy, L. A. Krasnovskaya & V. A. Mayatnikova] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 40-43, '43

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—severe anoxic anoxia with recovery; case, [R. L. Ward & O. C. Olson] J.Aviation Med. **14:** 360-365, Dec. '43
—structural changes produced by general deficiency, especially in altitude sickness, [F. Büchner] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 281, '42
—syncopal reactions of anoxic subjects observed in low pressure chamber; relationship to incidence of epilepsy; preliminary report, [N. E. Baxter, C. S. White, D. T. Watts & W. D. Abbott] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1103-1106, May '44
—use of low concentrations of carbon dioxide, [I. R. Petrov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 37-40, '43
—vital statistics—anoxia, [H. B. Burchell & R. L. Masland] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 5-7, April '44
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of oxygen at increased partial pressure on animals with damaged lungs, [E. W. Maréchaux] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 213, '43
—effect of thiamine deficiency and of reduced food intake on resistance to low tension in cat, [D. C. Smith, R. H. Oster & J. E. P. Toman] Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 603-608, Jan. '44
—impairment in emotional control produced both by lowering and raising oxygen pressure in atmosphere (fundamental relation between psychic and somatic processes), [A. L. Barach] M.Clin.North America **28:** 704-718, May '44
therapy: See also Carbuncle, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Respiratory Tract, diseases
—apparatus for administering oxygen, [W. I. Card, W. J. Griffiths & B. A. McSwiney] Lancet **1:** 177-179, Feb. 5, '44
—engineering in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Scient.Monthly **58:** 292-301, April '44
—improvized nasal oxygen apparatus, [W. A. Robinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 14-21, Jan. '44
—inexpensive oxygen tent, [Z. M. Yavich] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 20, '42
—inhalation therapy at Rhode Island Hospital; 10 year progress note, [A. M. Burgess & M. Saklad] J.A. M.A. **125:** 469-472, June 17, '44
—mobile apparatus with row of outlets for collective oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy without individual gages, with special reference to air raid defense, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. **50:** 506-507, Aug. 8, '42
—new apparatus for administration of 95 per cent oxygen, [M. Saklad & A. M. Burgess] J.A.M.A. **124:** 831-832, March 25, '44
—oxygen equipment in ambulance plane; justification for use, [H. H. Groskloss & F. K. Smith] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 501-507, March '44
—portable equipment, [H. E. Savely] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 21, June '44
—practical procedure, [P. Howland] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 827-829, Nov. '43
—small efficient hood, [C. J. Lambertsen & L. Godfrey] J.A.M.A. **125:** 492-493, June 17, '44
toxicity, [W. C. Stadie, B. C. Riggs & N. Haugaard] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 84-114, Jan. '44
—sensitivity of Drosophila, [C. M. Williams & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 566-573, Jan. '44
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTOCIN: See cross reference under Pitocin
OXYURIASIS
—Enterobius vermicularis in 500 children less than 3 years old and in 500 old people in Mexico, D.F., [L. Mazzotti, E. Quintanar & M. Prida] Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 273-277, Sept. '43
diagnosis, improved method of demonstrating ova of Enterobius vermicularis, [F. H. von Hofe] J.A.M.A. **125:** 27, May 6, '44
therapy, efficacy of methylrosaniline chloride, [M. Nicod] Praxis **32:** 675-677, Sept. 23, '43
—ether enema, forgotten remedy, [J. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 389, June 18, '43
—modern treatment of pinworm infections (with methylrosaniline chloride and phenothiazine), [W. N. Sisk] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 52-55, Feb. '44
OXYURIS
vermicularis: See also Oxyuriasis
—effect of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation on eggs of nematodes Enterobius vermicularis and Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. F. Jones & A. Hollaender] J.Parasitol. **30:** 26-33, Feb. '44
—rapid clearing of pinworms for class study, [D. Minckler] Stain Technol. **19:** 63-64, April '44

de OYA, J. C., and GRANDE COVIAN, F., Estudios sobre el metabolismo intermediario de los hidratos de carbono; acción de la insulina sobre la citremia y piruvemia en los perros normales y diabéticos, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 164-171, Nov. 15, '43

——See GRANDE COVIAN, F., jt. auth.

OYA, Y., Pharmacological study on innervation of pelvic organs (rectum, bladder and uterus), Far East.Sc. Bull. 3: 55-56, Dec. '43

OYANGUREN M., H., Constitución y tuberculosis, Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 148-163, April-June '43

——and VIDELA, P., Anemia leuco-eritroblástica esplenomegálica del adulto por mieloesclerosis, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 896-899, Sept. '43

Mielopatías pseudo-aplásticas, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1211-1214, Dec. '43

OYHENART, J. C.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.

OYSTERS

—nutritive value, [R. Neveu] Ann.d'hyg. 20: 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '42

—veterinary inspection, [A. H. Bryan] Mil.Surgeon 94: 282-285, May '44

OYVIN, I. A., and others, Transformation and mechanism of detoxication of hydrogen sulfide in organism, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 44-47, '43

OYVIN, V. I.: See OYVIN, I. A., jt. auth.

OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic

OZERETSKOVSKAYA, N. E.: See ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Amoenitates biologicae; Arsène d'Arsonval, Rev.brasil.de biol. 3:367-373, Sept. '43

——MOUSSATCHE, H., and VIANNA DIAS, M., Recherches sur l'attaque epileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle epiniere (cryo-epilepsie); l'attaque épileptiforme chez les lacertiliens, les crapauds, les rainettes, Rev.brasil.de biol. 3: 355-360, Sept. '43

P

de PABLO, V. E., Anatomía de las vías aereas intrapulmonares con deducciones clínico-fisiopatológicas; el pulmón, organo digestivo y metabólico, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 115-133, April-June '43

PABLOS ABRIL, J., Rotura espontánea en bazo palúdico, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 343-344, June 15, '43

Utilidad clínica del hemograma de Schilling en las colecistitis agudas y subagudas, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 95-102, July 30, '43

PACCHIONIAN BODIES: See Arachnoid

PACE, J. M.: See SWEENEY, J. S., jt. auth.

PACE, N.: See FUTCHER, P. H., jt. auth.

——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.

PACEY, H. K., Endocrinology in gynæcological practice, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 42: 19-26, Dec. '43

PACEY, K. C., BLEACKLEY, J. R., and MARTINE, W. R., Compo-cookery in casualty clearing station with B. N. A. F., J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 231-238, Nov. '43

PACHE, H.: See BEZENCON, C., jt. auth.

PACHECO, G., O controle de medicamentos, Brasil-med. 57: 462-463, Nov. 20-27, '43

——NOVAES, J. L., and PACHECO VEIGA, G., Brucelose ocular, Brasil-med. 57: 433-438, Nov. 6-13, '43

PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., Introdução. A psiquiatria e a guerra moderna. Importância dos centros psiquiátricos. Serviços especializados, Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 9-19, '43

Exame psiquiátrico. Serviços seletivos. Classificação dos recrutas. Métodos psicológicos experimentais. Testes individuais e coletivos, Conf. curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 35-45, '43

As epilepsias, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 73-83, '43

Psiconevroses de guerra, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 85-94, '43

A sífilis e a guerra, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 219-226, '43

Os simuladores. Os indisciplinados. Os desertores e os traidores em face da psiquiatria, Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 259-266, '43

Psicologia colectiva. A guerra e a psiquiatria. Psicoses de guerra, Profilaxia mental em tempo de guerra, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 293-302, '43

Distúrbios intestinais em psiquiatria, Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 95-99, Oct. '43

PACHECO VEIGA, G.: See PACHECO, G., jt. auth.

PACHON CARRILLO, J.: See LOPEZ VENTURA, G., jt. auth.

PACHYDERMATITIS: See Skin, pathology

PACHYMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACHYPERIOSTOSIS: See Periostium

PACHYPLEURITIS: See Pleura, cancer: Pleurisy

PACK, G. T., and GALLO, J. S., Indications for conservatism in surgical treatment of rectal cancer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 85-90, March '44

——See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.

——See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.

PACK, G. T.—Continued

——See HERRMANN, J. B., jt. auth.

——See PIERSON, J. C., jt. auth.

——See RASMUSSEN, L. H., jt. auth.

——See VIACAVA, E. P., jt. auth.

PACKARD, G. B., and STEVENSON, A. W., Hepatoma in infancy and childhood; discussion and report of patient treated by operation, Surgery 15: 292-306, Feb. '44

PACKCHANIAN, A., Albino deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli) as ideal susceptible test animal for studying Weil's disease, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 1: 411-420, '43

Malaria thick films contaminated with excretions of flies containing flagellates (Herpetomonas), Am.J. Trop.Med. 24: 141-143, March '44

——See ASHBURN, L. L., jt. auth.

PACKING HOUSES: See Industry and Occupations

PACURARIU, I.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.

PADGETT, E. C., Improved methods of skin grafting, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 32-34, '43

PADILHA GONCALVES, A., Dois casos brasileiros de pinta (carate), com a pesquisa de treponema positiva na linfa das lesões; nota prévia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 25: 119-121, Jan. '44

PADILLA, T., La sífilis cardiovascular en 1942, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 698-707, '42

PADILLA B., E., Primeras investigaciones de Trichinella spirallis en Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 126-127, Jan.-Dec. '43; also, Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 65-66, Oct. '43

——See KINTNER, J. H., jt. auth.

PAEON: See Mythology

PAES, A., Das síndromes acinético-hipertônicas, Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 751-771, '43

PAEZ ALLENDE, F., Sobre el uso de la pilocarpina en la miopia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 818-821, Oct. 15, '43

Aniridia, An.argent.de oftal. 4: 65-67, April-June '43

PAGE, C. W.: See PAGE, E. W., jt. auth.

PAGE, E. W., Excretion rates of histidine in pregnant and nonpregnant women, West.J.Surg. 51: 482-490, Dec. '43

——See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.

——See OGDEN, E., jt. auth.

——and PAGE, C. W., Outline for office investigation of sterility, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 11-15, Jan. '44

PAGE, I. H., TAYLOR, R. D., CORCORAN, A. C., and MUELLER, L. B., Correlation of clinical types with renal function in arterial hypertension; effect of spinal anesthesia, J.A.M.A. 124: 736-737, March 11, '44

——See PLENTL, A. A., jt. auth.

PAGE, J. E.: See GOODWIN, L. G., jt. auth.

PAGE, J. R., Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; one case of poliomyelitis following 8,915 tonsillectomies, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 323-324, April '44

PAGE, R. C. (New York): See BERCOVITZ, Z., jt. auth.

PAGE, R. C. (Washington, D. C.), Professional medical services in Army Air Forces, Indust.Med. 13: 35-37, Jan. '44

PAGE, R. L., and BAUMAN, L., Insulins and insulin modifiers; intradermal studies, J.A.M.A. 124: 704-705, March 11, '44

PAGE, S. G., JR., Sulfaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery; study of 520 cases, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 50-62, Jan. '44

——and TITTLE, C. R., Primary atypical pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 305-308, June '44

PAGEL, R. W.: See FAGIN, I. D., jt. auth.

PAGEL, W., Religious and philosophical aspects of van Helmont's science and medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 2) pp. 1-44, '44

PAGES, J. M.: See ETCHEVERRY, M. A., jt. auth.

PAGES, L., and SIVADON, P., A propos d'un cas de pseudo schizophasie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 323-332, Dec. '42

PAGES, P., and DESMONTS, M., Contribution obstétricale à la physiologie générale du système nerveux végétatif (réflexions et suggestions inspirées de la technique du professeur P. Delmas), Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 37: 140-146, May '42

PAGET, M., VALDIGUIE, P., and MESTRE, A., Sur la toxicité de l'alcool isopropylique, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 49: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

PAGET'S DISEASE

of bones: See Osteitis deformans

of nipples: See Breast

PAGGI, L. C., and HULL, E., Metastatic granuloma venereum; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 686-695, April '44

PAGNIEZ, N. F. M.: See URQUIJO, C. A., jt. auth.

PAGNIEZ, P., Le traitement de la maladie rhumatismale par le salicylate de soude intraveineux en goutte à goutte, Presse méd. 50: 316, April 20, '42

Traitement de la névralgie faciale par le diphényl-hydantoïnate de soude, Presse méd. 50: 348, May 10, '42

PAGNIEZ, P.—Continued
Traitement du delirium tremens par le sulfate de magnésie intraveineux, Presse méd. **50:** 456, July 11, '42
De l'utilisation thérapeutique des ultra-sons, Presse méd. **50:** 741-742, Dec. 5, '42
PAI, H. C.: See WU, Y. K., jt. auth.
PAI, M. N., Neuropsychiatric after-effects of cerebrospinal fever, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 205-207, March '44
PAILLAS: See FAROY, G., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J. E.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
PAIM JUNIOR, O metodo de von Meduna em neuro-psiquiatria infantil, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 75-82, Dec. '42
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Sensation, etc.
—aviation medical problems, with special reference to altitude pain (in decompression sickness), [J. H. Lawrence] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 703-711, May '44
—central pain and hyperpathy in injuries to cerebral hemispheres, in particular to cortex, [K. Speckmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 204, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—conduction-time for human pain sensation, [G. Gordon & D. Whitteridge] Lancet **2:** 700-701, Dec. 4, '43
—dolorimetry; quantitative method of measuring pain and deep sensibility, [L. J. B. Gluzek] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 49-50, Jan. '44; M.Rec. **157:** 292-294, May '44
—histaminemia in paroxysmal painful syndromes, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balea] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 318-322, Oct. '43
—influence on digestive apparatus, [E. B. Zakrzhevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 99-101, '41
—pain after amputation (especially due to neuroma and phantom limb) and its treatment, [J. C. White] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1030-1035, April 8, '44
—pain due to involvement of sympathetic nervous system, [R. J. Behan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 92-106, '42
—painful form of familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease), [A. Sézary & M. Cuvereaux] Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 507, Nov.-Dec. '42
—painful syndromes of pregnancy and puerperium, with report of cases, [G. de Azevedo, Jr.] Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 423-427, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—peripheral unit for pain, [G. H. Bishop] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 71-80, Jan. '44
—postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; prevention by crushing intercostal nerves at time of operation, [J. Johnson] J. Thoracic Surg. **12:** 702-703, Dec. '43
—postoperative pain following total pneumonectomy; relationship to postoperative care and to certain postoperative complications, [J. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 697-701, Dec. '43
—problem in surgery, [A. Fehr] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1902-1908, Sept. 29, '43; Día méd. **16:** 154-158, Feb. 21, '44
—résumé and critique of book entitled "Pain," by Sir Thomas Lewis, [K. B. Corbin] Memphis M.J. **19:** 69-72, May '44
—structural identity of pain spot in human skin, [G. H. Bishop] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 185-198, May '44
—test for sensitivity, [A. Heiliczer & F. Mandl] Acta med.orient. **2:** 55-57, March '43
—threshold in dysmenorrhea, [J. O. Haman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 686-691, May '44
—threshold in man, [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolff & H. Goodell] M.Physics, pp. 901-905, '44
—value in diagnosis, [R. J. Behan] M.Rec. **157:** 227-229, April '44
—variations in cutaneous and visceral pain sensitivity in normal subjects, [W. P. Chapman & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 81-91, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, nature and etiology of pain during high altitude flights; role of sudden decompression, [D. E. Rozenblyum] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 19-22; 23-26, '43; also, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 303-309, April '44
intermenstrual: See Ovulation
referred, geloses; military aspects, [O. Albrecht] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 61, Jan. 29, '43
—discussion on pain in laryngology, [W. M. Mollison & W. Harris] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 179-184, March '44
—from skeletal structures, [V. T. Inman & J.B. deC. M.Saunders] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 660-667, May '44
—head pain and its concomitants; preliminary experimental investigation with implications for post-traumatic "head" syndrome, [D. G. Campbell & C. M. Parsons] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 544-551, May '44
—in fibrositis, [Z. Winter] M.Rec. **157:** 34-37, Jan. '44
—neck pain in lesions of lesser sac (omental bursa), [A. Gild] Clin.J. **73:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
PAIN, referred—Continued
—to face, neck, upper extremity and chest due to lesions in ear; 2 cases, [H. P. Schugt] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 430-431, May '44
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
—comparative study of analgesic effect of morphine sulfate and *mono*acetylmorphine, [C. M. Jones & W. P. Chapman] Arch. Int. Med. **73:** 322-328, April '44
—demerol; new analgesic drug effective for relief of pain in medical and surgical conditions, [R. C. Batterman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:**133-138, '42
—evaluation of analgesic action of pethidine hydrochloride (demerol), [G. Woolfe & A. D. Macdonald] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 300-307, March '44
—histamine iontophoresis, [H. Rothenpieler] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 251-252, June 1, '42
—histamine therapy of algias, [Fuad Daúd] Soc.med.e cir. Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 65-77, '34-'43
—indications and results of subarachnoid alcoholization of spinal roots, [A. M. Dogliotti] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 295, May 8, '43
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia as method of therapy in painful conditions, [E. Fenz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 318-322, Sept. '42
—reflections on old thesis on analgesic effect of subcutaneous injections of distilled water, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1174, '43
—symposium on vascular surgery; control of pain in post-traumatic and other vascular disturbances; role of sympathetic nervous system (especially sympathectomy) in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [H. Mahorner] Ann.Surg. **119:** 432-444, March '44
—therapeutic injections in painful musculoskeletal disorders, with special reference to saline-procaine test, [O. Steinbrocker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 397-401, June 10, '44
—treatment of skeletal pain with procaine injections; analysis of 295 cases in general practice, [R. L. Gorrell] Am.J.Surg. **63:**102-104, Jan. '44
PAINE, J. R., Surgery: drainage and closure of empyema and lung abscess cavities, M.Physics, pp. 1502-1506, '44
PAINTINGS
—use of roentgen ray in scientific examination of paintings, [W. J. Elliott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 779-790, Dec. '43
PAISSEAU, G., HAZARD, R., FERROIR, J., and BUCHMANN (Mme.), Etude de la lévulosémie chez quelques sujets normaux diabétiques, lévulosuriques et ictériques, Presse méd. **50:** 73-75, Jan. 21-24, '42
La lévulosurie, Presse méd. **50:** 265-268, March 10, '42
PAIVA: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
PAIVA CHAVES: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
de PAIVA MEIRA, SERGIO, JR.: See Biographies
PAIXAO, W., Em torno de um caso de incontinência urinaria na mulher, operado pela técnica de Goebell-Stoeckel-Frangenheim, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. **2:** 337-349, Dec. '43
PAKHOMOV, P. P., Neurohumoral regulation of cutaneous reception in warm-blooded animals, Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 58-60, '42
PAL, K. L., Doctors and criminal negligence, Indian M.J. **37:** 166-168, Nov. '43
PAL, R. K., and BOSE, N. M., Position of pulses in diet based largely on cereals, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 436-440, Sept. '43
PALACIAN, F.: See CALVET, F., jt. auth.
PALACIN IGLESIAS, G. B., El conocimiento científico del niño, la diferenciación de los escolares y la formación de grupos homogéneos, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia **17:** 406-449, Dec. '43
PALACIOS COSTA, N., Semblanza de Cosme Argerich, Rev. argent.hist.med. **2:** 5-11, Sept. 1, '43
Colibacilosis gravídica, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. **6:** 23-44, '43
——RABINOVICH, C., and RABINOVICH, O., Transfusión de sangre placentaria conservada, en el Institute de maternidad y asistencia social "Dr. Samuel Gache," del Hospital Rawson, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 791-792, Oct. 15, '43
PALADHI, M. N., Chlorosis, Antiseptic **40:**589-590, Nov. '43
PALANCA, J. A., Orientaciones o normas de lucha antituberculosa para el medio rural, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 681-692, Oct. '43
Las epidemias de la postguerra, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 359, April 10, '43
Las últimas epidemias, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 305, Sept. 25, '43
PALATE
abscess, otogenous velopalatinal abscesses as cervical complication of mastoiditis, with report of cases, [A. Morote] Med.españ. **10:** 781-789, Dec. '43
cleft, construction of simple obturator, [J. A. M. Gemmell] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 69-70, Feb. 4, '44
—frequency of occurrence of cleft palates and harelips, [L. G. Grace] J.Dent.Research **22:** 495-497, Dec. '43

PALATE, cleft—Continued
—plastic surgery, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2350-2352, Dec. 8, '43
—restoration of facial contour in surgery of secondary cleft lip and palate, [A. D. Davis & G. A. Selleck] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 104-114, April '44
—speech reeducation, [H. St. J. Rumsey] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **58:** 6-8, Jan. 8, '44
—surgical correction of congenital cleft palate, [H. S. Vaughan] S.Clin.North America **24:** 370-380, April '44
—therapy of palatine fissure by combined Veau and Axhausen technics, [J. L. Castellano & I. J. Giganti] Semana méd. **2:** 887-889, Oct. 14, '43
diseases, perforation of palatine vault in lepers, with report of cases, [J. Mariano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **11:** 201-207, Sept. '43
syphilis, marginal perforation of palatine vault in tabetic general paralytic who had undergone malarial therapy, [J. Rondepierre & P. Bruyère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 289-292, Oct.-Nov. '42
tumors, mixed tumors of soft palate, [P. Barroux & G. Blaquière] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 145-174, May '42
PALAZZO, R., and TENCONI, J., Técnica de la transfusión de sangre sin citratar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 775-779, Oct. 15, '43
PALCOS, M., La prevención de la parálisis infantil, Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1472, Dec. 30, '43
PALENQUE, E., Sobre el tratamiento de la leucemia mieloide crónica con vitamina C, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 101, July 24, '43
PALEODONTOLOGY
—dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of Kentucky (Indian Knoll Collection), [S. Rabkin] J. Dent.Research **22:** 355-366, Oct. '43
PALEOPATHOLOGY: See Craniology
PALI, K., Die Bedeutung der quantitativen und qualitativen Samenuntersuchung in der Diagnostik der Sterilität, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 535, Sept. 25, '43
PALITZ, L., FRIST, T. F., and KOCOUR, E., Effects of pressure on carotid sinus at various altitudes; case reports, J.Aviation Med. **14:** 346-355, Dec. '43
PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F., Valoración del concepto de prediabetes en al clínica actual, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 182, Feb. 20, '43
——See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
PALMA, E. C., Arteriectomía en la arteritis segmentaria, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 645-667, '43; also, Arch. urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **24:** 59-81, Jan. '44
PALMA ALONSO, J., and VILLAR CASO, J., La influencia de la foliculina en la regulación del cuadro hemático, Med.españ. **9:** 501-510, May '43
PALMBERG, K. J.: See **FINN, H. G., jt. auth.**
PALME, F.: See **GAUER, O., jt. auth.**
PALMER, B.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
PALMER, D. W., William McDowell Doughty, M.D., Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 169-172, June '44
PALMER, E. P., Cancer, Arizona Med. **1:** 65-66, March-April '44
PALMER, G. T., Recent developments in appraisal of public health work, Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 22-23, Jan. '44
Local health units, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 384-385, June '44
PALMER, H. D., Organic and physiologic factors in mental defect, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 5, Jan.; 37, Feb. '44
——**and others,** Philadelphia and psychiatry, 1944 [symposium], Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 690-707, March '44
PALMER, L. A.: See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, L. J., Diabetes mellitus; collective review, 1941-1943, West J.Surg. **52:** 222-229, May '44
——**MANGHAM, C. A., and BOOTH, R.,** Gangrene in diabetes mellitus, Northwest Med. **43:** 75-78, March '44
PALMER, L. S.: See **HAYDAK, M. H., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R., and ESSER, E., Etude fonctionnelle de l'uretère après urétérorraphie circulaire, J.d'urol. **50:** 208-211, Sept.-Oct. '42
PALMER, R. S.: See **ROGERS, W. F., jt. auth.**
PALMER, V., Hyperthyroidism and thiouracil; preliminary report, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 125-152, Jan. '44
PALMER, W. L., Internist looks at psychiatry and psychoanalysis, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 77-90, Jan. '44
Differential diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 218-221, '43
Acute and chronic hepatitis (cirrhosis), Illinois M.J. **85:** 143-147, March '44
Functional disturbances of alimentary tract, M.Clin. North America **28:** 418-428, March '44
——See **JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.**
——See **KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
PALMER, W. W.: See **FRANTZ, V. K., jt. auth.**
PALMES, E. D., Filargraph; recording device to facilitate filar micrometry, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 64-67, Feb. '44

PALPATION
—anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; semeiologic, clinical, diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic contribution, [E. S. Sammartino] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1309-1330, '42
abdominal, aid in palpation, [A. A. Farbman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 141, Feb. '44
—fluoroscopic signs of posterior-wall tumors of stomach, especially those signs developed by palpatory pressure; study, [S. Jonas] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
—method for palpating liver, [L. C. Fonseca] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 781-805, Nov. '43
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF-STERNBERG DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease
von PALUGYAY, J., Verhütung von Röntgenschädigungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 95, Feb. 6, '43
PAMAQUINE NAPHTHOATE
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
toxicity, atepé, combined quinacrine (acridine dye) and pamaquine naphthoate, and erosive gastric disorders, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.español. **6:** 158, Aug. 7, '43
PANARIS; PANARITIUM: See Paronychia
PANCHENKO, D. I., Ischemic lesion of nerve trunks in embolic gangrene, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 20-23, '43
Histopathologic changes of sympathetic ganglions in frostbite, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 15-18, '43
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Thorax, cancer
PANCREAS
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas of jejunum, with report of case, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 15-30, May-Sept. '42
—annular pancreas producing duodenal obstruction; successfully treated case, [R. E. Gross & T. C. Chisholm] Ann.Surg. **119:** 759-769, May '44
—annular pancreas; tabulation of recent literature and report of case, [B. E. Stofer] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 430-435, April '44
anatomy and histology, senile changes in pancreas of Wistar Institute rats and of man with special regard to similarity of locule and cavity formation, [W. Andrew] Am.J.Anat. **74:** 97-127, Jan. '44
calculi, causing colic, [Kaliebe & Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1385, Dec. 19, '41
—seven cases in two of which cure was effected by pancreaticolithotomy, [J. Lionello, B. J. Ficarra & N. H. Ryan] Arch.Surg. **48:** 137-143, Feb. '44
cancer, [G. Torres Gonzalez] Semana méd.español. **6:** 336, Oct. 2, '43
—alloxan in treatment of insulin producing islet cell carcinoma, [A. Brunschwig, J. G. Allen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & T. F. Thornton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 212-216, Jan. 22, '44
—carcinoma and leukemia; 2 cases with combined lesions; review of literature, [M. Morrison, F. Feldman & A. A. Samwick] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 75-84, Jan. '44
—cholecystogastrostomy in case of cancer of head of pancreas, [H. Rivero] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 167-170, July-Aug. '43
—choledochal syndrome due to cancer of head of pancreas complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Baldi] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 72-76, '42
—implantation of pancreatic duct into gastrointestinal tract; experimental and clinical study, [E. J. Poth] Surgery **15:** 693-704, May '44
—monitory verrucous dermatosis in visceral cancer; case, [H. Gougerot & B. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **2:** 193-199, March-April '42
—new technic for using Levine tube in biliary intestinal anastomoses, [N. F. Hicken, Q. B. Coray & J. H. Carlquist] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 58-65, Jan. '44
—one stage pancreatoduodenectomy, [A. Brunschwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 581-584, Dec. '43
—pancreatoduodenectomy for cancer of head of pancreas, [F. Roy] Laval méd. **8:** 643-645, Nov. '43
—partial duodenopancreatectomy in one stage for carcinoma of head of pancreas; case with successful outcome, [C. H. McCall & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 147-152, March 22, '44
—specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney; comparative study in rabbit, dog and man; attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] Cancer Research **4:** 45-54, Jan. '44
cysts, fistula following post-traumatic cyst in third month of pregnancy; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 122-124, Aug. '43
—with report of 2 unusual cases, [E. S. Jones] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 175-179, April '44
diseases, [V. Behr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 98, Feb. 6, '43
—[J. H. Pratt] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 357-372, July '43

PANCREAS, diseases—Continued
—changes in amylolytic function of saliva following blocking of external pancreatic secretion, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 749-756, '43
—communication between duodenum and pancreas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 13-20, Jan. '42
—congenital fibrocystic disease, [C. O. Kohlbry & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. **27:** 289-290, April '44
—cystic fibrosis; 18 proved cases, [M. L. Menten & T. O. Middleton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 355-359, May '44
—diagnostic value of function tests in 47 surgically treated cases, [L. Bauman & A. O. Whipple] Am.J. M.Sc. **207:** 281-290, March '44
—fibrocystic disease, [R. L. J. Kennedy & A. H. Baggenstoss] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 487-493, Dec. 15, '43
—hyperinsulinism as etiologic factor in acute rheumatic fever, [E. M. Abrahamson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 71-74, Feb. '44
—pathologic changes associated with insufficiency in early life, [S. Farber] Arch.Path. **37:** 238-250, April '44
—recent advances, [F. García Guijarro] Med.españ. **10:** 495-507, Oct. '43
—steatorrhea (due to congenital cystic fibrosis) in infancy and childhood, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 222-226, '43
—study of serum lipids in celiac syndrome (on basis of cystic fibrosis), [L. Luzzatti & A. E. Hansen] J.Pediat. **24:** 417-435, April '44
—surgery, [R. B. Cattell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 45-48, '44
—surgery, [W. H. Cole] S.Clin.North America **24:** 16-28, Feb. '44
—twenty-five years of Soviet clinical medicine, [M. M. Gubergrits] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 36-44, '42
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
excision: See Diabetes Mellitus; Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, tumors
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, disease
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis
—extract of anterior pituitary and islands of Langerhans, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 351-366, Sept. '41
—hereditary (pituitary) dwarfism in mice: tissue in islets of Langerhans in normal mice and in dwarfs, [J. Grunnet] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 563, '42
—hypophysectomy and islands of Langerhans, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 367-373, Sept. '41
—principle of sparing islands of Langerhans and role of hyperglycemia in therapy of diabetes, [V. G. Baranov] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 62-68, '41
—regeneration, [L. von Bakay, Jr.] Virchows Arch.f path.Anat. **310:** 291, '43
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, morphologic changes of islands of Langerhans in pancreatic diabetes, [H. Ferner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 21, '42
—numerical changes of A and B cells of islands of Langerhans produced by sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation in cat pancreas, [M. A. Sergeyeva] Rev.canad de biol. **2:** 495-500, Dec. '43
physiology: See also Insulin; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin
—confirmation of presence of pancreozymin in duodenal mucosa, [H. Greengard, M. I. Grossman, J. R. Woolley & A. C. Ivy] Science **99:** 350-351, April 28, '44
—effectiveness of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in preventing fatty livers in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [C. Entenman, M. L. Montgomery & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 221-226, April '44
—endocrine function of partially excised pancreas, [B. A. Houssay, V. G. Foglia & F. S. Smyth] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 46-61, May '41
—estimation of anti-fatty liver factor of pancreas and of pancreatic juice by use of completely depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, [M. L. Montgomery, C. Entenman & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 216-220, April '44
—excretory function, [M. M. Gubergrits] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 56-58, '41
—functional exploration of external secretion, [G. Torres González] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 301-308, June 15, '43
—hypophysis and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 301-328, Sept. '41
—mechanism of adaptation of enzymes to dietary composition, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 38-41, March '44

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—study of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of magnesium sulfate on external secretion of pancreas, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 267-275, April 30, '42
preparations: See Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
regeneration: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—alkali in secretion, [C. O. Oldfelt] J.Physiol. **102:** 362-366, Dec. 31, '43
—changes in external pancreatic and in biliary secretion during experimental fever, as result of vegetative disturbances, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 208, '43
—examination in case of pancreatic fistula following gastric resection, [H. Griessmann] Chirurg **15:** 82, Feb. 1, '43
—lipase, [O. Koref & M. Muñoz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 298-299, April-July '43
—lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) and surgery of pancreas, [L. R. Dragstedt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 9-12, '43
—lipotropic factors (including lipocaic), [E. W. McHenry & J. M. Patterson] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 128-167, Jan. '44
—relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, [S. Farber] J.Pediat. **24:** 387-392, April '44
—rheumatic hepatopancreatitis; lipase activity of pancreas, [R. Lutembacher & J. E. Galimard] Presse méd. **50:** 755-756, Dec. 12, '42
—specific gravity and total nitrogen of pancreatic juice secreted in response to various stimuli, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 574-577, Jan. '44
—total pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma; survival and cure at 16 months after operation; presentation of metabolic studies (effect of total loss of internal and external secretions), [J. T. Priestley, M. W. Comfort & J. Radcliffe, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 211-221, Feb. '44
surgery: See also Pancreatitis; and other subheads under Pancreas
—extirpation of duodenum and pancreas for periampullar cancer, [R. Finochietto] An.Dispen.púb.nec para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 553-571, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1825-1831, Sept. 22, '43
—interventions on pancreas and splanchnic nerves and problems of gastroduodenal ulcers; experimental study, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 13) **7:** 1-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—recent advances, [F. García Guijarro] Med.españ. **10:** 495-507, Oct. '43
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—deinsulinized extracts in angina pectoris, [J. Barros Magaldi] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 90-91, Aug. '43
—use of "depropanex"—deproteinated tissue extract—for relief of renal and ureteral pain; effect in passage of renal and ureteral stones, [T. J. Kirwin, O. S. Lowsley & J. H. Menning] J.Urol. **51:** 132-142, Feb. '44
transplantation, histologic study of pancreas grafted into abdominal wall of dog; persistence of endocrine and exocrine glands, of nerve ganglions and of neuro-insular complexes, [L. C. Simard] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 453, Oct. '43
tumors, hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism, with some remarks on electroencephalography, [I. S. Wechsler & J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 704-709, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hyperinsulinism; surgical treatment of 3 patients, [H. G. Bell, L. Goldman, L. S. Craig & H. McCorkle] Surgery **15:** 681-692, May '44
—lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) and surgery, [L. R. Dragstedt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 9-12, '43
—multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma; report of case successfully extirpated, with discussion of surgical treatment, [S. Yamauchi] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 67-70, Nov.-Dec. '43
—stimulatory effect of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extract on pancreatic islet function in human organic hyperinsulinism, [J. W. Conn & L. Louis] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—subtotal pancreatectomy for hypoglycemia, [A. L. Umansky] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 698-703, Jan.-Feb. '44
—total pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma; survival and cure at 16 months after operation; presentation of metabolic studies, [J. T. Priestley, M. W. Comfort & J. Radcliffe, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **119:** 211-221, Feb. '44
wounds and injuries, hyperglycemia due to suspected trauma; case, [A. L. Jensen & C. C. Gill] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 26-28, Jan. '44

PANCREATIC DUCTS
—implantation into gastrointestinal tract; experimental and clinical study, [E. J. Poth] Surgery 15: 693-704, May '44
—regeneration of excretory ducts experimentally sectioned or resected, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) 7: 1-15, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
PANCREATICOLITHOTOMY: See Pancreas, calculi
PANCREATITIS
—acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [A. G. Otero] Rev.san.de policía 3: 208-215, July-Aug. '43
—acute necrosis, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 50: 379, May 30, '42
—acute pancreatitis, [J. Henriques] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 13: 199-214, Sept. '43
—acute pancreatitis, [J. C. Patterson] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 9-12, Jan. '44
—clinical study, [J. M. Soldevilla] Semana méd.españ. 6: 398, April 17, '43
complications and sequels, acute pancreatitis complicated by tetany, [W. Trevor & L. Brown] J.A.M.A. 125: 27-28, May 6, '44
diagnosis, electrocardiographic changes in abdominal disease, [R. S. Gubner] J.A.M.A. 124: 122-123, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Gottesman, Casten and Beller's article]
—roentgen aspects of necrosis, [G. J. Baylin & K. D. Weeks] Radiology 42: 466-470, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in typhoid, [J. Opizzi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 579-592, Aug. '43
—acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; new etiologic concept and case report, [N. N. Brodie & B. J. Ficarra] Am.J.Surg. 63: 394-397, March '44
—blood diastase values in mumps pancreatitis, [S. Zelman] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 461-464, April '44
—cholangiopathies and pancreatitis, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Día méd. 16: 149-150, Feb. 21, '44
—pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis; applications to clinical practice, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 139-153, '43
—rheumatic hepatopancreatitis; lipase activity of pancreas, [R. Lutembacher & J. E. Gallmard] Presse méd. 50: 755-756, Dec. 12, '42
—trauma as cause of parenchymatous diseases of liver and pancreas, [W. Siede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 92, '42
experimental, [J. M. Soldevilla] Semana méd.españ. 6: 398, April 17, '43
—diabetes produced by alloxan, [W. L. Hard & C. J. Carr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 214-216, March '44
—diabetogenic action of alloxan, [H. Hughes, L. L. Ware & F. G. Young] Lancet 1: 148-150, Jan. 29, '44
—mechanism of diabetogenic action of alloxan, [M. G. Goldner & G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 73-75, Jan. '44
—production of diabetes mellitus in rats with aNoxan, [G. Gomori & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 287-290, Dec. '43
—specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney; comparative study in rabbit, dog, and man; attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. C. Allen] Cancer Research 4: 45-54, Jan. '44
therapy, chronic pancreatitis, [J. Nasio] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2418-2427, Dec. 15, '43
—diabetes mellitus apparently following surgical therapy of subacute pancreatitis: case, [M. Losada, P. Garcia P. & O. France] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1117-1119, Nov. '43
PANCREOZYMIN: See Pancreas, physiology
PANDALAI, K. G., Thyroid surgery in India, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 4: 5-15, March '42
Injuries to common bile duct, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 4: 26-29, Dec. '42
PANDICULATOR: See Quackery
PANDRA, J., Protección del ácido ascórbico por el vitelo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 417-420, Nov. '43
Síntesis "in vitro" del ácido ascórbico por el tejido renal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 535-546, Dec. '43
PANDY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
PANET-RAYMOND, J., and GINGRAS, G. E., Un cas de syndrome de Korsakoff guéri par la vitaminothérapie, Union méd.du Canada 73: 37-39, Jan. '44
PANGBORN, M. C., Acid cardiolipin and improved method for preparation of cardiolipin from beef heart, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 343-348, May '44
PANGBURN, E. W., Description of all-purpose rigid litter-splint, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 456-459, Feb. '44
PANIAGUA, G.: See **JIMENEZ, DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
PANIZZA BLANCO, A., and RAGGIO, O. V., Valor de los cultivos nasal y faringeo simultáneos en la infeccion diftérica; estudio de 733 enfermos, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 100-102, Feb. '44
——See **LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.**
PANJA, D., and GHOSH, L. M., Report on occurrence of Naga sore in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 79: 17-19, Jan. '44
PANNETON, P., Nouvelle technique de correction du symblepharon, Union méd.du Canada 73: 42-44, Jan. '44
Traitement causal des iritis et particulièrement des iritis bacillaires, Union méd.du Canada 73: 259-262, March '44
PANNHORST, R., Forderungen und Möglichkeiten der diätetischen Behandlung der Galle- und Leberer-krankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 227, March 12, '43
PANNICULITIS
—relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease); review of literature, with report of case, [V. de P. Larkin, A. G. De Sanctis & A. E. Margulis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 120-125, Feb. '44
PANNIER, R.: See **BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANSTRONGYLUS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
PANTHIER, R.: See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Tetracaine
PANTOPAQUE (iodine preparation): See Blood Vessels, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks
PANTOYLTAURINE
—nutritional studies of bacterial variation; derivation of drug-resistant strains in absence of any inhibitor, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 212-217, Oct. '43
—nutritional studies of bacterial variation; resistance to pantoyltaurine in naturally occurring and experimentally prepared strains, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 24: 203-212, Oct. '43
di PAOLA, G., La biopsia del endometrio, Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. 22: 338-343, Nov. '43
——See **ALTHABE, A., jt. auth.**
von PAP, L., Die Chemotherapie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 530-541, Nov. '42
PAPAIN
—standard for papain and its preparations, [N. K. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research 31: 211-214, Oct. '43
PAPANDREA, D. N.: See **ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
PAPILIAN, V., RUSSU, I. G., and PACURARIU, I., Die Behandlung der Augen-Cephalgien durch Anästhesierung der Nervi occipitales majores, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 82, Jan. 30, '43
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLITIS: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPIN, F., Paul Bégouin (1867-1942), Presse méd. 50: 733-734, Nov.28, '42
PAPP, G., Über die Behandlung der Haemorrhagia intracranialis mit K-Vitamin bei Neugeborenen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 93: 179, March 6, '43
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sandfly Fever
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and SCHOGOLEFF, C., Testis in vitamin E-deficient guinea pigs, Am.J.Path. 20: 239-245, March '44
——See **KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
——**KAUNITZ, H., and SCHOGOLEFF, C.,** Further observations upon protracted effect of alpha-tocopherol administered to nursing rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 229-232, March '44
PAPPER, E. M., and IMLER, A. E., Use of phlebography and lumbar sympathetic block in diagnosis of venospasm of lower extremities; preliminary report, Surgery 15: 402-412, March '44; correction 15: 865, May '44
PAPPWORTH, S., Fractures of carpus and metacarpus, M.Press 211: 71-74, Feb. 2, '44
PAQUET, A., Pentothal anesthesia for thoracoplasty at Laval Hospital, Anesth.& Analg. 22: 350-353, Nov.-Dec. '43
PARA-ARTHRITIS: See Rheumatism
PARABELMINUS carioca: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
—called "Paracelsus"; since when and why does Hohenheim bear this name? [K. Bittel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 451, July 31, '43
—physician who bridged the ages; on occasion of four hundredth anniversary of his death, September 24, 1941, [P. Diepgen] Research & Progress 8: 107, May-June '42
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Paracelsus the iconoclast, [W. A. Perlzweig] North Carolina M.J. 5: 142-143, April '44
PARACHUTE PLANT: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PARACHUTISTS: See Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis: See Blastomycosis

PARADE, G. W., Ermüdung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1333, Dec. 5, '41
Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen im Kollaps, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 295, April 3, '43
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADYSENTERY: See Dysentery
PARAENSE, L., Aspectos parasitários observados no local inoculado com esporozoitos de Plasmodium gallinaceum (nota preliminar), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 353-359, '43
PARAF, A.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
PARAFFIN
embedding: See Tissue, sections
injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAKERATOSIS
variegata: See Parapsoriasis
PARALDEHYDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
effects, studies on guinea pigs after repeated administration, [E. B. Carmichael, F. A. Kay & G. W. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 22-23, Jan. '44
metabolism, [P. Hitchcock & E. E. Nelson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **79:** 286-294, Dec. '43
—determination of paraldehyde in tissues, blood and expired air, [P. Hitchcock & E. E. Nelson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 281-285, Dec. '43
toxicity, median lethal dose, LD_{50}, of paraldehyde for both young and old rats on 2 dietary regimes, [G. W. Phillips, E. B. Carmichael & F. A. Kay] Anesthesiology **5:** 287-290, May '44
—median lethal dose, LD_{50}, of paraldehyde for guinea pigs, [F. A. Kay, E. B. Carmichael & G. W. Phillips] Anesthesiology **5:** 182-185, March '44
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—from chemical poisoning (probably *di*nitrotoluene); case, [E. D. Connell] Memphis M.J. **19:** 59-60, April '44
—sleep paralysis; 2 cases, [J. G. Rushton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 51-54, Jan. 26, '44; also, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 115-117, April '44
—table-knife holder for use by partially paralyzed, [J. C. Heal] Brit M.J. **2:** 782, Dec. 18, '43
abducens, Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcic meningitis; recovery after intensive treatment with penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [L. F. Barker] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 701-703, Dec. '43
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—tap and thrust responses in Parkinson's disease, [A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 480, May '44
—unilateral paralysis with molluscum fibrosum, [L. W. Fraser] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med, **37:** 87, Jan. '44
ambiguospinothalamic, syndrome of Avellis, [B. E. Lovesey] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 174-179, March '44
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, iodine ionization (ion transfer) in paralysis due to cicatricial compression, [J. Monteys Viñamata] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 274-276, Aug. 30, '43
bulbar: See also Myasthenia gravis
—acute thyrotoxic palsy, [L. P. E. Laurent] Lancet **1:** 87-88, Jan. 15, '44
—bulbar form of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & J. G. Escalada] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 410-412, Sept. 30, '43
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
—description of 2 autopsy cases of "cerebral infantile paralysis," with suggestion for changing designation to "encephalopathia infantum," [F. Lucksch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 137, May 22, '43
—etiology of congenital palsy; statistical and clinical study, [H. Yannet] J.Pediat. **24:** 38-45, Jan. '44
—human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by cerebral tumors on axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44
—needed—national foundation for cerebral palsy, [P. A. Salisbury] Hospitals **18:** 50-53, April '44
—speech rehabilitation, [M. K. Mason] Physiotherapy Rev. **23:** 237-242, Nov.-Dec. '43
Chastek: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—palsies with herpes following general anesthesia; report from Central Middlesex County Hospital, [J. H. Humphrey & M. McClelland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 315-318, March 4, '44
—progressive bilateral ophthalmoplegia of slow evolution with involvement of several other cranial nerves and polyradiculitis accompanied by albuminocytologic dissociation, [Mme. D. Louis-Bar, A. Puissant & G. Delrée] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 324-332, '41-'42
PARALYSIS, cranial—Continued
—total unilateral paralytic syndrome (Guillain-Alajouanine-Garcin syndrome) due to basilar neoplasm; case, [J. C. Montanaro, Y. Franchini & F. Blotta] Semana méd. **2:** 1118-1123, Nov. 11, '43
—Wallenberg syndrome, [J. Dubourdieu, Jr., E. J. Canabal and F. Gonzalez Vanrell] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **22:** 544-552, June '43
deltoid, arthrodesis of shoulder; author's technic, [J. Piñeiro Sorondo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 746-749, Sept. 30, '43
diagnosis, electroanalysis in functional motor impotence; application in legal medicine, [C. Pérez Carlevaro] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 88-93, Jan.-June '42
diphtheritic, [J. J. Leunda, V. Soriano & P. Rivero Arrarte] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 240-247, '42
—in adult, [R. A. Ratti] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 38-41, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, in children, [L. Vázquez Lapuente] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 375-382, June '43
—functional muscular disabilities; recognition and treatment, [E. Saxe] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 59-61, March '44
experimental, training affected muscles, [A. Lundervold & H. Seyffarth] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 69-87, '42
facial, in relation to poliomyelitis; study of family outbreak, [J. Wyllie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 71-79, Feb. '44
—associated with otitis media, [R. M. Decker] Laryngoscope **54:** 186-189, April '44
—aural damage in epidemic parotitis; parotid abscess with perforation into external auditory passage and into peripharyngeal space with peripharyngeal abscess and complete facial paralysis, [A. Rodel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 841, July 3, '43
—cervical sympathectomy in therapy, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 415-417, March 1, '44
—in spring-summer encephalitis, [M. V. Shteyn-Bernshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 57-60, '43
—new technic for repair with tantalum wire, [W. W. Schuessler] Surgery **15:** 646-652, April '44
—paralysis of seventh cranial pair; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. C. E. Luraschi & E. A. Porrini] Semana méd. **1:** 218-220, Feb. 3, '44
—pathologic features of herpes zoster; note on "geniculate herpes" (in Hunt syndrome), [D. Denny-Brown, R. D. Adams & P. J. Fitzgerald] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **51:** 216-231, March '44
—plastic surgery (including fascial transplant) with modifications in technic, [E. S. Lamont] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 155-163, Feb. '44
—procedure to correct paralysis (by spinofacial anastomosis and facial strips), [E. M. Hanrahan & W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1051-1053, April 8, '44
—relation between sympathetic phenomena and contracture in paralysis; therapeutic conclusions, [P. Ponthus, C. Piffault & M. Dargent] Presse méd. **50:** 308-309, April 20, '42
—treatment of lip and cheek (by plastic lip cradle) in cases, [A. A. Dahlberg] J.A.M.A. **124:** 503-504, Feb. 19, '44
femoral, complete sensitivomotor crural monoplegia due to radiculitis caused by sodium sulfapyrine (sulfonamide); case, [A. Cammarota & T. Insausti] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 636-638, '42
—neurologic complications of hemophilia, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 475-500, May '44
flaccid, tick-borne diseases (with particular reference to tick paralysis), [K. H. Abbott] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 19-21, Jan. '44
—paralytic rabies; review of literature and report of case, [S. V. Love] J.Pediat. **24:** 312-325, March '44
—transient paralysis due to bite of American dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis Say), [A. Bloxsom & A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 126-127, Feb. '44
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
gluteal, claudication due to paralysis of gluteus medius; therapy by fascia transplant, [C. L. Lowman] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 117-118, July-Dec. '42
Hoffmann-Werdnig: See Atrophy, muscular
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
Lissauer's: See Paralysis, General
obstetric, diaphragmatic hemiparalysis, [D. Aguilar Giraldes & J. M. Ucha] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 213-220, Sept. '43
—therapy, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 61-83, '43
oculomotor, paralysis of associated movements of glance; 3 cases, [J. Arriaga Cantullera & A. Álvarez Dardet] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 284-287, Nov. 30, '43
peroneal, partial paralysis following erysipelas of face, [U. Winkler] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 674, July 24, '42; comment by Nonne **89:** 845, Sept. 25, '42; reply by Winkler **89:** 845, Sept. 25, '42

PARALYSIS, peroneal—Continued
—pressure palsy (of external popliteal nerve) in paralyzed limb, [W. Lewin] Lancet **2:** 756-758, Dec. 18, '43
phrenic, epithelioma of pleura; diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome, [L. Gravano] Día méd. **15:** 1211-1215, Nov. 1, '43
—importance of accessory phrenic nerve in phrenoplegia, [A. Molina & S. Ross] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 429-434, Oct.-Dec. '43
—obstetric diaphragmatic hemiparalysis, [D. Aguilar Giraldes & J. M. Ucha] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 213-220, Sept. '43
—oculophrenicorecurrent syndrome in cancer of lung; case, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. **1:** 367-370, Feb. 24, '44
—partial paralysis of hemidiaphragm, [H. Abeles & G. C. Leiner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 572-574, May '44
popliteal, external: See Paralysis, peroneal
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, "jabbering" speech in patient, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 697, Nov. 14, '42
pseudohypertrophic: See Dystrophy, muscular
quadriceps femoris, transplant of biceps femoris into quadriceps paralyzed following poliomyelitis, [D. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 60-65, July '43
rectus lateralis: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis
—curarizing therapy in disorders of children; effect of erysopine (alkaloid of erythrina) and curare, [L. Chiodin] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 139-151, May-Aug. '43.
—interesting case of Little's disease, [P. Nicod] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 345-349, June '43
—kinesitherapy of Little's disease; motor education, [A. Teza] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 181-186, Feb. '44
—symposium on orthopedic surgery; treatment of cerebral palsies, [W. M. Phelps] Clinics **2:** 981-991, Dec. '43
spinal, first aid and early treatment in traumatic paraplegia (memorandum prepared by Nerve Injuries Committee of Medical Research Council), Bull.War Med. **4:** 431-432, April '44
trapezius, surgical therapy, [R. Schulze] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 692, May 8, '43
ulnar, splint for complete median and ulnar nerve paralysis, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **(no. 74) pp. 23-24,** March '44
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis agitans; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic
Werdnig-Hoffmann: See Atrophy, muscular

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
—congenital neurosyphilis; infantile general paralysis or diffuse cerebral syphilis, [W. Aubrun & J. Hewitt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 355-361, April-May '42
—euphoria and megalomanic ideas; clinicopathogenic interpretation, [R. Orlando & M. Arndt] Semana méd. **2:** 703-713, Sept. 23, '43
—individual factor, [S. Caron & C. A. Martin] Laval méd. **9:** 227-241, April '44
—infantile general paralysis in daughter of patient with general paralysis, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu, S. Jouannais & J. Maillard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 276-280, Oct.-Nov. '42
—initial syndrome of parapiegia in juvenile and infantile general paralysis, [R. Dupouy, J. de Ajuriaguerra & P. Bernard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 141-145, Feb.-March '42
—juvenile general paralysis; rapid development of dementia syndrome following emotional shock, [Martimor & Cornuché] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 157-159, Oct.-Nov. '42
—what price general paresis? [W. Scholten] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 142-144, Feb. '44
cerebrospinal fluid in, calcium and magnesium in patients, [M. Schere] Semana méd. **2:** 733-735, Sept. 23, '43
—findings in encephalitis resembling those of general paralysis, [W. Ederle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 313, '42
complications and sequels, apperceptive blindness in Lissauer's dementia paralytica, [M. T. Paterson & E. Stengel] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6: 83-86, July-Oct.** '43.
—juvenile general paralysis and pituitary infantilism; case, [J. Delay, Targowla & S. Follin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 358-362, Dec. '42
—pulmonary tuberculosis in paretic patients; resemblance to clinical pulmonary syphilis, [L. Munson] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **20: 305-312, Jan. '44**
diagnosis, case without physical signs, [W. Aubrun & J. Hewitt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 353-355, April-May '42
—senile general paralysis of presbyophrenic type, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & S. Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 117-119, June-July '42

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, general paralysis appearing suddenly in form of war psychosis; absence of all clinical signs in past history of patient, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 87-90, '41-'42
therapy, therapeutic malaria for patient who had undergone splenectomy, [J. Perlson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 137, Feb. '44
—future of patients who have undergone malarial therapy, [R. Bernard & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 49-65, '41-'42
—malarial; marginal perforation of palatine vault in tabetic general paralytic who had undergone therapy, [J. Rondepierre & P. Bruyère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 289-292, Oct.-Nov. '42
—predicting effect of acetarsone sodium, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Presse méd. **50:** 737-738, Dec. 5, '42

PARAMETRITIS
—lymphogranulomatous parametritis and pelvicellulitis, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 37-41, Jan. '44

PARAMETRIUM
—spastic parametropathy, [H. Martius] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 289-290, July 1, '42

PARANOIA: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional

PARANTHROPUS: See Man, prehistoric

PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis

PARAPROCTITIS: See Rectum, diseases

PARAPSORIASIS
—facial parapsoriasis in plaques; case, [C. C. Quevedo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 321-326, '42
—parakeratosis variegata (parapsoriasis variegata s. reticularis), [W. L. L. Carol, J. R. Prakken & W. Stigter] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 1, May '43
—pityriasis lichenoides varioliformis (Mucha-Habermann disease), [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 463-465, '43
therapy, effects of local hypodermic injections of thiamine hydrochloride on case; preliminary report, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26: 338-340, '42**

PARASITES
See also Intestines, parasites; Skin, diseases; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—biologic data on toxic substances of helminths, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 115-122, '42
—chronic parasitosis in Bolivia, [F. Veintemillas] Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
—clinicoparasitologic studies, [R. Wigand] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1265, Nov. 14, '41
—method for preparing permanent slides of ova of parasitic worms, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Science **99:** 394, May 12, '44
—pharmacology of antihelminthics, [J. L. Hague] Rev. san.de policía **3:** 303-313, Sept.-Oct. '43
—present and postwar health problems in connection with parasitic diseases, [W. H. Wright] Science **99:** 207-213, March 17, '44
—symposium on tropical medicine; common human parasites; recognition and treatment, [H. Most] Clinics **2:** 914-935, Dec. '43
—use of sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in parasitic diseases, [J. A. Meira] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 128-143, Sept. '43
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—of upper Apure River Valley (Venezuela), [R. Fiasson] Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 125-151, March '43

PARASITOLOGY
—Finlay Prize created by Department of Parasitology and Tropical Diseases of University of Habana (El Premio Finlay creado por la Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales de la Universidad de La Habana), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 76-80, Nov.-Dec. '43
history, in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 95, Nov.-Dec. '43; **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44
—work of Carlos Juan Finlay, [J. Figuerola Cowan y Coll] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44

PARATHRODYM (neodymium acetate): See Thrombosis, postoperative

PARATHYROID
diseases, lesions in tuberculous patients, [D. Vivoli] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4: 201-209, May-Sept. '42**
—hyperparathyroidism without evidence of bone disease; case, [F. R. Keating, Jr. & E. N. Cook] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 159-163, March 22, '44
—in pregnancy, [O. Cirne] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 103-152, '42
—in pregnancy, [E. Thwaites Lastra] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **2:** 81-102, '42

PARATHYROID, diseases—Continued
—renal form of hyperparathyroidism (Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa), [P. Rambert] Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—electroencephalogram in human insufficiency, [J. B. Odoriz, E. B. del Castillo, F. J. Manfredi & F. A. de la Balze] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 1-18, Oct. '43
—five cases (three in siblings) of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with moniliasis, [A. Sutphin, F. Albright & D. J. McCune] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 625-634, Dec. '43
—psychosis in hypoparathyroidism, [E. P. Scarlett & W. J. Houghtling] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 351-352, April '44
pathology, in trichinosis, [L. Carrick] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 24-27, Jan. '44
transplantation, intravascular grafts, [M. R. Reid & J. Ransohoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 731-735, Dec. '43
tuberculosis, [D. Vivoli] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 201-209, May-Sept. '42
tumors, adenoma; unusual case, [D. Goldman & A. Sapadin] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 437-439, May '44
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
—in therapy of scleroderma, [A. Covarrubias P.] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 958-963, Oct. 20, '43
results, decreased phosphorus appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & S. Helfrick] Endocrinology **33:** 349-352, Dec. '43
PARATUBERCULOSIS
—preparation and standardization of johnin purified protein derivative, [C. W. McIntosh & H. Konst] Canad.J.Pub.Health **34:** 557-563, Dec. '43
bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
—clinical course and symptomatology of paratyphoid A, [N. F. Andrets & G. M. Baumshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 54-58, '42; Sovet.med (no. 9) **6:** 19-21, '42; Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 233-236, Feb. '44
—epidemic in Dundee, 1941, [W. A. Davidson & J. Brodie] J.Hyg. **43.** 219-228, Jan. '44
—epidemic of paratyphoid A in Vienna, [W. Donle] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 683, '43
—epidemic of paratyphoid B in Cabano, winter of 1942-1943, [S. Sirois] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 142-145, Feb. '44
—paratyphoid C caused by Salmonella suipestifer Kunzendorf, [H. Habs & R. E. Bader] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **124:** 638, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 188, March '44
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
carriers, prevention of paratyphoid; measures to be taken with carriers, [R. Regamey] Praxis **32:** 611-616, Aug. 26, '43
diagnosis, method for rapid serodiagnosis at bedside, [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 80, Jan. 29, '43
—agglutinins for typhoid in tuberculous "terrains," [H. Vaccaro, M. Pérez & G. Cifuentes] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 59-76, June '43
—role of Salmonella (paratyphoid C group) in etiology of febrile syndrome of region of Caracas, [L. Briceno Iragorry] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 141-152, Feb. '43
immunity, alcoholized T.A.B. [typhoid-paratyphoid] vaccine—use of new product; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 31, Bull.War Med. **4:** 427-428, March '44
—efficacy of combined vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid, [C. Berge] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 270-289, Dec. '42
—immunization against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus using tetanus toxoid with salmonella endotoxin (anendo TPT), [R. Regamey] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 841-859, Nov. 25, '43
therapy, [C. Bourroul] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 127-131, Nov. '43
PARDAL, R., Oliver Wendel Holmes; en el centenario de un artículo famoso sobre la fiebre puerperal, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1948-1952, Oct. 6, '43
Roberto Koch (1843-1910); su vida y su obra, recordadas en ocasion de su primer centenario, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 1042-1049, Dec. 15, '43
Sobre paleopatología americana; "cribra orbitalia," lesión bilateral del techo de las órbitas en un cráneo indígena del Brasil, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 167-170, Jan. 19, '44
——**See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
——**See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
PARDEE, H. E. B.: See BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.
PARDINON: See cross reference under Fluorotyrosine
PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and ALONSO PEREZ, M., Amiloidosis sistematizada cutáneo-mucosa, Vida nueva **52:** 215-219, Nov. '43
——**and TIANT, F. R.,** Lepra; la correlación de sus aspectos clínico, patológico, inmunológico y bacteriológico, Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 5-18, Jan. '44
PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and TIANT, F. R.—Continued
La prueba de histamina; con particular referencia al diagnóstico de la lepra, Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 19-23, Jan. '44
PARDO de CASABLANCA, C., Campaña contra el cáncer, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 101-103, Oct. '43
PARE, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
—Paré's onion treatment of burns, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull Hist.Med. **15:** 143-149, Feb. '44
—rheumatic disorders in work of Paré, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 95-111, July-Dec. '43
PAREDES P., S., Deciduoma maligno, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **2:** 45-48, Jan. '44
PAREGORIC (camphorated tincture of opium): See Cough, therapy
PAREKH, J. G., Phenomenon of auto-agglutination in man after sulphapyridine, Indian M. Gaz. **78:** 527-529, Nov. '43
Localized pretibial "myxoedema" in thyrotoxicosis, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 20-22, Jan. '44
Sulfonamides in general practice, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 35-44, Feb. 5, '44
PARENTHOOD
—paternal instinct, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 293, May 7, '43
planned: See Birth Control
PARENTS
—analysis of disturbed adolescent girl and collaborative psychiatric treatment of mother, [A. M. Johnson & D. Fishback] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 195-203, April '44
—character structure of rejected child, [L. R. Wolberg] Nerv.Child **3:** 74-88, Jan. '44
—collective psychotherapy of mothers of emotionally disturbed children, [F. Amster] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 44-52, Jan. '44
—effect of mother's emotional attitude on infant, [F. Dunbar] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 156-159, April '44
—in children's psychiatric clinic, [K. M. Wickman & W. S. Langford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 219-225, April '44
—psychology for parents, [A. J. Levine] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 585-596, Jan. '44
—psychosomatic relationships between mother and infant, [M. E. Fries] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 159-162, April '44
—rejection in etiology and treatment of institutionalized delinquent, [A. J. Simon] Nerv.Child **3:** 119-126, Jan. '44
—separation from parents, [J. S. Kestenberg] Nerv.Child **3:** 20-35, Oct. '43
—substitution (parental) therapy; dogmatic or differential? Report on an incomplete symposium, [E. Harms] Nerv.Child **3:** 36-47, Oct. '43
—therapy of mothers in groups, [H. E. Durkin, H. T. Glatzer & J. S. Hirsch] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 68-75, Jan. '44
—treatment of rejected child, [F. Clothier] Nerv.Child **3:** 89-110, Jan. '44
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
PARIETAL BONE
fractures, direct fracture of right parietal bone in boy 1½ months old; case, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1104-1109, Nov. 17, '43
pathology, developmental thinness, [J. D. Camp & L. A. Nash] Radiology **42:** 42-47, Jan. '44
PARIN, V. V., Effect of increased pressure in pulmonary blood vessels on contracting function of spleen, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 46-48, '43
Interrelationship between reflex from pulmonary blood vessels and carotid reflexes, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 48-51, '43
Cardiac component of circulatory reflex originating in pulmonary blood vessels, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 26-28, '43
Vascular component of circulatory reflex originating in pulmonary blood vessels, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 28-31, '43
Pulmonary hemodynamic reflexes, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 251-263, Feb. '44
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARIS, J.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
——**See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.**
PARIS, R., Nouvelles recherches sur le "séoulou" (Holarrhena africana A. DC.), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '42
Sur une Combrétacée africaine, le "kinkéliba" (Combretum micranthum G. Don), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 181-186, Oct.-Dec. '42
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication
PARISEAU, L. E., Histoires anciennes de la transfusion du sang, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **12:** 392-420, Nov.-Dec. '43

PARISEAU, LEO EROL (1882-1944)
—[O. Dufresne] Union méd.du Canada 73: 105-107, Feb. '44
—[A. Jutras] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 187-188, Feb. '44
—special number in his honor, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 349-428, Nov.-Dec. '43
PARK, E. A.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.
PARK, F. R.: See SHEPHERD, S. G., jt. auth.
PARK, H., Successful repair of common hepatic duct completely severed by fragment of high explosive, Brit.J. Surg. 31: 198-201, Oct. '43
PARK, J. H., and OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., Immunologic reactions following typhus vaccination in Army personnel, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1859-1863, Dec. '43
PARK, L. M., Large twins, Lancet 1: 118, Jan. 22, '44
PARK, R. G., Pathogenesis of sulphonamide neutropenia, Lancet 1: 401-403, March 25, '44
PARKER, C. M., Gases in sunken and damaged ships, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 743-747, March '44
PARKER, D. B., Skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, S.Clin.North America 24: 381-391, April '44
PARKER, E. C., Perforated peptic ulcer, Mississippi Doctor 21: 285-287, March '44
PARKER, E. R. (Dallas, Tex.), Placement of children; legal aspect, Dallas M.J. 30: 38-39, March '44
PARKER, E. R. (New York), and MacNEAL, W. J., Persistence of influenza virus on human hand, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 29: 121-126, Feb. '44
——**See MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.**
——**DUNHAM, W. B., and MacNEAL, W. J.**, Resistance of Melbourne strain of influenza virus to desiccation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 37-42, Jan. '44
PARKER, F., JR.: See JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.
PARKER, G. M., SPICER, H. E., and PORTER, H., Method for computing red cell count on photoelectric colorimeter, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. 8: 37-38, March '44
PARKER, L. O.: See WRIGHT, J. M., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. C., Tissue culture, M.Physics, pp. 1568-1581, '44
PARKER, R. C., JR., and WHITE, B. V., JR., Aids to evaluation of systolic heart murmurs in selection of Naval personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 87-99, Jan. '44
PARKER, R. R.: See STEINHAUS, E. A., jt. auth.
PARKES, A. S., Reproduction and its endocrine control, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 483-516, '44
Prenatal mortality and birth-rate, Nature, London 153: 245-246, Feb. 26, '44
PARKES, M., Ultra-violet radiation in treatment of dermatitis due to cutting oil, Indust.Med. 13: 50, Jan. '44
Survey of effects on menstruation of working in war plant, Indust.Med. 13: 150, Feb. '44
PARKES, T.: See BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.
——See **McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.**
PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
PARKES WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
PARKES WEBER-DIMITRI SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
PARKES WEBER-RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
PARKINS, P. V.: See RATCLIFFE, H. L., jt. auth.
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—[O. Hawkinson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 177-180, '44
—akinetic hypertonic syndromes, [A. Paes] Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 751-771, '43
—brain tumor with parkinsonian manifestations: case, [W. T. Grant] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 8: 139-143, Dec. '43
—manifestations arising in Parsee family with "essential primary or familial tremor," [R. J. Vakil] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 594-595, Dec. '43
therapy, demerol, [L. Curia] Semana méd. 1: 501-502, March 9, '44
PARKS, J.: See PEARSON, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
PARMENT, S., Das Lebenswerk eines Seelenarztes, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 13: 261-278, '42
PARODI, A. S., and CHIALVO, R. J., Estado actual del diagnóstico de la influenza, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 407-411, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 439-445, Sept. '43
——**See CHIALVO, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**See LAJMANOVICH, S., jt. auth.**
——**See TAYLOR, R. M. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**
——See **VILCHES, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**CHIALVO, R. J., and TAYLOR, R. M.**, Concentración del virus de la influenza, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 268-271, June '43
PARODI, R., and ETCHEVES, J. C., Tratamiento ambulatorio del cardíaco. Su faz médico-social, Rev.argent. de reumatol. 8: 215-220, Feb. '44
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PAROLA, J.: See FERNANDEZ BLANCO, M., jt. auth.
PARONYCHIA
—[R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 217-221, May 15, '42
—**deep paronychias of fingers**, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 295-300, July 1, '42
—**deep paronychias of hand**, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 319-323, July 15, '42
—panaris in gout, [A. Sézary, P. Boulenger & P. Malanjeau] Presse méd. 50: 386-387, June 10, '42
—**prognosis of panaritium of tendon sheath**, [K. Bierring] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 619, June 24, '43
—**superficial paronychias**, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 271-274, June 15, '42
therapy, after-treatment, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 249-251, June 1, '42
—**hand infections treated with penicillin**, [M. E. Florey & R. E. O. Williams] Lancet 1: 73-81, Jan. 15, '44
—in military medicine, [C. A. Roca & J. N. Antelo] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 147-149, Feb. '44
—**therapy of panaris**, [C. Werneck] Rev.brasil.med. 1: 58-62, Jan. '44
PAROTID DUCT
—regeneration of excretory ducts of glands experimentally sectioned or resected, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) 7: 1-15, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
PAROTID GLAND
—recurrent swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands (probably due to parasympathetic reflex) following bronchoscopy, [R. W. Blackford] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 53: 54-64, March '44
abscess: See Parotitis, suppurative
surgery: See also Parotid Gland, tumors
—salivary glands in surgical therapy of experimental diabetes, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (nos. 22-24) 7: 1-66, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
tumors, adenolymphoma, [M. Lederman] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 383-385, Dec. '43
—**bilateral adenolymphoma**, [J. S. Ramage, G. G. Binnie & A. J. McCall] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 189-192, Oct. '43
—clinical observations and surgical experiences, [D. V. Trueblood] West.J.Surg. 52: 109-118, March '44
—**mixed tumor; case**, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 38-55, July '43
—mixed tumor: technic of approach incision; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 726-729, '43
—therapy of mixed tumors: study apropos of 3 cases, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 198-200, July-Sept. '43
PAROTITIS
—[R. E. Smith] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 92: 1-25, '43
—at army camps in 1943, [A. C. McGuinness & E. A. Gall] War Med. 5: 95-104, Feb. '44
—epidemic parotitis; analysis of 250 cases in male adults, [E. M. Worden] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 47-49, Jan. '44
—urine diastase in epidemic parotitis, [E. Strangmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1387, Dec. 19, '41
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in mumps and its complications, [S. Candel, M. C. Wheelock, J. P. Turk, Jr. & J. L. Smoot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 571-577, March '44
—diastase values in mumps and mumps pancreatitis, [S. Zelman] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 461-464, April '44
complications and sequels, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in complications, [S. Candel, M. C. Wheelock, J. P. Turk, Jr. & J. L. Smoot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 571-577, March '44
—blood diastase values in mumps pancreatitis, [S. Zelman] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 461-464, April '44
—impairment of spermatozoa and male sterility in orchitis resulting from parotitis, [J. Seguy] Presse méd. 50: 291-292, April 10, '42
—mumps meningitis, [S. Candel, M. C. Wheelock, J. P. Turk, Jr. & J. L. Smoot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 861-870, April '44
—mumps meningoencephalitis, [C. L. Steinberg] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 567-570, March '44
—myocarditis caused by epidemic parotitis, [M. H. Wendkos & J. Noll, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 27: 414-418, March '44
—pooled plasma treatment of mumps orchitis, [A. C. Rambar] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 871-873, April '44
—surgical treatment of severe mumps orchitis, [H. G. Finn & K. J. Palmberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1388-1390, June '44
—tumors of testis following mumps orchitis: case report and review of 24 cases, [J. B. Gilbert] J.Urol. 51: 296-300, March '44
diagnosis, value of urine diastase in epidemic parotitis, [E. Strangmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1387, Dec. 19, '41

PAROTITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—amylase determinations, [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Clin. Path. **14:** 89-102, Feb. '44
immunity, homologous serum jaundice; review of literature and report of case (following use of pooled mumps convalescent plasma), [J. R. Neefe, T. G. Miller & F. W. Chornock] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 626-638, May '44
postoperative, course under radiation therapy, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantril] West.J.Surg. **52:** 21-28, Jan. '44
suppurative, aural damage in epidemic parotitis; parotid abscess with perforation into external auditory passage and into peripharyngeal space with peripharyngeal abscess and complete facial paralysis, [A. Rodel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 841, July 3, '43
therapy, trypaflavine (acridine dye) therapy of epidemic parotitis, [U. Penteado] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 149-153, March-June '43
—probable cause of failure of seroprophylaxis and serotherapy with human convalescent serum, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 311-312, '42
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PAROW-SOUCHON, E., Ultraschall in der Therapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 362-366, Aug. 15, '42
PARPART, A. K., and BALLENTINE, R., Hematocrit determination of relative cell volume, Science **98:** 545, Dec. 17, '43
——See CHASE, A. M., jt. auth.
PARRA LAZARO, I., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., LOPEZ RUIZ, F., and CANTERA, M. T., Exploración de la insuficiencia renal funcional en la enfermedad de Addison, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 246-253, Nov. 30, '43
PARRAN, T., Pandemic influenza, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 425-427, Nov. '43
Civilian health in war-time, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A. North America (1942) pp. 55-62, '43
Public health in reconstruction period, Hosp.Progr. **24:** 365-367, Dec. '43
Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; strategy against global spread of disease, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 1-6, Jan. '44; also, United Nations strategy against global spread of disease, M.Officer **71:** 85-87, March 11, '44
Current status of venereal disease control education, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 1-11, Jan. '44
Teamwork on health front, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 76-80, Feb. '44
Health problems ahead, South.M.J. **37:** 179-182, March '44
PARREIRAS, D., La enfermedad de Heine-Medin en Río de Janeiro; epidemiología y profilaxis, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 253-257, June '43
PARRETT, V.: See KELLOGG, K. E., jt. auth.
PARRIQUE, M. G., Les examens radiologiques systématiques dans les écoles, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 171-173, March-May '42
Les placements abusifs, Rev. de la tuberc. **7:** 211-213, June-Aug. '42
PARROT, J. L., Syndromes histaminiques et antagonistes de l'histamine, Presse méd. **50:** 771-772, Dec. 19, '42
PARROT, L., CATANEI, A., and AMBIALET, R., Parasitological observations on malaria in Algeria; epidemic malaria, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 739-740, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
PARRY, R. H., DAVIES, I. G., and ROGERS, L. R., Immunisation against diphtheria; campaign in Bristol, M.Officer **71:** 61-62, Feb. 19, '44
PARSONNET, A. E., and MILLER, R., Heart block; influence of ventricular systole upon auricular rhythm in complete and incomplete heart block, Am.Heart J. **27:** 676-687, May '44
PARSONS, C. G., Complete auriculo-ventricular dissociation with high ventricular rate in paroxymal tachycardia, Brit.Heart J. **5:** 187-193, Oct. '43
PARSONS, C. M.: See CAMPBELL, D. G., jt. auth.
PARSONS, H. T.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
PARSONS, J. H., Protección de los ojos contra lesiones de guerra, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 57-60, Dec. '43
Teaching and research in ophthalmology, Brit.M.J. **1:** 430-431, March 25, '44
PARSONS, L. D., Cellular changes in lymph nodes of experimental mice with special reference to plasma cell development, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 397-407, Oct. '43
PARSONS, L. G., Prevention of neonatal disease and death (Charles West lecture), Lancet **1:** 267-272, Feb. 26, '44
PARSONS, W. H., and HENTHORNE, J. C., Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma; report of case of osteogenic sarcoma of lip, Ann.Surg. **119:** 595-602, April '44
PARSONS-SMITH, B. G., Tropical eosinophilia, Lancet **1:** 433-434, April 1, '44
PARTHASARATHY, S. T.: See AIENGAR, N. A., jt. auth.
PARTHENOGENESIS
—in nature and experiment (Jungfernzeugung in Natur und Experiment), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 19-20, Jan. 1, '42
PARTSCH, Zur Technik der Drahtextension. Ein Ersatzmittel des Drahtspannbügels für Kriegszeiten, Chirurg **15:** 126, Feb. 15, '43
PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, M.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASACHOFF, H. D., MADONICK, M. J., and DRAYER, C., Arachnodactyly in 4 siblings, with pneumoencephalographic observations of 2, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 201-204, March '44
PASCAL, J. I., Cylinder retinoscopy—simplified, Am.J. Ophth. **26:** 1304-1308, Dec. '43
Nominal duction and true duction power, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 179-180, Feb. '44
Rational basis for cross-cylinder tests, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 280-281, March '44
Radian method in ophthalmic calculations, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 144-148, April '44
PASCALE, H., Normas fundamentais de saúde. Projeto do Código sanitário padrão panamericano, Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 49-63, Sept. '42
Organização do serviço de assistência ao parto e de higiene pré-natal dos distritos rurais e pequenas cidades do interior, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 115-131, '42; Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 137-147, Jan. '43
PASCALIS, G., Du role de l'équilibre vago-sympathique dans les anesthésies générales, Presse méd. **50:** 338-339, May 10, '42
Observations hors série, Progrès méd. **70:** 336, Aug. 10, '42
PASCAU, I., PONCE de LEON, A., and CASTILLO, R., El uso de la sulfanilamida y sus derivados en nuestro servicio, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 142-144, July-Dec. '42
——**PONCE de LEON, A., and AYMERICH, E.,** Tratamiento incruento de las fracturas de la región trocantérea del fémur, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 19-29, Jan.-June '43
PASCHER, F., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Tuberculin patch test and Mantoux test; comparative study in cases of various dermatoses, including tuberculoderms, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 256-259, April '44
PASCHKIS, K. E., and PRICE, A. H., Chloride excretion test (Cutler-Wilder-Power test) in asthenia, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 29-36, Jan. '44
——See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.
——**and others,** Excretion in dog of androgens and estrogens in bile following injections of androgens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 127-130, Feb. '44
PASCHOUD, H., Raisons biologiques de l'inefficacité de la sulfamidothérapie des plaies gravement infectées, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 743, June 5, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 258, Jan. '44
PASCUAL, C. R.: See Rodriguez Pascual, C.
PASCUAL GISPERT, J., Carlos Juan Finlay; su vida y su obra, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 86-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
PASCUAL GISPERT, L.: See de CORDOVA y CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
PASCUCCI, L. M., Roentgen detection in an Army General Hospital of chronic diseases not excluded by induction boards, Radiology **42:** 375-379, April '44
PASI, P. L.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
PASK, EDWARD HENRY ALLON: See Obituaries
PASMAN, H. R.: See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.
PASO, J. R., and LESTON, J. M., Neumotórax espontáneo benigno recidivante y bilateral; consideraciones etiopatogénicas, An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 364-374, Dec. '42
PASQUALIN, R., Reação ou sorocoagulação de Weltmann, Arq.de biol. **27:** 144-148, Nov.-Dec. '43
PASQUALINI, R. Q., Las sulfamidas en el tratamiento de la neumonía, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 424-425, '42
Algunos aspectos de la epidemiología militar, Cong.nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 600, '42
——**and DONNES, A. V.,** Epidemiología de las neumopatías agudas en el ejercito argentino, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 421-423, '42
Quimioterapia de la bronconeumonía, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 426-427, '42
Epidemiología del reumatismo poliarticular agudo en el ejercito argentino, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 601-603, '42
——**and GASTE, H. G.,** Síndrome poliomielítico en el adulto, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 277, '42
——**and LASCALEA, M. C.,** Neumonitis aguda, Cong.nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 416-417, '42
PASSALACQUA, H. A., and FARIAS, L., Torocoplastía superior; consideraciones sobre su técnica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 242-248, Feb. 2, '44
PASSALACQUA, L. A., La operación del labio leporino simple o complicado, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **36:** 56-61, Feb. '44

PASSION: See Emotions
PASSOS, E. M. C., Um caso interessante de "aigrette" do recemnascido, Obst. y ginec. latino-am. **2:** 140-144, Feb. '44
PASTEUR, F., Morphologie humaine, Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 20-29, Jan.-Feb. '42
Le canon des proportions humaines; son indice céphalitique vertical et périmétral, Presse méd. **50:** 517-518, Aug. 8, '42
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—Pasteur and passion of scientific spirit, [J. Rostand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 159-161, June '42
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
von PASTINSZKY, S., Versuche mit urethralen und vesicalen Sensibilisierungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 43, May '43
Nach Ulcus molle auftretende seltene Thrombosen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 414, July 17, '43
PASTORE, P. N., and MEREDITH, J. M., Chronic osteomyelitis of petrous pyramid with extensive extradural abscess and spontaneous decompression, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 149-153, March '44
PASTRANA, A.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
PASTRY: See Food, poisoning
PATALANO, A., Los tratamientos mixtos con insulina soluble e insulina precipitada en la diabetes, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1025-1027, Nov. 30, '43
——See BIASOTTI, A., jt. auth.
PATARO, F. A.: See PATINO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
PATARO, V., Aneurisma carotídeo; ligadura, Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2024-2026, Oct. 20, '43
Aneurisma del tronco braquiocefálico; operación de Brasdor-Guinar, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2143-2144, Nov. 10, '43
PATCH TEST: See Dander; Dermatitis venenata; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PATEK, P. R., Perivascular spaces of mammalian brain, Anat.Rec. **88:** 1-24, Jan. '44
PATEL, N. D., Endemic typhus fever in Bombay City; report of 6 cases with demonstration of Neill-Mooser reaction and Rickettsiae from one case, Indian Physician **2:** 384-399, Nov. '43
Pulmonary hypertension; report of case of interauricular septal defect, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery, and eosinophilia, Indian Physician **3:** 9-15, Jan. '44
PATEL, N. V., Chronic infective arthritis, Antiseptic **41:** 31-33, Jan. '44
PATELLA
See also Knee
—patellar index in mammals, [H. Haxton] J.Anat. **78:** 106-107, April '44
abnormalities, bilateral partite patella; case, [F. J. Schifino & A. E. Griffo] Semana méd. **1:** 441-442, March 2, '44
absence, congenital absence of patellae associated with arthrodysplasia of elbows and dystrophy of nails; hereditary syndrome, [H. R. & B. D. Senturia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 352-358, March '44
diseases, value of roentgenography in diagnosis of chondromalacia, [L. Billing] Acta radiol. **23:** 317-325, '42
dislocations, intercondylar dislocation, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. **17:** 347-348, Nov. 27, '43
—habitual luxation; case, [E. Navajas, Jr.] Rev.brasil. de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 241-252, Sept.-Dec. '43
—intercondylar dislocation, [F. J. Allen] South African M.J. **18:** 66, Feb. 26, '44
fractures, device for use in transverse fractures, [W. F. Hand] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1182-1183, May '44
—internal fixation with cotton suture material, [L. K. Loomis] Surgery **15:** 602-605, April '44
surgery, roentgen examination of knee 5 years after patellectomy, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 53-55, Jan. 25, '44
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of proprietaries
PATERNITY
See also Illegitimacy
—medicolegal importance of blood groups, [G. R. Lynch] Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—question of paternity; medicolegal study of case, [A. Bonhour & M. Mendez Tronge] Semana méd. **1:** 24-27, Jan. 6, '44
PATERSON, D., Tuberculin jelly patch test, Brit.M.J. **1:** 531, April 15, '44
PATERSON, D. G., and TINKER, M. A., Eye movements in reading optimal and non-optimal typography, J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 80-83, Feb. '44
PATERSON, D. M., Dentist and the law, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 87-91, Feb. 18, '44
PATERSON, E., Time-intensity factor in x-ray irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 26-30, Jan. '44
——**and THOMPSON, M. V.,** Effect of vitamin B on growth of fibroblasts, Biochem.J. **37:** 501-505, Oct. '43
PATERSON, GUILLERMO C. (1871—)
—fiftieth anniversary as physician; precursor of malariology and of regional pathology in Argentina; life and work, with bibliography, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1855-1864, Sept. 22, '43
PATERSON, J. H., Some observations on cerebrospinal fluid in closed head injuries, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 87-91, July-Oct. '43
——**and TURNER, J. W. A.,** Lightning and central nervous system, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 73-75, Feb. '44
PATERSON, M. T., and STENGEL, E., Apperceptive blindness in Lissauer's dementia paralytica, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 83-86, July-Oct. '43
PATERSON, R. G., Esoteric thomsonian Ohio medical periodical, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 52-53, Jan. '44
War and tuberculosis, Am. Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 357-362, April '44
PATERSON TOLEDO, R., Erosión vertebral por aneurisma aórtico (contribución casuística), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 34-42, July '43
PATETTA, M. A.: See ROSSELLO, H. J., jt. auth.
PATEY, D. H., Treatment of infections of hand; necessity for new approach, Practitioner **152:** 329-330, May '44
——See McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.
PATHMAN, J. H.: See DARROW, C. W., jt. auth.
——See FREEMAN, G. L., jt. auth.
PATHOLOGY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
—application of fluorescence microscopy to study of anatomicopathologic problems, [E. Fahr] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 123, '43
—pathologic anatomy in modern hospital, [A. Rivero] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 136-155, July-Aug. '43
—report of Department of Pathology, 1943, [I. L. Tilden & E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 37-43, April '44
—structural changes at high altitude and their pathologic mechanism, [F. J. García Conde] Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 297-302, Sept. 15, '43
history, influence of Robert Koch on pathologic anatomy of his period, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1050-1052, Dec. 15, '43
—origins of cell concept, [H. G. Schlumberger] Arch. Path. **37:** 396-407, June '44
—Robert Koch and surgical pathology, [C. P. de Nicola] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1064-1065, Dec. 15, '43
laboratories: See Laboratories
specimens: See Specimens
teaching, general pathology in medical teaching, [M. Borst] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 809, Sept. 18, '42
PATIENTS: See Hospitals; Physicians, relation to patient
PATIL, K., and RANDIVE, R., Eclampsia; review of 123 consecutive cases of eclampsia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Soc. North.India **4:** 143-152, Aug. '43
PATINO-CAMARGO, L., Bartonellíasis en Colombia; síntesis del estado actual, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 333-364, Oct. 31, '43
PATINO MAYER, C., LEPERA, L., and PATARO, F. A., Caracteres del complejo ventricular precordial en los trazados electrocardiográficos con desviación del eje eléctrico a la izquierda, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **10:** 223-243, Sept.-Oct. '43
Caracteres del complejo ventricular precordial en los trazados electrocardiográficos con desviación del eje eléctrico a la derecha, Rev.argent. de cardiol. **10:** 245-254, Sept.-Oct. '43
PATOIR, G., and LEDOUX, J., Volvulus d'une anse grêle obstruée par des Ascaris, Presse méd. **50:** 643-644, Oct. 17, '42
——See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
PATOUSAS, L.
—Vesalius—Valverde—Patousas; unpublished manuscript of first modern anatomy in Greek language, [P. S. Codellas] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 688-702, Dec. '43
PATRICK, F. L. L., Combined use of sodium evipan and luminal in tetanus, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 50-53, '44
PATRICK, T. W., JR.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
PATRICK, W., Recurrent hernia; investigation of causes of recurrence and application of principles of treatment of primary lesion, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 231-239, Jan. '44
PATRON, E.: See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
PATRY, G.: See BAUMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
PATRY, R., and BUFFLE, J., De l'administration de la morphine par voie intraveineuse; son application à la narcose, Praxis **32:** 293-296, April 22, '43
PATTERSON, C. V. S., Roentgenography: fluoroscopic and intensifying screens, M.Physics, pp. 1288-1292, '44
PATTERSON, F. G.: See HEDGPETH, E. M., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, F. M. S.: See PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, H., Malignant neoplasm of kidney; unusual case in childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 109, Feb. 5, '44
PATTERSON, J. C., Acute pancreatitis, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 9-12, Jan. '44

PATTERSON, J. M., KEEVIL, N. B., and McHENRY, E. W., Choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat; phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 489-493, May '44

——**See McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, M., John Alexander Cameron, M.J.Australia **2:** 531, Dec. 25, '43

PATTERSON, N., Chronic sinusitis with polypi; radical external operation, Lancet **1:** 558-560, April 29, '44

PATTERSON, R. H., Effect of prolonged wet and cold on extremities, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 62-70, April '44

PATTERSON, R. M., Organization of residence unit for pre-academic training of mentally deficient children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 174-178, Oct. '43

PATTERSON, S. H., Treatment of squint in childhood, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 235-236, March '44

PATTERSON, W. B., Reactions following readministration of sulfonamide drugs with report of 2 cases, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 81-83, Nov.-Dec. '43

PATTERSON OPERATION: See Nose, polypi

PATTON, E. W.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.

PATTON, H. D., and RUCH, T. C., Preference thresholds for quinine hydrochloride in chimpanzee, monkey and rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 35-49, Feb. '44

——**RUCH, T. C., and WALKER, A. E.,** Experimental hypogeusia from Horsley-Clarke lesions of thalamus in Macaca mulatta, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 171-184, May '44

PATTON, R. A., KARN, H. W., and LONGENECKER, H. E., Studies on nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; convulsive seizures associated with pyridoxine deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 181-191, Jan. '44

PATTON, W. K., Guide for hospital corpsmen on duty afloat, independent of medical officer, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 39-50, Jan. '44

PATULIN

—antibacterial substance from Aspergillus clavatus and Penicillium claviforme; probable identity with patulin, [F. Bergel & others] Nature, London **152:** 750, Dec. 25, '43

—antibiotic substance from species of Gymnoascus and Penicillium, [E. O. Karow & J. W. Foster] Science **99:** 265-266, March 31, '44

—claviformin from Aspergillus giganteus Wehm, [H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings & F. J. Philpot] Nature, London **153:** 139, Jan. 29, '44

—identity of clavacin with patulin, [I. R. Hooper, H. W. Anderson, P. Skell & H. E. Carter] Science **99:** 16, Jan. 7, '44

—identity of patulin and claviformin, [E. Chain, H. W. Florey & M. A. Jennings] Lancet **1:** 112-114, Jan. 22, '44

—patulin (especially effects on common cold), [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 159, Feb. '44

PAT y VALLE, G.: See CERVERA BUENFIL, M., jt. auth.

PAUL, B. M., Administering drugs to rodents by mouth, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 592-593, Dec. '43

PAUL, C., COSTE, F., PEYRE, E., and TRUFFERT, L., Sur une série d'intoxication par le nitrite de sodium, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 161-166, July-Oct. '42

——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——**PIEDELIEVRE, R., and DEROBERT, L.,** Aspect histologique anormal de blessures du poumon chez un prématuré de 8 mois ayant respiré, Ann. de méd.lég. **22:** 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '42

Infanticide sadique, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 173-174, July-Oct. '42

——**PIEDELIEVRE, R., GRIFFON, H., and DEROBERT, L.,** L'alcoolisme en période de restrictions; les dangers de l'alcool méthylique, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 120-123, April '42

PAUL, J. N., Vagaries of K. A. [kala-azar] and its tests, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 275-277, Sept. '43

Evolution of drugs in disease, Indian M.Rec. **64:** 5-11, Jan. '44

PAUL, J. R., Poliomyelitis, Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 104-122, '43

Susceptibility of East African monkeys to experimental poliomyelitis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 461-466, May '44

PAUL, J. T.: See PETERS, C. H., jt. auth.

PAUL, L. W., and POHLE, E. A., Oral cholecystography; comparative study of single- and divided-dose method with contrast media in liquid and solid form, Radiology **42:** 226-232, March '44

PAUL, M., Beitrag zum Problem des Belebtschlammes, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 243, '43

PAUL, W. D., and LOGAN, W. P., Palindromic rheumatism, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 101-102, March '44

PAUL-BUNNELL TEST: See Mononucleosis, Infectious, diagnosis

de PAULA, A., Professor Anes Dias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 1007-1008, Dec. '43

PAULA, F., Ökonomie der Arbeitskraft; Grundsätzliche Betrachtungen zum Leistungsschicksal, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 191, March 13, '43

Der Arbeitsknick, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 206, March 19, '43

de PAULA e SILVA, J., Medula ossea normal "in vivo," São Paulo med. **1:** 255-300, May '42

Contribuição para o estudo da medula ossea na linfogranulomatose maligna, São Paulo med. **2:** 83-110, July '43

——**See LARA, V., jt. auth.**

——**See MESQUITA SAMPAIO, J. A., jt. auth.**

PAULA SANTOS, B., Fenomeno de Marcus Gunn, Arq. brasil.de oftal. **6:** 68-98, June '43

Sobre os vicios da refração nos escolares de São Paulo, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 151-157, Oct. '43

PAULA SANTOS, B., JR., Sôbre a ação anti-infecciosa das sulfanilamidas em oftalmologia, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 206-211, Oct. '43

de PAULA SANTOS, O.: See ORSINI, D., jt. auth.

PAULI, R.: See JOHNSON, O. H., jt. auth.

PAULING, L., PRESSMAN, D., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Serological properties of simple substances; precipitation of mixture of 2 specific antisera by dihaptenic substance containing 2 corresponding haptenic groups; evidence for framework theory of serological precipitation, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 330-336, March '44

——**See WRIGHT, G. G., jt. auth.**

——**PRESSMAN, D., and GROSSBERG, A. L.,** Serological properties of simple substances; quantitative theory of inhibition by haptens of precipitation of heterogeneous antisera with antigens, and comparison with experimental results for polyhaptenic simple substances and for azoproteins, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 784-792, May '44

PAULINO, A., JR., and SOARES, F. U., O pré e o post-operatório imediatos em cirurgia gástrica, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 329-342, Sept. 1, '43

PAULINO, F., and LOUREIRO, R. L., Toracoplastia bilateral, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 893-904, Dec. '43

——**and MURGA, H., JR.,** Sobre o emprego do fio de algodão nas toracoplastias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 69-77, Jan. '44

——**and XIMENES, M. J. V.,** Metodização do trabalho nas salas de operações do Hospital Miguel Pereira, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 663 [a]-673, Nov. '43

PAULLIN, J. E., Future of American medicine, South. M.J. **37:** 12-17, Jan. '44

Early recognition of heart failure, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 101-104, '43

Address [annual Conference of Secretaries and Editors of Constituent State Medical Associations], J.A.M.A. **124:** 104-105, Jan. 8, '44

President's address (American College of Physicians), Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 733-737, May '44

Industrial health—restatement of objectives, J.A.M.A. **125:** 286, May 27, '44

PAULO FILHO, A., O enfizema orbitário como contraste radiológico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 675-679, Nov. '43

PAULSON, M.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.

PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A., and APOSTOL, A., Der Wert des viskosimetrischen Index für die Beurteilung der Art seröser Ergüsse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 214, March 20, '43

PAUSSA TRUJILLO, J.: See CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.

PAUTRIER, L. M., L'histogenèse des formations cornées dans les épithéliomas spino-cellulaires et le role de l'appareil filamenteux des cellules malpighiennes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 285-304, May-June; 401, Sept.-Oct. '42

PAUWEN, L. J., ROSKAM, J., DEROUAUX, G., and PUISSANT, A., Etude statistique du temps de saignement moyen humain; mise au point d'une méthode pour l'exploration, chez l'homme, de l'hémostase spontanée et de ses variations sous l'influence des médicaments ainsi que de divers facteurs physiopathologiques Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 390-424, June 30, '42

——**ROSKAM, J., and SWALUE, L.,** Etude statistique du temps de coagulation chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 239-245, Oct. 15, '42

PAVATRINE

—effect of pavatrine during anoxia and at high altitude, [W. M. Davidson] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 141, April '44

PAVCEK, P. L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Work of Committee on Food Composition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 216-219, April '44

PAVEL, I., La duodenitis de la ictericia catarral, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 478, May 8, '43

El origen de la bilirrubina directa, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 74, July 17, '43

PAVEZ, C.: See ORTEGA, R., jt. auth.

PAVIA, J. L., Tracoma y sulfonamidos en aplicación local, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 131-149, Sept.-Oct. '43
Coloboma de la papila, sobre ocho observaciones, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 203-222, Dec. '43
——**and LACHMAN, R.,** Mácula. Pequeño agujero por foto-traumatismo. A propósito de dos observaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 107-116, July-Aug. '43
Mancha verde en fondo de ojo; a propósito de tres recientes observaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 171-179, Nov. '43
——**ALBERTAL, M., and LACHMAN, R.,** Queratoconjuntivitis flictenular infantil. A propósito de cincuenta casos tratados con tuberculina por la vía endonasal, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 19: 9-22, Jan.-Feb. '44
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
—work of Pavlov on conditioned reflexes and psychoses (Reflexos condicionados e psicoses), Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 149-155, April 1, '43
PAVLOV, P., Coccidienbefunde bei Säugetieren und Vögeln in Bulgarien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 317-319, Oct. 28, '42
PAVLOVSKY, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——**See INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SARALEGUI, J. A., jt. auth.**
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., and VOGOGNA, E., Resultados lejanos de la apicolisis y plombaje en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 656-661, Sept. 15, '43
Absceso pútrido del Douglas post-apendicitis aguda supurada. Su diagnóstico radiológico, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1070-1074, Nov. 10, '43
PAWEL, M., Um caso de balantidiose humana, Arq.de biol. 27: 93-95, July-Aug. '43
PAWLING, J. R., Cervical spine "arthritis" producing nerve-root symptoms, North.New York M.Ann. 1: 15-23, April '44
PAWLOWSKI, B., Modern views on war wounds and injuries, Lek.wojsk. 35: 162-199, Feb.-July '43
PAYET, P.: See ABELY, P., jt. auth.
PAYNE, F. L.: See CHAMBERLIN, G. W., jt. auth.
PAYNE, G. C.: See ROBINSON, W. D., jt. auth.
PAYNE, R. T., TOD, M. C., and LEDERMAN, M., Diagnosis, classification and treatment of tumours of salivary glands; symposium, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 3-12, Jan. '44
PAYNE, W. T.: See ASHWORTH, C. T., jt. auth.
PAYR'S DISEASE: See Adhesions, abdominal
PAZ ESPESO: See CODINA SUQUE, jt. auth.
PEABODY, S. D., Purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of case wtih recovery, New England J.Med. 229: 934-936, Dec. 16, '43
PEACOCK, A. H., Hydronephrosis in infants, Northwest Med. 43: 110-112, April '44
PEACOCK, P. R., Fluorescence as aid to physiology, Nature, London 153: 136, Jan. 29, '44
——**and KIRBY, A. H. M.,** Attempts to induce stomach tumors; action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on stock mice, Cancer Research 4: 88-93, Feb. '44
PEACOCK, W.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
——**See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
PEAL, S., Psychiatric experiences in a tropical theater of operations, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 68-78, Feb. '44
PEANUTS
—alimentary disequilibrium produced by addition of large proportions of peanut flour to complete and well balanced diet, [L. Randoin & J. Boisselot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 168-171, April-June '42
—biologic study and protein value of peanut flour; experiments on young rats, [L. Randoin, J. Boisselot & P. Fournier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 341-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
—biologic study of comparative nutritive value of peanut flour and dry yeasts, using young rat as experimental animal, [R. Jacquot & L. Randoin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 165-167, April-June '42
—proteins of seed (Arachis hypogaea); chemical composition and alimentary value, [M. Macheboeuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 281-286, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of seed (Arachis hypogaea); determination of isoelectric points of arachine and conarachine, [F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 277-280, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of seed (Arachis hypogaea); extraction of total proteins from oilless peanut flour, [M. Macheboeuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 260-268, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of seed (Arachis hypogaea); fractioning, [F. Tayeau & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 273-277, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of seed (Arachis hypogaea); purification of proteins, [M. Macheboeuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 24: 268-272, July-Sept. '42
PEARCE, GEORGE HARPER: See Obituaries
PEARCE, J. A., Dehydration of pork, Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 21: 394-404, Dec. '43
PEARCE, M. B., Varicose veins; new technique resulting in rapid obliteration of venous channels without formation of usual large thrombi, Surgery 14: 901-914, Dec. '43
PEARCE, R. S., Hypoplastic or aplastic anaemia, Memphis M.J. 19: 51-54, April '44
PEARLMAN, C. K.: See McLURE, H. M., jt. auth.
PEARLMAN, L. N., and BELL, R. G., Case of B. coli meningitis; fatal result despite sulfonamide therapy, Arch.Pediat. 61: 75-80, Feb. '44
——**and SHIRREFF, W. T.,** Acute myelitis following measles, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 50-51, Jan. '44
PEARSE, H. E., Management of injuries of common bile duct, New York State J.Med. 44: 403-404, Feb. 15, '44
Surgical management of duodenal diverticula, Surgery 15: 705-712, May '44
PEARSON, A. A., Oculomotor nucleus in human fetus, J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 47-63, Feb. '44
PEARSON, H. E.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.
——**See SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, J. E. G., Cardiac arrhythmia in bronchial carcinoma, Brit.J.Tuberc. 38: 6-9, Jan. '44
PEARSON, J. W., JR., and PARKS, J., Abdominal pregnancy requiring secondary removal of placenta, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 127-129, Jan. '44
PEARSON, P. B.: See COVER, S., jt. auth.
——**See LUECKE, R. W., jt. auth.**
PEAS
—case of allergy to peas, with demonstration of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Casgrain] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 311-317, Sept.-Oct. '43
—germinating and processing of blue boiler peas (Pisum sativum) as palatable source of vitamin C, [J. W. H. Lugg & R. A. Weller] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 211-214, Dec. '43
—influence of ascorbic acid on oxidizing diastases in course of germination, [V. Massa] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 49: 97-104, March-April '42
PEASE, C. N., Self-retaining traction for use in amputations, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 115-116, April '44
PECHER, Y., A propos de la tuberculose des Bretons; tuberculose et race, Presse méd. 50: 19-21, Jan. 6, '42
Quelques problèmes d'actualités posés par la silicose pulmonaire, Presse méd. 50: 246-249, March 4-7, '42
Le pneumopéritoine thérapeutique. Ses indications pulmonaires et digestives, Presse méd. 50: 283-284, March 10, '42
Nouveaux essais de traitement de la maladie d'Osler, Presse méd. 50: 500, Aug. 1, '42
PECHIN, Z. T., Industrial nursing with Tennessee Valley Authority, Indust.Med. 13: 203-204, Feb. '44
PECK, J. F., "Poor laws" or public welfare? Hospitals' responsibility, Mod.Hosp. 62: 72, March '44
PECK, J. L.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.
PECK, S. M., Dermatitis from cutting oils, solvents and dielectrics, including chloracne, J.A.M.A. 125: 190-196, May 20, '44
Fungus allergy and industrial dermatitis, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 304-306, June '44
——**See SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
——**SPOLYAR, L. W., and MASON, H. S.,** Dermatitis from carrots, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 266-269, April '44
PECK, WASHINGTON F. (1841-1891)
—State University of Iowa College of Medicine; first dean and first medical faculty, [W. L. Bierring] J. Iowa M.Soc. 34: 178-180, April '44
PECO, G., Anemia hipocrómica pluricarencial; gastritis atrofica, São Paulo med. 1: 131-140, Feb. '43
Coma diabético, Día méd. 15: 1307-1310, Nov. 29, '43
Coma urémico, Día méd. 16: 229-232, March 13, '44
PECORONE, R., Contribucion al tema en discusión: "Reacciones de Friedman retardadas o negativas durante el embarazo," Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 412-424, Oct. 21, '43
PECTIN
—effects of pectin solutions (as blood substitute) during posthemorrhagic hypotension, [S. Middleton & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 326-333, Dec. '43
—use in pharmaceutic pastes and ointments, [W. D. Maclay, A. D. Shepherd & H. Lotzkar] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 113-116, April '44
—use of pectin (as substitute for whole blood or plasma) to prevent shock, [L. Figueroa & F. J. Lavieri] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 600-605, June '44
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Shock, therapy; Wounds, therapy
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PEDACE, A.: See CAPUTO, G., jt. auth.
PEDEMONTE, P. V., Injerto tubulado-queloide, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 14: 106-108, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 296-298, Sept. '43

PEDEMONTE, P. V.—Continued
Cirugía plástica de la mano; ventajas e inconvenientes de los trasplantes tubulados en las cicatrices graves, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 114-122, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 453-461, Nov. '43
Cirugía plástica de la mano; dedos en flexión; consideraciones semiológicas y terapéuticas, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 318-344, '43
Pérdida tótal de la piel y tejido celular sub-cutáneo del talón del pie; trasplante monopediculado, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 154-157, Aug. '43
PEDERSEN, H., Case of diverticulum in body of stomach, Acta radiol. **24:** 311-316, '43
PEDERSEN, J., Studies of menstruation anomalies, fertility and androgen excretion of normally haired and hypertrichotic women; on diagnosis of hypertrichosis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 54, May '43
PEDERSEN, N. S.: See BRYAN, L., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.: See KEMP, T., jt. auth.
PEDERZINI, A.: See de TONI, A., jt. auth.
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—common emergencies, [D. B. Desai] Antiseptic **40:** 84-86, Feb. '43
—evolution and biogenesis; puericulture and eugenics, [J. A. Falconí Villagómez] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 858-866, Dec. '43
—facts and fallacies, [T. W. Clarke] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 197-203, April '44
—outside of textbooks, [C. C. Fischer] Hahneman. Monthly **79:** 165-172, April '44
—panel discussion on pediatric gynecology, [various authors] J.Pediat. **24:** 222-243, Feb. '44
—pediatric viewpoint of war torn areas, [M. A. Brescia] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 20-24, Jan. '44
—pediatrician, [A. G. Alarcón] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 832-834, Dec. '43
—pediatrician looks at public health work in Alabama, [W. D. Lyon] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 273-274, Feb. '44
—presidential address (American Academy of Pediatrics), [B. S. Veeder] J.Pediat. **23:** 632-639, Dec. '43
—sulfonamide therapy, [L. Doxiades] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 426, May 28, '43
clinics, psychiatric consultation service in pediatric outpatient department, [M. Huschka] J.Pediat. **24:** 206-221, Feb. '44
history, Heubner's contributions, [J. Schumacher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 456, June 11, '43
—Department of Children's Medical Clinic and organization of child welfare work in Bordeaux; historical study, [R. Cruchet] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 486-494, Dec. '43
—in Vienna, [M. Neuburger] M.Rec. **156:** 746-751, Dec. '43 [Reprint translated by R. Rosenthal]
PEDICULI
See also Leprosy, transmission
—ancient enemy of man, [G. P. Shahovitch] Hygeia **22:** 176, March '44
delousing, advances in control of body louse, [Rose] Bull.War Med. **4:** 157-158, Nov. '43; also, Trop. Dis. Bull. **40:** 832-833, Nov. '43 (Abstract)
—army louse powder (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) and other insecticidal possibilities of *diphenyltrichloroethane* from which it is being manufactured; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 25, Bull.War Med. **4:** 223-224, Dec. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 899-900, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—cold as agent destroying clothes lice and their eggs, [V. V. Alpatov & O. K. Nastyukova] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 63-66, '42
—heat resistance of pediculi and their eggs as influenced by water vapor content of atmosphere, [V. V. Alpatov & O. K. Nastyukova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 58-60, '43
—louse control in civilian population, [W. A. Davis, F. Malo Juvera & P. Hernández Lira] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 177-188, March '44
—medical progress in war effort (with special reference to disinfesting prisoners), [D. L. Borden] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 783-789, May '44
—methods and equipment for fumigation of clothing infested with body lice, [R. Latta & A. H. Yeomans] Bull.War Med. **4:** 311-312, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—subterranean chambers for fight against typhus fever in village, [A. A. Ryžov] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 765-766, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—use of insecticides on men artificially infested with body lice, [W. A. Davis & C. M. Wheeler] Am.J. Hyg. **39:** 163-176, March '44
PEDICULOSIS
—incidence of head lice in England after 4 years of war, [K. Mellanby] M.Officer **70:** 205-206, Dec. 25, '43
—vagabonds' disease, [P. A. Meineri] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 193-196, May 1, '43
therapy, action of some pyrethrum preparations on Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer, [N I. Kalabukhov] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 43, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—control by means of preparations containing pyrethrins, rotenone, and aliphatic thiocyanates, [C. R. Twinn & C. G. MacNay] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1024, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—experiment with lethane [lethane 384 special, thiocyanate preparation] body belt, Bull.War Med. **4:** 223, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—pediculosis capitis, [E. Blackstock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 114-115, Jan. 22, '44
—pyrethrum powder for pediculosis pubis, [M. F. Voytenko] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 35, '42
—rapid treatment for scabies (incidental effect of benzyl benzoate lotion on pediculosis pubis), [A. H. Slepyan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1127-1128, April 15, '44
—treatment for pediculosis capitis (use of emulsion of benzyl benzoate), [E. Blackstock] Pub.Health **57:** 30, Dec. '43
PEDLEY, S. F.: See BOWLER, J. P., jt. auth.
PEDRERA, J. J., Alergia del niño, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 600-608, Sept. '43
PEDROSO, D., and AYRES, L., Terapeutica das agranulocitoses; a fração granulocitopolética da medula ossea no tratamento das neutropenias, São Paulo med. **1:** 317-323, May-June '43
PEDROSO, G., and PEDROSO, R., Incontinencia de orina por implantación ectópica de un ureter. Nueva técnica de uretero-anastomosis, Vida nueva **52:** 57-69, Aug. '43
PEDROSO, R., Cistitis folicular, Vida nueva **53:** 35-41, Feb. '44
——See PEDROSO, G., jt. auth.
PEDULLA, J. C.: See PRICE, A. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
PEEK, E. G., President's address, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 521-524, June '44
PEEL, A. A. F., Modern treatment of pyelitis, Practitioner **151:** 347-353, Dec. '43
PEEL, E.: See van HOOF, L., jt. auth.
PEER, L. A., Cartilage grafting, S.Clin.North America **24:** 404-419, April '44
Contributions to plastic surgery during 1943; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 537-555, June '44
PEET, M. M., Diagnosis of disturbances of sympathetic nervous system, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 240-244, '44
——and FOA, P. P., Tratamento cirurgico da hipertensão, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 91-104, March 1, '43
PEFFER, J. R.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.
PEGG, E., Nursing aspect of hyperthermy treatment, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 166-169, Dec. '43
PEHU, M., Sur la "neurofibromatose" de l'enfant, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1173, '43
PEI, Y. S.: See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.
PEIKOFF, S. S., Acute cholecystitis; indications for operation, Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 8-10, Jan. '44
PEILL, E. J.: See HUNTER, R. A., jt. auth.
PEILOTOVICH, J., Síntomas abdominales en la obliteración arterial de los miembros inferiores, Semana méd. **2:** 877-887, Oct. 14, '43
von PEIN, H., and BAURHENN, W., Origin of chronic arsenic poisoning in wine-dressers, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1020, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
PEIRETTI, F. S., and ABAD, R. S., Radiopelvimetría del estrecho superior; un nuevo instrumento para simplificarla, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 192-205, '42
——See ABAD, R. S., jt. auth.
PEIXOTO, A., As minhas faculdades (memorias escolares), Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 23-47, Jan. 1, '43
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAEZ: See VALLEJO NAGERA A., jt. auth.
PELAEZ REDONDO, J., Trombopenia esencial. Terminación por hemorragias meningoencefálicas, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 272-274, May 30, '43
Diagnóstico de la linfogranulomatosis maligna, Rev.clín. españ. **10:** 111-118, July 30, '43
PELFORT, C., Neumopatías consecutivas a la ingestión de hidrocarburo (kerosene, bencina, etc.) en niños, Hoja tisiol. **3:** 77-92, June '43
——See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
——and LORENZO Y DEAL, J., Preparación del personal para la asistencia del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14:** 620-623, Oct. '43
PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
PELICIER: See CELICE, jt. auth.

PELLAGRA
See also Riboflavin
—[B. B. Das] Antiseptic **41:** 88-95, Feb. '44
—[D. Sodi Pallares] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 4-6, Jan. 15, '44
—adult and infant pellagra in South African Bantu, comparative clinical study, [S. L. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 106-114, July '43
—asymmetric cutaneous lesions, [W. B. Bean, T. D. Spies & R. W. Vilter] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 335-345, May '44
—case, [P. Coodin] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 253, March '44
—case in child, [A. M. de Azevedo] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro **9:** 301-318, July '43
—secondary pellagra, [W. B. Bean, T. D. Spies & M. A. Blankenhorn] Medicine **23:** 1-77, Feb. '44
—study apropos of films exhibited to Sociedad mexicana de pediatría, [A. Carrillo Gil] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 25-30, Oct. '43
—unusual case, [T. L. C. Henderson] Lancet **1:** 17, Jan. 1, '44
blood in, pyruvic acid content of human blood, [D. Tsatsakos] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 61, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
complications and sequels, esophageal manifestations, [G. E. Fisher] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 175-179, Jan.-Feb. '44
—mental symptoms, [L. P. Varma] Indian M.Gaz. **78:**543-546, Nov. '43
—pellagra and nervous system, [A. Austregesilo] Cultura méd. **5:** 93-103, Sept.-Oct. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, gastroenterogenic pellagra, [W. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 365, April 30, '43
—pellagra (associated with various diseases, especially syphilis) in Bihar, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian Physician **2:** 422-424, Dec. '43
experimental, nicotinic acid deficiency in pig and guinea pig; effects of "pellagra-producing" diet upon these species, [A. N. Worden & G. Slavin] J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **54:** 77-87, April '44
in dogs, effect of pellagra-producing diet, with special reference to histologic changes in central nervous system, [H. Jensenius & F. Nørgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 433, '42
—effect of blacktongue-producing diet upon endoscopic appearance of gastric mucosa in dog, [J. A. Layne & J. B. Carey] Gastroenterology **2:** 133-141, Feb. '44
prevention, [F. Rego Neto] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 463-468, '43
PELLEGRIN, P.: See BOISSEAU, J., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, G., Modificazioni della glicosuria e della glicemia provocabili nel diabete mellito con propionato di testosterone, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 266, April '42
Modificazioni del ricambio idrocarbonato provocate in diabetici da somministrazione prolungata di propionato di testosterone, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 267, April '42
PELLERANO, J. C.: See SCHERE, S., jt. auth.
PELLETIER, A.: See LARUE, G. H., jt. auth.
PELLOTE: See Anhalonium
PELNER, L., Treatment of acute gingivo-stomatitis (Vincent), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 63-65, March '44
Autonomic pharmacology and therapeutics of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 116-118, April '44
——See **RABINOWITZ, HAROLD M., jt. auth.**
PELOIDS: See Fangotherapy; Baths, mud baths
PELOUZE, P. S., Progress in wartime management of gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 42-45, Feb. '44
Public health agencies and gonorrhea control, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 27-31, '41-'42
Prostatic massage, M.Physics, pp. 1126-1127, '44
Treatment of gonorrhea under existing conditions, M. Clin.North America **28:** 506-516, March '44
Gonorrhea; epidemic we face, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 76-80, March '44
PELUFFO, C. A.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
PELUFFO, E., Asistencia del recién nacido, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **14:** 581-586, Sept. '43
El vomito en el lactante, Día méd. **16:** 124-127, Feb. 7, '44
——See **LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.**
PELVIPERINEAL (INFERIOR HYPOGASTRIC) PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—interrelation of impairment of genital and rectal support, [C. W. Barrett] South.M.J. **37:** 77-80, Feb. '44
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments of castrate hysterectomized guinea pigs induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [N. W. Fugo] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 200-201, Nov. '43
abscess, following artificial insemination, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 425-426, March '44
anatomy and histology, submuscle pelvic tissue spaces, [B. H. Brunkow] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 86-89, Jan. '44
PELVIS—Continued
cancer, androgen (testosterone propionate) therapy, [C. T. Beecham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 849-852, Dec. '43
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—Naegele pelvis associated with rudimentary femur, [P. B. Wahrsinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 427-429, March '44
—obliquely ovate or Naegele pelvis; commentary and report of 4 cases, [H. Thoms] J.A.M.A. **124:** 294-296, Jan. 29, '44
diseases: See also Gynecology
—cellulitis in hysterectomy, [N. Malimovka] Semana méd. **2:** 723-726, Sept. 23, '43
—culdoscopy: new method in diagnosis; preliminary report, [A. Decker & T. H. Cherry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 40-44, April '44
—diagnostic confusion between acute appendicitis and pelvic inflammatory disease, [F. F. Boyce] New Orleans N.& S.J. **96:** 303-308, Jan. '44
—inflammatory disease of specific origin; comparative study of 2 series of cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special reference to recent therapeutic improvements and their effect on mortality, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 245-259, Feb. '44
—lymphogranulomatous parametritis and pelvicellulitis, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 37-41, Jan. '44
—postabortal suppurative pelvicellulitis treated with drainage, posterior colpotomy and lavage with solution of prontosil (sulfonamide); case, [L. Fasce] Semana méd. **1:** 444-445, March 2, '44
—reactions to infections; study of 493 operative cases, [C. W. Barrett & A. F. Lash] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 45-54, April '44
dislocations, with traumatic rupture of kidney and spleen, [S. R. Adlington] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 407-408, April '44
fractures, [J. B. Howell] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 273-276, March '44
—complicated by gangrene of extremity; amputation under refrigeration anesthesia, [H. E. Mock & E. H. Tannehill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 429-433, April '44
—unusual fracture, [J. E. Musgrove] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 446-447, May '44
innervation, pharmacologic study of pelvic organs (rectum, bladder and uterus), [Y. Oya] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 55-56, Dec. '43
—Richer operation for cystitis due to bilateral renal tuberculosis; new route of access to left erector nerves; paths of sensation of pelvic organs, [J. Goethals-Borin] Presse méd. **50:** 775-776, Dec. 19, '42
measurement, practical technic for roentgen pelvimetry with new positioning, [A. E. Colcher & W. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 207-214, Feb. '44
—clinical pelvimetry of Chinese women, [H. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. **61:** 233-237, July-Sept. '43
—diameters used in roentgen measurement of female bony pelvis, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 55-65, Jan. '44
—in women from Oaxaca, [M. Canseco Landero] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 144-146, March-April '44
—radiopelvimetry of superior strait; new instrument for simplification, [F. Peiretti & R. S. Abad] An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 192-205, '42
—roentgen pelvimetry, [J. Mac Lean] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 492-504, Nov. 18, '43
—roentgen pelvimetry; commentary, [H. Thoms] Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 45-48, March-April '44
—special rubber glove with scale for measuring true conjugate diameter, [H. B. Biscow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 430, March '44
pain: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
—anatomic and surgical aspects in gynecology, [R. H. Hoge] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 140-144, March '44
roentgenography: See Pelvis, measurement
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
—current trends, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **9:** 119-123, Dec. '43
—permanent urinary continence following surgery, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 261-266, Feb. '44
—submuscle pelvic tissue spaces; clinical considerations, [B. H. Brunkow] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 86-89, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, roentgen therapy in female, [H. C. McIntosh] Radiology **42:** 48-55, Jan. '44
tumors, myofibromas of extrauterine origin, [C. G. Strickland] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 489-490, Feb. '44
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma; case, [S. G. Clayton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 44-48, Feb. '44
—therapy; special methods of applying radium and roentgen rays to female pelvis, [L. A. Pomeroy] M.Physics, pp. 1164-1165, '44
—urinary tract changes with benign tumors, [G. W. Chamberlin & F. L. Payne] Radiology **42:** 117-121, Feb. '44

PEMBERTON, J., Possible developments in social medicine, Brit.M.J. 2: 754-755, Dec. 11, '43
PEMBERTON, J. deJ., and BRINDLEY, G. V., JR., Tuberculosis of rectum; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 46-50, Jan. 26, '44
PEMBERTON, R., and SCULL, C. W., Massage, M.Physics, pp. 700-706, '44
PEMPHIGUS
—ocular pemphigus; relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, [A. Cowan & J. V. Klauder] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 277-309, '41
—pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; 3 additional cases, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 113-117, Feb. '44
—Senear-Usher syndrome, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 223-228, '43
—Senear-Usher syndrome; case, [P. L. Baliña & C. F. Malbrán] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 511-520, '43
blood in, serum protein, [W. Mulvehill] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 327-330, May '44
etiology and pathogenesis, specificity of pemphigus staphylococci, [E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 20: 242, '43
foliaceus, bacteriologic investigation of tropical pemphigus (fogo selvagem), [B. M. Mourão] Bol.San. São Lucas 4: 185-189, June '43
—subalimentation and verminoses in tropical pemphigus (fogo selvagem), [B. M. Mourão] Bol.San.São Lucas 5: 3-12, July '43
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, sulfonamides, [H. Järnecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 126, Feb. 12, '43
PEN, D. F., CAMPBELL, J., and MANERY, J. F., Toxic substances from muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 262-269, April '44
PENA, ANTONIO: See **CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.**
PENA, ARSACIO: See **SCHAEFER, H., jt. auth.**
PENA, V., Rapida ojeada sobre las vitaminas, Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 192-197, Sept. [30], '43
PENA CERECEDA, J., PENA D., E., and CAPDEVILLE, L., La atelectasia pulmonar en el niño y sus relaciones con la tuberculosis primaria, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 562, Aug.; 692, Sept.; 789, Oct; 873, Nov.; 931, Dec. '43; 15: 46, Jan. '44
PENA CHAVARRIA, A., La leishmaniosis tegumentaria en Costa Rica, Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 202-209, Oct. 15, '43
——**SAENZ HERRERA, C., and CASSERES, C.**, Síndromes policarenciales en Costa Rica, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 6: 49-67, Jan. '44
PENA D., E.: See **PENA CERECEDA, J., jt. auth.**
——See **EBERHARD E., R., jt. auth.**
PENARROCHA, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la diabetes senil por las hormonas sexuales, Semana méd.españ. 6: 201, Feb. 20, '43
PENA TREJO, F., Las enfermedades hereditarias; estudio de las aplicaciones médicas y eugenicas de las leyes generales de la herencia, Pasteur 2: 49, Sept. 15, '43; 84, Oct. 15, '43
PENA YANEZ, A., Über den Einfluss von Antimonsalzen auf das Fünftagefieber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1267, Nov. 14, '41
Über die Entwicklung der Leishmania donovani im Organismus und ihre Beziehung zu der Temperaturkurve, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 193, April 15, '43
PENDER, J. W., and LUNDY, J. S., Changes of concentration of hemoglobin during anesthesia in man and in animals, Anesthesiology 5: 163-165, March '44
PENDERGRASS, E. P., Roentgen diagnosis of some of lesions adjacent to and involving diaphragm, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 587-590, March '44
PENDRE, R. D., Calcium therapy, Antiseptic 41: 143-146, March '44
PENDSE, G. S., Rare congenital ocular abnormality, Indian J.Ophth. 4: 1-4, Jan. '43
Problem of myopia, Indian J.Ophth. 5: 11-13, Jan. '44
PENFIELD, W., Recent surgical mission to U.S.S.R., Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 169-171, Dec. '43
——**and CONE, W. V.**, Special hospital in time of war, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 31-37, '43
——See **JASPER, H., jt. auth.**
——**PRADOS, M., and STROWGER, B.**, Experimental studies on brain oedema, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 106-108, '43
PENFOLD, J. B., Vaccination against typhus fever, Brit. M.J. 1: 114, Jan. 22, '44
PENHA GODOY d'ALAMBERT, J., Eunucoidismo feminino. Aplasia dos ovários. Estudo anátomo-clínico de um caso, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 337-353, Sept. '43
——See **PEREIRA da SILVA, C., jt. auth.**
PENICIDIN: See Fungi, culture
PENICILLIN
—[A. Hemming] J.Nat.M.A. 36: 37-42, March '44
—[L. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 135-139, Nov. '43
—[W. W. Wong] Arch.Ophth. 31: 165-169, Feb. '44
PENICILLIN—Continued
—absorption from stomach, [C. H. Rammelkamp & J. D. Helm, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 324-327, Dec. '43
—action on Treponema pallidum, [W. B. Dunham, D. M. Hamre, C. M. McKee & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 158-160, March '44
—antibacterial effect of whole blood upon strains of Staphylococci sensitive and resistant to penicillin, [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 210-213, March '44
—antibacterial properties of crude penicillin, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 343-378, Nov. '43
—antibiotic activity, [C. M. McKee, G. Rake & A. E. O. Menzel] J.Immunol. 48: 259-270, April '44
—biologic antiseptics; penicillin A, [F. Piccaluga] Rev. méd. latino-am. 28: 590-608, Oct.-Dec. '43
—brief summary of current information, [J. R. Sholtz] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 1-5, May '44
—comparative in vitro resistance of Staphylococci to penicillin and to sodium sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 207-210, March '44
—control of penicillin when it is sent to hospitals, [P. M. Hamilton] Hospitals 18: 62, May '44
—development for medical uses, [H. W. Florey] Nature, London 153: 40-42, Jan. 8, '44
—development in medicine, [H. W. Florey & E. Chain] Hygeia 22: 274, April '44
—discovery, [A. Fleming] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no 77) pp. 54-58, June '44
—discussion, [A. Fleming & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 101-112, Jan. '44
—dressings, [L. D. Galloway & A. J. Hobson] Nature, London 153: 170, Feb. 5, '44
—drug of 1943, [W. Schweisheimer] Indian M.J. 38: 22-24, Feb. '44
—effectiveness of penicillin on Listerella, [E. J. Foley, J. A. Epstein & S. W. Lee] J.Bact. 47: 110-111, Jan. '44
—extraction of highly potent penicillin inactivator from penicillin resistant staphylococci, [W. M. M. Kirby] Science 99: 452-453, June 2, '44
—great modern weapon, [R. D. Azulay] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 163-175, Jan. '44
—history, [L. A. Falk] J.A.M.A. 124: 1219, April 22, '44
—in vitro effect on sulfonamide resistant and sulfonamide susceptible strains of gonococci, [A. Cohn & I. H. Seijo] J.A.M.A. 124: 1125-1126, April 15, '44
—influence of certain physical and chemical factors on production, [P. Negroni] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 238-242, Feb. 2, '44
—latest antibacterial remedy, [R. N. Nag] Indian M.J. 38: 35, March '44
—latest miracle of medical science, [A. Wymark] Rev. san.mil., Habana 7: 221-226, Oct.-Dec. '43
—mold research in war medicine, [C. Thom] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 120-132, '43
—nature and clinical use, [J. P. Tucker] Ohio State M.J. 40: 127-129, Feb. '44
—penetration into eye, [L. von Sallmann & K. Meyer] Arch.Ophth. 31: 1-7, Jan. '44
—penicillin [statement issued by Therapeutic Research Corporation], Lancet 1: 257-258, Feb. 19, '44
—pharmaceutic development of war medicine, [G. A. Harrop] Proc. Am. Pharm. Manuf. A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 114-119, '43
—place in war medicine, [N. T. Kirk] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 96-102, '43
—preliminary review of literature, [E. R. Slade] West. J.Surg. 51: 494-496, Dec. '43
—preparations of penicillin; present status of problem, [A. L. Guitard] Med.colon., Madrid 3: 161-176, March 1, '44
—present day knowledge, [E. S. Faison] North Carolina M.J. 5: 97-101, March '44
—present status, [G. F. Schmitt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1047-1058, May '44
—present status, [A. E. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 790-799, June 1, '44
—production, [S. W. Challinor & J. MacNaughtan] J. Path.& Bact. 55: 441-446, Oct. '43
—properties, [O. Correa B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 15: 59-74, Jan. '44
—rapid and accurate method for testing penicillin production by different strains of Penicillium notatum, [S. A. Waksman & H. C. Reilly] J.Bact. 47: 308-309, March '44
—rapid method for estimation, [G. Rake & H. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 189-190, Nov. '43
—relation of dual phenomenon in Penicillium notatum to penicillin production, [H. N. Hansen & W. C. Snyder] Science 99: 264-265, March 31, '44
—research physician in war medicine, [C. S. Keefer] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 102-107, '43

PENICILLIN—Continued
—review of literature, [E. Israel] Acta med.orient. 2: 205-212, Dec. '43
—review of literature through 1943, [G. F. Schmitt] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 661-678, May '44
—simplified procedures for ascertaining concentration of and bacterial susceptibility to penicillin, [A. R. Thomas, Jr., M. Levine & G. R. Vitagliano] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 264-267, April '44
—story of penicillin, [R. Beutner] Hahneman.Monthly 79: 1, Jan.; 78, Feb. '44
—studies on Aspergillus flavus; production and properties of penicillin-like substance—flavacidin, [C. M. McKee, G. Rake & C. L. Houck] J.Bact. 47: 187-197, Feb. '44
—survival of normal cells in penicillin solutions lethal to malignant cells, [I. Cornman] Science 99: 247, March 24, '44
—symposium, [C. S. Keefer, R. Dubos, J. S. Lockwood & E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Clinics 2: 1077-1093, Feb. '44
—use in media for isolation of Hemophilus influenzae from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, [L. Buxbaum & N. F. Fiegoli] J.Bact. 46: 543-547, Dec. '43
standardization, action of clarase upon penicillin, [C. A. Lawrence] Science 99: 15-16, Jan. 7, '44
—assay; outline of 4-hour turbidimetric method, [D. A. Joslyn] Science 99: 21-22, Jan. 7, '44
—clarase inactivation of penicillin, [A. R. Stanley] Science 99: 59, Jan. 21, '44
—convenient assay method for penicillin and similar substances; use of large plates and filter paper circles, [J. A. Epstein, E. J. Foley, I. Perrine & S. W. Lee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 319-320, March '44
—crude penicillin; preparation and clinical use externally, [C. Dunayer, L. Buxbaum & H. Knobloch] Ann.Surg. 119: 791-795, May '44
—filter paper disk modification of Oxford cup determination, [J. G. & H. W. Vincent] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 162-164, March '44
—improved short time turbidimetric assay, [J. R. McMahan] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 249-258, April '44
—improvements in turbidimetric assay, [S. W. Lee, E. J. Foley, J. A. Epstein & J. H. Wallace, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 485-486, Feb. '44
—method, [D. H. Heilman] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 477-483, April '44
—methods, [W. H. Schmidt & A. J. Moyer] J.Bact. 47: 199-209, Feb. '44
—microbiologic aspects; procedure for cup assay, [J. W. Foster & H. B. Woodruff] J.Bact. 47: 43-58, Jan. '44
—production, [C. M. McKee, G. Rake & A. E. O. Menzel] J.Immunol. 48: 259-270, April '44
—rapid, quantitative method for determination, [M. B. Sherwood, E. A. Falco & E. J. de Beer] Science 99: 247-248, March 24, '44
—simplified technic for agar cup assay, [L. S. Cholden] J.Bact. 47: 402-403, April '44
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Breast, abscess; Burns, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cranium, diseases; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Face, diseases; Frontal Bone, osteomyelitis; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hand, infections; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Jaws, surgery; Liver, amebic abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Mouth, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Surgery, plastic; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Thrombosis, sinus; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—[G. Belchor] Semana méd. 1: 30-33, Jan. 6, '44
—[L. P. Garrod] Practitioner 152: 318-323, May '44
—[A. Hatoff] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 243-248, July 1, '43
—[A. S. Lentino] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 19: 491-495, July-Aug. '43
—[G. Rake, C. M. McKee, D. M. Hamre & C. L. Houck] J.Immunol. 48: 271-289, May '44
—calcium salt of penicillin, [W. E. Herrell & D. R. Nichols] J.A.M.A. 124: 798-799, March 18, '44
—clinical study of effectiveness, [P. O. Hageman, S. P. Martin & W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 124: 798, March 18, '44
—clinical use, [A. L. Bloomfield, L. A. Rants & W. M. M. Kirby] J.A.M.A. 124: 627-633, March 4, '44
—clinical use, [W. E. Herrell] J.A.M.A. 124: 632-637, March 4, '44
PENICILLIN, therapy—Continued
—clinical use; 100 cases, [M. H. Dawson & G. L. Hobby] J.A.M.A. 124: 611-622, March 4, '44
—crude penicillin; clinical use externally, [C. Dunayer, L. Buxbaum & H. Knobloch] Ann.Surg. 119: 791-795, May '44
—discovery of chemotherapeutic properties, [E. Chain & H. W. Florey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 58-63, June '44
—first clinical case treated in Clarkson Memorial Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska, [A. Fortes] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. 10: 25-29, Jan. 1, '44
—in the Navy, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 380-386, April '44
—in Venezuela, with study of first case treated; preliminary report, [J. J. Gutiérrez Alfaro] Gac.méd.de Caracas 51: 21-24, Feb. 15, '44
—investigation of therapeutic properties of penicillin; report to Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 513-530, April 15, '44
—laboratory control, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. 1: 528-530, April 15, '44
—of infections, [M. A. Pittman] Virginia M. Monthly 71: 66-70, Feb. '44
—of infections; report of 500 cases; statement by Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, [C. S. Keefer & others] Rev.san.mil., Habana 8: 51-68, Jan.-March '44
—penicillin, South.Med.& Surg. 106: 141-142, April '44
—penicillin versus sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [Q. Mingoja] Arq.de biol. 27: 129-135, Nov.-Dec. '43
—recent advances, [M. Granier] Gac.méd.de Caracas 51: 24-27, Feb. 15, '44
—review of work of research unit, [R. V. Christie & L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. 1: 513-514, April 15, '44
—role in treatment of bacterial infections, [W. E. Herrell] South.M.J. 37: 150-157, March '44
—symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy: application and results, [C. S. Keefer, W. Brown & C. Lyons] Clinics 2: 1094-1105, Feb. '44
—systemic administration, [H. V. Morgan, R. V. Christie & I. A. Roxburgh] Brit.M.J. 1: 515-516, April 15, '44
—use in statu nascendi, [F. J. von Gutfeld] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 39, Jan. '44
—uses, [O. Correa B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 15: 59-74, Jan. '44
toxicity, [G. Rake, C. M. McKee, D. M. Hamre & C. L. Houck] J.Immunol. 48: 271-289, May '44
—experiments on toxicity of calcium salt of penicillin, [P. György & P. C. Elmes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 76-77, Jan. '44
—relative toxicity of 6 salts, [H. Welch, D. C. Grove, R. P. Davis & A. C. Hunter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 246-248, April '44
PENICILLIUM: See Fungi; Patulin; Penicillin
PENIS
—demonstrated ability of erection in castrate men with markedly low titers of urinary androgens, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 309-312, Dec. '43
cancer, diagnosis and treatment, [J. J. Abraham] M. Press 211: 6-8, Jan. 5, '44
—case, [E. Puget Romañach & E. Diez Campa] Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. 3: 44-47, Feb. 1, '44
—in child aged 2 years, [M. G. Kini] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 66-68, Feb. '44
diseases, balanitis xerotica obliterans; case, [W. Leifer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 118-119, Feb. '44
—clinical aspects and radium therapy of plastic induration, [A. Vonessen] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 328-332, Sept. '42
—Peyronie's disease, [A. J. D'Abreu] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 90, Sept. '43
—Peyronie's disease or plastic induration, [A. Solland] Radiology 42: 183-185, Feb. '44
—plastic induration; case, [Jaunion, Calop & Carlier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 483-485, Nov.-Dec. '42
—primary actinomycosis, [P. Blümel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 454, March 27, '43 [Reply to Wassmund]
—relationship of balanitis xerotica obliterans to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, [C. W. Laymon & C. Freeman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 57-59, Jan. '44
—zinc peroxide—new drug for rapidly curing swollen prepuce, [G. G. Allison] J.A.M.A. 124: 774-775, March 18, '44
gangrene, acute gangrene in mediate balanitis, [C. Simon] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 505-506, Nov.-Dec. '42
syphilis, case of primary syphilitic balanitis and case of monosymptomatic syphilis without chancre, [A. Herrera Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 45-48, Oct. '43
ulcers, chronic lymphogranulomatous ulcer; case, [M. Rechter] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 119-129, '43; correction 27: 373, '43

PENIS—Continued
wounds and injuries, traumatic avulsion of entire penis (both corpora cavernosa and urethra); industrial injury, [G. D. Delprat] J.A.M.A. **125:** 274-275, May 27, '44
PENITENTIARIES: See Prisons and Prisoners
PENMAN, G. G., Ophthalmic emergencies in general practice, Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 249-255, Nov. '43
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., and CARDOSO, R. A. de A., Carcinoma primario do pulmão, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 154-155, Oct.-Dec. '43
PENNA SOBRINHO, O.: See AROEIRA NEVES, J., jt. auth.
PENNELL, E. H., Location and movement of physicians—methods for estimating physician resources, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 281-305, March 3, '44
PENNIMPEDE, F.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
PENNINGTON, L. A., and MEARIN, R. J., Frequency and significance of movement mannerism for military psychiatrist, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 628-632, March '44
PENNINO, J., A saúde psiquica da criança, Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 95-97, May-June '43
PENNOCK, L. L., Simplification of treatment of diabetes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 168-176, Feb. '44
PENNOYER, M. M., and HANSEN, A. E., Preventing rheumatic recrudescence; consideration of several modes of prophylaxis available to rheumatic patient, Journal-Lancet **64:** 139-142, May '44
PENNSYLVANIA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
PENROSE, L. S., Recent progress in psychiatry; mental defect, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 399-409, Jan. '44
——and MARR, W. B., Results of shock therapy evaluated by estimating chances of patients remaining in hospital without such treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 374-380, July-Oct. '43
PENSIONS
See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—report of 5 years' work of surgical clinic of Institute of Sailors' Home and Pensions, [A. Amaral] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 719-733, Dec. '43
PENTAMIDINE: See cross reference under 4,4'-*di*Amidino-*di*phenoxy Pentane
PENTASTIB: See cross reference under Aminophenylstibinate-Methylglucamine
PENTEADO, U., Tripaflavinaterapia da parotidite epidêmica, Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 149-153, March-June '43
PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Head, wounds and injuries
PENTOTHAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PEONS' DISEASE: See Spine, fractures
PEOPLES, S. A.: See ABREU, B. E., jt. auth.
PEPE, A. L.: See BOLLA, I., jt. auth.
——See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
——See di GUGLIELMO, L., jt. auth.
PEPKOWITZ, L. P., Rapid determination of ascorbic acid by adaptation of Stotz's method to plant materials, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 405-412, Dec. '43
PEPPER, D. S.: See HOPKINS, H., jt. auth.
PEPPER, O. H. P., Fever curve of therapeutic fads, Am. J.M.Sc. **206:** 703-709, Dec. '43
Medicine in war and after, Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 107-114, '43
PEPPLER, H. J., Routine procedures for isolation and identification of certain pathogenic fungi, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 123-127, Nov. '43
Usefulness of microorganisms in studying dispersion of flies, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 121-122, April '44
PEPSIN
—effect of lemon juice on pepsin activity between *p*H 2.4 and 4, range of achlorhydria, [T. C. Manchester] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—formation of vasoconstrictor substance by action of pepsin on hypertensinogen-pepsitensin, [R. & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 56-57, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
in stomach: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PEPSITENSIN: See Blood Pressure, High; Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
PEPTIC ULCER
—[E. N. Forest Díaz] Medica, Matanzas **2:** 162-176, Nov.-Dec. '43
—[N. H. Gosse] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 87-95, April '44
—[R. Prasad] Antiseptic **40:** 439-443, Sept. '43
—[H. Tidy] Practitioner **152:** 197-203, April '44
—brief report of follow-up research covering 20 years, [A. L. Holland & V. W. Logan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 86-90, '42
—diet and chronic ulcer: relation to course of the disorder, [H. E. Riggs, J. G. Reinholt, R. S. Boles & P. S. Shore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 639-641, March 4, '44
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
—duodenal ulcer concomitant in identical twins, [G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] J.A.M.A. **124:** 503, Feb. 19, '44
—giant ulcer of duodenum, [S. C. Kahlstrom] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 451-452, April '44
—giant ulcers of stomach, [C. Bonorino Pero, V. d'Alotto & H. D. Repetto] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2047-2053, Oct. 27, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 645-658, '43
—in descending duodenum, [C. N. Borman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 752-764, Dec. '43
—in descending duodenum, [P. H. Kronenberger] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 115-116, March 18, '44
—multiple gastroduodenal ulcers; clinical aspects, [J. Delerue] Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 168-179, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—multiple gastroduodenal ulcers; frequency, [R. Soupault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 307-308, Nov.-Dec. '42
—pathologic physiology, [H. Shay] Bull.New York Acad Med. **20:** 264-291, May '44
—problems, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A North America (1942) pp. 147-151, '43
—ulcer and chronic gastritis, [V. P. Collins] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1005-1014, Dec. '43
—under conditions of war, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med (no. 3) **21:** 3-8, '43
blood in, amylase in chronic gastroduodenopyloric ulcers, [J. R. Goyena & E. Cipolla] An.Inst.modelo de clín. méd. **23:** 46-53, '42; also, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 521-527, Sept.-Oct. '43
cancer and peptic ulcer, histologic diagnostic evaluation of large series of gastric and duodenal specimens, with special reference to ulcer carcinoma, [W. Herzog] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 221-243, '43
—differential diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer and carcinoma, [W. L. Palmer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 218-221, '43
—giant gastric ulcer of pseudotumoral form; roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. García-Calderón & Nemours-Auguste] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 174-185, June-Aug. '42
—total gastrectomy; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 982-986, Oct. 20, '43
—ulcer of lesser curvature of neoplastic aspect; evolution of case after gastroenteroanastomosis, [Señorans] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 524-532, June-July '43
complications and sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; etc.
—acute pseudotumoral periduodenitis due to chronic ulcer of duodenal bulb; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 371-374, Feb. 23, '44
—local circulatory variations in gastroduodenal ulcers due to derivation of bile, [J. Bastos & S. Pinto] Med. contemp., Lisboa (no. 23) **60:** 1-18, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and its complications, [E. Meulengracht] Día méd. **16:** 95-97, Jan. 31, '44; Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 352-355, Feb. 16, '44
—nycturia, [A. I. Gefter] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 47-52, '42
—roentgenography of stomach; snail-like contraction of lesser curvature as sequel, [Y. Seuderling] Acta radiol. **24:** 384-391, '43
—state of liver, [B. L. Evard] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 74-82, '42
—therapy of complications, [S. Cintra Franco] Folha med. **24:** 175-180, Oct. 5, '43
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—acidimetric curve obtained by Boldyreff's acid meal; importance in diagnosis, [O. Copello & J. A. Isola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 484-508, June-July '43
—gastric and duodenal ulcers presenting diagnostic difficulties, [W. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 422, July 16, '43
—gastric arteriosclerosis with pseudoulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 181-185, Jan. 26, '44
—gastric chemism, [S. Vorobioff] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1059-1079, Nov. '43
—intestinal tuberculosis simulating ulcer; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio & H. Maturi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2301-2303, Dec. 1, '43
epidemiology and statistics: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation
—problem; series of 181 cases from Royal Canadian Navy, [R. A. G. Lane] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 353-354, April '44
—ulcer and dyspepsia in the Army, [H. Tidy] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 15-16, Jan. '44
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[E. Schliephake] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 229, March 27, '43

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—appearance of duodenal ulcers coincident with ingestion of sulfonamides; 3 cases; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 437-438, June '43
—gastric lesions due to brief local action of arsenic in farmers, [D. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 736, Aug. 21, '42
—in relation to compensation for disabilities contracted during military service, [Schlosser] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 371, June 18, '43
—interventions on pancreas and splanchnic nerves and problem of ulcers; experimental study, [S. Pinto] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 13) **7:** 1-16, '41; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—necrotic myelitis and pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [O. Gagel & E. Reiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 333, '43
—pathogenesis, [A. Dzsinich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 83, '42
—pathogenesis, [J. S. Sweeney] Northwest Med. **43:** 36-40, Feb. '44
—pathogenesis in light of chemical theory of nervous excitation, [D. E. Alpern] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 32-34, '43
—pathogenesis in wartime, [A. Géronne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 121, Feb. 12, '43
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [G. Hetényi & I. Kalapos] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 234, March 13, '43
—recent developments in physiology of stomach and intestine which pertain to management of ulcer, [A. C. Ivy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 5-14, Jan. '44
—relation of hyperthyroidism to ulcer and gastritis, [Walinski & Helfors] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 396, May 14, '43
—relation to trauma, with report of case, [R. Quiroga Alvarado] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 213-218, July-Dec. '42
—role of present food restrictions, [Vittot] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **31:** 201-203, June-Aug. '42
—subacute ulcer of pyloric canal appearing after ingestion of large doses of sodium salicylate; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 561-564, March 22, '44
—suggesting malnutrition as etiology, [E. Steele] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 119-122, April '44
—surgical management of ulcer—chemical problem, including description of how secretin factor influences success of anastomotic procedures, [O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 170-178, '43
experimental, effects of feeding heated lard to rats, with histologic description of lesions observed, [H. P. Morris, C. D. Larsen & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 285-303, Dec. '43
—experimental production of acute and subacute gastric ulcers in cats by intramuscular injection of caffeine in beeswax, [J. A. Roth & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **2:** 274-285, April '44
gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—limitations of gastroscopic and roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 217, March 12, '43
—value in dyspepsia, [H. Taylor] M.Press **210:** 373-374, Dec. 15, '43
healing: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
hemorrhage from, experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; role of liver and kidneys, [H. N. Harkins & others] Surgery **14:** 891-897, Dec. '43
—bleeding ulcer in infancy, [L. E. Meiselas & A. H. Russakoff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 384-386, May '44
—effect of hypertension on prognosis of bleeding ulcer, [H. A. Rafsky & M. Weingarten] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 93-101, March-April '44
—familial hemorrhage, [E. Boros] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 45-57, Feb. '44
—gastrojejunal hemorrhage following gastroenterostomy for hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy, [G. A. Stevens & W. C. Boeck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 160-161, Jan. 15, '44
—grave hemorrhages: clinical aspects, pathologic anatomy, physiopathology and therapy, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 147-204, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 341-398, Oct. '43
—grave iterative hemorrhage due to duodenal ulcer; intrahemorrhagic gastrectomy; case, [C. Nario & J. C. de Chiara] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 233-246, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 603-616, Dec. '43
—hematemesis treated by indirect and direct blood transfusion; case, [J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia **2:** 461-462, Dec. 4, '43
—medical management of gastric hemorrhage, [M. H. Mack] Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 15-16, April '44
—new diets for treating hematemesis, [Girones & Verdaguer] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 127, July 31, '43
—surgical therapy of acute hemorrhage, [G. Seidl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 603, April 24, '43

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from—Continued
—surgical therapy of hemorrhagic gastric ulcer, [G. Neff] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 281-291, June '43
—surgical treatment of massive hemorrhage, [T. T. Manzer] Northwest Med. **43:** 112-113, April '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; gastric hemorrhage; implications as to treatment, [K. A. Meyer & F. Steigmann] S.Clin.North America **24:** 29-49, Feb. '44
—treatment, with report of 160 cases treated by prompt feeding program (modified Meulengracht diet), [L. Schiff] South.M.J. **37:** 335-342, June '44
heredity, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & J. Nasio] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 223-233, Feb. 2, '44
in infants and children, [O. Copello] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2275-2280, Dec. 1, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 811-826, '43
—bleeding peptic ulcer in infancy, [L. E. Meiselas & A. H. Russakoff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 384-386, May '44
—case report of perforation, [L. R. Hutchins] Northwest Med. **43:** 40-41, Feb. '44
—chronic duodenal ulcer; fundusectomy in therapy; case, [O. Copello] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1082-1087, Nov. 10, '43
pain in, etiology of nocturnal pain in duodenal ulcer, [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1343, Dec. 5, '41
—pathogenesis of nightly pain, [G. Kabelitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 454, June 11, '43
pathology, [R. I. Latienda] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 219-232, '42
—geographic variations in anatomic picture of ulcer gastritis, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 615, '43
perforation, acute duodenal ulcer, [V. G. Burden] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 61-68, Jan. '44
—analysis of acute ulcers, [L. D. Nannini] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) **2:** 1-11, Jan. '44
—case, [L. Opazo] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 916-919, Sept. '43
—case of duodenal ulcer with recovery in man aged 80 years, [G. W. Ashton] M.J.Australia **1:** 130, Feb. 12, '44
—case of gastric ulcer with bilateral subphrenic abscess and bronchopleural fistula, [E. A. Cooper] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 356-358, April '44
—during period of heavy air raids, [C. C. Spicer, D. N. Stewart & D. M. deR. Winser] Lancet **1:** 14, Jan. 1, '44
—early diagnosis of acute perforations, [A. G. Barón] Día méd. **15:** 1448-1452, Dec. 27, '43
—in children; case, [L. R. Hutchins] Northwest Med. **43:** 40-41, Feb. '44
—late results, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet **1:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '44
—of postoperative jejunal ulcers, [K. W. Warren & L. S. Fallis] Surgery **15:** 569-573, April '44
—perforated ulcer and its complications; 4 cases, [M. B. Bowman] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **40:** 171-176, March '44
—perforated ulcer (diagnostic difficulties and disadvantages in psychopathic groups), [E. C. Parker] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 285-287, March '44
—perforated ulcers and their postoperative complications, [J. Szeleczky] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 189-213, '43
—pseudoperforating subacute ulcer of stomach, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 518-521, March 15, '44
—series of 312 cases, [S. C. Raw] Lancet **1:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '44
—statistics on 174 cases, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **50:** 505-506, Aug. 8, '42; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 134-135, Jan. 20, '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; acute perforation in ulceration, with special reference to end results, [W. L. Estes, Jr. & B. A. Bennett, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 321-341, March '44
—symptoms and treatment, [P. Smith] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 266-269, March '44
—thirty cases, [L. E. Jackson & D. Metheny] Northwest Med. **42:** 367-368, Dec. '43
—treatment; 36 cases, [M. M. Hagood] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 12-14, Jan. '44
—with special reference to gastrectomy, [V. J. Bertola & A. Martínez Carreras] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2287-2297, Dec. 1, '43; also, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 228-247, '43
postoperative, gastrojejunal hemorrhage following gastroenterostomy for hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy, [G. A. Stevens & W. C. Boeck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 160-161, Jan. 15, '44
—perforation of jejunal ulcers, [K. W. Warren & L. S. Fallis] Surgery **15:** 569-573, April '44
—therapy of gastrojejunal ulcer, [H. Fowelin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 453, March 27, '43 [Comment on Sipos' and Börger's articles]
prevention, contribution of industrial physician to prophylaxis of gastritis and ulcer, [R. Singer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 206, March 13, '43

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
prognosis, acidimetric curve obtained by Boldyreff's acid meal; importance in prognosis, [O. Copello & J. A. Isola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 484-508, June-July '43
recurrence, recent developments in physiology of stomach and intestine which pertain to management of ulcer, [A. C. Ivy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 5-14, Jan. '44
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—contribution to problem of digestive ulcers, [C. Bardy] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 539-549, Oct. '43
—gastric ulcer of greater curvature; roentgen and gastroscopic control; case with regression after medical therapy, [Señorans] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 533-545, June-July '43
—limitations of gastroscopic and roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 217, March 12, '43
—organic upper gastrointestinal disease at advance base, [J. H. L. Heintzelman & H. W. Jacox] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1035-1037, May '44
—responsibility of roentgenologist in wartime duodenal ulcer problem, [M. Feldman] Radiology **42:** 356-358, April '44
—ulcer in descending duodenum, [C. N. Borman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **50:** 752-764, Dec. '43
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
—[A. W. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 80-87, March '44
—[S. Cintra Franco] Folha med. **24:** 175-180, Oct. 5, '43
—[J. M. Jorge & C. P. de Nicola] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 213-217, '42
—aseptic gastrectomy; author's technic, [A. Monteiro] Día méd. **16:** 98-103, Jan. 31, '44
—bacteriologic aspects of gastric contents in presence of surgical lesions of stomach and duodenum, [J. T. Priestley, L. Thompson & W. B. Sealy] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 1-4, Jan. 12, '44
—chemical problem, including description of how secretin factor influences success of anastomotic procedures, [O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 170-178, '43
—examination of pancreatic secretion in case of pancreatic fistula following gastric resection, [H. Griessmann] Chirurg **15:** 82, Feb. 1, '43
—extensive gastric ulcer, [K. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 618, April 24, '43
—external duodenal fistula after gastropylorectomy for callous ulcer of duodenum, with closed pyloric stenosis; case, [Ney de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 545-551, Oct. '43
—gastric ulcer, [J. D. Stewart & F. M. Zaepfel] New York State J.Med. **44:** 611-616, March 15, '44
—gastritis after therapy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. M. Centeno] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 281-295, '43
—importance of short afferent duodenojejunal loop in gastric resection, [O. H. Wangensteen] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 82-85, May '44
—indications, [J. Hohlbaum] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 302, May 7, '43
—indications in gastric lesions, [W. H. Cole] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 234-239, '44
—normal and pathologic roentgen characteristics of stomach resected by von Haberer modification of Billroth operation (I), [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín españ. **9:** 318-328, June 15, '43
—partial fundusectomy (proximal gastrectomy); review of 24 cases (of intractable duodenal ulcer), [F. G. Connell] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1000-1004, Dec. '43
—problems, [J. Wymer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 473, April 3, '43
—radiologic (fluoroscopic) consideration of stomach after operation, [F. E. Templeton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 27-37, April '44
—simple, useful anterior gastroenterostomy, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 169-172, Feb. '44
—subtotal gastrectomy; study of 50 cases operated at Arecibo District Hospital, [M. A. Astor, M. M. Baralt, A. H. Susoni & J. Sobrino] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 97-102, March '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery, [J. V. Prohaska] S. Clin.North America **24:** 50-59, Feb. '44
—therapy of gastric ulcer by splanchnicectomy and ablation of first or first two lumbar sympathetic ganglions, [F. Froehlich, F. Stéphan & C. Froehlich] Presse méd. **50:** 665-666, Oct. 24, '42
—transthoracic subtotal gastrectomy for benign ulcer of stomach, [R. L. Hill] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 33-36, Sept.-Oct. '43
—which peptic ulcers should be operated upon? [K. A. Meyer & F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. **85:** 82-87, Feb. '44

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 123-126, '44
—[M. Quiñones] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 421-426, Oct. 31, '43
—[E. Schliephake] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 229, March 27, '43
—aluminum phosphate gel; clinical investigation, [R. Upham & N. W. Chaikin] Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 287-297, Nov.-Dec. '43
—atropine, [T. A. Pinós & J. Valls Colomer] Med. españ. **10:** 404-411, Oct. '43
—blood transfusion, [E. S. Sammartino] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 233-256, '42
—cicatrization of ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach by means of solution of procaine hydrochloride; histopathologic study, [C. Aguirre] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 445-469, June-July '43
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide; authors' experience, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & M. Lemos García] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 257-268, '42
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [M. Demole & P. Guye] Praxis **32:** 517-519, July 15, '43
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 476, May 8, '42
—direct results of treatment with mud baths and mineral water drinking cures at Essentuki, [A. L. Gelfgat, A. D. Rybinskiy & A. L. Shafran] Klin. med. (no. 6) **19:** 131-137, '41
—effect of sodium alkyl sulfate on peptic activity of gastric contents and on healing of gastric ulcer in man, [J. B. Kirsner & R. A. Wolff] Gastroenterology **2:** 93-101, Feb. '44
—especially dietetic therapy and indications for surgical intervention, [A. D. Cisneros] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **22:** 281-306, Nov. '43; Semana méd. **1:** 400-406, Feb. 24, '44
—gastric ulcer of greater curvature; roentgen and gastroscopic control; case with regression after medical therapy, [Señorans] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 533-545, June-July '43
—in wartime, [A. Géronne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 121, Feb. 12, '43
—in wartime, [A. M. Gill] M.Press **211:** 84-86, Feb. 9, '44
—indigestion and national health, [A. Hurst] Practitioner **152:** 193-196, April '44
—inhibition of peptic activity, [F. Steigmann & A. R. Marks] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 173-178, June '44
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride) in ambulant practice, [G. Wittlinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 150, Feb. 20, '43
—medical therapy, [E. N. Forest Díaz] Medica, Matanzas **2:** 162-176, Nov.-Dec. '43
—medical therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg & J. F. Marquez] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 547-562, '42
—medical treatment, [T. G. Miller] M.Clin.North America **28:** 403-417, March '44
—modern treatment, [A. Winkelstein] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 87-98, Feb. '44
—natural follicular hormone, estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in oil and synthetic estrogen (*di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate) in therapy of peptic ulcer, [D. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 818, Sept. 18, '42
—pectin in experimental gastric ulcer, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & Mme. Bourgeois] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **31:** 121-127, June-Aug. '42
—pepsin, [C. L. Glaessner] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 175-185, May '44
—problem of medicosurgical treatment; clinical study, [N. Romano & A. L. C. Maggi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 197-212, '42
—recent advances in medicinal treatment, [R. Prasad] Antiseptic **40:** 439-443, Sept. '43
—response to treatment, [E. F. Driscoll & A. H. Aaron] New York State J. Med. **44:** 266-269, Feb. 1, '44
—sex hormones, [O. von Loewenstein] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 622, July 10, '42
—sex hormones and ascorbic acid, [V. Garcia Vilela] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 314, Sept. 25, '43
—sodium alkyl sulfate; preliminary report, [S. J. Fogelson & D. E. Shoch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 212-216, March '44
—soft diet, [H. Beck] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 789, Sept. 11, '42
—sympathomimetin, [M. P. Semenova] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 78-82, '42
—urogastrone, [J. Nasio] An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 155-168, '43

PEPTIDASE
—action of amino*poly*peptidase and of renal angiotonase on pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, G. Illanes, H. Salvestrini & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 226-228, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of amino*poly*peptidase from yeast and of renal angiotonase on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto] Rev. de med.y aliment. 5: 228-229, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—aminopeptidasic nature of angiotonase, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & J. Sorolla] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 135-136, April-July '42
—binding of "natural" and "unnatural" peptidase in animal and cancer cells, [E. Maschmann] Naturwissenschaften 30: 565, Sept. 11, '42
—destruction of angiotonin and of pepsitensin by amino*poly*peptidase, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, H. Manríquez & B. Valenzuela] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 137-138, April-July '42
—inhibition and separation of *d-di*peptidases from enzyme extracts of powdered kidneys; determination of hydrolysis of *d-di*peptides by means of *d*-amino acid oxidase, [R. Merten & A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 112: 262, '43
—of intestinal mucosa, [E. L. Smith & M. Bergmann] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 627-651, May '44

PEPTIDES
—inhibition and separation of *d-di*peptidases from enzyme extracts of powdered kidneys; determination of hydrolysis of *d-di*peptides by means of *d*-amino acid oxidase, [R. Merten & A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 262, '43
in urine: See Urine, peptides

PEPTONE
effects, antisulfonamide action; behavior of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and peptones with certain bacteria, [F. Nitti & J. Tabone] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 360-363, April-June '42
—chemical aspects of antisulfonamide activity; acetylation and dialysis, [J. Tabone & F. Nitti] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 68: 416-419, July-Aug. '42
—chemical aspects of antisulfonamide activity; diazotization, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 68: 471-474, Sept.-Oct. '42
—chemical aspects of antisulfonamide activity; hydrolysis, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 68: 470-471, Sept.-Oct. '42
—diagnosis of food allergies through propeptanes (peptone preparations), [E. Urbach] Ann.Allergy 1: 219-234, Nov.-Dec. '43
—stimulating effect of peptones on antisulfonamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoic acid; determination of antisulfonamides, [F. Nitti, J. Tabone & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 474-476, Sept.-Oct. '42
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Food, allergy

PEPYS, SAMUEL (1633-1703)
—venereal disease in Pepys's diary, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 19: 169-173, Dec. '43

PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Diodrast

PERALGA
—toxiderma; case, [P. L. Baliña & A. M. Mom] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27: 284-286, '43

PERALTA, A. R.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**

PERALTA RAMOS, A., Aspectos sociales de la asistencia obstetrica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 429-443, '42
Homenaje al doctor Eliseo Cantón, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 775-786, Nov. '43; also, Homenaje de la Academia nacional de medicina a la memoria de Eliseo Cantón, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 71-76, Jan. '44
Profesor Fernando Magalhães († 10 de enero de 1944), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 3-8, Jan. '44
——**and DUBROVSKY, R.,** Mortalidad materna; profilaxis de la infección puerperal, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 411-424, '42

PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine

PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation; etc.
—body image, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. 74: 20-38, Jan.-Feb. '42
—image of my body, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. 74: 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
disorders, "phantom limb" due to cerebral tuberculoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Riser & Gayral] Rev.neurol. 74: 81-82, Jan.-Feb. '42
—phantom limbs in total section of dorsal spinal cord; 2 new cases, [J. Lhermitte & J. Sigwald] Rev. neurol. 74: 82-85, Jan.-Feb. '42
—psychosensory effects of sulfonamides in aviators, [G. F. Bonnet] Presse méd. 50: 612-613, Oct. 3, '42

PERCH, B.: See **KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**

PERCIVATI FRANCO, E. F.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.**

PERCORTEN: See cross reference under **Desoxycorticosterone Acetate**

PERDOMO HURTADO, B., Un nuevo tratamiento anticoagulante: la heparina, Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 211-214, Oct. 31, '43

PERDRUP, A., Case of manifest, primary beriberi, Ugesk. f.læger 105: 546, June 3, '43

PEREIRA, A., Clínica das pielonefrites, Rev.paulista de med. 23: 99-106, Aug. '43
Importance of roentgen examination in diagnosis of adenoma of prostate, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 600-613, May '44

PEREIRA, H. M., Aspéctos dos serviços de saude na guerra total, Rev.flum.de med. 8: 189-197, Aug. '43

PEREIRA, J. M. da S., Sobre a etiopatogenia do varicocele pelviano e da ovarite esclerocistica, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 49-61, '42
Sobre um caso de mioma e gravidêz (cesariana e histerectomia sob anestesia local), Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 349-353, Dec. '43

PEREIRA, JACY R., and PEREIRA, JAIR R., Tratamento da hipertensão arterial essencial, nota prévia, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-18, Sept '43

PEREIRA, JAIR R.: See **PEREIRA, JACY R., jt. auth.**

PEREIRA BARRETTO, M., Malaria aviária; transmissão do Plasmodium cathemerium Hartman, 1927 pelo Culex fatigans Wiedmann, 1828, Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 8: 7-14, Jan. '43; abstr., Rev. paulista de med. 23: 46, Aug. '43
Malária aviária; sobre o encontro de formas exoeritrocíticas do "Plasmodium juxtanucleare" Versiani e Gomes, 1941 (nota prévia), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 643-645, Nov. '43
Contribuição para o conhecimento dos flebótomos de São Paulo. Anomalias observadas na terminalia do macho do "P. alphabeticus" Fonseca 1936 e de algumas outras espécies. (Diptera, Psychodidae), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 703-710, Dec. '43
——**and COUTINHO, J. O.,** Criação de algumas espécies de anofelinos brasileiros, Rev.brasil.de biol. 3: 317-323, Sept. '43

PEREIRA da SILVA, A., Ruturas de perineo e seu tratamento pelo processo de Humberto Dionisi, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 265-276, '42

PEREIRA da SILVA, C., and PENHA GODOY d'ALAMBERT, J., Síndromo de hiperostóse frontal interna, Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 8: 101-141, March-June '43

PEREIRA de QUEIROZ, C., Tratamento preventivo das hemorragias nas tonsilectomias, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 2: 223-232, Sept.-Oct. '42

PEREIRA de SOUZA, M. C., O Serviço de doenças transmissiveis no distrito sanitario modelo do estado do Rio de Janeiro, Folha med. 23: 37-39, Feb. 25, '42
——See **PESSOA, S. B., jt. auth.**

PEREIRA GUIMARAES, JOSE
—Admiral Pereira Guimarães and his period (nineteenth century), [A. Guimarães Porto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 816-822, Nov. '43

PEREIRAS, R.: See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.**

PEREIRA TORRES, R. A., and ROSENBLATT, S., Quiste hidatídico de tiroides y adenoma simple, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2152-2154, Nov. 10, '43

PEREIRA VIANA, F., Intoxicações agudas, J.méd., Pôrto, nos. 51-52, pp. 1-15, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

PERELMAN, L. B., Therapy of postconcussional deafmutism, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 74, '42
Therapy of postconcussional deafness and deaf-mutism of psychogenic etiology, Sovet.med. (no. 9) 6: 13-14, '42
Dynamic splint, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 26, '42

PEREMESIN (cerium preparation): See Vomiting, therapy

PERERA, C. A., Charles H. May, M.D., 1861-1943, Arch. Ophth. 31: 103-105, Jan. '44

PERETTI, G., Ricerche sull'avitaminosi B$_6$ sperimentale nel ratto albino; il metabolismo dell'azoto; azione della piridoxina sul consumo azotato endogeno minimo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 324, May '42
Ricerche sull'avitaminosi B$_6$ sperimentale nel ratto albino; il metabolismo dei lipidi: i lipidi del fegato, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 325, May '42
Ricerche sull'avitaminosi B$_6$ sperimentale nel ratto albino; il metabolismo dei lipidi: l'assorbimento dei lipidi nei ratti in avitaminosi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 326, May '42
Ricerche sull'avitaminosi B$_6$ sperimentale nel ratto albino; il contenuto in glicogeno del fegato e dei muscoli di ratti in avitaminosi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 327, May '42

de PEREYRA, V. R.: See **HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.**

PEREYRA KAFER, J., Os esquemas cerebrais, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 5-19, Jan. '44

PEREZ, B., and LACOUR, J. P., Hipoproteinemia y relación plasma globulos; significación quirúrgica, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 27-36, Jan. '44
——**TAIANA, J. A., and BORAGINA, R. C.,** Equinococosis pulmonar; cavidades residuales visualizadas por broncografía, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 19: 545-553, Sept. '43

PEREZ, H., Eritroblastosis del recién nacido, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2311-2317, Dec. 1, '43

PEREZ, J.: See **CERVIA, T., jt. auth.**

PEREZ, J. A., Elogio del profesor Emilio Sergent, Rev. méd.de Córdoba 31: 380-383, Sept. '43

PEREZ, J. J., GRABAR, P., and LOISELEUR, J., Propriétés immunologiques des protéides après solubilisation dans des milieux non aqueux, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 430-432, July-Aug. '42
PEREZ, M.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
PEREZ, M. L., El diagnóstico de anencefalia durante el embarazo, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 315-321, Sept. '43
La etiopatogenia de algunas roturas espontáneas del útero en el embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 509-523, Oct. '43
——and ECHEVARRIA, R., La sulfanilamidoterapia intraperitoneal profiláctica en la cirugía obstétrica del caso impuro (nuevas observaciones), An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 167-171, '42; preliminary report **4:** 9-17, '42
——ARENAS, N., and BLANCHARD, O., Evolución y tratamiento de una linfogranulomatosis venérea durante y fuera del estado puerperal, An.d.Inst.matern. y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 32-43, '42
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Las fallas en las perinorrafias postparto, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 153-158, Sept. '43
Alimentación de la mujer embarazada, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 223-232, Dec. '43
PEREZ BEATO, MANUEL: See Obituaries
PEREZ CARLEVARO, C. M., El electro análisis en la impotencia funcional motriz; su aplicación en medicina legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 88-93, Jan.-June '42
Valor médico legal del electro diagnóstico en las neuritis, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 88-93, Jan.-June '43
PEREZ CARRENO, R., Contribución al estudio sobre el coeficiente de impurezas de los aguardientes y alcoholes del país, destinados al consumo humano, Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 549-556, Aug. '42
PEREZ de los REYES, R., La miocarditis diftérica: formas clínicas y tratamiento, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1020-1024, Dec. '43
——See de LEJARZA, C., jt. auth.
PEREZ DIAZ, R. J., El grupo digitálico y la insuficiencia cardíaca; estudio farmacológico y clínico terapéutico, Vida nueva **53:** 66-89, Feb. '44
PEREZ GALLARDO, F., Blocking of reticulo-endothelial system, and infection by virus of typhus exanthematicus, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
——See CLAVERO del CAMPO, G., jt. auth.
PEREZ GARCIA, E., Arterias mesentéricas, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 116-148, March 31, '44
PEREZ LORIE, J., and ANIDO FRAGUIO, H., Comentarios sobre algunos casos de fractura complicada en relación a la gangrena gaseosa y perdida extensa de piel, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 7-23, Jan. 1, '44
PEREZ MORENO, B., Meningitis serosa infecciosa aguda; meningitis serosa aséptica; meningitis serosa epidémica, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 328-333, Sept. 15, '43
PEREZ SIMON, A., Aneurisma de la arteria pulmonar. Un caso clínico, Vida nueva **52:** 90-97, Aug. '43
La electrocardiografia en la clínica práctica; trastornos del ritmo cardíaco, Rev.méd.-social.san.y benef. munic. **3:** 117-130, Oct.-Dec. '43
PEREZ-STABLE, M.: See GALAN, E., jt. auth.
PEREZ VIGUERAS, I., Nota sobre la presencia en Cuba de la "Leptospira canicola" y consideraciones acerca de la leptospirosis canina y su tratamiento, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 470-480, Oct. 31, '43
PEREZ VITORIA, El tratamiento de la enfermedad de Addison con hormona sintética; resultados, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 128, July 31, '43
PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, case, [A. L. Lichtman, J. M. Stickney & J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 500-504, Dec. 15, '43
—case with decerebrate rigidity and extensive encephalomalacia in 5 year old child, [N. Malamud] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 43, June '44
—cerebral and ocular manifestations, [L. J. Boyd] Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **6:** 130-137, Oct. '43
—diagnosed clinically, [C. Murphy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '44
—Kussmaul-Maier disease; review, [E. Galán & M. Pérez-Stable] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 635-693, Oct. '43
—localized subcutaneous edema with weakness of limb muscles; syndrome due to polyarteritis nodosa, [R. MacKeith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 29, '44
—massive bilateral perirenal hemorrhage, [E. F. Hardeman] Bull.Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 35-40, Jan. '44
—periarteritis of pulmonary artery and primary sclerosis, [V. Eskelund] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 13, '42
—pulmonary tuberculosis and periarteritis; case, [C. M. Reyna & A. F. Cardeza] Semana méd. **2:** 890-894, Oct. 14, '43
PERIARTHRITIS
See also Rheumatism
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [G. Politzer] Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 111-114, March '44
—of shoulder, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 120-132, July-Dec. '43
—of shoulder joint, [A. Steindler] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 134-138, April '44
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive; Pick's Syndrome
PERICARDIOSTOMY: See Pericarditis, suppurative
PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—case of unknown etiology, [J. Govea Peña & A. Heydrich] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 761-767, Sept. '43
—clinical aspects, [F. Forman] Clin.Proc. **2:** 231-243, Sept. '43
adhesive: See also Pick's Syndrome
—apical adhesion resembling reptilian gubernaculum cordis, [W. M. Cobb] Anat.Rec. **89:** 87-91, May '44
—constrictive pericarditis; classic type with pericardiectomy, [C. K. Friedberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 717-721, Jan.-Feb. '44
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
diagnosis, acute pericarditis simulating myocardial infarction, [L. Wolff] New England J.Med. **230:** 422-425, April 6, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pericarditis due to Streptococcus viridans, [M. D. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 435-439, April '44
—pericarditis and amebic abscess of liver; case, [D. Staffieri, L. González Sabathié & H. A. Kruse] Rev. méd.de Rosario **34:** 118-122, Feb. '44
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, acute metastatic pericarditis; 2-stage pericardiostomy with recovery, [I. P. Train] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 725-726, Jan.-Feb. '44
—remarkable efficacy of tracheotomy combined with privine (imidazole derivative) and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis with pericarditis; case, [H. Martin & J. Mury] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 951, July 31, '43
therapy, surgical aspects, [C. F. M. Saint] Clin.Proc. **2:** 271-275, Sept. '43
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—following gunshot wounds of thorax, [I. E. Sorkin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 56-63, '42
—radiology, [S. F. Oosthuizen] Clin.Proc. **2:** 244-254, Sept. '43
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
absence, congenital absence; case, [E. K. F. Ronka & C. F. Tessmer] Am.J.Path. **20:** 137-141, Jan. '44
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, case of calcified pericarditis under insulin and electric shock therapy, [W. Straus] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 416-417, Nov. '43
diseases, radiology, [S. F. Oosthuizen] Clin.Proc. **2:** 244-254, Sept. '43
innervation, reflex from pericardial receptors, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 43; (no. 3) **15:** 31, '43
surgery: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; Pericarditis, suppurative; Pick's Syndrome
—contemporary surgery of heart and pericardium, [J. W. Strieder] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 49-53, April '44
tuberculosis, clinically primary tuberculosis, [M. J. Fine & S. Katz] Dis. of Chest **10:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
—"hypalbuminous hypocalcemia" in pleuropericarditis; case, [H. Pinösch] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 251-256, April '43
tumors, celothelioma of epicardium; case, [C. J. Hansson & N. Söderström] Acta radiol. **24:** 183-189, '43
—primary malignant granuloma; first case, [L. Ayerza & R. Cernich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 981-986, Nov. 30, '43
wounds and injuries, [A. A. Gerke] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 39-44, '42
—stab wounds of heart and pericardium, [H. Linder & H. Hodo] South.M.J. **37:** 261-266, May '44
PERICORONITIS: See Gums, diseases
PERIDUODENITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIER, E. A., Sur un syndrome de pseudo-perforation péritonéale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 249-252, Sept.-Oct. '42
PERIN, L., Traitement d'assaut de la syphilis primo-secondaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors serie) **2:** 226-260, '42
——BOULLE, S., and LAFONTAINE, E., Résultats éloignés de la sulfamidothérapie dans la blennorragie féminine, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 110-112, Feb. '42
PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, lacerations
PERINEPHRITIS
—paranephritic abscess with characteristic pyelogram; case, [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. **23:** 180-184, '42
PERINEUM
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, failures in postpartum perineorrhaphy, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 153-158, Sept. '43
—birth injuries; pathogenesis and surgical correction, [A. H. Curtis & B. J. Anson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 259-260, '43

PERINEUM, lacerations—Continued
—during labor; prevention and therapy, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **38:** 704, July 24, '42
—early secondary repair of complete tears, [P. Malpas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 590, April 29, '44
—management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete tears of perineum in women; Charles Sumner Bacon lecture, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 3-27, April '44
—perineorrhaphy postpartum versus perineal repair; original technic, [L. Drosin] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 344-347, March '44
—problems in obstetrics, [M. Reddington] Clin.J. **73:** 51-54, March-April '44
—ruptures and their therapy by Dionisi operation, [A. Pereira da Silva] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 265-276, '42
—simplified perineorrhaphy, A. de A. Salles & F. V. Rodrigues] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 357-376, '42
pruritus: See Pruritus, perineal
PERIODICALS
—"American Journal of Psychiatry" (formerly "American Journal of Insanity") 1844-1944, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 45-60, April '44
—biographic annotations appended to pictorial gallery of editors and builders of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal" (May 1844-May 1944), [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 519-522, May '44
—centennial anniversary issue, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 1-199, April '44
—centennial of "Annales médico-psychologiques," [R. de Saussure] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 517-520, Nov. '43
—early history of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," [A. E. Fossier] New Orleans M.& S. J. **96:** 496-507, May '44
—esoteric thomsonian Ohio medical periodical, [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 52-53, Jan. '44
—fiftieth anniversary of "La semana médica" (Bodas de oro de "La semana médica"), Semana méd. **1:** 51-64, Jan. 13, '44
—first four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of "American Journal of Insanity"; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer, [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 29-40, April '44
—guides to literature of veterinary medicine, [F. Harden] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 230-233, April '44
—"I want to see the editor," [C. F. Eichenauer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **65:** 126-129, Oct. '43
—"New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal"; bibliographic notes, [M. L. Marshall] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 523-528, May '44
—"New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal"; 100 years of medical journalism in Louisiana, May 1844—May 1944, [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 489-496, May '44
—paper shortage and scientific publication, [R. F. Griggs] Science **99:** 428-430, May 26, '44
—second half-century of the Journal ("American Journal of Insanity"), [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 41-44, April '44
—standardization of bibliographic references, [F. F. Yonkman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 527, Feb. 19, '44
—twenty-five years ago; "The Bulletin of the Canadian Army Medical Corps," Vol. I, Nos. 1-8, March, 1918, to May, 1919, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 92-97, Jan. '44
—years of an editor, [M. P. Spearman] Southwestern Med. **27:** 297-298, Dec. '43
PERIODICITY
See also Activity; Liver, physiology; Respiration, physiology; etc.
—moon-madness (periodicity in relation to phases of moon), [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 249-256, Jan. '44
—relation between man and cosmic periodicity, [E. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 483, April 17, '43; 511, April 24, '43
—violation of physiologic rhythm, [H. Rhode] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 132, May 8, '43
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—clamping and grinding habits; relation to periodontal disease, [M. Leof] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 184-194, Feb. 1, '44
—management of early acute dentoalveolar infections, [B. B. Cook] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 128-133, April '44
PERIODONTIUM
—[M. A. Ramirez Otárola] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 373-383, Nov.-Dec. '43
inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIONYXIS: See Fingers and Toes, diseases; Nails, diseases
PERIOSTEUM
—chronic hypertrophy of skin and long bones; osteodermopathic syndrome (pachydermatitis with pachyperiostosis of extremities), [I. Leinwand & A. W. Duryee] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1018-1028, Dec. '43
PERIOSTITIS
—important forms of rheumatic tendoperiostitis; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Böni] Praxis **32:** 210-211, March 18, '43
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPHLEBITIS
—retinal periphlebitis in course of acute exudative choroiditis, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 86-90, '41
PERIPLEURITIS: See Thorax, diseases; Thorax, tuberculosis
PERIS CEBOLLA, M., Hernias y eventraciones diafragmáticas. Coincidencia con nacimiento y desarrollo de una tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 265-270, Aug. 30, '43
PERISHO, G. M., Fever therapy in chemoresistant gonococcus infections; analysis of 150 consecutive cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 971-976, April '44
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTON: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITONEOSCOPE: See Abdomen, examination
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Gallbladder, cancer; Liver, diseases
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—intraperitoneal rupture of Wilms tumor, [C. H. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 714, Dec. 4, '43
—shock resulting from intraperitoneal implantation of reconstituted desiccated muscle, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 339-346, April '44
abscess, volvulus of gallbladder and pericholecystic abscess, [H. Waschulewski] Chirurg **15:** 79, Feb. 1, '43
—low abscess following appendectomy; surgical therapy by rectal route; case, [C. Urrutia U.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 84, June '43
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage; Peritoneum, physiology; Peritonitis, therapy
echinococcosis, encysted effusion; 2 cases, [C. I. Rivas & L. R. Mantilla] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 737-743, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1011-1013, Nov. 30, '43
effusions: See Ascites; Peritoneum, echinococcosis
foreign bodies, symposium on abdominal surgery, [C. F. Sawyer] S.Clin.North America **24:** 110-127, Feb. '44
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pathology, peritoneal transplants after traumatic rupture of nonmalignant spleen, [G. H. Bunch] South.Med. & Surg. **106:** 87-88, March '44
physiology, drainage of particulate matter from peritoneal cavity by lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **88:** 175-192, Feb. '44
roentgenography: See Peritonitis, diagnosis; Pneumoperitoneum
surgery: See also Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, therapy; and other subheads under Peritoneum
—closing peritoneum under local anesthesia, [A. Naveiro] Semana méd. **2:** 1368-1369, Dec. 16, '43
tuberculosis, mesenteric tabes (tuberculosis of lymph nodes with enteroperitoneal tuberculosis); study of digestion and intestinal absorption, [P. B. Landabure & O. H. Sola] Día méd. **15:** 1166-1169, Oct. 11, '43
—genital tuberculosis in female; peritonitis as complication, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 378-391, April '44
—peritonitis, [E. Calderón P.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 307-316, July-Sept. '43
tumors, intraperitoneal myxoma, [J. C. Pravia] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 56-58, July '43
—ruptured mucocele of appendix with pseudomyxoma peritonei, [F. X. Timoney] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 417-419, June '44
PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis; Pick's Syndrome
—acute peritonitis, [E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 242-246, Nov. 13, '43
—biliary peritonitis, [A. J. Bengolea] An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 521-551, '43; abstr., Día méd. **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. 11, '43
—in infancy and childhood; symposium on abdominal surgery, [H. A. Oberhelman & O. Austin] S.Clin. North America **24:** 93-109, Feb. '44
complications and sequels, prevention and therapy of paralytic ileus in acute peritonitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 121-125, Feb. '43
diagnosis, German court judgment in case of death from peritonitis following mistaken diagnosis from examination of eyes by nature healer, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 431, May 28, '43
—acute pseudodotumoral periduodenitis due to chronic ulcer of duodenal bulb; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 371-374, Feb. 23, '44
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal meconium peritonitis, [E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 421-425, April '44

PERITONITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—roentgenography of encapsulated peritonitis, [R. Soupault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 305-307, Nov.-Dec. '42
—syndrome of pseudoperforation of peritoneum, [E. A. Périer] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 249-252, Sept.-Oct. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, acute peritonitis due to rupture of pyosalpinx; study apropos of 3 cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 378-386, Nov. '43
—gastric cancer perforated into free peritoneum; case, [E. Marescot] Med.españ. 10: 777-780, Dec. '43
—perforation of calculous gallbladder into free peritoneum; cases, [A. M. Natale] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 135-142, June '43
—peritonitis due to omphalitis; omphalomesenteric phlebitis in infant; case, [J. Damianovich & B. Lucero] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 374-389, Nov. '43
—peritonitis due to perforation of neoplastic gallbladder; actinic (radium) mucoclasis, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1037-1045, Nov. 3, '43
pneumococcic, diagnosis and indications for surgical therapy, [R. Kickelhayn] Med.Klin. 39: 465, June 25, '43
—sulfonamide therapy, [A. Colombo & M. Litmanovich] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 187-190, '42
—with special reference to sulfonamide therapy, [M. Litmanovich & A. Colombo] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 8: 129-138, May-Aug. '43
postoperative, bile peritonitis; case (following cholecystectomy), [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. 140: 151-155, Nov. '43
—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure" case; new observations, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 167-171, '42; preliminary report 4: 9-17, '42
—prophylaxis of peritoneal complication by technical devices in cesarean section, [H. Sanhueza D. & E. Valenzuela S.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 102-111, Feb. '44
—sulfonamide therapy in abdominal surgery, [J. Courtois & R. Collé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 289-293, Nov. '42
—use of sulfonamides in abdominal surgery, [C. E. Rea] Minnesota Med. 27: 99-102, Feb. '44
therapy, intraperitoneal application of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [H. Kohlmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 446, March 27, '43
—drainage and local sulfonamide therapy in acute peritonitis; technic for peritoneal implantation; cases, [J. M. A. Delrio & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos 4: 918-936, '43
—Littré hernia (lateral pinching of intestine) with peritonitis; surgical therapy with intraperitoneal use of sulfonamide; case, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 749-754, Sept. 30, '43
—plasma infusion in grave case with toxemia, [F. Luz, Jr.] Rev.med.Bahia 11: 149-157, June-July '43
—primary closure of peritoneum, [H. J. Lauber & J. Jaspers] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1239, Nov. 14, '41
—traumatic peritonitis, [B. Hejduk] Mil.Surgeon 94: 250-254, May '44
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERKINS, A. E., Acute infections around erupting mandibular third molar teeth, Brit.Dent.J. 76: 199-204, April 21, '44
PERKINS, G., Amputations, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 377-384, April '44
PERKINS, J. N., Cardiac symptoms in beriberi, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 20: 422-423, April '44
PERKINS, W. T., Projection, M.Physics, pp. 1122-1126, '44
PERLMAN, E.: See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.
PERLMUTTER, M., Thecoma of ovary associated with pleural effusion and ascites; Meigs syndrome, Ann. Int.Med. 20: 132-140, Jan. '44
PERLOW, S., Refrigeration anesthesia in leg amputation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 433-437, Feb. '44
PERLSON, J., Therapeutic malaria for patient who had undergone splenectomy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 137, Feb. '44
Some aspects of etiology and treatment of schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 243-249, March '44
PERLSTEIN, M. A., and WEINGLASS, A. R., Fatal effects of prolonged complete curarization, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 360-364, May '44
PERLZWEIG, W. A., Laboratory aids in evaluation of nutritional deficiencies, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 21-22, Jan. 15, '44
Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Paracelsus the iconoclast (1493-1541), North Carolina M.J. 5: 142-143, April '44
——See SARETT, H. P., jt. auth.
PERMANENT WAVING: See Cosmetics; Hair
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMYAKOV, F. K.: See MALKIN, Z. I., jt. auth.
PERNAMBUCO, P., Um novo modelo de afastador para toracoplastia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 79-82, Jan. '44
PERNET, A., Apoplexia visceral serosa, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 46: 289-301, Oct. '43
PERNIN, A.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
PERNOCTON: See cross reference under Pernoston
PERNOSTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
PEROBA, J., Mais um caso de empiema pleural estafilocócico em criança, tratado pelas injeções "in-loco" de sulfamido-crisoidina, Pediat.e puericult., Bahia 11: 171-173, June '42
PEROLIO, A. J., Evaluation of rat control measures, J.M.A. Alabama 13: 304-306, March '44
PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PERPARINE
—nature, [J. Amaro Lasheras] Semana méd.españ. 6: 537, May 29, '43
therapy: See Spasm, therapy
PERRAULT, M., Conditions générales d'application de la thérapeutique sulfamidée, Progrès méd. 70: 337-341, Aug. 10, '42
Les régimes alimentaires adaptés aux circonstances actuelles; le déficit énergétique dans la ration alimentaire des travailleurs de force; ampleur-conséquences-solutions, Progrès méd. 70: 372-375, Sept. 10, '42
PERRIN, E., and DUROUX, P. E., Contribution à l'étude de l'abord chirurgical des calculs urétéraux juxta-vésicaux, d'après cinq observations personnelles, J. d'urol. 50: 42-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
Lithiase du cystique avec ictère par compression de la voie biliaire principale, Presse méd. 50: 268-269, March 10, '42
PERRIN, J. (Lyon): See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
PERRIN, J. (Paris): See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN, J. (Washington, D. C.): See BAUR, A. K., jt. auth.
PERRIN, MARGARITA: See RIVERÓ CARVALLO, J. M., jt. auth.
PERRIN, MAURICE: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
PERRIN, P.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN, T. G., Contribución al estudio de las formaciones linfoides en el pulmón humano normal, Medicina, México 23: 467-498, Nov. 25, '43
——and MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Nota sobre el primer caso de histoplasmosis en Méjico, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 396-401, June 30, '43
PERRIN, T. L.: See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.
PERRINE, I.: See EPSTEIN, J. A., jt. auth.
PERRONE, F., Estenosis inflamatoria del hepático derecho; ictericia, Semana méd. 2: 1461-1463, Dec. 30, '43
PERROT, A.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.
PERROT, R.: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
PERRY, C. B., Treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, M.Press 210: 310-311, Nov. 17, '43
PERRY, E. B., Surgery of today, J.Nat.M.A. 36: 58-59, March '44
PERRY, E. H., Students' Army Specialized Training Program in action, South.M.J. 37: 8-10, Jan. '44
PERRY, H. M., Some clinical notes on polyvitamin therapy, Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 137-139, May '44
PERRY, J. C., Gonad and related endocrine response of female rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, Anat. Rec. 87: 415-427, Dec. '43
PERRY, W. F.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
PERRYMAN, J. H.: See HARVEY, R. W., jt. auth.
PERSALL, J. T.: See TORPIN, R., jt. auth.
PERSKY, P., and LISA, J. R., Multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi in full-blooded Negro, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 270-272, April '44
PERSKY, H.: See LEVINE, R., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
—appraisal of personality types of the addict, [R. H. Felix] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 462-467, Jan. '44
—detection of imbalances, [G. Murphy] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 44: 589-604, Dec. 22, '43
—development of boy from age 2 to 7, [L. B. Murphy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 10-16, Jan. '44
—disturbances of gastrointestinal function in relation to personality disorders, [H. G. Wolff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 44: 567-568, Dec. 22, '43
—duplicity; yesterday, today, and tomorrow, [A. W. Green] Psychiatry 6: 411-424, Nov. '43
—dynamic connection between personality and crime and detection of potential criminal illustrated by different types of murder, [D. Abrahamsen] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 481-488, Jan. '44
—electroencephalographic studies in asthma, with personality correlates, [S. Rubin & L. Moses] Psychosom.Med. 6: 31-39, Jan. '44
—emergence, [L. K. Frank] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 6: 149-156, March '44
—fatigue (in relation to personality disorders), [F. J. Hamilton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 344-352, Feb. '44
—health and personality, [C. T. Ryan] Hygeia 22: 190, March '44

PERSONALITY—Continued
—juvenile clubs and their moral influence on development; organization and direction, [L. B. Prieto F.] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 474-481, Dec. '43
—methods of study in relation to medical practice, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 395-400, May '44
—problems in first aid unit, [J. H. Wishart & L. G. Lobb] Indust.Med. 13: 243-245, March '44
—psychologic sidelights on Andreas Vesalius, [G. Zilboorg] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 562-575, Dec. '43
—role in addiction to alkaloids, [L. Bard] Gaz.clin. 41: 209-211, July '43
—role of premorbid personality in arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 501-505, Jan. '44
—six-month report on development of thirteen-year-old stuttering boy, [N. Will] Quart.J.Speech 30: 88-95, Feb. '44
—symposium on psychosomatic medicine; susceptibility to accidents, [F. Dunbar] M.Clin.North America 28: 653-662, May '44
—symposium . . . seeing, hearing, thinking and doing—problem of American youth; character and special senses, [J. E. Raycroft] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 45-51, Nov.-Dec. '43
—tale of rediscovery of humors (hormones); bearing on conduct and personality, [J. C. De] Calcutta M.J. 40: 445, Nov.; 480, Dec. '43
—the person unfolds, [H. Vollmer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 167-170, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis and personality conflicts, [J. Hartz] Psychosom.Med. 6: 17-22, Jan. '44
—types of structure encountered in child guidance clinics, [R. L. Jenkins & L. Hewitt] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 84-94, Jan. '44
psychopathic, effects of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate on behavior of psychopathic juvenile delinquents, [S. R. Korey] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 127-137, Jan. '44
—concept of abnormal personality, [H. Delgado] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 6: 409-431, Dec. '43
—dysphrenics; concept and classification, [E. E. Krapf] Semana méd. 1: 309-316, Feb. 17, '44
—electroencephalograph and therapy of criminal psychopaths, [D. Silverman] J.Crim.Psycopath. 5: 439-465, Jan. '44
—eonism (transvestitism) with added outstanding psychopathic features; unique psychopathologic case, [D. M. Olkon & I. C. Sherman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 159-167, Feb. '44
—essential traces of neurotic personality, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 8: 75-87, March-June '43
—formulation, [R. M. Lindner] Psychiatry 7: 59-63, Feb. '44
—guardhouse inmate, [W. Rottersman] War Med. 5: 271-279, May '44
—in armed forces, [P. A. da Silva) Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 179-195, '43
—malingery in relation to psychopathy in military psychiatry, [M. M. Campbell] Northwest Med. 42: 349-354, Dec. '43
—neurotic components in psychopathic behavior, [J. M. Caldwell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 134-148, Feb. '44
—of children, [B. Serebrinsky] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 19-47, Dec. '43
—recent progress in psychiatry, [D. Curran & P. Mallinson] J.Ment.Sc. 90: 266-286, Jan. '44
—study of 40 male psychopathic personalities before, during and after hospitalization, [W. L. Heaver] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 342-346, Nov. '43
—study of women psychopathic personalities requiring hospitalization, [R. J. Van Amberg] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 61-77, Jan. '44
—with comments upon relation to military and naval services, [L. F. Barker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 152-156, '43
tests, Brown personality inventory for children; experimental study of validity and reliability, [F. Brown] J.Psychol. 17: 75-89, Jan. '44
—Behn-Rorschach test, [H. Zulliger] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 13: 337-345, '42
—color and affect; contributions to understanding of Rorschach test, [E. G. Schachtel] Psychiatry 6: 393-409, Nov. '43
—differences between stuttering and nonstuttering children as indicated by Rorschach test, [H. Meltzer] J.Psychol. 17: 39-59, Jan. '44
—field forces of ego; measure by projective technic, [P. L. Goitein & S. B. Kutash] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 541-559, Jan. '44
—mosaic test; evaluation of clinical application, [B. L. Diamond & H. T. Schmale] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 237-250, April '44
—performance of psychopathic defective criminals on thematic apperception test, [S. B. Kutash] J.Crim. Psychopath. 5: 319-340, Oct. '43

PERSONALITY, tests—Continued
—prisoners' personality scale; method of penal research, [H. Cason] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 495-520, Jan. '44
—Rorschach analysis of psychotics subjected to neurosurgical interruption of thalamocortical projections (by prefrontal lobotomy), [G. W. Kisker] Psychiatric Quart. 18: 43-52, Jan. '44
—Rorschach method, [M. R. Harrower-Erickson] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 44: 569-588, Dec. 22, '43
—Rorschach method, [R. B. White] Texas Rep. Biol. & Med. 2: 89-96, '44
—Rorschach method as therapeutic agent, [G. R. Kamman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 21-27, Jan. '44
—Rorschach psychogram; record blank for its recording, [A. M. Leão Bruno] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S. Paulo 13: 16-28, Jan.-Dec. '42
—Rorschach test in case of character neurosis, [S. J. Beck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 230-236, April '44
—Rorschach test; responses of Negro and white morons, [T. M. Abel, Z. Piotrowski & G. Stone] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 48: 253-257, Jan. '44
—Rorschach test with young children, [A. B. Schachtel] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 1-9, Jan. '44
—Rorschach tests of fire-setters, [E. G. Schachtel] J. Crim.Psychopath. 5: 341-350, Oct. '43
—screen test in military selection, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & H. I. Harris] Psychol.Rev. 51: 37-46, Jan. '44
—study of alcohol addiction, [C. C. Hewitt] Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol 4: 368-386, Dec. '43
—symbolic identification test; projective technic for measurement of id forces within personality, [P. L. Goitein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 279-284, March '44
—use of multiple choice group Rorschach test in military screening, [C. L. Wittson, W. A. Hunt & H. J. Older] J.Psychol. 17: 91-94, Jan. '44
—use of thematic apperception test with mentally deficient children; study of high grade boys, [S. B. Sarason] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48: 169-173, Oct. '43
PERSPEX: See Methacrylates
PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCHENA, J. G.: See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.
PERUSSIA, F., Os primeiros sinais radiológicos do carcinoma gástrico, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 255-259, July 1, '43
PERVES, M., Observations de paludisme héréditaire et congénital; quelques considérations sur la croissance des nourrissons dans la tribu Maka (région du Haut-Nyong, Cameroun), Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét. l'Afrique franç.libre 2: 107-118, March '43
PERVITIN (*d*-desoxyephedrine): See Desoxyephedrine; Electricity, injurious effects; Encephalitis, therapy; Insulin, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
PERVUSHIN, V. P., Spring-summer (tick) encephalitis and campaign against it, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 17-25, '43
PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PES PLANUS: See Foot flat
PESCE, H., Electroforesis retrógrada de la piel; contribución a la técnica yonoterápica en dermatología (nota preliminar), An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 211-217, '43
——and SERRA, O., Apresentação de um dispositivo para eletroforese dermatológica, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 153-156, '43
PESCE, L.: See CHIANCA, L., jt. auth.
PESCHAU, J. B., JR.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.
PESCOTT, R. T. M., Two springtails (Collembola) of medical interest, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 805, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
PESHKIN, M. M., Immunity to tetanus induced by third dose of toxoid 3 years after basic immunization based on study of 38 allergic children, Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 22-29, Jan. '44
PESQUERA, G. S., and LASHER, E. C., Simple method for accurate measurement of intrathoracic shadows, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 247-250, Feb. '44
——See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.
PESSANO, J. E., Cáncer profesional, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 293-349, April '43
PESSARY
—incarceration and strangulation of cervix by ring pessary, [J. L. McGoldrick & W. A. Lapp] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 46: 877-878, Dec. '43
PESSOA, S. B., and PEREIRA BARRETTO, M., Malária aviária; investigações sobre a ação de algumas novas sulfonas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 647-652, Nov. '43
Malária aviária; sobre uma raça agametocitogênica de Plasmodium cathemerium Hartman, 1927, Arq.de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo 8: 15-20, Jan. '43
PESTEL, M.: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
——See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

PESTELLINI, G., and VANNOCCI, C., Influenza del raffreddamento corporeo sulle asimmetrie posturali determinante da lesioni cerebrali, cerebellari e labirintiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 200, March '42
——**See di GIORGIO, A. M., jt. auth.**
PETER, H.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.
PETER OF ABANO (1250-1315)
—manuscripts of writings, [L. Thorndike] Bull.Hist. Med. **15:** 201-219, Feb. '44
PETERFFY, P., Echinococcuscyste des Kreuzbeins, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 540, April 10, '43
PETERS, C. H., KENDRICK, A. B., KEETON, R. W., and PAUL, J. T., Effect of choline in transport of fat, J.A.M.A. **124:** 733, March 11, '44
PETERS, F.: See KATHE, J., jt. auth.
PETERS, I. L., Rehabilitation applied to older persons, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 279-283, April '44
PETERS, J. B.: See WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. P., Medical education in wartime, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 723-724, Jan. '44
——**See LAVIETES, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEARY, D. C., jt. auth.**
PETERS, J. T., Easy and accurate method for determination of blood sulfonamides from one drop of blood from finger tip, J.A.M.A. **124:** 31-33, Jan. 1, '44
PETERS, M.: See COLVIN, S. H., JR., jt. auth.
PETERS, R. A., Ernest Walker (1900-1942), Biochem.J. **37:** 449-450, Oct. '43
——**See ROSSITER, R. J., jt. auth.**
PETERS, V. B.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, W. F., and VAUGHAN, W. T., Weather and death in asthma, J.Allergy **15:** 97-107, March '44
PETERSON, C. M., War casualties and industrial rehabilitation, Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 56-57, April '44
PETERSON, E. W., KENT, B. S., and RIPLEY, H. R., Intestinal gas values at altitude, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 523-526, June '44
——**KENT, B. S., RIPLEY, H. R., and MURPHY, D. R.,** Investigation of pneumothorax and respiratory function at altitude, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 520-523, June '44
PETERSON, H., Management of diabetic patient during acute illness, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 9-11, Jan. '44
Why not fasting blood sugar? West Virginia M.J. **40:** 146-147, May '44
PETERSON, J. M., and STRANGEWAYS, D. H., Estimation of haemoglobin by photo-electric absorptiometers, Brit.M.J. **1:** 43-44, Jan. 8, '44
PETERSON, L.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
PETERSON, L. T.: See KIRK, N. T., jt. auth.
PETERSON, L. W., Cystic cavity in mandible; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 182-187, April '44
PETERSON, O. L., Therapeutic effects of forbisen and of toluidine blue on experimental typhus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 155-157, March '44
——**and FINLAND, M.,** Sulfonamide inhibiting action of procaine, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 166-175, Feb. '44
PETERSON, O. S., JR.: See RITVO, M., jt. auth.
PETERSON, P.: See POLLARD, J. B., jt. auth.
PETERSON, T. H., and LILLE, J. J., Injuries of semilunar cartilages of knee, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. **42:** 798-801, April '44
PETERSON, V. L.: See ANDERSON, R. L., jt. auth.
PETERSON, W. H.: See LAMPEN, J. O., jt. auth.
PETHERICK, H. C., Circumcision in adult, South African M.J. **18:** 11, Jan. 8, '44
PETHERICK, M. H., and SINGER, E., Influence of metals on diphtheria infection, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **21:** 221-229, Dec. '43
Action of metals on bacterial intoxication, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 21-27, March '44
PETHIDINE: See Demerol
PETILLO, D., Critical review of pathogenesis of chorioma testis and new theory, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 53-66, Feb. '44
PETIT, G.: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
PETIT TRIANGLE: See Hernia, lumbar
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., BERTRAND, I., and MESSIMY, R., Les angiomes du crâne; à propos d'un cas personnel d'hémangio-endothéliome, J.de chir. **58:** 305-320, '41-'42
——**MESSIMY, R., RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C., and XAMBEU, C.,** Endocraniose diffuse du crâne, avec hyperostose frontale interne, chez l'homme. Guérison des troubles psychiques après une double trépanation frontale, Rev.neurol. **74:** 57-58, Jan.-Feb. '42
PETITPIERRE, C., Les voies respiratoires supérieures et les réflexes proprioceptifs de la respiration, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 167-176, '43
——**See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.**
PETITPIERRE, M., Eine neue Apparatur zum Einrichten von Knochenbrüchen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 381-385, June '43
Für die Förderung der Klimatotherapie in der Schweiz durch die Schaffung von heilklimatischen Universitätskliniken, Praxis **32:** 661-667, Sept. 16, '43
PETRARCA de MESQUITA, A., Vitamina "D" e psoríase, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 157-162, '43
PETRAUSKAS, A. A.: See VAN ATTA, L. C., jt. auth.
PETRAY, J. A.: See FIORDA, H. T., jt. auth.
PETRE, A. J.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
PETREN, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Appendicitisfrequenz in der schwedischen Ärzteschaft, Chirurg **15:** 193, April 1, '43
PETRI, Professor Dr. Ernst Nottbohm †, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 85: 1, March '43
PETRI, E., Die Stellung des Thymus im Organismus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 114, '43
PETRIE, A. A. W., Recent progress in psychiatry; mental health services—present and future, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 3-16, Jan. '44
PETRIE, G. F., Robert Koch, founder of modern bacteriology, Nature, London **152:** 683-684, Dec. 11, '43
Observations on variable interactions of tetanus toxins and antitoxins, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 113-143, '43
PETROLATUM
—value in percutaneous absorption of topically applied cottonseed allergen, [A. Walzer & S. S. Sack] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 427-431, June '44
liquid: See also Intestines, obstruction
—transitory pulmonary shadows due to inhalation of vapors, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 152-155, March-May '42
—use in diagnosis of tuberculosis by inoculation in guinea pig, [V. Cabasso & H. Roussel] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 31-43, June '42
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
—concentration of carcinogenic material in Venezuelan spindle oil by simultaneous molecular distillation and chromatographic adsorption, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **43:** 248-251, Jan. '44
—grease gun injuries, [J. J. Byrne] J.A.M.A. **125:** 405-407, June 10, '44
—pollution of drinking water by mineral oils and their experimental demonstration by means of fluorescence analysis, [J. Halstrick] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 155, '42
therapy: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
toxicity, follicular elaioconiosis (petroleum acne, oil button) described by Blum; case in workman, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 167-169, '43
—cutaneous disorders in petroleum industry and their prevention, [V. Defelice] Semana méd. **1:** 425-430, March 2, '44
—petroleum solvents; literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. **13:** 45-50, Jan. '44
—pneumopathies following ingestion of hydrocarbons (kerosene, benzine, etc.) in children, [C. Pelfort] Hoja tisiol. **3:** 77-92, June '43
PETROSAL SINUS
—case of extradural hemorrhage from inferior petrosal sinus following mastoidectomy, [G. A. Moulden] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 376-378, Sept. '43
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, I. R., Use of low concentrations of carbon dioxide in oxygen deficiency, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 37-40, '43
Therapy of traumatic shock, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 3-9, '42
PETROVA, E. N.: See DORMIDONTOV, A. A., jt. auth.
PETROVYKH, B. A., Simple colorimetric method for determination of protein content of blood serum, Klin. med. (no. 6) **21:** 74-75, '43
PETRUS de ABANO: See Peter of Abano
PETT, L. B., Malnutrition in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 9-14, Jan. '44
PETTAVEL, C. A., A propos d'un cas de rectite granuleuse, sténosante type maladie de Nicolas-Favre, et de son traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 461, April 10, '43
PETTER, C. K., Diasone in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 385, Feb. 5, '44
——**and PRENZLAU, W. S.,** Treatment of tuberculosis with diasone, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 308-322, April '44
Observation on clinical application of diasone in human tuberculosis (8 month study), Illinois M.J. **85:** 188-197, April '44
PETTIT, A. V., Method of wound closure in transverse abdominal incisions, West.J.Surg. **51:** 479-481, Dec. '43
PETTIT, R. T., Value of surgery and x-ray treatments in carcinoma of breast, Illinois M.J. **85:** 244-247, May '44
PETTY, G. F., Two bicycle method of carrying casualties, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 42-43, Jan. '44
PETTY, W. S., and VOSE, L. O., Malaria, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 53-55, Feb. '44
PETZOLD, G.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
PEVZNER, M. I., and GORDON, O. L., Further observations on role of disturbance of neurohumoral regulation in clinical manifestations of gastric diseases, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 59-66, '41
PEYOTE; PEYOTL: See Anhalonium
PEYRE, E.: See PAUL, C., jt. auth.
PEYRI, A., Contribucion a la terapeutica del vitiligo, Arch. méd.mex. **2:** 137-145, March '44

PEYRI, J., Almohadilla yuxtaarticular de los dedos de la mano, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 277-279, Dec. '43
PEYRO, A., Bureau interuniversitario americano de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires; la biblioteca nacional de Lima, Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 251-252, June '43
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
PEYTON, W. T., and LEVIN, J. D., Posterior herniation of intervertebral disc; analysis of 65 cases, Minnesota Med. **27:** 263-273, April '44
PEZOLD, K., Nikotinsäureamid und Laktoflavin in der Behandlung des Lupus erythematodes, München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1374, Dec. 26, '41
PFAFF, R., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Thorax-Lungenverletzten in den vordersten Sanitätseinheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 394, July 2, '43
PFAHLER, G. E., Roentgen-ray treatment of acute inflammatory conditions, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 225-228, Dec. '43
PFANNER, E.: See **JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**
PFEFFER, G., and GAUWERKY, F., Benefit from convalescent blood in typhus fever, Bull.War Med. **4:** 472, April '44 [Abstract]
PFEIFFER, C.: See **VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, D. B., and SAIN, F. D., Heparin and dicumarol; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 109-119, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
——and PATTERSON, F. M. S., Surgical management of acute cholecystitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 564-570, March '44
PFEIFFER, R. L., Roentgenography of exophthalmos, with notes on roentgen ray in ophthalmology, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **39:** 492-560, '41
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
PFEIFFER'S TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
PFEIFFERELLA whitmori: See Melioidosis
PFINGST, ADOLPH O.: See Obituaries
PFISTER, W., Zur Chemotherapie infizierter und infektionsgefährdeter Wunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 345, June 4, '43
von PFLUGK, A., Ein Beitrag zu unseren Kenntnissen der Meisterstücke der alten Brillenmacher, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **30:** 16-21, '42
PFUETZE, K. H., Intrapleural pneumonolysis, Minnesota Med. **27:** 188-189, March '44
——See HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.
——and PYLE, M. M., Severe reaction following administration of diasone, J.A.M.A. **125:** 354-355, June 3, '44
PFUHL, W., Die histologisch nachweisbaren Beziehungen des Abnutzungspigmentes (Lipofuscins) zum Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1137, Nov. 15, '41
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHAGEDAENA GEOMETRICA: See Pyoderma
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticuloendothelial System
—bacterial toxins and phagocytic activity, [A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 208-221, '42
—determination of phagocytic power of leukocytes; economical design of experiments, [A. Hald, M. Jersild & G. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 64, '43
—effect of sulfonamides and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on phagocytosis, [F. E. Haag] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 636, '43
—in vitro transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages, [P. Weiss] Anat.Rec. **88:** 205-221, Feb. '44
—influence of environmental temperature and vitamin deficiency upon phagocytic functions, [E. Cottingham & C. A. Mills] J.Immunol. **47:** 493-502, Dec. '43
—number and distribution of macrophages and fibroblasts in kidneys of albino rats with emphasis on 25 day males, [H. Kirkman] Am.J.Anat. **73:** 451-482, Nov. '43
—origin, distribution, cytologic characteristics and biologic properties of histiocytes and macrophages; study of tissue cultures, [M. Chèvremont] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 281-492, '42
—phagocytic activity as affected by protein intake in heat and cold, [C. A. Mills & E. Cottingham] J. Immunol. **47:** 503-504, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides and phagocytosis, [L. Gershenfeld & M. J. Silver] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 4-13, Jan. '44
opsonocytophagic test: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
PHAGOLYSOZYME: See Dysentery, in infants and children
PHAIR, J. J., SCHOENBACH, E. B., and ROOT, C. M., Meningococcal carrier studies, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 148-154, Feb. '44
PHAIR, J. T., Present day problems in milk control and their suggested solution, Proc.Conf.State.& Prov. Health Author.North America **58:** 85-89, '43
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALLICISM
—phallic elements in primitive, ancient and modern thinking, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 278-297, April '44
PHANEUF, L. E., Genital fistulas in women; life of J. Marion Sims and history of vesicovaginal fistula—management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete tears of perineum (Charles Summer Bacon lecture), Am.J.Surg. **64:** 3-27, April '44
——and MacMAHON, H. E., Abdominal pregnancy—fifth month, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 107-117, Jan. '44
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception, disorders
PHARMACISTS
—Paulo da Silva Araujo, industrial pharmacist, [C. da Silva Araujo] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 655-670, Dec. '43
—pharmacy and aviation (pharmacists who were pioneers in aeronautics), [G. Urdang] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 324-326, March '44
—right of pharmacist to substitute other drugs for nonavallable ones prescribed by physician, [O. Geasner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 9, Jan. 1, '43
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
teaching, comparison between British and central European methods of teaching and research, [H. Heller] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 5-10, Dec. '43
PHARMACOPEIA
Brazilian, first supplement, [V. Lucas] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 707-710, Dec. '43
Russian, and method for classification, [E. Y. Allen] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 162-163, April '44
Spanish, regional pharmacopeias; historical study, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 43-50, July 15, '43
—general or national pharmacopeias; historical study, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 118-124, July 30, '43
United States, Pharmacopeia goes to war and new U.S.P. supplements, [E. F. Cook] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 71-76, '43
PHARMACY
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—in America [J. Ochoa Rivera] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 46-47, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
—lectures, [A. Orozco V.] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 325-457, March-April '43
—pharmacy and fight against venereal disease, [R. P. Fischelis] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 620-622, Dec. '43
history, fiftieth anniversary of death of John Michael Maisch, [G. Urdang] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 14-24, Jan. '44
—Wm. Procter, Jr.—father of American pharmacy, [I. Griffith] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 406-416, Nov. '43
military, [A. González Puccini] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 169-180, April-June '42
naval, Hospital Corps officers, their history and insignia, [R. L. Posey] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 95-100, Jan. '44
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Reflex, pharyngeal
—deaths following use of local anesthetics in transcricoid therapy; critical evaluation, [V. J. Derbes & H. T. Engelhardt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 478-482, May '44
anatomy and histology, esophagopharynx, special area of human pharynx, [T. H. Evans] Laryngoscope **54:** 148-149, March '44
—musculature variations of pharyngoesophageal segment, [N. B. Brandenburg] Laryngoscope **54:** 136-147, March '44
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, pharyngeal
diseases, sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in acute follicular infections, [M. Kraemer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 468-469, Dec. '43
—bacteriology of artificially produced necrotic lesions in oropharynx of monkey, [F. C. Kelly] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 93-108, March-April '44
—epidemiology of streptococcal pharyngitis; relation of streptococcal carriers to occurrence of outbreaks, [A. G. Kuttner & E. Krumwiede] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 139-150, March '44
—occurrence of bacteriostatic properties in blood of patients after recovery from streptococcal pharyngitis, [A. G. Kuttner & T. F. Lenert] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 151-161, March '44
—pharyngomycosis due to Candida (Monilia) albicans, [D. R. Iriarte] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44
—treatment (with sulfonamides) of severe tonsillitis (and pharyngitis) in naval dispensary, [E. Gettelman & S. P. Kaiz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 399-402, Feb. '44
tumors, fibroma of posterior wall; case, [S. Rincón] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 69-72, June '43
—fibroma; results of combined radium therapy and surgery, [M. Gonzalez Loza, A. Irigoyen Freyre, F. Morello & A. D. Fernández Rodríguez] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 439-449, Dec. '43

PHARYNX—Continued
wounds and injuries, traumatic hernia of lateral pharyngeal walls, [W. D. Hankins] Radiology **42:** 499, May '44

PHATAK, N. M.: See DAVID, N. A., jt. auth.

PHELAN, G. W., Use of carbolic acid (phenol) in treatment of bartholinian abscess, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 28-30, April '44

PHELAN, W. J.: See OARD, H. C., jt. auth.

PHELPS, K. A., Foreign bodies lodged in air or food passages, Minnesota Med. **27:** 27-31, Jan. '44

PHELPS, W. M., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; treatment of cerebral palsies, Clinics **2:** 981-991, Dec. '43

PHEMERIDE: See cross reference under Phemerol

PHEMEROL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

PHEMISTER, D. B., Shock in extremity surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 197-201, Jan. '44
Repair of bone defects and ununited fractures by bone transplantation, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 105-108, '43
Frederic William Schlutz, 1880-1944, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 108-109, May 15, '44

——LAESTAR, C. H., EICHELBERGER, L., and SCHACHTER, R. J., Afferent vasodepressor nerve impulses as cause of shock; tested experimentally by aortic-depressor nerve stimulation, Ann.Surg. **119:** 26-63, Jan. '44

PHENANTHRIDINIUM: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

PHENARSAZINE CHLORIDE: See Gas, poisoning

PHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Syphilis, therapy

PHENIODOL: See cross reference under Priodax

PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

PHENOL
See also Hydrocele; Stains and Staining; Tubercle Bacilli, staining
—**distribution, detoxification and excretion in mammalian body**, [W. B. Deichmann] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 345-355, Feb. '44
—**dynamics of disinfection**; new data on reaction between phenol and Bacterium coli using improved technic, together with analysis of distribution of resistance amongst cells of bacterial populations studied, [R. C. Jordan & S. E. Jacobs] J.Hyg. **43:** 275-289, Jan. '44
—**lack of correlation between plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on germicides and antiseptics**, [W. C. Tobie & G. B. Ayres] J.Bact. **47:** 109, Jan. '44
—liquid phenol in surgery, [E. Schmerl] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 762, Aug. 28, '42
—metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine and phenol by rat tissues in vitro, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 369-373, May '44
in blood: See Blood, phenols
therapy: See Bartholin's Glands, abscess
toxicity, acute and comparative toxicity of phenol and *o*-cresol, *m*-cresol and *p*-cresol for experimental animals, [W. B. Deichmann & S. Witherup] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 233-240, March '44

PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
phenol*tetra*bromophthalein sodium sulfonate: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
sulfobromophthalein: See Liver, function tests

PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Nitrophenol; Phenol; etc.
—application of Millon reaction to determination of chlorophenols in body fluids and tissues, [B. Zondek, B. Shapiro & S. Hestrin] Biochem.J. **37:** 589-591, '43
—**enteramin (*poly*phenol derivative) content of human spleen extracts under normal and pathologic conditions**, [V. Erspamer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 59, '43
—fate of halogenated phenols in organism, [B. Zondek & B. Shapiro] Biochem.J. **37:** 592-595, '43
effects, increased efficiency of phenolic germicides by addition of inorganic salts to produce oxidation-reduction systems, [A. J. Salle & H. L. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 26-28, Jan. '44
—chemical, chemicophysical and biologic properties of alkylnaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives; action on antiseptic power of phenols, [A. Mossini & A. Maini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 260, April '42
—**on blood pressure**, [P. Marquardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **201:** 234, '43
in blood: See Blood, phenols

PHENOTHIAZINE
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
therapy: See Malaria, avian; Oxyuriasis, therapy
toxicity, vitamin B and phenothiazine anemia in dogs, [H. B. Collier & G. E. Mack, Jr.] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E. **22:** 1-11, Feb. '44

PHENYLALANINE
See also *di*Hydroxyphenylalanine
—**production of hydroxyphenyl compound from *l*-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices**, [M. L. C. & F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 481, Feb. '44

PHENYLALKYL*tri*METHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

PHENYLAMINOPROPANE: See Amphetamine

***di*PHENYLCHLORARSINE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity**

PHENYLETHANE
—synthetic estrogenic compounds related to stilbene and *di*phenylethane, [E. C. Dodds & others] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **132:** 83-101, March 1, '44

PHENYLETHYLENE
—**health hazards encountered in manufacture of synthetic rubber**, [R. H. Wilson] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 701-703, **March 11, '44**
—inhalation of 1,3-butadiene, with comparison of its narcotic effect with styrene; elimination of styrene by human, [C. P. Carpenter, C. B. Shaffer, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 69-78, March '44

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
—data on phenylhydrazine anemia, [G. E. Cartwright, M. M. Wintrobe & S. Humphreys] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 171-182, April '44

PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Bursa, inflammation; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries; Tendons, sheaths

PHENYLMETHANE
—relation of estrogenic activity to structure in some 4,4-*di*hydroxy*di*phenylmethanes, [E. E. Reid & E. Wilson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 967-969, June '44

PHENYL*tri*METHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE: See Propadrine

PHENYLPROPYLAMINES
—**actions of β-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl)*iso*propylamine**, [J. D. P. Graham] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 362-366, Oct.-Dec. '43

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma

PHIALOPHORA: See Fungi

PHIFER, C. H., Accomplishments and difficulties encountered by Procurement and Assignment Service, Mississinpi Valley M.J. **66:** 46-52, April '44
George Washington Post, III, 1884-1944, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 110-112, May 15, '44

PHILIPP, E.: See DONNELLY, T. H., jt. auth.

PHILIPPOT, E.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

PHILIPSBORN, H. F., JR.: See RALEIGH, G. W., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, A. A., Priapism; report of case associated with sickle cell anemia, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 88-89, May '44

PHILLIPS, B., First woman doctor in the Army, M. Woman's J. **51:** 25-26, Jan. '44

PHILLIPS, D. M.: See HARE, R. S., jt. auth.

——See HARE, K., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, F. K., Printing as rehabilitation subject for sick or disabled soldiers, Occup.Therapy **22:** 298-304, Dec. '43 [Reprint, 1918]

PHILLIPS, G. W., CARMICHAEL, E. B., and KAY, F. A., Studies on paraldehyde; median lethal dose, LD_{50}, of paraldehyde for both young and old rats on 2 dietary regimes, Anesthesiology **5:** 287-290, May '44

——See CARMICHAEL, E. B., jt. auth.

——See KAY, F. A., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, J. R., Right traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 267-271, Feb. '44
Transpleural repair of ruptured diaphragm, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 751-753, March '44
Regional enteritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 197-198, June '44

PHILLIPS, J. W., Hydrophobia after anti-rabic treatment, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 26, Oct. '43

PHILLIPS, K., and MUNDORFF, A. B., Reduction of manpower loss from gonorrheal urethritis by early application of fever-chemotherapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 150-154, March '44

——See SINGER, C. I., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, M. G.: See JONES, J. B., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, P. H.: See BOYER, P. D., jt. auth.

——See CUNHA, T. J., jt. auth.

——See LARDY, H. A., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, R. A., and others, Copper sulfate method for measuring specific gravities of whole blood and plasma, with line charts for calculating plasma proteins, haemoglobin, and hematocrit from plasma and whole blood gravities, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 140, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

PHILLIPS, R. B., Recent developments in intravenous anesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 592-597, March '44

——See CARLL, F. W., jt. auth.

——See DEAVER, J. M., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, R. L., and BARNES, L. H., Treatment of Pasteurella pestis infection in mice, J.Franklin Inst. 235: 94-97, Jan. '43
——See SMITH, L. D., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W. A.: See KATSAMPES, C. P., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W. H.: See DeBATS, M. L., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W. L., Empyema, South African M.J. 18: 79-82, March 11, '44
——and **RAND, W. W.,** Bronchiectasis, Clin.Proc. 2: 299-310, Oct. '43
PHILO, S.: See OSTOW, M., jt. auth.
PHILOSOPHY: See Medicine, philosophy of
PHILP, J., Intercostal drain, Brit.M.J. 1: 396, March 18, '44
PHILPOT, F. J., Penicillin-like substance from Aspergillus giganteus Wehm, Nature, London 152: 725, Dec. 18, '43
——See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, N. W.: See van DORSSER, G. J. E., jt. auth.
PHILPS, S., and HOULTON, A. C. L., Radon in treatment of retinoblastoma, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 278-282, Jan. '44
PHIMOSIS
—good old method of surgical therapy, [Müller-Meernach] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 496-497, Nov. 15, '42
—posthioplasty in therapy of case, [D. Zavaleta] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 367-370, Feb. 23, '44
—severe denutrition in infant with loss of all panniculus adiposus due to extreme phimosis, with urinary retention and balanoposthitis, [R. Clément] Nourrisson 30: 110-117, July '42
—systematization of surgical therapy, [E. Marques de Almeida & A. Neiva Filho] Folha med. 24: 31-32, Feb. 25, '43
—technic of surgical therapy, [C. Urrutia U.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 13: 79, June '43
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
complications and sequels, peritonitis due to omphalitis; omphalomesenteric phlebitis in infant; case, [J. Damianovich & B. Lucero] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 374-389, Nov. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, phlebitis due to dental focus of infection, [J. J. Maroni & A. C. Vittori] Semana méd. 2: 940-943, Oct. 21, '43
portal, pyemia (following ligature of hemorrhoids) with recovery, [N. Alders] Lancet 1: 151, Jan. 29, '44
—complicating acute gangrenous appendicitis, [O. Eitzen] Ohio State M.J. 40: 325-326, April '44
therapy, infiltration of lumbar sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Koenig] Helvet.med.acta 10: 337-338, June '43
—surgical treatment (femoral ligation) of long-standing deep phlebitis of leg; preliminary report, [R. W. Buxton, J. M. Farris, C. A. Moyer & F. A. Coller] Surgery 15: 749-756, May '44
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Sandfly Fever
—correct generic name for sandfly, [W. F. Rapp, Jr.] Science 99: 345, April 28, '44; comment by Brues 99: 427, May 26, '44
—in São Paulo; anomalies observed in terminalia of male of Phlebotomus alphabeticus Fonseca 1936 and of other species, [M. Pereira Barretto] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 703-710, Dec. '43
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—intravenous clottings and their sequels, [A. Ochsner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 21-26, '43
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions
PHLORHIZIN, glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS
—agoraphobia; clinical and pathogenic study, [T. Hénusse] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 1-28, '41-'42
—cure of phobia associated with psychogenic depression, [A. Maeder] Praxis 32: 388-390, May 27, '43
—fear of explosion, [M. Burgum] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 349-357, April '44
—fear of false teeth, [H. S. Darlington] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 31: 181-194, April '44
—morbid fears, [F. S. Caprio] M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 98-101, March '44
PHOCOMELIA: See Femur, absence; Fibula, absence
PHONATION: See Speech; Voice
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHONOELECTROCARDIOSCOPE: See Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHORIAS
—diagnostic value of monocular occlusion, [K. L. Roper & R. E. Bannon] Arch.Ophth. 31: 316-320, April '44
—nominal duction and true duction power, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 179-180, Feb. '44
PHORIAS—Continued
—orthoptic treatment (of heterophoria), [M. Pugh] Practitioner 152: 88-93, Feb. '44
—torsion in persons with no known eye defect, [T. G. Hermans] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 153-158, Feb. '44
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHATASE
—coupling histochemical azo dye test for alkaline phosphatase in kidney, [M. L. Menten, J. Junge & M. H. Green] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 471-477, May '44
—effect of castration and testosterone propionate (androgen) on "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of kidney, liver and intestine of mouse, [C. D. Kochakian & R. P. Fox] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 669-674, May '44
—electrophoresis, sedimentation and adenosin*tri*phosphatase activity of myosin, [M. Ziff & D. H. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 653-657, May '44
—enzymes of healing wounds; distribution of alkaline phospho*monoe*sterase in experimental wounds and burns in rat, [H. B. Fell & J. F. Danielli] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 24: 196-203, Oct. '43
—extraction and purification of phosphatase from mammary gland, [R. Caputto & A. Marsal] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 17: 139-146, May '41
—failure to demonstrate alkaline phosphatase activity in inclusion bodies by histochemical technic, [H. A. Wilmer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 55: 206-207, March '44
—in renal tuberculosis, [B. Sureau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 309-313, Oct.-Dec. '42
—laboratory improvements in microbiochemistry; estimation of phosphatase, [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] Acta med.orient. 2: 61-62, March '43
—phosphatase activity in bones and mechanism of experimental rickets, [J. Roche & M. T. Simonot] Presse méd. 50: 370-371, May 30, '42
—phosphatase activity in chromatolytic nerve cells, [D. Bodian & R. C. Mellors] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 243-245, April '44
—renal phosphatase; correlation between functional activity of renal tubule and its phosphatase content, [H. A. Wilmer] Arch.Path. 37: 227-237, April '44
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in milk: See Milk, enzymes
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids
PHOSPHOAMINOLIPIDS: See Lipoids
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric
PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOGLYCEROL: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
PHOSPHOLIPIDS; PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
***di*PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Enzymes**
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
—availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for rat, [B. F. Barrentine, L. A. Maynard & J. K. Loosli] J.Nutrition 27: 35-42, Jan. '44
—calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of turnip greens as influenced by method of sampling, [J. Whitacre & others] Food Research 9: 56-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
—decreased phosphorus appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & S. Helfrick] Endocrinology 33: 349-352, Dec. '43
—deposition of lead in bone; calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, [F. R. Barrett] M.J.Australia 2: 433-435, Nov. 27, '43
—efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, [S. Ochoa] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 493-505, Dec. '43
—inorganic phosphorus content of resting saliva of 650 healthy individuals, [W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent. Research 22: 403-414, Oct. '43
—intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus in normal rats, [M. Cortés] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 114-127, May '41
—natural mineral constituents of bone (calfos, calcium-phosphorus preparation), [A. C. Sharpington] Prescriber 38: 18-21, Feb. '44
—phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D requirements of delicate and premature infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mignon] Nourrisson 30: 137-145, Sept. '42
—physiopathology in ossification, in muscular contraction and in acid-base equilibrium, [C. Blanco Soler & A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Semana méd.españ. 6: 233, March 6, '43
—reduction of glycogen phosphorylation in adrenalectomized cats and dogs and its restoration by means of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and other steroid hormones, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 115-135, '43
burns, [B. Heilesen] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 653, July 1, '43
—[G. Raymond] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 320-324, May '44
—case, [E. R. P. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 412, April '44

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, burns—Continued
—new method of first aid in cases, [S. D. Kaminskiy & F. I. Pozhariskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 3-7, '43
determination, specific method for determination of hydrogen phosphide in minute concentrations, [W. Müller] **Arch.f.Hyg. 129:** 286, '43
—laboratory improvements in microbiochemistry, [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] Acta med.orient. **2:** 61-62, March '43
effects, increasing capacity for physical exertion by administration of organic phosphorus compound, [R. Martin du Pan] **Praxis 32:** 725-730, Oct. 21, '43
—intracisternal injection of potassium phosphate in dog (especially in hemorrhagic shock), [E. A. Smolik] Surgery **15:** 460-464, March '44
—military experiences with C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation), [de Puoz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 831, June 26, '43
—presumable significance of binding of sugar and phosphate with medicaments, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1176, '43
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
metabolism, absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative muscular contraction (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 316-320, Dec. '43
—action of sodium fluoride on dentine and predentine of incisor teeth of rats consuming diets containing calcium and phosphorus in various ratios, [J. T. Irving] J.Dent.Research **22:** 447-456, Dec. '43
—calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast fed infants; relationship to bone decalcification (rickets), [N. L. Wake] **M.J.Australia 1:** 27-30, Jan. 8, '44
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. Galli Mainini, E. B. del Castillo & J. Reforzo Membrives] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 87-100, Oct. '43
—changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in brain in poliomyelitis, [H. Kabat] Science **99:** 63, Jan. 21, '44
—effect of phosphorus feeding in hyperthyroidism, [I. D. Puppel, H. T. Gross, E. Herdle & G. M. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—effect of tocopherols, [L. H. Weissberger & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 543-551, Dec. '43
—experimental burns; changes in phosphorus content and moisture content of muscle, [J. O. Ely] **J.Franklin Inst. 235:** 416-424, April '43
—influence of anterior pituitary lobe on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [J. Simonart] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 17-34, Sept. 1, '42
—metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain, [G. D. Greville & H. Lehmann] **J.Physiol. 102:** 357-361, Dec. 31, '43
—radioactive phosphate as indicator of relationship between phosphate changes of blood, muscle and liver, following administration of insulin, [N. O. Kaplan & D. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 598-602, Jan. '44
—relation of insulin to phosphate metabolism, [W. C. Stadie] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 539-559, May '44
—retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms, [S. Warren & R. F. Cowing] Cancer Research **4:** 113-115, Feb. '44
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Shock, therapy
toxicity, etiology of phosphorus sclerosis, with special reference to compensation in cases resulting from factory work with phosphorus, [O. F. Holm] Acta radiol. **23:** 549-561, '42
—epidemic cruropalpebral dermoepidermitis; clinical study on possible new disease which may have been caused by phosphorus, [C. Maia] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-11, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—question of dust and gas injuries in workers handling iron alloys; hydrogen phosphide poisoning, [K. W. Jötten] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 315, '42
—therapy of lesions, [P. Bonnevie] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 651, July 1, '43
PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
PHOTOELECTRIC CELL
See also Blood, circulation; Erythrocytes, count; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Urine, ketone bodies; etc.
—photoelectricity and photoelectric cells, [R. J. Cashman] M.Physics, pp. 909-920, '44
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; etc.
—amateur clinical photography, [C. D. Creevy] Minnesota Med. **27:** 385-387, May '44
—endoscopic photography, [W. M. Hull] M.Physics, pp. 920-933, '44
—experience with microphotography, [S. J. McComb] **J.Biol.Photographic A. 12:** 115-120, March '44
—fluorescence photomicrography, [E. Loewenstein] J. Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 121-129, March '44
PHOTOGRAPHY—Continued
—for best "clinical pictures" try the camera, [E. Kirsch] Hospitals **18:** 45-46, June '44
—illumination problems with low power magnifications . . . summary of methods, [A. L. Smith] **J.Biol. Photographic A. 12:** 95-109, March '44
—kodachrome photomicrography of stained slides, [R. P. Loveland] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 143-157, June '44
—medical photography, [L. C. Massopust] M.Physics, pp. 942-957, '44
—photomicrography, [L. V. Foster] M.Physics, pp. 1008-1013, '44
—photomicrography, [A. Sadler] J.Biol.Photographic A. **12:** 161-172, June '44
—photomicrography with ordinary cameras; simple technic, [W. N. Leak] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 787-788, Dec. 18, '43
—principles of photographic copying; colored originals, **Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 19:** 70-75, '43
—psychophysics and photography, [L. A. Jones] J.Optic. Soc.America **34:** 66-88, Feb. '44
—sensitometry and densitometry, [R. B. Wilsey] M. Physics, pp. 957-963, '44
apparatus, biologic photomacrography and photomicrography with kodachrome film, [J. T. Fox] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 30-41, Dec. '43
—color filter for retinal photography, [F. L. P. Koch] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 281-282, March '44
—homemade camera for kodachrome laryngeal photography, [F. A. Sooy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 163-167, March '44
—lenses, [M. A. Durand] M.Physics, pp. 937-942, '44
—modified film adapter for retinal photography, [F. L. P. Koch & A. F. Williams] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 403-407, April '44
—natural color intravesical photography, [L. E. McCrea] **J.Urol. 50:** 673-679, Dec. '43
—photography of human ocular fundus, [F. L. P. Koch] M.Physics, pp. 933-937, '44
PHOTOMETER: See Photometry
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, coagulation; Blood Sugar, determination; Sulfonamides, determination; etc.
—[D. L. Drabkin] M.Physics, pp. 967-1008, '44
—portable decade photometer for determination of blood volume with dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [J. L. Nickerson] Rev.Scient.Instruments **15:** 69-72, March '44
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Photography; Stains and Staining, blood staining; etc.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHTHALYLSULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
PHTHALYLSULFAMERAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides; Trichinosis, therapy
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLLANTHUS
emblica, ancient and modern uses of amla (Indian gooseberry), [V. K. Venkataswami] Antiseptic **40:** 444-449, Sept. '43
PHYLOGENY: See Evolution
PHYSALIS alkekengi: See Alkekengi
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—Andover body-building program, [T. J. Johnson] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 9, Jan. '44
—for flyers, [P. V. Karpovich] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 24-25, Jan. '44
—influence of physical education and recreation in improvement of living conditions of the people, [J. J. Rodríguez] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 451-472, Dec. '43
—modern health and physical education program, [H. Wey] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 21, Jan. '44
—physical educators and high school sex education, [L. A. Kirkendall] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 115, March '44
—physical fitness in college program, [R. E. McConnell] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 3, Jan. '44
—physical training in the WAC; abdominal exercises—these exercises tone important abdominal muscles, Hygeia **22:** 118-120, Feb. '44
—physical training in the WAC; body mechanics, Hygeia **22:** 432, June '44
—physical training in the WAC; foot exercises, Hygeia **22:** 356-359, May '44
—physical training in the WAC; leg exercises; everyday tasks demand leg strength, Hygeia **22:** 278-280, April '44
—physical training in the WAC; posture builders, Hygeia **22:** 198-200, March '44

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued
—physical training in the WAC; shoulder and arm exercises, Hygeia 22: 32-35, Jan. '44
—place in rehabilitation, [P. Roland] Occup.Therapy 23: 16-22, Feb. '44
—postwar health and physical education, [L. Weir] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 263, May '44
—teaching body mechanics in elementary school, [H. S. Weaver] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 302, June '44

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—assessment of fitness and fatigue in pilots, [V. Kruta] Lek.wojsk. 35: 141-143, Feb.-July '43
—gain in weight and child's physical fitness, [R. M. Jenss] Human Biol. 15: 295-306, Dec. '43
—health and physical efficiency in naval warfare, [W. L. Mann, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 94: 4-8, Jan. '44
—increased physical efficiency by administration of substances affecting intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Koepplin] Helvet.med.acta 10: 131-137, April '43
—infectious diseases in relation to physical capacity of soldiers, [J. Opizzi] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemoepidem. 1: 629-632, '42
—influence of supplements of vitamin A, B_1, B_2, C and D on growth, health and physical fitness, [E. R. Bransby & others] Brit.M.J. 1: 77-78, Jan. 15, '44
—method of testing physical fitness of high school girls, [J. R. Gallagher & L. Brouha] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 395-406, Oct. '43
—nation-wide Victory Corps—physical fitness dental program, [J. A. Salzmann & L. R. Kramer] Am.J. Pub.Health 34: 127-132, Feb. '44
—physical demands and capacities analysis; basic considerations in matching workers to jobs, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) 2: 18-21, Jan. '44
—physical demands and capacities analysis; technic and its application, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found. M. Bull. 2: 68-73, March '44
—physical fitness of army flyers, [P. V. Karpovich] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 109, March '44
—relation between bends and physical fitness, [P. V. Karpovich] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 5, June '44
—static and dynamic physical fitness of adolescents, [J. R. Gallagher] J.Pediat. 24: 81-87, Jan. '44
—testing physical fitness in young women, [H. L. Hardy, H. L. Clarke & L. Brouha] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 407-415, Oct. '43

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Aviation and Aviators; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations: Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—[R. H. Major] M.Physics, pp. 1036-1040, '44
—Ayurvedic system of medical examination during period of Maharshi Charak (B. C. 500), [P. M. Mehta] M.Bull., Bombay 11: 373-381, Oct. 16, '43
—method for population groups, [P. J. Kloppers, S. Lopis & H. le Riche] Manpower 2: 57-60, Sept. '43
of infants and children: See Children; Schools, medical service
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations
—they all volunteered; 5 years of semi-annual health examinations, [C. Macfarlane] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 25: 127-128, Nov. '43
—what about health examinations? [A. L. Gray] Mississippi Doctor 21: 269-271, Feb. '44

PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Efficiency

PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—defined, [G. R. Waldrop] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 321, June '44
—horizon of physical medicine (with special reference to British Association of Physical Medicine), [Horder] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 162-165, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in general medical practice, [A. L. Watkins] New England J.Med. 230: 318-326, March 16, '44
—in medicine, [R. Kovacs] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 72-77, '42
—medical rehabilitation in Veterans' Administration, [C. F. Bayer] Arch.Phys.Therapy 24: 713-717, Dec. '43
—physical medicine gets boost, [R. L. Wilbur] Survey Graphic 33: 283-285, June '44
—rehabilitation; opportunities for psychotherapy in physical therapy, [A. P. Solomon] Occup.Therapy 22: 286-293, Dec. '43
—role during and after the war, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 157: 100-102, Feb. '44
—role in treatment of war casualties, [J. A. E. Syracuse] New York State J.Med. 44: 500-501, March 1, '44

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
—scientific use, [M. F. Heap] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 455-456, Dec. '43
—technicians, [M. G. Westmoreland] Hygeia 22: 112, Feb. '44
—wartime physical reconstruction, [F. H. Krusen] Mil. Surgeon 94: 147-156, March '44
apparatus: See also Cold, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Respiration, artificial; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
—new suction and compression device for circulatory disturbances; preliminary report, [L. Jankay] Arch. Phys.Therapy 24: 737-738, Dec. '43
—pulsator vacuum box for treating peripheral vascular disease, [E. O. Lakey] Lancet 2: 767-768, Dec. 18, '43
teaching, in medical education, [E. J. Carey] Arch. Phys.Therapy 25: 69-72, Feb. '44
—schools approved for training physical therapy technicians by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, Physiotherapy Rev. 23: 246-247, Nov.-Dec. '43
—schools for physical therapy technicians, J.A.M.A. 124: 918, March 25, '44; also, Physiotherapy Rev. 24: 103-105, May-June '44

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—adoptive placement of children; physician's part, [W. T. Robinson] Dallas M.J. 30: 34-35, March '44
—coronary sclerosis and doctor, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 308-310, '43
—dead doctors and their dead; an obituary orgy (epitaphs), [S. C. Stanton] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 125-135, '44
—debt of graduate in medicine, [E. V. Allen] Nebraska M.J. 29: 178-181, June '44
—dignity, [M. F. Griffin] Hosp.Progr. 24: 363-365, Dec. '43
—doctor and postwar world, [W. B. Russ] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 1: 227-231, '43
—general practice; equipment, [J. M. Hunter] M.Press 211: 40-43, Jan. 19, '44
—general practice; personal, [J. M. Hunter] M.Press 210: 366-369, Dec. 8, '43
—general practice; preliminaries, [J. M. Hunter] M. Press 210: 313-317, Nov. 17, '43
—general practitioner; forgotten man, [J. L. DeCourcy] Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 486-490, Jan. '44
—guide for physicians (Musar Harofim), [I. Judaeus] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 182-188, Feb. '44 [Reprint translated by S. Jarcho]
—in selection of medical students what makes a good doctor? [A. C. Callister] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 245-247, April '44
—in services and in civilian life; present status, [F. H. Lahey] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 638-639, Dec. '43
—incidence of leukemia, [P. S. Henshaw & J. W. Hawkins] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 339-346, Feb. '44
—modern suitcase for general practitioner, [K. Sigg] Praxis 32: 319-320, April 29, '43
—old age of famous physicians, [H. Brüning] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 93: 112, Feb. 6, '43
—physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, Wisconsin M.J. 43: 106-113, Jan. '44
—Physicians' Home, Inc.; 25 years of service, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. 44: 1024, May 1, '44
—pitfalls in practice for beginner, [S. C. Ghosh] Indian M.J. 38: 37-39, March '44
—portrait collection in Archibald Church Library, [L. Walker] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 46-54, '44
—promotion of friendships among physicians, [L. H. McDaniel] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 40: 139-141, Jan. '44
—relation between family physician and war industry, [K. Pickard] Indust.Med. 12: 885-886, Dec. '43
—role in vocational orientation; psychologic aspects, [H. F. Tecoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1140, Sept. 18, '43
—the doctor's heart, [J. H. Musser] Ohio State M.J. 40: 123-125, Feb. '44
avocations: See Art; Literature; etc.
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See also Medals; Memorials; Prizes; and under names of physicians
—floral eponym, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 577, Nov.; 634, Dec. '43; 71: 3, Jan.; 74, Feb.; 168, March; 204, April; 226, May; 295, June '44
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Canada, medical care for the future; need for medical manpower statistics, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.M.A. J. 50: 366-367, April '44
in China, Chinese doctor and the war, [R. B. McClure] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 543-546, June '44

PHYSICIANS—Continued
in France, Parisian medical world 100 years ago; practitioners, [H. Bouquet] Progrès méd. **70:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '42
—oversupply of physicians and limitation of number of medical students, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **50:** 749, Dec. 5, '42
in Great Britain, Bath; physicians and literature, [F. Foster] Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 2-22, Jan. '44
in South Africa, geographic distribution of medical practitioners in the Union, [A. R. Ravenscroft] South African M.J. **18:** 27-36, Jan. 22, '44
—number of doctors, [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **18:** 37-38, Feb. 12, '44
in Sweden, incidence of appendicitis among physicians, [G. Petrén] Chirurg **15:** 193, April 1, '43
in United States, a doctor looks at medical economics, [R. I. Lee] Hygeia **22:** 20, Jan. '44
—accomplishments and difficulties encountered by Procurement and Assignment Service, [C. H. Phifer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 46-52, April '44
—address (annual Conference of Secretaries and Editors of Constituent State Medical Associations), [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 104-105, Jan. 8, '44
—distribution of graduates of University of Minnesota Medical School; implications in planning to meet future medical needs of the State, [M. M. Weaver] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 69-81, May '44
—distribution of Negro physicians in 1942, [P. B. Cornely] J.A.M.A. **124:** 826-830, March 25, '44
—location and movement; methods for estimating physician resources, [E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 281-305, March 3, '44
—medical problems of war, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 216-220, '44
—postwar planning; results of pilot questionnaire to physicians in service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **125:** 558-560, June 24, '44
—ratio of effective physicians to population by counties (as of March 15, 1944), Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 540-541, May '44
—readjustments of returning medical officers, [W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. **124:** 816-819, March 25, '44
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
injuries (professional): See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
relation to patient, aid for leper and moral influence of physician, [P. L. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 245-246, '43
—at patient's bedside, [H. Krauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 185-186, April 15, '42
—general practice; patients and their relatives, [J. M. Hunter]M.Press **211:** 121-124, Feb. 23, '44
—medical practice and hospital service, [A. M. Schwitalla] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 348-353, June '44
—methods of personality study in relation to medical practice, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 395-400, May '44
—physician's responsibility, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 88-92, Feb. '44
—sexual sterilization; physician's obligation to his patient, [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 65-66, Nov.-Dec. '43
—venereal disease case reporting as protection to physician-patient relationship, [M. C. Brown] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 15-17, Jan. '44
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—examination of place of doctor in state from ancient times to present day, together with certain speculations regarding the future, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 89-100, Jan. '44
—physician's responsibility and relation to community, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 88-92, Feb. '44
rural, what farm families expect of hospitals and doctors, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals **18:** 37-39, May '44
school: See Schools
supply: See Physicians, in Canada; Physicians, in France; Physicians, in South Africa; Physicians, in United States
women, first woman doctor (Mary E. Walker) in the Army, [B. Phillips] M.Woman's J. **51:** 25-26, Jan. '44
—wars and women doctors, [E. Bass] New Orleans M. & S.J. **96:** 324-327, Jan. '44
PHYSICIANS' HOME, INC.: See Physicians
PHYSICS
—biophysics, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Med.clr.pharm., pp. 631-646, Dec. '43
—physics and the surgeon (Bradshaw lecture), [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 737-740, Dec. 11, '43
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
—Aristotelian and modern unification of structural and functional aspect of living matter, [H. Herrmann] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 391-394, Oct. '43
—opening lecture of courses in Institute of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, National University of La Plata, [F. L. Soler] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1915-1922, Oct. 6, '43
—violation of physiologic rhythm, [H. Rhode] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 132, May 8, '43
experimental, fluorescence as aid to physiology, [P. R. Peacock] Nature, London **153:** 136, Jan. 29, '44
history, Ernst Brücke's contributions, [F. Plattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 7, Jan. 8, '43
—Georgius Prochaska; pioneer in modern physiology (1749-1820), [V. Kruta] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain **2:** 30-39, Dec. '43
teaching, [N. Chaves] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 227-238, Oct. '43
—correlations of instruction with war problems, [C. J. Wiggers] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 151-158, May '44
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE
—chemical studies on physostigmine breakdown products and related epinephrine derivatives, [S. Ellis] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 364-372, Dec. '43
—destruction in buffered solutions and in serum, [S. Ellis, F. L. Plachte & O. H. Straus] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **79:** 295-308, Dec. '43
effects, breakdown products of physostigmine; inhibitory effect on cholinesterase and pharmacologic action, [S. Ellis, O. Krayer & F. L. Plachte] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **79:** 309-319, Dec. '43
—on autonomous nervous system of internal ear, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 12, Jan. '42
—quantitative relation between dosage of physostigmine and inhibition of cholinesterase activity in blood serum of dogs, [O. Krayer, A. Goldstein & F. L. Plachte] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 8-30, Jan. '44
PHYTOMONAS tumefaciens: See Bacteria, tumefaciens
PHYTONCIDES: See Germicides
PIAGGI, E. E., Fiebre tifoidea; nueva orientación quimioterápica en su tratamiento; una medicación singular para una terapéutica nueva, Semana méd. **2:** 772-786, Sept. 30, '43
PIAGGIO, A.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and DIGHIERO, J. C., Nociones fundamentales sobre semiología endoscópica, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 88-92, '43
Colapsoterapia y tuberculosis pulmonar complicada o asociada de lesiones tuberculosas de la canalización bronquial, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 93-99, '43
Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis de la canalización bronquial, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 100-107, '43
Papel del médico broncocopista en el tratamiento de las supuraciones broncopulmonares (drenaje broncoscópico e instilación local de sulfamidas en el bronquio de drenaje), Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 168-187, '43
——DIGHIERO, J., MALOSETTI, H., and URIOSTE, J. P., JR., Enfermedad de Libman-Sacks. Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 201-212, Sept. '43
PIAGGIO GARZON, W., Perfeccionamientos en los dispensarios de protección a la primera infancia (consultorios "gota de leche"), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 644-647, Oct. '43
Rasgos biográficos y curriculum vita de Corvisart, Rev. argent.hist.med. **3:** 69-72, Jan. 1, '44
PIAN: See Frambesia
PIANTONI, C., and ORIAS, O., Influencia de la progesterona y de la desoxicorticosterona sobre la eliminación renal de la vitamina C, creatinina y agua, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 153-157, May '41
PICARD, C. W., SEYMOUR, D. E., and DYER, F. J., Hydroindazolone derivatives; search for new analgesics, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 264-269, July-Sept. '43
PICASSO, PABLO (1881—)
—Picasso and the unconscious, [F. Wight] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 208-216, April '44
PICAZO GUILLEN, J., Historia de la circuncisión, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 470-476, Dec. '43
PICCALUGA, F., Antisépticos biológicos; penicilina A. Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 590-608, Oct.-Dec. '43
PICCIOCHI, J. M., and BOLIN, J. B., Report of 250,000 chest photofluorographs in Naval recruits, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 20-22, Jan. '44
PICCOLI-MORISANI-KÜSTNER OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
PICENA, J. P., La cuestión del factor Rh y la etiopatogenia de las eritroblastosis, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 208-211, Sept.-Dec. '42
——See NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.
——GRAZIANO, R., and RUBINICH, A., Un caso curioso de enfermedad ósea quística muy extendida en un epiléptico, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8:** 385-396, Sept. '43

PICHARD, R., and LUCO, J. V., Pharmacological study of extract of Erythrina crista galli (ceibo), J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 62-69, Jan. '44
PICHARDO S., M. E., Unidad funcional y medicamentos, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago **1:** 3-4, Dec. '43
PICHLER, E., Über Prostigmin bei nichtmyasthenischen Erkrankungen und dessen Wirkungsmechanismus. (Mit einem Beitrag zur Frage der fibrillären Muskelzuckungen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 358, '43
PICHON RIVIERE, E., Los dinamismos de la epilepsia, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 340-381, Jan. '44
PICK, E. P., Farmacología y toxicología de las sulfonamidas, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 460-471, Aug. '43
——**and HUNTER, J.,** Action of atabrine on electro cortico potentials, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 354-361, April '44
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—chronic constrictive pericarditis, [J. E. Strode & S. E. Doolittle] Surgery **14:** 847-865, Dec. '43
—constrictive pericarditis, an atypical case; extreme ascites; cure by pericardiectomy, [W. Hitzig] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 722-724, Jan.-Feb. '44
—precardiac thoracectomy and hepatopexy in case of adhesive pericarditis with ascites, [H. Curchod] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 269-279, June '43
—therapy of indurated pericarditis, [F. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 349, April 30, '43
PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease
PICKARD, I. S.: See **STILES, K. A., jt. auth.**
PICKARD, K., Relation between family physician and war industry, Indust.Med. **12:** 885-886, Dec. '43
PICKELS, E. G.: See **FRIEDEWALD, W. F., jt. auth.**
PICKEN, L. E. R.: See **FRANCIS, G. E. C., jt. auth.**
PICKERILL, H. P., Restoration after excision for malignant disease, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 147-154, Jan. '44
PICKETT, H. W., Roentgen rays: diffraction apparatus, M.Physics, pp. 1348-1350, '44
PICKFORD, R. W., Total colour blindness of hysterical origin, Nature, London **153:** 256, Feb. 26, '44
Women with colour-blind relatives, Nature, London **153:** 409, April 1, '44
PICKRELL, K. L., and CLAY, R. C., Wound disruption and catgut allergy—experimental and clinical study, with review of literature, Surgery **15:** 333-360, Feb. '44
Lobectomy of liver; report of 3 cases, Arch.Surg. **48:** 267-277, April '44
Giant nevus of thigh successfully treated by complete excision and primary grafting, Arch.Surg. **48:** 319-324, April '44
PICO ESTRADA, O., and SIBILLA, C., El hipertiroidismo en el niño, Semana méd. **2:** 1357-1362, Dec. 16, '43
PICROTOXIN
—inhibition of brain respiration, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 651-657, Dec. '43
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PIECHAUD, F., and DUSSERT, A., Lutte antituberculeuse dans nos campagnes et réadaptation des anciens malades au travail au grand air. Étapes à franchir. Étapes a réaliser, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 209-211, June-Aug. '42
PIEDELIEVRE, R., and DEROBERT, L., Les réactions pulmonaires et générales consécutives à l'inhalation de préparations de poivre, de pipérine et de pipéronal, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 82-92, March '42
Le rôle du système neuro-végétatif dans le déterminisme de la mort rapide au cours des tentatives d'avortement, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 92-95, March '42
Hémorragie sous-endocardique et fracture du crâne, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 95-99, March '42
Dépeçages, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 124-128, April '42
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
——**See PAUL, C., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, CLAUDE CONNOR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
State programs for planned parenthood, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 182-191, '41-'42
PIERCE, G. W., KLABUNDE, E. H., and EMERSON, D., Repair of burned hand, Surgery **15:** 153-172, Jan. '44
PIERETTI, R. V., Influencia de la vitamina "A" en la adaptación luminosa ocular. Experiencias biofotométricas, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 180-209, Dec. '43
PIERINI, L. E., Tuberculide rosaceiforme de Lewandowsky, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 305-312, '42
——**and HERRERA, J. A.,** Consideraciones sobre algunas onicopatías, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 537-548, '43
——**and de ROA, A. O., JR.,** Eritrodermia congénita; a propósito de un caso de difícil catalogación, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26: 279-288, '42**
——**and UGAZIO, D.,** Tuberculide rosaceiforme de Lewandowsky, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 604-609, '43
PIERPONT, R. Z.: See **LEE, F. C., jt. auth.**
PIERQUIN, L.: See **MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
PIERRA, L. M., Victor Gardette (1872-1941), Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 29-31, Jan. '42
de PIERREDON: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
de PIERRIS, C. A., Distocia por estenosis de cuello secundaria a electrocoagulación, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **2:** 49-52, Jan. '44
PIERRO, C. P., and COELHO de SOUZA, A., Campanha anti-cancerosa na Argentina, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 136-144, March '43
PIERSE, D., Case of removal of non-magnetic foreign body from ciliary region, Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 550-552, Dec. '43
PIERSON, J. C., and PACK, G. T., Indications for vertical gastroscopy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 111-113, March-April '44
PIERSON, P.: See **HOLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
PIETRAFESA, E. R.: See **DOMINGUEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHARER, R. F., jt. auth.**
PIETROIUSTI, M.: See **MOSSINI, A., jt. auth.**
PIFANO C., F., and MAYER, M., Sobre el comportamiento de la reacción de Fairley en los estadios clínicos de la schistosomiasis mansoni, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 379-396, June '42
——**See LUTTERMOSER, G. W., jt. auth.**
——**See MAYER, M., jt. auth.**
PIFFAULT, C.: See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
PIGA PASCUAL, A., Algunos rasgos característicos del aviador español en relación con la psicobiología racial, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 342, April 3, '43
Propedéutica de los problemas de la responsabilidad profesional del médico, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 61, July 17, '43
PIGEAUD, H., and MICHELLAND, R., A propos de deux observations de néphrite aiguë au cours de la gestation, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 193-197, July-Sept. '42
"PIGEONNEAU": See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
PIGMENTATION
See also Hair; Melanin; Nails; Ochronosis; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; etc.
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—Albright syndrome (fibrous dysplasia of bones with cutaneous pigmentation in both sexes and gonadal dysfunction in females), [M. B. Dockerty, H. W. Meyerding & G. T. Wallace] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 81-88, Feb. 23, '44
—disseminated fibrogeodic osteitis with pigmentation and precocious puberty (Albright syndrome), [H. Mondor, R. Ducroquet & L. Léger] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 1-21, Jan.-March '42
—following sulfonamide therapy; case, [F. E. Fox & A. A. Schiller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 923-928, April '44
—melanodermic asthma, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 455-457, '43
—pigmented erythematous eruption regularly following rubiazol (sulfonamide) therapy; case, [P. Lefèvre & Cabiale] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 184-186, Feb. '42
—pigmentogenesis and Negro; discussion of recent advances and report of case (possibilities of new bleaching agent), [G. A. Spencer] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 43-45, March '44
—priority of Sommer's work on melanoderma due to cologne water, [A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1082-1083, '42
PIGMENTS
See also Bilirubin; Blood, pigments; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, pigments; etc.
—ceroid pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats; characteristics and differentiation from hemofuscin, [K. M. Endicott & R. D. Lillie] Am.J.Path. **20:** 149-153, Jan. '44
—fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, [H. Popper, P. György & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Path. **37:** 161-168, March '44
—mechanism of color production in Escherichia coli cultures containing sulfonamides, [R. J. Strawinski, W. F. Verwey & J. L. Ciminera] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 369-374, Feb. '44
—similarity of acid-fast pigment ceroid and oxidized unsaturated fat, [K. M. Endicott] Arch.Path. **37:** 49-53, Jan. '44
PIGNOT, M., Les sulfures alcalins dans le traitement des pityriasis du cuir chevelu. Leurs inconvénients sur la chevelure féminine, Progrès méd. **70:** 465-466, Nov. 10, '42
PIJOAN, M., and ELKIN, C. A., Secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, J.Nutrition **27:** 67-75, Jan. '44
——**See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.**

PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C., Desaparición del pulso radial en la aortitis sifilítica simple, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 178, Aug. 14, '43
PIJPER, A., Number of doctors, South African M.J. **18:** 37-38, Feb. 12, '44
PIKE, R. M., and FOSTER, A. Z., Demonstration of sulfonamide inhibitor production by bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, J.Bact. **47:** 97-105, Jan. '44
PIKIN, K. I., Therapy of fresh wounds by transplantation of chemically treated tissues (skin and fetal membranes), Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 15-16, '42
——**and DYACHKOVA, E. S.,** Carbohydrate metabolism after trauma, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 17, '42
PILATE, PONTIUS
—[A. N. Foxe] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 281-287, Oct. '43
PILCHER, C., Note on first demonstration of intracranial foreign body by roentgen rays, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 71-73, Jan. '44
Chemotherapy of intracranial infections; observations on use of sulfonamides and of penicillin under various experimental intracranial conditions, Ann. Surg. **119:** 509-517, April '44
——**and MEACHAM, W. F.,** Chemotherapy of intracranial infections; treatment of pneumococcal meningitis by intrathecal administration of penicillin, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 76-81, Jan. '44
——**MEACHAM, W. F., ANGELUCCI, R., and BENZ, E.,** Chemotherapy of intracranial infections; clinical and pathologic effects of intracranial introduction of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine in normal dogs, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 93-98, '43
PILCHER, J. D., and EITZEN, O., Pulmonary hemosiderosis in 6 year old boy; clinical and pathologic report, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 387-392, May '44
PILE, G. C. L.: See **McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.**
PILGERSTORFER, W., Die Kriegsnephritis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 330, May 21, '43
Zur Stellung der Kriegsnephritis im Nephritisproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 523, Sept. 25, '43
PILGRIM, F. J.: See **ANDERSON, E. G., jt. auth.**
PILLING, M. A.: See **HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.**
PILLSBURY, N. R., and WASSERSUG, J. D., Pulmonary actinomycosis; treatment with sulfonamides, New England J.Med. **230:** 72-74, Jan. 20, '44
PILOCARPINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, pilocarpine
effects, secretion of gastric mucus and hydrochloric acid in response to pilocarpine; review of literature, [F. Hollander] Gastroenterology **2:** 201-211, March '44
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Myopia, therapy
PILON, J. L., A propos de pleurésie. Quand faire la ponction? Union méd.du Canada **73:** 395-397, April '44
PILONIDAL SINUS
—jeep disease (pilonidal disease of mechanized warfare), [L. A. Buie] South.M.J. **37:** 103-109, Feb. '44
—marsupialization of cysts, [R. J. Coffey] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1326-1329, June '44
—method of closure by musculofascial flaps, [L. Miscall & J. S. Holder] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 457-461, Dec. '43
—operation, [R. W. Hipsley] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 357-361, March '44
—pilonidal cyst, [F. A. Sutherland] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 18-21, April '43
—pilonidal cyst; postoperative problem, [L. A. Barnett] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 338-345, June '44
—pilonidal cyst; removal by transverse incision; preliminary report, [F. H. Johnson & S. J. Gorham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1330-1333, June '44
—pilonidal cyst; treatment and cure afloat, [P. S. Barber & H. M. Poteat, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 930-933, April '44
—pilonidal cysts, [R. V. Byrne] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 386-390, Feb. '44
—pilonidal cysts, [R. G. Johnston] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 85-88, Nov.-Dec. '43
—pilonidal cysts and sinuses, [J. M. Mason] J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 281-284, March '44
—pilonidal cysts and sinuses in identical twins, [P. F. Fox] J.A.M.A. **125:** 120, May 13, '44
—pilonidal sinus or cyst—misnomer, [J. L. Magrath] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 101-103, April '44
—treatment of pilonidal cysts and sinuses; modified method of closure, [P. N. Mutschmann & G. A. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 30-31, Jan. 1, '44
—x-ray treatment of pilonidal cysts, [J. J. Sher] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 391-392, Feb. '44
PIMENTA, A. deM.: See **LIST, C. F., jt. auth.**
PIMENTA de CAMPOS, E., and ORIENTE, L., Ação da sulfacetamida (albucid) na disenteria bacilar e em outras formas disentéricas, Pediat.prát., São Paulo **14:** 137-144, May-June '43
PIMENTEL, P. C., Micose do canaliculo lacrimal, Rev. flum.de med. **8:** 207-210, Aug. '43
de PINA MANIQUE, DIOGO INACIO
—sanitary dictator in Portugal, 1780-1805, [A. da Silva Carvalho] Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8:** 157-250, '42
PINCHERLE, P., Quadros torácicos influençais 1943 e suas relações com a "atypical pneumonia," Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 323-327, Sept. 1, '43
PINCHUK, G. N., Effect of water on gastric secretion, Klin.med. (nos.7-8) **19:** 154, '41
PINCK, B. D., MORTON, G. L., and MATTICE, M. R., Effect of certain salts on activity of sulfacetamide, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 462-463, May '44
——**See BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
PINCOCK, D. F., Horizontal pin fixation for fractures of mandible using pin guide, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 67-72, Feb. '44
PINCUS, G., and HOAGLAND, H., Effects of administered pregnenolone on fatiguing psychomotor performance, J.Aviation Med. **15:** 98-115, April '44
——**See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, I. J.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.**
PINE NEEDLES: See Evergreens
PINEAL GLAND
anatomy and histology, experimental anatomic studies on fornix and Ammon's horn; relations with pineal gland, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 199-206, '41-'42
cysts, cystic hydrops, with report of 6 cases, [J. L. Carr] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 552-572, May '44
physiology, [P. Engel] An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 60-62, Nov. '43
—endocrine value, [E. Colombo] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 527-534, Nov. 18, '43
preparations, active fraction, [E. Fischer] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 303, April-July '43
PINEDA, R., Tratamiento de la menopausia quirúrgica por la implantación de cristales de estrógenos, An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 157-204, Aug. '43
La persuflaxión kimográfica en el tratamiento de la dismenorrea, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 205-207, Aug. '43
Kimografía e histerosalpingografía; oportunidad de su indicación, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 208-212, Aug. '43
El hemograma en el ciclo menstrual, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 575-580, Nov. 18, '43
——**and CAMPAGNOLI, G.,** Torsión bilateral múltiple de anexos quísticos, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 371-377, Sept. 9, '43
PINEDO, C., Crisis gástricas tabéticas y tabetiformes, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2338-2343, Dec. 8, '43; also, An. Dispen. púb.nac. para enferm. d.ap.digest. **6:** 827-843, '43
PINEIRO SORONDO, J., Hombro: artrodesis por parálisis del deltoides. Técnica personal, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 746-749, Sept. 30, '43
PINERO GARCIA, P. P., Bases y fundamentos para la construcción del servicio de clínica epidemiológica en el Hospital Escuela para la Facultad de medicina de Rosario, Semana méd. 2. 849-851, Oct. 7, '43
El crup diftérico en la estadística vital de Rosario, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 3-30, '42
Alternancia virular en los paroxismos anuales de la gripe, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 345-364, '42
PINES, A. I.: See **MOSHKOVSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.**
PINES, I., SANABRIA, A., and FONSECA, A. R., Estudio radiológico del corazón dilatado, Bol.hosp.,Caracas **42:** 73-109, May-June '43
——**See CORRIGAN, F. P., jt. auth.**
PINHEIRO, J., Considerações sobre o sôro-diagnóstico da sífilis, Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 275-301, Sept.-Oct. '43
——**and BARRETO NETO, M.,** Nevo gigante com transformação maligna, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 173-205, '43
——**and de MELLO, A. R.,** Considerações sobre a cisticercose encefálica, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 773-803, '43
——**and SCARDAZZI, W.,** Endocardite por "Streptococcus faecalis," Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 569-579, '43
PINHEIRO de ANDRADE, MARIO: See Obituaries
PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U., and ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., Quimioterapia em cirurgia (sulfamidoterapia), Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 681-698, Nov. '43
PINHEIROS INSTITUTE
—history [E. Vaz] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 303-315, Oct. '43
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, H.: See **GREIFF, D., jt. auth.**
——**See MORAGUES, V., jt. auth.**
PINKUS, H., Acid orcein-Giemsa stain (modification of Unna-Taenzer method); useful routine stain for dermatologic sections, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355-356, May '44
PINNER, M., and MARGULIS, A. E., Collapse therapy, M.Physics, pp.246-257, '44
——**See RUBIN, E. H., jt. auth.**
PINNIGER, J. L.: See **DOBSON, S. C., jt. auth.**

PINO, R. H., and HULTIN, G. L., Treatment of asthenopia —nonpathologic and nonrefractive in origin, Am.J. Ophth. 27: 520-523, May '44

PINÖSCH, H., Ein Fall von "hypalbuminer Hypokalzämie" bei Pleuro-pericarditis tbc., Helvet.med.acta 10: 251-256, April '43

PINOS, T. A., and VALLS COLOMER, J., La atropina en el tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Med. españ. 10: 404-411, Oct. '43

PINSON, K. B., Sealing intratracheal catheters, and listening-tube, Brit.M.J. 2: 747, Dec. 11, '43

Cyclopropane for dental surgery in children, Brit.M.J. 1: 588-589, April 29, '44

PINTA

—most recent investigations in pintogenous zones of Venezuela in relation to present knowledge of carate, [A. L. Briceño Rossi & D. R. Iriarte] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 1001-1013, Oct. '43

—possible mal del pinto in northeastern Santa Fe, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 217-219, '42

—review of recent etiologic and clinical studies, [H. Beerman & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 439-446, March 1, '44

—two Brazilian cases with finding of Treponema carateum in lymph of lesions; preliminary report, [A. Padilha Gonçalves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 119-121, Jan. '44

—value of verification test in serology, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 153-165, Feb. '43

therapy, [M. Rodríguez Navarro] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 1093-1094, Oct. '43

PINTADO RAHN, M., Training of medicosocial workers, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19: 148-152, Sept. '43

PINTO, C. L., and MIATELLO, V. R., Carcinoma bronquial de tipo mediastinal con neumotórax espontáneo, Día méd. 15: 1320-1321, Nov. 29, '43

PINTO, C. R.: See CHATURVEDI, K. K., jt. auth.

PINTO, M., Mortalidade materna e mortinatalidade; o serviço prenatal, Folha med. 24: 32-35, Feb. 25, '43

PINTO, R. F., Vías utilizadas en la transfusión de sangre o plasma en el lactante, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 8: 108-112, May-Aug. '43

PINTO, R. M.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.

PINTO, S., As intervenções sôbre o pâncreas e esplâncnicos e o problema das úlceras gastro-duodenais. Estudo experimental, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 13) 7: 1-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

Regeneração dos canais excretores de glândulas, experimentalmente seccionados ou ressecados, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) 7: 1-15, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

As glândulas salivares no tratamento cirúrgico da diabete experimental, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (nos. 22-24) 7: 1-66, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

As intervenções sobre os esplancnicos no tratamento de algumas complicações da diabetes. Estudo experimental, Med.contemp., Lisboa (nos. 13-14) 60: 1-16, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42

——See BASTOS, J., jt. auth.

——See GUIMARAIS, J. A., jt. auth.

PINTO BORGES, S. J.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.

PINTO CESAR, E., Fotosensibilização em doentes mentais hospitalizados, Rev.paulista de med. 23: 266-267, Nov. '43

——and ALVES, C. R., Biotipo e doença mental. Considerações em tôrno das concepções de Kretschmer, Arq. assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo 8: 55-69, March-June '43

PINTO de CARVALHO, Prof. Eduardo Rodrigues de Moraes, Rev.med.Bahia 11: 133-139, June-July '43

PINTO de VASCONCELLOS, E., JR., Algumas considerações em torno dos casos de prolapso uterino, An. brasil.de ginec. 16: 197-208, Sept. '43

PINTO PUPO, P., Traumatismos crânio-encefálicos. Síndromos imediatos, tardios e sequelas, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 197-218, '43

PINTOS, C. M., CELLE, R. A., and FRUGONI, E. A., Encefalopatia congenita por agenesia del cerebelo en un prematuro, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 728-730, Nov. '43

——VISILLAC, V. O., and CELLE, R. A., Tetania gástrica en un lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 270-274, July-Sept. '43; abstr.,. Una observación de tetanía gástrica en un lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 14: 726-727, Nov. '43

PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis; Oxyuris

PIORKOWSKI, F. O., Some aspects of fungous disease of skin, East African M.J. 20: 333-346, Oct. '43

PIOTROWSKI, Z.: See ABEL, T. M., jt. auth.

PIPER, B. C.: See DENHOFF, E., jt. auth.

PIPER, E. L., Pediatrician's role in speech correction, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 483-488, Feb. '44

PIPER, H. G., Das Neutralisationsvermögen der Haut gegenüber Laugen und seine Beziehung zur Kohlensäureabgabe, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 183: 591-647, '43

PIPER

—pulmonary and general reactions following inhalation of pepper preparations, piperine and piperonal, [R. Plédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 82-92, March '42

PIPERINE; PIPERONAL: See Piper

PIPET

—homemade washer, [I. M. Wise] Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech. Sect. 8: 16-17, Jan. '44

PIQUE, J. A., Dr. José F. Marquez;† falleció el 15 de octubre de 1942, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. 2: 1422, '42

Resultado del tratamiento de las seudoartrosis congénitas, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 13: 43-59, July '43

PIQUET, J. (Geneva): See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.

PIQUET, J. (Lille), and MINNE, J., Le rôle de l'œdème cérébral dans la pathologie de l'abcès encéphalique, Presse méd. 50: 551-553, Sept. 5, '42

PIRAJA da SILVA-MANSON DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis

PIRENNE, M. H., Binocular and uniocular threshold of vision, Nature, London 152: 698-699, Dec. 11, '43

PIRES, N., Psicóses psicógenas—psicóses de reação, Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 1: 151-165, Sept. '43

——and MENDES, H., Legislação. Regulamentos. Exclusão do serviço militar. Internação. Altas e reformas dos psicopatas, Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat. guerra, pp. 267-284, '43

——See YAHN, M., jt. auth.

PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Como foi iniciado o ensino da anatomia no Brasil, Brasilia 2: 3-18, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

PIRES e ALBUQUERQUE, R., and RIBEIRO, L. G., Estudo clínico da fisiopatologia da trompa, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 3: 249-304, '42

——See da CUNHA JUNIOR, P., jt. auth.

PIRES FERRAZ, L., Considerações em torno de um caso de esquistosomose mansoni (doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva), Publ.méd., São Paulo 15: 35-44, Aug. '43

PIRKLE, H. B.: See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.

PIROGOFF, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH (1810-1881)

—treatment of war fractures of femur (with note on Pirogoff's use of plaster cast), [S. S. Yudin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 1-8, Jan. '44; also, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 1: 197-205, Feb. '44

PIROPLASMOSIS

—present status of chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis, [C. E. Richters] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 323, July 1, '43

PIROSKY, I.: See de PIROSKY, R. R., jt. auth.

de PIROSKY, R. R., PIROSKY, I., and de YALOV, S., Naturaleza de la reacción de fijación del complemento; influencia del fraccionamiento de los reactivos sobre el equilibrio del sistema, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 352-366, June '43

Naturaleza de la reacción de fijación de complemento; velocidad de reacción, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 367-380, June '43

PIROT, R., and BOURGAIN, M., Orchite à Bacillus alcaligenes faecalis chez le cobaye, au cours d'un passage de typhus murin: nouvelle cause d'erreur dans l'interprétation du test de Neill-Mooser, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 126-131, June '42

PIRZADA, M. A., Amœbiasis with special reference to common secondary manifestations in the Punjab, Indian M.Gaz. 79: 61-66, Feb. '44

PISAREVSKIY, A. S., Therapy of croupous pneumonia at home, Sovet.med. (no. 8) 6: 30, '42

PISETSKY, J. E., Phenomenon of phantom limb, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 20: 320-323, Jan. '44

PISHCHUGIN, V. V., Caisson disease, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 112-118, '41

PISO, G.: See PORRAZZO, F., jt. auth.

PISTANI, P. D.: See BOTTARO, M. A., jt. auth.

PISUM sativum: See Peas

PI SUNER, A., Efectos de la respiración de anhídrido carbónico por el tronco separado de la cabeza y con el corazón desnervado, An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 140-151, '42

Sobre el reflejo vago-supraóptico-hipofisario, An.d.Inst. med.exper., Caracas 1: 152-155, '42

La regulación de los movimientos respiratorios por recepciones químicas, An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 156-206, '42

PISZCZEK, E. A.: See BIERMANN, A. H., jt. auth.

PITA, R. A., Consideraciones sobre la dolantina como estupefaciente, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 7: 45-54, Jan.-March '43

PITA ALVAREZ, R., La terapéutica por el trabajo y su rango en el esquema total de la lucha antituberculosa, Med.colon., Madrid 3: 42-56, Jan. 1, '44

PITANGA SANTOS, Síndromes ginecológicas de origem retal, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 385-394, '42

PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in

PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITT, C. K., Early infant care, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 344-346, May '44
PITT, F. H. G., Nature of normal trichromatic and dichromatic vision, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **132:** 101-117, March 1, '44
PITTALUGA, G., and BESSIS, M., Structure and function of nucleoli in normal and pathologic cells, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 180-195, Dec. '43
PITTMAN, M. A., What practitioner should know about spine injuries, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 43-48, Feb. '44
Penicillin in treatment of osteomyelitis and other infections—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 66-70, Feb. '44
PITTMAN, M. S., Man in medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 144-148, May '44
PITT-PAYNE, WILLIAM STEPHENS: See Obituaries
PITTS, H. C., Educational program of American Society for Control of Cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **25:** 122-126, Nov. '43
PITTS, R. F., Comparison of renal reabsorptive processes for several amino acids, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 535-547, Jan. '44
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—modified Dominici method for elective staining of eosinophil cells of anterior lobe, [P. Fønss-Bech] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 560, '43
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy, [E. M. K. Geiling] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 269-312, '42
—concretions in anterior pituitary lobe of human embryo and newborn, [A. Plaut & E. Galenson] Am.J. Path. **20:** 223-237, March '44
—effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on anterior pituitary of normal young male rat, [A. A. Koneff] Endocrinology **34:** 77-82, Feb. '44
—effect of small doses of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on anterior hypophysis of immature rat, [B. L. Baker & N. B. Everett] Endocrinology **34:** 254-264, April '44
—growth changes in normal dog, [J. R. White & H. L. Foust] Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 173-178, April '44
—mitotic activity in female mouse pituitary, [T. Kerr] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 74-78, Dec. '43
—relation of optic chiasm to pituitary body according to constitution, [V. J. Bertola, C. Sonzini & M. V. Menso] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 565-569, March 22, '44
—role of thyroid in cytologic response of pituitary to low intake of iodine, [A. Chapman & G. M. Higgins] Endocrinology **34:** 83-89, Feb. '44
cancer, voluminous tumor invading pituitary; epithelioma treated by surgery and radiotherapy, [R. Huguenin & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **74:** 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '42
diseases: See also Acromegaly
—anorexia nervosa or Simmonds' disease? Notes on clinical management with some points of differentiation between the two conditions, [R. F. Escamilla] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 583-587, May '44
—cachexia, [G. Ledoux-Lebard] Progrès méd. **70:** 501-503, Dec. 10, '42
—clinical study of hypophysiodiencephalic system; pituitary coma, [G. dell'Acqua] Med.Klin. **39:** 459, June 25, '43
—Cushing syndrome, [A. Hochman] Acta med.orient. **3:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '44
—Cushing syndrome as basophilic hyperpituitarism, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1159, '43
—development of knowledge concerning role of pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, [B. A. Houssay] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 145-161, June '43
—endocrine theory concerning effects of pituitary hormones in psychosis (paranoia, manic-depressive psychosis, schizophrenia and involution melancholia), with case report, [S. Brock] West.J.Surg. **52:** 119-128, March '44
—etiology of clubbed finger; question of role of pituitary and thymus, [B. Hummel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 30, '43
—experimental goiter; pituitary function in relation to goitrogenesis and thyroidectomy, [W. E. Griesbach & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 174-184, Oct. '43
—"growth chorea"; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and diencephalohypophysial system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 303-315, '43
—hereditary dwarfism in mice; investigations of tissue in islets of Langerhans in normal mice and in dwarfs, [J. Grunnet] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 563, '42
—hypophysial and metabolic problems in obstetrics, [H. A. Dias] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 375-384, '42
—importance of pituitary body; seventh sense, [R. González Rincones] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 138, July 15, '43; 144, July 31, '43
PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—in gravidic toxemia, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 153-251, '42
—in relation to neuropsychiatry, [B. R. Tucker] South. Med.& Surg. **106:** 117-119, April '44
—indications for and effects of irradiation of pituitary; symposium, [E. A. Kahn, A. C. Crooke & J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 133-139, May '44
—infantilism, with report of case, [F. de Morais] Neurobiologia **6:** 91-99, June '43
—juvenile general paralysis and infantilism; case, [J. Delay, Targowla & S. Follin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 358-362, Dec. '42
—periodic and episodic sleeping states with endocrine dysfunction, [H. Grosch] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 115, '43
—pituitary and ovary in female genital disorders, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clin.ginec. **2:** 108-133, Aug. '43
—psychomotor function in infantile adiposogenital syndrome, [A. Rascovsky & A. R. Rosquellas] Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 151-160, Feb. '44
—relation between mental anorexia and so-called cachexia, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **50:** 629-630, Oct. 10, '42
—relationship of tonsillectomy and adiposogenital dystrophy, [M. A. Goldzieher] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 39-42, Feb. '44
—role of hypophysis (adrenotropic hormone) in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation, [H. Selye] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 426-433, May '44
—Simmonds' cachexia and other forms of thinness, [H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 290-292, July 1, '42
—Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia); case, [G. R. Mullins] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 13-16, Jan. '44
—Simmonds' disease, thyroxin resistance and compensatory pituitary therapy with ambinon, [J. Mahaux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1327, Oct. 30, '43
—Simmonds' disease versus anorexia nervosa; case with necropsy findings, [B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 640-650, Jan.-Feb. '44
—specific dynamic action of proteins in adiposogenital syndrome, [S. Schere & J. C. Pellerano] Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 129-132, Feb. '44
embryology, concretions in anterior lobe of human embryo and newborn, [A. Plaut & E. Galenson] Am.J.Path. **20:** 223-237, March '44
—histogenesis of pig neurohypophysis, [W. M. Shanklin] Am.J.Anat. **74:** 327-353, May '44
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, tumors
—action of equine gonadotropin in hypophysectomized immature male rats, [J. H. Leathem] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 561-565, Jan. '44
—clinical, laboratory and pathologic study of partially hypophysectomized human female, [C. A. Elden & A. J. Kummer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 596-599, Nov. '43
—conduction speed at various temperatures of "A" fibers in sciatic nerve of normal, adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 294-300, Sept. '41
—development of cirrhosis in liver of dogs deprived of both pituitary and thyroid glands, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, J. F. Rinehart & F. L. Reichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 170-171, Nov. '43
—effect of posterior hypophysectomy on renal hypertension, [E. Ogden, E. W. Page & E. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 389-392, May '44
—effects of fasting on respiratory metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized young pigeons, [G. C. Smith & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 303-311, May '44
—effects of increased food consumption on composition of carcass and liver of hypophysectomized rats, [L. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 143-150, March '44
—experimental tuberculosis in hypophysectomized rats, [M. M. Steinbach, C. J. Duca & N. Molomut] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 105-108, Jan. '44
—α-globulin fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [D. H. Moore, L. Levin & J. H. Leathem] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 349-353, May '44
—hypophysectomy and islands of Langerhans, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 367-373, Sept. '41
—ovarian function in hypophysectomized rats, [H. Selye & E. Clarke] Anat.Rec. **88:** 393-402, April '44
—previous diet and dextrose tolerance of hypophysectomized dogs, [V. G. Foglia & D. Potick] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 289-293, Sept. '41
innervation, nerve fibers within craniopharyngeal canal, [G. A. Drager] Anat.Rec. **88:** 235-243, March '44
—nerve supply of rat, [B. L. Truscott] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 235-255, April '44
irradiation: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
pathology, antepartum necrosis of anterior lobe, [J. S. Taylor & E. F. Shea] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1223-1226, June 1, '44

PITUITARY BODY, pathology—Continued
—effect of prolonged and intermittent sulfonamide feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid and pituitary, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 85-97, Feb. '44
—reaction of pituitary and related hypothalamic centers in hamster to prolonged treatment with estrogens, [E. Vázquez-López] J.Path.& Bact. 56: 1-13, Jan. '44
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—angiotonasic action; inactivation of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body in organism, [H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 259-271, April-July '43
—antagonism of adrenocorticotropic hormone to action of growth hormone on osseous system of hypophysectomized rats, [H. Becks & others] Endocrinology 34: 311-316, May '44
—degenerative and regenerative effects of sex hormones on gonads and pituitary of mature male albino rats, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 921, July 24, '43
—effects of low atmospheric pressures on activity of thyroid, reproductive system and anterior lobe of pituitary in rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta, S. A. D'Angelo & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 33: 366-383, Dec. '43
—effects of purified anteropituitary hormones on carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 452-459, Dec. '43
—hypoglycemic effects of growth hormone in fasting hypophysectomized rats, [W. Marx, V. V. Herring & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 88-90, March '44
—hypophysis and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay & others] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 301-328, Sept. '41
—influence of anterior lobe on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [J. Simonart] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 17-34, Sept. 1, '42
—lactohormone of hepatic origin; preliminary report, [O. Koref, E. Fischer & S. Schoelermann] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 160-162, April-July '42
—ovarian response to normal male and female rat pituitaries, [R. P. Reece & J. H. Leathem] Exper. Med.& Surg. 2: 147-151, May '44
—physiologic factors in hypophysial-gonadal interaction; light and follicular mechanism of rat, [B. L. Truscott] J.Exper.Zool. 95: 291-305, April '44
—pituitary and responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acetylcholine, [J. H. Welsh] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 23: 59-67, April '44
—renal excretion of chloride by normal and by diabetes insipidus dog, [R. S. Hare, K. Hare & D. M. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 334-348, Dec. '43
—renal function of newborn infants (role of posterior pituitary regulatory function), [H. Heller] J.Physiol. 102: 429-440, April 4, '44
—restoration of renal hypertension in hypophysectomized rats by administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Anderson, E. W. Page, C. H. Li & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 393-396, May '44
—structure of thyroid following transection of pituitary stalk in rabbit, [A. Westman, D. Jacobsohn & H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 42,'42
preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—augmentation of castrate urinary gonadotropin by nonspecific urinary component, [B. G. Smith] Endocrinology 34: 301-304, May '44
—biologic method for detection of "glycogenotropic hormone" of anterior lobe in tissue extracts and in serums of various origins, [L. Képinov] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 24: 80-88, Jan.-March '42
—correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney, D. N. Morgan & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 95-100, March '44
—determination of gonadotropic hormones, [C. do Amaral] Med.clr.pharm., pp. 476-482, Sept. '43
—development and correlation of menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropin changes following castration in 27 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 101-108, March '44
—differential concentration of hormones in central and peripheral zones of bovine anterior pituitary gland, [G. K. Smelser] Endocrinology 34: 39-43, Jan. '44
—effect of small and large doses of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) upon menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropins in 23 oophorectomized women, [C. G. Heller, R. E. Chandler & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 109-116, March '44
—hypotensive substance (depressan, posterior pituitary preparation) in urine, [V. Martini & C. Ardy] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 16, Jan. '42

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—influence of thyroid gland on pituitary gonadotropic activity in rabbit, [J. P. Chu] Endocrinology 34: 99-102, Feb. '44
—juvenile diabetes insulin sensitivity (role of anterior pituitary diabetic factor), [H. M. Feinblatt, B. B. Alpert & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 366-371, April '44
—role of melanophore hormone in pigmentary degeneration of retina, [F. H. Adler & P. R. McDonald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 49-66, '41
transplantation, beneficial effect of implantation of calf's pituitary in case of malignant chronic polyarthritis with endocrine disorders, [G. Edström & A. Westman] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 417-424, Sept. '42
—effectiveness of ovarian and hypophysial grafts in production of mammary carcinoma in mice, [L. Loeb, H. T. Blumenthal & M. M. Kirtz] Science 99: 230-232, March 24, '44
—experimental studies on transplantation of calf pituitary in rats, [A. Westman & D. Jacobsohn] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 34, '42
—pituitary graft in therapy of certain gynecologic disorders, [L. A. Belizán] An.Cáted.clin.ginec. 2: 213-223, Aug. '43
tumors, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea associated with craniopharyngioma and meningitis; case, [I. Berger] Arch. Otolaryng. 39: 184-185, Feb. '44
—atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol (estrogen)-treated rats, [H. Selye] Cancer Research 4: 349-351, June '44
—chromophobe adenoma-like lesions of rat hypophysis; frequency of spontaneous lesions and characteristics of growth of homologous intraocular transplants, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & J. B. Graham] Cancer Research 4: 168-175, March '44
—Cushing syndrome cured by roentgenotherapy; anatomicopathologic study of case, [K. Gaertner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 388, '43
—Cushing syndrome; disorders of cerebral circulation, [E. V. Shmidt & A. S. Bobrikova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 11: 75, '42
—hypophysectomy in Cushing's disease (report of case operated upon by Dr. H. C. Naffziger, December 1933), [H. Lisser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 727-733, May '44
—indications for and effects of irradiation; symposium, [E. A. Kahn, A. C. Crooke & J. F. Bromley] Brit.J. Radiol. 17: 133-139, May '44
—problem of split macula (surgical division of optic chiasm in case of craniopharyngioma); study of visual fields, [J. N. Evans & J. Browder] Arch. Ophth. 31: 43-53, Jan. '44
—trans-septal sphenoid approach with implantation of radium to pituitary fossa as treatment for adenomatous tumors, [T. F. Welsh] Laryngoscope 53: 724-735, Nov. '43

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—action of amino*poly*peptidase and of renal angiotonase on pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, G. Illanes, H. Salvestrini & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 226-228, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of amino*poly*peptidase from yeast and of renal angiotonase on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 228-229, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—action of chymotrypsin and trypsin on angiotonin and on pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, G. Illanes & H. Salvestrini] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 300-302, April-July '43
—action of trypsin and of chymotrypsin on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 230-231, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—destruction of angiotonin and of pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary by erythrocyte and kidney extracts, [H. Croxatto, A. Trautmann & R. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 305-308, April-July '43
—hormones of anterior lobe; clinical review, [E. H. Rynearson] J.A.M.A. 125: 5-9, May 6, '44
—pharmacology (especially of melanophore hormone), [E. M. K. Geiling] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) 37: 269-312, '42
—-tropic versus -trophic in terminology of pituitary hormones, [G. W. Corner] Endocrinology 33: 405-408, Dec. '43
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—action of testosterone (androgen) and prolactin on corpora lutea of rat, [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 223-225, Nov. '43
—antagonism between posterior pituitary lobe and insulin, [L. Wislicki] J.Physiol. 102: 274-280, Dec. 31, '43
—assay of thyrotropic activity by cell height response in guinea pigs, [W. E. Griesbach & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 185-192, Oct. '43

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—cardiac action of posterior pituitary extract in physiologic doses in normal dog, and after partial and complete denervation of heart, [M. E. M. Sawyer & G. H. Ettinger] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E. **22:** 26-37, Feb. '44
—combined effects of ephedrine and pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on cardiovascular system and in treatment of circulatory failure, [K. I. Melville] McGill M.J. **13:** 41-50, Feb. '44
—effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on anterior pituitary of normal young male rat, [A. A. Koneff] Endocrinology **34:** 77-82, Feb. '44
—effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on insulin content of rat's pancreas, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 62-63, Jan. '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on cholesterol content of adrenals, with review of literature of adrenal cholesterol, [G. Sayers & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 361-392, March '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, H. L. Lewis & C. N. H. Long] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 238-239, April '44
—effect of adrenotropic hormone on transplanted leukemia in rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Science **99:** 303, April 14, '44
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism (produced by thyroxin or thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary) on regeneration of thymus following its acute involution, [C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 173-229, March 31, '42
—effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on osseous system in normal rats, [H. Becks, M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **34:** 305-310, May '44
—extract of anterior pituitary and islands of Langerhans, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 351-366, Sept. '41
—hepatic mass and intensity of hypophysial diabetes, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 5-12, April '42
—hormones of anterior pituitary lobe, [K. Ehrhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 81, Feb. 5, '43
—induction of sleep by simultaneous administration of posterior pituitary extracts and water, [F. Schütz] Nature, London **153:** 432-433, April 8, '44
—influence of gonadotropins on ovulation, with report of cases, [D. Fossati] Semana méd. **2:** 786-788, Sept. 30, '43
—intracellular colloid in initial states of thyroid activation in rat, [E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 29-32, April '42
—lipemogenic activity, [M. R. A. Chance & T. R. Middleton] Nature, London **152:** 725-726, Dec. 18, '43
—maintenance of pregnancy induced in female rabbit following treatment with pituitary gonadotropins, [E. J. Warwick, R. L. Murphree, L. E. Casida & R. K. Meyer] Anat.Rec. **87:** 279-296, Nov. '43
—method for determining vasopressor principle of posterior lobe, [A. S. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 77-81, July '43
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) as hemostatic agent in transurethral resection, [J. L. Emmett & R. Lopez-Engelking] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '43
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. González Rincones] Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 187, Sept. 15, '43
—regenerative processes induced by gonadotropic hormones in irradiated testes of albino rat, [E. Momigliano & J. M. Essenberg] Radiology **42:** 273-282, March '44
—role of creatine in cell growth in vitro and its use in wound healing (relation to effects of anterior pituitary hormone), [S. Caspe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 483-485, May '44
—stimulatory effect of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extract on pancreatic islet function in human organic hyperinsulinism, [J. W. Conn & L. Louis] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—thymotropic hormone of anterior pituitary and thymus hormone, [K. J. Anselmino & M. Lotz] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1190, Nov. 29, '41
—tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of postconcussional symptoms (vasomotor disturbances), [W. Beyer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 329, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland (in thyroidectomized guinea pigs), [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 308-315, Dec. '43
standardization, isolation of growth hormone, [C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Science **99:** 183-184, March 3, '44

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, standardization—Continued
—biologic assay of posterior pituitary, [R. E. Thompson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 373-382, April '44
—memorandum on international preparation of desiccated ox anterior pituitary gland; Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 94-95, '43
—memorandum on international standard for lactogenic (crop gland-stimulating) substance of anterior lobe of pituitary gland (prolactin, galactin, mammotrophin); appendix; Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 96, '43
—memorandum on replacement of substance of international standard preparation for pituitary posterior lobe; Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 89-93, '43
—prolactin assay by comparison of 2 crop-sacs of same pigeon after local injection, [S. R. Hall] Endocrinology **34:** 14-26, Jan. '44
—prolactin assay; crop-sac weight method, [S. R. Hall] Endocrinology **34:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—purification of intermedin; recovery and purification from waste fractions of sheep glands, [A. A. Abramowitz, D. N. Papandrea & F. L. Hisaw] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 579-586, Dec. '43
—specificity of epiphysial cartilage test for growth hormone, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 250-252, April '44
—tests of lactogenic hormone using international standard, [A. S. Albrieux & L. E. Prego] Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo **11:** 82-88, July '43
therapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—hormones of anterior lobe; clinical review, [E. H. Rynearson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 5-9, May 6, '44
—milk secretion in nonpregnant women; case treated with estrogen and glanduantin, [G. Kese] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 437, July 31, '43
—use of solution of posterior pituitary of twice U.S.P. concentration for hemorrhage following tonsillectomy or adenoidectomy, [J. W. McLaurin] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 536, June '44
toxicity, anaphylactic shock after posterior pituitary extract injection, [E. Schleyer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 255, Feb. 19, '44
—comparative effects of toxic doses of digitalis and of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on electrocardiogram, heart and brain, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **27:** 96-107, Jan. '44
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on latent diabetes produced by administration of praephyson in man, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 18, Jan. 2, '43
—syndrome resembling nitritoid crisis during therapy with anterior pituitary extract; case, [Y. Kermorgant] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '42
PITYRIASIS
capitis: See Seborrhea
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rubra pilaris, heredity, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 175-177, Feb. '42
steatoides: See Seborrhea
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PIULACHS, P., Consideraciones sobre la fisiopatología del shock traumático, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 26-36, Jan. '44
——**and ALVIRA MALLEN, M.,** Consideraciones clínicas sobre los casos de hidatidosis pulmonar, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 367-374, Nov. '43
——**and ARANDES, R.,** Valor de los síntomas de la pared abdominal en el diagnóstico de las lesiones viscerales traumáticas, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 264-267, Oct. '43
——**and AZNAR-GARCIA, E.,** Las secuelas de la enfermedad de Osgood-Schlatter, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 273-277, Nov. 30, '43
——**and MIR y MIR, L.,** Ileus agudo paralítico por acción del rayo, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 352-353, Dec. 15, '43
——**and PLANAS-GUASCH, J.,** Aspectos radiológicos de la ascaridiosis intestinal, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 254-260, Aug. 30, '43
PIZARRO, E., Nuevo método de diagnóstico de las gonococcias por solubilidad en frotis, Medicina, México **24:** 145-149, April 25, '44
PIZARRO, J. C.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
PIZZI, M., Severe epidemic of meningococcus meningitis in Chile, 1941-1942, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 231-238, March '44
PKHAKADZE, A. L.: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.
PLAAS, E., Zur Frage der Amputation bei Kniegelenksvereiterung nach Kriegsschussverletzung mit gleichzeitig bestehender Fraktur und Phlegmonenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 673, May 8, '43

PLACAK, O. R.: See RUCHHOFT, C. C., jt. auth.

PLACENTA
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—placenta accreta, [N. R. Davidson] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 90-92, May '44
anatomy and histology, histology and cytology of human and monkey placenta, with special reference to trophoblast, [G. B. Wislocki & H. S. Bennett] Am.J. Anat. **73:** 335-449, Nov. '43
blood supply, intramuscular injections of homoseran, retroplacental blood, in therapy of nephritis, [G. Fabian & A. Graf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 246, March 19, '43
—effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin) and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate H) on maternal effective placental arterial pressures in pregnant humans, [R. A. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 256-263, March '44
—transfusion of preserved blood in Dr. Samuel Gache Institute of Maternity and Social Aid of Rawson Hospital, [N. Palacios Costa, C. Rabinovich & O. Rabinovich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 791-792, Oct. 15, '43
cancer: See Cancer, chorionic
expulsion, influence of continuous caudal analgesia and anesthesia on blood loss during third stage of labor, [N. W. Vaux & R. M. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 549-554, Feb. 26, '44
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—coexistence of eclampsia and retroplacental hemorrhage; 2 cases, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 297-300, Dec. '42
—induction of decidua-placental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & C. Bjerknes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 329-332, Dec. '43
—influence of continuous caudal analgesia and anesthesia on blood loss during third stage of labor, [N. W. Vaux & R. M. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **124:** 549-554, Feb. 26, '44
—uteroplacental apoplexy accompanied by convulsive crises, with maximum pressure of 12 and minimum of 8, [Araujo Junior] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 13-20, Jan. '43
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, in eclampsia and nephritic toxemia, [N. M. Falkiner & J. O. E. Apthorp] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **51:** 30-37, Feb. '44
pathology, diffuse calcification demonstrable (by roentgenography) in vivo, [S. Thomas] Radiology **41:** 573-575, Dec. '43
permeability, antepartum transmission of lymphogranuloma venereum antibodies and their duration in infant, [S. Levine, J. G. M. Bullowa & I. E. Scheinblum] J.Immunol. **47:** 439-442, Dec. '43
—effect of diet on vitamin A content of bovine fetal liver, [W. Braun & B. N. Carle] J.Nutrition **26:** 549-554, Dec. '43
—passage of native proteins, [B. Ratner] Proc.Conf.Probl. Human Fertil., pp. 167-182, '43
—placental transmission in relation to stage of pregnancy, [F. F. Snyder] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 144-157, '43
—placental transmission of radioactive isotopes, [A. Gellhorn] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 158-166, '43
—question of congenital leprosy from intrauterine transmission, [W. Büngeler] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1169, Nov. 22, '41
—transplacental transmission of tuberculous antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 24-28, April '42
physiology, activity during pregnancy, [J. Cadéras de Kerleau, P. Monnier & P. Lazerges] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 147-152, May '42
praevia, problems in obstetrics, [M. Reddington] Clin.J. **73:** 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '44
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. Sohrne] Acta radiol. **23:** 541-548, '42
—sixteen years' experience, emphasizing conservative therapy, [W. L. Ekas] New York State J.Med. **44:** 385-390, Feb. 15, '44
premature separation, [H. H. Ware, Jr., W. C. Winn & E. C. Schelin] South.M.J. **37:** 163-169, March '44
retained, abdominal pregnancy requiring secondary removal of placenta, [J. W. Pearson, Jr. & J. Parks] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 127-129, Jan. '44
—anuria following manual removal of placenta and blood transfusion with subsequent development of irregular heart action cured by potassium administration; case, [R. A. E. Magee] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 448-452, Dec. '43
—delayed intrauterine interventions in postabortive retention of placental fragments with fever, [R. Lyonnet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 104-112, April '42

PLACENTA—Continued
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
—fallacies in soft tissue placentography, [C. Moir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 198-211, Feb. '44; comment by Dippel **47:** 211-212, Feb. '44
tumors, Breus hematomole, [J. Leon, J. M. Lascano Gonzalez & C. T. Leon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1108-1113, Dec. 30, '43
PLACHTE, F. L.: See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.
——See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
PLACK, J.: See STOKINGER, H. E., jt. auth.
PLAGUE
—bubonic and pneumonic plague in Port Said, [S. L. Townsend] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 25-29, Jan. '44
—in rural Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 431-432, '42
—recent experiences in symptomatology and treatment, [S. Kallat] Antiseptic **41:** 34-37, Jan. '44
—work of plague laboratory of Hamburg Institute of Hygiene, [C. Finsterwalder] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 61, '43
antiserum: See Plague, therapy
bacilli, growth on casein digest medium, [L. D. Smith & R. L. Phillips] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 536-545, May '43
—*discovery of:* See Plague, history
—healthy rats as carriers of Vignal-Malassez bacilli; differentiation from plague bacilli, [R. Pons] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 49-51, '42
—new characteristics differentiating plague bacilli and pseudotuberculosis bacilli from Pasteurella, [G. Girard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 476-478, Sept.-Oct. '42
—sensitiveness to bacteriophages of coli-dysentery group, [G. Girard] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 36, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
complications and sequels, meningitis, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & M. Rodeiro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 579-585, '42
—"regional edema"; preliminary report, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & M. Rodeiro] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 568-569, '42
epidemiology and statistics, discussion of trend in United States; symposium on tropical medicine, [N. E. Wayson] Clinics **2:** 868-874, Dec. '43
—decline of pneumonic plague epidemics, [R. Pollitzer & C. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **61:** 212-216, July-Sept. '43
—epidemiology in province of Córdoba, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, J. K. Goobar & I. F. Wolaj] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 594-596, '42
—present status in Madagascar, [G.Girard & J. Robic] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 42-49, '42
experimental, susceptibility of golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus, [M. C. McMahon] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 234-236, Feb. 18, '44
—behavior of virulent and avirulent Pasteurella pestis in normal and immune experimental animals, [E. Jawetz & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
history, plague in literature, [T. E. Keys] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 35-56, Jan. '44
—Alexandre Yersin and his discovery of plague bacilli, [P. Hauduroy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 750, June 5, '43
immunity, behavior of virulent and avirulent Pasteurella pestis in immune experimental animals, [E. Jawetz & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
—prophylaxis by means of E. V. vaccine in Madagascar, [G. Girard & J. Robic] Bull. Soc. path. exot. **35:** 42-49, '42
prevention, intensive campaign in province of Chimborazo (Ecuador), [C. Sáenz Vera] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 873-882, Oct. '43
therapy, antiplague serum, sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine (sulfonamides) in bubonic plague, [S. S. Sokhey & P. M. Wagle] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 37-38, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) treatment of guinea pigs infected by artificial methods or by flea transmission, [N. E. Wayson & M. C. McMahon] Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 385-401, March 24, '44
—therapy of oriental plague, with special reference to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [T. de Villafañe Lastra, J. K. Goobar, M. Rodeiro & L. F. Videla] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 586-593, '42
—treatment (with sulfonamides) in mice, [R. L. Phillips & L. H. Barnes] J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 94-97, Jan. '43
transmission, flea Malaraeus telchinum, vector of Pasteurella pestis, [A. L. Burroughs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 10-11, Jan. '44
—behavior of flea Synopsyllus fonquerniI and its role in transmission, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 177-181, '42

PLAGUE, transmission—Continued
—rat fleas in Venezuela; preliminary report, [O. Hecht] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 811-820, Dec. '42
—Xenopsylla cheopis in Colombia, [G. Muñoz Rivas] An.Soc.biol.Bogotá 1: 63-64, Nov. '43
vaccine: See Plague, immunity
PLANANSKY, K., Evaluation of physical and vocational qualifications of recruits, Lek.wojsk. 35: 134-139, Feb.-July '43
PLANAS-GUASCH, J.: See **PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.**
PLANIGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
PLANOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PLANT, J. S., To-day's responsibilities in mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. 28: 10-14, Jan. '44
PLANT, W. T., Convulsions in children, Arch.Pediat. 61: 81-88, Feb. '44 [Reprint, 1884]
Diphtheria, Arch.Pediat. 61: 204-217, April '44 [Reprint, 1885]
PLANTAIN
—sensitivity to minor pollens (especially plantain), [H. L. Rogers] Ann.Allergy 2: 125-128, March-April '44
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTATIONS: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
—occurrence of antibacterial substances in green plants, [E. M. Osborn] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 227-231, Dec. '43
—preparation of vitamin-A-active material from plant sources, [K. C. Sen, S. N. Ray & B. C. R. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 108-110, March '44
—reciprocal relationship of health of plants, animals and human beings, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) 41: 81-85, '42
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
parasites, biologic control; man as beneficiary of animal hostilities, [R. Freitag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 116-118, March 1, '42
skin diseases from: See also Hedra helix; Hippomane mancinella; Wood; etc.
—contact dermatitis due to capeweed, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 331-332, May '44
—cup of Corylus avellana as specific sensitizing agent producing dermatitis venenata; 2 cases, [J. A. de Argumosa] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 44-45, Oct. 15, '43
—dermatitis caused by various representatives of Anacardiaceae in tropical countries, [E. D. Merrill] J.A.M.A. 124: 222-224, Jan. 22, '44
—dermatitis venenata caused by Semecarpus atra, [J. M. Hitch] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1111-1115, May '44
—existence in Argentina of botanical species, similar to Lithraea, which produce cutaneous symptoms, [J. V. Monticelli] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 107-108, '43
—mustard gas [*di*chloroethyl sulfide] or plant dermatitis; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 28, Bull.War Med. 4: 360, Feb. '44
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Semen; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Breast, inflammation; Lymph Nodes, anatomy and histology; Tumors, myeloma
PLASMAL REACTION: See Adrenals, anatomy and histology
PLASMALOGEN
—tissue aldehydes and their reaction with amines, [K. A. Oster & M. G. Mulinos] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 80: 132-138, Feb. '44
PLASMOCHIN: See Pamaquine Naphthoate
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASS, E. D., Wartime obstetrics, J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 402-406, May '44
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging; Casts
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICS
See also Methacrylates; Resins
—organic plastics, [F. W. Reinhart & G. M. Kline] M.Physics, pp. 1101-1105, '44
PLATIEL, M.: See **DIRR, K., jt. auth.**
PLATNER, M., Family care manual for social service workers, Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 34-50, Dec. '43
PLATOU, E. S., and DWAN, P. F., Human serum and plasma in pediatric practice, Minnesota Med. 27: 190-194, March '44
PLATOU, R. V., Johnny won't eat, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 3: 41-47, May '44
PLATT, A. P.: See **CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.**
PLATT, B. S., and GLOCK, G. E., Estimation of inositol in animal tissues, Biochem.J. 37: 709-712, '43
——**DOBBS, R. H., and NIXON, W. C. W.,** Clinical signs of dietary deficiency, Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 11-13, '44
PLATT, E. P., Surplus government drug stocks, Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 147-153, '43
PLATT, H., Orthopædic surgery and the future, Lancet 1: 95-97, Jan. 15, '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 202-204, March '44
PLATT, S. B., Experience with caudal analgesia in obstetrics, Mississippi Doctor 21: 338-341, May '44
PLATT, W. R.: See **KRACKE, R. R., jt. auth.**
PLATTER, FELIX (1536-1614)
—professor of medical practice and municipal physician of Basel (1536-1614), [H. Karcher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1235, Oct. 2, '43
PLATTNER, F., Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung Ernst Brückes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 7, Jan. 8, '43
Das Fieber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 58, Jan. 22, '43
PLATYBASIA: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
PLATYPHYLLINE: See Senecio
PLAUT, A., and STANDARD, S., Cystomyoma of seminal vesicle, Ann.Surg. 119: 253-261, Feb. '44
——**and GALENSON, E.,** Concretions in anterior pituitary lobe of human embryo and newborn, Am.J.Path. 20: 223-237, March '44
PLAUT, G.: See **DYSON, M., jt. auth.**
PLAY
—release of aggressions through play therapy for 10 year old patient at child guidance clinic, [J. Andriola] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 71-80, Jan. '44
PLAZA de los REYES, M., Preparación de perfusión bilateral del riñón de sapo, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 143-144, April-July '42
——**See CRUZ COKE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See MARDONES RESTAT, J., jt. auth.**
PLAZA IZQUIERDO, L., La esplenectomía en las formas hepato-esplénicas de la bilharziosis mansoni, Rev. Policlín.Caracas 12: 280-306, Sept.-Oct. '43
PLEADWELL, F. L., William Beaumont and the Navy, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 107, Jan. '44
PLEASANTS, J. E., Cyst in sinus containing supernumerary molar; report of case, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 74) pp. 107-109, March '44
PLECH, R., Treatment of frostbite, Bull.War Med. 4: 201, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
PLENTL, A. A., and PAGE, I. H., Action of crystalline proteolytic enzymes on angiotonin, J.Exper.Med. 79: 205-214, Feb. '44
——**and SCHOENHEIMER, R.,** Studies in metabolism of purines and pyrimidines by means of isotopic nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 203-217, April '44
PLESCH, J., Treatment of sinuses, M.Press 210: 396-399, Dec. 22, '43
PLETHYSMOGRAPH: See Plethysmography
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—electrical impedance plethysmograph, [J. Nyboer] M. Physics, pp. 340-341, '44
—factors (emotional) responsible for changes in pattern of spontaneous rhythmic fluctuations in volume of vascular bed of finger tip, [C. Neumann, W. T. Lhamon & A. E. Cohn] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 1-9, Jan. '44
—plethysmographic study of action of certain drugs on blood flow of fingers, [A. S. Introzzi, E. A. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 390-395, June '43
—portable apparatus for estimating peripheral blood flow in shock, [H. S. Wells & J. J. Thompson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1850-1853, Dec. '43
PLETNIKOV, V. N., Case of intestinal-diaphragmatic-pleural fistula, Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 68-70, '42
PLEURA
—pleural gases and diagnosis of pleuropulmonary fistula, [A. Soubrie & F. E. Labourt] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 435-443, July-Sept. '43
—use of plasma for filling pleural space after loss of varying amounts of lung, [W. E. Adams & T. F. Thornton, Jr.] Surgery 15: 521-546, April '44
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
blood supply, circulation of human pleura; physiopathologic conclusions, [A. Policard & P. Galy] Presse méd. 50: 25-26, Jan. 7-10, '42
calcification, technic of ablation of calcifications in old pyothorax, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 199-200, June-Aug. '42
—therapy of pyothorax with large calcifications, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 197-199, June-Aug. '42
cancer, epithelioma; diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome, [L. Gravano] Día méd. 15: 1211-1215, Nov. 1, '43
—cancerous pachypleuritis with rapid development; case, [R. Delcourt & J. Tenret] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 30: 156-167, '42
diseases, topographic diagnosis of pleuropulmonary processes; anatomic, clinical and roentgen study, [J. Soto Blanco] Arch.tisiol.y pneumol. 2: 139-208, '43
echinococcosis, pyopneumothorax following traumatic rupture of hydatid cyst of lung into pleura; case, [J. A. Taiana, A. Orsi & E. J. Spirito] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. 19: 620-626, Oct.-Nov. '43

PLEURA—Continued
effusions: See Hydrothorax; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion
fistula: See Fistula
pain: See Pleurisy, pain in
physiology, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) absorption through human pleura, [H. E. Vickers] Lancet 2: 760-762, Dec. 18, '43
tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—coli bacilli in tuberculous pleural effusion, cured by pleural lavage and intrapleural sulfonamide injections, [A. Dussert] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 174, March-May '42
—contralateral pleurisy complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [I. M. Hernandez & I. Smirnoff] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 19: 395-401, Oct.-Dec. '43
—essential paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; study apropos of case associated with pleural tuberculosis, [A. Losada L., R. Etcheverry & N. Uauy A.] Rev.méd. de Chile 71: 1113-1116, Nov. '43
—"hypalbuminous hypocalcemia" in pleuropericarditis; case, [H. Pinösch] Helvet.med.acta 10: 251-256, April '43
—management of pleurisy and pleural effusion cases, [F. R. G. Heaf & C. Hillingworth] Brit.J.Tuberc. 38: 10-13, Jan. '44
—modification of method of staining tubercle bacilli; application to examination of pleural fluids, [A. Bayona González] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 5: 273-281, Feb.-March '43
—review of 84 cases of pleural fluid, [S. G. Clayman] Journal-Lancet 64: 104-107, April '44
—treatment of pleurisy with effusion, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 268-269, Dec. 11, '43
tumors, intrathoracic malformations in young children; case of cystic lungs in 14 months old girl; case of large pleural tumor (local malformation?, dermoid?) in 1½ year old boy, [B. Söderling & R. Thune] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 239, '43
—giant lymphangioendothelioma, [C. Dierickx] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 279-284, July-Aug. '42
—mesothelioma, [A. V. Postoloff] Arch.Path. 37: 286-289, April '44
wounds and injuries, clinical aspects of pleural and pulmonary wounds, [M. M. Gubergrits, A. Y. Mogilevich & A. L. Pkhakadze] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 32-44, '42
—involvement of lungs and pleura in chest wounds, [N. E. Kavetskiy, N. A. Kuzmina & M. M. Orlina] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 44-47, '42
—prognostic evaluation of gunshot wounds, [L. I. Vilenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 67-70, '43
PLEURISY
—abnormal pulmonary physiology as result of chronic irradiation pleuropulmonitis; preliminary report, [J. E. Leach] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 772-778, Dec. '43
—fissural and juxtafissural processes, [F. C. Arrillaga, M. Mordeglia & A. Orsi] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 945-955, Oct. '43
—nontuberculous fissuritis of right superior lobe in left-sided pulmonary gangrene; anatomicoroentgenographic comparison, [H. d'Hour, G. Delemazure & A. Clerc] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 163-164, March-May '42
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—artificial creation of pleural symphysis in pulmonary surgery, [A. Ravina & J. Raimbault] Presse méd. 50: 618, Oct. 3, '42
—experimental pleurodesis; sclerogenous value of sulfonamides, [G. Caputo, J. M. Remolar & A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 463-472, March 8, '44
—peculiar course of penetrating injuries of chest in soldiers with history of adhesions, [M. L. Shcherba] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 49-56, '42
cancerous: See Pleura, cancer
complications and sequels, pleuritic scoliosis, with special reference to kinesitherapy, [L. Bisquertt S.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 41-52, June '43
pain in, control by use of cutaneous anesthesia, [G. L. Dybdahl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) 2: 30-34, Jan. '44
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous, contralateral pleurisy complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. C. Alonso Mujica, R. G. Coira & J. A. Bandin] Semana méd. 2: 990-993, Oct. 28, '43
—in pregnancy, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 50: 39-40, Jan. 7-10, '42
—pleurisy and jaundice due to glandular compression as unusual manifestations of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of childhood, [H. J. Notti, H. V. Ferrer & A. Grinfeld] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 221-230, Sept. '43
—study apropos of pleurisy; question of when to perform puncture; case, [J. L. Pilon] Union méd. du Canada 73: 395-397, April '44
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis

PLEURISY—Continued
with effusion: See also Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
—aspirating device, [C. Riley] Brit.M.J. 1: 81, Jan. 15, '44
—clinical significance of cytologic examination of exudate following gunshot wounds of thorax, [G. A. Alekseev] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 14-17, '42
—effects on respiration and circulation in man, [M .D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 325-331, May '44
—encapsulated effusion due to heart failure; 2 cases, [A. H. Russakoff & T. Weinberg] New England J.Med. 230: 379-381, March 30, '44
—in artificial pneumothorax; incidence in cases treated from beginning in outpatient department, [P. K. Sen, C. C. Sekar & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 498-505, Oct. '43
—in calculous obstruction of choledochus with edema and ascites, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. 50: 315, April 20, '42
—in pneumothorax treatment; statistical survey, [K. S. Ray, N. N. Sen & N. C. Talukdar] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 517-520, Oct. '43
—new methods of treating inflammatory effusions; suction drainage, [R. Hofmann] Med.Klin. 38: 631, July 3, '42
—pneumothoracic retractile pachypleuritis, [C. Sayagués Laso] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 113-136, '43
—pneumothorax therapy, [H. Weber] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 138, June '42 [Comment on Waltz's, Schmidt's and Cobet's articles]
—review of 84 cases, [S. G. Clayman] Journal-Lancet 64: 104-107, April '44
—sulfacetimide (sulfonamide) therapy of pleurisy complicating therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [E. Ferreira do Nascimento] Semana méd. 2: 1059-1062, Nov. 4, '43
PLEURODESIS: See Pleurisy, adhesive
PLEUROPERITONEAL MEMBRANE: See Diaphragm, embryology
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—gangrene of lung following primary pleuropneumonia in child of 3 years, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. 61: 88-93, Feb. '44 [Reprint, 1885]
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
PLEUROSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEXIGLASS: See Methacrylates
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICHET, A., Le traitement du mégacolon et du dolichocolon par l'infiltration anesthésique du splanchnique et du sympathique lombaire, Presse méd. 50: 105-106, Jan. 28-31, '42
La carence en vitamine B_1, les troubles cardio-vasculaires, Presse méd. 50: 598, Sept. 26, '42
A propos de la thérapeutique du tétanos, Presse méd. 50: 758-759, Dec. 12, '42
PLIMMER, V. G. (Mrs.) Diet in war time; question time, M.Press 211: 220-224, April 5, '44
PLIMPTON, N. C.: See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.
PLISKIN, R. R., Clinical review of schistosomiasis with presentation of interesting case, Mil.Surgeon 94: 351-358, June '44
PLÖTNER, K.: See BORGER, M., jt. auth.
PLOSCHKE, J., Die Pharaoameise an Bord eines Schiffes, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 302, June 15, '43
PLOTZ, H., REAGAN, R. L., and WERTMAN, K., Differentiation between fièvre boutonneuse and Rocky Mountain spotted fever by means of complement fixation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 173-176, March '44
——See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.
PLOTZ, M., Preventive aspects of coronary disease and myocardial infarction, New York State J.Med. 44: 1227-1229, June 1, '44
——REICH, N. E., and NAUMANN, H. N., Clinical application of urea spot test, J.Urol. 51: 85-87, Jan. '44
PLUM, C. M.: See JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.
PLUM, P., Idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia refractory to vitamin K, Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 262, '43
PLUME, C. A.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, N., Treatment of lobar pneumonia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 73-86, Feb. '44
——See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
——and ENSWORTH, H. K. Primary atypical pneumonia in general hospitals and in private practice, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 20: 292-308, May '44
——See McDERMOTT, W., jt. auth.
——and WHEELER, C., Toxicity of sulfadiazine; observations on 1357 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 175-184, Feb. '44
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, R. E., Tuberculosis as economic and social problem, Connecticut M.J. 8: 9-13, Jan. '44

PLUNKETT, T. R., Toxæmias of pregnancy, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 65-67, April '43
PNEUMATIC TOOLS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PNEUMATOCELE: See Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—case with prefrontal traumatic lesion, [O. Luque & J. Coronel] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien. méd. 1: 546-558, Sept.-Oct. '43
—complicating skull fracture with cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [D. Christie, P. M. McLean & H. M. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 358-359, April '44
—intracraneal pneumatocele; case, [E. Vigil Sóñora] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 267-282, '43
—surgical case, [E. Michaëlsson] Bull.War Med. 4: 204-205, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—surgical management of compound depressed fracture of frontal sinus, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 287-306, April '44
—surgical therapy of intracranial pneumatocele, [O. Voss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 316, '43
—traumatic intracranial aerocele; comments on pathology based on review of literature and study of 3 autopsied cases, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 8: 97-117, Dec. '43
PNEUMOCOCCI
—influence of sulfonamides on respiration of pneumococci, [F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 218, March '42
antigens and antibodies, antigenic relationships between pneumococci and Salmonella, [F. Kauffmann & A. Langvad-Nielsen] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 19: 108, '42
antiserum, diagnostic sera produced by immunization with one or more types of pneumococcus, [E. Mørch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 497, '42
—cross reactions between several pneumococcic types; significance in preparation of polyvalent antiserum, [B. E. Eddy] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 485-499, April 14, '44
—globulin fractions of type I serum, [A. Grönwall & G. Vahlne] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 390, '42
carriers, bacteriologic investigations on pneumonia and pneumococcus carriers in Sauda, isolated industrial community in Norway, [J. Riddervold & K. Halvorsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 272, '43
culture, pneumococcal immunity; determination of resistance of pneumococci to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [S. Sjöstedt, G. Vahlne & N. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 405, '42
—cultivation and preservation in market eggs, [A. J. Gelarie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 532-533, May '44
—requirement of biotin for growth, [N. Bohonos & Y. Subbarow] Arch.Biochem. 3: 257-259, Dec. '43
—structural specificity of choline for growth of type III pneumococcus, [E. Badger] J. Biol. Chem. 153: 183-191, April '44
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—comparison between reactions of acute phase serum with pneumococcus C *poly*saccharide and with pneumococcus type 27, [G. Löfström] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 25: 21-26, Feb. '44
—immunization by species antigen; presence of "species antigen" and of "opposition factor" in bacteria other than pneumococci, [H. B. Day] J.Hyg. 43: 330-336, April '44
—serum proteins during immunization (with vaccine), [M. Bjørneboe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 221, '43
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—acute pneumococcic otitis media followed by meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 131-134, Nov. '42
—infection of nose and throat caused by pneumococci of type III, [W. J. Knauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 319-322, April '44
—meningoencephalitis cured with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); cases, [F. Lopez Clares] Bol.méd.d.hosp. inf., México 1: 49-53, March-April '44
—penicillin in treatment of empyema, [W. S. Tillett, M. J. Cambier & J. E. McCormack] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 142-178, March '44
—penicillin therapy in septicemia; case, [H. D. Grant & F. H. Roemer] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 2: 74-79, March '44
—pneumococcus type III mastoiditis; case, [D. Ide] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 137-139, April '44
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and aspirating punctures in therapy of metapneumonic empyema, [J. Viera López] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 278-280, May 30, '43
PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—sulfonamide drugs and neoarsphenamine; effectiveness against pneumococci in bone marrow cultures; comparative study, [E. E. Osgood, J. G. M. Bullowa & I. E. Brownlee] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 13-17, Jan. '44
types: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; and other subheads under Pneumococci
—chemical nature of substance inducing transformation of types; induction of transformation by desoxyribonucleic acid fraction isolated from pneumococcus type III, [O. T. Avery, C. M. MacLeod & M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. 79: 137-158, Feb. '44
—cross reactions among types; application to identification, [B. E. Eddy] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 451-468, April 7, '44
—cross reactions between several types; significance in preparation of polyvalent antiserum, [B. E. Eddy] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 485-499, April 14, '44
—frequency of different types in Sweden; further experiences, [O. Möller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 379, '42
—nomenclature, [B. E. Eddy] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 449-451, April 7, '44
—volume change accompanying Quellung reaction, [F. H. Johnson & W. L. Dennison] J.Immunol. 48: 317-323, May '44
vaccine: See Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumonia, therapy
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—bagasse disease, [W. A. Sodeman & R. L. Pullen] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 365-374, May '44
—bagassosis; case report (with note about spelling of term), [S. C. Jamison, M. S. Bryan & J. M. Day] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 291-294, Jan. '44
—clinical aspects of certain occupational diseases in city of Buenos Aires; silicosis, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1335-1378, '42
—compensation and prevention of pneumoconiosis; report to Commission of Industrial Hygiene of Department of Labor, [M. Duvoir] Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 1-18, '42
—in boiler-scalers, [P. G. Todd & D. Rice] Lancet 1: 309, March 4, '44
—industrial dust—pneumoconioses, [L. E. Hamlin] Indust.Med. 13: 223-229, March '44
—lung changes (siderosis) in electric arc welders; further observations, [O. A. Sander] Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 8: 38-46, '43; also, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 79-85, March '44
—silicosis and byssicosis; cases, [C. A. Crivellari & C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari] Semana méd. 1: 331-337, Feb. 17, '44
—silicosis caused by wheat dust; case, [T. F. Heatley, D. Kahn & C. R. Rex] J.A.M.A. 124: 980-981, April 1, '44
—silicosis; disability, [L. U. Gardner & G. Wright] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 8: 47-50, '43
—silicosis; minority opinion, [O. R. Troje] J.M.A. Alabama 13: 313-316, April '44
—silicosis; new social classification, [R. Lorca, R. Hevia, M. de Viado & J. Ansola] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 976-981, Nov. '43
—silicosis; present problems, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. 50: 246-249, March 4-7, '42
—silicosis; problem in Linares and La Carolina mining area, [J. Leal y Leal] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 375-383, Nov. '43
—silicosis; toxicology, [F. P. Rey] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1393-1401, '42
—silicotuberculosis, [O. Auerbach & M. G. Stemmerman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 115-128, Feb. '44
—story of dusty lungs, [L. G. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 125-177, Feb. '44
—talc miners and millers in St. Lawrence County, [W. Siegal, A. R. Smith & L. Greenburg] Indust.Hyg. Bull. 22: 434, Nov.; 468, Dec. '43
complications and sequels, silicotuberculosis; 3 cases, [C. A. Crivellari & D. G. Giordano] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2400-2405, Dec. 15, '43
—pulmonary trauma and abscess, [L. & P. L. Desclaux] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 65-68, March '42
—relationship of silicosis to tuberculosis, [L. U. Gardner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 194-195, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, danger of aluminum dust to lungs; pathologic findings in animal experiments, [K. W. Jötten & W. Eickhoff] Arch.f.Hyg. 130: 1, '43
—contributing factors, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 50: 408, June 20, '42; 544, Aug. 22, '42
—harmfulness of aluminum dust for lungs; industrial hygienic considerations and review of literature, [K. W. Jötten & W. Eickhoff] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 344, '42
—question of pulmonary lesions produced by aluminum, [F. Lang] Praxis 32: 311-317, April 29, '43

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
experimental, effect of silica and feldspar dusts on susceptibility to lobar pneumonia; animal experiments, [A. M. Baetjer & F. J. Vintinner] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 101-108, April '44
pathology, remarkable case of silicotuberculosis which was recognized as occupational disease only after exhumation and autopsy, [P. Eggenweiler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 81, May '43
roentgenography, bronchographic studies in advanced silicosis, [T. Bruce & G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **24:** 206-216, '43
—ganglionic opacities of abnormal density in old miner, [A. Cornet] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 27-33, '42
—silicosis; new classification, [R. Lorca, R. Hevia, M. de Viado & J. Ansola] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 976-981, Nov. '43
—silicosis; roentgen picture in different industries, [T. Bruce & G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **24:** 89-112, '43
—story of dusty lungs, [L. G. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 125-177, Feb. '44
therapy, silicosis; treatment by aluminum powder, [D. W. Crombie, J. L. Blaisdell & G. MacPherson] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 318-328, April '44
PNEUMOCYSTIS: See Lungs, diseases
PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain, atrophy; Knee, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal: Mediastinum
PNEUMOMETER: See Vital Capacity
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchi, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—acute aspecific pneumopathies (pneumonitis), with report of cases, [O. Fontecilla T.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 333-350, July-Sept. '43
—acute pneumonitis, [R. Q. Pasqualini & M. C. Lascalea] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 416-417, '42
—atypical or virus type pneumonia, [C. Q. Thompson] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **5:** 49-53, April '44
—atypical pneumonia caused by psittacosis-like viruses, [G. Meiklejohn, M. D. Beck & M. D. Eaton] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 167-175, March '44
—atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology; clinical, roentgenologic and pathologic correlation, [F. B. Lusk & E. K. Lewis] Dis.of Chest 10: 19-40, Jan.-Feb. '44
—bacteriologic investigations in Sauda, an isolated industrial community in Norway, [J. Riddervold & K. Halvorsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 272, '43
—circumscribed croupous pneumonia, [V. D. Dubinin] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 14, '42
—classification of acute nontuberculous, nondestructive pneumonias, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 377-389, '42
—classification of psittacosis-like agents; further laboratory studies, [M. D. Beck, M. D. Eaton & R. O'Donnell] J.Exper.Med. 79: 65-77, Jan. '44
—current atypical pneumonia, [M. Finland] Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 246-247, Dec. '43
—outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia, [S. K. Montgomery & S. C. Shore] Clin.Proc. **2:** 332-342, Oct. '43
—peculiar forms, [H. M. Weber] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 680-684, May '44
—Pennsylvania and pneumonia; fifth series [educational bulletins issued 1943], Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 365, Jan.; 491, Feb. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 347-357, April '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, [S. G. Page, Jr. & C. R. Tittle] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 305-308, June '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of 738 cases occurring during 1942 at Scott Field, Ill., [C. A. Owen] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 217-231, March '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; clinical aspects; study based on 1,862 cases seen at Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from June 1, 1942 to Aug. 10, 1943, [A. C. van Ravenswaay & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [F. B. Cutts & H. A. Lawson] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 11-12, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 67-128, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; bronchoscopic examinations, [L. A. Pratt] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 302-307, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; clinical study of 96 cases, [J. S. Yoskalka] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 188-193, May '44

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—primary atypical pneumonia in general hospitals and in private practice, [N. Plummer & H. K. Ensworth] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 292-308, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia of unknown cause, [M. S. Dougherty, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 76-80, March '44
—primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology among hospital and medical school personnel; clinical features of outbreak, [L. E. Young, M. Storey & A. J. Redmond] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 756-769, Dec. '43
—primary atypical pneumonia; one hundred and twenty-five cases, with autopsy observations in one fatal case, [R. J. Needles & F. D. Gilbert] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 113-122, Feb. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; serologic reactions with indifferent streptococcus, [L. Thomas & others] Science 98: 566-568, Dec. 24, '43
—primary atypical pneumonia; 16 cases, [J. R. Owen] Indian Physician **2:** 413-421, Dec. '43
—primary atypical pneumonia (virus pneumonia), [R. C. Schmitz] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 228-233, Feb. '44
—primary atypical pneumonias of unknown cause; "virus" or "viral" pneumonias; case report of similar disease without pneumonia, [H. A. Reimann] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 147-150, Feb. '44
—rheumatic pneumonia (Masson body as designation for pulmonary granuloma), [K. T. Neubuerger, E. F. Geever & E. K. Rutledge] Arch.Path. **37:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—virus pneumonia, [H. Field, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 69-75, March '44
—virus pneumonia, [T. Francis, Jr.] Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 49-54, Feb. '44
blood in: See also Pneumonia, therapy
—pathogenesis of morphologic changes of bone marrow and peripheral blood in croupous pneumonia, [M. I. Arinkin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 35-40, '43
—value of sedimentation rate determinations in management of primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [S. A. Wolfson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 370-373, June '44
caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications and sequels, causes of persistent fever encountered in sulfonamide therapy of pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & A. O. Tumen] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 428-433, Nov. '43
—blood transfusion in wounded with lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Golnik] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 63-65, '43
—encephalitis complicating virus pneumonia; case with autopsy, [H. Ingleby] Arch.Path. **37:** 359-363, June '44
—occurrence of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 286, '43
—pneumonia in late pregnancy (during onset of labor); case, [G. Hall] M.J.Australia **1:** 249-250, March 18, '44
—pneumonia, malaria, appendicitis in one case, [S. H. Flowers] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 143-144, May '44
—pseudobronchiectasis (following atypical pneumonia), [B. Blades & D. J. Dugan] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 40-48, Feb. '44
diagnosis: See also Pneumonia, roentgenography
—atypical pneumonia simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. S. Yoskalka] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 408-413, May '44
—cold hemagglutination reactions, [R. S. Siffert & B. Krautman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 270-272, March '44
—diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia [Pneumonia Technical Advisory Committee to New York City Department of Health], Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 190-193, March '44
—diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia; recommendations by Pneumonia Advisory Committee of New York City Department of Health, New York State J.Med. 44: 409-410, Feb. 15, '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, [V. D. Offutt] South. Med.& Surg. **106:** 5-6, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia (case), [J. G. Holmes] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 49-50, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; cold agglutination test in diagnosis, [G. Meiklejohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 181-184, Nov. '43
—primary atypical pneumonia simulating infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Kruger, A. W. Wallace, J. P. Medelman & S. B. Grimes] Dis.of Chest **10:** 171-179, May-June '44
—virus and atypical pneumonias; recent advances, [J. Sachs] New York State J.Med. **44:** 485-488, March 1, '44
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of 864 cases over one-year period in Kaiser Richmond Shipyards, [M. F. Collen, G. L. Dybdahl & G. F. O'Brien] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—epidemiology of atypical pneumonia and acute respiratory disease at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 335-346, April '44

PNEUMONIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—infections associated with epidemic of primary interstitial pneumonia (atypical pneumonia), [C. B. Favour] New England J.Med. 230: 537-542, May 4, '44
—is incidence, virulence and mortality on decline? [L. T. Hall] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 46-48, April '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 197-268, March '44
—primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology among hospital and medical school personnel; epidemiologic features of outbreak, [L. E. Young, M. Storey & A. J. Redmond] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 756-769, Dec. '43
—primary atypical pneumonia; statistical report of 196 cases, [N. S. Moore, H. B. Wightman & E. C. Showacre] New York State J.Med. 44: 869-872, April 15, '44
—statistical study, [A. Aznar Reig] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 463-469, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, anaphylactic nature of rheumatic pneumonitis, [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 465-478, Dec. '43
—atypical pneumonia complicating severe varicella in adult, [L. E. Rausch, T. J. Grable & J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 271-275, Dec. '43
—effect of silica and feldspar dusts on susceptibility to lobar pneumonia; animal experiments, [A. M. Baetjer & F. J. Vintinner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 101-108, April '44
—etiology of primary atypical pneumonia; filterable agent transmissible to cotton rats, hamsters and chick embryos, [M. D. Eaton, G. Meiklejohn & W. van Herick] J.Exper.Med. 79: 649-668, June '44
—inhalation pneumonia from nitric fumes, [M. R. Camiel & H. S. Berkan] Radiology 42: 175-182, Feb. '44
—isolation from normal mice of pneumotropic virus which forms elementary bodies, [C. Nigg & M. D. Eaton] J.Exper.Med. 79: 497-510, May '44
—ornithotic pneumonia, [A. Melamed & J. M. Fine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 548-554, May '44
—pathogenesis, [A. Sylla] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 9, Jan. 2, '43
—pneumonias of staphylococcic origin, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Rev.brasil.med. 1: 35-37, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 269-336, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; complement-fixation tests for "Q" fever, [R. E. Dyer] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 308-309, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; report on cultures of hemophilic organisms sent from Camp Claiborne, [C. M. MacLeod] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 301, May '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; serologic study of viridans streptococci obtained from Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, [M. Solowey] Am.J. Hyg. 39: 295-296, May '44
—pulmonary signs in malaria, [E. M. Stirk] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 29: 272-274, Oct. '43
—rheumatic pneumonias, [N. A. Kraevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 3) 21: 19-31, '43
—syndrome of pneumonia and atelectasis of allergic origin; case in child, [A. Mas Ramos] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 12: 671-680, Oct. '43
experimental, activation of latent mouse pneumonitis virus by human serum, [L. Thomas & E. M. Kolb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 1-4, Jan. '44
gangrenous: See Lungs, gangrene
immunity: See also Pnemococci, immunity
—immunity and allergy in pneumococcic pneumonia, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 365-376, '42
—influence of pantothenic acid upon susceptibility to pneumonia, [H.D. West, M. J. Bent, R. E. Rivera & R. E. Tisdale] Arch.Biochem. 3: 321-324, Feb. '44
in animals, action of sulfonamides on toxins of agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, [G. Rake & D. M. Hamre] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 90-91, Feb. '44
—association of specific toxins with agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group (including those of meningopneumonitis and mouse pneumonitis), [G. Rake & H. Jones] J.Exper.Med. 79: 463-486, May '44
—culture of filtrable agent ("Ib") of mouse pneumonia, [K. Herzberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 362, Dec. 8, '42
—etiology of infectious pneumonias in white mouse and its relation to etiology of influenza in man, [W. O. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 335, May 1, '43
—"Greifswald" agent of mouse pneumonia, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 380, Dec. 8, '42

PNEUMONIA, in animals—Continued
—microscopic demonstration of "Greifswald" filtrable agent of mouse pneumonia, [K. Herzberg] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 386, Dec. 8, '42
—origin of "Ib" agent isolated from mouse lungs by Herzberg and Gross, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 389, Dec. 8, '42
—relationship of virus of cat pneumonia (Baker) to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of agents, [L. Thomas & E. M. Kolb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 172-174, Nov. '43
—"Schandau" agent of mouse pneumonia, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 366, Dec. 8, '42
—virus causing pneumonia in cats and producing elementary bodies, [J. A. Baker] J.Exper.Med. 79: 159-172, Feb. '44
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
—congenital lobar pneumonia in newborn infant, [A. Mosca] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 189-195, '42
influenzal: See Influenza
lipid, [P. S. Rutherford] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 361-362, April '44
—chronic aspirative bronchopneumonias, especially lacteal; importance of pneumogram in diagnosis during life, [A. Castellanos González, R. Pereiras, R. Valdés Díaz & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. 12: 191-239, Oct.-Dec. '43
—oil pneumonia in myxedematous infant; case, [H. González Díaz] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 1149-1160, Dec. '43
—pneumopathies following ingestion of hydrocarbons (kerosene, benzine, etc.) in children, [C. Pelfort] Hoja tisiol. 3: 77-92, June '43
—proper and improper administration of oily nasal sprays, [B. L. Griesman] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 124-136, Feb. '44
—transitory shadows due to inhalation of vapors of liquid petrolatum, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 152-155, March-May '42
—two examples, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2: 481-483, Dec. 11, '43
mortality: See also Pneumonia, epidemiology and statistics
—effect of chemotherapy in Glasgow, [T. Anderson] Brit. M.J. 2: 779-780, Dec. 18, '43
—lower mortality in villages on shady side than on sunny side of mountain valleys, [P. Lenz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1110, Sept. 11, '43
—sex ratio, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 43: 315-327, April '44
—vaccines and chemotherapy in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [A. Dick] Lancet 1: 564-565, April 29, '44
pathology, rheumatic pneumonia (Masson body as designation for pulmonary granuloma), [K. T. Neubuerger, E. F. Geever & E. K. Rutledge] Arch.Path. 37: 1-15, Jan. '44
—pathologic anatomy of pulmonary localizations of acute rheumatism, [P. I. Elizalde & A. E. Walther Casal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '43
—rheumatic pneumonia, [K. T. Neubuerger & E. F. Geever] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 167-168, March '44
postoperative, aspiration pneumonia (and thrombophlebitis); prophylaxis, [E. A. Connolly] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 54-56, April '44
prognosis, significance of determination of chemoresistance for prognosis of pneumonias treated with sulfonamide preparations, [S. Sjöstedt, G. Vahlne & N. Berg] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 74, Jan. 23, '43
roentgenography: See also Pneumonia, lipid
—atypical acute pneumopathy with transitory opacities, [V. Hinault] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 220-222, June-Aug. '42
—comparative study of primary atypical and bacterial pneumonia, [G. H. Stein & P. J. Kresky] Radiology 42: 435-445, May '44
—constant thoracic aspects in 1943 epidemic; relation to atypical pneumonia, [P. Pincherle] Resenha clin.-client. 12: 323-327, Sept. 1, '43
—diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, [E. K. Lewis & F. B. Lusk] Radiology 42: 425-434, May '44
—importance of bronchography in cases of unresolved pneumonia (complicating bronchiectasis), [G. S. Grier, III] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 444-448, June '44
—manifestations of atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [W. E. Crysler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 280-291, March '44
—pneumonic densities obscured by cardiac shadow, [G. H. Stein] Radiology 41: 576-579, Dec. '43
—primary atypical pneumonia ;observations of radiographic patterns, [E. C. Showacre, H. B. Wightman & N. S. Moore] New York State J.Med. 44: 872-879, April 15, '44
—primary atypical virus pneumonia, [G. Levene & I. A. Sterman] Radiology 42: 446-457, May '44
—transitory pulmonary infiltration (eosinophil pneumonia), [F. Kellner] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 287, April 23, '43

PNEUMONIA—Continued
therapy, [J. F. Gardiner] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 57-59, April '44
—[J. Maberly] M.Press 211: 233-239, April 12, '44
—atypical pneumonia, [J. Maxwell] M.Press 211: 260-262, April 26, '44
—blood transfusion in acute pneumonias, [V. V. Akkerman] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 18-19, '42
—chemotherapy (especially by sulfonamides) [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 116-117, March '44
—chemotherapy; experimental studies, [H. Zeuner] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 150: 116, April 20, '43
—clinical management of lobar pneumonia, [J. F. Waddill] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 14-24, Jan. '44
—diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia [Pneumonia Technical Advisory Committee to New York City Department of Health], Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 190-193, March '44
—diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia; recommendations by Pneumonia Advisory Committee of New York City Department of Health, New York State J. Med. 44: 409-410, Feb. 15, '44
—diathermy in children, [E. R. Levin & P. A. Roginskaya] Sovet.med. (no. 9) 6: 21-23, '42
—diathermy in protracted (unresolved) pneumonia, [E. W. Fowlks] Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 164-166, March '44
—effect of chemotherapy on mortality in Glasgow, [T. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 2: 779-780, Dec. 18, '43
—human serum treatment of atypical pneumonia (at Glenview Naval Air Station), [E. M. Solomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 493-499, May '44
—immunity and allergy in pneumococcic pneumonia, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 365-376, '42
—in general practice, [W. J. Stainsby] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 562-563, March '44
—influence of pantothenic acid upon susceptibility to pneumonia (with note on mechanism of action of sulfapyridine in pneumococcic pneumonia), [H. D. West, M. J. Bent, R. E. Rivera & R. E. Tisdale] Arch.Biochem. 3: 321-324, Feb. '44
—irgafen (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Haegi] Praxis 32: [756a], Oct. 21, '43
—lobar pneumonia, [N. Plummer] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 20: 73-86, Feb. '44
—M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfonamide); plea for smaller dose, [S. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 40: 85-93, Sept. '43
—management of 864 cases over one-year period in Kaiser Richmond Shipyards, [M. F. Collen, G. L. Dybdahl & G. F. O'Brien] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 1-7, Jan. '44
—management of primary atypical pneumonia based on controlled study of 645 cases seen at station hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from March 10, 1943, to November 6, 1943, [G. C. Erickson & A. C. van Ravenswaay] South.M.J. 37: 326-330, June '44
—mechanical-lung treatment of pneumonia complicating acute poliomyelitis, [J. L. Reynolds] Brit.M.J. 1: 361, March 11, '44
—*N'-dimethylacroylsulfanilamide* (sulfonamide), [A. Thurnherr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1277, Oct. 16, '43
—optimal therapy, [K. Stiegert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 52, Jan. 22, '43
—penicillin in sulfonamide-resistant pneumonias, with special reference to staphylococcal infection and empyema, [T. I. Bennett & T. Parkes] Lancet 1: 305-308, March 4, '44
—penicillin in treatment of lobar pneumonia, [W. S. Tillett, M. J. Cambier & J. E. McCormack] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 20: 142-178, March '44
—primary atypical pneumonia, [V. D. Offutt] South. Med.& Surg. 106: 5-6, Jan. '44
—primary atypical pneumonia; clinical aspects; study based on 1,862 cases seen at Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from June 1, 1942 to Aug. 10, 1943, [A. C. Van Ravenswaay & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 1-6, Jan. 1, '44
—results of parallel therapy of croupous pneumonia with quinine and sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [W. Brednow] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 955, Nov. 6, '42
—sodium sulfapyridine and sodium sulfathiazole administered orally, [E. H. Loughlin, R. H. Bennett, S. H. Spitz & M. E. Flanagan] New York State J.Med. 44: 1103-1110, May 15, '44
—sulfadiazine; influence on plasma lipids, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 278-280, April '44
—sulfadiazine; single dose, [H. Vollmer, C. Abler & D. A. Rosenberg] J.Pediat. 24: 553-557, May '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); 533 patients in 2 seasons, [I. F. Volini, G. Engbring, J. R. Peffer & H. Schorsch] M.Clin.North America 28: 267-277, Jan. '44
—sulfamethylthiodiazole (sulfonamide); 530 cases, [N. I. Nissen & K. Skadhauge] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 695, July 15, '43

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine) and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) in lobar pneumonia, [T. N. Morgan & R. Wylie-Smith] Lancet 2: 731-733, Dec. 11, '43
—sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine) in lobar pneumonia; comparison with sulfapyridine, [G. Melton] Lancet 1: 277-278, Feb. 26, '44
—sulfapyridine; changes in blood picture following therapy of croupous pneumonia, [S. E. Gurevich] Klin. med. (nos. 5-6) 20: 58-69, '42
—sulfapyridine; deductions based on 285 cases of acute pneumonia in conscripts, [J. A. Marra] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 418-420, '42
—sulfapyridine; determination of resistance of pneumococci, [S. Sjöstedt, G. Vahlne & N. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 405, '42
—sulfapyridine in pneumonia following measles, [S. D. Shapiro] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 11, '42
—sulfapyridine; intravenous injections in croupous pneumonia, [A. A. Gerke] Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 17, '42
—sulfapyridine therapy in children, [P. F. deCaires] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 83-94, '43
—sulfathiazole and sulfathiazole sodium in croupous pneumonia; further observations, [B. P. Kushelevskiy, F. Y. Rozenblat & E. E. Epshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 16-25, '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy; study on 132 cases treated at home, [J. Rosenthal, W. A. McColl & J. H. Pratt] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 221-227, June '43
—sulfonamide preparations; significance of determination of chemoresistance for prognosis of pneumonias, [S. Sjöstedt, G. Vahlne & N. Berg] Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 74, Jan. 23, '43
—sulfonamide therapy of lobar pneumonia, [M. Bürger & H. J. Zschausch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 1, Jan. 8, '43
—sulfonamides, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 424-425, '42
—sulfonamides in lobar pneumonia, [T. W. J. Johnson] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 47-48, April '43
—sulfonamides in therapy of children, [J. Siegl] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 281-287, Aug. '42
—sulfonamides; question of modification of urinary crisis (elimination of chlorides), [M. Naville & P. Alphonse] Presse méd. 50: 756-757, Dec. 12, '42
—sulfonamides; use in the Army, [A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 29-30, Feb. '44
—symposium on pneumonia; in view of present day treatment, are typing and serums necessary? [M. C. Andersen] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 48-49, April '44
—therapy in 1932 and in 1942; critical comparison, [A. Ringl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 247, April 10, '43
—therapy of croupous pneumonia at home, [A. S. Pisarevskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 8) 6: 30, '42
—vaccines and chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine) in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [A. Dick] Lancet 1: 564-565, April 29, '44
—virus and atypical pneumonias; recent advances, [J. Sachs] New York State J.Med. 44: 485-488, March 1, '44
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMONOLOGY: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—in 42 day old infant, [D. J. Lages Netto] Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 288-289, April '44
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—postoperative pneumoperitoneum, [J. E. Bannen] Brit.J. Radiol. 17: 119-121, April '44
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum verified by roentgen rays in acute abdominal perforative processes, [A. García Barón] Med.españ. 10: 464-494, Oct. '43
artificial, combined with artificial pneumothorax and phrenic paralysis, [R. Y. Keers] Brit.J.Tubere. 37: 116-117, July-Oct. '43
—diagnostic value, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr. & A. J. McIlwain] Radiology 42: 346-355, April '44
—in therapy of pulmonary suppurations, [L. F. Cieza Rodríguez, R. Tau & S. Zabludovich] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 539-545, '42
—in treatment of tuberculosis; 176 cases, [S. M. K. Mallick, C. L. Malhotra & N. Mohammad] Tubercle 24: 165-173, Oct. '43
—intestinal tuberculosis; treatment, [S. B. Gadgil] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 1: 7-9, Nov. '39
—pneumoperitoneum and laparoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis; early diagnosis and therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Belbenoit] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 217-219, June-Aug. '42
—posterior gaseous plane in diagnosis of abdominal tumor (Lavisse method), [J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 823-830, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1087-1090, Dec. 15, '43
—pulmonary and digestive indications for therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. 50: 283-284, March 10, '42

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, artificial—Continued
—supplementing phrenic paralysis, [A. B. Rilance & F. C. Warring, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 353-356, April '44
—therapeutic gas insufflation; review (Insuflación terapéutica de gases), Semana méd. **1:** 565-567, March 16, '44

PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [S. H. Babington] West.J.Surg. **52:** 73-76, Feb. '44
—in newborn, [G. D. Johnson] J.South Carolina M.A. **39:** 299-300, Dec. '43
—pneumothorax and respiratory function at altitude, [E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent, H. R. Ripley & D. R. Murphy] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 520-523, June '44
—review of cases of spontaneous pneumothorax, [K. A. Arumugam] Antiseptic **40:** 101-112, Feb. '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [M. Taschman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 684-697, Jan.-Feb. '44
—spontaneous pneumothorax; symptomatology, causes and therapy, [W. Küchler] Praxis **32:** 365-368, May 20, '43
—thoracic surgery; physical considerations, [F. R. Mautz] M.Physics, pp. 1514-1519, '44
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
diagnosis, spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. M. Hedgpeth & others] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 48-52, Feb. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchial carcinoma of mediastinal type with spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [C. L. Pinto & V. R. Miatello] Día méd. **15:** 1320-1321, Nov. 29, '43
—bilateral, recidivating, benign, spontaneous pneumothorax; etiopathogenic study, [J. R. Paso & J. M. Leston] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 364-374, Dec. '42
—foreign body in bronchus with pneumothorax occurring in opposite side of chest, [R. S. Rosedale & J. M. Harkey] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 41-44, Jan. '44
—pneumothorax due to metastatic sarcoma; 2 cases, [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & R. R. Bigelow] Arch.Path. **37:** 334-336, May '44
—recidivating spontaneous emphysema (Hamman syndrome) with pneumothorax; case, [E. G. Fongi] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1980-1985, Oct. 13, '43
—residual pneumothorax following purulent pleurisy; case in child, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 511-516, July '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax complicating bronchial asthma; report of 2 cases and consideration of possible mechanisms involved in its production, [M. Trowbridge, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 460-465, June '44
—spontaneous pneumothorax in aged asthmatic patient, [J. A. Doyle] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2508-2509, Dec. 29, '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax, massive collapse and subcutaneous emphysema complicating asthma, [C. E. Field] Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 197-201, Dec. '43
prognosis, spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. M. Hedgpeth & others] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 48-52, Feb. '44
therapy, spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. J. Castillo] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 342-350, April-June '43
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [C. A. Crivellari & J. Opizzi] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 572-575, March 22, '44

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—therapeutic gas insufflation; review (Insuflación terapéutica de gases), Semana méd. **1:** 565-567, March 16, '44
apparatus, improved apparatus, [A. Viveiros de Castro] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 335-340, Sept.-Oct. '43
—therapy of suffocating perforations, with description of apparatus, [P. Chadourne, J. Baudouin & G. Tibéri] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 203-205, June-Aug. '42
—universal pneumoapparatus, [N. A. Bukatko] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 71-73, '43
history, in memoriam, James Carson (1772-1843), [K. Eisenstaedt] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 522-523, Oct. '43
POATE, H. R. G., Management of established wound infections, M.J.Australia **1:** 242-245, March 18, '44
POCHON, J., Fermentation de la cellulose par un anaérobie thermophile, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 353-354, April-June '42
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
PODDAR, D. L., Iniencephaly; type of fœtal monstrosity, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 434-436, Sept. '43
POECK, E., Chirurgische Behandlung von Gewebsabszessen, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1261, Nov. 21, '41
POEHLER, J. A., Remodeled for "polio" patients, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 58-60, Jan. '44
POER, D. H., Mesenteric injury due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, J.A.M.A. **124:** 461, Feb. 12, '44 [Reply to Frank]

POETS
—American physician as poet, [H. Schuman] Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 73-84, Jan. '44
—issue dedicated to the late poet and physician Dr. Saul Tchernichovsky, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 41-200, '44

POETS—Continued
—José Manuel Valdés, physician and poet, [J. B. Lastres] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 44-45, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
POGANY, E.: See LORENZ, H., jt. auth.
POGGI, J., Desenvolvimento anômalo dos órgãos genitais da mulher, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 495-506, Aug. '43
Considerações em torno de um caso de útero didelfo, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 341-357, '42
Retroflexão uterina; sua importância e terapêutica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 653-663, Nov. '43
POHL, A. W., and RUTSTEIN, D. D., Deterioration of complement activity in normal human serum, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 177-180, March '44
POHLE, E. A., and SIRIS, E. L., Roentgen rays in treatment of carcinoma of bronchus, with analysis of 69 cases treated in State of Wisconsin General Hospital from 1933 to 1943, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 67-83, April '44
——See PAUL, L. W., jt. auth.
POHLMANN, E., Enzephalitis bei Trichinose, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 760, Aug. 28, '42
POHLMANN, H. F., and WACHSTEIN, M., Epidermoid (squamous epithelial) bone cyst of phalanx, Ann. Surg. **119:** 148-154, Jan. '44
POIKILODERMA
—disturbing cutaneous pigmentation; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 747, Dec. 5, '42
POIRE, A. F., Sobre el uso de eméticos en la obtención del contenido gástrico en los enfermos pulmonares; nota previa, Día méd. **15:** 1253, Nov. 8, '43
POIRIER, M., Contribution à l'étude des septicémies à bacille Proteus chez les Nord-Africains, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 166-167, '42
Fausses hémoptysies observées chez des Sénégalais ayant dégluti des sangsues, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 213-215, '42
Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose chez les Nord Africains et chez les Sénégalais, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 272-273, '42
Sur un cas d'hydarthrose du genou compliquant une dysenterie bacillaire fruste. Intérêt du séro-diagnostic, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 390-392, '42
——and BLONDEL, P., Sur deux tumeurs observées chez des Sénégalais, l'une vésicale due à Schistosoma hæmatobium et l'autre iliaque due à Onchocerca volvulus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 161-162, '42
POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity

POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—accidental poisoning kills 1,200 a year, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 9-10, Feb. '44
—acute intoxications, [F. Pereira Viana] J.méd., Pôrto, nos. 51-52, pp. 1-15, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid as detoxicating substance, [S. Markees & V. Demole] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 241-247, '43
—exogenous intoxications, [M. de Oliveira Rêgo] Cultura méd. **5:** 184-186, Nov.-Dec. '43
—intoxications; repercussions in mouth, [J. Lima] Rev. med.Bahia **11:** 185-208, Oct. '43
—permeability changes of erythrocytes as model of "potential" poison activity, [W. Wilbrandt] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c80-c81, '43
—phenomenon of exchange of ions, so-called "permutation," in toxicology, [R. Dolique & L. Macabet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 161-164, Aug.-Sept. '42
—rare intoxications in infants and children, [E. Püschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 177, Feb. 26, '43
—[standardized toxicologic tests for clinical laboratories]; criticism of methods presented by C. A. Hellwig, [J. Beeman & N. A. David] Am.J.Clin. Path. **13:** 616-617, Nov. '43; reply by Hellwig **13:** 618, Nov. '43
—trading in drugs and poisons outside of pharmacies, [E. Kröger] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 189, '43
effects, action of poisons on intestine (isolated or in situ) differs according to whether contact is exointestinal or endointestinal, [R. Tiffeneau & M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 640, March 23, '42
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
metallic, effects of breathing welding fumes, [H. K. Sessions] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1216-1223, May '44
—metal fume fever in crushed stone industry, [J. W. Hammond] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 117-119, April '44
therapy, most frequent poisonings among patients entering Calixto García Hospital, [A. M. Valdés Dapena, Jr.] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 504-525, Nov. 30, '43
POITEAU, J.: See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.

POIX, G., Les dispensaires antituberculeux et les assurances sociales, Presse méd. **50:** 425-426, June 30, '42
——**and BOUR, H.,** Le service médico-social des administrations privées, Presse méd. **50:** 317-318, April 20, '42
Le dossier médico-social du travailleur, Presse méd. **50:** 485-486, July 25, '42
Les bases de la médecine du travail; son application légale dans l'industrie, Presse méd. **50:** 669-670, Oct. 24, '42
La protection médico-sociale des jeunes au cours de l'apprentissage, Presse méd. **50:** 779-780, Dec. 19, '42
POKOTILOV, K. E., Secondary and erosive haemorrhage in gunshot lesions, Bull.War Med. **4:** 452, April '44 [Abstract]
POLANO, M. K., Experimental hyperlipoidaemia in rabbit and influence of iodine-preparations on this hyperlipoidaemia, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 1-16, Sept. 1, '42
POLAR EXPEDITIONS
—antarctic episode, [E. S. Marshall] M.Press **210:** 359-362, Dec. 8, '43
POLARIZED LIGHT METHOD: See Histology
POLAROGRAPHY: See Vitamins, E
POLDING, J. B., Simple method of preserving bacteria dried in vacuo, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 502-503, Oct. '43
POLETTINI, B., Formazione di cartilagine nella compagine di un tumore epiteliale sperimentale del fegato (epatoma da dimetilaminoazobenzolo), Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 275, April '42
POLGAR, F., Positioning in pulmonary röntgen diagnostics. Aimed emphysema and aimed collapse of lung, Acta radiol. **23:** 276-295, '42
Theodore Bársony. In memoriam (1887-1942), Acta radiol. **24:** 174-176, '43
del POLI, G., Das Verhalten des Blutgefässsystems des Gehirns bei Anwendung von Hirnspateln, bei der Encephalographie und Ventrikulographie, bei der Hirnangiographie und bei der Liquordrainage, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 238-265, June '43
POLIAK, P. P., Some observations on induction center and training station psychiatry, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 799-807, May '44
POLICARD, A., and GALY, P., Sur la circulation sanguine de la plèvre pulmonaire chez l'homme; déductions physiopathologiques, Presse méd. **50:** 25-26, Jan. 7-10, '42
POLICE
—alcohol, traffic and police, [C. A. Garcia] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 217-233, July-Aug. '43
—antituberculosis campaign among police, [F. Robinson] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 343-356, Nov.-Dec. '43
—investigation of syphilis in Police Hospital, [L. Aldana G.] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 357-371, Nov.-Dec. '43
—role of scientific police in justice, [L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 79-87, Jan.-June '42
POLING, C. E., SCHULTZ, H. W., and ROBINSON, H. E., Retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, J.Nutrition **27:** 23-34, Jan. '44
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[L. R. Jones] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 69-70, April '44
—[J. R. Paul] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 104-122, '43
—[D. Walthall] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 73-75, April '44
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [A. Vallejo Nagera] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 294, March 20, '43; 323, March 27, '43
—acute anterior poliomyelitis during pregnancy, [H. M. Weaver & G. Steiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 495-505, April '44
—analysis of neuromuscular disorders, [J. Moldaver] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 103-117, Jan. '44
—cases observed in service of infectious diseases during last epidemic, [M. Boljover de Uriarte & R. Esmendi] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 179-186, '42
—degree, extent and mechanism of muscle spasm, [H. D. Bouman & R. P. Schwartz] New York State J. Med. **44:** 147-153, Jan. 15, '44
—electromyographic studies of muscle dysfunction in infectious polyneuritis and poliomyelitis, [M. A. B. Brazier, A. L. Watkins & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. **230:** 185-189, Feb. 17, '44
—epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy; national and provincial organization of campaign, [P. de la Quintana] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 631, June 19, '43
—evaluation of Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis; report of committee, [R. K. Ghormley & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 466-469, June 17, '44
—experimental work in Egypt (based on 7 cases from Middle East Forces), [C. E. van Rooyen & A. D. Morgan] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 705-720, Dec. '43
—in adult, [R. Q. Pasqualini & H. G. Gaste] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 277, '42
—infantile paralysis; symptoms and treatment (with special reference to muscle shortening), [M. E. Knapp] Journal-Lancet **64:** 164-168, May '44
POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
—mechanism of muscle spasm, [H. Kabat & M. E. Knapp] J.Pediat. **24:** 123-137, Feb. '44
—most recent epidemic in Argentina, [M. H. Bortagaray] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 413-418, Oct.-Dec. '43
—natural course; 70 cases, [M. S. Sherman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 99-102, May 13, '44
—new developments in study, [F. Yount] Arizona Med. **1:** 61-64, March-April '44
—nonparalytic forms (abortive, meningeal and larvate), [E. A. Beretervide] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 7-20, Jan.-April '43
—outbreak in Caracas during 1940 and 1941, [P. Irazábal & R. Rísquez Iribarren] Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat. **5:** 861-887, April-June '43
—outbreaks of 1943 offer lessons for future, [D. W. Gudakunst] Hosp.Management **56:** 22, Dec. '43
—poliopyramidal form, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **74:** 60-63, Jan.-Feb. '42
—present status, [N. B. Nelson] California & West. Med. **60:** 18-21, Jan. '44
—recent epidemic, [E. J. West] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—recent epidemic in Argentina, [D. Vivoli & N. S. Loizaga] Día méd. **15:** 1130-1133, Sept. 27, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1940-1945, Oct. 6, '43
—relation of neurotropic streptococci to epidemic and experimental poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis virus, diagnostic serologic tests and serum treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A44:** 9-83, '44
—remodeled for "polio" patients, [J. A. Poehler] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 58-60, Jan. '44
—study of 46 cases, [E. P. Scott & G. R. Rowntree] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 182-184, June '44
—symposium on management, [various authors] Am. J.Dis.Child. **67:** 332-334, April '44
—with report of case, [E. de Azevedo Castro] Bol.San. São Lucas **4:** 154-159, April '43
blood in, blood groups in 150 cases, [E. Sujoy & H. Allemand] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 390-393, Nov. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 476-478, March 9, '44
complications and sequels, electromyographic investigations of paresis during training of affected muscles; remarks regarding treatment of paretic muscles, [A. Lundervold & H. Seyffarth] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 69-87, '42
—action of hydrotherapy, [G. N. Vieira] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 147-154, April '43
—atelectasis complicating acute poliomyelitis with involvement of respiratory muscles, [M. Cooperstock] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 457-462, June '44
—facial paralysis; family outbreak, [J. Wyllie] Canad. J.Pub.Health **35:** 71-79, Feb. '44
—facing the future in fight against infantile paralysis, [D. W. Gudakunst] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 258, May '44
—mechanical-lung treatment of pneumonia complicating acute poliomyelitis, [J. L. Reynolds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 361, March 11, '44
—optic neuritis; clinical and experimental study, [R. Bergman, K. O. Granström & J. H. Magnusson] Acta pædiat. **30:** 176, '42
—paralytic scoliosis; analysis of 51 cases, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 301-312, June '44
—paralytic scoliosis and its treatment, [R. Argüelles López] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 416-420, Sept. 30, '43
—physical therapy, [E. Larru] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 81, July 24, '43
—physiologic functional adaptation of plantar muscles in residual paralysis; case, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 965, Aug. 7, '43
—prognosis of poliomyelitis and treatment of commonly fatal types, [J. L. Wilson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 955-958, Dec. '43
—restoration of walking capacity after paralysis of trunk and leg muscles; operation restricting hip joint to movements in 2 axes, [E. Spira] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '44
—riboflavin, pantothenic acid and biotin excretion tests in patients with paralytic poliomyelitis, [W. O. Frohring & J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. **24:** 293-294, March '44
—significance of iliocostal fascial graft in treatment of paralytic deformities of trunk, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 257-271, April '44
—thermic and circulatory disorders and subcutaneous adiposity, [A. Thomas & Ajuriaguerra] Presse méd. **50:** 689-690, Nov. 14, '42
—translocation of peroneus longus tendon for paralytic calcaneus deformity of foot, [W. H. Bickel & J. H. Moe] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 627-630, June '44
—transplant of biceps femoris into paralyzed quadriceps, [D. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 60-65, July '43

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
diagnosis, [A. Gareiso] Index neurol.y psiquiat. **4:** 85-97, Nov. '43
—electrodiagnosis, [E. Larru] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 81, July 24, '43
—epidemic spastic paraplegia in Kwango; possible relation to poliomyelitis, [A. F. Vilén] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 309-317, '42
—multiple familial cases, [H. O. Swartout & W. P. Frank] J.A.M.A. **125:** 488-490, June 17, '44
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Argentina (Epidemia de poliomielitis en la República Argentina; informe del Departamento nacional de higiene de la República Argentina), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 770-772, Sept. '43
—epidemiology, [C. A. Crivellari] Día méd. **15:** 1420-1423, Dec. 20, '43
—epidemiology, [S. E. Doolittle] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '43
—epidemiology, [L. L. Lumsden] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 233-241, '43
—epidemiology in Rio de Janeiro, [D. Parreiras] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 253-257, June '43
—epidemiology of mouse poliomyelitis, [S. Gard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 467-476, May '44
—in Cuba, [A. Recio, E. Iglesias Cartaya & O. Martínez-Fortún] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 1-8, Jan. 31, '44
—in Madras Presidency, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 22-29, Sept. '42
—in Puerto Rico, [L. B. Sheplan & B. H. Trelles] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 120-131, Sept. '43
—multiple familial cases, [H. O. Swartout & W. P. Frank] J.A.M.A. **125:** 488-490, June 17, '44
—paralysis in children, [L. Vázquez Lapuente] Exc. méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 375-382, June '43
—paralytic form in Argentina, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1942; report of subcommittee on epidemiology (Forma paralítica de enfermedad de Heine-Medin en la República Argentina en el trimestre 1° de octubre-31 de diciembre 1942; informe de la Subcomisión de epidemiología), Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 31-43, Jan.-March '43
—presence of poliomyelitis virus in human cases and carriers during winter, [R. Ward & A. B. Sabin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 451-459, May '44
—present position with regard to epidemiology, [S. P. Bedson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 41-44, Dec. '43
—recent epidemic outbreak, [M. Zadunaisky] An.d. Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 257-259, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, meteoroclimatic factor, [C. Rossi Belgrano, W. Knoche, J. A. de Cendoya & A. G. Galmarini] Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 1-14, May '43
—inciting agent (interrelated phases of Streptococcus and virus), [E. C. Rosenow] Lancet **1:** 491-493, April 15, '44
—pathogenesis of mouse poliomyelitis, [S. Gard] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 467-476, May '44
—production of filtrable infectious agent from alpha streptococci (relation to poliomyelitis virus), [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 150-167, March '44
—relationship of poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, [R. E. Howard] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 15-34, March '44
—tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; one case of poliomyelitis following 8,915 tonsillectomies, [J. R. Page] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 323-324, April '44
experimental, effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency and of restricted food intake on response of mice to Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 221-234, Feb. '44
—influence of level of thiamine intake on susceptibility of mice to virus, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., H. A. Waisman, C. A. Elvehjem & P. F. Clark] J.Infect. Dis. **74:** 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '44
—susceptibility of East African monkeys, [J. R. Paul] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 461-466, May '44
—vitamin B_1 deficient animals and poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey, W. O. Frohring & W. S. Takacs] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 477-485, May '44; correction **16:** 764, July '44
immunity, effect of rachitogenic diets, partial inanition and sex on resistance of cotton rats to virus, [H. M. Weaver] J.Pediat. **24:** 88-105, Jan. '44
—physiologic paralysis protection, [R. Marshall] M.Rec. **157:** 281-284, May '44
—preventive immunization, [M. Palcos] Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1472, Dec. 30, '43
metabolism in, changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in brain, [H. Kabat] Science **99:** 63, Jan. 21, '44
—decrease in lactic acid content of brain, [H. Kabat, D. Erickson, C. Eklund & M. Nickle] Science **98:** 589-591, Dec. 31, '43
—salt metabolism, [J. F. Rinehart] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 825-833, May '44

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
pathology, anatomic changes of motor nerve endings in human muscles in early poliomyelitis, [E. J. Carey, L. C. Massopust, W. Zeit & E. Haushalter] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 121-130, April '44
—demonstration of lesion produced by experimental poliomyelitis in central nervous system of mouse (description of operating chamber), [C. Foster & W. Ehrich] Arch.Path. **37:** 264-271, April '44
prevention, [R. de Almeida Magalhães] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 41-45, Sept. '43
—[C. A. Crivellari] Día méd. **16:** 76-77, Jan. 24, '44
—[M. Palcos] Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1472, Dec. 30, '43
—combating epidemics, [A. L. Van Horn & A. J. Lesser] Child **8:** 157-159, April '44
—in Rio de Janeiro, [D. Parreiras] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 253-257, June '43
—measures, [L. L. Lumsden] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 233-241, '43
prognosis, of commonly fatal types, [J. L. Wilson] J. Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 955-958, Dec. '43
subacute anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[A. Gareiso] Index neurol.y psiquiat. **4:** 85-97, Nov. '43
—[C. Infante] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **8:** 152-156, May-Aug. '43
—[J. A. Key] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 70-73, April '44
—discussion, [W. J. Stewart, E. I. Lloyd, Q. I. E. May & E. W. N. Hobhouse] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 235-240, March '44
—effect of Kenny fomentation on strength of voluntary muscular contraction in man, [V. E. Hall, H. M. Schamp, G. E. Brown & M. N. Davis] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 96-99, Feb. '44
—emergency plan in high incidence poliomyelitis (organization for use of Kenny method), [E. Draper] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 96-99, May-June '44
—flexibility of healthy children (in relation to Kenny concept), [A. D. Gurewitsch & M. A. O'Neill] Arch. Phys.Therapy **25:** 216-221, April '44
—functional inhibition of nerve elements by narcosis, [R. Vazquez Gamboa] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 178-180, Feb. '44
—Honolulu Emergency Poliomyelitis Hospital (treatment by Kenny method), [S. M. Wishik] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 17-20, Sept.-Oct. '43
—importance of early orthopedic therapy in epidemic, 1942-1943, [I. Castillo Odena] Día méd. **16:** 12-14, Jan. 3, '44
—in Honolulu and on mainland (discussion of Kenny method), [S. F. Stewart] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 21-23, Sept.-Oct. '43
—intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride combined with artificial fever therapy, [S. Stone] Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 22-31, Jan.-Feb. '44
—Kenny concepts and treatment, [A. B. Gill] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **13:** 15-33, July '43; Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 559-572, Sept.-Oct. '43; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 87-98, Jan. '44
—Kenny method, [P. González Barreras] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 547-555, Dec. 31, '43
—Kenny method, [B. O'Connor] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 231-234, April '44; also, Dallas M.J. **30:** 53-56, April '44
—Kenny method; fundamentals, [O. de Andrade Filho] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro **9:** 331-337, July '43
—Kenny method; hospital problems, [L. Daniels] Hosp. Management **57:** 94, March '44
—Kenny treatment, [W. A. Horan] Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 16-18, Jan. '44
—Kenny treatment, [E. Kenny] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 312-316, '43
—Kenny treatment; evaluation of psychobiologic factors in reeducation phase, [C. Bohnengel] Psychosom. Med. **6:** 82-87, Jan. '44
—Kenny treatment; evaluation; report of committee, [E. K. Ghormley & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 466-469, June 17, '44
—Kenny treatment in Arizona; preliminary report, [E. R. Charvoz, E. H. Running & J. Lytton-Smith] Arizona Med. **1:** 64-65, March-April '44
—Kenny treatment in epidemic of 1942, Monmouth and Ocean Counties, New Jersey, [N. S. Ransohoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 99-102, Jan. '44
—Kenny treatment; year's observation of 6 cases, [C. J. Frankel] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 79-83, Feb. '44
—management and care of patient, [E. L. Compere] Arch.Phys.Therap. **24:** 709-712, Dec. '43
—natural course of poliomyelitis; 70 cases, [M. S. Sherman] J.A.M.A. **125:** 99-102, May 13, '44
—occupational therapy and Kenny method, [C. G. Thompson] Occup.Therapy **22:** 270-273, Dec. '43
—present status, [R. J. Caritat] Pediat.Américas **2:** 171-185, March 15, '44
—problems in early treatment, [J. Wright] New York State J.Med. **44:** 67-72, Jan. 1, '44

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—response to large doses of plasma, [G. L. Barnum & A. G. Bower] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 730, March '44
—results during acute stages of disease, [J. A. Toomey & P. M. Kohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 393-399, May '44
—studies on inciting agent (interrelated phases of Streptococcus and virus) and specific serum treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] Lancet 1: 491-493, April 15, '44
transmission, case in newborn infant, [A. H. Biermann & E. A. Piszczek] J.A.M.A. 124: 296-297, Jan. 29, '44
—hypothetic relation of water supplies, [K. F. Maxcy] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 795-799, Sept. '43
—possible factors, [O. S. Walters] J.Kansas M.Soc. 45: 163, May '44
—spread, [R. Ward & J. L. Melnick] J.A.M.A. 124: 595-596, Feb. 26, '44
—survival of Lansing strain of virus in common housefly, Musca domestica L., [R. C. Rendtorff & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 198-205, Nov.-Dec. '43
virus, detection with electron microscope of rod-shaped particles in stools of normal and poliomyelitic individuals, [J. L. Melnick] J.Immunol. 48: 25-28, Jan. '44
—efforts toward selective extraction, [E. Herrarte & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 206-211, Nov.-Dec. '43
—heat inactivation of murine strain of SK virus, [J. Bourdillon] Arch.Biochem. 3: 299-303, Feb. '44
—human poliomyelitis in developing chick embryo, [S. Gard] Nature, London 152: 660, Dec. 4, '43
—presence in human cases and carriers during winter, [R. Ward & A. B. Sabin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 451-459, May '44
—purification, sedimentation and serologic reactions of murine strain of SK virus, [J. Bourdillon] Arch. Biochem. 3: 285-297, Feb. '44
—serologic relationships within poliomyelitis group of viruses, [C. W. Jungeblut] Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 259-264, March '44
—virus (Lansing strain) adapted to mice, [G. J. Stefanopoulo, S. Duvolon & J. Étévé] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 68: 343-350, April-June '42
POLIQUIN, P. A., L'invagination jéjuno-gastrique, Union méd.du Canada 73: 18-30, Jan. '44
POLITICS
—influence of political events, revolutions and wars in production of psychoses, [A. Amadeu Lohmann] Arq. Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 589-607, '43
POLITZER, G., X-ray diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 5: 30-36, Dec. '43
On humero-scapular periarthritis, Indian M.Gaz. 79: 111-114, March '44
POLITZERIZATION: See Otitis Media, therapy
POLLACK, B., Fundamental drives and their conditioning, M.Times, New York 72: 39-42, Feb. '44
POLLACK, H., FRENCH, C. E., and BERRYMAN, G. H., Calories expended in military activities, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 110-114, March '44
——See BERRYMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
POLLAK, O. J., Simple preparation of standardized colloidal gold, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. 8: 8-9, Jan. '44
Rapid trichrome stain, Arch.Path. 37: 294, April '44
New method of feeding cholesterol to animals, Arch. Path. 37: 337, May '44
POLLAND-MATZENAUER SYNDROME: See Skin, diseases
POLLARD, J. B., WALKER, A. T., PETERSON, P. and BUXTON, C. L., Administration of Navy dependents' unit; plea for coordination, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1441-1447, June '44
POLLARD, L. B.: See KIERNANDER, B., jt. auth.
POLLEN, A.: See MANGIARACINE, A. B., jt. auth.
POLLEN
See also Hay Fever; Ragweed
—extraction and evaluation, [J. M. Alés, E. Arjona & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 258-261, Nov. 30, '43
—in air of Bahía Blanca and its vicinity, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Semana méd. 1: 484-487, March 9, '44
—in air of Federal Capital, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Semana méd. 1: 272-276, Feb. 10, '44
—in air of Santa Rosa (La Pampa), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Semana méd. 1: 382, Feb. 24, '44
—pollen allergy in Brazil, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] Brazil-med. 57: 371, Sept. 4-11, '43; 389, Sept. 18-25, '43; 406, Oct. 2-9, '43; 475, Dec. 4-11, '43; 495, Dec. 18-25, '43
POLLENOSIS; POLLINOSIS: See Hay Fever
POLLEX VARUS: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
POLLEY, H. F.: See SLOCUMB, C. H., jt. auth.
POLLEY, T. Z., and MURPHY, F. D., Cardiac involvement in trichinosis; report of case in which there were electrocardiographic changes, Am.Heart J. 27: 266-272, Feb. '44
——See MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), jt. auth.
POLLISTER, A. W., and MIRSKY, A. E., Terminology of nucleic acids, Nature, London 152: 692-693, Dec. 11, '43
POLLITZER, R., and LI, C. C., Some observations on decline of pneumonic plague epidemics, Chinese M.J. 61: 212-216, July-Sept. '43
POLLOCK, B., Dried plasma sheets in treatment of burns: in treatment of war wounds; preliminary reports, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1171-1173, May '44
POLLOCK, H. M., and WILEY, E. D., Contribution to history of psychiatric expert testimony, Am.J. Psychiat. 100: 119-133, April '44
POLLOCK, L. J., Diagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 246-249, '44
——and others, Electrodiagnosis by means of progressive currents of long duration; studies on cats with experimentally produced section of sciatic nerves, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 147-154, Feb. '44; abstr., Electrodiagnosis by means of progressive currents of long duration in experimentally produced section of sciatic nerve in cats, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 37-40, '43
POLLOCK, M. R., and KNOX, R., Bacterial reduction of tetrathionate (report to Medical Research Council), Biochem.J. 37: 476-481, Oct. '43
POLLOM, R. R.: See COLLETT, G. A., jt. auth.
POLONIUM
—specific action of polonium on lymphatic system as shown in adrenalectomized animals, [C. P. Leblond & A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 801-802, Dec. '43
POLONOVSKI, M., and BOY, G., Glycocolle et créatinogenèse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 200-205, April-June '42
——FIESSINGER, N., and GAJDOS, A., Etude biochimique des bilirubinémies et des bilirubinorachies, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 24: 221-225, July-Sept. '42
POLONSKIY, V. V.: See VOYNO-YASENETSKIE, M. K., jt. auth.
POLOWE, D., Splenectomy in pregnancy complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica; report of successful case, with review of literature, J.A.M.A. 124: 771-773, March 18, '44; reply to Grossman, J.A.M.A. 125: 592, June 24, '44
POLSKY, M.: See GEWIRTZ, A. J., jt. auth.
POLSON, C., Contribution to discussion on nasal allergy (excluding hay fever), J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 224-237, June '43
POLTAVTSEV, A. N.: See NEKRASOV, P. I., jt. auth.
POLTYREV, S. S., Role of rectum in regulation of gastric function, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 107-111, '41
POLVOGT, L. M., Non-surgical treatment for prevention of impairment of hearing, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) 48: 282-284, March-April '44
POLYANSKIY, I. I.: See FROLOV, Y. P., jt. auth.
POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatic Fever
POLYCYTHEMIA
—congenital dilatation of pulmonary artery, with erythremia, [E. Rothstein & H. B. Pirkle] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 124-126, March '44
—kollonychia and polycythemia vera, [A. J. Glazebrook] Edinburgh M.J. 51: 65-69, Feb. '44
—polyglobulias; clinical aspects and therapy, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 59, Jan. 22, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of polycythemia vera; role of abnormal increase of Castle's intrinsic factor, [R. Stöger] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 342, May 1, '43
experimental, effect of ephedrine sulfate on red blood cell count of humans, [A. M. Harris & J. E. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 195-196, Nov. '43
—effects of polycythemia and of carrot diet on resistance to anoxia, [P. Wetzig & F. E. D'Amour] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 304-307, Dec. '43
—results of long term experimental constriction of hepatic veins in dogs, [C. D. Armstrong & V. Richards] Arch.Surg. 48: 472-477, June '44
hypertonica, polycythemia vera rubra (erythremia), [J. Stanton & L. E. Scharf] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 453-454, April '44
therapy, depression of experimental polycythemia by stomach U. S. P.; presence of choline in stomach U. S. P., [J. E. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 193-195, Nov. '43
—roentgen irradiation in polycythemia vera by multiple small doses to large areas of body, [L. L. Robbins] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 230-235, Feb. '44
—treatment of polyglobulia by withdrawal of vitamins, [D. von Hodenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 77, Jan. 23, '43; comment by Herzog 22: 366, May 15, '43
—value of nicotinamide in therapy of polyglobulia of newborn, [J. Haase & H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Verdauungskr. 6: 78, '42
POLYDACTYLIA
—spina bifida and polydactylia in one-egg twins; case report and medical aspects, [W. B. Quisenberry] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 309-311, June '44

POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYPLAX spinulosus: See Typhus, transmission
POLYPORUS
officinalis, white agaric; use as antisudoral agent, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 652, Oct. 17, '42
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis; Serous Membranes, tuberculosis
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus
POLZER, K., Die Digitalis- und Strophantinbehandlung in der ärztlichen Praxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 505-511, Dec. 1, '42
POMERANCE, W.: See DAICHMAN, I., jt. auth.
POMERAT, C. M., BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., and GORDON, L., Homioplastic adrenal grafts to cerebral cortex of rat, Endocrinology **34:** 60-68, Jan. '44
——**CAPOUYA, M., and GREENLEAF, F. I.,** Sulfonamide crystals applied directly to fibroblasts and leucocytes in vitro, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 97-115, '44
POMERENE, E.: See DOMINGUEZ, R., jt. auth.
POMEROY, L. A., Radiation therapy: special methods of applying radium and roentgen rays to female pelvis, M.Physics, pp. 1164-1165, '44
POMMERENKE, W. T., and HAHN, P. F., Absorption of radioactive sodium instilled into vagina, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **46:** 853-855, Dec. '43
——**and RISTEEN, W. A.,** Scalenus anticus syndrome as complication after gynecologic operations, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 395-401, March '44
POMPEO do AMARAL, F., O problema do leite em São Paulo, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 300-316, Nov.-Dec. '42
PONCE de LEON, A.: See PASCAU, I., jt. auth.
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
PONCHER, H. G., Diseases of blood in infants and young children, including hemorrhagic states, J.Pediat. **23:** 680-690, Dec. '43
POND, A., and ROSEN, A. M., Preliminary report on clinical use of vitamin A in treatment of hypertension, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 242-245, April '44
PONDE, A. de A., Sobre a circulação coronária, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 145-148, April 1, '43
As arterias coronarias do coração humano, Rev.med. Bahia **11:** 213-227, Nov.-Dec. '43
PONDER, E., Diffraction method of measuring small objects, M.Physics, pp. 301-308, '44
Hematocrit method, M.Physics, pp. 597-600, '44
Hemolysis: velocity and measurement, M.Physics, pp. 605-612, '44
Red blood cell dimensions: measurement, M.Physics, pp. 1203-1214, '44
Sedimentation: blood, M.Physics, pp. 1408-1415, '44
Osmotic behavior of crenated red cells, J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 273-285, March '44
PONS, J. A., and SANTIAGO STEVENSON, D., Effect of Momordica charantia L. ("cundeamor") in diabetes mellitus; test for hypoglycemic activity in alcoholic extract, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 196-215, Dec. '43
PONS, R., Rats porteurs sains de bacilles de Vignal-Malassez, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 49-51, '42
Action du formol sur les antigènes et les anticorps (propriétés affines et fonction amine primaire: NH^2), Rev.d'Immunol. **7:** 222-230, '42
PONS DOMENECH, J.: See ALMELA GUILLEN, J., jt. auth.
PONS VAROLII
physiology, motor manifestations during stimulation and exclusion of substantia reticularis, [S. Bürgi & M. Monnier] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 489-510, '43
del PONTE, E., Estudios sobre el paludismo del litoral argentino, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 469-509, Sept. '43; abstr., Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 433-435, '42
Paludismo, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 119-124, May-Aug. '43
——See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.
PONTECORVO, G., Structure of heterochromatin, Nature, London **153:** 365-367, March 25, '44
PONTECORVO, M.: See BERGONZINI, M., jt. auth.
PONTES, A., Diverticulo de Meckel, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 71-81, May-Sept. '42
Oclusão intestinal; a proposito de um caso, Brasil-med. **57:** 422-423, Oct. 16-30, '43
Ferimento da epiglote, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 707-710, Nov. '43
Fratura da epitróclea, Brasil-med. **57:** 460-461, Nov. 20-27, '43
——**and de ARAUJO, W. P.,** A repetição da prenhez tubária, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 278-282, Oct. '43
PONTHUS, P., PIFFAULT, C., and DARGENT, M., Relations entre les phénomènes sympathiques et la contracture dans la paralysie faciale. Déductions thérapeutiques. Presse méd. **50:** 308-309, April 20, '42
PONTOCAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, T. R., Latin-American hospital program reflects friendship with U. S., Hosp.Management **56:** 19-21, Dec. '43
POOL, H. H., Roentgen therapy with low dosage in suppurative infections, Radiology **42:** 255-257, March '44
Interlocking finger bandage which needs no anchor, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 406, May '44
POOL, J. L., Cancer of cervix, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 403-409, Nov. 20, '43
——See SIRCAR, B. N., jt. auth.
POOLS: See Hydrotherapy
POOS, E. E., Newer concepts of eye strain, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 107, March '44
POPE, A.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
——See FARBER, S., jt. auth.
——See KETY, S. S., jt. auth.
POPJAK, G., Colorimetric determination of total, free and ester cholesterol in tissue extracts, Biochem.J. **37:** 468-470, Oct. '43
——**and McCARTHY, E. F.,** Osmotic pressure of "defatted" human serum, Biochem.J. **37:** 702-705, '43
POPLITEAL SPACE
—synovial cysts; clinical significance and treatment, [G. E. Haggart] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 243-249, April '44
POPOFF, A.: See POPOFF, N. W., jt. auth.
POPOFF, D., L'opération de la création d'un vagin artificiel à partir du rectum, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 225-236, Oct. '42
POPOFF, N. W., and POPOFF, A., On significance of easily detachable iron in trauma and other conditions, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 197-206, Dec. '43
POPOV, A., and BORSHCHEVSKI, I., Effect of anoxemia on vestibular apparatus, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 310-313, April '44
POPPE, E., Experimental investigations of effects of roentgen-rays on epithelium of crystalline lens, Acta radiol. **23:** 354-367, '42
——See EKER, R., jt. auth.
POPPEL, M. H., Roentgen demonstration of Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 205-206, Feb. '44
POPPEN, J. L., Exophthalmos—intractable and non-intractable; its cause and surgical treatment, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 266-269, '43
Electrosurgery in brain operations, M.Physics, pp. 413-417, '44
Management of ruptured intervertebral discs, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 118-120, '44
Ruptured intervertebral disc, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 23-26, Feb. '44
Exophthalmos; diagnosis and surgical treatment of intractable cases, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 64-79, April '44
POPPER, H., Distribution of vitamin A in tissue as visualized by fluorescence microscopy, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 205-224, April '44
——See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
——See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
——**and STEIGMANN, F.,** Endogenous hypovitaminemia A and hypervitaminemia A, J.A.M.A. **124:** 733, March 11, '44
——See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
——See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
——**GYORGY, P., and GOLDBLATT, H.,** Fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, Arch.Path. **37:** 161-168, March '44
POPULATION
—changes, revealed by 1941 census, [O. A. Lemieux] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 120-131, March '44
—comparison of natural increase rates between urban and rural populations in Japan, [M. Eto] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 53, Dec. '43
—conservation of manpower, [F. Paula] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 191, March 13, '43
—dangerous initiative; a million foreign orphans to populate Argentina; fantasies and realities, [D. Caravias Vera] Semana méd. **1:** 445-447, March 2, '44
—decrease, [F. J. Martone] Rev.argent.hig.social y med. prev. **1:** 15-24, May '43
—factors in problem, [G. M. D. Lobban] M.Officer **71:** 45-46, Feb. 5, '44
—implications of population trends for postwar policy, [C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 111-130, April '44
—policy; review of literature, [H. Boehm] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 274-277, June 15, '42
—population and resources in Puerto Rico, [F. P. Bartlett] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 9-34, Sept. '43
—population and the war, [B. Liber] M.Rec. **157:** 95-97, Feb. '44
—problem of India, [D. B. Blacklock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 805-807, Dec. 25, '43
—problems in estimation, [E. Sibley] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 174-181, Feb. '44
—problems of new world order, [K. Sax] Scient.Monthly **57:** 66-71, Jan. '44
—verification of census by means of mortality statistics, [O. Cabello G.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 459-467, March '43

PORADENITIS; PORADENOLYMPHITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORENCEPHALY: See Brain, cysts
PORGES, R., Use of curtain walls in ratproofing, Pub. Health Rep. **58:** 1881-1885, Dec. 24, '43
PORK
—dehydration, [J. A. Pearce] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. **21:** 394-404, Dec. '43
—retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during dehydration, canning, roasting and frying, [C. E. Poling, H. W. Schultz & H. E. Robinson] J.Nutrition **27:** 23-34, Jan. '44
—retention of vitamins in pork hams during curing, [B. S. Schweigert, J. M. McIntire & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **27:** 419-424, May '44
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROT, A., Le cannabisme (haschich—kif—chira—marihuana), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 1-24, Jan. '42
——**BARDENAT, C., and LEONARDON, P.,** L'encéphalite aigue mélitococcique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 25-28, Jan. '42
POROT, M., Posologie du cardiazol (détermination de la dose convulsivante), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 122-127, Feb.-March '42
——**See BARDENAT, C., jt. auth.**
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—cholinergic porphyrin lacrimation and paradoxic mydriasis in rat; possible heme nature of cholinesterase, [R. D. Barnard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 254-258, Nov. '43
—porphyrins, nervous system and behavior, [H. Klüver] J.Psychol. **17:** 209-228, April '44
coproporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute porphyria, [S. Nesbitt] J.A.M.A. 124: 286-294, Jan. 29, '44
—acute intermittent porphyria; case, [W. Hall] Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 20-22, Dec. '43
—porphyria; cutaneous and abdominal form, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1182, '43
PORRAZZO, F., and PISO, G., Sul rapporti fra glicemia e cloremia nei soggetti normoglicemici e nei diabetici, Rassegna med.sarda **43:** 85, May '41
PORRINI, E. A.: See LURASCHI, J. C. E., jt. auth.
PORRITT, A. E., Military surgery in "Middle East," Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 208-221, Jan. '44
Desert hospital, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 224-227, April '44
New methods with burns, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 227-228, April '44
Surgery in desert, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 255-258, May '44
Orthopaedic surgery in treatment of wounds, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 335-336, June '44
——**HUGHES, K. E. A., and CAMPBELL, R. J. C.,** Sarcoma of stomach, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 395-398, April '44
PORTAL VEIN
abnormalities, clinical syndrome associated with rare anomaly of vena portae system (with varicose changes), [J. Fraser & A. K. Brown] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 520-524, May '44
inflammation: See Phlebitis, portal
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
—clinical syndrome associated with rare anomaly of vena portae system, [J. Fraser & A. K. Brown] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 520-524, May '44
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTER, ALAN GRAHAM: See Obituaries
PORTER, CARLOS E.: See Obituaries
PORTER, D. C., Megacolon, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 132, April '44
PORTER, E. M., Planning for security, Rhode Island M.J. 27: 9, Jan. '44
PORTER, H.: See PARKER, G. M., jt. auth.
PORTER, J. E., Treatment of war wounds at U. S. Naval Base Hospital No. 2, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 477-486, May '44
PORTER, L., Beginnings of modern thinking about neurology; quotations and notes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 808-824, May '44
PORTER, R. R., Cardiovascular experiences in an Army general hospital, Am.Heart J. **27:** 559-564, April '44
PORTER, W. C., and FETTERMAN, J., Diagnostic approach to head injury cases, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 166-172, June '44
PORTER, W. H., Some considerations on etiology, pathology, symptoms and treatment of acute diffuse nephritis in children, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 265-271, May '44 [Reprint, 1885]
PORTERFIELD, V. T.: See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.
PORTES, L., and VARANGOT, J., L'activité de la folliculine par la voie per-linguale, Presse méd. **50:** 673, Nov. 7, '42
PORTES OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PORTEUS, S. D., and KEPNER, R. DeM., Mental changes after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, Genet.Psychol Monogr. **29:** 4-115, Feb. '44
PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., La cistectomía total en el cáncer de la vejiga (trabajo preliminar), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 296-302, Oct. '43
Litiasis gigante de la próstata, Vida nueva **53:** 25-29, Jan. '44
——**and FUSTE, R.,** Pseudo tumor del uraco, Rev.méd. cubana **54:** 796-801, Sept. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 201-205, July-Sept. '43
——**See LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.**
——**See SANGUILY, J., jt. auth.**
PORTIS, S. A., Clinical significance of emotional disturbances affecting stomach, duodenum and biliary tract, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 71-73, Jan. '44
Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; jaundice, Clinics **2:** 1568-1585, April '44
PORTMANN, G., A propos de la thérapeutique sulfamidée dans les méningites d'origine otique, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 97-124, March-April '42
Considérations sur la pathogénie de la surdité progressive, Presse méd. **50:** 674, Nov. 7, '42
——**and MOURE, J. P.,** Considérations sur les formes histologiques du cancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **63:** 49-79, Feb. '42
PORTMANN, U. V.: See MARR, J. T., jt. auth.
PORTNOY, B.: See BOYD, J. S. K., jt. auth.
PORTO, E., Crítica das incisões na apendicectomia, Rev. flum.de med. **8:** 25-33, Feb. '43
PORTO, J., Extracto anterohipofisario e islotes de Langerhans, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 351-366, **Sept. '41**
Hipofisectomía e islotes de Langerhans, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 17: 367-373, Sept. '41
PORTUGAL, H.: See PRATS G., F., jt. auth.
PORTUGAL, J. R., Neuralgias pélvicas de origem cancerosa, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 513-524, '42
Hérnia do "nucleus pulposus" da região cervical, Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 507-514, Aug. '43; Med.cir.pharm., pp. 530-538, Oct. '43
POSER, E. F., and DAVIS, N. S., III, Ascorbic acid in treatment of essential hypertension, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. 42: 107-112, '42
POSEY, R. L., Hospital Corps officers, their history and insignia, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17: 95-100, Jan. '44**
POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, A.: See SCHOENBERG, M. J., jt. auth.
POSNER, A. C., and BUCH, I. M., Face and persistent brow presentations, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 618-630, Dec. '43
POSSE, R., and CONSIGLIERE, R., Contribución a la casuística de los accidentes nerviosos consecutivos al neumotórax terapéutico, Semana méd. **1:** 495-497, March 9, '44
POST, F. A., Surgical usage of sulfonamide drugs, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 39-42, April '43
POST, GEORGE WASHINGTON, III: See Obituaries
POST, L. T., Leslie Dana medal, Am.J.Ophth. **27: 88-89, Jan. '44**
——**and SANDERS, T. E.,** Temporal arteritis; case report with eye findings, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 19-25, **Jan. '44**
POSTEL, E., Benzylbenzoat; ein Bestandteil des Perubalsams, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 362, May 15, '43
POSTELL, W. D., Reflections on textbook situation, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **19:** 115-116, March '44
Further notes on instruction of medical school students in medical bibliography, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 217-220, April '44
Medical literature in Louisiana prior to advent of "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 508-513, May '44
Louisiana; its record of medical progress 1718-1860, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 530-535, May '44
POSTERNAK, J.: See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTHIOPLASTY: See Phimosis
POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., and BERG, P., JR., Tuberculous abscess of thyroid gland; report of case and review of literature, Arch.Surg. **48:** 429-437, June '44
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTOLOFF, A. V., Mesothelioma of pleura, Arch.Path. **37:** 286-289, April '44
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—[F. H. Ewerhardt] M.Physics, pp. 1114-1117, '44
—anatomic basis for study of splanchnoptosis; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, and their relation to splanchnoptosis and body form and body cavities, [A. C. Vietor] Rev. Gastroenterol. **10:** 298-310, Nov.-Dec. '43
—angina pectoris (of decubitus) in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, [A. C. Ernstene] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 110-114, '42
—body mechanics and industry, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **6:** 176-181, Nov.-Dec. '43
—center of gravity of human body, with discussion of equipment of German infantryman, [S. Hirt, E. C. Fries & F. A. Hellebrandt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 280-287, May '44

POSTURE—Continued
—circulation; effect of heat and cold, exercise and posture, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & W. F. Kvale] M.Physics, pp. 194-206, '44
—circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; effect of certain mechanical agents and paredrinol (veritol) on blood pressure and pulse rate, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am. Heart J. **27:** 381-395, March '44
—circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; physiologic aspects, [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. **27:** 360-380, March '44
—composition of blood of rabbits in gravity shock, [W. H. Cole & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 165-171, April '44
—convulsions under anesthesia treated by change of posture, [A. Smith] Lancet 1: 52, Jan. 8, '44
—during examination of heart, [H. Arenberg] J.A.M.A. 124: 256, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
—during examination of rapid heart, [J. T. Larkin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1314, April 29, '44 [Comment on Luton's article]
—economy in use of cocaine by Moffett's method of postural instillation (in nose surgery), [L. T. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 135-137, March '44
—further experiences with pelvic suspension, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 664, May 8, '43
—humoral and reflex mechanisms in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experiments on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 3-8, '43
—immediate care of unconscious patient, [H. R. Hathaway] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 636-639, May '44
—influence of army pack on postural stability and stance mechanics, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. C. Fries, E. M. Larsen & L. E. A. Kelso] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 645-655, Feb. '44
—intracranial operation; position of patient, [W. J. Gardner] M.Physics, pp. 123-124, '44
—Klapp crawling exercise in internal diseases, [W. Kohlrausch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 449, '43
—man in changing field of gravity; effects of changes in posture while flying, [H. von Diringshofen] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 279, April 23, '43
—mechanics in relation to derangement of facet joints of spine, [J. Wright] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 201-206, April '44
—modified trolley to maintain tilting during transport after spinal anesthesia, [T. B. Mouat] Brit.M.J. **1:** 532, April 15, '44
—operative position for ulnar nerve transposition, [M. Dobelle & S. E. Proctor] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 254-256, May '44
—orthostatic circulatory failure ("gravity shock") in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 227-234, April '44
—orthostatic hypotension, [S. Orrett Bagshaw] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 168-174, July-Sept. '43
—orthostatic tachycardia and orthostatic hypotension; defects in return of venous blood to heart, [A. R. MacLean, E. V. Allen & T. B. Magath] Am.Heart J. 27: 145-163, Feb. '44
—physical training in the WAC; posture builders, Hygeia 22: 198-200, March '44
—postural variations of endopleural pressure in artificial pneumothorax; conditioning factors, [E. J. Rodríguez & J. Niemetz] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 327-336, Dec. '42
—protruded intervertebral disk; advantage of upright position in surgical removal, [C. H. Shelden] U.S.Nav M.Bull. **42:** 1107-1110, May '44
—reflex mechanism in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experimental studies on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 10-14, '43
—renal stones (formation during prolonged recumbency), [R. H. Flocks] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 207-210, March '44
—scalenus anticus syndrome as complication after gynecologic operations (due to faulty positioning on operating table), [W. T. Pommerenke & W. A. Risteen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 395-401, March '44
—suspension supports for severely wounded; military experiences, [R. H. Westhues] Chirurg 15: 145, March 1, '43
defects, corrective posture in school health program in northern New York, [L. O. Fox] North.New York M. Ann. **1:** 24-32, April '44
—teaching body mechanics in elementary school, [H. S. Weaver] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 302, June '44
in roentgenography: See Lungs, roentgenography; Pelvis, measurement; Urethra, roentgenography; etc.
POSTWAR PROBLEMS: See War, postwar problems
POTAMPA, P. B.: See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.
POTAPCHIK, J. A., Contribution to detection of spotted fever virus in reconvalescents, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 893, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
POTAPOVA, V. M.: See BYKOV, K. M., jt. auth.
POTASSIUM
—effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, [R. C. Lewis, Jr., F. S. McKee & B. B. Longwell] J.Nutrition 27: 11-21, Jan. '44
—effect of low potassium diet and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on rat heart, [D. C. Darrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 13-14, Jan. '44
—liberation and fixation by intestine, [B. A. Houssay & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 359-370, Oct. '43
—liberation by brain of dog during electric excitation, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 58-64, April '42
—liberation by mucosa excited by various means, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 271-278, Sept. '43
—liberation by submaxillary glands during their activity, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 434-438, Sept. '43
—liberation during contraction of stomach, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 81-86, May '41
—potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, [V. Suntzeff & C. Carruthers] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 521-527, May '44
—resorption and elimination in man, [B. Fincke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 1, '42
bitartrate: See Tartrates
chloride, resistance of rats to poisoning after administration of thyroid or of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [B. E. Lowenstein & R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology **33:** 361-365, Dec. '43
—effect of administration on excretion of creatine bodies in rat, [O. Badinez & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 303-305, April-July '43
—effect on renal clearance of ascorbic acid, [E. E. Selkurt & C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 423-430, May '44
effects, influence of temperature on action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and potassium on striated muscle, [S. A. Guttman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 126-131, Feb. '44
—effect of chloroform and ether on striated muscle, [C. Torda] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 74-77, March-April '44
—on renotropic action of steroid substances (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation, and methyl testosterone, androgen), [G. Masson & E. Beland] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 487-494, Dec. '43
—sensitization of isolated heart to inhibiting action of potassium by means of veratrine, aconitine and sodium thiocyanate, [G. Derouaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 257-266, April 30, '42
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, muscular paralysis and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from potassium loss in chronic nephritis, [M. R. Brown, J. H. Currens & J. F. Marchand] **J.A.M.A. 124: 545-549, Feb. 26, '44**
—heart failure in Addison's disease with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency, [I. I. Goodof & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—transfers of intracellular potassium in experimental dehydration, [J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 93-101, Jan. '44
phosphate: See Arthritis, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Shock, therapy
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thiocyanates
toxicity: See also Potassium chloride
—fatal spontaneous intoxication in patients with uremia, [J. F. Marchand & C. A. Finch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 384-390, May '44
—toxic substances from muscle, [D. F. Pen, J. Campbell & J. F. Manery] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 262-269, April '44
POTATOES
—allergy to odor of white potato (Irish potato), [A. J. Horesh] J.Allergy 15: 147-149, March '44
—ascorbic acid content of white potatoes as affected by cooking and standing on steam table, [R. M. Kahn & E. G. Halliday] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 220-222, April '44
—ascorbic acid value of sweet potato as affected by variety, storage, and cooking, [M. E. Hollinger] Food Research 9: 76-82, Jan.-Feb. '44
—distribution of ascorbic acid in various parts, [W. Kröner & W. Völksen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 85: 169, Feb. '43 [Comment on Lauersen and Orth's article]
—in nutrition of nurslings and infants, [H. Wissler] Praxis 32: 228-229, March 25, '43

POTEAT, H. M., JR.: See BARBER, P. S., jt. auth.

POTENZA, L., Sífilis de las arterias de calibre mediano, Rev.san.y asist.social 6: 103-107, Feb. '43
La sífilis cardiovascular como causa de muerte (material: 2.600 autopsias), Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 735-742, Aug. '43

POTH, E. J., Congenital atresia of esophagus; description of operative procedure, Surgery 14: 882-890, Dec. '43
Sulfonamides as therapeutic agents in intestinal antisepsis; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 78: 373-380, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '44
Implantation of pancreatic duct into gastrointestinal tract; experimental and clinical study, Surgery 15: 693-704, May '44

——and ROSS, C. A., Bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives; phthalylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastroenteric tract, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 1: 345-370, '43

POTHOVEN, W. J., and HUIZINGA, E., On division of lung segments, Acta radiol. 24: 226-234, '43

POTICK, D.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.

POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis

POTTASH, R. R.: See van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.

POTTENGER, F. M., JR., Reciprocal relationship of health of plants, animals and human beings, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) 41: 81-85, '42
Therapeutic value of thermolabile factor found in fats, particularly the lecithins, in dermatoses, South.M.J. 37: 211-216, April '44

POTTER, A. L., Hormone therapy in female, East African M.J. 20: 302-313, Sept. '43

POTTER, A. L. (Providence, R. I.): See WING, E. S., jt. auth.

POTTER, E. B., Acute goiter due to cyanate therapy; report of 2 cases with thyroidectomy, J.A.M.A. 124: 568-570, Feb. 26, '44

——and DOCTER, J. M., Carcinoid tumor of cecum with metastasis, Am.J.Path. 20: 143-147, Jan. '44

POTTER, E. C., In future plans chronic diseases must have place; New Jersey starts, Hospitals 18: 33-36, May '44

POTTER, E. L., Rh factor in obstetrics, M.Clin.North America 28: 254-266, Jan. '44
Lessons to be learned from study of infant deaths, J.A.M.A. 124: 336-339, Feb. 5, '44
Double ova pregnancy in which Rh + twin developed erythroblastosis, J.Pediat. 24: 449-453, April '44

POTTER, J. C., Chiari's syndrome, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 276, Feb. '44

POTTER, L. E.: See KIRKHAM, H. L. D., jt. auth.

POTTER, T. S., Optimal test dose in tuberculosis research, J.A.M.A. 124: 527, Feb. 19, '44
Possibility of prevention of tuberculosis by non-poisonous chemical air disinfection and by killed vaccines, Science 99: 406-407, May 19, '44

POTTIER, C., Aptitude mystique dans un cas de délire d'influence, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 84-89, June-July '42
Démence précoce consécutive à une intoxication éthylique chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 230-235, Oct.-Nov. '42

——See BRIAU, R., jt. auth.

POTTS, C. R., and GOAR, E. L., Treatment of certain types of corneal ulcers, M.Rec.& Ann. 38: 795-797, May '44

POTTS, H. E., Paramecium caudatum as test animal for organic arsenicals, J.Franklin Inst. 236: 499-505, Nov. '43

POUCHER, H.: See SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.

POU de SANTIAGO, A., Endometriosis; nuevos casos personales, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 669-692, '43

——See INFANTOZZI, J., jt. auth.

POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.

POUS CHAZARO, E., Las neumatosis abdominales, Gac. méd.de México 73: 370-372, Oct. 31, '43

POVERTY
—nutritional basis of Cape Town poverty datum line re-examined with reference to National Nutrition Council standards, [E. Batson] South African M.J. 17: 377-382, Dec. 25, '43

POVOA, H., Alimentação dos febricitantes, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 13-18, Aug. '43

——and COSTA, D., Enriquecimento natural do pão pelo leite desnatado em pó (o pão de três misturas, tipo sapa), Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 381-386, Oct. 1, '43

POWDERMAKER, F.: See BLAIN, D., jt. auth.

——See HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.

POWELL, A. K., Growth-inhibiting action of some pure substances, Nature, London 153: 345, March 18, '44

POWELL, C., Obstetrics, stepchild of surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 105-108, Feb. '44

POWELL, E. O.: See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.

POWELL, G.: See HILL, R., jt. auth.

POWELL, H. M., Rabbit antiserum against influence A and B viruses for inhalation prophylaxis against epidemic influenza, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 18-20, Jan. '44

——and RICE, R. M., Ineffective penicillin chemotherapy of arthritic rats infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 372-374, April '44

POWELL, J. F., Serum-iron in health and disease, Quart. J.Med. 13: 19-26, Jan. '44

POWELL, P. T., and LOWENS, H., Examination of food-handlers—findings in city of McAlester, Oklahoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 50-52, Feb. '44

POWELL, T. O., Studies in lymphatics of female urinary bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 605-609, June '44

POWELL, V. E.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.

POWER, H. A., and ERVING, H. W., Voorhees bag, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 47: 527-531, April '44

POWER, L. W., Inmovilización y transporte de los fracturados de femur en la guerra, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 129-132, Feb. '44

POWERS, G. F.: See BOISVERT, P. L., jt. auth.

POWERS, GEORGE H.: See Obituaries

POWERS, J.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.

POWERS, W. H., and DAWSON, C. R., On inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidase, J.Gen.Physiol. 27: 181-199, Jan. '44

——LEWIS, S., and DAWSON, C. R., Preparation and properties of highly purified ascorbic acid oxidase, J.Gen.Physiol. 27: 167-180, Jan. '44

POWLES, W. E., Some methods in management of mental diseases, McGill M.J. 13: 61-85, Feb. '44

POWNEY, J.: See HARWOOD, F. C., jt. auth.

POZHARISKIY, F. I.: See KAMINSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.

POZZI, J.: See CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.

POZZO, A. A., and ORTIZ LUNA, T., Fiebre amarilla, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 331-352, Feb. 16, '44

dal POZZO, FRANCESCO (1520-1564)
—attack of Franciscus Puteus on Andreas Vesalius and defence by Gabriel Cuneus, [A. Castiglioni] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 16: 135-148, Dec. '43

PRABHU, M. B., Asphyxia neonatorum, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Soc.North.India 4: 153-157, Aug. '43

PRADERI, J. A., Médicos de guardia en los hospitales de niños, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 575-578, Sept. '43

——and LORENZO y DEAL, J., Profilaxia del reingreso. Servicios para lactantes convalecientes, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 633-640, Oct. '43

——and TAGLIORETTI, M., Necesidades de la asistencia del niño sifilítico, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 611-616, Oct. '43

PRADINES BRAZIL, N., La reacción opsonocitofágica en la brucelosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 15-28, Jan. '44

PRADO, C., Morte aparente e morte real, Arq.Soc.med.leg. e criminol.S.Paulo 13: 43-78, Jan.-Dec. '42

PRADO, D., Considerações em torno da astenopia, Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 141-145, April-June '41
Em torno do blastigmatismo de Marquez, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 100-104, June '43
Subsidios para a historia da ótica em S. Paulo, Arq. brasil.de oftal. 6: 124-127, Aug. '43

PRADO, J.: See MARANO, A., jt. auth.

PRADOS, M.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.

PRADO TAGLE, E., Roberto Koch, 1843-1943, Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 98-100, Jan. '44

PRAECUTAN: See Skin, diseases

PRAJOUX, B.: See GUNDELACH, J., jt. auth.

PRAKKEN, J. R.: See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.

PRANGEN, A. DeH., Relationship of orthoptic treatment to surgery, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1298-1303, Dec. '43
Management of strabismus in children, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 241-244, May 17, '44

PRASAD, B. N., and CHOWDHURY, N. K., Normal hæmoglobin values of population of Bihar, Indian M.Gaz. 78: 429-431, Sept. '43

PRASAD, R., Peptic ulcer and recent advances in its medicinal treatment, Antiseptic 40: 439-443, Sept. '43

PRAT, D., Absceso de Brodie del femur, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 206-209, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 484-487, Nov. '43
¿Es posible la comprobación hidática de una colección supurada del hígado, después de la operación, solo por las reacciones biológicas? Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 396-400, '43
La saculización hidatídica como agente de recidiva y de retardo en la curación del quiste hidático, Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 401-404, '43
Síndrome doloroso consecutivo a una hidatidosis esplénica; epiploitis post-operatoria, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 732-747, '43
Quiste multilocular adamantino, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 22: 616-630, June '43
Tumor mixto de parótida, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 38-55, July '43
Síndrome apendicular con tumefacción ulcerada del ciego por posible amebiasis, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 125-127, Aug. '43

PRAT, D.—Continued
Quiste dermoideo del mediastino anterior, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 158-184, Aug. '43
Algunas consideraciones sobre cirugía biliar, Día méd. **15:** 1379-1383, Dec. 13, '43
——**and PAIVA,** Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en vías biliares y complicación de fractura patológica del fémur derecho, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 385-395, '43
——**and PERNIN, A.,** Tratamiento del bocio con hipertiroidismo en el Uruguay, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 693-708, '43
PRAT ECHAURREN, A., and JORQUERA, R., La cirrosis y el progreso médico, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 272-287, April-July '43
PRATS G., F., and VAISMAN, B., A propósito de algunos aspectos de la asociación sífilis-poradenolinfitis, An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 205-209, '43
——**HONORATO C., R., and DONOSO GATICA, S.,** La encefalitis por arsenoterapia masiva; ensayo clínico y experimental, contribución al estudio de la tolerancia arsenoterapéutica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 673-697, '42
——**PORTUGAL, H., and RUTOWITSCH, M.,** Leishmaniose tegumentar: forma nodular dérmica de tipo micronodular lupóide, An. brasil. de dermat.e sif. **18:** 143-152, '43
PRATT, C. A., Hallux valgus, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 330, March 15, '44
PRATT, H. D.: See **PRITCHARD, A. E., jt. auth.**
PRATT, J., Notes on commercial movie technique, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 185-188, '43
PRATT, J. H., Enfermedad pancreática, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 357-372, July '43
——**See ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
PRATT, J. M., Survey reveals strong public opposition to federal control of medical care, Hosp.Management **57:** 25-26, March '44
PRATT, L. A., Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; bronchoscopic examinations, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 302-307, May '44
PRATT, R., and others, Chlorellin, an antibacterial substance from Chlorella, Science **99:** 351-352, April 28, '44
PRATT, R. V., Enterostomy in paralytic ileus following ruptured appendiceal abscess, M.J.Australia **1:** 217-218, March 11, '44
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Food, allergy
PRAVIA, J. C., Mixoma intra-peritoneal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 56-58, July '43
Megaesófago; tratamiento dilatación del cardias (vía intragástrica) por bujías de Hegar, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 717-725, '43
Endometrioma del ovario y trompa uterina, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 59-62, July '43
PRAY, L. G., Hemorrhagic disease of newborn; prevention and treatment with vitamin K, Journal-Lancet **64:** 1-7, Jan. '44
PREAORTIC PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PREAS, S., and DOWNES, J., Study of mobility among tuberculous households in Upper Harlem, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 41-57, Jan. '44
PRECIOUS STONES: See Gems
PRECIPITIN
reaction: See also Bacteria, coli; Meinicke Reactions; Scarlet Fever, diagnosis; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—explanation of precipitation phenomenon; relation to agglutination, [V. Krüger] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 32, '41
—preparation of precipitating sera for identification of animal species, [H. Proom] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 419-426, Oct. '43
—quantitative method for measurement, [M. C. Johnson, H. L. Alexander, R. Robinson & J. H. Alexander] J.Allergy **15:** 83-88, March '44
—serologic properties of simple substances; precipitation of mixture of 2 specific antisera by dihaptenic substance containing 2 corresponding haptenic groups; evidence for framework theory of serologic precipitation, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & D. H. Campbell] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 330-336, March '44
—serologic properties of simple substances; quantitative theory of inhibition by haptens of precipitation of heterogeneous antisera with antigens, and comparison with experimental results for polyhaptenic simple substances and for azoproteins, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & A. L. Grossberg] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 784-792, May '44
PRECORDIAL BODIES: See Thorax, tumors
PREEPIGLOTTIC SPACE: See Larynx, cancer
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—fear and pregnancy, [H. Chappie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 57-61, March 18, '44
—obstetric future in conservative surgery of uterine muscle, [P. E. Borras] Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1163 Nov. 18, '43
PREGNANCY—Continued
—pregnancy and gallstones; collective review, [H. E. Robertson & G. R. Dochat] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 193-204, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. March '44
—social aspects of work for women, including effect on pregnancy, [M. Rodriguez de Ginocchio & C. B. de Quiros] Semana méd.español. **6:** 427, April 24, '43; 445, May 1, '43
—sterility of tubal origin; case of pregnancy at term and case of pregnancy in evolution after surgical therapy, [J. Gallucci] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 75-103, April-June '41
abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
—extramembranous pregnancy; case, [R. Kœnig] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 658-659, Sept. '43
age in, evaluation of difficulties during labor in old primiparas; significance of hypoplastic uterus, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 74-76, Feb. 15, '42
—breech presentation in elderly primipara, [J. W. Walsh & K. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 541-545, April '44
—late primiparity, [V. M. Donato] Semana méd. **1:** 583-589, March 23, '44
—pregnancy and labor in primipara more than 40 years old, [R. Echevarría] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 113-118, '42
—primiparity after 40, [R. Dubrovsky, O. Reviacqua de Pasi & E. R. J. Ferioni] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 427-435, March 1, '44
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—blood studies in malignancy of gastrointestinal tract (similarity of pattern in pregnancy), [H. L. Bolen] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 316-323, March '44
—circulation, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 207-208, '44
—concentration of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in serum of pregnant and postpartum rabbits, [S. N. Marder & W. L. Money] Endocrinology **34:** 115-121, Feb, '44
—conjugated estrogens ("bound" to protein fraction) in human serum, [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 856-860, Dec. '43
—copper content in pregnancy, in toxicoses and in puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 619-629, Sept. '43
—diagnosis of fetal death by means of coagulation time of maternal blood, [E. Bottiroli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 464-470, Oct. 21, '43
—examinations, [L. Meyer-Wedell] J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 405-416, Dec. '43
—hematology in pregnancy (Hawaiiensis), or ubiquitous hemoglobin, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff.Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 43-51, April '44
—mechanism of isoimmunization by Rh factor of red blood cells; standardization of anti-Rh serums, [P. Levine] Arch.Path. **37:** 83-90, Feb. '44; correction **37:** 225, March '44
—plasma proteins, [R. M. Ferro & A. Gascon] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1836-1839, Sept. 22, '43
—relative viscosity of serum at various stages of pregnancy compared to serum of normal women, [L. A. Solorzano] Prensa méd.argent. **30:**2363-2367, Dec. 8, '43
—Rh antibodies in maternal circulation without clinical manifestations of erythroblastosis in child, [G. C. Dockeray & H. Sachs] J.Immunol. **48:** 241-246, April '44
—sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in serum of pregnant women, [A. Saitoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43
—vitamin E content of serum in course of human pregnancy, [J. Varangot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 691, March 30, '42
blood pressure in, public health aspects of hypertensive toxemia, [O. E. R. Abhayaratne] J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A. **40:** 95-103, Sept. '43
—effect of veratrone (Veratrum veride preparation) on urine volume and urea clearance in hypertensive toxemias, [J. R. Willson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 273-274, April '44
—renal and vascular aspects of eclamptogenic toxemia, [D. A. Rytand] Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 203-208, Nov. '43
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—[M. Mateos Fournier] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 637-653, Nov. 30, '43

PREGNANCY—Continued
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—acute abdomen, [M. García Portela] Toko-ginec.pract. 2: 332-342, Dec. '43
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. M. Weaver & G. Steiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 495-505, April '44
—antepartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, [J. S. Taylor & E. F. Shea] New York State J.Med. 44: 1223-1226, June 1, '44
—buccal and vaginal mycosis, [F. de Almeida] Arq.de biol. 27: 86-89, July-Aug. '43
—care of parturient woman in relation to neonatal mortality, [E. C. Sage] J.A.M.A. 124: 339-343, Feb. 5, '44
—cervical erosion, [J. Vanrell] Med.españ. 10: 665-672, Nov. '43
—colibacillosis, [N. Palacios Costa] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 23-44, '43
—common tropical diseases, [K. L. Choudhury] Indian M.Rec. 63: 243-250, Aug. '43
—congenital cataract and other anomalies following German measles, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 483-487, May '44
—congenital cystic disease of lung, [J. P. Maxwell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 42-43, Feb. '44
—congenital defects in infants following infectious diseases during pregnancy, with special reference to rubella; further observations, [C. Swan, A. L. Tostevin, H. Mayo & G. H. B. Black] M.J.Australia 1: 409-413, May 6, '44
—cure by penicillin following repeatedly unsuccessful sulfonamide therapy in gonorrhea, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 271-272, Feb. '44
—cyanosis of unusual origin (with report of case of sulfhemoglobinemia), [W. B. Ayre] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 344-349, April '44
—dissecting aneurysm of aorta in young individuals, with report of case, [M. A. Schnitker & C. A. Bayer] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 486-511, March '44
—epidemic encephalitis, [A. J. Hall] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 51: 49-50, Feb. '44
—eruptive stellar and punctiform multiple telangiectasis, [H. Fiol & F. E. Ambrosetti] Día méd. 16: 82-84, Jan. 24, '44
—etiology of osteomalacia and role of castration in therapy, [Costantini, Torreilles & Brincat] Presse méd. 50: 414-415, June 30, '42
—etiopathogenesis of spontaneous ruptures of uterus, with report of cases, [M. L. Pérez] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 1: 509-523, Oct. '43
—evolution and therapy of venereal lymphogranulomatosis during and after pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 32-43, '42
—grave acute granulocytopenic bacillary dysentery due to Flexner's bacillus; case with recovery after sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [V. M. Aviles & others] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 919-922, Sept. '43
—herpes gestationis; case, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 27: 574-576, '43
—incarcerated (pregnant) uterus successfully treated in 1808; case, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 557-558, April '44
—indigestion, [F. N. Reynolds] Practitioner 152: 210-218, April '44
—influence of Nicolas-Favre disease on pregnancy, labor and infants, [M. O. Marcano G.] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 126-138, '43
—intravenous magnesium sulfate in therapy of pruritus, [Rogelio Caso & E. R. J. Ferloni] Día méd. 15: 1252-1253, Nov. 8, '43
—intravenous pyelograms in abnormal pregnancies, [D. C. Leary & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 803-809, Dec. '43
—leukemia; case, [A. van der Sar & P. H. Hartz] Rev. Policlín.Caracas 12: 325-339, Nov.-Dec. '43
—magnesium sulfate in obstetrics; review (El sulfato de magnesio en obstetricia), Semana méd. 2: 1284-1287, Dec. 2, '43
—minor disturbances, [B. D. Best] Manitoba M.Rev. 24: 133-136, May '44
—of early pregnancy, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 40: 75-82, March '44
—osteomalacia; case, [H. R. MacLennan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 127-129, April '44
—Paget technic for determination of sulfonamides; application in obstetrics, [O. Blanchard] An.d.Inst. matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 179-188, '42
—painful syndromes, with report of cases, [G. de Azevedo, Jr.] Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 423-427, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—parathyroid disorders, [O. Cirne] An.Cong.brasil.ginec. e obst. 2: 103-152, '42
—parathyroid endocrinopathies, [E. Thwaites Lastra] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 81-102, '42

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—pregnancy at term in prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord, [I. Kibel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 703-704, May '44
—purpura; review of problem, [C. W. F. Burnett & I. Klass] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 393-404, Dec. '43
—pyosalpinx in inguinal hernia; case, [A. Jakob] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 515-517, Nov. 18, '43
—Rh factor, [H. A. Schwartz & P. Levine] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 46: 827-835, Dec. '43
—rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, [J. B. Dawson] Brit.M.J. 1: 326, March 4, '44
—serofibrinous pleurisy, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 50: 39-40, Jan. 7-10, '42
—skin affections, [R. Rosenfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 86-88, Feb. '44
—smallpox and vaccination, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. 50: 364, May 20, '42
—social effect; need for preconceptional treatment, [M. Rodríguez de Ginocchio] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 214-216, '42
—splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica (with splenoma); report of successful case, with review of literature, [D. Polowe] J.A.M.A. 124: 771-773, March 18, '44; comment by Grossman 125: 82, May 6, '44; reply by Polowe 125: 592, June 24,'44
—spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of bladder in association with displaced gravid uterus, [A. N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. 13: 113-114, Jan.'44
—surgical complications of pregnancy and their complications, [G. Rogers] J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 143-149, April '44
—torsion of ovary; case, [R. Cañizares & J. Rodon] Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. 6: 49-53, Feb.-March '44
—treatment of tropical diseases, [K. L. Choudhury] Indian M.Rec. 63: 277-283, Sept. '43
—war traumas and genital apparatus, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 283-293, Oct. '43
cornual, almost at term; case, [J. Infantozzi & others] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 525-549, Oct. '43
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic
—biologic reactions in relation to criminal abortion, [E. F. Scrimaglio] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 82-87, Jan.-June '43
—excretion rates of histidine in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [E. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 51: 482-490, Dec. '43
—experience with 6 hour rat test (using urine), [S. Kaminester] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 265-267, Feb. '44
—failure of menopausal urine concentrates to induce egg extrusion in female xenopus frog test, [A. I. Weisman & C. W. Coates] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 35-36, Jan. '44
—Friedman test; false negative results, [R. Buxton] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 303-304, June '44
—frog test (Xenopus laevis); 1000 tests over period of 4 years of study, [A. I. Weisman & C. W. Coates] West.J.Surg. 52: 171-174, April '44
—Hogben test, with note on breeding of Xenopus for test, [F. W. Landgrebe & L. Samson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 133-139, April '44
—late or negative Friedman reactions; role of kidneys, [A. C. Kunz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 383-392, Sept. 9, '43
—late or negative Friedman reactions, with report of cases, [R. Pecorone] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 412-424, Oct. 21, '43
—medicolegal aspects of retrodiagnosis, [E. B. Dallari] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 50-62, Jan.-June '43
—pregnancy test frogs (Xenopus laevis) being bred at will, [C. W. Coates & A. I. Weisman] J.A.M.A. 124: 461, Feb. 12, '44
—reaction of Xenopus laevis Daudin (South African clawed frog) to human pregnancy serum; new test (for gonadotropins); preliminary report, [S. S. & V. W. Rosenfeld] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 527-529, May '44
—twenty-four hour rat test (Aschheim-Zondek modification), [D. W. Soman] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 68-70, Feb. '44
—use of albino rat in hormone test, [T. L. Ramsey, A. P. Falkenstein & E. J. Sujkowski] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 419-428, April '44
—use of neostigmine in therapy of amenorrhea and in diagnosis of pregnancy, [H. Grellet] Praxis 33: 69-73, Feb. 3, '44
—use of Xenopus laevis, [L. C. Herring] Am.J.M.Technol. 10: 83-96, May '44
diet in, [P. Escudero] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 219-264, Oct. '43
—[E. Corbiére] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 95-103, Aug. '43

PREGNANCY, diet in—Continued
—[F. Perez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4: 223-232, Dec. '43**
—[C. L. Sullivan] New England J.Med. **230: 167-169, Feb. 10, '44**
—deficiency in relation to pregnancy, [J. J. Desai] Antiseptic **41:** 165-169, March '44
—**degeneration of corpora lutea in vitamin E deficient rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Anat.Rec. 87: 297-301, Nov. '43**
—**effect of complementing diet with calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamins A and D, [W. J. Dieckmann & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47:** 357-368, March '44
—**effect on vitamin A content of bovine fetal liver, [W. Braun & B. N. Carle] J.Nutrition 26:** 549-554, Dec. '43
—**influence upon condition of infant at birth, [B. S. Burke, V. A. Beal, S. B. Kirkwood & H. C. Stuart] J.Nutrition 26: 569-583, Dec. '43**
—nutritional needs, [M. Stansel] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 348-350, May '44
—**nutritional requirements in normal pregnancy, [I. M. Hoobler] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 33-35, Jan. 15, '44**
—**present status of vitamin therapy, [J. L. Ahumada] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 26-49, Nov. '43**
—problem of vitamin B_1 deficiency, [A. Sadowsky & J. Diamont] Acta med.orient. **2:** 203-204, Dec. '43
—protein malnutrition; review of current literature, [L. M. Sheddan] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 456-458, May '44
—**supplementary feeding, [M. I. Balfour] Lancet 1: 208-211, Feb. 12, '44**
—survey of vitamin C level in wartime, [A. A. Craig, F. J. W. Lewis & D. Woodman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 455-457, April 1, '44
duration, action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd.argent. **30: 2309-2310, Dec. 1, '43**
—duration of human gestation, [J. K. Mohanty] Antiseptic **41:** 158-163, March '44
ectopic: See also Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[J. Neval Moll] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 354-372, Dec. '43
—**[T. D. Rajoo & H. P. Maddimsetti] Indian M.Gaz. 78:** 433-434, Sept. '43
—abdominal pregnancy, [P. H. Loveless & C. P. Austin] Southwestern Med. **27: 301-303, Dec. '43**
—**abdominal pregnancy; case, [S. A. Dibbins] Am.J. Surg. 63: 402-404, March '44**
—abdominal pregnancy; case, [J. D. Graham] Journal-Lancet **64:** 78-79, March '44
—**abdominal pregnancy—fifth month, [L. E. Phaneuf & H. E. MacMahon] Am.J.Surg. 63: 107-117, Jan. '44**
—**abdominal pregnancy [Maternal Mortality Investigation Committee], M.J.Australia 1: 18-19, Jan. 1, '44**
—**abdominal pregnancy requiring secondary removal of placenta, [J. W. Pearson, Jr. & J. Parks] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 47: 127-129, Jan. '44**
—**abdominal pregnancy; unusual case, [K. L. Schaupp] West.J.Surg. 51: 491-493, Dec. '43**
—bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, [I. Tractenberg] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 147-148, April '44
—**bilateral tubal pregnancy with lithopedion in left tube and ruptured right pregnancy; case, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 202-206, Sept. '43**
—**causing acute surgical syndrome, [R. Lauzer] Union méd.du Canada 72: 1382-1384, Dec. '43**
—**diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Falls] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 133, Oct. '43**
—etiology, [R. Bayer] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 106, Feb. '43
—**full term abdominal pregnancy; case, [K. K. Pump] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 110-111, Jan. '44**
—full term secondary abdominal pregnancy, [B. V. Aroskar] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '44
—**gestation of 8 months—retained 8 years, [H. L. Denoon, Jr. & W. C. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. 63: 257-258, Feb. '44**
—hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis and pregnancy; case, [M. M. Harris] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 505-510, Nov. 18, '43
—interstitial tubal pregnancy; clinical study of 2 cases, [C. Sotolongo Alvarez & R. Curiel Boullon] Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 49-60, March 1, '44
—ovarian pregnancy, [C. van der Beken] Arch.méd. belges **95:** 125-131, March '42
—**ovarian pregnancy; 2 early cases, [W. Footer] Permanente Found.M.Bull. (no. 1) 2: 22-29, Jan. '44**
—**positive pregnancy test without endometrial decidua; ectopic pregnancy, [H. I. Kantor & S. Wimpfheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 601-604, Jan.-Feb. '44**
—repeated tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Pontes & W. P. de Araujo] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 278-282, Oct. '43
—review of 134 consecutive cases, [J. Jhirad] Indian J. Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 12-21, July '39

PREGNANCY, ectopic—Continued
—ruptured extrauterine pregnancy; case, [R. de Azevedo Marques] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 21-24, Sept.-Oct. '43
—ruptured ovarian pregnancy; report of case and study on ectopic pregnancies, [N. A. Alem] Cultura méd. **5:** 122-131, Sept.-Oct. '43
—six months' tubal pregnancy; case, [S. Kaminester & R. M. Mitchell] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 282-284, May '44
—**tubal pregnancy almost at term with dead fetus; case, [J. Infantozzi & others] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 525-549, Oct. '43**
—tubal pregnancy in tuberculous fallopian tube, [B. Mann & D. R. Meranze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 707-710, May '44
—unilateral twin pregnancy, [E. M. Broen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 423-424, March '44
effects of irradiation, dwarfism associated with microcephalic idiocy and renal rickets (in child born following roentgen irradiation of maternal pelvis), [S. J. Glass] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 47-53, Feb. '44
—physiologic nad obstetric sequels of intrauterine radium therapy, [F. Baron] Progrès méd. **70:** 449, Nov. 10, '42
extramembranous: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic
eyes in, dark adaptation tests, [F. Widenbauer & W. Korte] Ernährung **7:** 331, Nov. '42
heart in, cardiopathies, [L. González Sabathié] An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 289-297, Aug. '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 678-680, Sept. 15, '43
—**influence of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation due to sinus inertia, [F. M. Grodel & B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 56-63, Feb. '44**
—prognostic aspects, [W. A. Sodeman & E. L. King] South.M.J. **37:** 235-239, April '44
—**ultimate effect of pregnancy on rheumatic heart disease, [N. H. Boyer & A. S. Nadas] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 99-107, Jan. '44**
hemorrhage, treatment of accidental hemorrhage, [T. D. Rajoo] **J.Indian M.A. 13: 45-46, Nov. '43**
—Benckiser hemorrhage (rupture of umbilical vein); case, [C. Sontag Grandara & A. Lelli] Día méd. **16:** 161-162, Feb. 21, '44
—clinical significance of bleeding in first half of pregnancy, [W. E. Studdiford] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 294-297, May '44
—hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis and ectopic pregnancy; case, [M. M. Harris] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 505-510, Nov. 18, '43
—spontaneous retroperitoneal hemorrhage, [D. M. Low] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 554-555, June '44
heterotopic, [W. E. Studdiford & G. Speck] **Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 47: 118-121, Jan. '44**
—**coexisting intrauterine and extrauterine (tubal) pregnancies; review with report of case, [S. J. King] New England J.Med. 229: 965-970, Dec. 23, '43**
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—E. Lopez Font] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 111, Feb. '43
—adequacy of prenatal care; provisional analysis of reports received from counties, [W. A. Cunningham] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 326-327, April '44
—**care of normal pregnancy by general practitioner, [H. Schwalm] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 224-228, May 15, '42**
—in wartime [E. Couture] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 175-180, May '44
—**organization of prenatal care and welfare, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 323, May 21, '43**
—organization of service of obstetric care and prenatal hygiene in rural districts and in small towns of interior, [H. Pascale] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 115-131, '42; Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 137-147, Jan. '43
—preconceptional hygiene and care in puericulture service of Department of Public Health of São Paulo, [Oliveira Pirajá] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 237-242, '42
—**pregnancy and influence of prenatal period, [C. W. Wyckoff] Hygeia 22: 110, Feb. '44**
—prenatal consultorium, [C. Correa da Costa] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 133-149, '42
—prenatal hygiene and care in puericulture service of Department of Public Health of state of São Paulo, [E. Braga & C. de Almeida Moraes] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 213-235, '42
—**prevention of disease in infancy; 60 years of progress, [M. J. A. Sandrasagra] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 40: 74-84, Sept. '43**
—**supervision in factory employment, [J. V. O'Sullivan & L. B. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 108-110, Jan. 22, '44**
—**women in heavy war work, [G. C. Schauffler] West.J. Surg. 52: 12-20, Jan. '44**
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in, intravenous amino acids in nephrotic toxemia (case of chronic glomerulonephritis), [J. E. Corr, W. Wagner & M. Hetzer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 70-80, Jan. '44

PREGNANCY, kidneys in—Continued
—acute nephritis; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud & R. Michelland] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 193-197, July-Sept. '42
—case (bilateral cortical necrosis), [R. H. Puumala & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. 27: 375-376, May '44
—late or negative Friedman reactions; role of kidneys, [A. C. Kunz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 383-392, Sept. 9, '43
—lipoid nephrosis, [R. Haifetz & Y. M. Bromberg] Harefuah 25: 147, Oct. 15, '43
—nephropathy of pregnancy and its treatment, [Navratil] Semana méd. 2: 960-962, Oct. 21, '43
—placenta in nephritic toxemia, [N. M. Falkiner & J. O. E. Apthorp] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 30-37, Feb. '44
—pyelitis, [E. G. Tonnelier] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2252-2266, Nov. 24, '43
—pyelitis and its management, [A. J. Koback & E. H. Schirmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 659-661, Dec. '43
—reflex ileus due to pyelitis of ten days' duration at fourth month; case, [V. Vázquez Añón & J. M. Alegret Llisterri] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 344-346, June 15, '43
—renal and vascular aspects of eclamptogenic toxemia, [D. A. Rytand] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 203-208, Nov. '43
—renourethral constipation (obstruction); etiopathogenesis, [G. de Campos Freire] Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 179-192, Sept. '42
—therapy of pyelonephritis, [E. G. Bergdolt] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 147-154, Feb. '44
liver in, liver catalase activity of pregnant mice, [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 283-284, Dec. '43
—partial hepatectomy and pregnancy in rats, [E. Fels & F. F. de Eandi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 309-313, Sept. '43
metabolism in, effect of complementing diet in pregnancy with calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamins A and D, [W. J. Dieckmann & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 357-368, March '44
—iron metabolism, [M. Renaer] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 257-288, Nov. '42
—water metabolism in pregnancy and gestosis, [M. Echarri Barberia] Semana méd.españ. 6: 331, Oct. 2, '43; 355, Oct. 9, '43
multiple: See also Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—[C. Jácome Moscoso] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 227-243, '42
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology, [B. Gilbert] Clin.Proc. 3: 1-54, Jan. '44
—maintenance of pregnancy induced in female rabbit following treatment with pituitary gonadotropins, [E. J. Warwick, R. L. Murphree, L. E. Casida & R. K. Meyer] Anat.Rec. 87: 279-296, Nov. '43
—metabolism of estrone (estrogen) in surviving rabbit, bovine and human endometrium, [C. M. Szego & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 599-605, Dec. '43
—pattern of contractions of uterus under spinal anesthesia and attendant changes in reactivity of myometrium, [P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 112-120, April '44
—placental transmission in relation to stage of pregnancy, [F. F. Snyder] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 144-157, '43
—vascular changes in rabbit uterus and in intraocular endometrial transplants during pregnancy, [B. Krichesky] Anat.Rec. 87: 221-234, Nov. '43
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Monsters; Placenta, pathology; Placenta praevia; Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, complications; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[J. B. Hartley] M.Press 211: 186-190, March 22, '44
spurious, role of splanchnic nerve, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. 50: 573, Sept. 12, '42
surgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—bilateral oophorectomy, [B. Farfel] Texas State J.Med. 39: 432-433, Dec. '43
—interventions on abdomen, especially uterus and adnexa, [H. Scherer] Praxis 32: 424-425, June 10, '43
—problems arising during pregnancy, [C. G. Child, III & R. G. Douglas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 213-228, Feb. '44
—tonsillectomy, [C. de Lejarza] Vida nueva 52: 45-54, July '43
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, disorders, [O. Cirne] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 103-152, '42
—endocrinopathies, [E. Thwaites Lastra] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 2: 81-102, '42
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[E. Navratil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 247, April 9, '43

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—[T. R. Plunkett] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 65-67, April '43
—antifibrinolysin test, [D. C. Leary & L. G. Welt] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 16: 193-196, Dec. '43
—case (toxemia with uterine exsanguination), [J. R. Manley & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. 27: 202, March '44
—causal prophylactic therapy of beginning toxicosis, [A. Hessler] Semana méd. 2: 901-902, Oct. 14, '43
—copper content of blood, [W. Neuweiler] Helvet.med. acta 10: 619-629, Sept. '43
—effect of veratrone (Veratrum veride preparation) on urine volume and urea clearance in hypertensive toxemias, [J. R. Willson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 273-274, April '44
—importance of weight in antepartum supervision; treatment of toxemia, [W. A. Cunningham] J.M.A. Alabama 13: 289-291, March '44
—intravenous amino acids in nephrotic toxemia (case of chronic glomerulonephritis), [J. E. Corr, W. Wagner & M. Hetzer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 70-80, Jan. '44
—intravenous pyelograms in abnormal pregnancies, [D. C. Leary & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 46: 803-809, Dec. '43
—management of eclamptogenic toxemia, [F. H. Falls] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 271-274, '44
—modern treatment, [F. C. Alton] M.Press 211: 244-246, April 19, '44
—peripheral circulatory collapse, [S. S. Lambeth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 402-406, March '44
—pituitary and other glands, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 153-251, '42
—practicing physician before most frequent types of gestosis, [Fernández-Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 420-429, Dec. '43
—public health aspects of hypertensive toxemia, [O. E. R. Abhayaratne] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 40: 95-103, Sept. '43
—recurrent toxemia, [S. C. Bose] Indian M.Rec. 63: 356-359, Dec. '43
—renal and vascular aspects of eclamptogenic toxemia, [D. A. Rytand] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 203-208, Nov. '43
—toxemias and allied conditions; theory of origin of symptoms and signs, [B. Gilbert] Clin.Proc. 3: 1-54, Jan. '44
—water metabolism in gestosis, [M. Echarri Barberia] Semana méd.españ. 6: 331, Oct. 2, '43; 355, Oct. 9, '43
tubal: See Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, heterotopic
tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, cancer of uterine cervix; case, [J. Medina] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 551-558, Oct. '43
—aseptic necrobiosis of uterine fibromas, [R. Burthiault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 113-122, April '42
—cancer of uterine cervix; case, [J. Dias Ayres] Bol. San.São Lucas 4: 171-175, May '43
—cancer of uterine cervix; study based on 3 cases, with brief review of literature, [J. C. Gomes da Silveira] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 535-546, '42
—carcinoma of cervix, [C. R. Maino & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 229-244, Feb. '44
—carcinoma of cervix; 4 new cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 302-307, Nov. '43
—choledochal syndrome due to cancer of head of pancreas; case, [E. M. Baldi] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 72-76, '42
—endometriosis, with report of 2 cases, [R. B. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 608-632, May '44
—erythrocyte sedimentation in complicated myomas; cases, [H. P. d'Aquila] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 251-258, Aug. '43
—fibroma; 11 cases, [C. Carezzato] An.Cong.brasil.ginec. e obst. 3: 165-188, '42
—hormonal content of ovarian cysts, [R. M. Watts & F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 593-607, May '44
—myoma, [A. Ligner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 382, July 3, '43
—myoma; cesarean section and hysterectomy under local anesthesia; case, [J. M. da S. Pereira] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 349-353, Dec. '43
—myomectomy in fifth month of pregnancy, with spontaneous labor at term, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An. brasil.de ginec. 16: 438-441, Dec. '43
—myomectomy with arterial block, [J. H. Romero] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 458-462, Dec. '43
—pancreatic fistula following post-traumatic cyst in third month; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 122-124, Aug. '43
—uterine fibroma; case, [R. Kœnig] Helvet.med.acta 10: 657-658, Sept. '43

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—uterine myoma and pregnancy; consequences, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 307-312, Sept. '43; also, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 23-27, Jan. '44
—uterine myoma; cesarean section and hysterectomy in seventh month; case, [O. León Ponte, R. Domínguez Sisco & A. Rivero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 94-101, '43
—voluminous fibromyomas; cesarean section followed by hysterectomy on account of prolapse of cord 15 days before term, [W. Geisendorf & A. Turrettini] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 661-662, Sept. '43
urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of testosterone to androsterone (androgens) by pregnant rhesus monkey, [B. N. Horwitt, R. I. Dorfman & G. van Wagenen] Endocrinology **34:** 351-352, May '44
—sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in urine of pregnant women, [R. Itoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43
—sex determination of fetuses; immunization experiment with animals and organ specificity of testes, [R. Itoh & J. Banto] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52-53, Dec. '43
vomiting in, adrenal cortex therapy; preliminary report, [E. Bottiroli] Día méd. **15:** 1330-1332, Nov. 29, '43
—bone marrow in hyperemesis gravidarum, [J. Forteza Bover & L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 679-682, Nov. '43
—oral administration of pyridoxine hydrochloride in treatment of nausea and vomiting, [B. B. Weinstein, Z. Wohl, G. J. Mitchell & G. F. Sustendal] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 389-394, March '44
—polyneuritis following incoercible vomiting; case, [Araujo Junior] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 159-180, July '43
weight in, importance of weight in antepartum supervision; treatment of toxemia, [W. A. Cunningham] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 289-291, March '44
PREGNANDIOL: See Ovary, homones
PREGNENOLONE (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PREGO, L. E.: See ALBRIEUX, A. S., jt. auth.
PREISER'S DISEASE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, diseases
PREISS, A.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
PREISS, G. A., Beitrag zur operativen Chirurgie der Knochenbrüche (Drahtnaht der Torsionsfraktur und Marknagelung), Helvet.med.acta **10:** 391-394, June '43; Beitrag zur operativen Chirurgie der Knochenbrüche, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 473, April 17, '43
PREMARIN: See cross reference under Estrone Sulfate
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENTICE, J. W., Reducing hazards during first week of life, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 316-319, March '44
PRENZLAU, W. S.: See PETTER, C. K., jt. auth.
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PRESBYOPHRENIA: See Dementia, senile
PRESBYOPIA
—correction; criticism of accommodation curves of Donders and Duane, [F. Rössler] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 129-142, '42
—myope at beginning of presbyopia, [H. C. Neblett] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 174-175, May '44
PRESCOTT, F.: See DODD, H., jt. auth.
——See GALLEN, B., jt. auth.
PRESCOTT, M. U., and ZOLLINGER, R. W., Appendicitis in situs inversus totalis; case reports, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 288-290, May '44
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—panel presentation on art and science of therapeutics, [A. H. Aaron] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 440-445, Feb. '44
—patient must have prescription to obtain sulfa drugs (sulfonamides), [J. C. Schneider] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 323, June '44
—right of pharmacist to substitute other drugs for non-available ones prescribed by physician, [O. Gessner] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 9, Jan. 1, '43
—teaching of drug therapy, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A. M.A. **125:** 326-327, June 3, '44
PRESENT, A. J.: See McCARTY, R. B., jt. auth.
PRESNO ALBARRAN, J. A., Contribución al estudio de la hernia lumbar; presentación de tres observaciones personales. Revisión de las técnicas quirúrgicas empleadas. Descripción de una técnica personal para las hernias del cuadrilátero de Grynfeltt, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **49:** 53-96, Feb. 29, '44
——See BARATA RIVERO, R., jt. auth.
PRESSMAN, D.: See PAULING, L., jt. auth.
PRESSMAN, J. J., Effect of sphincteric action of larynx on intra-abdominal pressure and on muscular action of pectoral girdle, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 14-42, Jan. '44
PRESSMAN, R., Detection of tubercle bacilli in suspected environments, Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 85-101, March '44
PRESSURE
—controlled external pressure and edema formation, [R. J. Rossiter & R. A. Peters] Lancet **1:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '44
—paralysis of nerve induced by direct pressure and by tourniquet, [D. Denny-Brown & C. Brenner] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 1-26, Jan. '44
PRESTON, F. C.: See OGRYZLO, M. A., jt. auth.
PRESTON, G. H., Relating occupational therapy to reality, Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 26-30, Dec. '43
President's address, 1944 (American Orthopsychiatric Association), Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 191-194, April '44
PRESTON, W. S.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
PREUSS, F. S., and GOODMAN, S., Myasthenia gravis; report of case with autopsy, Arch.Path. **37:** 389-391, June '44
de PREUX, T.: See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTORIUMS: See Tuberculosis, preventoriums
PREVOT, A. R., and TAFFANEL, J., Recherches biochimiques sur Cl. histolyticum et l'influence de la vitamine C sur son métabolisme, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 363-365, April-June '42
Recherches biochimiques sur F. fusiformis, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 420-421, July-Aug. '42
Acétylméthylcarbinol et fermentations anaérobies, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 559-560, Nov.-Dec. '42
PREWER, R. R., Abnormal reactions to punishment, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '44
PREZIDIO de FIGUEIREDO, N., O stabisol na cura de uma oftalmoplegia interna, luética, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **10:** 136-144, Nov. '42
PRIAPISM
—case associated with sickle cell anemia, [A. A. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 88-89, May '44
—case responding to surgical therapy, [M. Imbert] J. d'urol. **50:** 227-232, Nov.-Dec. '42
PRICE, A. H. (Detroit), General treatment in prolonged illness, Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 16-18, Jan. '44
PRICE, A. H. (Philadelphia) and PEDULLA, J. C., Effect of sulfadiazine on coordination and reaction time of young men, J.A.M.A. **125:** 105-107, May 13, '44
——See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.
——See REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.
PRICE, C. A.: See DeCOURCY, J. L., jt. auth.
PRICE, C. W.: See RANDALL, W. A., jt. auth.
PRICE, D., and MacMANUS, A., Report on investigation into Phlyctenular ophthalmia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 603-610, Nov. '43
——and ORTIZ, E., Relation of age to reactivity in reproductive system of rat, Endocrinology **34:** 215-239, April '44
PRICE, D. S., Role of BCG vaccination in prevention of tuberculosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp.147-156, May '44
PRICE, F. L., and MAYER, R. A., Case of kala-azar, J.A.M.A. **125:** 490-492, June 17, '44
PRICE, I. N. O., Method of "egging up" with human serum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 45, March '44
——and BURGESS, J. A., Is a new deal in control of venereal disease necessary? Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 19-30, March '44
PRICE, J. C., and PUTNAM, T. J., Effect of intrafamily discord on prognosis of epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 593-598, March '44
——See WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.
PRICE, P. B., Cause and treatment of furunculosis, J.A. M.A. **124:** 1189-1191, April 22, '44
PRICE, S. A., and GRAVES, H. C. H., Microbiological assay of riboflavin, Nature, London **153:** 461, April 15, '44
PRICHARD, H.: See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
PRICKETT, C. O.: See BURMESTER, B. R., jt. auth.
PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria
PRIDA, M.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
PRIEST, W. S., Cardiac under 45, his placement in industry, Indust.Med. **12:** 805-806, Dec. '43
PRIESTLEY, J. T., COMFORT, M. W., and RADCLIFFE, J., JR., Total pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma; survival and cure at 16 months after operation; presentation of metabolic studies, Ann.Surg. **119:** 211-221, Feb. '44
——See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.
——See McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.
——See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
——THOMPSON, L., and SEALY, W. B., Bacteriologic aspects of gastric contents in presence of surgical lesions of stomach and duodenum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 1-4, Jan. 12, '44
PRIETO CALDERON, I., Estenosis de la uretra, Medicina, México **24:** 123-129, April 10, '44
PRIETO F., L. B., Las asociaciones juveniles y su influencia moral en el desarrollo de la personalidad: organización y dirección, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 474-481, Dec. '43
PRIETO TRUCCO, E., and GANTZ MANN, A., Torsión de la hidatide de Morgagni, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 901-902, Sept. '43

PRIGGE, R., and von SCHELLING, H., Zur Analyse der Antigenwirkung, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 661, Oct. 23, '42
PRIMAVESI, L.: See **TACHELLA COSTA, A. O., jt. auth.**
PRIME, L. M., Organization of medical library facilities to aid internes and residents, Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 15: 45-49, Dec. '43
PRIMROSE, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
PRIMROSE, M. F.: See **BARNES, R. H., jt. auth.**
PRIM ROSELL, Patología del divertículo de Meckel, Med. españ. **10:** 528-538, Oct. '43
PRIMULA
—important native medicinal plants; Primula officinalis, [H. Braun] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 57-59, Feb. 1, '42
PRINCE, H. E., Respiratory infection and bronchial asthma, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 735-740, Feb. '44
PRINCI, S., L'azione della vitamina A sul virus influenzale; ricerche sperimentali in vivo, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 430, July '42
L'azione della vitamina A sul virus influenzale; ricerche sperimentali in vitro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 431, July '42
PRINDLE, R. E.: See **STOCKER, F. W., jt. auth.**
PRINGLE, P., Oh, wad some power! [the factory doctor], Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
PRINS, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries
PRINT
—eye movements in reading optimal and nonoptimal typography, [D. G. Paterson & M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 80-83, Feb. '44
PRINTERS: See Lead, toxicity
PRINTING: See Occupational Therapy
PRINZMETAL, M., FREED, S. C., and KRUGER, H. E., Pathogenesis and treatment of shock resulting from crushing of muscle, War Med. **5:** 74-79, Feb. '44
PRIODAX (iodine preparation): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
PRIOLEAU, W. H., Treatment of abscess of thyroid gland causing tracheal obstruction, Surgery **14:** 871-875, Dec. '43
Symposium on abdominal surgery; massive resection of small intestine; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **119:** 372-376, March '44
di PRISCO, J., Estudio comparativo entre clínica y anatomía patológica de las nefropatías del Hospital Vargas, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 157-183, May-June '43
La reacción de Epstein aplicada como test diagnóstico de las dermatosis sulfanilamídicas; nota preliminar, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 797-802, Aug. '43
Nota preliminar sobre posibles dermatosis de origen bilharziano y su diagnóstico por la prueba cutánea de la bilharzina, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1067-1072, Oct. '43
PRISCOL: See Imidazoles; Raynaud's Disease, therapy
PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC: See Glasses
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals; War, prison and internment camps
—abnormal reactions to punishment, [R. R. Prewer] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—chronic malarial parasitemia in Italian prisoners of war, [S. P. Carney & N. B. Levin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1048-1049, April 8, '44
—guardhouse inmate, with brief discussion of "psychopathic personality," [W. Rottersman] War Med. **5:** 271-279, May '44
—medical progress in war effort (with special reference to disinfesting prisoners), [D. L. Borden] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 783-789, May '44
—new trends in penitentiary treatment: medicosocial study, [F. Fávero] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 31-39, Jan. '44
—personality scale; method of penal research, [H. Cason] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 495-520, Jan. '44
—resocialization of prisoners, [H. Arredondo] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 48-55, Jan.-June '42
—sexuality and prison regimen, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-June '43
PRISS, I. Y.: See **KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.**
PRITCHARD, A. E., and PRATT, H. D., Comparison of light trap and animal bait trap anopheline mosquito collections in Puerto Rico; list of mosquitoes of Puerto Rico, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 221-233, Feb. 18, '44
PRITCHARD, G. C.: See **DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**
PRITCHARD, J. E.: See **ACKMAN, D., jt. auth.**
PRIVIES: See Latrines; Toilet Facilities
PRIVINE (imidazole derivative): See Respiratory Tract, stricture
PRIZES
—presentation of Bailey K. Ashford Award in Tropical Medicine of American Society of Tropical Medicine to Dr. Norman H. Topping, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J. Trop.Med. **24:** 55, March '44
—recipients of Stalin prizes for medicine and biology, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 39-40, '42
PROBST, E. W., and LEWIS, L. D., Effective preventive medical program at army-operated industrial plant, Indust.Med. **13:** 43-45, Jan. '44
PROBSTEIN, J. G., and SENTURIA, H. R., Volvulus of sigmoid colon; discussion of combined volvulus and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 669-672, Dec. '43
——and DIAMOND, J., Diaphragmatic hernia in infancy; report of successfully operated case, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 95-97, May '44
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects, intra-arterial and intravenous injection of procaine hydrochloride as general method of vasodilatation provoked by action on endothelium, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd. **70:** 443-447, Nov. 10, '42
—pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) slough; prevention by procaine hydrochloride, [C. K. Elder & E. M. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **125:** 116-117, May 13, '44
—therapeutic injections in painful musculoskeletal disorders, with special reference to saline-procaine test, [O. Steinbrocker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 397-401, June 10, '44
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
PROCHASKA, GEORG (1749-1820)
—pioneer in modern physiology, [V. Kruta] Bull. Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2:** 30-39, Dec. '43
PROCOPE, J. L., Practical ways to promote public health, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 75-76, Jan. '44
Colored man and Blue Cross, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 59, April '44
PROCTITIS: See Rectum
PROCTOR, L. D., DEWAN, J. G., and McNEEL, B. H., Variations in glucose tolerance observations in schizophrenics before and after shock treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 652-658, March '44
——See MacKAY, A., jt. auth.
PROCTOR, S. E., CAMPBELL, T. A., and DOBELLE, M., March fractures of tibia and femur, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 415-418, April '44
——See DOBELLE, M., jt. auth.
PROCTOR, WILLIAM, JR., (1817-1874)
—father of American pharmacy, [I. Griffith] Am.J. Pharm. **115:** 406-416, Nov. '43
PROCUREMENT AND ASSIGNMENT SERVICE: See War, medical service
PROENCA PINTO de MOURA, J., Classificação etiologica, anatomica e fisiopatologica das cardiopatias e das doenças dos grandes vasos, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 1-12, July '43
PROESTROGENS: See Estrogens
PROETZ, A. W., Practical management of headache, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 98-100, March '44
Physiology of nose from standpoint of plastic surgeon, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 514-517, June '44
PROFAMINA: See Amphetamine
PROFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Eyes, ulcers; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Wounds, infections; Wounds, therapy
PROGER, S., Distribution of medical care; postgraduate program to fit pattern of medical practice, **J.A.M.A. 124:** 823-826, March 25, '44
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTOGEN: See Ovary, hormones
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—[A. J. Baker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 39, Jan. '44
—aphorisms, [H. Krauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 329-330, July 15, '42
—prognosis of disease in relation to working capacity in present day medicine, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 18-26, '42
PROGYNON-B: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
PROHASKA, J. V., Symposium on abdominal surgery; peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **24:** 50-59, Feb. '44
PROHIBITION
—alcoholism during prohibition; dangers of methyl alcohol, [C. Paul, R. Piédelièvre, H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 120-123, April '42
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLINE
—effect on maze learning in white rat, [F. T. Zimmerman & S. Ross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 446-451, May '44
—metabolism of *l*(—)-proline studied with aid of deuterium and isotopic nitrogen, [M. R. Stetten & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 113-132, April '44
PROMEGALOBLAST: See Erythrocytes
PROMETIN: See cross reference under Veritol
PROMIN (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative): See Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy

PROMIZOLE (sulfone): See Meningitis, tuberculous; Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy
PRONO, C., Contribucion al estudio de la reacción de Mester para el diagnóstico de la infección reumática; su importancia médico-legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 288-291, July-Dec. '42
PRONORMOBLAST: See Erythrocytes
PRONTALBIN: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
PRONTOSIL (sulfonamide): See Arthritis, therapy; Choriomeningitis; Empyema, in infants and children; Influenza, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Pelvis, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Trachoma, therapy
PRONTOSIL S: See cross reference under Neoprontosil
PROOM, H., Preparation of precipitating sera for identification of animal species, J.Path.& Bact. 55: 419-426, Oct. '43
PROPADRINE
—propadrine hydrochloride—new vasoconstrictor, [F. W. Marvin] Anesth.& Analg. 23: 45-53, March-April '44
therapy: See Obesity, therapy
PROPAGANDA
—dynamic psychology of wartime communications and morale, [J. H. Masserman] Dis.Nerv.System 5: 101-111, April '44
PROPAMIDINE: See Amidines; Wounds, therapy
PROPENYL ETHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers
***iso*PROPENYL VINYL ETHER:** See Anesthesia, ethers
PROPEPTANE (peptone preparation): See Food, allergy; Peptone
PROPETHYLENE ETHER: See cross reference under *iso*Propenyl Vinyl Ether
PROPPER-GRASHCHENKOV, N. I.: See Grashchenkov, N. I. P.
PROPYL ALCOHOL
—*iso*propyl alcohol's usefulness in hospitals analyzed, [Sister Mary John] Hosp.Management 57: 86, Jan. '44
—relative toxicity of ethyl and *iso*propyl alcohols as determined by long term rat feeding and external application, [L. L. Boughton] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 111-113, April '44
—toxicity of *iso*propyl alcohol, [M. Paget, P. Valdiguié & A. Mestre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 49: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
—effect on erythrocytes in vitro, [T. G. Randolph & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 197-202, Feb. '44
—effect on leukocytes in vitro, [O. T. Mallery, Jr. & T. G. Randolph] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 203-206, Feb. '44
—engineering problems in use of glycol vapors for air sterilization, [B. H. Jennings & E. Bigg] Am.J.Pub. Health 34: 477-483, May '44
—inflammability characteristics of liquid and vapor form, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am.J.M. Sc. 207: 370-374, March '44
—laboratory and field studies of glycols and floor-oiling in control of air-borne bacteria, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1288-1308, June '44
—possibility of prevention of tuberculosis by non-poisonous chemical air disinfection and by killed vaccines, [T. S. Potter] Science 99: 406-407, May 19, '44
—sterilization of air with glycol vapors, [O. H. Robertson] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 227-254, '43
—use of glycol vapors for bacterial control in large spaces, [E. Bigg, B. H. Jennings & S. Fried] Am.J. M.Sc. 207: 361-369, March '44
PROSTATE
anatomy and histology, course of prostatic ducts and anatomy of calculi, [C. Huggins & R. S. Bear] J. Urol. 51: 37-47, Jan. '44
blood supply, arterial circulation; role in transurethral prostatic resections, [R. H. Flocks] Rev.urol. 1: 227-260, July-Dec. '43
calculi, associated with ochronosis and alkaptonuria, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. 51: 48-58, Jan. '44
—course of prostatic ducts and anatomy, chemical and x-ray diffraction analysis of calculi, [C. Huggins & R. S. Bear] J.Urol. 51: 37-47, Jan. '44
—gigantic lithiasis; case, [R. Portilla Sánchez] Vida nueva 53: 25-29, Jan. '44
—incidence of coincident calculi, hyperplasia and carcinoma, [D. S. Cristol & J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. 124: 646, March 4, '44
cancer, [A. Bertolasi & L. Sánchez Sañudo] Semana méd. 1: 228-235, Feb. 3, '44
—androgen control (especially by castration), [J. P. Bowler & S. F. Pedley] New England J.Med. 230: 501-505, April 27, '44
—bilateral orchiectomy in therapy, [A. Gonzalez, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 1: 4-11, Dec. '43
—carcinoma; analysis of 88 fatal cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, with special note on newer methods of therapy, [P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 1-10, Jan. '44
PROSTATE, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma; subsequent report, [C. R. Marquardt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 168-169, April '44
—carcinoma treated by orchidectomy; testicular prosthesis, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 130, March '44
—carcinoma treated by orchiectomy; secondary report based on 75 cases observed for at least 21 months following operation, [R. M. Nesbit & R. H. Cummings] J.A.M.A. 124: 80-81, Jan. 8, '44
—carcinoma treated with stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [J. D. Fergusson] Lancet 1: 595-597, May 6, '44
—castration in malignant disease, [B. H. Orndoff] Radiology 42: 159-164, Feb. '44
—clinical and pathologic effects of *di*ethylstilbestrol and *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate (estrogens) on carcinoma; continuing study, [P. J. Kahle, J. R. Schenken & E. L. Burns] J.Urol. 50: 711-732, Dec. '43
—development of carcinoma following prostatectomy, [L. F. Greene & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 76-80, Feb. 9, '44
—disseminated osseous metastases; roentgen study of case, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent de cir. 27: 1112-1113, Nov. 17, '43
—early diagnosis and prophylaxis, [L. Batalla Sabaté] Semana méd.españ. 6: 185, Aug. 21, '43
—estrogen in carcinoma, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 124: 385, Feb. 5, '44
—evaluation of sex hormones in treatment, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 166-172, April '44
—evolution of cancer with osseous metastasis; case, [A. Fort] An.de cir. 9: 270-273, Sept.-Dec. '43
—hormonal therapy of carcinoma, [N. J. Heckel] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 5-7, '44
—incidence of coincident calculi, hyperplasia and carcinoma, [D. S. Cristol & J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. 124: 646, March 4, '44
—medical and surgical care, [H. H. Young] Texas State J.Med. 39: 521-526, Feb. '44
—metaplasia of epithelium; lesion sometimes mistaken for carcinoma, [E. B. Sutton & J. R. McDonald] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 607-615, Nov. '43
—orchiectomy in therapy of carcinoma, [P. F. de Albuquerque] Rev.méd.munic. 5: 439-442, April-June '43
—orchiectomy in treatment, [C. Huggins] J.A.M.A. 124: 122, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Kretschmer's article]; reply by Kretschmer 124: 122, Jan. 8, '44
—radical perineal prostatectomy subsequent to bilateral orchiectomy, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. 16: 19-20, Feb. '44
—regression of lymph node metastases after orchiectomy and stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) in carcinoma; case, [R. C. Graves & J. Cross] J.Urol. 51: 59-63, Jan. '44
—spectacular reaction of patient to treatment with estrogens, [A. Rinsky] Semana méd. 1: 601-602, March 23, '44
—technic of biopsy, [A. A. Roth & H. Turkel] J.Urol. 51: 66-68, Jan. '44
—therapy, [J. Iglesias de la Torre] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 249-255, Oct.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.méd.cubana 54: 1049-1056, Dec. '43
—treatment, [L. Atherton] Kentucky M.J. 42: 169-174, June '44
—treatment, [C. Huggins] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 301-307, April '44
—union of pathologic fracture of femur following castrations for carcinoma, [A. W. Middleton] Am.J. Surg. 64: 144-146, April '44
diseases, cystourethrographic diagnosis, [W. E. Forsythe, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 669-673, Dec. '43
—medical and surgical diseases, [H. L. Kretschmer] Kentucky M.J. 42: 33-36, Feb. '44
diverticula, large congenital diverticulum, [F. L. Senger & E. K. Morgan] J.Urol. 51: 162-166, Feb. '44
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[A. Bédard] Laval méd. 8: 672-680, Nov. '43
—benign hypertrophy; morphologic study, [R. A. Moore] J.Urol. 50: 680-710, Dec. '43
—effect of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) on benign hypertrophy, [J. P. Skibba & R. Irwin] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 178, April '44
—evaluation of sex hormones in treatment of benign hypertrophy, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 166-172, April '44
—influence of testicular hormones, [N. Kook] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 129-132, March-April '44
—medical and surgical care, [H. H. Young] Texas State J.Med. 39: 521-526, Feb. '44
—oral adminstration of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) for prostatism; clinical evaluation, [W. Klein & B. Newman] Arch.Surg. 48:381-387, May '44
—prevention suggested; rectal and cystoscopic examinations, [R. Thompson] South. Med. & Surg. 106: 177-179, May '44

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—prostatism associated with certain major disabilities, [C. D. Allen] Memphis M.J. **19:** 58-59, April '44
—sphincterometry, [O. Keller] J.d'urol. **50:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
—statistical review during 4 years in urologic section of Hospital del Salvador, [I. Diaz Muñoz & H. Baeza H.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 962-967, Oct. '43
—urethrography in standing position, [J. Ginestié] J. d'urol. **50:** 171-174, July-Aug. '42
inflammation, practical hints for diagnosis and therapy of prostatitis, [R. Wawersig] Med.Klin. **39:** 402, May 28, '43
massage, [P. S. Pelouze] M.Physics, pp. 1126-1127, '44
pathology, [J. S. McCartney] Minnesota Med. **27:** 64-65, Jan. '44
—metaplasia of epithelium; lesion sometimes mistaken for carcinoma, [E. B. Sutton & J. R. McDonald] Am.J.Clin.Path. **13:** 607-615, Nov. '43
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
—arterial circulation of prostate; role in transurethral resections, [R. H. Flocks] Rev.urol. **1:** 227-260, July-Dec. '43
—causes and treatment of symptoms recurring after transurethral prostatectomy, [E. N. Cook] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 267-270, '44
—changing front, [J. J. Stratte] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 127-129, March '44
—hypertrophy and its therapy, [R. Tölle] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 377-379, Sept. 1, '42
—illuminated retractor, [R. Corbett] Lancet **1:** 248, Feb. 19, '44
—medical findings in benign hyperplasia; new method of grouping cases for operation, [C. H. deT. Shivers] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 79-85, '42
—new type of transurethral resectors, [A. & E. de la Peña] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 203, Aug. 21, '43
—punch instrument and resectoscope, [H. H. Young] M.Physics, pp. 1621-1628, '44
—recidivation after endourethral resection, [R. Denis] J.d'urol. **50:** 54-64, Jan.-Feb. '42
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **48:** 146, Feb.; 325, April '44
—suprapubic cystotomy preliminary to transurethral resection in selected cases of prostatism, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **51:** 404-410, April '44
—transurethral electroresection; experiences and late results, [H. Heusser & G. Reimann-Hunziker] Praxis **32:** 513-516, July 15, '43
—transurethral resection; determination of blood loss, [H. L. Kretschmer & E. F. Ockuly] J.Urol. **51:** 69-71, Jan. '44
—transurethral resection; pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) as hemostatic agent, [J. L. Emmett & R. Lopez-Engelking] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '43
—transurethral resection; technic, [C. D. Creevy] Minnesota Med. **27:** 60-64, Jan. '44
—transvesical resection, [E. de Sousa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 51-56, Jan. '44
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—bilateral vasectomy preliminary to prostatectomy for adenoma; case, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 324-325, Feb. 16, '44
—importance of roentgen examination in diagnosis of ademoma, [A. Pereira] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 600-613, May '44
—myoepithelial cells, [A. Trabucco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 953-955, Nov. 15, '43
—sarcoma, [S. Miller & B. Barshay] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 417-421, April '44
—vesical retractor for adenomectomies, [L. Rebaudi] Semana méd. **1:** 561-562, March 16, '44

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
complications and sequels, Bacillus Friedländer meningitis secondary to prostatic suppuration; case, [F. Macky & E. A. Morris] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 258-260, Dec. '43
—dangers of sulfonamide therapy in prostatectomized patients, [E. & A. de la Peña] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 278-279, Aug. 30, '43
perineal: See also Prostate, cancer
—anatomicoclinical concept and postoperative course, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.españ. **9:** 511-521, May '43
—new route of anatomic access, [E. Belt, C. E. Ebert & A. C. Surber, Jr.] Medicina, Médico **24:** 23-41, Feb. 10, '44
—technic, [H. Viethen] Chirurg **15:** 393, July 1, '43
suprapubic, development of carcinoma of prostate following prostatectomy, [L. F. Greene & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 76-80, Feb. 9, '44
—stenosis of vesical neck following prostatectomy, [P. Macquet & G. Patoir] J.d'urol. **50:** 143-151, May-June '42

PROSTATECTOMY, suprapubic—Continued
—suction; 3 new appliances, [C. G. Bandler, I. Helfert & B. D. Pinck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 425, Feb. 12, '44
technic, plastic prostatectomy by hypogastric route without canalization, [J. Longoria] Rev.urol. **1:** 193-212, May-June '43
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES: See Extremities, artificial; Eyes, artificial; Face; Teeth, prosthesis; etc.
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine
PROSTITUTION
—aspects of antivenereal campaign, [E. Villela] Arch. mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 17-25, '43
—bayaderes and other courtesans of Portuguese India; anthropometry, sexology, ethnography, sociology, venereology and prophylaxis, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 61-384, '39
—blitzing the brothels, [H. P. Cain] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 594-600, Dec. '43
—fragment of analysis of a prostitute, [F. Wengraf] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 247-253, Oct. '43
—in control of venereal diseases, [J. H. Stokes] Arch. mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 5-11, '43
—incidence of Nicolas-Favre disease in prostitutes of Rio de Janeiro, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa & H. Duék] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 305-329, '42
—"it's joint responsibility . . ."; typical community prostitution problems, as discussed by city manager's conference, [L. C. Robbins & R. L. Kile] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 607-611, Dec. '43
—medical aspects, [G. da Costa Carvalho] Folha med. **23:** 27-35, Feb. 5, '42
—prostitution and its problems, [A. L. Wolbarst] M. Woman's J. **51:** 22-24, Jan. '44 [Comment on Glasgow's article]
—results of application of new federal law on prophylaxis of venereal diseases as compared to old regulations on practice of prostitution, [F. Reyes] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 13-16, '43
—results of Frei reaction in prostitutes in relation to their venereal infection, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 544-550, '42
PROTAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic; Urine, enzymes
PROTEID: See Proteins
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINOSIS, LIPID: See Lipoids, metabolism
PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—aleuron; data for study, [A. Más-Guindal] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **86:** 5-21, Jan. '44
—anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions; changes in these properties of myosin solutions in relation to adenosinetriphosphate and muscular contraction, [M. Dainty & others] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 355-399, March '44
—antigenic value of formolized proteins, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 439-443, Sept.-Oct. '42
—assay of purified proteins for B vitamins, [R. J. Williams, F. Schlenk & M. A. Eppright] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 896-898, June '44
—chemistry of allergens; isolation and properties of an active, carbohydrate-free protein from castor beans, [J. R. Spies & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 748-753, May '44
—chemistry of denaturation, [H. Neurath, J. P. Greenstein, F. W. Putnam & J. O. Erickson] Chem.Rev. **34:** 157-265, April '44
—chemistry of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Chem.Rev. **34:** 107-127, April '44
—composition of tissue proteins of rabbit as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, [L. Louis & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 381-386, May '44
—content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion and in patients with cardiac failure, anoxemia and fever, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 283-287, March '44
—disintegration of macromolecular tissue lipoproteins, [E. Chargaff & A. Bendich] Science **99:** 147-148, Feb. 18, '44
—electrophoresis, sedimentation and adenosintriphosphatase activity of myosin, [M. Ziff & D. H. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 653-657, May '44
—electrophoretic patterns of seminal plasma from "abnormal" human semens, [V. Ross, E. G. Miller, Jr., D. H. Moore & H. Sikorski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 179-181, Nov. '43
—growth accelerating protein (with special reference to soybean protein), [A. White & M. A. Sayers] J.A.M.A. **124:** 730, March 11, '44 [Reply to Gabby]

PROTEINS—Continued
—immunochemistry, [E. A. Kabat] J.Immunol. **47:** 513-587, Dec. '43
—immunologic properties of proteins after solution in nonaqueous mediums, [J. J. Pérez, P. Grabar & J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 430-432, July-Aug. '42
—immunologic specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates as demonstrated by anaphylaxis in guinea pigs and Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] J.Immunol. **48:** 103-109, Feb. '44
—properties of antigenic fraction isolated from cell-free gonococcal broth supernatants, [H. E. Stokinger, H. Ackerman & C. M. Carpenter] J.Bact. **47:** 141-147, Feb. '44
—proteins of peanut (Arachis hypogaea); determination of isoelectric points of arachine and conarachine, [F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 277-280, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of peanut (Arachis hypogaea); extraction of total proteins from oilless peanut flour, [M. Machebœuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 260-268, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of peanut (Arachis hypogaea); fractioning, [F. Tayeau & M. Machebœuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 273-277, July-Sept. '42
—proteins of peanut (Arachis hypogaea); purification, [M. Machebœuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 268-272, July-Sept. '42
—proteolysis of tetanus antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 279-288, Sept. '41
—tryptic digestion in presence of ethyl alcohol, [E. A. Risley, A. C. Buffington & L. E. Arnow] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **66:** 398-401, March '44
—ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic investigation of ascitic fluid from cancer patient, [E. B. Sanigar, L. E. Krejci & E. O. Kraemer] J.Kranklin Inst. **235:** 298-313, March '43
Bence Jones's: See Urine, Bence Jones protein
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Corn; Fruits and Vegetables, in diet; Meat, in diet; Pork; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
—action of amino acids and proteins on liver fat deposition, [H. J. Channon, G. T. Mills & A. P. Platt] Biochem.J. **37:** 483-492, Oct. '43
—amount of protein required, [J. F. Conner] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 97-99, May '44
—associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes & R. W. Swift] Science **99:** 476-478, June 9, '44
—biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye); influence of diet upon effects produced by repeated doses, [J. V. Scudi & M. T. Hamlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 150-159, Feb. '44
—biologic study and protein value of peanut flour; experiments on young rats, [L. Randoin, J. Boisselot & P. Fournier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 341-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
—clinical study of relative efficiency for nitrogen metabolism of casein digest (amigen) administered intravenously and protein ingested by mouth, [A. Brunschwig & N. Corbin] Surgery **14:** 898-900, Dec. '43
—comparison of nutritive value of dextrose and casein and of effects produced on their utilization by thiamine, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 346-353, May '44
—deficiency anemia in infants; case with abnormal digestion of protein, [M. H. Bass] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 341-347, May '44
—effect of germination, stage of maturity and variety upon nutritive value of soybean protein, [G. J. Everson, H. Steenbock, D. C. Cederquist & H. T. Parsons] J.Nutrition **27:** 225-229, March '44
—effect on liver riboflavin levels and on inactivation of estradiol (estrogen) by liver, [K. Unna & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 254-256, April '44
—effects of high protein diets on prevention of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients with gastric cancer, [L. H. Rasmussen, J. C. Abels, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **124:** 358-360, Feb. 5, '44
—environmental temperature and protein requirement, [C. A. Mills] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 333-336, Feb. '44
—explanation of appetite, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 71, March; 101, April '44
—influence of protein and fat feeding on plasma lipoids, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 564-575, Dec. '43
—influence upon fat digestibility, [R. H. Barnes, M. F. Primrose & G. O. Burr] J.Nutrition **27:** 179-184, Feb. '44
—medical aspects of protein foods, [F. J. Stare & G. W. Thorn] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1444-1450, Dec. '43
PROTEINS, in diet—Continued
—metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on very low protein diet, [L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 603-611, March '44
—methionine protects against mapharsen (arsenic preparation) liver injury in protein-depleted dogs, [J. P. B. Goodell, P. C. Hanson & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 625-632, June '44
—phagocytic activity as affected by protein intake in heat and cold, [C. A. Mills & E. Cottingham] J. Immunol. **47:** 503-504, Dec. '43
—problem of intake in wartime, [M. Koehne] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 213-219, March '44
—protein and vitamin deficiency in children's diets, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 213-226, June 1, '43
—protein content of cereals and legumes, [R. J. Mora Lara & F. da C. Rocha Faria] Rev.clin.españ. **11:** 349-350, Dec. 15, '43
—protein malnutrition in pregnancy; review of current literature, [L. M. Sheddan] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 456-458, May '44
—protein of barley malt and beer residue as substitute for animal protein, [A. Hock] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 54, '43
—proteins and growth, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **57:** 381-388, Sept. 18-25, '43
—proteins of peanut (Arachis hypogaea); chemical composition and alimentary value, [M. Machebœuf & F. Tayeau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 281-286, July-Sept. '42
—provocation of edema by diets lacking in protein; recent observations, [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Vivanco & R. Mora Lara] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 302-305, Sept. 15, '43
—relation between dietary proteins and glycogen and fat content of liver; analysis of physiologic effects of diet of Olympic contestants, [A. Bickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 218, '43
—relation to anaphylactic sensitivity, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 296-303, Sept. '43
—role, [W. C. Rose] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 24-25, Jan. 15, '44
—significance of protein level in synthetic diets, [T. F. & L. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 136-139, Feb. '44
—specific dynamic action in adiposogenital syndrome, [S. Schere & J. C. Pellerano] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 129-132, Feb. '44
—vitamin E and length of life of rats fed diet with fatally low protein content, [H. Dam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 55-56, Jan. '44
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence Jones protein
metabolism, and acquired immunity, [P. R. Cannon] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 77-80, Feb. '44
—clinical importance of disturbances of proteid metabolism, [A. O. Wilensky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 462-467, Dec. '43
—effect of amino acids on decomposition of proteins during hunger, [F. Bahner & C. Oehme] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 90, '43
—food proteins, blood proteins and disease therapy, [S. C. Madden] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 25-27, Jan. 15, '44
—hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy, with special reference to surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. **48:** 36-52, Jan. '44
—importance of hydrosaline and protein balance in abdominal surgery, [R. E. Dónovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 868-876, Sept. 22, '43
—in medical practice, [R. Elman] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 487-495, Aug. '43; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 188-189, Jan. 27, '44
—influence of adrenal cortex hormones, [J. L. Davidson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **104:** 336-338, June '44
—influence of mineral metabolism on protein metabolism, [R. Berg] Ernährung **7:** 217, Aug.; 248, Sept. '42
—influence of rate of protein metabolism upon creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in rat, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 181-187, Dec. '43
—mathematical and technical aspects of nutrition; neutralization diagram, [G. König] Ernährung **7:** 167, June '42
—metabolism and bed sores, [J. H. Mulholland & others] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1015-1023, Dec. '43
—metabolism and resistance to infection, [P. R. Cannon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 323-326, April '44
—new studies on metabolism of tissue cells in vitro, [A. Fischer] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 665, Oct. 30, '42
—role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & F. L. Engel] J. Exper.Med. **79:** 1-7, Jan. '44
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Proteins, therapy; etc.

PROTEINS—Continued
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions
—biologic reactions to heterogenous proteins; significance for new therapeutic concept, [H. Caspary] Helvet.med.acta 10: 699-707, Sept. '43
—from immunization and vaccine therapy to nonspecific protein therapy, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 326, May 21, '43
PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Proteins
PROTEOSE: See Blood, proteose
PROTHROMBIN
See also Blood, prothrombin
—purified prothrombin and thrombin; stabilization of aqueous solutions, [W. H. Seegers] Arch.Biochem. 3: 363-367, Feb. '44
PROTO, A., Sobre un caso de hipoproteinemia sin edemas, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 23: 32-37, July '43
Sobre la distribución geográfica de los bocios en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 102-116, Aug. '43
—**and ESTEFAN, J. C.**, Algunas modificaciones sanguíneas en el curso de las glomérulonefritis, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 233-238, Sept. '43
La colesterinemia en la insuficiencia tiroidea y su relación con el metabolismo basal antes y después del tratamiento, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 323-340, Oct. '43
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—[W. Seifriz] M.Physics, pp. 1127-1145, '44
—anesthesia of protoplasm, [F. H. Kelly] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 17-18, Jan. '44
—new viewpoints on finer structure, [K. Zeiger] Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 201, March 6, '43
—phenomenon of compression of protoplasmic colloids under influence of toxins, [S. M. Bychkov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 50-53, '43
—physicochemical character of interaction between toxins and protoplasm, [B. N. Tarusov] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 44-50, '43
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PROTOZOA
See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
—dysentery due to Flagellata, [B. Alper] Harefuah 25: 67-68, Aug. 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
—phytoncides or plant bactericides; effect of phytoncides (especially from onion and garlic) upon protozoa, [B. Tokin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 237-239, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS 38: 215-217, '43
PROUST, MARCEL (1871-1922)
—discovery of Oedipus complex; episodes taken from works of Marcel Proust, [G. Zilboorg] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 319-339, Jan. '44
PROUT, C. T., Psychiatric reactions to the war as seen in civilians and soldiers referred to mental hospital, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 389-396, April '44
PROVENZALE, L., Influneza di un iper- e di un ipo-ormonismo testicolare sperimentale sui processi ossido-reduttivi cellulari di tessuti in attiva proliferazione tipica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 53, Jan. '42
Influenza di un iper- e di un ipo-ovarismo sperimentale sui processi ossido-reduttivi cellulari di tessuti in attiva proliferazione tipica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 55, Jan. '42
Influenza di un iper- e di un ipo-splenismo sperimentale sui processi ossido-reduttivi cellulari di tessuti in attiva proliferazione tipica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 57, Jan. '42
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
von PROWAZEK, STANISLAS JOSEF MATHIAS (1875-1915)
—pioneer in typhus research, [H. Unger] Gesundheitsführung, p. 256, Oct. '42
PROZOROV, A. E., Cysts of lungs, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) 21: 23-32, '43
PRUCE, A. M., and LENNON, B. B., Renal complications of combined sulfathiazole-fever therapy, Arch.Phys. Therapy 24: 721-724, Dec. '43
PRUDENTE, A., Transplante músculo-cutâneo e sua importância em cirurgia de guerra, Rev.paulista de med. 22: 435-436, June '43
A pele em cirurgia plástica, Rev.paulista de med. 22: 439-441, June '43
Recuperação biológica dos transplantes cutâneos fadados à necrose, por meio da histamina (nota prévia com apresentação de doentes), Rev.paulista de med. 23: 262-265, Nov. '43
PRUDHOMME, R. O.: See **LOISELEUR, J., jt. auth.**
PRUNEDA, A., La acción social de la Academia, Gac.méd. de México 73: 364-369, Oct. 31, '43
PRUNEDA CORNAGO, J., and TERCEDOR AVILES, J. A., Síndrome cérvicobraquial por hipertrofia de la apófisis transversa de la séptima vértebra cervical (costilla cervical), Rev.clín.españ. 9: 401-407, June 30, '43
PRUNES R., L., and FREY, J. R., Cromoblastomicosis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1200-1205, '42
—**and HEVIA PARGA, H.**, Arsenoterapia masiva en la sífilis reciente. Alteraciones de la fórmula sanguínea y aspectos especiales de algunos accidentes, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 657-672, '42
Formas cutáneas de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 892-901, '42
—**and RAMIREZ, G.**, Tratamiento masivo con solución de yoduro de sodio al 5% de la sífilis tardía y algunas dermatosis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 865-874, '42
Tratamiento de la sífilis por neoarsolán disuelto en solución de yoduro de sodio al 10%, Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 875-877, '42
PRUNSTER, R. W.: See **MURRAY, H. M. L., jt. auth.**
PRUNTY, F. T. G., and VASS, C. C. N., Note on possible relationship between ascorbic acid and glutathione in vivo, Biochem.J. 37: 506-508, Oct. '43
Assessment of vitamin C nutrition in man, Biochem.J. 37: 623-629, '43
Vitamin-C nutrition in hospital, with observations on case of scurvy, Lancet 1: 180-182, Feb. 5, '44
PRURIGO
—Hebra's prurigo in Minas Geraes, [C. de Castro] Brasil-med. 57: 401-404, Oct. 2-9, '43
—prurigo and lichenification of face, [J. J. Puente, C. C. Quevedo & C. F. Malbran] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1127-1136, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, filarial prurigo or "gale filarienne" in case of filariasis due to Loa loa, [G. Stefanopoulo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 157-161, '42
—Loa loa and filarial prurigo, [G. Valcke & A. Dubois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 325-327, '42
nodularis, Hyde's disease; allergic study of case, [M. I. Quiroga & L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 27: 383-393, '43
PRURITUS
—aspects of itching, [I. P. Stevenson] McGill M.J. 12: 292-300, Dec. '43
anal, subcutaneous alcohol injections in therapy, [W. König] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 16, Jan. 1, '43
—local therapy by injections of double distilled water, [M. M. Ramos Mejía] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. 6: 51-52, '43
—therapy, [J. Barberá Voltas] Med.españ. 10: 578-581, Oct. '43
—therapy, [M. M. Ramos Mejía] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 398-404, Feb. 23, '44
—unusual case, [M. W. Holehan] Memphis M.J. 18: 184, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, question whether pruritus in jaundice is due to retention of bile salts, [M. Brulé & J. Cottet] Presse méd. 50: 369-370, May 30, '42
perineal, and Trichomonas vaginalis, [C. J. Drueck] M. Times, New York 72: 126-129, May '44
therapy, circa 42 (containing butyl aminobenzoate and benzyl alcohol), new itch remedy, [J. F. Yeager & C. S. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 177-178, Feb. '44
—intravenous magnesium sulfate during pregnancy, [Rogelio Caso & E. R. J. Ferioni] Día méd. 15: 1252-1253, Nov. 8, '43
vulvar, [K. Mannherz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 368-372, Oct. '42
—hormonal pruritus; puberal type, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 369-370, July-Aug. '42
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in therapy, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 17-21, Jan. '42
—relapsing dermatitis of face and pruritus vulvae from naft polish, [J. Frootko] South African M.J. 17: 322-323, Oct. 23, '43
PRUSS, L., and GIUSTINA, T. E., Dos casos de situs inversus, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 163-168, '42
PRUVOST, P., Kystes congénitaux, kystes gazeux, emphysème kystique, Presse méd. 50: 690-691, Nov. 14, '42
—**and TIRET**, A propos de deux images de fausses cavernes, Presse méd. 50: 211-212, Feb. 24, '42
PRUVOT, M., Le pansement après résection sous-muqueuse de la cloison, Rev.de laryng. 63: 196-199, June-July '42
PSEUDALLESCHERIA sheari: See Mycosis
PSEUDARTHROSIS
—congenital deformity of tibia, [E. R. Williams] Brit. J.Radiol. 16: 371-376, Dec. '43
—etiology, [H. Brun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 437, April 10, '43
—of carpal scaphoid bone; prevention and therapy, [R. N. Velasco & G. Cal] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 777-790, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1021-1025, Nov. 30, '43
therapy, callus formation and healing of diaphyseal fractures of forearm, [S. Annersten] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 204: 299, '43
—cure by Chutro type bone graft; 3 cases of different origin, [J. E. Rivarola] Semana méd. 2: 823-832, Oct. 7, '43

PSEUDARTHROSIS, therapy—Continued
—fibular substitution for tibial defects, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 229-237, April '44
—new method of therapy by bone transplantation, [L. Raposo Montero] Med.españ. **10:** 645-664, Nov. '43
—results of treating congenital pseudarthrosis, [J. A. Piqué] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 43-59, July '43
—technic for preparation of surgical field through window of cast, [C. M. Guidobono] Día méd. **16:** 137, Feb. 14, '44
—therapy of pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.de chir. **58:** 81-97, '41-'42
PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
PSEUDOCOCCIDIOIDES: See Fungi
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, question of possibility of differentiating dextrose-fermenting pseudodiphtheria bacilli from positive cases during practical bacteriologic diagnosis, [W. O. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 348, Dec. 8, '42
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pseudomonas
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
—prolongation by induction of deciduomata in rat, [B. H. Ershoff & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 167-168, Nov. '43
PSEUDOPYRIDOXINE: See Pyridoxine
PSEUDOSCHIZOPHASIA: See Speech, defects
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, and angioid streaks of retina; case, [C. Weskamp, A. Artacho & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 313-319, '43
—case, [J. Sánchez Covisa & P. Guerra] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 1063-1066, Oct. '43
PSHONIK, A. T.: See ARKHANGELSKAYA, N. A., jt. auth.
PSIDIUM guajava: See Guavas
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—three cases, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, D. S. Babini, V. Caffer & P. L. Sagues] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 597-599, '42
diagnosis, ornithotic pneumonia, [A. Melamed & J. M. Fine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 548-554, May '44
therapy, penicillin in experimental ornithosis, [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 57-65, Feb. 9, '44
—penicillin in experimental psittacosis, [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 204-207, April 19, '44
virus, further laboratory studies on classification of psittacosis-like agents, [M. D. Beck, M. D. Eaton & R. O'Donnell] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 65-77, Jan. '44
—atypical pneumonia caused by psittacosis-like viruses, [G. Meiklejohn, M. D. Beck & M. D. Eaton] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 167-175, March '44
—relationship of virus of cat pneumonia (Baker) to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of agents, [L. Thomas & E. M. Kolb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 172-174, Nov. '43
PSORIASIS
—[J. G. Orbaneja] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 280-293, May 30, '43
—zoniform psoriasis; case, [O. A. L. Camaño, M. Finkelberg & A. V. Salá Sarmiento] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 594-596, '43
complications and sequels, pointed onychia; case, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 389, Sept. 18-25, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. B. Goldfarb] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1111-1114, May 15, '44
heredity, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 121-128, Feb. '42
therapy, [L. A. Brunsting] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
—cause of psoriasis (with report of treatment with vitamin P), [A. E. Goldfarb] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1111-1114, May 15, '44
—coal tar, [W. Litschgi] Praxis **32:** 601-602, Aug. 19, '43
—effects of local hypodermic injections of thiamine hydrochloride on 2 cases; preliminary report, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 338-340, '42
—photosensitization; use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) or neofilina (chlorophyll preparation), [J. M. M. Fernández & S. Schujman] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1043-1055, '42
—present trends, [J. G. Orbaneja] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 280-293, May 30, '43
—vitamin D, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 157-162, '43
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—abnormal reactions to punishment, [R. R. Prewer] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '44
—as state medicine, [A. Deutsch] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 184-190, April '44
—brief impression of British military psychiatry, [J. R. Rees] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 29-35, March '44
—challenge in postwar period, [E. K. Clarke] Minnesota Med. **27:** 367-372, May '44
—clinical features and diagnosis of malingering in military personnel; use of barbiturate narcosis as aid in detection, [A. O. Ludwig] War Med. **5:** 378-382, June '44
—clinical significance of extramural psychiatry in the Army, [A. Eisendorfer] War Med. **5:** 146-149, March '44
—correlation of problems encountered at induction centers and in army hospitals, [K. Nussbaum] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 225-232, April '44
—emergent concepts of modern psychiatry, [I. Hendrick] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 42-57, Dec. '43
—experiences in tropical theater of operations, [S. Peal] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 68-78, Feb. '44
—frequency and significance of movement mannerism (nail-biting) for military psychiatrist, [L. A. Pennington & R. J. Mearin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 628-632, March '44
—Gómez Pinzón, great Colombian psychiatrist; obituary, with résumé of life and work, [E. Rico] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 3-4, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in the Navy, [F. J. Braceland] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 67-73, '43
—induction center and training station psychiatry, [P. P. Pollak] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 799-807, May '44
—internist looks at psychiatry, [W. L. Palmer] Ment. Hyg. **28:** 77-90, Jan. '44
—letter to medical student, [H. H. McClellan] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 517-528, Feb. '44
—Philadelphia and psychiatry, 1944 (resources of hospitals, medical schools and organizations), [H. D. Palmer & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 690-707, March '44
—psychiatric aspects of aviation medicine, [J. M. Murray] Psychiatry **7:** 1-7, Feb. '44
—psychiatric casualties, [E. H. Steele] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1089-1091, May '44
—psychiatry and post-discharge problems, [W. O. Gliddon] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 52-56, Nov. '43
—psychiatry and public health, [J. C. Geiger] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 595-599, May '44
—psychodynamics of authority with relation to psychiatric problems in officers, [N. Reider] Bull. Menninger Clin. **8:** 55-58, March '44
—relation of dermatology to psychiatry, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-585, April 29, '44
—role in alcoholism, [R. V. Seliger & V. Cranford] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 191-198, April '44
—trade training failures in W.A.A.F.; factors in predisposition and precipitation, [H. R. Rollin] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 63-76, '44
—what is psychiatry? [A. Gregg] Brit.M.J. **1:** 550-553, April 22, '44
—what of future for American psychiatry? [C. M. Hincks] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 195-198, April '44
—why did psychiatrist turn him down? [R. A. Stanley] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 329-337, May '44
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
history: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Insanity, delusional; Psychiatry, teaching; Psychotherapy, history; etc.
—[R. W. Menninger] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 52-55, Feb. '44
—"American Journal of Psychiatry" (formerly "American Journal of Insanity") 1844-1944, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 45-60, April '44
—Benjamin Rush and American psychiatry, [C. B. Farr] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 3-15, April '44
—centennial of "Annales médico-psychologiques," [B. de Saussure] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 517-520, Nov. '43
—first four editors: Amariah Brigham, founder and first editor of "American Journal of Insanity"; T. Romeyn Beck; John P. Gray; G. Alder Blumer. [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 29-40, April '44
—humanism in psychiatry (Beaumont lecture), [G. Zilboorg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 217-230, Jan. '44
—open letter to Karl Bonhöffer on occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 325, '43

PSYCHIATRY, history—Continued
—psychiatry a century ago (in 1840), [M. K. Amdur] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 18-28, April '44
—psychiatry in Philadelphia in 1844, [E. D. Bond] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 16-17, April '44
—rise to the person and the concept of wholes or integrates, [A. Meyer] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 100-106, April '44
—second half-century of the Journal ("American Journal of Insanity"), [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 41-44, April '44
—societal evolution and psychiatry, [L. E. Hinsie] Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 174-183, April '44
—view from the chair; review of presidential addresses (before American Psychiatric Association), [C. C. Fry & E. G. Rostow] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 69-79, April '44
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial, [V. V. Anderson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 134-138, April '44
—absenteeism and doctor (place of psychiatry in reducing absenteeism), [F. F. Tallman] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 419-424, May '44
—contributions of community organizations to industrial mental health, [H. G. Webster] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 49-54, Jan. '44
—industrial nursing; psychiatric approach, [C. A. Bonner] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 470-472, May '44
—industrial toxicology vs. industrial psychiatry, [W. E. Doyle] Indust.Med. **13:** 442, May '44
—mental aspects of industrial employment, [K. E. Markuson] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 28-36, Jan. '44
—mental hygiene and industrial physician, [A. L. Brooks] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 37-40, Jan. '44
—mental problems, [G. E. Roberge] Connecticut M.J. 8: 258-259, April '44
—psychiatric casualties among defense workers, [M. Rosenbaum & J. Romano] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 314-319, Nov. '43
progress, [V. P. Williams] New England J.Med. **230:** 382-385, March 30, '44
—recent progress; introduction, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 1-2, Jan. '44
—recent progress; psychiatric aspects of head injury, [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 328-350, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; alcohol, neurosyphilis, physiologic therapy, geriatrics, [K. M. Bowman, H. C. Solomon & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 100:537-541, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; biochemistry, endocrinology and neuropathology, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 550-551, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; electroencephalography and epilepsy, [F. A. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 544-550, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; extramural psychiatry and affiliated services, [G. S. Stevenson, M. E. Corcoran, B. D. Wade & M. H. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 553-557, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine and "psychosurgery," [N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 533-536, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; heredity and eugenics, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 551-553, Jan. '44
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; military, aviation, administrative and forensic psychiatry, [W. Overholser & J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 558-561, Jan. '44
—trends, [A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 161-173, April '44
social, international psychiatry in postwar world, [G. H. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 529-532, Jan. '44
—psychiatric approach in problems of community management (from study of Japanese relocation center); Sociological Research Project, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 328-333, Nov. '43
teaching, review of progress, 1943, [C. A. Rymer] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 561-565, Jan. '44
—history in United States from 1844 to 1944, [F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 151-160, April '44
—outlines for nurses and attendants, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 43-54, March '44
—Philadelphia and psychiatry, 1944 (resources of hospitals, medical schools and organizations), [H. D. Palmer & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 690-707, March '44
—program for commissioned reserve medical officers (based on psychiatric examination of selectees), [M. H. Erickson] Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 112-115, April '44

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—analysis of disturbed adolescent girl and collaborative psychiatric treatment of mother, [A. M. Johnson & D. Fishback] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 195-203, April '44
—case showing some implications of short treatment, [C. Berg] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 1-19, '44

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—character limitations in psychotherapy of subconscious, [P. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 156-176, '41
—clinical approach to psychoanalysis of writers, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 40-70, Jan. '44
—compulsion neurosis in changing civilization, [H. Lowenfeld] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—concept of memory; relation to recent memory theories, [E. Lewy & D. Rapaport] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 16-42, Jan. '44
—contribution to Civilian Defense Program, [J. H. Masserman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 34-39, Jan. '44
—contributions to psychosomatic medicine; bibliography, [M. Grotjahn] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 169-175, April '44
—conversion of John Bunyan; study in English Puritanism, [W. N. Evans] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 176-185, '43
—Dalbiez' contribution, [E. Beaglehole] Psychiatry **6:** 361-373, Nov. '43
—danger and morale, [E. Kris] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 147-155, Jan. '44
—determinism and psychoanalysis, [J. O. Wisdom] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 140-147, '43
—diary of self-slasher, [P. L. Goitein] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 521-540, Jan. '44
—did Oedipus have an Oedipus complex? [S. Lazarsfeld] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 226-229, April '44
—discovery of Oedipus complex; episodes taken from works of Marcel Proust, [G. Zilboorg] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 319-339, Jan. '44
—dynamisms of epilepsy, [E. Pichon Rivière] Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 340-381, Jan. '44
—field forces of ego and their measure by projective technic, [P. L. Goitein & S. B. Kutash] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 541-559, Jan. '44
—fragment of analysis of a prostitute, [F. Wengraf] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 247-253, Oct. '43
—Freud on Leonardo da Vinci, [E. O. Christensen] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 153-164, April '44
—Freud's scientific cradle, [F. Wittels] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 521-528, Jan. '44
—future of psychoanalysis and religion, [F. Day] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 84-92, Jan. '44 [Comment on Zilboorg's book]; reply by Zilboorg **13:** 93-100, Jan. '44
—genuine epilepsy, [R. R. Greenson] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **13:** 139-159, April '44
—gonadal cycle and emotional cycle, [T. Benedek & B. B. Rubenstein] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '43
—identification, [A. Bálint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 97-107, '43
—image and image conception as essential problem of psychotherapy, [J. Meinertz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 6; 130, '41
—important factor in eating disturbances of infants, [E. Sterba] Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 440-446, Jan. '44
—indications for therapy, [F. G. Alexander] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 319-332, June '44
—intellectuality in defense transference, [M. Gitelson] Psychiatry **7:** 73-86, Feb. '44
—internist looks at psychoanalysis, [W. L. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 77-90, Jan. '44
—life work of a psychiatrist; Poul Bjerre, [S. Parment] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 13: 261-278, '42
—logorrhea, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 26-42, Jan. '44
—love and anger; 2 activating forces in psychoanalytic therapy, [I. de Forest] Psychiatry **7:** 15-29, Feb. '44
—mother-murder in myth and legend; psychoanalytic note, [H. A. Bunker] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 198-207, April '44
—new approach to therapy of erythrophobia, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 13: 43-59, Jan. '44
—novel as catharsis, [R. Morris] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 88-104, Jan. '44
—of case of functional vomiting and bulimia, [C. E. Leonard] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—of judicial evidence and sentences, [T. Reik] Rev. psicoanál. **1:** 145-165, Oct. '43
—on Christmas, [R. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 79-83, Jan. '44
—perspectives, [E. A. Strecker] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 516-520, Jan. '44
—phallic elements in primitive, ancient and modern thinking, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 278-297, April '44
—Picasso and the unconscious, [F. Wight] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 208-216, April '44
—pre-Oedipus phase of development of libido, [R. M. Brunswick] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 403-426, Jan. '44
—present trends in theory and practice, [K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—present trends in theory and practice, [R. Waelder] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—present trends in theory and practice, [G. Zilboorg] Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 3-8, Jan. '44
—projection in normal and pathologic psychic life, [V. de Morais] Neurobiologia **6:** 51-70, June '43

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—psychic impotence and modern neuroses, [C. E. Cárcamo] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 382-402, Jan. '44
—psychic reality, [J. M. Dorsey] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 147-151, '43
—psychoanalytic fragments, [A. A. Brill] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 31: 121-127, April '44
—psychologic structure of obsessive neuroses, [J. S. Kasanin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 672-692, May '44
—psychopathology of cough, [O. Fenichel] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 427-434, Jan. '44
—psychosomatic study on sexual development of child; parallelism between psychologic, physiologic and structural expressions, [A. Rascovsky] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 182-229, Oct. '43
—psychotherapeutic transfusions, [L. S. London] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 414-438, Nov. '43
—reality and social concepts; study of one form of psychologic adaptation, [A. Lestchinski] Praxis 32: 499-505, July 8, '43
—release of aggressions through play therapy for 10 year old patient at child guidance clinic, [J. Andriola] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 71-80, Jan. '44
—remarks on Fromm's book "Escape from Freedom," [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 133-152, April '44
—results of therapy, [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 24: 107-114, '43
—résumé of 23 cases, [L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.san.mil., Habana 8: 69-80, Jan.-March '44
—role of menstruation in human phylogenesis and ontogenesis, [C. D. Daly] Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 24: 151-170, '43
—self-preservation and death instinct, [E. Simmel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 13: 160-185, April '44
—Sigmund Freud and Gustav Mahler, [T. Reik] Rev. psicoanál. 1: 315-318, Jan. '44
—significance of missed diagnosis, [R. Sterba] Bull. Menninger Clin. 8: 18-22, Jan. '44
—study of psychology of sexual abstinence from dreams of an ascetic, [S. L. Sarkar] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 170-175, '43
—suppositions about "mechanism of criminosis," [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 215-246, Oct. '43
—symbolism of Medusa myth, [I. H. Coriat] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 435-439, Jan. '44
—telepathy in psychoanalytic situation, [H. J. Ehrenwald] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 20: 51-62, '44
—theory, practice and public relations, [M. Brierley] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 119-125, '43
—treatment of obsessional personality with acute psychotic illness; clinical report, [E. G. Dyar] Dis. Nerv.System 5: 147-153, May '44
—unconscious mental activity in hypnosis—psychoanalytic implications, [M. H. Erickson & L. B. Hill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 13: 60-78, Jan. '44
—war, crime, and the covenant, [G. Róheim] J.Crim. Psychopath. 5: 363, Oct. '43; 5: 597, Jan. '44
—women in wartime; disabilities and "masculine" defense reactions, [E. V. Weigert] Psychiatry 6: 375-379, Nov. '43
—work and instincts, [B. Lantos] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 114-119, '43
—work as sublimation, [K. A. Menninger] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 166-181, Oct. '43
—world image in aboriginal America, [C. E. Cárcamo] Rev.psicoanál. 1: 230-246, Oct. '43
PSYCHODIAGNOSIS: See Mental Tests
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—commercial movie technic, [J. Pratt] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 185-188, '43
—concepts of psychologic health and illness, [W. Hollitscher] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 125-140, '43
—fundamental drives and their conditioning, [B. Pollack] M.Times, New York 72: 39-42, Feb. '44
—psychic reality, [J. M. Dorsey] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 147-151, '43
—psychologic armoring for the Air Forces, [W. G. Barrett] War Med. 5: 142-145, March '44
—psychologic aspects of captivity, [J. Dublineau] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 349-353, April-May '42
—psychologic factors in constipation, [A. Guirdham] M.Press 210: 376-379, Dec. 15, '43
—psychologic problems of later maturity; introductory statement; concluding remarks, [G. Lawton] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 266-267; 283-284, April '44
—psychophysics and photography, [L. A. Jones] J.Optic. Soc.America 34: 66-68, Feb. '44
—recent progress in physiologic psychology, [F. L. Golla] J.Ment.Sc. 90: 54-63, Jan. '44
—relation between surgery and psychology, [C. A. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 457, April 10, '43
—terminology for psychologic questioning, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 10: 121-124, Nov. '43

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology
comparative, abnormal behavior in rat; influence of maze behavior on seizures occurring during auditory stimulation and effect of seizures on maze performance, [N. R. F. Maier & S. Wapner] J.Comp. Psychol. 37: 23-34, Feb. '44
—cerebral function in learning; apparent absence of transcortical association in maze learning, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 257-281, April '44
—cerebral function in learning; loss of maze habit after occipital lesions in blind rats, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 431-462, Dec. '43
—effect of glutamic acid and other amino acids on maze learning in white rat, [F. T. Zimmerman & S. Ross] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 446-451, May '44
—extension of psychology, [W. Fischel] Research & Progress 8: 175, July-Aug. '42
—maze learning ability; relation to experimental audiogenic seizures in rat, [H. L. Sisk] J.Gen.Psychol. 30: 89-91, Jan. '44
—mechanism of insulin effect on abnormal behavior (maze learning and habit formation), [B. F. Riess & L. Berman] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 674-680, March '44
—problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; responses to stimuli having multiple sign values, [H. F. Harlow & T. Spaet] J.Exper.Psychol. 33: 500-507, Dec. '43
—purposeless behavior in animals, [H. Krieg] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 416-417, Sept. 15, '42
—significance of animal psychology for human psychology, [F. Alverdes] Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap. 13: 282-291, '42
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
industrial, experiments, [Mackworth] Cambridge Univ. M.Soc.Mag. 21: 20-23, '43
—human behavior and its relation to industry, [H. G. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 202-208, March '44; also, Indust.Med. 13: 310-314, April '44
—in treatment of industrial injuries, [E. A. Cunningham] Indust.Med. 13: 119-120, Feb. '44
—is helping Britain's production, [W. Raphael] Occup. Therapy 23: 23-25, Feb. '44
—role of physician in vocational orientation; psychologic aspects, [H. F. Tecoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1140, Sept. 18, '43
—selection and training of leaders as factor in industrial mental health, [R. F. Street] Ment.Hyg. 28: 41-48, Jan. '44
—study of selected group of women employed on extremely fine work, [I. Mann & D. Archibald] Brit.M.J. 1: 387-390, March 18, '44
infant: See Infants, psychology
of religion: See Religion
primitive, psychosocial study of primitive conceptions of death, [F. S. Caprio] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 303-317, Oct. '43
racial: See also under names of races
—characteristics of Spanish aviator in relation to racial psychobiology, [A. Piga Pascual] Semana méd. españ. 6: 342, April 3, '43
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, of twins, [F. Schäfers] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 357-359, Aug. 15, '42
subconscious mind: See also Psychoanalysis
—influence of suggestion, [J. Haupt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 45: 142, May 22, '43
—unconscious factors in crime, [G. Zilboorg] J.A.M.A. 125: 595, June 24, '44
PSYCHOMETRY: See Mental Tests
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOPHYSICS: See Psychology
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTECHNICS
—psychotechnical medical situation of chauffeur in Lima, [P. Carranza] Rev.san.de policía 3: 275-285, Sept.-Oct. '43
—use of psychotechnical tests in selection of nursing personnel, [M. Caron, G. Daumézon & P. Léculier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 58-61, June-July '42
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Hypnosis, therapeutic; Psychoanalysis
—arts as applied psychotherapy, [E. Harms] Occup. Therapy 23: 51-61, April '44
—brief psychotherapy in war neuroses, [R. R. Grinker & J. P. Spiegel] Psychosom. Med. 6: 123-131, April '44
—collective psychotherapy of mothers of emotionally disturbed children, [F. Amster] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 44-52, Jan. '44

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—factors in adjustment to army life; plan for preventive psychiatry by mass psychotherapy, [R. R. Cohen] War Med. **5**: 83-91, Feb. '44
—group psychotherapy, [S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69**: 132-135, '43
—in urology, [A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. **157**: 29-34, Jan. '44
—intelligence level and psychotherapy with problem children, [G. Kriegman & J. R. Hilgard] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14**: 251-265, April '44
—limitations to psychotherapy of schizophrenia, [K. B. Eissler] Psychiatry **6**: 381-391, Nov. '43
—mechanisms in nonanalytic psychotherapy, [N. Reider] Dis.Nerv.System **5**: 22-25, Jan. '44
—narcosynthesis: psychotherapeutic method for acute war neuroses, [R. R. Grinker & J. P. Spiegel] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1**: 1-5, Feb. '44
—new form of group psychotherapy, [J. Bierer] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37**: 208-209, March '44
—obesity; challenge to psychiatrist, [H. Gray] Stanford M.Bull. **1**: 195-199, Nov. '43
—preliminary diagnostic exigencies, [H. Garcia Vega] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21**: 105-128, Feb. '44
—present status in state hospitals, [G. Heilbrunn] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3**: 9-22, Dec. '43
—psychic shock treatment for early schizophrenia, [V. E. Fisher] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14**: 358-367, April '44
—psychotherapeutic and interpersonal aspects of insulin treatment, [A. Grainick] Psychiatric Quart. **18**: 179-196, April '44
—question of present scientific status and formation of psychology and psychotherapy, [H. Jancke] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13**: 51-58, '41
—recent progress, [H. Crichton-Miller & G. H. Nicolle] J.Ment.Sc. **90**: 307-315, Jan. '44
—rehabilitation; opportunities for psychotherapy in physical therapy, [A. P. Solomon] Occup.Therapy **22**: 286-293, Dec. '43
—special aspects in Army Air Forces, [J. M. Murray] Psychosom.Med. **6**: 119-122, April '44
—structuring counseling relationship; case, [C. A. Curran] J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **39**: 189-216, April '44
—theory and practice, [P. Bjerre] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13**: 321-337, '42
—therapy of mothers in groups, [H. E. Durkin, H. T. Glatzer & J. S. Hirsch] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14**: 68-75, Jan. '44
history, first psychotherapist, [W. Kranz & W. Leibbrand] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) **16**: 19, '43; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122**, Hft. 1-2, '43

PTERYGIUM
therapy, submucosal resection, [E. Campos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 619-625, Oct. '43

PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
precocious, Albright syndrome (fibrous dysplasia of bones with cutaneous pigmentation in both sexes and gonadal dysfunction in females), [M. B. Dockerty, H. W. Meyerding & G. T. Wallace] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19**: 81-88, Feb. 23, '44
—congenital adrenal cortical insufficiency with virilism; case, [D. C. Darrow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16**: 579-588, May '44
—constitutional type of female precocious puberty, with report of 9 cases, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47**: 20-42, Jan. '44
—disseminated fibrogeodic osteitis with cutaneous pigmentation and precocious puberty (Albright syndrome), [H. Mondor, R. Ducroquet & L. Léger] Rev.de chir., Paris **80**: 1-21, Jan.-March '42
—macrogenitosomia of "juvenile Hercules type" with tumor in superior mediastinum (new syndrome), [E. P. Weber & M. Wohl] M.Press **211**: 22-26, Jan. 12, '44

PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
fractures, lesions of membranous urethra in traumatisms of pubis, with report of cases, [A. E. García] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10**: 99-121, May '43
—march fracture of inferior ramus; 3 cases, [D. B. Jones] Radiology **41**: 586-588, Dec. '43
tumors, osteogenic osteolytic sarcoma, [S. T. Friedman] Am.J.Surg. **64**: 248-253, May '44

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.
—cancer as problem, [H. G. Smith] Pub.Health **57**: 56-57, Feb. '44
—dermatology and public health, [R. Klaber] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **7**: 8-13, Jan. '44
—diphtheria—public health and the war, [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. **25**: 17-20, March '44
—health and our neighbors, [F. J. Underwood] South. M.J. **37**: 284-286, May '44

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—health services in total war, [H. Martins Pereira] Rev.flum.de med. **8**: 189-197, Aug. '43
—implications of imported diseases; United Nations strategy against global spread of disease, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pub.Health **34**: 1-6, Jan. '44; also, M. Officer **71**: 85-87, March 11, '44
—in reconstruction period, [T. Parran] Hosp.Progr. **24**: 365-367, Dec. '43
—international public health; work of Health Organisation of League of Nations in wartime, Canad.J. Pub.Health **35**: 39-44, Jan. '44
—psychiatry and public health, [J. C. Geiger] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99**: 595-599, May '44
—public health under Hitler, J.A.M.A. **124**: 44, Jan. 1, '44; 103, Jan. 8, '44; 239, Jan. 22, '44; 370, Feb. 5, '44; 516, Feb. 19, '44; 125: 39, May 6, '44
—recent developments of significance in some diseases of domestic animals, [M. M. Kaplan] Vet.Med. **39**: 197-203, May '44
administration and organization: See also Public Health, in Chile; Public Health, in New York; etc.
—planning today for administration tomorrow, [F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub.Health **33**: 1395-1400, Dec. '43
associations, contribution of Association's Vital Statistics Section to national vital statistics, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.J.Pub.Health **34**: 568-570, Dec. '43
centers: See also Public Health in Brazil
—future of health services from architect's point of view, [C. E. Elcock] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **60**: 1-12, '43
—in United States, [V. M. Hoge] Lancet **1**: 131-132, Jan. 22, '44
—Peckham experiment, Lancet **1**: 259-260, Feb. 19, '44
cooperation: See also Public Health, in Alabama; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health in Pan American countries
—health coordination—American plan, [W. W. Bauer] Hygeia **22**: 108, Feb. '44
—nations united for health and welfare in peace and war, [H. S. Cumming] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 103-106, March '44
—new international health service, [W. F. Mellor] M. Officer **71**: 77-80, March 4, '44
—plan for European recovery areas; health resorts, springs and spas in Europe—for what? [J. Löwy] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2**: 40-47, Dec. '43
—plan for European recovery areas; recovery areas in service of world recovery effort, [J. F. Swoboda] Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2**: 48-55, Dec. '43
—potentialities of international collaboration before the war; achievements and defects, [M. D. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **7**: 66-75, March '44
—potentialities of international collaboration in immediate postwar phases; problems of medical relief, [M. D. Mackenzie] J. Roy.Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. **7**: 90-101, April '44
—practical ways to promote public health, [J. L. Procope] Mod.Hosp. **62**: 75-76, Jan. '44
—prevention pays off at sixteen to one; every hospital can, and must, become a public health center, [W. W. Knowlton] Mod.Hosp. **62**: 57-59, April '44
—public health venereal disease control: private physician's increasing responsibility; report of success of Philadelphia's cooperative plan, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr. & S. S. Greenbaum] J.A.M.A. **125**: 527-530, June 24, '44
—relationships of health agencies, [D. E. Wiesner & M. M. Murphy] Pub.Health Nursing **36**: 39-43, Jan. '44
—workers' participation in health-safety program, [J. J. Bloomfield] Indust.Med. **13**: 412, May '44
economics: See Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in Chile
education: See also Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Puerto Rico; etc.
—community education for malaria control, [T. Stubbs & M. Derryberry] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2**: 57-60, '43
—nutrition and dentistry in community program, [B. Holman] M.Woman's J. **51**: 31-35, Feb. '44
—plan for reaching industrial workers through industrial health committees, [P. Shostac] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 58-66, Feb. '44
—preparation of personnel for war and postwar periods; responsibility of school of public health, [H. R. Leavell] Am.J.Pub.Health **34**: 435-439, May '44
—preparation of personnel for war and postwar periods; supervised field work, [L. S. Morgan] Am.J.Pub. Health **34**: 440-445, May '44
—resources of industry, [H. N. Calver] Am.J.Pub.Health **34**: 489-493, May '44
—special visiting during diphtheria immunization campaign, [H. J. Newdick & A. B. Stewart] M.Officer **71**: 125, April 15, '44

PUBLIC HEALTH, education—Continued
—why public health education? [R. A. Thomas] Scient. Monthly **57:** 497-499, Dec. '43
history: See Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Florida; Public Health, in United States; etc.
in Alabama, pediatrician looks at work, [W. D. Lyon] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 273-274, Feb. '44
—Health Department and general practitioner, [J. E. Dunn] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 346-348, May '44
—privy program; problems in connection with it, [W. H. Gilmore] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 374-376, May '44
in Argentina, dermatovenereal division of Public Health Department; report for 1942, [M. Fernández Blanco] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 55-69, Jan.-March '43
—fundamentals, plan and financing of proposed sanitary organization, [O. D. Dodero] Semana méd. **1:** 221-227, Feb. 3, '44
—general plan of organization and health policy in relation to transmissible diseases, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 553-562, '42
—malaria division of Public Health Department; report for 1942, [C. A. Alvarado] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 3-29, Jan.-March '43
—work of dermatovenereologic section of Public Health Department in prophylaxis of leprosy during 1942, [M. Fernández Blanco & J. Parola] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 443-446, '43
in Australia, address (Victorian Branch, British Medical Association), [J. A. Cahill] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '44
in Austria, organization of urban and rural health welfare, [M. Gundel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 267, April 23, '43
in Bolivia, medicosocial problems in Ciénaga, [R. Villalobos Rojas] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 23-26, Oct. '43
in Brazil, [J. de Barros Barreto] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 961-974, Nov. '43
—campaign of health education among members of Institute of Shelter and Pensions of Employees in Transportation and Shipping, [H. Bandeira de Melo] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 79-82, Aug. '43
—first period of administration in state of São Paulo and its antecedents in Brazil, [F. Borges Vieira] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 31-44, Jan. '43
—medicosocial aid in Federal District (A assistência médico-social no Distrito Federal), Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 41-43, Nov. '43
—public health center, [P. Gayotto] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo **7:** 65-70, Sept. '42
—report of National Public Health Department for 1942, [J. de Barros Barreto] Arq.de hig. **13:** 1-444, April '43
—Service of Communicable Diseases and Model Health District of state of Rio de Janeiro, [M. C. Pereira de Souza] Folha med. **23:** 37-39, Feb. 25, '42
in British colonies, progress in medical and public health services in British Guiana, [Q. B. de Freitas] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 172-180, '43
—medical policy in Colonial Empire; memorandum submitted to Secretary of State for the Colonies by Colonial Advisory Medical Committee, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 7-16, '44
in Canada, health insurance from public health standpoint, [J. J. McCann] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 59-65, Feb. '44
—integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 104-108, March '44
—integration of preventive and curative medicine in health insurance, [D. S. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 258-260, March '44; also, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 99-104, March '44
—liaison between R. C. A. F. Medical Branch and provincial health departments in war effort, [I. M. Cleghorn] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 173-181, '41-'42
—liaison between Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and provincial health departments in war effort, [P. G. Bell] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 169-172, '41-'42
—public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1942-1943, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1430-1435, Dec. '43
—social security and teaching of health; president's message, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 47-52, Jan. '44
—what more can we do? Address by president, [F. W. Jackson] Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 164-169, '41-'42
in Chile, cost of departments of central public health service; basis of discussion for planning reorganization, [J. Moroder] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 405-421, March '43

PUBLIC HEALTH, in Chile—Continued
—from social security to public health, [H. Romero] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 112-116, Feb. '44
—goiter as problem, [H. Romero] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 423-440, March '43
in Costa Rica, public health department as coördinating nucleus and basis of health; author's experience, [J. Fermoselle Bacardí] Vida nueva **52:** 132-145, Sept. '43
in Ecuador, [L. Izquieta Pérez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **23:** 1-4, Jan. '44
in Florida, vital statistics compiled in Key West during 1835, [A. W. Diddle] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 380-382, March '44
in France, question of desirability of limitless extension of duties of health inspector, [J. Sautet] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 92-103, April-June '42
—revision of social insurance law; social insurance and public health, [M. Cierc, L. Jullien & R. Dupuch] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 198-203, Nov.-Dec. '42
in Germany, duties of district medical officer in wartime, [Bullerdiek] Med.Klin. **38:** 635, July 3, '42
—service in fourth year of war, [L. Conti & F. Cropp] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 1A, Jan. 5, '43
in Great Britain, development of preventive medicine, [A. S. MacNalty] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 10-15, Jan. '44
—service after the war, [R. H. H. Jolly] Pub.Health **57:** 39-41, Jan. '44
—town and country planning and health, [E. H. Doubleday] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 8-14, Jan. '44
in Guatemala, biographies of former officials with portraits, [L. Galtán] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 155-160, Jan.-Dec. '43
—résumé of work in 1942, [C. Estevez P.] Bol.san. Guatemala **14:** 5-21, Jan.-Dec. '43
in Illinois, lessons to be learned from study of infant deaths (with special reference to work of Chicago Health Department), [E. L. Potter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 336-339, Feb. 5, '44
in Massachusetts, dental needs of children of today, [P. E. Boyle, W. R. Sisson, B. G. Bibby & R. L. White] New England J.Med. **230:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '44
in Mexico, National Institute of Nutrition, Public Health Department, Mexico, D.F.; brief plan of work (Instituto nacional de nutriología; plan sucinto de trabajos; Departmento de salubridad, México, D.F.), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 769-770, Sept. '43
—louse control in civilian population, [W. A. Davis, F. Malo Juvera & P. Hernández Lira] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 177-188, March '44
—public health and dermatologic care, [S. González Herrejón] Medicina, México **23:** 454-459, Nov. 10, '43
—sanitary report on Villa Jiménez, Michoacán, [A. Loaiza Salazar] Medicina, México (sup.) **24:** 7, Jan. 25, '44; (sup.) **24:** 19, Feb. 10, '44; (sup.) **24:** 27, Feb. 25, '44
—social work of School of Health and Hygiene, [A. de la Garza Brito] Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México **6:** 343-351, Aug. '43
in Mississippi, county health service in wartime, [J. W. Dugger] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 234-237, Jan. '44
—evolution of public health conscience, [R. N. Whitfield] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 225-227, Jan. '44
in Nebraska, postwar planning for sanitation program, [T. A. Filipi] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 94, March '44
in New York, administrative difficulties of city department of health in wartime, [E. L. Stebbins] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2385-2389, Dec. 15, '43
in New Zealand, improved and comprehensive service, [P. V. Graves] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 3-5, Dec. '43
in Oklahoma, child in wartime local health program, [G. L. Brooks] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 14-17, Jan. '44
in Pan American countries, evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; future of public health in Western Hemisphere, [F. Hurtado] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 123-126, Feb. '44
—cooperative public health in the Americas, [H. B. Gotaas] Harvard Pub. Health Alumni Bull. **1:** 10-14, May '44
—health norms; proposal of standard health code, [H. Pascale] Arq.de hig.e saude púb.,São Paulo **7:** 49-63, Sept. '42
—health work in hemisphere development, [G. C. Dunham] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 49-52, Feb. '44; also, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 189-195, April '44
—Inter-American cooperation in health work, [A. B. Dreisbach] Memphis M.J. **18:** 171-174, Nov. '43; also, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 309-312, April '44
—malaria control activities of Institute of Inter-American Affairs, [G. C. Dunham] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 31-38, '44
—malaria control activities of Pan American Sanitary Bureau, [H. S. Cumming] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 25-30, '44

PUBLIC HEALTH, in Pan American countries—Continued
—medical and public health cooperation in the Americas; a word from Fellows of Pan American Sanitary Bureau (Cooperación médicosanitaria en las Américas), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 1057-1105, Dec. '43 [English trans., p. 1106]
—training of public health workers in wartime, [M. González Rivera] **Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 23:** 13-17, Jan. '44
in Peru, rheumatism as problem, [L. N. Saenz] **Rev.san. de policía 3:** 268-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
in Portugal, Pina Manique, sanitary dictator in Portugal, 1780-1805, [A. da Silva Carvalho] **Arch.de med.leg. (1935) 8:** 157-250, '42
in Puerto Rico, population and resources, [F. P. Bartlett] **Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19:** 9-34, Sept. '43
—duties and obligations of medical officials, [R. A. Vilar] **Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36:** 70-72, Feb. '44
—instruction in public health, [R. Timothee] **Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 36:** 73-75, Feb. '44
—public support for solution of problems, [R. A. Vonderlehr] **Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35:** 469-474, Dec. '43
in Rhode Island, general recommendations of welfare commission (on institutions), [P. H. Quinn & others] **Rhode Island M.J. 27:** 118, March '44
in Russia, epidemiologic status of European Russia, [J. Mrugowsky] **Med.Klin. 38:** 625, July 3, '42
—in Soviet Union, [C.-E. A. Winslow] **Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1:** 163-165, Dec. '43; also, **Science 99:** 114-116, Feb. 11, '44
—rural health services in Soviet Union, [H. E. Sigerist] **Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1:** 270-280, Feb. '44
—service in U.S.S.R., [N. I. Propper-Grashchenkov] **Connecticut M.J. 8:** 249-250, April '44
—twenty-five years of Soviet public health activities, **Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6:** 3-10, '42
in South Africa, health unit as family doctor and health adviser, [S. L. Kark] **South African M.J. 18:** 39-46, Feb. 12, '44
in Spanish colonies, colonial policy, [V. Matilla] **Med. colon., Madrid 2:** 383-390, Dec. 1, '43
in Switzerland, organization of cantonal public health authorities, [R. Regamey] **Praxis 32:** 635-636, Sept. 2, '43
in Trinidad, continuation of historical survey of official careers of Directors of Medical Services in Trinidad (Adam Rankine), [R. Seheult] **Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) 6:** 44-50, '44
in United States: See also Public Health, centers; Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, officers; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
—chronic undulant fever of swine origin as important problem [T. B. Rice] **J.Indiana M.A. 37:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—establishment of first public health laboratory, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 43:** 320-322, April '44
—evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; health department of future, [H. F. Vaughan] **Am.J.Pub.Health 33:** 1414-1418, Dec. '43
—evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; prerequisites to improved public health, [J. W. Mountin] **Am.J. Pub.Health 33:** 1401-1407, Dec. '43
—health is social security, [H. Folks] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 101-106, Feb. '44; abstr., **M.Officer 71:** 133-135, April 22, '44
—hospitals in public health panorama, [W. F. Draper] **Pub.Health Rep. 59:** 513-522, April 21, '44
—keep your hand upon throttle and your eye upon rail; address by president, [C. V. Reynolds] **Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 58:** 12-22, '43
—local units, [G. T. Palmer] **Connecticut M.J. 8:** 384-385, June '44
—medical officer of health in present crisis: address by president, [J. N. Baker] **Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America 56-57:** 12-21, '41-'42
—meeting today's problems, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] **Ohio State M.J. 40:** 227-234, March '44
—organizational structure and activities of state cancer programs, [J. W. Hawkins] **J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4:** 347-359, Feb. '44
—postwar dental programs for official agencies, [G. A. Nevitt] **J.Am.Dent.A. 31:** 683-686, May 1, '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health, from viewpoint of public health dentistry, [A. O. Gruebbel] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 244-247, March '44
—postwar planning, [L. M. Clarkson] **J.M.A.Georgia 33:** 22-23, Jan. '44
—preventive medicine; key to victory and world recovery, [J. S. Simmons] **Harvard Pub.Health Alumni Bull. 1:** 3-9, May '44
—problems, [F. D. Roosevelt] **Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2:** 21-23, Sept. '42
—problems in cantonment and extracantonment areas, [R. H. Hutcheson] **South.M.J. 37:** 100-103, Feb. '44
—proposed program to prevent spread of malaria from infected individuals returned from abroad, [W. A. Sawyer] **J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) 3:** 61-67, '44
PUBLIC HEALTH, in United States—Continued
—recent developments in appraisal of work, [G. T. Palmer] **Pub.Health Nursing 36:** 22-23, Jan. '44
—state programs for planned parenthood, [C. C. Pierce] **Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 56-57:** 182-191, '41-'42
—United States Chamber of Commerce program, [H. Strong] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 499-502, May '44
in Venezuela, [F. Lairet, Jr.] **Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 23:** 5-12, Jan. '44
—social and health aspect of Guajira region, [J. M. Bengoa Lecanda] **Rev.san.y asist.social 7:** 733-743, Oct. '42
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation, reportable diseases; diseases and conditions required to be reported in several states, [W. Fowler] **Pub.Health Rep. 59:** 317-339, March 10, '44
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, in Germany; Public Health, in Guatemala; etc.
—evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; health worker of future, [R. M. Atwater] **Am.J.Pub.Health 33:** 1419-1424, Dec. '43
—function in control of tuberculosis among veterans, [L. I. Dublin] **Am.J.Pub.Health 33:** 1425-1429, Dec. '43
—health officer and veterinarian, [M. M. Kaplan] **New England J.Med. 230:** 42-45, Jan. 13, '44
—housing and health officer, [C-E. A. Winslow] **Canad.J. Pub.Health 35:** 1-9, Jan. '44
—wartime problems of county health officer, [H. O. Swartout] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 379-382, April '44
records and reports, physician's confidential medical report of cause of death, [T. J. Duffield] **Am.J.Pub. Health 34:** 271-274, March '44
rural: See Child Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in Austria; Public Health, in Mississippi; Public Health, in Russia; etc.
training: See also Public Health, in Pan American countries
—bases for creation of health, [A. Zwanck] **Rev.argent. hig.social y med.prev. 1:** 20-23, April '43
—need for modification of supervisory methods used in health departments, [J. O. Dean] **Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19:** 140-144, Sept. '43
—practical course in environmental sanitation for medical students, [F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] **J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19:** 173-176, May '44
—preparation of health education personnel for war and postwar periods; preparation of public school teacher, [R. E. Grout] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 446-451, May '44
—preparation of health education personnel for war and postwar periods; responsibility of school of public health, [H. R. Leavell] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 435-439, May '44
—preparation of health education personnel for war and postwar periods; supervised field work, [L. S. Morgan] **Am.J.Pub.Health 34:** 440-445, May '44
—present teaching activities of School of Tropical Medicine, in cooperation with Insular Department of Health, [P. Morales Otero] **Science 99:** 473-474, June 9, '44
—public health as professional career, [P. B. Cornely & M. S. Briscoe] **J.Nat.M.A. 36:** 71-78, May '44
—public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1942-1943, **Am.J.Pub.Health 33:** 1430-1435, Dec. '43
—report of Joint Committee on Professional Education and Qualifications of Public Health Personnel, **Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 56-57:** 103-106, '41-'42
United States Public Health Service, duties of pathologist, [J. M. Lubitz] **Illinois M.J. 85:** 89-91, **Feb. '44**
—administration of National Cancer Institute Act, August 5, 1937, to June 30, 1943, [O. Marshino] **J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4:** 429-443, April '44
—malaria control program among civilians in extramilitary areas, [S. B. Freeborn] **J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) 3:** 19-23, '44
—organization of medical and sanitary program, Alaska Highway project, [E. H. Carnes] **Pub.Health Rep. 59:** 609-617, May 12, '44
—program for eradication of malaria from continental United States, [J. W. Mountin] **J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) 3:** 69-73, '44
—public health front in the war, [W. F. Draper] **Proc. Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. 36:** 46-57, '43
—recent advances in methods, [F. V. Meriwether] **Ann. Int.Med. 20:** 768-772, May '44
—teamwork on health front, [T. Parran] **Mil.Surgeon 94:** 76-80, Feb. '44
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDENZ, R. H.: See JASPER, H., jt. auth.
——See SAGER, W. W., jt. auth.
——See SHELDEN, C. H., jt. auth.
PUECH, P., 20 Mois de fonctionnement du centre neurochirurgical des hôpitaux psychiatriques de la Seine, **Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100:** 159-162, **Oct.-Nov. '42**

PUECH, P.—Continued
——**BESSIERE, R., MICOUD, R., and BRISSON, F.,** Mélancolie anxieuse et hypotension intra-ventriculaire. Traitement neurochirurgical. Guérison, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 283-286, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**BUVAT, J. F., KOECHLIN, A., and BRUN, M.,** Intérêt diagnostic et médico-légal de la ventriculographie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 162-169, Oct.-Nov.'42
——**BUVAT, J. F., and PERRIN, J.,** Les indications neurochirurgicales dans les maladies mentales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 381-385, Dec. '42
——**BUVAT, J. F., PERRIN, J., and BRUN, M.,** Les techniques d'examen en psycho-chirurgie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 379-381, Dec. '42
——**MICOUD, R., and LERIQUE,** Acquisitions neurochirurgicales et électrobiologiques, en médecine légale psychiatrique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 385-390, Dec. '42
——**MICOUD, R., PERRIN, J., and BRUN, M.,** Intérêt diagnostique et médico-légal de l'encéphalographie, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 169-174, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**PERRIN, P., and KOECHLIN, A.,** L'hypotension intracranienne; étude clinique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **50:** 522-523, Aug. 15, '42
PUENTE, JOSE J.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and AMBROSETTI, F. E.,** Acrodermatitis continua familiar, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 468-481, '42
——**QUEVEDO, C. C., and MALBRAN, C. F.,** Prurigo y liquenificación de cara, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1127-1136, '42
——**and others,** Lupus exantemático agudo; endocarditis verrugosa atípica del tipo Libman-Sacks, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 976-990, '42
PUENTE DUANY, N., Algunos aspectos del diagnóstico y resultado del tratamiento del cáncer mamario, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 394-409, Oct. 21, '43
Dos casos de enfermedad de Hodgkin a punto de partida localizado y en sitios poco frecuentes. Posibilidades quirúrgicas de la enfermedad, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 189-197, July-Sept. '43
Cancerólogos y radiólogos, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 976-989, Nov. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 261-274, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**and CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A.,** Tumores de la región tímica, acompañados de leucemia aguda, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 296, Oct.-Dec. '43; **3:** 40, Jan.-March '44; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1062, Dec. '43; **55:** 69, Jan.; 152, Feb. '44
——**and FIGUERAS GONZALEZ, W.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de epitelioma del pulmón que permaneció libre de la enfermedad durante cinco años, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 123-128, April-June '43
——**CANIZARES, R., and FONTS ABREU, E.,** Cáncer de la mama. Tratamiento y resultados lejanos, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 882-892, Oct. '43; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 239-248, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and FUSTE, R.,** Hiperplasia folicular gigante o enfermedad de Brill Symmers, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 104-118, April-June '43
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal
—[R. G. Douglas] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 715-720, Jan. '44
—of genital canal, [J. B. Gonzalez] Semana méd. **2:** 1197-1206, Nov. 25, '43
—tetanus due to uterine infection after delivery; 3 cases, [Chakravarty] Antiseptic **40:** 474-476, Sept. '43
complications and sequels, fibrillary chorea with mental disturbance of Korsakoff type in septicemia, [J. A. Chavany & J. Raimbault] Presse méd. **50:** 596, Sept. 26, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, hemolytic streptococci occurring normally in birth canal, [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-63, Feb. '44
—occurrence and significance of Clostridium welchii in female genital tract, [R. Salm] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **51:** 121-126, April '44
history, Oliver Wendell Holmes; centenary of his famous article on puerperal fever, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1948-1952, Oct. 6, '43
prevention, [R. Horno Liria] Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 343-350, Dec. '43
—disinfection of vulva, [H. Duék] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 268-277, Oct. '43
—intra-arterial injection of mercurochrome after cesarean section, [A. Schotte] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 580-583, Nov. '42
—intrauterine sulfonamide in abdominal cesarean section; preliminary report, [J. Saldanha Faria] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 43-46, Sept. '42
—manual examination of uterus with lavage, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 295-300, Nov. '43
—maternity mortality, [A. Peralta Ramos & R. Dubrovsky] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 411-424, '42
—sulfonamide by transplacental route, [J. Gabastou] Semana méd. **2:** 983-985, Oct. 28, '43
PUERPERAL INFECTION, prevention—Continued
—sulfonamides, [K. Hernuss] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1264, Nov. 21, '41
therapy, [R. G. Douglas] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 715-720, Jan. '44
—[J. Botella Llusia] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 25, July 10, '43
—abscess of broad ligament; sulfonamide therapy, [J. C. de la Vega] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 453-463, Oct. 21, '43
—hysterectomy; review (La histerectomía en la infección puerperal), Semana méd. **1:** 450-451, March 2, '44
—penicillin; case report of patient who recovered from puerperal sepsis complicated by hemolytic streptococcus septicemia, [R. M. Mitchell & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 136-140, Jan. '44
—tibatin (*di*aminodiphenylsulfone derivative), [E. Klaftenegger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 106, Feb. 12, '43; 129, Feb. 19, '43
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—postpartum sterilization; indications and advantages, [F. R. Lock & R. C. Forman] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 101-103, March '44
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—complement activity of serum of mothers and newborn infants, [B. Traub] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 447-456, Oct. '43
complications: See also Embolism, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—clinical aspects, [C. Alexanderson Ruelas] Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. **5:** 173-209, Nov. 15, '42
—hematomas; 4 cases, [S. Lubin & I. Horowitz] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 272-275, Feb. '44
—local treatment of breast abscess with penicillin, [D. B. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, April 15, '44
—painful syndromes, with report of cases, [G. de Azevedo, Jr.] Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 423-427, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—simple head tetanus; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & S. Dussaut] Semana méd. **1:** 276-279, Feb. 10, '44
—skin affections, [R. Rosenfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 86-88, Feb. '44
—tonsillectomy, [C. de Lejarza] Vida nueva **52:** 45-54, July '43
—volvulus of cecum, [D. E. Sheldon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 268-270, Feb. '44
hemorrhage, ergot in delayed bleeding; preliminary report, [D. Deutschman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 434-435, Nov. '43
—case (toxemia of pregnancy with uterine exsanguination), [J. R. Manley & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. **27:** 202, March '44
—review of 433 cases, [M. V. Mehta] Indian Physician **2:** 400-405, Nov. '43
hygiene, early rising, [M. F. Armand] Obst. y ginec. latino-am. **1:** 688-697, Dec. '43
PÜSCHEL, E., Seltene Vergiftungen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 177, Feb. 26, '43
PUGET ROMANACH, E., and DIEZ CAMPA, E., Neoplasia del pene; caso clínico, Bol. d. Hosp. policía nac. **3:** 44-47, Feb. 1, '44
——**See GEERKEN SALADRIGAS, O., jt. auth.**
PUGH, H. L., Symposium on war surgery; blast injuries, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1589-1602, Dec. '43
PUGH, M., Orthoptic treatment, Practitioner **152:** 88-93, Feb. '44
PUGLIESI, J.: See FINOCCHIARO, M., jt. auth.
PUIG, I., Enseñanza de la puericultura en la escuela primaria, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 268-269, July-Sept. '43
PUISSANT, A.: See LOUIS-BAR, D. (Mme.), jt. auth.
——**See PAUWEN, L. J., jt. auth.**
PUJOL, A.: See VIDAL, F., jt. auth.
"PULHEMS" SYSTEM: See Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans
PULLEN, R. L., Some common endocrine problems in general practice, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 26-34, Feb. '44
——**See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
PULLIAS, E. V., Conscience, guilt, and atonement as problems in modern life, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 91-101, Jan. '44
PULLINGER, B. D.: See MANN, I., jt. auth.
PULMONARY SULCUS: See Lungs, tumors; Thorax, cancer
PULMONARY VALVE
stricture, development of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart disease, [O. Auerbach & M. G. Stemmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 219-230, Feb. '44
PULMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial
PULSATOR: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
—atypical coarctation of aorta with absence of left radial pulse, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.Heart J. **27:** 217-224, Feb. '44
—disappearance of radial pulse in simple syphilitic aortitis, [C. Pijoan de Berlstain] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 178, Aug. 14, '43

PULSE—Continued
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—arterial pulse, [W. F. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 7-9, '44
—conditions of reflection and existence of standing waves in arterial circulatory system; suggestion for determination of wave length during locally varying velocity of propagation, [F. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Biol. 101: 259-277, '43
—patterns of arterial pressure pulse, [W. F. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 235-241, April '44
—piezoelectric recording; practical application in studying human circulation, [A. Vannotti & J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1060, Aug. 28, '43
rate: See also **Heart, rate**
—art of interpreting pulse-diet record in familial non-reaginic **food allergy**, [A. F. Coca] Ann.Allergy 2: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '44
—arterial pressure and frequency of pulse in school children of the Chaco, [B. Vijnovsky] Semana méd. 1: 497-501, March 9, '44
—circulation in man in certain postures before and after extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension; effect of certain mechanical agents and paredrinol (veritol), [E. E. Gambill, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. 27: 381-395, March '44
—Faget sign in yellow fever, [G. Lavier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 35: 8-14, '42
—normal adult human rate (in relation to food allergy), [A. F. Coca] Ann.Allergy 1: 212-218, Nov.-Dec. '43
—unique respiration rate of 119 per minute and pulse-respiration ratio of 0.96:1.0 in case of bronchopneumonia, [R. J. Vakil] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 442, Sept. '43
PULSES: See **Fruits and Vegetables**
PULVENIS, R.: See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Use of antiseptic sprays for air sterilization; summary of report to Medical Research Council, J.Hyg. 43: 352-356, April '44
PUMP, K. K., Full term abdominal pregnancy; case report, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 110-111, Jan. '44
PUNCH DRUNK: See **Brain, wounds and injuries**
PUNCH OPERATION: See **Bladder, obstruction; Prostate, surgery**
PUNISHMENT: See **Prisons and Prisoners**
de PUOZ, Erfahrungen mit Pervitin und C-Phos, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 831, June 26, '43
de PUOZ, J., Über seltene Lokalisation von Staphylokokken- und Streptokokkeneiterungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 627, May 1, '43
PUPILLARY MEMBRANE: See **Pupils**
PUPILS
—problem of occlusion by acquired pupillary membrane, [H. Fernández Isassi] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 129-140, '42
—sign of drop of oil in pupil in microphakia and anterior lenticonus; case, [H. Marback] Arq.brasil. de oftal. 6: 119-124, Aug. '43
—size of pupil and light perception in daylight and twilight vision, [R. Teucher] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 161-177, '42
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane; case, [E. Graue, Jr.] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 2: 47-50, May-Aug. '42
Argyll Robertson's, photomotor reflex in neural pathology, [J. Candido da Silva] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 1: 271-284, Dec. '43
diagnostic significance, need for standardizing examination of pupils, [Brito e Cunha] Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 289-295, '43
—photomotor reaction in epileptics, [Brito e Cunha] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 297-298, '43
—significance of function tests, [F. Rintelen] Praxis 33: 6-10, Jan. 6, '44
dilatation and contraction: See also **Reflex, pupillary; Sphincter Muscles, iridic**
—*di-n*-butylcarbaminoylcholine sulfate; new mydriatic drug, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] Arch.Ophth. 31: 289-291, April '44
—cholinergic porphyrin lacrimation and paradoxic mydriasis in rat; possible heme nature of cholinesterase, [R. D. Barnard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 254-258, Nov. '43
—dilatation in pilocarpine-eunarcon (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [F. Besold] Med.Klin. 38: 640, July 3, '42
—function of sympathetic nervous system as indicated by pupillary reactions in stutterers, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 73: 868, July 10, '43
—innervation of iris of albino rabbit as related to its function; theoretic discussion of abnormalities of pupils observed in man, [O. R. Langworthy & L. Ortega] Medicine 22: 287-361, Dec. '43
—oculophrenicorecurrent syndrome in cancer of lung; case, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. 1: 367-370, Feb. 24, '44
PUPILS, dilatation and contraction—Continued
—origin of medicamentous mydriasis and principal mydriatics used at present, [R. Fitzpatrick] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 18: 37-42, Sept.-Dec. '43
—pupillographic studies; periodic sympathetic spasm and relaxation and role of sympathetic nervous system in pupillary innervation, [O. Lowenstein & A. S. Levine] Arch.Ophth. 31: 74-94, Jan. '44
innervation, pupillographic studies; periodic sympathetic spasm and relaxation and role of sympathetic nervous system in pupillary innervation, [O. Lowenstein & A. S. Levine] Arch.Ophth. 31: 74-94, Jan. '44
rigidity, peculiar paralysis of sphincter muscles, [A. Ajo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 117, Feb. 13, '43
PUPKE, H., Galileo Galilei. Zur 300. Wiederkehr seines Todestages, Naturwissenschaften 30: 457, July 24, '42
PUPPEL, I. D., GROSS, H. T., HERDLE, E., and CURTIS, G. M., Effect of phosphorus feeding on phosphorus metabolism in hyperthyroidism, J.A.M.A. 124: 802, March 18, '44
PURCELL, H. K.: See **McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
PURGATIVES: See **Cathartics**
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
metabolism, studies by means of isotopic nitrogen, [A. A. Plentl & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 203-217, April '44
PURITANS
—conversion of John Bunyan; study in English Puritanism, [W. N. Evans] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 176-185, '43
PUROHIT, G. R., Tuberculosis; general survey, M.Bull., Bombay 11: 53-58, Feb. 6, '43
PURPURA
—review of problem during pregnancy, [C. W. F. Burnett & I. Klass] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 393-404, Dec. '43
abdominalis: See **Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch**
annularis telangiectodes, case, [S. M. Gundersen & J. G. Bennett] New England J.Med. 230: 193-194, Feb. 17, '44
complications and sequels, cachectic purpura; cases in infants, [F. Gómez] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México 1: 5-10, March-April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, purpura due to hemoclastic crisis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 50: 587, Sept. 19, '42
fulminans, meningococcemia with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; early recognition by means of buffy layer smears, [A. A. Humphrey & L. O. Toomey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 165-168, Jan. '44
—bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) associated with meningococcal septicemia; report of 4 cases in adults, with review of literature, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 357-365, April '44
—in meningococcic infections; diagnosis from smears and cultures of purpuric lesions, [W. G. Bernhard & A. C. Jordan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 273-281, March '44
—meningococcic adrenal purpura in adults, [H. E. Simmel] Ohio State M.J. 40: 23-25, Jan. '44
—meningococcic infection with bilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), with special reference to pathology, medicolegal aspects and incidence in adults, [H. S. Martland] Arch.Path. 37: 147-158, Feb. '44
—treatment of meningococcic infections (so-called Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 78-84, Feb. '44
—treatment of meningococcus infections, with special reference to Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. W. Bush & F. R. Bailey] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 619-631, April '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. Hester] J. Bowman Gray School Med. 2: 59-63, March '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case in adult, [M. A. Etcheverry & J. M. Pages] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. 22: 463-477, Dec. '43
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case (recovery following treatment with adrenal cortical extract and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [W. L. Rucks & J. J. Hobson] Memphis M.J. 19: 18-24, Feb. '44
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [S. D. Peabody] New England J.Med. 229: 934-936, Dec. 16, '43
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in adults; 2 cases, [R. Haas] Bull. New England M. Center 6: 90-95, April '44
haemorrhagica: See also **Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic**
—[L. R. Limarzi] M.Clin.North America 28: 153-186, Jan. '44
—acute purpura from ureide toxicity following use of sedormid and saridon, [W. Thiele] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 934, Oct. 30, '42

PURPURA, haemorrhagica—Continued
—acute purpura in infectious mononucleosis; case, [P. C. Lloyd] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 620-624, May '44
—associated with exophthalmic goiter; review of available literature and case report, [S. D. Conklin & P. J. Shank] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 47-48, Jan. '44
—case, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 17-20, March-April '44
—case caused by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [A. H. Meyer] California & West.Med. **60:** 98, March '44
—case secondary to tuberculosis, [E. Ureta R.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 898-904, Dec. '43
—chronic idiopathic purpura; case treated with splenectomy, [R. Soto A.] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 10-16, March-April '44
—delayed purpura following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy; case, [H. R. Brillinger] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 324-328, May '44
—essential thrombopenia with terminal meningoencephalic hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. Peláez Redondo] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 272-274, May 30, '43
—fatal case of acute purpura with submucosal hemorrhage of larynx as its most prominent feature, [V. E. Cortopassi & A. G. Cohen] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **52:** 902-905, Dec. '43
—following N.A.B. (neoarsphenamine) injections, [G. M. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 1, '44
—hemorrhagic ovarian cysts and menometrorrhagia accompanying purpura and necessitating hysterectomy in young woman, [I. C. Rubin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 673-677, Jan.-Feb. '43
—hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia with severe posthemorrhoidectomy hemorrhage, [E. P. Cronkite & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 161-164, Jan. '44
—onyalai and acute purpura, [H. B. Stein & E. Miller] Clin.Proc. **2:** 347-354, Oct. '43
—splenectomy in pregnancy complicated by purpura (with splenoma); report of successful case, with review of literature, [D. Polowe] J.A.M.A. **124:** 771-773, March 18, '44; comment by Grossman **125:** 82, May 6, '44; reply by Polowe **125:** 592, June 24, '44
—thiourea causing granulopenia and thrombopenia, [P. B. Newcomb & E. W. Deane] Lancet **1:** 179, Feb. 5, '44
—thrombopenia and blood coagulation, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 363, April 30, '43
—total thrombopenia following single arsphenamine injection; case, [K. Zieler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 368, April 30, '43 [Comment on Heinsen and Wachter's article]; reply by Heinsen **69:** 369, April 30, '43
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
Schönlein-Henoch, abdominal purpura, [H. Bogetti] Bol. y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 807-811, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1073-1075, Dec. 15, '43
—as complication of malaria, [A. J. Greco & I. Ziedman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 457-459, April '44
—case, [S. Carrión Galiana] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 41-42, Oct. 15, '43
therapy, [G. E. Farrar, Jr. & J. B. Roxby, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 1295-1312, Feb. '44
—effect of splenic irradiation on increased vascular erythropermeability, [F. W. Madison, T. L. Squire & S. A. Morton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 735-736, March 11, '44
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., PIAGGIO, A., and ESPASANDIN, J., La alergia en la brucelosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 22-31, July '43
PURSUITMETER: See Aviation and Aviators, tests
PURTSCHER'S DISEASE: See Retina, blood supply
PURVES, H. D., Studies on experimental goitre; effect of di-iodotyrosine and thyroxine on goitrogenic action of Brassica seeds, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 171-173, Oct. '43
——**See GRIESBACH, W. E., jt. auth.**
PURVES, WILLIAM HAY: See Obituaries
PUS
—criteria of life and death in human pus cells, [R. E. H. Simpson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 218-223, Oct. '43
—Pappenheim stain—stable modification, [G. A. Hunt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 207-210, Feb. '44
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSCH, G., Forderungen zur Frühdiagnose der Wirbeltuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 826, Sept. 25, '42
PUSITZ, M. E., and TAYLOR, R. M., Serious gunshot wound of hip, J.Kansas M.Soc. **44:** 397-400, Dec. '43
——**and THOMPSON, I. E.,** Physical therapy in compression fractures of spine (without cord injury), Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 51-56, March-April '44
PUTAMEN: See Lenticular Nucleus
PUTEUS, FRANCISCUS: See dal Pozzo, Francesco
PUTNAM, F. W.: See **NEURATH, H., jt. auth.**
PUTNAM, P.: See **SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.**
PUTNAM, T. J., Electrosurgery: electrocoagulation of choroid plexus in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, M.Physics, pp. 417-418, '44
——**See LAMPORT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See PRICE, J. C., jt. auth.**
PUTSCHAR, W. G. J., Pathology of intervertebral disc, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 101-107, April '44
PUTTANNA, S. T.: See **APPAJEE, Y., jt. auth.**
PUTTI OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PUUMALA, R. H., and WELLS, A. H., Presentation of case [bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney], Minnesota Med. **27:** 375-376, May '44
PUYUELO SALINAS, E., Nuestros resultados con la terapéutica por el cardiazol en las psicosis, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 36, July 10, '43
PYBUS, R., Protective diet (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 21-38, Jan. '44
PYELITIS
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
therapy, modern treatment, [A. A. F. Peel] Practitioner **151:** 347-353, Dec. '43
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys; Perinephritis; Ureters, dilatation
—[R. R. Newell] M.Physics, pp. 1328-1330, '44
—evaluation of excretory urography in general practice, [B. H. Nichols] South.M.J. **37:** 226-230, April '44
—exploration of renal function by means of excretory urography, [F. Lacal] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 921-963, Oct. '43
—indications for retrograde and intravenous pyelography, [F. H. Cole & E. F. Lang] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 1-5, Jan. '44
—nephrography, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. **23:** 233-254, '42
—present status of intravenous and retrograde pyelography, [W. E. Hatch] Minnesota Med. **27:** 281-284, April '44
—urinary tract changes with benign pelvic tumors, [G. W. Chamberlin & F. L. Payne] Radiology **42:** 117-121, Feb. '44
—value of delayed examination, [E. C. Osgood] Radiology **42:** 380-381, April '44
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
—[A. Pereira] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 99-106, Aug. '43
therapy, effects of unilateral nephrectomy in treatment of hypertension; evaluation, [W. Sensenbach] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 123-130, Feb. '44
PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Bacteria, hemophilus; Liver, abscess; Septicemia; etc.
PYGOMELUS: See Monsters
PYKNOLEPSY: See Convulsions
PYLE, M. M.: See **PFUETZE, K. H., jt. auth.**
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis, portal
PYLORUS
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, external duodenal fistula after gastropylorectomy for callous ulcer of duodenum with closed pyloric stenosis; case, [Ney de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 545-551, Oct. '43
—congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Internat. M.Digest **44:** 312-316, May '44
—congenital stenosis (Hirschsprung type); case, [M. V. Furquim] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 37-44, '34-'43
—etiologic factors, [B. Spock] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 162-165, April '44
—gastric tetany in infant due to pyloric stenosis; case, [C. M. Pintos, V. O. Visillac & R. A. Celle] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 270-274, July-Sept. '43; abstr., Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 726-727, Nov. '43
—gastrojejunal hemorrhage following gastroenterostomy for hypertrophic stenosis of infancy, [G. A. Stevens & W. C. Boeck] J.A.M.A. **124:** 160-161, Jan. 15, '44
—in adults, [H. Wakefield] Gastroenterology **2:** 250-257, April '44
—in adults; 2 cases, [J. E. Berk & H. J. Dunlap] Ann. Surg. **119:** 124-133, Jan. '44
—right rectus gridiron incision in congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [H. H. Davis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 213, Feb. '44
—stenosis in identical twins, [F. L. K. Lewis] Brit. M.J. **1:** 221, Feb. 12, '44
—surgical treatment of congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [J. A. Glus] West.J.Surg. **52:** 209-212, May '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; congenital stenosis, [C. A. Vance] Ann.Surg. **119:** 351-361, March '44
obstruction, gastric mucosal hypertrophy causing intussusception and acute pyloric obstruction, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 38-43, '43
spasm, congenital short esophagus with partial gastric ectopy; pyloric spasm; case, [A. A. Rimoldi, A. A. Gallino & R. Monzelun] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 202-212, Sept. '43
—significance of pyloric sphincter muscle in Ramstedt operation for spasm in infants, [O. Wiedhopf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 445, '43

PYLORUS—Continued
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Pylorus
—roentgenologic findings 15 years after Finney pyloroplasty, [S. K. Montgomery] South African M.J. **18:** 65-66, Feb. 26, '44
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOCYANINE
—influence on gas exchange of pyocyanine-free strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in presence of sodium azide, [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 239-251, March '44
PYODERMA
—filterable virus isolated from case of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys & M. L. K. Harrison] Science **99:** 432-434, May 26, '44
—phagedaena geometrica (Brocq) or idiophagedaena (Chevallier), [R. Garzon, J. A. Tey & L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1001-1013, '42
therapy, further experiences with sulfonamide therapy; 295 cases, [H. Fuchs] Praxis **32:** 189-196, March 11, '43
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans
PYONEPHROSIS
—calculous pyonephrosis of ectopic kidney; case, [J. Sanguily, R. Portilla Sánchez & O. Fernández Ferrer] Vida nueva **52:** 187-195, Oct. '43
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—following traumatic rupture of hydatid cyst of lung into pleura; case, [J. A. Taiana, A. Orsi & E. J. Spirito] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 620-626, Oct.-Nov. '43
—staphylococcal pyopneumothorax in infant; recovery, [P. Gairdner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 44-45, Jan. 8, '44
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—periodontal problems, [B. Tishler] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 496-501, April 1, '44
—periodontia by general practitioner, [L. E. Musburger] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 358-368, March 1, '44
etiology and pathogenesis, chemical studies on periodontal disease, [D. B. Law, M. Berg & L. S. Fosdick] J. Dent.Research **22:** 373-379, Oct. '43
therapy, effect of vitamin C on Indian children, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 153-159, Oct. '43
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAHEXYL COMPOUND: See Cannabis; Morphine, addiction
PYRAMIDAL BONE: See Wrist
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—human pyramidal tract; critical review of its origin, [A. M. Lassek] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 22-28, Jan. '44
anatomy and histology, large motor cells of area 4 and fiber components of pyramid in spider monkey (Ateleus ater), [A. M. Lassek] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 407-413, Dec. '43
—tegmento-olivary and central tegmental fasciculi, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 149-175, April '44
diseases, human pyramidal tract; preliminary investigation of effect of hemiplegias on fiber components of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **3:** 189-192, April '44
—syndrome of pyramidal deficiency in epilepsy; contribution to positive diagnosis, [J. A. Barré] Presse méd. **50:** 521-522, Aug. 15, '42
—syndrome of pyramidal insufficiency in contusions of brain, [I. I. Rusetskiy & M. N. Andreeva] Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 41-46, '43
pathology, human pyramidal tract; effect of paralysis produced by cerebral tumors on axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 213-215, March '44
PYRAMIDON: See cross reference under Aminopyrine
PYRETHRUM: See Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
—demonstration in human organs, [L. Karczag & N. Berend] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1153, Nov. 15, '41
—oligodynamic effects of pyridine, quinoline and acridine derivatives, [O. Ornstein] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 315, '43
—quantitative demonstration of smallest amounts of pyridine in air by means of spectrum analysis, [E. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 169, '42
—quantitative determination by spectrum analysis, [E. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 179, '42
PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
—content of fresh, pasteurized, evaporated and dried milk, [A. Z. Hodson] J.Nutrition **27:** 415-418, May '44
—effect of alanine on response of Lactobacillus casei to pyridoxine and folic acid, [E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 36-39, Jan. '44
PYRIDOXINE—Continued
deficiency, nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; convulsive seizures (spontaneous and audiogenic) associated with pyridoxine deficiency, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & H. E. Longenecker] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 181-191, Jan. '44
—causing anemia in swine, [G. E. Cartwright, M. M. Wintrobe & S. Humphreys] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 171-182, April '44
—experimental avitaminosis in white rat; lipoid absorption, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 326, May '42
—experimental avitaminosis in white rat; lipoids in liver, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 325, May '42
—experimental avitaminosis in white rat; nitrogen metabolism; action of pyridoxine on minimum endogenous nitrogen consumption, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 324, May '42
—experimental avitaminosis in white rats; glycogen content of liver and muscle, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 327, May '42
determination, determination of pyridoxine and pseudopyridoxine, [L. E. Carpenter & F. M. Strong] Arch. Biochem. **3:** 375-388, Feb. '44
—microbiologic differentiation of pyridoxine and pseudopyridoxine, [B. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 199-201, March '44
effects, on minimum endogenous nitrogen consumption, [G. Peretti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 324, May '42
—riboflavin and pyridoxine as growth-promoting factors for rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43
therapy, in relation to muscular dystrophies, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 249-253, July 1, '43
—oral administration of pyridoxine hydrochloride in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, [B. B. Weinstein, Z. Wohl, G. J. Mitchell & G. F. Sustendal] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 389-394, March '44
PYRIMIDINES
—studies in metabolism of pyrimidines by means of isotopic nitrogen, [A. A. Plentl & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 203-217, April '44
PYRITHIAMINE: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
PYROGENS
—isolation from various micro-organisms, [E. S. Robinson & B. A. Flusser] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 529-534, May '44
—practical aspects of problems, [Co Tui] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 40-51, '43
—purified pyrogen from Eberthella typhosa: preliminary report on its preparation and its chemical and biologic characteristics, [Co Tui, D. Hope, M. H. Schrift & J. Powers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 58-62, Jan. '44
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid
PYTEL, A. Y., and IVANOVA, N. A., Pine tree shavings as substitute for absorbent cotton in surgery and urology, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 34, '42
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsia
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—David B. Cropp crops up again: Post Office Department detects old fraud [pandiculator] under new name; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1151, April 15, '44
—"for ways that are dark and for tricks that are vain," [J. L. Ward] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 136-139, April '44
—quackery and medicine, [S. Crespo] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 201, Aug. 21, '43
—question of physician or charlatan; medical straw man; calling in of so-called pendulum diagnostician as assistant or colleague, [E. Gubler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 487, April 17, '43
—some miscellaneous medical frauds; variety of schemes debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A. M.A. **124:** 1079, April 8, '44
QUADLAND, H. P., Carbon tetrachloride; literature study of reports of occupational injuries attributed to volatile solvents, Indust.Med. **12:** 821-829, Dec. '43
Petroleum solvents and trichlorethylene; literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, Indust.Med. **13:** 45-50, Jan. '44
Carbon disulphide; literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, Indust.Med. **13:** 143-149, Feb. '44
QUADRUPLETS
—growth and development of premature quadruplets, [W. E. G. Lancaster] Journal-Lancet **64:** 147-152, May '44
—Mendoza quadruplets; second report, [A. Zubiliaga] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **5:** 888-904, April-June '43
—Schenses, four-egg quadruplets, [I. C. Gardner & H. H. Newman] J.Hered. **35:** 83-88, March '44
QUAGLIA, F. d'O., Alguns dados estatísticos a respeito de 277 exames de fezes praticados em um ano, em Rio Preto, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 5-11, '34-'43

QUAIFE, M. L., Pfeiffer test for cancer, M.Physics, pp. 907-909, '44

QUARANTA, A. P., Psicosis de la pubertad y de la menopausia, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 298-303, Aug. '43

Psicosis de la involución, de la menopausia o de la edad crítica, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 304-306, Aug. '43

Las encefalitis psicóticas agudas primitivas; algunas consideraciones, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **8:** 313-384, Sept. '43

QUARANTINE

—conditions of contagion and rules for isolation in communicable diseases, [Düsterdiek] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 222-224, May 15, '42

—inspection trailer for international air traffic, [C. S. Williamson] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 22-23, June '44

QUEIREL, J., and MOREAU, M., Disgenesia pulmonar, bilateral, de forma quística gigante y dextroposición del cayado aórtico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '44

QUEIROZ de MORAES, J., O problema alimentar e a infância, Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo **2:** 243-248, Sept.-Oct. '42

QUELLUNG REACTION: See Pneumococci, types

QUENU, J., and JACQUELIN, C., Stase duodénale et intervention chirurgicale; à propos de 24 observations, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 128-173, June-Aug. '42

QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., and DUQUAIRE, Dépistage des cas de lèpre dans un camp de soldats sénégalais; utilité de l'histo-diagnostic dans les lèpres maculeuses, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 29-35, Jan. '42

QUEREILHAC, H.: See MAISSA, P. A., jt. auth.

——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

QUEROL, H. E., Sulfanil-amida y difteria, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 258, '42

——and ARCIONI, J. B., Neuralgia nasal (comunicación previa), Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 833-837, Nov. '43; also, Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 483-488, Dec. '43

QUERULENTS: See Mental Diseases, classification

QUEVEDO, C. C., Parapsoriasis en placas de la cara, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 321-326, '42

——See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.

——See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.

QUICK, A. J., Blood, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 295-318, '44

Constitution of prothrombin and its clinical significance, J.A.M.A. **124:** 734-735, March 11, '44

Clinical value of liver function tests: with particular reference to hippuric acid test, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 399-404, April '44

Toxicity of sodium benzoate, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1219-1220, April 22, '44

QUICK, D., Radium in present-day therapeusis, New York State J.Med. **44:** 981-985, May 1, '44

QUIGLEY, J. K., Occurrence of anencephalic monsters in successive pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 879-880, Dec. '43

QUIGLEY, J. P., Digestive tract: intralumen pressures with special reference to gastro-intestinal propulsion and gastric evacuation, M.Physics, pp. 310-318, '44

QUIMBY, E. H., Radiation therapy: tissue dosage of roentgen rays and gamma rays, M.Physics, pp. 1165-1180, '44

Algunos aspectos de la enseñanza de la física de la radiología, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 101-113, May-June '44

QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, therapy; Strongyloidosis; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urine, acridine dyes

QUINBY, W. C., Medical progress; urology, New England J.Med. **229:** 972-974, Dec. 23, '43

QUINCIEU, H.: See JAMBON, A., jt. auth.

QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic

QUINET, A. A., Indicação e resultado da cirurgia na dismenorréia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 600-604, Nov. '43

QUININE

See also Cinchona; Varicose Veins

—after the war, [T. W. Delahanty & E. D. Schutrumpf] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 417-424, Nov. '43

—preference thresholds for quinine hydrochloride in chimpanzee, monkey and rat, [H. D. Patton & T. C. Ruch] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 35-49, Feb. '44

—preparation and properties of metabolic derivative of quinine, [F. E. Kelsey, E. M. K. Geiling, F. K. Oldham & E. H. Dearborn] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 391-392, April '44

bismuth iodide: See Typhoid, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

effects, on absorption of fat, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 9-14, '43

—on recticuloendothelial system as measured by congo red index, [J. C. Gupta & S. C. Ganguly] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 104-107, March '44

therapy: See Heart, diseases; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Streptococci, infections

QUININE—Continued

toxicity, dangers of therapy, [I. Georgevic] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 73, Feb. 1, '43

—anaphylaxis; desensitization by intramuscular injections; recovery, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 232-236, '42

—hemoclastic shock, palmoplantar pruritus and local urticaria of proximal and remote injection points, caused by solution of sclerosing injections of quinine and ethyl carbamate in varicose veins, [E. Ledo Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 227-228, Dec. '43

—salicylate and quinine deafness, and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests; critical remarks on Jørgen Falbe-Hansen's "Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on Ears," [E. Foght] Acta-oto-laryng. **31:** 40, '43

—shock, [S. De] Indian M.J. **38:** 24, Feb. '44

—unusual case of idiosyncrasy, [K. Braun, J. Czertok & W. Kornblueth] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 221-224, Dec. '43

QUINN, B., Radiography of young children and infants, Radiography **9:** 89-94, Dec. '43

Technique adopted for mass radiography examinations in Royal Air Force, Radiography **10:** 1-5, Jan. '44

QUINN, L. H., Crossed cylinders, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 791-793, May '44

QUINN, P. H., and others, General recommendations of welfare commission, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 118, March '44

QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES

—quinoline compounds with side chain in position 4, [E. P. Galperin] Am.Rev.Soviet.Med. **1:** 220-225, Feb. '44

effects: See also Amebiasis, prevention

—oligodynamic effects of pyridine, quinoline and acridine derivatives, [O. Ornstein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 315, '43

therapy: See Folliculitis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Sycosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

QUINONES, M., Algunas consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 421-426, Oct. 31, '43

QUINONES

—effect of xyloquinone in normal dogs and dogs with "neurogenic hypertension," [P. W. Schafer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 274-277, April '44

—oxalic acid, hydroquinone and quinhydrone and their action on prothrombin time in vitro, [R. Honorato & E. Ortúzar R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 223-224, Oct. '42-Jan. '43

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess

QUINTANA, E., Palabras pronunciadas en el acto de la inhumación del doctor José Azurdia, primer Director general de Sanidad de Guatemala, Bol.san. Guatemala **14:** 161-162, Jan.-Dec. '43

Proyecto de educación sanitaria contra el tifus exantemático en Guatemala, Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 69-70, Oct. '43

QUINTANA, U.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.

QUINTANAR, E.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.

QUINTERO, E., Some new approaches to venereal disease problem, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 480-481, Dec. '43

QUINTERO FOSSAS, J. M., La importancia del diagnóstico etiológico en el tratamiento del asma bronquial, Villaclara méd. **11:** 387-408, Sept.-Oct. '43

QUINTERO QUINTERO, J., Las pequeñas cantidades de alcohol y el automovilismo, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 24-30, Jan. '44

La boca, sus diversos aspectos y significados respectivos, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 11-17, Feb. '44

QUINTERO UZCATEGUI, H., Apendicectomía; procedimiento para invaginación del muñón apendicular sin ligadura, Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 221-225, Nov. 15, '43

QUINTUPLETS

—Dionne quintuplets are 10, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 1-2, May '44

QUIRALTE, A.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.

QUIRING, D. P., Surface-area determination, M.Physics, pp. 1490-1494, '44

——See CRILE, G. W., jt. auth.

QUIRNO, N., and LINZOAIN, E. A., Como hipoglucémico espontáneo. Complicación post-operatoria de una cesárea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1127-1128, Dec. 30, '43

——See INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.

QUIROGA, M. I., Trastornos cutáneos de la circulación periférica, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 903-908, '42

Dermatosis profesionales, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1379-1386, '42

Acrodermatitis cronica atrofiante (eritromelia de Pick-Herxheimer), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1166-1169, '42

——and AMBROSETTI, F. E., Liquen escleroso y atrófico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 599-602, '43

QUIROGA, M. I.—Continued
——**and BOSQ, P.**, Epitelioma tricosudoríparo (hamarcioma), Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 504-512, '42
——**and CAMANO, O. A. L.**, Tuberculosis cutáneas y sus correlaciones clínicas y patogénicas; diagnóstico clínico, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 161-171, '42
——See **HANON, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**and HELMAN, M. F.**, Disqueratosis de Darier familiar, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 287-289, '43
——**and HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L.**, Prurigo nodular de Hyde; su estudio alérgico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 383-393, '43
——**and MALAMUD, M.**, Liquen obtusus, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 306-307, '43
——**and MALBRAN, C. F.**, La sensibilización al barniz de unas; a propósito de un caso, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 47-58, '43
——**and MENDIA, J.**, Chancro sifilítico de la conjuntiva palpebral, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 281-283, '43
——**and PARDAL, R.**, Cuadros pulmonares de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Día méd. **16:** 36-42, Jan. 10, '44
——**and SALA SARMIENTO, A. V.**, Poroqueratosis de Mibelli, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 295-300, '43
QUIROGA, P., Cirugía estética rural, Semana méd. **2:** 1454-1456, Dec. 30, '43
Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis, del profesor Calcagno; nuestra contribución, Día méd. **16:** 14-16, Jan. 3, '44
QUIROGA ALVARADO, R., Relación de la úlcera gastroduodenal con el traumatismo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 213-218, July-Dec. '42
de QUIROS, C. B., Trabazón eugenésica de la medicina y el derecho, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 151-167, July-Dec. '43
——See **RODRIGUEZ de GINOCCHIO, M., jt. auth.**
QUIROZ, J. D., Una forma de primoinfección tuberculosa del adulto durante la guerra del Chaco. La tuberculosis ganglionar caseosa (cervical) epidémica en soldados del ejército de Bolivia, Rev.méd.d. Paraguay **5:** 44-48, July-Dec. '42
QUISENBERRY, W. B., Spina bifida and polydactyly in one-egg twins—case report and medical aspects, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 309-311, June '44
QUITSCHAL, H., Neue Möglichkeiten der Hormontherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 407, July 17, '43
QVIST, A., Heparin in therapy of embolism of central retinal artery, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 629, June 24, '43

R

R (REYNALS) SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability
R. P. 2339: See cross reference under *di*Methylaminoethyl-Benzylaniline
R. P. 2325: See cross reference under *di*Methylaminoethyl-Ethylaniline
RAAB, W., Adrenaline and related substances in blood and tissues, Biochem.J. **37:** 470-473, Oct. '43
——**and SOULE, A. B., JR.**, Rationale and results of roentgen treatment of adrenal glands in angina pectoris, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 364-377, March '44
——**and SUPPLEE, G. C.**, Cardiotoxic adreno-sympathetic activity in vitamin B deficiencies, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 152-163, May '44
RAABE, F.: See **KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**
RAACH, J. H., English medical licensing in early seventeenth century, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 267-288, March '44
RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., and DUMONT, El "pulmón de acero" en el tratamiento de la tos convulsa infantil, Día méd. **15:** 1332-1333, Nov. 29, '43
RABASA, S. L., La Facultad de ciencias médicas de Rosario (R. Argentina), vista a través de una breve síntesis histórica, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 507-510, Aug. '43
RABBITS
—acute dermatitis of hands due to handling and dressing wild rabbits, [E. R. Tyler] South.M.J. **37:** 240, April '44
RABELLO, F. E., JR., Aspetos internísticos da dermatologia, Arq. de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo **7:** 22-36, March-June '43
RABIES
—[J. R. Serres] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 125-131, Jan.-April '43
—paralytic rabies; review of literature and report of case, [S. V. Love] J.Pediat. **24:** 312-325, March '44
—review of recent articles, [I. A. Galloway] Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 167-181, March '44
experimental, experimental demonstration of virulence of fibers of solar plexus and of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 550-552, Nov.-Dec. '42

RABIES—Continued
immunity and vaccine therapy, brain-tissue neutralization, new biologic reaction for rabies virus; relation to protection and serum-neutralization tests, [V. Kubes & F. Gallia] Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet. **1:** 103-147, June '43
—hydrophobia after antirabic treatment, [J. W. Phillips] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 26, Oct. '43
—myelitis following acute rabies vaccination; case report with discussion, [E. J. Wannamaker] Bull. Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 30-34, Jan. '44
—postvaccinal accidents; 2 cases, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 469-471, '42
—production of potent inactivated vaccines with ultraviolet irradiation; abbreviated preliminary report on immunization with rabies vaccine, [S. O. Levinson & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 531-532, June 24, '44
—vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1941, [L. Cruveilhier & C. Viala] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 545-547, Nov.-Dec. '42
—virus immunity; experiments with virus of rabies, [U. Friedemann, A. Hollander & S. Bornstein] J.Immunol. **48:** 247-257, April '44
—work of Rockefeller Institute, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 442-449, Oct. '43
virus, capacity for self sterilization of vaccines, [H. Zeuner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 429, Jan. 20, '43
—behavior of fixed virus used in Casablanca, [M. Noury] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 244-247, '42
—cultivation of stabilized hydrophobia virus on fertilized hen's eggs, [S. Tsubaki] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—naturally attenuated viruses, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 314-322, April-June '42
RABIN, A. I., Fluctuations in mental level of schizophrenic patients, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 78-91, Jan. '44
RABINA MENDEZ, P., Valoración clínica de los antecedentes en las cardiopatías reumatismales, Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 128-141, April-June '43; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 448-449, March 2, '44
RABINOFF, S., Rat control; experience in a health district in New York City, M.Woman's J. **51:** 28-30, Jan. '44
RABINOVICH, C.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, N. G., Errors in diagnosis of internal diseases at evacuation hospital, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 61-68, '42
RABINOVICH, N. P.: See **VILK, N. L., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, O.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
RABINOVITZ, E., Treatment of typhoid fever by autohaemotherapy, Harefuah **26:** 87, March 1, '44
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Acute nitroglycerine poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 199-202, March '44
RABINOWITZ, HAROLD M., and PELNER, L., Topical application of horse serum in treatment of extensive burns, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 55-63, April '44
RABINOWITZ, HARRIS M.: See **LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.**
RABKIN, S., Dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of Kentucky (Indian Knoll Collection), J.Dent. Research **22:** 355-366, Oct. '43
RABL, R., Der Einfluss der Binnenwanderung auf die Blutgruppenzusammensetzung grossstädtischer Bevölkerungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 615, '43
——**and KNORR, F.**, Die Trinkwasserversorgung der Kriegs-Marine in der Umgebung von Kiel, Arch.f. Hyg. **127:** 273, '42
RACE, R. R., TAYLOR, G. L., CAPPELL, D. F., and McFARLANE, M. N., Recognition of further common Rh genotype in man, Nature, London **153:** 52-53, Jan. 8, '44
——See **FISHER, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **McCALL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.**
RACELY, C. A.: See **GIUS, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **KIRCHHOF, A. C., jt. auth.**
RACEPHEDRINE (racemic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—cancerous morbidity in relation to nationality; statistical study, [J. L. Basso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 275-283, April '43
—Eurasians in Portuguese India; history, anthropometry, hybridology, ethnography, sociology, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 71-462, '40
—is inclination to mental disease within population group a "racial" factor? Statistical study of frequency of 5 major mental diseases among Italian, Irish and German immigrants and their descendants in states of New York and Massachusetts, [B. Klopfer] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 240-272, April '44

RACES—Continued
—protection of children and racial problem of Peru, [F. Robinson] Rev.san.de policía **4:** 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
—question of race (as factor in causation of disease), [W. Dickey] Ulster M.J. **12:** 79-80, Nov. '43
—race and race concepts, [T. F. McIlwraith] Proc.Roy. Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 18-26, '42-'43
—theories on race and racial purity; milieu as important factor of racial inequality, [C. R. Alves] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 89-99, March-June '43
—tuberculosis in Bretons; racial aspects, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. **50:** 19-21, Jan. 6, '42
—variations in cutaneous and visceral pain sensitivity in normal subjects, [W. P. Chapman & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 81-91, Jan. '44
RACHET, J., and BUSSON, A., Comment concevoir la rectocôlite muco-hémorragique de cause inconnue, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 92-104, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**See d'ALLAINES, P., jt. auth.**
——**and GALMICHE, P.,** Un cas de sprue tropicale guérie par le traitement antianémique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 58-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**BUSSON, A., GALMICHE, P., and ROSEY, J.,** Trois nouveaux cas familliaux de polypose colique diffuse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 281-287, Nov.-Dec. '42
——**DELARUE, J., and BUSSON, A.,** Le substratum anatomo-pathologique de la recto-colite hémorragique, Presse méd. **50:** 663-664, Oct. 24, '42
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHMEL, I., Pentothal sodium anæsthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 443-445, May '44
RACHMILEWITZ, M., and BRAUN, K., Presence of electrocardiographic changes in nicotinic acid deficiency and their elimination by nicotinic acid, Am.Heart J. **27:** 203-208, Feb. '44
Value of sulphapyridine in treatment of typhoid fever, Harefuah **26:** 5, Jan. 1, '44
RACHOU, R. G., Colaboração do serviço social à obra de proteção à infância, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 219-254, April-June '43
RACIC, J., Massenhafter Spulwurmbefall im Röntgenbild nachgewiesen, Chirurg **15:** 77, Feb. 1, '43
RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy; review of literature of 1943, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 248-266, March '44
Medical progress; new theories concerning asthma, New England J.Med. **230:** 284-289, March 9, '44
RACKMANN, K., Die praktische Bedeutung der Spurenelemente, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 458-460, Oct. 15, '42; Umschau **46:** 81, Feb. 27, '42
RADCLIFFE, J., JR.: See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.
RADCLIFFE, W., Blood pressure in midwifery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 354-358, March 11, '44
RADFORD, MAITLAND: See Obituaries
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—ionization in tissues, [G. Failla] M.Physics, pp. 637-641, '44
—measurement and registration; Geiger-Müller counter and dosage meter constructed in laboratories of Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 487-514, Aug. '43
—physical model demonstrations of mechanism of dissemination of energy in field of impact in radiobiologic processes, [F. Möglich, R. Rompe & N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 409, July 3, '42
—physics and the surgeon (Bradshaw lecture), [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 737-740, Dec. 11, '43
—radiation spectrum, [O. Glasser] M.Physics, pp. 1163-1164, '44
effects, on malignant transformation of infectious papilloma of rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & G. Rudali] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 74-89, '42
—roentgen rays and gamma rays; biologic effects, [P. S. Henshaw] M.Physics, pp. 1352-1360, '44
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
—foam cell plaques in intima of irradiated small arteries (100 to 500 microns in external diameter), [J. F. Sheehan] Arch.Path. **37:** 297-308, May '44
—genetics; physical aspects, [U. Fano & M. Demerec] M.Physics, pp. 495-512, '44
—histopathology of lesions, [S. Warren] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 225-238, April '44
—late bladder injuries following treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [D. M. Farell & G. A. Hahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 165-168, April '44
—on human body (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [S. Warren] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 78-82, April 15, '44
—protective shields in cancer therapy, [O. E. Beder] Ann.Dent. **2:** 99-102, Dec. '43
RADIATIONS, injurious effects—Continued
—quantitative analysis of scattered roentgen and gamma radiation, [J. F. Holt] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 35-36, May '44
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
RADICE, J. A.: See CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.
RADICE, J. C.: See GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.
RADICULITIS: See Nerves, roots
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; etc.
—[J. L. Weatherwax] M.Physics, pp. 1182-1185, '44
—absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative muscular contraction (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 316-320, Dec. '43
—absorption of insulin labeled with radioactive iodine in human diabetes, [H. F. Root & others] J.A.M.A. **124:** 84-90, Jan. 8, '44
—absorption of radioactive sodium instilled into vagina, [W. T. Pommerenke & P. F. Hahn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **46:** 853-855, Dec. '43
—adenosin*tri*phosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 371-383, Feb. '44
—behavior of radioiodine in resting and stimulated thyroids, [C. P. Leblond] Anat.Rec. **88:** 285-290, March '44
—biologic application of artificial radioactive substances, [L. Mallet] Presse méd. **50:** 341-342, May 10, '42
—brucellosis; preliminary report of cases treated with radioactive colloidal manganese, [O. W. Schreiner] Indust.Med. **12:** 840-842, Dec. '43
—capillary permeability in experimental burns and burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 241-257, March '44
—choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat; phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, [J. M. Patterson, N. B. Keevil & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 489-493, May '44
—cyclotron; production of artificial radioactivity and of neutrons, [P. C. Aebersold] M.Physics, pp. 291-295, '44
—effect of sulfonamides on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 295-301, Feb. '44
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on formation of thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, S. R. Lerner & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **34:** 265-268, April '44
—effect of thiourea upon metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, [A. S. Keston, E. D. Goldsmith, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 241-244, Feb. '44
—in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodide by surviving thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [H. Schachner, A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **34:** 159-167, March '44
—influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, I. L. Chaikoff & S. R. Lerner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 151-162, April '44
—metabolism of radioiodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, [C. P. Leblond, J. Gross, W. Peacock & R. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 671-676, Feb. '44
—neutrons; physical methods of measurement, [M. S. Livingston] M.Physics, pp. 808-812, '44
—neutrons; therapy, [R. S. Stone] M.Physics, pp. 812-816, '44
—placental transmission of radioactive isotopes, [A. Gellhorn] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 158-166, '43
—radioactive isotopes in body fluids, tissues and excreta; methods of determination, [P. F. Hahn] M.Physics, pp. 641-643, '44
—radioactive isotopes; measurement, [R. D. Evans] M. Physics, pp. 643-658, '44
—radioactive phosphate as indicator of relationship between phosphate changes of blood, muscle and liver, following administration of insulin, [N. O. Kaplan & D. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 598-602, Jan. '44
—radioactive phosphorus in therapy of leukemias, [J. A. Saralegui & A. Pavlovsky] Radiologia **6:** 88-97, May-June '43
—radioactive tracers in biology and medicine, [J. G. Hamilton] M.Physics, pp. 1180-1182, '44
—rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of sodium in guinea pig, [M. Merrell, A. Gellhorn & L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 83-89, April '44

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms, [S. Warren & R. F. Cowing] Cancer Research 4: 113-115, Feb. '44
—thyroid carcinoma with metastases, studied with radioactive iodine, [V. K. Frantz, R. P. Ball, A. S. Keston & W. W. Palmer] Ann.Surg. 119: 668-689, May '44
—uptake of lead by blood cells as measured with radioactive isotope [R. A. Mortensen & K. E. Kellogg] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 23: 11-20, Feb. '44
—uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goitrous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [R. W. Rawson, J. F. Tannheimer & W. Peacock] Endocrinology 34: 245-253, April '44
—use of radioactive isotopes as tracers in study of metabolism, [J. Sacks] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 429-434, Nov. 1, '43
—use of radioactive phosphorus in treatment of leukemia, [C. Webster] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 83-88, '44
injurious effects, result of keeping animals in cyclotron room; damages inflicted on organs and tissues of rabbit by irradiation from cyclotron, [M. Nakaidzum, K. Murati & S. Miyakawa] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 37, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—hematologic complications of therapy with radioactive phosphorus, [L. A. Hempelmann, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 735, March 11, '44
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—presidential address; Radiological Society of North America, [R. S. Stone] Radiology 42: 290-292, March '44
—report of Commission on Medical Economics, Am. Coll.Radiol., Bull., pp. 27-38, '43
teaching, teaching of radiologic physics, [E. H. Quimby] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 101-113, May-June '44
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—impending new developments; president's address, [N. S. Finzi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 49-52, Dec. '43
injurious effects: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radiotherapy
—[S. Aguilar Hernández] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 159-171, Sept. '43
—loss and recovery, [R. B. Taft] M. Physics, p. 1193, '44
—medical uses of radium; summary of reports from experimental research centres for 1942, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 96-100, March '44
—standards, [L. F. Curtiss] M.Physics, pp. 1200-1203, '44
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects
—radium painting, [W. C. L. Hemeon] Indust.Med. 13: 360-361, April '44 [Comment on Morse and Kronenberg's article]
—radium painting; hazards and precautions, [K. M. Morse & M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. 12: 810-821, Dec. '43
—transplantable osteogenic sarcomas induced in rats by feeding radium, [C. E. Dunlap, J. C. Aub, R. D. Evans & R. S. Harris] Am.J.Path. 20: 1-21, Jan. '44
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—biologic roentgen: radiation therapy, [F. C. Wood] M.Physics, pp. 88-89, '44
—dosage system for linear gamma ray sources, [D. E. A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 46-47, Feb. '44
—energy absorption; integral dose when whole body is irradiated, [W. V. Mayneord & J. R. Clarkson] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 151-157, May '44
—nomographic aids in calculating dosage for plane and point sources, [B. S. Wolf] Radiology 42: 368-374, April '44
—rectangular teleradium fields, [M. Lederman, J. R. Clarkson & W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 115-118, April '44
—tissue dosage of gamma rays, [E. H. Quimby] M. Physics, pp. 1165-1180, '44
RADIUS
abnormalities, bilateral superior, radiocubital congenital synostosis; case, [A. Blejer] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 215-221, '42
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—comminuted fractures of distal end, [R. Anderson & G. O'Neil] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 434-440, April '44
RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—fractures of head with displaced fragment, [J. P. Reggi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 740-741, Sept. 30, '43
—problem of fractures of head and neck, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 2: 25-39, Sept. '40
—skeletal traction of lower end; new point for applying direct bone traction, [R. N. Velasco] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos 4: 614-621, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 875-878, Oct. 30, '43
—treatment of Colles fracture, [R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 583-586, March '44
tumors, periosteal lipoma; case, [G. F. Cottini] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 700-707, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 995-997, Nov. 30, '43
—treatment of giant cell tumor; resection and bone transplantation, [A. Samson] Union méd.du Canada 73: 30-36, Jan. '44
RADKIN, P. P., Significance of tomography in roentgen diagnosis of osseous tissues, Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 9-10, '42
RADON
—radon plants, [E. L. Harrington] M.Physics, pp. 1193-1200, '44
injurious effects, toxic dose in inhalation, [B. Rajewsky, A. Schraub & E. Schraub] Naturwissenschaften 30: 489, Aug. 7, '42
therapy: See also Retina, tumors; Tumors, radiotherapy
—its preparation for therapeutic use, [E. R. Hutchinson] Radiography 10: 36-38, May '44
RADU, P.: See **HATIEGANU, I., jt. auth.**
RADZINSKI, J. M., and UZNANSKI, M. E., Generalized lymphosarcomatosis with marked involvement of brain, Illinois M.J. 85: 87-89, Feb. '44
RADZOW, K. H.: See **GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.**
RAE, JOHN BROADFOOT: See Obituaries
RAE, S. L., and WILKINSON, A. W., Liver function after burns in childhood; changes in lævulose tolerance, Lancet 1: 332-334, March 11, '44
RAETTIG, H., Treatment of typhus fever by convalescent serum in combination with autohaemotherapy, Bull. War Med. 4: 473, April '44 [Abstract]
RAFFAELE, A.: See **DAVIDOFF, E., jt. auth.**
RAFFAELE, A. P.: See **AHUMADA, J. L., jt. auth.**
RAFFEL, S., Recent advances in immunology of tuberculosis, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 209-214, Nov. '43
RAFIN: See Obituaries
RAFSKY, H. A., and WEINGARTEN, M., Effect of hypertension on prognosis of bleeding peptic ulcer, Rev. Gastroenterol. 11: 93-101, March-April '44
RAGGIO, O. V.: See **LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PANIZZA BLANCO, A., jt. auth.**
RAGUSIN, E.: See **MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.**
RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—absorption of whole ragweed pollen from gastrointestinal tract, [R. Hecht & others] J.Allergy 15: 9-13, Jan. '44
—chemical observations on decolorized ragweed pollen extract, [E. A. Brown & N. Benotti] Ann.Allergy 1: 208-211, Nov.-Dec. '43
—molar standardization of pollen extracts, [G. E. Rockwell] Ann.Allergy 2: 137-144, March-April '44
—volumetric incidence of atmospheric allergens; simultaneous measurements by volumetric and gravity slide methods; results with pollen, [O. C. Durham] J. Allergy 15: 226-235, May '44
RAHAL, E.: See **ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.**
RAHAUSEN, A., and SAYAGO, C., Cáncer del pecho, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 853-871, Sept. '43
——**RIESCO, A., and BRIEVA, I.**, Cordomas, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 903-908, Sept. '43
RAHM, J., Die Struma maligna, Med.Klin. 38: 799, Aug. 21, '42
RAHN, O., Disinfection, M.Physics, pp. 322-334, '44
——**and CONN, J. E.**, Effect of increase in acidity on antiseptic efficiency, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 36: 185-187, Feb. '44
——See **HOFFMANN, C. E., jt. auth.**
RAI, B. B., and KEHAR, N. D., Role of calcium and vitamins in tuberculosis. Studies on serum calcium in normal and tuberculous subjects, Indian J.M.Research 31: 183-188, Oct. '43
RAIA, A., Hematoma extradural traumático; apresentação de 4 casos, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 2: 275-299, Nov.-Dec. '42
RAIFMAN, J., Case of human parasitosis caused by Isospora bigemina, Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 279-282, Nov.-Dec. '43
RAILROADS
—dental center (for railroad workers), [G. H. V. Froggatt] Brit.Dent.J. 76: 93, Feb. 18, '44
—medical service on trains carrying evacuated civilians, [V. S. Chetverikov] Sovet.med. (no. 8) 6: 29, '42
RAIMBAULT: See **BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
RAIMBAULT, J.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
RAIMBAULT, JEAN: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
RAIMBOURG, R.: See **CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**

RAIMO, L.: See CHIAVERINI, R., jt. auth.
RAIMONDI, A. A., and BOFFI, L. L., Hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 331-352, July-Sept. '43
——**See ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PERCIVATI FRANCO, E. F.,** Investigación del bacilo de Koch en el material obtenido por sondeo duodenal, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 289-322, July-Sept. '43
Tuberculoadenitis geniana de Poncet, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 408-428, Oct.-Dec. '43
RAINFALL
—Georgetown vital index as related to rainfall, [W. deW. Wishart] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [**27**]: 169-171, '43
RAISCH, O., Marknagelung bei frischen Oberschenkelschussbrüchen? Chirurg **15:** 381, July 1, '43
RAISTRICK, H.: See BIRKINSHAW, J. H., jt. auth.
RAIZISS, G. W., CLEMENCE, L. W., and FREIFELDER, M., Synthesis and chemical properties of diasone, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 43-45, Feb. '44
RAJARAM, S. R., Banti's disease—splenic anæmia, Antiseptic **40:** 591-593, Nov. '43
RAJEWSKY, B., SCHRAUB, A., and SCHRAUB, E., Über die toxische Dosis bei Einatmung von Ra-Emanation, Naturwissenschaften **30:** 489, Aug. 7, '42
RAJOO, T. D., Treatment of accidental haemorrhage, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 45-46, Nov. '43
——**and MADDIMSETTI, H. P.,** Ectopic gestation, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 433-434, Sept. '43
——**and NAIDU, P. M.,** Some statistics regarding confinements amongst 2,500 full-term primiparæ, Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 12-13, Jan. '44
RAJU, P. N.: See RAO, P. RAMA, jt. auth.
RAKE, G., and HAMRE, D. M., Action of sulfonamides on toxins of agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 90-91, Feb. '44
——**See DUNHAM, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See HAMRE, D. M., jt. auth.**
——**and JONES, H.,** Rapid method for estimation of penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 189-190, Nov. '43
Studies on lymphogranuloma venereum: association of specific toxins with agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 463-486, May '44
——**See McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**McKEE, C. M., HAMRE, D. M., and HOUCK, C. L.,** Studies on penicillin; observations on therapeutic activity and toxicity, J.Immunol. **48:** 271-289, May '44
RAKHLIN, L. M., and KOGUROVA, M. M., Electrocardiographic changes in acute hepatitis, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 114-119, '41
RAKOFF, A. E., Present problems related to biology of vagina, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 109-132, '43
——**See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.**
——**FEO, L. G., and GOLDSTEIN, L.,** Biologic characteristics of normal vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 467-494, April '44
——**PASCHKIS, K. E., and CANTAROW, A.,** Conjugated estrogens in human pregnancy serum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 856-860, Dec. '43
Androgen assay on 3-day-old male chicks, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 124-127, Feb. '44
RAKOV, H. L., Paroxysmal cardiac pain; differential diagnosis and treatment of "angina pectoris," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 316-324, Feb. '44
RALEIGH, G. W., and PHILIPSBORN, H. F., JR., Addison's disease with partial absence of adrenal cortex and gynecomastia, Arch.Path. **37:** 213-215, March '44
RALLI, E. P., and GRAEF, I., Low incidence of adrenal alterations in black rats on filtrate factor deficient diets, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 713-719, Feb. '44
RALLS, J. O., Urea is not equally distributed between water of blood cells and that of plasma, J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 529-541, Dec. '43
RAM, G.: See KOTHARY, B. M., jt. auth.
RAMAGE, D., Harold Ernest Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 25, Jan. '44
RAMAGE, J. S., BINNIE, G. G., and McCALL, A. J., Bilateral adenolymphoma of parotid glands, Brit.J. Surg. **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43
RAMAN, T. K., Azygos lobe of lung, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 98-99, Jan. '44
RAMA RAU, P., Carcinoma of breast (report of cases treated by irradiation), Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 29-36, June '43
RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
—father of industrial medicine, [I. de Vasconcelos] Rev. méd.brasil. **15:** 637-648, Dec. '43
—**Ramazzini on athletics,** 1713, Manpower **2:** 61-72, Sept. '43
RAMBAR, A. C., Pooled plasma treatment of mumps orchitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 871-873, April '44
RAMBERT, P., Les formes rénales de l'hyperparathyroïdie, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
RAMEE and BARDENAT, C., Les paranoïaques dans l'administration, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 128-140, Feb.-March '42
RAMIREZ, G.: See PRUNES R., L., jt. auth.
——**See YANEZ, D., jt. auth.**
RAMIREZ, R., Punto de reunión de enfermos, Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 71-76, Jan. '44
——**and ROMANO YALOUR, R.,** Selección psicológica previa de los aspirantes a pilotos en los grandes contingentes, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 657-661, Sept. '43
RAMIREZ A., H., Un caso de enormes fibromas y quistes de ambos ovarios de evolución silenciosa, Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 231-233, July '43
RAMIREZ CORRIA, F.: See GONZALEZ BARRERAS, P., jt. auth.
RAMIREZ ESTEVA, V., Consideraciones acerca del fenómeno de Marcus Gunn y caso típico del mismo, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 161-173, '42
RAMIREZ MORENO, S., Tratamiento por electrochoques, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 391-409, Oct. 31, '43; also, Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-23, Jan. 1, '44
RAMIREZ OTAROLA, M. A., Periodoncia, Rev.san.de policía **3:** 373-383, Nov.-Dec. '43
RAMIREZ ROJAS, R., Dermatitis vesicular de estación (Chalmers y King); sin: dermatitis flictenular temporal, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 128-135, Jan.-Dec. '42
Demostraciones de la transmisión del paludismo terciano (TB) por picaduras de Anopheles pseudopunctipennis experimentalmente infectados, Gac.méd. centroam. **1:** 95-109, Nov. '43
RAMMELKAMP, C. H., and HELM, J. D., JR., Studies on absorption of penicillin from stomach, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 324-327, Dec. '43
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See cross reference under Ramstedt Operation
RAMON, G., and STAUB, A., Les nouveaux procédés de vaccination contre le charbon et contre le rouget, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 237-240, '42
——**AMOUREUX, G., and POCHON, J.,** De la production dans la période actuelle des toxines microbiennes destinées à l'obtention, en grandes quantités, des anatoxines, et, en particulier de la production des toxines diphtérique, staphylococcique, tétanique, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 1-15, '42
——**MERCIER, P., and RICHOU, R.,** L'anatoxithérapie spécifique des affections dues au staphylocoque: résultats; précisions sur la conduite du traitement, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 179-187, '42; also, Presse méd. **50:** 473-474, July 25, '42
——**RICHOU, R., and HOLSTEIN, G.,** L'application de l'anatoxine staphylococcique au traitement spécifique de diverses affections dues au staphylocoque chez les animaux domestiques, Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 241-244, '42
RAMOND, L., Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et grossesse, Presse méd. **50:** 39-40, Jan. 7-10, '42
Œdème nerveux récidivant d'un membre supérieur guéri par la radiothérapie sur le ganglion stellaire, Presse méd. **50:** 89-90, Jan. 21-24, '42
Suites inattendues d'un accident de la voie publique, Presse méd. **50:** 137-138, Feb. 4-7, '42
Saturnisme hydrique, Presse méd. **50:** 257-258, March 4-7, '42
Cardiospasme et méga-œsophage, Presse méd. **50:** 363, May 20, '42
Sur une crise prolongée de colique hépatique avec ictère, Presse méd. **50:** 483, July 25, '42
Paraplégie par compression lente de la moelle, Presse méd. **50:** 543, Aug. 22, '42
Sur un purpura, Presse méd. **50:** 587, Sept. 19, '42
Etat fébrile prolongé à type ondulant, Presse méd. **50:** 617, Oct. 3, '42
Au sujet d'un bredouilleur, Presse méd. **50:** 697, Nov. 14, '42
Une dyschromie cutanée troublante, Presse méd. **50:** 747, Dec. 5, '42
Reumatismo barbitúrico, Monde méd., Paris **54:** 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
RAMON GUERRA, A., La personalidad del Prof. Victor Zerbino, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **15:** 5-10, Jan. '44
——**See ZERBINO, V., jt. auth.**
RAMON JULIA: See ORTS LLORCA, F., jt. auth.
RAMOS, A.: See CARVALHO, R., jt. auth.
RAMOS, J., JR., Princípios gerais da sulfanilamidoterapia, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 115-128, Sept. '43
RAMOS, J. de O., and FARIA, R., A sulfanilamidoterapia da ferida de guerra, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 190-197, Oct. '43
RAMOS, R., and GARELLY, R., La profilaxis de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 583, June 12, '43
RAMOS BAEZ, P., Los primeros pasos en la fisio-patología de la medicina dinámica (medicina neo-hipocrática o neuro-humoral-tisular), Rev.méd.cubana 54: 718, Aug.; 779, Sept. '43

RAMOS FRETES, F., Tratamiento del prolapso genital por la operación de Halban, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 131-146, '42

RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., Prurito del ano. Tratamiento por las inyecciones locales de agua bi-destilada, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 51-52, '43

Tratamiento del prurito anal, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 398-404, Feb. 23, '44

——See **BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.**

——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

RAMSAY, A. J., and BENNETT, G. A., Studies on thyroid gland; structure, extent, and drainage of "lymph-sac" of thyroid gland (Felis domestica), Anat.Rec. **87:** 321-339, Dec. '43

RAMSAY, A. M., Role of capillaries in causation of disease, with special reference to pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, Glasgow M.J. **140:** 171-183, Dec. '43

RAMSAY, JOHN: See Obituaries

RAMSER, R., Transabdominelle Operation der nichttraumatischen Spondylolisthesis mit einem speziellen Dreilamellennagel und Ersatz der Zwischenwirbelscheibe durch Spongiosa nach reponierender Extensionsvorbehandlung, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 365-375, June '43

Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation mit einer im Schulterblatthals und im Processus coracoideus verankerten Metallbarrière, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 377-380, June '43

RAMSEY, G. H.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**

RAMSEY, R. W., Muscle: physics, M.Physics, pp.784-798, '44

RAMSEY, T. L., FALKENSTEIN, A. P., and SUJKOWSKI, E. J., Use of albino rat in pregnancy hormone test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 419-428, April '44

RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, spasm

RAND, C. W., OLSEN, C. W., and COURVILLE, C. B., Gross calcareous deposits in corpora striata and dentate nuclei; report of 2 cases with comments on certain etiologic factors, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **8:** 118-128, Dec. '43

RAND, W. W.: See **PHILLIPS, W. L., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, F. E., Skeletal and dental development and variability of gorilla, Human Biol. **15:** 307, Dec. '43; **16:** 23, Feb. '44

——See **DAMON, A., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, L. M., Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, Journal-Lancet **64:** 7-11, Jan. '44

RANDALL, R., and MILLS, J. W., Fatal encephalitis in man due to Venezuelan virus of equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, Science **99:** 225-226, March 17, '44

RANDALL, W. A., and PRICE, C. W., Rapid method for estimating bacteriostatic activity of disinfectants, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 312-313, March '44

RANDALL, W. C., Electrocardiographic changes in relation to tolerance of sustained anoxemic anoxia in dogs, Am.Heart J. **27:** 234-245, Feb. '44

RANDALL, W. S.: See **LEWIS, L. G., jt. auth.**

RANDIVE, R.: See **PATIL, K., jt. auth.**

RANDOIN, L., and BOISSELOT, J., Déséquilibre alimentaire provoqué par l'addition de fortes proportions de farine de tourteau d'arachide déshuilée à un régime complet et bien équilibré, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 168-171, April-June '42

——See **JACQUOT, R., jt. auth.**

——**BOISSELOT, J., and FOURNIER, P.,** La farine de tourteau d'arachide déshuilée, étude biologique de sa valeur protidique avec le jeune rat comme animal-réactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 341-346, Oct.-Dec. '42

RANDOLPH, H., and McNEIL, M., Pollen studies of Phoenix area, J.Allergy **15:** 125-137, March '44

RANDOLPH, T. G., Blood studies in allergy: direct counting chamber determination of eosinophils by propylene glycol aqueous stains, J.Allergy **15:** 89-96, March '44

——**and GIBSON, E. B.,** Blood studies in allergy; presence in allergic disease of atypical lymphocytes and symptoms suggesting recovery phase of infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 638-643, May '44

——**and MALLERY, O. T., JR.,** Effect in vitro of propylene glycol on erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 197-202, Feb. '44

——See **MALLERY, O. T., JR., jt. auth.**

——**and MIKELL, R. F.,** Carbol fuchsin in propylene glycol for rapid staining of tubercle bacillus; preliminary report. Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 109, Jan. '44

RANERI, R.: See **STREETER, H. W., jt. auth.**

RANGEL, R., Tratamiento de las fracturas expuestas por la osteosintesis y la aplicación local de cristales de sulfanilamida, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 14-24, Oct. '43

RANGIER, M.: See **LEFEVRE, C., jt. auth.**

RANK, B. K., Fractures of facial bones, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 184-198, Jan. '44

Hand retraction piece, Brit.M.J. **1:** 496, April 8, '44

——**and CLARKE, A. M.,** Two complications of prophylactic sulphonamide therapy, M.J.Australia **2:** 439-441, Nov. 27, '43

RANKIN, F. W., Current trends in military surgery, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 11-15, Jan. '44

Problems of production and distribution of physicians which face medical profession, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 208-211, '43

Carcinoma of colon, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 191-194, '44

Some observations on combat surgery, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 220-225, '44

Commencement address, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 227-233, April '44

——**and BARTON, W. E.,** Present status of rehabilitation in United States Army, J.A.M.A. **125:** 256-258, May 27, '44

——**and others,** War wounds and burns, Clinics **2:** 1194-1218, Feb. '44

RANKINE, ADAM

—historical survey of official careers of Directors of Medical Services in Trinidad, [R. Scheult] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) **6:** 44-50, '44

RANKINE, T. G., Remedial exercises for backache, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **81:** 250-251, Nov. '43

RANNEY, A. B., Use of engineer stream-crossing equipment to transport litter patients, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 303-305, May '44

RANSOHOFF, J.: See **REID, M. R., jt. auth.**

RANSOHOFF, N. S., Experiences with Kenny treatment for acute poliomyelitis in epidemic of 1942, Monmouth and Ocean Counties, New Jersey, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 99-102, Jan. '44

RANSOM, C. G.: See **DOUGLASS, H. L., jt. auth.**

RANSOM, H. K.: See **COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

RANSOM, J. E., Outpatients, Hospitals **18:** 70-71, May '44

Prepayment preferred for obstetrical service, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 59-60, May '44

RANSON, STEPHEN WALTER: See Obituaries

RANTASALO, V., Bemerkungen zu den Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters in Finnland (1939 bis 1942), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 335, June 5, '43

RANTZ, L. A., Group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; study of simultaneous infection of large number of men by a single type, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 238-240, March '44

——See **BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.**

——**and KIRBY, W. M. M.,** Quantitative studies of sulfonamide inhibitors, J.Immunol. **48:** 29-37, Jan. '44

RAO, B. K. R., Clinical study of 50 cases of meningovascular syphilis, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 29-36, Jan. '44

RAO, B. N. B., On fracture of head of femur with report of case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 32-37, Sept. '42

——See **GOVINDASWAMY, M. V., jt. auth.**

RAO, B. T., Tumours of nasopharynx, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 95, Jan.; 129, Feb. '44

RAO, G. R., Incidence of some nutritional deficiency states among children of mining population in Jharia Mining Settlement, Antiseptic **41:** 96-99, Feb. '44

RAO, N. M., and DURAISWAMI, P. K., Report on 2 renal cases: case of bilateral renal stones, double ureters on left and bifurcated ureter on right; case of hypernephroma with calcified guinea-worm surrounding it, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **1:** 3-7, July '39

RAO, P. RAMA, and RAJU, P. N., Surgical complications of filariasis, Antiseptic **41:** 81-87, Feb. '44

RAO, P. RAMACHANDRA, and NARASIMHAN, N. S., Neuro-arthropathy (with report of case caused by lumbar rachischisis), Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **4:** 16-25, March '42

——**MENON, C. P. V., and MURTHI, K. N.,** Arrhenoblastoma of ovary (clinical-pathological study with case report), Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **2:** 4-12, Sept. '40

RAO, P. S.: See **GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.**

RAO, V. G.: See **HARDIKAR, S. W., jt. auth.**

RAO, V. S., Surgical possibilities in coronary inefficiency, Antiseptic **40:** 657-663, Dec. '43

RAOUL, Y.: See **VINET, A., jt. auth.**

RAPALLINI, H., Acotaciones sobre algunos sindromes neurológicos vistos en la guardia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 144-150, Feb. '44

RAPANT, V., SMID, J., and INDRA, A., Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Geschwülste der Papilla Vateri, Chirurg **15:** 151, March 1, '43

RAPAPORT, D.: See **LEWY, E., jt. auth.**

——See **REICHARD, S., jt. auth.**

RAPAPORT, M., Paragangliomas apendiculares, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 283-333, '42

Inclusiones y soldaduras suprarreno-renales, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 358-380, '42

RAPHAEL, T., and HIMLER, L. E., Schizophrenia and paranoid psychoses among college students, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 443-451, Jan. '44

RAPHAEL, W., Industrial psychology is helping Britain's production, Occup.Therapy **23:** 23-25, Feb. '44

RAPIN, M., Technique chirurgicale moderne et économique, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 267-268, June '43

RAPOPORT, A. E.: See **CASSELS, W. H., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, M.: See **ASH, R., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, M. Y., Cranial and craniocerebral wounds at base hospital, Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 27, '42
RAPOSO MONTERO, L., Estudio de un nuevo método de tratamiento de las pseudoartrosis, Med.españ. **10:** 645-664, Nov. '43
RAPP, G. W.: See **FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.**
RAPP, W. F., JR., Correct generic name for sand fly, Science **99:** 345, April 28, '44
RAPPAPORT, F., and EICHHORN, F., Laboratory improvements in micro-biochemistry; estimation of phosphorus and phosphatase, Acta med.orient. **2:** 61-62, March '43
RAPPAPORT, H.: See **LASH, A. F., jt. auth.**
RAPPAPORT-EICHHORN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Financial aspects of medical education in the war program, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 43-45, Jan. '44
Effects to date of wartime program of medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 46-48, Jan. '44
Postwar medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 65-69, March '44
RASCH, G.: See **HALD, A., jt. auth.**
RASCHIG, H.: See **HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.**
RASCOVSKY, A., Consideraciones psicosomáticas sobre la evolución sexual del niño; paralelismo entre las expresiones psicológicas, fisiológicas y estructurales, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 182-229, Oct. '43
——and ROSQUELLAS, A. R., Estudio de la función psicomotriz en el síndrome adiposo-genital infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 151-160, Feb. '44
RASCOVSKY, L., Psicogenesis de un caso de fuga, Arch. argent.de pediat. **21:** 161-177, Feb. '44
RASH: See **Roseola**
RASHEVSKY, N., Mathematical biophysics, M.Physics, pp. 706-715, '44
RASKIN, H. A.: See **SMILEY, D. F., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., WAISMAN, H. A., ELVEHJEM, C. A., AND CLARK, P. F., Influence of level of thiamine intake on susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis virus, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '44
RASMUSSEN, E. A.: See **GROVE, L., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, L. H., ABELS, J. C., PACK, G. T., and RHOADS, C. P., Metabolic studies on patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; effects of high protein diets on prevention of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients with gastric cancer, J.A.M.A. **124:** 358-360, Feb. 5, '44
RASMUSSEN, O. S.: See **GERSFELT, J., jt. auth.**
RASULO, P.: See **ROSSI, A., jt. auth.**
RAT-BITE FEVER
—case, [J. W. C. Symonds] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 288-290, Dec. '43
—caused by Streptobacillus moniliformis; case, [E. Rosen & B. S. Denzer] J.Pediat. **24:** 544-552, May '44
—comparison of spirochetal (sodoku) and bacillary (Haverhill fever) forms, [C. M. Witzberger & H. G. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 123-133, March '44
—fatal case due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, [F. G. Blake, D. M. Horstmann & H. Arnold] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 589-593, May '44; correction **16:** 764, July '44
—sodoku in Venezuela, [A. Machado González] Bol. hosp., Caracas **42:** 271-290, Sept.-Dec. '43
—subacute endocarditis associated with infection with a spirillum (etiologic agent of rat-bite fever); report of case, with repeated isolation of organism from blood, [W. M. Hitzig & A. Liebesman] Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 415-424, May '44
—with report of case, [Silva Nunes] Lisboa méd. **20:** 327-339, July '43
therapy, action of penicillin on Spirillum minus in mice, [E. M. Lourie & H. O. J. Collier] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 200-205, Dec. '43
—penicillin in treatment of experimental infections with Spirillum minus and Streptobacillus moniliformis (rat-bite fever), [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 257-264, May 17, '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in experimental sodoku of guinea pig, [F. Nitti, F. Boyer & M. Conge] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 497-498, Sept.-Oct. '42
RATCLIFF, F. W., Anesthesiologist in the Army, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 656-657, Dec. '43
RATCLIFFE, H. L., Method for preparing permanent slides of ova of parasitic worms, Science **99:** 394, May 12, '44
——and PARKINS, P. V., On use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin for staining intestinal protozoa, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 534-535, May '44
RATHBUN, N. P., and WEHRBEIN, H. L., Lymphosarcoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **51:** 31-36, Jan. '44
RATIN BACTERIA: See Salmonella, Danysz'
RATING, B.: See **ALTHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
RATING, B. (Breslau): See **KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.**
RATIONING: See War, nutrition and food supply
RATIONS
See also War, nutrition and food supply
—classics of alcohol literature; early medical and official views on rations of spirits in the Army and Navy of United States, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 606-634, March '44
—compo-cookery in casualty clearing station with B.N.A.F., [K. C. Pacey, J. R. Bleackley & W. R. Martine] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 231-238, Nov. '43
—feeding of Swiss Army, 1942, [M. Demole] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 827, June 26, '43
—of African soldier, [T. F. Anderson] J.Trop.Med. **46:** 59-62, Oct.-Nov. '43
—provisioning of troops based on experiences with 5 service relays of Swiss mountain unit during various seasons from 1940 to 1942, [H. Markwalder] Praxis **32:** 461-472, June 24, '43
—short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, [G. H. Berryman & P. E. Howe] J.Nutrition **27:** 231-240, March '44; correction **27:** 434, May '44
—tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, [A. C. Ivy & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 841-847, April '44
—"The Tryall"—privateer (rations of naval crew in 1754), [L. Roberts] M.Officer **71:** 5, Jan. 1, '44
RATISH, H. D., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Pharmacology of sodium sulfanilylsulfanilate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 216-218, Nov. '43
RATNA, V., Pernicious anæmia, Antiseptic **40:** 584-588, Nov. '43
RATNAYAKE, M., Causal factors in production of vaginal prolapse with outline of operative procedures for cure of this condition, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 69-73, Sept. '43
RATNER, B., Passage of native proteins through placenta, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 167-182, '43
RATNER, L. M., One hundred operations for traumatic aneurysm, Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 25-31, '42
RATNER, M., and STRASBERG, A., Leiomyoma of urethra (female), Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 439-440, May '44
RATNER, S., Conversion of *d*-glutamic acid to pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 559-564, March '44
——NOCITO, V., and GREEN, D. E., Glycine oxidase, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 119-133, Jan. '44
RATNER, S. I., Diagnostic significance of culture of bacilli from exanthems in vaccinated typhoid patients, Klin. med. (no. 10) **20:** 10-15, '42
RATNIKOV, F. I., Therapy of malaria in children, Sovet. med. (no. 8) **6:** 9, '42
RATS
See also Typhus, transmission
—adaptation of cane rat (Zygodontomys) to laboratory, [M. Bates & J. M. Weir] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 35-37, Jan. '44
—benefits accruing from ratproof construction of vessels, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1888-1890, Dec. 24, '43
—discussion on limitation and uses of comparative method of medicine; animal ecology and genetics, [M. A. C. Hinton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 121-125, Feb. '44
—use of curtain walls in ratproofing, [R. Porges] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1881-1885, Dec. 24, '43
extermination, experience in a health district in New York City, [S. Rabinoff] M.Woman's J. **51:** 28-30, Jan. '44
—evaluation of control measures, [A. J. Perollo] J.M. A.Alabama **13:** 304-306, March '44
—rodent infestation, [W. M. Gracie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 65-75, April '44
fleas: See **Plague**
RATSIMAMANGA, A. R.: See **BUU HOI, jt. auth.**
RATTI, R. A., Las parálisis post-diftérica en el adulto, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 38-41, '42
RAU, R. K., Valves of the human body, Antiseptic **40:** 615-628, Dec. '43
RAU, U. M., Primary carcinoma of male urethra with report of case, Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 38-44, Sept. '42
RAUCH, G., Über Entnahme und Versand von Wasserproben zugleich Beschreibung eines kombinierten Entnahme- und Versandgerätes, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 241, '42
Ein Verfahren zur bakteriologischen Untersuchung flüssiger Untersuchungsstoffe, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 63, '42
Die Agareinsparung durch die Kieselsäure-Agar-Kombinationsgallerte, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 57, '43
Ein Abfüll- und Pipettierapparat zur Nährbodenherstellung und für serologische Massenuntersuchungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 69, '43
RAUCOULE: See **ABELY, X., jt. auth.**
RAUEN, H. M., DEVESCOVI, M., and MAGNANI, N., Der Vitamin C-Gehalt italienischer Orangen und daraus hergestellter Pulpen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **85:** 257, March '43
RAUSCH, L. E., GRABLE, T. J., and MUSSER, J. H., Atypical pneumonia complicating severe varicella in adult, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 271-275, Dec. '43

RAUWOLFIA
serpentina: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—comparative pharmacology of total alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. obtained from Bengal, Bihar and Dehra Dun, [J. C. Gupta & B. S. Kahali] Indian J.M.Research 31: 215-219, Oct. '43
RAVDIN, I. S., New era in military surgery, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 1: 211-226, '43
——McNAMEE, H. G., KAMHOLZ, J. H., and RHOADS, J. E., Effect of hypoproteinemia on susceptibility to shock resulting from hemorrhage, Arch.Surg. 48: 491-492, June '44
RAVEN, R. W., Surgical aspects of malaria, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 82: 92-96, Feb. '44
RAVENSCROFT, A. R., Geographical distribution of medical practitioners in the Union, South African M.J. 18: 27-36, Jan. 22, '44
RAVENTOS, E.: See GRINSCHPUN, S., jt. auth.
RAVINA, A., A propos du diagnostic de colibacillose, Presse méd. 50: 92, Jan. 21-24, '42
L'absorption des hormones par voie perlinguale, Presse méd. 50: 500, Aug. 1, '42
——See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
——and PARAF, A., Pathological results of present living conditions, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
——and PESTEL, M., L'emploi des extraits hépatiques en dehors des anémies pernicieuses, Presse méd. 50: 316, April 20, '42
Les formes hépatiques de la mélitococcie, Presse méd. 50: 449-450, July 11, '42
L'intérêt de la ponction sternale dans les tumeurs malignes, Presse méd. 50: 456, July 11, '42
La tuberculose des bronches, Presse méd. 50: 464-466, July 18, '42
Le régime des cardiaques, Presse méd. 50: 604, Sept. 26, '42
——and RAIMBAULT, J., Création artificielle d'une symphyse pleurale en chirurgie pulmonaire, Presse méd. 50: 618, Oct. 3, '42
RAVI VARMA, L. A., Surgical treatment of inguinal hernia (Ayurveda), Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 4: 3-6, June '42
Removal of gall-stones (Ayurveda), Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 5: 3-7, March '43
RAW, S. C., Perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers; series of 312 cases, Lancet 1: 12-14, Jan. 1, '44
RAWLS, J. L., Acute surgical conditions complicating malignancy, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 232-234, May '44
RAWLS, W. B., Prevention of cinchophen toxicity by use of vitamin K, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 53-58, '42
Agranulocytopenia in patient receiving cinchophen and synthetic vitamin K, New York State J.Med. 44: 626-627, March 15, '44
——and others, Analysis of results obtained with small doses of gold salts in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 528-533, April '44
RAWSON, A. J., Accident proneness, Psychosom.Med. 6: 88-94, Jan. '44
Sterile abscess complicating alum-precipitated tetanus toxoid; case report, Ann.Allergy 2: 145-149, March-April '44
RAWSON, R. W., HERTZ, S., and MEANS, J. H., Thiocyanate goiter in man, Ann.Int.Med. 19: 829-842, Dec. '43
——TANNHEIMER, J. F., and PEACOCK, W., Uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goiterous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil, Endocrinology 34: 245-253, April '44
——and others, Action of thiouracil upon thyroid gland in Graves' disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 1-11, Jan. '44
RAY, H. K., Studies in arteriosclerosis with special reference to brachial artery, Calcutta M.J. 40: 289, Aug.; 371, Oct.; 431, Nov. '43
RAY, K. S., SEN, N. N., and TALUKDAR, N. C., Pleural effusion in pneumothorax treatment (statistical survey), Indian M.Gaz. 78: 517-520, Oct. '43
RAY, M.: See KUHNS, D. M., jt. auth.
RAY, M. B., Osteo-arthritis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 7: 14-25, Jan. '44
RAY, N., and BASU, U. P., Estimation of chlorocresol, Indian J.M.Research 31: 221-224, Oct. '43
RAY, S. N.: See SEN, K. C., jt. auth.
RAY LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
RAYBIN, H. W., Distinctive test for sulfadiazine, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 33: 158-159, May '44
**RAYCROFT, J. E., Symposium . . . seeing, hearing, thinking and doing—problem of American youth; character and special senses, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 45-51, Nov.-Dec. '43
RAYKHMAN, A. B., Osteoarthrosis deformans in caisson workers, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 119-124, '41
RAYMOND, G., Phosphorus burns, J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 320-324, May '44
RAYMOND, W. F.: See LOVELOCK, J. E., jt. auth.
RAYNAUD, M., and LAROCHE, C., Study of serum of persons suffering from famine oedema, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1028, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—mechanism and treatment; psychosomatic disturbance, [I. Mufson] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 228-238, Feb. '44
complications and sequels, infantile Raynaud's disease and livedo reticularis due to stasis, [R. Garzon, J. Gonzalez Warcalde & R. Lascano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1014-1029, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Neele] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 45: 115, April 24, '43
—psychogenesis of syndrome, [J. B. Craig] Dis.Nerv System 5: 142-146, May '44
therapy, priscol, a dihydroimidazole, [T. Lindqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 83, '43
RAYON INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAYTON, W. B., Microscopes, M.Physics, pp. 733-750, '44
RAZENKOV, I. P., Role of digestive organs themselves in digestion, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 9-15, '41
RE, B. V., Alergia ocular tuberculosa, Arch.am.de med. 20: 1-6, '44
RE, P. M., Acidos aminados azufrados y sistema endocrino, Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 517-525, July '43
Histamina y tuberculosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 652-656, Sept. 15, '43; Día méd. 15: 1228, Nov. 1, '43
Enfisema, congestión y edema agudos del pulmón por inyección de histamina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 989-995, Nov. 30, '43
——See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
REA, C. E., Unsolved problems in preoperative and postoperative care of patients with hyperthyroidism. J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 10-14, Jan. '44
Use of sulfonamides in abdominal surgery, Minnesota Med. 27: 99-102, Feb. '44
REA, R. L., Use of ophthalmoscope in practice, Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 247-249, Nov. '43
REACTION TIME
—effect of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on coordination and reaction time of young men, [A. H. Price & J. C. Pedulla] J.A.M.A. 125: 105-107, May 13, '44
READ, C. D., Surgical treatment of congenital absence of vagina and vaginal stricture, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 52-57, Feb. '44
READ, F. L., and HASLAM, E. T., Immediate skin grafts on finger injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 183-186, Jan. '44
READ, H. S., Colonic irrigations, M.Physics, p. 264, '44
READING
—experiment in reading medical literature, [A. W. Hurd] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 19: 167-168, May '44
—eye movements in reading optimal and nonoptimal typography, [D. G. Paterson & M. A. Tinker] J. Exper.Psychol. 34: 80-83, Feb. '44
—hygiene of reading in schools, [J. B. Tirado] Semana méd.españ. 6: 299, Sept. 18, '43
REAGAN, R. L.: See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.
REAUD, A., Tratamiento de la diabetes: una visita al servicio de diabetes del New York Hospital, Inform. méd. 7: 179-183, Dec. '43
REAVES, J. U., Unusual kidney calcification, J.M.A. Alabama 13: 333-335, May '44
REBAUDI, L., Hasta qué momento está autorizado el clínico a demorar la intervención en el caso de tuberculosis renal unilateral, Semana méd. 2: 1262-1265, Dec. 2, '43
Separador vesical para adenomectomías de próstata, Semana méd. 1: 561-562, March 16, '44
REBAY, HECTOR (1891-1941)
—tribute on first anniversary of death, [B. R. S. Oleaga, B. Courtis & M. Herzmann] Rev.d.Circ.méd. argent.y Centro estud.med. 42: 55-58, Jan. '42
REBELL, G.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
REBELO NETO, J., Anestesia em crianças abaixo de dois anos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 57-67, Jan. '44
REBOCHO, P. R. C.: See CHIAVERINI, R., jt. auth.
REBORI, F., Fistula sigmoideovesical de origen amibiana, Semana méd. 1: 177-181, Jan. 27, '44
REBUTTATO, B., Curva di eliminazione delle sostanze gonadotrope urinarie dopo interruzione di gravidanza con isterectomia, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 254, April '42
RECA, A. B., Tumor de la papila del nervio óptico, An. argent.de oftal. 4: 57-62, April-June '43
RECARTE, P.: See GRANA, A., jt. auth.
——See ROSSELLO, H. J., jt. auth.
RECATERO, L.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
RECHTER, M., Ulcera crónica linfogranulomatosa peniana, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 119-129, '43; correction 27: 373, '43
——See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.
——and LEVIT, L., Hemihiperhidrosis facial, Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 334-337, '42
——See SCOLARI, P. G., jt. auth.
RECIO, A., IGLESIAS CARTAYA, E., and MARTINEZ-FORTUN, O., La poliomielitis en Cuba, Rev.de med. y cir.Habana 49: 1-8, Jan. 31, '44

RECIO, L. A., Taquicardia paroxística; consideraciones sobre su patogenia y tratamiento, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 381-388, '42
RECKERS: See ZIELKE, jt. auth.
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECORDON, E. G.: See Le MARQUAND, H. S., jt. auth.
RECORDS
—centralization of personal records, [O. J. Kaplan] Science **99:** 59-60, Jan. 21, '44
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
—Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; experiment in integration of health and sickness records, [H. Cotton] Hospital, London **40:** 47-50, Feb. '44
—"seeing eye" of industrial medicine, [W. J. Fulton] Indust.Med. **13:** 1-35, Jan. '44; addendum **13:** 154-155, Feb. '44
RECREATION
—[E. Jokl] Manpower **2:** 12-56, Sept. '43
—comparison of recreational activities of dementia praecox veterans of World War I and World War II, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy **22:** 255-261, Dec. '43
—influence on improvement of living conditions of the people, [J. J. Rodríguez] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **17:** 451-472, Dec. '43
—occupational-recreational programs in neuropsychiatric sections of Army Station hospitals, [N. R. Shulack] War Med. **5:** 109-116, Feb. '44
—physical recreation and the schizophrenic, [G. A. Black] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 57-60, March-April '44
RECRUITS
See also Military Medicine; Naval Medicine
—aptitude tests and their application in wartime, [W. Line] Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 41-43, '42-'43
—causes of unfitness for military service: influence on civilian life; percentage of unfit in last 5 years in Fifth Military District; physical improvement of citizens, [R. Ruiz Huidobro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 51-69, Jan. '44
—diabetes mellitus and transient glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, [H. Blotner & R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **229:** 885-892, Dec. 9, '43
—ear, nose and throat defects in selective service examinations; statistical survey of over 50,000 cases, [S. H. Gidoll] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 177-185, May '44
—education of recruits concerning malnutrition, syphilis and alcoholism, [J. Garza Tijerina] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 31-35, Oct. '43
—evaluation of physical and vocational qualifications, [K. Plańanský] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 134-139, Feb.-July '43
—illiteracy (as psychologic disability in the Navy), [R. J. Lewinski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 150-154, Jan. '44
—induction examination for inguinal hernia, [L. Carp] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 640-642, June '44
—medical examination at armed forces induction station: observations of medical examining physician, [F. K. Herpel] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 345-350, June '44
—medical lessons of mobilization, [A. C. Christie] M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 139-145, April '44
—medical progress; diabetes mellitus (incidence, especially in selectees and volunteers), [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **230:** 425-431, April 6, '44
—problems of induction, [M. L. Belot] J.Oklahoma M.A. **36:** 511-517, Dec. '43
—"Pulhems" profiles for army medical officers, [J. C. Meakins] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 236-241, March '44
—renal lesions within draft age, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. **50:** 641-646, Dec. '43
—special aspects of procedures and organization for induction and discharge in Canadian Army [L. S. Kubie] War Med. **5:** 373-377, June '44
—state of nutrition in nation as reflected by Selective Service rejections, [L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '44
—studies in socioeconomic relationships of disease (based on examination of selectees), [R. W. Hyde] Bull. New England M.Center **6:** 19-22, Feb. '44
cardiovascular disabilities, aids to evaluation of systolic heart murmurs in selection of naval personnel, [R. C. Parker, Jr. & B. V. White, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 87-99, Jan. '44
—ballistocardiographic studies of draftees rejected for neurocirculatory asthenia, [I. Starr] War Med. **5:** 155-162, March '44
—cardiac murmurs; significance in serving recruits, [T. A. Lebbetter] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 220-229, March '44
—congenital heart disease, [N. G. Sloane & M. A. Mathias] War Med. **5:** 238-239, April '44
—diagnostic cardioroentgenography in army examinees; study of cardioroentgenograms selected from among 40,000 routine induction examinations, [S. S. Sanderson & M. Wilburne] Clinics **2:** 1245-1261, Feb. '44
—evaluation of systolic murmurs, [A. M. Master] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 307-315, Feb. '44
RECRUITS, cardiovascular disabilities—Continued
—heart disease in Selective Service examinees; study of 20,000 examinees in Pacific Northwest, [M. Wilburne & E. M. Ceccolini] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 204-209, Feb. '44
—reexamination of 4,994 men rejected for general military service because of diagnosis of cardiovascular defects, [G. K. Fenn & others] Am.Heart J. **27:** 435-501, April '44
—transient nervous hypertension as military risk; relation to essential hypertension, [W. F. Rogers & R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. **230:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '44
dental defects, community and individual study of caries in selectees, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **230:** 506-510, April 27, '44
ophthalmologic disabilities, distribution of color blind men in Great Britain (as shown by tests of naval recruits), [P. E. Vernon & A. Straker] Nature, London **152:** 690, Dec. 11, '43
—causes of impaired vision in recently inducted soldiers, [F. H. Theodore, R. M. Johnson, N. E. Miles & W. H. Bonser] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 399-402, May '44
—ocular malingering, [H. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 223-231, March '44
—ophthalmic requirements of military services; changes from Feb. 1, 1943 to Jan. 1, 1944, [C. A. Bahn] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 160-161, Feb. '44
—review of more than 20,000 men at Altoona induction center, [L. P. Glover & W. R. Brewer] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 346-348, April '44
—testing visual acuity before induction into military service, [O. Lade] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 607-608, Oct. '42
—visual acuity of selectees and army inductees, [B. D. Karpinos] Human Biol. **16:** 1-14, Feb. '44
psychiatric disabilities, Cornell selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees, [A. Welder, B. Mittelmann, D. Wechsler & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **124:** 224-228, Jan. 22, '44
—"blind staggers," [J. D. Teicher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 892-893, April '44
—challenge to psychiatry in postwar period, [E. K. Clarke] Minnesota Med. **27:** 367-372, May '44
—constitutional pathologic state and military fitness, [J. C. Rheingold] War Med. **5:** 361-364, June '44
—correlation of problems encountered at induction centers and in army hospitals, [K. Nussbaum] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 225-232, April '44
—detection of potential psychosomatic breakdowns, [L. S. Kubie] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 605-624, Dec. 22, '43
—employment of mental hygiene principles in improved selection, [P. H. Heersema] Journal-Lancet **63:** 405-409, Dec. '43
—enuresis in the Navy, [A. Levine] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 320-325, Nov. '43
—experiences with Herring revision of Binet-Simon tests in examination of subnormal naval recruits, [R. J. Lewinski] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 157-161, Oct. '43
—frequency and significance of movement mannerism (nail-biting), [L. A. Pennington & R. J. Mearin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 628-632, March '44
—hysterical manifestations in mental defectives (at army induction station), [F. C. Thorne] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 278-282, Jan. '44
—index of severity of criminalism or psychopathy, [I. Mason] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 110-114, April '44
—induction center and psychiatry, [P. P. Poliak] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 799-807, May '44
—military neuropsychiatry, [H. C. Solomon & W. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 73-79, '43
—neuropsychiatric screening at Naval Training Station, [F. C. Southworth, Jr.] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—psychiatric examination; selective services; classification of recruits; experimental psychologic methods: individual and collective tests, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 35-45, '43
—psychiatric patient in wartime community, [J. Frosch] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 321-324, April '44
—psychometric scatter pattern as diagnostic aid, [W. A. Hunt & H. J. Older] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 118-123, Jan. '44
—psychoneurotic states and psychopathic personalities with comments upon their relation to military and naval services, [L. F. Barker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 152-156, '43
—psychoses and the draft, [G. F. Tufo] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **37:** 45-46, Feb. '44
—rapid determination of intellectual adequacy for naval service, [J. G. Colman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1093-1095, May '44
—ratio of voluntary enlistment to induction in various types of neuropsychiatric disorders, [F. Lemere & E. D. Greenwood] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 312-313, Nov. '43

RECRUITS, psychiatric disabilities—Continued
—rationale of naval recruit selection methods, [W. F. Kennedy, F. J. Braceland & H. P. Rome] J.A.M.A. 125: 548-550, June 24, '44
—screen test in military selection, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & H. I. Harris] Psychol.Rev. 51:37-46, Jan.'44
—selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees for armed forces, [H. G. Wolff, A. Weider, B. Mittelmann & D. Wechsler] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 126-129, '43
—selection of naval personnel, with special reference to mental deficiency, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & M. M. Jackson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48: 245-252, Jan. '44
—systematization of neurologic examination, [O. Freitas Julião] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 21-33, '43
—tattooing among selectees (psychiatric significance), [J. Lander & H. M. Kohn] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 326-327, Nov. '43
—teaching program for commissioned reserve medical officers (based on psychiatric examination of selectees), [M. H. Erickson] Dis.Nerv.System 5: 112-115, April '44
—the $35,000 question (Is this man mentally fit for duty in our armed forces?), [W. O'Neil] Hygeia 22: 258, April '44
—use of multiple choice group Rorschach test in military screening, [C. L. Wittson, W. A. Hunt & H. J. Older] J.Psychol. 17: 91-94, Jan. '44
rehabilitation, in British Army, [F. S. Gillespie] Physiotherapy Rev. 24: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
—conservation of man power for war, [H. D. Corbusier] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 108-114, March-April '44
—correctible defects at Selective Service age, [L. G. Rowntree] M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 170-177, May '44
roentgen examination: See also Recruits, cardiovascular defects; Recruits, tuberculosis
—detection in an army general hospital of chronic diseases not excluded by induction boards, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 42: 375-379, April '44
—osseous abnormalities of thoracic cage seen in 40,000 consecutive chest photoroentgenograms, [L. E. Etter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 359-363, March '44
—report of 250,000 chest photofluorographs in naval recruits, [J. M. Picciochi & J. P. Bolin] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 20-22, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, cases rejected for army service on basis of chest films alone, [W. D. Wise] Mil.Surgeon 94: 103-104, Feb. '44
—failure to detect all tuberculosis on induction to military service, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet 64: 111-113, April '44
—miniature camera (for mass radiography), [F. Birkinshaw] New Zealand M.J. 42: 253-255, Dec. '43
—mobilization and tuberculosis control, [E. R. Long & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 990-991, April 1, '44
—occurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis in supposedly screened selectees, [A. Freer] Dis.of Chest 10: 197-209, May-June '44
—problem of tuberculosis in apparently healthy man as shown in routine examinations, [C. H. Marcy] Dis. of Chest 10: 241-245, May-June '44
—pulmonary conditions in rejectees; analysis of 2,270 selectees rejected for pulmonary conditions in induction centers of Massachusetts, [D. Zacks & R. W. Hyde] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 332-342, April '44
—report of 250,000 chest photofluorographs in naval recruits, [J. M. Picciochi & J. B. Bolin] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 20-22, Jan. '44
—results of use of photoroentgenography in selection of Argentine soldier, [G. Ruzo, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 572-576, '42
—socioeconomic aspects of disease; community study of pulmonary tuberculosis in selectees, [R. W. Hyde & D. Zacks] New England J.Med. 229: 811-817, Nov. 25, '43
—study of rejectees for thoracic abnormalities, [W. A. Hudson & D. S. Brachman] Dis.of Chest 10: 234-240, May-June '44
—war and tuberculosis, [T. J. Joseph] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 472-477, Oct. '43
—what the army chest survey means to civilian doctor, [R. H. Thompson] Ohio State M.J. 40: 321-324, April '44
venereal diseases, and Selective Service, [R. H. Eanes] Ven.Dis.Inform. 25: 3-8, Jan. '44
—syphilis in Puerto Rico; survey based on results of flocculation tests among 19,395 selectees and volunteers during year 1941, [O. Costa Mandry & J. L. Janer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19: 483-491, March '44
RECTOR, N. H., Anti-malaria ditching by dynamite, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 11-20, '43
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch

RECTUM
See also Enemata
cancer, [A. Yodice] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1844-1848, Sept. 22, '43
—carcinoma and leukemia; 2 cases with combined lesions; review of literature, [M. Morrison, F. Feldman & A. A. Samwick] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 75-84, Jan. '44
—carcinoma; conclusions based on 12 years' experience with combined abdominoperineal resection, [F. A. Coller & H. K. Ransom] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 304-315, March '44
—carcinoma; conservative surgery in certain instances, [D. R. Keller] Am.J.Surg. 64: 346-351, June '44
—carcinoma of posterior wall of vagina, irradiated, reproduced and propagated to anterior portion of rectum; total extensive adnexohysterocolpectomy associated with abdominoperineal extirpation of rectum, [J. C. Ahumada] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 348-355, Sept. 9, '43
—carcinoma, with report of 100 consecutive operative cases, [W. A. Fansler] Minnesota Med. 27: 53-59, Jan. '44
—compressive dressing in surgery, [P. Esperne] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1878-1880, Sept. 29, '43
—errors in diagnosis of neoplastic lesions of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] M.Clin.North America 28: 278-286, Jan. '44
—excision of rectum through vagina with preservation of anal sphincter, [V. M. Kaikini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 4: 32-35, June '42
—in woman 26 years old; case, [J. Barberá Voltas & A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Med.españ. 10: 815-818, Dec. '43
—indications for conservatism in surgical treatment, [G. T. Pack & J. S. Gallo] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 85-90, March '44
—one hundred and ten cases, [J. Ducuing & M. Grimoud] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 30: 138-145, '42
—one stage abdominoperineal amputation in patient with syringomyelia; case, [J. A. Garat] Semana méd. 1: 71-73, Jan. 13, '44
—one stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignancy of rectum and rectosigmoid (detailed description of operative procedure which has given good results), [C. W. Mayo] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 44-48, '43
—operative treatment of carcinoma, [F. Mandl & H. Milwidsky] Acta med.orient. 3: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
—present status, [E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 49-53, March '44
—surgical pathology; president's address, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 131-144, Feb. '44
—surgical therapy, [F. Martin Lagos] Med. españ. 10: 446-463, Oct. '43
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—anorectal suppurative disease, [E. A. Daniels] Canad. M.A.J. 50: 147-154, Feb. '44
—chemotherapeutic treatment of severe proctitis (with sulfonamides), [J. E. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 109, '43
—chronic hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 31: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '42
—common anorectal conditions in the Army, [H. S. Shucksmith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 269-277, Dec. '43
—concept of mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 92-104, Jan.-Feb. '42
—digestive tract disturbances in relation to rectal and anal conditions, [H. B. Stone] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 20: 99-105, Feb. '44
—gynecologic symptoms of rectal origin, [Pitanga Santos] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 385-394, '42
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [P. Chêne] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 73-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis in child; familial nature of this disease, [J. Marie & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 76-86, Jan.-Feb. '42
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis with edema and ascites; intolerance to sulfonamides, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 31: 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
—importance of proctologic examinations, with brief remarks on pathogenesis of anorectal disease, [J. Gerendasy] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 183-187, May '44
—nature of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 186-191, June-Aug. '42
—paraproctitis and its complications, [A. N. Lvov] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 82-90, '42
—proctologic practices, [W. J. Martin, Jr.] South.Med. & Surg. 106: 159-163, May '44
—severe rectocolitis of unknown etiology, [P. Hillemand & R. Génévrier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 86-92, Jan.-Feb. '42

RECTUM—Continued
examination: See also Rectum, diseases; Rectum, tumors; etc.
—prostatic disease: prevention suggested; rectal and cystoscopic examinations, [R. Thompson] South. Med.& Surg. **106:** 177-179, May '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, two cases, [A. Blejer] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 175-178, '42
—bottle, [S. H. Macht] Radiology **42:** 500-501, May '44
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
—therapy of anorectal hemorrhages, [R. A. Montaña Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 486-491, March 8, '44
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, anatomicopathologic substrate of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, J. Delarue & A. Busson] Presse méd. **50:** 663-664, Oct. 24, '42
physiology, absorption of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [F. Seguin & L. P. Dugal] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 506-508, Dec. '43
—role in regulation of gastric function, [S. S. Poltyrev] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 107-111, '41
prolapse, complete prolapse cured by surgical therapy; case, [J. A. Garat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 671-673, Sept. 15, '43
—interrelation of impairment of genital and rectal support, [C. W. Barrett] South.M.J. **37:** 77-80, Feb. '44
—operative repair of complete prolapse, [H. L. Skinner & R. D. Duncan] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1697-1705, Dec. '43
rupture, rupture of rectosigmoid by compressed air; case, [S. A. Swenson, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 141-143, Jan. '44
stricture: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—diathermic dilatation in therapy of inflammatory stenosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. M. Ramos Mejía] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 45-49, '43
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
—extirpation of rectum by perineal route with conservation of sphincter; surgical technic, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 403-410, Dec. '43
—improved binder, [A. J. Chisholm] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 34, Jan. '44
—preoperative treatment in intra-abdominal surgery, with special reference to intestinal antisepsis with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [J. de Castro Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 575-590, Sept. '43
—relief of pain following anorectal surgery, [T. E. Smith] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 529-538, Feb. '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) absorption, [G. L. Carrington, T. Rohrer, E. Jones & P. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 333-334, March '44
—technic in creation of artificial vagina from rectum, [D. Popoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 225-236, Oct. '42
tuberculosis, case, [J. deJ. Pemberton & G. V. Brindley, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 46-50, Jan. 26, '44
tumors, polypoid lesions of children, [R. L. J. Kennedy, C. F. Dixon & H. M. Weber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 639-644, Dec. '43
—endometriosis of rectosigmoid; report of case with review of literature, [S. Ben-Asher] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 141-143, May '44
—experimental production of leiomyosarcoma in mice with methylcholanthrene, [G. van der Schueren & J. Vermeire] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 42-47, Feb. '42
—nonmelaniferous sarcomas and lymphoblastic tumors, [A. Bergeret & J. Boudreaux] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 52, Jan.-March; 107, April-Dec. '42
—proctologic examination in schistosomiasis mansoni; solitary polypus of rectum caused by schistosomiasis, [H. A. Sodré & E. Barbato] Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 39-45, Aug. '43
—rectosigmoid neoplasm; clinical and therapeutic aspects, with special reference to accompanying hepatitis, [C. Narío] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 449-477, '43
—sarcoma; case, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 16-20, March '43
—villose tumors; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [J. Baumel & H. Serre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 228-238, Sept.-Oct. '42
varix: See Hemorrhoids
wounds and injuries, impalement, [W. D. Seybold, B. M. Black & R. J. Jackman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 224-227, May 3, '44
—restoration, [J. B. Hartzell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1151-1155, May '44
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CRESCENT: See Red Cross
RED CROSS
—[F. J. Urrutia] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1090-1092, Dec. '43
—activities at home and abroad, [B. M. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 59-65, Feb. '44
—Aid Service of Red Cross in behalf of civilian population of Greek islands of Chios, Inoussai, Samos, Furni and Icaria (Œuvre de secours en faveur de la population des îles grecques de Chios, Inoussai, Samos, Furni et Icaria), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 960-965, Dec. '43
—American Red Cross Blood Donor Service, [E. S. Taylor & M. E. Heiss] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1100-1103, April 15, '44
—designation of civilian hospitals; use of sign of Red Cross (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre; signalisation des hôpitaux civils; emploi du signe de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **25:** 937-943, Dec. '43
—development of blood transfusion service at Liége from May 1940 to May 1941, [P. Moureau] Arch. méd.belges **95:** 419-432, Aug. '42
—French service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service français de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 803-808, Oct. '43
—further report on Canadian Red Cross food parcels for British prisoners of war, [F. F. Tisdall] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 135-138, Feb. '44
—German Red Cross medical school, [W. Ott] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 161, March 5, '43
—German service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service allemand de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 971-975, Dec. '43
—Greek service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service hellénique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 808-815, Oct. '43
—in Manila, [C. H. Forster] Survey **80:** 7-8, Jan. '44
—Individual Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours individuels du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 644-648, Aug. '43
—International Committee of Red Cross and the war (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 608, Aug.; 687, Sept.; 769, Oct.; 849, Nov.; 937, Dec. '43
—Italian service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service italien de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 639-644, Aug. '43
—mission in Africa, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 730-743, Sept. '43
—missions of International Committee of Red Cross: visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 615, Aug.; 699, Sept.; 775, Oct.; 867, Nov.; 952, Dec. '43
—Mixed Aid Commission of International Red Cross (Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge internationale), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 978-990, Dec. '43
—organization of red blood cell transfusion service, [E. S. Taylor, W. Thalhimer & W. B. Cooksey] J.A.M.A. **124:** 958-960, April 1, '44
—Red Cross and Red Crescent in present war, [S. A. Kolesnikov] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 23-28, '42
—Red Cross and war prisoners; historical study (La Croix-Rouge et les prisonniers de guerre; notice historique), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 743-750, Sept. '43
—repatriation of Italian civilians from Eritrea and Italian Somaliland and distribution of medicaments to civilian population of Eritrea, June 18 to July 18, 1943 (Rapatriement de civils italiens provenant de l'Erythrée et de la Somalie italienne et distribution de médicaments à la population civile de l'Erythrée), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 877-879, Nov. '43
—report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 633, Aug.; 722, Sept.; 798, Oct.; 880, Nov.; 965, Dec. '43
—tribute, [D. N. W. Grant] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 243-246, May '44
—work of International Committee of Red Cross during the war, [C. J. Burckhardt] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 652-656, Aug. '43
REDDI, A. R., Distribution of blood groups among different communities in Government Mental Hospital, Madras, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43
Distribution of blood groups among some donors to Madras Blood Bank, with discussion on relationship between neuropathic conditions and blood groups, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 193-195, Oct. '43
REDDINGTON, M., Problems in obstetrics, Clin.J. **73:** 4, Jan.-Feb.; 51, March-April '44
REDDY, D. G., and JACOB, K. C., Case of plasmocytoma of ilium, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **5:** 11-15, March '43
——**See MENON, C. P. V., jt. auth.**

REDDY, D. V. S., Art of Aswins, J.Indian M.A. **12:** 350-353, Sept. '43
Century old classic on rheumatism in India: uncatalogued prize essay of J. G. Malcolmson; introduction, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 91-92, Jan. '44
Medical education in India; historical review, Indian Physician **3:** 1-8, Jan. '44
Surgical curiosities from "Ramayana," M.Bull., Bombay 12: 26-29, Jan. 15, '44
REDFIELD, CASPER LAVATER: See Obituaries
REDL, F., Diagnostic group work, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 53-67, Jan. '44
REDMOND, A. J.: See YOUNG, L. E., jt. auth.
REDONDO PEREZ, A., Un caso de accidente mortal por electricidad a baja tensión, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 655, June 26, '43
REDOXON: See Ascorbic Acid
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDWAY, L. D., New York physician speaks, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 25, Jan. '44
REECE, R. P., and LEATHEM, J. H., Ovarian response to normal male and female rat pituitaries, Exper.Med. & Surg. **2:** 147-151, May '44
REED, C. I.: See SILVER, A., jt. auth.
REED, G. B., Presidential address; chemotherapy of gas gangrene, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **37:** 1-10, May '43
——and KROPP, B., Simple apparatus for determining peripheral arterial pressure in rabbit's ear, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 214-217, Feb. '44
REED, H. L., Placing physically handicapped in industrial employment, Indust.Med. **13:** 120-122, Feb. '44
REED, W. A., Sulfonamides in urology, New Orleans M. & S.J. **96:** 465-466, April '44
REED, W. C., and DILLON, W. F., Arteriovenous fistula; report of 4 cases, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 261-265, May '44
REED, W. D., Fumigation of army buildings, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 77-86, June '44
REED, WALTER (1851-1902)
—in Minnesota, [B. L. Heilbron] Journal-Lancet **64:** 82-84, March '44
REEDER, C. F., and LEONARD, S. L., Alterations in mammary structure following adrenalectomy in immature male rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 61-62, Jan. '44
REEDER, J. E., JR., Psychogenic color field, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 358-361, April '44
REES, C. E., Repair of severed tendons; new tendon suture, Arizona Med. **1:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '44
REES, J. R., Brief impression of British military psychiatry, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 29-35, March '44
REES, M. A., Training of medical officers for war, M.J. Australia **1:** 413-414, May 6, '44
REESE, A. B., Pigment freckles of iris (benign melanomas); their significance in relation to malignant melanoma of uvea, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 217-226, March '44
Congenital cataract and other anomalies following German measles in mother, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 483-487, May '44
——and CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 139-161, '41
——and KHORAZO, D., Endophthalmitis due to B. subtilis following injury, Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1251-1253, Dec. '43
REESE, M. K.: See TORREY, J. C., jt. auth.
REEVE, E. B., Observations on photo-electric estimation of total hæmoglobin, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 95-107, Jan. '44
REEVES, B., Penetrating shell wound of neck involving larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 327-330, Aug. '43
REEVES, R. J., X-ray and radium therapy in lesions about eye, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 85-87, March '44
REEVES, W. C., and HAMMON, W. M., Feeding habits of proven and possible mosquito vectors of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 131-134, March '44
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—behavior disturbances related to decomposition of reflex activity caused by cerebral injury; experimental study of cat; review, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 87-100, Jan. '44
—characteristics of human swallowing reflex produced by dipping face in water, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **246:** 675-692, '43
—Cushing syndrome; pathologic physiology, relationship to adrenogenital syndrome, and connection with problem of reaction of body to injurious agents ("alarm reaction" of Selye), [F. Albright] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 123-186, '43
—effect of spinal fluid and blood of patients with shock complicated by burns, on reflex excitability, [Y. A. Rosin & M. M. Gromakovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 9-12, '43
—hindbrain and early development of behavior in frogs, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 151-162, May '44
REFLEX—Continued
—history, physiology, synthesis and nomenclature, [R. Wartenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 113-133, Feb. '44; correction **51:** 414, April '44
—neurologic semeiology; deep reflexes of legs, [A. Cammarota] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 7-12, Jan. '42
—obtaining gallbladder reflex during cholecystography, [G. Kabelitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 614, June 12, '42
—physiologic principles underlying variability of response, [D. Sheehan] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 551-565, Dec. 22, '43
—reflex excitability and alveolar ventilation during various types of mixed anesthesia, [A. Juul] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 49-65, Sept. 1, '42
—reflex ileus due to pyelitis of ten days' duration at fourth month of pregnancy; case, [V. Vázquez Añón & J. M. Alegret Llisterri] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 344-346, June 15, '43
—reflex inhibition of intestinal motility mediated through decentralized prevertebral ganglia, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 163-170, May '44
—thoracic hyperpathy and changes of regime of superficial and deep reflexes following zosterian myelitis, [J. Lhermitte & J. Bussière de Robert] Rev.neurol. **74:** 85-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
—toe-flexor (Schrijver-Bernhard) and toe-fanning reflexes in catatonic schizophrenics, [H. H. Fleischhacker] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 403-412, July-Oct. '43
—vagosupraopticohypophysial reflex, [A. Pi Suñer] An. d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 152-155, '42
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—auditory function of pigeons in beriberi avitaminosis studied by means of Tullio reflex, [R. de Martini & U. Dachà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 330, May '42
—demonstration of tonic neck and labyrinthine reflexes and positive heliotropic responses in normal human subjects, [H. S. Wells] Science **99:** 36-37, Jan. 14, '44
—phenomena of conditioned type due to repeated excitation of labyrinth, [A. M. di Giorgio & G. Pestellini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 187, March '42
—Tullio reflex in pigeons studied by means of sounds of various pitch, [U. Dachà & R. de Martini] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 331, May '42
cardiovascular: See Reflex, vasomotor
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, aural
—changes of renal function in man during "ascent" in low pressure chamber, [V. V. Streltsov & V. M. Tarasenko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 53-54, '42
—effect of carbon dioxide on higher nervous activity, [Y. P. Frolov, L. S. Gorsheleva & I. I. Polyanskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 21, '41
—influence of cerebral cortex on intestinal absorption of carbohydrates and water; conditioned reflex effects in dogs, [A. V. Rikki] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 48-51, '43
—negative conditioned reflexes versus absence of response elicited from external inhibition, [W. F. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 169-170, Nov. '43
—work of Pavlov on reflexes and psychoses (Reflexos condicionados e psicoses), Resenha clín.-client. **12:** 149-155, April 1, '43
corneal: See Reflex, eyelid
cutaneous, galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
digital, clinical and physiologic significance of Mayer's phalangeal reflex, [L. Halpern] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 264-269, March '44
eyelid, significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal (eyelid closure) reflexes in cutaneous diseases, [T. N. Graham & G. M. Lewis] New York State J.Med. **44:** 621-625, March 15, '44
—tap and thrust responses in Parkinson's disease, [A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 480, May '44
gastrocolic, gastroenteric reflexes, normal and pathologic, as noted by means of stimulation with sodium sulfate, with special reference to postoperative symptoms in chronic appendicitis, [J. Carrere] Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 169-173, May-June '44
labyrinthine: See Reflex, aural
Mayer's: See Reflex, digital
ocular, kinetic righting reflexes, [A. E. MacDonald] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 214-219, '41
patellar, physiologic consequences and anatomic degenerations following lesions of primate brain-stem, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 69-148, Feb. '44
—statistical analysis of knee-jerk, [F. E. Emery] Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 64-70, March '44
—survival of reflex contraction and inhibition during cord asphyxiation, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 97-101, March '44

REFLEX—Continued
pharyngeal, significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal (eyelid closure) reflexes in cutaneous diseases, [T. N. Graham & G. M. Lewis] New York State J.Med. **44:** 621-625, March 15, '44
plantar, physiologic consequences and anatomic degenerations following lesions of primate brain-stem, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 69-148, Feb. '44
—tremor and Babinski sign in alcoholic patients: incidence and interpretation, [A. P. Friedman & J. E. Roy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 403-404, April '44
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—influence of body cooling on postural asymmetry caused by cerebral, cerebellar and labyrinthine lesions, [G. Pestellini & C. Vannocci] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 200, March '42
—ocular kinetic righting reflexes, [A. E. MacDonald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 214-219, '41
proprioceptive, upper respiratory tract and respiratory reflexes, [C. Petitpierre] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 167-176, '43
psychogalvanic, new testing method, [O. A. M. Wyss] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c72-c74, '43
—routes of psychoneurogalvanic reflex and its semeiologic value, [C. Foá] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 181-195, '42
—simultaneous testing of galvanic skin reflex and resistance of body, [V. P. Gorev] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 52-54, '43
pupillary, Adie syndrome, [K. Loewenstein] Harefuah **25:** 123-124, Sept. 29, '43 [in Hebrew]
—Adie syndrome, [A. Werner] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 237, March 13, '43
—Adie syndrome, [H. Wille] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 409, April 29, '43
—Adie syndrome; case, [T. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 190-193, April '44
—nervous factor in origin of simple glaucoma, [O. Lowenstein & M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 384-391, May '44
—neurologic semeiology, [A. Cammarota] Rev.d.Circ.méd. argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 7-12, Jan. '42
—photomotor reflex in neurol pathology, [J. Candido da Silva] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 271-284, Dec. '43
—reactions of seemingly unaffected eye in clinically unilateral simple glaucoma: pupillographic contributions to diagnosis of glaucoma in preclinical stage, [O. Lowenstein & M. J. Schoenberg] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 392-398, May '44
respiratory, effects from celiac ganglia stimulation in man, [S. J. Martin, L. Miscall & E. A. Rovenstine] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 249-252, Feb. '44
—influence of glucose on grasping pattern of young animals subjected to acute anoxia, [W. A. Selle] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 297-302, May '44
—influences of venous pressure on circulation and respiration, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 464-486, June 30, '42
—localization of chemoreceptors and pressoreceptors of carotid bifurcation, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 61-73, Feb. 28, '42
—mechanism of reflex stimulating effect of hypoxemia, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 343-351, April 30, '42
—reflexogenic sensitivity of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors of carotid sinus of sheep, [J. van Damme] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 126-132, Feb. 28, '42
—role of aortic reflexogenic zone in regulation of respiration and maintenance of functional activity of central nervous system of frog, [B. D. Kravchinskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 40-42, '43
—upper respiratory tract and proprioceptive reflexes, [C. Petitpierre] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 167-176, '43
spinal, effect of epinephrine on reflex excitability of isolated spinal cord of frog, [E. B. Babskiy & A. A. Kirillova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 63-66, '43
—effects of retrograde degeneration upon reflex activity of ventral horn neurons, [B. Campbell] Anat.Rec. **88:** 25-37, Jan. '44
—flexion spasms and mass reflexes in relation to ontogenetic development of behavior, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 463-486, Dec. '43
—functional organization of spinal cord, [D. P. C. Lloyd] Physiol Rev. **24:** 1-17, Jan. '44
—steroid hormones: anesthetic action and effect on reflex activity of spinal cord in toad (Bufo chilensis Gay), [H. Croxatto & M. González] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 71-73, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—survival of reflex contraction and inhibition during cord asphyxiation, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 97-101, March '44

REFLEX, spinal—Continued
—sweat secretion in man; spinal reflex sweating, [C. F. List & A. deM. Pimenta] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 501-507, June '44
sympathetic, action of analeptics (metrazol, nikethamide and strychnine) on neurovegetative reflexes, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 113-130, June '43
—recurrent swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands (probably due to parasympathetic reflex) following bronchoscopy, [R. W. Blackford] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **53:** 54-64, March '44
tendon, Adie syndrome, [K. Loewenstein] Harefuah **25:** 123-124, Sept. 29, '43 [in Hebrew]
—abolition of osteotendinous reflex in lower extremities in cerebral tumors, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 999, Aug. 14, '43
—Adie syndrome, [A. Werner] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 237, March 13, '43
—Adie syndrome, [H. Wille] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 409, April 29, '43
—Adie syndrome; case, [T. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 190-193, April '44
—aneurysm of branch of anterior cerebral artery; subarachnoid hemorrhage with softening of prefrontal region and corpus callosum and ventricular inundation; somnolence, tendinous areflexia and prefrontal syndrome, [F. Kleyntjens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 66-75, '41-42
tonic, demonstration of tonic neck and labyrinthine reflexes and positive heliotropic responses in normal human subjects, [H. S. Wells] Science **99:** 36-37, Jan. 14, '44
—survival of reflex contraction and inhibition during cord asphyxiation, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 97-101, March '44
Tullio's: See Reflex, aural
vasomotor, afferent vasodepressor nerve impulses as cause of shock, tested experimentally by aortic-depressor nerve stimulation, [D. B. Phemister, C. H. Laestar, L. Eichelberger & R. J. Schachter] Ann. Surg. **119:** 26-63, Jan. '44
—cardiac component of circulatory reflex originating in pulmonary blood vessels, [V. V. Parin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 26-28, '43
—cardiovascular effects from celiac ganglia stimulation in man, [S. J. Martin, L. Miscall & E. A. Rovenstine] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 249-252, Feb. '44
—effect of external heat and cold on patients with angina pectoris; evidence for existence of reflex factor, [A. S. Freedberg, E. D. Spiegl & J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. **27:** 611-622, May '44
—effect of increased pressure in pulmonary blood vessels on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 46-48, '43
—humoral and reflex mechanisms in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experiments on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 3-8, '43
—interrelationship between reflex from pulmonary blood vessels and carotid reflexes, [V. V. Parin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 48-51, '43
—localization of chemoreceptors and pressoreceptors of carotid bifurcation, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 61-73, Feb. 28, '42
—physiologic significance of reflex from hepatic artery, [H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 880-885, '43
—prolapse of uvea; treatment and significance in interpretation of sympathetic ophthalmia and glaucoma, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 232-241, March '44
—protective reflexes from region of hepatic artery, [H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 866-879, '43
—pulmonary hemodynamic reflexes (from increase in vascular pressure), [V. V. Parin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 251-263, Feb. '44
—reflex from pericardial receptors, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 43; (no. 3) **15:** 31, '43
—reflex influences of venous pressure on circulation and respiration, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 464-486, June 30, '42
—reflex mechanism in compensation of hemodynamic disorders produced by changes in posture; experimental studies on rabbits, [M. D. Chirkin & O. A. Balandina] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 10-14, '43
—reflexogenic sensitivity of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors of carotid sinus of sheep, [J. van Damme] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 126-132, Feb. 28, '42
—role of vegetative nervous system in sudden death during criminal abortion; vasomotor reflex, [R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 92-95, March '42

REFLEX, vasomotor—Continued
—vascular component of circulatory reflex originating in pulmonary blood vessels, [V. V. Parin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 28-31, '43
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.: See **GALLI MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRACTOMETRY
—[J. W. Forrest] M.Physics, pp. 1214-1224, '44
REFRIGERATION
—ascorbic acid, thiamine and riboflavin retention in quick-frozen broccoli in institution food service, [J. B. Jones & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 369-372, June '44
—dangers of methyl chloride as substitute for freon; statement by Association's Committee to Study Air Conditioning, [A. L. Barach, C. P. Yaglou & C. P. McCord] J.A.M.A. **124:** 94, Jan. 8, '44
—effect on ascorbic acid content of canned fruit juices after opening, [F. I. Scoular & H. Willard] J.Am. Dietet.A. **20:** 223-225, April '44
—grafts of refrigerated skin; Filatov graft, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Día méd. **15:** 1150-1151 ,Oct. 4, '43
—machine for shell freezing small volumes of biologic preparations, [L. D. Antoine & M. V. Hargett] J. Bact. **46:** 525-529, Dec. '43
—successful grafting of frozen and thawed mouse skin, [R. Briggs & L. Jund] Anat.Rec. **89:** 75-85, May '44
anesthesia: See Cold
therapeutic: See Cold, therapy; Extremities, blood supply
REFSUM, S.: See **BRODAL, A., jt. auth.**
REGAMEY, J., La vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges chez la souris normale et cancéreuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1095, Sept. 4, '43
REGAMEY, R., La prophylaxie contre la typhoïde, les paratyphoïdes et la dysenterie (mesures à prendre à l'égard des porteurs de germes), Praxis **32:** 611-616, Aug. 26, '43
A propos de l'autorité sanitaire cantonale, Praxis **32:** 635-636, Sept. 2, '43
Le typhus exanthématique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1321, Oct. 30, '43
Essais de vaccination antitypho-paratypho-tétanique avec l'anendo TPT (anatoxine tétanique + endotoxine salmonellique), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 841-859, Nov. 25, '43
REGAN, J. C., Immediate local reaction at vaccination site as index of successful result in smallpox vaccination, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 63-67, Feb. '44
REGELSON, A., Homer in Tchernichovsky's Hebrew translation, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 183, '44
REGEN, E. M.: See **CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.**
REGENBOGEN, E., Über einige Gesetzmässigkeiten der Abstammungslehre im Lichte der Vererbungsforschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklung der Menschheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1392, Dec. 19, '41
REGENERATION
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Nose, septum; etc.
—capacity in animals with grafted tumors, [A. I. Zdruykovskaya] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 79, April 30, '42
—changes in metabolism of regenerating tissues in early stages of cancerization, [N. F. Kochergina] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 31-33, '43
REGER, S. N., Audiometers and hearing aids, M.Physics, pp. 9-22, '44
——See **HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.**
REGGI, J. P., Fracturas de la cabeza del radio con fragmento desplazado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 740-741, Sept. 30, '43
Oclusión intestinal. Obstrucción intestinal. Ileus mecánico y paralítico, Día méd. **15:** 1183-1186, Oct. 18, '43
Metrorragias post-aborto, Día méd. **15:** 1216-1219, Nov. 1, '43
Flemones del piso de la boca, Día méd. **15:** 1260-1263, Nov. 15, '43
Quemaduras; tratamiento, Día méd. **15:** 1424-1427, Dec. 20, '43
Fracturas del malar y arcada zigomática, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 905-914, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
REGINSTER, A., L'anémie et hyposidérémie des tuberculeux; etude pathogénique et thérapeutique, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1295, Oct. 23, '43
REGLI, E.: See **ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
REGO, M. de O., Em torno das intoxicações exógenas, Cultura méd. **5:** 184-186, Nov.-Dec. '43
REGO NETO, F., Prevenção da pelagra, Arq.Serv.nac. doen.ment., pte 2, pp. 463-468, '43
Dermatoses nos doentes mentais, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 609-620, '43

REGRESSION
—combined amphetamine sulfate and belladonna alkaloid therapy of regression neuroses; report of this medication with clinical and normal subjects, [J. S. L. Jacobs] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 132-140, April '44
REH, E. P.: See **van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.**
REH, T., Le professeur Galli-Valerio †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1062, Aug. 28, '43
REHABILITATION
See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Burns, therapy; Convalescence; Defectives; Hospitals, Veterans' Administration; Industry and Occupations; Military Medicine; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Physical Therapy; Recruits, rehabilitation; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Surgery, postoperative care; Thorax, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Vocation; etc.
—Birmingham accident hospital and rehabilitation centre, Hospital, London **40:** 155-158, May '44
—London County Council and rehabilitation, Hospital, London **40:** 85-86, March '44
—note on rehabilitation; work as therapy, [J. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 117-122, Feb. '44
—problems of relief and rehabilitation, [A. Gregg] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 140-143, March '44
—Rehabilitation Centre, [A. P. Aitken] Rhode Island M. J. **26:** 286-289, Dec. '43
—state boards to administer program for rehabilitation [Vocational Rehabilitation Amendments of 1943], Hosp.Management **57:** 24-25, Feb. '44
—state plans, [M. J. Shortley] J.A.M.A. **125:** 263-265, May 27, '44
REHBEIN PERALTA, M., Suturas metálicas, Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 50-52, Feb. '44
REHBERG TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
REHDER, Abgebrühtsein und chronische Brühgastritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 911, Oct. 23, '42
REHFUSS, M. E.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.**
REHM, W. S., Positive injury potentials of stomach, Am. J.Physiol. **140:** 720-725, Feb. '44
——See **LAWSON, H., jt. auth.**
REHWALD, E., Bericht über hirnbioelektrische Untersuchungen seit 1939, Med.Klin. **39:** 391, May 28, '43; 421, June 11, '43
Kritische Übersicht: Über die Ursachenlehre der Schizophrenie und die Frage der symptomatischen Schizophrenie, Med.Klin. **38:** 710, July 24, '42
REICH, C., SWIRSKY, M. Y., and SMITH, D., Sternal bone marrow in aged, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 508-509, May '44
REICH, H.: See **MANTZ, R., jt. auth.**
REICH, N. E.: See **PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.**
REICH, W. J., and NECHTOW, M. J., Evaluation of vaginal hysterectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 517-528, Nov.-Dec. '43
Salpingo-oophoritis and appendicitis in patient with congenitally absent vagina, uterus and left adnexa: case report, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 291-293, May '44
REICHARD, J. D., Marihuana problem, J.A.M.A. **125:** 594-595, June 24, '44
REICHARD, S., SCHNEIDER, M., and RAPAPORT, D., Development of concept formation in children, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 156-161, Jan. '44
REICHEL, C., Über die Thrombokinase des Blutes, Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 258, March 20, '43
REICHEL, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
REICHEL, I. W., Die praktische Aktivitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 19, Jan. 9, '43
REICHENBACH, G. S.: See **BRANDT, A. D., jt. auth.**
REICHENOW, E., and MUDROW, L., Der Entwicklungsgang von Plasmodium praecox im Vogelkörper, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 289, June 15, '43
REICHERT, F. L.: See **CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
REID, C. G., Brucellosis, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 186-189, May '44
REID, DANIEL McKINLAY: See Obituaries
REID, E. E., and WILSON, E., Relation of estrogenic activity to structure in some 4,4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethanes, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 967-969, June '44
REID, MONT ROGERS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and RANSOHOFF, J.,** Intravascular parathyroid grafts, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 731-735, Dec. '43
REID, R. D., and BRONSTEIN, L. H., Meningococcic conjunctivitis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 703, March 11, '44
REIDER, N., Remarks on mechanisms in non-analytic psychotherapy, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 22-25, Jan. '44
Psychodynamics of authority with relation to some psychiatric problems in officers, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 55-58, March '44
REIG y RODRIGUEZ, V., Terapéutica curativa de las hemorroides internas; las inyecciones esclerosantes, Med.españ. **10:** 582-590, Oct. '43

REIK, T., Psicoanálisis de los indicios y sentencias judiciales, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 145-165, Oct. '43
Sigmund Freud y Gustavo Mahler, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 315-318, Jan. '44
REILLY, H. C.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
REIMANN, A. F., and ANSON, B. J., Vertebral level of termination of spinal cord with report of case of sacral cord, Anat.Rec. **88:** 127-138, Jan. '44
——See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
REIMANN, H. A., Primary atypical pneumonias of unknown cause; "virus" or "viral" pneumonias; case report of similar disease without pneumonia, J. Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 147-150, Feb. '44
Trichinosis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 132-134, '44
Use and abuse of sulfonamides in general practice, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 448-450, Feb. '44
——PRICE, A. H., and HODGES, J. H., Negative results in studies of epidemic diarrhea, nausea and vomiting of unknown cause, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 233-234, April '44
REIMANN-HUNZIKER, G., Ueber den Einfluss der Sonnentätigkeit auf die tödlichen Lungenembolien, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 403-408, June '43
Ueber die Kurznarkose mit Narconumal "Roche," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1003, Aug. 14, '43
——See HEUSSER, H., jt. auth.
——See REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., jt. auth.
REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., and REIMANN-HUNZIKER, G., Zur Frage der Vermeidung und Behandlung der postoperativen Thromboembolien mit Heparin ("Liquemin"), Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 344, May 1, '43
REIMER, K., New observations on trench fever in summer of 1942, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 120-121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
REIN, A.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
REIN, C. R.: See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
REIN, H., Vasmotorische Schutzreflexe aus dem Stromgebiet der Arteria hepatica, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 866-879, '43
Zur physiologischen Bedeutung des vasomotorischen Hepaticareflexes, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. **246:** 880-885, '43
REINARTZ, E. C., Flight surgeon looks at war, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 20-26, Jan. '44
REINECKE, R. M.: See ROBERTS, S., jt. auth.
REINEKE, E. P.: See MIXNER, J. P., jt. auth.
REINER, E.: See GAGEL, O., jt. auth.
REINER, L.: See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.
REINGOLD, I. M.: See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.
REINHARD, E. H.: See HEMPELMANN, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
REINHARD, W., Über die Wiederherstellungschirurgie des Unterkiefers, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 407, '43
REINHARDT, W. O., FISHLER, M. C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Circulation of plasma phospholipids; their transport to thoracic duct lymph, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 79-82, Jan. '44
REINHART, F., Zur Prognose der Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **38:** 705, July 24, '42
REINHART, F. W., and KLINE, G. M., Plastics: organic, M. Physics, pp. 1101-1105, '44
REINHOLD, J. G.: See RIGGS, H. E., jt. auth.
REINHOLT, J. G.: See RIGGS, H. E., jt. auth.
dos REIS, J. B., and SCHMIDT, H., Reação xantoproteica de Becher; técnica e conceito de normalidade, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 571-574, Oct. '43
——See LONGO, P. W., jt. auth.
dos REIS, M. M., A tuberculose na etiologia das doenças mentais, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 325-331, '43
REIS, R. A., and BERNICK, E. A., Role of cervix in sterility, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 306-309, March '44
REISNER, D., Boeck's sarcoid and systemic sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease); study of 35 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 289, April; 437, May '44
——See KALLMANN, F. J., jt. auth.
REISS, F., Successful inoculations of animals with Trichophyton purpureum; observations on course of disease and immunologic and histologic features, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 242-248, April '44
REISS, M., Recent progress in psychiatry; neuro-endocrine relationship, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 109-126, Jan. '44
REIST, A., Aussergewöhnliche Missbildung und ihre Ursache, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 638-642, Sept. '43
Ueber abszedierende Mastitiden mit Resistenz gegen Sulfanilamide, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 672-675, Sept. '43
REITANO, D.: See BIOCCA, E., jt. auth.
REITER, H., Ueber die Reitersche Krankheit, München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1295, Dec. 5, '41
REITER'S DISEASE: See Arthritis; Conjunctivitis; Urethra, inflammation
REJUVENATION
—[L. Schönbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 10, Jan. 8, '43
RELAPSING FEVER
diagnosis, serologic diagnosis, [G. J. Stein] J.Exper. Med. **79:** 115-128, Jan. '44
RELAPSING FEVER—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Edinburgh in 1843, [E. D. W. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 681-686, Nov. '43
experimental, virulence of blood of guinea pigs infected with Spirochaeta hispanica, [V. Chorine & O. Crougue] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 518-523, Nov.-Dec. '42
immunity, antispirochetal immunity in experimental infection of guinea pigs and in their immunization with spirochetes, [M. Bergonzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 213, March '42
therapy, action of penicillin on Spirochaeta recurrentis in mice, [E. M. Lourie & H. O. J. Collier] Ann. Trop.Med. **37:** 200-205, Dec. '43
—penicillin in experimental relapsing fever, [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 457-467, Dec. 1, '43
—penicillin in infections in mice and rats, [H. Eagle & H. J. Magnuson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 583-588, May 5, '44
—rapid and sterilizing effect of penicillin sodium in experimental infections, [D. L. Augustine, D. Weinman & J. McAllister] Science **99:** 19-20, Jan. 7, '44
RELAXATION
—cultivation of physiologic relaxation, [E. Jacobson] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 965-972, Dec. '43
RELAXIN (corpus luteum principle): See Ovary, hormones
RELIEF WORK
See also Earthquakes; Red Cross; Social Service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, public health aspects
—problems of relief and rehabilitation, [A. Gregg] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 140-143, March '44
—promise to children in war-torn areas; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, [M. Branscombe] Child **8:** 131-135, March '44
RELIGION
See also Puritans; Roman Catholics
—conscience, guilt and atonement as problems in modern life, [E. V. Pullias] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 91-101, Jan. '44
—future of psychoanalysis and religion, [F. Day] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 84-92, Jan. '44 [Comment on Zilboorg's book]; reply by Zilboorg **13:** 93-100, Jan. '44
—mystic bloody exudation; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2:** 1265-1274, Dec. 2, '43
—phenomenon of insight in relation to religion, [E. D. Hutchinson] Psychiatry **6:** 347-357, Nov. '43
—religious and philosophic aspects of van Helmont's science and medicine, [W. Pagel] Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 2) pp. 1-44, '44
—social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; variations in size of completed families of 6,551 native-white couples in Indianapolis, [C. V. Kiser & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 72-105, Jan. '44
RELLER, H. C., and COOPER, Z. K., Mitotic incidence in first forty-eight hours of methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis, Cancer Research **4:** 236-240, April '44
REME, H., Experimentelle Studien über den Knochenumbau aus verschiedenen Ursachen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 115, '43
REMENTERIA, Mi aportación clínica al ciclo evolutivo y tratamiento de la hidatidosis pulmonar, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 434-462, Dec. '43
REMINGTON, J. W., CARTLAND, G. F., DRILL, V. A., and SWINGLE, W. W., Purification and bioassay of tissue extracts capable of lowering blood pressure of hypertensive rats, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 627-635, Feb. '44
——See EVERSOLE, W. J., jt. auth.
——See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J., Les virus rabiques naturellement atténués, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 314-322, April-June '42
Action de l'essence d'Eucalyptus sur quelques ultravirus neurotropes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 428-430, July-Aug. '42
Remarks on work of Rockefeller Institute on rabies, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 442-449, Oct. '43
REMOLAR, J. M., and CAPUTO, G., Las peripleuritis; su concepto actual, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2147-2152, Nov. 10, '43
——See CAPUTO, G., jt. auth.
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.
RENAER, M., Le métabolisme du fer chez la femme enceinte, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 257-288, Nov. '42
RENARD, P., Cancer pulmonar primitivo, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 277-290, July-Sept. '43
RENAULT, J., Souvenirs [A.-B. Marfan], Nourrisson **30:** 55-58, March '42
——See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.

RENDTORFF, R. C., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Survival of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in common house fly, Musca domestica L., J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 198-205, Nov.-Dec. '43
RENDU-OSLER-WEBER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
RENEDO, J. A., Recuperación para el trabajo de los tuberculosos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 21, July 3, '43
RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
RENK, F.: See **SCHLIEPHAKE, jt. auth.**
RENNEBAUM, E. H.: See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
RENNELLA, E.: See **SAVINO, E., jt. auth.**
RENON, JEAN GEORGES: See Obituaries
RENOUX, G., Allergic reaction in exanthematic typhus, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 894-895, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
RENSHAW, R. J. F., Gastroscopy, M.Physics, pp. 479-486, '44
Correlation of roentgenologic and gastroscopic examinations from standpoint of gastroenterologist, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 585-592, May '44
REPETTI, L. P.: See **HANSEN, R., jt. auth.**
REPETTO, H. D., Terapéutica médica e indicaciones quirúrgicas de la litiasis biliar, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 271-286, Feb. 9, '44
——See **BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.**
REPETTO, O.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
REPLOH, H., and ALLHOFF, G., Epidemiologische Beobachtungen bei einer Häufung von Erkrankungen und Todesfällen an Sepsis, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 46, '43
——See **JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
REPRODUCTION
See also **Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy;** etc.
—influence of breeding on induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene in strain Dba female mice, [A. Kirschbaum, F. D. Lawrason, H. S. Kaplan & J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 141-142, Feb. '44
—nuptial wine and its consequences, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 1-8, Jan.-June '43
—reproduction and its endocrine control, [A. S. Parkes] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 483-516, '44
—reproductive capacity in adult male rats treated prepuberally with androgenic hormone (testosterone propionate), [J. G. & H. C. Wilson] Endocrinology **33:** 353-360, Dec. '43
diet in relation to: See also **Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in**
—effect of massive doses of thiamine on fertility in albino mouse, [L. R. Cerecedo & L. J. Vinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 139-140, Feb. '44
—effect of vitamin E on reproduction in dogs on milk diets, [C. A. Elvehjem, J. E. Gonce, Jr. & G. W. Newell] J.Pediat. **24:** 436-441, April '44
—further observations upon protracted effect (on postpuberal degeneration of testes) of α-tocopherol administered to nursing rats, [A. M. Pappenheimer, H. Kaunitz & C. Schogoleff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 229-232, March '44
—growth, reproduction and lactation in rats maintained through 4 generations on highly purified diets, [L. J. Vinson & L. R. Cerecedo] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 389-397, Feb. '44
—prophylactic requirement of rat for α-tocopherol, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] J.Nutrition **26:** 555-568, Dec. '43
—protracted effect of single dose of *dl*-α-tocopherol acetate upon testes of rats on vitamin E deficient diet, [H. Kaunitz, A. M. Pappenheimer & C. Schogoleff] Am.J.Path. **20:** 247-257, March '44
—reproduction on purified rations containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 227-228, Nov. '43
—testis in vitamin E deficient guinea pigs, [A. M. Pappenheimer & C. Schogoleff] Am.J.Path. **20:** 239-245, March '44
—vitamin E deficiency in rat; uterine changes in chronic deficiency, [M. M. O. B. Sweeten] Biochem.J. **37:** 523-525, '43
physiology, fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, [E. W. Dempsey & D. L. Bassett] Endocrinology **33:** 384-401, Dec. '43
—growth and reproduction during chronic exposure to carbon monoxide, [V. Suhrie & A. T. Miller, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 85-86, Feb. '44
REQUENA, A.: See **LANDAETA PAYARES, H., jt. auth.**
RESANO, J. H., Cáncer de cardias; yeyunostomía, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 97-101, Jan. 12, '44
Cáncer de esófago. Resección y esófago-gastrostomía, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 185-189, Jan. 26, '44
RESCH, J. A.: See **LOVELACE, W. R., II, jt. auth.**
RESEARCH
See also **Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Cancer; Chemotherapy; Nutrition; Ophthalmology; Peptic Ulcer;** etc.
—Claude Bernard in light of modern science (essence, revision and new foundations of experimental method), [W. Riese] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 281-294, Oct. '43
RESEARCH—Continued
—Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; foreword, [W. T. Longcope] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 366-367, Oct. '43
—Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; introduction, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 368-372, Oct. '43
—nature, methods and implications, [T. E. Wallis] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 153-163, July-Sept. '43
—our world of tomorrow, [T. Klumpp] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 363-372, Oct. '43
—philosophy of scientific investigation; preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, Masson et Cie, 1921, [M. Arthus] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 373-390, Oct. '43 [Reprint translated by H. E. Sigerist]
—research "accidents," [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 386-390, Oct. '43
medical, critique, [A. Gregg] Scient.Monthly **58:** 365-372, May '44
—Graduate School Fund at Minnesota, [M. B. Visscher] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '44
—research physician in war medicine, [C. S. Keefer] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 102-107, '43
—role in medical center, [C. F. Code] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 308-313, April '44
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery
RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINS
—contact dermatitis resulting from manufacture of synthetic resins; methods of control, [S. D. Lockey] J.Allergy **15:** 188-195, May '44
—dermatitis (due to ester gum) from shorts, [F. L. Schramm] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 177-178, March-April '44
—extraoral facial prosthesis; elastic vinyl (vinylite resin) plastic method, [M. M. Gurdin, R. G. Bau & J. E. Kevan, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 644-650, March '44
—occupational contact dermatitis among aircraft workers, [A. F. Hall] J.A.M.A. **125:** 179-185, May 20, '44
—use of elastic resin prosthesis for facial deformities, [E. Sweezey, H. Baxter & R. Copeman] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 16-21, Jan. '44
acrylic: See also Methacrylates
—half-splint, [L. Mackta] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 81-83, Jan. '44
—localization and associated changes following intravenous injection of some non-metabolizable colloids (*poly*vinyl alcohol, methyl cellulose and *poly*acrylic acid), [R. Katzenstein, M. C. Winternitz & J. Meneely] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 561-569, May '44
—splints, [R. L. V. Henderson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 268, Oct. '43
—use for facial deformities, [E. Sweezey, H. Baxter & R. Copeman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 16-21, Jan. '44
RESPIRATION
See also **Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration**
—carbon dioxide in normal respiration, [R. F. Banfi] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 599-606, Dec. '43
—characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during quiet breathing, [M. A. B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 313-317, May '44
—composition of alveolar air of each lung of normal individuals and of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 242-248, Dec. '42
—effect of rapid warming on blood pressure and respiration in acute hypothermia, [M. Shamshina] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 60-62, '43
—effects of breathing through gas mask on human electrocardiogram and on circulation, [H. Schütz] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 739-762, Dec. '43
—historical sketch of Valsalva experiment, [P. M. Dawson] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 295-320, Oct. '43
—intensive breathing therapy in bronchial asthma, [H. I. Weiser] Harefuah **25:** 208, Dec. 1, '43
—interrelations between respiration and blood circulation in animals dying of hemorrhage and during subsequent period of restoration of vital functions, [V. A. Negovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 37-40, '43
—of person wearing gas mask; observations on normal individuals and on cardiac patients, [A. G. Tetelbaum] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 49-58, '43
—principles of reeducation (especially exercises), [B. Kiernander & L. B. Pollard] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 34-39, March-April '44

RESPIRATION—Continued
artificial, and revair aerophore, [A. H. Maloney] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '44
—comparison of manual and mechanical application of Schaeffer technic; clinical and experimental studies in man, [M. J. André, V. Boxus & F. Crabbé] Rev. belge sc.méd. **14:** 189-242, June '42
—indications and results of artificial respiration by means of biomotor, [R. Eisenmenger] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 363-368, Oct. '42
—iron lung in treatment of whooping cough in children, [R. Rabanaque Caballero & Dumont] Día méd. **15:** 1332-1333, Nov. 29, '43
—mechanical lung treatment of pneumonia complicating acute poliomyelitis, [J. L. Reynolds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 361, March 11, '44
—mobile apparatus with row of outlets for collective oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy without individual gages, with special reference to air raid defense, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. **50:** 506-507, Aug. 8, '42
—resuscitation apparatus, [P. J. Flagg] Science **99:** 469-470, June 9, '44
—resuscitation apparatus, [R. Foregger] Science **99:** 470-471, June 9, '44
—resuscitation by rocking, [W. F. Corfield] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 1, '44
—resuscitation of drowned today, [F. C. Eve] J.A.M.A. **124:** 964-967, April 1, '44
—return of pulmotor as "resuscitator"; back-step toward death of thousands, [Y. Henderson] Science **98:** 547-551, Dec. 24, '43; also, Tuberculology **7:** 3-8, Feb. '44
—safety of mechanical resuscitation apparatus [Council on Physical Therapy, American Medical Association], Science **99:** 343-344, April 28, '44 [Comment on Henderson's article]
—simple artificial respirator (for Eve rocking method), [P. W. Nathan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 22-25, Jan. '44
disorders: See also Asphyxia; Dyspnea
—abnormal pulmonary physiology as result of chronic irradiation pleuropulmonitis; preliminary report, [J. E. Leach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 772-778, Dec. '43
—atelectasis complicating acute poliomyelitis with involvement of respiratory muscles, [M. Cooperstock] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 457-462, June '44
—bronchospasm associated with pulmonary embolism; respiratory failure, [N. H. Boyer & J. J. Curry] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 403-409, May '44
—cardiopulmonary disturbances associated with mediastinal displacement after pneumonectomy, [H. C. Maier] Surgery **15:** 432-439, March '44
—demerol; caution in administration to patients with intracranial lesions, [S. A. Guttman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 155-157, Jan. 15, '44
—effects of pleural effusion on respiration and circulation in man, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 325-331, May '44
—effects of variations in intracranial pressure, [A. J. Kahn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 508-527, June '44; correction **52:** 71, July '44
—generalized pulmonary insufficiency, [P. H. Rossier & H. Méan] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 117-118, April '43
—intrapulmonary mixture of gases; forms of inadequate ventilation in normal and emphysematous lungs, analyzed by means of breathing pure oxygen, [R. C. Darling, A. Cournand & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 55-67, Jan. '44
—paradoxic respiration (following trauma of chest wall), [J. D. Cuono] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 136-139, Jan. '44
—pneumothorax and respiratory function at altitude, [E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent, H. R. Ripley & D. R. Murphy] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 520-523, June '44
—unique respiration rate of 119 per minute and pulse-respiration ratio of 0.96 : 1.0 in case of bronchopneumonia, [R. J. Vakil] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 442, Sept. '43
—value of Strohl index in semeiology of respiratory tract, [C. Bento] Rev.paulista de tisiol. **9:** 286-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
—value of studying respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sartori] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 287-300, '42
hyperpnea, electroencephalographic changes during hyperventilation in children with normal brains, [W. Götze] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 202-207, June '43
—characteristics of normal electroencephalogram; effect of varying blood sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults during hyperventilation, [M. A. B. Brazier, J. E. Finesinger & R. S. Schwab] J. Clin.Investigation **23:** 319-323, May '44
—electroencephalographic study during epileptic seizures related to hyperventilation, [L. J. Robinson] Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 87-90, March '44
—hyperventilation, [R. F. Rushmer] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 20, May '44

RESPIRATION, hyperpnea—Continued
—hyperventilation syndrome, [R. C. Kirk] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 59-62, Feb. '44
—hyperventilation syndrome in flying personnel, [R. F. Rushmer & D. D. Bond] War Med. **5:** 302-303, May '44
—mechanism of reflex stimulating effect of hypoxemia on respiration, [J. J. Bouckaert & R. Pannier] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 343-351, April 30, '42
—relation of heart rate to slow waves in electroencephalogram during overventilation, [C. W. Darrow & J. H. Pathman] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 583-588, Jan. '44
—sighing and other forms of hyperventilation simulating organic disease, [P. A. Gliebe & A. Auerback] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 600-615, May '44
—syndrome of hyperventilation with tetany; case, [H. M. Carryer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 522-525, Dec. 29, '43
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—[T. Bernthal] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 155-194, '44
—analysis of breathing pattern, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 382-405, Dec. '43
—cardiopulmonary function in bilateral pneumothorax, [E. Jéquier-Doge] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 71-80, April '43
—changes in excitability of respiratory and circulatory centers during rapid cooling of body, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 664-674, '43
—changes produced by stimulation of afferent fibers of phrenic nerve, [E. Grandjean] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 205-220, '43
—combined pulmonary and cardiovascular function test with spirograph, [H. C. Landen] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 662, July 24, '42
—diffusion respiration in dog anesthetized by pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [W. B. Draper & R. W. Whitehead] Anesthesiology **5:** 262-273, May '44
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiratory pattern (spirogram) in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 659-667, March '44
—effects of respiration of carbon dioxide on trunk separated from head and with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suñer] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 140-151, '42
—human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, [H. T. Edwards, E. H. Bensley, D. B. Dill & T. M. Carpenter] J.Nutrition **27:** 241-251, March '44
—in gas mask; changes in structure of respiratory cycle during obstruction of respiration, [A. G. Mershchikov & G. G. Ananeva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 18-24, '43
—in gas mask; effect of obstruction of respiration on cardiovascular system of man and animals, [A. G. Mershchikov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 24-29, '43
—influence on blood pressure in man, with note on vasomotor waves (Traube-Hering), [A. Battro, R. González Segura, C. A. Eliçabe & E. Araya] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 29-40, Jan. '44
—mechanism of initiation of extrauterine breathing, [I. A. Arshavskiy & N. E. Ozeretskovskaya] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 42-44, '43
—medicinal aerosols; dead space and effective space in respiration; effect of pneumodilating and pneumoconstricting drugs on efficiency of respiration in man, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 117-210, Oct. 15, '42
—medicinal aerosols; opposite effects on respiration produced by amphetamine aerosol according to duration of inhalation, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 247-262, Dec. 31, '42
—medicinal aerosols; study of respiratory activity following ingestion of medicines usually applied in form of aerosols as pneumodilators, [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 451-469, Dec. 31, '42
—physics and physiology, [D. W. Richards, Jr.] M.Physics, pp. 1229-1237, '44
—question of carbon dioxide as leading factor in regulation of respiration, [E. Opitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1161, Nov. 22, '41
—reflex excitability and alveolar ventilation during various types of mixed anesthesia, [A. Juul] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 49-65, Sept. 1, '42
—regulation of respiratory movements, [O. A. M. Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 961, Aug. 7, '43
—regulation of respiratory movements by chemoreceptors, [A. Pi Suñer] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 156-206, '42
—respiratory blood pressure fluctuations in man during artificial obstruction of breathing, [E. Bauereisen & H. Busse] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 231-244, '43

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—respiratory function of gastrointestinal tract of newborn, [E. N. Ter-Grigorova] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 48, '42
—respiratory variations of intra-abdominal pressure in man, [J. Duomarco & R. Rimini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 133-156, Jan. '44
—role of aortic reflexogenic zone in regulation of respiration and maintenance of functional activity of central nervous system of frog, [B. D. Kravchinskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 40-42, '43
—sensibility of respiratory center in melancholia, [H. I. Schou, C. Trolle & T. Østergaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 189-205, '42
—simple technic for studying periodicity and survival of respiratory center, [W. A. Selle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 291-292, Dec. '43
—studies on respiration and sickness at high altitudes and on respiratory regulation, [P. H. Rossier] Helvet. med.acta 10: 729-735, Dec. '43 [Comment on Lenggenhager's article]; reply by Lenggenhager 10: 736-737, Dec. '43
—three-hundredth anniversary of birth of John Mayow, discoverer of chemistry of oxidation and respiration, [F. Schwerz] Praxis 32: 330-331, May 6, '43
sounds, apparatus for use of breath sounds as hypnagogic stimulus, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 610, March '44
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—effect of damage to tracheal mucosa upon drainage of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd, W. F. Perry & M. E. T. Stevens] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 467-473, Jan. '44
—ether anesthesia and output of fluids from respiratory tract, [E. M. Boyd & J. S. Munro] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 79: 346-353, Dec. '43
—experimental ammonia gas poisoning in rabbits and cats, [E. M. Boyd, M. L. MacLachlan & W. F. Perry] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 29-34, Jan. '44
—lipid, sodium, chloride and nitrogen content of respiratory tract fluid of normal animals, [E. M. Boyd & others] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 435-438, May '44
—upper respiratory tract and proprioceptive reflexes of respiration, [C. Petitpierre] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 167-176, '43
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of upper air and food passages, [A. F. Clark & H. J. Schattenberg] M.Rec. & Ann.38: 793-794, May '44
bacteriology: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—initial aerobic flora of newborn (premature) infants; nature, source and relation to ultraviolet irradiation and face masks, [J. C. Torrey & M. K. Reese] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 89-99, Feb. '44
cancer, demonstration of neoplastic cells in sputum, [H. H. Wandall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 485, '43
—surgical treatment (in Veterans' Administration hospitals), [C. M. Griffith] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
diseases, acute infections, [H. Field, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 40: 69-75, March '44
—acute diseases, [A. M. Burgess] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 109-110, March '44
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [F. Arden & J. V. Duhig] M.J.Australia 1: 145-150, Feb. 19, '44
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis in infants, [J. García Alvarez] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 5: 853-860, April-June '43
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis of childhood; bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [A. Celis Pérez] Rev.Policlín.Valencia 3: 142-152, Jan. '44
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis; our changing conception, [P. B. MacCready] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 65-73, March '44
—acute obstructive hypolaryngitis of child, [O. B. Serrano] Día méd. 16: 217-220, March 13, '44
—apparent failure of nebulizations; relation to diagnostic errors, [E. L. Capdehourat] Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2333-2338, Dec. 8, '43
—bacteriology and epidemiology of acute infections in tropics, [R. F. Norris, R. A. Kern & A. J. Musgrave] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1039-1046, May '44
—bucconasopharyngeal infections in etiology of bronchopulmonary processes, [R. Bergara, R. Roccatagliata & H. Gonzalez] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 385-394, '42
—"cold vaccines" and incidence of common cold, [L. C. McGee, J. E. Andes, C. A. Plume & S. H. Hinton] J.A.M.A. 124: 555-557, Feb. 26, '44
—common cold, [L. H. Berrie] J.Maine M.A. 35: 61-64, April '44
—common cold, [H. S. Diehl] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 252-258, '43
—common cold, [J. M. Gibson] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 236-238, Jan. '44

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—common cold, [S. Linfoot] M.Press 211: 107-112, Feb. 16, '44
—common cold, influenza and catarrhal illnesses; prevention and cure, [M. R. Brady] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 183-185, Nov.-Dec. '43
—common cold; reflectile bodies as diagnostic aid, [H. L. C. Weyler] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 163-165, April '44
—comparison of 4 routine procedures in treatment of acute catarrhal fever, [J. J. Short & others] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 848-851, April '44
—control of acute infections; results of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy from May 3, 1942 to May 2, 1943, [M. Siegel] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 365-370, May '44
—diagnoses revealed by direct endoscopy, with biopsy as needed, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.du Canada 73: 122-126, Feb. '44
—diagnosis of catarrhal fever, acute; plea for accurate diagnosis, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 27-33, Jan. '44
—diagnostic errors due to complications of tracheobronchial foreign bodies, [A. Latorre A.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 120-124, Dec. '42
—dust in the air—cold in the head; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 28, Bull.War Med. 4: 346, Feb. '44
—emotional disturbances following upper respiratory infection in children, [H. G. Richter] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 387-396, Nov. '43
—emotional factors in young children's colds, [J. L. Despert] M.Clin.North America 28: 603-614, May '44
—endoscopic semeiology; bronchoscopic examination of respiratory tract, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 88-92, '43
—engineering in medicine, [A. L. Barach] Scient. Monthly 58: 292-301, April '44
—epidemiology of atypical pneumonia and acute respiratory disease at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Am.J. Pub.Health 34: 335-346, April '44
—importance of streptococcus infections; versatility of hemolytic streptococcus; principles involved in care of patients with streptococcal diseases, [A. F. Coburn] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 35-42, March '44
—incidence of acute infections; experience of U. S. Navy since 1881, [D. F. Smiley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 17-26, Jan. '44
—infection and bronchial asthma, [H. E. Prince] M.Rec. & Ann. 38: 735-740, Feb. '44
—infections associated with epidemic of primary interstitial pneumonia (atypical pneumonia), [C. B. Favour] New England J.Med. 230: 537-542, May 4, '44
—inhalation therapy using mineral waters and medicated oils, [W. S. McClellan] New York State J.Med. 44: 1214-1222, June 1, '44
—laryngotracheobronchitis; treatment, [T. E. Walsh] Laryngoscope 54: 87-92, Feb. '44
—local use of powdered sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in acute nasopharyngitis (common cold), [H. C. Ballenger] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 18: 109-111, '44
—*N'*-dimethylacroylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) nasal ointment in therapy of head colds, [D. Schindler-de Wasilewska & A. Schnieper] Praxis 32: 791-792, Nov. 11, '43
—oiled floors to control infection; army experiment, [P. H. R. Anderson, J. A. Buchanan & J. J. MacPartland] Brit.M.J. 1: 616-617, May 6, '44
—organization of division for prophylaxis, with plan for external coordination, [J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig. y med.esc. 2: 98-111, May-Aug. '43
—oxygen therapy and blood transfusion in infants, [N. Vezina] Union méd.du Canada 73: 110-121, Feb. '44
—patulin (effects on common cold), [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 159, Feb. '44
—Samuel Johnson and common cold (on St. Kilda in Hebrides), [H. S. Mayerson] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 276-283, March '44
—stability of incidence of "common cold," [E. B. Wilson & J. Worcester] Science 99: 468-469, June 9, '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of common cold, [R. L. Cecil, N. Plummer & W. G. Smillie] J.A.M.A. 124: 8-14, Jan. 1, '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of 200 cases of acute catarrhal nasopharyngitis (common cold), [F. B. Faust & J. M. Simmons] J.A.M.A. 125: 552-553, June 24, '44
—sulfonamide aerosol inhalation; supplemental note, [C. C. Chapple & H. M. Lynch] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 488-492, April '44
—sulfonamide nasal ointments, with special reference to calcium sulfapyridine ointment, [O. Businger] Praxis 32: 761-763, Oct. 28, '43
—sulfonamide treatment in childhood, [H. E. Utter] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 113, March '44
—sulfonamides in treatment of common diseases of upper respiratory tract, [K. K. Gregory] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 111, March '44
—therapeutic measures, [J. Maxwell] Día méd. 16: 164-167, Feb. 21, '44

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—upper respiratory tract infection, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 2: 393-398, Nov. 13, '43
—use of antigenic substances in treatment of acute infections; preliminary report, [R. M. Krepps] Indust.Med. 13: 235-236, March '44
—use of nebulizer to produce oxygenated vapor; case of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [G. D. Albers] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 511-514, Dec. 29, '43
—vitamin aid in treatment of colds; preliminary report, [C. W. Crampton] New York State J.Med. 44: 162-166, Jan. 15, '44
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, significance of aspiration of blood as cause of death after accidents, [J. Camerer] München. med.Wchnschr. 90: 377, June 18, '43
mucosa, clinical significance of *pH* of superficial membranes of head, [N. D. Fabricant] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 23: 219-224, June '44
—effects of certain drugs upon ciliary activity of membrane of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Lierle & L. B. Evers] Laryngoscope 54: 176-185, April '44
stricture, remarkable efficacy of tracheotomy combined with privine (imidazole derivative) and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis with pericarditis; case, [H. Martin & J. Mury] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 951, July 31, '43
RESPONSIBILITY, CRIMINAL: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
RESSA, A. A.: See **RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
RESSELER, R., Agglutination tests with dried bacteria, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 175-181, '42
REST, A., Management of minimal and moderately advanced case of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 816-821, Dec. '43
Roentgenogram and some chronic non-tuberculous pulmonary conditions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 434-438, April '44
REST
—in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Acosta Velarde] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 66-69, Feb. '44
—local rest, [L. T. Swaim] M.Physics, pp. 1237-1239, '44
—physical and mental rest, [E. Jacobson] M.Physics, pp. 1239-1241, '44
—rest and exercise in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Nuñez-Llanes] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 351-356, April-June '43
—treatment of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to prolonged rest, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 58-67, Feb. '44
RESTARSKI, J. S., Effect of changes in barometric pressure upon dental fillings, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 155-157, Jan. '44
Dental anesthesia induced by local refrigeration, J.Am. Dent.A. 31: 599-604, May 1, '44
——See SHELDON, C. H., jt. auth.
RESTAURANTS
See also Cooking and Eating Utensils; Food, sanitation
—problems of collective feeding in wartime, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 84-112, '44
RESTREPO, A., and others, Dr. Alfonso Castro, Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 509-526, Aug.-Sept. '43
RESTREPO, J. M., Historias y comentarios clínicos, defectos o carencias de hormonas y de vitaminas en la producción de hemorragias o de abortos, Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 457-472, May-June '43
RESUSCITATION
See also Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—[H. E. Fisher] M.Physics, pp. 1241-1255, '44
—interrelations between respiration and blood circulation in animals dying of hemorrhage and during subsequent period of restoration of vital functions, [V. A. Negovskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 37-40, '43
—methods, [R. H. Laun] Med.Klin. 38: 817, Aug. 28, '42
—restoration of cardiac activity and respiration in rabbits following "clinical death" by freezing, [P. N. Veselkin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 58-60, '43
RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RETEZEANU (Mme.): See **URECHIA, jt. auth.**
RETHMEIER, B. J.: See **DANKMEIJER, J., jt. auth.**
RETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Liver; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
—cytogenesis of microglia; relation to cells of reticuloendothelial system, [T. F. Dougherty] Am.J.Anat. 74: 61-95, Jan. '44
—experiments on spleen, reticuloendothelial system and cancer; effect of splenotrat (spleen preparation) on experimental lymphosarcoma, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] An. Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 271-282, '43
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—infantile kala-azar, antimony and reticuloendothelial system; study based on 170 cases, [J. Bolx Barrios] Med.españ. 9: 522-534, May '43
—reticulum of lymph nodes, [R. Stahel] Helvet.med. acta 10: 41-46, April '43
—role of histiocytes in physiopathology of skin; conditions causing granulopexy in cutaneous histiocytes, [C. Foà] Resenha clín.-cient. 13: 39-48, Jan. 1, '44
—spring malaria; clinical reflections on question of reticuloendothelial stage of malaria parasites, [H. Wilckens] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 183-184, March '44 [Abstract]
—storage of trypan blue in internal ear of rat, [B. Spector] Anat.Rec. 88: 83-89, Jan. '44
—thymic reticulum; nature, [G. L. Fontana] Rev.méd. de Rosario 34: 83-117, Feb. '44
diseases, eosinophilic granuloma of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, but apparently limited to skeleton, and representing mildest clinical expression of peculiar inflammatory histiocytosis also underlying Letterer-Siwe disease and Schüller-Christian disease, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. 37: 99-118, Feb. '44
—histiocytic medullary reticulosis with transient skin lesions, [R. G. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 220-221, Feb. 12, '44
—so-called reticulosis; case, [E. F. von Hueber & R. Velasco] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 199, March 5, '43
in immunity, blocking of reticuloendothelial system, and infection by virus of typhus exanthematicus, [F. Pérez Gallardo] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—effect of quinine and stilbamidine (4,4'*di*amidinostilbene) on reticuloendothelial system as measured by congo red index, [J. C. Gupta & S. C. Ganguly] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 104-107, March '44
—in exanthematous typhus, [J. Andreu Urra, E. Regli, J. Rodríguez Ferrer & R. Cubiles] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 315-318, June 15, '43
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Leukemia, monocytic
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—distribution of cholinesterase in bovine retina, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 267-278, '44
—distribution of *di*phosphopyridine nucleotide in bovine retina, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 279-284, Feb. '44
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blind spot, evaluation of enlargement of blind spot of Mariotte in brain trauma in adults, [H. F. Hill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 378-404, '41
blood supply: See also Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Veins, retinal; etc.
—changes in fundus in hypertension and renal diseases, [G. Badtke] Med.Klin. 39: 406, May 28, '43
—changes in fundus of eye in various forms of arterial hypertension, [H. Elwyn] Arch.Ophth. 31: 376-383, May '44
—diseases of blood and blood vessels and eye, [S. Sanyal] Antiseptic 40: 629-643, Dec. '43
—evaluation of angiospasm, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 31: 453-460, June '44
—eye in general diagnosis, [S. R. Gifford] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 509-515, May '44
—green spot in fundus; study apropos of 3 recent cases, [J. L. Pavía & R. Lachman] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 171-179, Nov. '43
—possibilities and limitations of examination of fundus in arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [F. Rintelen] Praxis 32: 257-262, April 8, '43
—temporal arteritis; case report with eye findings, [L. T. Post & T. E. Sanders] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 19-25, Jan. '44
—traumatic liporrhagia retinalis (Verhoeff); Purtscher's disease, [E. B. Spaeth] Arch.Ophth. 31: 191-197, March '44
—vascular spasms, [K. Lisch] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1308, Dec. 5, '41
—visible arteriolar spasm associated with multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, [R. M. Brickner & C. R. Franklin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 573-574, June '44
cysts, rupture causing retinal detachment; case, [C. D. Shapland] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 236-241, May '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 163-164, Feb. '44
detached, auto-observation, [V. J. & W. Belfort Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 63-67, June '43
—illuminated retractor for operations, [C. Berens] Am.J. Ophth. 27: 281, March '44

RETINA, detached—Continued
—in army general hospital, [E. R. Veirs] South.M.J. 37: 224-226, April '44
—rupture of cyst as cause; case, [C. D. Shapland] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 236-241, May '44; abstr., Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 163-164, Feb. '44
diseases, senile changes, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 258-266, Feb. '44
—cardiovascular renal disease; need for making its ophthalmologic nomenclature uniform, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 1: 589-594, March 23, '44
examination: See also Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—simple practical method of stereoscopic ophthalmoscopy; comparison of images of ocular fundus produced with ophthalmoscopy and stereoscopy; preliminary report, [A. Busacca] An.argent.de oftal. 4: 47-53, April-June '43
hemorrhage, massive bilateral preretinal type of hemorrhage associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage of brain, with case report and pathologic findings, [L. C. Drews & J. Minckler] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 1-15, Jan. '44
—exudative and hemorrhagic retinitis with increased intraocular tension, treated by pilocarpine and thyroid; case, [A. Landau & J. Ruszkowski] Brit.J. Ophth. 28: 184-187, April '44
—retinitis proliferans (Eales's disease), [W. C. Denison] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 180-183, Jan. '44
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
pathology, histopathologic changes in retina and late changes in visual field in acute methyl alcohol poisoning, [I. S. McGregor] Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 523-543, Dec. '43
—changes in fundus in various forms of arterial hypertension, [H. Elwyn] Arch.Ophth. 31: 376-383, May '44
—fundus oculi in urologic diseases associated with systemic hypertension, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 31: 427-431, May '44
photography: See Eyes, photography
physiology: See also Color Perception; Vision
—nature of oil globules and visual substances, [G. von Studnitz, H. J. Neumann & H. K. Loevenich] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 246: 652-663, '43
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
—actinic macular pigment degeneration, [H. E. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 675-680, March '44
—angioid streaks; case, [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 220-224, May '44
—chemical aspects of visual process, [R. A. Morton] Nature, London 153: 69-71, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of strong light and of vitamin A on regeneration of visual purple, [H. Derman] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 68: 230-238, Oct. 15, '42
—preparation of retinene in vitro, [R. A. Morton & T. W. Goodwin] Nature, London 153: 405-406, April 1, '44
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks; case, [C. Weskamp, A. Artacho & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 313-319, '43
—vision; photochemistry, [G. Wald] M.Physics, pp. 1658-1667, '44
syphilis, primary syphilis treated by 26 week course of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and bismuth; acute basilar meningitis with neuroretinitis developing during treatment, [G. A. De Oreo] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 109-110, Feb. '44
tumors, bilateral gliomas in mother and son; case, [H. Rieger] Med.Klin. 39: 467, June 25, '43
—frequency of glioma in ophthalmologic service of Faculty of Medicine of São Paulo, [A. C. Fonseca] Gaz.clín. 41: 278-280, Sept. '43
—lesions of ocular fundus in Bourneville's disease; tuberous sclerosis with tumor, [Euzière, Viallefont & Duc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 29-41, June-July '42
—radon in treatment of retinoblastoma, [S. Philps & A. C. L. Houlton] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 278-282, Jan. '44
—treatment of retinoblastoma; radiation therapy supplementing surgical treatment, [G. M. Tice & E. J. Curran] Radiology 42: 20-33, Jan. '44
RETINENE: See Vitamins, A
RETINITIS
—experimental photoretinitis, [J. C. Eccles & A. J. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 339-342, April 15, '44
exudative, Costa's disease, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 163-167, Feb. '44
—case of exudative and hemorrhagic retinitis with increased intraocular tension, treated by pilocarpine and thyroid, [A. Landau & J. Ruszkowski] Brit.J. Ophth. 28: 184-187, April '44
hemorrhagic: See Retina, hemorrhage
pigmentosa, associated with chronic occlusive arterial disease (arteriosclerosis obliterans); case report, [J. L. Elsaman] Am.Heart J. 26: 836-838, Dec. '43
RETINITIS, pigmentosa—Continued
—role of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland in pigmentary degeneration, [F. H. Adler & P. R. McDonald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 39: 49-66, '41
—with apparently sex-linked idiocy in single sibship, [W. Allan & C. N. Herndon] J.Hered. 35: 41-43, Feb. '44
syphilitic: See Retina, syphilis
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—apparent increased incidence of central retinochoroiditis, [C. E. Harner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 668, March '44
RETINOSCOPY: See Astigmatism; Eyes, accommodation and refraction
RETRACTOR: See Instruments; Orthopedics, apparatus
RETRIEVER: See Instruments
RETZLAFF, K., Die Austrocknung bei der Ruhr, Med.Klin. , 38: 700, July 24, '42
REUSS, A., Adalbert Czerny†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1268, Nov. 14, '41
REUSSI, C., Los alimentos de origen vegetal; la yerba mate, Día méd. 15: 1132, Sept. 27, '43
Los alimentos de origen vegetal; cacao y derivados, Día méd. 15: 1272-1273, Nov. 15, '43
Los alimentos de origen vegetal; azucares y otras sustancias sacarinas, Día méd. 16: 199, March 6, '44; 224, March 13, '44
REUTER, M. S., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1240, Nov. 14, '41
REVAIR AEROPHORE: See Respiration, artificial
REVENO, W. S.: See **THORSTAD, M. J., jt. auth.**
REVENUE ACT OF 1943: See Income Tax
REVILLA, J. M., Carcinoma de la vulva, en una enferma afecta de linfogranulomatosis crónica, Inform.méd. 7: 113-118, Sept. '43
REVOL, P.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
REX, C. R.: See **HEATLEY, T. F., jt. auth.**
REY, A. M.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
REY, F. P., Enfermedades profesionales; determinaciones cualitativas del mercurio en el material utilizado en la fabricación de sombreros, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1387-1392, '42
Toxicología de algunas enfermedades profesionales; silicosis, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1393-1401, '42
REY, J. C.: See **ERDSTEIN, S. F., jt. auth.**
——See **SOUBRIE, A., jt. auth.**
REY, P.: See **JACQUOT, R., jt. auth.**
REY, S.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
REYES, F., Relación sobre los resultados de la aplicación de la nueva ley federal de profiláxis de las enfermedades venereas, comparativamente con los del antiguo, reglamento del ejercicio de la prostitución, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 13-16, '43
REYES, H., Enfermedad de Kienböck, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 81-83, June '43
——**MATUS, M., and TAPIA, C.,** Cirugía reparadora de las vías biliares, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 53-59, June '43
REYES ORIBE, H.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
REYES TAYABAS, C., Tuberculosis osea y osteoarticular desde el punto de vista radiológico, Medicina, México 24: 47-59, Feb. 25, '44
REYES WALKER, A.: See **GARRE, E. S., jt. auth.**
——See **del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**
REYMANN, F., Transportation of materials for bacteriologic examination of gonococci, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 548, June 3, '43
REYN, A., Demonstration of antigenic relationship between Micrococcus catarrhalis and gonococci, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 257, '43
REYNA, C. M., and CARDEZA, A. F., Tuberculosis pulmonar y periarteritis nudosa, Semana méd. 2: 890-894, Oct. 14, '43
REYNOLDS, C., and BURNS, E. L., Effect on rat of prolonged administration of large doses of electrically activated vaporized ergosterol, Indust.Med. 12: 835-840, Dec. '43
REYNOLDS, C. V., Address by president; keep your hand upon throttle and your eye upon rail, Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 58: 12-22, '43
REYNOLDS, E. L., Degree of kinship and pattern of ossification; longitudinal x-ray study of appearance pattern of ossification centers in children of different kinship groups, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 1: 405-416, Dec. '43
——**and SONTAG, L. W.,** Seasonal variations in weight, height and appearance of ossification centers, J. Pediat. 24: 524-535, May '44
——See **SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**
REYNOLDS, F. N., Indigestion during pregnancy, Practitioner 152: 210-218, April '44
REYNOLDS, J. L., Mechanical-lung treatment of pneumonia complicating acute poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 361, March 11, '44

REYNOLDS, J. T., Symposium on abdominal surgery; appendicitis; basic considerations in choice of therapy, S.Clin.North America **24:** 128-145, Feb. '44
REYNOLDS, P. A., Clinical significance of Rh factor, West.J.Surg. **52:** 103-108, March '44
REYNOLDS, R., Address [Kennedy General Hospital], Memphis M.J. **19:** 34-38, March '44
REY SUMAY, R.: See **GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S.**, jt. auth.
REY VILA, F., Recientes avances en la concepción patogénica del paludismo, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 75-86, July
de REZENDE, A., A semana da criança, Hora méd., Rio de 30, '43
Janeiro **2:** 19-21, Oct. '43
REZENDE, N.: See **WOOLSEY, D.**, jt. auth.
REZNICK, S.: See **FROSTIG, J. P.**, jt. auth.
REZNIKOFF, P., Treatment of chronic anemias, M. Clin. North America **28:** 368-380, March '44
REZNITSKAYA, E. Y.: See **FLANCHIK, L. A.**, jt. auth.
RH FACTOR: See Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
RHEA, L. J., and others, Procedures recommended for organization and operation of blood bank, Canad.M.A. J. **50:** 403-410, May '44
RHEINGOLD, J. C., Constitutional pathologic state and military fitness, War Med. **5:** 361-364, June '44
RHENTER, J., Réflexions sur les "petits enfants" et plus spécialement sur les nouveau-nés pesant moins de 1.500 grammes, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 97-103, April '42
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[A. W. Browning] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 55-57, March '44
—[H. L. Dwyer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 22-26, '44
—[R. P. Lewis] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 653-664, Dec. '43
—acute rheumatic fever in tropics, with special reference to Trinidad, [J. A. Waterman] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 204-232, '43
—clinical forms of acute polyarticular rheumatism, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 148-151, Oct. '43
—"growth chorea"; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and diencephalohypophysial system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 303-315, '43
—nature in child, [D. Hubble] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 327, Sept. 25, '43
—practical aspects of problem which have important bearing in military medicine, [B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] Am.Heart J. **27:** 575-587, April '44
—problem in the Navy, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **27:** 634-640, May '44
—review (Fiebre reumática), Semana méd. **2:** 1076-1078, Nov. 4, '43
blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—comparison of Westergren and Kato erythrocyte sedimentation rate readings; relation to clinical status of children with rheumatic fever, [J. B. McKinley & R. L. Jackson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 474-479, June '44
—level of vitamin A and carotene in plasma, [R. E. Shank, A. F. Coburn, L. V. Moore & C. L. Hoagland] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 289-295, May '44
cardiac complications, angina pectoris (of decubitus) in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, [A. C. Ernstene] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 110-114, '42
—angiocardiographic analysis of cardiac configuration in mitral disease, [A. Grishman, M. L. Sussman & M. F. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 33-43, Jan. '44
—calcific disease of aortic valve (primarily due to rheumatic fever); Christian Fenger lecture, [H. T. Karsner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 62-65, March 15, '44
—cardiac rheumatism in working adolescents; roentgen photography applied to social cardiology, [A. C. Morelli, D. W. Sarli, L. J. Morelli & M. Cordero Diaz] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
—cardioarticular problem, [L. V. Décourt] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 1-15, July '43
—carditis in tropics with special reference to Trinidad, [J. A. Waterman] Caribbean M.J. **5:** 204-232, '43
—clinical evaluations of antecedents, [P. Rabiña Méndez] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 128-141, April-June '43; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 448-449, March 2, '44
—clinical forms and diagnosis, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev. argent.de reumatol. **8:** 143-147, Oct. '43
—diagnosis in childhood, [S. Gibson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 2-5, '43
—effect of vitamin D_2 in endocarditis in children, [J. Dvořak] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 202, March '44 [Abstract]
—endocarditis of tricuspid valve; anatomicoclinical study, [A. van Bogaert & L. Mortelmans] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 388-402, Dec. '42
—errors of classic doctrine on endocarditis; new doctrine, [González-Suárez] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 321-324, Sept. 15, '43
RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—etiopathogenesis of cardiac rheumatism, [J. Almela Guillén] Med. españ. **9:** 544-551, May '43
—evolutive forms of infantile cardiac rheumatism; importance of intensive salicylate therapy, [G. Costa Bertani & S. Mindlin] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 125-132, Sept. '43
—if child has heart disease, [B. Huse] Child **8:** 163-165, May '44
—in children; résumé of modern concepts, especially on anatomicoclinical changes of cardiovascular apparatus and their therapy, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 58-72, Jan. 5, '44
—in Los Angeles children; hospital study, [D. B. Davis & S. Rosin] J.Pediat. **24:** 502-513, May '44
—incidence among criminal psychopaths, [W. R. Rosanoff] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 708, March '44
—mediastinitis complicating cardioarticular rheumatism, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo & M. Perrín] Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. **13:** 171-230, Nov.-Dec. '43
—medicosocial campaign in schools, [O. M. Maccio] Rev. argent.de reumatol. **8:** 207-210, Jan. '44
—medicosocial work of Children's Cardiologic Polyclinic of Dr. Morquio Institute of Pediatrics, [B. Delgado Correa] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 201-206, Jan. '44
—myocarditis, [M. Venegas Yañez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 573-590, Aug. '43
—new doctrine and therapy of endocarditis; use of streptococcic vaccine, [Gonzalez-Suarez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 483, May 15, '43
—orchitis associated with pericarditis and effusion; case, [A. Trasoff & D. H. Goodman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 149-150, April '44
—paroxysmal tachycardia; control by carotid pressure, [J. L. Greene] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 455-456, April '44
—pericarditis with effusion in patients under 2 years of age, [G. N. Krost] J.Pediat. **24:** 514-517, May '44
—problems in management in childhood, [L. M. Taran] J.Pediat. **24:** 62-80, Jan. '44
—prophylaxis and therapy of Bouillaud's disease in children, [J. M. Macera, A. Pablo Ruchelli & R. Gaig] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 181-188, Dec. '43
—rheumatic granuloma localized in myocardium, [P. I. Elizalde & W. Casal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 795-802, Oct. 15, '43
—rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; study of 3,475 admissions from 1930 to 1940; comparison with incidence in Philadelphia hospitals from 1930 to 1934, [A. G. & B. G. Wedum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 182-188, March '44
—social and economic conditions and incidence, [G. H. Daniel] Bristol.Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 13-26, '43
—social importance and prophylaxis of Bouillaud's disease in childhood, [B. E. Sas] Pediat.Américas **2:** 56-64, Jan. 15, '44
—social importance of cardiopathies in childhood, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] Pediat.Américas **2:** 106-113, Feb. 15, '44
—symposium on cardiovascular diseases; survey in large station hospital, [M. H. Wendkos & J. Noll, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **28:** 124-147, Jan. '44
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block; case, [A. van der Sar] Rev. Policlín.Caracas **12:** 213-224, July-Aug. '43
—therapy and prophylaxis in children, [A. Ariztía A. & O. Illanes] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 168-176, Nov. '43
—treatment in children, [C. B. Perry] M.Press **210:** 310-311, Nov. 17, '43
—ulcerated pulmonary tuberculosis in patient with old valvular cardiopathy; case with recovery after artificial pneumothorax with section of adhesions, [F. López Areal] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 275-278, May 30, '43
—ultimate effect of pregnancy, [N. H. Boyer & A. S. Nadas] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 99-107, Jan. '44
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—changes in excitability of human cerebral cortex in certain diseases of internal organs, [N. I. Leporskiy & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 86; (nos. 7-8) **19:** 34, '41
—chronic cerebral rheumatism, with report of case, [M. R. Castex] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 344-354, July '43
—hepatopancreatitis; lipase activity of pancreas, [R. Lutembacher & J. E. Galimard] Presse méd. **50:** 755-756, Dec. 12, '42
—late cerebral sequels, [W. L. Bruetsch] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 472-476, June '44
—orchitis associated with pericarditis and effusion; case, [A. Trasoff & D. H. Goodman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 149-150, April '44
—pneumonia, [K. T. Neubuerger & E. F. Geever] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 167-168, March '44
—pneumonias, [N. A. Kraevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 19-31, '43

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—renal lesion, [R. L. Hutton & C. R. Brown] Ann.Int. Med. 20: 85-98, Jan. '44
—rheumatic pneumonia (Masson body as designation for pulmonary granuloma), [K. T. Neubuerger, E. F. Geever & E. K. Rutledge] Arch.Path. 37:1-15, Jan.'44
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial rheumatic aneurysm, [S. Lindsay] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 717-726, May '44
diagnosis, [P. S. Rhoads] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 222-227, Feb. '44
—Mester test (authors' modification); value in children; results in 515 cases, [J. Giampietro & V. H. Vacarezza] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 791, Dec. '43; 15: 27, Jan. '44
—Mester test; medicolegal importance, [C. Prono] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 288-291, July-Dec. '42
—problem of relation between rheumatic disease and rheumatoid arthritis; clinical study of case, [H. Dooner & A. Illanes] Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 72-77, Jan. '44
—significance of joint pain in young adults, [J. W. Martin, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 83-85, Jan. '44
—symptomatology, [H. R. Rugiero] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 8: 151-157, Oct. '43
—value of Mester test (authors' modification) in children; results in 515 cases, [J. Giampietro & V. H. Vacarezza] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 731-740, Nov. '43
epidemiology and statistics, in Cincinnati hospitals; study of 3,475 admissions from 1930 to 1940; comparison with incidence in Philadelphia hospitals from 1930 to 1934, [A. G. & B. G. Wedum] Am.J. Dis.Child. 67: 182-188, March '44
—epidemiology in Argentine Army, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. V. Donnes] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 601-603, '42
—in Denmark during years 1878-1940, [S. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 723, July 22, '43
—in Los Angeles children: hospital study, [D. B. Davis & S. Rosin] J.Pediat. 24: 502-513, May '44
—incidence in Texas, with particular reference to Dallas area, [G. J. Fashena] Texas State J.Med. 39: 474-475, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, anaphylactic nature of rheumatic pneumonitis, [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 465-478, Dec. '43
—hormonal production (role of adrenals), [H. Selye, O. Sylvester, C. E. Hall & C. P. Leblond] J.A.M.A. 124: 201-207, Jan. 22, '44
—hyperinsulinism as etiologic factor, [E. M. Abrahamson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 71-74, Feb. '44
—pathogenesis in relation to streptococcic toxin injury, [J. J. Robinson] Arch.Pediat. 61: 6-19, Jan. '44
—rheumatic diseases and tuberculosis, [E. Loewenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 58-77, Jan. '44
heredity, hereditary susceptibility; potential rheumatic family, [M. G. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 124: 1188-1189, April 22, '44
metabolism in, ascorbic acid metabolism and significance of administration of massive doses of ascorbic acid, [P. G. Surovy & V. F. Meylunas] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 131-135, '41
pathology, pathologic anatomy of pulmonary localizations of acute rheumatism, [P. I. Elizalde & A. E. Walther Casal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '43
prevention, preventing recrudescence; several modes available (for control of streptococcic infections, especially use of sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [M. M. Pennoyer & A. E. Hansen] Journal-Lancet 64: 139-142, May '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) as prophylactic measure in recurrent infection; controlled study involving 131 "patient-seasons," [R. H. Feldt] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 483-488, April '44
—use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in children with inactive rheumatic fever, [K. G. Dodge, J. S. Baldwin & M. W. Weber] J.Pediat. 24: 483-501, May '44
prognosis, [H. Gold] Hygeia 22: 416, June '44
therapy, [P. S. Rhoads] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 222-227, Feb. '44
—chemotherapy, [H. J. Tormey & J. D. Wood] Sc.Stud. 12: 3-12, Jan. '44
—glycemic curves in children in intervals between attacks; changes during sulfur baths, [N. M. Dmitrieva] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 54, '42
—in relation to streptococcic toxin injury, [J. J. Robinson] Arch.Pediat. 61: 6-19, Jan. '44
—intravenous drip infusion of sodium salicylate in acute polyarthritis, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. 50: 316, April 20, '42
—management, [H. Gold] Hygeia 22: 416, June '44
—salicylate therapy; rational technic [A. F. Coburn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 435-464, Dec. '43; abstr., Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 71-76, May '44

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
—arthritis and allied conditions in an army general hospital, [E. W. Boland] California & West. Med. 60: 7-9, Jan. '44
—as public health problem, [L. N. Saenz] Rev.san.de policía 3: 268-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
—evaluation of rheumatic diseases in the Army, [L. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5:445-450, Sept. '42
—history, evolution, modern concepts and classification, [J. Robles Gil] Prensa méd.mex. 8: 152-154, Dec. 15, '43
—important forms of rheumatic tendoperiostitis; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Böni] Praxis 32: 210-211, March 18, '43
—medicosocial significance of chronic rheumatism, [E. Maliwa] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 573-581, Dec. '42
—national problem, [Horder] Practitioner 152: 1-5, Jan. '44
—nomenclature, frequency and importance of rheumatic diseases, [J. Robles Gil] Prensa méd.mex. 9: 9-10, Jan. 15, '44
—opening of sanatorium for rheumatic diseases at Trentschin-Teplitz, [E. Rosival] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 388, July 3, '43
—referred pain in fibrositis, [Z. Winter] M.Rec. 157: 34-37, Jan. '44
—rehabilitation, [C. B. Heald] Practitioner 152: 16-19, Jan. '44
—Rheumatism Consultorium and social aid for patients; statistics and comments on fourth year of official existence, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 8: 177-179, Nov. '43
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
complications and sequels, idiopathic inflammatory diseases of plexus segments of spinal roots; contribution to problem of rheumatic diseases of nerve roots, [T. Mauss] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 581-597, Dec. '42
diagnosis, early diagnosis of rheumatic diseases, [E. Fenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 281, April 23, '43
—excretion of salicylic acid in patients as aid, [U. Hintzelmann & P. Sirotný] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 561-573, Dec. '42
—new paths of investigation, [E. Freund] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 3: 226-231, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical contribution to study of etiology of fibrositic nodule, [W. S. C. Copeman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 222-226, Dec. '43
—barbituric rheumatism due to therapy of epilepsy, [L. Ramond] Monde méd., Paris 54: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
—proneness to rheumatism of "acid-class," [G. A. Stephens] M.Officer 71: 93-94, March 18, '44
—psychosomatic medicine and rheumatism problem, [J. L. Halliday] Practitioner 152: 6-15, Jan. '44
—relation between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [G. Läer] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 277-295, June '42
—significance of allergy, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 5: 513-529, Nov. '42
history, century old classic on rheumatism in India: uncatalogued prize essay of J. G. Malcolmson; introduction, [D. V. S. Reddy] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 91-92, Jan. '44
—forms of rheumatism prevailing in India, [J. G. Malcolmson] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 93-106, Jan. '44 [Reprint, 1835]
—rheumatic disorders in work of Ambroise Paré, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 6: 95-111, July-Dec. '43
palindromic, [J. G. Grego & H. N. Harkins] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 401-402, May '44
—[W. D. Paul & W. P. Logan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 101-102, March '44
—"new," oft recurring disease of joints (arthritis, periarthritis, para-arthritis) apparently producing no articular residues—report of 34 cases; relation to "angioneural arthrosis," "allergic rheumatism" and rheumatoid arthritis, [P. S. Hench & E. F. Rosenberg] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 293-321, April '44
pathology, in light of allergy theory, [F. Klinge] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 5, Jan. 1, '43
therapy, Bismarck's experience with ignorant physician; corrosion of leg vein by plaster applied in therapy, [Bädermann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 499, Aug. 28, '43
—chemotherapy, [L. von Pap] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 530-541, Nov. '42
—early therapy, [E. Fenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 281, April 23, '43
—excretion of salicylic acid in patients as criterion of cure, [U. Hintzelmann & P. Sirotný] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 5: 561-573, Dec. '42
—lysolecithin, [A. Grosse & K. Tauböck] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 5: 429-445, Sept. '42
—McClure-Aldrich test in patients; modification by sulfur baths, [J. Irányi & S. Kenessey] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 5: 425-429, Sept. '42

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued
—new paths of investigation, [E. Freund] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **3:** 226-231, Dec. '43
—physical therapy comes to aid of aged, [D. J. Erickson & F. H. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88; May '44
—problem in general practice, [H. Teipel] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 278-280, July '42
—significance of allergy, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. **5:** 513-529, Nov. '42
RHINITIS
atrophic, combined vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in ozena, [J. Utrata-Bányai] Praxis **32:** 843-844, Dec. 2, '43
—*p*H of nasal secretions in situ; implications, [N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 474-475, June '44
—use of estrogenic substances in treatment, [W. W. Eagle] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 91-95, '42
therapy, nasal cauterizations in congestive and spasmodic rhinitis, [O. Frenette] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 135-136, Feb. '44
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—[N. D. Fabricant] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 534-540, April '44
—chronic rhinitis; clinical investigation of its treatment with sclerosing agent (sylnasol, fatty acid solution), [S. L. Fox] Laryngoscope **53:** 759-766, Dec. '43
—four decades of nasal allergy, [L. Richards] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 465-469, June '44
—how should asthmatic attack be interpreted and what are its relations to spasmodic coryza? [J. L. Alarcón B.] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **18:** 1-15, Jan.-April '43
—importance of study of bone marrow in allergic rhinopathies, [S. F. Erdstein, J. C. Rey & J. A. Bertelli] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 284-296, Dec. '42
—nasal cauterizations in congestive and spasmodic rhinitis, [O. Frenette] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 135-136, Feb. '44
—spasmodic rhinitis with nasal hydrorrhea; therapy, [J. Argullos] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 71, July 17, '43
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLITH: See Nose, calculi
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—relationship of ophthalmology and rhinology, [V. E. Negus] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 554-537, Dec. '43
—rhinology and folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 272-279, July '43
RHINOMETER: See Nose, surgery
RHINOPHYMA
—rhinophyma and hypertrophic acne; treatment by means of cold (high frequency) knife, [R. Ibarra Pérez] Vida nueva **52:** 231-236, Nov. '43
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
—case, [Farges, P. Barrat & C. Berge] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 80-92, Feb. '42
—study of Frisch's bacillus isolated from first case of rhinoscleroma published in Tunisia, [C. Berge] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 197-202, Dec. '42
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—nasal granuloma due to Rhinosporidium seeberi; seventh Argentine case, [D. Brachetto-Brian & J. Castellanos] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 64-71, May-Sept. '42
—nasal granuloma due to Rhinosporidium seeberi; sixth Argentine case, [J. M. Tato & D. Mosto] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 54-64, May-Sept. '42
RHINOSPORIDIUM seeberi: See Rhinosporidiosis
RHIPICEPHALUS sanguineus: See Ticks
RHOADS, C. P.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
——See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.
——See RASMUSSEN, L. H., jt. auth.
——See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
RHOADS, J. E., WOLFF, W. A., SALTONSTALL, H., and LEE, W. E., Further experiences with adrenal cortical extract in treatment of burn shock, Ann.Surg. **118:** 982-987, Dec. '43
——See HORN, R. C., JR., jt. auth.
——See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
——See WALKER, J., jt. auth.
RHOADS, P. S., Diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic fever, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 222-227, Feb. '44
RHODE, C. M., Elements of pre- and postoperative care for house officer, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland **28:** 202-226, April '44
Simple technique for multiple venipunctures, Surgery **15:** 654, April '44
RHODE, H., Die Sünde wider den Rhythmus, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **45:** 132, May 8, '43
RHODE, J., La dacriocistorinostomia en Venezuela, Gac. méd.de Caracas **50:** 231, Nov. 30, '43; 241, Dec. 15, '43; 251, Dec. 31, '43; **51:** 261, Jan. 15, '44
RHODEN, A. E., Analysis of relationship of seminoma and arrhenoblastoma to teratoma, Arch.Path. **37:** 251-252, April '44
RHODES, H. C., and CAPELLE, P. M. C., Venereal-disease education in high school; British Columbia's experiment, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 181-189, May '44
RHODIUM
—use of rhodium in blood chemistry (symbol "Rh"), [J. L. Howe] Science **99:** 262-263, March 31, '44
RHODNIUS
prolixus: See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—transmission of Actinomyces rhodnii Erikson in Rhodnius prolixus Stål (Hemiptera); influence on growth of host, [G. Brecher & V. B. Wigglesworth] Parasitology **35:** 220-224, March '44
RHONCHI: See Auscultation
RHUS
toxicity, erysipelas and Rhus toxicondendron (treated with sodium thiosulfate), [R. Boyd] M.Rec. **157:** 156, March '44
RHYTHM: See Periodicity; and under specific headings, as Brain, electroencephalography; Colitis, ulcerative; Muscles, contractions; etc.
RHYTIDECTOMY: See Wrinkles
RIBA, L. W., Urinary strictures, M.Physics, pp. 1609-1610, '44
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Léon Babonneix (1876-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 350, May 10, '42
——and MIGNON, Besoins des débiles et prématurés en phosphore, en calcium et en vitamine D, Nourrisson **30:** 137-145, Sept. '42
RIBEIRO, E. B., Malformations of gall bladder, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **6:** 575-578, Nov.-Dec. '43
O peristaltismo intestinal na peritonite aguda, Bol.San. São Lucas **4:** 121-125, Feb. '43
Desobstrução do colédoco, Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 179-184, June '43
Cirurgia da tireoide, Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 59-63, Oct. '43
Contingências do posoperatório, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 371-387, Nov. '43
Etiologia do varicocele, Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 67-75, Nov. '43
——See SALDANHA FARIA, J., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, F., Influence of sulfanilamide on germination of seeds, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 665-667, March '44
RIBEIRO, J. C.: See CUNHA LOPES, jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, L., Socialização da medicina, Folha med. **24:** 181-182, Oct. 5, '43
RIBEIRO, L. C. P., Refração ocular em clínica, Soc.med. e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 52-54, '34-'43
RIBEIRO, L. G.: See PIRES e ALBUQUERQUE, R., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, R., Técnica do serviço social de casos individuais, Neurobiologia **6:** 71-90, June '43
RIBEIRO da LUZ, P., Elogio do colo, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 550-559, Oct. '43
RIBEIRO da SILVA, R., Colites e pseudo-colites, An. paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 449-456, Dec. '43
RIBEIRO NETTO, Martins Passos, Gaz.clín. **41:** 276-278, Sept. '43
RIBEIRO VILLACA, J.: See Villaca, J.
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
—chemical aspects of visual process, [R. A. Morton] Nature, London **153:** 69-71, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of dietary protein on liver riboflavin levels, [K. Unna & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 254-256, April '44
—effect of pasteurization on riboflavin content of milk, [A. D. Holmes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 226-227, April '44
—in beef extracts and corned beef, [R. G. Booth & E. C. Barton-Wright] Lancet **1:** 565-567, April 29, '44
—microbiologic aspects; introduction; bacterial oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome, [J. W. Foster] J. Bact. **47:** 27-41, Jan. '44
—microbiologic assay, [S. A. Price & H. C. H. Graves] Nature, London **153:** 461, April 15, '44
—urinary excretion, [V. H. Feder, G. T. Lewis & H. S. Alden] J.Nutrition **27:** 347-353, April '44
deficiency: See also Pellagra
—ariboflavinosis, [G. W. Fisher, Jr.] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 35-38, Jan. '44
—ariboflavinosis as probable cause of vernal conjunctivitis, [L. Castellanos A.] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 214-216, March '44; comment by Lehrfeld **31:** 557-558, June '44
—corneal vascularity as sign, [J. G. Scott] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 133-135, March '44
—corneal vascularization in nutritional deficiency, [T. K. Lyle, T. F. Macrae & P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1:** 393-395, March 25, '44
—dermatitis in infants, [J. R. Mendillaharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 368-373, Oct.-Dec. '43
—evidence for totally asymmetric synthesis of amino acids in vivo, [D. Shemin & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 507-510, Dec. '43

RIBOFLAVIN, deficiency—Continued
—nutritional studies in tuberculosis, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 412-420, Dec. '43
—ocular rosacea and ariboflavinosis, [W. M. Fish] Am. J.Ophth. **27:** 354-358, April '44
—ocular signs, [W. J. W. Ferguson] Lancet **1:** 431-433, April 1, '44
—oxygen consumption of corneas of deficient rats, [O. S. Lee, Jr. & W. M. Hart] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 488-500, May '44
—physiologic and biochemical functions in normal young men on diet restricted in riboflavin, [A. Keys & others] J.Nutrition **27:** 165-178, Feb. '44
—production in monkey, [H. A. Waisman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 69-71, Jan. '44
—riboflavin and its therapeutic use, [F. Diehl] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 394-399, Nov. '42
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) acetylation as influenced by vitamin deficiencies, [G. J. Martin & E. H. Rennebaum] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 417-426, Dec. '43
determination, in certain Mexican foods by Snell-Strong microbiologic method, [J. Zozaya & F. Alvarado R.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 215-225, Sept. '43
—microbiologic assay, [R. H. Hopkins] Nature, London **152:** 724, Dec. 18, '43
effects, effects of enriched diet on group of mentally defective children with retardation in physical growth, [I. Stevenson & A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **48:** 153-156, Oct. '43
—antiriboflavin effect of *iso*riboflavin, [G. A. Emerson & M. Tishler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 184-185, March '44
—influence of increasing doses of thiamine and riboflavin on efficiency of their utilization, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Nutrition **26:** 659-671, Dec. '43
—physiologic action of vitamin B_2 against nicotine, [K. Inoue & T. Ako] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—riboflavin and pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) as growth-promoting factors for rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43
—upon resistance of rats to infection with Nippostrongylus muris, [J. Y. C. Watt] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 145-151, March '44
therapy, of lupus erythematosus, [K. Pezold] München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1374, Dec. 26, '41
RIBONUCLEINASE: See Enzymes
RIBS
abnormalities, cervical rib syndrome associated with contracting lesion of apex of right lung, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 185-187, Oct. '43
—cervical rib without nervous disorders; case, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 83-86, May-June '43; also, Arq.Serv.nac. doen. ment., pte. 2, pp. 805-813, '43
—cervicobrachial syndrome due to hypertrophy of transverse apophysis of seventh cervical vertebra (cervical rib), [J. Pruneda Cornago & J. A. Tercedor Avilés] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 401-407, June 30, '43
—common congenital anomalies of bony thorax, [L. K. Sycamore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 593-599, May '44
—congenital or acquired lesions of costoscalenic region; neurocirculatory syndrome as its clinical expression, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 359-514, '43
—osseous abnormalities of thoracic cage seen in 40,000 consecutive chest photoroentgenograms, [L. E. Etter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 359-363, March '44
—surgical therapy of cervical rib, [A. Brunner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 439, April 10, '43
anatomy and histology, human sternochondral joints, [D. J. Gray & E. D. Gardner] Anat.Rec. **87:** 235-253, Nov. '43
fractures, diagnostic problem; bilateral bronchopneumonia with coexisting mediastinal effusion, transient pleural effusion, pathologic rib fracture and metastatic nodules in lungs, [S. V. Meade] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **20:** 335-338, Jan. '44
—isolated fracture of first rib produced by muscular traction, [R. L. Garber] Radiology **42:** 395-396, April '44
—isolated fracture of first rib; roentgen study of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 911-912, Sept. 29, '43
—preventive therapy of pulmonary complications, [J. M. Lopez Morales] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 345, Oct. 2, '43
—spontaneous fractures following irradiation for cancer of breast, [A. B. Friedmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 797-800, Dec. '43
—unusual fractures worthy of reporting; isolated fracture of first rib due to muscular contraction; case, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 3-7, Jan.-June '43
pathology, progressive necrosis of costal cartilage, [W. Grad] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1281, Nov. 28, '41
RICALDONI, A. T.: See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
——See **RUSSO, A. G., jt. auth.**
RICE, A. H.: See **SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.**
RICE, D.: See **TODD, P. G., jt. auth.**
RICE, F. A. H.: See **YOUNG, E. G., jt. auth.**
RICE, J. W., Bacterial population of paper milk containers in relation to methods of moisture proofing, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 938, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
RICE, K. K., Regular 40 to 50 day cycle of psychotic behavior in 14 year old boy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 478-480, May '44
——See **RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
RICE, M.: See **BEACHAM, W. D., jt. auth.**
RICE, M. E., Pathogenesis of osteochondritis deformans juvenilis, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 11-15, Jan. '44
RICE, R. M.: See **POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
RICE, T. B., Chronic undulant fever of swine origin as important public health problem, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 1-5, Jan. '44
Emotional factor in nutrition, Hygeia **22:** 100, Feb. '44
Difficulties in enforcement of "EMIC" program, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 261-262, May '44
RICE
—examination of vitamin B_1 content, [Y. Sakurai, S. Omori & S. Hujita] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 47, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—therapy of diarrheas by means of carob and rice flours; author's experience with 1,000 cases, [L. Antón] Med.españ. **10:** 89-94, July '43
—treatment of kidney disease and hypertensive vascular disease with rice diet, [W. Kempner] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 125-133, April '44
RICH, A. R., Peculiar type of adrenal cortical damage associated with acute infections, and its possible relation to circulatory collapse, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 1-15, Jan. '44
——**and GREGORY, J. E.,** On anaphylactic nature of rheumatic pneumonitis, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 465-478, Dec. '43
——See **HAMMAN, L., jt. auth.**
RICHARD and CERNEA, Dystrophie dentaire active d'origine hérédo-syphilitique, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 96-99, May-June '42
RICHARD, A., Seltenen Fund in einem Processus vermiformis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 637, May 1, '43
RICHARD, P.: See **DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, A. N., Urine formation in the amphibian kidney, M.Physics, pp. 1610-1618, '44
RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Respiration: physics and physiology, M.Physics, pp. 1229-1237, '44
——See **DARLING, R. C. (New York), jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, H. R. M.: See **LESCHER, F. G., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, L., Four decades of nasal allergy, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 465-469, June '44
RICHARDS, O. W., Fluorescence microscopy. Demonstration of tubercle bacilli and other acid-fast organisms, M Physics, pp. 452-454, '44
Microtomy, M.Physics, pp. 750-759, '44
——**SMALL, J. H., and COLLYER, P. W.,** Microscopy with plastic substitutes for cover glasses, Stain Technol. **19:** 59-62, April '44
RICHARDS, R. L.: See **LEARMONTH, J. R., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, R. T., Burns, Rocky Mountain M.J. **40:** 810-815, Dec. '43
RICHARDS, V., Refrigeration anesthesia in surgery, Ann. Surg. **119:** 178-200, Feb. '44
——See **ARMSTRONG, C. D., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, W. G., War and peace neuroses, Journal-Lancet **63:** 398-402, Dec. '43
RICHARDSON, C. H., Acute intestinal obstruction, J.M.A. Georgia **33:** 14-16 Jan. '44
RICHARDSON, C. R., Chronic lymphatic leukemia—report of 2 cases, New York State J.Med. **44:** 292-294, Feb. 1, '44
RICHARDSON, F. H., Fried food for children? J.Pediat. **24:** 199-205, Feb. '44
RICHARDSON, F. M.: See **DIASIO, J. S., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, J. A., and KINARD, F. W., Vitamin A and color vision, J.South Carolina M.A. 40: 76-77, April '44
RICHARDSON, M. F.: See **LAWLOR, M. K., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, S., Preparation of scientific papers, J. Florida M.A. **30:** 241-245, Dec. '43
RICHARZ, A., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Epikondylitis humeri, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 105-106, March 1, '42
RICHDORF, L. F., Involvement of colon in newborn infant, Journal-Lancet **64:** 156-158, May '44
RICHER, V., Sur la résection des nerfs érecteurs, J.d'urol. **50:** 197-200, Sept.-Oct. '42
RICHER OPERATION: See Bladder, tuberculosis
RICHES, E. W., Methods and results of treatment in cases of paralysis of bladder following spinal injury, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 135-146, Oct. '43
Neurogenic bladder, Practitioner **151:** 328-333, Dec. '43
Paralysis of bladder: president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **37:** 77-84, Jan. '44

RICHET, C., Contribution à l'immunisation chimiobiologique de certains animaux contre le Trypanosoma rhodesiense et le Trypanosoma brucei, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 98-103, '42

——**and PATRON, E.,** La diminution du rapport azoturique dans les grandes insuffisances alimentaires, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **24:** 386-388, Oct.-Dec. '42

——**LESUEUR, G., and DUHAMEL, G.,** Deficient nutrition and cardiac insufficiency, Bull. Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

RICHIERI, A.: See BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.

RICHISON, F. A., and KENNEDY, J. T., Skeletal fixation splint in mandibular fractures as aid to early denture construction, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 646-648, May 1, '44

RICHLIN, P.: See GLASSER, B. F., jt. auth.

RICHMAN, E. E., and SALMON, G. W., Serum diastase in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **24:** 310-311, March '44

RICHMOND, G., Time factor in war emergency surgery; description of portable miniature operating theatre for use on batttlefield, M.Rec. **157:** 102-104, Feb. '44

Portable miniature operating theater designed for use on battlefield, M.Rec. **157:** 287-290, May '44

RICHOU, R.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

RICHTER, C. P., Total self regulatory functions in animals and human beings, Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 63-103, '43

——**and HELFRICK, S.,** Decreased phosphorus appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, Endocrinology **33:** 349-352, Dec. '43

——**and RICE, K. K.,** Comparison of nutritive value of dextrose and casein and of effects produced on their utilization by thiamine, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 346-353, May '44

RICHTER, D., Recent progress in psychiatry; biochemistry of nervous system, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 74-94, Jan. '44

——**and CROFT, P. G.,** Estimation of 'true ascorbic acid' in blood, Biochem.J. **37:** 706-708, '43

RICHTER, E. J.: See TOUSEY, T. G., jt. auth.

RICHTER, H. G., Emotional disturbances following upper respiratory infection in children, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 387-396, Nov. '43

RICHTER, K. M., Some new observations bearing on effect of hyperthyroidism on genital structure and function, J.Morphol. **74:** 375-393, May '44

RICHTER, M. N., Automatic staining of routine tissue sections with hematoxylin and eosin, Arch.Path. **37:** 338-339, May '44; correction **38:** 62, July '44

——**See LARKIN, V. deP., jt. auth.**

RICHTER, R., Observations bearing on presence of latent herpes simplex virus in human gasserian ganglion, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 356-358, April '44

——**and KLÜVER, H.,** Spontaneous striatal degeneration in monkey, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 49-62, Jan. '44

RICHTER, W., Ueber Gelenkkrankheiten auf gonorrhoischer Grundlage, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 951, Nov. 6, '42

Differentialdiagnostische Auswertung und Behandlung von Harnröhrenausfluss beim Manne, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 528-532, Dec. 15, '42

RICHTERS, C. E., Der heutige Stand der Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe der Trypanosomen und Piroplasmosen, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 323, July 1, '43

RICIN

—intoxication; case, [O. E. Rosasco] Semana méd. **1:** 383-387, Feb. 24, '44

RICKARD, E. R.: See ADAMS, J. M., jt. auth.

RICKETS

See also Vitamins, D

—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; mechanism of ossification; prophylaxis, especially with vitamin shock, [A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 45-59, Jan. '44

—nature, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 500, April 24, '43

—nutritional deficiencies and dental caries in northern India, [C. D. M. Day] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 115, March 3, '44; 143, March 17, '44

complications and sequels, surgical therapy of deformities in National Institute of Puericulture, [F. de Moraes] Día méd. **15:** 1292-1299, Nov. 22, '43

diagnosis, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 500, April 24, '43

—serum phosphatase activity and clinical rickets in children in Jerusalem, [R. Klasmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 348-354, May '44

etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Martín Recuerda] Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 497, Sept. '43

—calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast fed infants; relationship to bone decalcification, [N. L. Wake] M.J.Australia **1:** 27-30, Jan. 8, '44

—recent discoveries in field of nutrition; prerachitic states, [W. Kollath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 241, July; 297, Aug. '42

RICKETS—Continued

experimental, phosphatase activity in bones and mechanism of rickets, [J. Roche & M. T. Simonot] Presse méd. **50:** 370-371, May 30, '42

—production in young guinea pig by means of diet containing fresh or dried spinach, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **49:** 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '42

—value of certain sources of calcium in production, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 688, March 30, '42

pathology, manifestations among children in Palestine, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah **26:** 24, Jan. 16, '44

prevention, use of single massive doses of vitamin D; further observations, [I. J. Wolf] J.Pediat. **24:** 167-175, Feb. '44

—phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D requirements of delicate and premature infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mignon] Nourrisson **30:** 137-145, Sept. '42

—relative efficacy of calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate in rats, [J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **37:** 543-546, '43

renal: See Dwarfism

therapy: See also Rickets, complications and sequels

—antirachitic activity of liver oil of hammerhead shark (Sphyrna zygoena L.), [L. C. U. Junqueira & F. Figueira de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 83-86, Jan. '44

—effect of vitamin D from cod liver oil and tuna liver oil upon serum phosphatase concentrations in infants, [D. J. Barnes, B. Munks & M. Kaucher] J.Pediat. **24:** 159-166, Feb. '44

—ossifying action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [L. C. U. Junqueira, F. Figueira de Mello & A. C. Mauri] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 111-123, '42

—single dose of vitamin D; study based on 20 cases, [A. Bahia] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia **12:** 35-70, Dec. '42

—value of massive doses of vitamin D in infantile rickets, [G. Mouriquand & others] Presse méd. **50:** 753, Dec. 12, '42

—vitamin shock, [A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 45-59, Jan. '44

RICKETTS, H. T., Use of carbohydrate in treatment of disease, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 365-368, June '44; abstr., Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '44

RICKETTSIA

See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus

—complement fixation in rickettsial diseases; technic of test, [I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 402-405, March 24, '44

—diagnosis of rickettsial diseases; unusual case with jaundice, [G. C. Cheney & E. J. Denenholz] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 9-20, Jan. '44

—epidemiology of Q fever, [E. H. Derrick] J.Hyg. **43:** 357-361, April '44

—evolution of Rickettsia of exanthematous fevers depends on their ability to grow in tissues of which they are parasites, [P. Giroud & R. Panthier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 6-8, '42

—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; complement-fixation tests for "Q" fever, [R. E. Dyer] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 308-309, May '44

—Rickettsia conjunctivae of Coles and the other similar micro-organism of conjunctiva of sheep, [E. Burnet & V. Cabasso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 179-184, Dec. '42

—rickettsial diseases, [R. E. Dyer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1165-1172, April 22, '44; correction **125:** 222, May 20, '44

—use of immune bodies in treatment of certain infectious diseases caused by intracellular parasites, with emphasis on need for early diagnostic criteria of infection, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 415-424, May '44

RICKLES, N. K., Electric shock therapy; report from 100 private cases, Northwest Med. **43:** 44-46, Feb. '44

New headpiece for electric shock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 709, March '44

RICO, E., Un gran psiquiatra colombiano, Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 3-4, Nov.-Dec. '43

RICO-AVELLO y RICO, C., El paludismo, factor revelador de estados carenciales, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 333-339, Nov. 1, '43

Observaciones a dos casos de paludismo cerebral mortal, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 426-434, Dec. 1, '43

——**See CALDERON y BARCA, jt. auth.**

RIDDELL, R. W., and ANDERSON, T. E., Hippuric acid liver-function test during treatment with arsenicals, Lancet **1:** 275-276, Feb. 26, '44

RIDDERVOLD, J., and HALVORSEN, K., Bacteriological investigations on pneumonia and pneumococcus carriers in Sauda, an isolated industrial community in Norway, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 272, '43

RIDDLE, O., SMITH, G. C., and MILLER, R. A., Effect of adrenalectomy on heat production in young pigeons, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 151-157, March '44

——**See SMITH, G. C., jt. auth.**

RIDLEY, E.: See MANCHEE, D., jt. auth.

RIEBELING, C., Bemerkungen zur Organisation von Massenblutgruppenuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 456, June 11, '43

RIEBELING, C.—Continued
Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Geschäftsfähigkeit bei geistigen Störungen des höheren Lebensalters wissen? Med.Klin. 38: 820, Aug. 28, '42
RIEBEN, G., Möglichkeit und Technik der rektalen Therapie mit Sulfonamiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 797, June 19, '43
RIECHERT, T., Der "chronische" Prolaps bei Hirnschussverletzungen und seine Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 7: 229-235, June '43
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., and SCHUMANN, G., Unsere Indikation zur Marknagelung der langen Röhrenknochen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 415, '43
RIEGEL, C.: See **KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.**
RIEGER, H., Über einen Fall von doppelseitigem Glioma retinae bei Mutter und Sohn, Med.Klin. 39: 467, June 25, '43
RIEHL, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEKS, H., Über die Häufigkeit der Hautrezidive nach Brustkrebsoperation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Benutzung des elektrischen Messers und der Röntgennachbestrahlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 174: 307-326, '43
RIEMER, M. D., Psychology of ideas of unreality with emphasis on feelings of strangeness, Psychiatric Quart. 18: 316-326, April '44
di RIENZO, S., La exploración bronquial contrastada en el carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 430-459, Aug. '43
Tratamiento radiológico del cáncer del labio y de la lengua, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 32: 17-37, Jan. '44
——See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.
RIEPER, J. P., Tratamento da vaginite por "Trichomonas vaginalis," An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 257-267, Oct. '43
RIERA, M., Estudio radiológico de una comunicación colecistoduodenal, Rev. méd. de Chile 71: 1008-1009, Oct. '43
——and DUSSAILLANT G., G., Enfermedad de Paget, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1105-1113, Nov. '43
——See SAFFIE, M., jt. auth.
RIERA B., G.: See **CANESSA I., I., jt. auth.**
——See MARDONES, A., jt. auth.
RIES CENTENO, G. A., Dentigerous cysts, J.Oral Surg. 2: 44-57, Jan. '44
RIES CENTENO, R., Cálculos de tamaño inusitado (glándula sûb-maxilar y amígdala), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 58: 34-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
RIESCO, A., Acción fibromatógena de cantidades mínimas de estradiol, Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 158-160, April-July '42
——See RAHAUSEN, A., jt. auth.
RIESCO M-C., J. S.: See **ASENJO G., A., jt. auth.**
RIESE, W., Claude Bernard in light of modern science (essence, revision and new foundations of experimental method), Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 281-294, Oct. '43
Modifications graves du système nerveux central de jeunes singes sérieusement sous-alimentés, Rev. canad. de biol. 2: 450-452, Oct. '43
Structure and function of mammalian cerebral cortex at time of birth, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 134-139, March '44
——and ZFASS, I. S., Cerebral cortex of man with senile dementia believed to be 107 years old, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 51: 78-83, Jan. '44
——See ZFASS, I. S., jt. auth.
RIESEL, M. A.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
RIESEN, A. H.: See **MACKENZIE, C. G., jt. auth.**
RIESS, B. F., and BERMAN, L., Mechanism of insulin effect on abnormal behavior, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 674-680, March '44
RIETTI, C. T.: See **HERRAN, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
RIGA-FEDE DISEASE: See Tongue, ulcers
RIGBY, R. G.: See **HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
RIGDEN, B. G., Unusual complication of gold therapy, Brit.J.Tubere. 37: 126-128, July-Oct. '43
RIGDON, R. H., and ALLEN, C., JR., Aneurysms of vertebral arteries; consideration of their etiology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 28-36, Jan. '44
——MICHELSON, I. D., and ALLEN, F., Acute dysentery produced by Shigella alkalescens; report of case with necropsy, Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 135-140, March '44
RIGGS, B. C.: See **STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.**
RIGGS, H. E., REINHOLT, J. G., BOLES, R. S., and SHORE, P. S., Diet and chronic peptic ulcer; its relation to course of the disorder, J.A.M.A. 124: 639-641, March 4, '44
——LETONOFF, T. V., and REINHOLD, J. G., Tissue lead concentrations in disease, Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 175-186, March '44
RIGGSBEE, J. B., Use of sulfonamides in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 117-122, April '44
RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
decerebrate, case of periarteritis nodosa with decerebrate rigidity and extensive encephalomalacia in 5 year old child, [N. Malamud] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 10: 43, June '44
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGOR MORTIS
—sudden destruction of motor end plates by lactic acid, [E. J. Carey & L. Massopust] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 194-197, March '44
RIGOS, F. J., Role of roentgen therapy in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Northwest Med. 43: 105-106, April '44
RIKE, P. M., and GREGG, F. J., Cardiovascular survey of supervisors, Pennsylvania M. J. 47: 708-711, April '44
RIKKL, A. V., Receptor function of endocrine glands, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 36-39, '43
Influence of cerebral cortex on intestinal absorption of carbohydrates and water; conditioned reflex effects in dogs, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 48-51, '43
——See BYKOV, K. M., jt. auth.
RILANCE, A. B., and WARRING, F. C., JR., Pneumoperitoneum supplementing phrenic paralysis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 49: 353-356, April '44
RILEY, C., Thoracic aspirating device, Brit.M.J. 1: 81, Jan. 15, '44
RILEY, C. M., Staphylococcus empyema in infants and children; review of 29 cases, J.Pediat. 24: 577-584, May '44
RILEY, R. F., Metabolism of phosphorylcholine; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues; distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, J.Biol. Chem. 153: 535-549, May '44
RILEY, W., Food hygiene of hotels and restaurants, J. Roy.San.Inst. 64: 79-84, April '44
RIMINI, C. M., and BASSAN, D., Fibroma de vagina, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2076-2080, Oct. 27, '43
RIMINI, R.: See **DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.**
RIMOLDI, A. A., GALLINO, A. A., and MONZELUN, R., Braquiesófago congénito con ectopia gástrica parcial, Espasmo pilórico, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 202-212, Sept. '43
RIMPAU, W., Ueber Leptospirose bei den Muriden (mäuseartigen Nagern), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 150: 136, April 20, '43
RINCON, S., Fibroma de la pared posterior de la faringe, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 69-72, June '43
RINCON NUNEZ, J., La colporrafia anterior y la colpoperineorrafia como tratamiento del prolapso genital, Med. españ. 10: 81-88, July '43
La operación de Manchester-Fothergill en el tratamiento del prolapso uterino, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 103-108, July 30, '43
RINDERKNECHT, H.: See **BERGEL, F., jt. auth.**
RINEHART, J. F., Salt metabolism in poliomyelitis, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 825-833, May '44
——See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
RING, J. R., Estrogen-progesterone induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female mouse, Endocrinology 34: 269-275, April '44
RINGELMAN, N. P.: See **GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
RINGERTZ, N., Über das sog. Myoblastenmyom, mit Beschreibung 7 neuer Fälle, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 19: 112, '42
Über sog. Endokardmyxome, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 19: 262, '42
Beitrag zur Frage der geographischen Variationen im anatomischen Bilde der Ulcusgastritis, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 20: 615, '43
RINGL, A., Die Pneumoniebehandlung an unserer Abteilung in den Jahren 1932 und 1942. Ein kritischer Vergleich, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 247, April 10, '43
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—epidemic ringworm of scalp, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 455-458, Nov.-Dec. '43
—epidermatomycosis of feet and hands, [J. J. Barrock] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 43-46, Jan. '44
—of foot, [M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. 124: 751-756, March 18, '44
—of scalp in adults; 2 cases, [D. Yañez & G. Ramirez] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1198-1199, '42
—of scalp in Puerto Rico, [A. L. Carrión & M. Silva] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 19: 329-391, March '44
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of tinea capitis; study in dispensary, [T. Benedek & I. M. Felsher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 120-123, Feb. '44
prevention, control measures stressing eradication of epidemic ringworm of scalp of school children, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 90-95, Feb. '44

RINGWORM—Continued
therapy, chlorophyll ointment in treatment of dermatophytosis of feet and similar lesions, [G. I. Wallace, J. K. Day & H. E. Moorman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 128-131, Feb. '44
—rational pharmaceutic treatment of diseases of skin, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 16-18, Jan. '44
—ringworm of scalp; successful use of roentgen rays to epilate local areas of infection, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 107-108, Feb. '44
—sex hormones in tinea tonsurans, [J. M. Barman] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 877-878, Sept. '43
—sodium propionate in superficial fungous infections, [E. L. Keeney & E. N. Broyles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 479-487, Dec. '43
—therapy of tinea, [R. N. Lawson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 301-302, May '44
RINKEL, H. J., Food allergy; role of food allergy in internal medicine, Ann.Allergy **2:** 115-124, March-April '44
RINSKY, A., Espectacular reacción de un enfermo de cáncer de la próstata al tratamiento por estrógenos, Semana méd. **1:** 601-602, March 23, '44
RINTELEN, F., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Augenhintergrunduntersuchung bei Arteriosklerose und Hypertonie, Praxis **32:** 257-262, April 8, '43
Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Pupillenfunktionsprüfung, Praxis **33:** 6-10, Jan. 6, '44
RINZLER, S. H., TRAVELL, J., and CIVIN, H., Oscillometric index; aid in evaluating arterial status of lower extremities, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 241-247, March '44
RIO GONZALEZ, M.: See FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M., jt. auth.
del RIO HORTEGA, P., Caracteres e interpretación de las celulas específicas de los neurinomas (schwannomas), Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 103-132, May-Sept. '42
RIO LEON, R., Motivo y dedicación del homenaje [al Dr. Agustín Anido Artiles], Villaclara méd. **11:** 371-375, Sept.-Oct. '43
Manejo clínico de los digitálicos, Villaclara méd. **11:** 455-474, Nov.-Dec. '43
RIORDAN, D. C., Substitute for talcum powder in surgery, J.A.M.A. **124:** 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Seelig, Verda and Kidd's article]
RIPLEY, H. R.: See PETERSON, E. W., jt. auth.
RIPLEY, W., Breast milk for emergency feeding, J. M. Soc.New Jersey **41:** 43-45, Feb. '44
RISAK, E., Der ärztliche Blick, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1311, Nov. 28, '41
Das Herz der Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 147, Feb. 26, '43
El agotamiento, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 838-842, Nov. '43
RISCH, O. C., Meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bone, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 263-281, '42
RISEMAN, J. E. F.: See FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.
RISER, GAYRAL, GERAUD and LAVITRY, S., Contribution à la pathogénie de l'épilepsie, Presse méd. **50:** 753-754, Dec. 12, '42
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**GERAUD, RUFFIE and LAVITRY, S.**, La pathogénie vasculaire de l'épilepsie; constatations expérimentales, Presse méd. **50:** 2-6, Jan. 6, '42
RISI, A., Die Behandlung einer infizierten Wunde mit Sehnenscheidenphlegmone und beginnender allgemeiner Sepsis mit Merfen-Wundpulver, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1234, Oct. 2, '43
RISLEY, E. A., BUFFINGTON, A. C., and ARNOW, L. E., Tryptic digestion of bovine serum and other proteins in presence of ethyl alcohol, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 398-401, March '44
RISPOLI, A. B.: See AUGARDE, J., jt. auth.
RISQUEZ IRIBARREN, R.: See IRAZABAL, P., jt. auth.
RISSOTTO, ATILIO A.: See Obituaries
RISTEEN, W. A.: See POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.
RISTORI, C.: See KRALJEVIC, R. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.
RITCHIE, C. B., Surgery of breast tumors, Northwest Med. **43:** 106-107, April '44
RITCHIE, C. M.: See KOSTERLITZ, H. W., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, G.: See KEHL, K. C., jt. auth.
RITENOUR, J. P., Student health services in war, Journal-Lancet **64:** 121-123, April '44
RITMILLER, L. F., and NICODEMUS, R. E., Analysis of 5-year incidence of premature births, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 690-693, April '44
RITTENBERG, D.: See SHEMIN, D., jt. auth.
RITTER, G.: See LEINBROCK, A., jt. auth.
RITTER, H. H., and KAYE, B. B., Trauma of thorax; collective review, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 191-208, May '44
RITTER, W. L., Hypertension; suggested yardstick for judging employability, Indust.Med. **13:** 250, March '44
RITTER, W. L.—Continued
——**and DUGGER, J. W.**, Employability of the tuberculous; yardstick for judging placement and supervision, Indust.Med. **13:** 37-38, Jan. '44
——**See UNDERWOOD, F. J., jt. auth.**
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITVO, M., and PETERSON, O. S., JR., Regression of bone metastases from breast cancer after ovarian sterilization, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 220-229, Feb. '44
RIVA, G., Die Diagnose der Uraemie an der Leiche, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 12) **10:** 3-62, '43
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Arthritis, gonorrheal
RIVAROLA, J. E., Tres seudoartrosis de distinto origen curadas por el procedimiento del injerto tipo Chutro, Semana méd. **2:** 823-832, Oct. 7, '43
RIVAS, C. I., Rinomegalias localizadas: tratamiento de la nariz de apex pendulo, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 812-817, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1075-1076, Dec. 15, '43
Doctor Luis P. Aguilar, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 496-498, July-Aug. '43
Corrección de las depresiones del ápex nasal, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 936-941, Oct. 6, '43
——**See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
——**and MANTILLA, L. R.**, Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 737-743, '43; also,Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1011-1013, Nov. 30, '43
RIVAS CABELLO, E., Onicomicosis y paraonicomicosis profesionales, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 231, Aug. 28, '43
Peligros del huecograbado, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 250, Sept. 4, '43
de RIVAS CHERIF, M., Biomicrofotografía ocular (nota preliminar), Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 117-128, '42; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rinolaring. **17:** 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '42
RIVAS DIEZ, B., Acrodermatitis continua de Hallopeau. Derivaciones quirúrgicas y médico legales, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 831-835, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1129-1130, Dec. 30, '43
——**and DELRIO, J. M. A.**, Tratamiento trofoanestésico de las quemaduras (nota previa), Día méd. **16:** 209, March 6, '44
RIVEA
corymbosa, come and expel the green pain (use of ololiuqui in Mexico), [N. Taylor] Scient. Monthly **58:** 176-184, March '44
RIVEN, S. S., Coronary occlusion, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 18-23, Jan. '44
RIVER, L. P., HOWSER, J. W., and VAUGHN, A. M., Regional ileitis; management of combined involvement of distal ileum and distal colon, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 118-123, Jan. '44
RIVERA, R. E.: See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.
RIVERA LUGO, I., Fatal case of avitaminosis A, with postmortem study, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 62-65, Feb. '44
RIVERO, A., La anatomia patologica en el hospital moderno, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 136-155, July-Aug. '43
——**See LANDAETA PAYARES, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEON PONTE, O., jt. auth.**
RIVERO, E., Lesiones pulmonares no tuberculosas (diagnóstico diferencial), Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 444-450, July-Sept. '43
RIVERO, H., Las colecistoneostomias, Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 167-170, July-Aug. '43
RIVERO ARRARTE, P.: See LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.
RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M., and PERRIN, M., Las mediastinitis reumáticas, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. **13:** 171-230, Nov.-Dec. '43
RIVERS, A. B., and ROODENBURG, A. I., Back pain in disease of gastrointestinal and accessory gastrointestinal tract, J.A.M.A. **125:** 421-426, June 10, '44
RIVERS, T. D., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Extreme resistance to insulin stupor in schizophrenic patient, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 55-57, Jan. '44
——**and ROME, H. P.**, Prolonged insulin coma in treatment of schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 550-556, June '44
RIVOIR, J., Der diagnostische Vorteil der Urographie bei akuten unklaren Bauchkrankheiten. Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer, Chirurg **15:** 43, Jan. 15, '43
RIVOIRE, R., Le test de la galactosémie provoquée dans l'insuffisance hépatique, Presse méd. **50:** 492-493, Aug. 1, '42
RIZZI, I., Le inclusioni dermiche nel tessuto nervoso, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 308, May '42
ROA, A.: See LEA PLAZA, H., jt. auth.
de ROA, A. O., JR.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
ROA, R. L., Traumatismo de mano, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **22:** 456-457, Dec. '43
ROAN, O.: See NIXON, J. W., jt. auth.
ROBALINHO CAVALCANTI, L., Caso de costelas cervicais sem perturbações nervosas, Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo **9:** 83-86, May-June '43; also, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 805-813, '43

ROBALINHO CAVALCANTI, L.—Continued
Caso de osteite pagetforme do crânio, de natureza sifilitica, Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 245-257, '43
"Coréia do crescimento" relação entre a coréia aguda de Sydenham, reumatismo poli-articular agudo e sistema diencefalo-hipofisário, Arq. Serv. nac. doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 303-315, '43
ROBB, C. J., Making death-mask, Lancet 1: 447, April 1, '44
ROBB, D., Treatment of phlebitis in superficial veins. (Contribution to symposium on thrombophlebitis), New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 14-15, April '43
ROBB, J. M., Clinical significance of nystagmus, Harper Hosp.Bull. 2: 10-12, Jan. '44
ROBBERS, H., Das Elektrokardiogramm in der Flecktyphus-Rekonvaleszenz, Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 254, March 20, '43
ROBBINS, B. H., Dinitrophenol cataract: production in experimental animal, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 264-271, March '44
ROBBINS, C., Some clinical applications of physiological principles in treatment of diabetes, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp.. 55-57, April '43
ROBBINS, E. B.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
——See **SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, G. F., Tumors of salivary gland origin; so-called mixed tumors, Surgery 14: 924-930, Dec. '43
ROBBINS, L. C., and KILE, R. L., "It's joint responsibility . . .": typical community prostitution problems, as discussed by a city manager's conference, J.Social Hyg. 29: 607-611, Dec. '43
ROBBINS, L. L., Roentgen irradiation in polycythemia vera by multiple small doses to large areas of body, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 230-235, Feb. '44
——See **BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, M. H.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, M. L., and GRIFFIN, A. M., Studies on Listerella monocytogenes, J.Immunol. 48: 63-68, Jan. '44
ROBBINS, M. W.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Conjectures of Appendix E, with backward glance to 1912, Lancet 1: 545-546, April 22, '44
——See **MOWLEM, R., jt. auth.**
ROBERG, N. B., Case of probable intracranial aneurysm associated with syndrome of histaminic cephalgia, J.A.M.A. 124: 566-568, Feb. 26, '44
ROBERGE, G. E., Mental problems in industry, Connecticut M.J. 8: 258-259, April '44
ROBERSON, P. E., Management of hyperthyroidism, J. M.A.Georgia 33: 133-136, May '44
de ROBERTIS, E., El coloide intracelular en los estados iniciales de la activación tiroidea en la rata, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 29-32, April '42
Histofisiología de la secreción y reabsorción del coloide tiroideo, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 11: 35-56, July '43
——See **NOWINSKI, W. W., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, A. E., Observations on government's milk policy, J.Roy.San.Inst. 64: 1-4, Jan. '44
ROBERTS, BERNARD HAMILTON ST. CLAIR: See Obituaries
ROBERTS, C. S., TURNER, W. J., and HUDDLESON, J. H., Variations of blood diastase and glucose in depression, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 250-255, March '44
——See **TURNER, W. J., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, D. I., Mental hygiene in public health nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 36: 63-68, Feb. '44
ROBERTS, E., Hereditary hyperphalangism of thumb, J.Hered. 34: 291-292, Oct. '43
ROBERTS, E. P.: See DAVIDSON, J. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, F., Nature and functions of intervertebral discs, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 54-59, Feb. '44
——See **LIVINGSTONE, J. L., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, F. H. S., Observations on Anopheles annulipes Walk. as possible vector of malaria; relative susceptibility of An. annulipes and An. punctulatus var. moluccensis Sw. to experimental infection with malaria parasites, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 259-262, Dec. '43
ROBERTS, F. W., and SELLICK, B. A., Continuous administration of intravenous anaesthesia; simple method, Brit.M.J. 2: 813-814, Dec. 25, '43
ROBERTS, G. F., Pregnancy in pernicious anæmia, St. Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 53-55, April '44
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Intelligence and season of conception, Brit.M.J. 1: 320-322, March 4, '44
ROBERTS, J. B., Gas in fetal circulatory system as sign of intrauterine fetal death, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 631-634, May '44
ROBERTS, K., . . . To be included, Connecticut M.J. 8: 23-25, Jan. '44
ROBERTS, L., "The Tryall"—privateer, M.Officer 71: 5, Jan. 1, '44
ROBERTS, L. J., Scientific basis for recommended dietary allowances, New York State J.Med. 44: 59-66, Jan. 1, '44

ROBERTS, L. J.—Continued
Present day concepts of nutritional requirements, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 22-24, Jan. 15, '44
Nutrition in Puerto Rico, J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 298-304, May '44
ROBERTS, M. E., and OSPECK, A. G., Pertussis toxin-antitoxin neutralization technic, J.Infect.Dis. 74: 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
——See **OSPECK, A. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, S., and SAMUELS, L. T., Influence of previous diet on preferential utilization of foodstuffs, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. 4: 55-59, Feb. '44
——**SAMUELS, L. T., and REINECKE, R. M.**, Previous diet and apparent utilization of fat in absence of liver, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 639-644, Feb. '44
ROBERTS, W. L., and WHEELER, J. R., Report of case of primary carcinoma of lacrimal sac, Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 233-236, May '44
ROBERTSON, A. N., Prevention of bronchiectasis, especially in relation to that of nasal origin, M.Press 211: 30-31, Jan. 12, '44
ROBERTSON, B. D., Training of medical officer, Canad. M.A.J. 50: 154-156, Feb. '44
ROBERTSON, D.: See DONNELLY, T. H., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, D. (Edinburgh), Court of Contributors; Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, Edinburgh M.J. 51: 144-151, March '44
ROBERTSON, DAVID EDWIN: See Obituaries
ROBERTSON, H. E., Health diary, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 73-76, Feb. 9, '44
——**and DOCHAT, G. R.**, Pregnancy and gallstones; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 78: 193-204, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. March '44
ROBERTSON, H. F.: See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, I. M., Penicillin in bone infections, Brit.M.J. 1: 519-521, April 15, '44
ROBERTSON, J. D., Determination of basal metabolism on out-patients, Brit.M.J. 1: 617-619, May 6, '44
ROBERTSON, J. P., Ureterocervical fistula; report of 2 cases, J.M.A.Alabama 13: 232-233, Jan. '44
ROBERTSON, M.: See KEPPIE, J., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, O. H., Sterilization of air with glycol vapors, Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 227-254, '43
ROBERTSON, W. V., Ascorbic acid content of tumors and homologous normal tissues, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 321-328, Dec. '43
ROBEY, J. M., Continental fight launched against malaria, Hosp.Progr. 25: 85-87, March '44
ROBIC, J.: See GIRARD, G., jt. auth.
ROBIN, P., Les déformations maxillo-faciales et les malpositions des dents. (À propos des articles de MM. Dechaume et Cauhépé), Presse méd. 50: 259, March 4-7, '42
ROBIN-NELATON TUMOR: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
ROBINS, A., Allergic dermatitis from footwear, South African M.J. 17: 345-346, Nov. 27, '43
ROBINS, A. B., Improved filing cabinet for 35-mm. film, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 708-711, March '44
ROBINS, S. A., Safeguards for mentally ill, Mod.Hosp. 62: 82-83, May '44
ROBINSON, D., Rheumatoid arthritis, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 223-230, March '44
ROBINSON, E. S., and FLUSSER, B. A., Studies on pyrogens; isolation of pyrogens from various microorganisms, J.Biol.Chem. 153: 529-534, May '44
ROBINSON, F., La lucha antituberculosa en la policía, Rev. san.de policía 3: 343-356, Nov.-Dec. '43
La protección a la infancia y el problema racial del país, Rev.san.de policía 4: 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
ROBINSON, F. A.: See UNGAR, J., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G. A., Diagnosis, treatment, and end results in malignant tumors of nasal sinuses, New York State J.Med. 44: 713-717, April 1, '44
ROBINSON, G. L., Study of liver function and plasma volume in chronic rheumatism by means of phenol-tetrabrom-phthalein sodium sulphonate, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 207-221, Dec. '43
ROBINSON, H. A.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. E.: See POLING, C. E., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. J., SIEGEL, H., and GRAESSLE, O. E., Studies on sulfapyrazine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 79: 354-363, Dec. '43
ROBINSON, H. L.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. M., Uso y abuso de la fisioterapia en dermatologia, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 114-119, May-June '44
ROBINSON, J. B., Problem of dental health care for American people, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 524-531, April 1, '44
ROBINSON, J. J., Rheumatic fever; pathogenesis and therapy in relation to streptococcic toxin injury, Arch.Pediat. 61: 6-19, Jan. '44
ROBINSON, J. S.: See ELLETT, E. C., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, JOHN THEODORE: See Obituaries
ROBINSON, L. J., Electroencephalographic study during epileptic seizures related to hyperventilation, Dis. Nerv.System 5: 87-90, March '44
ROBINSON, M. E.: See HARPER, F. R., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, M. H., Apparatus for constant rate intravenous injection of ultra short-acting anesthetics in mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 296-300, March '44

ROBINSON, P.: See **SARGENT, F., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, R. (London): See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, R. (St. Louis): See **JOHNSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, R. A., Actinomycosis of subcutaneous tissue of forearm secondary to human bite, J.A.M.A. 124: 1049-1051, April 8, '44
ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Diagnosis and treatment of hydronephrosis, M.Press 211: 100-102, Feb. 16, '44
ROBINSON, W. A., Notes on improvised nasal oxygen apparatus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 14-21, Jan. '44
ROBINSON, W. D., PAYNE, G. C., and CALVO de la TORRE, J., Study of nutritional status of population group in Mexico City, J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 289-297, May '44
ROBINSON, W. T., Adoptive placement of children; physician's part, Dallas M.J. 30: 34-35, March '44
ROBINSON, W. W., Meckel's diverticulum: its demonstration by continuous barium-stream, Memphis M.J. 19: 8-9, Jan. '44
ROBINSON, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
ROBLES, C., Absceso amibiano del cerebro, Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. 5: 261-270, Feb.-March '43
Un caso de cisticercosis múltiple del encéfalo con aracnoiditis del IV ventrículo en un niño de siete años, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México 1: 21-32, March-April '44
ROBLES' DISEASE: See Onchocerciasis
ROBLES GIL, J., Historia, evolución, conceptos actuales y clasificación de las enfermedades reumáticas, Prensa méd.mex. 8: 152-154, Dec. 15, '43
Nomenclatura, frecuencia e importancia de las enfermedades reumáticas, Prensa méd.mex. 9: 9-10, Jan. 15, '44
Clínica de los padecimientos reumáticos, Prensa méd.mex. 9: 25-27, Feb. 15, '44
ROBLIN, R. O., JR., and BELL, P. H., Relation of structure to activity of sulfanilamide type compounds, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 44: 449-454, Dec. 14, '43
ROBSON, J. M., Experimental corneal ulcers, Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 15-25, Jan. '44
——and ANSARI, M. Y., Fate of D. B. E. (αα DI-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)β-phenyl bromo-ethylene) in body, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 79: 340-345, Dec. '43
ROBSON, K., and COLLIS, J. L., Tumours of diaphragm, with report of diaphragmatic cyst, Brit.J.Tuberc. 38: 3-6, Jan. '44
ROBUSCHI, L., Ergotamina ed accessi convulsivi, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 175, March '42
Attività vasomotoria e accessi convulsivi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 177, March '42
Acetilcolinoesterasi ed accessi convulsivi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 180, March '42
ROCA, C. A., Amputaciones de urgencia, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 699-710, Oct. '43
——and ANTELO, J. N., Tratamiento de los panadizos; directivas, Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 43: 147-149, Feb. '44
——and AREAN, G. A., La sulfamidoterapia en la actinomicosis cervicofacial, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 883-888, Dec. '43
ROCA de VINALS, J.: See **LEY, E., jt. auth.**
ROCA de VINALS, R.: See **LEY, A., jt. auth.**
ROCA-GARCIA, M.: See **BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROCA LEMUS, J.: See **RESTREPO, A., jt. auth.**
ROCAMORA, H., and MACHADO, O., Actitud atípica de la cabeza fetal creando un síndrome de desproporción cefalo-pelviana, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 42-48, Feb.-March '44
ROCCA, J. B., La iniciación de la tuberculosis de reinfección del adulto, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 261-286, '42
ROCCATAGLIATA, R.: See **BERGARA, R., jt. auth.**
ROCCO, A., Corpo extranho intra-ocular, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 127-131, Aug. '46
ROCH, M., Nécrose aiguë du pancréas, Presse méd. 50: 379, May 30, '42
Complications d'une maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. 50: 499, Aug. 1, '42
Un cas d'intoxication par la muscarine, Presse méd. 50: 557, Sept. 5, '42
Chlorose ou chloro-tuberculose? Presse méd. 50: 763, Dec. 12, '42
Réflexions sur une vieille thèse traitant de l'action analgésique des injections d'eau distillée, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1174, '43
ROCHA, A.: See **de MAGALHAES, O., jt. auth.**
ROCHA, A. H., Hematocolpos, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 374-378, Dec. '43
ROCHA, M. J. L., and de CASTRO BARBOSA, J., Hérnias e eventrações diafragmáticas, Rev.méd.munic. 5: 397-426, April-June '43
ROCHA e SILVA, M., A doença fotodinâmica em mamíferos, Arq. de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo 7: 43-64, March-June '43
Inhibition of histamine effects by compounds of histamine, histidine, and arginine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 399-408, April '44
ROCHA FARIA, F. da C.: See **MORA LARA, R. J., jt. auth.**
ROCHA PEREIRA and FERRAZ JUNIOR, A., Considerações sôbre infecção focal, Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 467-477, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
ROCHAT, P.: See **BEZENCON, C., jt. auth.**
ROCHAT, R. L., Hyperplasie glandulaire kystique sénile, Helvet.med.acta 10: 681-683, Sept. '43
ROCHA VAZ, Constituições individuais e ortopedia, Rev. brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 161-176, July-Aug. '43; also, Rev.méd.brasil. 15: 427-444, Oct. '43
ROCHE, J., and MARTIN-POGGI, R., Vitamines C et réparation des fractures. (Recherches expérimentales), J.de chir. 58: 264-269, '41-'42
——and SIMONOT, M. T., Activité phosphatasique des os et mécanisme de production du rachitisme expérimental, Presse méd. 50: 370-371, May 30, '42
ROCHELLE SALTS: See Tartrates
ROCHLIN, I.: See **DENSTEDT, O. F., jt. auth.**
ROCK, J., and HERTIG, A. T., Embryologic criteria as evidence of ovulation time, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 17-36, '43; also, Information regarding time of human ovulation derived from study of 3 unfertilized and 11 fertilized ova, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 47: 343-356, March '44
——See HERTIG, A. T., jt. auth.
——See SNODGRASS, J. M., jt. auth.
ROCK, J. E., Staphylococcic septicemia, tonsillar in origin, J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 10-13, Jan. '44
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
—work on rabies, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Rev.canad. de biol. 2: 442-449, Oct. '43
ROCKENMACHER, M.: See **SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
——See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.
ROCKWELL, G. E., Molar standardization of ragweed pollen extracts, Ann.Allergy 2: 137-144, March-April '44
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—[G. E. Baker] M.Clin.North America 28: 752-778, May '44
—case, [L. W. Diggs] Memphis M.J. 19: 3-8, Jan. '44
—in children, [J. V. Cooke] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 495-507, May '44
—new rickettsiosis in Mexico; existence of American spotted fever in states of Sinaloa and Sonora, [M. E. Bustamante & G. Varela] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 189-210, Sept. '43
—present status of spotted fever problem, [L. Anigstein] Clinics 2: 890-913, Dec. '43
—rickettsial infection in Brazil; review, [O. de Magalhães] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 23: 17-19, Jan. '44
—second report on New York State, exclusive of New York City, [E. R. Maillard & E. L. Hazen] New York State J.Med. 44: 73-75, Jan. 1, '44
diagnosis, [G. E. Baker] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1943) pp. 75-82, '44
—differentiation of fièvre boutonneuse by means of complement fixation, [H. Plotz, R. L. Reagan & K. Wertman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 173-176, March '44
immunity, investigations in Texas; protection of laboratory animals by intradermal inoculation of immune rabbit serum, [L. Anigstein, M. N. Bader, G. Young & D. Neubauer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 1: 371-388, '43; also, J.Immunol. 48: 69-77, Jan. '44
prevention, transmitted by wood ticks, Rocky Mountain spotted fever is dangerous disease which is likely to prevail in spring and summer. Learn these rules—be careful! [S. F. Harby] Hygeia 22: 440-441, June '44
therapy, [G. E. Baker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 75-82, '44
transmission, spotted fever and other Albertan ticks, [J. H. Brown] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 22: 36-51, April '44
RODANICHE, E. C., Fate of virus of lymphogranuloma venereum in infected mice receiving sulfonamide therapy, J.Infect.Dis. 73: 173-179, Nov.-Dec. '43
RODDIS, L. H., Wellcome prize essay; burns incident to war. Measures for their prevention and for treatment, Mil.Surgeon 94: 65-75, Feb. '44
RODEIRO, M.: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
RODEL, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung krankhafter Zustände der Gaumentonsillen bei Kindern bis zum 15. Altersjahr, Praxis 32: 169-176, March 4, '43
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Innenohrschädigung bei Parotitis epidemica; Parotisabszess mit Durchbruch in den äusseren Gehörgang und in das Spatium parapharyngeum mit parapharyngealem Abszess; komplette Facialisparese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 841, July 3, '43
Speiseröhrenkrebs mit Einbruch in die Luftröhre, gangräneszierender Pneumonie und Tochtergeschwulst im Herzmuskel, Praxis 32: 595-601, Aug. 19, '43
RODENACKER, Die Diagnose der Schwefelkohlenstoffkrankheit, Med.Klin. 38: 828, Aug. 28, '42
RODENBERG, E. J.: See **ODOM, S. G., jt. auth.**
RODENTS
See also Rats; Spirochetosis, transmission; etc.
extermination, control by poisoning and trapping, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Hyg. 19: 130-131, Feb. '44 [Abstract]

RODGER, L. M., Malaria as non-relapsing disease; review of 1619 cases in Northern Rhodesia, Lancet 1: 533-534, April 22, '44
RODGERS, T. S.: See **BRANSBY, E. R.**, jt. auth.
RODHAIN, J., Un cas d'onchocercose avec polylymphadénopathie chez l'Européen, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 11-17, '42
G. Trolli, 1876-1942, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 91-94, '42
——and **van HOOF, M. T.**, Recherches sur l'anophélisme en Belgique, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 19-43, '42
RODON, J.: See **CANIZARES, RAUL**, jt. auth.
RODRIGO, A. F., Determinación cuantitativa de la gonadotrofina coriónica; método de extracción de la gonadotrofina coriónica, Semana méd. 2: 1055-1058, Nov. 4, '43
RODRIGUES, A.: See **MONTEIRO, H.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, F. V., Alguns aspectos da luta contra a esterilidade, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 447-453, Sept. '43
——See **SALLES, A. de A.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, L.: See **GUIMARAIS, J. A.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, M., Status dysraphicus, Lisboa méd. 20: 289-307, June '43
——and **VALENTE, P.**, Amiloidose generalisada atípica, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 310-314, Sept. 15, '43
RODRIGUES da COSTA DORIA, J.: See Doria, J. R. da C.
RODRIGUES de CARVALHO, J. M., Vasodilatação e glicemia, Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 486-494, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
RODRIGUES NOGUEIRA, F. A., Asma brônquica e metabolismo basal o factor endocrino na patogenia da asma brônquica, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 261-269, Nov. 30, '43
RODRIGUEZ, A.: See **CANIZARES, RAUL**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, ABELARDO, La frecuencia de la tuberculosis intestinal secundaria comprobada radiológicamente, Hoja tisiol. 3: 197-201, Sept. '43
RODRIGUEZ, AURELIANO: See **SAINZ, P. A.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, C., Sifiloma de la amigdala. Sífilis pulmonar, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 65-68, June '43
Embolia gaseosa producida en el transcurso de una punción de seno maxilar, Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 76-79, June '43
——See **CONDE JAHN, F.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, E.: See **VALLEJO VALLEJO, L.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, E. J., and NIEMETZ, J., Variaciones posturales de la presión endopleural en el neumotórax artificial; factores condicionantes, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 327-336, Dec. '42
RODRIGUEZ, F., Cuestiones de cardiologia, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 4: 165-167, July-Sept. '43
RODRIGUEZ, G., La importancia médico-social de la endoarteritis obliterante de los miembros inferiores, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2030-2039, Oct. 20, '43
Biometría de la invalidez en el seguro social, Prensa méd. argent. 31: 131-137, Jan. 19, '44
Importancia demográfica y social de las muertes violentas, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 499-508, March 15, '44
RODRIGUEZ, J. J., Influencia de la educación física y la recreación en el mejoramiento de las condiciones de vida del pueblo, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 451-472, Dec. '43
RODRIGUEZ, J. N.: See **DOULL, J. A.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, N., La lucha antituberculosa universitaria, Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México 6: 313-326, Aug. '43
RODRIGUEZ, P. M. (Asunción), Moisés Santiago Bertoni, Rev.farm., Buenos Aires 85: 581-598, Dec. '43
RODRIGUEZ, P. M. (Boston): See **TALBOT, N. B.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ BETANCOURT, J.: See **HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ CABO, M., Informe sintético de las labores desarrolladas por la Dirección general de asistencia infantil, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 399-405, Dec. '43
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., del CAMPO, R. M., and YANNICELLI, R. B., Necesidades de un servicio quirúrgico de lactantes, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 617-619, Oct. '43
RODRIGUEZ D., M., Valor de la broncoscopía en el estudio de la tuberculosis bronco-pulmonar, Rev.otorrinolaring. 3: 77-85, Sept. '43
RODRIGUEZ de GINOCCHIO, M., La gravida patológica y su función social, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 214-216, '42
——and **de la COLINA, C.**, El servicio social hospitalario (necesidad de su implantación en todos los hospitales de la República), An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 43-48, '42
——and **de QUIROS, C. B.**, Función social del trabajo en la mujer, Semana méd.españ. 6: 427, April 24, '43; 445, May 1, '43
RODRIGUEZ DIAGO, E., La enfermedad de Erb, y su tratamiento moderno, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 13-24, March '43
RODRIGUEZ DOCAL, J., Consideraciones sobre una observación de linfoma benigno de una amigdala, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 133-136, April-June '43
RODRIGUEZ EGANA, A., Metástasis óseas diseminadas en un cáncer de próstata, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 1112-1113, Nov. 17, '43
RODRIGUEZ FERRER, J.: See **ANDREU URRA, J.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ GALLO, A., Dolantinomania, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 274-282, July-Dec. '43
RODRIGUEZ LEON, I., El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar en las colectividades, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 6: 45-56, Aug.-Sept. '43
RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, C., Organización y programa de la lucha contra las enfermedades venereas en una ciudad de 100,000 habitantes, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 233-238, '43
RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., Las insulinas de acción lenta. Sus indicaciones y manejo en el tratamiento de la diabetes, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 56-64, July 15, '43
RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO, M., Tratamiento del carate, Rev. san.y asist.social 8: 1093-1094, Oct. '43
RODRIGUEZ PASCUAL, C., Comentarios sobre un interesante caso de sífilis congénita, presentando numerosas discromías y lesiones de patomimia, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 26-33, Oct. '43
——See **VILANOVA, X.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J., El Doctor Carlos E. Finlay y Shine, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 49: 156, March 31, '44
RODRIGUEZ RUIZ CONDE, F., and OLIVA OTERO, G., Cáncer primitivo del colédoco, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos 4: 732-737, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 1009-1010, Nov. 30, '43
RODRIGUEZ SANTANA, L., and LAIRET, R., La sulfamidoterapia en la blenorragia, Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 803-895, Oct. '43
RODRIGUEZ XIMENO, M.: See **INFANTOZZI, J.**, jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, A.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C.**, jt. auth.
ROE, A., and SHAKOW, D., Intellectual functions in alcoholic psychoses, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 517-522, March '44
ROE, J. H., and OESTERLING, M. J., Determination of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in plant tissues by 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, J. Biol.Chem. 152: 511-517, March '44
——See **BAILEY, W. H., III**, jt. auth.
——See **COHN, E. W.**, jt. auth.
RÖHRER, H., Ueber zwei Fälle von Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Menschen und ihre Behandlung mit Eleudron (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Otto Conrad Scholl), München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 359, June 4, '43
RÖHRL, W., Die Kalkmilchgalle und ihre Differentialdiagnose, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 836, Sept. 25, '42
ROEMER, F. H.: See **GRANT, H. D.**, jt. auth.
ROEN, P. R., Chemical basis of uremia; blood phenol, J.Urol. 51: 110-116, Jan. '44
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—analysis of ultimate structures of living materials, [G. L. Clark] M.Physics, pp. 1335-1345, '44
—kymography, [I. S. Hirsch & M. M. Schwarzschild] M.Physics, pp. 663-671, '44
—microradiographic examination of biologic materials, [G. L. Clark & E. J. Bicek] M.Physics, pp. 730-733, '44
—roentgen cinematography, [H. A. Jarre] M.Physics, pp. 1259-1260, '44
—use in scientific examination of paintings, [W. J. Elliott] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 779-790, Dec. '43
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—accessory device for spot film roentgenography, [W. E. Crysler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 520-522, April '44
—adaptation of standard field units for laminography, [M. M. Friedman & J. W. Eberhardt] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 104-106, Feb. '44
—aid to actinic film marking, [J. M. Boswell] Radiography 10: 13, Feb. '44
—Bucky diaphragm, [G. Bucky] M.Physics, pp. 1267-1269, '44
—diaphragm construction for therapeutic purposes, [E. Lundström] Acta radiol. 24: 259-262, '43
—diffraction apparatus, [H. W. Pickett] M.Physics, pp. 1348-1350, '44
—fine control for kilovoltage of high tension generator, [F. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 149-150, May '44
—fluoroscopic and intensifying screens, [C. V. S. Patterson] M.Physics, pp. 1288-1292, '44
—generators, [E. F. Moran] M.Physics, pp. 1360-1364, '44
—improved filing cabinet for 35-mm. film, [A. B. Robins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 708-711, March '44
—improvised fluoroscopic screen, [T. M. Downs & C. H. Haskins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 208-209, Jan. '44
—lamp for combined illumination and film examination, [E. Lundström] Acta radiol. 23: 315-316, '42
—magazine cassette unit, [H. R. Edwards & A. Siegel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 366-373, April '44

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—miniature camera (for mass radiography), [F. Birkinshaw] New Zealand M.J. 42: 253-255, Dec. '43
—radiopelvimetry of superior strait; new instrument for simplification, [F. Peiretti & R. S. Abad] An.Inst. modelo de clín. méd. 23: 192-205, '42
—St. Mark's anti-incontinence device, [N. P. Henderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 328, March 4, '44
—selectograph, [J. Gutiérrez Alonso] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 201-202, Nov. 15, '43
—supervoltage generators, [J. G. Trump] M.Physics, pp. 1391-1395, '44
—tubes, [W. D. Coolidge & Z. J. Atlee] M.Physics, pp. 1395-1401, '44
—war affecting department of radiology (description of angle block), [Brother Dominic] Hosp.Progr. 25: 119-120, April '44
—why were coil and gas-tube superseded? [D. R. Gould] Radiography 10: 33-35, May '44
burns: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—importance of close cooperation between roentgenologist and internist, [H. Ludwig] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 898, July 17, '43
—"near misses," [F. J. Hodges] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 341-346, Feb. '44
—of silk stockings and barium meals (use of cellulose products), [C. Haydock] Radiography 10: 39, May '44
—radiography of young children and infants, [B. Quinn] Radiography 9: 89-94, Dec. '43
—roentgenograms in medical report in insurance medicine, [F. Lang] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 497, April 24, '43
dosage: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Hair, removal; Ovary, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects
—chemical effects, [G. L. Clark] M.Physics, pp. 1345-1348, '44
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; delayed lethal effect, [L. Doljanski, G. Goldhaber & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research 4: 106-109, Feb. '44
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; further studies on inhibitory effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth, [G. Goldhaber, L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research 4: 110-112, Feb. '44
—ionization and fixation of oxygen in radiobiology, [J. Loiseleur & R. Latarjet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 172-181, April-June '42
—law of reciprocity in irradiation of bacteriophage, [R. Latarjet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 561-563, Nov.-Dec. '42
—mathematical theory of biologic reactions, [J. T. van der Werff] Acta radiol. 23: 603-621, '42
—on erythrocytes, [L. Halberstaedter & G. Goldhaber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 270-271, Dec. '43
—supervoltage roentgen installation in Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis; action of ultra-hard roentgen rays on human skin and on mice, [B. G. van Griethuysen & D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. 23: 565-567, '42
—synergism of leukemogenic agents in mice, [H. S. Kaplan & A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 262-264, April '44
—time-intensity factor in irradiation (of fibroblasts), [E. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 26-30, Jan. '44
—tissue changes produced in C3H mice by 50 r whole body exposure, [A. Nettleship] Radiology 42: 64-70, Jan. '44
films: See also Roentgenograms
—films and papers, [R. B. Wilsey] M.Physics, pp. 1286-1288, '44
—reciprocity law failure, [R. H. Morgan] Radiology 42: 471-479, May '44
fluoroscopy: See also Foreign Bodies; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Stomach, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[G. C. Henny & W. E. Chamberlain] M.Physics, pp. 1292-1309, '44
—danger in practice, with special reference to protective measures, [H. H. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1252, Oct. 9, '43
—eye and fluoroscopy, [J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 65-66, March '44
—fluorography, [L. E. Varden] M.Physics, pp. 454-457, '44
—limitations of eye; effect on interpretation of image, [W. D. Wright] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 67-68, March '44
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against
—abnormal pulmonary physiology as result of chronic irradiation pleuropulmonitis; preliminary report, [J. E. Leach] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 772-778, Dec. '43
—aleukemic myelosis following therapeutic irradiation of skin, [H. Gerbis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 540, July 23, '43
—degree of scattered radiation received by x-ray workers during routine diagnostic examinations in a military hospital department, [J. A. C. Fleming] Brit.J. Radiol. 16: 367-370, Dec. '43
—experimental injury; changes produced with intermediate-range doses and comparison of relative susceptibility of different kinds of animals, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 485-501, April '44
—experimental injury; effects of repeated small doses on blood picture, tissue morphology and life span in mice, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 513-522, April '44
—experimental injury; effects on tissues and blood of C3H mice produced with single small whole-body exposures, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 477-484, April '44
—experimental injury; tissue and cellular changes brought about with single massive doses, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 503-512, April '44
—injury of bones (femur) by treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [F. Truelsen] Acta radiol. 23: 581-591, '42
—irradiation sickness; hypothesis concerning basic mechanism and study of therapeutic effect of amphetamine and *d*-desoxyephedrine, [E. L. Jenkinson & W. H. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 496-503, April '44
—memorial tablet to x-ray martyrs at London Hospital, Radiography 10: 28, April '44
—on epithelium of crystalline lens; experimental investigations, [E. Poppe] Acta radiol. 23: 354-367, '42
—on joint effusions in certain nonspecific articular lesions in humans, and on normal joints of dogs; preliminary report, [T. Horwitz & M. A. Dillman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 186-201, Feb. '44
—prevention, [J. von Palugyay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 95, Feb. 6, '43
—regenerative processes induced by gonadotropic hormones in irradiated testes of albino rat, [E. Momigliano & J. M. Essenberg] Radiology 42: 273-282, March '44
—role of inflammation in induction of cancer by x-rays, [H. Burrows & J. R. Clarkson] Brit.J. Radiol. 16: 381-382, Dec. '43
—skin cancer following roentgenotherapy; case cured by close range roentgen irradiation, [M. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1091, Sept. 4, '43
—spontaneous rib fractures following irradiation for cancer of breast, [A. B. Friedmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 797-800, Dec. '43
—subsequent degenerations after fractional protracted irradiation, [O. Sandström] Acta radiol. 24: 289-294, '43
physics, measurements on roentgen ray production and absorption in range 0.7 to 2.5 megavolts, [L. C. Van Atta, A. A. Petrauskas & F. E. Myers] Am.J. Roentgenol. 50: 803-818, Dec. '43
—absorption and scattering, [J. A. Victoreen] M.Physics, pp. 1330-1335, '44
—betatron, [D. W. Kerst] M.Physics, pp. 27-32, '44
—effective wavelength method, [J. C. Hudson] M.Physics, pp. 1350-1352, '44
—measurement of quality by standard absorption curves, [G. Singer] M.Physics, pp. 1364-1365, '44
—measurement of quantity by large air ionization chamber, [G. Singer] M.Physics, pp. 1366-1370, '44
—measurement of quantity by thimble chambers, [J. A. Victoreen] M.Physics, pp. 1370-1382, '44
—production of isodose curves and calculation of energy absorption from standard depth dose data, [W. J. Meredith & G. J. Neary] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 75, March; 126, April '43
—reciprocity law failure in films, [R. H. Morgan] Radiology 42: 471-479, May '44
—spectroscopy, [K. W. Stenström] M.Physics, pp. 1389-1391, '44
—teaching of radiologic physics, [E. H. Quimby] Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 101-113, May-June '44
protection against, [L. S. Taylor] M.Physics, pp. 1382-1388, '44
—danger in fluoroscopic practice, with special reference to protective measures, [H. H. Weber] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1252, Oct. 9, '43
—data on attenuation of narrow and broad beams of 1,000 kilovolt (peak) roentgen rays by lead, concrete and water, [T. R. Folsom & E. F. Focht] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 76-82, Jan. '44

ROENTGEN RAYS, protection against—Continued
—new apparatus for automatic angiography with minimum exposure of operator, [R. Lorenz] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 7: 235-238, June '43
stereoscopy: See also Calcification; Foreign Bodies
—instantaneous stereography, [G. L. Rogers] Brit.J. Radiol. 17: 122-125, April '44
—stereoroentgenography, [G. M. Hutto & J. C. Fletcher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1371-1378, June '44
—stereoroentgenoscope as new apparatus for stereoscopic fluoroscopy, [M. Hopf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 975, Aug. 7, '43
—three-dimensional roentgenography, [D. F. Winnek] M.Physics, pp. 1324-1328, '44
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—body-section roentgenography, [J. R. Andrews] M. Physics, pp. 1264-1267, '44
—contrast media, [R. R. Newell] M.Physics, pp. 1269-1271, '44
—diagnostic technic, [C. McNeill] M.Physics, pp. 1271-1281, '44
—effect of voltage in density and in contrast of roentgenography, [F. Schoeck] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 67-73, March-April '44
—exposure control, [R. H. Morgan] M.Physics, pp. 1281-1286, '44
—factors of deformation of roentgenography; subtended angle of principal bundle of rays, [C. B. Minnich] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18: 182-184, Nov. '43
—importance of 2 new methods (penetrating roentgenography and planigraphy), [J. Ceballos Vélez] Med. y cir.; Bogotá 8: 107-130, Dec. '43
—method for formation and visualization of 3-dimensional image, [G. H. Alexander] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 326-327, Jan. '44
—new method of isolated superficial roentgenography; preliminary report, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 23: 420-422, '42
—photoroentgen technic employing optimum kv.p. principles, [A. W. Fuchs] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 90-95, Feb. '44
—radiography at high speed, [C. M. Slack] M.Physics, pp. 1185-1187, '44
technicians, [Brother Dominic] Hosp. Progr. 25: 77-78, March '44
—[M. G. Westmoreland] Hygeia 22: 276-277, April '44
—outline of course in processing-room technic for radiologic technologists, [P. A. Conrath & Sister Mary Alacoque Anger] Hosp.Progr. 24: 384-385, Dec. '43
—training at School for Medical Department Enlisted Technicians, [W. W. McCaw] Radiology 42: 384-388, April '44
—what is an x-ray technician? Requirements are defined, Hosp.Management 57: 92, Feb. '44
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—aid to actinic film marking, [J. M. Boswell] Radiography 10: 13, Feb. '44
—eye and radiology; radiographic aspects, [G. Spiegler] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 68-69, March '44
—improved filing cabinet for 35-mm. film, [A. B. Robins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 708-711, March '44
—photography: sensitometry and densitometry, [R. B. Wilsey] M.Physics, pp. 957-963, '44
—processing of films, [A. W. Fuchs] M.Physics, pp. 1319-1323, '44
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
—future of radiographer, [C. W. Furby] Radiography 10: 9-10, Feb. '44
—importance of roentgenography in anatomic study (radiomorphology), [H. Monteiro & R. Carvalho] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 10) 60: 1-11, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—malpractice and x-rays, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. 66: 14-18, Jan. '44
—medicolegal aspects, [Schläger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 481-482, Nov. 1, '42
history: See also Cranium, foreign bodies; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—an historic x-ray, [J. W. McLaren] St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 42: 7-8, Feb. '44
teaching: See Roentgen Rays, technicians
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—general elements, [W. Figueras González] Rev.méd. cubana 54: 802-817, Sept. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 173-188, July-Sept. '43
—grenz (infra-roentgen) ray therapy, [G. Bucky] M. Physics, pp. 512-513, '44
—in nonmalignant disease, [L. W. Oehlbeck] North Carolina M.J. 5: 81-85, March '44
ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued
—low-voltage contact irradiation therapy; further experience, [L. S. Goin] Radiology 42: 241-245, March '44
—minor roentgenotherapy, [S. J. Hawley] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 57-61, March-April '44
—two years' experience with contact therapy, [S. Hultberg] Acta radiol. 24: 328-338, '43
—what surgeon may expect from roentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Rev.de chir., Paris 80: 22-40, Jan.-March '42
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—area factor in irradiation, [H. C. Goldberg] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 49: 346-347, May '44
—biologic roentgen: radiation therapy, [F. C. Wood] M.Physics, pp. 88-89, '44
—calibration of equipment for superficial therapy, [C. E. Eddy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 250-252, April '44
—condenser ionization chambers for measurement, [C. W. Wilson] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 86-89, March '44
—depth dose measurements for 100, 120 and 135 kv., [C. B. Braestrup] Radiology 42: 258-272, March '44
—energy absorption; integral dose when whole body is irradiated, [W. V. Mayneord & J. R. Clarkson] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 151-157, May '44
—new integrating dosimeter, [F. T. Farmer] Brit.J. Radiol. 17: 160-162, May '44
—production of isodose curves and calculation of energy absorption from standard depth dose data, [W. J. Meredith & G. J. Neary] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 75, March; 126, April '44
—tissue dosage, [E. H. Quimby] M.Physics, pp. 1165-1180, '44
—variations in sensitiveness of different skin areas to erythema dose, [J. B. Herrmann & G. T. Pack] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 504-507, April '44
—x-ray isodose curves, [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 388-390, Dec. '43
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—concentrated radiotherapy of cancer of larynx; 413 cases, [M. Cutler] J.A.M.A. 124: 967-976, April 1, '44
—radiosensitivity; modern theories, [V. del Glúdice] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2444-2449, Dec. 22, '43
—roentgen therapy for bronchiogenic cancer, [B. P. Widmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 61-69, Jan. '44
—supervoltage and megavoltage in roentgenotherapy, [F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 991-998, Oct. '43
—supervoltage therapy of esophageal carcinoma, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantril] Radiology 42: 480-492, May '44
—ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv.); esophageal carcinomas treated with favorable evolution, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 203-208, April '43
—use of wedge filters, [F. Ellis & H. Miller] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 90-94, March '44
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiation, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
technic: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
RÖPKE, F., Das hämostatische Geschwür in warmen Ländern, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 181, April 15, '43
RÖSGEN and MAMIER, Ueber einen Fall von Sklerodermie im Anschluss an Erfrierung, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 889, Oct. 16, '42
ROESLER, G., Beobachtungen über die epidemische Gelbsucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 157, Feb. 19, '43
RÖSSLE, R., Die Narbenkrebse der Lungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1200, '43
RÖSSLER, F., Zur Korrektion der Altersichtigkeit; Kritik der Akkommodationskurven von Donders und Duane, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 129-142, '42
RÖTTGEN, Contrast radiography in lesions of peripheral nerves, Bull.War Med. 4: 443-444, April '44 [Abstract]
RÖTTGER, P., Über vermeidbare Ursachen der Sterilität, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 514-518, Dec. 1, '42
ROF CARBALLO, J., and GRANDE COVIAN, F., Calambres musculares como síntoma carencial; fisiopatología, características y frecuencia, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 308-315, June 15, '43
Calambres musculares como síntoma carencial; relación con la composición de la dieta. Pruebas terapéuticas, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 387-395, June 30, '43
ROFFO, A. E., JR., Medición y registro de radiaciones; equipo contador y dosímetro de Geiger-Müller construído en nuestros laboratorios, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 487-514, Aug. '43
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
ROFFO, A. H., Carcinoma tabáquico de gran malignidad desarrollado en un conejo; cáncer experimental, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 1-49, April '43

ROFFO, A. H.—Continued
Microfotofluorescencia de las lesiones cutáneas hiperqueratósicas, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 51-64, April '43
Descolesterinización por el alcaucil (Cynara scolymus), Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **20:** 65-95, April '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 151-154, Feb. 21, '44
Carcinoma del pulmón experimental por alquitrán tabáquico; cáncer experimental, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 103-122, April '43
Sarcoma fusocelular de estómago de rata por alimentación grasienta; cáncer experimental, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 123-141, April '43
Sobre la malignidad de los tumores producidos por alquitrán tabáquico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 189-201, April '43
Cancerización gástrica por el alquitrán de café, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 425-470, Aug. '43
Carcinoma desarrollado en el estómago de una rata por ingestión de aceite; cáncer experimental, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 471-486, Aug. '43
La berenjena como descolesterinizante (Solánum melongena L.), Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 515-578, Aug. '43
La mortalidad por cáncer del pulmón y estómago en las circunscripciones de Buenos Aires: estudio estadístico con domicilios reales, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 613-635, Aug. '43
Sobre la malignidad del cáncer tabaquico; cancerologia experimental, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 259-275, Aug. '43
Unidad cancerígena de los alquitranes de diversos tipos de tabacos, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 122-124, Dec. '43
——**and del GIUDICE, V.,** Formas cavitarias del carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 585-612, Aug. '43
——**and ROFFO, A. E., JR.,** La luminiscencia de los cuerpos cancerígenos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 143-181, April '43
Roentgenterapia ultraprofunda (400.000 voltios); sobre dos carcinomas de esófago tratados con evolución favorable, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **20:** 203-208, April '43
ROFFO TEST: See Cancer, precancerous conditions; Stomach, cancer
ROGACHEVSKIY, S. L., New apparatus (heat tent) for therapy of frostbite and burns, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 91-92, '42
ROGAN, J. J.: See **DEENY, J., jt. auth.**
ROGANTI, A., Colposcopía y diatermo coagulación de la cervicitis. Diagnóstico precoz y profilaxis, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 511-515, Nov. 18, '43
ROGATZ, J. L., Simple micrometric apparatus for determining sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1842-1849, Dec. '43
ROGER, H. (Marseille), Essai critique sur la physiopathologie de l'épilepsie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 257-272, April-May '42
——**and MARCORELLES, J.,** Syringomyélie; malformations rachidiennes et "status dysraphicus," Presse méd. **50:** 723, Nov. 28, '42
ROGER, H. (Paris), Le rôle des mouvements dans le mécanisme de la pensée, Presse méd. **50:** 501-502, Aug. 1, '42
Le béhaviorisme, Presse méd. **50:** 653-654, Oct. 17, '42
A. Tournade (1881-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 670, Oct. 24, '42
ROGER, J. P., and LEMIEUX, J. M., Traitement des pleurésies purulentes chroniques, Laval méd. **9:** 70-79, Feb. '44
ROGER ANDERSON SPLINT: See Jaws, fractures
ROGERS, G., Surgical complications of pregnancy and their complications, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 143-149, April '44
ROGERS, G. L., Instantaneous stereography, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 122-125, April '44
ROGERS, H. J., Importance of pyrimidine derivatives in growth of group C (Lancefield) streptococci upon simplified medium, Nature, London **153:** 251, Feb. 26, '44
ROGERS, H. L., Sensitivity to minor pollens, Ann.Allergy **2:** 125-128, March-April '44
ROGERS, J.: See **LEIDER, M., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, L. R.: See **PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, LAMBERT, Subaponeurotic implantation cyst complicating depressed fracture of cranial vault, Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 194-195, Oct. '43
Treatment of war injuries of spinal cord, M.Press **211:** 148-149, March 8, '44
——See **d'ABREU, A. L., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, LEONARD, Progress in control of leprosy in British Empire, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 87-95, Dec. '42
ROGERS, N.: See **DAVIS, L., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, W. F., and PALMER, R. S., Transient nervous hypertension as military risk; its relation to essential hypertension, New England J. Med. **230:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '44
ROGERS, W. L., COHEN, T. M., and GOLDBERG, R. R., Value of sulfonated oils in treatment of burns and other denuded surfaces, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1125-1128, May '44
ROGERSON, C. H.: See **HUBBLE, D., jt. auth.**
ROGGE, H., Zur Injektionsbehandlung der Hydrozele mit unverdünnter Karbolsäure. [Stellungnahme zu den Bemerkungen von Professor Dr. Hilgenreiner zu meiner Arbeit], München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1217, Nov. 7, '41
ROGINSKAYA, P. A.: See **LEVIN, E. R., jt. auth.**
ROGOFF, J. M., SHEPPARD, T. T., NIXON, E. N., and GREEN, M. H., Vitamin C and insulin action, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 579-582, March '44
ROGOSA, M., Vitamin requirements of lactose-fermenting and certain other yeasts, J.Bact. **47:** 159-170, Feb. '44
ROGUES de FURSAC, J.: See Obituaries
ROHEIM, G., War, crime and the covenant, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 363, Oct. '43; **5:** 597, Jan. '44
ROHLEDERER, O., Zur Ätiologie der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung; eine Erwiderung an Prof. Dr. C. Mau, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 120, '43
ROHR, J. H., and CHRISTOPHER, F., Administration of alkalis in sulfadiazine therapy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 515-519, May '44
ROHR, K., Familiäre hämolytische hypochrome Anämie (Anämie vom Cooleytypus beim Erwachsenen), Helvet.med.acta **10:** 31-38, April '43
Die Tumorlehre der Leukämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1125, Sept. 18, '43
ROHRER, T.: See **CARRINGTON, G. L., jt. auth.**
ROITH, O., Technik und Wert der intra-sternalen Injektionsmethode. Ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **70:** 537, April 10, '43
ROJAS, M.: See **HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.**
ROJAS, P., and BOURIMBORDE, A., Aspiración endocavitaria transparietal, Día méd. **16:** 258-262, March 20, '44
ROJAS, PEDRO: See Obituaries
ROJAS DOMINGUEZ, J., Un caso típico de "lipocondrodistrofia," Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 361-399, Oct.-Dec. '43
ROJAS TURRIAGO, L. F., Estudio del funcionamiento hepático en Bogotá, Med.y cir.,Bogotá **8:** 71-85, Nov. '43
ROKHLINA, M. L., BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D., and BODROVA, A. A., Experimental studies on methods of administration of carotene, Biokhimiya **8:** 168-170, '43
ROLAND, P., Place of physical education in rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy **23:** 16-22, Feb. '44
ROLDAN V., U., El papel del médico de la S.C.O.P. ante los problemas de higiene y medicina del trabajo, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 439-449, July '43
ROLETT, D. M., Juvenile cataract in association with dermatosis (cataracta syndermatotica) Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 389-393, April '44
ROLLAND, G., Empyème enkysté de petite dimension, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 397-399, April '44
ROLLAND, J., Emile Buc, Presse méd. **50:** 530, Aug. 15, '42
ROLLEDER, A., Die Bedeutung der Erbkrankheiten für die ärztliche Allgemeinpraxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 171, March 6, '43
ROLLER, D., Diät als Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 198, March 12, '43
ROLLESTON, H. D., Max Neuburger; appreciation, M.Rec. **156:** 737, Dec. '43
ROLLESTON, J. D., Rhinology and folk-lore, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 272-279, July '43
Venereal disease in Pepys's diary, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 169-173, Dec. '43
Clinical Society of London (1868-1907); president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 35-37, Dec. '43
Sir Thomas Watson, Bart., P.R.C.P. (1792-1882), M. Press **211:** 37-40, Jan. 19, '44
ROLLIER, A., Les deux orthopédies de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 339-344, June '43
ROLLIN, H. R., Trade training failures in W.A.A.F.: factors in predisposition and precipitation, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **20:** 63-76, '44
ROLLINGS, H. E., Acute ventricular failure, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 446-455, April '44
ROLLINS, C. P., Oporinus and publication of the "Fabrica," Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 129-134, Dec. '43
ROMAGUERA LLACH, C., Resultado terapéutico de un caso de leishmaniosis cutánea tratada intralesionalmente con una solución concentrada de hexonato de antimonio, Actas dermo- sif. **35:** 50-51, Oct. '43

ROMAN CATHOLICS
—annulment of marriage according to canonic law; conditions of medicolegal expertise, [P. Dervillée] Progrès méd. **70:** 403-409, Oct. 10, '42
—guilds of Catholic doctors in Europe, [C. Zawisch] M.Mission. **18:** 52-54, April '44
ROMANA, C., La enfermedad de Chagas como problema social americano; significado de los índices de infección de triatomideos domiciliarios, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 335-337, '42
ROMANA SIGN: See Eyelids, edema
ROMANO, J., and ENGEL, G. L., Delirium; electroencephalographic data, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 356-377, April '44
Physiologic and psychologic considerations of delirium, M.Clin.North America **28:** 629-638, May '44
——See **ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENBAUM, M., jt. auth.**
ROMANO, N., and KLEIN, O., La azoemia del postoperatorio y la retención clorurada seca, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 307-321, '42
Trastornos de la circulación periférica (etiopatogenia y clínica), Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 877-902, '42
——See **ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LOPEZ GARCIA, A., jt. auth.**
——and **MAGGI, A. L. C.,** El problema del tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de las úlceras gastroduodenales; experiencia clínica, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 197-212, '42
Metastasis vertebral de origen digestivo, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 633-640, '42
——and **REY, S.,** Prevención y profilaxis de los padecimientos hepato-vesiculares, Día méd. **15:** 1236-1239, Nov. 8, '43
——**BAILA, M. R., and CUPRI, A.,** Corazón pulmonar crónico (cor pulmonale crónico), Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1051-1069, '42
——**EYHERABIDE, R. A., and DUFOUR, R. H.,** La acción terapéutica de las nebulizaciones en los procesos supuratorios bronco-pulmonares, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 525-536, '42
——**EYHERABIDE, R. A., and NESSI, C. T.,** Resultados de la carbogenoterapia en las enfermedades arteriales periféricas, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1017-1027, '42
——**EYHERABIDE, R. A., and PARDAL, R.,** Cuadros pulmonares en las tuberculosis cutáneas y sus correlaciones clínicas y patogénicas, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 173-191, '42
Diagnóstico de las supuraciones bronco pulmonares, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 395-412, '42
Metastasis vertebrales de origen pulmonar, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 593-599, '42
——**PARDAL, R., and EYHERABIDE, R. A.** Clínica de algunas enfermedades profesionales en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1335-1378, '42
——**REY, S., and GAMBARRUTTA, J.,** Tratamiento médico de la litiasis biliar, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 653-675, '42
ROMANOS, R.: See **CACCIA, J. P., jt. auth.**
ROMANO YALOUR, R.: See **RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.**
ROME, H. P., Role of sedation in military medicine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 525-534, March '44
——See **KENNEDY, W. F., jt. auth.**
——See **RIVERS, T. D., jt. auth.**
ROME, M. N.: See **FANTL, P., jt. auth.**
ROMEJKO, W. J.: See **DAVIS, W. T., jt. auth.**
ROMEO de LEON, J., Una encuesta sobre paludismo de altura en alta Verapaz, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 87-93, Jan.-Dec. '43
Preliminares para la descripción de cinco nuevas especies de simúlidos en Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 94-101, Jan.-Dec. '43
La trypanosomiasis americana o enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala, Gac.méd.centroam. **1:** 57-60, Oct. '43
ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Tratamiento de la colitis ulcerosa idiopática, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 135-144, July 30, '43
ROMER, I.: See **BAZTERRICA, E., jt. auth.**
ROMERO, H., El bocio como problema de salubridad, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 423-440, March '43
From social security to public health in Chile, Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 112-116, Feb. '44
——See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
ROMERO, J. H., Sobre un nuevo caso de miomectomia, con bloqueo arterial, en útero grávido, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 458-462, Dec. '43
ROMERO, N., A guerra química; meios de proteção individual e coletiva, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 305-318, April-June '43
ROMERO, S., Da hipertensão arterial essencial e o calcio-bromo-lactobionato como meio de tratamento, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 319-326, April-June '43
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Los vermes intestinales, Med. españ. **10:** 64-68, July '43
Contribución al estudio de la patología funcional del colon derecho. Esfínter cecocólico de Hirsch, Med. españ. **10:** 419-425, Oct. '43
ROMERO ESCACENA, G., Un asma bacteriano tratado con sulfopiridina, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 241-243, Sept. '43
ROMERO GARCIA, S., Nuevos tratamientos de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 224, April '43
Nuevas perspectivas en el tratamiento del cáncer; método hipoglucemiante de Brünings, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 336, June '43
ROMERO MOLINER, R., El factor vascular en la úlcera tropical y su tratamiento, Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 401-406, Dec. 1, '43
ROMERO VAZQUEZ, D., La reacción de Leiboff para el suerodiagnóstico de la sífilis. Modificación a la técnica original, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 384-391, Nov. '43
ROMEU CANCADO, J., Incidência da estrongiloidíase à tubagem duodenal, Brasil-med. **57:** 370-371, Sept. 4-11, '43
Tratamento das teníases pela instilação duodenal do extrato de feto macho, Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 132-134, Nov. '43
Tratamento da giardíase, Brasil-med. **57:** 438-439, Nov. 6-13, '43
Usos terapêuticos da vitamina K, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 979-983, Dec. '43
Etio-patogenia dos edemas, Brasil-med. **57:** 487-491, Dec. 18-25, '43
ROMICH, S., Einfluss innerer Erkrankungen auf den Verlauf der Arthrosis deformans, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 89, '43
ROMINGER, R. F.: See **MYERS, W. H., jt. auth.**
ROMO ALDAMA, E., Enzimología de la célula cancerosa, Med.españ. **10:** 794-805, Dec. '43
El mecanismo de las óxidorreducciones biológicas, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 397-419, Dec. '43
ROMPE, R.: See **MÖGLICH, F., jt. auth.**
RONALD, A., Prophylaxis and care of children exposed to starvation and malnutrition, Indian M.Rec. **64:** 1-5, Jan. '44
RONCHESE, A. D.: See **NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**
RONCHESE, F., Calcification and ossification of steatomas of scrotum; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 12-15, Jan. '44; correction **49:** 304, April '44
RONDEPIERRE, J., and BRUYERE, P., Erotomanie à double objet, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 263-265, Oct.-Nov. '42
Perforation marginale de la voûte palatine chez un paralytique général tabétique impaludé, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 289-292, Oct.-Nov. '42
——See **LAPIPE, M., jt. auth.**
RONGEUR: See Forceps
RONGY, A. J., and SELEY, A. D., Gynecological operation with unusual urological complications, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 177-178, April '44
RONKA, E. K. F., and TESSMER, C. F., Congenital absence of pericardium; report of case, Am.J.Path. **20:** 137-141, Jan. '44
ROODENBURG, A. I.: See **RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
ROOF, C. S., Surgical shock, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 100-103, Feb. '44
ROOK, C. W.: See **BROWN, R. V., jt. auth.**
ROOME, N. W.: See **MacKAY, A., jt. auth.**
ROOS, B., Komplikationen seitens des Zentralnervensystems bei Morbilli, Acta pædiat. **30:** 123, '42
ROOSEVELT, F. D., Problemas de saúde nos Estados Unidos, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 21-23, Sept. '42
ROOT, C. M.: See **PHAIR, J. J., jt. auth.**
ROOT, G. T.: See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**
ROOT, H. F., and others, Absorption of insulin labeled with radioactive iodine in human diabetes, J.A.M.A. **124:** 84-90, Jan. 8, '44
ROOTS, E., Die Begünstigung des Anaerobenwachstums durch Hinzufügen von Leberbestandteilen zum Zeisslerschen Blutagarnährboden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 251-256, Sept. 21, '42
ROPCHAN, A., Who should pay for clinic care? Mod. Hosp. **62:** 67, Feb. '44
ROPER, K. L., and BANNON, R. E., Diagnostic value of monocular occlusion, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 316-320, April '44
ROPES, M. W., Atypical forms of rheumatoid arthritis, Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 54-56, April '44
ROQUE BRELIO, Algunos casos de asma tuberculosa tratados con antígeno atóxico, Semana méd. **1:** 69-71, Jan. 13, '44
ROREM, C. R., For Blue Cross this is year of crisis and opportunity, Hospitals **18:** 33-35, Feb. '44
What farm families expect of hospitals and doctors, Hospitals **18:** 37-39, May '44
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
ROSA, B. N., What local Parent Teacher Association can do about juvenile delinquency, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 528-530, Nov. '43

ROSA
—ascorbic acid and hip fertility, [A. Gustafsson & J. Schröderheim] Nature, London **153:** 196-197, Feb. 12, '44; comment by Harrison and Jackson **153:** 404, April 1, '44; comment by Melville **153:** 404-405, April 1, '44
—sources of vitamin C; rose hips, [J. Tuba, G. Hunter, M. J. Hutchinson & L. L. Kennedy] Canad.J.Research, Sect.C. **21:** 363-373, Dec. '43
—vitamins from rose hips, [F. Wokes & others] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 269-274, July-Sept. '43
ROSA BORGES, D.: See Borges, D. R.
ROSADO, S.: See **CERVERA BUENFIL, M., jt. auth.**
ROSAHN, P. D., and BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., Studies in syphilis; evaluation of fibrosis and round cell infiltration of parenchymatous organs (Warthin) in tissue diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **28:** 142-164, March '44
——See **BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., jt. auth.**
del ROSAL, A., La sífilis en la mujer embarazada, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 717-730, Dec. '43
ROSANOFF, W. R., Note on incidence of rheumatic heart disease among criminal psychopaths, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 708, March '44
ROSASCO, O. E., La intoxicación por ricino, Semana méd. **1:** 383-387, Feb. 24, '44
ROSE, Fleckfieberfragen bei der Umsiedlung der Volksdeutschen aus dem Ostraum 1939/40, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1262, Nov. 14, '41
Malariaprophylaxe mit Atebrin, ihre Dosierung und angeblichen Komplikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1306, Nov. 28, '41
Advances in control of body-louse, Bull.War Med. **4:** 157-158, Nov. '43; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 832-833, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
ROSE, A. S., TREVETT, L. D., SOLOMON, H. C., and SANDGROUND, J. H., Trial experiments on use of para-amino-benzoic acid to inhibit toxic reactions in treatment of neurosyphilis with pentavalent and trivalent arsenicals; report of failure to prevent secondary reactions, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 103-108, Jan. '44
——See **GREENBLATT, M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, D. K., Influence of anilin dyes on urinary tract tumors, J.Urol. **51:** 81-84, Jan. '44
Cystometry, M.Physics, pp. 295-299, '44
ROSE, H. M.: See **CULBERTSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
ROSE, S. B., and HNELESKI, I. S., Operation of complete blood bank service utilizing assembled parts, Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 28-35, March '44
ROSE, W. C., Role of protein in diet, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 24-25, Jan. 15, '44
ROSE-EXTON TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance
ROSE-NEUMANN OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
ROSE HIPS: See Rosa
ROSEBURY, T., EPPS, L. J., and CLARK, A. R., Study of isolation, cultivation and pathogenicity of Actinomyces israeli recovered from human mouth and from actinomycosis in man, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 131-149, March-April '44
ROSEDALE, R. S., Effects of various combinations of temperature and humidity on artificially induced purulent sinusitis in rabbits; laboratory experiment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 144-152, March '44
——and **HARKEY, J. M.,** Foreign body in bronchus with pneumothorax occurring in opposite side of chest, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 41-44, Jan. '44
——See **STREICHER, C. J., jt. auth.**
ROSEMAN, E.: See **BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**
ROSEMAN, S.: See **OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
ROSEMANN, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
ROSEMBERG, J., Sobre as chamadas becegeites, Pediat. prát., São Paulo **14:** 113-128, May-June '43
——and **de ANDRADE, D.,** Pesquisa da alergia infra-tuberculínica residual entre os operários de São Paulo, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 28-30, July '43
ROSEN, A. M.: See **POND, A., jt. auth.**
ROSEN, EDGAR, and DENZER, B. S., Ratbite fever caused by Streptobacillus moniliformis; case report, J. Pediat. **24:** 544-552, May '44
ROSEN, EMANUEL, Interesting case of rupture of choroid, Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 552-554, Dec. '43
Case of acute metastatic dacryoadenitis, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 276-278, March '44
ROSENBAUM, F. F., JOHNSTON, F. D., and ALZAMORA, V. V., Persistent displacement of RS-T segment in case of metastatic tumor of heart, Am.Heart J. **27:** 667-675, May '44
——See **WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
——**WILSON, F. N., and JOHNSTON, F. D.,** Precordial and esophageal electrocardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (anomalous atrioventricular excitation), J.A.M.A. **124:** 737, March 11, '44
ROSENBAUM, J. D., Some physiological principles in treatment of diabetes mellitus, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 58-62, April '43
——**DeKRUIF, H., and LAVIETES, P. H.,** Effect of insulin on glucose tolerance of normal man, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 45-50, Jan. '44
ROSENBAUM, L., Hospital census tabulator, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 306-307, May '44
ROSENBAUM, M., and ROMANO, J., Psychiatric casualties among defense workers, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 314-319, Nov. '43
ROSENBAUM, S., Manifestations of rickets among children in Palestine, Harefuah **26:** 24, Jan. 16, '44
Problem of multilingual upbringing of children, Harefuah **26:** 71, Feb. 15, '44
ROSENBERG, D. A.: See **VOLLMER, H., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, E. F.: See **BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, S. I.: See **BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERGER, D. M., Central sterile supply at Hamot Hospital, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 53-55, May '44
ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER: See Obituaries
ROSENBLATT, M. S., Duodenal obstruction and stasis, West.J.Surg. **52:** 69-72, Feb. '44
Blood in stool in infants and children, Northwest Med. **43:** 78-83, March '44
——and **BILDERBACK, J. B.,** Absence of half of left diaphragm; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 411-414, March '44
ROSENBLATT, P.: See **LOEWE, L., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLATT, S., Patogenia y terapéutica de la ginecomastia, Día méd. **15:** 1147-1149, Oct. 4, '43
El preoperatorio de los bocios tóxicos no complicados, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1985-1993, Oct. 13, '43
——See **PEREIRA TORRES, R. A., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLUETH, A., Interaction of myelinated fibers in mammalian nerve trunks, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 656-670, Feb. '44
Recruitment of mammalian nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 196-204, April '44
ROSENBLUM, D. E.: See Rozenblyum, D. E.
ROSENDAL, T., Case of diffuse myomatosis and cyst formation in lung, Acta radiol. **23:** 138-146, '42
Two cases of sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases to cranium and tubular bones, Acta radiol. **23:** 462-472, '42
ROSENFELD, G., Nota sôbre a experiência de conservação de lâminas de sangue com o enecê, Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 43-45, Aug. '43
ROSENFELD, R., Skin affections during pregnancy and puerperium, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 86-88, Feb. '44
ROSENFELD, R. T.: See **CARPENTER, G. K., jt. auth.**
ROSENFELD, S. S., Spinal anesthesia to favor rapid dilatation of cervix in obstetric emergencies; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 699-702, May '44
Simultaneous performance of Rubin test and endometrial biopsy, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 385, June '44
——and **ROSENFELD, V. W.,** Reaction of Xenopus laevis Daudin (South African clawed frog) to human pregnancy serum; new test for pregnancy. Preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 527-529, May '44
ROSENFELD, V. W.: See **ROSENFELD, S. S., jt. auth.**
ROSENFELD, Y., Control of welding fumes in shipbuilding operations, Indust.Med. **13:** 103-105, Jan. '44
ROSENHEIM, O., and WEBSTER, T. A., Mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; cholestenone as intermediate, Biochem.J. **37:** 513-514, Oct. '43
Mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; its inhibition by succinyl sulphathiazole and by carbarsone, Biochem.J. **37:** 580-585, '43
ROSENOW, E. C., Production of filtrable infectious agent from alpha streptococci, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 150-167, March '44
Poliomyelitis; relation of neurotropic streptococci to epidemic and experimental poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis virus, diagnostic serologic tests and serum treatment, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A44:** 9-83, '44
Poliomyelitis; studies on inciting agent and specific serum treatment, Lancet **1:** 491-493, April 15, '44
ROSENOW, J. H., and McDONALD, J. R., Histology and histopathology of gastro-enteric stoma, with especial reference to gastrojejunitis, Gastroenterology **2:** 161-179, March '44
ROSENSTEIN, P., Des nouvelles idées sur le combat contre le cancer, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 459-462, '42
ROSENTHAL, F. M.: See **LURIE, L. A., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, J., McCOLL, W. A., and PRATT, J. H., Neumonia; estudio de 132 casos tratados con sulfatiazol en su domicilio, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 221-227, June '43
ROSENTHAL, L., Syringe for transfusions and infusions, Brit.M.J. **2:** 749, Dec. 11, '43
ROSENTHAL, L. M.: See **HOLVEY, E. H., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, R., trans.: See **NEUBURGER, M.**
ROSENTHAL, S., Diarrhea and its differential diagnosis, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 9-21, Dec. '43
ROSENTHAL, S. L., Effect of medicaments on motility of oral flora with special reference to treatment of Vincent's infection, J.Dent.Research **22:** 491-494, Dec. '43
Permeability of acrylics to bacteria, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 220-222, Feb. 1, '44
ROSENTHAL, S. M.: See **TABOR, H., jt. auth.**

ROSENTHAL, T., Venereal disease in wartime, Am.J. Nursing **44:** 104-106, Feb. '44
ROSENVASSER, J., El valor de los signos radiológicos para el diagnóstico de la muerte fetal intrauterina, An.d.Inst. matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 119-129, '42
Concepto moderno de la asfixia fetal, An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 251-260, '42
ROSEOLA
—in leprosy, [E. P. Fidanza] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 788-789, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
ROSEY, J.: See **RACHET, J.**, jt. auth.
ROSIN, S.: See **DAVIS, D. B.**, jt. auth.
ROSIN, Y. A., and GROMAKOVSKAYA, M. M., Effect of spinal fluid and blood of patients with shock complicated by burns, on reflex excitability, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 9-12, '43
——See **SHTERN, L. S.**, jt. auth.
ROSITO, E.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O.**, jt. auth.
ROSIVAL, E., Eröffnung der Heilanstalt für Rheuma-Krankheiten in Trentschin-Teplitz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 388, July 3, '43
ROSKAM, J., Mécanisme de la prévention et du traitement des thromboses par l'héparine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 66-80, Sept. 1, '42
——See **PAUWEN, L. J.**, jt. auth.
ROSOW, H. M., Herpes zoster with motor complication, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 350-351, Jan. '44
ROSQUELLAS, A. R.: See **RASCOVSKY, A.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, C.: See **DAVEY, T. F.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, C. A.: See **POTH, E. J.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, D. E., Invagination operation for esophageal diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 3-9, Jan. '44
ROSS, E., Effect of time and temperature of storage on vitamin C retention in canned citrus juices, Food Research **9:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '44
ROSS, F. P.: See **HARRISON, J. H.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, H. A., Wartime diet and tuberculous patient, Tubercle **24:** 131-136, Aug. '43
ROSS, H. G., Human behaviour and its relation to industry, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 202-208, March '44; also, Indust.Med. **13:** 310-314, April '44
ROSS, J. F., Medical progress; blood banks and blood transfusions, New England J.Med. **230:** 171, Feb. 10, '44; 195, Feb. 17, '44
ROSS, L.: See **ROSS, V.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, M. E., Lymphogranuloma in female, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 79-88, May '44
ROSS, P., Cadmium poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 252-253, Feb. 19, '44
ROSS, SAMUEL: See **MOLINA, A.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, SHERMAN: See **DUGAL, L. P.**, jt. auth.
——See **ZIMMERMAN, F. T.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, SISTER HILARY: See **FAGET, G. H.**, jt. auth.
ROSS, V., and ROSS, L., Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of human seminal plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 259-262, April '44
——**MILLER, E. G., JR., MOORE, D. H., and SIKORSKI, H.**, Electrophoretic patterns of seminal plasma from some "abnormal" human semens, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 179-181, Nov. '43
ROSSELLO, H. J., and PATETTA, M. A., Titulación biológica de la potencia vitamínica del aceite de hígado de tiburón del Rio de la Plata, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '44
——**and RECARTE, P.**, Titulaciones biológicas (bioensayos); necesidad de su realización, con carácter oficial, en nuestro país, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 305-317, Oct. '43
ROSSELOT MUJICA, M.: See **ZUNIGA LATORRE, R.**, jt. auth.
ROSSER, C., Symposium on abdominal surgery; simple penetrating ulcer of cecum, Ann.Surg. **119:** 377-383, March '44
Charles Watts Flynn, Jr., 1884-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 635-636, April '44
ROSSI, A., CO-mioglobina cristallizzata, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 412, July '42
——**and RASULO, P.**, Formazione nel muscolo di ac. acetico dall'ac. acetacetico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 292, May '42
——**and RUFFO, A.**, Sulla natura chimica dell'arginasi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 410, July '42
——**and VESCIA, A.**, Specificità e composizione chimica di mioglobine e emoglobine di specie diverse, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 291, May '42
ROSSI, A. M., Las diarreas infantiles; su tratamiento por la dieta de manzanas crudas de Heisler-Moro, Día méd. **16:** 16-22, Jan. 3, '44
ROSSI, G., Filaria conjunctivae in premammary region, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 927, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
ROSSI, O. A., Nuevos conceptos en medicación nasal, Rev. farm., Buenos Aires **85:** 550-556, Nov. '43
ROSSI, R., Formas disimuladas de anemia perniciosa, Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 343-348, July '43
——**and FALCIONI, R. D.**, Imagenes pseudo-neoplásicas y espasmos en la anemia perniciosa, Día méd. **16:** 138-140, Feb. 14, '44
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., El síndrome óculofrénicorrecurrencial en el cáncer del pulmón, Semana méd. **1:** 367-370, Feb. 24, '44
——**and CARLONE, E. T.**, Insuficiencia tricuspídea orgánica asociada, Semana méd. **2:** 793-799, Sept. 30, '43
——**and EYHERABIDE, R. A.**, Los síndromes de la base derecha del tórax, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 19-65, '42
——See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, jt. auth.
——**KNOCHE, W., de CENDOYA, J. A., and GALMARINI, A. G.**, El factor meteoro-climatico en la poliomielitis, Rev.argent.hig.social y med.prev. **1:** 1-14, May '43
ROSSI de ALCANTARA, C., Estado actual de la hospitalización del lactante en campaña, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **14:** 559, Sept. '43
ROSSIER, A., Les équilibres alimentaires dans la nutrition du nourrisson, Nourrisson **30:** 174-181, Dec. '42
ROSSIER, J., Le traitement opératoire de la névralgie du trijumeau, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 331-336, June '43
ROSSIER, P. H., Zur Arbeit von Prof. Karl Lenggenhager, betitelt: "Untersuchungen über die Höhenatmung, die Höhenkrankheit und die Regulierung der Atemtätigkeit," Helvet.med.acta **10:** 729-735, Dec. '43
A propos de la thrombangéite oblitérante, Praxis **33:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '44
——**and MEAN, H.**, L'insuffisance pulmonaire globale, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 117-118, April '43
ROSSITER, L. J.: See **COLE, W. H. (Chicago)**, jt. auth.
ROSSITER, R. J., Plasma loss in burns (review of literature, prepared on behalf of Burns Sub-Committee, M.R.C. War Wounds Committee), Bull.War Med. **4:** 181-189, Dec. '43
——See **CLARK, E. J.**, jt. auth.
——See **MENDELSSOHN, K.**, jt. auth.
——**and PETERS, R. A.**, Controlled external pressure and œdema formation, Lancet **1:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '44
ROSSIYANSKIY, N. L., Paratraumatic (microbic) eczemas, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 12-15, '42
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Development of experimental method in field of internal medicine in Russia during last 25 years, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 7-12, '43
Differential diagnosis of influenza, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 15-16, '42
Utilization of native materia medica under conditions of war, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 32-36, '43
ROSTAND, J., Pasteur et la passion de l'esprit expérimental, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 159-161, June '42
ROSTOCK, Hat es Zweck, bei infizierten Wunden (Spätinfektion) von der Chemotherapie Gebrauch zu machen? Wie bewährt sich insbesondere auch die örtliche Anwendung von Marfanil? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 346-347, Aug. 1, '42
ROSTOW, E. G.: See **FRY, C. C.**, jt. auth.
ROTATION TEST: See Ear, internal
ROTENONE: See Pediculosis; Scabies, therapy
ROTH, A. A., and TURKEL, H., Technique of prostatic biopsy, J.Urol. **51:** 66-68, Jan. '44
——See **HELLER, C. G.**, jt. auth.
ROTH, E. V., Orthoptics for infant squinter, one to four years old, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 57-60, Jan. '44
ROTH, G. M., WILLIAMS, R. D., and SHEARD, C., Skin temperatures of extremities of persons with induced deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and other components of B complex, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 373-379, May '44
ROTH, H., Traubenzuckerbelastung nach Schädeltrauma, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 865, July 10, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 206, Dec. '43
ROTH, H. P.: See **ROTH, P.**, jt. auth.
ROTH, I. R., Community cardiac program and role of modern cardiac clinic, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 651-672, Jan.-Feb. '44
ROTH, J., Treatment of Mediterranean kala-azar with 4:4 diamidino-stylbene, Harefuah **26:** 48, Feb. 1, '44
——See **SÜSSKIND, S.**, jt. auth.
ROTH, J. A., and IVY, A. C., Experimental production of acute and subacute gastric ulcers in cats by intramuscular injection of caffeine in beeswax, Gastroenterology **2:** 274-285, April '44
——See **IVY, A. C.**, jt. auth.
ROTH, N., Psychoses in patients with edema, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 397-401, Nov. '43
ROTH, O., Akute Paramyeloblastenleukämie mit Ausgang in Heilung? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1203, '43
ROTH, P., and ROTH, H. P., Metabolism: apparatus and methods, M.Physics, pp. 718-724, '44
ROTH, R. B.: See **ORMOND, J. K.**, jt. auth.
ROTHBARD, S.: See **BERENS, C.**, jt. auth.
ROTHEMUND, P., Chlorophyll, M.Physics, pp. 154-180, '44
ROTHENPIELER, H., Was versteht man unter Histaminiontophorese? Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 251-252, June 1, '42
ROTHLIN, E., Ergebnisse tierexperimenteller Untersuchungen über den Vergiftungsverlauf nach Phosgen und Yperit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1205, '43
——**JÜRGENS, R., and DEVRIENT, T.**, Ueber den Mechanismus der Yperit-Wirkung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c89-c90, '43

ROTHMAN, S., and FLESCH, P., Physiology of skin, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **6:** 195-224, '44
ROTHSCHILD, D., Role of premorbid personality in arteriosclerotic psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 501-505, Jan. '44
ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Über die Entstehung von Q- und S-Zacken im Elektrokardiogramm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 820-846, '43
ROTHSTEIN, E., and PIRKLE, H. B., Congenital dilatation of pulmonary artery, with erythremia, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 124-126, March '44
Myasthenia gravis; case complicating pulmonary tuberculosis with artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 381-385, April '44
ROTTA, A., Peso del corazón y numero de capilares cardiacos en cobayos de diferentes alturas, Rev. argent.de cardiol. **10:** 186-198, July-Aug. '43
ROTTER, J. B., Nature and treatment of stuttering: clinical approach, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 150-173, April '44
ROTTERSMAN, W., Guardhouse inmate, with brief discussion of "psychopathic personality," War Med. **5:** 271-279, May '44
ROTTINO, A., and DeBELLIS, H., Extragenital chorioma: its relation to teratoid vestiges in testicles, Arch. Path. **37:** 78-80, Jan. '44
ROTTMANN, A., Neue Wege in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Lues, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 209. March 20, '43
ROTTSCHAEFER, M., Village medical work, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 254-256, Sept. '43
ROUATT, J. W.: See TIMONIN, M. I., jt. auth.
ROUBAUD, E., A propos des expériences d'immunisation chimiobiologique de M. Charles Richet, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 104-105, '42
——**and GRENIER, P.,** Quelques observations sur l'aliment des larves de culicides (facteurs B et substances protéiques), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 215-219, '42
——**and STEFANOPOULO, G. J.,** Sur le diagnostic microbiologique de l'amibe dysentérique. A propos de quelques cas chroniques d'amibiase observés à Paris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 94-98, '42
ROUFOGALIS, S., Serum-Fruchtwasserplatte zur bakteriologischen Diagnose der Diphtherie, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 470, Jan. 20, '43
Zur bakteriologischen Schnelldiagnose der Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 56, Jan. 22, '43
ROUGHTON, F. J. W., and DARLING, R. C., Effect of carbon monoxide on oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 17-31, March '44
ROULET, F., Über die akute gelbe Leberatrophie im Kindesalter, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Anatomie der Hepatitis epidemica, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 436, '43
ROUND LIGAMENTS
tumors, myoma; case, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil. de ginec. **16:** 370-373, Nov. '43
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUNTREE, C. R., Diaphysectomy for chronic osteomyelitis of fibula, Clinics **2:** 1040-1054, Dec. '43
ROUQUIER, A., Polynévrite généralisée à virus neurotrope, Presse méd. **50:** 65-66, Jan. 14-17, '42
ROURKE, A. J. J., Medical practice of future as medical administrator views it, California & West.Med. **59:** 308-316, Dec. '43
ROUS, P., and FRIEDEWALD, W. F., Effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, J. Exper.Med. **79:** 511-538, May '44
ROUSE, G. P.: See BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., jt. auth.
ROUSSEAU, L., and GIROUX, M., Maladie de Hodgkin à symptomatologie fruste, Laval méd. **9:** 317-324, May '44
——**See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
ROUSSEL, H.: See CABASSO, V., jt. auth.
——**See ISTIN, M., jt. auth.**
ROUSSET, J., Occlusion intestinale aiguë et urémie, Presse méd. **50:** 309-310, April 20, '42
ROUSSY, G., Les cheminements de la psycho-physiologie: l'instinct et l'intelligence, Presse méd. **50:** 285-286, March 10, '42
Les mecanismes régulateurs de la vie organique et les centres du diencéphale, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 374-379, July '42
——**and GUERIN, M.,** Les enseignements tirés de l'étude expérimentale des leucémies et des tumeurs du système hématopoïétique, Presse méd. **50:** 445-446, July 11, '42
——**GUERIN, M., and GUERIN, P.,** Les lymphosarcomes du rat, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 17-28, '42
Un cas de chlorome transplantable du rat, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 29-42, '42
Etude de deux lymphosarcomes transplantables chez le rat blanc, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 146-155, '42
——**GUERIN, P., and GUERIN, M.,** Activité comparée des trois principaux hydrocarbures synthétiques cancérigènes, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 66-73, '42
ROUSSY, G.—Continued
——**HUGUENIN, R., and SARACINO, R.,** Problèmes cliniques posés par les tumeurs noires de la peau, Presse méd. **50:** 193-196, Feb. 24, '42
ROUTIER, D., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Diagnostic des "grosse pulmonaire-petite aorte," Rev.méd.franç. **23:** 129-131, April '42
——**ISELIN, M., and HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Un cas de "syndrome embolique" d'un gros tronc artériel chez une mitrale, Presse méd. **50:** 667-668, Oct. 24, '42
ROUX, E., and CHEVE, J., Méningocoques et chimiothérapie, Presse méd. **50:** 644, Oct. 17, '42
ROUX, J., Radiographie d'un genou érotulé cinq ans après l'opération, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 53-55, Jan. 25, '44
ROUX, JEAN CHARLES: See Obituaries
ROUX, M.: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.
ROUX, M. (Paris): See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
ROUYER, M., and GUELIN, A., Sensibilité relative à la lumière de divers bactériophages, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 485-488, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**GUELIN, A., and GRABAR, P.,** Dimensions trouvées par ultrafiltration de quelques bactériophages récemment isolés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 482-485, Sept.-Oct. '42
ROUZAUD, M.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
ROVENSTINE, E. A., and APGAR, V., Spinal anesthesia with monocaine formate; results in 2,230 cases, Anesthesiology **5:** 40-44, Jan. '44
——**See BURSTEIN, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**See HERSHEY, S. G., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.**
ROVERE, R. J., Anatomía patológica de la litiasis renoureteral, Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 731-742, '42
——**See dell'ORO, R., jt. auth.**
ROVIRALTA, E., Las hernias diafragmáticas congénitas (su clasificación y alcance actual de la cirugía), Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 265-269, May 30, '43
ROW, RAGHAVENDRA (1869—)
—Raghavendra Row, Indian Physician **2:** 373-383, Nov. '43
ROW, T. R. K., Deficiency anæmias and substitutional therapy, Antiseptic **40:** 594-600, Nov. '43
ROWE, A. H., Clinical allergy in nervous system, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 834-841, May '44
ROWE, E. W., and FRAZER, M. D., Roentgen therapy of Wilms' tumor, Radiology **42:** 107-116, Feb. '44
ROWE, M. J., JR.: See SUTHERLAND, R., jt. auth.
ROWE, M. L., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Brackett operation for ununited fracture of neck of femur: report of 34 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 249-256, April '44
ROWE, S. N., Diagnosis and treatment of sciatic syndrome, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 212-215, Dec. '43
ROWE, V. K.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt. auth.
ROWLAND, PETER WHITMAN: See Obituaries
ROWLAND, V.: See HULSE, M. C., jt. auth.
ROWLEY, E. M.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
ROWNTREE, G. R.: See SCOTT, E. P., jt. auth.
ROWNTREE, L. G., State of nutrition in nation as reflected by Selective Service rejections, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **15:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '44
Correctible defects at Selective Service age, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 170-177, May '44
——**See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.**
ROXBURGH, A. C., Treatment of impetigo, M.Press **210:** 358, Dec. 8, '43
——**See ROXBURGH, I. A., jt. auth.**
ROXBURGH, I. A., CHRISTIE, R. V., and ROXBURGH, A. C., Penicillin in treatment of certain diseases of skin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 524-528, April 15, '44
——**See MORGAN, H. V., jt. auth.**
ROXBY, J. B., JR.: See FARRAR, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
ROXO, H., and AUSTREGESILO, A., Dr. Mario Pinheiro: in memoriam, Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 265-273, Sept.-Oct. '43
ROY, A., and SEN, P. B., Effect of alkaloids on absorption of monosaccharides from guinea-pig intestine; effect of atropine, strychnine and quinine on absorption of glucose, fructose, xylose and arabinose, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 1-8, '43
Effect of quinine on absorption of fat, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 9-14, '43
ROY, A. C., and BISWAS, H. K., Cholesterol and hæmolysis, Indian J.M.Research **31:** 225-230, Oct. '43
ROY, D. K., Cataphoretic purification of bacteriophage, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 39-42, '43
Studies on somatic antigen of Bact. typhosum: isolation and tests, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 43-46, '43
ROY, F., Pancréatico-duodénectomie pour cancer de la tête du pancréas, Laval méd. **8:** 643-645, Nov. '43
Oesophago-gastrostomie transpleurale pour cancer du cardia, Laval méd. **8:** 646-648, Nov. '43
——**and TURCOT, J.,** A propos de trois cas de cardiospasme, Laval méd. **9:** 329-333, May '44
ROY, J. E.: See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
ROY, L. P., A propos du traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë, Laval méd. **9:** 92-97, Feb. '44

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
—Royal Society and its homes, [H. Dale] Nature, London 152: 649-651, Dec. 4, '43
ROYER, M., Las afecciones quirúrgicas del estómago desde el punto de vista gastroscópico; comparación con la radiología en 301 casos, Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 163-175, Jan. '44
——and **SOLARI, A. V.**, Depuración plasmática de la urobilina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 329-335, Sept. '41
La colangiografía no quirúrgica; técnica, Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 18: 478-483, June-July '43
Radiological anatomy of normal terminal choledochus, Gastroenterology 2: 180-185, March '44
——See **SOLARI, A. V.**, jt. auth.
ROYO MONTANES, M., Disentería amibiana en el niño lactante, Med.colon., Madrid 2: 280-300, Oct. 1, '43
Patología infantil marroquí, Med.colon., Madrid 2: 407-425, Dec. 1, '43
ROYO VILLANOVA, R., Todavía la sulfamoda de las sulfamidas, Semana méd.españ. 6: 253, March 6, '43
Una pequeña lección clínica después de una muy grande experiencia de enfermos tifoideos, Semana méd.españ. 6: 645, June 26, '43
Accidentes de urgencia en las cardiopatías y su tratamiento, Semana méd.españ. 6: 64, July 17, '43
Consecuencias clínicas que deben deducirse de las relaciones biológicas entre las hormonas y las vitaminas, Semana méd.españ. 6: 197, Aug. 21, '43
ROYSTER, H. A., Medical licensure in North Carolina, Federation Bull. 30: 13-16, Jan. '44
ROZADA, J. R.: See **SOMALOMA, T.**, jt. auth.
ROZENBLAT, F. Y.: See **KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P.**, jt. auth.
ROZENBLYUM, D. E., Nature and etiology of pain during high altitude flights; role of sudden decompression, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 19-22; 23-26, '43; also, Nature and origin of altitude pains, Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 303-309, April '44
ROZENFELD, P. E., Febrile reaction in cancerous processes, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 143-147, '41
ROZENTSVAYG, S. L.: See **DROBINSKIY, I. R.**, jt. auth.
ROZSAVÖLGYI, J., Über die Entfernung der Tonsillen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 45, Jan. 16, '43
RUBAY, J., L'emploi du sérum chloruré sodique isotonique par voie intraveineuse dans la pratique chirurgicale, Arch.méd.belges 95: 189-195, April '42
RUBBER
—prosthetic restorations for breast; technic using sponge rubber, [A. M. Brown] Arch.Surg. 48: 388-394, May '44
—sensitivity to rubber earpieces on headphones, [R. B. Thomas & T. W. Smith] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) 1: 11, May '44
—toxic effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & E. Browning] Brit.M.J. 1: 349-352, March 11, '44
RUBBER INDUSTRY
—health hazards encountered in manufacture of synthetic rubber, [R. H. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 124: 701-703, March 11, '44
—industrial hygiene problems in synthetic rubber industry, [F. A. Van Atta & A. M. Noyes] Indust. Med. 13: 354-360, April '44
—inhalation of 1,3-butadiene, with comparison of its narcotic effect with benzol, toluol and styrene; elimination of styrene by human, [C. P. Carpenter, C. B. Shaffer, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 26: 69-78, March '44
RUBBRECHT, OSWALD: See Obituaries
RUBELLA
—congenital cataract and other anomalies following German measles in mother, [A. B. Reese] Am.J. Ophth. 27: 483-487, May '44
—congenital defects in infants following infectious diseases during pregnancy; further observations, [C. Swan, A. L. Tostevin, H. Mayo & G. H. B. Black] M.J.Australia 1: 409-413, May 6, '44
—preeruptive fever in infants, [G. L. Hallez] Nourrisson 30: 118-121, July '42
RUBENFELD, S.: See **KAPLAN, I. I.**, jt. auth.
RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Transportation and survival of sperm in vaginal and cervical canals, Proc.Conf. Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 101-108, '43
——See **BENEDEK, THERESE**, jt. auth.
——See **STRAUSS, H. A.**, jt. auth.
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBIANO GROOT, H., Anaemia in tropics and associated oedema, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 861, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
RUBIAZOL (sulfonamide): See Elephantiasis, therapy; Sulfonamides
RUBIN, D., Embryonic differentiation of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands of opossum following castration and ovariotomy, J.Exper.Zool. 94: 463-475, Dec. '43
Relation of hormones to development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum (Didelphys virginiana), J.Morphol. 74: 213-285, March '44
RUBIN, E. H., and PINNER, M., Sarcoidosis; one case report and literature review of autopsied cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 146-169, Feb. '44
RUBIN, H. E., Identical twins with psychosis, Kentucky M.J. 42: 115-118, April '44
RUBIN, H. H., Chronic carbon disulfide exposure; effect on thiamine excretion, Indust.Med. 13: 223, March '44
RUBIN, I. C., Hemorrhagic ovarian cysts and menometrorrhagia accompanying thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica and necessitating hysterectomy in young woman, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 673-677, Jan.-Feb. '44
Maternity service of future with special reference to Mount Sinai Institute of Biogenetics, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 773-781, March-April '44
RUBIN, M.: See **LOLLI, G.**, jt. auth.
RUBIN, M. I.: See **ASH, R.**, jt. auth.
RUBIN, S., and MOSES, L., Electroencephalographic studies in asthma with some personality correlates, Psychosom.Med. 6: 31-39, Jan. '44
RUBIN, S. S., Creeping eruption, J.A.M.A. 124: 668, March 4, '44
RUBIN, W., Ueber die expektorierende Wirkung perkutan einverleibter ätherischer Oele, insbesondere des Terpentinöls, Praxis 32: 539-542, July 22, '43
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
RUBINICH, A.: See **PICENA, J. P.**, jt. auth.
RUBINO, P., Diabetes; síntomas y complicaciones, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 29-58, Jan. '44
RUBINSHTEYN, B. N., SAKHAROV, P. I., and YAKOVLEVA, E. S., Utilization of agglutination phenomenon for early diagnosis of typhus; stimulation of agglutinin formation, Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 65-67, '43
——**ZABLUTSKAYA, T. D., and NAPOLNOVA, N. S.**, Utilization of agglutination phenomenon for early diagnosis of typhus; agglutination of Bacillus proteus X19 by tissue fluid of typhus patients, Sovet. med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 20, '42
RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Response of male albino rat to intraperitoneal administration of testosterone propionate, J.Urol. 51: 88-91, Jan. '44
Distribution of peripheral cutaneous nerves, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 112-119, March '44
Anterior communicating artery in man, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 196-198, April '44
RUBINSTEIN, P., Neumotórax y serotórax extrapleural médico; modificación de su técnica, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2489-2502, Dec. 29, '43
RUBIRA, N.: See **VARELA FUENTES, B.**, jt. auth.
RUBRITIUS, HANS: See Obituaries
RUBULOTTA, V., Psicosis diabética e insulínica, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 6: 244-251, July-Dec. '42
RUBY, F. M., Essential atrophy of iris, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 171-175, Feb. '44
RUCH, T. C.: See **BLUM, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **PATTON, H. D.**, jt. auth.
RUCHELLI, A. P., Disociación auriculo ventricular congénita, con comunicación interventricular concomitante (síndrome de Morquio), Día méd. 16: 221-224, March 13, '44
——See **MACERA, J. M.**, jt. auth.
RUCHHOFT, C. C., PLACAK, O. R., and SCHOTT, S., Detection and analysis of arsenic in water contaminated with chemical warfare agents, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 1761-1771, Dec. 3, '43
RUCKER, C. W., Sheathing of retinal veins in multiple sclerosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 176-178, April 5, '44
——See **TREUSCH, J. V.**, jt. auth.
RUCKER, M. P.: See **BATES, R., JR.**, jt. auth.
RUCKS, W. L., and HOBSON, J. J., Purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); case report, Memphis M.J. 19: 18-24, Feb. '44
RUDALI, G.: See **LACASSAGNE, A.**, jt. auth.
RUDD, E.: See **SNYDER, R. G.**, jt. auth.
RUDD, J. L., Observations on rehabilitation of war wounded in a Navy physical medicine department, Arch.Phys.Therapy 25: 268-272, May '44
RUDD, T. N.: See **DAWSON, D. J. C.**, jt. auth.
RUDDER, F. F., Acute diverticulitis of jejunum—case report, Surgery 14: 921-923, Dec. '43
RUDDICK, D. W.: See **WAUGH, T. R.**, jt. auth.
RUDIE, P. S., Treatment of varicocele by ligation and injection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1399-1400, June '44
RUDNEY, H.: See **MENDEL, B.**, jt. auth.
RUDOLF, ROBERT DAWSON: See Obituaries
RUDOLPH, C. E., and NORVOLD, R. W., Congenital partial hemihypertrophy involving marked malocclusion, J.Dent.Research 23: 133-139, April '44
RUDOLPH, I.: See **SHEINFELD, W. I.**, jt. auth.
RUDOLPH, J. A., Serum reactions; working classification, Mil.Surgeon 93: 473-477, Dec. '43
RUDRA, M. N., Manganese hunger in animals, Nature, London 153: 111-112, Jan. 22, '44
RUDY, A., Some problems in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.Times, New York 72: 35-38, Feb. '44
——See **BEASER, S. B.**, jt. auth.

RUDY, A.—Continued
——**BEASER, S. B., and SELIGMAN, A. M.,** Vitamin therapy in increased capillary fragility of diabetes mellitus, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 23-28, Jan. '44
RÜCKERT, W., Erhaltung von Gliedmassen bei gleichzeitigen oder mehrfachen schweren Schussfrakturen und Gelenkschüssen mit Hilfe der stabilen Drahtextension, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 653, May 8, '43
Stabile Extension und Schussbruch, Chirurg **15: 362,** June 15, '43
RÜD, H., Weiterer Ausbau der Knochenlagerungsmethoden bei schweren Schussverletzungen des Armes, Chirurg **15:** 377, July 1, '43
RUEDA, P., Diez años de experiencia con la vacuna Friedmann, Semana méd. **1:** 279-294, Feb. 10, '44
RUEDEMANN, A. D., Symposium...seeing, hearing, thinking and doing—problem of American youth; ophthalmologist's role in health problems of American youth, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 52-56, Nov.-Dec. '43
RÜEDI, L., Diagnose und Therapie der Mittelohrentzündungen, Praxis **32:** 617-619, Aug. 26, '43
Ueber Schallwirkungen und insbesondere Schallschädigungen im Ohr, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 913, July 24, '43
RÜDISSER, E., Beobachtungen zur Pathogenese und Aetiologie von Nierenentzündungen im Feldzug im Osten Winter 1941-42, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 863, Oct. 9, '42
RUEGSEGGER, J. M.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
RÜHL, A., Über die Möglichkeiten einer Steigerung der menschlichen Höhenfestigkeit durch therapeutische Massnahmen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 25, Jan. 15, '43
RUESCH, J., Intellectual impairment in head injuries, Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 480-496, Jan. '44
Diagnostic value of disturbances of consciousness, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 69-83, March '44
——**and BOWMAN, K. M.,** Glucose, insulin, and adrenalin tolerance tests in head injuries, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 842-852, May '44
——**See COBB, S., jt. auth.**
——**See MOORE, B. E., jt. auth.**
RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
RUFFIE: See RISER, jt. auth.
RUFFILLI, D., Sulla formazione di sostanze stimolanti la crescita nella sede di azione di idrocarburi cancerogeni, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 31, Jan. '42
Il fosforo ematico nel pollo eritroleucemico; il fosforo inorganico nel plasma, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 33, Jan. '42
Sulla capacità dell'Aspergillus glaucus di metabolizzare la paraminobenzensolfonammide, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 34, Jan. '42
Sull'acido glutamico nel pollo eritroleucemico, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 38, Jan. '42
Ancora sull'azione a distanza del Pb sulle culture del tessuti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 38; 40, Jan. '42
Tentativo di terapia dell'eritroleucemia dei polli con aumento delle ossidazioni intraorganiche, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 42, Jan. '42
Sulla trasmissibilità della precipitazione da sali dei protidi plasmatici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 44, Jan. '42
Primo tentativo di ricerche polarografiche sulla cancerogenesi da agenti chimici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 45, Jan. '42
RUFFIN, J. M., and CAYER, D., Present status of vitamin therapy in deficiency states, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 37-40, Feb. '44
RUFFO, A.: See ROSSI, A., jt. auth.
RUGE, W., Die truppenärztliche Leistungsprüfung des Kreislaufes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 241-249, June 1, '42
RUGGLES, A. H., Clifford Beers and American psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 98-99, April '44
RUGIERO, A. S., and LANDABURU, J. J., Complicaciones supuradas de la escarlatina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 508-510, '42
RUGIERO, H.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
RUGIERO, H. R., Sintomatología de la fiebre reumática, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 151-157, Oct. '43
——**See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
——**CRIVELLARI, C. A., TABER, D., and COHEN, J.,** Consideraciones sobre la intubación en el crup diftérico, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 181-184, '42
RUIZ, MAURICIO, and MARTINEZ LLINARES, V., Hernia diafragmática de ángulo esplénico del colon y volvulo incompleto del colon ascendente, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 235-240, Sept. '43
RUIZ, MIGUEL, La anestesia en obstetricia, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **3:** 79-93, '43
RUIZ, R., BASILE, A. R., and LACOUR, G., Nefrosis y accidentes nerviosos, Día méd. **15:** 1353-1356, Dec. 6, '43
RUIZ CESTERO, G.: See MARCHANTE, R. F., jt. auth.
RUIZ HUIDOBRO, R., Causas de ineptitud para el servicio militar; su influencia en el desempeño en la vida civil; los porcentajes de ineptos en los últimos 5 años en la 5ª región militar; el mejoramiento físico de los ciudadanos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 51-69, Jan. '44
RUIZ MESA, J., Banquete-homenaje al Dr. Agustín Anido Artiles; discurso, Villaclara méd. **11:** 367-370, Sept.-Oct. '43
Convulsiones graves a veces fatales durante la anestesia por el éter, Villaclara méd. **12:** 80-86, March-April '44
RUIZ MONSERRAT, M.: See BAZTERRICA, E., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, A., Las afecciones reumáticas en la obra de Ambrosio Paré, Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 95-111, July-Dec. '43
——**and CAMPANA, M.,** El aparato cardiovascular en la artritis reumatoidea, Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 112-119, July-Dec. '43
RUIZ MORENO, G., Sensibilizaciones a Penicillium en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 39, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**and BENTOLILA, L.,** Un caso de alergia espontánea no humana, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**and SOLARI, M. A.,** Un caso más de toxemia alérgica, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 90, Jan. 12, '44
RUIZ RODRIGUEZ, J. M., La schistosomiasis mansoni en Venezuela, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 229-238, Nov. '43
RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., Prevalencia de la infección tuberculosa en Guadalajara, Jal., Medicina, México **24:** 67-77, March 10, '44
Las aglutininas naturales y el diagnóstico de la fiebre tifoidea en Guadalajara, Jal., Medicina, México **24:** 135-145, April 25, '44
RUKSTINAT, G. J., Carl Wesley Apfelbach; 1893-1943, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **14:** 528-530, Dec. 15, '43
RULE, A. M.,: See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.
RULE, C., Simple auscultatory technique for estimation of blood pressure of dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 97-98, Jan. '44
——**and GROLLMAN, A.,** Osteo-nephropathy; clinical consideration of "renal rickets," Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 63-74, Jan. '44
RUMBLE, E. T., and MILLSPAUGH, J. A., Ten factors in closed plaster technique for compound fractures of lower extremities, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 448-449, Dec. '43
RUMEL, W. R., Chest injuries, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 90-95, Feb. '44
RUMORE, P. C.: See HUGHES, C. W., jt. auth.
RUMPF, W. H., Prolapse of uterus, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 614-617, April '44
RUMSEY, H. St. J., Speech re-education for cleft palates, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 6-8, Jan. 8, '44
Aids in treatment of patients with defective speech, M.Press **211:** 139-141, March 1, '44
RUNNING, E. H., Vomiting during first days of life, Southwestern Med. **27:** 274-275, Nov. '43
——**See CHARVOZ, E. R., jt. auth.**
RUNNING: See Activity
RUPP, F.: See STREHLER, E., jt. auth.
RUPPANNER, E., Ueber Pneumatosis cystica intestinalis, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 313-315, June '43
Beitrag zur Kasuistik seltener Milzverletzungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 462, April 10, '43
——**SCHLITTLER, E., and ULRICH, K.,** Festschrift zur Feier des 60. Geburtstages Herrn Dr. Ernst Fritzsche, 10. April 1943, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 433, April 10, '43
Ein Fall von rezidivierendem Desmoid der Bauchdecken, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 317-319, June '43
RUPRECHT, H. A., Unusual aspects of coronary thrombosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 53-54, Feb. '44
RUSAKOV, A. V., Wound phthisis, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 145-151, Dec. '43
RUSBRIDGE, H. W.: See SILVER, C. M., jt. auth.
RUSCH, H. P., Extrinsic factors that influence carcinogenesis, Physiol.Rev. **24:** 177-204, April '44
——**See BAIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and KLINE, B. E.,** Effect of exercise on growth of mouse tumor, Cancer Research **4:** 116-118, Feb. '44
——**See MILLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
RUSCONI, C., Fracturas óseas en indígenas prehispánicos de Mendoza, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 830-831, Oct. 15, '43
El astrágalo de los indígenas prehispánicos de Mendoza, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 68-70, Jan. '44
El endo y mesonasion en los indígenas prehispánicos de Mendoza, Día méd. **16:** 240, March 13, '44
RUSETSKIY, I. I., Methods and apparatus for studying muscular tonus, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 88, '42
——**and ANDREEVA, M. N.,** Syndrome of pyramidal insufficiency in contusions of brain, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 41-46, '43
RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745-1813)
—Benjamin Rush and American psychiatry, [C. B. Farr] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 3-15, April '44
RUSH, T. W.: See McKIM, G. F., jt. auth.

RUSHMER, R. F., Hyperventilation, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 20, May '44
——and **BOND, D. D.,** Hyperventilation syndrome in flying personnel, War Med. **5:** 302-303, May '44
RUSHTON, J. G., Sleep paralysis; report of 2 cases, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 51-54, Jan. 26, '44; also, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 115-117, April '44
——and **AITA, J. A.,** Electric shock therapy; its indications and use, Arch.Phys.Therapy **24:** 717-720, Dec. '43
RUSHTON, M. A., Growth at mandibular condyle in relation to some deformities, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 57-68, Feb. 4, '44
RUSK, H. A., Army Air Forces' convalescent-rehabilitation training program (first year's experience), J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 649-651, Dec, '43
Convalescent training program, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 14-16, Feb. '44
Medical service in Army Air Forces, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 151-153, March '44
RUSKIN, A., and HERRMANN, G., Studies in combined diuretic therapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 486-492, May '44
——See **DECHERD, G.,** jt. auth.
RUSKIN, S. L., Functional anatomy of skull; anatomical factors in cranio-cerebral injuries, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **53:** 81-126, March '44
RUSS, W. B., Doctor and post-war world, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **1:** 227-231, '43
Value of nonprofit blood banks for civilian use, as planned by Office of Civilian Defense, Ann.Surg. **119:** 603-606, April '44
RUSSAKOFF, A. H., and WEINBERG, T., Encapsulated pleural effusion due to heart failure; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **230:** 379-381, March 30, '44
——See **MEISELAS, L. E.,** jt. auth.
RUSSELL, ALFRED ERNEST: See Obituaries
RUSSELL, B., Ten years' experience of displacement treatment, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 331-339, Aug. '43; correction **58:** 438, Oct. '43
RUSSELL, D. S., and BECK, D. J. K., Histological effects of sulphonamide-proflavine mixtures in rabbit; some experimental observations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 112-113, Jan. 22, '44
RUSSELL, J. A., LONG, C. N. H., and ENGEL, F. L., Biochemical studies on shock; role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 1-7, Jan. '44
——**LONG, C. N. H., and WILHELMI, A. E.,** Biochemical studies on shock; oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in hemorrhagic shock, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 23-33, Jan. '44
RUSSELL, L. T., JR., Comparison in methods of prevention of local alveolar osteitis, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 95-97, Feb. '44
RUSSELL, M.: See **LOEWE, L.,** jt. auth.
RUSSELL, N. G., Dr. Albert Edwin Larkin, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 731, April '44
RUSSELL, P. F., KNIPE, F. W., and SITAPATHY, N. R., Malaria control by spray-killing adult mosquitoes; fourth season's results, J.Malaria Inst.India **5:** 59-76, June '43
RUSSELL, T. B.: See **CARROLL, H. H.,** jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. L., From asylum to hospital—transition period, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 87-97, April '44
RUSSI, J. C.: See **GARCIA CAPURRO, R.,** jt. auth.
RUSSO, A. G., RICALDONI, A. T., and LASCANO, E. F., Trombosis coronaria con ruptura espontánea del corazón a forma abdominal aguda, Día méd. **16:** 78-82, Jan. 24, '44
RUSSO, E., Estudos sobre "Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis" e seu comportamento sorológico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 929-936, Dec. '43
RUSSO, E. M.: See **MATTAR, E.,** jt. auth.
RUSSO, F. G., El recrudecimiento actual de la sífilis, Semana méd. **2:** 1051-1055, Nov. 4, '43
RUSSO, P. E., Spontaneous gastrocolic fistula; report of 2 cases, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 55-58, Feb. '44
Acute suppurative arthritis of hip in childhood, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 447-454, April '44
——See **HALPERT, B.,** jt. auth.
RUSSU, I. G.: See **PAPILIAN, V.,** jt. auth.
RUSTOMJEE, R. C. J., Case of luxatio bulbi traumatica, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 105, Sept. '43
RUSZKOWSKI, J.: See **LANDAU, A.,** jt. auth.
RUSZNYAK, S., and BENKO, A., Die Vitaminnatur der Flavone, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1265, Dec. 20, '41
RUTHERFORD, P. S., Lipoid pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 361-362, April '44
RUTHERFORD, R. N., Physiological intermenstrual bleeding—gross or microscopic—as possible diagnostic aid in abdominal pain studies, West.J.Surg. **52:** 62-68, Feb. '44
RUTIN: See Flavones
RUTISHAUSER, E.: See **DUCHOSAL, P. W.,** jt. auth.
RUTLEDGE, E. K.: See **NEUBUERGER, K. T.,** jt. auth.
RUTOWITSCH, M.: See **PRATS G., F.,** jt. auth.
RUTSTEIN, D. D.: See **POHL, A. W.,** jt. auth.
RUTTINK, J., On haemostyptics; haemostyphin and manetol, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 305-322, April 30, '42
RUZO, G., Amaurosis histérica, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 23-24, Jan. '44
——**ORIBE, J. A., and BOCALANDRO, C. A.,** La tuberculosis ocular en el ejercito Argentino, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 477-479, '42
Resultados de la aplicación de la roentgenfotografía en la selección del soldado argentino, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 572-576, '42
RYAN, C. T., Health and personality, Hygeia **22:** 190, March '44
RYAN, J.: See **TALBOT, N. B.,** jt. auth.
RYAN, J. D.: See **SIRIS, I. E.,** jt. auth.
RYAN, J. G.: See **WARING, J. J.,** jt. auth.
RYAN, N. H.: See **LIONELLO, J.,** jt. auth.
RYAN, V. G., Convoy fatigue, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 378-379, June '44
RYAN, W. C., History of mental hygiene in schools, Am.J. J.Psychiat. **100:** 144-146, April '44
RYBAKOV, I. M., Development and achievements in teaching of therapeutics in Russia during last 25 years, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 74-84, '42
RYBINSKIY, A. D., Vicious circle, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 139-143, '41
——See **GELFGAT, A. L.,** jt. auth.
RYCHENER, R. O.: See **ELLETT, E. C.,** jt. auth.
RYDER, G. H., Vagitus uterinus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 867-872, Dec. '43
RYDER, H. W., MOLLE, W. E., and FERRIS, E. B., JR., Influence of collapsibility of veins on venous pressure, including new procedure for measuring tissue pressure, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 333-341, May '44
——See **ENGEL, G. L.,** jt. auth.
RYDNIK, R. I., and AGRANOVICH, S. M., Lysozyme and phagolysozyme in therapy of diarrhea in infants, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 24-26, '42
RYERSON, D. L.: See **LASKOWSKI, M.,** jt. auth.
RYLE, J. A., Social medicine; its meaning and its scope, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 58-71, Jan. '44
RYMER, C. A., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; psychiatric education, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 561-565, Jan. '44
RYNEARSON, E. H., Problem of obesity, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 35-37, Jan. 15, '44
Hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary body; clinical review, J.A.M.A. **125:** 5-9, May 6, '44
——See **BROWN, W. E., JR.,** jt. auth.
RYNES, S. E., and TOCANTINS, L. M., Arthus type of sensitivity to liver extract, J.Allergy **15:** 173-181, May '44
RYPINS, E.: See **DITKOWSKY, S. P.,** jt. auth.
RYSS, S. M., Prophylaxis and therapy of hypovitaminosis C, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 16-21, '42
——and **ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A.,** Classification of chief forms of chronic intestinal lesions, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 32-37, '41
RYTAND, D. A., Hereditary obesity of yellow mice; method for study of obesity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 340-341, Dec. '43
Renal and vascular aspects of eclamptogenic toxemia, Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 203-208, Nov. '43
RYZOV, A. A., Subterranean chambers for fight against typhus fever in village, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 765-766, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
RZEPPA, H. W.: See **de SAMPAIO, L. F.,** jt. auth.

S

S-140: See Demerol
de SA, V. J., O uso do fio de algodão (linha de costura) em cirurgia, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 591-596, Sept. '43
SAAVEDRA, A. M., Medicina social, Medicina, México (sup.) **23:** 211, Nov. 10, '43; (sup.) **23:** 227, Dec. 10, '43; (sup.) **23:** 231, Dec. 25, '43
SABATELLI, F., L'influenza dei sulfamidici sulla attività respiratoria dei pneumococchi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 218, March '42
Variazioni in senso enterococcico degli streptococchi coltivati col metodo della coltura dinamica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 220, March '42
La struttura antigencia della S. typhi nelle colture dinamiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 222, March '42
——See **MICHETTI, G.,** jt. auth.
SABATTINI: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.,** jt. auth.
SABIN, A. B.: See **WARD, R.,** jt. auth.
SABINE, P. E., Problem of industrial noise, Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 265-270, March '44
SACCHARIDES
—chemical treatment of tumors; reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumors to injection of hemorrhage-producing bacterial *polysaccharide*, [M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 461-476, April '44
—chemistry of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Chem.Rev. **34:** 107-127, April '44

SACCHARIDES—Continued
—effect of alkaloids on absorption of *mono*saccharides from guinea pig intestine; effect of atropine, strychnine and quinine on absorption of glucose, fructose, xylose and arabinose, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 3: 1-8, '43
—immunochemistry; isolation from hog gastric mucin of *poly*saccharide-amino acid complex possessing blood group A specificity, [W. T. J. Morgan & H. K. King] Biochem.J. 37: 640-651, '43
—inhibition of human isoagglutinins by *poly*saccharide from Ascaris suum, [J. Oliver-González] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 81-84, March-April '44
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus); immunologic relationships between Serratia marcescens culture filtrates and Shear *poly*saccharide, [G. Shwartzman] Cancer Research 4: 191-196, March '44
—protective or curative element in type B Hemophilus influenzae rabbit serum, [H. E. Alexander, M. Heidelberger & G. Leidy] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 425-434, May '44
—role of mucoid *poly*saccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci, [E. H. Kass & C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. 79: 319-330, March '44
—*poly*saccharide from tubercle bacillus, [G. V. Kropp & J. A. Foley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 231-240, March '44; correction 29: 449, April '44
SACCHARIN: See Blood, circulation
SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi; Yeast
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCOMANNO, G., Components of upper thoracic sympathetic nerves, J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 355-378, Dec. '43
——See **KUNTZ, A., jt. auth.**
SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E.: See **di FIORE, M. S. H., jt. auth.**
SACHARIEW, G., Das "Transplantationsmikrotom," eine neue Apparatur zur Erzielung gleichmässig dicker Epidermis- und Cutistransplantate, Chirurg 15: 94, Feb. 1, '43
SACHS, BERNARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Early years and rapid development of neurology in America and its relation to medical science, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 678, Jan.-Feb.; 765, March-April '44
Early days of neurosurgery in America, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 99: 463-465, May '44
SACHS, E., Presidential address; contribution of war to medicine, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 1-12, '43
Penetrating wounds of head, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 109-111, '43
SACHS, H.: See **GAFFNEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **DOCKERAY, G. C., jt. auth.**
SACHS, J., Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of virus and atypical pneumonias, New York State J.Med. 44: 485-488, March 1, '44
SACHS, M. D., El roentgenodiagnóstico de las fracturas, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. 11: 94-100, May-June '44
SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACK, S. S.: See **WALZER, A., jt. auth.**
SACKS, J., Absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative muscular contraction, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 316-320, Dec. '43
O emprêgo dos isótopos como traçadores no estudo do metabolismo, Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 429-434, Nov. 1, '43
SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
tumors, chordoma with metastases, [L. Graf] Arch.Path. 37: 136-139, Feb. '44
—chordoma; case, [W. E. Keane] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 232-233, March '44
—presacral dermoid; case, [H. M. Carney] Ann.Surg. 119: 155-158, Jan. '44
—teratoma; case, [E. Figares Camposa & L. Martínez Concepción] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 129-132, April-June '43
SACROILIAC JOINT
diseases, manipulation of spine, [F. A. Jostes] M.Physics, pp. 696-700, '44
—pedigree of arthritis, [J. Stauffer & N. H. Merrihew] J.Hered. 35: 112-118, April '44
roentgenography, clinical use of Chamberlain technic in sacroiliac conditions, [R. L. Anderson & V. L. Peterson] J.A.M.A. 124: 269-271, Jan. 29, '44
wounds and injuries, vertebral and sacroiliac strain in soldier, [E. G. Fleming] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 30-32, Jan. '44
SACRUM
—variations of female sacrum; significance in continuous caudal anesthesia, [M. Trotter & G. S. Letterman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 419-424, April '44
SACRUM—Continued
—variations of male sacrum; significance in caudal analgesia, [G. S. Letterman & M. Trotter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 551-555, May '44
echinococcosis, [P. Péterffy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 540, April 10, '43
SADISM: See Sex, perversion
SADLER, A., Some aspects of photomicrography, J.Biol. Photographic A. 12: 161-172, June '44
SADOWSKY, A., Conservative obstetrics, Acta med.orient. 2: 43-54, March '43
——**and DIAMONT, J.**, Contribution to problem of vitamin B_1 deficiency during pregnancy, Acta med.orient. 2: 203-204, Dec. '43
SADOYAN, V. S.: See **OGANESOV, L. A., jt. auth.**
SADUSK, J. F., JR.: See **CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**
de SA EARP, N., Anestesia peridural a Pagés-Dogliotti; sinal de aspiração capilar de Arthur de Sá Earp; observações de 100 casos; obstetricia, cirurgia de urgencia e corrente, ginecologia, ortopedia; a massagem do espaço peridural, Brasil-med. 57: 451-460, Nov. 20-27, '43
SAENZ, A., El problema de la virulencia del bacilo de Koch, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 207-240, Dec. '42
SAENZ, L. N., El reumatismo problema de salud pública, Rev.san.de policía 3: 268-274, Sept.-Oct. '43
SAENZ CANALES, J., Funcionamiento del servicio foráneo de ambulancias, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 63-71, '42
Formaciones quísticas en el cuerpo vítreo; un caso clínico, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 1: 91-115, '42; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 123-139, July-Aug. '42
SAENZ HERRERA, C.: See **PENA CHAVARRIA, A., jt. auth.**
SAENZ VERA, C., Campaña antipestosa intensiva en la provincia del Chimborazo (Ecuador), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 22: 873-882, Oct. '43
SAFFER, C. M., JR.: See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
SAFFERMAN, J. G., Tratamiento de un caso de blenorragia crónica rebelde al sulfatiazol, con el método combinado de la vacunación endovenosa y la sulfapiridina, Día méd. 15: 1358, Dec. 6, '43
SAFFIE, M., and RIERA, M., Ulcera duodeno biliar perforada, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1116-1117, Nov. '43
SAFFORD, F. K., JR.: See **SHIFFMAN, M., jt. auth.**
SA FLEITAS, J. J.: See **ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**
SAGE, D. N.: See **ANDERSON, N. A., jt. auth.**
SAGE, E. C., Care of parturient woman in relation to neonatal mortality, J.A.M.A. 124: 339-343, Feb. 5, '44
SAGE, H. H., Acute phosgene poisoning; roentgen findings in lungs; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 9-11, Jan. '44
SAGER, W. W., and PUDENZ, R. H., Concentrations of sulfonamides in wound exudates following oral administration; experimental study, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1275-1282, June '44
SAGHER, F., Therapeutic use of grenz-rays (infra roentgen-rays) in dermatology, Acta med.orient. 2: 63-68, March '43
——See **DOSTROVSKI, A., jt. auth.**
SAGRERAS, P. O., and ESCARDO, F., Sobre el diagnóstico de la sífilis nerviosa en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 173-181, Sept. '43
——See **GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
SAGUES, P. L.: See **GARZON, R., jt. auth.**
——See **GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
SAHA, C. C., Effect of air-raid on mind of civilians, J. Indian M.A. 12: 349-350, Sept. '43
SAHA, K. C.: See **BRAGANCA, B. deM., jt. auth.**
SAID, A.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
SAILORS
See also Armed Forces Personnel; Naval Medicine; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, war; Shipwrecks; War Shipping Administration, medical service; etc.
—incapacitating sickness among merchant seamen [A. Hutchison] Lancet 2: 741-742, Dec. 11, '43
—medical audiovisual education (especially by moving pictures) in U. S. Navy, [J. S. Barr] J.A.M.A. 125: 360-363, June 3, '44
SAIN, F. D.: See **PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.**
SAINT, C. F. M., Pericarditis; surgical aspects, Clin. Proc. 2: 271-275, Sept. '43
ST. CYPRIAN, SISTER, Responsibilities and duties of medical record librarian, Hosp.Progr. 25: 111-113, April '44
ST. GEORGE, ARMIN VON: See Obituaries
SAINT GIRONS, F.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
SAINT GREGORY OF NYSSA: See Gregory of Nyssa, Saint
ST. JOHN, F. B., SWENSON, P. C., and HARVEY, H. D., Experiment in early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Ann.Surg. 119: 225-231, Feb. '44
ST. JOHN, R.: See **SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., jt. auth.**
SAINT LUCAS: See Luke, Saint

SAINTON, P., Les traitements physiologiques et symptomatiques des syndromes basedowiens, Progrès méd. 70: 430-433, Oct. 24, '42
SAINTON-MARIE DISEASE: See Bones, growth
SAINZ, P. A., and RODRIGUEZ, A., Un sustituto de la histamina en el estudio de la secreción gástrica, Inform.méd. 7: 145-159, Sept. '43
Práctica del dietetoquimograma en un tiempo, Inform. méd. 7: 184-190, Dec. '43
Estudio comparativo del dietetoquimograma con otros métodos de análisis fraccionado de jugo gástrico. Datos que nos aporta al dietetoquimograma la ingestión de una vianda, Inform.méd. 7: 191-196, Dec. '43
El dietetoquimograma a hidrocarbonados, Inform.méd. 7: 197-209, Dec. '43
SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Tratamiento de la sífilis nerviosa precoz y tardía, Med.españ. 9: 567-575, May '43; also, Día méd. 16: 104-108, Jan. 31, '44
De sulfamidoterapia, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 17-25, Oct. '43
El tratamiento de la sífilis con arsenóxido, Actas dermosif. 35: 69-90, Oct. '43
Ante mis bodas de oro con la enseñanza oficial, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 237-254, Dec. '43
SAITO, I., Evaluation of special culture media containing iodine and biological and immunological reactions of typhoid bacillus grown on this medium, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 33, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
Biological and immunological changes in typhoid bacillus grown on culture medium containing metachrome yellow, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 33-34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
SAITOH, A., Sex determination of fetuses; sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in serum of pregnant women, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 52, Dec. '43
SAJIMA, K., Experimental investigation of intestinal movement by new graphic method, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 36-37, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
SAKHAROV, P. I.: See **RUBINSHTEYN, B. N., jt. auth.**
SAKLAD, M., and BURGESS, A. M., New apparatus for administration of 95 per cent oxygen, J.A.M.A. 124: 831-832, March 25, '44
——See **BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**
SAKULA, J., Outbreak of gastro-enteritis in newborn, Lancet 2: 758-760, Dec. 18, '43
SAKURAI, Y., OMORI, S., and HUJITA, S., Examination of vitamin B_1 content of rice, Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 47, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
SALA, S. L.: See **LEON, J., jt. auth.**
SALABER, J. A.: See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
SALAMANCA AGUILERA, R., Encuesta planteada por la segunda convención nacional antivenérea sobre la oportunidad de implantar la "esterilización" en Colombia, Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 15-17, Aug. '43
SALAR LUIS, E.: See **VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.**
SALA SARMIENTO, A. V.: See **QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
——See **CAMANO, O. A. L., jt. auth.**
SALAZAR, J., and DIAZ, F., Traumatismo del bazo, Medica, Matanzas 3: 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
SALAZAR MALLEN, M., and TABOADA, C., Análisis de 300 casos de urticaria, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 5: 347-363, June-July '43
——See **MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J., jt. auth.**
SALCEDO, J., JR., and STETTEN, De W., JR., Turnover of fatty acids in congenitally obese mouse, J.Biol. Chem. 151: 413-416, Dec. '43
SALCEDO F., M., Asistencia social y núcleo familiar, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 17: 278-289, Oct. '43
SALDANHA FARIA, J., A sulfamida intra-uterina nas cesáreas abdominais (nota prévia), Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 43-46, Sept. '42
——**and RIBEIRO, E. B.,** Hérnia de Richter simulando apendicite aguda, Bol.San.São Lucas 5: 44-48, Sept. '43
SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Servicio social, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 665-670, Oct. '43
——See **BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
SALEEBY, E. R., Teratoma of testicle: metastasis to epigastrium treated by bilateral orchidectomy—recovery, Ann.Surg. 119: 262-265, Feb. '44
SALEH, A. H., Endotracheal anæsthesia: improved model of air-ether bottle, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 141-143, March '44
SALERNO, E. V., Síndrome de Meigs (fibroma de ovario con ascitis e hidrotórax), Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1883-1888, Sept. 29, '43
La temperatura de base en el ciclo menstrual normal y patológico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 754-759, Dec. '43
SALES VAZQUEZ, M., El valor antitóxico del ácido nicotínico, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 40-42, July 15, '43
SALEWSKI, H. D., Der Darmverschluss, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 608, June 12, '42
SALGADO, C., Em torno de quatro casos de endometriose, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 6: 229-241, June-Aug. '43
SALGADO, C.—Continued
Minha experiência no tratamento das fístulas urogenitais, An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 7-18, July '43
——**and MONTEIRO de BARROS, R.,** Ultimas aquisições da hormonologia ginecológica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 125-161, '42
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Fever, therapy
—A. P. C. powder poisoning, [A. M. Watkins] M.J. Australia 1: 129-130, Feb. 12, '44
—behavior of blood alcohol curve after administration, [C. Arullani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 46, Jan. '42
—effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate in man, [S. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. 125: 546-548, June 24, '44; correction 125: 923, July 29, '44
—injections of guinea pigs with camphor and aspirin to determine monocytic reaction, [L. A. Schoenenberger] M.Woman's J. 51: 22-24, May '44
—poisoning; case, [A. D. Charters] Brit.M.J. 1: 10-11, Jan. 1, '44
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds
salicylic acid: See also Blood, salicyl compounds; Urine, salicyl compounds
—effect on monomolecular lipoid layers, [S. Sjölin] Biochem.Ztschr. 314: 82, '43
sodium salicylate: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—elimination by biliary route in man, [A. C. Steenebruggen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 217-229, Oct. 15, '42
—subacute ulcer of pyloric canal appearing after ingestion of large doses; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 561-564, March 22, '44
therapy: See Fever, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity: See also Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
—salicylate and quinine deafness, and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests; critical remarks on Jørgen Falbe-Hansen's "Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on Ears," [E. Foght] Acta oto-laryng. 31: 40, '43
SALICYLAZOSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Trachoma, therapy
SALIE, C. M.: See **TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., jt. auth.**
SALIMBENI, ALEXANDRE T.: See Obituaries
SALISBURY, C. V.: See **WILSON, J. V., jt. auth.**
SALISBURY, P. A., Needed—national foundation for cerebral palsy, Hospitals 18: 50-53, April '44
SALIVA
—changes in amylolytic function of saliva following blocking of external pancreatic secretion, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 246: 749-756, '43
—chemical studies on periodontal disease, [D. B. Law, M. Berg & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 22: 373-379, Oct. '43
—group-specific substances in newborn, [A. S. Wiener & R. B. Belkin] J.Immunol. 47: 467-470, Dec. '43
—inorganic phosphorus content of resting saliva of 650 healthy individuals, [W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent. Research 22: 403-414, Oct. '43
—relationship between dental caries and saliva, [N. C. Turner & E. M. Crane] Science 99: 262, March 31, '44; comment by Day 99: 450, June 2, '44
—total calcium content of resting saliva of 650 healthy individuals, [H. Becks] J.Dent.Research 22: 397-402, Oct. '43
reaction, testing caries activity by acid production in saliva, [E. C. Wach, R. G. Kesel, M. K. Hine & J. F. O'Donnell] J.Dent.Research 22: 415-421, Oct. '43
—effect of amylolytic enzymes on acid production in saliva, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] J.Dent.Research 23: 85-87, April '44
—effect of proteolytic enzymes on acid formation, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] J.Dent.Research 23: 81-83, April '44
—effect of synthetic vitamin K and related compounds on rate of acid formation, [J. C. Calandra, O. E. Fancher & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 23: 31-37, Feb. '44
—effect of vitamins on acid formation, [O. E. Fancher, J. C. Calandra & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 23: 23-29, Feb. '44
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
calculi, or tartar; notes on case and definition of term "salivary calculus," [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 31-32, Jan. '44
physiology, rate of flow of resting saliva of healthy individuals, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent. Research 22: 391-396, Oct. '43
—new studies on elimination of iron salts in guinea pig, [H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris 53: 125-148, '42

SALIVARY GLANDS—Continued
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, diagnosis, classification and treatment; symposium, [R. T. Payne, M. C. Tod & M. Lederman] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 3-12, Jan. '44
—so-called mixed tumors of salivary gland origin, [G. F. Robbins] Surgery **14:** 924-930, Dec. '43
—so-called mixed tumors; place in tumoral pathology and therapy, [J. Delarue] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 637-644, Dec. '42
—tumors of sublingual gland, [P. Desaive] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 178-187, May '42
SALK, J. E., MENKE, W. J., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Identification of influenza virus type A in current outbreak of respiratory disease, J.A.M.A. **124:** 93, Jan. 8, '44
——**See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**
——**PEARSON, H. E., BROWN, P. N., and FRANCIS, T., JR.,** Protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 106-107, Feb. '44
SALKIN, D., Natural history of tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 144-149, '42
SALLE and SUTTER, J., Délire "aiguisé" mélitococcique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 29-31, Jan. '42
SALLE, A. J., Effect of repeated applications of sublethal concentrations of germicides on living embryonic tissue fragments, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 271-280, Dec. '43
——**and GUEST, H. L.,** Increased efficiency of phenolic germicides by addition of inorganic salts to produce oxidation-reduction systems, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 26-28, Jan. '44
SALLERAS LLINARES, V., La infiltración anestésica del simpático lumbar en el tratamiento de las úlceras tórpidas del miembro inferior, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 315-321, Sept. 15, '43
SALLES, A. de A., O tratamento das amenorréias funcionais pela irradiação, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 454-460, Sept. '43
——**and RODRIGUES, F. V.,** Perineorrafia simplificada, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 357-376, '42
SALLET, J.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
SALM, R., Occurrence and significance of Clostridium welchii in female genital tract, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 121-126, April '44
SALMAIN, L. I., Los servicios dentales a los escolares del interior, conceptos sobre su organización y funciones del odontólogo escolar, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 71-80, Jan.-April '43
SALMON, D. D., Hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, Radiology **42:** 391-395, April '44
SALMON, G. W.: See RICHMAN, E. E., jt. auth.
SALMON, J. K., March fracture, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '44
SALMON, L. T., Ills of medical profession; one solution, M.Rec. **157:** 285-286, May '44
SALMON, U. J.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—antigenic relationships between pneumococci and Salmonella, [F. Kauffmann & A. Langvad-Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 108, '42
—definition of salmonella group, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 240, '43
—further new types, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 523, '42
—investigation of water and sewage (in Capital Federal and Rio de la Plata, Buenos Aires), [R. Ferramola, J. J. Monteverde & R. H. Leiguarda] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 64-65, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—isolated from human mesenteric lymph nodes, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Science **99:** 407-408, May 19, '44
—new type, Salmonella carrau, with special reference to 1, 7 . . . phases of Kauffmann-White classification, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & V. Ricaud de Pereyra] J.Bact. **47:** 323-326, April '44
—new type: Salmonella mississippi, [P. R. Edwards, W. B. Cherry & D. W. Bruner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 263-264, Nov. '43
—new type (Salmonella Sundsvall) found in Sweden, [G. Olin & K. Alin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 607, '43
—occurrence of types in Australia, [N. Atkinson & G. M. Woodroofe] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 51-55, March '44
—polyvalent immune serums for differentiation of types, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 248, '42
—types found in domestic fowl in Denmark, [A. C. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 222-235, Sept. 21, '42
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
choleræ suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
Danysz', immunization experiments with ratin cultures, [L. Bahr] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 299, '43
SALMONELLA—Continued
dublin: See Salmonella enteritidis
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
—*Breslau:* See Food, poisoning
—growth of strain experimentally inoculated into canned foods, [M. Segalove & G. M. Dack] Food Research **9:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
—milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella dublin, [P. L. Sutherland & F. M. Berger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 488-490, April 8, '44
—symptomless Gärtner-Jena infections, [O. Ernst] Arch. f.Hyg. **128:** 69, '42
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
immunity: See also Salmonella paratyphi; Salmonella typhimurium
—vaccinating capacity and antigenic structure, [A. Boivin] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 16-32, '42
infections: See also Salmonella suipestifer; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
—effect of sulfonamide preparations, [F. Kauffmann & K. Schmith] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 1, '43
—hotel outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella derby, [F. E. Coughlin] New York State J.Med. **44:** 718-723, April 1, '44
—in ducks; observations on value of agglutination test in eradication of infection and investigations on cycle of infection via the egg, [R. F. Gordon & J. S. Garside] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 61-76, April '44
—in gynecology, [H. C. Falk & G. Blinick] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 514-520, April '44
—isolation of Salmonella gaminara from case of diarrhea in child, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Ciencia **4:** 106-107, Oct. 20, '43
—meningitis due to Salmonella oranienburg; case, [C. H. Hollis & E. W. Barron] J.Pediat. **24:** 568-573, May '44
—occurrence of members of genus in inhabitants of state hospitals of greater Chicago area, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 375-382, April '44
—report of 37 cases observed at Beth Israel Hospital, New York, in past 4 years, [E. Seligmann & J. J. Hertz] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 743-751, May '44
—Salmonella in fecal matter of children with "diarrhea," [G. Varela, J. Zozaya & J. Olarte] Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 313-317, Dec. '43
—Salmonella selandia infection; second case, [A. Curbelo & J. A. Martínez Cruz] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **16:** 37-39, Jan. '44
—salmonellosis, [S. Morones] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 32-34, March 15, '44
—salmonellosis in Uruguay, [E. Hormaeche & C. A. Peluffo] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 651-655, '42
paratyphi: See also Paratyphoid
—acute and chronic intestinal disorders in man caused by paratyphoid B bacilli, [I. R. Drobinskiy] Sovet. med. (no. 7) **6:** 14-16, '42
—bacterial reduction of *tetra*thionate (report to Medical Research Council), [M. R. Pollock & R. Knox] Biochem.J. **37:** 476-481, Oct. '43
—effect of cardiac glucosides on paratyphoid B bacteria, [F. Seeker] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 85, '43
—nitrogen utilization of Bacterium typhi flavum compared with that of typhoid, paratyphoid and coli bacilli, [P. Volz] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 10, '41
—relationship between Bacterium paratyphi and various strains of Bacterium typhi flavum studied by means of precipitin reaction, [W. Mohr] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 302, '42
—stability of union between agglutinins and bacteria: use of paratyphoid A bacilli and specific agglutinins of serum of immunized horse, [M. Macheboeuf & M. Viscontini] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 555-556, Nov.-Dec. '42
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, infection, [P. C. Eschweiler, J. G. Wahlin & A. Snow] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 275-280, Feb. '44
—human infection; unusual case, [J. E. Hunter, C. A. Andresen & W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. **43:** 142-144, May '44
—meningitis; report of case and review of literature on Salmonella meningitis, [E. R. Neter] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 425-429, May '44
—paratyphoid C caused by Salmonella suipestifer Kunzendorf, [H. Habs & R. E. Bader] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **124:** 638, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 188, March '44
—purulent pleurisy due to Salmonella suipestifer Kunzendorf, [M. Litmanovich & E. Grichener] Semana méd. **1:** 14-17, Jan. 6, '44
—serious epidemic of infection in children, [A. Messerlin & G. Couzi] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 189, March '44 [Abstract]
typhi: See Typhoid, bacilli

SALMONELLA—Continued
typhimurium: See also Food, poisoning
—action of bacterial toxins on tumors; protection against tumor hemorrhage following heterologous immunization, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 187-189, Nov. '43
—comparative study on adjuvant action in stabilizing immunity of Bacillus septicus associated with Bacillus subtilis and with Salmonella typhimurium and of their *poly*saccharides with associated glucidolipoid antigens, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 169, March '42
—components of antigenic complex, [G. G. Freeman] Biochem.J. **37:** 601-614, '43
—cross-protective reaction between moccasin venom and endotoxin of Salmonella typhimurium, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 134-136, Feb. '44
—effect of sulfonamides on toxic and antigenic actions of endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 4-7, Jan. '44
—empyema; case, [M. Madruga] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 199-206, Aug. '43
—fatal gastroenteritis due to anaerogenic strain, [D. M. Stone] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 499-502, Oct. '43
—immunizing power of bacterial antigens associated with each other and with nonpathogenic adjuvant bacteria as compared with respective glucidolipoid antigens and with their *poly*saccharides, [F. Lanfranchi]Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 171, March '42
—increased resistance threshold toward infections due to Bacillus septicus and Salmonella typhimurium in animals treated with Bacillus subtilis and its *poly*saccharides, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 167, March '42
—induction of decidua-placental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & C. Bjerknes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 329-332, Dec. '43
—protection against endotoxins of some gram-negative bacteria conferred by immunization with heterologous organisms, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Am. J.Hyg. **39:** 189-196, March '44
—stability of union between agglutinins and bacteria; use of Bacillus typhimurium and specific agglutinins of serum of immunized rabbit, [M. Machebœuf & M. Viscontini] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 495-496, Sept.-Oct. '42
SALMORE, W., Pelvifemoral angle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 392-393, April '44
SALOMAO, A., and LOPES de FARIA, J., Reação leprótica tuberculoide; apresentação de caso, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 147-150, July '43
SALOMAO ZAGURY: See FELICIO dos SANTOS, A., jt. auth.
SALOMON, K., and COWGILL, G. R., Possible toxicity of lead alloys; experiments on rat with lead-tin-antimony solder, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 22-28, Jan. '44
Possible toxicity of lead alloys; studies of possible toxicity of two-tin-low and one-tin-free substitute solders, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 162-168, May '44
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALPINGO-OOPHORITIS: See Uterus, adnexa
SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST: See Edema
SALTER, P. P., Intestinal obstruction, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 227-231, Jan. '44
SALTER, W. T., and SOLEY, M. H., Treatment of Graves' disease with severe exophthalmos, M.Clin.North America **28:** 484-498, March '44
——**See CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.**
——**See HOWARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
SALTONSTALL, H., and LEE, W. E., Modified technic in skin grafting of extensive deep burns, Ann.Surg. **119:** 690-693, May '44
——**See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.**
SALTS
solutions: See Burns, therapy; Sodium chloride
SALTZMAN, A.: See SANDSTROM, C. J., jt. auth.
SALTZMAN, A. H.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Osteogenic sarcoma of upper third of femur; well ten years after disarticulation at hip joint, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 145-147, Feb. '44
SALVADOR GALLARDO, J., Localizaciones anormales de la manifestación sifilítica primaria, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 39-44, Oct. '43
——**and CONEJO MIR, J.**, Frecuencia, profilaxis y tratamiento de los accidentes salvarsánicos, Actas dermosif. **35:** 255-275, Dec. '43
SALVADOR JUNIOR, A., Rabdomiosssarcoma primitivo do coração, Folia anat.univ.conimb. **17:** 1-24, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
As lesões vasculares no granuloma maligno, Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 151-167, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
SALVADOR JUNIOR, A.—Continued
——**and de MELO, J.**, Surprêsas de diagnóstico na patologia da fossa ilíaca direita, Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 515-527, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATO, J. A., JR., and HEIMAN, V., Nomogram in military vital statistics, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 307-308, May '44
SALVERAGLIO, F. J.: See CLAVEAUX, E. M., jt. auth.
SALVESTRINI, H., CROXATTO, H., and ALONSO, O., Efectos del pentametilentetrazol sobre la sinapsis neuromuscular, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 58-60, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
——**See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
SALYRGAN: See cross reference under Mersalyl
SAL y ROSAS, F., Relaciones entre el umbral de convulsión experimental y el peso de los sujetos, Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 302-311, July-Sept. '43
La obra y mensaje de Hermilio Valdizán, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 13-15, Sept.-Oct. '43
Diferencias de la susceptibilidad convulsiva experimental en el Perú y en los países Europeos, Rev.mex. psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 3-16, Nov. 1, '43
Contribución experimental a la patogenia de la epilepsia y de la histeria, Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. **10:** 17-24, Nov. 1, '43
SALZMANN, J. A., and KRAMER, L. R., Nation-wide Victory Corps—physical fitness dental program, Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 127-132, Feb. '44
SAMAAN, K., and MIKHAIL, M. N., Chemical method for determination of minute quantities of thallium in tissues, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 342-343, Oct.-Dec. '43
SAMAIN, A.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
SAMARIN, G. A.: See ILINSKIY, B. V., jt. auth.
SAMMARTINO, E. S., Experiencia con las transfusiones de sangre en la terapéutica de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 233-256, '42
La maniobra ano-parieto-abdominal en los procesos apendiculares agudos; su contribución semiológica, clínica, diagnóstica, pronóstica y terapéutica, Asoc. méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1309-1330, '42
Distribuidores de agua para limpieza del instrumental de los servicios de transfusión de sangre y laboratorios; modelos originales A, B y C, Semana méd. **2:** 847-849, Oct. 7, '43
Algunos conceptos sobre la técnica de la transfusión de la sangre citratada, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 779-786, Oct. 15, '43
Mesa-camilla para los servicios de transfusión de sangre y plasmoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 1279-1282, Dec. 2, '43
Velocidades y procedimientos en transfusión de sangre estabilizada; contralor de la velocidad, Día méd. **16:** 6-8, Jan. 3, '44
SAMMARTINO, P.: See DIONISI, H., jt. auth.
SAMMARTINO, R., Epitelioma y granuloma maligno concomitantes, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 48-53, May-Sept. '42
——**See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
SAMOYLOVA, Z. F.: See KASATKINA, N. P., jt. auth.
de SAMPAIO, L. F., and RZEPPA, H. W., Conceitos modernos sobre a aplicação dos hormônios corticais, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 445-452, Oct. '43
SAMPAYO, R., Acción ponzoñosa y tratamiento de la picadura por Latrodectus mactans, Día méd. **15:** 1242-1247, Nov. 8, '43
Pharmacological action of venom of Latrodectus mactans and other latrodectus spiders, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 309-322, April '44
SAMPIETRO, R.: See MEDICI, F., jt. auth.
SAMSON, A., Traitement des tumeurs à cellules géantes du radius; résection et transplantation osseuse, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 30-36, Jan. '44
SAMSON, L.: See LANDGREBE, F. W., jt. auth.
SAMSON, M., Etude radiologique de la tuberculose intestinale, Laval méd. **9:** 17-23, Jan. '44
SAMUEL, E., Venography in primary axillary vein thrombosis; case report, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 83-85, March '44
SAMUELS, B., Lesions in lens caused by purulent corneal ulcers, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 66-72, '41
Pathologic changes in lens associated with nontraumatic iritis, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 8-17, Jan. '44
SAMUELS, L. T., and CONANT, R. F., Adrenals and mobilization of stored fat formed from diets containing different fats, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 173-179, Jan. '44
——**See ROBERTS, S., jt. auth.**
——**See SZEGO, C. M., jt. auth.**
SAMUELSEN, E., Tuberous sclerosis with changes in lung and bones, Acta radiol. **23:** 373-386, '42
SAMWICK, A. A.: See MORRISON, M. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.

SANABRIA, A., Sobre el aspecto del bloqueo de la rama en la cuarta derivación. Estudio experimental y clínico, An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 207-229, '42
El electrocardiograma en la miocarditis bilharziana, Rev. Policlín. Caracas **12:** 203-212, July-Aug. '43
——**and MARTINEZ HERRERA, R.**, Coartación de la aorta, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 255-263, Sept.-Oct. '43
——**See PINES, I., jt. auth.**
SANABRIA BRUZUAL, J., Etiopatogenia de la epilepsia, Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 184-186, Sept. 15, '43
SANARELLI - SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Shwartzman Phenomenon
SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
SANBORN, E., Orchitis as complication of brucellosis (undulant fever), Am.J.Surg. **63:** 131-135, Jan. '44
SANCHEZ, S.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ ACOSTA, R., Como se hace y como se lee una prueba de tuberculina, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 466-472, July-Sept. '43
SANCHEZ BECERRA, H., Acerca de las causas de la esterilidad conyugal, Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 41-45, March 15, '44
SANCHEZ BORDONA: See LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ BULNES, L., Estrías vítreas y trabéculas retrocorneanas consecutivas a una queratitis intersticial, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 79-90, '42
SANCHEZ COSIDO, J., Sífilis y arsenóxidos, Actas dermosif. **35:** 183-187, Nov. '43
SANCHEZ-COVISA, F., Cálculo gigante de riñón, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 430-433, Dec. '43
SANCHEZ COVISA, J., Diagnóstico de los chancros genitales, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 749-753, Oct. '42
——**and GENATIOS, T.**, Un caso notable de sífilis de los huesos craneales, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 973-978, Oct. '43
——**and GUERRA, P.**, Peculiaridades dermato-sifilográficas en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 540-560, Aug. '43
Pseudo-xantoma elástico, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1063-1066, Oct. '43
——**and JASO ROLDAN, L.**, La sífilis pulmonar y sus analogías y diferencias con la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 899-920, Oct. '43
SANCHEZ COZAR, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer del colon, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 133, March '43
SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G.: See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ de FUENTES y PELAEZ, A., La vacunación Calmette-Guerin en la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 103-113, July-Aug. '43
SANCHEZ GARIBAY, M., Cerebral injuries, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '44
SANCHEZ GUISANDE, G., Fórmulas para conservación de piezas y embalsamientos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. **6:** 32-43, Jan.-June '42
SANCHEZ PEREZ, R., Algunos aspectos de la lucha antisifilítica en el Dispensario de San Juan, durante el trienio 1938-1940, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 761-770, Oct. '42
El mafarside en los dispensarios antivenereos de Caracas, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 980-988, Oct. '43
SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.: See CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ SANUDO, L.: See BERTOLASI, A., jt. auth.
SANCHIS OLMOS, V., Indicaciones para el tratamiento conservador y operatorio de las tuberculosis osteoarticulares, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 765-770, Nov. '43
Consideraciones sobre la artrodesis en las coxitis tuberculosas, Cir.d.ap.locom. **1:** 61-77, Jan. '44
SANCHO LOBO, M., Notas sobre una epidemia de tifus exantemático, Med.españ. **10:** 321-333, Sept. '43
SAND, H. H.: See FAGIN, I. D., jt. auth.
SANDER, O. A., Further observations on lung changes in electric arc welders, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 38-46, '43; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 79-85, March '44
SANDERS, F. K., and YOUNG, J. Z., La degeneración y reinervación de nervios injertados (B.M.I.S.), Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 117-119, July-Aug. '43
SANDERS, L. C., Coronary artery disease, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 183-188, Dec. '43
SANDERS, M., and HUANG, C. H., Tissue cultures for virus investigations in field, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 461-466, May '44
SANDERS, R. L., Surgical indications in diseases of common bile duct, Ann.Surg. **119:** 384-390, March '44
SANDERS, T. E.: See POST, L. T., jt. auth.
SANDERSON, E. S.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.
SANDERSON, S. S., and WILBURNE, M., Diagnostic cardioroentgenography in Army examinees; study of cardioroentgenograms selected from among 40,000 routine Army induction examinations, Clinics **2:** 1245-1261, Feb. '44
SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus
SANDFLY FEVER
—among troops on Balkan Peninsula in 1941, [Hallmann] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 64, Feb. 1, '43
SANDGROUND, J. H., Studies on detoxication of organic arsenical compounds; additional detoxicants for pentavalent arsenicals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 393-398, April '44
——**and HAMILTON, C. R.**, Studies on detoxication of organic arsenical compounds; protective action of p-aminobenzoic acid against lethal doses of neoarsphenamine without inhibition of trypanocidal potency, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1821-1827, Dec. '43
——**See ROSE, A. S., jt. auth.**
SANDIFORD, I.: See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.
SANDOZ, L. M., Quelques aspects des connexions fonctionnelles existant entre vitamines et hormones, Praxis **32:** 225, March 25, '43; 244, April 1, '43
Notes d'actualité sur l'équilibre alimentaire, la malnutrition et la sous-alimentation, Praxis **32:** 757-761, Oct. 28, '43
SANDRASAGRA, M. J. A., Prevention of disease in infancy; 60 years of progress, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 74-84, Sept. '43
SANDSTROM, O., Subsequent degenerations after fractional protracted roentgen irradiation, Acta radiol. **24:** 289-294, '43
SANDSTROM, C. J., and SALTZMAN, A., Comparative study of clavicular ligaments of rat, rabbit, cat and dog, Anat.Rec. **89:** 23-32, May '44
SANGER, F.: See HARRIS, H. A., jt. auth.
——**See NEUBERGER, A., jt. auth.**
SANGIOVANNI, A., and PERCIVATI FRANCO, E. F., Topografia del bacilo de Koch (caso práctico), Arch. argent.de tisiol. **19:** 353-357, July-Sept. '43
SANGIOVANNI, S., LATIENDA, R. I., and BREA, M. M., Tuberculosis de la mama (forma necrótica, abcedante y ulcerosa), Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 95-103, May-Sept. '42
SANGUILY, J., and ALVARE GOMEZ, I., Dr. Eduardo Ramírez de Arellano, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. **3:** 107-116, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**and SUAREZ CANDELA, R.**, Un teratoma quístico (quiste dermoideo) del ovario, parásito, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **3:** 136-141, Oct.-Dec. '43
——**PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., and FERNANDEZ FERRER, O.**, Pionefrosis calculosa en un riñon ectópico, Vida nueva **52:** 187-195, Oct. '43
SANGUINETTI, A. A., Consideraciones sobre la calcioterapia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 709-715, Sept. 30, '43
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
SANHUEZA D., H., and VALENZUELA S., E., Sobre profilaxia de la complicación peritoneal por artificios de técnica en la operación cesarea, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 102-111, Feb. '44
SANIGAR, E. B., KREJCI, L. E., and KRAEMER, E. O., Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic investigation of ascitic fluid from cancer patient, J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 298-313, March '43
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
SANJIVI, K. S., General hospitals and pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 488-490, Oct. '43
SANKARA RAMAN, S., Anæmia of pregnancy, Antiseptic **40:** 574-579, Nov. '43
de SAN MARTIN, A. M., La ración de grasas en la alimentación artificial del lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 282-302, July-Sept. '43
SAN MARTIN, L.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
SAN MARTIN F., H.: See MOLINA G., G., jt. auth.
SANO, M. E., New method of skin grafting, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 51-52, April '44
New coagulum-contact method of skin grafting; further simplifications in technic, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 359-360, June '44
——**HOLLAND, C. A., and BABCOCK, W. W.**, Use of coagulum-contact method in surgery, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1673-1695, Dec. '43
SANOCRYSIN: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
SANROMA, M. O., Tratamiento de la sicosis de la barba con la ionización del sulfato de zinc, Día méd. **15:** 1318-1319, Nov. 29, '43
SANS, P. A., and CASTANE DECOUD, A., Micosis primitiva de la mama, An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 259-271, Aug. '43
SANS FONSECA, D., El régimen alimenticio en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis infantil, Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 335-341, April-June '43
——**See GARCIA MENDOZA, R., jt. auth.**
de SANSON, R. D., Oração proferida na Academia nacional de medicina em 23 de setembro de 1943, por ocasião do centenário do nascimento do professor Hilario de Gouvêa, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 713-720, Nov. '43
SANSUM, W. D., Diabetes mellitus; some of the newer factors in its etiology and treatment, California & West.Med. **60:** 13-18, Jan. '44

SANTA MARIA, J. V., Los regímenes dietéticos, Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 8-21, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
Nutrition in Chile, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 312-314, May '44

SANTA MARINA IRAOLA, J. A., Contribución al estudio de las deformaciones de la nariz; depresiones del lóbulo nasal, Semana méd. **2:** 726-729, Sept. 23, '43

SANT'ANNA, J., Prenhez tubária bilateral (litopédio à esquerda, tubária rôta à direita), Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 202-206, Sept. '43

SANTAS, A. A., Quemaduras: tratamiento biológico y químico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 850-854, Oct. 30, '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 690-697, Dec. '43
Un caso de estafilococcia rebelde tratado con penicillina, Día méd. **16:** 84-88, Jan. 24, '44

——See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**

SANTE, L. R., and HUFFORD, C. E., Annular shadows of unusual type associated with acute pulmonary infection, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 719-732, Dec. '43

SANTERVAS, C.: See **INFANTE, C., jt. auth.**

SANTIAGO STEVENSON, D.: See **PONS, J. A., jt. auth.**

SANTOBONI, U.: See **COSSU, D., jt. auth.**

SANTONIN: See **Liver, function tests**

SANTORO, V., Prime ricerche sul fattore diffusore nell'età infantile in condizioni normali e patologiche con speciale riguardo al mixedema ed alla nefrosi. (Propostá del bleu di metilene, come indicatore della diffusione.) Confronti colla prova di Aldrich McClure, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 243, April '42

dos SANTOS, F., Cirurjia facial de guerra, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 24-35, '43

dos SANTOS, J. A., Recidiva tardia de câncer da vagina ou câncer primário da vagina? Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 37-44, Sept.-Oct. '43

SANTOS, M.: See **LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.**

SANTOS, M. de M., Moderna patogenia e tratamento da malária, Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 67-76, March '43

SANTOS, MAXIMO
—wound, illness and death of General Maximo Santos; historicomedical study, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 559-595, Dec. '43

dos SANTOS, O. M., A avitaminose A e as suas manifestações cutâneas na infância, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 55-64, '34-'43

SANTOS de COSSIO, M., Toracoplastías, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 208-225, Nov. 15, '43

dos SANTOS ROMEIRO, O., Caso agudo mortal de moléstia de Chagas, com sinal de Romaña, observado em Pires do Rio, Goiás, Brasil-med. **57:** 404-405, Oct. 2-9, '43

SANTOS RUIZ, A., and LUCAS GALLEGO, J., Metabolismo del glutatión en el cáncer, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 181-193, Sept. '43

SANTY, P., and BERARD, M., Tumeurs végétantes endobronchiques guéries par pneumectomie totale, Presse méd. **50:** 709-710, Nov. 21, '42

SANYAL, P., Recurrent hernia, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 17-20, Oct. '43

SANYAL, S., Diseases of blood and blood vessels and eye, Antiseptic **40:** 629-643, Dec. '43

SAPADIN, A.: See **GOLDMAN, D., jt. auth.**

SAPEIKA, N., Gonadotrophic action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Xenopus laevis, South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 113-116, July '43

SAPHIR, O., Two cases of inflammatory and arteriosclerotic heart disease; evaluation of disease and cause of death, Illinois M.J. **85:** 198-202, April '44

——**WILE, S. A., and REINGOLD, I. M.,** Myocarditis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 294-312, April '44

SAPONARIA
—occupational poisoning, [L. Dérobert & G. L. Duval] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 183-186, July-Oct. '42
—pharmacology of Saponaria officinalis L., [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **50:** 114, Jan. 28-31, '42

SAPONINS
effects, comparison of hemolytic actions of lysolecithin and saponin, [K. M. Wilbur & H. B. Collier] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **22:** 233-249, Dec. '43
—on cardiovascular system of cold-blooded animals' and on blood vessels of isolated fingers of man, [N. A. Strelnikov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 47-49, '42

SAPOTOXIN
—effects of cocoyam (colcasia and xanthosoma) on leprosy, [T. F. Davey & C. Ross] Leprosy Rev. **15:** 3-12, Jan. '44

SAPPINGTON, C. O., Scope of medical service in industry, with special consideration of private practitioner, Illinois M.J. **84:** 397-398, Dec. '43
Health problems of women in industry; selected summary of plant-to-plant study sponsored by Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Pittsburgh, Indust.Med. **13:** 214-217, March '44

——See **GARDINER, H. G., jt. auth.**

SAPPINGTON, E. E.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**

SAPUPPO, R.: See **BECHELLI, L. M., jt. auth.**

SARACINO, R.: See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**

SARACOGLU, K., Cooleysche Anämie in der Türkei, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 217, March 20, '43

SARALEGUI, J. A., and PAVLOVSKY, A., Tratamiento de las leucemias con el fósforo radioactivo, Radiología **6:** 88-97, May-June '43

SARASON, E. L.: See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**

SARASON, S. B., Use of thematic apperception test with mentally deficient children; study of high grade boys, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 169-173, Oct. '43

SARCIRON, R.: See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**

——See **DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.**

SARCOCELE: See **Testes, syphilis**

SARCOID: See **Tumors, sarcoid**

SARCOIDOSIS
—[W. Berblinger] Praxis **32:** 363-365, May 20, '43
—[R. Schwartz & J. Levine] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 445-448, April '44
—aspiration biopsy of liver, [C. van Beek & A. J. C. Haex] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 125, '43
—atypical tuberculosis—Boeck's sarcoid, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 267, '43
—Boeck's sarcoid and systemic sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease); 35 cases, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 289, April; 437, May '44
—case, [D. J. A. Doyle] New Zealand M.J. **42:** 250-253, Dec. '43
—case report and literature review of autopsied cases, [E. H. Rubin & M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 146-169, Feb. '44
—etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Schröpl] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **183:** 545-583, '43
—granulomatous arteritis in lesion resembling sarcoidosis, [I. B. Gartside] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 61-66, Jan. '44
—of heart; report of case and review of literature, [J. B. Johnson & R. S. Jason] Am.Heart J. **27:** 246-258, Feb. '44
—pulmontry aspects, [M. I. Quiroga & R. Pardal] Día méd. **16:** 36-42, Jan. 10, '44
—role in uveitis, [A. C. Woods & J. S. Guyton] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 248-265, March-April '44; also, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 469-480, June '44

SARCOMA
See also **Cancer; Tumors;** and under organs and regions, as **Bones, tumors; Breast, tumors; Stomach, tumors;** etc.
—[W. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 100, '43
adenomyosarcoma, of uterus, [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & C. Mileff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 51-61, Feb. '42
—*Wilms's:* See **Kidneys, tumors**
adenosarcoma (Wilms's): See **Kidneys, tumors**
cells, production of malignancy in vitro; metabolism and biotin vitamer content of tumors produced, [D. Burk, W. R. Earle & R. J. Winzler] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 263-372, Feb. '44
—survival of normal cells in penicillin solutions lethal to malignant cells, [I. Cornman] Science **99:** 247, March 24, '44
chondrosarcoma, of humerus, [H. A. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 225-231, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 596-602, Dec. '43
—interinnomino-abdominal amputation for chondrosarcoma; case, [R. K. Ghormley, M. S. Henderson & P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 193-199, April 19, '44
culture, growth of *di*benzanthracene-produced mouse sarcoma in chorioallantoic membrane of chick, [F. Jacoby, S. McDonald & D. L. Woodhouse] J.Path. & Bact. **55:** 409-417, Oct. '43
diagnosis, appearance of protease in urine (Abderhalden reaction) of sarcoma rabbits, [S. Tuno] Far East. Sc.Bull. **3:** 54-55, Dec. '43
Ewing's: See **Tumors, Ewing's**
experimental: See also **Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental;** other subheads under **Sarcoma;**, etc
—carcinogenic power of thorium *dioxide*; new experiments, [A. Tavares, E. Morais & F. Simões] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) **8:** 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—effect of subcutaneous injection of amino acids and creatine upon appearance, growth and regression of Emge sarcoma in rats; further observations, [H. H. Beard & E. Givens] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 125-128, May '44
—experiments with mammalian sarcoma extracts in regard to cell-free transmission and induced tumor immunity (Acta Radiologica Supplementum XLIV; a summary), [C. Krebs] Acta radiol. **24:** 190-197, '43
—"folic acid," tumor growth inhibitor, [C. Leuchtenberger, R. Lewisohn, D. Laszlo & R. Leuchtenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 204-205, March '44
—guinea pig as experimental animal in cancer research, [O. Esmarch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 100, '42
—recent trends in experimental research (with special reference to author's experiments with amino acids in Walker and Emge sarcomas), [H. H. Beard] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 129-146, May '44

SARCOMA—Continued
fibromyxosarcoma, recurring retroperitoneal fibromyxosarcoma, [C. F. Dixon & J. L. Vadheim] Minnesota Med. **27:** 203, March '44
fibrosarcoma, effect of exercise on growth of mouse tumor, [H. P. Rusch & B. E. Kline] Cancer Research **4:** 116-118, Feb. '44
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes)*: See Ovary, tumors
—metastasizing intracranial tumors (case of meningeal fibrosarcoma), [W. B. Dublin] Northwest Med. **43:** 83-84, March '44
—primary malignant neoplasm of shoulder joint, with report of case, [H. A. Olin] Radiology **42:** 359-367, April '44
—progressive recidivating dermatofibromas (Darier-Ferrand), [G. González Peris & O. de Laosa] Vida nueva **52:** 237-243, Nov. '43
—retroperitoneal fibroblastic sarcoma, [F. López Fernández & R. Portilla Sánchez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 206-210, July-Sept. '43
—treatment of connective tissue fibrosarcoma with surgery and radium, [M. Friedman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 66-69, Oct. '43
giant cell, spindle and giant cell sarcoma arising from unidentified precordial bodies, [D. Symmers] Arch. Path. **37:** 180-184, March '44; correction **37:** 296, April '44
histiocytosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
immunity, action of bacterial toxins on tumors; protection against tumor hemorrhage following heterologous immunization, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 187-189, Nov. '43
—experiments with mammalian sarcoma extracts in regard to cell-free transmission and induced tumor immunity (Acta Radiologica Supplementum XLIV; a summary), [C. Krebs] Acta radiol. **24:** 190-197, '43
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) and certain steroids in relation to tumor growth resistance, [J. W. Howard, L. T. Janzen & W. T. Salter] Cancer Research **4:** 337-344, June '44
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, familial sarcomatosis of benign evolution; cases, [F. E. Ambrosetti & P. Bosq] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1160-1165, '42
—multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma in full-blooded Negro, [B. P. Persky & J. R. Lisa] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 270-272, April '44
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
liposarcoma, malignant tumor of lipoblasts, [A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **119:** 86-107, Jan. '44
lymphosarcoma, acquired hemolytic anemia in patient with lymphosarcomatosis; results of splenectomy, [A. S. Introzzi, N. Quirno & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.d. Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 433-439, July-Aug. '43
—experiments on spleen, reticuloendothelial system and cancer; effect of splenotrat (spleen preparation) on experimental lymphosarcoma, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 271-282, '43
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis with marked involvement of brain, [J. M. Radzinski & M. E. Uznanski] Illinois M.J. **85:** 87-89, Feb. '44
—lymphosarcomatosis with osseous lesions, [A. Bianchi & D. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 79-94, Oct. '43
—mediastinal lymphosarcoma; case under roentgen therapy for more than 10 years, [E. B. Bilchick & A. W. Jacobs] New York State J.Med. **44:** 731-733, April 1, '44
—of cecum; report of case, [S. B. Harper, J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 182-187, April 5, '44
—of gastrointestinal tract; 20 cases, [B. McSwain & J. M. Beal] Ann.Surg. **119:** 108-123, Jan. '44
—of intestines; 15 cases; characteristic sigmoidoscopic picture, [A. Winkelstein & M. H. Levy] Gastroenterology **1:** 1093-1099, Dec. '43
—of urinary bladder, [N. P. Rathbun & H. L. Wehrbein] J.Urol. **51:** 31-36, Jan. '44
—results of roentgenotherapy, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **9:** 103-110, Feb. '44
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy of gastric sarcomas, [G. Forssman] Acta radiol. **24:** 343-373, '43
—solitary tumor of small intestine; case, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 635, May 1, '43
—spontaneous lymphosarcomas in rats, [G. Roussy, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 17-28, '42
—study of 2 transplantable lymphosarcomas in white rat, [G. Roussy, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 146-155, '42
—syndrome of symptomatic sprue in lymphosarcomatosis of small intestine and of mesenteric lymph nodes, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 442, April 10, '43
melanosarcoma, primary melanosarcoma of vagina; case, [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 147-149, April '44
SARCOMA—Continued
metastases: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma
myosarcoma, leiomyosarcoma ventriculi; 3 cases, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. **24:** 166-173, '43
—experimental production of rectal leiomyosarcoma in mice with methylcholanthrene, [G. van der Schueren & J. Vermeire] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 42-47, Feb. '42
—of duodenum, [K. McCullough] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1248-1249, June 1, '44
—primary leiomyoblastic sarcoma of vagina; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & L. di Guglielmo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 729-731, Sept. 30, '43
—primary rhabdomyosarcoma of heart; case, [A. Salvador Júnior] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **17:** 1-24, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit, [A. B. Reese & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 139-161, '41
myxosarcoma, of tibial nerve; case, [L. F. Saldanha da Gama] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 18-31, '34-'43
neurofibrosarcoma, unusual scrotal tumor; case, [E. F. Nation & P. B. Potampa] J.Urol. **51:** 174-177, Feb. '44
—general neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) with local sarcomatous change and metastasis to regional lymph nodes, [M. Wachstein & E. Wolf] Arch.Path. **37:** 331-333, May '44
neurosarcoma, solitary tumor of small intestine; case of sarcomatous neurinoma, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 635, May 1, '43
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
—extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma of lip; case, [W. H. Parsons & J. C. Henthorne] Ann.Surg. **119:** 595-602, April '44
—pneumothorax due to metastatic sarcoma; 2 cases, [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & R. R. Bigelow] Arch.Path. **37:** 334-336, May '44
—primary osteogenic sarcoma of bladder, [R. G. Tremblay, A. R. Crane & A. Harris] J.Urol. **51:** 143-148, Feb. '44
—treatment of osteogenic sarcoma with preoperative roentgen radiation in large doses, [R. F. McNattin] Radiology **42:** 246-248, March '44
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; delayed lethal effect, [L. Doljanski, G. Goldhaber & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research **4:** 106-109, Feb. '44
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; further studies on inhibitory effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth, [G. Goldhaber, L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research **4:** 110-112, Feb. '44
—influence of irradiation-killed cells on tumor growth, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 305-307, Dec. '43
reticulolymphosarcoma, of upper jaw, [Thibault & Hennion] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 124-125, July-Aug. '42
reticulosarcoma, differential diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma; primary skeletal reticulosarcoma and so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [C. G. Ahlström & S. Welin] Acta radiol. **24:** 67-81, '43
—giant orthochromatic erythroblasts; importance for promegaloblast and pronormoblast problem, [E. M. Schleicher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 127-133, Feb. '44
—histiocytosarcoma of breast; histopathologic study, [H. L. Guibert & P. Marre] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 52-64, '42
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy of gastric sarcomas, [G. Forssman] Acta radiol. **24:** 343-373, '43
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, giant and spindle cell sarcoma arising from unidentified precordial bodies, [D. Symmers] Arch. Path. **37:** 180-184, March '44; correction **37:** 296, April '44
—of stomach of rat produced by feeding cooked fats, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 123-141, April '43
therapy, Coley's mixed toxins of erysipelas and prodigiosus in 2 cases of inoperable sarcoma, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 623-626, Jan.-Feb. '44
—chemical treatment; reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumors to injection of hemorrhage-producing bacterial *poly*saccharide, [M. J. Shear] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 461-476, April '44
SARCOPTES scabiei: See Scabies
SARCOSINE: See cross reference under Acid, *N*-methylaminoacetic
SARD, J.: See **LEY, A., jt. auth.**
SARDINAS, A., Interrupción del embarazo por el método de Aburel, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **5:** 171-176, July-Aug. '43
SARDON, M. A.: See **BLUMENFELD, W., jt. auth.**
SARETT, H. P., and PERLZWEIG, W. A., Effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of diet upon metabolism and body composition of rats, J.Nutrition **26:** 611-620, Dec. '43

SARGENT, F., ROBINSON, P., and JOHNSON, R. E., Water-soluble vitamins in sweat, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 285-294, April '44

SARIDON: See Ureides, toxicity

SARKADY, L.: See **THADDEA, S., jt. auth.**

SARKAR, A. N., Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of bladder in association with displaced gravid uterus, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 113-114, Jan. '44

SARKAR, B. C. R.: See **SEN, K. C., jt. auth.**

SARKAR, S. L., Study of psychology of sexual abstinence from dreams of an ascetic, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 170-175, '43

SARLI, D. W.: See **MORELLI, A. C., jt. auth.**

SARMA, A. V. S., Use of nicotinic acid in treatment of typhoid fever, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 74-75, Dec. '43

SARMA, C. S. S., Therapeutics of circulation, Antiseptic 40: 647-650, Dec. '43

SARMA, P. S., Effect of "exercise" on pyruvic acid content of normal and vitamin-B_1 deficient rice-moth larvæ (Corcyra cephalonica St.), Indian J.M.Research **31:** 161-163, Oct. '43

Riboflavin and pyridoxin (vitamin B_6) as growth-promoting factors for rice-moth larvæ (Corcyra cephalonica St.), Indian J.M.Research **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43

——See **BHAGVAT, K., jt. auth.**

SARMENTO, A.: See **AGUIAR, J. A., jt. auth.**

SARNAT, B. G.: See **DAVISON, M., jt. auth.**

SARNOFF, S. J., and FARR, H. W., Spinal anesthesia in therapy of pulmonary edema; preliminary report, Anesthesiology **5:** 69-76, Jan. '44

SARRE, H., Die Behandlung der **Herzinsuffizienz** mit Digitalis-lanata-Glykosiden, **Therap.d.Gegenw. 83:** 430-434, Dec. '42

SARROCA, J., Quiste dermoide del mediastino anterior, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 149-153, Aug. '43

SARTORI, A., Valor del estudio de la función respiratoria en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 287-300, '42

SARTORIUS, K., Head injuries; short analysis of 200 cases, South African M.J. **17:** 369-372, Dec. 11, '43

SARTORY, A., Un Aspergillus pathogéne nouveau, Aspergillus fumigatoides variété roseus nov. sp., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 564, March 16, '42

Etude d'un Actinomyces chromogène, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 214: 723, April 13, '42

SARTWELL, P. E., and SMITH, W. M., Epidemiological notes on meningococcal meningitis in the Army, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 40-49, Jan. '44

SARUTA, N., and KITAHARA, K., Cooling of drinking water in earthen ware pot lined with silver dust, and its oligodynamic action, **Far East.Sc.Bull. 3:** 51-52, Dec. '43

SAS, B. E., Importancia social y profilaxis del reumatismo de Bouillaud en la infancia, Pediat.Américas **2:** 56-64, Jan. 15, '44

SASANO, K. T.: See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**

SASSIER, R.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

SATHAYE, D. D., Note on intracapsular extraction of cataract by Weber's loop as routine method, Indian J. Ophth. **4:** 9, Jan. '43

SATHER, E. R., Case of onycholysis, Indust.Med. **13:** 229, March '44

SATTI, C. J., Industrial medicine and its relation to workmen's compensation laws, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 119-122, Feb. '44

SATTLER, A., Die Frühdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose durch den praktischen Arzt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 39, Jan. 16, '43

Kalk und Eisen in der Tuberkulosetherapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 153, Feb. 27, '43

SATULSKY, E. M., Mapharsen, unusual local reaction, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 22-23, Jan. '44

SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity

SAUER, H. R.: See **HERGER, C. C., jt. auth.**

SAUGUET: See **HEUYER, jt. auth.**

SAUNA: See Baths, steam

SAUNDERS, G. M., Account of leprosy in Virgin Islands of United States, 1841-1940, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 1-19, Dec. '42

——See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**

——and **GIFFEN, H. K.,** Skin lesions of neural leprosy in Virgin Islands of United States, Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 38-50, Dec. '42

——and **GUINTO, R. S.,** Field study of leprosy in Virgin Islands of United States, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 20-37, Dec. '42

SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., and RICE, A. H., Practical technique for preserving surgical and anatomical dissections, **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26:** 185-188, Jan. '44

——See **INMAN, V. T., jt. auth.**

——See **O'MALLEY, C. D., jt. auth.**

SAUNDERS, P., Analysis of inhalation anesthesia by graphic means, Anesthesiology **5:** 274-286, May '44

SAUNDERS, R. L. deC. H., Combined anterior and posterior spina bifida in living neonatal human female, Anat.Rec. **87:** 255-278, Nov. '43

SAUNDERS, T. S., Contact dermatitis from use of lacquer on hair, Northwest Med. **43:** 19, Jan. '44

SAUNDERS, W. W., Basilar impression; position of normal odontoid, Radiology **41:** 589-590, Dec. '43

SAURER, A., Beitrag zur allgemein regenerativen Wirkung der Keimdrüsenhormone, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1111, Sept. 11, '43

SAUTET, J., Y a-t-il intérêt à étendre sans cesse les attributions des inspecteurs de la santé? Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 92-103, April-June '42

SAVACOOL, J. W.: See **CHARR, R., jt. auth.**

SAVAGE, R. M., Bacteriostatic action of euflavine and proflavine dressings on some pathogenic organisms in blood, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 164-171, July-Sept. '43

SAVAGE, W., National milk policy, M.Officer **70:** 189-192, Dec. 11, '43

SAVARIRAYAN, J., Rupture of uterus, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 256-258, Sept. '43

SAVATARD, L., Honeycomb atrophy, Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 259-266, Nov. '43

SAVATEEV, N. I., Survey of human intestinal protozoa in Sebastopol, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 911, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

SAVATTIER, R.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

SAVELY, H. E., Portable oxygen equipment, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 21, June '44

SAVIANO, M., Vitamina B_1 e contrazione da acetilcolina del muscolo dorsale di sanguisuga, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 21, Jan. '42

Sui rapporti fra colinesterasi e azione sensibilizzante verso l'acetilcolina della vitamina B_1, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 24, Jan. '42

SAVIGNAC, R., A propos de la recto-côlite chronique hémorragique et purulente de cause inconnue, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 241-244, Sept.-Oct. '42

SAVIN, L. H.: See **DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**

SAVINI, C., Transportation of patients with fractures of lower extremities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 406-407, April '44

SAVINO, E., and RENNELLA, E., El cultivo de la Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae Inada e Ido, 1915; ensayo del valor nutritivo de diversas sustancias, Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 309-321, June '43

El cultivo de la Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae Inada e Ido, 1915; cultivo en medio sintético y semisintético, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 322-325, June '43

Estudios sobre leptospiras. Método para la determinación de leptospirolisinas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 261-263, Sept. '43

Estudios sobre leptospiras. Leptospira bonariensis (n. sp.?) aislada en las ratas grises de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 264-270, Sept. '43

Estudios sobre leptospiras; presencia de leptospiras en los perros de la ciudad de Bs. Aires, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **19:** 348-358, Oct. '43

Estudios sobre leptospiras; primer aislamiento en la República Argentina de dos cepas de Leptospira bonariensis de origen humano (dos casos de enfermedad de Weill), Día méd. **15:** 1427-1428, Dec. 20, '43

SAVITSKY, N.: See **MADONICK, M. J., jt. auth.**

SAVITZ, H. A., Ludwig Frankl, Viennese physician and philosopher, M.Rec. **156:** 751-753, Dec. '43

SAVOY, C. V., and KHOURY, M. E. B., Particularidades e valor do eletrodiagnóstico nas afecções do corno anterior da medula. Reação fibrilar, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 119-132, Sept. '43; abstr., Particularidades do eletrodiagnóstico nas afecções crónicas do corno anterior da medula, Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 420-423, June '43

SAVVAITOV, A. S., Diagnosis and therapy of trachoma, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 22, '42

SAW: See Instruments

SAWITZ, W. G., Symposium on tropical medicine; diagnosis of amebiasis, Clinics **2:** 828-841, Dec. '43

SAWYER, C. F., Symposium on abdominal surgery; foreign bodies in peritoneum, S.Clin.North America **24:** 110-127, Feb. '44

SAWYER, J. G.: See **LYONS, C. G., jt. auth.**

SAWYER, M. E. M., and ETTINGER, G. H., Cardiac action of posterior pituitary extract in physiological doses, in normal dog, and after partial and complete denervation of heart, Canad.J.Research, Sect. E. **22:** 26-37, Feb. '44

SAWYER, W. A., Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; yellow fever and typhus and possibility of their introduction into United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 7-14, Jan. '44

Proposed program to prevent spread of malaria in United States from infected individuals returned from abroad, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 61-67, '44

——and others, Jaundice in Army personnel in western region of United States and its relation to vaccination against yellow fever, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 337-430, May '44

SAX, K., Population problems of new world order, Scient. Monthly **57:** 66-71, Jan. '44

SAXE, E., Functional muscular disabilities; their recognition and treatment, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 59-61, March '44

SAXTON, J. A., JR., and GRAHAM, J. B., Chromophobe adenoma-like lesions of rat hypophysis; frequency of spontaneous lesions and characteristics of growth of homologous intraocular transplants, Cancer Research **4:** 168-175, March '44

——**and MILLER, M. L.,** Relation of postmortem interval to synthesis of glycogen from dextrose by surviving liver, Arch.Path. **37:** 34-38, Jan. '44

SAYAGO, C.: See RAHAUSEN, A., jt. auth.

SAYAGO, G., La clínica de la primo infección tuberculosa del adulto, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 9-41, '42

La patogenia de la caverna tuberculosa y su significado para la terapéutica, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 43-64, '42

Tuberculosis ulcerosa traqueo bronquial, Tisiol., Univ. nac.de Córdoba, pp. 65-79, '42

Elogio del profesor Antonio Cardoso Fontes, 6 octubre 1879-27 marzo 1943, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 383-386, Sept. '43

——**and MEDEIROS, S.,** Resultados inmediatos de la administración de B.C.G en viejos anérgicos, Ap.respir. y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 4-14, '43

SAYAGUES LASO, C., Paquipleuritis retráctiles neumotorácicas, Rev.de-tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 113-136, '43

——**See ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., jt. auth.**

SAYE, L., Contribución al estudio de la epidemiología de la tuberculosis en el Uruguay, An.d.Dep.cient.salud púb. **3:** 403-592, '43

SAYERS, G., SAYERS, M. A., LEWIS, H. L., and LONG, C. N. H., Effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 238-239, April '44

——**and others,** Effect of adrenotrophic hormone of anterior pituitary on cholesterol content of adrenals, with review of literature of adrenal cholesterol, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **16:** 361-392, March '44

SAYERS, M. A.: See WHITE, A., jt. auth.

——**See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.**

SAYRE, LEWIS ALBERT (1820-1901)

—development of orthopedic surgery; critical estimate of influence of 3 pioneers—Lewis A. Sayre, Hugh Owen Thomas and James Knight, [R. Whitman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 408-410, April '44

SCABIES

—[H. MacCormac] Practitioner **152:** 291-296, May '44

—development of symptoms, parasitic infection and immunity in human scabies, [K. Mellanby] Parasitology **35:** 197-206, March '44

—Norwegian scabies, [J. E. Mackinnon] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 67-74, '43

—parasitology of human scabies (women ond children), [W. C. Bartley & K. Mellanby] Parasitology **35:** 207-208, March '44

—present epidemic; comments and suggestions, [P. J. Michel] Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 390-391, July-Aug. '42

complications and sequels, complications, [L. Goldman] War Med. **5:** 294-298, May '44

diagnosis, [L. J. Bacon] M.Officer **71:** 101-103, March 25, '44

etiology and pathogenesis, development of scabies (life cycle of Notoedres and Sarcoptes) as studied in rodent infections, [R. M. Gordon, K. Unsworth & D. R. Seaton] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 174-194, Dec. '43

prevention, control of notoedres infection in rats by use of soap impregnated with *tetra*ethylthiuram *mono*sulfide, [T. H. Davey, R. M. Gordon & K. Unsworth] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 46-57, April '44

therapy, control by means of preparations containing pyrethrins, rotenone and aliphatic thiocyanates, [C. R. Twinn & C. G. MacNay] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1024, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—application of wetting agents, [M. Istin, J.Godal & P. Miqueu] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 61-70, June '42

—control of notoedres infection in rats by use of soap impregnated with *tetra*ethylthiuram *mono*sulfide, [T. H. Davey, R. M. Gordon & K. Unsworth] Ann. Trop.Med. **38:** 46-57, April '44

—*bis*ethylxanthogen; preliminary communication, [G. O. Suteev] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 43-44, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

—lethal action of benzyl benzoate, *di*methylthianthrene (mitigal, sulfur preparation) and *tetra*ethylthiuram *mono*sulfide (tetmos) on scabies-producing mites, Notoedres sp. and Sarcoptes scabiei var. hominis, when tested in vitro, [R. M. Gordon & K. Unsworth] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 195-199, Dec. '43

—local derris root, [A. W. Williams] East African M.J. **20:** 396-398, Dec. '43

—novascabian (benzyl benzoate preparation), [A. Schnitzer] Praxis **32:** 243-244, April 1, '43

—rapid treatment (including use of benzyl benzoate lotion), [A. H. Slepyan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1127-1128, April 15, '44

—regimental treatment, [H. F. Lunn] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **81:** 247-249, Nov. '43

SCABIES—Continued

transmission, as studied in rodent infections, [R. M. Gordon, K. Unsworth & D. R. Seaton] Ann.Trop. Med. **37:** 174-194, Dec. '43

SCADDING, J. G.: See NICHOLSON, W. F., jt. auth.

SCAFFO de CASAS MELLO, G., Estado actual de la hospitalización del lactante en campaña, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 563-565, Sept. '43

SCALA, C. J.: See WEINERT, T. F., jt. auth.

SCALA, N. P.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.

SCALDS: See Burns

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: See Muscles, scalenus

SCALP

cancer, surgical therapy of case, [M. Firstater] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 270-277, '43

diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.

—leprous lesions, [J. Convit & L. Chávez] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 649-653, Aug. '43

wounds and injuries, proposal to prevent necrosis of tabula externa of skull denuded of periosteum, [D. Engel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 185, Feb. 5, '44

SCAMMON, R. E.: See GRENELL, R. G., jt. auth.

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL

diseases, Preiser's disease; aseptic necrosis, [J. K. Stack] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 44-45, '44

fractures, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **93:** 464-467, Dec. '43

—directions for therapy, [H. C. à Wengen] Praxis **32:** 296-299, April 22, '43

—fresh fractures, [B. E. Obletz] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 83-90, Jan. '44

—in industry and in military service, [M. G. Henry] Arch.Surg. **48:** 278-283, April '44

—pseudarthrosis; prevention and therapy, [R. N. Velasco & G. Cal] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 777-790, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1021-1025, Nov. 30, '43

—study of 10 cases, [H. G. Finn & K. J. Palmberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 38-46, Jan. '44

SCAPULA

—retractor, [M. M. Brea] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1015, Oct. 27, '43

abnormalities, congenital high scapula (Sprengel deformity), [A. Austregesilo, Jr. & O. Nery] Cultura méd. **5:** 113-121, Sept.-Oct. '43

surgery, causes of failure in therapy of habitual dislocation of shoulder; modifications of method of coracoid abutment, [S. Blondin & J. Caucholx] J.de chir. **58:** 1-14, '41-'42

—resection of apex in thoracoplasty, [H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 245-249, Sept.-Dec. '42

SCARAVELLI, A. J., El tratamiento de la brucelosis, fiebre de Malta, ondulante, melitensis, etc., Semana méd. **1:** 216-218, Feb. 3, '44

SCARDAZZI, W.: See PINHEIRO, J., jt. auth.

SCARFF, J. E.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever

SCARLET FEVER

See also Streptococci

—clinical aspects, [H. Zischinsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 98, Feb. 5, '43

—etiology, control and specific prophylaxis, [K. W. Clauberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 848, Oct. 2, '42

—review (Escarlatina), Semana méd. **1:** 237-239, Feb. 3, '44

—survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; clinical features, [W. R. Feasby] War Med. **5:** 216-221, April '44

antiserum: See Scarlet Fever, therapy

carriers, problem in dissemination of hemolytic streptococcus, [A. F. Coburn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 325-335, Feb. '44

complications and sequels, comparative study of occurrence of complications in scarlet fever treated with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), specific immune serum and normal horse serum, with reference to certain clinical features of material, [F. Neukirch, V. Zahle & I. Baumgarten] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 11, '43

—acute otitis media, [C. P. Mercandino & V. E. B. Thompson] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 444-458, '42

—acute serous meningitis, [L. K. Sweet & M. H. Lepper] J.Pediat. **24:** 295-309, March '44

—scarlet fever and measles, with report of cases, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Semana méd. **2:** 1406-1412, Dec. 23, '43

—suppurative complications, [A. S. Rugiero & J. J. Landaburu] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 508-510, '42

—tibatin (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative) in therapy of various complications, [I. Wolff-Rossbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 334, April 16, '43

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
diagnosis, symptomatology, [H. Czickeli] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 700, Aug. 7, '42
—occurrence in urine of type-specific precipitinogen, [E. M. Lampert] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 317-321, April '44
—symptomatology, [H. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 877, Oct. 9, '42
—trichinosis misdiagnosed as scarlet fever, with case reports, [J. Millett] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 163-169, Jan. '44
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
epidemiology and statistics, survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; epidemiology, [W. R. Feasby & E. T. Bynoe] War. Med. **5:** 207-215, April '44
etiology and pathogenesis, ability of different types of hemolytic streptococci to produce scarlet fever, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & others] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 564-566, Feb. 26, '44
—exciting germ, [R. Abderhalden] Research & Progress **8:** 180, July-Aug. '42
—Streptococci, [P. Lesbre] Presse méd. **50:** 292-294, April 10, '42
immunity, Dick reaction in prophylaxis, [A. F. Lazaro & M. R. Villafañe] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 514-516, '42
—new type of immunization, [F. Faragó] Umschau **46:** 65, Feb. 17, '42
—prophylaxis in schools, in relation to modern methods of immunization, [J. M. Miravent] Rev.hig.y med. esc. **2:** 42-55, May-Aug. '43
—toxoid immunization, [J. C. Loza] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 607-609, '42
kidneys in, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in nephritis, [L. M. Morán & E. C. Callegari] Día méd. **16:** 242, March 13, '44
—tonsillectomy in nephritis; cases, [E. C. Callegari, L. A. Garcia & L. M. Moran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 472-473, '42
therapy, comparative study of occurrence of complications in scarlet fever treated with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), specific immune serum and normal horse serum, with reference to certain clinical features of material, [F. Neukirch, V. Zahle & I. Baumgarten] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 11, '43
—comparative value of various procedures, [F. Bazan, R. Maggi & E. Schteingart] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 503-507, '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. C. Loza] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 610-612, '42
—tibatin (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative), [I. Wolff-Rossbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 334, April 16, '43
toxoid: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
SCARLETT, E. P., and HOUGHTLING, W. J., Psychosis in hypoparathyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 351-352, April '44
SCARLETT, H.: See ADLER, F. H., jt. auth.
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARSI, R.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
SCATCHARD, G. N., X-ray diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, New York State J.Med. **44:** 617-620, March 15, '44
SCATLIFF, H. K., and BENEDICT, R. M., Therapeutic diets and war food rationing, Illinois M.J. **85:** 22-25, Jan. '44
SCHACHNER, H., FRANKLIN, A. L., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., On in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodide by surviving thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, Endocrinology **34:** 159-167, March '44
SCHACHTEL, A. H., Rorschach test with young children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 1-9, Jan. '44
SCHACHTEL, E. G., Some notes on fire-setters and their Rorschach tests, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 341-350, Oct. '43
On color and affect; contributions to understanding of Rorschach's test, Psychiatry **6:** 393-409, Nov. '43
SCHACHTER, M., Tension artérielle et tumeurs cérébrales, Lisboa méd. **19:** 525-532, Oct. '42
Etude sur l'abolition des réflexes ostéo-tendineux des membres inférieurs au cours des tumeurs cérébrales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 999, Aug. 14, '43
La repercusión de la sobrecarga hídrica (polidipsia) sobre las características de tensión en la diabetes mellitus y en la diabetes insípida. Datos estadísticos comparativos, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 347-348, Dec. 15, '43
SCHACHTER, R. J.: See PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.
SCHAD, D.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.
SCHADE, K. W., Verlängert sich die Dauer unserer Leistungsfähigkeit? Umschau **46:** 163, April 17, '42
SCHAEDE: See JESKE, jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, B. G.: See TIEVSKY, G., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, H., Über die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der peripheren Anoxämie, Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 314, '42
——See **AMANN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, H.—Continued
——**PENA, A., and SCHOLMERICH, P.**, Der monophasische Aktionsstrom vom Spitze und Basis des Warmblüterherzens und die Theorie der T-Welle des Ekg., Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 728-745, '43
SCHAFER, W., Über eine Methode zur Schnelldiagnose des Fleckfiebers am Krankenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 63, Jan. 22, '43
Über eine Methode zur serologischen Schnelldiagnose des Typhus und Paratyphus am Krankenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 80, Jan. 29, '43
SCHAFERS, F., Sozialpsychologische Zwillingsforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 357-359, Aug. 15, '42
SCHAEFFER, H., Données récentes sur le traitement de la migraine, Presse méd. **50:** 30-33, Jan. 7-10, '42
Le placement familial des aliénés et des psychopathes, Presse méd. **50:** 559-560, Sept. 5, '42
SCHAEFFER METHOD: See Respiration, artificial
SCHAERER, R. F.: See Scharer, R. F.
SCHAFER, P. W., Effect of xyloquinone in normal dogs and dogs with "neurogenic hypertension," Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 274-277, April '44
SCHAFF, B., and IVEY, H. T., Penicillin in treatment of osteomyelitis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 369-372, April '44
SCHAFFER, N. K., Determination of uric acid in urine with crude uricase, J. Biol. Chem. **153:** 163-166, April '44
SCHAIN, P.: See ODOM, S. G., jt. auth.
SCHALL, L.: See von BORMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHALL, L. A., Laryngocele—associated with cancer of larynx; case report, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 168-173, March '44
——**See BALLENGER, J. J., jt. auth.**
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Das typische Krankheitsbild der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 34, Jan. 15, '43
Die multiple Sklerose, Umschau **46:** 229, May 27, '42
Die Bedeutung der Liquorbefunde bei der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 64, Jan. 22, '43
Heilungsaussichten und Behandlungsverfahren bei der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 130, Feb. 12, '43
Die rechtliche Beurteilung des Polysklerotikers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 176, Feb. 26, '43
SCHAMBERG, I. L., Louisiana statewide serologic evaluation survey, 1942-1943, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 406-412, March '44
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—with review of literature and report of cases, [C. Orol Arias & M. A. Mazzini] Semana méd. **1:** 149-166, Jan. 27, '44
SCHAMP, H. M., Dental caries; review, Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 220-226, Nov. '43
——**See HALL, V. E., jt. auth.**
SCHARER, R. F., and PIETRAFESA, E. R., Consideraciones acerca de la llamada aorta sigmoidea, Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **22:** 387-392, Nov. '43
——**See DOMINGUEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
SCHARFE, E. E., Method of fixation in fractures involving maxillary antrum, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 435-437, May '44
SCHARNAGEL, I. M., Cancer of stomach; early diagnosis, treatment and end results, M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-20, April '44
SCHATTENBERG, H. J.: See CLARK, A. F., jt. auth.
SCHATTNER, A., Report of isograft transplants in identical twins, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 521-522, June '44
SCHATZ, A., BUGIE, E., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Streptomycin, substance exhibiting antibiotic activity against gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 66-69, Jan. '44
SCHATZ, H. A.: See ORR, K. B., jt. auth.
SCHATZKI, R., Small intestinal enema, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50:** 743-751, Dec. '43
——**See HALE, C. H., jt. auth.**
SCHAUBEL, H. J.: See BAKER, L. D., jt. auth.
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Women in heavy war work; obstetrical and gynecological aspects, West.J.Surg. **52:** 12-20, Jan. '44
Immature female genital tract (practical and philosophical considerations), J.Pediat. **24:** 222-231, Feb. '44
Vagaries and historical backgrounds in obstetrics, West.J. Surg. **52:** 182, April; 234, May '44
SCHAUMANN, O., Experimentelles zur Asthmatherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 742, Aug. 21, '42
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
SCHAUPP, K. L., Unusual case of abdominal pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **51:** 491-493, Dec. '43
Medical care of migratory agricultural workers; story of accomplishment — presidential address, California & West.Med. **60:** 238-241, May '44
SCHEDE, F., Zehenfreiheit im Schuh als ärztliche Forderung zur Verhütung von Fussfehlern, Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 33-40, Sept.-Dec. '42
SCHEER, H. I., What to do about sore feet, Hygeia **22:** 418, June '44

SCHEFFEY, L. C., Notes on history of Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia in present century, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 128-132, Dec. '43

——**THUDIUM, W. J., and FARELL, D. M.,** Further experience in management and treatment of carcinoma of fundus of uterus, with 5-year end results in 75 patients, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 786-802, Dec. '43

SCHEIBEL, I. F., Hereditary differences in capacity of guinea pigs for production of diphtheria antitoxin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 464, '43

SCHEIDEL, H., Über die Fazies von magenoperierten Kranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 545, July 23, '43

SCHEIDT, C., Problem- und Fragestellung bei Verdacht auf odontogene Herdkrankheiten (Zusammenarbeit zwischen Internist und Odontologen unter Berücksichtigung der Reaktions-Typen-Lehre Lamperts), München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1322, Dec. 12, '41

SCHEINBLUM, I. E.: See LEVINE, S. (New York), jt. auth.

SCHEINFINKEL, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von Aktionssubstanzen im peripheren Nerven unter dem Einfluss von künstlichen und natürlichen Reizen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 149-165, '43

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Erholung des ermüdeten Muskels, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c79-c80, '43

Léon Asher †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1238, Oct. 2, '43

——**See ASHER, L., jt. auth.**

SCHEINKER, I. M., Genesis of encephalopathy due to arsphenamine (central vasoparalysis due to arsphenamine), Arch.Path. **37:** 91-98, Feb. '44

SCHELDRUP, E. W., Anatomic basis of diagnosis and treatment of common hand lesions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 151-160, April '44

SCHELIN, E. C.: See WARE, H. H., JR., jt. auth.

SCHELLER, E., Abgekürzte erfolgreiche Behandlung des Flecktyphus, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 847, Oct. 2, '42

SCHELLER, H., Krankheitserscheinungen des Nervensystems bei Fleckfieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 289, April 3, '43

von SCHELLING, H.: See PRIGGE, R., jt. auth.

SCHEMM, F. R.: See LAYNE, J. A., jt. auth.

SCHENA, A. T., and CASALINS MOLINARI, P. C., Invaginación del apéndice ileocecal e invaginación ileocólica por coprolito gigante intra-apendicular, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 940-946, '43

SCHENCK, H. P., SILCOX, L. E., and GODFREY, E. W., Eye casualties treated on hospital ship, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 802-821, April '44

——**See HOPKINS, H., jt. auth.**

——**See NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**

——**See SILCOX, L. E., jt. auth.**

SCHENCK, J. R., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Study of synthesis of β-alanine in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 501-505, May '44

SCHENKEN, J. R.: See KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.

——**See KIRSH, D., jt. auth.**

SCHENKER, V.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.

SCHERBER, G., Zur Wirkung von Vitaminen auf Hyperkeratosen der Haut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 273, April 24, '43

SCHERE, M., El calcio y el magnesio en el líquido céfalorraquídeo de enfermos afectados de parálisis general progresiva, Semana méd. **2:** 733-735, Sept. 23, '43

SCHERE, S., and PELLERANO, J. C., La acción específico dinámica en el síndrome adiposogenital, Arch.argent. de pediat. **21:** 129-132, Feb. '44

SCHERER, H., Operative Eingriffe in der Bauchhöhle, insbesondere an Uterus und Adnexen, während der Schwangerschaft, Praxis **32:** 424-425, June 10, '43

SCHERF, D., Experimental digitalis and strophanthin extrasystoles, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '44

——**and KLOTZ, S. D.,** Electrocardiographic changes after acute loss of blood, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 438-452, March '44

SCHERLING, S. S., OVERHOLT, B. M., and STAHMER, K. H., Treatment of burns due to chemical warfare agents, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 52-62, March '44

SCHERRER, P., Note sur les tests médico-légaux de l'epilepsie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 412-416, Dec. '42

——**See CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**

SCHERWITZ, K., Örtlicher Riesenwuchs eines Beines als Folge einer angeborenen Gefässanomalie und dessen operative Beseitigung, Chirurg **15:** 263, May 1, '43

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, curvature

SCHEURER, O., and HUGO, W., Beeinflussung der Hauttemperaturen durch Herz- und Gefässmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 907, Oct. 23, '42

——**SCHEURER, R., and BARTELS, P.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen zwischen Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit und Costareaktion als unspezifische Reaktionen, München. med. Wchnschr. **90:** 427, July 16, '43

SCHEURER, R.: See SCHEURER, O., jt. auth.

SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T., Ventajas e inconvenientes de las preparaciones de contraste para uso uretrográfico, Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '43

——**and OLIVA, F.,** Sobre dos casos de epiteliomas malpighianos de la uretra perineal, Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '43

SCHICK, F., "Zur Behandlung der chronisch-eitrigen Osteomyelitis nach Schussbrüchen mit Schick-Osteovakzine," München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 384, June 18, '43 [Reply to Struppler and Heinrich]

SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria

SCHICK VACCINE: See Osteomyelitis, therapy

SCHIEMANN, O.: See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.

SCHIERSMANN, O., Ueber die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Enzephalographie bei den Psychosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 420, July 16, '43

SCHIFF, L., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; hematemesis and melena, Clinics **2:** 1542-1567, April '44

Treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, with report of 160 cases treated by prompt feeding program, South.M.J. **37:** 335-342, June '44

——**See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.**

——**SHAPIRO, N., and STEVENS, R. J.,** Observations on oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on temperature and white blood cell count, Am.J.M. Sc. **207:** 465-467, April '44

SCHIFF, M.: See WATERMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

SCHIFINO, F. J., and GRIFFO, A. E., Patella partita bilateral, Semana méd. **1:** 441-442, March 2, '44

SCHILD, E., Praktische Mikroskopie für den Arzt, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 27, Jan. 9, '43; 257, April 10, '43; 284, April 24, '43

¡Solo una mosca! Semana méd.españ. **6:** 320, Sept. 25, '43

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILF, E., Über Vasopathie, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 258, March 20, '43

SCHILL, E., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Askariden, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 105, March 1, '43

SCHILLER, A. A.: See FOX, F. E., jt. auth.

SCHILLER, J., and PINCUS, G., Metabolism of estrone in normal and partially hepatectomized rats, Endocrinology **34:** 203-209, March '44

SCHILLER, M. A.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.

SCHILLER, S., and DORFMAN, R. I., Influence of urinary cortin-like material on water intoxication in adrenalectomized rat, Endocrinology **33:** 402-404, Dec. '43

SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count

SCHINDLER, O.: See WERTHEMANN, A., jt. auth.

SCHINDLER, R., Surface epithelium of normal and inflamed stomach, Gastroenterology **2:** 233-249, April '44

SCHINDLER-de WASILEWSKA, D., and SCHNIEPER, A., Traitement du rhume de cerveau par la pommade nasale Irgamide, Praxis **32:** 791-792, Nov. 11, '43

SCHINZ, H. R., Erbgang bei Pelger-Anomalie, Praxis **32:** 730-731, Oct. 14, '43

——**ZUPPINGER, A., and BOTSZTEJN, C.,** Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsresultate der malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1942, Praxis **32:** 275-280, April 15, '43

SCHIØDT, E., Number of patients and average duration of hospitalization of various groups of patients in medical ward of Aalberg Municipal Hospital, Ugesk. f.læger **105:** 607, June 17, '43

SCHIPPER'S DISEASE: See Spine, fractures

SCHIRATTI, A., Atrofia óptica seudoglaucomatosa, Día méd. **16:** 73-75, Jan. 24, '44

SCHIRCH, PAULO FRANCISCO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

A margem da biópsia do endométrio: nota prévia, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 473-476, '42

SCHIRMER, E. H.: See KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.

SCHISTOSOMA

—development of eggs following cross mating of Bilharzia mansoni and Bilharzia japonica, [H. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 319-333, Oct. 28, '42

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—[V. V. Ankalikar] Antiseptic **40:** 408-410, Aug. '43

—clinical review, with presentation of interesting case, [R. R. Pliskin] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 351-358, June '44

—in Canada, [W. P. Hogarth] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 253-254, March '44

—presence of ova of Manson's schistosome in uterine fibromyoma; case, [L. da Cunha Motta & G. Elejalde] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 253-262, '43

—schistosomiasis mansoni in Venezuela, [J. M. Ruiz Rodríguez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 229-238, Nov. '43

—study apropos of case of Schistosoma mansoni infection (Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease), [L. Pires Ferraz] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 35-44, Aug. '43

—vesical "tumor" due to Schistosoma haematobium, observed in Senegalese; case, [M. Poirier & P. Blondel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 161-162, '42

—work of Commission (Trabalhos sôbre esquistosomose), An.Fac.de med.do Recife **8-9:** 37-40, '43

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued
complications and sequels, electrocardiogram in bilharzial myocarditis, [A. Sanabria] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 12: 203-212, July-Aug. '43
—ocular lesions in Manson's schistomiasis, [R. Cordero Moreno] Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 158-175, Dec. '43
diagnosis, behavior of Fairley reaction in clinical stages of Manson's schistosomiasis, [F. Pifano C. & Martín Mayer] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 379-396, June '42
—dermatoses possibly of bilharzial origin and their diagnosis by bilharzin cutaneous test; preliminary report, [J. di Prisco] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 1067-1072, Oct. '43
—infection with Schistosoma mansoni, [E. A. Trim] East African M.J. 20: 289-292, Sept. '43
—new methods for precise clinical diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, [C. Ottolina & H. Atencio M.] Rev. Policlín.Caracas 12: 348-380, Nov.-Dec. '43
—proctologic examination in schistosomiasis mansoni; solitary polypus of rectum caused by schistosomiasis, [H. A. Sodré & E. Barbato] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 39-45, Aug. '43
—schistosomiasis mansoni, [O. Monteiro de Barros, H. Sodré & E. Barbato] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 46, Aug. '43
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects of Manson's schistosomiasis in San Casimiro, state of Aragua, [G. W. Luttermoser & F. Pifano C.] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 397-418, June '42
—epidemic of intestinal schistosomiasis at Lemfu (Belgian Congo) in 1923, [A. Duren] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 22: 253-256, '42
—epidemiology in Venezuela, [J. A. Scott] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 771-809, Dec. '42
—focus of vesical schistosomiasis in southern Tunisia, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 30: 291-301, Dec. '41
—on plain of Kasenyi in region of Lake Albert, [C. Scops] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 155-165, '42
—schistosomiasis in North Africa; Army Med. Dept. Bull. no. 27, Bull.War Med. 4: 297, Jan. '44
etiology and pathogenesis, schistosomiasis mansoni; pathogenesis, [L. Tavares] São Paulo med. 2: 229-246, Aug.-Sept. '43
experimental, biologic studies in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni; bisexual and unisexual infections, [Martín Mayer & F. Pifano C.] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 419-428, June '42
pathology, in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni; bisexual and unisexual infections, [Martín Mayer & F. Pifano C.] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 419-428, June '42
prevention, destruction of snails transmitting Schistosoma mansoni in Venezuela, [G. W. Luttermoser] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 3-44, Feb. '43
therapy, splenectomy in hepatosplenic forms of Bilharzia mansoni infection, [L. Plaza Izquierdo] Rev.Policlín. Caracas 12: 280-306, Sept.-Oct. '43
transmission, role of snail, [R. González Rincones] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 209-210, Oct. 15, '43
—problem of snails at Kasenyi on Lake Albert; reply to criticism of L. van den Berghe, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 295-299, '42
—role of snails east of Kivu-Ituri and especially in Kasenyi on Lake Albert, [J. Schwetz & E. Dartevelle] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 123-154, '42
SCHIZOGYRIA: See Brain, wounds and injuries
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOTRYPANUM: See Trypanosoma
SCHLACK, C. A., Rate of occurrence of epithelial tissue in periapical lesions; report of 103 cases, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 42: 158-159, Jan. '44
SCHLACK, H., Zur Kenntnis der Dupuytrenschen Fingerkontraktur, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wehrdienstbeschädigungsfrage, München.med.Wchnschr. 89:787, Sept. 11, '42
SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., Comparison of ocular reactions of pigmented and albino rabbits to normal horse serum; intraocular followed by intravenous injection, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 137-146, Feb. '44
SCHLAGER, Heilmittelwerbung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1345, Dec. 5, '41
Der Arzt und seine Gehilfen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 115-116, March 1, '42
Die Bedeutung der Einwilligung, Med.Klin. 38: 647, July 3, '42
Ärztliche Untersuchung und Beratung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 351-353, Aug. 1, '42
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Med.Klin. 38: 814, Aug. 21, '42
Röntgenuntersuchung, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 39: 481-482, Nov. 1, '42
Der medizinische Sachverständige im modernen Strafrecht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 15, Jan. 8, '43
Die Augendiagnose und die Rechtsprechung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 431, May 28, '43
Verweigerung der Nachkommenschaft, Med.Klin. 39: 419, May 28, '43
SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLEGEL, B.: See **BOTTNER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHLEICHER, E. M., Observations on so-called "azurophilic granulation" of proerythroblasts, Anat.Rec. 87: 355-363, Dec. '43
Giant orthochromatic erythroblasts; their importance for promegaloblast and pronormoblast problem, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 127-133, Feb. '44
SCHLENK, F.: See **WILLIAMS, R. J., jt. auth.**
SCHLESINGER, N., Epidemic of infectious erythema in Jerusalem, Harefuah 26: 8, Jan. 1, '44
SCHLESINGER, R. W., OLITSKY, P. K., and MORGAN, I. M., Observations on acquired cellular resistance to equine encephalomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 272-273, Dec. '43
SCHLEYER, E., Anaphylactic shock after posterior pituitary extract injection, Brit.M.J. 1: 255, Feb. 19, '44
SCHLEZINGER, N. S., WALDMAN, J., and ALPERS, B. J., Drusen of optic nerve simulating cerebral tumor, Arch.Ophth. 31: 509-516, June '44
SCHLIEPHAKE and RENK, F., Der Einfluss des Rauchens auf die Kreislauffunktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 245, March 19, '43
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Magenschleimhaut, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 229, March 27, '43
SCHLIRF, K., Zur Frage der Methode der Typenbestimmung bei Diphtheriebazillen. Stellungnahme zu der Arbeit Hohns, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 289-294, Feb. 16, '42
SCHLITTLER, E., Ueber die Akustikusneuritis bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 464, April 10, '43
——See **RUPPANNER, E., jt. auth.**
SCHLOSSBERG, T., Staphylococcal septicaemia treated with penicillin, Brit.M.J. 1: 326, March 4, '44
SCHLOSSER, Magen- und Darmulkuskrankheit in Beziehung zur Wehrdienstbeschädigung, München. med. Wchnschr. 90: 371, June 18, '43
SCHLOSSER, J.: See **HUBBARD, M. E., jt. auth.**
SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Origins of cell concept in pathology, Arch.Path. 37: 396-407, June '44
——**and SERVICE, A. C.,** Case of histoplasmosis in infant with autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 230-239, Feb. '44
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC WILLIAM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El tratamiento de la enuresis por terapia endocrina, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 839-846, Dec. '43
SCHMALE, H. T.: See **DIAMOND, B. L., jt. auth.**
SCHMERL, E., Acidum carbolicum liquefactum in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 762, Aug. 28, '42
SCHMID, H. J., Endokrine Fettsucht und spastisches Abdominalsyndrom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 948, July 31, '43
SCHMID, J.: See **VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, W.: See **HAFFNER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDL, F., Los conceptos actuales sobre el tratamiento dietético de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, Día méd. 16: 178-185, Feb. 28, '44
SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Some neurological aspects of role played by inorganic elements, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 853-861, May '44
SCHMIDT, H. (Juquery): See **des REIS, J. B., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Las infecciones anaerobias de las heridas, Med.colon., Madrid 2: 161-177, Sept. 1, '43
El problema de la difteria maligna, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 352-366, Nov. '43
SCHMIDT, H. (Wuppertal): See **KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Erlangen), Die Weiterentwicklung der Dinitrokresol-Angelegenheit. Zusatz zu meinem Artikel: "Dinitrokresolhaltige Pflanzenspritzmittel," Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 93, Jan. 30, '43
Die Tularämie als Zoonose von praktischer Bedeutung, Med.Klin. 38: 708, July 24, '42
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Rochester, Minn.), Benign nontuberculous bronchial stenosis, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 43-52, Jan. '44
——See **HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.**
——See **TINNEY, W. S., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, J.: See **LINK, T., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, L. H.: See **HOEHN, W. M., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, M. M.: See **MONIZ de ARAGAO, R., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, O., Die Nervenleitung als Wechselwirkungseffekt, Naturwissenschaften 30: 644, Oct. 9, '42
SCHMIDT, O. E. L., Dermatology in wartime, Stanford M. Bull. 2: 20-25, Feb. '44
SCHMIDT, P. W., Hygiene der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 242, April 9, '43
SCHMIDT, R., Über die Behandlung der Augentuberkulose und ihrer Komplikationen, Therap. d. Gegenw. 83: 359-363, Oct. '42
SCHMIDT, W., Zur Frage der Heissluftdesinfektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 606, '43
SCHMIDT, W. (Berlin), Die Behandlung der Nebenwirkungen der Serumtherapie, vor allem des Serumexanthems, Med.Klin. 38: 630, July 3, '42

SCHMIDT, W. H. (Peoria, Ill.), and MOYER, A. J., Penicillin; methods of assay, J.Bact. **47:** 199-209, Feb. '44
SCHMIDT, W. H. (Philadelphia), Electrosurgery. M.Physics, pp. 407-413, '44
SCHMIDT RAMOS, C., Lesiones traumáticas del cráneo, Medicina, México **24:** 101-108, March 25, '44
SCHMIEDEN, V., August Bier, zu seinem achtzigsten Geburtstag am 24. November 1941, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1184, Nov. 22, '41
SCHMIER, A. A.: See BURMAN, M., jt. auth.
SCHMITH, K., Effect of *p*-(aminomethyl)-benzenesulfonamide ("marfanil"), chemotherapeutic with fundamentally new mode of action, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 563, '43
——**See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SCHMITT, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Reflexionsbedingungen und Existenz stehender Wellen im arteriellen Kreislaufsystem. Zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Bestimmung der Wellenlänge bei örtlich verschiedener Wellenfortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 259-277, '43
SCHMITT, F. O., Tissue ultrastructure analysis: polarized light method, M.Physics, pp. 1586-1591, '44
SCHMITT, G. F., Penicillin; review of literature through 1943; Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 661-678, May '44
Present status of penicillin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1047-1058, May '44
SCHMITT, M. G., Fever therapy by short-wave diathermy: inductopyrexia, M.Physics, pp. 436-442, '44
SCHMITZ, A.: See MERTEN, R., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, K. L., Das Mass für den Herzschatten, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 384-387, Sept. 1, '42
SCHMITZ, R. C., Primary atypical pneumonia (virus pneumonia), Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 228-233, Feb. '44
SCHNECK, J. M., Problem of sterilization of mentally unfit, M.Rec. **157:** 223-227, April '44
Sternberg and Fort Harker cholera epidemic of 1867, J. Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 161-163, May '44
SCHNEEBERG, N. G.: See TRASOFF, A., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, D. E., Growth concept of nervous integration; on etiology and treatment of renal hypertension (preliminary report), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 936-944, June '44
SCHNEIDER, D. H., Duodenal fistula after kidney surgery; case report, J.Urol. **51:** 287-295, March '44
SCHNEIDER, DIETRICH: See Obituaries
SCHNEIDER, ERICH, and KICKELHAYN, R., Untersuchungen zur Thrombose- und Embolieprophylaxe mit Heparin und Parathrodym, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **257:** 221, '43
SCHNEIDER, ERNST: See LITZENDORFF, J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, G. F., Intrathoracic neoplasms; report of dermoid cyst of mediastinum, Permanente Found.M. Bull. **2:** 91-93, March '44
SCHNEIDER, H. A.: See CASALS, J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Beckenschwebelagerung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 664, May 8, '43
Das Aetherklistier, ein vergessenes Oxyurenmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 389, June 18, '43
SCHNEIDER, J. C., Patient must have prescription to obtain sulfa drugs, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 323, June '44
SCHNEIDER, K., Einiges über das Memeler Lepraheim und die Lepraendemie im Kreise Memel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **68:** 615, June 12, '42
SCHNEIDER, M., Die Gehirndurchblutung im Höhenkollaps, Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 323, '42
SCHNEIDER, MARION: See REICHARD, S., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, MARTIN: See McDONOUGH, F. E., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, P., Halban operation for treatment of urinary stress incontinence with discussion of anatomical factors involved, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 134-141, March '44
SCHNEIDER, R. W., Appraisal of water test of adrenal function, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 22-25, Jan. '44
SCHNEITER, OTTO: See Obituaries
SCHNETZ, H., Änderungen der äusseren Pankreassekretion und der Gallenabsonderung bei künstlich erzeugtem Fieber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 208, '43
SCHNIDTMANN, M., Spontan-Remissionen bei Schizophrenie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Rud. Tangermann, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 87, '43
SCHNIEPER, A.: See SCHINDLER-de WASILEWSKA, D., jt. auth.
SCHNITKER, M. A., and BAYER, C. A., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta in young individuals, particularly in association with pregnancy, with report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 486-511, March '44
SCHNITKER, M. T., Principles of treatment in peripheral nerve injuries, Northwest Med. **43:** 5-9, Jan. '44; also, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 53-61, Feb. '44
Management of acute head injuries, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 27-31, Jan. '44
SCHNITZER, A., Erfahrungen mit Novascabian Wander, Praxis **32:** 243-244, April 1, '43
Ueber unspezifische Erkrankungen des Urogenitalsystems (unspezifische Epididymitis, Prostatitis, Urethritis), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1037, Aug. 28, '43
SCHNUR, J., Neue Mass- und Aufbautechnik für Kunstbeine, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 54-60, Sept.-Dec. '42
SCHNUR, S., Aeroneurosis, J. Aviation Med. **15:** 36-42, Feb. '44
SCHOB, FRANZ: See Obituaries
SCHOCH, A., Bang und Haut, Praxis **32:** 581-585, Aug. 12, '43
SCHOCH, A. G., and ALEXANDER, L. J., Infectious and serologic relapse during intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 221-227, March '44
Unusual behavior of syphilitic reagin following intensive treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **28:** 305-309, May '44
SCHOCKEN, V.: See van WAGTENDONK, W. J., jt. auth.
SCHOECK, F., El efecto del voltaje en la densidad y en el contraste de la radiografía, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 67-73, March-April '44
SCHOEDEL, W.: See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.
SCHOELERMANN, S.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.
SCHÖLLER, R.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.
SCHÖLMERICH, P.: See SCHAEFER, H., jt. auth.
SCHOENAERS, F.: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., jt. auth.
SCHOENBACH, E. B., Meningococcal carrier state, M. Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 417-420, Nov. '43
——**See PHAIR, J. J., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Ueber Verjüngung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 10, Jan. 8, '43
Behandlung und Nachbehandlung von Nervenverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 101, Feb. 12, '43
SCHÖNBERG, A., Ueber die Aenderungen des Vitamin-C-Gehaltes des Serums und der Haut nach intravenöser Redoxongaben, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 763-769, Dec. '43
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Survey of records of glaucoma patients in eye clinics, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 161-175, '41
Is glaucoma a deficiency disease? Important details concerning nonsurgical treatment of glaucoma simplex, Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1282-1288, Dec. '43
Technique of tonometry and care of tonometers, Am.J. Ophth. **27:** 70-71, Jan. '44
——**See LOWENSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**
——**and POSNER, A.,** Report on defects found in tonometers examined at checking station of National Society for Prevention of Blindness, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 368-372, April '44
SCHÖNBERG, S., Kohlenoxyd und Zigarettenrauchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1210, '43
SCHÖNE, G., Häufige Irrtümer bei der Diagnostik von Herzfehlern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1303, Nov. 28, '41
SCHOENENBERGER, L. A., Injections of guinea pigs with camphor and aspirin to determine monocytic reaction, M.Woman's J. **51:** 22-24, May '44
SCHOENHEIMER, R.: See PLENTL, A. A., jt. auth.
——**See STETTEN, M. R., jt. auth.**
SCHOENHEIT, E. W.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
SCHOENTAL, R.: See BERENBLUM, I., jt. auth.
SCHOEPFLE, G. M., Role of polarization in electrical excitation of nerve, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 199-204, Dec. '43
SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A., Die Grenzen der Serumtherapie bei Bissen afrikanischer Giftschlangen, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 81, Feb. 15, '43
SCHOGOLEFF, C.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.
——**See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**
SCHOLL, A. J., Injuries to kidney, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1110-1116, April 15, '44
——**and others,** Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **48:** 73, Jan.; 146, Feb.; 325, April '44
SCHOLTEN, W., What price general paresis? J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 142-144, Feb. '44
SCHOLTZ, H. G., and ZUSCHNEID, K., Erfolgreiche physikalisch-medikamentöse Behandlung einer schweren CO-Enzephalitis. Ein Beitrag zur Verwendung des Pervitins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1382, Dec. 19, '41
SCHOLZ, W., Franz Schob, 1877-1942, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 1, '42
SCHONBERG, A. L., Plans for inexpensive improvised biophotometer, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 308-311, May '44
SCHONFELD, W. A.: See KALLMANN, F. J., jt. auth.
SCHONWALD, P., Practical considerations of dermatophytoses, as seen by allergist, Ann.Allergy **2:** 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '44
New era in fight against microbes, Dis. of Chest **10:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '44
Recent advances in allergy, West.J.Surg. **52:** 77-81, Feb. '44

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools
SCHOOLS
See also Hospitals, schools; Schools, Medical; Universities
—findings in Terman collective test; dependence on chronologic age and school grade, [W. Blumenfeld & M. A. Sardón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. **2:** 3-27, '43
—history of mental hygiene in schools, [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 144-146, April '44
—outbreak of gonorrhea at boys' school, [R. S. Westphal] New York State J. Med. **44:** 493-496, March 1, '44
—physical therapist looks at school child (education of handicapped children), [E. Hutchinson] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '44
—population movements in wartime England (growth of nursery schools), [W. E. Blatz] Proc.Roy.Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 33-35, '42-'43
—scientific knowledge of child, differentiation of school children and formation of homogeneous groups, [G. B. Palacín Iglesias] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **17:** 406-449, Dec. '43
—selection and training of leaders as factor in industrial mental health, [R. F. Street] Ment.Hyg. **28:** 41-48, Jan. '44
—special school for physically handicapped children, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 21-23, May-Aug. '42
diet in, War Food Administration aids school lunches, [M. M. Morris] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 96, Feb. '44
—ascorbic acid prophylaxis in schools in spring of 1942, [H. Ertel] Ernährung **7:** 326, Nov. '42
—organization of nutrition services, [P. Winocur] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 85-91, May-Aug. '43
—problems of collective feeding in wartime, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 84-112, '44
health education: See also Sex, education
—fables in education, [D. S. Glusker & S. Nunez Frutos] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 190, April '44
—in cancer, [C. E. Turner] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **26:** 31-32, March '44
—modern program, [H. Wey] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 21, Jan. '44
—preparation of personnel for war and postwar periods: preparation of public school teacher, [R. E. Grout] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 446-451, May '44
—teaching of puericulture in primary schools, [I. Puig] Rev. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 268-269, July-Sept. '43
—venereal-disease education in high school: British Columbia's experiment, [H. C. Rhodes & P. M. C. Capelle] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 181-189, May '44
hygiene and sanitation, air disinfection in day schools: role in control of epidemic spread of contagion, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1436-1443, Dec. '43
—favorable and adverse developments in environment, [A. Wolman, A. H. Fletcher & W. H. Schulze] Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 484-488, May '44
—hygiene of reading and writing in schools, [J. B. Tirado] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 299, Sept. 18, '43
medical service, angina pectoris vasomotoria in young persons, especially Berlin high school students, [W. Unverricht] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1361, Dec. 12, '41
—arterial pressure and frequency of pulse in children of the Chaco, [B. Vijnovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 497-501, March 9, '44
—as basis of professional orientation, [E. Martín Recuerda] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 177, March '43
—basic principles of health supervision of German youth, [R. Liebenow] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 3A, Jan. 5, '43
—cardiopathies in Argentine children; clinical, electrocardiographic, phonocardiographic and teleroentgenographic study, and medical aid in cardiopathies found in 10,000 school children, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 26-41, May-Aug. '43
—communicable disease control measures stressing eradication of epidemic ringworm of scalp of school children, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 90-95, Feb. '44
—comparative analysis of results of testing individual hearing aids in school for deaf, [J. Utley & M. Goebel] Speech Monogr. **10:** 40-49, '43
—comprehensive health plan, [M. Farnam] Hygeia **22:** 340, May '44
—corrective posture in health program in northern New York, [L. O. Fox] North.New York M.Ann. **1:** 24-32, April '44
—determination of amount of ascorbic acid in blood, [M. Oliver & C. Fazio] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 57-64, May-Aug. '43
—determination of amount of calcium, phosphorus and proteins in blood in children of Córdoba, [H. Ordóñez Ferreyra] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 65-72, May-Aug. '43

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued
—education and medicine join hands, [J. L. C. Goffin] Hygeia **22:** 426, June '44
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed of school children of Buenos Aires, [J. E. Herrán & C. T. Rietti] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 25-32, Jan.-April '43
—examination of primary school children, [A. V. Umachigi & G. S. Kulkarni] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 59, Feb. 6, '43
—free obligatory preschool and school buccodental care; proposal of law, [G. A. Chiappori] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 92-97, May-Aug. '43
—impaired hearing in school children, [S. J. Crowe & others] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 282-304, '42
—in Peru (La higiene escolar en el Perú), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **22:** 779-783, Sept. '43
—incidence and cause of dental defects; freedom from caries, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **22:** 469-475, Dec. '43
—index of prevalence of dental caries, [J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 253-263, Feb. 25, '44
—individual health book of school children, [J. M. Macera] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 112-117, Jan.-April '43
—loss of weight in children of Paris during 1941-1942, [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. **50:** 565-566, Sept. 12, '42; comment by Cayla, Launay and Boulanger-Pilet **50:** 774-775, Dec. 19, '42
—medical evaluation of nutritional status; caloric intake of high school students in New York City, [D. G. Wiehl] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 5-40, Jan. '44
—medicosocial campaign against cardiopathies, [O. M. Maccio] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 207-210, Jan. '44
—mongolism among school children, [J. E. W. Wallin] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 104-112, Jan. '44
—nation-wide Victory Corps—physical fitness dental program, [J. A. Salzmann & L. R. Kramer] Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 127-132, Feb. '44
—persistence of antibodies to streptococcal infection in adolescents; epidemiologic study in boys' school, [R. Z. Solomon] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 239-247, Nov.-Dec. '43
—physical development and health of sample of school children in island of Leguan, British Guiana, 1941, [B. B. G. Nehaul] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 95-113, '43
—practical ophthalmic test which furnishes quantitative data; modification of Massachusetts vision test, [A. E. Sloane & J. R. Gallagher] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 217-222, March '44
—preschool day care, [J. F. Landon & H. Thompson] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 665-693, Dec. '43
—preventive work of school medical inspectors in relation to dental and tonsillar focus of infection of school children, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 59-69, Jan.-April '43
—program for campaign against cancer, [L. A. Duprey] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 125-128, Dec. '43
—progress in combating tuberculosis, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 4B, Jan. 5, '43
—prophylaxis of scarlet fever in relation to modern methods of immunization, [J. M. Miravent] Rev. hig.y med.esc. **2:** 42-55, May-Aug. '43
—psychiatric problems in training school for delinquent girls, [M. C. L. Gildea] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 128-135, Jan. '44
—recent advances in health service, [G. M. Wheatley] J.Pediat. **24:** 470-481, April '44
—school dental services of interior of country; concepts of their organization and functions of school dentist, [L. I. Salmain] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 71-80, Jan.-April '43
—social and medical aspects of Iowa Training School for Boys at Eldora, [R. E. Gray] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 102-105, March '44
—study of occurrence and treatment of dental caries among school children aged 6-18 in United States, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 322-326, March 1, '44
—systematic collective examinations for tuberculosis, [J. Chabaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 166-168, March-May '42
—systematic roentgenographic examination for tuberculosis, [M. G. Parrilque] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 171-173, March-May '42
—trachoma in school children of Braganca, state of São Paulo; inspection, August 17 to September 4, 1939, [A. C. da Fonseca] Gaz.clín. **41:** 247-248, Aug. '43
—treatment of refractive errors, [J. H. McIlroy] M. Press **211:** 150, March 8, '44; 170, March 15, '44
—tuberculin index in children selected to attend vacation colonies, [J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 7-14, May-Aug. '43
—tuberculosis in schools, [B. Viel V., M. Neira and E. Fernández] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 846-852, Sept. '43
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training

SCHOOLS—Continued
special classes in, ophthalmologist and partially seeing child, [W. Hathaway] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 43-46, Sept.-Oct. '43
—"opportunity" class; study of children with problems, [J. W. Beckmann] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 113-127, Jan. '44
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—American Interuniversity Bureau of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; national library of Lima, [A. Peyró] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 251-252, June '43
—Argentine-Bolivian intellectual solidarity, [A. von der Becke] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 61-65, Jan. 1, '43
—Association of American Medical Colleges and some postwar medical problems, [W. S. Leathers] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **19:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—danger of tuberculous contagion for students in general clinical hospitals, [L. Tavares] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 605-608, Nov. '43
—distribution of graduates of University of Minnesota Medical School; implications in planning to meet future medical needs of the State, [M. M. Weaver] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 69-81, May '44
—German Red Cross medical school, [W. Ott] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 161, March 5, '43
—in selection of students what makes a good doctor? [A. C. Callister] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 245-247, April '44
—Medical College of Virginia and medical services in Virginia, [J. P. Gray] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 114-117, March '44
—medical education in West Virginia, [E. J. Van Liere & G. S. Dodds] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 37-46, Feb. '44
—National Hsiang Ya Medical College; review of 1942-1943, [H. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **61:** 273-277, July-Sept. '43
—selecting students and elimination of misfits, [E. L. Turner] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 15-19, Jan. '44
—selective technics in medical education, [L. W. Kay] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 225-235, April '44
—students and tuberculosis, [J. H. Schultz] Journal-Lancet **64:** 96, April '44
history, British medicine and Göttingen Medical School in eighteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist. Med. **14:** 449-466, Nov. '43
—address of president (presenting portrait of Andrew Walker McAlester, Father of School of Medicine of University of Missouri), [A. W. McAlester, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 109-110, June '44
—chapters in Cambridge medical history—William Heberden and the age of reason; president's address, [W. Langdon-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 53-60, Dec. '43
—Edinburgh Medical Faculty of 100 years ago, [J. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 75-83, Jan. '44
—Faculty of Medical Sciences of Córdoba, Argentina (La Facultad de ciencias médicas de Córdoba (R. Argentina) vista a través de una breve síntesis histórica), Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 261-266, June '43
—Faculty of Medical Sciences of La Plata; brief history (La Facultad de ciencias médicas de La Plata, vista a través de una breve síntesis histórica), Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 399-402, July '43
—Faculty of Medical Sciences of Rosario (Argentina); brief history, [S. L. Rabasa] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 507-510, Aug. '43
—medical students in fight against government for appointment of Swiss rather than foreign lecturers to medical faculty of University of Zurich in 1859, [F. Schwerz] Praxis **32:** 677-678, Sept. 23, '43
—memories of Faculty of Medicine, University of Rio de Janeiro and of Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [A. Peixoto] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 23-47, Jan. 1, '43
—recalling famous pupil of McDowell's Medical College; Harriet Goodhue Hosmer, sculptor, [R. J. Terry] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 59-65, Jan. '44
—State University of Iowa College of Medicine; first dean and first medical faculty, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 178-180, April '44
—Vellore Medical College, [J. Findlay] J. Christian M.A. **18:** 249-251, Sept. '43
SCHOPPER, W., Zur Pathologie des Fleckfiebers (insbesondere zur Frage der Myokardveränderungen und Extremitätengangrän bei Fleckfieber), Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **310:** 70, '43
SCHORSCH, H.: See **VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.**
SCHORSTEIN, J., Gunshot wounds of fronto-orbital region, Lancet **1:** 44-47, Jan. 8, '44
Compound fronto-orbital fractures (8 cases), Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 221-230, Jan. '44
SCHOTT, A., Circulatory failure due to vitamin B deficiency, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 27-32, Jan. '44
SCHOTT, H., Zum Erbgang des Keratoma hereditarium palmare et plantare, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 663-682, '43
SCHOTT, S.: See **RUCHHOFT, C. C., jt. auth.**
SCHOTTE, A., Essai de prophylaxie des fièvres puerpérales après césarienne par injection intraartérielle de mercurochrome, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 580-583, Nov. '42
SCHOU, H. I., Complications concerning shock therapy, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **17:** 277-297, '42
——TROLLE, C., and ØSTERGAARD, T., Investigations into sensibility of respiratory centre in melancholia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 189-205, '42
SCHOU, P. Thromboangiitis obliterans; report of 12 cases, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 591, June 17, '43
SCHRAGER, V. L., Syphilis of tendon of long head of biceps muscle and of olecranon bursa, Arch.Surg. **48:** 423-428, June '44
SCHRAM, C. F. N., Occupational and non-occupational diseases, Indust.Med. **13:** 220-222, March '44
SCHRAMM, F. L., Industrial hygiene in Hawaii; review of industrial hygiene program of Board of Health, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 123-125, Jan.-Feb. '44
Dermatitis from shorts, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 177-178, March-April '44
SCHRAMM, G., Einführungskursus in die Orthopädie für Gesundheitsfürsorgerinnen und Volkspflegerinnen in Pommern, Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 40-46, Sept.-Dec. '42
SCHRANK, P., Indikationen der sogenannten kontrahormonalen Therapie in der Frauenheilkunde, Med. Klin. **39:** 428, June 11, '43
SCHRAUB, A.: See **RAJEWSKY, B., jt. auth.**
SCHRAUB, E.: See **RAJEWSKY, B., jt. auth.**
SCHREIBER, D.: See **RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
SCHREIBER, H.: See **FRIEDRICH, W., jt. auth.**
SCHREIER, J.: See **OLMOS CASTRO, N., jt. auth.**
SCHREINER, O. W., Brucellosis; preliminary report of cases treated with radioactive colloidal manganese, Indust.Med. **12:** 840-842, Dec. '43
SCHREK, R., Measurement of toxicity of antiseptics by method of unstained cell counts, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 283-285, Dec. '43
Method for mounting gross pathologic specimens in Petri dishes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 91-96, Jan. '44
Cutaneous carcinoma; analysis of 20 cases in Negroes, Cancer Research **4:** 119-127, Feb. '44
Studies in vitro on physiology of normal and of cancerous cells; survival and glycolysis of cells under aerobic and under anaerobic conditions, Arch. Path. **37:** 319-327, May '44
SCHRETZMAIR, H., Ueber das Vorkommen verschiedener Darmbakterien auf und in kalt genossenen Nahrungsmitteln, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 281-294, Oct. 28, '42
SCHREUS, H. T., Vergleich der Wirkung verschiedener Sulfonamidverbindungen auf die Gasbrandinfektion durch Kulturerreger (Welch-Fraenkel, Novy, Pararauschbrand) und die dabei zu beobachtenden Gesichtspunkte, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1233, Dec. 13, '41
Felderfahrungen über die Chemotherapie der Anaërobenwundinfektion insbesondere mit Globucid nebst Bemerkungen über Chemoprophylaxe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 73, Jan. 29, '43; 101, Feb. 5, '43
SCHRIFT, M. H.: See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
SCHRIVER, L. H., Wagner, Murray, Dingell Bill, Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 467-477, Jan. '44
SCHROEDER, B.: See **GROSSFELD, J., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖDER, C. H., Die Röntgendarstellung von Kriegsaneurysmen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 411, '43
Fatigue fracture of neck of femur, Bull.War Med. **4:** 454, April '44 [Abstract]
SCHRÖDER, E., Geburtenrückgang im Elsass unter französischer Herrschaft, Umschau **46:** 99, March 7, '42
SCHRÖDER, GEORG: See Obituaries
SCHROEDER, H. T.: See **DANZIGER, L., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖDER, M., Bestimmungen der Wiedererwärmungszeit der Haut bei Patienten mit Pernionen, Praxis **33:** 37-43, Jan. 20, '44
SCHROEDER, P. L.: See **HARTMAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖDER, R., Das klinische Bild der Ovarialinsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 265, June 15, '42; 292, July 1, '42
SCHRÖDERHEIM, J.: See **GUSTAFSSON, A., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖER, W.: See **KLOSE, F., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖPL, E., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Boeckschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 545-583, '43
SCHTEINGART, E.: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**
SCHTEINGART, M., Nutrición. Nociones fundamentales. Concepto de la nutrición, Día méd. **16:** 169-172, Feb. 28, '44
von SCHUBERT, Über die Beziehungen zwischen Ovulation und Menstruation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 232, March 12, '43
SCHUBERT, F., Ueber Blindenfürsorge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 124, Feb. 19, '43

SCHUBERT, H., Quantitative Bakteriologie; Ueberlegungen und Versuche zur Hemmungswirkung physikalischer und chemischer Nährbodenfaktoren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 463, Jan. 20, '43

SCHUBERTH, H., Eine einfache und bewährte Methode der Blutprobeneinsendung zur Vornahme der Blutgruppenbestimmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 321, May 7, '43

SCHUCHARD, W., Erfahrungen über lokale Sulfonamidtherapie in der Dermatologie, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 838, Sept. 25, '42

SCHÜBEL, F., Verschleierung eines Ureterkarzinoms durch gleichzeitige Lues, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 399, May 14, '43

SCHÜFFNER, W., Zur Klinik der Malaria, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1251, Nov. 14, '41

——**and BOHLANDER, H.,** Die Feldmaus (Microtus arvalis arvalis) als Träger des Schlammfiebers (syn. Ernte-, Wasser-, Feldfieber). Ergänzung, .Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 359, Dec. 8, '42

Schlammfieber in Holland—die Feldmaus als Träger, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 264-273, Feb. 16, '42

Klinische und bakteriologische Beobachtung einer Laboratoriumsinfektion mit Schlammfieber. Anhaltende Leptospirurie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 193-202, Sept. 21, '42

SCHÜLLER, A., and URBAN, H., Esquemas cráneo-cerebrales para la localización radiográfica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **18:** 124, July-Aug.; 158, Sept.-Oct.; 190, Nov. '43

SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

—differential diagnosis of cranial fracture, [A. Mouchet & Maréchal] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 169, July-Oct. '42

—eosinophilic granuloma of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, but apparently limited to skeleton, and representing mildest clinical expression of peculiar inflammatory histiocytosis also underlying Letterer-Siwe disease and Schüller-Christian disease, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. **37:** 99-118, Feb. '44

—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma of bone," [O. Versiani, J. M. Figueiró & M. A. Junqueira] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 161-166, Feb. '44

—multiple cholesterosis; diagnosis of Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, [L. Michaud & M. Sorba] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1184, '43

SCHUPBACH, A., Teleangiektasiebildung und Leberkrankheiten (Morbus Osler und Leberzirrhose. Die eruptiven pulsierenden Sternnaevi bei Leberleiden), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1186, '43

SCHÜRCH, O., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfraktur (Technik, Anzeige und Erfolge der extraartikulären Osteosynthese), Helvet.med.acta **10:** 449-482, June '43

Beitrag zur Begutachtung: "Unfall und Krebs," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 713, May 29, '43

Dr. Emil Walder †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1287, Oct. 16, '43

SCHURER von WALDHEIM, O., Arbeitstherapie als Mittel zur Besserung verwöhnter Jugendlicher, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **13:** 208-219, '41

SCHUERMAN, D. K.: See WEAVER, J. B., jt. auth.

SCHUESSLER, W. W., New technique for repair of facial paralysis with tantalum wire, Surgery **15:** 646-652, April '44

Self-inflicted excision of larynx and thyroid and division of trachea and esophagus with recovery, J.A.M.A. **125:** 551-552, June 24, '44

SCHÜTZ, E., Rudolf Rosemann, Med.Klin. **39:** 389, May 14, '43

SCHÜTZ, F., Effect of barbiturates on serum cholinesterase, J.Physiol. **102:** 259-268, Dec. 31, '43

Effect of barbiturates on cholinesterase in different tissues, J.Physiol. **102:** 269-273, Dec. 31, '43

Induction of sleep by simultaneous administration of posterior pituitary extracts and water, Nature, London **153:** 432-433, April 8, '44

SCHÜTZ, H., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Gasmaskenatmung auf die Herzstromkurve und den Kreislauf des Menschen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 739-762, Dec. '43

SCHÜTZ, O.: See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.

SCHÜTZE, H., Extracts of Bact. shigæ as immunising agents in mouse, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 457-464, Oct. '43

SCHUGT, H. P., Pain referred to face, neck, upper extremity and chest due to lesions in ear; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 430-431, May '44

SCHUJMAN, S., Evolución y pronóstico de la lepra, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2280-2287, Dec. 1, '43

——**See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**

——**and MERCAU, R.,** Treatment of leprosy with diphtheria toxoid, Internat.J.Leprosy **10:** 61-67, Dec. '42

——**and VACCARO, A.,** Las adenopatias leprosas; estudio clínico, histológico y bacteriológico comparativo de los ganglios en las formas lepromatosas y neural tuberculoides, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 925-940, '42

SCHULDT, F. C., Arnold Schwyzer, M.D., Minnesota Med. **27:** 321, April '44

SCHULER, W.: See ALBERS, H. (Danzig), jt. auth.

SCHULLER, A., and ERDMANN, B., Beobachtungen bei einer Tularämie-Epidemie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 624, '43

SCHULTE, H., Pervitinvergiftung mit kleiner Dosis bei Hirnschädigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 254, March 19, '43

SCHULTE, K. E.: See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, W., Neurologische-Gesichtspunkte bei der militärärztlichen Beurteilung von Schädelverletzten, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1249, Nov. 21, '41

SCHULTEN, H., and BROGLIE, Ueber das russische Kopfschmerzfieber. (Eine neuartige Infektionskrankheit mit meningealen Reizerscheinungen), München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 369, June 18, '43

SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die Eignung serologischer diagnostischer Untersuchungsmethoden für Reihenuntersuchungen auf Lungentuberkulose, speziell die Meinickesche Trockenblutmethode, Deutsche Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 134, June '42

SCHULTHEISS-LINDER, Vermännlichungstumor und seine hormonalen Auswirkungen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 684-686, Sept. '43

SCHULTZ, A. H., Age changes and variability in gibbons; morphological study on population sample of man-like ape, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **2:** 1-129, March '44

SCHULTZ, H. W.: See POLING, C. E., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, J. H., Medical students and tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **64:** 96, April '44

SCHULTZ, L. P., Stingarees, much feared demons of seas, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 750-754, March '44

SCHULTZ, L. W., and SHRINER, W., Tratamiento de la artritis témporo-maxilar traumática, aguda y crónica, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 350-355, July '43; also, Treatment of acute and chronic traumatic temporomandibular arthritis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 226-231, June '44

SCHULTZ, W., Gibt es Appendizitisepidemien? München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1234, Nov. 14, '41

Was versteht man unter "Verschiebung des Blutbildes," z.B.Linksverschiebung? Für welche Krankheiten ist diese Verschiebung charakteristisch? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 130-131, March 15, '42

SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Praxis der Sterilitätsbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 49-55, Feb. 1, '42

SCHULTZE, K., Viskositätsmessungen an Abwässern, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 250, '43

SCHULTZE, M. O.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ-HENCKE, H., Die Struktur der Psychose, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 409, '43

SCHULZE, H., Der Symptomenkomplex der flüchtigen cosinophilen Lungeninfiltrate, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 124, June '42

SCHULZE, L.: See NAGLE, N., jt. auth.

SCHULZE, R., Zur operativen Versorgung des gelähmten Musculus trapezius, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 692, May 8, '43

SCHULZE, W. H.: See WOLMAN, A., jt. auth.

SCHUMACHER, J., Otto Leonhard Heubner und die Kinderheilkunde. Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 456, June 11, '43

SCHUMACHER, W.: See SECK, P., jt. auth.

SCHUMAN, H., American physician as poet, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 73-84, Jan. '44

SCHUMANN, G.: See RIEDER, W., jt. auth.

SCHUMANN, H., Über Störungen des Herzstoffwechsels bei Leberschäden, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 260, March 20, '43

SCHUMANN, H. D., Ausgedehnte Gewebsschädigung durch paraarterielle Thorotrastwirkung, Chirurg **15:** 199, April 1, '43

Zur Kenntnis der Bursitis trochanterica tuberculosa (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage des Unfallzusammenhangs), Chirurg **15:** 327, June 1, '43

SCHUMANN, W. R., Demerol (S-140) and scopolamine in labor; study of 1,000 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 93-104, Jan. '44

SCHUMM, H. C.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.

SCHUPFER, F., Azione dell'amide dell'acido nicotinico sulla cheratite anafilattica sperimentale del coniglio, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 189, March '42

SCHUTRUMPF, E. D.: See DELAHANTY, T. W., jt. auth.

SCHUYLER, D.: See YOUNG, I. S., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, L.: See GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, R. S., and CARTER, R., Electroencephalography in relation to otology, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 243-262, '42

——**See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.**

——**FINESINGER, J. E., and BRAZIER, M. A. B.,** Study of traumatic psychoneuroses in enlisted Navy personnel, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 129-132, '43

Psychoneuroses precipitated by combat, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 535-544, March '44

SCHWAB, S. I., War neuroses in 2 wars, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 55-61, '43

SCHWABE, B., OVERSTOLZ, C., BIRCHER, E., and MERKELBACH, O., [Prof. Alfred Gigon], Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1149, '43

SCHWALM, H., Die Betreuung der normalen Schwangerschaft durch den praktischen Arzt, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 224-228, May 15, '42

SCHWANKE, J., Aus der Arbeit des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für Biologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 66-68, Feb. 1, '42

SCHWANNOMA: See Nerves, intercostal; Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWARCZ, R., La extracción de la cabeza en la operación cesárea cérvicosegmentaria, Semana méd. **2:** 769-771, Sept. 30, '43

El aborto artificial en el tratamiento de la tuberculosa grávida, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 589-599, Oct. '43

SCHWARTZ (Mme.): See FROMENT, P., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, A., and CONSOLI, H., Métodos bacteriológicos en el diagnóstico de la difteria, Semana méd. **2:** 1167-1169, Nov. 18, '43

SCHWARTZ, B. M., THORNTON, J. T., JR., and LUNDY, C. J., Acute meningococcemia, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 105-111, Feb. '44

SCHWARTZ, C. W., Pitfalls to be avoided in roentgen diagnosis of intracranial disease, Radiology **42:** 34-41, Jan. '44

SCHWARTZ, H. A., and LEVINE, P., Studies on Rh factor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 827-835, Dec. '43

SCHWARTZ, I.: See KOHN, J. L., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, L. (Buenos Aires), Tuberculosis experimental espinal del conejo, Día méd. **16:** 204-206, March 6, '44

SCHWARTZ, L. (New York) Adenoma of trachea and bronchus, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 231-242, March '44

Congenital laryngeal stridor (inspiratory laryngeal collapse); new theory as to its underlying cause and desirability of change in terminology, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 403-412, May '44

SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), New developments in industrial dermatoses, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 559-561, March '44

Dermatitis from explosives, J.A.M.A. **125:** 186-190, May 20, '44

——and PECK, S. M., Patch test in contact dermatitis, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 546-557, April 28, '44

——See STEINER, S. D., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, L. A., Clinical, histopathological and inheritance factors in peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type), J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 219-230, March '44

SCHWARTZ, P.: See BROWN, W. E. (Omaha), jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, R. (Córdoba, Argentina), Las pruebas tuberculínicas en la tuberculosis experimental y en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis animal, Tisiol., Univ. nac.de Córdoba, pp. 301-316, '42

SCHWARTZ, R. (Pittsburgh), and LEVINE, J., Boeck's sarcoid, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 445-448, April '44

——and WARSHAWSKY, H., Peripheral vascular diseases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 389-412, April '44

SCHWARTZ, R. P.: See BOUMAN, H. D., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, S. O., Pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America **28:** 214-231, Jan. '44

——and LEGERE, H., Relapses in pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. **124:** 637-639, March 4, '44

SCHWARTZ, W. H.: See HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, A., Über die Behandlung von Ödemen verschiedenster Herkunft mit Zinkleimverband, Med. Klin. **38:** 805, Aug. 21, '42

SCHWARZ, F., Über Anpassungs- und Erholungserscheinungen in sensiblen Nerven des Menschen bei Reizung mit Wechselströmen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 633-651, '43

SCHWARZ, H. (New York): See SHELESNYAK, M. C., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, H. (Philadelphia), and ZIEGLER, W. M., Influence of vitamin K preparations on blood pressure in hypertensive rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 160-162, March '44

SCHWARZ, J.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.

——See EBERHARD E., R., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, L., Beobachtungen an Gefolgschaftsmitgliedern einer Braunsteinmühle, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 265, '43

——and DECKERT, W., Über Arsen in den Haaren und einige andere Befunde bei erkrankten Arsenarbeitern, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 276, '43

SCHWARZENBERG L., J., and MONTERO SIERRA, B., Algunas observaciones de meningitis por bacilos de Pfeiffer, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 549-561, Aug. '43

——and COSTA, S., La rino-faringitis del lactante, Rev. chilena de pediat. **14:** 818-835, Nov. '43

——and HERRERA J., J., Algo más sobre meningitis meningocócica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 1-23, Jan. '44

SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., and BIERMAN, W., Static electricity. M.Physics, pp. 1466-1473, '44

——See HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.

SCHWARZWALD, R. T., Tuberculosis of bladder, Clin.J. **73:** 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '44

Tuberculosis of urethra, Clin.J. **73:** 59-60, March-April '44

SCHWEIGER, L. R., BURCHELL, H. B., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Spontaneous arteriovenous communication between aorta and superior vena cava, Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1029-1034, Dec. '43

SCHWEIGERT, B. S., McINTIRE, J. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Retention of vitamins in pork hams during curing, J.Nutrition **27:** 419-424, May '44

——See McINTIRE, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHWEINBURG, F. B., and YETWIN, I. J., In vitro action of sulfamerazine, phthalylsulfadiazine, phthalylsulfamerazine and phthalylsulfathiazole on enteric pathogens, New England J.Med. **230:** 510-514, April 27, '44

SCHWEISHEIMER, W., War medicine and pharmacology in Russia, Indian M.J. **37:** 168-169, Nov. '43

Penicillin—drug of 1943, Indian M.J. **38:** 22-24, Feb. '44

Precious stones in treatment of diseases, Indian M.J. **37:** 181-183, Dec. '43

Vienna Medical School in pre-revolution years: Max Neuburger's studies on an important epoch, M. Rec. **156:** 710, Dec. '43

SCHWEITZER, A.: See HEMINGWAY, A. (Leeds), jt. auth.

SCHWENTKER, F. F., and others, Streptococcal infections in a naval training station, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1455-1460, Dec. '43

——See SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.

SCHWERDTFEGER, H., Treatment of gunshot wounds of posterior urethra, Bull.War Med. **4:** 387-388, March '44 [Abstract]

SCHWERMA, H., Curare-like drugs, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 92, June '44

SCHWERTMAN, A. J., Thrombosis, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 144-145, May '44

SCHWERZ, F., Zur 300. Jahresfeier von John Mayow, dem Entdecker des Wesens der Verbrennungs- und Atmungschemie, Praxis **32:** 330-331, May 6, '43

Medizinstudenten im Kampf mit der Regierung um bessere Berücksichtigung einheimischer Dozenten an der Universität Zürich im Jahre 1859, Praxis **32:** 677-678, Sept. 23, '43

SCHWETZ, J., Sur le paludisme endémique constaté dans six agglomérations indigènes du Bas-Lomami (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 45-71, '42

Recherches sur la limite altimétrique du paludisme dans le Congo Oriental et sur la cause de cette limite, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 183-208, '42

Sur le problème malaco-schistosomique à Kasenyi (Lac Albert); (réponse aux critiques de M. L. van den Berghe), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 295-299, '42

——and DARTEVELLE, E., Sur les mollusques gastéropodes pulmonés et la schistosomiase de l'Est du Kivu-Ituri et spécialement dans l'agglomération de Kasenyi au Lac Albert, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 123-154, '42

——BAUMANN, H., and FORT, M., Notes préliminaires sur le paludisme endémique sur les rives du "chenal" du Congo, entre Kwamouth et Black-River, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 269-294, '42

SCHWIDETZKY, O., History of needles and syringes, Anesth. & Analg. **23:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '44

SCHWIEGK, H.: See LANG, K., jt. auth.

SCHWITALLA, A. M., Wartime problems of Catholic hospitals; emergency maternity and infant care program of Children's Bureau, Hosp. Progr. **25:** 18-23, Jan. '44

Recent developments in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, Hosp. Progr. **25:** 41-46, Feb. '44

Fate of practice of medicine after the war, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 213-219, Feb. '44

Licensure trends and medicine, Federation Bull. **30:** 72-80, March '44

Administrative and professional problems of medical practice in hospital, New York State J.Med. **44:** 894-900, April 15, '44

Medical practice and hospital service, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 348-353, June '44

——and KNEIFL, M. R., Emergency Maternity and Infant Care Program, Hosp.Prog. **25:** 103-106, April '44

SCHWYZER, ARNOLD: See Obituaries

SCIATICA

—review (Ciática), Semana méd. **2:** 1425-1429, Dec. 23, '43

—spontaneous sciatic causalgia, [C. Julliard] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 946, July 31, '43

—study of 40 cases, [A. D. Le Vay] Lancet **1:** 116-118, Jan. 22, '44

—symposium on orthopedic surgery, [A. Krida] Clinics **2:** 1055-1066, Dec. '43

—tender muscles; electromyographic studies, [F. A. Elliott] Lancet **1:** 47-49, Jan. 8, '44

diagnosis, [S. N. Rowe] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 212-215, Dec. '43

—differential diagnosis of chronic sciatic pain; note, with short analysis of 100 recent cases, [W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 776-778, Dec. 18, '43

—localization of pain in sciatic nerve, [E. Vaubel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 49, Jan. 22, '43

SCIATICA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, differential diagnosis of chronic sciatic pain; note, with short analysis of 100 recent cases, [W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 776-778, Dec. 18, '43
—causes of low back pain and sciatica, [R. W. Billington] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 113-116, April '44
—determination of cause and treatment of sciatic pain from point of view of neurosurgeon, [C. F. List] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 17-22, Jan. 1, '44
—diagnosis and treatment of protruded or ruptured intervertebral disks as cause for low back pain and sciatica, [A. W. Adson] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 196-201, '43
—multiple mechanisms of pain in hernia of disk; importance of painful sensitivity, [E. Carrot & M. David] Rev.neurol. **74:** 58-60, Jan.-Feb. '42
—neurologic aspects of low back pain and sciatica, [D. H. Echols] J.A.M.A. **125:** 416-420, June 10, '44
—roentgen diagnosis of herniation of disk as cause of sciatica by lumbosacral radiculography (filling of lumbosacral cul-de-sac and radicular sheaths with lipiodol, iodized oil), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & H. Welti] Presse méd. **50:** 509-511, Aug. 8, '42
—rupture of fourth and fifth lumbar disks with bilateral sciatic pain; case, [D. H. Echols] Texas State J. Med. **39:** 477-479, Jan. '44
—sciatica as sequel of trauma, [I. Müller] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 76-79, Feb. 15, '42
—stubborn sciatica due to hypertrophy of yellow ligament; 3 new cases, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 986-989, Nov. 30, '43
—tumors of cauda equina diagnosed and treated surgically when stubborn sciatica is only symptom; cases, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 925-929, Nov. 15, '43
therapy, [S. N. Rowe] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 212-215, Dec. '43
—epidural injection therapy, [H. Kelman] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 183-190, May '44
—essay in debunking, [A. Hurst] Brit.M.J. **2:** 773-775, Dec. 18, '43
—fibroma of caudal medulla with sciatica; surgical therapy of case, [R. Estévez] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1207-1210, Dec. '43
—from point of view of neurosurgeon, [C. F. List] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 17-22, Jan. 1, '44
—ultra-high frequency currents in lumboischialgic syndrome, [V. V. Isaev] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 91, '42
SCIENCE
—doctorates, [E. A. Henry] Science **99:** 431-432, May 26, '44
—social message of scientist of today, with reference to Collin's recent book, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **50:** 457-458, July 11, '42
history, Anglo-Portuguese scientific relations, [G. Thomson] Nature, London **152:** 618-619, Nov. 27, '43
—religious and philosophic aspects of van Helmont's science and medicine, [W. Pagel] Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 2) pp. 1-44, '44
SCISSORS
—for dura mater, [J. C. Etchegoyen] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 397-398, Feb. 23, '44
—for increasing opening of anterior chamber in cataract surgery, [E. Semeraro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 711-712, Nov. '43
SCIUTO, J. A., Sobre un caso de hemorragia del cuerpo vítreo, en el curso de la auroterapia, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **11:** 207-213, '43
SCLATER, J. G., Analysis of 388 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **3:** 195-206, Dec. '43
SCLERA
diseases, erythema nodosum episcleritis; case, [E. W. Anthony & D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 398-400, April '44
surgery: See Cataract, extraction
syphilis, cases, [W. Belfort Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **6:** 157-162, Oct. '43
tumors, dermoid tumor, [L. F. Carter] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 67-70, Jan. '44
SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM
—Buschke syndrome; new case, [J. Watrin, L. Pierquin & S. Strub] Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 181-184, Feb. '42
SCLERODACTYLIA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—characteristic dental finding in acrosclerosis and diffuse scleroderma, [E. C. Stafne & L. T. Austin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 25-29, Jan. '44
—chirodystonia and scleroderma in plaques, [J. L. Hanon & M. I. Quiroga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1192-1197, '42
—circumscribed scleroderma of buccal mucous membrane, [H. W. Barber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 73, Jan. '44
SCLERODERMA—Continued
—combined with progressive hemiatrophies (especially facial), [G. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 83-94, Feb. '44
—importance of sclerodermas in genital syndromes: chronic sclero-atrophic balanitis (Stühmer's disease), kraurosis of vulva and of glans penis and prepuce, lichen planus, leukoplasias; frequency of complications, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd., Paris **54:** 1-27, Jan.-Feb. '44
—juvenile cataract in association with dermatosis (cataracta syndermatotica), [D. M. Rolett] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 389-393, April '44
—progressive scleroderma with sclerodactylia, [R. Garzon & L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 257-265, Aug. '43
—roentgenologic appearance of gastrointestinal tract in scleroderma, [C. H. Hale & R. Schatzki] Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 407-420, April '44
—sclerous atrophic lichen of type of "white spot disease," [J. M. Borda & A. O. de Roa, Jr.] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 453-467, '42
—Werner syndrome (extensive calcification of tissues as shown by roentgenography), [S. T. Herstone & J. Bower] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 639-643, May '44
diagnosis, bullous lichen sclerosus et atrophicus: relation to bullous scleroderma, [C. R. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 423-426, June '44
etiology and pathogenesis, scleroderma following frostbite; case, [Rösgen & Mamier] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 889, Oct. 16, '42
—diffuse scleroderma (following routine inoculations); case, [R. R. M. McLaughlin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 921-922, April '44
therapy, modern concepts, [A. W. Duryee] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 127-132, '42
—parathyroidectomy, [A. Covarrubias P.] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 958-963, Oct. 20, '43
SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLERO-MERFEN (phenylmercuric borate preparation): See Bursa, inflammation
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, sclerosis; Nephritis; Otosclerosis; etc.
—cerebral fat embolism with senile plaques in cortex: case, [P. Divry & J. Bovy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 315-323, '41-'42
amyotrophic lateral, bulbar form, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & J. G. Escalada] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 410-412, Sept. 30, '43
—vitamin E therapy, [D. Furtado & O. de Carvalho] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 384-388, Sept. 30, '43
disseminated, [G. Schaltenbrand] Umschau **46:** 229, May 27, '42; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 34, Jan. 15, '43
—acute form of sclerosis in plaques; anatomic and clinical study, [A. Marques] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **8:** 271-301, July-Sept. '43
—associated with visible retinal arteriolar spasm; preliminary report, [R. M. Brickner & C. R. Franklin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 573-574, June '44
—ataxic nystagmus: pathognomonic sign, [W. Harris] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 40-42, Jan. '44
—incidence of changes in retinal veins, [J. V. Treusch & C. W. Rucker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 253-254, May 17, '44
—medicolegal evaluation in military personnel, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 176, Feb. 26, '43
—pneumoencephalography, electroencephalography, morbid anatomy and pathogenesis, [W. Freeman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—prognosis and therapy, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 130, Feb. 12, '43
—psychic trauma as pathogenetic factor, [G. Voss, Jr.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 255, March 19, '43
—sclerosis in plaques; anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. van Gehuchten] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **41-42:** 125-140, '41-'42
—sclerosis in plaques and diffuse sclerosis, [P. van Gehuchten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 281-297, '41-'42
—sheathing of retinal veins, [C. W. Rucker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 176-178, April 5, '44
—significance of cerebrospinal fluid findings, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 64, Jan. 22, '43
—treatment by intravenous administration of histamine, [B. T. Horton, H. P. Wagener, J. A. Alta & H. W. Woltman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 800-801, March 18, '44
—treatment, with special reference to fever therapy, prolonged rest and climatotherapy, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 58-67, Feb. '44
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, Bourneville's disease; case, [J. B. Vazquez & C. F. Crespo] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 123-136, '42
—case, [E. F. Krug] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 68-73, Jan. '44

SCLEROSIS, tuberous—Continued
—lesions of ocular fundus in Bourneville's disease; retinal tumor, [Euzière, Viallefont & Duc] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2)) **100:** 29-41, June-July '42
—pulmonary and osseous manifestations, with remarks on pathogenesis, [A. J. Ackermann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 315-325, March '44
—pulmonary cysts, bronchiectasis and fibrosis, with special reference to tuberous sclerosis, [E. de F. Licht] Acta radiol. **23:** 151-164, '42
—with changes in lung and bones, [E. Samuelsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 373-386, '42
SCOBEE, R. G., Ocular findings in feeble-minded male castrates, Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1289-1294, Dec. '43
——and SLAUGHTER, H. C., Endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 49-52, Jan. '44
SCODELLER, A.: See VIDELA, A., jt. auth.
SCOLARI, P. G., and MORI, G. E., Induración cutánea curable del recién nacido, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 113-122, '42
——and RECHTER, M., Sobre un caso de piodermitis vegetante, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 268-278, '42
——RECHTER, M., and CASTANE DECOUD, A., Epidermodisplasia verruciforme de Lewandowsky y Lutz, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1084-1102, '42
Sicosis tricofítica de la barba de comienzo atípico, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 92-97, '43
——VACCARO, A., and ARCURI, P. B., Nuestra experiencia sobre la arsenoterapia intensiva en la sífilis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 830-851, '42
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPHEDAL: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects: See Seasickness, prevention
SCOPS, C., Note au sujet de la bilharziose dans la plaine de Kasenyi (Lac Albert), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 155-165, '42
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIONS
stings, recurrence of grave symptoms in scorpion poisoning after treatment with specific serum, [E. Sergent] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 65, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—scorpionism; statistical data and observations of accidents, [O. de Magalhães & R. Guimarães] Mem. Inst.biol.Ezequiel Dias **3-4:** 137-200, '39-'40
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind spot
—form and character of rod scotometry, [P. C. Livingston] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 349, April '44
—histopathologic changes in retina and late changes in visual field in acute methyl alcohol poisoning, [I. S. McGregor] Brit.J.Ophth. **27:** 523-543, Dec. '43
—migraine-like syndrome complicating decompression sickness; scintillating scotomas, focal neurologic signs and headache; clinical and electroencephalographic observations, [G. L. Engel & others] War Med. **5:** 304-314, May '44
—problem of split macula (surgical division of optic chiasm in case of craniopharyngioma); study of visual fields, [J. N. Evans & J. Browder] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 43-53, Jan. '44
—visible retinal arteriolar spasm associated with multiple sclerosis: preliminary report, [R. M. Brickner & C. R. Franklin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 573-574, June '44
SCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
SCOTT, A. V., Tuberculosis; incidence among Chinese children, Chinese M.J. **61:** 117-122, April-June '43
SCOTT, C. C., and CHEN, K. K., Pharmacological action of N-methylcytisine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 334-339, Dec. '43
——See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
——WORTH, H. M., and ROBBINS, E. B., Comparative value of some blood substitutes used for treatment of experimental shock, Arch. Surg. **48:** 315-318, April '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 797-798, March 18, '44
SCOTT, D. B., Study of bilateral incidence of carious lesions, J.Dent.Research **23:** 105-110, April '44
SCOTT, E. G., and FINCH, E. P., JR., Modified test for detection of nitrate reduction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 404-409, April '44
SCOTT, E. P., and ROWNTREE, G. R., Study of 46 cases of poliomyelitis, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 182-184, June '44
SCOTT, E. W., Role of public health laboratory in gas defense, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 275-278, March '44
SCOTT, G. H., Micro-incineration method, M.Physics, pp. 729-730, '44
——See HOERR, N. L., jt. auth.
SCOTT, H. H., Presidential address; influence of slave-trade in spread of tropical disease, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 169-188, Dec. '43
SCOTT, H. W., JR.: See FERGUSON, C. F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. A., La epidemiología de la schistosomiasis en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 771-809, Dec. '42
SCOTT, J. A. (London), Diphtheria; administrative aspects, Pub.Health **57:** 14-15, Nov. '43
SCOTT, J. G., Corneal vascularity as sign of ariboflavinosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 133-135, March '44
Ocular syndrome in onchocerciasis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 553-554, April 22, '44
SCOTT, M. L.: See EBBS, J. H., jt. auth.
SCOTT, P. D., and MALLINSON, P., Hysterical sequelae of injuries, Brit.M.J. **1:** 450-453, April 1, '44
SCOTT, ROGER B., Endometriosis and pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 608-632, May '44
——LYFORD, J., III, and JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Granuloma inguinale as cause of arthritis and osteomyelitis; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 213-217, March '44
SCOTT, RONALD B., Early treatment of wounds of chest in Middle East, Brit.M.J. **1:** 490-492, April 8, '44
SCOTT, T.: See VANCE, D. H., jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. G., and BOTTOM, D. S., Laminagraphic studies of aorta; their advantages and limitations, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 18-28, Jan. '44
SCOTT, W. J., Survey of dishwashing method in restaurants in a number of Connecticut cities and towns, Bull. Hyg. **19:** 225-226, March '44 [Abstract]
SCOTT, W. J. M.: See MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. W.: See THOMPSON, H. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
SCOTT BOXALL, A.: See URQUIJO, C. A., jt. auth.
SCOULAR, F. I., and WILLARD, H., Effect of refrigeration on ascorbic acid content of canned fruit juices after opening, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 223-225, April '44
SCOVILLE, W. B.: See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.
SCOZ, G.: See GUZZI, A., jt. auth.
SCREW WORMS: See Myiasis
SCRIMAGLIO, E. F., Las reacciones biológicas del embarazo y su relación con el aborto criminal, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 82-87, Jan.-June '43
Valor médico-legal de los protocolos de analisis, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 94-98, Jan.-June '42
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
See also Hydrocele
cysts, calcification and ossification of steatomas; case, [F. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 12-15, Jan. '44; correction **49:** 304, April '44
diseases, angiokeratoma; cases, [J. B. Serra, J. M. d'Angelo & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1218-1223, '42
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, unusual tumor; case of neurofibrosarcoma, [E. F. Nation & P. B. Potampa] J.Urol. **51:** 174-177, Feb. '44
—deep angiomas, [J. Calvet & A. Arviset] J.de chir. **58:** 270-274, '41-'42
wounds and injuries, repair of avulsed scrotum, [E. P. Whelan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 649-652, June '44
SCUDDER, C. L., How to improve treatment of fractures, New England J.Med. **230:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '44
SCUDDER, I. B., Treatment of leukemias by radiation therapy, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 297-302, Nov. '43
SCUDDER, J.: See BUTLER, B. C., jt. auth.
SCUDDER, S. A., Combined Gram-Pappenheim stain as modified for films and paraffin sections, Stain Technol. **19:** 39-44, Jan. '44
SCUDI, J. V., Excretion of metabolic products of sulfapyridine in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 197-199, March '44
——and HAMLIN, M. T., Biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine; influence of diet upon effects produced by repeated doses of drug, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 150-159, Feb. '44
——and JELINEK, V. C., Urinary excretion products of atabrine, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 27-37, Jan. '44
Addition to Marshall method for determination of sulfonamides in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 39-40, Jan. '44
——JELINEK, V. C., and KUNA, S., Biochemical aspects of toxicity of atabrine; acute effects of massive doses in rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 144-149, Feb. '44
SCULL, C. W.: See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.
SCURVY
See also Ascorbic Acid
—low-grade scurvy, [N. C. Nelson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 909-910, April '44
—vitamin C nutrition in hospital, with observations on case of scurvy, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Lancet **1:** 180-182, Feb. 5, '44
blood in, plasma fibrinogen in guinea pig scurvy, [W. R. Sullivan, E. O. Gangstad & K. P. Link] J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 367-369, Feb. '44
—modifications of activity and growth of tissues cultured in vitro with scorbutic plasma and with oxygenated plasma, [M. S. H. di Fiore & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 451-459, Nov. '43
complications and sequels, role of iron in anemia, [B. de M. Braganca & K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. **3:** 47-54, '43
—pathology of staphylococcic abscesses in vitamin C deficient guinea pigs, [E. & M. B. Meyer] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 98-117, Feb. '44

SCURVY—Continued
experimental, ascorbic acid content of organs of guinea pig; determination of free and bound ascorbic acid. [L. Weingärtner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 7, '42
in infants and children, in early infancy, [J. H. Laubscher] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 148-151, April '44
SEA BATHS: See Thalassotherapy
SEABRA, P., Oxidase in biology and in flying research, M.Times, New York **71:** 357-371, Dec. '43
SEALOCK, R. R., and GOODLAND, R. L., Thiamine inactivation by Chastek-paralysis factor. Inhibition of thiamine inactivation, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 507-510, April '44
SEALY, W. B.: See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, A. J.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
SEAMEN: See Sailors
SEARA, P., Una complicación grave de resección intestinal por maniobras de aborto; conducta terapeutica, Semana méd. **1:** 133, Jan. 20, '44
SEARCY, H. B., Chewing gum fever, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 266-267, Feb. '44
——CARMICHAEL, E. B., and WHEELOCK, M. C., Implant material; production of fibrous tissue around fibers of cotton and other foreign material implanted subcutaneously in rats, South.M.J. **37:** 149-150, March '44
SEARLS, H. H., and HARRAL, P., Symposium on war surgery; management of compound comminuted fractures of long bones, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1637-1650, Dec. '43
SEARS, P. B., Ecology: science of life and environment, M.Physics, pp. 334-335, '44
SEASHORE TEST: See Mental Tests
SEASICKNESS
prevention, by drugs (especially scopolamine), [H. E. Holling, B. McArdle & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **1:** 127-129, Jan. 22, '44
therapy, critical study of seasickness remedies, Bull. War Med. **4:** 306, Jan. '44
—remedy for seasickness [result of research by Royal Canadian Navy], Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 118, Feb. '44
—seasickness (use of thiamine hydrochloride), [H. N. Holmes] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 237-238, March '44
SEASONS
—intelligence and season of conception, [J. A. F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 320-322, March 4, '44
—presence of poliomyelitis virus in human cases and carriers during winter, [R. Ward & A. B. Sabin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 451-459, May '44
—provisioning of troops based on experiences with 5 service relays of Swiss mountain unit during various seasons from 1940 to 1942, [H. Markwalder] Praxis **32:** 461-472, June 24, '43
—seasonal gastroenteritis in Colorado, [H. Gauss] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **11:** 40-43, Feb. '44
—variations in ascorbic acid activity of pine needles, [N. N. Lebedev] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 43-44, '43
—variations in weight, height and appearance of ossification centers, [E. L. Reynolds & L. W. Sontag] J.Pediat. **24:** 524-535, May '44
SEASTONE, C. V.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
SEATON, D. R.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
adenoma: See Sclerosis, tuberous
cysts, calcification and ossification of steatomas of scrotum; case, [F. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 12-15, Jan. '44; correction **49:** 304, April '44
—of face; extirpation, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1876-1877, Sept. 29, '43
physiology, studies in denervation; sebaceous secretion, [J. Doupe & M. E. Sharp] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 133-135, July-Oct. '43
—relation between sebum, sterols and sex hormones, [Jausion, Calop & Chalopin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 373-374, July-Aug. '42
SEBELIUS, C. L., Variations in dental caries rates among white and Negro children, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 544-549, April 1, '44
SEBORRHEA
diagnosis, seborrhea, pityriasis steatoides, dermatitis seborrhoeicum, [R. Bernstein] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **36:** 443-446, Dec. '43
therapy, short wave therapy, [M. Fernandez Blanco & J. P. Elena] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1179-1183, '42
—alkaline sulfurs in pityriasis capitis (alopecia seborrheica); inconveniences on feminine hair, [M. Pignot] Progrès méd. **70:** 465-466, Nov. 10, '42
—seborrheic conditions in infants, treatment with vitamin H, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 419-422, Oct.-Dec. '43
SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands
SECHER, K., Blood pressure values, with special consideration of their use in life insurance, Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 634, June 24, '43
SECK, P., and SCHUMACHER, W., Ein Beitrag zur Abtötung von Spulwurmeiern, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 314-317, Feb. 16, '42
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECRETAN, M., Le diagnostic de la tuberculose rénale par l'inoculation de l'urine au cobaye, J.d'urol. **50:** 201-207, Sept.-Oct. '42
SECRETIN
—surgical management of ulcer—chemical problem, including description of how secretin factor influences success of anastomotic procedures, [O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 170-178, '43
SECRETIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDDON, H. J., Early management of peripheral nerve injuries, Practitioner **152:** 101-107, Feb. '44
Three types of nerve injury, Brain **66:** 237-288, Dec. '43
SEDLAK, O. A., Advances in treatment of hypertension, Journal-Lancet **64:** 22-24, Jan. '44
SEDOFSKY, N., Pulmonary tuberculosis in World War II patients; statistical study, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 313-315, Jan. '44
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEDWITZ, S. H., and BAKER, E. C., Venography as essential aid in treatment of varicose veins, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 105-106, Jan. '44
——See KRAMER, G. B., jt. auth.
SEEGER, S. J., Sixth annual Congress on Industrial Health; report of chairman of Council on Industrial Health, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **125:** 239-240, May 27, '44
SEEGERS, W. H., Purified prothrombin and thrombin; stabilization of aqueous solutions, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 363-367, Feb. '44
SEEKER, F., Einwirkung von herzwirksamen Glykosiden auf Bakterien, Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 85, '43
SEELEMANN, M., Zum "primären" Vorkommen des Strept. lactis und von Enterokokken in der Milchdrüse des Rindes sowie zur Bedeutung dieser Milchsäurestreptokokken bei Sekretionsstörungen und anderen Erkrankungen der Tiere und des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 441, Jan. 20, '43
——and FLINT, A., Die Gruppe A der hämolytischen Streptokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 129-141, Aug. 10, '42
Die Gruppe C der hämolytischen Streptokokken, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 236-250, Sept. 21, '42
SEELER, A. O., OTT, W. H., and GUNDEL, M. E., Effect of biotin deficiency on course of Plasmodium lophurae infection in chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 107-109, Feb. '44
SEELEY, R. D.: See ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.
SEELIG, M. G., and VERDA, D. J., Talcum used as surgical dusting powder is hazardous, Hospitals **18:** 32-34, April '44
——VERDA, D. J., and KIDD, F. H., JR., Talcum problem in surgery and its solution, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1943) pp. 205-208, '44
SEELIG, S. F., and HEMMING, J. R., Megalocytic anæmia as sequel to malaria, Lancet **1:** 498-499, April 15, '44
SEEVERS, M. H., Narcotic properties of carbon dioxide, New York State J.Med. **44:** 597-602, March 15, '44
SEGAL, A. E., and ZASOSOVA, L. I., Recurrent typhus, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 64-67, '43
SEGAL, M. S., Medical progress; inhalation therapy, New England J.Med. **230:** 456, April 13, '44; 485, April 20, '44
——and AISNER, M., Management of certain aspects of gas poisoning with particular reference to shock and pulmonary complications, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 219-227, Feb. '44
SEGALOFF, ALBERT, Intrasplenic injection of some synthetic estrogens and proestrogens, Endocrinology **34:** 335-339, May '44
——and SEGALOFF, ANN, Role of vitamines of B-complex in estrogen metabolism, Endocrino'ogy **34:** 346-350, May '44
SEGALOFF, ANN: See SEGALOFF, ALBERT, jt. auth.
SEGALOVE, M., and DACK, G. M., Growth of strain of Salmonella enteritidis experimentally inoculated into canned foods, Food Research **9:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '44
SEGEN, E. B.: See MALKIN, Z. I., jt. auth.
SEGRE, G., Esterilidade de origem masculina e valor da fecundação artificial, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 136-144, April 1, '43
SEGRE, R., As perturbações funcionais da palavra, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 115-123, March 1, '43
Tratamento cirúrgico da tuberculose laríngea, Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 261-268, July 1, '43
SEGUIN, A., Historia de las psicosis paranoides, Rev.argent. hist.med. **3:** 73-78, Jan. 1, '44
SEGUIN, F., and DUGAL, L. P., Absorption rectale du sulfathiazole, Rev.canad de biol. **2:** 506-508, Dec. '43
SEGURA, A. S.: See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.

SEGURA, E. V., Homenaje a Finlay, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 498-499, Aug. '43
Homenaje a Eliseo Cantón, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 773-774, Nov. '43
SEGUROLA, M., Tratamiento de la cistitis tuberculosa, Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 357, April-June '43
SEGUY, J., Fibroma uterino e histerectomía, Monde méd., Paris 53: 149-153, Sept.-Nov. '43
Orchite ourlienne et stérilité, Presse méd. 50: 291-292, April 10, '42
SEHEULT, R., Continuation of historical survey of official careers of Directors of Medical Services in Trinidad, Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) 6: 44-50, '44
SEIBERT, F. B., Chemistry of tuberculin, Chem.Rev. 34: 107-127, April '44
SEID, B., Hyperdistention of urethra in treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 141-143, March '44
SEIDEL, A. R., Local anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, S.Clin.North America 24: 480-484, April '44
SEIDEL, R. E., Knott technique of blood irradiation used as control in non-cardiac asthma, Hahneman.Monthly 79: 227-229, May '44
SEIDENFELD, M. A., Measuring mental competency in aging, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 273-276, April '44
SEIDENSTÜCKER, H., Beeintrachtigt Einfrieren die weitere Verwendbarkeit des Tetanusheilserums? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 448, June 11, '43
SEIDL, G., Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der akuten Ulcusblutung des Magens und Duodenums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 603, April 24, '43
SEIFFERT, G., Warum ist die bakteriologische Ruhrdiagnose unbefriedigend? München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1227, Nov. 14, '41
Seuchenstand und Seuchenbekämpfung in der heutigen Kriegszeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1273, Nov. 28, '41
Zur Verbesserung der bakteriologischen Ruhrdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 305-309, Feb. 16, '42
Zur Vereinfachung der Diagnose pathogener Bakterien. (Fuchsin-Zuckernährboden—Mikromethode), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 310-314, Feb. 16, '42
SEIFRIZ, W., Protoplasm, M.Physics, pp. 1127-1145, '44
SEIJAS VALENCIANO, M., Sobre un caso de paludismo asociado a tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.españ. 10: 712-717, Nov. '43
SEIJO, I. H.: See **COHN, A., jt. auth.**
SEITZ, C. P., and ORLANSKY, J., Study in cockpit illumination, J.Aviation Med. 15: 136-137, April '44
SEITZ, W., Über die Abhängigkeit der Reduktionswirkung der Ascorbinsäure vom Lösungsmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1198, Nov. 29, '41
Über gastroenterogene Pellagra, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 365, April 30, '43
SEITZER, A., Ein Beitrag zur seelischen Verursachung körperlicher Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. (Hft. 1-2) 16: 15, '43; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 122, Hft. 1-2, '43
Ein Beitrag zum Suchtproblem, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 45: 130, May 8, '43
Gedanken über psychische Abwegigkeiten in belasteten Sippen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 45: 140, June 5, '43
SEKAR, C. C.: See **SEN, P. K., jt. auth.**
——See **GHOSH, L., jt. auth.**
SEKHON, N. S., Effect of storage on carotene content of dehydrated vegetables, Indian J.M.Research 31: 141-144, Oct. '43
SEKULICH, M.: See **VIGNAL, W., jt. auth.**
del SEL, M., GERSCOVICH, J., and GOLIMSTOK, I., Síndrome de Bamberger-Marie con presentación de 3 nuevas observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2069-2076, Oct. 27, '43
SELANDER, E., Embryonal tumor of sympathetic nervous system; report of 2 cases, Acta radiol. 24: 1-12, '43
SELBERG, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pharmakologie der Darmcarcinoide, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1271, Dec. 20, '41
SELBIE, F. R., and McINTOSH, J., Action of chemotherapeutic drugs (including proflavine) and excipients on healthy tissue, J.Path.& Bact. 55: 477-481, Oct. '43
——See **McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.**
SELBY, C. D., How can ophthalmologists be of greater service to industry in wartime? Sight-Saving Rev. 13: 160-164, '43; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 192-194, Jan.-Feb. '44
General Motors medical program for health and safety, Indust.Med. 13: 194, Feb. '44
Procurement and assignment—industrial hygiene problem, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 383-384, April '44
SELDON, T. H., LUNDY, J. S., and ADAMS, R. C., Transfusions of blood and plasma, Anesthesiology 5: 22-32, Jan. '44
——See **ADAMS, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
SELECTIVE SERVICE: See Recruits
SELECTOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
SELEEN, W. A., and STARK, C. N., Some characteristics of green-fluorescent pigment-producing bacteria, J. Bact. 46: 491-500, Dec. '43
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, chronic oral toxicity, [O. G. Fitzhugh, A. A. Nelson & C. I. Bliss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 289-299, March '44
SELEY, A. D.: See **RONGY, A. J., jt. auth.**
SELEY, G. P., Traumatic popliteal aneurysm. Obliterative endoaneurysmorrhaphy. End result, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 738, Jan.-Feb. '44
SELF-EMASCULATION: See Self-Mutilation
SELF-MUTILATION
—automutilations of mental patients of Saint Michel Archangel Hospital and of Roy-Rousseau Clinic, [L. Larue] Laval méd. 9: 223-226, April '44
—diary of self-slasher, [P. L. Goitein] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 521-540, Jan. '44
—malingerers and automutilators in military medicine, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 133-146, July-Sept. '43
—multiple hysterical manifestations; expression of incoercible self-mutilation tendency, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. Maurice & Gravejal] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 110-114, June-July '42
—self-emasculation [as form of flagellation], J.Crim. Psychopath. 5: 489-494, Jan. '44
—self-inflicted excision of larynx and thyroid and division of trachea and esophagus with recovery, [W. W. Schuessler] J.A.M.A. 125: 551-552, June 24, '44
SELIGER, R. V., and CRANFORD, V., Role of psychiatry in alcoholism, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 191-198, April '44
——See **CRANFORD, V., jt. auth.**
SELIGMAN, A. M.: See **BEASER, S. B., jt. auth.**
——See **RUDY, A., jt. auth.**
SELIGMANN, E., and HERTZ, J. J., Salmonella infections; report of 37 cases observed at Beth Israel Hospital, New York, in past 4 years, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 743-751, May '44
SELKURT, E. E., and HOUCK, C. R., Effect of sodium and potassium chloride on renal clearance of ascorbic acid, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 423-430, May '44
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—human inheritance; bridged sella as a genetic trait, [L. H. Snyder & F. Blank] Ohio State M.J. 40: 318-320, April '44
tumors, testing of vision in patient with intrasellar tumor, [W. Baberowski] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 738-741, Dec. '42
SELLE, W. A., Simple technic for studying periodicity and survival of respiratory center, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 291-292, Dec. '43
Influence of glucose on gasping pattern of young animals subjected to acute anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 297-302, May '44
——See **HANSZEN, A. H., jt. auth.**
SELLECK, G. A.: See **DAVIS, A. D., jt. auth.**
SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A., Sensibilidad de las reacciones serológicas de la sífilis en los periodos primario y secundario. Resultados de la Conferencia serológica de Washington, Vida nueva 52: 204-205, Oct. '43
Sensibilidad de las reacciones de floculación de sífilis, según los resultados de la Conferencia serológica de Washington, Vida nueva 53: 62-65, Feb. '44
SELLERS, A. H., Contribution of Association's Vital Statistics Section to national vital statistics, Canad. J.Pub.Health 34: 568-570, Dec. '43
Medical care for the future; need for medical manpower statistics, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 366-367, April '44
SELLERS, E. D.: See **HYDE, T. L., jt. auth.**
SELLICK, B. A.: See **ROBERTS, F. W., jt. auth.**
SELLING, L. S., Old age from standpoint of traffic situation, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 276-278, April '44
SELLS, S. B.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
SELMAN, W. A., Medical problems of today, J.M.A.Georgia 33: 129-132, May '44
SELTZER, A.: See **THOMPSON, T. E., JR., jt. auth.**
SELTZER, J., Acute left ventricular heart failure; report of case in which 146 attacks occurred, J.Florida M.A. 30: 240-241, Dec. '43
SELYE, H., Morphological changes in fowl following chronic overdosage with various steroids, J.Morphol. 73: 401-421, Nov. '43
On production of malignant hypertension by chronic exposure to various damaging agents, Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 501-505, Dec. '43
Role of hypophysis in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 426-433, May '44
Atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol-treated rats, Cancer Research 4: 349-351, June '44
——**and CLARKE, E.,** Ovarian function in hypophysectomized rats, Anat.Rec. 88: 393-402, April '44
——**and HALL, C. E.,** Production of nephrosclerosis and cardiac hypertophy in rat by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage, Am.Heart J. 27: 338-344, March '44

SELYE, H.—Continued
——**and ROWLEY, E. M.**, Prevention of experimental nephrosclerosis with methyl-testosterone, J.Urol. **51:** 439-442, April '44
——**and STONE, H.**, Studies concerning absorption and detoxification of anesthetic steroids, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **80:** 386-390, April '44
——**SYLVESTER, O., HALL, C. E., and LEBLOND, C. P.**, Hormonal production of arthritis, **J.A.M.A. 124:** 201-207, Jan. 22, '44
SEMANA MEDICA: See Periodicals
SEMANS, J. H.: See **DUNCAN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**
SEMECARPUS atra: See Plants, skin diseases from
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
—effect of seminal constituents on spermatozoa, [R. L. Brown] **J.Urol. 51:** 443-445, April '44
—electrophoretic patterns of seminal plasma from some "abnormal" human semens, [V. Ross, E. G. Miller, Jr., D. H. Moore & H. Sikorski] **Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54:** 179-181, Nov. '43
—theoretic biologic considerations on possible therapy of neoplasms, arteriosclerosis and hypertension using intramuscular injections of semen; preliminary report, [A. Calabrese] **Semana méd. 2:** 1005, Oct. 28, '43
—transportation of specimens, [W. M. Whitehead] Northwest Med. **43:** 113-114, April '44
—ultraviolet absorption spectrum of human seminal plasma, [V. & L. Ross] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55:** 259-262, April '44
—use of ejaculation fluid in final test for cure in gonorrhea, [L. Dub] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48:** 181-183, April '44
SEMENOVA, D. I., Certain central nervous complications in dysentery of infants, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 42, '42
SEMENOVA, G. T.: See **BABSKIY, E. B., jt. auth.**
SEMENOVA, M. P., Sympathomimetin in therapy of peptic ulcer, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 78-82, '42
SEMERARO, E., Tesouras para a ampliação da abertura anterior da operação de catarata, **Rev.brasil.de cir. 12:** 711-712, Nov. '43
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
fractures, isolated fractures of semilunar and pyramidal bones due to avulsion of ligament, [J. Veyrassat & A. Berner] **Presse méd. 50:** 208-210, Feb. 24, '42
Kienböck's disease, case, [H. Reyes] **Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13:** 81-83, June '43
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
cysts, so-called cyst in boy 4 years old, [C. Infante & C. Santervas] **Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 8:** 99-107, May-Aug. '43
dislocations, surgery on knee joint, **Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 76) pp. 100-104, May '44**
regeneration, in man, [I. S. Smillie] **Brit.J.Surg. 31:** 398-401, April '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Semilunar Cartilages
—meniscectomy in soldiers; review of cases discharged from army convalescent depot, [J. J. R. Duthie & J. G. Macleod] **Lancet 1:** 182, Feb. 5, '44
—question of necessity of surgical therapy of meniscus of knee, [A. Fordemann] **Ztschr.f.Orthop. 74:** 140, '43
tumors, chondroma of knee joint, [L. W. Cox] **Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 13:** 199, Jan. '44
wounds and injuries, semimembranosus bursitis; association with tear of internal meniscus of knee joint by common trauma, [M. Burman] **J.A.M.A. 124:** 29-30, Jan. 1, '44
—in the Army, [G. C. Johnston] **J.Canad.M.Serv. 1:** 294-304, May '44
—injuries of cartilages of knee, [T. H. Peterson & J. J. Lille] **U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42:** 798-801, April '44
—lesions of meniscus of knee and their problems in legal traumatology, [O. R. Maróttoli] **Rev.med.leg.y** jurisp.méd. **7:** 246-251, July-Dec. '43
—unusual internal trauma of knee, with special reference to rupture of meniscus, [E. Baumann] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73:** 435, April 10, '43
SEMINAL VESICLES
—catheterization of ejaculatory canals and vesiculography with McCarthy apparatus, [J. Martins Costa & B. Negrini] **Arq.brasil.urol. 1:** 209-220, Dec. '42
diseases, vesiculitis, [W. J. Close] **M.J.Australia 1:** 170-177, Feb. 26, '44
physiology, significance of vesicular gland, [J. Mathis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 205, March 19, '43
roentgenography, catheterization of ejaculatory canals and vesiculography with McCarthy apparatus, [J. Martins Costa & B. Negrini] **Arq.brasil.urol. 1:** 209-220, Dec. '42
tumors, cystomyoma, [A. Plaut & S. Standard] **Ann.Surg. 119:** 253-261, Feb. '44
SEMINOMA: See **Tumors, seminoma**
SEMMELWEIS SOLUTION: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
SEMPRUN, R. J.: See **PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
SEN, K. C., RAY, S. N., and SARKAR, B. C. R., Preparation of vitamin-A-active material from plant sources, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 108-110, March '44
SEN, M., Child welfare work; importance to doctor of first-hand knowledge of child's environment, **Indian M.Gaz. 78:** 449-451, Sept. '43
SEN, N. N.: See **RAY, K. S., jt. auth.**
SEN, P. B.: See **ROY, A., jt. auth.**
SEN, P. C., Eye injuries in war, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 301-305, Aug. '43
SEN, P. K., SEKAR, C. C., and DE, K. N., Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax: its incidence in cases treated from beginning in out-patient department, **Indian M.Gaz. 78:** 498-505, Oct. '43
SEN, S. N., Studies on glycolytic breakdown of glucose in veal infusion, **Indian J.M.Research 31:** 137-140, Oct. '43
SENA, J. A., Accidentes oculares del trabajo; su aspecto médico-legal, Día méd. **15:** 1335-1342, Dec. 6, '43
SENDROY, J., JR., Determination of serum calcium by precipitation with oxalate; comparative study of factors affecting results of several procedures, **J. Biol.Chem. 152:** 539-556, March '44
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (c.4 B.C.-65 A.D.)
—medicine in letters of Seneca, [A. de Castro] **São Paulo med. 1:** 207-212, March '43
SENECIO
—platyphylline, new atropine-like preparation, [I. I. Goldengershel] **Klin.med. (no. 3) 21:** 56-61, '43
SENEQUE, J., and ROUX, M., Une variété rare de fracture de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus (décalottement total du massif articulaire), **Presse méd. 50:** 626-627, Oct. 10, '42
SENEVET, G., and others, Eight cases of human coccidiosis in southern Tunisia, **Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:** 805-806, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
SENGER, F. L., and MORGAN, E. K., Large congenital prostatic diverticulum, **J.Urol. 51:** 162-166, Feb. '44
SEN GUPTA, M.: See **KIRWAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
SEN GUPTA, P. C., Observations on neuropathic sequel of diamidino-stilbene therapy in kala-azar, **Indian M. Gaz. 78:** 537-543, Nov. '43
Treatment of kala-azar with diamidino-diphenoxypentane (M&B 800). Final results of treatment of first thirty-two cases, **Indian M.Gaz. 79:** 49, Feb. '44
Treatment of kala-azar complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis, **Indian M.Gaz. 79:** 50-51, Feb. '44
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENN, W. W., Incidence of dental caries among aviation cadets, **Mil.Surgeon 93:** 461-464, Dec. '43
SENORANS, Ulcera de pequeña curva de aspecto neoplasico; gastroenteroanastomosis; evolución, **Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 18:** 524-532, June-July '43
Ulcera gástrica de la curvadura mayor; control radiológico y gastroscópico; tratamiento médico; regresión, **Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 18:** 533-545, June-July '43
SENRA, A., Hérnia uteri inguinalis, **An.brasil.de ginec. 16:** 357-362, Nov. '43
SENSATION
See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.
—"facial vision": perception of obstacles by blind, [M. Supa, M. Cotzin & K. M. Dallenbach] **Am.J. Psychol. 57:** 133-183, April '44
—integration of cutaneous and auditory sensibilities in inferior colliculus, [B. Campbell] **Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 55:** 258-259, April '44
—itching, [I. P. Stevenson] **McGill M.J. 12:** 292-300, Dec. '43
—symposium . . . seeing, hearing, thinking and doing—problem of American youth; character and special senses, [J. E. Raycroft] **Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 48:** 45-51, Nov.-Dec. '43
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
—brachialgia statica paresthetica (nocturnal arm dysesthesias), [R. Wartenberg] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99:** 877-887, May '44
—parallelism in changes of sensory function and electroencephalogram in anoxia and effect of hypercapnia under these conditions, [E. Gellhorn & H. Hailman] **Psychosom.Med. 6:** 23-30, Jan. '44
—sensory effects of wounds, [H. Burrows] **Lancet 1:** 84-85, Jan. 15, '44
SENSENBACH, W., Effects of unilateral nephrectomy in treatment of hypertension; evaluation, **Arch.Int. Med. 73:** 123-130, Feb. '44
SENSENICH, R. L., Post-war industrial health problems, **J.Indiana M.A. 37:** 307-308, June '44
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTI, M. M.: See **GREENWOOD, E. D., jt. auth.**

SENTURIA, B. D.: See **SENTURIA, H. R., jt. auth.**
SENTURIA, H. R., and SENTURIA, B. D., Congenital absence of patellae associated with arthrodysplasia of elbows and dystrophy of nails; hereditary syndrome, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 352-358, March '44
——See **PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.**
SENTURIN, B. H., Treatment of external otitis, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 3) **1:** 22-24, March '44
SEOANE, MANUEL: See **CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.**
SEOANE, MARTIN: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**
SEOULOU: See Holarrhena africana
SEPP, E. K., Early therapy of injuries of peripheral nerves, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 7-11, '42
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Puerperal Infection; Streptococci; etc.
—epidemiologic study in series of cases and deaths from septicemia, [H. Reploh & G. Allhoff] Arch.f. Hyg. **130:** 46, '43
—generalized sepsis in infant 3 months old; case, [J. E. Celoria] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 185-194, Sept.-Dec. '42
—pathologic physiology of septic processes, [J. Torres Gost] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 394, Oct. 16, '43
—phenylmercuric borate powder in therapy of infected wound of great toe with phlegmon of tendon sheath and beginning general sepsis, [A. Risi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1234, Oct. 2, '43
complications and sequels, acute metastatic suppurative pericarditis; 2-stage pericardiostomy with recovery, [I. P. Train] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 725-726, Jan.-Feb. '44
diagnosis, [J. Aznar Molina] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 415, Oct. 16, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, causative agent of septicemia in laboratory animals (guinea pigs), [K. Holz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **59:** 237-268, '43
—medical and surgical problems, [L. Trias de Bes] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 385, Oct. 16, '43
prognosis, in acute sepsis, [C. Gamna] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 33-37, Jan. 1, '44
therapy, [J. Aznar Molina] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 415, Oct. 16, '43
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
interventricular: See Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, tumors
SERANE, J.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
SEREBRINSKY, B., Nuevas aportaciones al estudio de la personalidad infantil, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 19-47, Dec. '43
SEREYSKIY, M. Y., Stimulators of nervous system, Sovet. med. (no. 8) **6:** 13, '42
SERGENT, EDMOND, Décoction de thé noir à la Tripolitaine et infusion de thé vert à la Marocaine, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 266-269, Dec. '41
SERGENT, EMILE, Le pneumothorax thérapeutique; doit-il être prescrit systématiquement dans les formes dites "bénignes" de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Presse méd. **50:** 121-122, Feb. 4-7, '42
Charles Flessinger (1857-1942), Presse méd. **50:** 318, April 20, '42
J.-G. Renon, Presse méd. **50:** 470, July 18, '42
Quelques réflexions sur la pléthore médicale et la limitation du nombre des étudiants en médecine, Presse méd. **50:** 749, Dec. 5, '42
SERGENT, EMILE (1867-1943)
—Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 75-76, '43; Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 111-114, April-June '43; Semana méd.españ. (sup.) **6:** 45, Aug. 28, '43; Rev.san.de policía **3:** 326, Sept.-Oct. '43
—[R. Desmeules] Laval méd. **8:** 625-630, Nov. '43
—[J. A. Perez] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 380-383, Sept. '43
—[A. Urgoiti] Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 632-633, Sept. '43
—tribute to Emile Sergent, semeiologist and clinician, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 723-745, Nov. '43; Semana méd. **2:** 1445-1454, Dec. 30, '43
—tribute to memory: Sergent as phthisiologist, [C. Mainini] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 746-767, Nov. '43
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Recurrence of grave symptoms in scorpion poisoning after treatment with specific serum, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 65, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
SERGEYEVA, M. A., Numerical changes of A- and B-cells of islands of Langerhans produced by sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation in cat pancreas, Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 495-500, Dec. '43
SERGIEV, P. G., Chief problems in campaign against malaria in 1942, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 24, '42
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Meinicke Reactions; and under names of conditions, as Relapsing Fever, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—[A. L. MacNabb] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 68-83, Feb. '44
—filling and pipet apparatus for mass examinations, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 69, '43
—simple instrument for reading of flocculation, precipitin and agglutination reactions, [C. McNeil] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. **8:** 39-41, March '44
SEROG, M.: See **MONGILLO, B. B., jt. auth.**
SEROSITIS
—polyserositis, [H. Hannesson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 117-126, July-Oct. '43
tuberculous: See Serous Membranes, tuberculosis
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—intramuscular use of whole blood in treatment, [P. L. Deshmukh] Antiseptic **40:** 644-646, Dec. '43
accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
autogenous, application and technic of autogenous blood dressings in leg ulcers resistant to therapy, [H. Kreyes] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 360-362, Aug. 15, '42
—autohemotherapy, [D. B. Desai] Antiseptic **40:** 608-610, Nov. '43
—autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage, [F. Jofre de Villegas] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 49, July 10, '43
—convalescent serum in combination with autohemotherapy, [H. Raettig] Bull.War Med. **4:** 473, April '44 [Abstract]
—intracisternal injection of arsphenamine treated serum in therapy of neurosyphilis, [S. T. Zuñiga P.] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 204-214, Feb. '44
—treatment of typhoid fever by autohemotherapy, [E. Rabinovitz] Harefuah **26:** 87, March 1, '44
SEROTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary artificial pneumothorax in
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
tuberculosis, polyserositis; case, [J. Augarde, F. Cristiano & A. B. Rispoli] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 435-444, Oct.-Dec. '43
SERRA, A., Heridas penetrantes del abdomen; analisis de 105 casos. Cuarenta y cinco (45) por bala y sesenta (60) por instrumentos corto-punzantes, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 117-121, March '44
SERRA, J. A., La sulfamidoterapia en las meningitis de los niños, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2214-2216, Nov. 17, '43
SERRA, J. B., Contribución al estudio de las reacciones cutáneas en la amebiasis intestinal crónica, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 327-333, '42
Sobre la observación de los efectos de la vitamina B1 en aplicación local hipodérmica, sobre un caso de parapsoriasis y dos casos de psoriasis (comunicación previa), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 338-340, '42
Depilación electrolítica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 467-469, '43
Contribución al estudio del "fichero venéreo central," Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 576-577, '43
——**d'ANGELO, J. M., and CASTANE DECOUD, A.,** Angioqueratoma del escroto, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1218-1223, '42
——**CASTANE DECOUD, A., and d'ANGELO, J. M.,** Tuberculide rosaceiforme de Lewandowsky, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 75-79, '43
SERRA, O.: See **PESCE, H., jt. auth.**
SERRA ARQUES, J., La siringomielia, enfermedad carencial, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 225, Feb. 27, '43
SERRANO, O. B., Hipolaringitis obstructiva aguda del niño, Día méd. **16:** 217-220, March 13, '44
SERRANO DIAZ, R., Contribución al estudio del metabolismo de los glúcidos, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 120, July 31, '43
SERRATIA marcescens: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
SERRE, H.: See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
SERRES, J. R., Rabia, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 125-131, Jan.-April '43
SERUM
See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Toxin and Antitoxin
—activation of latent mouse pneumonitis virus by human serum, [L. Thomas & E. M. Kolb] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—effect on survival time of brain tissue and revival of cerebral oxidation, [J. Wortis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 176-178, Feb. '44
—tryptic digestion of bovine serum in presence of ethyl alcohol, [E. A. Risley, A. C. Buffington & L. E. Arnow] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 398-401, March '44
antireticular cytotoxic: See Toxin and Antitoxin
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Measles; Parotitis, therapy; Typhus, therapy; etc.

SERUM—Continued
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Salmonella; etc.
—additional variants of Rh type demonstrable with special human anti-Rh serum, [A. S. Wiener & E. B. Sonn] J.Immunol. **47:** 461-465, Dec. '43
—anti-human hemagglutinins and anti-Rh antibody in guinea pig and human serums, [E. E. Ecker, E. W. E. Macfarlane & T. C. Laipply] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 168-174, March '44
—behavior of cholesterol towards hemolytic immune serum, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 239-247, Dec. '43
—blood typing and criteria for blood-typing serums, [W. Thalhimer] J.Pediat. **23:** 714-720, Dec. '43
—mechanism of isoimmunization by Rh factor of red blood cells; standardization of anti-Rh serums, [P. Levine] Arch.Path. **37:** 83-90, Feb. '44; correction **37:** 225, March '44
—preparation of precipitating sera for identification of animal species, [H. Proom] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 419-426, Oct. '43
—pressure-operated safety circuit for use in high-vacuum serum-drying plants, [F. B. Byrom] J.Hyg. **43:** 349-351, April '44
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
toxicity, human plasma and serum toxicity, [D. State & M. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1786-1791, Dec. '43
—changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage; physiologic effects, [H. P. Gilding & M. E. Nutt] J.Physiol. **102:** 446-470, April 4, '44
—homologous serum jaundice; review of literature and report of case (following use of pooled mumps convalescent plasma), [J. R. Neefe, T. G. Miller & F. W. Chornock] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 626-638, May '44
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
SERVELLE, A., De l'ostéogénèse au niveau des foyers de fracture, Presse méd. **50:** 568-570, Sept. 12, '42
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (1509?-1553)
—discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafis or by Servetus? [A. Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1218, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Bannurah's article]
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [F. M. Hanes] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 103-104, March '44
SERVICE, A. C.: See SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., jt. auth.
SESAMOID BONE: See Muscles, gastrocnemius
SESSIONS, H. K., Effects of breathing welding fumes, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1216-1223, May '44
SEUDERLING, Y., Beitrag zur Röntgenologie des Magens, Acta radiol. **24:** 384-391, '43
SEURAT, L. G., Le Cyprinodon rubané et les poissons culicivores de la Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 245-265, Dec. '41
SEVEN DAY SICKNESS: See Tetanus
SEVERINGHAUS, A. E.: See BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.
SEVERINO, J., Mastoiditis sin otitis supurada, An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 237-239, '42
SEVERINO, MARCO AURELIO (1580-1656)
—five letters of Marcus Aurelius Severinus to "the Very Honourable English Physician, John Houghton" [J. C. Trent] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 306-323, March '44
SEVITT, S., Pathology of diarrhœa and enteritis in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 25-30, Jan. '44
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Endocrine criteria of ovulation, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 3-16, '43
Male climacteric, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 51-54, '43
——See KYHOS, E. D., jt. auth.
——and ST. JOHN, R., Parathyroid tetany treated with massive doses of vitamin D, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 635-637, Dec. '43
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution
—dissemination of tubercle bacilli in sewage of sanatorium, [E. Kraus] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 112, '42
disposal and purification, emergency minimum sanitation standards, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1793-1823, Dec. 10, '43
—biochemical oxygen demand test, [M. Lieber] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 121-122, June '44
—evaporation beds for kitchen and shower waste, [H. A Johnson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 98-99 Feb. '44
—methods of disposal of human excreta and refuse employed in British Colonies, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 58-72, April '44
—problem of activated sludge, [M. Paul] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 243, '43
—problem of disposal in rural areas, [G. T. Cotterell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 19-31, Jan. '44
—separation and utilization of gas developing in sludge, [O. Herb] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 234, '43
SEWAGE, disposal and purification—Continued
—sewer gas; hazards in sewage plants, [C. S. McKinley] Indust.Med. **12:** 804-805, Dec. '43
—viscosity measurements of waste water, [K. Schultze] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 250, '43
SEWELL, R. L., Sulfonamide treatment of gas gangrene, Texas State J.Med. **40:** 12-14, May '44
SEWELL, W. S., Sulfonamides; use in venereal disease, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 27-28, Feb. '44
SEX
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, sexual
—bayaderes and other courtesans of Portuguese India; anthropometry, sexology, ethnography, sociology, venereology and prophylaxis, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 61-384, '39
—biologic significance of human constitution in disease, [G. Draper] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 297-301, April '44
—changes in caries susceptibility, [D. Y. Burrill] J. Dent.Research **22:** 367-371, Oct. '43
—differences in sensitivity to narcotics, [T. Horinaga] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 50-51, Dec. '43
—effect on resistance of cotton rats to virus of poliomyelitis, [H. M. Weaver] J.Pediat. **24:** 88-105, Jan. '44
—energy form of amphobiosis and atypical growth, [H. Truttwin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 380, July 3, '43
—illness from cancer in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 33, Jan. 14, '44; 65, Jan. 21, '44; 97, Jan. 28, '44
—infant mortality in city of Buenos Aires by sex, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 250-261, July-Sept. '43
—male cancer, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 1, Jan. 8, '43
—male mind, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 141, Feb. 26, '43
—patterns in development of girl sex delinquency in city of Seattle with recommendations for community preventive program, [M. L. Webb] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 502-510, Nov. '43
—physiologic changes in prothrombin level in rabbits as influenced by age and sex, [W. Adams] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **112:** 295, '43
—psychosomatic study on sexual development of child: parallelism between psychologic, physiologic and structural expressions, [A. Rascovsky] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 182-229, Oct. '43
—racial and sexual incidence of primary intracranial tumors; statistical study of 133 cases verified by autopsy, [H. P. Newbill & G. C. Anderson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 564-567, June '44
—relation between cancer and sexuality, [H. Truttwin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 28, Jan. 15, '43; 49, Jan. 22, '43
—sex and psychosis, [Cunha Lopes] Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 2, pp. 539-547, '43
—sex delinquency among girls; report of Committee on Sex Delinquency Among Young Girls, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 492-501, Nov. '43
—sexual desire in tuberculous women, [M. Haggan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 53-57, Jan. '44
—sexuality and prison regimen, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-June '43
—weaker sex is—male, [R. Gubner & H. E. Ungerleider] Hygeia **22:** 106, Feb. '44
characters: See also Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—anatomic and histologic studies of sex accessories of male rabbit, [H. A. Bern & B. Krichesky] Univ. California Publ., Zool. (no. 7) **47:** 175-195, '43
—feather germ reaction to urine from patients with cancer and other conditions: preliminary study, [M. Juhn] Arch.Path. **37:** 383-386, June '44
—"rebound phenomenon"; bearing on estrogen and progestogen metabolism in baboon, [C. Gilbert & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 143-147, Nov. '43
determination, hormone therapy in predetermination, [E. Escomel] Rev.méd.peruana **15:** 116-118, March '43
—of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in serum of pregnant women, [A. Saitoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43
—of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in urine of pregnant women, [R. Itoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52, Dec. '43
—of fetuses; immunization experiment with animals and organ specificity of testes, [R. Itoh & J. Banto] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 52-53, Dec. '43
—sexual differentiation in opossum after early gonadectomy, [C. R. Moore] J.Exper.Zool. **94:** 415-461, Dec. '43
education: See also Social Hygiene
—clinical premarital procedures as aid to biologic and emotional adjustments of marriage, [M. P. Warner] M.Woman's J. **50:** 293-300, Dec. '43
—factor in education of children, [G. E. Gardner] Ment. Hyg. **28:** 55-63, Jan. '44
—group sex conferences as diagnostic, therapeutic and pedagogic method, [F. J. Curran, B. V. Strauss & B. F. Vogel] J.Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 289-301, Oct. '43

SEX, education—Continued
—in school programs on health and human relations, [M. A. Bigelow] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 84-87, Feb. '44
—physical educators and high school sex education, [L. A. Kirkendall] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 115, March '44
—what is "sex education"? [R. H. Everett] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 614-619, Dec. '43
frigidity, in female, [A. C. Kunz] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '43
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
mental traits of, adolescent motivation; sex differences, [F. H. Lund] J.Genet.Psychol. **64:** 99-103, March '44
perversion, case in African male, [W. H. Watson] East African M.J. **20:** 354, Oct. '43
—association with paranoid constitution, [M. Caron & L. Cassan] Ann méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 202-205, Oct.-Nov. '42
—collective defense mechanisms against homosexuality, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 19-33, Jan. '44
—correctional institution in etiology of chronic homosexuality, [M. C. Greco & J. C. Wright] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 295-307, April '44
—conism (transvestitism) with added outstanding psychopathic features; unique psychopathologic case, [D. M. Olkon & I. C. Sherman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 159-167, Feb. '44
—epidemic of genital chancres from perversion, [H. Goodman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 310-314, May '44
—genuine epilepsy, [R. R. Greenson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 139-159, April '44
—homosexuality, [E. W. Green & L. G. Johnson] J. Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 467-480, Jan. '44
—homosexuality; biologic anomaly, [E. G. Williams] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 65-70, Jan. '44
—homosexuality: cases, [H. Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 236-243, July-Dec. '42
—homosexuality, transvestism and psychosis; study of case treated with electroshock, [S. Liebman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **99:** 945-958, June '44
—immature female genital tract (practical and philosophic considerations), [G. C. Schauffler] J.Pediat. **24:** 222-231, Feb. '44
—latent homosexuality: case, [C. Navarro] Arq.Serv. nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 815-821, '43
—obsessive masochism in husband resulting in habitual sadism and erotomania of compensation in wife, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Neveu & F. Brisson] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 163-167, Feb.-March '42
—origin of Strindberg's "Miss Julia," [E. Offenbacher] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 81-87, Jan. '44
—perverse impulses in encephalitic patient, [Heuyer, P. Neveu & Desclaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 366-368, Dec. '42
—report of outbreak of gonorrhea at boys' school, [R. S. Westphal] New York State J.Med. **44:** 493-496, March 1, '44
—sadistic infanticide: case, [C. Paul, R. Plédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 173-174, July-Oct. '42
—testosterone (androgen) in therapy of male homosexuality, [H. M. Gallot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 207-210, Oct.-Nov. '42
—the word you can't say (masturbation), [H. Lees] Hygeia **22:** 336, May '44
—transmission of gonorrhea through buccal coitus, [S. D. Allison & B. Witlin] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 176-177, March-April '44
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
psychology, closeup of psychosexual gratification, [W. Eliasberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 179-195, Feb. '44
ratio, during war, [W. J. Martin] Lancet **2:** 807, Dec. 23, '43
—of pneumonia mortality, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. **43:** 315-327, April '44
reversal, hormone factors in male behavior of female rat, [R. Koster] Endocrinology **33:** 337-348, Dec. '43

SEXUAL CYCLE: See Menstruation; Ovulation
SEYBOLD, W. D., Anterior transverse dural ligaments; their incidence, distribution, and relation to structure of dura. Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 77-82, '44
——**BLACK, B. M., and JACKMAN, R. J.,** Impalement of rectum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 224-227, May 3, '44
SEYDELL, E. M., Early development of teaching of otology in Europe and America (presidential address), Tr. Am.Otol.Soc. **32:** 15-21, '42
SEYFFARTH, H.: See LUNDERVOLD, A., jt. auth.
SEYFRIED, H., Ueber Berufskrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 298, May 7, '43
Vorsorge und Betreuung beruflich gefährdeter Arbeiter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 331, June 5, '43
SEYMOUR, D. E.: See PICARD, C. W., jt. auth.
SEZARY, A., Les eczémas professionnels microbiens, Arch. d.mal.profess. **4:** 19-26, '42
——**and BARBE, A.,** La prévision de l'action thérapeutique du stovarsol sodique sur la paralysie générale, Presse méd. **50:** 737-738, Dec. 5, '42
——**and BOLGERT, M.,** Erythème annulaire centrifuge de Darier; étude histologique et physio-pathologique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 305-308, May-June '42
——**and CUVEREAUX, M.,** Forme douloureuse de l'angiomatose hémorragique familiale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 507, Nov.-Dec. '42
——**BOULENGER, P., and MALANJEAU, P.,** Panaris goutteux, Presse méd. **50:** 386-387, June 10, '42
SGROSSO, J. A., Sobre un raro traumatismo de la mano, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 172-174, June '43
SHAAR, C. M., Care of injured in combat zones, S.Clin. North America **23:** 1667-1672, Dec. '43
Stader splint, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 215-220, March '44
——**See HALE, D. E., jt. auth.**
——**See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Symposium on war medicine; fractures, Clinics **2:** 1155-1164, Feb. '44
SHABAD, L. M., New data on chemical etiology of tumors, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 10-20, '41
SHACKELFORD, R. T., and WHITEHILL, R., Successful ligation of left common iliac vein for thrombophlebitis complicated by pulmonary emboli, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 307-312, Nov. '43
SHACKLETON, R. P. W., Anæsthesia in fractures of jaws, Lancet **1:** 396-398, March 25, '44
SHAFFER, C. B.: See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, C. F., Diuretic effect of ascorbic acid; preliminary report on its use in cardiac decompensation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 700-701, March 11, '44
SHAFFER, J. M.: See FINLEY, R. K., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, L. W.: See GRUHZIT, O. M., jt. auth.
SHAFIROFF, B.: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.
SHAFRAN, A. L.: See GELFGAT, A. L., jt. auth.
SHAH, S. R. A., Open case in relation to control of tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 469-472, Oct. '43
SHAHOVITCH, G. P., Lice; ancient enemy of man, Hygeia **22:** 176, March '44
SHAKHNOVICH, S. I., Cerebral localization of thromboangiitis obliterans, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) **10:** 23, '41
SHAKOW, D.: See ROE, A., jt. auth.
SHALE OIL: See Oil
SHALLOW, T. A., EGER, S. A., and WAGNER, F. B., JR., Primary hemangiomatous tumors of skeletal muscle, Ann.Surg. **119:** 700-740, May '44
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., LEGGETT, E. A., and WOJNIAK, F. J., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 434-457, May '44
SHAMOVSKAYA, E. Z.: See MARGULIS, M. S., jt. auth.
SHAMSHINA, M., Effect of rapid warming on blood pressure and respiration in acute hypothermia, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 60-62, '43
SHANDS, A. R., JR., Practice of orthopedic surgery in the Army Air Forces in 1942 and 1943, Clinics **2:** 966-980, Dec. '43
Report on regional fracture-orthopedic conferences of AAF, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 14-15, May '44
SHANK, P. J.: See CONKLIN, S. D., jt. auth.
SHANK, R. E., and HOAGLAND, C. L., Myotome for biopsy of muscle, Science **98:** 592, Dec. 31, '43
——**See HOAGLAND, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**COBURN, A. F., MOORE, L. V., and HOAGLAND, C. L.,** Level of vitamin A and carotene in plasma of rheumatic subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 289-295, May '44
SHANKLIN, W. M., Histogenesis of pig neurohypophysis, Am.J.Anat. **74:** 327-353, May '44
SHANKS, J., Halitosis and its modern treatment, M.Rec. **157:** 165-168, March '44
SHANNON, E. W., Colloid cyst of third ventricle, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 570-572, June '44
SHANNON, J. A., Relationship between chemical structure and physiological disposition of series of substances allied to sulfanilamide, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 455-476, Dec. 14, '43
——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See FISHER, S. H., jt. auth.**
SHANNON, R. C.: See DOWNS, W. G., jt. auth.
SHANNON, W. R., Appendix as pediatric problem, Journal-Lancet **64:** 158-161, May '44
SHAPIRO, A., and others, Plasma clot tensile strength; effect of some physical factors, anticoagulants and coagulants, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 282-295, March '44
SHAPIRO, B.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, B. G., Tick typhus following dog scratch, South African M.J. **18:** 83-84, March 11, '44
SHAPIRO, C. S., Liver and its relation to pathological fat metabolism, M.Woman's J. **51:** 23-26, Feb. '44
SHAPIRO, J. E., Modification of Wirtz spore-staining technic, Stain Technol. **19:** 65, April '44

SHAPIRO, M. J., Patent ductus arteriosus, Journal-Lancet **64:** 137-139, May '44
SHAPIRO, N., and others, Some observations on specific vitamins and atrophic gastritis, Gastroenterology **2:** 121-132, Feb. '44
——See **SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, S., Hyperprothrombinemia, premonitory sign of thromboembolization (description of method), Exper. Med.& Surg. **2:** 103-109, May '44
Studies on prothrombin; effect of synthetic vitamin K on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate in man, J.A.M.A. **125:** 546-548, June 24, '44; correction **125:** 923, July 29, '44
SHAPIRO, S. D., Sulfidin in therapy of pneumonia following measles, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 11, '42
SHAPIRO, S. E., Blood transfusion in therapy of decubitus, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 66, '43
SHAPIRO, S. L.: See LEWY, A., jt. auth.
SHAPLAND, C. D., Case of primary chancre of bulbar conjunctiva, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 187-189, April '44
Case of rupture of retinal cyst causing retinal detachment, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 236-241, May '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 163-164, Feb. '44
SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils; Rickets, therapy
SHARMA, B. C., Retrobulbar injection of alcohol in painful blind eyes with case reports, Indian J. Ophth. **5:** 6-10, Jan. '44
SHARMAN, A., Some recent studies and investigations in sterility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 85-111, April '44; correction **51:** 256, June '44; abstr., Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 67-72, Dec. '43
Apparatus for utero-tubal insufflation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 460, April 1, '44
SHARP, D. G., and others, Isolation and characterization of influenza virus B (Lee strain), J.Immunol. **48:** 129-153, Feb. '44
——See **BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HART, D., jt. auth.**
——See **McLEAN, I. W., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.**
SHARP, E. A., VONDER HEIDE, E. C., and WOLTER, J. G., Preliminary clinical observations on antianemia vitamin Bc (yeast concentrate), J.A.M.A. **124:** 734, March 11, '44
——**WOLTER, J. G., and VONDER HEIDE, E. C.,** Prothrombin in disorders of blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 44-51, Jan. '44
SHARP, G. S., and FREEMAN, R. G., Cancer of lip, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 17-26, Jan. '44
SHARP, L. I.: See LIPKIN, M., jt. auth.
SHARP, M. E.: See DOUPE, J., jt. auth.
SHARPE, W. S.: See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
——See **McMICHAEL, JOHN, jt. auth.**
SHARPINGTON, A. C., Natural mineral constituents of bone, Prescriber **38:** 18-21, Feb. '44
SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.: See FRIEWER, F., jt. auth.
——See **LEVINSON, S. O., jt. auth.**
SHAW, A. F. B.: See WILLAN, R. J., jt. auth.
SHAW, C., Dermatitis due to shoes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 191-193, March '44
SHAW, C. C., Aviation medicine, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **28:** 153-162, Jan. '44
SHAW, D. T., Open abdominal flaps for repair of surface defects of upper extremity, S.Clin.North America **24:** 293-308, April '44
SHAW, E. C., Urology: renal function tests, M.Physics, pp. 1628-1630, '44
SHAW, F. W., and von GUTFELD, F. J., Longevity of fungi on carriers, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 256-257, May '44
SHAW, G. E., Tuberculin protein; note on its preparation from non-synthetic medium, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 196-200, July-Sept. '43
SHAW, M., Gastritis, Practitioner **152:** 238-244, April '44
SHAW, R., Simple method for continuous intravenous anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 715, Dec. 4, '43
SHAW, R. J., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Studies on absorption of carotene, J.Nutrition **27:** 395-401, May '44
SHAW, R. M., Be glad your child is brilliant! Hygeia **22:** 70, Jan. '44
SHAY, H., Pathologic physiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 264-291, May '44
SHAY, H. B.: See CASHELL, G. T. W., jt. auth.
SHCHERBA, M. L., Peculiar course of penetrating injuries of chest in soldiers with history of pleural adhesions, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 49-56, '42
SHCHERBAKOV, N. M.: See KHANIN, M. N., jt. auth.
SHEA, E. F.: See TAYLOR, J. S., jt. auth.
SHEA, J. J., Mycosis of middle ear and mastoid, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **32:** 39-48, '42
Hematology, Laryngoscope **53:** 747-753, Nov. '43
Fungus problems of ear, nose and throat, Memphis M.J. **18:** 162-164, Nov. '43
SHEAR, M. J., Chemical treatment of tumors; reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumors to injection of hemorrhage-producing bacterial polysaccharide, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 461-476, April '44
SHEARBURN, E. W.: See MORTON, C. B., jt. auth.
SHEARD, C., Optics: ophthalmic, with applications to physiologic optics, M.Physics, pp. 830-869, '44
Temperature of skin and thermal regulation of the body, M.Physics, pp. 1523-1555, '44
——See **ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.**
SHEARER, W. S., Ainhum; case report, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 25, Jan. '44
SHEDDAN, L. M., Protein malnutrition in pregnancy; review of current literature, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 456-458, May '44
SHEDLOVSKY, L., BELCHER, D., LEVENSTEIN, I., and BODNER, H., Changes on aging in consistency of some commercial contraceptive jellies, Human Fertil. **8:** 97-102, Dec. '43
SHEEHAN, D., Problem of causalgia, Gen.Practitioner **14:** 164-165, Oct. 15, '43
Some physiological principles underlying variability of response, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 551-565, Dec. 22, '43
Physiological mechanisms involved in gastrointestinal dysfunction, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 56-57, Jan. '44
SHEEHAN, F. G.: See BOWMAN, G. W., jt. auth.
SHEEHAN, J. F., Foam cell plaques in intima of irradiated small arteries (100 to 500 microns in external diameter), Arch.Path. **37:** 297-308, May '44
SHEINFELD, W. I., and RUDOLPH, I., Multiple primary carcinomas of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery **15:** 579-589, April '44
SHELBY, EDMUND PENDLETON: See Obituaries
SHELDEN, C. H., Protruded intervertebral disc; advantage of upright position in surgical removal, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1107-1110, May '44
——**PUDENZ, R. H., RESTARSKI, J. S., and CRAIG, W. M.,** Lucite calvarium—method for direct observation of brain; surgical and lucite processing techniques, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 67-75, Jan. '44
SHELDON, D. E., Volvulus of cecum as post-partum complication, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 268-270, Feb. '44
SHELDON, W., Healing of renal rickets, Arch.Dis.Childhood **18:** 194-196, Dec. '43
SHELESNYAK, M. C., and SCHWARZ, H., Effect of hysterectomy in infantile rat on state of adult ovary, Endocrinology **34:** 135-136, Feb. '44
SHELLEY, H. M., Tick typhus, East African M.J. **20:** 300-301, Sept. '43
SHELLFISH
See also Crabs; Oysters
—health hazard of mussel-beds of Vie River, [L. Lambert] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 133-141, July-Aug. '42
SHELTON, J. M., Epidermolysis bullosa; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 424-427, Feb. '44
——See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**
SHELTON de ARNOLDSON, R., Cómo se vacuna con el B.C.G., Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 370-378, April-June '43
SHEMIN, D., and RITTENBERG, D., Evidence for totally asymmetric synthesis of amino acids in vivo, J.Biol. Chem. **151:** 507-510, Dec. '43
Some interrelationships in general nitrogen metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 401-421, May '44
SHEN, S. C.: See DAINTY, M., jt. auth.
SHEPARD, D. V.: See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.
SHEPARD, W. B., Meniere's disease, Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 47-53, Jan. '44
SHEPARDSON, H. C., Acromegaly and diabetes mellitus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 862-864, May '44
——**GOBLE, G., and WITHROW, P. B.,** Extreme insulin resistance in diabetes, California & West.Med. **60:** 201-204, April '44
SHEPHERD, A., Rehabilitation, with special reference to occupational therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 42-45, March-April '44
SHEPHERD, A. D.: See MACLAY, W. D., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, S. G., PARK, F. R., and KITCHELL, J. R., Case of aorto-pulmonic communication incident to congenital aortic septal defect; discussion of embryologic changes involved, Am.Heart.J. **27:** 733-738, May '44
SHEPLAN, L. B., and TRELLES, B. H., Infantile paralysis in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **19:** 120-131, Sept. '43
SHEPPARD, E.: See DAVIS, W. T., jt. auth.
SHEPPARD, M.: See KELLY, H. T., jt. auth.
SHEPPARD, R. L., Evolution of information service; Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 15, '44
SHEPPARD, T. T.: See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
SHEPS, J. G.: See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.
SHER, J. J., X-ray treatment of pilonidal cysts, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 391-392, Feb. '44
SHERESHEVSKI, N. A., Syndrome of endocrine origin, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 337-339, April '44
SHERMAN, B. K.: See SHERMAN, I., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, C. F., and DUCEY, E. C., Cardiac mensuration, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 439-443, April '44
SHERMAN, H., and BARON, B., Studies in hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; comparative studies of skin and ophthalmic reactions in hay fever patients presenting constitutional reactions, J.Allergy **15:** 163-172, May '44

SHERMAN, H.—Continued
——**and FELDMAN, L.,** Hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; effect of local reactions elicited by specific and nonspecific excitants upon ophthalmic mucous membrane in allergic and nonallergic individuals, J.Allergy **15:** 77-82, March '44
SHERMAN, H. C.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, I., ALPERSTEIN, B. B., and SHERMAN, B. K., Intravenous calcium gluconate as aid in reduction of post-transfusion reactions, New York State J.Med. **43:** 2419-2420, Dec. 15, '43
SHERMAN, IRENE C.: See OLKON, D. M., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, IRVING C.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, J. M.: See NIVEN, C. F., JR., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, M. S., Natural course of poliomyelitis; report of 70 cases, J.A.M.A. **125:** 99-102, May 13, '44
SHERRARD, G. C., Benefits accruing from ratproof construction of vessels, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1888-1890, Dec. 24, '43
SHERRILL, J. G., Granville S. Hanes, 1864-1943, Ann. Surg. **119:** 638-639, April '44
SHERWIN, C. F., Maintenance of good arm function in cancer of breast operations, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 24-25, Jan. '44
SHERWOOD, M. B., FALCO, E. A., and de BEER, E. J., Rapid, quantitative method for determination of penicillin, Science **99:** 247-248, March 24, '44
SHESTAKOVA, Z. V.: See STARITSYN, S. E., jt. auth.
SHEYNYUK, K. I., Effect of diathermy on excretory function of kidneys, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 82-85, '41
SHIDLER, F. P., Aseptic appendectomy—application of Parker-Kerr suture to appendical stump, Surgery **15:** 634-636, April '44
SHIELDS, R. T., Medicine in China, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 113-116, April '44
SHIELDS, W. E., Summary of recent studies made upon erythroblastosis fetalis and its relationship to Rh factor, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 54-58, March '44
SHIFFMAN, M., and SAFFORD, F. K., JR., Pulsating high voltage short wave; preliminary clinical report, Physiotherapy Rev. **23:** 235-236, Nov.-Dec. '43
SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
SHILLING, C. W., Submarine sailor, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 216-218, April '44
SHILLINGLAW, C. A., and LEVINE, M., Effect of acids and sugar on viability of Escherichia coli and Eberthella typhosa, Food Research **8:** 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '43
SHIMER, K., Medical Department administrative cabinet, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 43-45, May '44
SHIMER, M. B., How to keep warm in winter, Hygeia **22:** 102, Feb. '44
SHIMER, S. R.: See TEERI, A. E., jt. auth.
SHIMIZU, K.: See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.
SHINAGAWA, A.: See INOUE, K., jt. auth.
SHINALL, H. L., Roentgen diagnosis of bronchiogenic carcinoma, Radiology **42:** 213-219, March '44
SHINNERS, B. M., and HAMBY, W. B., Results of surgical removal of protruded lumbar intervertebral discs, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 117-122, March '44
SHIPLEY, R. A., Treatment of Addison's disease with pellets of desoxycorticosterone acetate, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 19-29, Jan. '44
SHIPLEY, R. E., and GREGG, D. E., Effect of external constriction of blood vessel on blood flow, Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 289-296, April '44
——**See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**
SHIPP, J. D.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—benefits accruing from ratproof construction, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1888-1890, Dec. 24, '43
—gases (especially hydrogen sulfide) in sunken and damaged ships, [C. M. Parker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 743-747, March '44
hospital: See Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval
SHIPWRECKS
—conservation of water on life rafts and boats, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 73-76, May '44
—duty status following induced emotional state; case, [L. C. Kolb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 438-439, Feb. '44
—etiology of "immersion foot," [B. W. Goldstone & H. V. Corbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 218-219, Feb. 12, '44
—immersion foot, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 4) **1:** 14-17, April '44
—pathology of human "immersion foot," [W. Blackwood] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 329-350, April '44
—survival, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 26-29, Jan. '44
—tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, [A. C. Ivy & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 841-847, April '44
—the shipwrecked, [P. H. Futcher] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 100-102, Feb. '44
—water balance of survivors in tropical waters, [P. H. Futcher, W. V. Consolazio & N. Pace] War Med. **5:** 203-206, April '44
SHIPYARDS: See Industry and Occupations; Naval Medicine, industrial
SHIRLEY, D. A.: See GILMAN, H., jt. auth.
SHIRODKAR, V. N., Metropathia haemorrhagica, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 367-372, Oct. 16, '43
SHIRREFF, W. T.: See PEARLMAN, L. N., jt. auth.
SHIVERS, C. H. deT., Medical findings in benign prostatic hyperplasia; new method of grouping cases for operation, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 79-85, '42
SHMIDT, E. V., and BOBRIKOVA, A. S., Disorders of cerebral circulation in Cushing syndrome, Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 75, '42
SHNEOUR, Z., Passing of literary figure; in memory of Saul Tchernichovsky, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 193, '44
SHOCH, D. E.: See FOGELSON, S. J., jt. auth.
——**See SLIVE, A., jt. auth.**
SHOCK, N. W., Effect of *p*H of filtrate on recovery of inulin and diodrast from blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 169-171, Jan. '44
Homeostatic adjustments after exercise; acid-base equilibrium of blood, J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 143-154, Jan. '44
——**See MORALES, M. F., jt. auth.**
SHOCK
—anesthesia in shock, [C. C. Stoddard] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 140-146, Jan. '44
—clinical aspects, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. **124:** 275-281, Jan. 29, '44
—continuous sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) in cases associated with shock, [C. E. Flerst] M. Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 50-53, Feb. '44
—medical progress: cardiogenic shock, [N. H. Boyer] New England J.Med. **230:** 226, Feb. 24, '44; 256, March 2, '44
—physiologic and chemical factors, [V. H. Moon] M. Physics, pp. 1415-1420, '44
—renal circulation in shock, [H. D. Lauson, S. E. Bradley & A. Cournand] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 381-402, May '44
—shock, exhaustion and restoration; underlying principle and practical application in war, [G. W. Crile, O. Glasser & D. P. Quiring] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 157-160, '43
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, surgical
—composition of blood of rabbits in gravity shock, [W. H. Cole & others] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 165-171, April '44
—effect of hypoproteinemia on susceptibility to shock resulting from hemorrhage, [I. S. Ravdin, H. G. McNamee, J. H. Kamholz & J. E. Rhoads] Arch. Surg. **48:** 491-492, June '44
—gravity shock in rabbits; lack of correlation between plasma protein and specific gravity, [W. H. Cole, J. B. Allison & A. A. Boyden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 215-216, Nov. '43
—portable apparatus for estimating peripheral blood flow, [H. S. Wells & J. J. Thompson] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1850-1853, Dec. '43
diagnosis, effect of shock on intramuscular pressures, [F. H. Hathaway & J. W. Moore] Clinics **2:** 1313-1322, Feb. '44
electric: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electricity, injurious effects; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, surgical
—[E. A. Stead, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 127-130, May '44
—afferent vasodepressor nerve impulses as cause, tested experimentally by aortic-depressor nerve stimulation, [D. B. Phemister, C. H. Laestar, L. Eichelberger & R. J. Schachter] Ann.Surg. **19:** 26-63, Jan. '44
—changes in neuromuscular excitability during shock and after hemorrhage, [M. N. Khanin & N. M. Shcherbakov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 39-41, '42
—dynamics of shock and its clinical implications; Thomas Dent Mütter lecture, [V. H. Moon] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 114-122, Dec. '43
—effects of common anesthetics on circulation, [V. Keating] J.RoyArmy M.Corps **82:** 63-67, Feb. '44
—permeability of histohematic barriers, [S. I. Rikin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 35-39, '43
—plasmatic exemia in acute intestinal occlusion, [O. Lambret, P. Decoulx & J. Driessens] Presse méd. **50:** 97-99, Jan. 28-31, '42
—purely neurovegetative pathogenesis, [J. R. Fernández Cánepa] Día méd. **16:** 189-194, March 6, '44
experimental, biochemical studies; oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in hemorrhagic shock, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & A. E. Wilhelmi] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 23-33, Jan. '44
—biochemical studies; role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rat and cat, [F. L. Engel, H. C. Harrison & C. N. H. Long] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 9-22, Jan. '44

SHOCK, experimental—Continued
—biochemical studies; role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [J. A. Russell, C. N. H. Long & F. L. Engel] J.Exper.Med. 79: 1-7, Jan. '44
—cardiac output and total peripheral resistance in posthemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [H. C. Wiggers & S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 677-687, Feb. '44
—changes in renin (kidney extract)-angiotonin system in hemorrhagic shock, [D. A. Collins & A. S. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 499-512, Jan. '44
—effects of renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [S. Middleton] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 132-137, March '44
—orthostatic circulatory failure ("gravity shock") in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 227-234, April '44
—produced by intraperitoneal implantation of muscle, [J. L. A. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 416-419, May '44
—quantitative experiments, [B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 79-82, Feb. '44
—resulting from intraperitoneal implantation of reconstituted desiccated muscle, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 339-346, April '44
—reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by clamping technic, [R. E. Haist & J. I. Hamilton] J.Physiol. 102: 471-483, April 4, '44
—standard method of producing shock in dogs by single massive hemorrhage, [W. W. Walcott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 272, April '44
obstetric, [A. Nandy] Indian M.J. 37: 179-180, Dec. '43
—[R. Caso & J. J. Báez] Día méd. 16: 42-46, Jan. 10, '44
—immediate blood transfusion, [I. S. Fox] Brit.M.J. 2: 781, Dec. 18, '43
prevention: See also Shock, surgical
—use of pectin (as substitute for whole blood or plasma) and other agents, [L. Figueroa & F. J. Lavieri] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 600-605, June '44
psychic: See Emotions; Psychotherapy
surgical, [E. Haun] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 57-61, Feb. '44
—[W. M. Craig] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 103-106, March-April '44
—[C. S. Roof] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 100-103, Feb. '44
—absence in lymph of capillary permeability factors in traumatic shock, [E. Lindner, W. Marx & H. E. Kruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 181, March '44
—adrenal cortical extract in treatment of burn shock; further experiences, [J. E. Rhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. 118: 982-987, Dec. '43
—anesthesia for patient in shock, [R. B. Gould] Anesthesiology 5: 129-141, March '44
—bacteria and "toxic factor," [J. C. Aub & others] War Med. 5: 71-73, Feb. '44
—biologic properties of blood and spinal fluid in traumatic shock complicated by burns, [M. M. Gromakovskaya & L. E. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol. i med. (no. 6) 15: 12-16, '43
—blood substitutes used in transfusion, [E. W. Flosdorf & S. Mudd] M.Physics, pp. 116-121, '44
—blood volume changes in traumatic shock, [E. I. Evans, M. J. Hoover, G. W. James, III & T. Alm] Ann.Surg. 119: 64-85, Jan. '44
—body temperatures, [R. D. Wright & J. Devine] M.J.Australia 1: 21-27, Jan. 8, '44
—burns, [various authors] South African M.J. 18: 3-9, Jan. 8, '44
—cardiovascular system in traumatic shock, [S. S. Kety & A. Pope] Am.Heart J. 27: 601-609, April '44
—changes in composition of blood in various forms of traumatic shock, [K. A. Gerchikova] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 16-19, '43
—chemical aspects, [O. Cope] J.A.M.A. 125: 536-543, June 24, '44; correction 125: 731, July 8, '44
—chemotherapy of burns and shock; standardized hemorrhage in mouse; therapy of experimental hemorrhage (especially with sodium chloride), [H. Tabor, H. Kabat & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 637-658, May 19, '44
—Crile and his doctrine of shock in relation to contemporary physiologic surgery, [C. Stajano] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 438-444, '43
—critical examination of factors underlying blood donor syncope; bearing on treatment of surgical shock, [R. D. Barnard] Ohio State M.J. 40: 130-135, Feb. '44
—crush syndrome, [J. Almeyda] Gen.Practitioner 14: 226-228, Dec. 15, '43
—effect of spinal fluid and blood of patients with shock complicated by burns, on reflex excitability, [Y. A. Rosin & M. M. Gromakovskaya] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 9-12, '43

SHOCK, surgical—Continued
—experimental analysis of nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 54-63, March '44
—gelatin and saline as plasma substitutes (in prevention of shock), [W. W. Swingle, W. Kleinberg & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 329-337, May '44
—general care of burned patient, [C. R. Lam] J.A.M.A. 125: 543-546, June 24, '44
—heat in treatment, [A. W. Kay] Brit.M.J. 1: 40-41, Jan. 8, '44
—hypoproteinemia and plasma erythrocyte ratio; surgical significance, [B. Pérez & J. P. Lacour] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 27-36, Jan. '44
—in extremity surgery, [D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 197-201, Jan. '44
—influence of anesthesia (ether, cyclopropane and sodium evipal, barbital preparation) on circulation under normal and shock conditions, [H. S. Bennett, D. L. Bassett & H. K. Beecher] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 181-208, March '44
—influence of sympathetic nervous system on capillary permeability in traumatic shock, [D. Engel] J. Physiol. 102: 281-289, Dec. 31, '43
—intercostal nerve block, [G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. 124: 1153, April 15, '44 [Comment on Evans' article]
—intravenous administration of anesthetic agent (pentothal sodium); comparison of technic for robust patients and for patients in shock, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & T. H. Seldon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 11-16, Jan. '44
—mechanism, [A. R. McIntyre] Nebraska M.J. 29: 69-72, March '44
—mechanism of experimental traumatic shock, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 19: 511-526, Dec. '43; also, Semana méd. 1: 2-9, Jan. 6, '44
—modern treatment of traumatic shock, [E. L. DeGowin] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 1-7, Jan. '44
—nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, [W. J. Eversole & others] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 490-498, Jan. '44
—oral sodium lactate in treatment of burn shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 124: 207-212, Jan. 22, '44
—pathogenesis and treatment of shock resulting from crushing of muscle, [M. Prinzmetal, S. C. Freed & H. E. Kruger] War Med. 5: 74-79, Feb. '44
—perspective review of burn therapy (especially burn shock), [W. M. Kummer & G. E. Legg] Hahneman. Monthly 79: 175, April; 221, May '44
—physiopathology of traumatic shock, [P. Piulachs] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 12: 26-36, Jan. '44
—plasma loss in burns (review of literature, prepared on behalf of Burns Sub-Committee, M.R.C. War Wounds Committee), [R. J. Rossiter] Bull.War Med. 4: 181-189, Dec. '43
—plasma proteins, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 24-29, Jan. '44
—principles of prophylaxis and therapy, [L. Dressler] Harefuah 26: 5, Jan. 1, '44; 24, Jan. 16, '44 [In Hebrew]
—problem, [G. W. Calver] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 358-380, Feb. '44
—produced by muscle trauma: methods; mortality; cardiovascular, blood concentration and sugar changes, [R. A. Cleghorn & A. D. McKelvey] Canad. J.Research, Sect. E. 22: 12-25, Feb. '44
—red cell volume, plasma albumin and globulin in fatal surgical shock due to repeated hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. Lischer & H. W. Davey] Am.J. Physiol. 140: 737-741, Feb. '44
—resurrection room: principles of transfusions: experience of British Army, [R. Castro O'Connor] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 161-168, Feb. '44
—shock and post-traumatic disease in field of medical pathology, [F. Abente Haedo] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 28: 323-338, '43
—sodium bromide; therapeutic and prophylactic application in experimental traumatic shock, [P. N. Veselkin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 7-10, '43
—state of men severely wounded in battle, [W. C. Wilson] Lancet 1: 587-591, May 6, '44
—study of capillary permeability in experimental burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 241-257, March '44
—substitutes for human blood and plasma in treatment, [H. F. Gerald] Nebraska M.J. 29: 77-80, March '44
—sympathetic block in treatment of local shock; experimental study (in crush injury), [J. E. M. Thomson, F. Helwig & E. Sire] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 189-196, Jan. '44
—symptoms of impending shock, [A. C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. 29: 73-76, March '44
—temperature in shock; local effects, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia 2: 476-479, Dec. 11, '43

SHOCK, surgical—Continued
—therapy of traumatic shock, [I. R. Petrov] Klin.med. **(no. 10) 20:** 3-9, '42
—therapy of traumatic shock complicated by burns, [L. S. Shtern & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 6-9, '43
—therapy of traumatic shock complicated by frostbite. [L. S. Shtern, Y. A. Rosin, M. M. Gromakovskaya & L. E. Kaplan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 3-6, '43
—tissue thiamine in hemorrhagic shock, [B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 259-262, March '44
—traumatic peripheral collapse and its therapy, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. **10:** 697-708, Nov. '43
—traumatic shock, [G. F. Lang] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 3; (no. 7) **20:** 3, '42
—traumatic shock and serum cholinesterase; role of acetylcholine in pathogenesis of shock, [E. Frommel, M. Thalheimer, A. D. Herschberg & J. Piquet] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 451-466, '43
—traumatic shock; anesthesia (procaine block of intercostal nerves combined with intravenous sodium pentothal, barbital preparation) in clinical shock, [E. I. Evans] J.A.M.A. **124:** 473-478, Feb. 19, '44
—traumatic shock; restoration of blood volume in traumatic shock, [E. I. Evans, G. W. James, III & M. J. Hoover] Surgery **15:** 420-431, March '44
—treatment, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 80-83, March '44
—treatment of burn shock, [E. A. Cooney] Bull.New England M.Center **5:** 248-256, Dec. '43
—treatment of burn shock with continuous hypodermoclysis of physiologic saline solution into burned area; experimental study, [J. K. Berman, L. Peterson & J. Butler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 337-345, April '44
—treatment of war casualties including shock, plasma and sulfonamides, [J. F. Luten] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—use of methedrine (*d*-desoxyephedrine) in surgical operations; clinical study on effective pressor drug, [H. Dodd & F. Prescott] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 645-656, Dec. '43
—vitamin C in peripheral vascular failure (traumatic shock and varicosities); results of recent studies, [E. McDevitt, A. W. Duryee & B. E. Lowenstein] South.M.J. **37:** 208-211, April '44
—war shock; concept, etiopathogenesis and therapy, [A. de Bastos] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 63, Aug.; 31, Sept.; 27, Oct.; 25, Nov.; 29, Dec. '43
—wounded from Alamein. Observations on wound shock and its treatment; Army Med.Dept.Bull. Supp. no. 7, Bull.War Med. **4:** 280-281, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Shock, obstetric; Shock, surgical
—[J. R. Fernández Cánepa] Día méd. **16:** 189-194, March 6, '44
—comparative value of some blood substitutes used for treatment of experimental shock, [C. C. Scott, H. M. Worth & E. B. Robbins] Arch.Surg. **48:** 315-318, April '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **124:** 797-798, March 18, '44
—dynamics of shock and its clinical implications; Thomas Dent Mütter lecture, [V. H. Moon] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 114-122, Dec. '43
—hemorrhagic shock and its therapy, [A. León Giménez] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 491, Sept. '43
—hemorrhagic shock; relative effect of saline, washed red cells and heparinized plasma in dogs, [F. W. McKee, C. F. Laycock, T. G. Martens & R. J. Nicholl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 509-514, May '44
—intracisternal injection of potassium phosphate in dog (especially in hemorrhagic shock), [E. A. Smolik] Surgery **15:** 460-464, March '44
—management of certain aspects of gas poisoning, with particular reference to shock, [M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 219-227, Feb. '44
—modern advances, [L. A. Erskine] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 5-9, April '43
—pectin solutions, [K. A. Meyer, D. D. Kozoll, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 327-332, March '44
—plasma therapy, [I. Martirani, M. de Azevedo & E. Toledo de Carvalho] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 51, Oct.; 67, Nov.; 83, Dec. '42
—resuscitation in field [apparatus for applying heat in cases of shock], J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 140-141, March '44
—successful treatment of so-called "irreversible" shock by whole blood supplemented with sodium bicarbonate and glucose, [R. Levine, B. Huddlestun, H. Persky & S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 209-215, April '44
—vitamin D, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **1:** 147-148, April-June '41
traumatic: See Shock, surgical

SHOEMAKER, HARLAN: See Obituaries
SHOEMAKER, R. E., Emergency room service at Wills Hospital, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 211-213, March '44
SHOES
—allergic dermatitis from footwear, [A. Robins] South African M.J. **17:** 345-346, Nov. 27, '43
—dermatitis due to shoes, [C. Shaw] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 191-193, March '44
—fitting naval personnel, [C. F. Ferciot] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 664-667, March '44
—freedom of toes within shoe as medical requirement for prevention of foot deformities, [F. Schede] Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 33-40, Sept.-Dec. '42
—metatarsophalangeal arthritis due to shoes with rigid wooden soles and high heels, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **50:** 558, Sept. 5, '42
SHOLTZ, J. R., Penicillin; brief summary of current information, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 1-5, May '44
SHOOR, M., Multiple fractures of arm and forearm; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 693-695, March '44
SHOOTER, R. A., and WATERWORTH, P. M., Note on transmissibility of haemolytic streptococcal infection by flies, Brit.M.J. **1:** 247-248, Feb. 19, '44
SHORE, P. S.: See **RIGGS, H. E., jt. auth.**
SHORE, S. C.: See **MONTGOMERY, S. K., jt. auth.**
SHORR, E.: See **SLOAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
SHORT, A. R.: See **ILES, A. E., jt. auth.**
SHORT, J. J., TOOMEY, L. O., and SLAGLE, G. W., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1156-1158, May '44
——and others, Comparison of 4 routine procedures in treatment of acute catarrhal fever, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 848-851, April '44
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHORTER, A., Early rehabilitation in abdominal surgery, Lancet **1:** 243-244, Feb. 19, '44
SHORTING, B. J.: See **CREAK, E. M., jt. auth.**
SHORTLEY, M. J., War and post-war rehabilitation of handicapped persons, Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 61-63, March-April '44
State plans for rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 263-265, May 27, '44
SHOSTAC, P., Plan for reaching industrial workers through industrial health committees, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 58-66, Feb. '44
SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
—function of joint, [V. T. Inman, J. B. deC.M. Saunders & L. C. Abbott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 1-30, Jan. '44
—motion at joint, [G. H. Fisk] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 213-216, March '44
—training of armless individual at Volmarstein institution for cripples by making use of shoulder mobility, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 7-12, Jan.-April '42
anatomy and histology, comparative study of clavicular ligaments of rat, rabbit, cat and dog, [C. J. Sandstrom & A. Saltzman] Anat.Rec. **89:** 23-32, May '44
—functional anatomy [L. Dellepiane] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **58:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
ankylosis, question of best position for ankylosis of injured shoulder; military aspects, [G. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 701, May 15, '43
blood supply, vascular lesions in dislocations, [J. Calvet, Leroy & Lacroix] J.de chir. **58:** 337-346, '41-'42
diseases, acute calcified subacromial or subdeltoid bursitis, [F. R. Guido] California & West.Med. **60:** 69-72, Feb. '44
—chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, [G. E. Haggart & C. R. Carr] New England J.Med. **229:** 987-996, Dec. 30, '43
—complications in injuries of elbow, forearm or hand, [G. J. Garceau] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 300-302, '43
—conditions involving shoulder and neck; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch. Surg. **48:** 99-104, Jan. '44
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [G. Politzer] Indian M. Gaz. **79:** 111-114, March '44
—periarthritis, [A. Steindler] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 134-138, April '44
—radiation therapy of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [A. A. Brewer & O. C. Zink] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 54-56, March-April '44
—rheumatism; periarthritis, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **6:** 120-132, July-Dec. '43
—subdeltoid calcareous deposits; vitamin A therapy, [J. Villaça & A. Falci] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 587-599, Oct. '43
dislocations, recidivating luxation; Eden operation by axillary route; case, [R. N. Velasco & J. N. Antelo] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 665-681, '43; also; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 955-960, Nov. 15, '43
—causes of failure in therapy of habitual dislocation; modifications of method of coracoid abutment, [S. Blondin & J. Caucholx] J.de chir. **58:** 1-14, '41-'42

SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued
—comminuted fracture-dislocation, [L. S. Michaelis] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 363-365, April '44
—congenital dislocation, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 272-275, Jan. '44
—habitual luxation; therapy, with special reference to Putti operation, [T. Castro] Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 153-168, April-June '42
—recurrent dislocation, [C. Gray] M.Press **211:** 195-199, March 29, '44
—surgical emergencies arising as result of dislocations, [M. G. Kini] Antiseptic **40:** 94-100, Feb. '43
—tenosuspension operation for habitual dislocation, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 5-10, Jan. 12, '44
—therapy of habitual luxation with metal bar anchored in neck of scapula and in coracoid process, [R. Ramser] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 377-380, June '43
—vascular lesions, [J. Calvet, Leroy & Lacroix] J.de chir. **58:** 337-346, '41-'42
fractures: See Humerus, fractures
hematoma, subscapular ossified hematoma; case, [J. W. White & S. Hutner] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 124-130, Jan. '44
pain, pain in shoulder and upper extremity due to scalenus anticus syndrome, [B. Judovich, W. Bates & W. Drayton, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 377-381, March '44
—lateral rupture of cervical intervertebral disks; common cause, [R. G. Spurling & W. B. Scoville] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 350-358, April '44
—tractotomy of spinothalamic bundle in cerebral peduncle in therapy of intractable pain, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1930-1932, Oct. 6, '43
physiology, functional anatomy, [L. Dellepiane] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 39-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
roentgenography, with special reference to rupture of tendons, [H. Frostad] Acta radiol. **23:** 336-353, '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Shoulder
—arthrodesis for paralysis of deltoid muscle; author's technic, [J. Pinheiro Sorondo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 746-749, Sept. 30, '43
tumors, primary malignant neoplasm, with report of case, [H. A. Olin] Radiology **42:** 359-367, April '44
wounds and injuries, lesions of musculotendinous cuff; exposure and treatment of tears with retraction, [H. L. McLaughlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 31-51, Jan. '44
—question of best position for ankylosis of injured shoulder; military aspects, [G. Büttner] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **70:** 701, May 15, '43
SHOURIE, K. L.: See **DAY, C. D. M., jt. auth.**
SHOWACRE, E. C., WIGHTMAN, H. B., and MOORE, N. S., Primary atypical pneumonia: observations of radiographic patterns, New York State J.Med. **44:** 872-879, April 15, '44
——See **MOORE, N. S., jt. auth.**
SHPINER, L. B., Male sex hormone; its use and abuse, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 399-406, March '44
SHRAER, M.: See **DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
SHRINER, W.: See **SCHULTZ, L. W., jt. auth.**
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., Processing of liquid serum, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 600-605, Dec. '43
SHTAYNSHNAYDER, E. E., Therapy of typhoid, Sovet. med. (no. 7) **6:** 12-14, '42
SHTERN, L. S., Twenty-five years of Soviet biology and experimental medicine, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 3-7, '42
New methods of treating tetanus, Voks Bull. (no. 7) pp. 23-24, '43; Treatment of tetanus, Illinois M.J. **84:** 387-389, Dec. '43
——**ROSIN, Y. A., GROMAKOVSKAYA, M. M., and KAPLAN, L. E.,** Therapy of traumatic shock complicated by frostbite, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 3-6, '43
——**and others,** Therapy of traumatic shock complicated by burns, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 6-9, '43
SHTEYN-BERNSHTEYN, M. V., Paralysis of facial nerve in spring-summer encephalitis, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 57-60, '43
——**and GOLINKER, B. I.,** Clinical forms of spring-summer encephalitis, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 25-32, '43
SHUBERT, V. F., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of typhus, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 18-19, '42
SHUBLADZE, A. K.: See **MARGULIS, M. S., jt. auth.**
SHUCKSMITH, H. S., Common anorectal conditions in the Army, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 269-277, Dec. '43
SHUKERS, C. F.: See **TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.**
SHUKHGALTER, T. A.: See **BABSKIY, E. B., jt. auth.**
SHUKIS, A. J., and TALLMAN, R. C., Mercurials from aliphatic glycols, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **65:** 2365-2366, Dec. '43
SHUKLA, K. N., Myopic families, Indian J.Ophth. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '44
SHUKOVSKY, E.: See **LESTER, D., jt. auth.**
SHULACK, N. R., Sudden "exhaustive" death in excited patients, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 3-12, Jan. '44
Occupational-recreational programs in neuropsychiatric sections of Army Station hospitals, War Med. **5:** 109-116, Feb. '44
SHULL, F. W.: See **BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.**
——See **MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
SHULL, H. J., Advances in drug therapy—World War I and World War II, Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. **36:** 136-142, '43
SHULMAN, B. H., and JOHNSON, M. S., Case of meningitis in premature infant due to proteolytic gram-negative bacillus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 500-507, May '44
——See **LAMM, S. S., jt. auth.**
SHULMAN, E. M.: See **VARTAPETOV, B. A., jt. auth.**
SHULUTKO, L. I., Two new hemostatic tourniquets, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 20-21, '42
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Improved cutting edge for Padgett dermatome, Surgery **15:** 457-459, March '44
——**and BETHEA, W. R., JR.,** Some studies with zephiran, with particular reference to its use in time of war, Surgery **14:** 931-945, Dec. '43
SHUMAN, C. S., Emergency barge made with aid station equipment, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 93-95, April '44
SHUPAK, N. B., Enterocolitis and colitis due to lambliasis, Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 69-71, '43
SHUTE, P. G., Successful transmission of human malaria with sporozoites which have not come into contact with salivary glands of insect host, J.Trop.Med. **46:** 57-58, Oct.-Nov. '43
Indigenous malaria and mosquito control in England after the war, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 85-94, April '44
SHVARTS, O. Y.: See **BERKOVICH, E. M., jt. auth.**
SHWACHMAN, H.: See **GOULD, B. S., jt. auth.**
SHWARTZMAN, G., Recovery of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis from erythrocytes of infected animals, J.Immunol. **48:** 111-127, Feb. '44
Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to Serratia marcescens (B. prodigiosus); immunological relationships between Serratia marcescens culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide, Cancer Research **4:** 191-196, March '44
——See **BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
—chemical treatment of tumors; reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumors to injection of hemorrhage-producing bacterial *polysaccharide*, [M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 461-476, April '44
—immunologic specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates as demonstrated by anaphylaxis in guinea pigs and Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] J.Immunol. **48:** 103-109, Feb. '44
—in tonsils, [S. Barbera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 405, July '42
—induction of decidua-placental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & C. Bjerknes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 329-332, Dec. '43
—mechanism and significance of Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Boquet] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 152-163, '42
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus); immunologic relationships between Serratia marcescens culture filtrates and Shear *polysaccharide*, [G. Shwartzman] Cancer Research **4:** 191-196, March '44
SIBERT, M.: See **VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.**
SIBILLA, C.: See **PICO ESTRADA, O., jt. auth.**
SIBLEY, E., Problems in population estimation, Am.J. Pub.Health **34:** 174-181, Feb. '44
SICARD, J.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
SICART, M., Contribution à l'étude des Anophèles de Tunisie. Présence de Anopheles (A.) claviger (Meigen 1884), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 287-290, Dec. '41
Contribution à l'étude des Anophèles de Tunisie. Présence de Anopheles (A.) marteri (Senevet et Prunelle 1927), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 132-134, June '42
SICHER, H., and WEINMANN, J. P., Bone growth and physiologic tooth movement, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 109-132, March '44
SICHER, L., "My son, you suffer from a hunchbacked soul," Occup.Therapy **22:** 207-221, Oct. '43
War neuroses, M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-24, March '44
SICHER, W. D., Circulation time of extremities using intravenous administration of fluorescein; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 515-521, Dec. 29, '43
SICKLE CELLS; SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See Insurance

SIDDALL, R. S., Iodine vapor technique versus carbolfuchsin stain for vaginal smears, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 260-264, Feb. '44

SIDDONS, L. B., and BOSE, A. N., Action of 2-chloro-7-methoxy-5 (δ-diethyl-amino-butyl) amino-acridine on simian malaria, Indian M. Gaz. 79: 101-102, March '44

——See **DAS GUPTA, B. M., jt. auth.**

SIDEMAN, S., and BARNETT, H., Mechanical external fixation of hip joint, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 687-693, March '44

SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
—of globus pallidus in monkey, [P. Glees] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 92-93, July-Oct. '43

SIDOROVA, N. I., Blood transfusion in toxic diptheria, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) 6: 17-18, '42

SIEBECK, Über die Übungsbehandlung Herzkranker, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 169-170, April 15, '42

SIEBECK, R., General pathogenesis, Research & Progress 8: 16, Jan.-Feb. '42

SIEDE, W., Trauma als Ursache parenchymatöser Leber- und Bauchspeicheldrüsenerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 92, '42

——**and LUZ, K.**, Zur Ätiologie der Hepatitis epidemica; weitere Untersuchungen zum Virusnachweis, Klin. Wchnschr. 22: 70, Jan. 23, '43

——See **MANCKE, R., jt. auth.**

SIEGAL, W., SMITH, A. R., and GREENBURG, L., Study of talc miners and millers in St. Lawrence County, Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 434, Nov.; 468, Dec. '43

SIEGEL, A.: See **EDWARDS, H. R., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, H.: See **ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, I., Case of pseudohermaphrodismus feminus externus with uterus didelphys, imperforate anus and vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 705-706, May '44

SIEGEL, M., Studies on control of acute infections of respiratory tract; results of sulfadiazine therapy from May 3, 1942 to May 2, 1943, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 365-370, May '44

SIEGFRIED, G., and IZAC, R., Malaria in Laghouat, Trop. Dis.Bull. 40: 738-739, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

SIEGL, J., Die Behandlung der Pneumonien im Kindesalter mit Sulfonamiden, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 281-287, Aug. '42

SIEGMUND, H. (Kiel), Zur Pathogenese und Pathologie von örtlichen Kälteschädigungen, München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 827, Sept. 25, '42

SIEGMUND, H. (Vienna), Zur Organisation der Vorsorge und Fürsorge für werdende Mütter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 323, May 21, '43

SIEKE, F., Über die in Enteneiern beim Kochen beobachteten Temperaturen, Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 108, '43

SIEKIERSKI, J. M.: See **van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.**

SIEMENS, H., Infant Welfare Service in Lamont Health District, Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 132-133, March '44
Demonstration in nutrition, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 359-361, April '44

SIERRA, R. P., and ARDAO, H. A., Adenoma hepático: operación; curación, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 534-544, '43

SIERRA CANO, L., and LOPEZ AREAL, F., Diafisectomía por osteomielitis aguda de tibia—falta de regeneración ósea—operación de Hahn, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 335-340, June 15, '43

SIERRA S., V., Breve noticia sobre la practica de la vacunación con B.C.G. en el dispensario del Hospital San José, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 228-234, July-Sept. '43

SIEVE, B. F., Vitamins and hormones in nutrition, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 11: 179-181, June '44

SIEVER, J. M., Continuous caudal anesthesia; analysis of 1,200 cases with comparison of methods, J.A.M.A. 125: 327-332, June 3, '44

SIEVER, P. W.: See **MASSERMAN, J. H., jt. auth.**

SIEVERS, R., Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Invagination, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 257-262, July '42

SIFFERLEN: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**

SIFFERT, R. S., and KRAUTMAN, B., Cold hemagglutination reactions in tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 270-272, March '44

SIGALOS, P., Die chirurgischen Mykosen in Griechenland, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 303, '43

SIGARRETA GARCIA, A.: See **COT LESMES, V., jt. auth.**

SIGERIST, H. E., Maurice Arthus' philosophy of scientific investigation: preface to "De l'Anaphylaxie à l'Immunité," Paris, 1921, translated from the French; introduction, Bull. Hist. Med. 14: 368-372, Oct. '43
Tribute to Max Neuburger on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, December 8, 1943, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 417-421, Nov. '43
Salernitan student's surgical notebook, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 505-516, Nov. '43

SIGERIST, H. E.—Continued
Spelling of proper names, or importance of being Ernest, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 521-524, Nov. '43
Medical care through medical centers in Soviet Union, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 176-190, Dec. '43
Commemorating Andreas Vesalius, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 541-546, Dec. '43
Albanus Torinus and German edition of Epitome of Vesalius, Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 652-666, Dec. '43
Study of medicine in wartime; address to entering class of Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Bull. Hist.Med. 15: 1-13, Jan. '44
Rural health services in Soviet Union, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 270-280, Feb. '44
Ambroise Pare's onion treatment of burns, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 143-149, Feb. '44
Fifteenth-century treatise on wine, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 189-200, Feb. '44
University of the crossroads, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 233-245, March '44

SIGG, K., Ein neuzeitlicher Koffer für den Allgemeinpraktiker, Praxis 32: 319-320, April 29, '43

SIGHING
—sighing and other forms of hyperventilation simulating organic disease, [P. A. Gliebe & A. Auerback] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 600-615, May '44

SIGMODAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
abnormalities, discussion of combined volvulus and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition, [J. G. Probstein & H. R. Senturia] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 669-672, Dec. '43
—incomplete chronic obstruction of colon; submucosal lipoma of transverse colon and partial chronic volvulus of dolichosigmoid; case with recovery after hemicolectomy, [J. A. Garat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 689-691, Sept. 15, '43
cancer, carcinoma of rectum; conclusions based on 12 years' experience with combined abdominoperineal resection, [F. A. Coller & H. K. Ransom] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 304-315, March '44
—anterior resection for carcinoma low in sigmoid and rectosigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] Surgery 15: 367-377, March '44
—one stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignancy of rectosigmoid and low sigmoid (detailed description of operative procedure which has given good results), [C. W. Mayo] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 44-48, '43
diverticula, complicated diverticulitis; case, [L. A. Thunig] Am.J.Surg. 64: 386-399, June '44
examination, Cantor sigmoidoscope, [A. J. Cantor] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 11: 76-82, March '44
fistula: See Fistula
rupture, rupture of rectosigmoid by compressed air; case, [S. A. Swenson, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Am. J.Surg. 63: 141-143, Jan. '44
stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
tumors, endometriosis causing intestinal obstruction; 2 cases, [J. B. & L. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. 42: 4-5, Jan. '44
—endometriosis of rectosigmoid; report of case with review of literature, [S. Ben-Asher] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 11: 141-143, May '44
—polypi, [R. Finochietto & N. B. Turco] Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 493-497, Aug. '43
—rectosigmoid neoplasm; clinical and therapeutic aspects, with special reference to accompanying hepatitis, [C. Narío] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. 6: 449-477, '43
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

SIGMOID SINUS: See Lateral Sinus; Thrombosis, sinus

SIGMOIDOSCOPE: See Sigmoid, examination

SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Intestines, tumors

SIGURDSSON, B., Studies on influenzal infections in chick-embryo, J.Immunol. 48: 39-47, Jan. '44

SIGWALD, J.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

SIKORSKI, H.: See **ROSS, V., jt. auth.**

SILBER, B.: See **MARTIN, W. P., jt. auth.**

SILBER, R. H., Studies on pantothenic acid deficiency in dogs, J.Nutrition 27: 425-433, May '44

SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Effects of potassium iodide on skeletal tissues of growing mice, Am.J.Path. 20: 329-339, March '44

SILBERBERG, R.: See **SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.**

SILBERSCHMIDT, P., Pneumokokkenmeningitis und Chemotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 922, July 24, '43

SILCOX, L. E., and SCHENCK, H. P., Blast injury of ears, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 413-420, May '44

——See **NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHENCK, H. P., jt. auth.**

SILER, V. E., Management of injuries and infections of upper extremities, J.A.M.A. 124: 408-412, Feb. 12, '44

SILER, V. E.—Continued
Management of heat burns, J.A.M.A. **124**: 486-487, Feb. 19, '44
Surgical reconstruction following serious burns, South. M.J. **37**: 187-195, April '44
SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., and AMARK, C., Disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; arterial and venous pressure during electroshock, Acta med.Scandinav. **113**: 191, '43
——See **GORDH, T., jt. auth.**
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILK SUTURES: See Sutures
SILLANI, I.: See **MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**
da **SILVA, C., and CID, S.**, Reacção anti-social complexa de um perseguido-perseguidor, Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8**: 7-32, '42
SILVA, D., and SILVA, F., Informe estadístico de las labores ejecutadas en el hospital de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, durante el año de 1942, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1**: 31-61, '42
da **SILVA, D. G.**, Um caso de extrasistole auricular, Brasil-med. **57**: 469-471, Dec. 4-11, '43
SILVA, F.: See **SILVA, D., jt. auth.**
da **SILVA, G.**, Cancer do laringe, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2**: 9-15, Nov. '43
SILVA, L. L.: See **VALLE, L. R., jt. auth.**
da **SILVA, L. M.:** See **CAMARGO, F. de O., jt. auth.**
SILVA, M.: See **CARRION, A. L., jt. auth.**
da **SILVA, M., JR.**, Enfermagem e saude publica, Folha med. **23**: 26-27, Feb. 5, '42
da **SILVA, P. A.**, As personalidades psicopáticas nas fôrças armadas, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 179-195, '43
da **SILVA, W. B. P.:** See **CUNHA LOPES, jt. auth.**
da **SILVA ARAUJO, C.**, Paulo Silva Araujo—Industrial farmacêutico, Rev.méd.brasil. **15**: 655-670, Dec. '43
da **SILVA ARAUJO, PAULO (1883-1918)**
—industrial pharmacist, [C. da Silva Araujo] Rev.méd. brasil. **15**: 655-670, Dec. '43
da **SILVA BASTOS, E.**, O fio de algodão como material de sutura cirúrgica (estudo baseado em 1.000 operações), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 697-720, Nov. '43
SILVA BRAVO, J. M., El aneurisma sifilítico de la aorta. Estudio estadístico y communicación sobre dos aneurismas perforados en la arteria pulmonar, Bol. hosp., Caracas **42**: 156-166, July-Aug. '43
da **SILVA CARVALHO, A.**, Pina Manique; o ditador sanitário, Arch.de med.leg. (1935) **8**: 157-250, '42
da **SILVA CORREIA, A. C. G.**, Les bayadères et les autres courtisanes de l'Inde portugaise (anthropométrie, sexologie, ethnographie, sociologie, vénéréologie et prophylaxie), Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 61-384, '39
Os grupos antropo-sanguineos na India portuguesa (contribuição para a antropo-hematologia do hindustão), Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 385-402, '39
Les Eurasiens de l'Indie portugaise (historique, anthropométrie, hybridologie, ethnographie, sociologie), Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 71-462, '40
da **SILVA LACAZ, C.:** See **de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.**
SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., Carcinogenesis, Rev. de med. y aliment. **5**: 111-120, April-July '42
da **SILVA LOUREIRO, O.**, Terapêutica da infecção alta do aparelho genital feminino, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 461-464, Sept. '43
da **SILVA MELLO, A.**, Nefrites crônicas sifilíticas: um grupo autônomo de nefrites, Rev.brasil.med. **1**: 16-29, Jan. '44
Heitor Annes Dias, Rev.brasil.med. **1**: 3-4, Jan. '44
Observações sôbre epilepsia, Rev.brasil.med. **1**: 62-65, Jan. '44
SILVA NUNES, Febre por mordedura de rato, Lisboa méd. **20**: 327-339, July '43
da **SILVA PEREIRA, A. F.**, O serviço social dos enfermos, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51**: 205-210, April-June '43
SILVA PINTO: See Pinto, S.
SILVEIRA, A.: See **BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**
SILVER, A., STECK, I. E., and REED, C. I., Study of effects of vitamin D on capillary permeability by use of dye T-1824, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29**: 48-54, Jan. '44
SILVER, C. M., and RUSBRIDGE, H. W., Calibrated bone-holding clamp, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 119-120, June '44
SILVER, M. J.: See **GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.**
SILVER
nitrate: See Eyes, foreign bodies; Stains and Staining, methods; Teeth, caries; Varicose Veins
oligodynamic effects: See Water, purification
SILVERMAN, C., Maternity-leave and maternity-care practices in industry, West.J.Surg. **52**: 152-170, April '44
SILVERMAN, D., Electroencephalography in the Army General Hospital, War Med. **5**: 163-168, March '44
Electroencephalograph and therapy of criminal psychopaths, J.Crim.Psychopath. **5**: 439-465, Jan. '44
SILVERMAN, D. N., and FRIEDMAN, L. L., Gastric fibrosis involving duodenum, Gastroenterology **2**: 186-190, March '44
SILVERMAN, I. J., Results of treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses by hypertonic saline, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13**: 102-107, March '44
SILVERMAN, J. J., and POWELL, V. E., Failure of sweat mechanism in desert, J.A.M.A. **124**: 1152, April 15, '44 [Comment on Wolkin, Goodman and Kelley's article]
SILVERMAN, M.: See **KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.**
SILVERMAN, S. R., Training for optimum use of hearing aids, Laryngoscope **54**: 29-36, Jan. '44
SILVERS, S. H., Microsporon audouini infection of eyelashes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 436, June '44
SILVERSTONE, H.: See **DEEM, H., jt. auth.**
SILVERTHORNE, N., FRASER, D. T., and BROWN, A., Whooping cough; skin tests, Canad.M.A.J. **50**: 129-130, Feb. '44
SILVESTRI, A., Su un nuovo trattamento delle atrofie ottiche per mezzo della marconiterapia, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17**: 10, Jan. '42
SILVETTE, H., Some effects of low barometric pressures on kidney function in white rat, Am.J.Physiol. **140**: 374-386, Dec. '43
SIMARD, L. C., Etude histologique de pancreas greffés dans la paroi abdominale chez le chien; persistance des glandes endocrines et exocrines, des ganglions nerveux et des complexes neuro-insulaires, Rev. canad.de biol. **2**: 453, Oct. '43
SIMARRO PUIG, J., Estado actual de algunas cuestiones referentes a la epilepsia, Rev.clín.españ. **11**: 157-164, Nov. 15, '43
SIMENSHTEYN, G. N., Therapy of purulent pleurisy following gunshot wounds, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20**: 44-61, '42
SIMEONE, F. A.: See **SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.**
SIMER, P. H., Drainage of particulate matter from peritoneal cavity by lymphatics, Anat.Rec. **88**: 175-192, Feb. '44
SIMMEL, E., Self-preservation and death instinct, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13**: 160-185, April '44
SIMMEL, H. E., Meningococcic adrenal purpura in adults, Ohio State M.J. **40**: 23-25, Jan. '44
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, F. H., Improvised field dispensary, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1**: 21, May '44
SIMMONS, H. L., Child care center, Hygeia **22**: 428, June '44
SIMMONS, J. H., Dehydration in infancy, Pub.Health **57**: 41-44, Jan. '44
SIMMONS, J. M.: See **FAUST, F. B., jt. auth.**
SIMMONS, J. S., Preventive medicine at the front, Mil. Surgeon **94**: 85-89, Feb. '44
American mobilization for conquest of malaria in United States; introduction to symposium on our National Program for control of Malaria, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3**: 7-10, '44
Preventive medicine; key to victory and world recovery, Harvard Pub.Health Alumni Bull. **1**: 3-9, May '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. **125**: 286-287, May 27, '44
SIMMONS, R. T., and ANDERSON, G., Types mitis, intermedius and gravis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Bact.Rev. **7**: 263, Dec. '43 [Correction of McLeod's article]
——**GRAYDON, J. J., JAKOBOWICZ, R., and BRYCE, L. M.**, Rh factor; its incidence in series of Victorian Red Cross donors, M.J.Australia **2**: 496-501, Dec. 18, '43
SIMOES, F., Metástases reveladoras de cancro, Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 528-544, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
——See **MORAIS, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TAVARES, AMANDIO, jt. auth.**
SIMON, A. J. (Chicago), and LANGENDORF, R., Intraventricular block with ectopic beats approaching normal QRS duration, Am.Heart J. **27**: 345-352, March '44
——See **LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.**
SIMON, A. J. (New York), Rejection in etiology and treatment of institutionalized delinquent, Nerv.Child **3**: 119-126, Jan. '44
SIMON, C., Gangrène aiguë de la verge sur balanite médiate, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2**: 505-506, Nov.-Dec. '42
SIMON, E. (Albany, N. Y.), Atmospheric pressures in nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and trachea, Arch. Otolaryng. **39**: 504-513, June '44
SIMON, E. (Burbank, Calif): See **HAMILTON, W. F. (Burbank, Calif.), jt. auth.**
SIMON, F. A., Syringe control in passive transfer reactions, Ann.Allergy **2**: 15-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
Skin reactions to patch test with human dander, Ann. Allergy **2**: 109-114, March-April '44

SIMON, F. A.—Continued
Allergy in infectious diseases, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 145-148, May '44
Human dander; important cause of infantile eczema, J.A.M.A. **125:** 350-351, June 3, '44
SIMON, G.: See ETCHELAR, R., jt. auth.
SIMON, I., Sudden deaths in Palestine, Harefuah **26:** 26-28, Jan. 16, '44 [in Hebrew]
SIMON, J. L., Myokinetic psychodiagnosis of Dr. Emilio Mira, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 334-341, Nov. '43
SIMON, M., Dos problemas de psicología en orientación profesional, Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. **2:** 29-48, '43
SIMON-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
SIMONART, E. F.: See DEVIS, R., jt. auth.
SIMONART, J., Influence du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse sur le métabolisme du calcium et du phosphore, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 17-34, Sept. 1, '42
SIMONDS, F. L., X-ray diagnosis of non-tuberculous chest, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 4-8, Jan. '44
SIMONIN, C., L'article 48 du code de déontologie, Ann. de méd. lég. **22:** 140-144, May-June '42
SIMONINI, G., and ZANELLO, D., Die Therapie des "Status epilepticus." Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1222, Dec. 6, '41
SIMONOT, M. T.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
SIMONS, A., Radium treatment of haemangiomas, Acta med.orient. **2:** 192-196, Dec. '43
SIMONS, A. M., American health resorts; economic aspects of health resort therapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '44
SIMONS, D. J., and WOLFF, H. G., Management of chronic disease of nervous system, M.Clin.North America **28:** 434-451, March '44
SIMONSEN, O.: See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.
SIMONSON, E., Industrial physiology, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 543-576, '44
——See ENZER, N., jt. auth.
SIMONYAN, G. I.: See KNABENGOF, V. G., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, C. K., Trivial causes of sudden death, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 51-53, March 4, '44
SIMPSON, C. M., and BRADFIELD, E. O., Spinal anesthesia, Texas State J.Med. **40:** 18-23, May '44
SIMPSON, E. J., Patch-testing in east coast town, Brit. M.J. **1:** 286-287, Feb. 26, '44
SIMPSON, J. C., and BRANCH, A., Rare ovarian tumour; (Brenner type or adenoacanthoma?), Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 437-439, May '44
SIMPSON, M. E.: See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., jt. auth.
——See BECKS, H., jt. auth.
——See MARX, W., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. E. H., Criteria of life and death in human pus cells, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 218-223, Oct. '43
SIMPSON, S. E., Autopsies in small sanatorium, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 343-352, April '44
SIMPSON, VIRGIL EARL: See Obituaries
SIMPSON, W., Nuevas aportaciones al diagnóstico y tratamiento de la brucelosis (fiebre ondulante), Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 14, Sept.-Oct. '43; **4:** 16, Jan. '44
SIMPSON, W. C., Surgical treatment of dysmenorrhea, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 291-293, March '44
SIMPSON, W. L., and GRAHAM, D. G., Injuries of cervical thoracic duct, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 834-842, Dec. '43
SIMS, JAMES MARION (1813-1883)
—genital fistulas in women; life of J. Marion Sims and history of vesicovaginal fistula (Charles Sumner Bacon lecture), [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 3-27, April '44
SIMS R., A., Un caso de empiema tuberculoso primitivo, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 165-173, April-June '43
SIMULIIDAE: See Flies
SINAI, N., Present status of health insurance in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 107-111, Feb. '44
SINBERG, S. E.: See BURMAN, M., jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, A. J. M., Psychiatric casualties in operational zone in New Guinea, M.J.Australia **2:** 453-460, Dec. 4, '43
SINCLAIR, H. M.: See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.
SINDBJERG-HANSEN, V., Anwendung von Mucin-Infektionen bei chemotherapeutischen Untersuchungen. (Versuche mit Meningokokken, B. coli, B. typhi und B. paradysenteriae), Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **19:** 165, '42
Anwendung von Mucin-Infektionen zur Untersuchung von Serum gegen giftarme Dysenterie-Bakterien, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 442, '43
SINGAL, S. A.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
SINGER, C. I., and PHILLIPS, K., American health resorts; thalassotherapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1128-1133, April 15, '44
——See McCLELLAN, W. S., jt. auth.
SINGER, E.: See PETHERICK, M. H., jt. auth.
SINGER, G., Roentgen rays: measurement of quality by standard absorption curves, M.Physics, pp. 1364-1365, '44
Roentgen rays; measurement of quantity by large air ionization chamber, M.Physics, pp. 1366-1370, '44
SINGER, K., and WOLFSON, W. Q., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; analysis of capillary heredopathies, New England J.Med. **230:** 637-642, May 25, '44
SINGER, R., Beitrag des Betriebsarztes zur Verhütung und Heilung der Gastritis- und Ulkuskrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 206, March 13, '43
SINGERMAN, B., Diagnóstico da anencefalia, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 399-409, '42
SINGH, J., and BHATTACHARJI, L. M., Rapid staining of malarial parasites by water soluble stain, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 102-104, March '44
SINGH, K., Calcium in treatment of tuberculosis, Antiseptic **41:** 15-20, Jan. '44
SINGH, S., Effects of heat, Indian M.Rec. **63:** 252-256, Aug. '43
SINGHER, H. O.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
SINGLETON, A. O., Importance of surgical anatomy of abdominal wall with special reference to abdominal incisions, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 101-104, '44
——and KNIGHT, M. D., Congenital atresia of esophagus, with tracheo-esophageal fistulae: transpleural operative approach, Ann. Surg. **119:** 556-572, April '44
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, R., Menstrual disorders at puberty and adolescence, Calcutta M.J. **40:** 395-404, Oct. '43
SINHA, S. K., Significance of blood prothrombin value in diseases of biliary tract, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 67, Dec. '43
SINHA, U. P., Surgical aspects of filariasis, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 7-15, June '42
SINHJEE, BHAGVAT: See Obituaries
SINKLER, W. H.: See MERRY, C. R., jt. auth.
SINUS: See under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus
—role of ciliary action in production of vacuum in sinuses. [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 816-833, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, lymphatic drainage (role in spread of infection), [F. W. Dixon & N. L. Hoerr] Laryngoscope **54:** 165-175, April '44
cancer, diagnosis, treatment and end results, [G. A. Robinson] New York State J.Med. **44:** 713-717, April 1, '44
diseases, etiology of so-called chronic simple glaucoma; possible role of focal infection, [C. Berens & E. L. Nilson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 121-152, Jan.-Feb. '44
—amblyopic eye; recovery after 29 years by drainage of sinuses, [R. Ford] Clin. J. **73:** 65-67, March-April '44
—chronic diseases, [C. A. Heatly] M.Clin.North America **28:** 330-338, March '44
—chronic ill health due to sinusitis, [R. Ford] Practitioner **152:** 174-177, March '44
—chronic sinusitis with polypi; radical external operation, [N. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 558-560, April 29, '44
—chronic sinusitis with polypi; results of Patterson operation, [S. W. G. Hargrove] Lancet **1:** 560-562, April 29, '44
—diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis in children, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope **54:** 97-135, March '44
—effects of various combinations of temperature and humidity on artificially induced purulent sinusitis in rabbits; laboratory experiment, [R. S. Rosedale] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 144-152, March '44
—fragmentation of radiopaque (lipiodol, iodized oil) in diagnosis of sinusitis or snow storm effect, [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 340-341, Aug. '43
—headache of nasal origin, [G. E. Tremble] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 43-47, Jan. '44
—iodine and roentgenotherapy of sinusitis, [M. Finocchiaro & J. Pugliesi] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 267-286, Oct. '43
—de Lima operation; anatomic and clinical study, [R. Velasco L.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 49-62, Sept. '43
—lymphatic drainage of sinuses (role in spread of infection), [F. W. Dixon & N. L. Hoerr] Laryngoscope **54:** 165-175, April '44
—migraine and chronic headache relieved by drainage of sinuses, [R. Ford] Clin.J. **73:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
—osteomyelitis with fistula, orbital cellulitis and abscess, and diplopia complicating pansinusitis, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 906-911, Dec. '43
—pansinusitis; surgical therapy, [R. Bompet] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 937-940, '43

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—role of sinusitis in human pathology, [M. M. Cullom] South.M.J. **37:** 110-117, Feb. '44
—round table discussion on sinusitis in children, [various authors] J.Pediat. **24:** 349-368, March '44
—signs and symptoms of infected sinus, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. **17:** 362-363, Dec. 11, '43
—ten years' experience of displacement treatment, [B. Russell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 331-339, Aug. '43; correction **58:** 438, Oct. '43
—**treatment, [J. Plesch] M.Press 210:** 396-399, Dec. 22, '43
—use of gas mask for relief of occluded eustachian tubes and sinuses, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Aviation Med. **15:** 32-35, Feb. '44
—vasosulfa compounds (sulfonamides, especially sodium sulfathiazole with desoxyephedrine hydrochloride), [W. F. Hamilton, M. F. George, Jr., E. Simon & F. M. Turnbull] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sient.Ed.) **33:** 142-145, May '44
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, drainage of mucus in man, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 35-41, March '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
—regional anesthesia, [H. W. L. Dale] Lancet **1:** 562-563, April 29, '44
wounds and injuries, management of wounds of anterior base of cranium, with special reference to drainage of sinuses, [D. Krüger] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **7:** 211-228, June '43
—surgical treatment of war injuries, [F. Escher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 715, May 29, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 278, Jan. '44
SIOZAKI, Y.: See YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
SIRBU, A. B., MURPHY, M. J., and WHITE, A. S., Soft tissue complications of fractures of leg, California & West.Med. **60:** 53-56, Feb. '44
SIRCAR, B. N., Intratracheal anesthesia in surgery (study based on 400 cases of intratracheal anesthesia), Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 14-29, Dec. '43
——**and POOL, J. L.,** Anaesthesia for upper abdominal surgery, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **4:** 16-23, June '42
SIRE, E.: See THOMSON, J. E. M., jt. auth.
SIRIS, E. L.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.
SIRIS, I. E., and RYAN, J. D., Fractures of neck of femur; analysis of 157 intracapsular and extracapsular fractures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 631-639, June '44
SIRIS, J. H., Management of post-traumatic epilepsy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 144-149, Jan. '44
Postconcussion syndrome; pathogenesis and prophylaxis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1357-1365, June '44
SIROIS, S., Une épidémie de paratyphoïde "B" et de dysenterie bacillaire à Cabano, hiver 1942-43, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 142-145, Feb. '44
SIROTNY, P.: See HINTZELMANN, U., jt. auth.
SISK, H. L., Maze learning ability and its relation to experimental audio-genic seizures in rat, J.Gen. Psychol. **30:** 89-91, Jan. '44
SISK, I. R., Cystoscopic tables, M.Physics, p. 301, '44
SISK, W. N., Unsuspected prevalence of intestinal parasites in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **4:** 513-517, Dec. '43
Modern treatment of pinworm infections, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 52-55, Feb. '44
SISSON, W. R.: See BOYLE, P. E., jt. auth.
SITAPATHY, N. R.: See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIVADON, P.: See PAGES, L., jt. auth.
SIZENANDO, Sobre um caso de meningite pneumocócica, Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 45-51, '34-'43
SIZER, I. W.: See LION, K. S., jt. auth.
SJÖLIN, S., Die Einwirkung von Salicylsäure auf monomolekulare Lipoidschichten, Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 82, '43
SJÖSTEDT, S., VAHLNE, G., and BERG, N., Studies in pneumococcal immunity; determination of resistance of pneumococci to sulphapyridine, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 405, '42
Die Bedeutung der Chemoresistenzbestimmung für die Prognosenstellung der mit Sulfanilamidpräparaten behandelten Pneumonien, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 74, Jan. 23, '43
SJÖVALL, HELGE, Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des epiduralen Fettes im Lumbalrücken; ein Beitrag zur myelographischen Differentialdiagnostik, Acta radiol. **24:** 177-182, '43
SJÖVALL, HJALMAR, Genesis of skull and brain injuries; anatomical and physical study, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 48, p. 1, '43
SKADHAUGE, K.: See NISSEN, N. I., jt. auth.
SKARKA, A.: See ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.
SKEGGS, H. R.: See WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.
——**See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
SKELETON: See Bones
SKELL, P.: See HOOPER, I. R., jt. auth.
SKELTON, F. M., Combined bacteriostatic activity of sulfanilamide and azochloramid upon Streptococci in in vitro and in vivo studies, J.Bact. **47:** 273-275, March '44
SKIBBA, J. P., and IRWIN, R., Effect of stilbestrol on benign hypertrophy of prostate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 178, April '44
SKIING: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
SKILLING, D. M., JR., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; differential diagnosis of conditions which produce cough and hemoptysis, Clinics **2:** 1460-1510, April '44
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
—fluorescence of normal skin and cutaneous appendages; relation to presence of keratin and lipoids, [Mendes de Castro & O. de Almeida] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 361-377, Oct. '43
—ointments containing chrysarobin, [E. A. Strakosch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—supervoltage roentgen installation in Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis; action of ultra-hard roentgen rays on human skin and on mice, [B. G. van Griethuysen & D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. **23:** 565-567, '42
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and other congenital malformations; case, [R. Eberhard E., J. Meneghello R., E. Peña D. & J. Schwarz] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 912-919, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, histogenesis of horny formations in spinocellular epitheliomas and role of filamentous apparatus of malpighian layer, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 285, May-June; 401, Sept.-Oct. '42
—localization of maximum cell division in epidermis, [E. V. Cowdry & H. C. Thompson, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **88:** 403-409, April '44
atrophy, chronic acrodermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer erythromelia), [M. I. Quiroga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1166-1169, '42
—atrophoderma vermiculada of cheeks; case, [O. A. L. Camaño & M. Finkelberg] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 592-594, '43
—Pick-Herxheimer chronic dermatitis, [L. A. Cordiviola & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 602-604, 43
—Pick-Herxheimer chronic dermatitis; case, [A. M. Braceras & others] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1170-1172, '42
bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases
—"germicidal" soaps; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. E. Morton & J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1195-1201, April 22, '44
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—behavior of reactive hyperemia after frostbite, [H. Häusler] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 301, May 7, '43
—determination of time required for restoration of skin warmth in patients with perniosis, [M. Schröder] Praxis **33:** 37-43, Jan. 20, '44
—studies in denervation; circulation in skin of proximal parts of limbs, [J. Doupe, C. H. Cullen & L. J. Macaulay] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 129-132, July-Oct. '43
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, tumors
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Vulva, cancer; etc.
—acute cancer following single trauma, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1089, Sept. 4, '43
—arsenical cancer and ascorbic acid in blood and urine, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & B. Macola] Rev. argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1155-1159, '42; also, Semana méd. **2:** 717-719, Sept. 23, '43
—basal cell epitheliomas in clinical practice, [X. Vilanova] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **12:** 37-48, Jan. '44
—carcinoma; analysis of 20 cases in Negroes, [B. Schrek] Cancer Research **4:** 119-127, Feb. '44
—carcinomas of rapid evolution; cases, [N. Taboada] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 213-232, April '43
—cholesteremia, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & O. Otero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 86-91, '43
—close range roentgenotherapy, [E. Zdansky] Therap. d.Gegenw. **83:** 293-296, Aug. '42
—first results of treatment by Chaoul roentgen method, [J. Gay Prieto & L. de Azua] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 53, July 17, '43
—following roentgenotherapy; case cured by close range roentgen irradiation, [M. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1091, Sept. 4, '43
—fractional x-ray treatment, [M. O. Nelson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 47-50, Feb. '44
—frequency and types in Luis Razetti Institute during 6 year period, [H. Landaeta Payares & others] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 569-586, Aug. '43
—histogenesis of horny formations in spinocellular epitheliomas and role of filamentous apparatus of malpighian layer, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **2:** 285, May-June; 401, Sept.-Oct. '42

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—incidence of skin recidivations following surgical therapy of mammary cancer, with special reference to electrosurgery and subsequent roentgen irradiation, [H. Rieks] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 307-326, '43
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—restoration after excision, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 147-154, Jan. '44
chemistry, changes in ascorbic acid content following intravenous injections of ascorbic acid, [A. Schönberg] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 763-769, Dec. '43
colloid degeneration, three cases from Australia, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 234-235, April '44
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Gas, poisoning; Plants, skin diseases from; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Hedra helix; Rhus; etc.
—aboard destroyer, [E. C. Kley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 407-408, Feb. '44
—acute bullous eruptions in children, [P. Michon] Presse méd. **50:** 113-114, Jan. 28-31, '42
—allantoin-sulfanilamide-sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) ointment in pustular dermatoses, [M. L. Niedelman & S. Horoschak] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 172-177, April '44
—allantoin-sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) ointment in infections, [P. E. Gordon & J. A. Bernardin] M.Rec. **157:** 25-28, Jan. '44
—apropos of opening of new dermatologic dispensary in Córdoba, [L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 941-946, '42
—as source of systemic infection, [I. W. Held & I. Busch] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 47-55, Jan. '44
—ascorbic acid therapy, [A. V. Campos] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 103-106, '43
—aspects in connection with other diseases, [F. E. Rabello, Jr.] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **7:** 22-36, March-June '43
—avitaminosis A and its cutaneous manifestations in children, [O. Martins dos Santos] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 55-64, '34-'43
—avitaminosis in dermatology; value and limitations of sulfa group (sulfonamides) in skin diseases, [O. S. Ormsby] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 315-320, April '44
—blood vitamin A and cutaneous diseases, [T. Cornbleet, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 103-106, Feb. '44
—changes in onchocerciasis, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann. Trop.Med. **37:** 147-148, Dec. '43
—coal tar in dermatologic preparations, [J. G. Downing, L. M. Ohmart & G. Di Cicco] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 421-422, June '44
—conditions required for normal nutrition; dietetic therapy of dermatoses in children, [B. Soria] Arch. am.de med. **19:** 74-81, '43
—cryotherapy (with solid carbon dioxide) for common diseases, [C. C. Carpenter] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 62-65, March-April '44
—cutaneous forms of Nicolas-Favre disease, [L. Prunes R. & H. Hevia Parga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 892-901, '42
—dermatologic considerations in practice of internal medicine, [J. M. Johnston] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 681-685, Dec. '43
—dermatologic problems in general practice, [P. A. O'Leary] South.M.J. **37:** 175-178, March '44; correction **37:** 304, May '44
—dermatology and public health, [R. Klaber] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 8-13, Jan. '44
—dermatoses possibly of bilharzial origin and their diagnosis by bilharzin cutaneous test; preliminary report, [J. di Prisco] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1067-1072, Oct. '43
—dermatovenereal division of Public Health Department, Argentina; report for 1942, [M. Fernández Blanco] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **7:** 55-69, Jan.-March '43
—device for electrophoresis (ion transfer), [H. Pesce & O. Serra] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 153-156, '43
—diagnosis and treatment of commoner conditions, [E. A. Oliver] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 159-163, '44
—discussion on application of physical methods in treatment, [A. R. Hallam & others] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 269-279, Nov. '43
—discussion on future of radiotherapy, [P. B. Mumford & others] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 298-305, Dec. '43
—due to bite of Simulidae, [F. F. Gunche] Semana méd. **2:** 1412-1416, Dec. 23, '43
—during pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Rosenfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 86-88, Feb. '44

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—dysendocrinias in neuroectodermatoses, [Miller de Paiva] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 307-346, Sept.-Oct. '43
—electrocoagulation, [O. A. L. Camaño, M. Finkelberg & A. V. Sala Sarmiento] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 113-119, Jan. 12, '44
—epidemic cruropalpebral dermoepidermitis; clinical study on possible new disease which may have been caused by phosphorus, [C. Maia] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 2) **9:** 1-11, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—epidemic cruropalpebral dermoepidermitis; probable etiology, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 4) **9:** 1-4, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—fluorescence, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 119-122, March '44
—garlic in therapy, [E. Godoy] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 1188-1191, '42
—histiocytic medullary reticulosis with transient skin lesions, [R. G. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 220-221, Feb. 12, '44
—importance of sex hormones in etiology and therapy, [G. Garnier] Presse méd. **50:** 417-418, June 30, '42
—in army station hospital, [H. W. Woolhandler] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 91-102, Feb. '44
—in disturbances of peripheral circulation, [M. I. Quiroga] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 903-908, '42
—in mental patients, [F. Rego Neto] Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 2, pp. 609-620, '43
—in newborn infant, [J. L. Henderson] Practitioner **152:** 310-317, May '44
—in odontology, [J. Lima] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 164-184, Aug.-Sept. '43
—in tropics, [J. R. Delaney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1117-1118, May '44
—in wartime, [O. E. L. Schmidt] Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 20-25, Feb. '44
—inflammatory disorders of skin of feet, [J. F. Madden] J.A.M.A. **124:** 743-747, March 18, '44
—lipoid necrobiosis without diabetes, [H. J. Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 149, Feb. '44
—manifestations of circulatory disorders of foot, [R. Nomland] J.A.M.A. **124:** 747-750, March 18, '44
—manifestations of vitamin deficiency in Palestine, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah **26:** 89, March 1, '44
—marfanil-sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in local therapy, [W. Schuchard] München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 838, Sept. 25, '42
—Matzenauer-Poiland syndrome: skin lesion during menstrual disorder; case with cutaneous malingering, [X. Vilanova & C. Rodríguez Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 205-213, Dec. '43
—military dermatology, [R. M. B. Mackenna] Brit. J.Dermat. **56:** 1-11, Jan. '44
—military dermatology, [L. H. Warren] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 395-404, March '44
—model of pavilion for treating parasitosis, [M. Fernández Blanco] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 234-237, '43
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; case, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 214-225, '43
—new therapy of common diseases, [C. S. Wright] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 263-266, '44
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] J.Nutrition **27:** 123-139, Feb. '44
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Mines and Miners
—parasitic diseases, [A. Hernández Ortiz] Actual méd., Granada **19:** 322, June '43
—peculiarities in Venezuela, [J. Sánchez Covisa & P. Guerra] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 540-560, Aug. '43
—penicillin in treatment, [I. A. Roxburgh, R. V. Christie & A. C. Roxburgh] Brit.M.J. **1:** 524-528, April 15, '44
—physical therapy; use and abuse, [H. M. Robinson] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 114-119, May-June '44
—plastic surgery; large free grafts, [H. Marino] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 458-461, '43
—public health and dermatologic care, [S. González Herrejón] Medicina, México **23:** 454-459, Nov. 10, '43
—radiotherapy, [A. C. Cipollaro] M.Physics, pp. 1188-1193, '44
—rational pharmaceutic treatment, [H. Goodman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 16-18, Jan. '44
—record of commoner diseases at Royal Australian Air Force Hospital, [B. N. O. Colahan] M.J.Australia **1:** 107-109, Feb. 5, '44
—retrograde electrophoresis; technic of ion transfer in dermatology; preliminary report, [H. Pesce] An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 211-217, '43
—role of histiocytes in physiopathology of skin; conditions causing granulopexy in cutaneous histiocytes, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 39-48, Jan. 1, '44

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—serum protein in dermatoses, [W. Mulvehill] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 327-330, May '44
—significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal (eyelid closure) reflexes, [T. N. Graham & G. M. Lewis] New York State J.Med. **44:** 621-625, March 15, '44
—significance of tissue eosinophilia, [R. J. Burkhart & H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 19-26, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 38-41, Jan. 26, '44
—skin changes in Bang's disease, [A. Schoch] Praxis **32:** 581-585, Aug. 12, '43
—skin sensitization produced by local application of sulfonamides, [C. T. Bingham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 680-683, March '44
—sodium iodide; massive therapy of certain dermatoses with 5 per cent solution, [L. Prunés R. & G. Ramírez] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 865-874, '42
—study of solutions of praecutan, a soap, and their therapeutic use, [W. Knierer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 584-590, '43
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in dermatology, [M. Artom] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 211-215, Oct. '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in cutaneous coccal manifestations (impetigo, furunculosis and folliculitis), [V. Iswariah & V. G. Nair] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 138-140, Feb. '44
—sulfonamide therapy; present possibilities and limitations, [E. Bertin & C. Huriez] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 347-348, July-Aug. '42
—sulfonamides in dermatology, [H. W. Barber] Practitioner **152:** 281-290, May '44
—sulfonamides in therapy; critical evaluation, [H. Löhe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 394, May 14, '43
—sulfonamides (particularly sulfathiazole); warning, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 188-191, April '44
—therapeutic use of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [F. Sagher] Acta med.orient. **2:** 63-68, March '43
—therapeutic value of thermolabile factor found in fats, particularly the lecithins, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] South.M.J. **37:** 211-216, April '44
—therapy in tropics, [T. M. Cohen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1119-1123, May '44
—treatment of dermatosis, [L. H. Warren] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **22:** 784-790, Sept. '43
—treatment of infections in Assam-Burma jungle, [J. H. Grindlay] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 74-80, March '44
—tropical nutritional diseases, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 237-240, Aug. '43
—tuberculin patch test and Mantoux test; comparative study in cases of various dermatoses, [F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:**256-259, April '44
—work and statistics of services of Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography, Ramos Mejía Hospital, 1941 (Movimiento y estadística de los servicios de la Cátedra, correspondientes al año 1941), Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 341-360, '42
—work and statistics of services of Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography, Ramos Mejía Hospital, 1942 (Movimiento y estadística de los servicios de la Cátedra, correspondientes al año 1942), Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 320-340, '43
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
gangrene, experimental gangrene, [A. Bergmann & A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1214-1217, '42
—complicated fractures in relation to gas gangrene and extensive loss of skin, with report of cases, [J. Perez Lorie & H. Anido Fraguio] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 7-23, Jan. 1, '44
—livedoid gangrene (Nicolau) treated with 10 per cent solution of calcium gluconate; case, [R. G. Ugarriza] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 109-111, '43
—study apropos of case of gangrenous livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau's disease), [J. M. Allende, R. Garzon & O. L. de Goycoechea] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 248-267, '42
gonorrhea, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 436, June '44
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis; Skin, diseases
innervation, intraepidermic sensory system, [J. Ferreira Marques] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 3-16, Oct. '43
—distribution of peripheral nerves, [H. S. Rubinstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 112-119, March '44
—neurohumoral regulation of cutaneous reception in warm-blooded animals, [P. P. Pakhomov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 58-60, '42
—structural identity of pain spot in human skin, [G. H. Bishop] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 185-198, May '44
—studies in denervation; sebaceous secretion, [J. Doupe & M. E. Sharp] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **6:** 133-135, July-Oct. '43

SKIN—Continued
pathology, chronic hypertrophy of skin and long bones; osteodermopathic syndrome (pachydermatitis with pachyperiostosis of extremities), [I. Leinwand & A. W. Duryee] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 1018-1028, Dec. '43
permeability, action of R (Reynals) spreading factor and of oxidized ascorbic acid on cutaneous reactivity in bacterial allergy, [P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 375-382, '43
—expectorant action of cutaneously administered ethereal oils, especially turpentine, [W. Rubin] Praxis **32:** 539-542, July 22, '43
—influence of morphine on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Cahen & M. Granier] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 257-260, Jan. '44
—relation between diffusing action of lepromatous skin and its leprosy bacilli content; preliminary report, [A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 549-558, '43
—value of petrolatum, anhydrous wool fat and other bases in percutaneous absorption of topically applied cottonseed allergen, [A. Walzer & S. S. Sack] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 427-431, June '44
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—[S. Rothman & P. Flesch] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 195-224, '44
—modification of certain functions by acid or alkaline diet, [C. Umrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 346, May 1, '43
—neutralization of sodium hydroxide by skin; relation to dissipation of carbon dioxide, [H. G. Piper] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 591-647, '43
—physiology and hygiene, [P. W. Schmidt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 242, April 9, '43
—simultaneous testing of galvanic skin reflex and resistance of body, [V. P. Gorev] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 52-54, '43
—vegetative nervous system in surgical diseases, as tested by polarization resistance of skin, [W. Hasslinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 84, '42
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
reactions: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Dander; Dysentery, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Whooping Cough, immunity; etc.
regeneration, effect of different agents on rate of epithelial regeneration; use of dermatome donor area in obtaining clinical data, [H. Baxter, J. A. F. Stevenson, V. Schenker & J. S. L. Browne] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 411-415, May '44
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, effect of cardiovascular drugs on peripheral vessels as indicated by skin temperature, [O. Scheurer & W. Hugo] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 907, Oct. 23, '42
—of extremities of persons with induced deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and other components of B complex, [G. M. Roth, R. D. Williams & C. Sheard] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 373-379, May '44
—significance of subcutaneous venous circulation for temperature of extremities, [T. Vanggaard] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 517, May 27, '43
—subcutaneous temperatures in moderate temperature burns, [K. Mendelssohn & R. J. Rossiter] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **32:** 301-308, March '44
—temperature of skin and thermal regulation of the body, [C. Sheard] M.Physics, pp. 1523-1555, '44
—thermic and circulatory disorders and subcutaneous adiposity in infantile paralysis, [A. Thomas & Ajuriaguerra] Presse méd. **50:** 689-690, Nov. 14, '42
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
—[T. H. Thomason] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 476-477, Jan. '44
—behavior of grafts under experimental avitaminosis C, [G. Barbera] Bull.War Med. **4:** 211-212, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—biologic recovery of grafts doomed to necrosis, by means of histamine; preliminary report, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 262-265, Nov. '43
—derma-fat-fascia transplants used in building up breasts, [M. I. Berson] Surgery **15:** 451-456, March '44
—dermatome pattern graft; use in reconstruction of hands (after burns), [F. F. Kanthak] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **77:** 610-614, Dec. '43
—dermoepidermal grafts in therapy of ulcers of legs, [C. J. Alarcón & T. Genatios] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 783-796, Aug. '43
—discussion on modern methods, [R. Mowlem, P. H. Jayes, A. H. T. Robb-Smith & P. Gabarro] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 215-225, March '44
—early grafting of war wounds, [H. A. Lamont] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 654-658, March '44
—effect of different agents on rate of epithelial regeneration; use of dermatome donor area in obtaining clinical data, [H. Baxter, J. A. F. Stevenson, V. Schenker & J. S. L. Browne] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 411-415, May '44

SKIN, transplantation—Continued
—ethyl chloride spray for freezing donor area, [J. H. Gaston] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 151, May '44
—evaluation of pedicle flaps versus skin grafts in reconstruction of surface defects and scar contractures of chin, cheeks and neck, [G. Aufricht] Surgery **15:** 75-84, Jan. '44
—factors influencing choice of grafts, [P. W. Greeley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 659-663, March '44
—fibrin fixation of transplants, [R. T. Tidrick & E. D. Warner] Surgery **15:** 90-95, Jan. '44
—fibrokeloid cicatrix after attempted removal of pilous nevus; free full thickness graft; case, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1417, Dec. 23, '43
—film-cemented grafts, [J. P. Webster] S.Clin.North America **24:** 251-280, April '44
—fixation of grafts by thrombin-plasma adhesion, [F. Young & B. V. Favata] Surgery **15:** 378-386, March '44
—free grafts in plastic surgery, [M. M. Harris] Semana méd. **2:** 841-844, Oct. 7, '43
—free transplantation of flaps, [R. Wittmoser] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **174:** 387, '43
—giant nevus of thigh successfully treated by complete excision and primary grafting, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Arch.Surg. **48:** 319-324, April '44
—grafting with "human glue" (coagulum-contact method); supplementary note on some technical details, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 19-22, Feb. '44
—grafts of refrigerated skin; Filatov graft, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Día méd. **15:** 1150-1151, Oct. 4, '43
—harelip; postoperative immobilization and holding of sutured flaps, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 648-653, '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 236-241, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 945-947, Nov. 15, '43
—immediate grafts on finger injuries, [F. L. Read & E. T. Haslam] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 183-186, Jan. '44
—improved cutting edge for Padgett dermatome, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **15:** 457-459, March '44
—improved methods, [E. C. Padgett] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 32-34, '43
—isograft transplants in identical twins, [A. Schattner] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 521-522, June '44
—in case of chronic laryngeal stenosis, [P. M. Moore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 5-8, Jan. '44
—in plastic surgery, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 439-441, June '43
—infected burns and surface wounds; value of penicillin, [D. C. Bodenham] Lancet **2:** 725-728, Dec. 11, '43
—lupus erythematosus of face; free graft in case, [E. F. Malbec] Día méd. **16:** 160, Feb. 21, '44
—modified technic in grafting of extensive deep burns, [H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **119:** 690-693, May '44
—musculocutaneous graft; importance in war surgery, [A. Prudente] Rev.paulista de med. **22:** 435-436, June '43
—new coagulum-contact method; further simplifications in technic, [M. E. Sano] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 359-360, June '44
—new method (coagulum-contact method), [M. E. Sano] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 51-52, April '44
—new plastic operation for male urethra, [O. Lachmann] Bull.War Med. **4:** 393, March '44 [Abstract]
—open abdominal flaps for repair of surface defects of upper extremity, [D. T. Shaw] S.Clin.North America **24:** 293-308, April '44
—plastic repair of extensor hand contractures following healed deep second degree burns, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 173-177, Jan. '44
—plastic repair of scar contractures, [P. W. Greeley] Surgery **15:** 224-241, Feb. '44
—plastic surgery in dermatology; large free grafts, [H. Marino] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 458-461, '43
—plastic surgery of hand; advantages and inconveniences of tubular transplants in grave cicatrices, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.clr.d.Uruguay **14:** 114-122, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 453-461, Nov. '43
—plastic surgery of upper lip with skin flaps from chin, [S. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 539, April 10, '43
—plastic surgery of war wounds and burns, [J. B Brown] Delaware State M.J. **16:** 35-38, March '44
—primary graft for repair of traumatic skin loss; case, [A. Z. Oberdorfer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 695-696, March '44
—proposal to prevent necrosis of tabula externa of skull denuded of periosteum, [D. Engel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 185, Feb. 5, '44
—recovery of function with autoplastic bone graft and tubular skin flaps, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1023, Aug. 21, '43
—replacement graft in surgical treatment of lupus vulgaris, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 60, Jan. '44
SKIN, transplantation—Continued
—restoration after excision for malignant disease, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 147-154, Jan. '44
—role of free grafts in surface defects, [C. B. Straatsma] S.Clin.North America **24:** 309-318, April '44
—scrape method, [B. F. Glasser & P. Richlin] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 131-134, April '44
—simplified method of rotating skin and mucous membrane flaps for complete reconstruction of lower lip, [N. Owens] Surgery **15:** 196-206, Jan. '44
—successful grafting of frozen and thawed mouse skin, [R. Briggs & L. Jund] Anat.Rec. **89:** 75-85, May '44
—surgical reconstruction following serious burns, [V. E. Siler] South.M.J. **37:** 187-195, April '44
—surgical repair of burns, [F. McDowell & J. B. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 310-315, March '44
—symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of burns and other extensive wounds with special emphasis on transparent jacket system, [B. Douglas] Surgery **15:** 96-143, Jan. '44
—therapy of fresh wounds by transplantation of chemically treated tissues (skin and fetal membranes), [K. I. Pikin] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 15-16, '42
—total loss of skin and of subcutaneous cellular tissue of heel; monopedicled graft; case, [P. V. Pedemonte] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 154-157, Aug. '43
—"transplantation microtome," new apparatus for obtaining uniformly thick epidermal and cutaneous grafts, [G. Sachariew] Chirurg **15:** 94, Feb. 1, '43
—tubed pedicle graft in therapy of burn cicatrix; resulting keloids, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 106-108, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 296-298, Sept. '43
—use of coagulum-contact method in surgery, [M. E. Sano, C. A. Holland & W. W. Babcock] S.Clin. North America **23:** 1673-1695, Dec. '43
—use of small pieces of film-covered grafts, [S. B. Hardy & J. W. McNichol] S.Clin.North America **24:** 281-292, April '44
—use of stents in grafting in mouth, [O. E. Beder] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 32-38, Jan. '44
—use of thrombin and fibrinogen; preliminary report, [E. P. Cronkite, E. L. Lozner & J. M. Deaver] J.A.M.A. **124:** 976-978, April 1, '44
—vascular prerequisites of successful grafting; new method (using fluorescein) for immediate determination of adequacy of circulation in ulcers, skin grafts and flaps, [K. Lange] Surgery **15:** 85-89, Jan. '44
—vertical shortening deformities of eyelids; plastic and reconstructive surgical correction, [D. B. Kirby] S.Clin.North America **24:** 348-369, April '44
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Acne agminata; Erythema induratum; Lupus
—associated tuberculids; study apropos of case, [A. A. Fernandez & L. Trepat] Semana méd. **1:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '44
—cutaneoglandular primary tuberculous complex, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 309-314, Sept.-Oct. '43
—papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro; clinical resemblance to acne vulgaris and early syphilids, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 351-354, May '44
—primary tuberculous complex; new case in child, probably related to insect bite, [A. Kaminsky] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 476-478, '43
—pseudoprimary skin complexes in adult; cutaneous superinfection, [J. Gadrat & A. Bazex] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 200-205, March-April '42
—pulmonary aspects of cutaneous tuberculosis and their clinical and pathogenic correlations, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 173-191, '42
—rosaceiform tuberculid (Lewandowsky), [L. E. Pierini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 305-312, '42
—rosaceiform tuberculid (Lewandowsky), [J. B. Serra, A. Castañe Decoud & J. M. d'Angelo] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 75-79, '43
—rosaceiform tuberculid (Lewandowsky); case, [L. E. Pierini & D. Ugazio] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 604-609, '43
—tuberculin patch test and Mantoux test; comparative study in cases of various dermatoses, including tuberculoderms, [F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 256-259, April '44
—tuberculosis and its clinical and pathogenic correlations; clinical diagnosis, [M. I. Quiroga & O. A. L. Camaño] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 161-171, '42
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—calcified epithelioma, [B. Highman & G. E. Ogden] Arch.Path. **37:** 169-174, March '44
—clinical problems of melanotic tumors, [G. Roussy, R. Huguenin & R. Saracino] Presse méd. **50:** 193-196, Feb. 24, '42

SKIN, tumors—Continued
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and other congenital malformations; case, [R. Eberhard E., J. Meneghello R., E. Peña D. & J. Schwarz] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 912-919, Dec. '43
—eruptive sarcomatosis distributed along internal saphenous vein, [Jausion, Cailliau, Giard & Calop] Ann.de dermat.de syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 113-119, Feb. '42
—glomal tumors; relation to solitary cutaneous myomas, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 56-66, Oct. '43
—Malherbe's calcified benign epithelioma; case, [R. Zuñiga Latorre & M. Rosselot Mujica] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1065-1068, Nov. '43
—Malherbe's calcified epithelioma; case, [L. A. Cordiviola & C. C. Quevedo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 577-581, '43
—primary subcutaneous osteoma, [J. Mercadal Peyri & J. Trallero Felez] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 280-286, Dec. '43
—progressive recidivating dermatofibromas (Darier-Ferrand), [G. González Peris & O. de Laosa] Vida nueva **52:** 237-243, Nov. '43
—symposium on reparative surgery: treatment of malignant melanomas, [J. P. Webster, T. W. Stevenson & A. P. Stout] S.Clin.North America **24:** 319-339, April '44
ulcers: See Diphtheria, cutaneous; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, cutaneous and umbilical lesions of newborn infant; relation to site of labor, [R. Ortega, A. Castro & C. Pavez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 784-788, Oct. '43
—effect of cell growth activating tissue extracts, locally applied, on experimental wounds, [L. Doljanski & E. Auerbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 112-113, Feb. '44
—paratraumatic (microbic) eczemas, [N. L. Rossiyanskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 12-15, '42
SKINNER, A., Five-year survey of cesarean sections in Ramsey County, Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **27:** 124-127, Feb. '44
SKINNER, E. F., Lead buttons for intrapulmonary localization, J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 754-757, Dec. '43
SKINNER, E. H., Navigating medical future with confidence, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 37-40, Feb. '44
Radium therapy for bleeding fibroid of uterus, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 273-275, '43
Appraisal of public relations programs for medical profession in America, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 141-145, May '44
SKINNER, H. G., Present-day therapeutics, Univ.West. Ontario M.J. **14:** 1-4, March '44
SKINNER, H. L., and DUNCAN, R. D., Operative repair of complete rectal prolapse, S.Clin.North America **23:** 1697-1705, Dec. '43
SKINNER, N. S., Asthma, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 33-38, Feb. '44
SKLOW, J.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
SKOTTOWE, I., Psychological medicine; current methods of treatment, Lancet **1:** 329-332, March 11, '44
SKUJA, N., Gastro-intestinal symptoms in trench fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 121, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
SKULL: See Cranium
SKVORTSOV, M. A., Anatomicopathologic characteristics of dysentery in nurslings and their clinical significance, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 34, '42
SLACK, C. M., Radiography at high speed, M.Physics, pp. 1185-1187, '44
SLADE, E. R., Penicillin; preliminary review of literature, West.J.Surg. **51:** 494-496, Dec. '43
SLAGLE, G. W.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
SLATER, CHARLES: See Obituaries
SLATER, E. T. O., Recent progress in psychiatry; genetics in psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 17-35, Jan. '44
Demographic study of psychopathic population, Ann. Eugenics **12:** 121-137, May '44
SLATER, M., Village of healing, Occup.Therapy **22:** 296-297, Dec. '43
SLAUGHTER, D. P., Symposium on abdominal surgery; polyposis of colon, S.Clin.North America **24:** 161-174, Feb. '44
SLAUGHTER, H. C.: See SCOBEE, R. G., jt. auth.
SLAVERY
—influence of slave trade in spread of tropical disease; presidential address, [H. H. Scott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **37:** 169-188, Dec. '43
SLAVIN, G.: See WORDEN, A. N., jt. auth.
SLAVKIN, A. E., Quick paraffin method for small biopsies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 74, Jan. '44
——See MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.
SLEEP
—apparatus for use of breath sounds as hypnagogic stimulus, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 610, March '44
—brachialgia statica paresthetica (nocturnal arm dysesthesias), [R. Wartenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 877-887, May '44

SLEEP—Continued
—duration of sleep produced by pentobarbital sodium in normal and castrate female rats, [C. Gaylord & H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 46-48, Jan. '44
—experimental technic for measuring mean systolic blood pressures during activity, rest and natural sleep, [C. E. Kernodle, Jr., H. C. Hill & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 64-66, Jan. '44
—induction by simultaneous administration of posterior pituitary extracts and water, [F. Schütz] Nature, London **153:** 432-433, April 8, '44
—sleep and its importance (particularly in children), [A. Furniss] Prescriber **38:** 50-52, April '44
—sleep and wakefulness, [N. Kleitman] M.Physics, pp. 1433-1438, '44
—sleep paralysis; 2 cases, [J. G. Rushton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 51-54, Jan. 26, '44; also, Dis. Nerv.System **5:** 115-117, April '44
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—autotherapy of insomnia, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **45:** 151, June 5, '43
—insomnia, [Gaede] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1269, Nov. 14, '41
—narcolepsy and hypoglycemia, [J. Delay] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 375-379, Dec. '42
—narcolepsy; familial narcolepsy, [E. Krabbe & G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 149-173, '42
—periodic and episodic sleeping states with endocrine, especially pituitary, dysfunction, [H. Grosch] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **122:** 115, '43
—relation of narcolepsy to epilepsies; clinical-electroencephalographic study, [R. Cohn & B. A. Cruvant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 163-170, Feb. '44
physiology, causes of unconsciousness during sleep, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 336, April 16, '43
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEPYAN, A. H., Rapid treatment for scabies, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1127-1128, April 15, '44
SLESINGER, E. G., Acute peritonitis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 242-246, Nov. 13, '43
SLIDES: See Lantern Slides; Microscopy, slides
SLING
—improvised arm sling, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 77, May '44
SLIT LAMP: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
SLIVE, A., SHOCH, D. E., and FOGELSON, S. J., Healing of abdominal wall after loop colostomy; experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 525-526, May '44
SLOAN, F. R.: See VOORHIES, N. W., jt. auth.
SLOAN, L. H., Symposium on diseases of blood and blood-forming organs; introduction; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of blood diseases, M.Clin. North America **28:** 148-152, Jan. '44
SLOAN, L. L., "Cures" for color blindness, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) **1:** 22-23, Feb. '44
SLOAN, M. H., and SHORR, E., Metabolic effects of thiouracil in Graves' disease, Science **99:** 305-307, April 14, '44
SLOAN, N. R., Leprosy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 256, Jan. 22, '44 [Comment on Frazier's article]
Early diagnosis of leprosy as seen in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 111-120, Jan.-Feb. '44
SLOAN, T. B. M., Sidelights on wartime service in India, J.Christian M.A. **18:** 210-213, July '43
SLOANE, A. E., Refraction clinic, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 529-531, May '44
——and GALLAGHER, J. R., Practical ophthalmic test which furnishes quantitative data: modification of Massachusetts vision test, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 217-222, March '44
SLOANE, D., Injuries incurred on obstacle courses, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 89-91, June '44
SLOANE, N. G., and MATHIAS, M. A., Congenital heart disease, War Med. **5:** 238-239, April '44
SLOBODKIN, N. H.: See HUTCHINGS, B. L., jt. auth.
SLOBODY, L. B., Intradermal test for vitamin C subnutrition, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 464-472, May '44
SLOCUM, H. C., and ALLEN, C. R., Bradycardia in children under ether anesthesia, South.M.J. **37:** 159-162, March '44
——and FINVOLD, R., Ionization of air; method for dispersion of charges of static electricity, Anesthesiology **5:** 33-39, Jan. '44
SLOCUMB, C. H., and POLLEY, H. F., Advances in study and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis as reported in 1942 and part of 1943, M.Clin.North America **28:** 309-321, March '44
SLOER, M., Anoxemia cardíaca experimental y clínica, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 191-194, '42
——See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), jt. auth.
——and GANEM, J. F., La lactacidemia en el hipertiroidismo, Día méd. **16:** 158-159, Feb. 21, '44

SLOTTA, K. H., Ultimas aquisições da hormonologia ginecológica sob o ponto de vista químico, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 163-172, '42
SLULLITEL, I.: See STEINSLEGER, M., jt. auth.
SLUTZKY, B., and ANDERSEN, A. C., Digestive system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 225-246, '44
SMAGGHE, H., Note sur un cas de dysembryome tératoïde du siège, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 96-102, March '42
SMALE, F. R., Investigation of sterility in male, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 70-71, April '43
SMALL, J. H.: See RICHARDS, O. W., jt. auth.
SMALL, S. M., and MILHORAT, A. T., Anorexia nervosa: metabolism and its relation to psychopathologic reactions, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 681-685, March '44
——See GREENE, J. S., jt. auth.
SMALL, W. S.: See FISK, R. T., jt. auth.
SMALLPOX
—epidemic in region of Paris in 1942, [H. Cambessédès] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 217-228, July-Sept. '42
—outbreak in British troops, with note on use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in treatment, [A. W. D. Leishman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 58-62, Feb. '44
avian: See Fowlpox
complications and sequels, affections of bones and joints, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **2:** 13-24, Sept. '40
—smallpox in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **50:** 364, May 20, '42
diagnosis, medical progress; differential diagnosis of chickenpox and smallpox, [C. Wesselhoeft] New England J.Med. **230:** 15-19, Jan. 6, '44
epidemiology and statistics, in relation to state vaccination laws and regulations, [B. C. Hampton] Pub. Health Rep. **58:** 1771-1778, Dec. 3, '43
—epidemic in 1942, [H. Cambessédès & J. Boyer] Ann. d'hyg. **20:** 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '42
—in French West Africa and in Togoland from 1935 to 1941, [Le Gall] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **34:** 229-249, July-Sept. '42
—outbreak of smallpox in Fife, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 995, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—smallpox at record low in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 7-9, May '44
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 628-629, May 6, '44
therapy, outbreak in British troops, with note on use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. W. D. Leishman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 58-62, Feb. '44
transmission, aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 628-629, May 6, '44
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalomyelitis
—[A. Argudín García & N. Inchaurtieta Casuso] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 609-619, Sept. '43
—accidental vaccinations on hands of workers in a vaccine lymph institute, [E. S. Horgan & M. A. Haseeb] J.Hyg. **43:** 273-274, Jan. '44
—autoinoculation of eyelids with vaccinia, [W. R. Klunzinger] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 539-540, June '44
—conviviality and its possible usefulness in advancing medical knowledge (Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent, and Benjamin Waterhouse, physician who introduced vaccination to America), [R. Fitz] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **42:** 177-185, '42
—eczema vaccinatum; typical nonfatal case, [E. L. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 233-239, May '44
—generalized vaccinia and vaccinial reaction, [W. Director] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 884-889, April '44
—generalized vaccinia with dual virus infection; case, [O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **20:** 173-177, Jan. '44
—immediate local reaction at vaccination site as index of successful result, [J. C. Regan]. Arch.Pediat. **61:** 63-67, Feb. '44
—in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **50:** 364, May 20, '42
—in relation to epidemic in 1942, [H. Cambessédès & J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '42
—influence of "mucin 1701 W" on infection with vaccinia virus, [J. Clemmesen & E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 173, '42
—red cell agglutination by vaccinia virus; application to comparative study of vaccination with egg vaccine and standard calf lymph, [F. P. O. Nagler] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 29-35, March '44
—revaccination as measure of immunity, [E. S. Horgan & M. A. Haseeb] J.Hyg. **43:** 337-340, April '44
—revaccination of army unit, [P. N. Coleman] Brit. M.J. **1:** 191, Feb. 5, '44
—smallpox in relation to state vaccination laws and regulations, [B. C. Hampton] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1771-1778, Dec. 3, '43
—unusual reaction, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 257, March 19, '43
—use of vaccine virus cultured on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, [L. Balozet] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 290-292, Dec. '42
SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—vaccination and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Y. Keen & P. Steen] Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 111-113, July-Oct. '43
—vanishing scar, [M. J. Knisely] Hygeia **22:** 342, May '44
vaccine, ultramicroscopic observations on morphology and development of vaccinia virus in vitro, [K. B. E. Merling] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 240-245, Dec. '43
—determination of density of vaccine virus by comparative ultracentrifugation, [P. Lépine, J. C. Levaditi & J. Giuntini] Ann.Inst.Pasteur. **68:** 432-435, July-Aug. '42
SMART, ISABELLE THOMPSON: See Obituaries
SMART, J. K., Role of medicine man in tribal community, McGill M.J. **13:** 33-39, Feb. '44
SMELL
—olfactory tests, [C. A. Elsberg] M.Physics, pp. 821-824, '44
—oscillographic study of olfactory system of cats, [C. A. Fox, W. A. McKinley & H. W. Magoun] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 1-16, Jan. '44
SMELSER, G. K., Water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 308-315, Dec. '43
Differential concentration of hormones in central and peripheral zones of bovine anterior pituitary gland, Endocrinology **34:** 39-43, Jan. '44
SMELZER, D. C.: See LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.
SMID, J.: See RAPANT, V., jt. auth.
SMILEY, D. F., Incidence of acute respiratory infections; experience of U. S. Navy since 1881, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 17-26, Jan. '44
——and RASKIN, H. A., Combating streptococcal infections, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 20-25, March '44
Tuberculosis as Navy problem, Dis.of Chest **10:** 210-233, May-June '44
Influenza and pneumonia; 1943 compared with 1918, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1437-1440, June '44
SMILLIE, I. S., Observations on regeneration of semilunar cartilages in man, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 398-401, April '44
SMILLIE, W. G.: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
SMIRNOFF, I.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
SMIRNOV, N. S., Relation between findings of gastroscopic examination and roentgenologic data in gastritis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 69-74, '42
SMITH, A., Convulsions under anæsthesia treated by change of posture, Lancet **1:** 52, Jan. 8, '44
SMITH, A. D., Pediatric consideration of urologic problems, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 657-659, Dec. '43
SMITH, A. E., Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry: membership, activities, method of operation, attainments, J.A.M.A. **124:** 433-439, Feb. 12, '44
Present status of penicillin, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 790-799, June 1, '44
SMITH, A. H.: See CLASS, R. N., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. K., Child-welfare progress in Ecuador, Child **8:** 165-166, May '44
SMITH, A. L., Illumination problems with low power magnifications . . . summary of methods, J.Biol. Photographic A. **12:** 95-109, March '44
SMITH, A. R.: See SIEGAL, W., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. G., Augmentation of castrate urinary gonadotropin by non-specific urinary component, Endocrinology **34:** 301-304, May '44
SMITH, C. H. (Bradford, Pa.), Compound fracture of fingers, Ann.Surg. **119:** 266-273, Feb. '44
SMITH, C. H. (New York), Acute infectious lymphocytosis; specific infection; report of 4 cases showing its communicability, J.A.M.A. **125:** 342-349, June 3, '44
SMITH, D. (New York): See REICH, C., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. (Tuscaloosa, Ala.): See KAY, F. A., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. B., and WOOLLEY, H. P., Way with a blanket, Lancet **1:** 161, Jan. 29, '44
SMITH, D. C., OSTER, R. H., and TOMAN, J. E. P., Effect of thiamine deficiency and of reduced food intake on resistance to low oxygen tension in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 603-608, Jan. '44
——See OSTER, R. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. F., Air-raid casualty; severe frontal lobe injury, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 271-272, Oct. '43
SMITH, D. T.: See BENBOW, E. P., JR., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. B.: See BEAMER, P. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. L. (Chicago): See JOHNSON, C. A., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. L. (New York) and BERGMANN, M., Peptidases of intestinal mucosa, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 627-651, May '44
SMITH, E. M. (Chicago): See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. M. (Hot Springs National Park, Ark.), Health resort therapy in United States, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 78-80, '42
——and CROOK, B. L., American health resorts; underwater therapy at spas, J.A.M.A. **124:** 505-509, Feb. 19, '44
SMITH, EDMUND CYRIL: See Obituaries
SMITH, EDWIN THOMAS MARTYN: See Obituaries
SMITH, ELSWORTH STRIKER: See Obituaries

SMITH, F. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Symposium on plastic surgery; planning the reconstruction, Surgery **15:** 1-15, Jan. '44
SMITH, F. (Minneapolis): See BITTNER, J. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, F. (Montreal): See GURD, F. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, F. K.: See GROSKLOSS, H. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, F. L., Causes of sickness absenteeism peculiar to women in industry, Indust.Med. **13:** 217-219, March '44
SMITH, F. R., JR.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. C., and RIDDLE, O., Effects of fasting on respiratory metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized young pigeons, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 303-311, May '44
——See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. V., Therapy with female sex hormones, New England J.Med.**230:** 339-343, March 23, '44
——See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. W., Medical problems in the Pacific (William W. Root lecture), J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 37-45, Feb. '44
Conversion of cruiser into temporary hospital ship, Mil. Surgeon **94:** 204-212, April '44
SMITH, H. B., Tuberculosis and eye, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 233-235, May '44
SMITH, H. E., Actinic macular retinal pigment degeneration, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 675-680, March '44
SMITH, H. G., (Bournemouth), Cancer as public health problem, Pub.Health **57:** 56-57, Feb. '44
SMITH, H. G. (Glasgow), Sulphaguanidine in treatment of Flexner dysentery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 287-288, Feb. 26, '44
SMITH, H. H.: See BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. L., ANDERSON, E. W., and MOUNTAIN, G. E., Heart clinic, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 186-191, May '44
——See TINNEY, W. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. W. (Boston), THOMAS, L., DINGLE, J. H., and FINLAND, M., Meningococcic infections; report of 43 cases of meningococcic meningitis and 8 cases of meningococcemia, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 12-32, Jan. '44
SMITH, H. W. (Cambridge, Mass.), Scientific proof, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 226-235, April '44
——and COBB, S., Relation of emotions to injury and disease; call for forensic psychosomatic medicine, Ann. Int.Med. **19:** 873-908, Dec. '43
SMITH, J.: See BECKMAN, H., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. C.: See CHRISTIANSEN, H., jt. auth.
——See STÜRUP, G. K., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. F., Causes and treatment of acute dermatitis, Practitioner **152:** 297-303, May '44
SMITH, J. H., Questions on vitamin B complex and on iodin, sulphocyanate, and Mendelejeff's law, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 301-302, June '44
SMITH, J. K.: See BOYER, P. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. R., Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; thoracic pain, Clinics **2:** 1427-1459, April '44
——and WILSON, K. S., Studies on production and maintenance of experimental auricular fibrillation, Am. Heart J. **27:**176-185, Feb. '44
SMITH, K. M.: See MARKHAM, R., jt. auth.
SMITH, K. S., Síntomas cardíacos como complicación de la diabetes y su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 295, Feb. 10, '44
SMITH, L. A., GOOD, C. A., and GRAY, H. K., Tumor of small intestine as cause of recurrent melena; report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 117-122, March 8, '44
SMITH, L. D., and PHILLIPS, R. L., Growth of Pasteurella pestis on casein digest medium, J.Franklin Inst. **235:** 536-545, May '43
SMITH, L. H., HASTINGS, D. W., and HUGHES, J., Immediate and follow up results of electroshock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 351-354, Nov. '43
SMITH, L. W., Chlorophyll; experimental study of its water-soluble derivatives; effect of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives and other agents upon growth of fibroblasts in tissue culture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:**241-246, March '44
Chorophyll: experimental study of its water-soluble derivatives; remarks upon history, chemistry, toxicity and antibacterial properties of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives as therapeutic agents, Am.J.M. Sc. **207:** 647-654, May '44
SMITH, M. C.: See JONES, W. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. I., and EMMART, E. W., Action of Penicillium extracts in experimental tuberculosis, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 417-423, March 31, '44
——See KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.
——See STOHLMAN, E. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. L., Note on complexity of tetanus toxin, Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **10:** 104-112, '43
SMITH, O. F., Blood transfusion and blood bank in small hospital, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 217-218, May '44
SMITH, O. W., and SMITH, G. V., Further studies on menstrual discharge of women, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 285-287, April '44
SMITH, P., La perforation des ulcères gastro-duodénaux: symptômes; traitement, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 266-269, March '44
SMITH, P.—Continued
Éloge du docteur B.-G. Bourgeois, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 295-297, March '44
L'asepsie intégrale des salles d'opération d'après M. Gudin, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 513-518, May '44
SMITH, P. E., JR.: See FOULGER, J. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. G.: See McKIM, G. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. W.: See HOUCHIN, O. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, R., Ætiology of anæmias associated with surgical diseases of intestines, Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 58-61, Dec. '43
SMITH, R. A.: See HEDGPETH, E. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. E., Mumps, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 1-25, '43
SMITH, R. G.: See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. P.: See LAUFER, S. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. S., Pyogenic liver abscess in aged, Am.J. Surg. **63:** 206-213, Feb. '44
SMITH, S., Frostbite of lungs, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 17, June '44
SMITH, S. E., New hematocrit tube, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 301-302, March '44
——and MEDLICOTT, M., Blood picture of iron and copper deficiency anemias in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 354-358, May '44
SMITH, S. M., Curare as adjuvant during inhalation anesthesia; report of 50 cases, Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 313-317, May '44
SMITH, S. W., Critical diagnosis, M.Press **211:** 89-91, Feb. 9, '44
SMITH, T. E., Relief of pain following anorectal surgery, Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 529-538, Feb. '44
SMITH, T. T., Solitary neurofibroma of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 144-151, Feb. '44
SMITH, T. W.: See THOMAS, R. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, V. M., Problem of prevention of blindness among glaucoma patients, M.Woman's J. **50:** 301-304, Dec. '43
SMITH, V. R., Health insurance; challenge to medical profession, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 151-166, June '44
SMITH, W. A. (Anderson, Ind.), Putting the veteran back to work, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 282-289, June, '44
SMITH, W. A. (Atlanta, Ga.): See SWANSON, H. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. A. (Charleston, S. C.), Some of South Carolina's medical problems,, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 27-29, Feb. '44
President's address, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 94-97, May '44
SMITH, W. E.: See BALLENGER, J. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. M.: See SARTWELL, P. E., jt. auth.
SMITHERS, D. W., Some views of radiotherapist on treatment of cancer, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 32-36, April '44
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N.: See SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.
SMITHY, H. G., and MAGUIRE, D. L., JR., Hepatorenal syndrome, J.South Carolina M.A. **39:** 291-299, Dec. '43
SMOCK, B. W., The forgotten man, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 112-113, April '44
SMOKE
—local application of wood smoke in therapy of chronic dry eczema, [J. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 426, July 16, '43
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOLIK, E. A., Observations on intracisternal injection of potassium phosphate in dog, Surgery **15:** 460-464, March '44
SMOOT, J. L.: See CANDEL, S., jt. auth.
SMORODINTSEV, A. A., and DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., Early diagnosis of typhus fever through detection of specific antigen in blood, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 229-232, Feb. '44
SMORODINTSEV, ANATOL ALEKSANDROVICH (1901—)
—[D. A. Halpern] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 371-373, April '44
SMOTROV, V. N., New data on clinical physiology and pathology of gastrointestinal tract, Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 67-73, '41
SMYTH, C. M., JR., Use and abuse of sulfonamides in surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 446-447, Feb. '44
SMYTH, F. S. (Buenos Aires): See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
SMYTH, F. S. (San Francisco): See BRIDGMAN, O., jt. auth.
SMYTH, H. F., JR.: See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
SNAILS
See also Schistosomiasis, transmission
—destruction of snails transmitting Schistosoma mansoni in Venezuela, [G. W. Luttermoser] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 3-44, Feb. '43
SNAKES
—identification of poisonous snakes of British West Africa; keys to genera and species, [B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. **38:** 21-34, April '44
bites, [R. K. Bhattacharya] Antiseptic **40:** 117-127, Feb. '43
—grave accident caused by Crotalus terrificus; case, [R. Dutra Barroso] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 127-136, May '43

SNAKES, bites—Continued
—limitations of serum therapy of bites of African poisonous snakes, [W. H. A. Schöttler] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 81, Feb. 15, '43
—therapy of venom poisoning in Djerid, [R. Baugé] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 347-348, Dec. '42
venom: See Asthma, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPP, F. E.: See ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.
SNAPPER, I., Salmonellosis caused by ingestion of ducks' eggs, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 8-10, Jan. '44
SNAVELY, J. R.: See TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.
SNEATH, P. A. T., Contemporary facts on incidence of tuberculosis in British Guiana, Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 32-42, '43
SNEDDON, I. B., Fatal case of cerebral malaria, Brit. M.J. **2:** 814-815, Dec. 25, '43
SNEDECOR, S. T., Reconstructive surgery of war injuries, Delaware State M.J. **16:** 39-41, March '44
SNEIDMAN, G. I.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
SNELL, A. C., Industrial ophthalmology; treatment of intra-ocular foreign bodies, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 199-202, Jan.-Feb. '44
SNELL, E. E., Effect of alanine on response of Lactobacillus casei to pyridoxine and folic acid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 36-39, Jan. '44
Effect of polyamines on bacteriostasis by 4,4'-diamidinodiphenoxypropane, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 475-476, Feb. '44
——See MITCHELL, H. K., jt. auth.
SNELL, G. D., and POUCHER, H., Relation of number of injections to titer of sperm iso-agglutinins in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 261-263, Nov. '43
SNELL, W. E.: See HURFORD, J. V., jt. auth.
SNIDER, H. L.: See GREENWOOD, E. D., jt. auth.
SNODGRASS, J. M., ROCK, J., and MENKIN, M. F., Validity of "ovulation potentials," Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 394-415, Dec. '43
SNOKE, A. W., Standard Insurance Report Committee [recommendation of standard forms], Hospitals **18:** 26-27, March '44
SNOKE, P. O., Solitary calcified cyst of spleen, Am.J.M. Sc. **206:** 726-730, Dec. '43
SNORRASON, E., Des affections articulaires avec la maladie de Basedow, Acta med.Scandinav. **113: 329,** '43
——See HANSEN, P. F., jt. auth.
SNOW, A.: See ESCHWEILER, P. C., jt. auth.
SNOW, G. A., and ZILVA, S. S., Critical examination of Lugg's method for determination of *l*-ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **37:** 630-640, '43
SNOW, J. S., and HARLEY, R. D., Dermatitis venenata and keratoconjunctivitis caused by manzanillo tree, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 236-239, April '44
SNOW, W., and NADEL, M., Roentgen study of fetus in utero; some practical considerations, Radiology **42:** 136-142, Feb. '44
SNOW, W. B., Relation of physical therapy to arthritis, New England J.Med. **229:** 959-965, Dec. 23, '43
SNOW, W. J., Diagnostic signs in acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 797-798, May '44
SNOW MEDAL: See Medals
SNUFF: See Tobacco
SNYAKIN, P. G., Physiologic variability of function of visual elements of retina, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 60-63, '42
SNYDER, F. F., Placental transmission in relation to stage of pregnancy, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 144-157, '43
——See GLASS, H. G., jt. auth.
SNYDER, L. H., and BLANK, F., Studies in human inheritance; bridged sella as a genetic trait, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 318-320, April '44
SNYDER, R.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.
——See LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.
SNYDER, R. E., Roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, M.Woman's J. **51:** 31-34, April '44
SNYDER, READIE GARFIELD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——SQUIRES, W. H., FORSTER, J. W., and RUDD, E., Comparative study of ultraviolet irradiated ergosterol (Steenbock process) and electrically activated ergosterol (Whittier process); preliminary report, Journal-Lancet **64:** 25-27, Jan. '44
SNYDER, W. C.: See HANSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
SOAPS
See also Detergents; Scabies, prevention
—clinical observations on use of soaps containing an abrasive, [R. L. Kile & A. L. Welsh] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 188-189, March '44
—dispenser for liquid soap, [R. E. Mabrey] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 1417-1418, June '44
—"germicidal" soaps; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. E. Morton & J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1195-1201, April 22, '44
—in vivo hemolysis produced by soap injection, [L. W. Freeman, A. Loewy & V. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 556-560, Jan. '44
—intrauterine pastes, [R. W. Weilerstein] J.A.M.A. **125:** 205-207, May 20, '44
SOAPS—Continued
—preparation of crude xylenol soap and testing of its germicidal power, [A. Akiba, M. Kazama, Y. Takamura & K. Udagawa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 42, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
therapy: See Scabies, therapy; Skin, diseases
SOARES, F. U.: See PAULINO, A., JR., jt. auth.
SOARES BAPTISTA, J. A., Fusoespiroquetosis vaginal, Semana méd. **2:** 1363-1367, Dec. 16, '43
Introducción al estudio de los abscesos subfrénicos y de sus vías de acceso extra-serosas, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 882-905, '43; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 4-11, Jan.-Feb. '44
SOARES da VEIGA, Contribuição ao estudo das lesões ósteo-articulares da lepra através das imagens radiográficas, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 44-60, '39
SOBA, J. G., Consideraciones sobre una observación de fibro-mixolipoma del muslo, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 119-122, April-June '43
SOBEL, A. E., ROCKENMACHER, M., and KRAMER, B., Microestimation of inorganic constituents of bone, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 255-266, Feb. '44
SOBERNHEIM, G., Alkohol als Desinfektionsmittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1280, Oct. 16, '43; 1304, Oct. 23, '43; 1333, Oct. 30, '43
SOBERON y PARRA, G., El futuro de la terapéutica antipalúdica, Gac.méd.de México **73:** 415-421, Oct. 31, '43
SOBOTKA, H., Monomolecular layers; their application in physiology and medicine, M.Physics, pp. 763-784, '44
——See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
——KANN, S., and WINTERNITZ, W., Fluorophotometric analysis of vitamin A esters, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 635-639, March '44
SOBRINO, J.: See ASTOR, M. A., jt. auth.
SOCARRAS, H.: See FERNANDEZ FLORES, E., jt. auth.
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
—medicosocial work of Children's Cardiologic Polyclinic of Dr. Morquio Institute of Pediatrics, [B. Delgado Correa] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **8:** 201-206, Jan. '44
—mental hygiene and its relation to city life, [P. Olinto] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 549-553, '43
—proteinemia in 533 children belonging to different social groups; analysis of various factors in variation of blood proteins, [H. García Arocha] An.d. Inst.med.exper., Caracas **1:** 81-139, '42
—role of rural sociocultural factors in functional psychoses, [N. Blackman & S. G. Klebanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 301-315, April '44
—social and economic conditions and incidence of rheumatic heart disease, [G. H. Daniel] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **60:** 13-26, '43
—social and health aspect of Guajira Region, Venezuela, [J. M. Bengoa Lecanda] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 733-743, Oct. '42
—social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; variations in size of completed families of 6,551 native-white couples in Indianapolis, [C. V. Kiser & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 72-105, Jan. '44
—social class of toxicomaniacs and sellers of drugs, [L. Bard] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 793-794, Sept. '43
—societal evolution and psychiatry, [L. E. Hinsie] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 174-183, April '44
—socioeconomic aspects of dental caries; community and individual study of dental caries in selectees, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **230:** 506-510, April 27, '44
—sociologic changes predisposing toward juvenile delinquency, [D. A. Thom] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 452-455, Jan. '44
—studies in socioeconomic relationships of disease (based on examination of selectees), [R. W. Hyde] Bull.New England M.Center **6:** 19-22, Feb. '44
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
—attitudes and informational levels with respect to gonorrhea, [M. Di M. Wann] Ven.Dis.Inform. **24:** 358-363, Dec. '43
—teamwork in venereal disease prevention; report of 1943 activities to friends of American Social Hygiene Association, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 107-127, March '44
—venereal disease education in high school; British Columbia's experiment, [H. C. Rhodes & P. M. C. Capelle] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 181-189, May '44
—what local Parent Teacher Association can do about juvenile delinquency, [B. N. Rosa] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 528-530, Nov. '43
—why youth should know important facts about venereal diseases, [M. A. Bigelow] J.Social Hyg. **29:** 612-613, Dec. '43
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance

SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.

SOCIAL SECURITY
—[W. J. Ellis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 41: 81-84, March '44
—A. B. C's of "social security"—present and proposed, J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 457-463, Dec. '43
—American Bar Association Committee reports on parts of Wagner-Murray Bill (S. 1161) relating to federal regulation of medicine, J.A.M.A. 124: 716-721, March 11, '44
—biologist considers social security, [H. S. Burr] Connecticut M.J. 8: 165-167, March '44
—biometry of invalidity, [G. Rodríguez] Prensa méd. argent. 31: 131-137, Jan. 19, '44
—Blue Cross, Blue Shield and Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [N. W. Faxon] New England J.Med. 230: 249-254, March 2, '44
—Connecticut and Social Security Act, [C. G. Chakerian] Connecticut M.J. 8: 40-43, Jan. '44
—discussion of Section XI, Title IX, Social Security Act, [A. G. Eustis] J.Maine M.A. 34: 236-238, Dec. '43
—economics, social security and industrial hygiene, [F. Guth] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 302, '43
—facts against fiction for Wagner Bill, [J. E. Murray] M.Care 4: 58-69, Feb. '44
—federal medical legislation (Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [M. P. Spearman] Southwestern Med. 27: 270-274, Nov. '43
—federalization of practice of medicine (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 25, Jan. '44
—from social security to public health in Chile, [H. Romero] Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 112-116, Feb. '44
—health is social security, [H. Folks] Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 101-106, Feb. '44; abstr., M.Officer 71: 133-135, April 22, '44
—keep the doctor American, [R. A. Miller] Texas State J.Med. 39: 518-521, Feb. '44
—medical freedom and Wagner Bill, [A. M. Butler] M.Care 4: 12-16, Feb. '44
—my reasons for favoring Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [R. J. Watt] Connecticut M.J. 8: 20-23, Jan. '44
—New York physician speaks, [L. D. Redway] Connecticut M.J. 8: 25, Jan. '44
—organized medicine and Wagner-Murray Bill, [H. B. Zimmermann] Minnesota Med. 27: 217-222, March '44
—planning for security, [E. M. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 9, Jan. '44
—postwar medicine, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. 36: 154-165, '43
—postwar planning and social action, [H. Finer] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 63, Feb. '44
—problems pertaining to socialization of medicine (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [A. E. Greer] Texas State J.Med. 40: 24-26, May '44
—proposal for socialized medicine in United States (Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill)—scope of proposal and reactions to it, [J. E. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. 116: 134-151, April '44
—proposed extension of social security program, with special reference to health and medical aspects, [I. S. Falk] New England J.Med. 230: 243-249, March 2, '44
—S 1161 (Wagner-Murray Bill), [E. W. Gehring] J. Maine M.A. 35: 23, Feb. '44
—"seeking to better, oft we mar what's well": outline of some observations in studies of compulsory sickness insurance, Wisconsin M.J. 43: 24-40, Jan. '44
—shift to higher age levels in Australia and United States: sociologic and medical interest, [C. V. Crockett] M.J.Australia 2: 473-476, Dec. 11, '43
—social obligation of physician (with special reference to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [E. E. Holt, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. 35: 1-4, Jan. '44
—social security and teaching of health; president's message, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada 73: 47-52, Jan. '44
—symposium on health insurance (as proposed in Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill), [C. H. Crownhart, E. Brandeis & R. E. Bewick] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 440-446, April '44
—Wagner Bill, [M. M. Davis] Connecticut M.J. 8: 18-20, Jan. '44
—Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [L. H. Schriver] Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 467-477, Jan. '44
—Wisconsin physician looks at Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, [H. H. Christofferson] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 546-548, May '44

SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—[M. da Glória Nin Ferreira] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 211-213, April-June '43
—[A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (sup.) 23: 211, Nov. 10, '43; (sup.) 23: 227, Dec. 10, '43; (sup.) 23: 231, Dec. 25, '43
—collaboration in protection of children, [R. G. Rachou] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 219-254, April-June '43

SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued
—collaboration of patient and his family in treating diabetes; social service aid, [C. Annes-Dias] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 171-175, April-June '43
—community cardiac program and role of modern cardiac clinic, [I. R. Roth] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 651-672, Jan.-Feb. '44
—for infants, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 665-670, Oct. '43
—importance in campaign against cancer, [C. R. de Alvarado] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 3: 99-101, Oct. '43 [English trans., p. 113]
—in industry, [Z. Bueno] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 183-188, April-June '43
—leprosy and social service, [C. L. Alves Câmara] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 193-198, April-June '43
—postoperative period in social service, [E. Marques de Almeida] Folha med. 23: 25-26, Feb. 5, '42
—role of social work in treatment of inebriates, [M. H. Boggs] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 4: 557-567, March '44
—training of medicosocial workers, [M. Pintado Rahn] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 19: 148-152, Sept. '43
—training of social service workers and Social Institute, [S. Maranhão] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 215-217, April-June '43
—work of School of Health and Hygiene, [A. de la Garza Brito] Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México 6: 343-351, Aug. '43
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, [J. Leme Lopes] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 177-182, April-June '43
—family care manual for workers, [M. Platner] Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 34-50, Dec. '43
—family case work and orthopsychiatry, [J. D. Honsberger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 330-337, April '44
—parent in children's psychiatric clinic, [K. M. Wickman & W. S. Langford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 219-225, April '44
—placing of mental cases in families, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. 50: 559-560, Sept. 5, '42
—review of psychiatric progress, 1943; extramural psychiatry and affiliated services, [G. S. Stevenson, M. E. Corcoran, B. D. Wade & M. H. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 553-557, Jan. '44
—technic in individual cases, [R. Ribeiro] Neurobiologia 6: 71-90, June '43
—work in this war, [I. S. Young & D. Schuyler] Dis. Nerv.System 5: 118-121, April '44

SOCIAS, A., Estudio de los factores epidémicos en la endemia tracomatosa, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 131-141, Aug. '43

——See BATLLE, E., jt. auth.

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—guilds of Catholic doctors in Europe, [C. Zawisch] M. Mission 18: 52-54, April '44
—half century clubs, [W. A. Evans] Mississippi Doctor 21: 335-337, May '44
—health insurance plans under medical societies, [M. M. Davis] M.Care 4: 17-36, Feb. '44
—medical society library in a public library, [M. B. Crowe] Bull.M.Library A. 32: 221-229, April '44
—organized medicine and Wagner-Murray Bill, [H. B. Zimmermann] Minnesota Med. 27: 217-222, March '44
—Parisian medical world one hundred years ago, [H. Bouquet] Progrès méd. 70: 475-476, Nov. 24, '42
—plan of activity for a local committee on industrial health, [R. H. Elrod] J.A.M.A. 125: 294, May 27, '44
—the forgotten man, [B. W. Smock] Kentucky M.J. 42: 112-113, April '44
Academia Brasileira de Medicina Militar: See Military Medicine
Academia Nacional de Medicina: See Academia Nacional de Medicina
Academy of Pediatrics: See Pediatrics
American College of Physicians: See American College of Physicians
American College of Surgeons: See American College of Surgeons
American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
American Psychiatric Association: See Psychiatry
American Society for Control of Cancer: See Cancer, prevention and control
American Society of Tropical Medicine: See Tropical Medicine
American Therapeutic Society: See Therapeutics
Asociación para Evitar la Ceguera en México: See Blindness, prevention
Bombay Medical Union: See Bombay Medical Union
British Association of Physical Medicine: See Physical Therapy
British Medical Association: See British Medical Association
Clinical Society of London: See Clinical Society of London
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: See College of Physicians of Philadelphia

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL—Continued
county, medical service plans; report from Bureau of Medical Economics, J.A.M.A. **124:** 371-373, Feb. 5, '44
—medicine, labor and industry join hands in Philadelphia, [C. F. Long] J.A.M.A. **125:** 254-255, May 27, '44
Medical Association of South Africa: See British Medical Association
New York Academy of Medicine: See New York Academy of Medicine
Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia: See Obstetrics, history
Southern Medical Association: See Southern Medical Association
state, medical service plans; report from Bureau of Medical Economics, J.A.M.A. **124:** 371-373, Feb. 5, '44
—aims of Council on Medical Service and Public Relations (of Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania), [G. S. Klump] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 913-916, June '44
—migratory Mexican laborers pose special health care problems for California Medical Association, [E. D. Barnett] Hospitals **18:** 43-44, March '44
—president's address (Florida Medical Association), [E. G. Peek] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 521-524, June '44
—relationship of Procurement and Assignment Service and state associations, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.M.A. **124:** 109-111, Jan. 8, '44
SOCOLINSKY, M.: See MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.
SODA WATER: See Beverages
SODEMAN, W. A., Fever of undetermined origin, Bull. Tulane M.Fac. **3:** 7-12, Nov. '43
——and BURCH, G. E., Regional variations in water loss from skin of diseased subjects living in subtropical climate, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 37-43, Jan. '44
——See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
——and KING, E. L., Heart in pregnancy; prognostic aspects, South.M.J. **37:** 235-239, April '44
——and PULLEN, R. L., Bagasse disease of lungs, Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 365-374, May '44
SODI PALLARES, D., Pelagra, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 4-6, Jan. 15, '44
——See VAQUERO, M., jt. auth.
SODIUM
—effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, [R. C. Lewis, Jr., F. S. McKee & B. B. Longwell] J.Nutrition **27:** 11-21, Jan. '44
—rates of exchange of sodium between blood and extravascular fluid in guinea pig, [M. Merrell, A. Gellhorn & L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 83-89, April '44
alkyl sulfate: See Alkyl Sulfates; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
antimony gluconate: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
azide: See Azides
benzoate: See Benzoates; Eyes, paralysis; Liver, function tests
bicarbonate: See Alkaloids, toxicity; Shock, therapy
bromide: See Shock, surgical
chloride: See also Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Burns, therapy; Chlorides; Delirium tremens; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Hallucinations; Hemorrhage, therapy; Shock, surgical; Shock, therapy
—effect of administration of potassium chloride and sodium chloride on excretion of creatine bodies in rat, [O. Badinez & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 303-305, April-July '43
—effect of different concentrations on nuclei from chicken erythrocytes, [M. Laskowski & D. L. Ryerson] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 227-233, Dec. '43
—effect of intake on work performance of man during exposure to dry heat and experimental heat exhaustion, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 439-451, Dec. '43
—effect of sodium and potassium chloride on renal clearance of ascorbic acid, [E. E. Selkurt & C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 423-430, May '44
—experimental eclampsia (produced by intravenous injection of solution), [M. Fernández Fuster] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 109-113, March '44
—gelatin and saline as plasma substitutes (in prevention of shock), [W. W. Swingle, W. Kleinberg & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 329-337, May '44
—interruption of pregnancy by Aburel method (intrauterine injection of sodium chloride solution); case, [A. Sardiñas] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **5:** 171-176, July-Aug. '43
—intravenous administration of isotonic solutions in surgical practice, [J. Rubay] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 189-195, April '42
—postoperative salt intolerance, [F. A. Coller & others] Ann.Surg. **119:** 533-542, April '44
SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—procedure of inducing abortion and premature labor by abdominal route; Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution), [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 682-684, Sept. 15, '43
—relation of intake in food to experimental cutaneous reactions, [L. Herraiz Ballestero & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1115-1126, '42
—therapeutic injections in painful musculoskeletal disorders, with special reference to saline-procaine test, [O. Steinbrocker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 397-401, June 10, '44
citrate: See Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Citrates; Tumors, angioma
diphenylhydantoinate: See Diphenylhydantoin; Epilepsy therapy
ferrocyanide: See Kidneys, function tests
fluoresceinate: See Chilblains, therapy
fluoride: See Fluorides
gold thiosulfate: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, neutralization of sodium hydroxide by skin; relation to dissipation of carbon dioxide, [H. G. Piper] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 591-647, '43
hypochlorite: See Burns, therapy; Wounds, therapy
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
iodide: See Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
lactate: See Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical; Sulfonamides, toxicity
morrhuate: See Varicocele
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
pregnandiol glucuronide: See Ovary, hormones
propionate: See Acid, propionic; Mycosis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy
pyruvate: See Acid, pyruvic
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
succinate: See Acid, succinic
sulfanilylsulfanilate: See Sulfonamides
sulfate, normal and pathologic gastroenteric reflexes as noted by means of stimulation with sodium sulfate, with special reference to postoperative symptoms in chronic appendicitis, [J. Carrere] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 169-173, May-June '44
thiocyanate: See Thiocyanates
thiosulfate: See Erysipelas, therapy; Rhus, toxicity
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SODRE, F., Psicopatologia de guerra, Arq.Serv.nac.doen. ment., pte. 1, pp. 413-442, '43
SODRE, H., and BARBATO, E., O exame protológico na esquistosomíase mansoni (polipo solitário do reto de natureza esquistosomótica), Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 39-45, Aug. '43
——See MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., jt. auth.
SÖDERLING, B., and THUNE, R., Intrathoracic malformations in young children; case of cystic lungs in 14-months-old girl; case of large pleural tumour (local malformation? dermoid?) in 1½-years-old boy, Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 239, '43
SÖDERSTRÖM, N.: See HANSSON, C. J., jt. auth.
SOET, J. C., and MARKUSON, K. E., Hemospast, new instrument; simplified technique for taking blood specimens, Indust.Med. **13:** 40-43, Jan. '44
SOFFEL, J. A., Plication of internal oblique muscle in repair of direct and recurrent hernias, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 229-230, Dec. '43
SOFFER, L. J., and others, Utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 51-54, Jan. '44
Effect of sodium iodide, magnesium sulfate, thyroxin, and thyrotropic hormone on blood magnesium partition, J.Clin.Investigation **23:**263-266, March '44
SOHIER, R., La "mononucléose infectieuse," adénolymphoïdite spécifique; essai nosographique sur les mononucléoses et monocytoses infectieuses bénignes, Presse méd. **50:** 706-707, Nov. 21, '42
——JAULMES, C., and TISSIER, M., Recherches sur le mécanisme de la réaction d'agglutination dite de Paul et Bunnell. Reproduction expérimentale chez le lapin des anticorps de la mononucléose infectieuse, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 563-566, Nov.-Dec. '42
SOHRNE, G., Roentgenologic diagnosis of placenta previa, Acta radiol. **23:** 541-548, '42
SOICHER, I., Ulcer of lip following local anesthesia, J. Am.Dent.A. **31:** 368-369, March 1, '44
SOIL
—present state of our knowledge of soil and ground water pollution, [B. R. Dyer & T. R. Bhaskaran] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 561-564, Nov. '43
SOILAND, A., Peyronie's disease or plastic induration of penis, Radiology **42:** 183-185, Feb. '44
SOKHEY, S. S., and WAGLE, P. M., Antiplague serum, sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine in treatment of bubonic plague, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 37-38, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

SOKOLOFF, M. J.: See GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

SOL, E., Fórceps de Boehrman (fórceps de ramas paralelas), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 568-572, Oct. '43

SOLA, O. H.: See LANDABURE, P. B., jt. auth.

SOLANDT, D. Y., Postgraduate education in industrial health and hygiene, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 63-65, Jan. '44

——See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.

SOLANTYL (diphenylhydantoin sodium): See Diphenylhydantoin; Epilepsy, therapy

SOLANUM melongena: See Eggplant

del SOLAR, A., DIAZ, F., and OVALLE U., I., Sobre metastasis osteoplásticas generalizadas, Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 66-71, Jan. '44

SOLAR PLEXUS

—cardiovascular and respiratory effects from celiac ganglia stimulation in man, [S. J. Martin, L. Miscall & E. A. Rovenstine] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 249-252, Feb. '44

—experimental demonstration of virulence of fibers of solar plexus and of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 550-552, Nov.-Dec. '42

SOLARI, A. V., ROYER, M., and LOTTERO LANARI, R., El diagnóstico de la litiasis biliar por medio de la colangiografía no quirúrgica, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1061-1065, Nov. '43

——See ROYER, M., jt. auth.

SOLARI, L. A., Semiología de la cianosis, Día méd. **16:** 251-257, March 20, '44

SOLARI, M. A.: See RUIZ MORENO, G., jt. auth.

SOLDANO, H. A. O., Necrobiosis bi-maxilar total curada: el extracto de maxilar de ternero como coadyuvante del tratamiento quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1945-1947, Oct. 6, '43

de SOLDATI, L.: See INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.

——See GÜNTHER, B., jt. auth.

SOLDER: See Lead

SOLDEVILLA, J. M., Oclusión intestinal en un caso de ileítis regional, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 341-342, June 15, '43

Estudio experimental y clínico de las pancreatitis, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 398, April 17, '43

Tratamiento quirúrgico de urgencia en las colecistitis agudas, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 211-217, Sept. '43

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS

See also Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans' Administration (U. S.); etc.

—army selection and classification procedures in Tokio, Budapest and Berlin, [P. Hopkins] J.Psychol. **17:** 31-37, Jan. '44

—center of gravity of human body, with discussion of equipment of German infantryman, [S. Hirt, E. C. Fries & F. A. Hellebrandt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 280-287, May '44

—special aspects of procedures and organization for induction and discharge in Canadian Army (including "Pulhems" system), [L. S. Kubie] War Med. **5:** 373-377, June '44

disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation

—after-treatment of war injured by means of exercise in groups, [W. Knoll] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 1, Jan. 1, '42; 33, Jan. 15, '42

—after-treatment of wounded and sick soldiers at rural medical centers, [S. L. Tapelzon] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 37, '42

—care of soldiers with pulmonary diseases and injuries, [H. Bohnenkamp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 126-130, March 15, '42

—comparison of recreational activities of dementia praecox veterans of World War I and World War II, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy **22:** 255-261, Dec. '43

—conservation of man power for war, [H. D. Corbusier] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 108-114, March-April '44

—for the disabled we can take up arms, [M. P. Hovey] Indust.Med. **13:** 258, March '44

—healthy attitudes toward war injuries, [W. E. Barton] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 74-79, Feb. '44

—help for blinded soldier, [G. Farrell] Hygeia **22:** 259, April '44

—here's hope for war wounded; how a war plant and naval hospitals help them find themselves as skilled workers in bedridden production line, [A. Stevens] Survey Graphic **33:** 165-167, March '44

—manual for program outline for rehabilitation of aural casualties, [W. Hughson & H. D. Westlake] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (supp.) pp. 1-15, Jan. '44

—medical aspects of Governor's committee on rehabilitation and employment, [H. H. Cole] Illinois M.J. **85:** 167-169, April '44

—medical problem in postwar world, [J. M. Cotton] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 309-313, April '44

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS, disabilities—Continued

—mental health vs. money in rehabilitation, [C. C. Burlingame] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 207-213, April '44

—Peoria Plan for Human Rehabilitation, Illinois M.J. **85:** 151-154, March '44

—physical medicine in neuropsychiatric diseases with special reference to Veterans' Administration beneficiaries, [A. B. C. Knudson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 222-226, April '44

—place of physical education in rehabilitation, [P. Roland] Occup.Therapy **23:** 16-22, Feb. '44

—plastic surgical reconstruction in times of war and peace, [G. V. I. Brown] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 63-66, '43

—practical program (Peoria plan) for human rehabilitation, [H. A. Vonachen] Indust.Med. **12:** 807-810, Dec. '43; also, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 289-291, June '44

—printing as rehabilitation subject for sick or disabled soldiers, [F. K. Phillips] Occup.Therapy **22:** 298-304, Dec. '43 [Reprint, 1918]

—problem of vocational rehabilitation of wounded with partial loss of working capacity, [S. G. Gellershteyn] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 70, '42

—putting disabled veteran back to work, [H. L. Krieger] Indust.Med. **12:** 883-884, Dec. '43

—putting the veteran back to work, [W. A. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 282-289, June '44

—rehabilitation and resettlement of disabled, [M. Barker] Pub.Health **57:** 51-53, Feb. '44

—rehabilitation of war wounded in Soviet Union, [A. N. Sukhov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 293-299, April '44

—rehabilitation. Study of health and working experience of 1,000 consecutive persons boarded out of forces as unfit for further service, Bull.War Med. **4:** 232-233, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

—review of cases of veterans of World War II discharged with neuropsychiatric diagnoses, [C. B. Huber] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 306-311, Nov. '43

—use of convalescent ward in rehabilitation and disposition of disabled soldiers, [O. L. Huddleston] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 82-87, Feb. '44

—veterans' problems of present war, [F. T. Hines] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 82-84, Feb. '44

—vocational rehabilitation of war injured, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 1-7, Jan.-April '42

—vocational training and placement of veteran, [C. E. Hostetler] J.A.M.A. **125:** 258-263, May 27, '44

—war casualties and industrial rehabilitation, [C. M. Peterson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 56-57, April '44

—wartime physical reconstruction, [F. H. Krusen] Mil. Surgeon **94:** 147-156, March '44

—when soldiers go deaf (rehabilitation), [L. Neuschutz] Survey **80:** 8-10, Jan. '44

—when the soldier is home (rehabilitation of service men repatriated to England), [P. West] Occup. Therapy **23:** 26-27, Feb. '44

SOLDINGER, L., Blood pressure and vegetative nervous system, Antiseptic **41:** 133-142, March '44

SOLE, R., Apoplejía renal. Infarto total del riñón, Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 855-868, Sept. 22, '43

Hepatoesclerosis inadvertida. Cirrosis inaparente; conocimiento de sus complicaciones para evitar errores terapéuticos, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 309-447, '43

Peritonitis por perforación de vesícula neoplásica. Mucocíasia actínica, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1037-1045, Nov. 3, '43

SOLER, F. L., Conferencia inaugural de los cursos; Instituto de fisiología, Facultad de medicina, Universidad nacional de La Plata, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1915-1922, Oct. 6, '43

SOLEY, M. H., Exophthalmos in diseases of thyroid, California & West.Med. **60:** 64-68, Feb. '44

Exophthalmos secondary to edema and degenerative changes in orbital tissues, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 865-876, May '44

——See CRAIG, L. S., jt. auth.

——See GORDAN, G., jt. auth.

——See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.

SOLIS, J., Hormonas sexuales, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 176-185, July-Dec. '43

SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See LEVINE, S. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

SOLIS-COHEN, M., Importance of focal infection in obstetrics, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 44-48, Jan. '44

SOLIS QUIROGA, R., Los grandes problemas de la tercera infancia y de la adolescencia, Pediat.Américas **2:** 18-30, Jan. 15, '44

Importancia del conocimiento del débil mental, Pediat. Américas **2:** 153-170, March 15, '44

SOLL, S. N.: See GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, A. P., Rehabilitation; opportunities for psychotherapy in physical therapy, Occup. Therapy **22:** 286-293, Dec. '43

SOLOMON, E. M., Human serum treatment of atypical pneumonia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 493-499, May '44

SOLOMON, H. A., and BURKE, E. M., Epulis; report of fatal case, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 237-241, Feb. 1, '44

SOLOMON, H. C., Dr. Charles Macfie Campbell, 1876-1943. Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 438-441, Nov. '43
——**and BLOOMBERG, W.**, Military neuropsychiatry, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 73-79, '43
——**See BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSE, A. S., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, M. H.: See STEVENSON, G. S., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, R. Z., Persistence of antibodies to streptococcal infection in adolescents; epidemiological study in boys' school, J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 239-247, Nov.-Dec. '43
SOLOMON, W. M., and STECHER, R. M., Fever therapy: air-conditioned cabinet, M.Physics, pp. 429-435, '44
SOLOMONS, E., and WIDDESS, J. D. H., Action of certain antispasmodics on uterine muscle (preliminary note), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 637-639, Dec. '43
SOLORZANO, L. A., Viscosidad relativa de sueros de mujeres de distintos períodos comparativamente con los sueros de mujeres normales, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2363-2367, Dec. 8, '43
SOLOVEY, G.: See DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.
SOLOVIEV, V. D.: See MARGULIS, M. S., jt. auth.
SOLOWEY, M., Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; serological study of viridans streptococci obtained from Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 295-296, May '44
SOLUDAGENAN (sulfapyridine preparation): See Empyema, therapy; Hemothorax; Lacrimal Organs, diseases
SOLUSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
SOLUTION G (citric acid solution): See Bladder, calculi; Bladder, inflammation
SOLVENTS
See also Benzene; Carbon Disulfide; Carbon Tetrachloride; Chloroethane; Trichloroethylene; etc.
—dermatitis, [S. M. Peck] J.A.M.A. **125:** 190-196, May 20, '44
—using cleaning fluid safely, [W. H. Easton] Hygeia **22:** 18-19, Jan. '44
SOLWORTH, M. H., New movement in industrial sanitation, J.A.M.A. **125:** 243-245, May 27, '44
SOMALIN: See Adenium somalense
SOMALO, M., Estribo de marcha para yeso de Whitman, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 391-393, Feb. 23, '44
SOMALOMA, T., and ROZADA, J. R., Difteria conjuntival, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 31-32, '42
SOMAN, D. W., Observations on 24-hour rat test (Aschheim-Zondek modification) for diagnosis of pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 68-70, Feb. '44
SOMBERG, H. M., and INGHAM, H. V., Simple aphasia study, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1126-1127, May 15, '44
SOMERFELD ZISKIND, E., and ZISKIND, E., Prevention of subconvulsive reactions in convulsive therapy for psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 889-894, June '44
SOMERS, R. B. U., Kala azar treated with 4:4′ diamidinostilbene, Lancet **1:** 531-533, April 22, '44
SOMERVELL, T. H., Spleen and diseases of blood, Antiseptic **40:** 567-570, Nov. '43
Acute abdomen in general practice, Antiseptic **40:** 55-62, Feb. '43
Cancer of mouth and jaws, Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 5-28, June '43
SOMMER, C., and NIERENBERG, H. H., New "Illinois Mental Health Act," Illinois M.J. **84:** 384-387, Dec. '43
——**and WEINBERG, J.**, Techniques and factors reversing trend of population growth in Illinois state hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 456-461, Jan. '44
SOMMER, E., Askaridiasis und eosinophiles Lungeninfiltrat, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1132, Sept. 18, '43
SOMMER, H. E.: See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
SOMMER, I.: See ADLER, H. J., jt. auth.
——**See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
SOMMERS, J.: See EASTON, N. L., jt. auth.
de SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.: See DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.
SOMOGYI, E., Acerca da alergia tuberculinica, Brasil-med. **57:** 492-495, Dec. 18-25, '43
SOMPAYRAC, L., and HAILEY, H. E., Lupus erythematosus with false positive Kahn reactions, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355, May '44
SONCK, C. E., Preallergic period in lymphogranuloma inguinale; some clinical observations, Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 73, May '43
SONENTHAL, I. R., Malingering in nurses with hysteria, Illinois M.J. **85:** 17-21, Jan. '44
SONN, E. B.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
SONNENSCHEIN, C., Pseudo-Weil-Felix-Reaktion bei Proteusinfektionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 11, Jan. 8, '43
von SONNLEITHNER, J. N., Nefroma embrionário, Bol. San São Lucas **4:** 115-120, Feb. '43
São Lucas, Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 76-80, Nov. '43
SONOTONE AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
SONTAG, L. W., Differences in modifiability of fetal behavior and physiology, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 151-154, April '44
——**and REYNOLDS, E. L.**, Ossification sequences in identical triplets; longitudinal study of resemblances and differences in ossification patterns of set of monozygotic triplets, J.Hered. **35:** 57-64, Feb. '44
——**See REYNOLDS, E. L., jt. auth.**
SONTAG GRANDARA, C., and LELLI, A., Un caso de hemorragia de Benckiser (rotura de vaso umbilical), Día méd. **16:** 161-162, Feb. 21, '44
SONZINI, C.: See BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.
SOOY, F. A., Nasoalveolar cysts, Laryngoscope **54:** 18-23, Jan. '44
Homemade camera for kodachrome laryngeal photography, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 163-167, March '44
SOPER, H. W., Lesions of small intestine, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 47-48, Feb. '44
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la colitis, Día méd. **16:** 9-10, Jan. 3, '44
SOPHIAN, L. H., Preparation and preservation of plasma, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 116-122, Nov. '43
Case of acute meningitis caused by Neisseria perflava, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 376-378, March '44
SORBA, M.: See MICHAUD, L. (Lausanne), jt. auth.
SORDELLI, A., Las espiroquetas como antigeno, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 777-786, '42
Prof. Dr. Antonio Cardoso Fontes, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 245-246, Sept. '43
——**and FERRARI, J.**, Dispositivo para la vacunación nasal, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 3-5, Dec. '43
——**MANZULLO, A., FERRARI, J., and NAVARRO VIOLA, R.**, Estudios sobre difteria; acerca del fenómeno de Behring, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 120-133, Dec. '43
La aplicación de varios antígenos por vía nasal; estudio experimental, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 134-139, Dec. '43
——**MANZULLO, A., RIESEL, M. A., and FERRARI, J.**, Tifus exantemático; virus de las pulgas de ratas de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 272-285, June '43
Resultados de la inoculación experimental con sangre de enfermos, organos de ratas, con pulgas y con artropodos, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 194-199, '42
Tifus exantemático; acerca del método, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 200-201, '42
Breve estudio de un foco rural de tifus exantemático, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 202-204, '42
Tifus exantemático; caracteres de la infección experimental, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 205-206, '42
Tifus exantemático; virus de las pulgas y ratas del foco de Ucacha, Pcia.de Córdoba, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 326-348, June '43
Tifus exantemático; infección Polyplax sp. y Cimex lectularius con Rickettsiae, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 381-384, Sept. '43
——**RUGIERO, H., MANZULLO, A., and HERRAN, J.**, Estudios sobre difteria; la forma clínica y el tiempo de iniciación del tratamiento, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 65-66, '42; also, Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 417-419, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre difteria; la evolución de la lesión local en la difteria; relación con el germen y la forma clínica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 71-75, '42
——**and others**, Estudios sobre difteria; la sensibilidad a la difteria y la inmunidad antitóxica, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 42-50, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 385-398, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre difteria; inmunidad antitóxica, sensibilidad y reacción de Schick, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 50-57, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 398-407, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre difteria; asociación entre la forma clínica y el contenido de antitoxina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 58-60, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 413-416, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre difteria; asociación entre la forma clínica de la difteria y el tipo de bacteria, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 61-64, '42; also, Rev.d Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 408-413, Sept. '43
Estudios sobre difteria; la desaparición de la bacteria de Loeffler en los enfermos de difteria y en los portadores, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 67-70, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 420-428, Sept. '43
Preparación de toxina diftérica. Un nuevo medio. Obtención del toxoide. Fabricación de elementos requeridos por el medio, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 83-102, Dec. '43
Vacunación asociada, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **12:** 103-119, Dec. '43; also, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 800, Nov.; 889, Dec. '43

SORENSEN, J. T., First-aid jacket, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1423-1424, June '44

SORESI, A. L., 1863—James Tayloe Gwathmey, M.D., F.I.C.A.—1944 (father of modern anesthesia); tribute, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 86-87, March-April '44

SORGO, W., Über eine Methode zur Radikaloperation des Acusticusneurinoms, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **257:** 262, '43

SORIA, B., Los primeros signos de la iniciación de los estados patológicos, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 212-220, Sept.-Dec. '42

Condiciones requeridas por la alimentación normal; terapéutica alimenticia en las dermatosis infantiles, Arch.am.de med. **19:** 74-81, '43

Distonias gastro-intestinales en el niño por trastornos nutritivos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 816-831, Dec. '43

SORIANO, V.: See LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.

SORIANO LLERAS, A., Nota sobre la encefalomielitis equina en Colombia, An.Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 72-74, Nov. '43

SORKIN, I. E., Pericarditis following gunshot wounds of thorax, Klin.med. (no. 7) **20:** 56-63, '42

SORKIN, S. Z.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.

SOROLLA, J.: See CROXATTO, R., jt. auth.

SORREL, E., Un cas de mal de Pott et un cas d'ostéite du col fémoral avec abcès froid chez des enfants traités par le B.C.G. guérison anormalement rapide, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 157-160, March-May '42

SORSBY, A., Tuberculosis and eye, Practitioner **152:** 79-81, Feb. '44

Arthur Donald Griffith, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 258-259, May '44

——See DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.

——and HOFFA, E. L., Sulphonamides in ophthalmia neonatorum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 353-354, March 11, '44

SOSA, A. M., Cripto-difteria (difteria del cávum), Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 177-180, '42

SOSA, H., El agar blando en la determinación de la movilidad de las bacterias; su aplicación al estudio de los tipos entéricos, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 286-290, June '43

Método para la preparación del agar-citrato-desoxicolato (medio de Leifson modificado), Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 291-295, June '43

——and VIDAL de GAMBINO, R., Resultados de la investigación sistemática de aglutininas para Proteus X 19, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 207-210, '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 429-433, Sept. '43

SOSA de QUESADA, J., Embolia de la arteria pulmonar (reporte de dos casos ocurridos en el Hospital de la policía nacional), Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 142-148, April-June '43

SOSA GALLARDO, J. B., and ORIAS, O., Acción metabólica general de la progesterona administrada durante largo tiempo, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **17:** 147-152, May '41

SOSKIN, S., Role of carbohydrate in diet, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 27-28, Jan. 15, '44

Trastornos endócrinos en la regulación de la glucemia, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 528-545, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, Role of endocrines in regulation of blood sugar, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 75-88, Feb. '44

——See LEVINE, R., jt. auth.

SOSNOVIK, I. Y.: See BERKOVITS, M. M., jt. auth.

SOSNYAKOV, N. G., Plaster of paris "boot" as substitute for skeletal traction in fractures of femur, Sovet. med. (no. 10) **6:** 21, '42

SOSTRIN, S. Z., Dental service speeds recovery, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 84, Jan. '44

SOTELO, L. V., La asistencia social a la infancia, Prensa méd., La Paz **3:** 60-62, Aug.-Sept. '43

SOTO, M., Influencia de los descubrimientos de Koch en farmacología y terapéutica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1067-1069, Dec. 15, '43

SOTO, M. C., Consideraciones clínicas sobre las complicaciones oculares de la lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 412-422, '43; Problemas que plantea la complicacón ocular de la lepra, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 964-973, Oct. '43

Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las complicaciones oculares de la lepra, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 429-433, '43

SOTO A., R., Un caso de oxicefalia retardada, Rev.mex.de pediat. **13:** 286-298, Aug. 10, '43

Un caso de púrpura trombocitopénica idiopática crónica con esplenectomía, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **1:** 10-16, March-April '44

SOTO BLANCO, J., Anuria post-operatoria complicando una intervención pelviana, producida por acodamientos bilaterales de los uréteres en un caso de dólico-ureter-bilateral, Bol. Soc. cir. d. Uruguay **14:** 109-113, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **23:** 299-304, Sept. '43

SOTO BLANCO, J.—Continued

Diagnóstico topográfico de los procesos pleuropulmonares; estudio anatómico, clínico y radiológico, Arch.tisiol. y pneumol. **2:** 139-208, '43

SOTO del REY, L.: See BEGUEZ CESAR, A., jt. auth.

SOTOLONGO ALVAREZ, C., and CURIEL BOULLON, R., Embarazo tubario intersticial (dos casos clínicos), Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **3:** 49-60, March 1, '44

SOTOMAYOR, A.: See GONZALEZ, F., jt. auth.

SOTOMAYOR MORENO, O., and GOUDEAU NEGRIER, E., Estudio clínico estadístico de la insuficiencia aórtica, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1077-1094, Nov. '43

——See GONZALEZ CORTES, E., jt. auth.

SOTO PRADERA, E., Acidos aminados en la clínica, Villaclara méd. **11:** 376-386, Sept.-Oct. '43

——and others, Patología y mortalidad del prematuro (1942-1943) en el servicio de nipiología, Bol.Soc. cuban de pediat. **15:** 1037-1056, Dec. '43

SOTTY, J. M., A propos de plusieurs réactivations d'une réaction locale tuberculinique, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 148-149, March-May '42

SOUBRIE, A., and LABOURT, F. E., Gases pleurales y diagnóstico de la fístula pleuro-pulmonar, Rev. tuberc., Habana **7:** 435-443, July-Sept. '43

——See LANARI, A., jt. auth.

——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

——LABOURT, F. E., and REY, J. C., Estudio de los gases de la cámara del neumotórax extrapleural, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 157-162, Jan. '44

SOULAIRAC, A., Effets cliniques et biologiques de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone dans trois cas de syndromes dépressifs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 153-157, Oct.-Nov. '42

Hormones sexuelles et troubles mentaux, Presse méd. **50:** 692-693, Nov. 14, '42

——and JOUANNAIS, S., Role des insuffisances surrénales frustes dans certains états dépressifs, Presse méd. **50:** 29-30, Jan. 7-10, '42

SOULE, A. B., JR.: See RAAB, W., jt. auth.

SOULE, M. H.: See LICHSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.

——See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.

SOULES-BALDO, R., El problema de la tuberculosis y la lucha antituberculosa en Venezuela, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 992-1000, Nov. '43

SOUNDS

—[J. Mills] M.Physics, pp. 1438-1446, '44

—piezo-electric phenomenon and biologic effects of ultrasounds, [N. G. Neuweiler] Praxis **32:** 486-488, July 1, '43

—therapeutic utilization of ultrasounds, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **50:** 741-742, Dec. 5, '42

—ultrasonics: biologic effects, [E. C. Gregg, Jr.] M. Physics, pp. 1591-1596, '44

—ultrasound in technology and medicine, [H. O. Karl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 258-259, June 1, '42

—ultrasounds in therapy, [E. Parow-Souchon] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 362-366, Aug. 15, '42

audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy

perception, mechanical electric device for producing rhythmic sounds of varying frequency, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 13, Jan. '42

—mechanism of influence of movements of head on localization of sounds; preliminary report, [A. Gemelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 232, March '42

SOUPAULT, R., La réhydratation par voie intraveineuse, Presse méd. **50:** 366, May 20, '42

Hépatectomie du lobe gauche pour kyste hydatique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 239-240, Sept.-Oct. '42

Tumeur gastrique de nature indéterminée, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 240-241, Sept.-Oct. '42

Note sur la radiologie de la péritonite encapsulante, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 305-307, Nov.-Dec. '42

Note sur la fréquence actuelle des ulcères gastro-duodénaux multiples, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 307-308, Nov.-Dec. '42

SOURIAC, P.: See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

de SOUSA, E., Resseção prostática transvesical, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 51-56, Jan. '44

de SOUSA PACHECO, J.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.

SOUSA PEREIRA: See MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.

de SOUSA PINHEIRO, H., Defesa do homem rural, Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo **8:** 21-29, Jan. '43

SOUTHERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—scientific exhibit, [M. Casper] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 72-74, March '44

SOUTHWORTH, F. C., JR., Neuropsychiatric screening at Naval Training Station, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **5:** 9-13, Jan. '44

SOUTHWORTH, J. L., and HINGSON, R. A., Continuous caudal analgesia in surgery, Ann.Surg. **118:** 945-970, Dec. '43

SOUTTAR, H. S., War injuries of radial nerve and their treatment, M.Press **210:** 345-347, Dec. 1, '43

Physics and the surgeon (Bradshaw lecture), Brit.M.J. **2:** 737-740, Dec. 11, '43

SOUTTER, L., Procedures of blood bank at Massachusetts General Hospital, New England J.Med. **230:** 157-167, Feb. 10, '44
de SOUZA, E., O problema do médico rural e o saneamento do trabalhador rural, São Paulo med. **1:** 213-218, March '43
de SOUZA, O., Aspecto social da assistência obstétrica, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 63-88, '42
——**and MENDONCA, J.**, A propósito da técnica da cesareana segmentar, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 401-406, '42
de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., Infecção espontânea e experimental de hematófagos (Ixodídeos, Triatomídeos, Culicídeos, Hirudíneos, Pediculídeos e Cimicídeos) em leprosos; possibilidade de serem eles vectores ou transmissores da lepra, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 447-484, '43
de SOUZA BRANDAO, AUGUSTO: See Obituaries
de SOUZA CAMPOS, E., Hospital de São Joaquim; bases para a construção das novas instalações, An.paulist. de med.e cir. **46:** 181-203, Sept. '43
de SOUZA e SILVA, O. R., Caracterização do prematuro, Pediat.prát., São Paulo **14:** 129-136, May-June '43
SOUZA FERREIRA, J., Impressões de uma viagem aos Estados Unidos da América; às organizações do Serviço de saúde do exército norte-americano, Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo **3:** 77-93, March-April '43
de SOUZA RAMOS, R., Reduction of transverse fractures of long bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 289-296, April '44
de SOUZA RUDGE, W.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
SOUZA VIANA, J. A., Curso de psicometria, Arq.Serv. nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 835-844, '43
SOYBEANS
—effect of germination, stage of maturity and variety upon nutritive value of soybean protein, [G. J. Everson, H. Steenbock, D. C. Cederquist & H. T. Parsons] J.Nutrition **27:** 225-229, March '44
—effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on utilization of carotene, [J. L. Jensen, K. C. D. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 294-296, Dec. '43
—for man and cattle, [C. Foà] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 3-22, Jan. 1, '43
—growth accelerating protein (with special reference to soybean protein), [A. White & M. A. Sayers] J.A.M.A. **124:** 730, March 11, '44 [Reply to Gabby]
SPACE
perception, stereoscopic depth perception, [O. V. Batson & V. E. Carpentier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 202-204, Feb. '44
SPAET, T.: See HARLOW, H. F., jt. auth.
SPAETH, E. B., Traumatic liporrhagia retinalis (Verhoeff); Purtscher's disease, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 191-197, March '44
Removal of metallic foreign bodies from eyeball and from orbit, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 52-55, '44
SPAHR, J. F.: See McCORMICK, C. O., jt. auth.
SPAID, J. D., Use of pentothal sodium for endoscopy, Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 82-85, March-April '44
SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO (1729-1799)
—Lazzaro Spallanzani and Frederick the Great, [A. Benedicenti] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1355, Dec. 19, '41
SPANGENBERG, J. J., and CAPURRO, A. M., La hiperazoemia del post-operatorio y la retención clorada seca; fisiopatología clínica y tratamiento, Asoc.méd. d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 323-331, '42
——**and MARQUEZ, J. F.**, Ulcus gastroduodenal; tratamiento médico, Asoc.méd.d Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 547-562, '42
——**GUAGNINI, F., and BASILE, A. R.**, Tratamiento médico de las arteriopatías periféricas, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 909-970, '42
——**MARQUEZ, J. F., and ROSSI BELGRANO, C.**, Experiencia clínica sobre el tratamiento médico de la litiasis biliar, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 641-652, '42
——**MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A.**, Etio-patogenia y clínica de las supuraciones bronco-pulmonares, Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 333-353, '42
——**MUNIST, L., and LEMOS GARCIA, M.**, Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento médico de las úlceras gastro-duodenales por el hidroxido de aluminio coloidal, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 257-268, '42
——**VEDOYA, R., and GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.**, Cor pulmonale, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 1071-1097, '42
SPARCHEZ, T.: See HATIEGANU, I., jt. auth.
SPARKS, J. V., Miniature mass radiography and industry, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
SPARTEINE
effects, action of sparteine sulfate on cardiovascular system; pharmacologic and experimental study, [R. López Ramírez] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1935-1937, Oct. 6, '43
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Glottis; Pupils, dilatation and contraction; Pylorus, spasm; etc.
—degree, extent, and mechanism of muscle spasm in infantile paralysis, [H. D. Bouman & R. P. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **44:** 147-153, Jan. 15, '44
—mechanism of muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, [H. Kabat & M. E. Knapp] J.Pediat. **24:** 123-137, Feb. '44
—multiple familial cases of poliomyelitis, [H. O. Swartout & W. P. Frank] J.A.M.A. **125:** 488-490, June 17, '44
—pseudoneoplastic images of stomach and spasms in pernicious anemia, [R. Rossi & R. D. Falcioni] Día méd. **16:** 138-140, Feb. 14, '44
—spastic parametropathy, [H. Martius] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 289-290, July 1, '42
facial, twitching, [G. Ehni] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 129-132, March 8, '44
nodding: See Head
therapy, new antispasmodics; question of nature of perparine, [J. Amaro Lasheras] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 537, May 29, '43
—use of neostigmine in muscle spasm in rheumatoid arthritis and associated conditions; preliminary report, [P. R. Trommer & A. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1237-1239, April 29, '44
torsion: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
SPASMUS NUTANS: See Head
SPATULA: See Instruments
SPATZ, K. W., and DERKMANN, K., Die Cibazolbehandlung der akuten männlichen Gonorrhoe, München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 856, Oct. 2, '42
SPATZ, S. M.: See GILMAN, H., jt. auth.
SPAULDING, E. H.: See ANDERSON, N. A., jt. auth.
SPEALMAN, C. R., Chemical removal of salts from sea water to produce potable water, Science **99:** 184-185, March 3, '44
SPEARMAN, M. P., Federal medical legislation, Southwestern Med. **27:** 270-274, Nov. '43
Years of an editor, Southwestern Med. **27:** 297-298, Dec. '43
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
—functions of specialist, [F. W. Law] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **57:** 264-268, Dec. 11, '43
—narrative for a specialist, [A. Gregg] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 191-194, April '44
—organized medicine and Wagner-Murray Bill (including list of American Boards), [H. B. Zimmermann] Minnesota Med. **27:** 217-222, March '44
SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism; Pituitary Body, diseases
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—Arnold-Chiari malformation; method of presentation, [J. A. Wagner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 193-195, April '44
—blood vessels of myomatous uterus, [R. L. Faulkner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 185-197, Feb. '44
—decalcification of bone, [R. D. Lillie] Am.J.Path. **20:** 291-296, March '44
—formulas for conservation, [G. Sanchez Guisande] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 32-43, Jan.-June '42
—frozen-dehydration method for histologic fixation, [N. L. Hoerr & G. H. Scott] M.Physics, pp. 466-468, '44
—injection and clearing method for rabbit's ear, [T. B. Dunn & A. M. Kessel] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 359-360, Feb. '44
—method for mounting gross pathologic specimens in Petri dishes, [R. Schrek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 91-96, Jan. '44
—multiple tissue carrier for histologic technic, [A. M. Kessel] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 361-362, Feb. '44
—new method for preservation of human and animal tissues by use of transparent plastic (plexiglas), [M. M. Strumia & J. I. Hershey] Science **99:** 105-106, Feb. 4, '44
—practical technic for preserving surgical and anatomic dissections, [J. B. deC. M. Saunders & A. H. Rice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 185-188, Jan. '44
SPECK, G.: See STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.
SPECKMANN, K., On central pain and hyperpathy in injuries to cerebral hemispheres, in particular to cortex, Bull.War Med. **4:** 204, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
SPECTACLES: See Glasses

SPECTOR, B., Storage of trypan blue in internal ear of rat, Anat.Rec. **88:** 83-89, Jan. '44
SPECTOR, H.: See MAASS, A. R., jt. auth.
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Benzanthracene; Blood, lead; Spectrum Analysis
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, amino acids; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Spectrum Analysis; Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, A
SPECTROSCOPY: See Acid, adenylic; Roentgen Rays, physics; Spectrum Analysis; etc.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Nicotine, determination; Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—diffraction method of measuring small objects, [E. Ponder] M.Physics, pp. 301-308, '44
—medicolegal applications of spectroscopy, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 238-245, July-Dec. '43
—spectrographic analysis; emission methods, [G. O. Langstroth] M.Physics, pp. 1446-1466, '44
—spectrophotometry, [D. L. Drabkin] M.Physics, pp. 967-1008, '44
—spectrophotometry as method of investigation in biology, [T. E. Leme Lopes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 669-677, Dec. '43
SPEECH
See also Voice
—delay in learning to speak; audimutism, [G. Ferrari Hardoy] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 97-104, Feb. '44
—medicine and language, [D. Guthrie] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 967-969, Nov. 15, '43; also, Medicina, México (sup.) **24:** 39-44, March 10, '44
—preliminary investigation for normative study of fluency, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 285-294, April '44
defects, congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness); relation to idioglossia and allied speech defects, [C. Worster-Drought] M.Press **210:** 411-417, Dec. 29, '43
—aids in treatment of patients, [H. St. J. Rumsey] M.Press **211:** 139-141, March 1, '44
—function of sympathetic nervous system as indicated by pupillary reactions in stutterers, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 868, July 10, '43
—functional disorders, [R. Segre] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 115-123, March 1, '43
—"jabbering" speech in patient with pseudobulbar paralysis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 697, Nov. 14, '42
—nature and treatment of stuttering; clinical approach, [J. B. Rotter] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 150-173, April '44
—pediatrician's role in correction, [E. L. Piper] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 483-488, Feb. '44
—personality differences between stuttering and non-stuttering children as indicated by Rorschach test, [H. Meltzer] J.Psychol. **17:** 39-59, Jan. '44
—predisposing cause of stuttering, [J. M. Fletcher] Quart.J.Speech **29:** 480-483, Dec. '43
—preliminary investigation for normative study of fluency; clinical index to severity of stuttering, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 285-294, April '44
—pseudoschizophasia in paranoiac, [L. Pagès & P. Sivadon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 323-332, Dec. '42
—psychosomatic factors in stuttering, [J. S. Greene & S. M. Small] M.Clin.North America **28:** 615-628, May '44
—rehabilitation, [M. K. Mason] Physiotherapy Rev. **23:** 237-242, Nov.-Dec. '43
—report on conference of Association of Speech Therapists, [L. Stein] M.Press **210:** 407-411, Dec. 29, '43
—six-month report on personality development of thirteen-year-old stuttering boy, [N. Will] Quart.J. Speech **30:** 88-95, Feb. '44
—speech reeducation for cleft palates, [H. St. J. Rumsey] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 6-8, Jan. 8, '44
—stammering; nature, etiology and therapy, [K. Dunlap] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 187-202, June '44
—stuttering, [D. Belgum] Hygeia **22:** 346, May '44
SPEED, J. S., Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; fracture deformities, Arch.Surg. **48:** 259-265, March '44
SPEED, K., Treatment of open fractures, J.Michigan M. Soc. **43:** 33-37, Jan. '44
SPEIDEL, F. G., Diabetic gangrene of nasal septum and diabetic coma in woman 66 years old, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 184-185, June '44
SPELLBERG, M. A., and NORFLEET, W. J., Early gastric syphilis, Gastroenterology **2:** 191-194, March '44
SPELLING
—bagassosis; case report (with note about spelling of term), [S. C. Jamison, M. S. Bryan & J. M. Day] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 291-294, Jan. '44
SPENCE, H. Y.: See DILLARD, G. H. L., jt. auth.
SPENCE, M. J.: See MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.
SPENCE, W. O., New form of splint padding, Brit.M.J. 2: 817, Dec. 25, '43
SPENCER, F. R., Review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology chiefly for late 1942 and early 1943, Laryngoscope **54:** 37-54, Jan. '44
——See WARING, J. J., jt. auth.
SPENCER, G. A., Pigmentogenesis and Negro; discussion of recent advances and report of case, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 43-45, March '44
SPENCER, H.: See GARDNER, G. E., jt. auth.
SPENCER, H. C., ROWE, V. K., ADAMS, E. M., and IRISH, D. D., Response of rats maintained on diets fumigated with methyl bromide, Food Research **9:** 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
SPENCER, P. J., Butler centennial is tribute to progressive founders of Rhode Island's first hospital, Hospitals **18:** 50-52, June '44
SPENCER, R. R., Place of National Cancer Institute in cancer program, Radiology **42:** 493-498, May '44
——and MELROY, M. B., Principles of species adjustment; continuous exposure, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 249-256, Dec. '43
——MELROY, M. B., and CALNAN, D., Principles of species adjustment; discontinuous exposure, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **4:** 257-263, Dec. '43
SPENGLER, F., Kritisches zur hausärztlichen Behandlung der Mastitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 104-105, March 1, '42 [Comment on Fiebiger's article]
SPERGONEX: See Fungicides
SPERL, J., Primärkrebs der Bartholinischen Drüse, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 482, Aug. 28, '43
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
cancer, carcinoma of spermatic cord and epididymis; extension from primary carcinoma of stomach, [L. G. Lewis, W. E. Goodwin & W. S. Randall] J.Urol. **51:** 75-80, Jan. '44
torsion, spontaneous torsion of testis and of spermatic cord, [A. Bertolasi & L. Sánchez Sañudo] Semana méd. **2:** 737-739, Sept. 23, '43
—effects on epididymotesticular circulation, [M. Guilleminet & P. E. Duroux] Progrès méd. **70:** 497-501, Dec. 10, '42
—with unsuspected testicular tumor, [J. H. Mohardt] Illinois M.J. **84:** 389-393, Dec. '43
SPERMATOCELE
—cysts of epididymis, so-called spermatocele, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Semen
—artificial insemination and biologic sterility; comment on recent symposium and suggestion for diluent for spermatozoa, [A. Böttner] Med.Klin. **39:** 469, June 25, '43
—care of human sperm, [R. L. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 211-213, Feb. '44
—disintegration of epididymal spermatozoa by application of ice to scrotal testis, [M. C. Chang] J.Exper. Biol. **20:** 16-22, Dec. '43
—effect of seminal constituents on spermatozoa, [R. L. Brown] J.Urol. **51:** 443-445, April '44
—effect on spermatozoa of tissue fluids encountered in female reproductive tract, [R. L. Brown] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 873-876, Dec. '43
—electron microscope study, [M. R. B. Baylor, A. Nalbandov & G. L. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 229-232, Nov. '43
—impairment of spermatozoa and male sterility in orchitis resulting from parotitis, [J. Seguy] Presse méd. **50:** 291-292, April 10, '42
—migration through cervical mucus, [J. K. Lamar] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 92-100, '43
—practical significance of necrospermia due to collection by condom, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1031, Aug. 21, '43
—rate of transport in human uterus and tubes, [R. L. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 407-411, March '44
—relation of number of injections to titer of sperm isoagglutinins in mice, [G. D. Snell & H. Poucher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 261-263, Nov. '43
—significance of quantitative and qualitative examination of semen in diagnosis of sterility, [K. Pali] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 535, Sept. 25, '43
—sterility; male faults, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 336-344, May '44
—transport in man (changes in spermatozoa in course of ulcerative stomatitis), [R. L. Brown] J.Urol. **50:** 786-788, Dec. '43
—transportation and survival in vaginal and cervical canals, [B. B. Rubenstein] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 101-108, '43
—vitality of rat spermatozoides, [D. E. V. Esquivel] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 550-554, Nov. 18, '43
development, spermatogenesis and fertility in Mus musculus as affected by factors at T locus, [V. Bryson] J.Morphol. **74:** 131-187, Jan. '44
—effects of massive doses of testosterone propionate (androgen), [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 117-120, March '44

SPERMATOZOA, development—Continued
—new observations bearing on effect of hyperthyroidism on genital function, [K. M. Richter] J.Morphol. 74: 375-393, May '44
SPERO, L.: See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
SPERONI VALDEZ, L., and OLIVA OTERO, O., Colecistitis tifica primitiva, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 621-623, '42
SPHENOID SINUS: See Sinuses, Nasal
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—effect of sphincteric action of larynx on intra-abdominal pressure and on muscular action of pectoral girdle, [J. J. Pressman] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 14-42, Jan. '44
anal, should sphincter be resected in fissurectomy? [J. A. Garat] Día méd. 16: 103-104, Jan. 31, '44
gastrointestinal, functional pathology of right colon; Hirsch cecocolic sphincter, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.españ. 10: 419-425, Oct. '43
ileocecal: See Ileocecal Valve
iridic, reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis; comparative study in guinea pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, [M. B. Bender] J.Immunol. 47: 483-491, Dec. '43
—*paralysis:* See Pupils, rigidity
Oddi's, activity in roentgenogram, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 581, April 24, '43
—choledocho-odditis; cholangiography during external choledochoduodenostomy, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2027-2029, Oct. 20, '43
—pharmacologic and clinical study of spasmolytic drugs, [H. Necheles, W. H. Olson, F. Neuwelt & E. Spier] Gastroenterology 2: 46-59, Jan. '44
pyloric: See Pylorus
urethral, urinary incontinence in female without obvious anatomic cause, [O. S. Heyns] Clin.Proc. 2: 311-331, Oct. '43
vesical, hyperplastic change at vesical neck in female, [J. A. Hyams & S. R. Weinberg] J.Urol. 51: 149-161, Feb. '44
—sphincterometry, especially in prostatic hypertrophy, [O. Keller] J.d'urol. 50: 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
SPHINGOMYELIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination; Blood Pressure, venous
SPICER, C. C., STEWART, D. N., and WINSER, D. M. deR., Perforated peptic ulcer during period of heavy air-raids, Lancet 1: 14, Jan. 1, '44
SPICER, H. E.: See PARKER, G. M., jt. auth.
SPIDERS
bites, poisonous action and treatment of bite by Latrodectus mactans, [R. Sampayo] Día méd. 15: 1242-1247, Nov. 8, '43
venom: See Venom
SPIEGEL, E. A., Depressor effects of cold upon static receptors of labyrinth, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 404-409, May '44
——and SCALA, N. P., Significance of nystagmus in differential diagnosis, with reference to vertical nystagmus, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 60-63, '42
——and SOMMER, I., Vestibular mechanisms, M.Physics, pp. 1638-1653, '44
SPIEGEL, F. S., Aero-otitis treated by inflation with helium, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 9-10, June '44
SPIEGEL, J. P.: See GRINKER, R. R., jt. auth.
SPIEGEL, L., Technique of cisternal puncture in modern treatment of syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 28: 96-102, Jan. '44
SPIEGL, E. D.: See FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER, G., Eye and radiology; symposium; radiographic aspects, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 68-69, March '44
SPIER, E.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
SPIES, J. R., and others, Chemistry of allergens; isolation and properties of an active, carbohydrate-free protein from castor beans, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 66: 748-753, May '44
——See COULSON, E. J., jt. auth.
SPIES, T. D., Use and abuse of vitamins, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 323-326, '43
Detection and treatment of nutritional deficiency diseases among industrial workers (progress report), J.A.M.A. 125: 245-252, May 27, '44
——See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.
SPILLMAN, R., Wright Clarkson, 1889-1943, Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 822-823, Dec. '43
David Yandell Keith, 1881-1943, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 510-511, April '44
SPINA BIFIDA
—associated with dislocation of hip, [L. Nathanson & A. Lewitan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 635-638, May '44
—combined anterior and posterior spina bifida in living neonatal human female, [R. L. deC. H. Saunders] Anat.Rec. 87: 255-278, Nov. '43
—congenital amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie type with mental debility and speech disorders; coexistence of spina bifida and Roger's disease; case, [Heuyer, Hurez & Feld] Rev.neurol. 74: 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '42
SPINA BIFIDA—Continued
—neuroarthropathy (with report of case caused by lumbar rachischisis), [P. R. Rao & N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 4: 16-25, March '42
—spina bifida and its associated skull defects, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 173-177, Dec. '43
—spina bifida polydactyly in one-egg twins; case report and medical aspects, [W. B. Quisenberry] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 309-311, June '44
—sporadic plantar mal perforant and pes cavus; question of lumbosacral syringomyelia or myelodysplasia, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 340-354, '41-'42
—unusual congenital anomalies of lumbosacral spine, with report of 3 cases, [J. M. Meredith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 115-133, Feb. '44
SPINACH
—folic acid; concentration from spinach, [H. K. Mitchell, E. E. Snell & R. J. Williams] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 66: 267-268, Feb. '44
—production of experimental rickets in young guinea pig by means of diet containing fresh or dried spinach, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 49: 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '42
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spine, curvature; Spine, intervertebral disks
—air myelography, [E. M. Galbraith] Radiography 10: 14-16, Feb. '44
—thorotrast (thorium *di*oxide preparation) myelography, [W. A. Nosik] M.Physics, pp. 1323-1324, '44
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
—effects of dorsal root section on cholinesterase concentration in cats, [D. Nachmansohn & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. 7: 27-36, Jan. '44
—rapid silver stain for nerve fibers in formol-fixed paraffin sections of human cord, [J. F. A. McManus] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 503-505, Oct. '43
abnormalities, vertebral level of termination, with report of case of sacral cord, [A. F. Reimann & B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. 88: 127-138, Jan. '44
abscess, within spinal cord; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [P. K. Arzt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 533-543, June '44
anatomy and histology, morphologic features in rabbit, with special reference to production of artifacts, [O. A. Trowell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 32: 213-231, Dec. '43
—vertebral level of termination, [A. F. Reimann & B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. 88: 127-138, Jan. '44
compression: See also Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—diagnosis of condition (section or compression) in vertebral traumas; possibilities of electrodiagnosis, [M. A. Cassinoni & B. Fuster] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 286-293, '43
—myeloradicular compression of ascending nature due to schwannoma of twelfth intercostal nerve; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Borges-Fortes & P. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 905-927, Dec. '43
—paraplegia of lower extremities due to gradual compression, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 50: 543, Aug. 22, '42
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, details and value of electrodiagnosis of disorders of anterior cornu; fibrillary reaction, [C. V. Savoy & M. E. B. Khoury] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 1: 119-132, Sept. '43; abstr., Rev.paulista de med. 22: 420-423, June '43
—electromyography as method for determination of level of lesions, [P. F. A. Hoefer & S. A. Guttman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 415-422, May '44
—myelotoxic action of glucidolipoid antigen of myelotropic hemolytic streptococcus, [G. Michetti & F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 224, March '42
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, ascending and descending degenerative lesions due to penetrating gunshot wound; anatomicoclinical study, [V. F. Ardenghi] Día méd. 15: 1220-1222, Nov. 1, '43
—effects of retrograde degeneration upon reflex activity of ventral horn neurons, [B. Campbell] Anat.Rec. 88: 25-37, Jan. '44
—hemangioma of cervical vertebra with fracture and compression myelomalacia, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. 23: 423-430, '42
physiology, functional organization, [D. P. C. Lloyd] Physiol.Rev. 24: 1-17, Jan. '44
—demonstration and localization of diencephalic mesencephalic center on which medullary electronarcosis depends, [T. Gualtierotti & E. Martini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 173, March '42
—effect of chromatolysis on oxygen consumption in cord of guinea pig, [R. S. & M. L. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 418-422, May '44

SPINAL CORD, physiology—Continued
—synaptic transmission, [J. C. Eccles] Nature, London 153: 432, April 8, '44
regeneration, human transplant, [D. Woolsey, J. Minckler, N. Rezende & R. Klemme] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 93-102, May '44
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
—anesthesia in neurosurgery, [T. Burckhart] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 15: 77-94, Dec. '42
—human transplant, [D. Woolsey, J. Minckler, N. Rezende & R. Klemme] Exper.Med.& Surg. 2: 93-102, May '44
tumors, [A. T. Bunts] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 156-158, '44
—[M. G. Kini & P. Arunachalam] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 2: 4-12, Dec. '40
—fibroma of caudal medulla with sciatica; surgical therapy of case, [R. Estévez] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1207-1210, Dec. '43
—glioma of high cervical portion, [S. Caron] Laval méd. 9: 217-222, April '44
—relation between syringomyelia and medullary tumors; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [J. van Laere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 362-370, '41-'42
—tumors of cauda equina diagnosed and treated surgically when stubborn sciatica is only symptom; cases, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 925-929, Nov. 15, '43
wounds and injuries, ascending and descending degenerative lesions due to penetrating gunshot wound; anatomicoclinical study, [V. F. Ardenghi] Día méd. 15: 1220-1222, Nov. 1, '43
—bladder injuries including cord injuries as related to war and civil practice, [A. D. Munger] J.A.M.A. 124: 1120-1123, April 15, '44
—cervical cord injuries; 101 cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 229: 919-933, Dec. 16, '43
—clinical observations in recent gunshot injuries, [F. G. von Stockert] Bull.War Med. 4: 206, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—diagnosis of condition (section or compression) in vertebral traumas; possibilities of electrodiagnosis, [M. A. Cassinoni & B. Fuster] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 286-293, '43
—gunshot wounds of maxillofacial region with spinal complications, [G. D. Aronovich] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 344-350, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 14-22, '43
—in war surgery, [J. Cavalcanti] Neurobiologia 6: 1-11, March '43
—instructions for therapy of traumatic lesions of spine and spinal cord in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 10) 6: 22-23, '42
—medullary lesions in cervical trauma, [E. H. Lagomarsino & H. dal Lago] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 13: 95-106, Oct. '43
—medullary trauma; medicolegal importance, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 200-207, July-Dec. '43
—methods and results of treatment in cases of paralysis of bladder following injury, [E. W. Riches] Brit. J.Surg. 31: 135-146, Oct. '43
—nuclear changes in anterior horn cells following local injury, [F. W. Bailey] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 8: 129-136, Dec. '43
—pathologic considerations of contusion of cauda equina, [G. B. Hassin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 172-183, April '44
—phantom limbs in total section of dorsal cord; 2 new cases, [J. Lhermitte & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 74: 82-85, Jan.-Feb. '42
—sweat secretion in man; spinal reflex sweating, [C. F. List & A. deM. Pimenta] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 501-507, June '44
—symposium on war surgery; treatment of neurogenic bladder after acute injury, [L. G. Lewis] S.Clin. North America 23: 1505-1525, Dec. '43
—syringomyelia in relation to trauma, [M. Staemmler] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1257, Dec. 20, '41
—transection due to injury at birth, [M. Horan] Arch. Dis.Childhood 18: 188-189, Dec. '43
—treatment of war injuries, [L. Rogers] M.Press 211: 148-149, March 8, '44
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
—how to avoid accidents following lumbar puncture, [S. Aranha de Moura] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 317-324, '43
—technic, [A. J. Veiga de Barros] Conf.curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 227-250, '43
SPINDLE OIL: See Petroleum Products
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
—influence of short wave current on intraspinal temperature, [W. Bierman & S. Feitelberg] Arch.Phys. Therapy 25: 263-265, May '44

SPINE—Continued
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—syringomyelia, spinal malformations and "status dysraphicus, [H. Roger & J. Marcorelles] Presse méd. 50: 723, Nov. 28, '42
—vertebral deformities and military compensation, [Zielke & Reckers] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 475, Aug. 28, '43
anatomy and histology, anatomic considerations prerequisite to diagnosis of back trauma, [E. J. Carey] Radiology 41: 554-559, Dec. '43
—lumbosacral junction, [W. S. Cornwell] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 19: 58-69, '43
—structure and development, [T. A. Willis] J.A.M.A. 125: 407-412, June 10, '44
arthritis, attempts to influence spondylarthritis ankylopoietica by means of implantations of toxic goiter, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '43
—cervical spine "arthritis" producing nerve root symptoms, [J. R. Pawling] North.New York M.Ann. 1: 15-23, April '44
—is ankylopoietic spondylitis a rheumatic syndrome? [S. Tarnopolsky] Semana méd. 1: 432-435, March 2, '44
—possible role of vertebral rheumatism in cellulitis in band form, [E. May, C. Debray & J. Feld] Presse méd. 50: 437-438, July 4, '42
—rheumatoid spondylitis, [S. Tarnopolsky] Semana méd. 2: 1230-1232, Nov. 25, '43
—traumatic spondylarthrosis as occupational accident; case, [J. Moreno] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 51-53, July 15, '43
cancer, [J. & J. E. Valls] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 563-592, '42
—vertebral metastases in cancer of urogenital tract, [L. Figueroa Alcorta & G. Iacapraro] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 601-627, '42
—vertebral metastases of digestive origin, with report of case of cancer of gallbladder, [N. Romano & A. L. C. Maggi] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 633-640, '42
—vertebral metastases of gynecologic origin, [E. A. Boero, O. Jürgens & C. A. Masson] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 629-632, '42
—vertebral metastases of pulmonary origin, with report of 2 cases, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 593-599, '42
curvature, adolescent kyphosis, [T. J. B. A. MacGowan] Lancet 1: 211-214, Feb. 12, '44
—body mechanics and industry, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 6: 176-181, Nov.-Dec. '43
—paralytic scoliosis; analysis of 51 cases, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. 64: 301-312, June '44
—paralytic scoliosis and its treatment, [R. Argüelles López] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 416-420, Sept. 30, '43
—pleuritic scoliosis, with special reference to kinesitherapy, [L. Bisquertt S.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 41-52, June '43
—position of patient on author's orthopedic table for constructing Risser corset used to treat scoliosis, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2361-2363, Dec. 8, '43
—posteclamptic kyphosis, [G. Bierer] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 51: 130-132, April '44
—Scheuermann's disease, [H. Correa Castillo] Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. 13: 35-40, June '43
—variations in form and volume of vertebral canal in lordosis and kyphosis; significance in myelographic diagnosis, [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. 23: 431-443, '42
—what every physician should know about scoliosis, [P. Bertrand] Progrès méd. 70: 454-456, Nov. 10, '42
deformities: See Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, intervertebral disks; etc.
—differential diagnosis of traumatic lesions, [S. A. Morton] Radiology 41: 560-564, Dec. '43
—further therapeutic experiences with mistletoe (Viscum album) extracts, [W. Elsner] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 93: 126, Feb. 13, '43
—manipulation, [F. A. Jostes] M.Physics, pp. 696-700, '44
—sacralizing disease, [J. A. Mathez] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 63: 729-737, Sept. 25, '43
dislocations, spondylolisthesis; general consideration with emphasis on radiologic aspects, [A. C. Galluccio] Radiology 42: 143-158, Feb. '44
—closed reduction of fractured lumbar spine with unilateral dislocation, [H. B. Jenkins & C. L. Neill] J.A.M.A. 124: 1194-1195, April 22, '44
—fracture-dislocation of cervical spine; value of wire and graft fixation to prevent recurrent displacement, [C. E. Badgley] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 10: 34-35, May '44

SPINE, dislocations—Continued
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [F. Crooks & A. N. Birkett] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 252-265, Jan. '44
—mechanics in relation to derangement of facet joints, [J. Wright] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 201-206, April '44
—modern treatment, [P. H. Harmon] M.Press **211:** 179-184, March 22, '44
—spondylolisthesis; analysis of 59 consecutive cases, [G. A. Caldwell] Ann.Surg. **119:** 485-497, April '44
—total pure luxation of first lumbar vertebra; case, [J. Gascó Pascual] Med.españ. **10:** 819-824, Dec. '43
—transabdominal surgery for nontraumatic spondylolisthesis, with special 3-flanged nail and replacement of intervertebral disk by substantia spongiosa following preliminary extension reduction, [R. Ramser] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 365-375, June '43
embryology, development of human vertebral column, [G. M. Wyburn] J.Anat. **78:** 94-102, April '44
exostoses, multiple cartilaginous exostoses with intraspinal localization; case, [E. Andersen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **17:** 15-21, '42
fractures, cervical injuries; treatment by use of Crutchfield tongs, [A. Kaplan & J. D. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 443-447, Feb. '44
—closed reduction of fractured lumbar spine with unilateral dislocation, [H. B. Jenkins & C. L. Neill] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1194-1195, April 22, '44
—compression fractures of lumbar vertebra without cord involvement, [F. S. Mainzer] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 115-117, April '44
—compression fractures of vertebral bodies and other changes mistaken for them, [J. D. Ellis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 139-145, Jan. '44
—fracture-dislocation of cervical spine; value of wire and graft fixation to prevent recurrent displacement, [C. E. Badgley] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 34-35, May '44
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [F. Crooks & A. N. Birkett] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 252-265, Jan. '44
—hemangioma of cervical vertebra with fracture and compression myelomalacia, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. **23:**423-430, '42
—isolated fractures of lumbar costiform apophysis; medicolegal aspects, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 217-237, July-Dec. '43
—metrazol convulsive therapy of dementia praecox; complications, with special referencee to vertebral fractures; first two cases reported in Brazil, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] São Paulo med. **1:** 225-237, March '42
—modern treatment, [P. H. Harmon] M.Press **211:** 179-184, March 22, '44
—of lumbar costiform apophyses, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **50:** 651, Oct. 17, '42
—of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [J. T. Nicholson & J. H. Allan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 780-785, April '44
—physical therapy in compression fractures (without cord injury), [M. E. Pusitz & I. E. Thompson] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 51-56, March-April '44
—Schipper's disease (peons' disease): fracture of transverse apophysis, [J. J. Villazon Alvarez-Rivea] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 247, Sept. 4, '43
—use of curare in metrazol treatment of psychoses; report of manic-depressive case complicated by compression fracture, [E. W. Miller] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1052-1054, Dec. '43
—vertebral fractures in metrazol therapy with and without use of curare as supplement, [N. L. Easton & J. Sommers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 256-263, March '44
intervertebral disks, anatomic study of distribution of epidural fat in lumbar region; contribution to myelographic differential diagnosis of prolapse of disks, [H. Sjövall] Acta radiol. **24:** 177-182, '43
—clinical aspects of protruded disk, [A. A. Wilson] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 107-111, April '44
—complete transverse cervical myelitis caused by traumatic herniation of ossified nucleus pulposus, [W. S. Brooke] J.A.M.A. **125:** 117-120, May 13, '44
—diagnosis and treatment of protruded or ruptured disks as cause for low back pain and sciatica, [A. W. Adson] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 196-201, '43
—diagnosis of herniated nucleus pulposus in lower lumbar region, [R. G. Spurling & T. C. Thompson] Surgery **15:** 387-401, March '44
—dystrophy of disks of dorsolumbar column, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1135-1140, Nov. 24, '43
—hemilaminectomy technic for herniated lumbar disks, [D. H. Werden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 776-779, April '44
—hernia of nucleus pulposus in cervical region, with report of case, [J. R. Portugal] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 530-538, Oct. '43; Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 507-514, Aug. '43

SPINE, intervertebral disks—Continued
—herniation and low back pain, [M. Taffel] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 22-23, April '43
—lateral rupture of cervical disks; common cause of shoulder and arm pain, [R. G. Spurling & W. B. Scoville] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 350-358, April '44
—management of ruptured disks, [J. L. Poppen] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 118-120, '44
—multiple mechanisms of pain in hernia of disk; importance of painful sensitivity, [E. Carrot & M. David] Rev.neurol. **74:** 58-60, Jan.-Feb. '42
—myelography in diagnosis of ruptured disk, [E. F. Lang & H. R. Fishback, Jr.] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 34-38, April '44
—nature and functions, [F. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 54-59, Feb. '44
—neurosurgical interpretation of dermatome hypalgesia with herniation of lumbar disk, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 238-248, April '44
—newer aspects of ruptured disks, [W. E. Dandy] Ann. Surg. **119:** 481-484, April '44
—pathology, [W. G. J. Putschar] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 101-107, April '44
—pathology, clinical manifestations and treatment of lesions, [A. Oppenheimer] New England J.Med. **230:** 95-105, Jan. 27, '44
—posterior herniation; analysis of 65 cases, [W. T. Peyton & J. D. Levin] Minnesota Med. **27:** 263-273, April '44
—problem (including use of myelography with pantopaque, iodine preparation) in the Navy, [F. K. Bradford] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 763-775, April '44
—protruded disk; advantage of upright position in surgical removal, [C. H. Sheldon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1107-1110, May '44
—protrusion of nucleus pulposus; therapy of case, [I. Castillo Odena] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1145-1146, Nov. 24, '43
—protrusions in military practice, [S. W. Gross] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 119-123, '43
—results of surgical removal of protruded lumbar disks, [B. M. Shinners & W. B. Hamby] J.Neurosurg. **1:** 117-122, March '44
—roentgen diagnosis of herniation of disk as cause of sciatica by lumbosacral radiculography (filling of lumbosacral cul-de-sac and radicular sheaths with lipiodol, iodized oil), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & H. Welti] Presse méd. **50:** 509-511, Aug. 8, '42
—rupture of fourth and fifth lumbar disks with bilateral sciatic pain; case, [D. H. Echols] Texas-State J. Med. **39:** 477-479, Jan. '44
—ruptured disk, [J. L. Poppen] Bull.New England M. Center **6:** 23-26, Feb. '44
—significance of degeneration of cervical disks in etiology of strictures of intervertebral foramen; anatomic study, [F. Haglund] Acta radiol. **23:** 568-580, '42
—symposium on reparative surgery; disk complex, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America **24:** 467-473, April '44
—syndrome of cervical root compression and brachial neuritis following lateral herniation, wtih comment on central midline protrusions, [J. L. Ulmer & J. M. Meredith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 119-124, March '44
—vacuum phenomenon, [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. **23:** 173-179, '42
osteomyelitis, of cervical spine and metacarpals; case, [N. Alders] M.Press **211:** 157-159, March 8, '44
pathology, compression fractures of vertebral bodies and other changes mistaken for them, [J. D. Ellis] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 139-145, Jan. '44
—vertebral erosion due to aortic aneurysm; cases, [R. Paterson Toledo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 34-42, July '43
physiology, considerations prerequisite to diagnosis of back trauma, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **41:** 554-559, Dec. '43
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
—control for paravertebral injection of alcohol in angina pectoris, [J. C. White & R. W. Gentry] J. Neurosurg. **1:** 40-44, Jan. '44
—lumbosacral junction, [W. S. Cornwell] Radiog.& Clin. Photog. (no. 3) **19:** 58-69, '43
—structure and development, [T. A. Willis] J.A.M.A. **125:** 407-412, June 10, '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine
—chip fusion of low back following exploration of spinal canal, [H. Briggs & P. R. Milligan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 125-130, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, requirements for early diagnosis of vertebral tuberculosis, [G. Pusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 826, Sept. 25, '42
—abnormally rapid cure in case of Pott's disease in child previously inoculated with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [E. Sorrel] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 157-160, March-May '42

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—experimental tuberculosis of rabbit, [L. Schwartz] Día méd. **16:** 204-206, March 6, '44
—selected cases of end results in conservative treatment in children, [F. S. Child] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 141-143, '42
tumors, hemangioma of cervical vertebra with fracture and compression myelomalacia, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. **23:** 423-430, '42
—primary malignant tumors, [M. F. Corsellas] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 73-79, Jan. 5, '44
—signs of medullary compression by extradural angioma, [A. Grapiolo & R. Morea] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 319-323, Feb. 16, '44
wounds and injuries, diagnosis of condition (section or compression) of spinal cord in vertebral traumas; possibilities of electrodiagnosis, [M. A. Cassinoni & B. Fuster] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 286-293, '43
—differential diagnosis of traumatic lesions, [S. A. Morton] Radiology **41:** 560-564, Dec. '43
—first aid and early treatment in traumatic paraplegia (memorandum prepared by Nerve Injuries Committee of Medical Research Council), Bull.War Med. **4:** 431-432, April '44
—in war surgery, [J. Cavalcanti] Neurobiologia **6:** 1-11, March '43
—instructions for therapy of traumatic lesions of spine and spinal cord in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, Sovet.med. (no. 10) **6:** 22-23, '42
—medullary lesions in cervical trauma, [E. H. Lagomarsino & H. dal Lago] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 95-106, Oct. '43
—vertebral and sacroiliac strain in soldier, [E. G. Fleming] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 30-32, Jan. '44
—what practitioner should know about injuries, [M. A. Pittman] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 43-48, Feb. '44
SPINK, W. W., Tropical medicine in Guatemala, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 8-13, Dec. '43
——**and VIVINO, J. J.,** Sulfonamide-resistant staphylococci; correlation of in vitro sulfonamide—resistance with sulfonamide therapy, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 267-278, March '44
——**FERRIS, V., and VIVINO, J. J.,** Comparative in vitro resistance of Staphylococci to penicillin and to sodium sulfathiazole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 207-210, March '44
Antibacterial effect of whole blood upon strains of Staphylococci sensitive and resistant to penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 210-213, March '44
——**WRIGHT, L. D., VIVINO, J. J., and SKEGGS, H. R.,** Para-aminobenzoic acid production by Staphylococci, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 331-339, April '44
SPINOCEREBELLAR TRACT: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology
SPINOTHALAMIC TRACT: See Brain, surgery; Medulla Oblongata
SPIRA, E., Restoration of walking capacity after paralysis of trunk and leg muscles; operation restricting hip joint to movements in 2 axes, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '44
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRITO, E. J.: See **TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.**
SPIRITUALISM
—delusion of spiritualism with polymorphous automatic writing; case, [J. Delay, P. Neveu & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 362-366, Dec. '42
SPIROCHAETA
—aberrant strain of Leptospira (Bangkinang), [P. Wittebolle] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 281-287, Sept.-Oct. '42
—method for determining leptospirolysins, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 261-263, Sept. '43
—photodynamics in relation to Leptospira, [P. Wittebolle & L. Niemegeers] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 79-88, March '42
—presence in peripheral blood of Macacus rhesus, [L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 209-212, '42
bonariensis: See Spirochetosis
canicola: See Spirochetosis
carateum: See Pinta
culture: See also Spirochaeta gallinarum; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae; Spirochaeta Pallida, culture
—simplified technic for pure culture of oral spirochetes, [H. S. Klein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 335, '43
gallinarum, culture of fowl spirochete, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 524-527, Nov.-Dec. '42
grippo-typhosa: See Swamp Fever
hispanica: See Relapsing Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
—culture of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae Inada and Ido, 1915; synthetic and semisynthetic mediums, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 322-325, June '43
SPIROCHAETA, icterohemorrhagiae—Continued
—culture of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae Inada and Ido, 1915; test of nutritive value of various substances, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 309-321, June '43
minus: See Rat-Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—species unity or plurality, [G. E. Davis] Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 46-47, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
—dark field diagnosis of penile lesions; differential motility characteristics of Treponema pallidum, [R. Cares] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 82-90, Jan. '44
culture, further study of chick embryo as medium, [U. J. Wile & S. A. M. Johnson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 187-191, March '44
—action of penicillin and other antibiotics, [W. B. Dunham, D. M. Hamre, C. M. McKee & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **55:** 158-160, March '44
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Pinta; Relapsing Fever; Swamp Fever
—canicola fever (Leptospirosis canicola); report of human case and review of literature, [G. Tievsky & B. G. Schaefer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 11-16, Jan. '44
—epidemiology and immunobiology, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **103:** 35, April 20, '43
—experimental leptospirosis (canicola) in hamsters (Cricetus auratus), [C. L. Larson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 522-527, April 21, '44
—presence of Leptospira canicola in Cuba and study of leptospirosis and its therapy in dogs, [I. Pérez Vigueras] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 470-480, Oct. 31, '43
—two cases, [G. Balkin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 351-355, Feb. '44
bronchopulmonary, bronchitis of Castellani, [E. L. van Oye] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 223-248, '42
—Castellani's spirochetosis; case, [S. Moeschlin Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 995, Aug. 14, '43
icterohemorrhagic, albino deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii) as ideal susceptible test animal for studying Weil's disease, [A. Packchanian] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 411-420, '43
—case; medicolegal aspects, [F. Coimbra & M. H. Cruz] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 105-110, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—experimental leptospirosis in hamsters (Cricetus auratus), [C. L. Larson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 522-527, April 21, '44
—first isolation in Argentina of 2 strains of Leptospira bonariensis of human origin; 2 cases of Weil's disease, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Día méd. **15:** 1427-1428, Dec. 20, '43
—histogenesis of experimental spirochetosis in albino American deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii), [L. L. Ashburn & A. Packchanian] Am.J. Trop.Med. **23:** 607-613, Nov. '43
—nervous complications of infective hepatitis, [F. G. Lescher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 554-556, April 22, '44
—penicillin in treatment of experimental leptospirosis, [F. R. Heilman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 89-99, Feb. 23, '44
—pulmonary infiltrations, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1227, Oct. 2, '43
—Weil's disease, [G. Lorenz, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 560-566, March '44
—Weil's disease in District of Columbia; 4 cases, [B. Manchester, C. L. Larson & L. J. Thomas] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 133-138, April '44
—Weil's disease (infectious jaundice), [C. Fonso Gandolfo & H. R. Rugiero] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2437-2439, Dec. 22, '43
—Weil's disease; 2 cases, [A. Willcox] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **82:** 26-29, Jan. '44
transmission, Leptospira bonariensis (n. sp.?) isolated from gray rats of city of Buenos Aires, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 264-270, Sept. '43
—leptospirosis in mouselike rodents, [W. Rimpau] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 136, April 20, '43
—presence of Leptospira in dogs of city of Buenos Aires, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **19:** 348-358, Oct. '43
SPIROCID: See cross reference under Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETER: See Metabolism, determination
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPITTA, H., Charles Slater, 1857-1940, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 507-508, Oct. '43
SPITZ, R. A., Psychosomatic principles and methods and their clinical application, M.Clin.North America **28:** 553-564, May '44

SPITZ, S. H.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
SPITZER, W., Study of ante-natal and post-natal care in England, and suggested measures for organised maternal welfare service in post-war Czechoslovakia, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain **2:** 16-26, Dec. '43
Obstetric analgesia with pethidine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 179-181, Feb. 5, '44
SPITZY, HANS (1872—)
—seventieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **74:** 81, '43
SPIVAK, R. Y.: See KANEVSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.
——See VARTAPETOV, B. A., jt. auth.
SPIZIZEN, J. Biochemical studies on phenomenon of virus reproduction; amino acids and multiplication of bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 212-221, Nov.-Dec. '43
Biochemical studies on phenomenon of virus reproduction; studies on influence of compounds of metabolic significance on multiplication of bacteriophage, J. Infect.Dis. **73:** 222-228, Nov.-Dec. '43
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Uterus, prolapse, etc.
—anatomic basis for study; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life; relation to splanchnoptosis and body form and body cavities, [A. C. Vietor] Rev.Gastroenterol. **10:** 298-310, Nov.-Dec. '43
—gastric and colic ptosis; critical review of concept, [H. Meyer] Med.y cir.Bogotá **8:** 86-95, Nov. '43
—present clinical concept of digestive ptosis, with reference to author's casuistics, [F. Milanés] Vida nueva **52:** 10-44, July '43
SPLEEN
—development of tumors in rat ovary after transplantation into spleen, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 176-179, March '44
—intrasplenic injection of synthetic estrogens and proestrogens, [A. Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 335-339, May '44
abscess, [I. N. Wolfson] New England J.Med. **230:** 135-137, Feb. 3, '44
—amebic abscess, [J. R. Frank] Brit.M.J. **1:** 458, April 1, '44
anatomy and histology, eosinophilia associated with sudden death, [A. C. Allen] Arch.Path. **37:** 20-23, Jan. '44
blood supply, distribution of bound and free cholesterol in depot serum, [L. Goreczky & J. Kováts] Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 208, '43
—effect of increased pressure in pulmonary blood vessels on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 46-48, '43
—importance of puncture in diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, [O. Urteaga Ballón] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 177-182, June '43
calcification: See also Spleen, cysts
—[E. F. Gray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 336-351, March '44
cancer, metastases of gastric cancer, [M. Loeper, J. Malarmé & P. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **70:** 409-410, Oct. 10, '42
cysts, solitary calcified cyst, [P. O. Snoke] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 726-730, Dec. '43
diseases, enteramin (*poly*phenol derivative) content of human spleen extracts under pathologic conditions, [V. Erspamer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 59, '43
—acute infectious splenitis, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med. int. **8:** 1-75, '42
—diagnosis, [J. Cremer] Med.Klin. **38:** 697, July 24, '42
—influence of experimental hypersplenism and hyposplenism on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissue in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 57, Jan. '42
—spleen and diseases of blood, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic **40:** 567-570, Nov. '43
echinococcosis, painful syndrome following hydatidosis; postoperative epiploitis, [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 732-747, '43
excision: See Splenectomy
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
irradiation, effect on increased vascular erythropermeability in purpura, [F. W. Madison, T. L. Squire & S. A. Morton] J.A.M.A. **124:** 735-736, March 11, '44
physiology, intervention on liver in studying physiology of spleen, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **13:** 161-170, Sept.-Oct. '43
—behavior of fibromatogenic quantities of α-estradiol (estrogen) and its esters absorbed from intrasplenic tablets, [A. Lipschütz & L. Acuna] Rev.canad.de biol. **3:** 96-107, Feb. '44; abstr., Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 310-312, April-July '43
—cancer metastases; so-called antiblastic function of spleen, [H. E. Walther] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 907, July 17, '43
SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—epinephrine test in functional examination, [L. Tavares] An.Fac.de med.do Recife **8-9:** 15-36, '43
preparations, enteramin (*poly*phenol derivative) content of human spleen extracts under normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Erspamer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **310:** 59, '43
—choline content of extracts and their action on glucide metabolism, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 328, May '42
—effect of splenotrat on experimental lymphosarcoma, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 271-282, '43
—platelet reducing substances in extracts; further studies, [E. P. Cronkite] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 52-62, Jan. '44
rupture, [J. L. Orsi] Día méd. **15:** 1388-1396, Dec. 13, '43
—delayed rupture, [H. Bell & G. H. Steele] Lancet **1:** 598, May 6, '44
—delayed rupture, [H. M. McLure & C. K. Pearlman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 330-332, Jan. '44
—peritoneal transplants after traumatic rupture of nonmalignant spleen, [G. H. Bunch] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 87-88, March '44
—spontaneous rupture of abnormally mobile spleen, [J. Dubash & G. F. Langley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 183-184, Feb. 5, '44
—spontaneous rupture of malarial spleen; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 343-344, June 15, '43
—traumatic rupture of kidney and spleen, with dislocated pelvis, [S. R. Adlington] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 407-408, April '44
—traumatic ruptures, [C. A. Castro] Semana méd. **1:** 66-69, Jan. 13, '44
transplantation, peritoneal transplants after traumatic rupture of nonmalignant spleen, [G. H. Bunch] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 87-88, March '44
—traumatic autograft of splenic tissue in body wall, [A. J. Gill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 247-253, March '44
tuberculosis, [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 21-26, Jan. '44
tumors, [S. F. Herrmann] Northwest Med. **43:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—splenectomy in pregnancy complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica (with splenoma); report of successful case, with review of literature, [D. Polowe] J.A.M.A. **124:** 771-773, March 18, '44
wounds and injuries, cases, [J. Salazar & F. Díaz] Medica, Matanzas **3:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
—traumatic autograft of splenic tissue in body wall, [A. J. Gill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 247-253, March '44
—unusual injuries, [E. Ruppanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 462, April 10, '43
SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, sickle cell; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen; Splenomegaly
—therapeutic malaria for patient who had undergone splenectomy, [J. Perlson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 137, Feb. '44
indications, selection of cases, [R. L. Haden] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 112-116, '43
results, influence of spleen on glycogen content of liver and on pathogenesis of von Gierke's disease, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 5, Jan. '42
—relation between splenectomy and resistance of old mice to infection with Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 133-137, March '44
—role of thymus, spleen and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] Cancer Research **4:** 377-383, June '44
—variations of oxidation-reduction processes of blood and tissues in splenectomized animals, [A. Ligas] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 7, Jan. '42
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease
SPLENOMA: See Spleen, tumors
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease
—[G. H. C. Ovens] Clin.J. **73:** 61-65, March-April '44
—sclerocongestive splenomegaly, [S. Kaiser] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 471-548, Oct. '43
complications and sequels, gastrorrhagias in "primary" splenomegaly, [N. Lloret Barber & V. Cabré Fiol] Med.españ. **10:** 432-441, Oct. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, leukoerythroblastic anemia with splenomegaly due to myelosclerosis in adult, [H. Oyanguren, M. & P. Videla Z.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 896-899, Sept. '43
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial: See Malaria, spleen in
therapy, splenectomy in hepatosplenic forms of Bilharzia mansoni infection, [L. Plaza Izquierdo] Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 280-306, Sept.-Oct. '43

SPLENOTRAT (spleen preparation): See Spleen, preparations

SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—acrylic half-splint, [L. Mackta] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 81-83, Jan. '44
—acrylic resin splints, [R. L. V. Henderson] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **29:** 268, Oct. '43
—army splints, [N. T. Kirk & L. T. Peterson] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 23-33, Jan. '44
—celluloid splint in traumatic amputation of distal phalanges, [J. B. O'Toole, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 460-461, Feb. '44
—description of all-purpose rigid litter-splint, [E. W. Pangburn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 456-459, Feb. '44
—dynamic splint, [L. B. Perelman] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 26, '42
—extraoral plaster splint fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible, [J. G. Godwin] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 76-85, Jan. 1, '44
—in case of accident—"splint 'em where they lie," [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 185-187, June '44
—mechanical external fixation of hip joint, [S. Sideman & H. Barnett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 687-693, March '44
—multiple-purpose emergency splint, [G. A. Moosey & J. C. Myer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1187-1189, May '44
—new elastic splint for wrist drop, [F. H. Mayfield] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 96-97, Feb. '44
—new form of splint padding, [W. O. Spence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 817, Dec. 25, '43
—night splint for knock knees: the mermaid, [G. R. Girdlestone] Lancet **1:** 312, March 4, '44
—plaster splints in American Civil War, Brit.M.J. **2:** 825, Dec. 25, '43
—plastics in splint making (perspex or methyl methacryiate), [J. P. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Jan. 29, '44
—simplified method of applying Thomas splint as first-aid measure, [F. A. Bevan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 244-247, Nov. '43
—skeletal fixation splint in mandibular fractures as aid to early denture construction, [F. A. Richison & J. T. Kennedy] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 646-648, May 1, '44
—splint for complete median and ulnar nerve paralysis, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 23-24, March '44
—Stader splint in tibial fracture; first case in Habana, [A. Barba Inclán] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 193-199, Dec. 1, '43
—transportation of patients with fractures of lower extremities ,[C. Savini] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 406-407, April '44

SPOCK, B., Etiological factors in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and infantile colic, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 162-165, April '44

SPOLYAR, L. W., Undiagnosed pulmonary miliary calcifications in group of war workers, Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center **6:** 3-6, Jan. '44

——See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.

SPONDYLITIS: See Spine

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations

SPOONER, E. T. C., The 1942 epidemic of infective hepatitis in Middle East, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 171-172, Feb. '44

SPOONER, M.: See THILL, C. J., jt. auth.

SPORER, A.: See SYMMERS, D., jt. auth.

SPOROTRICHOSIS
—effectiveness in vitro of sulfonamide compounds on Sporotrichum schencki; 5 cases of sporotrichosis in North Carolina, [R. O. Noojin & J. L. Callaway] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 305-308, May '44
—lymphangitic sporotrichosis with initial chancre; case, [F. Trespalacios & O. de Laosa] Vida nueva **52:** 220-230, Nov. '43
—in Brazil, especially in São Paulo, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 129-136, '43

SPOROZOITES: See Malaria

SPORTS: See Athletics

SPORYKHIN, I. F., Preliminary report on calcium hypochlorite in therapy of dysentery, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 81-85, '42

SPOTA, B. B., and GONZALEZ, E., Disostosis cleidocraneana hereditaria y familiar: enfermedad de P. Marie-Sainton, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 930-933, Nov. 15, '43

SPOTO, J. S., Descubrimiento y retención de casos en la campaña antivenérea, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 109-116, '43

SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus

SPRAGUE, H. B., and McGINN, S., Heart diseases and disorders as causes for evacuation from South Pacific combat area, Am.Heart J. **27:** 568-574, April '44

SPRAGUE, S., Conduct of first aid room in small plant, Indust.Med. **13:** 50-51, Jan. '44

SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries

SPRAY, R. S., Blood agar plates, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 538, May '44

SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability

SPRENGEL DEFORMITY: See Scapula, abnormalities

SPRINCE, H.: See WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.

SPRINGER, H. A., Method of vaginal hysterectomy to conserve blood in inversion of uterus, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **6:** 579-581, Nov.-Dec. '43

——JACKSON, H. L., and JACKSON, D. E., Use of paraldehyde as preanesthetic narcotic and some experimental observations regarding action of drug, Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 313-321, Nov.-Dec. '43

SPRINGER, L.: See CARINI, A., jt. auth.

SPRINGER, R., and M. CONSELLA, SISTER, Studies on nursing time requirements; study of time required in nursing "normal" obstetrical patients as compared with time element in nursing "normal" infants, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 96-101, April '44

SPRINGER, S., and FRENCH, P. M., Vitamin A in shark liver oils; shallow-water sharks and rays of Florida region, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 190-191, Feb. '44

SPRINGFORD, W. E., Congenital elephantiasis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 232-233, March '44

SPRINGTAIL: See Thysanura

SPRUE
—fat and vitamin A absorption (effect of lecithin), [D. Adlersberg] New York State J. Med. **44:** 606-610, March 15, '44
—roentgen changes of small intestine, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 328-343, Dec. 15, '43
blood in, serum potassium in 2 cases, [H. E. Harrison, R. R. Tompsett & D. P. Barr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 314-315, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, tropical sprue associated with anemia, [J. Rachet & P. Galmiche] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 58-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
therapy, tropical sprue associated with anemia and cured by antianemic therapy (liver extract), [J. Rachet & P. Galmiche] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 58-62, Jan.-Feb. '42

SPRUNT, T. P., Management of thyrotoxicosis by classical iodinization method and by use of thiouracil, J. South Carolina M.A. **40:** 91-93, May '44

SPURLING, R. G., Symposium on war surgery; use of tantalum wire and foil in repair of peripheral nerves, S. Clin. North America **23:** 1491-1504, Dec. '43
Craniocerebral trauma; discussion of general medical and nursing care, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 347-351, Feb. '44
Peripheral nerve surgery—technical considerations, J. Neurosurg. **1:** 133-148, March '44

——and MATSON, D. D., Simple tests of nerve trunk injuries, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 71-76, April '44

——and SCOVILLE, W. B., Lateral rupture of cervical intervertebral discs; common cause of shoulder and arm pain, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 350-358, April '44

——and THOMPSON, T. C., Notes on diagnosis of herniated nucleus pulposus in lower lumbar region, Surgery **15:** 387-401, March '44

SPUTUM
examination, bacteriologic investigations in mass chest survey, [J. W. Bigger] Lancet **2:** 699-700, Dec. 4, '43
—demonstration of neoplastic cells, [H. H. Wandall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 485, '43
—differential triple stain for demonstrating and studying non-acid-fast forms of tubercle bacillus, [E. Alexander-Jackson] Science **99:** 307-308, April 14, '44
—laryngeal swab (for demonstration of tubercle bacilli), [E. Fraenkel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 363-365, April '44
—use of sodium hypochlorite in concentration of tubercle bacilli, [N. Nagle, J. Lazarov & J. C. Willett] Dis. of Chest **10:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '44

SQUINT: See Strabismus

SQUIRE, T. L.: See MADISON, F. W., jt. auth.

SQUIRES, M., and TILLIM, S. J., Physiologic concept of hypoglycemia and convulsive therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 92-104, Jan. '44

SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.

SQUIRRU, C. M., Una nueva técnica en el tratamiento de la anquilosis temporomaxilar, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 789-799, Nov. '43

SRIVASTAVA, S. P., Carcinoma of thyroid, Indian J. Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 38-43, Dec. '42

STABISOL (sodium benzoate-methenamine preparation): See Eyes, paralysis

STACK, J. K., Preiser's disease; aseptic necrosis of carpal navicular, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 44-45, '44

STACPOOLE, H., Frecuencia con la que se encuentra el bacilo de Koch en las orinas de los enfermos de tuberculosis renal al examen bacteriológico, Rev. urol. **1:** 271-275, July-Dec. '43

STADER SPLINT: See Fractures, therapy; Splints

STADIE, W. C., Intermediary metabolism in diabetes mellitus, Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 129-167, '42

Relation of insulin to phosphate metabolism, Yale J. Biol. & Med. **16:** 539-559, May '44

——**RIGGS, B. C., and HAUGAARD, N.,** Oxygen poisoning, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 84-114, Jan. '44

STAEHELIN, J. E., Ueber präschizophrene Somatose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1213, '43

STAEHELIN, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

STAEMMLER, M., Syringomyelie und Trauma, Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1257, Dec. 20, '41

STAFFIERI, D., GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., and KRUSE, H. A., Pericarditis y absceso amebiano del hígado, Rev.méd.de Rosario **34:** 118-122, Feb. '44

STAFFORD, C. E., BESWICK, J., and DEEB, P. H., Evaluation of sulfonamides in treatment of peritonitis of appendiceal origin; review of 903 cases of acute perforative appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 227-234, May '44

STAFFORD, W. T.: See **THILL, C. J., jt. auth.**

STAFNE, E. C., and AUSTIN, L. T., Characteristic dental finding in acrosclerosis and diffuse scleroderma, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 25-29, Jan. '44

STAHEL, R., Das "Retikulum" des Lymphknotens, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 41-46, April '43

Subakute Erythroleukämie ohne Splenomegalie, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 605-617, Sept. '43

Ergebnisse der intravitalen Leberpunktion, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1317, Oct. 30, '43

STAHL, O., Die Behandlung der Schussverletzungen peripherer Nerven, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 325, April 16, '43

STAHMANN, M. A.: See **OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.**

STAHMER, K. H.: See **SCHERLING, S. S., jt. auth.**

STAINBROOK, E., and LÖWENBACH, H., Writing and drawing of psychotic individuals after electrically induced convulsions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 382-388, April '44

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Fat, staining; Glycogen, staining; under names of organisms, as Malaria, plasmodium; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

bacterial: See also under names of bacteria

—modification of Wirtz spore-staining technic, [J. E. Shapiro] Stain Technol. **19:** 65, April '44

—Pappenheim stain—stable modification, [G. A. Hunt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 207-210, Feb. '44

blood staining, experiments on Romanovsky staining of blood films, [R. D. Lillie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1872-1875, Dec. '43

—photomicrography of blood, [S. M. Zimmer] M.Physics, pp. 1013-1014, '44

—so-called "azurophilic granulation" of proerythroblasts, [E. M. Schleicher] Anat.Rec. **87:** 355-363, Dec. '43

—"tannophil granules," peroxidases and Golgi apparatus of neutrophil leukocytes; protrusion of Golgi apparatus and "bronze substance," [A. Estrada] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 470-494, '43

Gram staining, combined Gram-Pappenheim stain as modified for films and paraffin sections, [S. A. Scudder] Stain Technol. **19:** 39-44, Jan. '44

methods, Bodian method applied to demonstration of melanin, [W. B. Dublin] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 127-128, Nov. '43

—acid orcein-Giemsa stain (modification of Unna-Taenzer method); useful routine stain for dermatologic sections, [H. Pinkus] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 355-356, May '44

—automatic staining of routine tissue sections with hematoxylin and eosin, [M. N. Richter] Arch.Path. **37:** 338-339, May '44; correction **38:** 62, July '44

—demonstrating osseous skeleton of human embryos and fetuses, [C. R. & E. Noback] Stain Technol. **19:** 51-54, April '44

—for sections of bone marrow, [A. M. Barrett] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 133-135, Jan. '44

—hematoxylin-eosin tissue stain; improved, rapid and uniform technic, [E. E. Ziegler] Arch.Path. **37:** 68-69, Jan. '44

—iodine vapor technic versus carbolfuchsin (phenol-fuchsin solution) stain for vaginal smears, [R. S. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 260-264, Feb. '44

—modified Dominici method for elective staining of eosinophil cells of anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Fønss-Bech] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 560, '43

—myelin staining by fixed schedule for occasional user, [R. D. Lillie] Arch.Path. **37:** 392-395, June '44

—osmium staining of chromosomes, [J. Hirschler] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 642, Oct. 9, '42

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued

—permanent metachromatic staining of gastric mucus smears, [M. Hess & F. Hollander] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **29:** 321-323, March '44; correction **29:** 449, April '44

—picro-Mallory; easily controlled regressive trichromic staining method, [D. McFarlane] Stain Technol. **19:** 29-37, Jan. '44

—rapid clearing of pinworms (Enterobius vermicularis) for class study, [D. Minckler] Stain Technol. **19:** 63-64, April '44

—rapid iron hematoxylin tissue stain for routine laboratory use, [H. S. Kupperman & C. R. Noback] Science **98:** 591-592, Dec. 31, '43

—rapid silver stain for nerve fibers in formol-fixed paraffin sections of human spinal cord and medulla, [J. F. A. McManus] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 503-505, Oct. '43

—rapid trichrome stain, [O. J. Pollak] Arch.Path. **37:** 294, April '44

—silver nitrate method for histologic demonstration of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), [S. A. Barnett & R. B. Fisher] J.Exper.Biol. **20:** 14-15, Dec. '43; comment by Bourne, Nature, London **153:** 254-255, Feb. 26, '44

—staining elastic tissues, [F. J. Comolli] Bol.d. Inst. histol.norm.y embriol. **1:** 20, Oct. '40

—technic with mechanical timing and changing devices (used at Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.), [E. L. Bean] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 23-24, Jan. '44

—tissue aldehydes and their reaction with amines, [K. A. Oster & M. G. Mulinos] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **80:** 132-138, Feb. '44

—use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin for intestinal protozoa, [H. L. Ratcliffe & P. V. Parkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 534-535, May '44

STAINSBY, W. J., Pneumonia in general practice, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 562-563, March '44

STAJANO, C., Crile y su doctrina del choc a traves de la cirugía fisiológica contemporánea, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 438-444, '43

Leyes de fisiopatología del dolor esplácnico, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 461-467, '43

——**and BERGOS RIVALTA, F.,** La cura oclusiva enyesada en el post operatorio de la extirpación radical del ántrax, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 294-304, '43

STALIN PRIZE: See Prizes

STALLARD, H. B., War surgery of eye; analysis of 102 cases of intra-ocular foreign bodies, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 105-135, March '44

STALLYBRASS, C. O., Declining birth-rate, M. Officer **70:** 173, Nov. 27, '43; 181, Dec. 4, '43

STALPORT, J.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**

STAMER, S., Effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon on manifest malignant tumors in mice; eradication of transplanted leukemia in mice and attempts at inhibition of other manifest malignant tumors in mice by treatment with 9,10'-*di*methyl-1,2-benzanthracene, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **47,** p. 1, '43

——**and ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J.,** Influence of carcinogenic hydrocarbon upon transplanted leukemia, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 360, '43

STAMM, T. T., Use of massage in treatment of joint injuries, M.Press **210:** 327-328, Nov. 24, '43

Treatment of simple fractures, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 47-51, March 4, '44

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects

STAMMERS, A. F., Vincent's infection; observations and conclusions regarding ætiology and treatment of 1,017 civilian cases, Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 147, March 17, '44; 171, April 6, '44; 205, April 21, '44

STAMP and STONE, D. M., Agglutinogen common to certain strains of lactose and non-lactose-fermenting coliform bacilli, J.Hyg. **43:** 266-272, Jan. '44

STANBRO, G. E., Cancer of breast, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 10-14, Jan. '44

STANBURY, J. B.: See **BREESE, B. B., jt. auth.**

STANDARD, S.: See **PLAUT, A., jt. auth.**

STANDER, H. J., Treatment of benign uterine bleeding, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **22:** 267-273, Dec. '43

Handling of difficult labor, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 9-18, Jan. '44

STANFORD, S., Traumatic ischæmia in forearm and leg, Lancet **1:** 462-463, April 8, '44

STANGER, D. W.: See **STEINER, P. E., jt. auth.**

STANGL, E., Bellergal bei Menièreschem Symptomenkomplex, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 546, Sept. 25, '43

STANHOPE, E. D., Points on treatment of maxillo-facial injuries, East African M.J. **20:** 399-408, Dec. '43

STANIER, M. W., and STAPLETON, T., Absorption and excretion of sulphonamides in children, Lancet **1:** 366-367, March 18, '44

STANLEY, A. R., Clarase inactivation of penicillin, Science **99:** 59, Jan. 21, '44

STANLEY, E. D.: See LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.
STANLEY, N. F.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
STANLEY, R. A., Why did psychiatrist turn him down? J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 329-337, May '44
STANLEY, W. M., Soviet studies on viruses, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 1: 166-169, Dec. '43; also, Science 99: 136-138, Feb. 18, '44
Evaluation of methods for concentration and purification of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. 79: 255-266, March '44
Size of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. 79: 267-283, March '44
——See **KNIGHT, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MILLER, G. L., jt. auth.**
STANSEL, M., Nutritional needs during pregnancy, Mississippi Doctor 21: 348-350, May '44
——See **UNDERWOOD, F. J., jt. auth.**
STANSFELD, J. M., and STUART-HARRIS, C. H., Clinical study of outbreak of influenza B during winter, 1942-43, Lancet 2: 789-790, Dec. 25, '43
STANSFIELD, H.: See DENSTEDT, O. F., jt. auth.
STANTON, J., and SCHARF, L. E., Polycythemia vera rubra (erythremia), M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 453-454, April '44
STANTON, S. C., Dead doctors and their dead; an obituary orgy, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 18: 125-135, '44
STAPES: See Ear ossicles
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—clumping of pathogenic staphylococci in plasma, [F. M. Berger] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 435-440, Oct. '43
—isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from feces, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. 47: 211-212, Feb. '44
—methods for differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic staphylococci, [R. Kourilsky & P. Mercier] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 53-73, '42
albus, osteomyelitis and septicemia treated with penicillin, [O. C. Ericksen] J.A.M.A. 124: 1053-1054, April 8, '44
antiserum: See also Staphylococci, infections
—production of antitoxin, [J. B. Weaver, M. W. Tyler & D. K. Schuerman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1775-1785, Dec. '43
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, infections
aureus: See also Furunculosis
—action of detergents on infections of chorioallantois of chick embryo, [T. W. Green] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 37-40, Jan.-Feb. '44
—action of some pyridine and thiazole derivatives on growth, [H. Erlenmeyer, H. Bloch & H. Kiefer] Bull.Hyg. 19: 158, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—acute infectious gangrene, [M. Morrison] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 47-48, Nov. '43
—bactericidal activity of *di*-(hydroxyphenyl) alkanes, [B. Heinemann] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 29: 254-258, March '44
—extraction of highly potent penicillin inactivator from penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [W. M. M. Kirby] Science 99: 452-453, June 2,'44
—local application of sulfonamides to experimental infections, [F. W. Hartmann] J. Bact. 47: 259-271, March '44
—lung abscess in relation to influenza epidemic, [E. Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 416-417, March 25, '44
—nutritional status as influenced by proflavine (acridine dye), [G. J. Martin & C. V. Fisher] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 29: 383-389, April '44
—outbreak of food poisoning, [G. M. Lawson & T. S. Englar] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 253-255, May '44
—penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment of experimental intraocular infections, [L. von Sallmann] Arch.Ophth. 31: 54-63, Jan. '44
—penicillin in treatment of severe bacteremia with complications; case, [J. D. Anderson & L. F. Hill] J. Iowa M.Soc. 34: 191-198, May '44
—rapid method for estimating bacteriostatic activity of disinfectants, [W. A. Randall & C. W. Price] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 29: 312-313, March '44
—septicemia treated with penicillin, [T. Schlossberg] Brit.M.J. 1: 326, March 4, '44
—simplified procedures for ascertaining concentration of and bacterial susceptibility to penicillin, [A. R. Thomas, Jr., M. Levine & G. R. Vitagliano] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 264-267, April '44
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, with recovery with chemotherapy (sulfonamide) and heparin, [D. Edelson] Arch.Ophth. 31: 329-330, April '44
—use of developing chick embryo as method of testing antibacterial effectiveness of wound disinfectants, [T. W. Green & J. M. Birkeland] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
culture: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—antibacterial effect of whole blood upon strains of Staphylococci sensitive and resistant to penicillin, [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 210-213, March '44
STAPHYLOCOCCI, culture—Continued
—comparative in vitro resistance to penicillin and to sodium sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 207-210, March '44
—comparative value of human plasma and human whole blood for testing coagulating power of Staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. 47: 211, Feb. '44
—influence of ultrashort waves, [Y. Yamada] Far East. Sc.Bull. 3: 54, Dec. '43
immunity, effect of sulfonamide compounds on antibody response to toxoid, [J. B. Weaver & M. W. Tyler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1792-1794, Dec. '43
—experimental infection and passive protection, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Immunol. 48: 155-161, March '44
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
—action of beer yeast; use in chronic osteomyelitis, [B. Gierc] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 788-794, Oct. 25, '43
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid production by Staphylococci, [W. W. Spink, L. D. Wright, J. J. Vivino & H. R. Skeggs] J.Exper.Med. 79: 331-339, April '44
—copper sulfate ion transfer in therapy of chronic perionyxis, [J. M. Barman] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 115-118, '43
—efficacy of ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in control of staphylococcemias, [G. Miley] Am.J.Surg. 64: 313-322, June '44
—empyema in infants and children; review of 29 cases, [C. M. Riley] J.Pediat. 24: 577-584, May '44
—open versus closed treatment of acute osteomyelitis; clinical report on use of antitoxin and sulfonamide drugs with and without early drainage, [L. D. Baker, H. J. Schaubel & H. H. Kuhn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 345-349, April '44
—pathology of abscesses in vitamin C deficient guinea pigs, [E. & M. B. Meyer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 98-117, Feb. '44
—penicillin in sulfonamide-resistant pneumonias, with special reference to staphylococcal infection and empyema, [T. I. Bennett & T. Parkes] Lancet 1: 305-308, March 4, '44
—penicillin therapy in septicemia; case, [H. D. Grant & F. H. Roemer] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 2: 74-79, March '44
—penicillin therapy of stubborn infection, [A. A. Santas] Día méd. 16: 84-88, Jan. 24, '44
—pleural empyema in children, treated with local prontosil (sulfonamide), [J. Peróba] Pediat.e puericult., Bahia 11: 171-173, June '42
—pneumonias, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Rev.brasil. med. 1: 35-37, Jan. '44
—pyopneumothorax in infant; recovery, [P. Gairdner] Brit.M.J. 1: 44-45, Jan. 8, '44
—septicemia, tonsillar in origin, [J. E. Rock] J.Iowa M. Soc. 34: 10-13, Jan. '44
—septicemia treated with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. Bathurst Norman] Brit.M.J. 1: 183, Feb. 5, '44
—specific toxoid therapy; technic, [G. Ramon, P. Mercier & R. Richou] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 179-187, '42; also, Presse méd. 50: 473-474, July 25, '42
—specificity of pemphigus staphylococci, [E. K. Andersen] Arch.path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 242, '43
—staphylococcia vegetans; case, [F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 1: 344-346, Feb. 17, '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in certain forms of osteomyelitis, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] Presse méd. 50: 461-462, July 18, '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) iontophoresis (ion transfer); new method of application, [J. F. Cullinan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 328-329, Jan. '44
—sulfonamide-resistant staphylococci: correlation of in vitro sulfonamide-resistance with sulfonamide therapy, [W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 267-278, March '44
—toxoid in specific therapy of various infections in domestic animals, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & G. Holstein] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 241-244, '42
—unusual localization and evolution of suppurative adenitis; staphylococcic adenophlegmon of dorsal subtrapezial node in young child, [F. Orts Llorca & Ramón Juliá] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 350-351, Dec. 15, '43
—unusual locations of suppurations, [J. de Puoz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 627, May 1, '43
—value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in cutaneous coccal manifestations (impetigo, furunculosis and folliculitis), [V. Iswariah & V. G. Nair] J.Indian M. A. 13: 138-140, Feb. '44
toxin: See also Furunculosis, therapy
—action of metals on bacterial intoxication, [M. H. Petherick & E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. 22: 21-27, March '44
—cutaneous autosensitization (keratid); role of Staphylococci in chronic eczema of hands, [H. H. Hopkins & E. L. Burky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 124-127, Feb. '44
—enterotoxin in bread pudding, [P. D. DeLay] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 71-73, Jan. '44

STAPHYLOCOCCI, toxin—Continued
—immunization against malaria; increased protection by vaccination of ducklings with saline-insoluble residues of Plasmodium lophurae mixed with bacterial toxin, [H. R. Jacobs] Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 597-606, Nov. '43
toxoid: See also Furunculosis, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—present day production of microbic toxins for purpose of obtaining large quantities of anatoxin; production of diphtheritic, staphylococcic and tetanic toxins by means of new culture medium based on papain digestion of horse meat unfit for human consumption, [G. Ramon, G. Amoureux & J. Pochon] Rev. d'immunol. **7:** 1-15, '42
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLETON, T.: See STANIER, M. W., jt. auth.
STARCH
—digestive availability of bean starch, [D. E. Bowman] Science **99:** 280-281, April 7, '44
STARE, F. J., Nutrition in medicine; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 237-252, April '44
——See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.
——and THORN, G. W., Some medical aspects of protein foods, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1444-1450, Dec. '43
STARITSYN, S. E., and SHESTAKOVA, Z. V., Streptocid album in therapy of neurobrucellosis, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 18, '42
STARK, C. N.: See SELEEN, W. A., jt. auth.
STARK, E. K., Evaluation of orthoptic instruments, Am. J.Ophth. **26:** 1308-1312, Dec. '43
STARK, V., Health education at infant welfare centres and war-time nurseries, J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 75-78, April '44
STARKENSTEIN, E., and ZAGT, M. A., Pharmakologische Analyse der Chinaalkaloide; die Wirkung der Chinaalkaloide auf den Darm, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 74-125, Feb. 28, '42
Pharmakologische Analyse der Chinaalkaloide; die Wirkung der Chinaalkaloide auf das Ösophagus-Magenpräparat der Frosches, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 136-172, March 31, '42
STARKEY, R. L., and WAKSMAN, S. A. Arthur Trautwein Henrici, 1889-1943, J.Bact. **46:** 489-490, Dec. '43
STARR, D. E., Influence of pin transfixion on treatment of fractures, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 122-126, Feb. '44
STARR, H. F., Politico-economic situation in reference to medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 83-86, March '44
STARR, I., Ballistocardiographic studies of draftees rejected for neurocirculatory asthenia, War Med. **5:** 155-162, March '44
STARR, K. W., FRANCIS, R., HAM, H., and TONGE, J. J., Carotid body tumour (perithelioma of carotid body), Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 200-207, Jan. '44
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—nutritional disorders in Japanese internment camps, [W. H. Adolph, A. V. Greaves, J. C. Lawney & H. L. Robinson] War Med. **5:** 349-355, June '44
—nutritional situation in camps of unoccupied zone of France in 1941 and 1942 and its consequences, [R. Zimmer, J. Weill & M. Dubois] New England J.Med. **230:** 303-314, March 16, '44
—oral conditions in famine district of Hissar, [C. D. M. Day] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '44
—prophylaxis and care of children exposed to starvation and malnutrition, [A. Ronald] Indian M.Rec. **64:** 1-5, Jan. '44
STATE, D., and LEVINE, M. G., Human plasma and serum toxicity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1786-1791, Dec. '43
——See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
medical, elements of medical statistics, [V. B. Harrison] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 192, Dec. '43; **21:** 227, Jan.; 256, Feb. '44
—statistical representation of group of biochemical results; examples, [P. Meunier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **49:** 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '42
STATS, D., Cold agglutinated erythrocytes; hemolytic effect of shaking, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 305-306, Dec. '43
——and WASSERMAN, L. R., Cold hemagglutination—interpretive review, Medicine **22:** 363-424, Dec. '43
STATUS ANGINOSUS: See Angina Pectoris
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Syringomyelia
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, A.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
STAUB, A. M.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.
STAUB, H., and BUCHER, K., Zum Mechanismus der Leukopenie nach i. v. Glykogenzufuhr; Abhängigkeit der Leukopenie von der Grösse der Makromolekel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 904, July 17, '43
STAUB, HUGO: See Obituaries
STAUFFER, H. M.: See LEARNER, N., jt. auth.
STAUFFER, J., and MERRIHEW, N. H., Pedigree of sacroiliac arthritis, J.Hered. **35:** 112-118, April '44
STAVRAKY, G. W., Some aspects of effects of intravenous injections of acetylcholine on central nervous system, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **37:** 127-139, May '43
STAWELL, RICHARD RAWDEN (1864-1935)
—Sir Richard Stawell oration; mosquito: teacher of medicine, [S. F. McDonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 513-520, Dec. 25, '43
STEAD, E. A., JR., Shock, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 127-130, May '44
——and WARREN, J. V., Effect of injection of histamine into brachial artery on permeability of capillaries of forearm and hand, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 279-281, March '44
Protein content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion and in patients with cardiac failure, anoxemia, and fever, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 283-287, March '44
Care of patient with chronic heart disease, M.Clin.North America **28:** 381-387, March '44
——See WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.
STEAD, F. M., and NAU, C. A., Practical course in environmental sanitation for medical students, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **19:** 173-176, May '44
——See DERNEHL, C. U., jt. auth.
——See LUMSDEN, L. L., jt. auth.
——DERNEHL, C. U., and NAU, C. A., Dust feed apparatus useful for exposure of small animals to small and fixed concentrations of dust, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 90-93, March '44
STEADMAN, L. T.: See THOMPSON, H. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, H. C., Extraperitoneal cesarean section, West. J.Surg. **51:** 468-478, Dec. '43
STEATOMATA: See Sebaceous Glands, cysts
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEBBINS, E. L., Administrative difficulties of city department of health in wartime, New York State J. Med. **43:** 2385-2389, Dec. 15, '43
STEBLOV, E. M., Seasonal encephalitis at Alma-Ata in light of recent studies, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 8-12, '43
STECHER, R. M.: See SOLOMON, W. M., jt. auth.
STECK, I. E.: See SILVER, A., jt. auth.
STEDMAN, M., War on malaria, Hygeia **22:** 338, May '44
STEEG, L.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
STEEGER, A., MENEGHELLO R., J., and EBERHARD E., R., Dos casos de eritroblastosis fetalis en relación con el factor Rh, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 769-783, Oct. '43
STEELE, C. W., and GOTTLIEB, J., Tabulated report of 8 bacterial endocarditis cases, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 81-96, May '44
——See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.
STEELE, E., Peptic ulcer—suggesting malnutrition as the etiology, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 119-122, April '44
STEELE, E. H., Psychiatric casualties, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1089-1091, May '44
STEELE, G. H., Carcinoma of œsophagus, Lancet **2:** 797-798, Dec. 25, '43
——See BELL, H., jt. auth.
STEELE, J. M., Evaluation of skin testing in allergy: discussion of causative factors in misleading reactions, Ann.Allergy **2:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
STEEN, P.: See KEERS, R. Y., jt. auth.
STEEN, R. R., Effort syndrome an anxiety state; plea for elimination of misnomers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 353-357, Feb. '44
STEENBOCK, H.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
STEENEBRUGGEN, A. C., Etude de l'éliminat'on du salicylate de soude par la voie biliaire chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 217-229, Oct. 15, '42
STEENHUIS, D. J., La prompte diagnose du cancer primaire du poumon, Acta radiol. **24:** 263-284, '43
STEENKEN, W., JR., HEISE, F. H., and WOLINSKY, E., Treatment of experimental tuberculosis in vaccinated and nonvaccinated guinea pig with promin, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 453-460, Dec. '43
STEEVES, L. C.: See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
STEFANCSIK, S., Schwangerschaft und Geburt neben Thorakoplastik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 254, April 9, '43
STEFANOPOULO, G. J., Prurigo filarien ou gale filarienne dans un cas de filariose à loa; présentation de malade, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 157-161, '42
——See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.

STEFANOPOULO, G. J.—Continued
——**OUVOLON, S., and ETEVE, J.**, Sur le virus de polio-myélite (souche Lansing) adapté à la souris, Ann. inst.Pasteur **68:** 343-350, April-June '42
STEFFENONI, S., Ricerche sulle modificazioni della sensibilità alla luce in relazione con l'ipovitaminosi A, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 240, March '42
STEFKO, P.: See ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.
STEIGERWALDT, F., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine des B-Komplexes für den Aufbau von Fermentsystemen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 337-339, Aug. 1, '42
STEIGMANN, F., and MARKS, A. R., Inhibition of peptic activity in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 173-178, June '44
——**See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.**
——**See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.**
——**and POPPER, H.**, Influence of large doses of vitamin A upon plasma vitamin A level, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 468-476, April '44
——**See POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
STEIN, C. D., Differentiation of Bacillus anthracis from nonpathogenic aërobic spore-forming bacilli, Am.J. Vet.Research **5:** 38-54, Jan. '44
STEIN, G. H., Pneumonic densities obscured by cardiac shadow, Radiology **41:** 576-579, Dec. '43
——**and KRESKY, P. J.**, Comparative roentgen study of primary atypical and bacterial pneumonia, Radiology **42:** 435-445, May '44
——**IKINS, R. G., and LOWRY, F. C.**, Osteochondritis dissecans, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 328-337, June '44
STEIN, G. J., Serological diagnosis of relapsing fever, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 115-128, Jan. '44
STEIN, H. B., and MILLER, E., Onyalai and acute thrombocytopenic purpura, Clin.Proc. **2:** 347-354, Oct. '43
STEIN, H. E., Changing concepts of inguinal hernia, Am. J.Surg. **64:** 88-91, April '44
——**and CASTEN, D.**, Study of recurrences following inguinal hernioplasty, with report of new operation, Surgery **14:** 819-830, Dec. '43
STEIN, L., Report of conference of Association of Speech Therapists, M. Press **210:** 407-411, Dec. 29, '43
STEIN, W., and MORGENSTERN, M., Sensitization to thiamine hydrochloride; report of another case, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 826-828, May '44
STEINBACH, M. M., DUCA, C. J., and MOLOMUT, N., Experimental tuberculosis in hypophysectomized rats, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 105-108, Jan. '44
STEINBERG, B., WALLIKER, C. T., and MARTIN, R. A., Recognition of liver cirrhosis induced by paradimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) by x-ray and thorium dioxide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 165-167, March '44
STEINBERG, C. L., Mumps meningo-encephalitis, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 567-570, March '44
STEINBERG, I. R., and BOUVIER, F. M., Meningo-encefalitis verminosa; contribución a su estudio, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2379-2381, Dec. 15, '43
——**and CHAROSKY, L.**, Consideraciones clínicas sobre 51 casos de carbunco, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo epidem. **1:** 489-494, '42
——**and CRIVELLARI, C. A.**, Accidentes post-vacunales antirrábicos; dos casos, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 469-471, '42
Imágenes redondeadas por embolias sépticas de pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1002-1005, Nov. 30, '43
Tuberculosis caseosa de útero. Meningitis terminal tuberculosa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
——**and MENGONI, H. R.**, Lepra familiar, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 676-679, '42
——**and MERONI, P.**, Meningitis brucelosis (contribución a su estudio), Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 672-675, '42
STEINBERG, M. F., GRISHMAN, A., and SUSSMAN, M. L., Nonsyphilitic aneurysm of aorta in individuals under 45 years of age, J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 704-713, Dec. '43
Non-luetic aortic aneurysm—angiocardiographic diagnosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 733-735, Jan.-Feb. '44
——**See GRISHMAN, A., jt. auth.**
STEINBROCKER, O., Therapeutic injections in painful musculoskeletal disorders, with special reference to saline-procaine test, J.A.M.A. **125:** 397-401, June 10, '44
STEINCROHN, P. J., Your heart's in your own hands, Hygeia **22:** 334, May '44
STEINDLER, A., Progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942; research, Arch.Surg. **48:** 178-184, Feb. '44
Gait: physiologic and pathologic mechanics, M.Physics, pp. 468-479, '44
Periarthritis of shoulder joint, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 134-138, April '44
STEINER, A., and DOMANSKI, B., Effect of feeding of "soya lecithin" on serum cholesterol level of man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 236-238, April '44
STEINER, G., and KAUMP, D. H., Infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; report of case, J. Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **3:** 36-48, Jan. '44
——**See WEAVER, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**LEHMAN, A. J., and CHASE, H. F.**, Morphological studies of primary chancre in experimental syphilis of rabbits before and after treatment, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 77-86, Feb. '44
STEINER, P. (Leysin) and GEISSBERGER, M., Trois cas de perforation endobronchique d'adénites tuberculeuses hilaires avec élimination de séquestres ganglionnaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1232, Oct. 2, '43
STEINER, P. (London): See MASSEY, L. W. C., jt. auth.
STEINER, P. E., Incidence of primary carcinoma of lung with special reference to its increase, Arch.Path. **37:** 185-195, March '44
——**See CASSELS, D. E., jt. auth.**
——**STANGER, D. W., and BOLYARD, M.**, Toxic factor in tissues in cases of nonspecific ulcerative colitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 8-10, Jan. '44
——**STANGER, D. W., BOLYARD, M., and MARCOVICH, A. W.**, Quantity of focal (tubercle) calcium in human lungs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 129-139, Feb. '44
STEINER, R. E., Five cases of jaundice following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 110-111, Jan. 22, '44
STEINER, S. D., and SCHWARTZ, L., Dermatitis from mahogany wood (Swietenia macrophylla), Indust. Med. **13:** 234-235, March '44
STEINER, WALTER RALPH: See Obituaries
STEINERT, R., HAREIDE, I., and CHRISTIANSEN, T., Roentgenologic examination of acute appendicitis, Acta radiol. **24:** 13-37, '43
STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
STEINHAUS, E. A., PARKER, R. R., and McKEE, M. T., Cultivation of Pasteurella tularensis in liquid medium, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 78-79, Jan. 21, '44
——**See FOOTE, H. B., jt. auth.**
STEINHAUSEN, T. B.: See LEE, R. E., jt. auth.
STEINKAMP, R.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
STEINMANN, B., Die Bedeutung der vegetativen Struktur für die Entstehung des Bronchialasthmas, Helvet. med.acta **10:** 111-115, April '43
Über den Kreislauf beim arteriellen Hochdruck, Praxis **32:** 627-634, Sept. 2, '43
Die Begriffe Vagotonie und Sympathicotonie im Lichte neuerer Forschungsergebnisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1293, Oct. 23, '43
STEINSLEGER, M., and SLULLITEL, I., Angiomas de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 3-14, July '43
STELTER, E. J., Aviation medicine and research, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 1-4, Jan. '44
STEMMERMAN, M. G.: See AUERBACH, O., jt. auth.
STENBERG, S., Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Eifersuchtswahnes, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18:** 59, '43
STENGEL, E.: See PATERSON, M. T., jt. auth.
STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTRÖM, K. W., Roentgen rays: spectroscopy, M. Physics, pp. 1389-1391, '44
——**See BIXLER, L. C., jt. auth.**
STENZEL, F. R., Prevention of vitamin deficiencies in wartime, New England J.Med. **229:** 859-862, Dec. 2, '43; also, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 31, Feb. '44
STENZEL, W.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
STEPHAN, F.: See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.
STEPHAN, R. M., and MILLER, B. F., Effectiveness of urea and of synthetic detergents in reducing activity of human dental caries, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 101-104, Feb. '44
STEPHANI, J., Emphysème sous-cutané et médiastinal après tentative de pneumothorax artificiel; evolution bénigne, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 737-741, Sept. 25, '43
STEPHEN, R. L., Hospital infection of wounds, M.J. Australia **1:** 124-126, Feb. 12, '44
STEPHENS, G. A., Need for state veterinary service, M.Press **211:** 102-104, Feb. 16, '44
Proneness to rheumatism of "acid-class," M.Officer **71:** 93-94, March 18, '44
STEPHENS, J. T., Exercise for orthopedic convalescent, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 83-92, Feb. '44
STEPHENSON, C. S., and MAST, G. W., Venereal disease education in the U. S. Navy, J.Social Hyg. **30:** 29-39, Jan. '44
STEPHENSON, R. W., and KIRK, R., Jaundice of obscure origin in El Obeid, Kordofan Province, Sudan, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 189-204, Dec. '43
STERBA, E., Un factor importante en los trastornos de la alimentación infantil, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 440-446, Jan. '44
STERBA, R., Significance of missed diagnosis, Bull. Menninger Clin. **8:** 18-22, Jan. '44
On Christmas, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 79-83, Jan. '44
STEREOSCOPY: See Retina, examination; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy

STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—[A. Bourne] Practitioner **152:** 135-141, March '44
—**artificial insemination and biologic sterility; comment on recent symposium and suggestion for diluent for spermatozoa,** [A. Böttner] Med.Klin. **39:** 469, June 25, '43
—artificial insemination in sterility, [A. F. Guttmacher] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 56-59, '44
—**discussion of law granting divorce on account of** sterility of marriage partner, [H. Lemme] München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1216, Nov. 7, '41 [Comment on Wagner's article]
—investigation in male, [F. R. Smale] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 70-71, April '43
—male faults, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 336-344, May '44
—**male sterility after the war,** [A. Koerner] M.Rec. **157:** 97-99, Feb. '44
—**medical, ethical and deontologic aspects of female sterility and of conjugal infecundity,** [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 93-101, Aug. '43
—practical significance of necrospermia due to collection by condom, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1031, Aug. 21, '43
—psychologic study of sterility in women, [J. Bear] South.Med.& Surg. **105:** 525-529, Dec. '43
—sterility of male origin and value of artificial fecundation, [G. Segre] Resenha clin.-cient. **12:** 136-144, April 1, '43
—**three years' work of Sterility Consultorium (Jan. 1, 1938 to Dec. 31, 1940),** [A. E. Bettinotti] An.d. Inst. matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 148-158, '42
—use of basal temperature graphs in determining date of ovulation, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. **124:** 698-700, March 11, '44
diagnosis: See Fallopian Tubes; Sterility, etiology
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, obstruction
—[G. J. S. Fisher] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 67-70, April '43
—[A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—avoidable causes, [P. Röttger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 514-518, Dec. 1, '42
—conjugal sterility, [H. Sánchez Becerra] Gac.méd.de Caracas **51:** 41-45, March 15, '44
—diagnostic value of endometrial biopsy, [M. M. Zuleta] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 181-189, Oct. '43
—female sterility, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 689, May 22, '43
—impairment of spermatozoa and male sterility in orchitis resulting from parotitis, [J. Seguy] Presse méd. **50:** 291-292, April 10, '42
—nonoccupational lead intake from drinking water; clinical aspects, social consequences and prevention, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 927, Oct. 30, '42
—outline for office investigation, [E. W. & C. W. Page] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 11-15, Jan. '44
—problems involved in diagnosis of male infertility, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 173-177, April '44
—problems of diagnosis, [H. Albrecht] München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 430, July 16, '43
—recent studies and investigations, [A. Sharman] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 85-111, April '44; correction **51:** 256, June '44; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 67-72, Dec. '43
—role of cervix, [R. A. Reis & E. A. Bernick] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 306-309, March '44
—role of internist in management of sterility, [W. H. Cary] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 106-112, Feb. '44
—routine order of examinations for diagnosis, [W. W. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 537-540, April '44
—significance of quantitative and qualitative examination of semen in diagnosis of sterility, [K.Pali] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 535, Sept. 25, '43
—sperm migration through cervical mucus, [J. K. Lamar] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 92-100, '43
—sterility of ovarian origin, [M. Garriga Roca] Med. españ. **10:** 772-776, Dec. '43
—transportation and survival of sperm in vaginal and cervical canals, [B. B. Rubenstein] Proc.Conf.Probl. Human Fertil., pp. 101-108, '43
—uterus bicornis unicollis with associated sterility corrected by surgery, [J. R. Elsaman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 559-560, April '44
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, obstruction •
—[G. J. S. Fisher] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 67-70, April '43
—[A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—[G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 49-55, Feb. 1, '42

STERILITY, therapy—Continued
—aspects of campaign against sterility, [F. V. Rodrigues] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 447-453, Sept. '43
—female sterility, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 689, May 22, '43
—in wartime, [H. Tüscher] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 309, May 7, '43
—low-dosage roentgen therapy, [C. Heilman & G. W. Hunter] Journal-Lancet **64:** 48-49, Feb. '44
—problems, [H. Albrecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 430, July 16, '43
—problems involved in management of male infertility, [N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 173-177, April '44
—results of Vallejos Meana surgical procedure using orthopedic device in treatment of sterility due to stenosis of cervix, [C. A. Bianchini & R. W. Cisneros] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 816-818, Oct. 15, '43
—role of internist in management, [W. H. Cary] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **20:** 106-112, Feb. '44
—use of equine gonadotropin in male infertility; analysis of 127 patients, [C. W. Charny] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 519-527, April '44
STERILIZATION
—new blood culture medium capable of repeated sterilization, [H. Zeuner] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 155, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—significance of adequate controls in absolute sterility determinations, [D. C. Foord, C. L. Crane & B. S. Clark] Food Research **8:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '43
—use and care of utensil sterilizers, [W. B. Underwood] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 473-475, May '44
of air: See Air, bacteriology; Surgery, operating rooms
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterility
—conception during "safe period" immediately preceding operation; case, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clin.ginec. **2:** 134-138, Aug. '43
—physician's obligation to patient, [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 65-66, Nov.-Dec. '43
—problem of sterilization of mentally unfit, [J. M. Schneck] M.Rec. **157:** 223-227, April '44
—question raised by second National Antivenereal Convention on timeliness of creating legislation, [R. Salamanca Aguilera] Heraldo méd., Bogotá **3:** 15-17, Aug. '43
surgical: See also Germicides; Surgery, operating rooms
—alcohol as disinfectant; surgical sterilization, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1304, Oct. 23, '43
—antisepsis and asepsis in hands of practitioners outside clinic, with special reference to sterilization of syringes, [T. Arndt] Bull.War Med. **4:** 201, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—antisepsis of nonabsorbable threads, [R. Galbiati] Día méd. **15:** 1148, Oct. 4, '43
—apparatus for field use, [L. Braslow] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 1) **1:** 22, Jan. '44
—asepsis, [D. Hart & D. G. Sharp] M.Physics, pp. 1497-1502, '44
—bactericidal action of Semmelweis solution (calcium hypochlorite) for disinfection of hands, [B. Weber] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 309, '42
—bacteriologic examination of commonly used catgut preparations, [H. M. Christensen & P. V. Marcussen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 450,'43
—cationic detergents as antiseptics (study of zephiran, quaternary ammonium compound), [E. D. W. Hauser & W. W. Cutter] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 352-358, June '44
—ceepryn (cetylpyridinium chloride); clinical and bacteriologic studies, [G. B. Kramer & S. H. Sedwitz] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 240-245, Feb. '44
—central sterile supply at Hamot Hospital, [D. M. Rosenberger] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 53-55, May '44
—chemical disinfectants, [M. Waldbecker] München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1288, Nov. 28, '41 [Addendum]
—chemical sterilization of instruments, [M. L. Tainter, A. H. Throndson, R. R. Beard & R. J. Wheatlake] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 479-489, April 1, '44
—clinical and bacteriologic study of phemerol (quaternary ammonium compound) as skin antiseptic, [W. E. Brown, M. F. Gunderson, P. Schwartz & V. M. Wilder] Surg., Gynec.&Obst. **78:** 173-180, Feb. '44
—cold sterilization of rubber gloves with neopantocid (chlorine preparation), [K. M. Vintsentini] Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 28, '42
—control of sepsis in hospital in North Africa, [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet **1:** 594-595, May 6, '44
—control of sterility of catgut in 24 samples obtained locally, [A. Astraldi & J. J. Sa Fleitas] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2240-2243, Nov. 24, '43
—disinfection of hand; experimental studies, [F. Neufeld & O. Schiemann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 751, '43
—experimental comparison of certain "skin-sterilizing" agents; preliminary report, [T. C. Bost] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 133-136, April '44

STERILIZATION, surgical—Continued
—formation of invisible, nonperceptible films on hands by cationic soaps (especially zephiran and phemerol, quaternary ammonium compounds), [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, D. A. Huber & M. Klein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 174-176, Nov. '43
—George Ben Johnston, pioneer of modern surgery in the South, and listerism, [F. S. Johns] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 75-82, March '44; also, Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 314-323, June '44
—improvised steam-pressure sterilizer, [R. L. Hane] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 50-54, March '44
—new method, with particular reference to catgut manufacture; preliminary announcement, [H. M. Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 482, '42
—of instruments, [L. Stutz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 400, Dec. 8, '42 [Further comment on Gelinsky's article]
—steam sterilization, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 54-61, March '44
—surgeon's thumb gown, [A. E. Drexel] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 150, Jan. '44
—zephiran (quaternary ammonium compound), with particular reference to its use in time of war, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. R. Bethea, Jr.] Surgery **14:** 931-945, Dec. '43
STERMAN, I. A.: See LEVENE, G., jt. auth.
STERN, E. M., Straight talk about sick minds, Hygeia **22:** 194, March '44
STERN, E. S., Psychopathology of manic-depressive disorder and involutional melancholia, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **20:** 20-32, '44
STERN, F., Food clinic in nutrition, Nutrition Rev. **2:** 161-163, June '44
STERN, H. J., Report on two pairs of brothers showing Marfan's syndrome, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 229-232, May '44
STERN, K. G., Oxidation-reduction potentials, M.Physics, pp. 892-900, '44
STERN, L.: See Shtern, L. S.
STERNBERG, GEORGE MILLER (1838-1915)
—Sternberg and Fort Harker cholera epidemic of 1867, [J. M. Schneck] J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 161-163, May '44
STERNBERG, T. H.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, W. H., Method for reproduction of training charts, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 89-90, Jan. '44
STERNBERG-PALTAUF DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease
STERNFELD, G., Leishmaniasis of skin in Haifa and the north of Palestine, Harefuah **26:** 45, Feb. 1, '44
STERNUM
anatomy and histology, human sternochondral joints, [D. J. Gray & E. D. Gardner] Anat.Rec. **87:** 235-253, Nov. '43
dislocations, posterior dislocation of sternal end of clavicle, [D. P. Greenlee] J.A.M.A. **125:** 426-428, June 10, '44; correction **125:** 803, July 15, '44
puncture: See Bones, marrow
STEROIDS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Androgens; Cholesterol; Estrogens; Hormones; Ovary, hormones
—absorption and detoxification of anesthetic steroids, [H. Selye & H. Stone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 386-390, April '44
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on disturbance of mitosis produced by steroids and carcinogenic hydrocarbons in tissue cultures, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 445-469, '43
—Flavobacterium dehydrogenans (Micrococcus dehydrogenans) and its ability to oxidize steroids, [C. Arnaudi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2) **105:** 352, Dec. 30, '42
—morphologic changes in fowl following chronic overdosage with various steroids, [H. Selye] J.Morphol. **73:** 401-421, Nov. '43
in urine: See Urine, steroids
STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol; Hormones; etc.
—relation between sebum, sterols and sex hormones, [Jausion, Calop & Chalopin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 373-374, July-Aug. '42
STETHOSCOPE
—life and discoveries of René Laennec, [C. Hoyle] Brit. J.Tubere. **38:** 24-35, Jan. '44
—stethoscope and symballophone, [W. J. Kerr] M.Physics, pp. 1473-1490, '44
STETTEN, DeW., JR.: See SALCEDO, J., JR., jt. auth.
——See BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.
STETTEN, M. R., and SCHOENHEIMER, R., Metabolism of *l*(—)-proline studied with aid of deuterium and isotopic nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 113-132, April '44
STEUBER, WERNER: See Biographies
STEUER, I. F., Device for cutting wire ligatures, Angle Orthodontist **13:** 34-35, Jan.-April '43
STEUER, W., Über die Möglichkeit der Seuchenverbreitung durch Limonaden- und Sodawasserfabriken, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 131, '42
Ueber einfache Trocknung von Testbakterien für Agglutinationszwecke, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **103:** 26, April 20, '43
Serological diagnosis and rapid diagnosis in infectious diseases, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 113-114, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
STEVENS, A., Here's hope for war wounded; how a war plant and naval hospitals help them find themselves as skilled workers in bedridden production line, Survey Graphic **33:** 165-167, March '44
STEVENS, A. R., and MARSHALL, V. F., Reimplantation of ureter into bladder; report of method applied to 10 patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 585-594, Dec. '43
STEVENS, C. D.: See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.
STEVENS, E. J.: See LENOWITZ, H., jt. auth.
STEVENS, G. A., and BOECK, W. C., Gastrojejunal hemorrhage following gastroenterostomy for hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 160-161, Jan. 15, '44
STEVENS, H.: See COULSON, E. J., jt. auth.
——See SPIES, J. R., jt. auth.
STEVENS, L. W.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.
STEVENS, M. E. T.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. J.: See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.
STEVENS, T. W., Device for administering ether-oxygen inhalation anesthesia in tropics, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 59-60, Jan. '44
STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
STEVENSON, A. W.: See PACKARD, G. B., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, C. A., Emphysematous cholecystitis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **51:** 53-60, Jan. '44
L. W. Baird, 1907-1943, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 240-241, Feb. '44
STEVENSON, E. M.: See MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), jt. auth.
STEVENSON, E. M. K., and BROWN, T. G., Infectious mononucleosis; preliminary investigation of series of cases, Glasgow M.J. **140:** 139-150, Nov. '43
STEVENSON, G. H., International psychiatry in post-war world, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 529-532, Jan. '44
STEVENSON, G. S., Clifford W. Beers, 1876-1943, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 437-438, Nov. '43
Review of the year; report on National Committee's work in 1943, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 1-9, Jan. '44
Development of extra-mural psychiatry in United States, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 147-150, April '44
——CORCORAN, M. E., WADE, B. D., and SOLOMON, M. H., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; extramural psychiatry and affiliated services, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 553-557, Jan. '44
STEVENSON, H. N., Elimination of intranasal pack by topical use of thrombin, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 159-162, March '44
STEVENSON, I., and STRAUSS, A. A., Effects of enriched vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) diet on group of mentally defective children with retardation in physical growth, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48:** 153-156, Oct. '43
STEVENSON, I. P., Some aspects of itching, McGill M.J. **12:** 292-300, Dec. '43
STEVENSON, J. A. F.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, T. W.: See WEBSTER, J. P., jt. auth.
STEWART, A., and WITTS, L. J., Chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1:** 11-19, Jan. '44
——See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.
STEWART, A. B.: See NEWDICK, H. J., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. A., Tuberculosis in children and young adults, Dis.of Chest **10:** 190-196, May-June '44
STEWART, C. B., and MANNING, G. W., Detailed analysis of electrocardiograms of 500 R.C.A.F. aircrew, Am.Heart J. **27:** 502-523, April '44
STEWART, D. N.: See SPICER, C. C., jt. auth.
STEWART, F. H., Dengue; analysis of clinical syndrome at a South Pacific advance base, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1233-1240, June '44
STEWART, F. S., Fine control for kilovoltage of high-tension generator, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 149-150, May '44
STEWART, FRANCIS EDWARD: See Obituaries
STEWART, J. D., Management of obstructive jaundice, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 185-188, '43
——and ZAEPFEL, F. M., Surgical aspects of gastric ulcer, New York State J.Med. **44:** 611-616, March 15, '44
STEWART, M. J.: See LORD, O. C., jt. auth.
STEWART, M. O.: See MUGRAGE, E. R., jt. auth.
STEWART, P. R., Treatment of fractures by physical therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 27-33, Jan. '44
STEWART, R. A., Use of naphthocaine as local anesthetic in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 178-179, Feb. '44
STEWART, S. F., Observations on poliomyelitis in Honolulu and on mainland, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 21-23, Sept.-Oct. '43

STEWART, W. A., LANCEFIELD, R. C., WILSON, A. T., and SWIFT, H. F., Studies on antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; related T but distinct M antigens in types 15, 17, 19, 23, 30, and in types 4, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46. Identification by slide agglutination, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 99-114, Jan. '44

——**See LANCEFIELD, R. C., jt. auth.**

STEWART, W. J., LLOYD, E. I., MAY, Q. I. E., and HOBHOUSE, E. W. N., Discussion on anterior poliomyelitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 235-240, March '44

STEWART, W. S.: See HAMNER, K. C., jt. auth.

STEWART-MOREL-MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology

STIBAMINE GLUCOSIDE: See cross reference under Neostam

STIBBE, EDWARD PHILIP: See Obituaries

STIBINE (antimony hydride): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds

STIBOPHEN: See cross reference under Fuadin

STICH, W., Über eine Geschwulst des Nervus vagus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 455, March 27, '43

STICKLER, M.: See LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.

STICKNEY, J. M., and HAGEDORN, A. B., Chest injuries and traumatic asphyxia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 207-213, April 19, '44

——**See LICHTMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**

STIEGERT, K., Zur Frage der optimalen Pneumoniebehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 52, Jan. 22, '43

STIEGLITZ, E. J., Senescence and industrial efficiency, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 57-74, '43

STIENON, E., A propos d'images thoraciques consacrant quelques diagnostics radio-cliniques d'élaboration difficile, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 81-87, Feb. '42

STIEVE, H., Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Geschlechtsorgane, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **44:** 363-365, Nov. 14, '42

STIFEL, L. L., Subcutaneous administration of sulfidin, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 153-154, '41

STIGLBAUER, R., "Ausgetragen" jedoch nicht "reif"; ein Kind von 1630 g. Gewicht und 44 cm. Länge nach normaler Tragdauer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 87, Feb. 5, '43

STIGMATA

—mystic bloody exudation; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2:** 1265-1274, Dec. 2, '43

—stigmatization and stigmatism, [J. Lhermitte] Progrès méd. **70:** 491-497, Dec. 10, '42

STIGTER, W.: See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.

STILBAMIDINE: See cross reference under 4,4'-*di*-Amidinostilbene

STILBENE: See Estrogens

STILBESTROL: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol

STILES, K. A., and PICKARD, I. S., Hereditary malformations of hands and feet, J.Hered. **34:** 341-344, Nov. '43

STILL, J. W., and GREENWALD, E., Study of amount of active syphilis found in group of newly inducted soldiers, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 104-107, April '44

STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid

STILLBIRTHS

See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality

—stillbirths are still too frequent, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 303-304, March '44

STILLER, J., Record control of mass admissions of patients, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 40-42, May '44

STILLERMAN, M., and THALHIMER, W., Attack rate and incubation period of measles; significance of age and of conditions of exposure, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 15-21, Jan. '44

——**MARKS, H. H., and THALHIMER, W.,** Prophylaxis of measles with convalescent serum; principal factors influencing results, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 1-14, Jan. '44

STILLMAN, E. G., Persistence of inspired H. influenzae in mice, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 487-494, May '44

STILWELL, D.: See YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.

STILWELL, G. G., Examination of cerebrospinal fluid in clinical diagnosis, Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 46-52, March '44

STIMPFL, A., Zur Vollnarkose auf dem Hauptverbandplatz (HVP), München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 418, July 16, '43

STING RAY: See Fish

STINGAREE: See Fish

STIRK, E. M., Pulmonary signs in malaria, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 272-274, Oct. '43

STIRRUP: See Orthopedics, apparatus

STIVEN, D.: See JAMIESON, W. M., jt. auth.

STOCHHOLM-BORRESEN, C. C., Two cases of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 631, June 24, '43

STOCK, F. J., Critical war materials, Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 189-195, '43

STOCKER, F. W., Prof. Alfred Vogt, 1879-1943, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 172-174, Feb. '44

——**and PRINDLE, R. E.,** New type of pigment line in cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 341-345, April '44

von STOCKERT, F. G., Clinical observations in recent gunshot injuries of spinal cord, Bull.War Med. **4:** 206, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

Psychic disturbances in typhus fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 201-202, March '44 [Abstract]

STOCKHOLM, M.: See EILER, J. J., jt. auth.

STOCKINGER, W., Erbbiologische Fragen des Diabetes mellitus, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 424, July 16, '43

STOCKLEN, J. B., Effective tuberculosis control program for industry, Hospitals **18:** 41-43, April '44

STOCKS, P., Diabetes mortality in 1861-1942 and some of the factors affecting it, J.Hyg. **43:** 242-247, Jan. '44

——**and LEWIS-FANING, E.,** Wartime incidence of and mortality from respiratory tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 581-583, April 29, '44

STODDARD, C. C., Anaesthesia in shock, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 140-146, Jan. '44

STOECKEL-FRANGENHEIM-GOEBELL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence

STÖCKER, H., Nachweis des Antisulfonamid-Effekts im Serum des Menschen nach Injektion von Novocain, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 230, March 13, '43

STÖGER, R., Das Sternalpunktat beim malignen Neoplasma, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1389, Dec. 19, '41

Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Polycythaemia vera (Castlescher Versuch), Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 342, May 1, '43

——**See GROLITSCH, K., jt. auth.**

STÖHR, P., JR., Studien zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie vegetativer Ganglien, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 587-635, '43

STÖR, O., Erfahrungen mit der Marknagelung nach Küntscher, Chirurg **15:** 313, June 1, '43

STOERK, H. C., Thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology **34:** 329-334, May '44

STOESSER, A. V., Influence of sulfadiazine on plasma lipids in pneumonia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 278-280, April '44

New interpretations of allergy cutaneous tests, Journal-Lancet **64:** 145-147, May '44

STOFER, B. E., Annular pancreas; tabulation of recent literature and report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 430-435, April '44

STOHLMAN, E. F., and SMITH, M. I., Experiments on pharmacologic action of succinchlorimide, Pub. Health Rep. **59:** 541-546, April 28, '44

——**See KABAT, H. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**

STOIA, H.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.

STOIA, I., and STOIA, H., Über 321 Fälle von Gicht und gichtischem Rheumatismus, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 541-548, Nov. '42

STOKES, J., JR., Use of immune bodies in treatment of certain infectious diseases (virus and rickettsial diseases) caused by intracellular parasites, with emphasis on need for early diagnostic criteria of infection, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 415-424, May '44

STOKES, J. H., Sobre la prostitución en el control de las enfermedades venéreas, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 5-11, '43

——**BEERMAN, H., and INGRAHAM, N. R., JR.,** "Lupus erythematosus" concept; attempt at integration, Am. J.M.Sc. **207:** 540-549, April '44

STOKES, J. L., GUNNESS, M., and FOSTER, J. W., Vitamin content of ingredients of microbiological culture media, J.Bact. **47:** 293-299, March '44

STOKES, R. J., and MEJIA, A., Cotton suture material, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1412-1416, June '44

STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOKINGER, H. E., ACKERMAN, H., and CARPENTER, C. M., Studies on gonococcus; constituents of cell, J.Bact. **47:** 129-139, Feb. '44

Studies on gonococcus; properties of antigenic fraction isolated from cell-free gonococcal broth supernatants, J.Bact. **47:** 141-147, Feb. '44

——**See WELTON, J. P., jt. auth.**

——**CARPENTER, C. M., and PLACK, J.,** Studies on gonococcus; quantitative agglutinative reactions of Neisseria with special reference to Neisseria gonorrhoeae, J.Bact. **47:** 149-157, Feb. '44

STOKLOSA, M. J.: See DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.

STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: See HUTCHINGS, B. L., jt. auth.

STOLFI, G., La respirazione cellulare dei granulomi da corpi estranei, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 59, Jan. '42

STOLZE, H., Reflexepilepsie bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 61, March '43

STOMACH

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex, gastrocolic

—jejunogastric invagination, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 18-30, Jan. '44

STOMACH—Continued
abnormalities, simulation of double stomach by extension and displacement of pyloric portion and large superficial epigastric hernia [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 293-301 June '43
acidity: See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach secretion
—achrestic anemia with achlorhydria, [A. A. Huse] Brit. M.J. **1:** 184-185, Feb. 5, '44
—acidimetric curve obtained by Boldyreff's acid meal; importance in diagnosis and prognosis of peptic ulcer, [O. Copello & J. A. Isola] Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **18:** 484-508, June-July '43
—action of alkalis, [J. Opizzi] Semana méd. **1:** 521-540, March 16, '44
—addisonian pernicious anemia without achlorhydria; does it exist? [J. M. Askey] Gastroenterology **2:** 1-12, Jan. '44
—aluminum hydroxide in therapy of hyperacidity, [H. Bechtloff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 168, Feb. 27, '43
—blood carbon dioxide in disorders of gastric secretion, [J. G. Villasante] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 242-245, Aug. 30, '43
—effect of lemon juice on pepsin activity between *p*H 2.4 and 4, range of achlorhydria, [T. C. Manchester] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—effect of nicotinic acid, [T. Malamud, N. Monastirsky, M. Socolinsky & J. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 296-304, Feb. 9, '44
—effect of saline washings of isolated jejunal loops on gastric secretion, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr., P. Stefko & J. A. Dingwall, III] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 287-290, Dec. '43
—essays on biology of disease; biology of achlorhydria in relation to anemia, [E. Moschcowitz] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 796-803, March-April '44
—evaluation of acids other than hydrochloric, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 276, March 13, '43
—in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Vorobioff] Rev. méd.de Rosario **33:** 1059-1079, Nov. '43
—is gastric analysis necessary? [M. Einhorn] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México **8:** 315-320, Sept.-Oct. '43; also, M.Rec. **157:** 89-90, Feb. '44
—mixed effects of olive oil in clinical doses on gastric function, [F. L. Apperly] Gastroenterology **1:** 1127-1132, Dec. '43
—new technic for evaluating results of histamine test, [S. Vorobioff] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 509-523, June-July '43
—pathologic physiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 264-291, May '44
—pharmacologic fundamentals of alkali therapy, [E. Hug] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 297-307, '43
—possible mode of action of pedicle jejunal grafts on gastric secretion as indicated by changes in *p*H of surface of mucosa, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefko] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 75-77, March '44
—study of hemopoiesis in group of female students ages 15 to 23 years through study of gastric secretions and correlated blood counts, [Sister M. Alcuin Arens] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 1-22, Jan. '44
—substitute for histamine in study of gastric secretion; value of pap, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodríguez] Inform. méd. **7:** 145-159, Sept. '43
—surgical management of ulcer—chemical problem, including description of how secretin factor influences success of anastomotic procedures, [O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 170-178, '43
anatomy and histology, new method of studying anatomy and motility of stomach and duodenum, [F. Gruber] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 1-35, Feb. '44
—surface epithelium of normal stomach, [R. Schindler] Gastroenterology **2:** 233-249, April '44
bacteriology, bacteriologic aspects of gastric contents in presence of surgical lesions of stomach and duodenum, [J. T. Priestley, L. Thompson & W. B. Sealy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 1-4, Jan. 12, '44
—examination of gastric and duodenal juice; practical significance, [A. E. Lampé & H. Strassburger] München. med. Wchnschr. **90:** 375, June 18, '43
—investigations in mass chest survey, [J. W. Bigger] Lancet **2:** 699-700, Dec. 4, '43
—stomach-wash examinations for tubercle bacilli; report of 500 examinations, [R. M. Barton] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 491-495, Oct. '43
—use of emetics to obtain stomach contents of patients with pulmonary diseases; preliminary report, [A. F. Poiré] Día méd. **15:** 1253, Nov. 8, '43

STOMACH—Continued
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis, gastric
—local circulatory variations in gastroduodenal ulcers due to derivation of bile, [J. Bastos & S. Pinto] Med.contemp., Lisboa (no. 23) **60:** 1-18, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[A. W. Allen] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 15-24, Jan. '44
—[F. de Amesti] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 78-85, Jan. '44
—attempts to induce tumors; action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on stock mice, [P. R. Peacock & A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research **4:** 88-93, Feb. '44
—attempts to induce tumors; effects of residue of cholesterol heated to 300 C., and Δ-3,5-cholestadiene, [A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research **4:** 94-97, Feb. '44
—bacteriologic aspects of gastric contents in presence of surgical lesions, [J. T. Priestley, L. Thompson & W. B. Sealy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 1-4, Jan. 12, '44
—cancerization by coffee tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 425-470, Aug. '43
—carcinoma developed in stomach of rat by ingestion of heated edible oil; role of cholesterol content, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **20:** 471-486, Aug. '43
—carcinoma of spermatic cord and epididymis; extension from primary carcinoma of stomach, [L. G. Lewis, W. E. Goodwin & W. S. Randall] J.Urol. **51:** 75-80, Jan. '44
—collar epithelioma of pylorus; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 417-420, March 1, '44
—diagnoses revealed by direct endoscopy, with biopsy as needed, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 122-126, Feb. '44
—diagnosis, [J. R. Goyena] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 7-45, '42
—diagnosis; value of methylthionine chloride function test, [A. García Paredes & J. Font Puigderrajols] Med.españ. **10:** 412-418, Oct. '43
—diagnostic significance of examination of gastric washings in patients suspected of cancer, [R. L. Frishman & M. G. Gorin] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 59-67, '42
—early diagnosis, [M. Weiser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 327-331, '43
—early diagnosis of carcinoma, [E. C. Warner] Practitioner **152:** 229-237, April '44
—early diagnosis of incipient fibrous cancer of small curvature; roentgenographic, gastroscopic and anatomic study, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, C. Debray & R. Le Canuet] Presse méd. **50:** 197-199, Feb. 24, '42
—early diagnosis, treatment and end results, [I. M. Scharnagel] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-20, April '44
—effects of high protein diets on prevention of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients, [L. H. Rasmussen, J. C. Abels, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **124:** 358-360, Feb. 5, '44
—end results in surgical treatment of carcinoma, [H. H. Morris, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 254-262, Dec. '43
—experiment in early diagnosis of carcinoma, [F. B. St. John, P. C. Swenson & H. D. Harvey] Ann. Surg. **119:** 225-231, Feb. '44
—first roentgen signs, [F. Perussia] Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 255-259, July 1, '43
—fluoroscopic signs of posterior-wall tumors, especially those signs developed by palpatory pressure, [S. Jonas] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
—indications for vertical gastroscopy, [J. C. Pierson & G. T. Pack] Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 111-113, March-April '44
—Krukenberg tumor (coexistence of carcinoma of digestive apparatus with bilateral ovarian metastases); case, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 280-282, Nov. 30, '43
—life cycle; 3 interesting cases of carcinoma of pylorus, [M. Feldman] Gastroenterology **2:** 60-64, Jan. '44
—linitis plastica with carcinomatous meningitis; case, [H. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 455-459, '43
—long survival of patient gastrectomized 32 years ago, [T. Varsi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **20:** 691-703, Aug. '43
—mortality in districts of Buenos Aires; statistical study based on actual addresses, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 613-635, Aug. '43
—of cardia; jejunostomy in therapy; case, [J. H. Resano] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 97-101, Jan. 12, '44
—of region of cardia and of lower end of esophagus, [F. de Amesti & E. Otaiza] Rev.méd.de Chile **72:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—outlook on carcinoma, [M. J. Thorstad] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 242-247, May '44
—perforated into free peritoneum; case, [E. Marescot] Med.españ. **10:** 777-780, Dec. '43

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer "in situ," strictly localized in mucous membrane; early radioclinical and gastroscopic diagnosis, [G. Albot, J. Gosset, I. Bertrand & M. Parturier-Lannegrace] Presse méd. **50:** 711-712, Nov. 21, '42
—pseudoneoplastic images and spasms in pernicious anemia, [R. Rossi & R. D. Falcioni] Día méd. **16:** 138-140, Feb. 14, '44
—question of development of gastric cancer from gastritis and inflammatory polypi, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 4, '42 [Comment on Westhues' article]
—radiologic (fluoroscopic) consideration of stomach after operation, [F. E. Templeton] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **11:** 27-37, April '44
—roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. E. Snyder] M. Woman's J. **51:** 31-34, April '44
—roentgen visualization of tumors of cardia, [M. G. Wasch & B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 564-571, May '44
—Roffo test, [L. M. Méndez Huergo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 641-649, Aug. '43
—splenic metastases, [M. Loeper, J. Mallarmé & P. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **70:** 409-410, Oct. 10, '42
—study apropos of cases treated surgically, [M. Iriondo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **19:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
—subtotal gastrectomy; study of 50 cases at Arecibo District Hospital, [M. A. Astor, M. M. Baralt, A. H. Susoni & J. Sobrino] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 97-102, March '44
—surgery of malignant tumors of cardiac end of stomach and of terminal end of esophagus, [J. M. Dorsey] S.Clin.North America **24:** 225-237, Feb. '44
—syndrome of cachexia probably due to cancer with metastases; clinical study of case, [Gil de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 123-135, Jan. '44
—total gastrectomy; case, [G. A. Mortola] Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 569-572, March 22, '44
—total gastrectomy; roentgen study of case, [A. E. Balla] Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. **27:** 1102-1104, Nov. 17, '43
—total gastrectomy; second case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 910-911, Sept. 29, '43
—total gastrectomy; study apropos of case successfully treated, [O. Ivanissevich & A. M. Rey] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. **19:** 337-344, June '43
—transthoracic resection of cardia, [O. T. Clagett & G. T. Root] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 187-191, April 5, '44
—ureteral stricture with perinephric urinary extravasation, caused by metastases from silent carcinoma, [J. D. Fergusson] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 283-286, Jan. '44
cardiospasm, [E. E. Benoist] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 280-285, March '44
—achalasia of esophagus, [R. F. Niehaus] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 145-148, April '44
—carcinoma of esophagus in association with achalasia of cardia, [S. R. Bersack] Radiology **42:** 220-223, March '44
—cardiospasm and megaesophagus, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 363, May 20, '42
—cardiospasm and normal esophagus; roentgenologic study of muscular action, [F. E. Templeton & P. M. Moore] J.A.M.A. **124:** 733-734, March 11, '44
—psychosomatic disorder, [E. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. **6:** 58-70, Jan. '44
—symposium on psychosomatic medicine; general observations on cardiospasm, [A. Winkelstein] M. Clin.North America **28:** 589-592, May '44
—three cases, [F. Roy & J. Turcot] Laval méd. **9:** 329-333, May '44
contents: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
—comparative study of dietochymogram and other methods of fractioned analysis of gastric juice; dietochymographic data after ingestion of meat, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodríguez] Inform.méd. **7:** 191-196, Dec. '43
—dietochymogram using carbohydrates, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodríguez] Inform.méd. **7:** 197-209, Dec. '43
—one stage dietochymogram, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodríguez] Inform.méd. **7:** 184-190, Dec. '43
dilatation and distention, acute dilatation due to disequilibrium of visceral innervation in patient with dementia praecox, [P. Chatagnon & R. Raimbourg] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 94-98, June-July '42
diseases, benign lesions, [A. W. Allen] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 15-24, Jan. '44
—disturbances of gastrointestinal function in relation to personality disorders, [H. G. Wolff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 567-568, Dec. 22, '43
—gastric and duodenal reactions of chronic appendicitis; review, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 1922-1930, Oct. 6, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 589-613, '43
—gastric and hepatic disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Costa & C. M. Abella] Hoja tisiol. **3:** 169-174, Sept. '43
STOMACH, diseases—Continued
—in Biermer's disease, [M. Loeper & G. Blanc] Progrès méd. **70:** 331-334, Aug. 10, '42
—in wartime, [R. Tidow & O. Nekarda] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 171, Feb. 26, '43
—incidence of various types in Puerto Rico as revealed by gastroscopic study, [F. Hernandez Morales] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 114-116, March '44
—indigestion and national health, [A. Hurst] Practitioner **152:** 193-196, April '44
—role of disturbance of neurohumoral regulation in clinical manifestations; further observations, [M. I. Pevzner & O. L. Gordon] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 59-66, '41
—surgical disorders from gastroscopic point of view; comparison with radiology in 301 cases, [M. Royer] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 163-175, Jan. '44
—value of gastroscopy in dyspepsia, [H. Taylor] M. Press **210:** 373-374, Dec. 15, '43
displacement: See Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, hernia
diverticula, [D. Telford] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 526-529, June '44
—diverticulum in body of stomach; case, [H. Pedersen] Acta radiol. **24:** 311-316, '43
—gastroduodenal diverticula; clinical and roentgen study, with report of cases, [P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2014-2024, Oct. 20, '43; also, An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 615-643, '43
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—correlation of roentgenologic and gastroscopic examinations from standpoint of gastroenterologist, [R. J. F. Renshaw] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 585-592, May '44
—gastroscopy, [A. M. Gill] Practitioner **152:** 245-250, April '44
—gastroscopy, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, pp. 424-427, '44
—gastroscopy, [R. J. F. Renshaw] M.Physics, pp. 479-486, '44
—gastroscopy; critical review, [E. B. Benedict] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **20:** 179-189, March '44
—gastroscopy to extend diagnosis in military medicine, [K. Henkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 599, July 3, '42
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, causing gastric ulcer; case, [K. S. Krishnan] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **2:** 54-56, Dec. '40
—fork in stomach and duodenum, [M. Huergo, J. Corbera & G. Vázquez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 539-546, Dec. 31, '43
—tolerated during 14 years, [Gatellier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
—vomiting of open safety pin, [E. B. Benedict] New England J.Med. **230:** 484, April 20, '44
function tests: See also Stomach, contents
—diagnosis of gastric cancer; value of methylthionine chloride function test, [A. García Paredes & J. Font Puigderrajols] Med.españ. **10:** 412-418, Oct. '43
—gastric function and its exploration, [A. Aznar] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 360, Oct. 9, '43
—new test with 2-benzyl-4,5-imidazoline (priscol, a dihydroimidazole), [J. Nasio] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 127-137, '43; Rev. Gastroenterol. **11:** 174-178, May-June '44
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, mucosa
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—gastroduodenal apoplexy of probable anaphylactic origin; case, [H. A. Dias] Resenha clin.-cient. **13:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '44
—gastrorrhagias in "primary" splenomegaly, [N. Lloret Barber & V. Cabré Fiol] Med.españ. **10:** 432-441, Oct. '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; implications as to treatment, [K. A. Meyer & F. Steigmann] S.Clin. North America **24:** 29-49, Feb. '44
—tuberculous meningoencephalitis with terminal hematemesis, probably of gastric origin; case, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 130-133, July 30, '43
hernia, congenital diaphragmatic hernias; classification and present scope of surgical therapy, [E. Roviralta] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 265-269, May 30, '43
—congenital short esophagus with partial gastric ectopy; pyloric spasm; case, [A. A. Rimoldi, A. A. Gallino & R. Monzelun] Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 202-212, Sept. '43

STOMACH, hernia—Continued
—diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases of partial thoracic stomach due to short esophagus, [R. Carvalho & A. Ramos] Med.contemp., Lisboa **60:** 1-12, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—diaphragmatic hernias and eventration, [F. Fernández Martínez & F. Mesa Moles] Actual. méd., Granada **19:** 14, Jan.; 78, Feb. '43
—"inspiratory borborygmi" as sign of diaphragmatic hernia, [J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 80, Jan. 15, '44
—peptic ulceration of esophagus with partial thoracic stomach, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 357-361, Dec. '43
—right diaphragmatic hernia with torsion of stomach on its vertical axis, hematemesis and esophageal syndrome; operation followed by recurrence, [M. Brulé, L. Houdard, P. Hillemand & P. Audoly] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
—simulation of double stomach by extension and displacement of pyloric portion and large superficial epigastric hernia, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 293-301, June '43
—through esophageal hiatus in diaphragm; statistical analysis of 57 cases, [W. Kay & P. P. Vinson] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 46-49, Feb. '44
—through right side of diaphragm, [H. W. Laws] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 62-63, Jan. '44
inflammation, [A. L. Holland] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 45-49, '42
—[M. Shaw] Practitioner **152:** 238-244, April '44
—after surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. M. Centeno] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 281-295, '43
—allergic gastritis; case, [T. Afendulis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 398, May 14, '43
—allergic gastritis; diagnosis and therapy, [M. Werner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 322-327, Sept. '42
—associated with cachexia, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 289-299, Nov.-Dec. '42
—cardioesophageal stenosis of probable syphilitic origin associated with total atrophic gastritis, [G. Faroy & Paillas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **31:** 265-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
—chronic gastritis, [J. P. Dugal] Laval méd. **9:** 325-328, May '44
—chronic gastritis due to very small ileoduodenum; case, [T. Martini] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 235-238, Feb. 2, '44
—chronic gastritis; relation to other diseases which it induces or which develop simultaneously, [G. Torres González] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 9-14, July 15, '43
—contribution of industrial physician to prophylaxis and therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer, [R. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 206, March 13, '43
—evolution of theory, [R. A. Luriya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **21:** 3-13, '43
—geographic variations in anatomic picture of ulcer gastritis, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 615, '43
—in military service, [J. W. Annis] Gastroenterology **2:** 85-92, Feb. '44
—multiple deficiency anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] São Paulo med. **1:** 131-140, Feb. '43
—pathogenesis and therapy, [E. Schliephake] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 229, March 27, '43
—peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis, [V. P. Collins] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1005-1014, Dec. '43
—postgastrectomy gastritis, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 789-792, May '44
—question of development of cancer from gastritis and inflammatory polypi, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **204:** 4, '42 [Comment on Westhues' article]
—radiology and gastroscopy in diagnosis, [H. G. Mogena & L. Lara] Med.españ. **10:** 387-395, Oct. '43
—reduced oral and gastric perception of degrees of heat and cold; chronic gastritis due to constant extreme variation in temperature of ingested food and beverages, [Rehder] München. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 911, Oct. 23, '42
—relation between findings of gastroscopic examination and roentgenologic data, [N. S. Smirnov] Klin. med. (no. 7) **20:** 69-74, '42
—relation of hyperthyroidism to peptic ulcer and gastritis, [Walinski & Helfors] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 396, May 14, '43
—specific vitamins (A and B) and atrophic gastritis, [N. Shapiro & others] Gastroenterology **2:** 121-132, Feb. '44
—state of liver in chronic gastritis, [B. L. Evard] Klin. med. (no. 7) **20:** 74-82, '42
—surface epithelium of inflamed stomach, [R. Schindler] Gastroenterology **2:** 233-249, April '44
innervation, sensory endings on gastric muscle, [O. R. Langworthy & L. Ortega] J.Comp.Neurol. **79:** 425-430, Dec. '43
lavage: See Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, cancer
linitis plastica: See Stomach, cancer

STOMACH—Continued
motility: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—effect of anemia on gastric emptying, [L. O. Jacobson & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **1:** 1133-1140, Dec. '43
—effect of cinchona alkaloids on esophagus-stomach preparation of frog, [E. Starkenstein & M. A. Zagt] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 136-172, March 31, '42
—effect of water taken with meals on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup] Gastroenterology **2:** 195-200, March '44
—evacuating function following removal of area 6 (Brodmann area), [P. M. Kaplan] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 59-60, '43
—gastric emptying time of man at high and normal environmental temperatures, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 205-208, April '44
—mixed effects of olive oil in clinical doses, [F. L. Apperly] Gastroenterology **1:** 1127-1132, Dec. '43
—new method of studying anatomy and motility of stomach and duodenum, [F. Gruber] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 1-35, Feb. '44
—pathologic physiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 264-291, May '44
mucosa: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—effect of blacktongue-producing diet upon endoscopic appearance in dog, [J. A. Layne & J. B. Carey] Gastroenterology **2:** 133-141, Feb. '44
—glands of newborn infants and adults, [A. E. Gallinaro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 202, March '42
—histamine in human mucosa, [B. Trach, C. F. Code & O. H. Wangensteen] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 78-82, March '44
—umbilical fistula due to cystic inclusion of mucosa, [P. Arriagada Seguel] Rev.chilena de pediat. **15:** 43-45, Jan. '44
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
pain, hunger and pains brought on by ingestion of adrenalin (epinephrine), [G. C. Brun] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 163, '43
—tabetiform gastric crises, [C. Pinedo] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2338-2343, Dec. 8, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 827-843, '43
—treatment, [M. A. Chavarri] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2459-2465, Dec. 22, '43
pathology, mucosal hypertrophy causing intussusception and acute pyloric obstruction, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **92:** 38-43, '43
—atepé, combined quinacrine (acridine dye) and pamaquine naphthoate, and erosive gastric disorders, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 158, Aug. 7, '43
—fibrosis involving duodenum, [D. N. Silverman & L. L. Friedman] Gastroenterology **2:** 186-190, March '44
perforation: See Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, tuberculosis
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—absorption of penicillin, [C. H. Rammelkamp & J. D. Helm, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 324-327, Dec. '43
—direct action of agent stimulating chemical phase of secretion on mucous membrane of fundus and body of stomach, [G. P. Zeleny] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 101-104, '41
—effect of aluminum hydroxide gel on secretion, [W. L. Adams & B. B. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 255-258, April '44
—explanation of appetite, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 71, March; 101, April '44
—liberation of potassium during contraction of stomach, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 81-86, May '41
—pepsin secretion and enterogastrone, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard, J. R. Woolley & A. C. Ivy] Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 281-288, April '44
—positive injury potentials, [W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 720-725, Feb. '44
—role of rectum in regulation, [S. S. Poltyrev] Klin. med. (no. 6) **19:** 107-111, '41
—secretion of mucus and hydrochloric acid in response to pilocarpine; review of literature, [F. Hollander] Gastroenterology **2:** 201-211, March '44
—secretory areas, [K. M. Bykov] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 3-9, '41
—stimulation of pepsin secretion by means of acid in intestine, [M. H. F. Friedman, I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 708-712, Feb. '44
—tonic action of strychnine, [W. F. Anderson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 360-361, March 11, '44

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—urogastrone in therapy of peptic ulcer, [J. Nasio] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 155-168, '43
preparations, action of antianemic preparations on bone marrow in vitro, [G. A. Overbeek & P. J. Gaillard] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 276-288, April 30, '42
—immunochemistry; isolation from hog gastric mucin of *poly*saccharide-amino acid complex possessing blood group A specificity, [W. T. J. Morgan & H. K. King] Biochem.J. **37:** 640-651, '43
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
—correlation of roentgenologic and gastroscopic examinations from standpoint of gastroenterologist, [R. J. F. Renshaw] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 585-592, May '44
—normal and pathologic characteristics of stomach resected by von Haberer modification of Billroth operation (I), [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 318-328, June 15, '43
—stomach after operation; radiologic (fluoroscopic) consideration of types of operation, [F. E. Templeton] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **11:** 27-37, April '44
—study of mucosal relief; clinical significance, [J. P. Uslenghi] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 67-92, '42
secretion: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology
—digestive secretions in infancy and childhood; review, [I. J. Wolman] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 770-794, Dec. '43
—dissolving of iron from food substances by gastric juice and bile; soluble iron content of chief food products, [L. Heilmeyer & I. von Mutius] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 192, '43
—effect in vitro of various detergents on peptic activity of human content, [J. B. Kirsner & R. A. Wolff] Gastroenterology **2:** 270-273, April '44
—effect of atropine sulfate, morphine sulfate, pilocarpine hydrochloride, prostigmine (neostigmine) methylsulfate, sodium salt of dehydrocholic acid and secretin on gastric and duodenal secretions of normal persons when fasting, [H. E. King, M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 31-40, Feb. '44
—effect of sodium alkyl sulfate on peptic activity of contents, [J. B. Kirsner & R. A. Wolff] Gastroenterology **2:** 93-101, Feb. '44
—effect of water, [G. N. Pinchuk] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 154, '41
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of pernicious anemia and of nutritional macrocytic anemia, [R. W. Vilter] Día méd. **16:** 114-117, Feb. 7, '44
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of anemias in portal thrombosis; significance of antianemic substances, [E. Wollheim] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 372, '43
—following gastrectomy, [C. Auguste, J. Paris & R. Marcelle] Arch. d. mal. de l'app.digestif **31:** 299-305, Nov.-Dec. '42
—inhibition of peptic activity in treatment of peptic ulcer, [F. Steigmann & A. R. Marks] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **11:** 173-178, June '44
—pathogenesis of polycythemia vera; role of abnormal increase of Castle's intrinsic factor, [R. Stöger] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 342, May 1, '43
—pepsin content, [W. R. Hackett] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 136-138, Jan. '44
—permanent metachromatic staining of mucus smears, [M. Hess & F. Hollander] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 321-323, March '44; correction **29:** 449, April '44
spasm: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
—gastric tetany in infant due to pyloric stenosis; case, [C. M. Pintos, V. O. Visillac & R. A. Celle] Rev. Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 270-274, July-Sept. '43; abstr., Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **14:** 726-727, Nov. '43
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Fistula, gastrojejunocolic; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
—annual report for 1942, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 505-511, Dec. 29, '43
—aseptic gastrectomy; author's technic, [A. Monteiro] Día méd. **16:** 98-103, Jan. 31, '44
—biliary lithiasis following gastrectomy; case, [E. S. Garré, C. J. Lebrón & A. Reyes Walker] Semana méd. **1:** 268-272, Feb. 10, '44
—facial expression of patients who have undergone surgery, [H. Scheidel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 545, July 23, '43
—gastric secretion following gastrectomy, [C. Auguste, J. Paris & R. Marcelle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 299-305, Nov.-Dec. '42

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—gastrostomy, [R. C. Ferrari & M. Correa Iturraspe] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 631-681, Dec. '43
—gastrostomy; modern orientation; critical study, [F. J. Nocito] Semana méd. **1:** 361-366, Feb. 24, '44
—immediate preoperative and postoperative periods, [A. Paulino, Jr. & F. U. Soares] Resenha clín.-cient. **12:** 329-342, Sept. 1, '43
—jejunostomy for decompression of postoperative stomach, [A. W. Allen & G. Donaldson] Surgery **15:** 565-568, April '44
—"lucite" gastrostomy tube for pouch dogs; possibilities for applications in man, [K. A. Merendino & S. S. Litow] Surgery **15:** 326-331, Feb. '44
—de Nicola technic of gastrostomy, [J. B. Carpanelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 824-827, Oct. 15, '43
—postgastrectomy gastritis, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 789-792, May '44
—postoperative care, [A. Ayala González] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **8:** 285-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
—total gastrectomy; 4 cases, [P. d'Allaines & J. Rachet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 209-222, Sept.-Oct. '42
—total gastrectomy in rat; anatomy and technic; general evolution of animals; hematologic changes, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo, F. Vivanco & G. Paniagua] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 374-378, Sept. 30, '43
—total gastrectomy in rat; influence on plasma proteins and their fractions, [H. Castro Mendoza, C. Jiménez Díaz, R. Mora Lara & F. Vivanco] Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 9-11, Oct. 15, '43
—total gastrectomy; indications and experiences based upon 73 cases, [F. H. Lahey & S. F. Marshall] Ann.Surg. **119:** 300-320, March '44
—total gastrectomy; technic, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] J. de chir. **58:** 321-336, '41-'42
syphilis, [F. Cunha] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 32-39, Jan. '44
—early syphilis, [M. A. Spellberg & W. J. Norfleet] Gastroenterology **2:** 191-194, March '44
therapy, depression of experimental polycythemia by stomach U.S.P.; presence of choline in stomach U.S.P., [J. E. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 193-195, Nov. '43
tuberculosis, perforation of ulcer into peritoneum, [A. Csiky-Strauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 610, April 24, '43
—multiple tuberculous ulcers, one perforated; case, [D. Fernandez Luna & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **58:** 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '44
—review of statistics and literature and study of case, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco S. & E. Calderón P.] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1177-1183, Dec. '43
tumors, benign tumors, [A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2196-2206, Nov. 17, '43; also, An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 749-778, '43
—Hodgkin's disease, [H. Jungmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 386-387, Dec. '43
—leiomyosarcoma; 3 cases, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. **24:** 166-173, '43
—of undetermined nature; case, [R. Soupault] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 240-241, Sept.-Oct. '42
—pressure defect in stomach produced by carcinoma of adrenal gland; differentiation from extramucosal tumor of stomach, [R. E. Alexander] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 341-343, Jan. '44
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy of sarcomas, especially lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas, [G. Forssman] Acta radiol. **24:** 343-373, '43
—roentgen diagnosis of benign tumors, [G. Forssman] Acta radiol. **24:** 135-165, '43
—sarcoma, [A. E. Porritt, K. E. A. Hughes & R. J. C. Campbell] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 395-398, April '44
—spindle cell sarcoma of stomach of rat produced by feeding cooked fats, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 123-141, April '43
—symposium on abdominal surgery; case study, [D. E. Clark & H. P. Jenkins] S.Clin.North America **24:** 60-78, Feb. '44
—villose tumor; case, [P. Moulonguet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 244-248, Sept.-Oct. '42
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, tuberculosis
volvulus, [N. Frostberg] Acta radiol. **24:** 217-225, '43
—case with congenital eventration of diaphragm, [F. G. Hicks & E. W. Harding] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 129-134, Jan. '44
—supramesocolic acute anterior organoaxial volvulus, [J. Gascó Pascual & J. Fita] Med.españ. **10:** 565-572, Oct. '43
—total volvulus; diaphragmatic eventration, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 453-458, July-Aug. '43

STOMACH TUBE
—new technic for using Levine tube in biliary intestinal anastomoses, [N. F. Hicken, Q. B. Coray & J. H. Carlquist] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 58-65, Jan. '44
STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
—electrogalvanism in oral cavity; case, [M. L. Kent] Southwestern Med. **27:** 276-277, Nov. '43
—eruptive fever involving mouth and eyes (Stevens-Johnson disease); case, [R. C. Murphy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 69-71, Jan. 20, '44
—intoxications; repercussions in mouth, [J. Lima] Rev. med.Bahia **11:** 185-208, Oct. '43
aphthous, therapy, [L. Doxiades] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 324, July 15, '42
—Behcet syndrome with involvement of central nervous system; case, with necropsy, of lesions of mouth, genitalia and eyes; review of literature, [C. Berlin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 227-233, April '44
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, therapy of noma, [R. H. Valenzuela] Rev. mex.de pediat. **13:** 310-316, Aug. 10, '43
—treatment by injections of crude liver extract; 2 cases with cures, [L. B. Carruthers & S. D. Arawattigi] J.Christian M.A. **18:** 159-162, May '43
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
ulcerative, acute membranous stomatitis and conjunctivitis; 3 cases, [J. A. Langille] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 141-143, Feb. '44
—etiologic factors and their significance for prophylaxis and therapy, [F. Faber] München. med. Wchnschr. **90:** 352, June 4, '43
—in case of subacute monocytic leukemia, [B. Boyd-Cooper] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '44
—spermia transport in man (changes in spermatozoa in course of stomatitis), [R. L. Brown] J.Urol. **50:** 786-788, Dec. '43
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
STONE, C. P., Psychoneuroses in military psychiatry, War Med. **5:** 315, May '44 [Comment on Brussel and Wolpert's article]
STONE, D. C.: See HAMMOND, J. W. (New York), jt. auth.
STONE, D. M., Fatal gastro-enteritis due to anaerogenic strain of Bact. typhi-murium, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 499-502, Oct. '43
——See STAMP, jt. auth.
STONE, G.: See ABEL, T. M., jt. auth.
STONE, H.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
STONE, H. B., Civilian practice of surgery under war conditions, M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 463-464, Dec. '43
Digestive tract disturbances in relation to rectal and anal conditions, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 99-105, Feb. '44
STONE, J. E.: See EGER, S. A., jt. auth.
STONE, L.: See BAUERNFEIND, J. C., jt. auth.
STONE, M. M., Pentotal sódico, anestésico ideal en cirugía ortopédica y traumatología, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 34-40, Jan.-June '43
——See BOYD, H. B., jt. auth.
STONE, R. E.: See HEDGPETH, E. M., jt. auth.
STONE, R. G., Health in tropical climates, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 806-807, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
STONE, R. S., Neutrons: therapy, M.Physics, pp. 812-816, '44
Presidential address: Radiological Society of North America, Radiology **42:** 290-292, March '44
STONE, S., La fiebre artificial y las vitaminas en el tratamiento de la poliomielitis anterior; informe sobre el tratamiento mixto de inyecciones de cloruro de tiamina y aplicaciones de fiebre artificial, Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 22-31, Jan.-Feb. '44
STONE, W. E.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.
STONE, WILLARD JOHN: See Obituaries
STONER, H. B.: See WILSON, A., jt. auth.
STONEY, R. A., Forty years' experience of nerve suture, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 85-92, March '44
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPPANI, A. O. M., Formación de indoxilo por nitro y amino derivados del benceno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 421-434, Nov. '43
Acción indoxilógena del indol y derivados indólicos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 435-443, Nov. '43
Formación y eliminación del ácido indolacético, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 460-471, Nov. '43
Formación y consumo de cuerpos cetónicos, Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 218-229, Jan. '44
STOREY, C. H., Tuberculosis and goitre, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 323-331, April '44
STOREY, M.: See YOUNG, L. E., jt. auth.
STOTT, W. B.: See DUKE, H. L., jt. auth.
STOTZ, E., WESTERFELD, W. W., and BERG, R. L., Metabolism of acetaldehyde with acetoin formation, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 41-50, Jan. '44
——See BERG, R. L., jt. auth.
STOUT, A. P., Liposarcoma—malignant tumor of lipoblasts, Ann.Surg. **119:** 86-107, Jan. '44
——See HAAGENSEN, C. D., jt. auth.
——See MURRAY, M. R., jt. auth.
——See WEBSTER, J. P., jt. auth.
STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine
STOVARSOL: See cross reference under Acetarsone
STOVIN, J. S., Acute tonsillitis; treatment by rectal administration of new bismuth compound, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 259-261, March '44
STOYANOVA, A. V.: See MOSHKOVSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.
STRAATSMA, C. R., Role of free skin grafts in surface defects, S.Clin.North America **24:** 309-318, April '44
——See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
STRABISMUS
etiology and pathogenesis, high congenital myopia with convergent strabismus, [R. C. Gamble] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 159-162, Feb. '44
—suppression amblyopia, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 469-476, May '44
therapy, evaluation of orthoptic instruments, [E. K. Stark] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1308-1312, Dec. '43
—appraisal of value of orthoptic clinic in private practice, [E. C. Ellett, R. O. Rychener & J. S. Robinson] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 503-508, June '44
—concomitant strabismus, [S. R. Gifford] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 136-139, May '44
—in childhood, [S. H. Patterson] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 235-236, March '44
—management in children, [A. DeH. Prangen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 241-244, May 17, '44
—new suture for use in muscle-recession operations, [C. B. Foster] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 71-72, Jan. '44
—orthoptic treatment, [M. Pugh] Practitioner **152:** 88-93, Feb. '44
—orthoptics for infant squinter, one to four years old, [E. V. Roth] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 57-60, Jan. '44
—protect young eyes! (Amblyopia due to squint), [H. W. Lane] Hygeia **22:** 254, April '44
—relationship of orthoptic treatment to surgery, [A. DeH. Prangen] Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1298-1303, Dec. '43
—strabismus and its correction, [O. B. Nugent] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 139-144, April '44
—surgical treatment, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 97-104, March '44
STRACKER, O., Über die normale und pathologische Valgität der Grosszehenendphalanx (Phalanx unguicularis hallucis valga), Ztschr. f. Orthop. **74:** 97, '43
Zur Entstehung und operativen Behandlung des kindlichen Knick-Plattfusses, Chirurg **15:** 115, Feb. 15, '43
Orthopädische Prophylaxe beim Kind, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 278, April 24, '43
STRADA, A. M., Fractura por capsula de bala, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 286-287, July-Dec. '42
STRAIN, R. E., Fractures of neck of femur, Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) **4:** 33-38, March '42
STRAIT, L.: See AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.
STRAITH, C. L., Treatment of crushing facial injuries, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 292-294, '43
STRAKER, A.: See VERNON, P. E., jt. auth.
STRAKOSCH, E. A., Studies on ointments; ointments containing chrysarobin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 1-7, Jan. '44
Studies on ointments; zinc oxide pastes, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 8-11, Jan. '44
STRANDBERG, O.: See NIELSEN, J., jt. auth.
STRANGE, T., Varicocid in injection therapy of hydrocele, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 656, July 1, '43
STRANGE, T. B., Osteochondritis dissecans; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 144-145, Jan. '44
STRANGEWAYS, D. H.: See PETERSON, J. M., jt. auth.
STRANGMANN, E., Parotitis epidemica und Urindiastase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1387, Dec. 19, '41
Zur Frage der Monocytenleukämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 12, Jan. 2, '43
STRASBERG, A.: See RATNER, M., jt. auth.
STRASSBURGER, H., Der Einfluss des Föhns auf den Wasserhaushalt (ein Beitrag zur medizinischen Klimatologie), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 625, July 10, '42
——See LAMPE, A. E., jt. auth.
STRATOSPHERE FLYING: See Aviation and Aviators
STRATTE, J. J., Observations on changing front of prostatic surgery, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **48:** 127-129, March '44
STRATTON, F.: See LANGLEY, F. A., jt. auth.
STRAUB, W., Kaffeenöte einst und jetzt, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1215, '43
STRAUB, W. J., Frequency of allergy in orthodontic patients, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 334-342, March 1, '44
STRAUS, O. H.: See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.

STRAUS, W., One case of calcified pericarditis and two cases with history of severe coronary pathology under insulin and electric shock therapy, Am. J.Psychiat. **100:** 416-417, Nov. '43

STRAUS, W. L., JR., and TEMKIN, O., Vesalius and problem of variability, Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 609-633, Dec. '43

STRAUSS, A. A. (Chicago) and STRAUSS, S. F., Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, S.Clin. North America **24:** 211-224, Feb. '44

STRAUSS, A. A. (Northville, Mich.) Ways of thinking in brain-crippled deficient children, Am. J. Psychiat. **100:** 639-647, March '44

——See LEHTINEN, L. E., jt. auth.

——See STEVENSON, I., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, B. V.: See CURRAN, F. J., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, H. (Brooklyn), Cure by penicillin following repeatedly unsuccessful sulfonamide therapy in pregnant woman with gonorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 271-272, Feb. '44

STRAUSS, H. (New York), Effect of mental activity on incidence of seizures and electroencephalographic pattern in some epileptics, with remarks on influence of amphetamine sulfate, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 141-145, April '44

STRAUSS, H. A., FISHER, L., and RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Effect of medical diathermy on menstrual cycle of monkey (Macacus rhesus), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 861-866, Dec. '43

STRAUSS, PAUL: See Obituaries

STRAUSS, S. F.: See STRAUSS, A. A. (Chicago), jt. auth.

STRAWINSKI, R. J., VERWEY, W. F., and CIMINERA, J. L., Mechanism of color production in Escherichia coli cultures containing sulfonamides, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 369-374, Feb. '44

STRAZHESKO, N. D., Trends and achievements of Soviet internal medicine, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 3-14, '42

STRAZHEVSKIY, V. Y., Clinical varieties of tuberculous meningitis in adults, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 53, '42

STREBEL, J., Symptomatische und kausale Behandlung der Pollen- und Hypotonie-Allergiker; vom Wesen der Pathergie und Allergie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 746, June 5, '43; 805, June 19, '43

Haftgläser, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1029, Aug. 21, '43

STRECHT RIBEIRO, C., Cancro renal disembrioplástico de estruturas nefrogénea e nervosa polimorfas, Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 478-486, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

STRECKER, E. A., Psychoanalytic perspectives, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 516-520, Jan. '44

President's message; leaven of psychiatry in war and in peace, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 1-2, April '44

War neuroses, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 196-198, April '44

STREET, R. F., Selection and training of leaders as factor in industrial mental health, Ment.Hyg. **28:** 41-48, Jan. '44

STREETER, E. C., Vesalius at Paris, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 121-128, Dec. '43

STREETER, H. W., and RANERI, R., National inventory of needs for sanitation facilities; public water supply, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 1-20, Jan. 7, '44

STREETER THEORY: See Fetus, abnormalities

STREHL, C., Die Marburger Blindenstudienanstalt als Mittelpunkt der Schulung für blinde Geistesarbeiter, Umschau **46:** 83, Feb. 27, '42

STREHLER, E., HAAS, J., and RUPP, F., Verschiedener Ammoniakgehalt von Venenblut und Fingerblut, Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 224, '43

STREICHER, C. J., and ROSEDALE, R. S., Maxillofacial injuries, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 38-40, Jan. '44

STREICHER, M. H., Colitis ulcerosa; sumario clinico de nuestra práctica en 912 casos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 505, May 15, '43

STRELNIKOV, N. A., Effect of saponin on cardiovascular system of cold-blooded animals and on blood vessels of isolated fingers of man, Byull.eksper.biol. i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 47-49, '42

STRELTSOV, V. V., Aviation medicine and physiology in Russia during last 25 years, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 7-15, '42

Digestion and metabolism in high altitude flights, Am. Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 130-139, Dec. '43

——and DORODNITSYNA, A. A., Mechanism of increase of light sensitivity of dark-adapted eye during ipsilateral and contralateral lighting in state of oxygen hunger, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 54-56, '42

——and TARASENKO, V. M., Conditioned reflex changes of renal function in man during "ascent" in low pressure chamber, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 53-54, '42

STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli

STREPTOCID: See cross reference under Prontosil

STREPTOCID ALBUM: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide

STREPTOCOCCI

See also Bacteria, enterococci; Scarlet Fever

—**antifibrinolysin test in normal and toxemic pregnancy,** [D. C. Leary & L. G. Welt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 193-196, Dec. '43

—**production of filtrable infectious agent from alpha streptococci (relation to poliomyelitis virus),** [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 150-167, March '44

—**relation of neurotropic streptococci to epidemic and experimental poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis virus, diagnostic serologic tests and serum treatment,** [E. C. Rosenow] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A44:** 9-83, '44

agglutination, antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; related T but distinct M antigens in types 15, 17, 19, 23, 30 and in types 4, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46; identification by slide agglutination, [W. A. Stewart, R. C. Lancefield, A. T. Wilson & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 99-114, Jan. '44

—**serologic reactions with indifferent streptococcus in primary atypical pneumonia,** [L. Thomas & others] Science **98:** 566-568, Dec. 24, '43

antiserum: See Streptococci, infections

carriers, problem in dissemination of hemolytic streptococcus, [A. F. Coburn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 325-335, Feb. '44

—**epidemiology of pharyngitis and relation of carriers to occurrence of outbreaks,** [A. G. Kuttner & E. Krumwiede] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 139-150, March '44

culture, bacteriostatic action of euflavine (acriflavine) and proflavine (acridine dyes) dressings on some pathogenic organisms in blood, [R. M. Savage] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 164-171, July-Sept. '43

—**effect of chemotherapeutic sulfa drugs upon growth of α-hemolyticus streptococcus,** [W. Bierman, G. Shwartzman & S. I. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 454-461, May '44

—**effect of sodium azide on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production,** [H. C. Lichstein & M. H. Soule] J.Bact. **47:** 253-257, March '44

—**hyaluronidase production by hemolytic streptococci of human origin,** [N. Crowley] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 27-35, Jan. '44

—**importance of pyrimidine derivatives in growth of group C (Lancefield) streptococci upon simplified medium,** [H. J. Rogers] Nature, London **153:** 251, Feb. 26, '44

—**increase in pathogenicity of Streptococci produced by adding vitamin H to culture medium,** [A. Illényi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **103:** 78, April 20, '43

faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci

hemolytic: See also Scarlet Fever; and other subheads under Streptococci

—**effect of cardiac glucosides on hemolytic streptococci,** [F. Seeker] Arch.f.Hyg. **130:** 85, '43

—**frequency of group B hemolytic streptococci in human nasopharynx,** Bull.Hyg. **19:** 229, March '44 [Abstract]

—**group A,** [M. Seelemann & A. Flint] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 129-141, Aug. 10, '42

—**group C,** [M. Seelemann & A. Flint] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 236-250, Sept. 21, '42

—**occurring normally in birth canal (role in puerperal infection),** [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-63, Feb. '44

—**specific relationship of cell composition to biologic activity,** [R. C. Lancefield] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) **36:** 251-290, '41

immunity, group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies: study of simultaneous infection of large number of men by a single type, [L. A. Rantz] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 338-240, March '44

—**in lymphadenitis of guinea pig,** [E. J. Foley] J.Immunol. **48:** 185-189, March '44

—**persistence of antibodies to infection in adolescents: epidemiologic study in boys' school,** [R. Z. Solomon] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 239-247, Nov.-Dec. '43

infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, lactis; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections

—**amebic abscess of liver with secondary infection: local treatment with penicillin,** [P. H. Noth & J. W. Hirshfeld] J.A.M.A. **124:** 643-646, March 4, '44

—**antistreptolysin reactions in various diseases of bones and joints,** [B. Viking] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 445, May 6, '43

—**behavior of blood and tissue leukocytes in infections and following administration of prontosil (sulfonamide),** [W. Kollath & F. Raabe] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 434, Jan. 20, '43

—**combating infections,** [D. F. Smiley & H. A. Raskin] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 2) **17:** 20-25, March '44

—**control of dust-borne infection in measles wards,** [J. Wright, R. Cruickshank & W. Gunn] Brit.M.J. 1: 611-614, May 6, '44

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—eczema and hemolytic streptococcal disease in children (use of sulfonamides in therapy), [P. L. Boisvert & G. F. Powers] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 595-612, May '44
—epidemiology of pharyngitis and relation of carriers to occurrence of outbreaks, [A. G. Kuttner & E. Krumwiede] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 139-150, March '44
—hemolytic streptococci in dust of hospital wards; relationship to infection; report to Medical Research Council, [D. G. F. Edward] J.Hyg. **43:** 256-265, Jan. '44
—importance; versatility of hemolytic streptococcus; principles involved in care of patients, [A. F. Coburn] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 35-42, March '44
—in infancy and childhood, [E. V. Turner] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 182-186, May '44
—in naval training station, [F. F. Schwentker & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1455-1460, Dec. '43
—myelotoxic action of glucidolipoid antigen of myelotropic hemolytic streptococcus, [G. Michetti & F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 224, March '42
—occurrence of bacteriostatic properties in blood of patients after recovery from pharyngitis, [A. G. Kuttner & T. F. Lenert] J.Clin.investigation **23:** 151-161, March '44
—penicillin; case report of patient who recovered from puerperal sepsis complicated by hemolytic streptococcus septicemia, [R. M. Mitchell & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 136-140, Jan. '44
—poliomyelitis; inciting agent (interrelated phases of Streptococcus and virus) and specific serum treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] Lancet **1:** 491-493, April 15, '44
—potentiated chemotherapeutic action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and quinine, [B. K. Harned, R. E. Miller, M. Wiener & N. P. Watts] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 234-235, April '44
—preventing rheumatic recrudescence; several modes of prophylaxis available (for control of infections, especially use of sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [M. M. Pennoyer & A. E. Hansen] Journal-Lancet **64:** 139-142, May '44
—prontosil and neoprontosil (sulfonamides) in acute suppurative arthritis, [F. Galtieri] Día méd. **15:** 1187-1188, Oct. 18, '43
—survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; clinical features, [W. R. Feasby] War Med. **5:** 216-221, April '44
—survey of hemolytic streptococcus infections at Camp Borden, Ontario, 1943; epidemiology, [W. R. Feasby & E. T. Bynoe] War Med. **5:** 207-215, April '44
—transmissibility of hemolytic streptococcal infection by flies, [R. A. Shooter & P. M. Waterworth] Brit. M.J. **1:** 247-248, Feb. 19, '44
—treatment with penicillin after failure of sulfa drugs (sulfonamides) in case of vaginal plastic followed by blood stream infection, [A. M. Hellman & E. F. Guilfoil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 125-126, Jan. '44
—unusual locations of suppurations, [J. de Puoz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 627, May 1, '43
—value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in cutaneous manifestations (impetigo, furunculosis and folliculitis), [V. Iswariah & V. G. Nair] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 138-140, Feb. '44
lactis, primary occurrence of Streptococcus lactis and enterococci in udder of cows; significance of these streptococci in secretory disorders and other diseases of animals and of man, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 441, Jan. 20, '43
—bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of crystal violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [C. E. Hoffmann & O. Rahn] J.Bact. **47:** 177-186, Feb. '44
—nutrition, [C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Bact. **47:** 343-350, April '44
—use of Streptococcus lactis R for measurement of "folic acid," [T. D. Luckey, G. M. Briggs, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 157-167, Jan. '44
mastitidis, combined bacteriostatic activity of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and azochloramid (chloroazodin, hypochlorite derivative); in vitro and in vivo studies, [F. M. Skelton] J.Bact. **47:** 273-275, March 44
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
strains, ability of different types of hemolytic streptococci to produce scarlet fever, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **124:** 564-566, Feb. 26, '44
—antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; occurrence of strains in given type containing M but no T antigen, [R. C. Lancefield & W. A. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 79-88, Jan. '44

STREPTOCOCCI, strains—Continued
—antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; related T but distinct M antigens in types 15, 17, 19, 23, 30 and in types, 4, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46; identification by slide agglutination, [W. A. Stewart, R. C. Lancefield, A. T. Wilson & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 99-114, Jan. '44
—antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; types with serologically identical M but distinct T antigens; types 10 and 12, [R. F. Watson & R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 89-98, Jan. '44
toxin, rheumatic fever; pathogenesis and therapy in relation to toxin injury, [J. J. Robinson] Arch. Pediat. **61:** 6-19, Jan. '44
vaccine: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
variability, nutritional studies; resistance to pantoyltaurine in naturally-occurring and experimentally prepared strains, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 203-212, Oct. '43
—non-life cycle explanation of diphtheroid streptococcus from endocarditis, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. **47:** 327-334, April '44
—variation of group C hemolytic streptococci, [H. E. Morton & H. E. Sommer] J.Bact. **47:** 123-128, Feb. '44
—variation toward Enterococci of Streptococci cultured by dynamic method, [F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol. sper. **17:** 220, March '42
viability, observations on hospital dust, with special reference to light as hygienic safeguard, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-247, Feb. 19, '44
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—acute pericarditis, [M. D. Hargrove] New Orleans M. & S.J. **96:** 435-439, April '44
—bacteremia; case, [C. Levy] Delaware State M.J. **15:** 215-216, Dec. '43
—infected traumatic femoral arteriovenous aneurysm; prolonged bacteremia; excision; cure, [I. G. Kroop] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 739-740, Jan.-Feb. '44
—ligation of persistent ductus arteriosus complicated by Streptococcus viridans (septicemia), with recovery, [J. L. Mudd] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 139-140, '42
—primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; serologic study of Streptococci obtained from Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, [M. Solowey] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 295-296, May '44
—subacute endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; recurrence after 12½ years; recovery following operative treatment, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 729-730, Jan.-Feb. '44
virulence, increase in pathogenicity produced by adding vitamin H to culture medium, [A. Illényi] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **103:** 78, April 20, '43
—role of mucoid *poly*saccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci, [E. H. Kass & C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 319-330, March '44
STREPTOMYCES albus: See Actinomycosis
STREPTOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
STREPTOTHRICIN: See Actinomyces
STREPTOTHRIX actinomyces: See Actinomyces
STRETCHERS: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick; Wounded and Sick, transportation
STRIA MEDULLARIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
STRIAE
—striae atrophicae (in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. V. Hurford & W. E. Snell] Tubercle **24:** 16-21, Jan. '43
STRICKLAND, C. G., Pelvic myofibromas of extra-uterine origin, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 489-490, Feb. '44
STRIDOR, laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIEDER, J. W., Some aspects of contemporary surgery of heart and pericardium, Bull.New England M. Center **6:** 49-53, April '44
STRINDBERG, JOHAN AUGUST (1849-1912)
—contribution to origin of Strindberg's "Miss Julia," [E. Offenbacher] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 81-87, Jan. '44
STRINGER, L. D.: See **HUNTER, F. R., jt. auth.**
STRITZLER, C., Line of duty, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 286-292, May '44
STROCK, A. E., Inert metals in direct fixation of mandibular fractures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 527-532, May '44
STRODE, J. E., Diverticula of duodenum, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu **9:** 83-90, Aug. '43
Lobectomy in selected cases of lung abscess, Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 15-18, Feb. '44
Papillary tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin; discussion and report of 4 cases, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu **9:** 103-113, Nov. '43
——**and DOOLITTLE, S. E.,** Chronic constrictive pericarditis, Surgery **14:** 847-865, Dec. '43
STRÖDER, J., Die toxische Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 313-318, July 15, '42

STRÖDER, J.—Continued
Über die parenterale Verwendung von menschlichem Serum. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Karl Nissler, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 365, May 15, '43
STROHL INDEX: See Respiration, disorders
STROHL-GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
STROMME, W. B.: See **WALSH, J. W., jt. auth.**
STRONG, F. M.: See **CARPENTER, L. E., jt. auth.**
STRONG, G. F., and WALLACE, A. W., Treatment of angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease with sex hormones, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 30-33, Jan. '44
——**and BELL, W. N.,** Preliminary report on use of thiouracil in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Bull. Vancouver M.A. **20:** 185-188, April '44
STRONG, H., United States Chamber of Commerce public health program, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 499-502, May '44
STRONG, L. C., Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; primary carcinoma of liver following subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene in mice, Arch.Path. **37:** 131-135, Feb. '44
——See **HOOKER, C. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, W. L., jt. auth.**
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—incidence in duodenal intubation, [J. Romeu Cançado] Brasil-med. **57:** 370-371, Sept. 4-11, '43
—problem, [I. L. Levin] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 70-74, '42
—pulmonary and intestinal changes, [J. E. Berk, M. T. Woodruff & A. W. Frediani] Gastroenterology **1:** 1100-1111, Dec. '43
—quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy of 10 cases; preliminary report, [O. Ferrer Cros] Vida nueva **52:** 146-155, Sept. '43
STRONTIUM
—distribution of strontium and barium in animal organism and their relation to calcium, [A. O. Voynar & L. N. Lazovskaya] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 64-67, '43
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
effects, action of strophanthin on striated muscle of cat, [A. Lanari & A. Soubrié] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 62-71, May '41
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, experimental strophanthin extrasystoles, [D. Scherf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '44
—influence of age of rabbits on toxicity of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [K. K. Chen & E. B. Robbins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 61-62, Feb. '44
STROPHULUS: See Miliaria
STROTZKA, H., Die sog. Fernschädigung bei Nervenschüssen und ihre konservative Therapie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 304, '42
Jodiontophoresebehandlung bei Narben und peripheren Kontrakturen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 953, Nov. 6, '42
STROUD, W. D.: See **FENN, G. K., jt. auth.**
STROWGER, B.: See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
STRUB, S.: See **WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
STRUGHOLD, H.: See **GAUER, O., jt. auth.**
STRUMIA, M. M., Post-transfusion hemolytic reactions, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 668-670, April '44
——**and HERSHEY, J. I.,** New method for preservation of human and animal tissues by use of transparent plastic, Science **99:** 105-106, Feb. 4, '44
STRUPPLER, V., and HEINRICH, G., Zur Behandlung der chronisch-eitrigen Osteomyelitis nach Schussbrüchen mit Schick-Osteovakzine, München.med. Wchnschr. **90:** 383, June 18, '43 [Comment on Schick's article]
STRUTHERS, R. R., Recent advances in child hygiene, Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 113-119, March '44
STRUTSOVSKAYA, A. L., Etiology of so-called toxic dyspepsia, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 11, '42
STRYCHNINE
effects, action of analeptics on neurovegetative reflexes, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 113-130, June '43
—tonic action, [W. F. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 360-361, March 11, '44
toxicity, influence of temperature on action of strychnine and strychnine oxide in frog, [W. Gast] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **201:** 297, '43
STUART, H. C.: See **BURKE, B. S., jt. auth.**
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., GLOVER, R. E., and MILLS, K. C., Influenza in Britain, 1942-43, Lancet **2:** 790-793, Dec. 25, '43
——See **STANSFELD, J. M., jt. auth.**
STUBBINS, S. G., Practical points in intravenous therapy technique, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 33-37, Feb. '44
——See **WHITE, J. WARREN, jt. auth.**
STUBBS, T., and DERRYBERRY, M., Community education for malaria control, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 57-60, '43
STUBENBORD, J. G., III, Medical problems of Civil Air Patrol, Office of Civilian Defense, J.Aviation Med. **14:** 378-382, Dec. '43
Lumbar hernia through triangle of Petit; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 381-385, Feb. '44
STUCK, W. G., Treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur, Surgery **15:** 275-291, Feb. '44
——See **CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**and HINCHEY, J. J.,** Experimentally increased blood supply to head and neck of femur, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 160-163, Feb. '44
STUCKY, E. K., Diagnosis and treatment of low back pain, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 34-40, Jan. '44
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Clinical significance of bleeding in first half of pregnancy, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 294-297, May '44
——See **COHN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SPECK, G.,** Combined extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 118-121, Jan. '44
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
von STUDNITZ, G., La contribución alemana a la investigación del proceso visual, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 279, March 13, '43; 330, March 27, '43
——**NEUMANN, H. J., and LOEVENICH, H. K.,** Die Natur der Ölkugeln und Sehstoffe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 652-663, '43
STÜBINGER, K., Zur Fersenbeinbruch-Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 712, May 15, '43
STUMPKE, G., Pagetsche Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 344-346, Aug. 1, '42
STÜRUP, G. K., SMITH, J. C., and HAHNEMANN, Report on results of convulsion therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 237-261, '42
STUHLFAUTH, K., Bericht über ein neues schlammfieberähnliches Krankheitsbild bei Deutschen Truppen in Lappland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 439, June 11, '43
STULLKEN, D. E., and HIESTAND, W. A., Comparison of survival to decompression in air and in oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 260-261, Nov. '43
STUMPF, P., Beobachtungen über Blutdruck und Elektrokardiogramm. (Zu der Erwiderung von Gödeke auf Kussmauls gleichlautenden Aufsatz), München. med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1357, Dec. 19, '41
STUMPF, P. K., and GREEN, D. E., *l*-Amino acid oxidase of Proteus vulgaris, J.Biol.Chem. **153:**387-399, May '44
STUMPFEGGER, L., Über Veränderungen der Pfannenlippe bei angeborener Hüftgelenkverrenkung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 696, May 8, '43
Die traumatische Madelung'sche Deformität und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 715, May 15, '43
STUPOR
—physiopathologic study of involvement of diencephalon in typhoid fever, [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. **50:** 75-78, Jan. 21-24, '42
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGIS, C. C.: See **HETTIG, R. A., jt. auth.**
STURLA, J. O. P.: See **OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
STURM, A., Cerebrale Anaphylaxie und Hirnschädigung, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1139, Nov. 15, '41; Anafilaxia cerebral y lesión del cerebro, Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 338, June '43
Neue Wege in der symptomatischen Fleckfiebertherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 733, Aug. 21, '42
——**and HERTLEIN, T.,** Statistische Auswertung der Blutdruckmessergebnisse an gesunden jungen Männern als Beitrag zur Frage der juvenilen Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 349, June 4, '43
STURM, E., Prothrombin concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats, Cancer Research **4:** 35-36, Jan. '44
——**and MURPHY, J. B.,** Effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia, Cancer Research **4:** 384-388, June '44
——See **MURPHY, J. B., jt. auth.**
STURM, H., Die Permeabilität der Gefässe, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **112:** 78, '43
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, L., Zur Frage der Instrumentensterilisation durch Kochen in einer Formalin-Sodalösung. (Auf die Erwiderung E. Gelinskys), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 400, Dec. 8, '42
STYBEL, A. J., Meeting Saul Tchernichovsky, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 173, '44
STYLIANAKIS, V. G., Im-Antitrachom-Ambulatorium des Hygienezentrums von Canea angestellte Beobachtungen über die Trachom-Chemotherapie mit Prontosil, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 161, April 1, '43
STYRENE: See Phenylethylene
SUAREZ, R. M., Studies of nutritional problem of Puerto Rico; vitamin A deficiency in relation to dark adaptation and ocular manifestations, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 62-80, Sept. '43

SUAREZ ALVAREZ, C.: See GIRAL, F., jt. auth.
SUAREZ CANDELA, R.: See SANGUILY, J., jt. auth.
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges
SUBASTRAGALAR JOINT: See Foot, dislocations
SUBBAROW, Y.: See BOHONOS, N., jt. auth.
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, subconscious mind
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands
SUBMARINES
—factors producing obstruction of auditory tube in personnel, [R. W. Teed]U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 293-306, Feb. '44
—submarine sailor (psychologic aspects of selection), [C. W. Shilling] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 216-218, April '44
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
—recurrent swelling of glands (probably due to parasympathetic reflex) following bronchoscopy, [R. W. Blackford] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **53:** 54-64, March '44
calculi, calculus of unusual size; case, [R. Ries Centeno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 34-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
cancer, primary neoplasms, [M. B. Dockerty] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 95-98, '43
physiology, release of potassium by submaxillary glands during their activity, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 434-438, Sept. '43
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBRAMANIAM, A., Comparative study of anæmia and its treatment, Antiseptic **40:** 601-604, Nov. '43
SUBRAMANIAM, R., Treatment of anæmias, Antiseptic **40:** 580-583, Nov. '43
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, anatomy and histology
SUBSTANTIA RETICULARIS: See Pons Varolii
SUBY SOLUTION: See Kidneys, calculi
SUCCINCHLORIMIDE: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Water, purification
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Intestines, surgery; Rectum, surgery; Sulfonamides
SUCROSE
—B complex vitamins in sugar cane and sugar cane juice, [W. R. Jackson & T. J. Macek] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 261-263, March '44
—mechanism of sucrose damage of kidney tubules, [H. A. Wilmer] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 431-438, May '44
—presence of sucrose and inositol in yerba maté (Ilex paraguayensis St. Hill), [M. E. Fondovila & H. Díaz] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 449-454, Sept. '43
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Instruments; Physical Therapy, apparatus
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SÜPFLE, KARL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Das Hygienische Institut der Hansestadt Hamburg—eine Rückschau über 50 Jahre, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 4, '43
——and FISCHER, H., Erfahrungen über die Weil-Felix-Reaktion, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 158, '43
SÜSSKIND, S., and ROTH, J., Note on treatment of 2 cases of infantile leishmaniasis with stilbamidine, Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 158-164, Dec. '43
de SUTO-NAGY, G. J., Mode of action of anticoagulant derived from tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 338-345, May '44
SUFORTAN (sulfapyridine-urea preparation): See Wounds, therapy
SUGAR, H. S., Binocular refraction with cross cylinder technic, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 34-42, Jan. '44; reply to Lebensohn **31:** 269, March '44
Tarsoconjunctival sliding-graft techniques for eyelid reconstruction, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 109-123, Feb. '44
Suppression amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 469-476, May '44
——See GRADLE, H. S., jt. auth.
SUGAR CANE
—B complex vitamins in sugar cane and sugar cane juice, [W. R. Jackson & T. J. Macek] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 261-263, March '44
SUGARBAKER, E. D., Present status of cancer of colon and rectum, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 49-53, March '44
Control factors in surgery of cancer patients, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 112-115, June '44
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
—effect of acids and sugar on viability of Escherichia coli and Eberthella typhosa, [C. A. Shillinglaw & M. Levine] Food Research **8:** 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '43
SUGARS—Continued
—foods of vegetal origin; sugars and other sweet substances, [C. Reussi] Día méd. **16:** 199, March 6, '44; 224, March 13, '44
—human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, [H. T. Edwards, E. H. Bensley, D. B. Dill & T. M. Carpenter] J. Nutrition **27:** 241-251, March '44
—presumable significance of binding of sugar and phosphate with medicaments, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1176, '43
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—role of sugar in physical exertion; military medical aspects, [R. Martin du Pan] Praxis **32:** 196-199, March 11, '43
—selective assimilation of various sugars in tissue; studies in persons with normal metabolism, [S. Thaddea & L. Sarkady] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1331, Oct. 30, '43
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Liver, function tests
SUGASTI, J. A., Síndrome coledociano por coledocitis estenosante, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 179-193, July '43
——GREAVEN, W., and MARTINS, A., Transfusión sanguínea con heparina, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 497, Aug. '43
SUGGESTION
—influence on subconscious mind, [J. Haupt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **45:** 142, May 22, '43
—role in reactions of experimental eczema, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 200-206, '43
—suggestibility in dementia praecox paranoid patients, [M. R. Bartlett] J.Gen.Psychol. **30:** 97-102, Jan. '44
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGGIT, S., Deafness resulting from gunfire and explosions, J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 313-326, Aug. '43
SUGIURA, K., Effect of various factors on Harding-Passey melanoma of mouse, Cancer Research **4:** 282-288, May '44
SUHRIE, V., and MILLER, A. T., JR., Growth and reproduction during chronic exposure to carbon monoxide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 85-86, Feb. '44
SUICIDE
—attempted suicide by child; case, [W. Michl] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **13:** 58-60, '41
—following cranial injuries; 6 cases, [M. Maire] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 783-807, Dec. '43
—in sufferer from persecution hallucinations, [J. Desbordes & J. Laurent] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 213-215, Nov.-Dec. '42
—intoxication by thallium salts, with report of case of attempted suicide, [J. C. Colombo Berra] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 268-273, July-Dec. '43
—new modern danger: stimulating amines; attempted suicide by means of pervitin (*d*-desoxyephedrine), [R. Carratalá & J. C. Calzetta] Semana méd. **2:** 985-988, Oct. 28, '43
—with chloralose, [M. Duvoir, H. Desoille & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 129-133, May-June '42
SUIFFET, W., Ruptura aislada de la adventicia hidática hepática con retención de la hidátide integra, Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 545-557, '43
SUJKOWSKI, E. J.: See RAMSEY, T. L., jt. auth.
SUJOY, E., and ALLEMAND, H., El estudio del grupo sanguíneo en 150 casos de poliomielitis anterior aguda, Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 390-393, Nov. '43; also, Semana méd. **1:** 476-478, March 9, '44
——See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
SUKHAREVA, M. E., Chronic dysentery in children, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 27, '42
SUKHOV, A. N., Rehabilitation of war wounded in Soviet Union, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 293-299, April '44
SUKNANDAN, P. B., Trends in general surgery in America, J.Christian M.A. **19:** 4-7, Jan. '44
SULFACETAMIDE: See cross reference under Sulfacetimide
SULFACETIMIDE (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, in infants and children; Eyes, ulcers; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Sulfonamides
SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Blood, sulfonamides; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cataract, extraction; Cranium, diseases; Erysipeloid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningococci, carriers; Meningococci, infections; Pharynx, diseases; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Tonsils, infections; Whooping Cough, therapy

SULFAETHYLTHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Gangrene, gas; Sulfonamides
SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Cholera, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, prevention; Dysentery, therapy; Sulfonamides
SULFAMERAZINE (sulfonamide): See Bacteremia; Blood sulfonamides; Lungs, diseases; Meningitis, meningococcic; Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHYLDIAZINE: See cross reference under Sulfamerazine
SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Influenza, therapy
SULFAMETHYLTHIODIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Pneumonia, therapy
SULFAMEZATHINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
SULFAMIDOCRYSOIDIN: See cross reference under Prontosil
SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Burns, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cranium, diseases; Diphtheria, therapy; Dysentery, in infants and children; Erysipeloid, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Histoplasmosis; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy; Nose, ulcers; Osteitis, therapy; Parasites; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Tuberculosis, miliary; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
2-SULFANILAMIDO-4-6-*di*METHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
4-SULFANILAMIDO*di*METHYLPYRIMIDINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFANILYLSULFANILATE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAPYRAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Acrodermatitis perstans; Actinomycosis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Erysipeloid, therapy; Erythroderma, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemothorax; Influenza, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningoencephalitis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Scarlet Fever, kidneys in; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfonamides; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urine, sulfonamides; Wounds, therapy
SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines
SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATES: See Acid, sulfuric; Urine, sulfur
SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Angina, Ludwig's; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Bacteremia; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blastomycosis, nasal; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Chancroid, prevention; Chancroid, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cranium, diseases; Dysentery, therapy; Erysipeloid therapy; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, prevention and control; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gums, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in; Histoplasmosis; Humerus, osteomyelitis; Intestines, diseases; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, therapy; Nose, ulcers; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Otitis Media, therapy; Pericarditis, suppurative; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Purpura fulminans; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Smallpox, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, complications and sequels; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, infections; Wounds, therapy
SULFAZOL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA
—cyanosis of unusual origin in pregnancy (with report of case of sulfhemoglobinemia), [W. B. Ayre] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 344-349, April '44
SULFIDES
—transformation and mechanism of detoxication of hydrogen sulfide in organism, [I. A. Oyvin & others] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 44-47, '43
toxicity, gases (especially hydrogen sulfide) in sunken and damaged ships, [C. M. Parker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 743-747, March '44
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental generation in metal refinery, [C. U. Dernehl, F. M. Stead & C. A. Nau] Indust.Med. **13:** 361-362, April '44
—arsine (hydrogen arsenide), stibine (antimony hydride) and hydrogen sulfide; accidental industrial poisoning by a mixture, [C. A. Nau, W. Anderson & R. E. Cone] Indust.Med. **13:** 308-310, April '44
—occupational poisoning in viscose rayon industry (due to carbon disulfide and hydrogen sulfide), [A. Hamilton] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 212-213, March '44 [Abstract]
SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFONAMIDES
—chemistry and pharmacology, [J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 634-639, May 1, '44
—comparative studies on resorption and excretion of sulfapyridine, sulfacetimide and sulfaethylthiazole, [E. Keyser] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1267, Dec. 20, '41
—content of body fluids, [J. Cottet & J. Castets] Presse méd. **50:** 554-555, Sept. 5, '42
—fixation in body tissues, [M. Janbon, J. Chaptal & P. Lazerges] Presse méd. **50:** 507-508, Aug. 8, '42
—further pharmaceutic observations, [W. K. Fitch] Practitioner **152:** 34-44, Jan. '44
—introduction to conference on sulfonamides, [C. M. MacLeod] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 447, Dec. 14, '43
—irgafen (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical studies, [N. Markoff] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 209-216, April '43
—marfanil; chemical composition, [J. Klarer] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1250, Dec. 13, '41
—patient must have prescription to obtain sulfa drugs, [J. C. Schneider] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 323, June '44
—pharmacology, [J. H. Bumstead] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 35-39, April '43
—present status, [R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—re-evaluation, [C. Lyons] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 34-40, Jan. '44
—relation between chemical structure and physiologic disposition of series of substances allied to sulfanilamide, [S. H. Fisher, L. Troast, A. Waterhouse & J. A. Shannon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 373-391, Dec. '43
—sodium sulfanilylsulfanilate; pharmacology, [H. D. Ratish & J .G. M. Bullowa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 216-218, Nov. '43
—spectrophotometric studies, [J. L. Ciminera & P. W. Wilcox] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 85-90, March '44
—sulfamethazine; absorption, excretion and distribution in man, [J. K. Clark, F. D. Murphy & H. F. Flippin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1828-1834, Dec. '43
—sulfamethazine; clinical studies, [W. McDermott, D. R. Gilligan, C. Wheeler & N. Plummer] New York State J.Med. **44:** 394-397, Feb. 15, '44
—sulfanilamide absorption via rectum and vagina, [G. L. Carrington, T. Rohrer, E. Jones & P. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 333-334, March '44
—sulfanilamide acetylation as influenced by various chemicals and by vitamin deficiencies, [G. J. Martin & E. H. Rennebaum] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 417-426, Dec. '43
—sulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide; excretion by human kidney, [T. A. Loomis, G. F. Koepf & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 158-163, March '44
—sulfanilamide; capacity of Aspergillus glaucus to metabolize this drug, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 34, Jan. '42
—4-sulfanilamido*di*methylpyrimidine, [G. Bickel, J. Mozer, S. Dicker & J. Joliat] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 889-899, Dec. 25, '43
—sulfapyridine absorption through human pleura, [H. E. Vickers] Lancet **2:** 760-762, Dec. 18, '43
—use and abuse in surgery, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 446-447, Feb. '44
—vasosulfa compounds (especially sodium sulfathiazole with desoxyephedrine hydrochloride), [W. F. Hamilton, M. F. George, Jr., E. Simon & F. M. Turnbull] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 142-145, May '44

SULFONAMIDES—Continued
administration and dosage: See also Sulfonamides, therapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity
—advantages and limitations of intravenous sodium sulfathiazole, [G. Milles] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1283-1287, June '44
—aerosol inhalation; supplemental note, [C. C. Chapple & H. M. Lynch] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 488-492, April '44
—concentrations of sulfonamides in wound exudates following oral administration; experimental study, [W. W. Sager & R. H. Pudenz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1275-1282, June '44
—intra-arterial route, [E. Díaz Gómez] Semana méd. españ. **6:** 212, Feb. 27, '43
—possibilities and technic of rectal therapy; suppositories and drip enemas, [G. Rieben] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 797, June 19, '43
—simple homemade powder blower, [W. S. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 209-210, Jan. '44
—sulfanilamide pourer for local use, [J. A. East] Brit. M.J. **1:** 46, Jan. 8, '44
—sulfapyridine; alkaline solution for parenteral administration, [R. E. Bratkovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 66-67, '43
—sulfapyridine; subcutaneous administration, [L. L. Stifel] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 153-154, '41
—sulfathiazole in glycerine, [E. H. Wood] Canad.M.A. J. **50:** 251-253, March '44
—sulfathiazole; rectal absorption, [F. Seguin & L. P. Dugal] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 506-508, Dec. '43
determination, methods for determining amounts in biologic fluids, [G. Majella Bijos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 677-701, Dec. '43
—photometric determination, [G. Derouaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 35-48, Sept. 1, '42
—sulfadiazine; distinctive test, [H. W. Raybin] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 158-159, May '44
effects: See also Bacteremia; Cataract, extraction; Chancroid, prevention; Colon, surgery; Dysentery, prevention; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, prevention and control; Gums, diseases; Meningococci, infections; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Rectum, surgery; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Surgery, postoperative complications; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, infections
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid as detoxicating substance, [S. Markees & V. Demole] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **1:** 241-247, '43
—antagonists (excluding *p*-aminobenzoic acid), dynamists and synergists, [H. I. Kohn] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **44:** 503-524, Dec. 14, '43
—antisulfonamide activity; behavior of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and peptones with certain bacteria, [F. Nitti & J. Tabone] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 360-363, April-June '42
—antisulfonamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoic acid; stimulating effect of peptones; determination of antisulfonamides, [F. Nitti, J. Tabone & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 474-476, Sept.-Oct. '42
—antisulfonamide activity of autolysates of yeast; influence of diazotization, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 496-497, Sept.-Oct. '42
—antisulfonamide activity of peptones; acetylation and dialysis, [J. Tabone & F. Nitti] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 416-419, July-Aug. '42
—antisulfonamide activity of peptones; diazotization, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 471-474, Sept.-Oct. '42
—antisulfonamide activity of peptones; hydrolysis, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 470-471, Sept.-Oct. '42
—bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives; phthalylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastroenteric tract, [E. J. Poth & C. A. Ross] Texas Rep. Biol. & Med. **1:** 345-370, '43
—biologic evaluation and graphic presentation of effects, [A. Cestari] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 707, May 22, '43
—comparative bactericidal efficiency of "atebrin" (quinacrine, acridine dye), sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide against various pathogenic organisms, [W. Campbell & F. G. Gilchrist] South.African M.J. **17:** 387-388, Dec. 25, '43
—comparative in vitro resistance of Staphylococci to penicillin and to sodium sulfathiazole, [W. W. Spink, V. Ferris & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 207-210, March '44
—comparison of action in vitro of 8 sulfonamide preparations against the most important bacteria infecting wounds, [J. Zeissler] Bull.War Med. **4:** 322-323, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—correlation of in vitro sulfonamide-resistance of gonococcus with results of sulfonamide therapy, [C. M. Carpenter, H. Ackerman, M. E. Winchester & J. Whittle] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 250-254, March '44

SULFONAMIDES, effects—Continued
—crystals applied directly to fibroblasts and leukocytes in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat, M. Capouya & F. I. Groenleaf] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 97-115, '44
—demonstration of antisulfonamide effect in human serum following injection of procaine hydrochloride, [H. Stöcker] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 230, March 13, '43
—demonstration of sulfonamide inhibitor production by bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, [R. M. Pike & A. Z. Foster] J.Bact. **47:** 97-105, Jan. '44
—effect of chemotherapeutic drugs upon growth of α-hemolyticus streptococcus, [W. Bierman, G. Shwartzman & S. I. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 454-461, May '44
—effect of sulfonamides and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on phagocytosis, [F. E. Haag] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 636, '43
—effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, [H. G. Day, K. G. Wakim, M. M. Krider & E. E. O'Banion] J.Nutrition **26:** 585-600, Dec. '43
—evaluation of sulfonamide compounds as antibacterial agents, [G. M. Fohlen] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 33-41, Feb. '44
—experimental pleurodesis; sclerogenous value of sulfonamides, [G. Caputo, J. M. Remolar & A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 463-472, March 8, '44
—experimental study of sulfonamide impregnated sutures, [J. A. Glassman, E. F. Fowler & M. V. Novak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 359-363, April '44
—fate of virus of lymphogranuloma venereum in infected mice receiving sulfonamide, [E. C. Rodaniche] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 173-179, Nov.-Dec. '43
—folic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, [L. D. Wright & A. D. Welch] J.Nutrition **27:** 55-66, Jan. '44
—gas analysis and opticoelectronic study of mechanism of action, [Vonkennel, Kimmig & Lembke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 129, Feb. 12, '43
—general theory for mode of action, [S. W. Lee & E. J. Foley] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 82-84, March '44
—in light of fluorescence and electron microscopy, [K. Gärtner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 97, April 20, '43
—in vitro action of sulfamerazine, phthalylsulfadiazine, phthalylsulfamerazine and phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamides) on enteric pathogens, [F. B. Schweinburg & I. J. Yetwin] New England J.Med. **230:** 510-514, April 27, '44
—in vitro action on Brucella, [V. de Franciscis] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 301, May '42
—in vitro effect of penicillin on sulfonamide-resistant and sulfonamide-susceptible strains of gonococci, [A. Cohn & I. H. Seijo] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1125-1126, April 15, '44
—influence of diet, [E. M. Greisheimer, R. Hafkesbring & G. E .Wertenberger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—marfanil; action in cultures and in animal experiments, [T. Link] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 364, May 15, '43
—marfanil; chemotherapeutic with fundamentally new mode of action, [K. Schmith] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 563, '43
—mechanism of action, [A. Delachaux & H. Crausaz] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 203-208, April '43
—mechanism of action, [G. Domagk] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 379, May 14, '43
—mechanism of action of sulfonamides and bacterial metabolism, [F. Gonzalez] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 177-185, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—mechanism of color production in Escherichia coli cultures containing sulfonamides, [R. J. Strawinski, W. F. Verwey & J. L. Ciminera] Arch.Biochem. **3:** 369-374, Feb. '44
—mechanism of coprosterol formation in vivo; inhibition by succinylsulfathiazole and by carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. **37:** 580-585, '43
—mixtures of pure amino acids as substitute for dietary protein (effects of adding succinylsulfathiazole), [G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 182-183, March '44
—mode of action, [R. J. Henry] Bact.Rev. **7:** 175-262, Dec. '43
—mode of action, [I. M. Klotz] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 459-464, March '44
—new method for determination of chemoresistance of gonococci in vitro, [G. Hagerman] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 46, p. 1, '43

SULFONAMIDES, effects—Continued
—on antibody response to staphylococcus toxoid, [J. B. Weaver & M. W. Tyler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1792-1794, Dec. '43
—on blood oxygen and carbon dioxide capacity, arterial saturation and blood pigments, [J. F. Hall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 483-489, Jan. '44
—on coenzyme I-linked enzyme systems, [E. G. Anderson, F. J. Pilgrim & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 39-41. Jan. '44
—on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *dilodotyrosine* by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 295-301, Feb. '44
—on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [H. H. Merritt, C. Brenner & S. Cohen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 123-126, '43
—on respiration of pneumococci, [F. Sabatelli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 218, March '42
—on toxic and antigenic actions of endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 4-7, Jan. '44
—on toxins of agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, [G. Rake & D. M. Hamre] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 90-91, Feb. '44
—pharmacology, [E. P. Pick] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien. méd. **1:** 460-471, Aug. '43
—physiologic studies of effects on brain of Macaca mulata, [H. Jasper, W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 109-112, '43
—progress in prophylaxis of acute infectious diseases, [W. D. Sutliff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 348-359, June '44
—prophylactic use, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermosif. **35:** 17-25, Oct. '43
—quantitative studies of sulfonamide inhibitors, [L. A. Rantz & W. M. M. Kirby] J.Immunol. **48:** 29-37, Jan. '44
—report on healing of wounds as influenced by use of sulfonamides and cotton thread sutures, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **119:** 498-508, April '44
—reproduction on purified rations containing sulfaguahidine, [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 227-228, Nov. '43
—role of inositol in alopecia of rats fed sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole), [E. Nielsen & A. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 14-16, Jan. '44
—N^4-substituted sulfonamides, [J. Finkelstein] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 407-408, March '44
—succinylsulfathiazole and elimination of Mikulicz operation, [M. Behrend] S.Clin.North America **24:** 238-247, Feb. '44
—sulfacetimide; effect of certain salts (sodium citrate) on activity, [B. D. Pinck, G. L. Morton & M. R. Mattice] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 462-463, May '44
—sulfadiazine; effect on coordination and reaction time of young men, [A. H. Price & J. C. Pedulla] J.A. M.A. **125:** 105-107, May 13, '44
—sulfamerazine, Internat.M.Digest **43:** 374-378, Dec. '43
—sulfanilamide action; specificity, [W. D. McElroy] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 109-112, April '44
—sulfanilamide and azochloramid (chloroazodin, hypochlorite derivative); combined bacteriostatic activity upon Streptococci in in vitro and in vivo studies, [F. M. Skelton] J.Bact. **47:** 273-275, March '44
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine; bactericidal action in vitro on Mycobacterium lepræ muris, [Dharmendra & R. Bose] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 133-136, Oct. '43
—sulfanilamide; influence on germination of seeds, [Fonseca Ribeiro] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 665-667, March '44
—sulfapyridine; determination of resistance of pneumococci, [S. Sjöstedt, G. Vahlne & N. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 405, '42
—sulfathiazole; antipyretic action; relation to *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 470-477, Dec. 31, '42
—sulfonamide inhibiting action of procaine, [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 166-175, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides, *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-nitrobenzoic acids and certain gram-negative bacteria, [F. González & A. Sotomayor] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 53-55, Oct. '41-Jan.'42
—sulfonamides and phagocytosis, [L. Gershenfeld & M. J. Silver] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 4-13, Jan. '44
—use and abuse in general practice, [H. A. Reimann] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 448-450, Feb. '44
—velocities of inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfonamide and of antagonistic effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Hirsch] J.Immunol. **48:** 199-201, March '44
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides

SULFONAMIDES—Continued
therapy: See also Abortion, therapy; Acrodermatitis perstans; Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Actinomycosis, therapy; Angina, Ludwig's; Anthrax, therapy; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Appendicitis, therapy; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bacteria, typhoid group; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blastomycosis, nasal; Brain, abscess; Brain, surgery; Brain, wounds and injuries; Breast, abscess; Broad Ligament, abscess; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Chancroid, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Choriomeningitis; Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Cranium, diseases; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, therapy; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Elephantiasis, therapy; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipeloid, therapy; Erythema induratum; Erythroderma, therapy; Extremities, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, ulcers; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Head, wounds and injuries; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Hemothorax; Histoplasmosis; Humerus, osteomyelitis; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Influenza, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, surgery; Jaws, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococci, carriers; Meningococci, infections; Meningoencephalitis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Nose, ulcers; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Orthopedics; Osteitis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parasites; Pelvis, diseases; Pemphigus, therapy; Pericarditis, suppurative; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Plague, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Purpura fulminans; Pyoderma, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salmonella, infections; Scarlet Fever, kidneys in; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Smallpox, therapy; Sporotrichosis; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; Teeth, diseases; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, sinus; Tonsils, infections; Toxemia, alimentary; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urology; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—[R. A. Kocher] Rocky Mountain M.J. **40:** 821-824, Dec. '43
—[J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 634-639, May 1, '44
—[R. Royo-Villanova] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 253, March 6, '43
—[E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 17-25, Oct. '43
—action in body, [J. S. Lockwood] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **44:** 525-538, Dec. 14, '43
—brief history and present status, [Berger] Arch.méd. belges **95:** 1-12, Jan. '42
—clinical results, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 177-202, April '43
—clinical use, [S. Mayer, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **52:** 213-217, May '44
—combined sulfonamide and plasma therapy intravenously in grave infections, [A. Vargas Baeza] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 292-297, April-July '43
—critical evaluation in internal medicine, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 390, May 14, '43
—experimental pharmacologic results, [R. Meier] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 147-175, April '43
—general conditions for application, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd. **70:** 337-341, Aug. 10, '42

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued
—general principles, [J. Ramos, Jr.] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 115-128, Sept. '43
—immunotherapy versus chemotherapy of infection, [O. Bier] Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 51-54, Jan. '44
—in diseases in children, [G. González Ochoa] An. Acad.med.Medellín **1:** 187-210, June-Oct. '43
—in general practice, [J. G. Parekh] M.Bull. Bombay **12:** 35-44, Feb. 5, '44
—in infections; cases, [E. C. Callegari, L. A. Garcia & L. M. Moran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 474-476, '42
—in internal medicine, [C. J. Tripoli] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 455-461, April '44
—in orthopedic and traumatologic service, [I. Pascau, A. Ponce de León & R. Castillo] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 142-144, July-Dec. '42
—in pediatrics, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 122-128, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—in pediatrics, [L. Doxiades] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 426, May 28, '43
—in surgery, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 167-190, Oct. '43
—in surgery, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 461-465, April '44
—in surgery, [A. A. Covaro] Día méd. **15:** 1218, Nov. 1, '43
—in surgery, [F. Czeyda-Pommersheim] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **93:** 176, March 6, '43
—in surgery, [A. S. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 516-522, May '44
—in surgery, [O. Nordmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 413, May 28, '43
—in surgery, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães & F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 681-698, Nov. '43
—in surgery; local application, [F. Elsner] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 313, May 7, '43
—in surgery; review of literature, [M. Wagner] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 47-60, March '44
—in surgical infections; present status, [K. M. Lewis] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 45-52, '42
—in surgical practice, [J. C. David] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 37-48, June '43
—in the Army, [M. G. Flannery] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 28-29, Feb. '44
—irgafen (sulfanilamide derivative), [O. Gsell] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 692, May 22, '43
—local therapy and cellular trophism, [M. A. Karlen] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **22:** 631-643, June '43
—mechanism of action, [C. Ardy & P. Filippi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 19, Jan. '42
—misuse, [D. Bloom] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 249, April '44
—progress of antibacterial chemotherapy, 1942, [Q. Mingoja] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 108-114, Sept. '43
—relation of structure to activity of sulfanilamide type compounds, [R. O. Roblin, Jr. & P. H. Bell] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 449-454, Dec. 14, '43
—relationship between chemical structure and physiologic disposition of series of substances allied to sulfanilamide, [J. A. Shannon] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 455-476, Dec. 14, '43
—special chemotherapy number, Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift, May 8, 1943, Bull. War Med. **4:** 234-238, Dec. '43
—sulfamerazine and sulfamethazine; new chemotherapeutic agents in treatment of infectious diseases, [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 468-471, Dec. '43
—sulfamerazine; clinical evaluation, [D. G. Anderson, C. S. Oliver & C. S. Keefer] New England J.Med. **230:** 369-379, March 30, '44
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in diseases of children, [A. Nupieri] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 148-156, Sept. '43
—sulfanilamide; preparation and uses of 6 per cent ointment, [E. P. Cronkite, J. M. Deaver & W. W. Dunn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1407-1409, June '44
—sulfanilamide versus penicillin, [Q. Mingoja] Arq.de biol. **27:** 129-135, Nov.-Dec. '43
—sulfapyrazine, [H. J. Robinson, H. Siegel & O. E. Graessle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 354-363, Dec. '43
—sulfapyridine; application in young children, [G. S. Levi & L. Y. Feldman] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 9, '42
—surgical usage, [F. A. Post] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 39-42, April '43
—symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy, [C. S. Keefer, R. Dubos, J. S. Lockwood & E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Clinics **2:** 1077-1093, Feb. '44
—symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy: application and results, [C. S. Keefer, W. Brown & C. Lyons] Clinics **2:** 1094-1105, Feb. '44

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued
—theoretic concepts on mode of action and aspects of use, [W. Jaffé, Jr.] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 139-151, May-June '43
—theories on mode of action, [R. N. Braun] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 282, April 24, '43
—use and abuse, [M. Dao, Jr.] Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 184-191, May-June '43
—use and abuse in general practice, [H. A. Reimann] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 448-450, Feb. '44
—use by practicing physician, [I. Lopez Saiz] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 112, July 31, '43
—what general practitioner should know about chemotherapy of bacterial infections, [E. E. Osgood] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 1-8, Jan. '44
—when and how to use sulfonamides, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **9:** 47-56, Jan. '44
toxicity, [W. Heubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 385, May 14, '43
—[J. H. Bumstead] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 35-39, April '43
—[E. P. Pick] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 460-471, Aug. '43
—[R. M. Tecoz] Praxis **32:** 207-210, March 18, '43
—[H. B. van Dyke] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 477-502, Dec. 14, '43
—agranulocytosis; fatal case, [L. Charosky & F. M. Bouvier] Semana méd. **2:** 993-996, Oct. 28, '43
—alkalinization during sulfonamide therapy (to prevent renal complications), [A. H. Griep] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 44, June '44
—allergic agranulocytosis (due to sulfadiazine) with complications; case, [J. A. Blue] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 453-461, April '44
—anuria, [J. C. McClelland] J.Urol. **51:** 97-100, Jan. '44
—anuria as accident of therapy, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 869-876, Sept. '43
—appearance of duodenal ulcers coincident with ingestion of sulfonamides; 3 cases; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Rev. paulista de med. **22:** 437-438, June '43
—causes of persistent fever encountered in therapy of pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & A. O. Tumen] M.Ann.District of Columbia **12:** 428-433, Nov. '43
—changes in liver function test during therapy, [M. A. Andersch] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 162-163, May '44
—clinical and pathologic effects of intracranial introduction of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine in normal dogs, [C. Pilcher, W. F. Meacham, R. Angelucci & E. Benz] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 93-98, '43
—complete sensitivomotor crural monoplegia due to radiculitis caused by sodium sulfapyridine; case, [A. Cammarota & T. Insausti] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 636-638, '42
—dangers of therapy in prostatectomized patients, [E. & A. de la Peña] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 278-279, Aug. 30, '43
—dermatitis; sensitization from local application, [B. C. Tate & I. Klorfajn] Lancet **1:** 39-44, Jan. 8, '44
—"drug fever" accompanying second courses of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine, [H. F. Dowling & M. H. Lepper] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 349-353, March '44
—effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on toxicity of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) to higher plants and fungi, [P. W. Brian] Nature, London **153:** 83-84, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of prolonged and intermittent feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid and pituitary, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **74:** 85-97, Feb. '44
—effect of thiamine hydrochloride, [A. Fleisch & T. de Preux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1001, Aug. 14, '43
—effects of therapy upon urinary tract, [D. Swartz] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 440-443, May '44
—effects on blood, [R. R. Kracke] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 191-199, April '44
—effects on eyes; case of toxic myopia, [S. Fernández López] Villaclara méd. **11:** 483-488, Nov.-Dec. '43
—encephalopathy, nephrosis, and renal granuloma following therapy; case with autopsy, [B. Maisel, C. S. Kubik & J. B. Ayer] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 311-326, Feb. '44
—excretion of urine while taking sulfonamides in tropics, [J. H. Ferguson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 596, Feb. 26, '44 [Comment on Hageman, Harford, Sobin and Ahrens' article]
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis with edema and ascites; intolerance to sulfonamides, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **31:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '42
—histologic effects of sulfonamide-proflavine (acridine dye) mixtures in rabbit; some experimental observations, [D. S. Russell & D. J. K. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 112-113, Jan. 22, '44

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued
—immediate and remote complications of therapy, [J. C. Grill] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 522-526, May '44
—immediate care of newborn, [E. W. Abramowitz] J.A.M.A. 124: 1220, April 22, '44 [Comment on Tyson's article]
—immunologic specificity of sulfonamide-protein conjugates as demonstrated by anaphylaxis in guinea pigs and Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] J.Immunol. 48: 103-109, Feb. '44
—intradermal test for recognition of hypersensitivity, [W. B. Leftwich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 26-48, Jan. '44
—intraspinal injection, with special consideration of harmful effects of sulfapyridine, [H. Kuhlendahl] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 626-640, Oct. '42
—lesions in rats given sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide, sulfamerazine, sulfapyrazine, or acetylsulfadiazine in purified diets, [K. M. Endicott, A. Kornberg & F. S. Daft] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 49-54, Jan. 14, '44
—local therapy and cellular trophism, [M. A. Karlen] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 22: 631-643, June '43
—misuse of sulfonamide compounds, [D. Bloom] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 49: 249, April '44
—multiple peripheral neuritis occurring with therapy, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 423-430, March '44
—nephritis following therapy in cellulitis of jaw; case, [W. J. Dalton] J.Oral Surg. 2: 21-22, Jan. '44
—nephropathy due to intoxication; case, [L. Artacho L.] Med.españ. 10: 709-711, Nov. '43
—nerve lesions; experimental studies, [Z. Böszörményi & A. Mészáros] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 390, July 3, '43
—parenteral use of sodium lactate solution in prevention of renal complications from parenterally administered sodium sulfadiazine, [D. R. Gilligan, J. A. Dingwall, III & W. McDermott] Ann.Inst.Med. 20: 604-618, April '44
—pathogenesis of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) neutropenia, [R. G. Park] Lancet 1: 401-403, March 25, '44
—pigment metabolism and renal failure in acute hemolysis resembling blackwater fever, [H. Foy, J. Gluckman & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 37: 303-319, March '44
—polyneuromyositis; case, [C. Auguste, J. Driessens & J. Paris] Presse méd. 50: 659-660, Oct. 24, '42
—problems in sulfonamide therapy, [R. H. Lyons & R. S. Van Hahn] J.Oral Surg. 2: 118-127, April '44
—psychosensory effects in aviators, [G. F. Bonnet] Presse méd. 50: 612-613, Oct. 3, '42
—reactions following readministration, with report of 2 cases, [W. B. Patterson] Hawaii M.J. 3: 81-83, Nov.-Dec. '43
—reactions to sulfonamide compounds; review of 186 cases, [T. F. Frist] War Med. 5: 150-154, March '44
—recent cases illustrating dangers of sulfa drugs, [J. K. Ormond & R. B. Roth] J.Urol. 51: 92-96, Jan. '44
—renal complications following therapy, [T. Ainsworth] Mississippi Doctor 21: 239-243, Feb. '44
—renal complications of combined sulfathiazole-fever therapy, [A. M. Pruce & B. B. Lennon] Arch.Phys. Therapy 24: 721-724, Dec. '43
—renal damage; clinicopathologic studies; 14 cases, [F. D. Murphy, J. F. Kuzma, T. Z. Polley & J. Grill] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 433-443, June '44; abstr., J.A.M.A. 124: 799-800, March 18, '44
—renal pathology following use, [E. S. Greenwood] Kentucky M.J. 42: 174-178, June '44
—rubiazol; pigmented erythematous eruption regularly following therapy; case, [P. Lefèvre & Cabiale] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 184-186, Feb. '42
—skin eruptions following therapy, [E. Bertin & C. Huriez] Presse méd. 50: 489-490, Aug. 1, '42
—skin pigmentation following therapy; case, [F. E. Fox & A. A. Schiller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 923-928, April '44
—skin sensitization produced by local application, [C. T. Bingham] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 680-683, March '44
—succinylsulfathiazole administration before and after hemorrhoidectomy, [L. L. Leveridge] Arch.Surg. 48: 366-371, May '44
—sulfadiazine; acute macrocytic hemolytic anemia occurring following administration, [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 347-351, April '44
—sulfadiazine; administration of alkalis (to prevent renal complications), [J. H. Rohr & F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 515-519, May '44
—sulfadiazine agranulocytosis, [R. A. Hettig & C. C. Sturgis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 959-962, Dec. '43

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued
—sulfadiazine; agranulocytosis following administration, [H. B. Weinberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 63-65, Feb. '44
—sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole; comparative toxicities in children, [J. O. Dowrie & M. H. Abramson] J.Pediat. 24: 176-181, Feb. '44
—sulfadiazine; anuria caused by crystallization; case, [S. A. Nagel, Jr. & D. O. Weiner] Mil.Surgeon 93: 478-479, Dec. '43
—sulfadiazine causing case of thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. H. Meyer] California & West.Med. 60: 98, March '44
—sulfadiazine causing generalized exfoliative dermatitis, [R. D. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 124: 979-980, April 1, '44
—sulfadiazine crystals retained in kidneys, [W. Brown] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 121-122, March '44
—sulfadiazine; observations on 1357 cases, [N. Plummer & C. Wheeler] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 175-184, Feb. '44
—sulfadiazine; pathologic changes in intoxication, [E. F. Geever] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 331-341, March '44
—sulfadiazine; prevention of renal precipitation in dogs (by alkalization of urine), [O. J. Jensen] Am.J.M. Sc. 206: 746-756, Dec. '43
—sulfaguanidine causing severe granulocytopenia, [A. Grant] Brit.M.J. 1: 557-558, April 22, '44
—sulfaguanidine; confusional psychoses following therapy, [J. W. Crofton & G. Diggle] Lancet 1: 367-368, March 18, '44
—sulfamerazine and sulfadiazine; relative toxicity, [H. F. Dowling, E. Dumoff-Stanley, M. H. Lepper & I. K. Sweet] J.A.M.A. 125: 103-105, May 13, '44
—sulfamerazine; clinical evaluation, [D. G. Anderson, C. S. Oliver & C. S. Keefer] New England J.Med. 230: 369-379, March 30, '44
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides; acute and chronic intoxication in guinea pigs; doses, aspects of intoxication, examinations of blood; hypothesis on mechanism of toxic action, [C. E. Corbett, L. C. U. Junqueira & A. C. Mauri] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 235-251, '43
—sulfanilamide causing fixed erythema with gradually lessening sensitivity, [A. Dostrovski & F. Sagher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 418-420, June '44
—sulfanilamide; Epstein reaction applied as diagnostic test of dermatoses; preliminary report, [J. di Prisco] Rev.san.y asist.social 8: 797-802, Aug. '43
—sulfanilamide; sensitivity to local application, [L. J. Taubenhaus] Surgery 15: 483-485, March '44
—sulfapyrazine (compared with sulfadiazine), [H. J. Robinson, H. Siegel & O. E. Graessle] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 79: 354-363, Dec. '43
—sulfapyridine anuria, [A. Caplan & G. E. Dunkerley] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 13-15, Jan. '44
—sulfapyridine anuria, [R. E. Waterston & C. C. B. Doherty] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 549-550, Nov. '43
—sulfapyridine anuria; surgical aspects, [J. M. Campbell] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 286-288, Jan. '44
—sulfapyridine anuria treated by unilateral renal decapsulation, [F. L. K. Lewis] Lancet 1: 247, Feb. 19, '44
—sulfapyridine causing acute hemolytic anemia, [S. B. Karani] Clin.J. 73: 56-58, March-April '44
—sulfapyridine; curious case of meningoencephalitic intoxication, [H. Audoye & L. Berre] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 31: 141-144, June '42
—sulfapyridine; necrosis after intramuscular injection, [J. Arneth] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 888, Oct. 16, '42
—sulfapyridine; phenomenon of autoagglutination in man after administration, [J. G. Parekh] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 527-529, Nov. '43
—sulfapyridine poisoning with renal complications; case, [A. P. C. Clark] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 50-51, Jan. '44
—sulfapyridine; 3½ years' treatment in case of dermatitis herpetiformis, [B. Barling] Lancet 1: 503, April 15, '44
—sulfathiazole as cause of erythema nodosum; cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcaramí & J. A. Tahier] Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 468-479, Dec. '43
—sulfathiazole; case of delayed thrombopenic purpura following therapy, [H. R. Brillinger] J.Canad.M. Serv. 1: 324-328, May '44
—sulfathiazole eruption and fever, [G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 521, May 1, '43
—sulfathiazole; local hypersensitivity confined to area of tattooing; case, [G. Auken] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 729, July 22, '43
—sulfathiazole ointment; sensitivity to topical application, [R. A. Darke] J.A.M.A. 124: 403-404, Feb. 12, '44
—sulfathiazole oliguria; case, [P. W. Arundell] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 282-284, Jan. '44
—sulfonamides; mode of elimination, [H. L. Barnett] J.Missouri M.A. 41: 25-27, Feb. '44

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued
—sulfonamides on skins—a caution; Army Med.Dept. Bull. no. 29, Bull.War Med. **4:** 482-483, April '44
—sulfonamides (particularly sulfathiazole) in skin disease; warning, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **20:** 188-191, April '44
—treatment of urologic conditions (especially renal block by crystals) resulting from administration, [O. Grant] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 178-182, June '44
—two complications of prophylactic therapy, [B. K. Rank & A. M. Clarke] M.J.Australia **2:** 439-441, Nov. 27, '43
SULFONES
—diasone (*diaminodiphenylsulfone* derivative); synthesis and chemical properties, [G. W. Raiziss, L. W. Clemence & M. Freifelder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 43-45, Feb. '44
—methods for determining amounts in biologic fluids, [G. Majella Bijos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 677-701, Dec. '43
therapy: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Toxoplasmosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, effect of yeast upon toxic reactions of promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone* derivative) on tuberculous guinea pigs, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 179-184, Feb. '44
—hyperplasia of thyroid gland induced by 4,2'-*diamino*phenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone (promizole), [G. M. Higgins & R. A. Larson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 137-141, March 22, '44
—relation of vitamin B to toxicity of promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone* derivative) as tested by self-selection method, [G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 239-247, Feb. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 202-203, April 19, '44
—severe reaction following administration of diasone (*diaminodiphenylsulfone* derivative), [K. H. Pfuetze & M. M. Pyle] J.A.M.A. **125:** 354-355, June 3, '44
SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.
effects, pharmacology, with special reference to depressor action in hypertension, [P. Darbellay] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 848, July 3, '43; 877, July 10, '43
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy
SULKIN, S. E., and WILLETT, J. C., Evaluation of blood-dye diluent for transportation of material from gonococcic infections, Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 138-143, May '44
SULLIVAN, C. L., Diet in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **230:** 167-169, Feb. 10, '44
SULLIVAN, J. D., Sensory reception in hysterical anesthesia as measured by cold pressor response, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 84-85, Jan. '44
Nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in office practice, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 152-157, April '44
SULLIVAN, M., and EVANS, V. J., Nutritional dermatoses in rat; comparison of disseminated neurodermatitis and experimental magnesium deficiency, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 33-45, Jan. '44; correction **49:** 226, March '44
Nutritional dermatoses in rat; evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, J.Nutrition **27:** 123-139, Feb. '44
SULLIVAN, R. P., Hermann Johannes Boldt, 1856-1943, Ann.Surg. **119:** 633-635, April '44
SULLIVAN, W. R., GANGSTAD, E. O., and LINK, K. P., Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 477-485, Dec. '43
Note on plasma fibrinogen in guinea pig scurvy, J.Biol. Chem. **152:** 367-369, Feb. '44
——See **OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
SULMAN, F.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
SULTZABERGER, J. A.: See **GRUHZIT, O. M., jt. auth.**
SULZBERGER, M. B.: See **HECHT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PASCHER, F., jt. auth.**
SULZER, R., and DUCHOSAL, P. W., Démonstration de cardiovectographie, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c69-c70, '43
SUN YAT-SEN (1866-1925)
—four doctors and a famous kidnapping (of Sun Yat-Sen), [S. Sze] Chinese M.J. **61:** 172-181, April-June '43
SUNDERLAND, S., Significance of hypothenar elevation in movements of opposition of thumb, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 155-156, Jan. '44
Flexion of distal phalanx of thumb in lesions of median nerve, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 157-159, Jan. '44
SUNDERLAND, S.—Continued
Voluntary movements and deceptive action of muscles in peripheral nerve lesions, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **13:** 160-183, Jan. '44
SUNDERMAN, F. W., Rapid method for estimating serum proteins; formula for calculating serum protein concentration from refractive index of serum, J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 139-142, April '44
SUNDERMANN, A.: See **MUMME, C., jt. auth.**
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUNSPOTS: See Meteorology
SUNTZEFF, V., and CARRUTHERS, C., Potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 521-527, May '44
——See **CARRUTHERS, C., jt. auth.**
SUPA, M., COTZIN, M., and DALLENBACH, K. M., "Facial vision": perception of obstacles by blind, Am.J.Psychol. **57:** 133-183, April '44
SUPERFETATION
—case admissible as superfetation, [Araujo Junior] Rev. fium.de med. **8:** 109-125, May '43
SUPERSONICS: See Sounds
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPPLEE, G. C.: See **RAAB, W., jt. auth.**
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SURBER, A. C., JR.: See **BELT, E., jt. auth.**
SURE, B., and FORD, Z. W., JR., Influence of increasing doses of thiamine and riboflavin on efficiency of their utilization, J.Nutrition **26:** 659-671, Dec. '43
SUREAU, B., Phosphatases et tuberculose rénale, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 309-313, Oct.-Dec. '42
SURFACE TENSION
—pendent-drop method, [E. A. Hauser] M.Physics, pp. 1494-1497, '44
SURGEONS
—surgeon's thumb gown, [A. E. Drexel] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 150, Jan. '44
flight: See Aviation and Aviators
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—acute surgical conditions complicating malignancy (especially uterine), [J. L. Rawls] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 232-234, May '44
—annual report, Department of Surgery, Harper Hospital, 1943, [A. D. McAlpine & K. Vander Velde] Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 21-23, April '44
—arm rest for patients at operation, [G. R. Thomson] Anesthesiology **5:** 88-89, Jan. '44
—comments on surgical interventions, [A. Domínguez Gallegos] Rev.Policlín.Valencia **3:** 153-161, Jan. '44
—dietetic regimens of patients, [E. Kemény] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 288-291, April-July '43
—difficulty of evaluating drug treatment in surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1021-1026, April 8, '44
—growing up; observations, scientific and otherwise, on surgery of childhood, [M. White] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 37-49, Feb. '44
—importance of functional pathology in clinical surgery, [J. M. Jorge] Día méd. **16:** 25-30, Jan. 10, '44
—intravenous administration of isotonic sodium chloride solutions in surgical practice, [J. Rubay] Arch.méd. belges **95:** 189-195, April '42
—liquid phenol in surgery, [E. Schmerl] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 762, Aug. 28, '42
—minor surgery, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 22-26, Feb. 5, '44
—parasurgical dermatitis; preliminary report, [F. Lopez de la Garma & J. M. Tome Bona] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 226, Aug. 28, '43
—pathologic physiology of operations, [K. N. von Kaulla] Med.españ. **10:** 631-644, Nov. '43
—photography: surgical motion pictures, [L. A. Julin] M.Physics, pp. 963-967, '44
—physics and the surgeon (Bradshaw lecture), [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 737-740, Dec. 11, '43
—pine tree shavings as substitute for absorbent cotton, [A. Y. Pytel & N. A. Ivanova] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 34, '42
—present status in Mexico: improvement of surgical centers of Secretary's Office of Communications and Public Works, [A. García Luna] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 451-488, July '43
—present status of chemotherapy in surgical infections, [K. M. Lewis] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 45-52, '42
—present status of laws regarding liabilities of surgeons, [B. Mueller] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 905, Oct. 23, '42
—problem of pain, [A. Fehr] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1902-1908, Sept. 29, '43; Día méd. **16:** 154-158, Feb. 21, '44

SURGERY—Continued
—problems of rural surgeon (plea for adequate laboratory support and clinical assistance), [C. M. Hower] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 902-903, June '44
—psychosomatic surgery; address of president, [B. Brooks] Ann.Surg. **119:** 289-299, March '44
—relation between surgery and psychology, [C. A. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 457, April 10, '43
—report of 5 years' work of surgical clinic of Institute of Sailors' Home and Pensions, [A. Amaral] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 719-733, Dec. '43
—review of operative experiences in general surgery during past 18 months, [C. C. Cutting & R. B. Henley] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 80-87, March '44
—Russian surgeons and Russian surgery, [R. Watson-Jones] Bull.War Med. **4:** 121-123, Nov. '43; abstr., Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 711-715, Oct. '43
—sulfonamide chemotherapy in surgery, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães & F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 681-698, Nov. '43
—sulfonamide therapy, [A. A. Covaro] Día méd. **15:** 1218, Nov. 1, '43
—sulfonamides in chemotherapy, [F. Czeyda-Pommersheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 176, March 6, '43
—sulfonamides in surgery, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 167-190, Oct. '43
—sulfonamides in surgery, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 461-465, April '44
—sulfonamides in surgery, [A. S. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 516-522, May '44
—sulfonamides in surgery, [O. Nordmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 413, May 28, '43
—sulfonamides in surgery; review of literature, [M. Wagner] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 47-60, March '44
—sulfonamides in surgical practice, [J. C. David] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 37-48, June '43
—sulfonamides; local application, [F. Elsner] München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 313, May 7, '43
—sulfonamides; use and abuse, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 446-447, Feb. '44
—surgery in emergency, [A. P. Maruff] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 1-3, Jan. '44
—surgery of today, [E. B. Perry] J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 58-59, March '44
—surgical problems of infants and children, [T. H. Lanman] Día méd. **15:** 1440-1445, Dec. 27, '43
—surgical usage of sulfonamide drugs, [F. A. Post] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 39-42, April '43
—vegetative nervous system in surgical diseases, as tested by polarization resistance of skin, [W. Hasslinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **204:** 84, '42
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical; Surgery, operating rooms
blood in, hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy, with special reference to surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. **48:** 36-52, Jan. '44
—hypoproteinemia and plasma erythrocyte ratio; surgical significance, [B. Pérez & J. P. Lacour] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 27-36, Jan. '44
—hypoproteinemia in preoperative and postoperative periods, [C. A. Galli] Semana méd. **2:** 1274-1279, Dec. 2, '43
—postoperative thrombocytosis, [E. Adams] Arch.Int. Med. **73:** 329-335, April '44
—protein deficiency in surgical patients, [K. A. Meyer & D. D. Kozoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 181-190, Feb. '44
—prothrombin index after operation, [S. Borgström] Bull.War Med. **4:** 217, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—role of plasma proteins, [R. O. Burrell] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 40-42, Feb. '44
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, auxiliary laboratory of surgeon, [R. Laplacette] Día méd. **16:** 49-54, Jan. 17, '44
—fatal and near fatal delays in surgery, [N. J. Maclean] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 161-163, June '44
history: See also Abdomen, surgery; Brain, surgery; Circumcision, history; Instruments, history; Sterilization, surgical; Tracheotomy; etc.
—anatomy at Barber Surgeons' Hall (Thomas Vicary lecture), [H. Lett] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 101-111, Oct. '43
—foreign brothers of barber-surgeons, Brit.M.J. **1:** 599, April 29, '44
—how New York's Mount Sinai met challenge of new era as primitive surgery gave way before advancing knowledge, Hospitals **18:** 54-59, Feb. '44
—Salernitan student's surgical notebook, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 505-516, Nov. '43
—status of surgery in relation to medicine 150 years ago; eightieth birthday of August Bier, [W. Uthemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1294, Nov. 21, '41
—surgical curiosities from "Ramayana," [D. V. S. Reddy] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 26-29, Jan. 15, '44
—thesis for doctor's degree in surgery in nineteenth century, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **50:** 441, July 4, '42

SURGERY, history—Continued
—value of knowledge of anatomy in development of surgery, [H. Monteiro] Med.contemp., Lisboa **59:** 1-25, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military: See Military Medicine
mortality, question of surgery as cause of death, [H. Nieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 622, May 1, '43
—deaths in operating room, [R. M. Waters & N. A. Gillespie] Anesthesiology **5:** 113-128, March '44
—technical improvements and decline in postoperative mortality, [C. N. Combs] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 120-124, March '44
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, ionization of air; method for dispersion of charges of static electricity, [H. C. Slocum & R. Finvold] Anesthesiology **5:** 33-39, Jan. '44
—dispenser for liquid soap, [R. E. Mabrey] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1417-1418, June '44
—integral asepsis of operating rooms according to Gudin, [P. Smith] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 513-518, May '44
—methodization of work in operating rooms of Miguel Pereira Hospital, [F. Paulino & M. J. V. Ximenes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 663[a]-673, Nov. '43
—portable miniature operating theater designed for use on battlefield, [G. Richmond] M.Rec. **157:** 287-290, May '44
—surgery; asepsis (air disinfection), [D. Hart & D. G. Sharp] M.Physics, pp. 1497-1502, '44
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Paralysis, facial; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—as related to war surgery, [H. L. D. Kirkham, J. T. Mills & L. E. Potter] S.Clin.North America **23:** 1603-1611, Dec. '43
—contributions during 1943; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. A. Peer] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 537-555, June '44
—esthetic surgery and care of accident cases, [E. F. Malbec] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2359-2361, Dec. 8, '43
—implant material; production of fibrous tissue around fibers of cotton and other foreign material implanted subcutaneously in rats, [H. B. Searcy, E. B. Carmichael & M. C. Wheelock] South.M.J. **37:** 149-150, March '44
—in combat and civilian casualties, [R. H. Ivy] M.Ann. District of Columbia **13:** 45-49, Feb. '44
—initial care of wounds from reconstructive viewpoint, [J. L. Gallagher] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 212-216, April '44
—local application of penicillin in soft-tissue lesions, [J. N. Barron & O. T. Mansfield] Brit.M.J. **1:** 521-523, April 15, '44
—possibilities and limitations, [L. T. Byars & M. M. Kaune] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 334-342, April '44
—principles of anesthesia, [V. Apgar] S.Clin.North America **24:** 474-479, April '44
—reconstruction in times of war and peace, [G. V. I. Brown] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 63-66, '43
—role in field of otolaryngology, [S. Fomon] Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 518-520, June '44
—surgery heals scars of war, [D. Brown & R. Lumsden] Hygeia **22:** 26, Jan. '44
—symposium on war medicine; plastic and reconstruction surgery, [R. H. Ivy & others] Clinics **2:** 1165-1193, Feb. '44
—tantalum in surgery, [H. Baxter] McGill M.J. **12:** 287-291, Dec. '43
—work of Jacques Joseph, especially in plastic surgery, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 449-450, March 1, '44
postoperative care: See also Duodenum, surgery; Jaundice, obstructive; Kidneys, calculi; Lungs, surgery; Pilonidal Sinus; etc.
—[J. L. McGehee] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 301-308, April '44
—adequate diet, [J. Quintín Oascoaga] Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. **6:** 25-43, Aug.-Sept. '43
—drainage of peritoneal cavity, [J. W. Holloway] M Physics, pp. 1506-1507, '44
—early ambulation following major surgery (preliminary report), [M. A. Brennecke] Plantation Health (no. 2) **8:** 8, April '44
—early rehabilitation in abdominal surgery, [A. Shorter] Lancet **1:** 243-244, Feb. 19, '44
—early rising after abdominal surgery, [E. Marescot] Med.español. **10:** 42-57, July '43
—early rising; 10 years' results, [R. dell'Oro] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario **10:** 124-130, May '43
—elements of care for house officer, [C. M. Rhode] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 202-226, April '44

SURGERY, postoperative care—Continued
—in abdominal surgery, [W. Isler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 455, April 10, '43; comment by Meier **73:** 1005, Aug. 14, '43
—in abdominal surgery, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 404-408, April '44
—in social service, [E. Marques de Almeida] Folha med. **23:** 25-26, **Feb. 5, '42**
—modified overhead support for postoperative use, [W. G. & W. O. Goehring] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 278-279, Feb. '44
—of patients having abdominal surgical lesions, [V. C. David] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 81-85, '43
—role of nutrition; review, [H. A. Zintel] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 253-258, Feb. '44
—thiamine hydrochloride and gastrointestinal motility; use in postoperative period of abdominal surgery to prevent ileus, [M. D. Monteiro & M. Christovão Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 601-618, Oct. '43
postoperative complications: See also Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
—are distension and ileus direct results of faulty technic? [R. C. Begg] South African M.J. **18:** 9-10, Jan. 8, '44
—azotemia and dry chloride retention, [J. M. Jorge & C. A. Llambias] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 297-305, '42
—azotemia and dry chloride retention, [N. Romano & O. Klein] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 307-321, '42
—contingencies of postoperative period, [E. Branco Ribeiro] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 371-387, Nov. '43
—demerol; new analgesic drug effective for relief of pain, [R. C. Batterman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 133-138, '42
—electrocardiographic changes in abdominal disease, [R. S. Gubner] J.A.M.A. **124:** 122-123, Jan. 8, '44 [Comment on Gottesman, Casten and Beller's article]
—fistulas, [J. F. Erdmann] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 179-184, '43
—gaseous distention in abdominal surgery, [R. E. Dónovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1045-1053, Nov. 3, '43
—hyperazotemia and dry chloride retention; clinical physiopathology and therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg & A. M. Capurro] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **1:** 323-331, '42
—importance of latent parenchymal disease of liver in surgery, [A. O. Wilensky] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1115-1119, May 15, '44
—in abdominal surgery, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 404-408, April '44
—infectious processes complicating and sequelae to clean surgery; healing by first intention, [E. V. Caldwell] J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 252-254, Feb. '44
—intra-abdominal foreign body (sponge); intestinal migration, [R. N. Velasco & J. N. Antelo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 735-738, Sept. 30, '43
—pneumoperitoneum, [J. E. Bannen] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 119-121, April '44
—post-traumatic osteoporosis or Sudeck's atrophy, [J. Buchman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 55-61, Oct. '43
—progressive gangrene in operative wound, [D. W. Leonard] Arch.Surg. **48:** 457-464, June '44
—pulmonary complications, [F. F. Ham] West.J.Surg. **52:** 129-132, March '44
—salt intolerance, [F. A. Coller & others] Ann.Surg. **119:** 533-542, April '44
—substitute (potassium bitartrate) for talcum powder, [D. C. Riordan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Seelig, Verda and Kidd's article]
—sulfonamides in abdominal surgery, [C. E. Rea] Minnesota Med. **27:** 99-102, Feb. '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; foreign bodies in peritoneum, [C. F. Sawyer] S.Clin.North America **24:** 110-127, Feb. '44
—talcum problem and its solution (use of potassium bitartrate), [M. G. Seelig, D. J. Verda & F. H. Kidd, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 205-208, '44
—talcum used as dusting powder is hazardous, [M. G. Seelig & D. J. Verda] Hospitals **18:** 32-34, April '44
—therapeutic aspects of pulmonary complications, [G. Habelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 58, Jan. 22, '43
—tobacco smoking and pulmonary complications, [H. J. V. Morton] Lancet **1:** 368-370, March 18, '44

SURGERY—Continued
preoperative care: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[J. L. McGeehee] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 301-308, April '44
—elements of care for house officer, [C. M. Rhode] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **28:** 202-226, April '44
—importance of examining organovegetative system, [J. Fernández de Castro] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 323-332, Sept. '43
—measures used in war surgery in China, with special reference to delimiting tourniquet, [P. E. Adolph] Ann.Surg. **119:** 246-252, Feb. '44
—of patients having abdominal surgical lesions, [V. C. David] Proc. Interst.Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 81-85, '43
—role of nutrition; review, [H. A. Zintel] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 253-258, Feb. '44
progress, [O. Ivanissevich] California & West.Med. **60:** 93-94, March '44
—practical results of considering biologic aspects in surgery, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 517, April 10, '43
risks: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, surgery in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Hernia, inguinal; Larynx, cancer; Old Age, surgery in; etc.
—evaluation of patient's ability to stand operation, [E. von Novák] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 77, Jan. 30, '43
teaching, hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of December 31, 1943, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **28:** 410-422, Dec. '43
—manual of graduate training in surgery; minimum standard recommended by Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, American College of Surgeons, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **28:** 395-409, Dec. '43
—Pedro Chutro, authentic professor, [M. V. Basilico, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1015-1018, Nov. 30, '43
—program for students of clinical surgery, [O. Ivanissevich] Día méd. **16:** 198, March 6, '44
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
—bimanual technic of simple knot, [F. E. Catalano] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 248-249, June '43
—cotton suture material; importance of surgical principles, [B. Word & C. E. Brock] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 371-376, March '44
—modern and economic technic, [M. Rapin] Helvet.med. acta **10:** 267-268, June '43
—role of anesthetist in surgical synchronization, [M. Kleiman B.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 59-64, June '43
—surgical synchronization, [A. Escobar P.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 64-66, June '43
—tying knots, [R. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 91, Jan. 12, '44
SURIYONG, R., La farine lactée Nestlé, Praxis **32:** 712-714, Oct. 7, '43
SUROVY, P. G., and MEYLUNAS, V. F., Ascorbic acid metabolism in acute rheumatism and significance of administration of massive doses of ascorbic acid, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 131-135, '41
SURPRISE
—reflex epilepsy; preponderant role of surprise element, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 145-148, Feb.-March '42
de SURRA CANARD, R., La influencia de la obra científica de Roberto Koch, en la clínica urológica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1052-1053, Dec. 15, '43
SURYANINOFF, B., Case of Parkes Weber-Dimitri syndrome, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 683, July 8, '43
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSONI, A. H.: See **ASTOR, M. A., jt. auth.**
SUSSMAN, M. L.: See **GRISHMAN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.**
SUSSMAN, W.: See **COLCHER, A. E., jt. auth.**
SUSTENDAL, G. F.: See **WEINSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.**
SUTEEV, G. O., Bisethylxantogen in treatment of scabies (preliminary communication), Bull.Hyg. **19:** 43-44, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
SUTELAN, H., Utilization of employees with inguinal hernias, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 250-252, Jan. '44
SUTER, F., Die Operationsanzeigen bei beidseitiger Nephrolithiasis und bei Steinerkrankungen von Solitärnieren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 466, April 10, '43
SUTER, J. M.: See **BLUMBERG, J. M., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND, F. A., Pilonidal cyst, New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 18-21, April '43
SUTHERLAND, P. L., and BERGER, F. M., Milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Salmonella dublin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 488-490, April 8, '44
SUTHERLAND, R., and ROWE, M. J., JR., Metal-block replacement of bone deficiency; preliminary report on operative correction for genu recurvatum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 118-124, Jan. '44

SUTHERLAND, R., and ROWE, M. J., JR.—Continued
Simplified surgical approach to hip, Arch.Surg. **48:** 144-145, Feb. '44
Tendon transplants with metal nails, Surgery **15:** 270-274, Feb. '44
SUTHERLAND REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
SUTLIFF, W. D., Progress in sulfonamide prophylaxis of acute infectious diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **20:** 348-359, June '44
SUTPHIN, A., ALBRIGHT, F., and McCUNE, D. J., Five cases (three in siblings) of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with moniliasis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 625-634, Dec. '43
SUTTER, J., Une famille de psychopathes, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100:** 40-50, Jan. '42
——See SALLE, jt. auth.
SUTTON, D. C., Mitral stenosis, M.Clin.North America **28:** 47-55, Jan. '44
SUTTON, D. G., Major problems of Medical Department of the Navy during present emergency, J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 644-648, Dec. '43
SUTTON, E. B., and McDONALD, J. R., Metaplasia of prostatic epithelium; lesion sometimes mistaken for carcinoma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **13:** 607-615, Nov. '43
SUTTON, P. W., and GIBBS, E. W., Congenital teratoma of thyroid; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 405-407, March '44
SUTTON, W. R.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
SUTURES
See also Intestines, surgery; Nerves, peripheral: Surgery, technic; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—allergic phenomena (allergy to catgut) in relation to abdominal wound evisceration; case reports and experimental work, [M. G. Henry] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 118-128, April '44
—antisepsis of nonabsorbable threads, [R. Galbiati] Día méd. **15:** 1148, Oct. 4, '43
—apparatus for measuring rate of enzymatic digestion of absorbable surgical sutures, [K. S. Lion & I. W. Sizer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 120-122, Feb. '44
—bacteriologic examination of commonly used catgut preparations, [H. M. Christensen & P. V. Marcussen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 450, '43
—catgut; new type of Spanish manufacture, [A. & E. de la Peña] Med.españ. **10:** 339-340, Sept. '43
—catgut sutures for closure of deep corneosclera wound in operations for cataract; preliminary report, [F. A. Davis] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 321-322, April '44
—closure of granulating wounds by means of button sutures, [D. A. Entin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 351-354, April '44
—control of sterility of catgut in 24 samples obtained locally, [A. Astraldi & J. J. Sa Fleitas] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2240-2243, Nov. 24, '43
—cotton (sewing) thread in surgery, [V. J. de Sá] Rev. brasil.de cir. **12:** 591-596, Sept. '43
—cotton suture material, [R. J. Stokes & A. Mejia] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1412-1416, June '44
—cotton suture material for internal fixation of fractures of patella, [L. K. Loomis] Surgery **15:** 602-605, April '44
—cotton suture material; importance of surgical principles, [B. Word & C. E. Brock] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 371-376, March '44
—cotton thread as suture material, [I. F. Brizzio] An. Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 541-542, '42
—cotton thread as suture material; study based on 150 cases, [R. Furtado] Bol.Col.brasil.de cirurgiões **18:** 359-370, Oct. '43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. **12:** 657-666, Oct. '43
—cotton thread as suture material; study based on 1,000 operations, [E. da Silva Bastos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 697-720, Nov. '43
—cotton thread in sutures and ligatures, [F. Viano] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2267-2269, Nov. 24, '43
—cotton thread in thoracoplasties, [F. Paulino & H. Murga, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 69-77, Jan. '44
—cotton thread; surgical use, [J. Ferreira Machado] Brasil-med. **57:** 483-487, Dec. 18-25, '43
—cotton thread sutures and sulfonamides; influence on healing of wounds, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **119:** 498-508, April '44
—experimental study of sulfonamide-impregnated sutures, [J. A. Glassman, E. F. Fowler & M. V. Novak] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 359-363, April '44
—fine alloy steel wire sutures; experimental and clinical study, [Y. K. Wu & H. C. Pai] Chinese M.J. **61:** 132-154, April-June '43
—instrument for tightening knots in steel wire, [R. I. Harris] Lancet **1:** 504, April 15, '44
—ligatures and sutures, with special reference to urologic surgery, [O. S. Lowsley & R. O. Clock] M.Physics, pp. 1507-1514, '44
—linen thread; revival as ligature and suture material, [A. Bakhsh] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 354-356, Dec. '43
—manufacture of sterile catgut in Switzerland, [H. Heusser] Praxis **32:** 901-903, Dec. 30, '43
SUTURES—Continued
—metallic sutures, [M. Rehbein Peralta] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 50-52, Feb. '44
—new method of sterilization, with particular reference to catgut manufacture; preliminary announcement, [H. M. Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 482, '42
—nylon as new synthetic, nonabsorbable suture material, [L. Jeker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 973, Aug. 7, '43
—plasma clot suture of nerves; illustrated technic, [I. M. Tarlov] Surgery **15:** 257-269, Feb. '44
—plasma clot tensile strength; effect of some physical factors, anticoagulants and coagulants, [A. Shapiro & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 282-295, March '44
—plication of internal oblique muscle (by fascial sutures) in repair of direct and recurrent hernias, [J. A. Soffel] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 229-230, Dec. '43
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; antigenicity of catgut, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 438-444, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues to catgut sutures and on healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 445-449, June '44
—safe for surgery, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **22:** 97, Feb. '44
—silk or cotton thread in surgery of thorax; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [E. Etzel & G. Elejalde] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 425-442, Sept. '43
—steel wire sutures, [H. D. Vickers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 140-143, Jan. '44
—wound disruption and catgut allergy; experimental and clinical study, with review of literature, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Surgery **15:** 333-360, Feb. '44
—wound healing—experimental and statistical study; sutures and ligatures, [S. A. Localio, W. Casale & J. W. Hinton] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **77:** 457-469, '43; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '43
SUZUKI, S.: See IWATA, M., jt. auth.
SUZUKI, T., Promoting effect of cocaine on action of adrenalin, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 55, Dec. '43
SVENSSON, S. G., Introducción a la normokinesia, Día méd. **15:** 1405-1410, Dec. 20, '43
SVERDLICK, J., La enfermedad cardiovascular-renal; necesidad de uniformar su nomenclatura oftalmológica, Semana méd. **1:** 589-594, March 23, '44
SVIRBELY, J. L., DUNN, R. C., and von OETTINGEN, W. F., Chronic toxicity of moderate concentrations of benzene and of mixtures of benzene and its homologues for rats and dogs, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 37-46, Feb. '44
SWAIM, L. T., Rest: local, M.Physics, pp. 1237-1239, '44
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWALUE, L.: See PAUWEN, L. J., jt. auth.
SWAMP FEVER
—[P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 348, May 10, '42
—clinical and bacteriologic observations on laboratory infection; prolonged excretion of Leptospira in urine, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 193-202, Sept. 21, '42
—epidemiology and immunobiology of leptospiroses, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **103:** 35, April 20, '43
—field mouse as carrier, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 359, Dec. 8, '42 [Addendum]
—in Holland; field mouse as carrier, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 264-273, Feb. 16, '42
—infections with Spirochaeta grippo-typhosa in animals: significance for epidemiology of swamp fever, [J. Kathe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **103:** 60, April 20, '43
—new disease resembling swamp fever among German troops in Lapland, [K. Stuhlfauth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 439, June 11, '43
SWAN, C., Case of encephalo-myelitis following vaccination, M.J.Australia **1:** 152-154, Feb. 19, '44
——TOSTEVIN, A. L., MAYO, H., and BLACK, G. H. B., Further observations on congenital defects in infants following infectious diseases during pregnancy, with special reference to rubella, M.J.Australia **1:** 409-413, May 6, '44
SWAN, C. S., Observations on ambulatory treatment of gonorrhea; Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, R. I., 1 April 1942 to 1 April 1943, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 485-489, Feb. '44
SWAN, K. C., and WHITE, N. G., Choline esters with atropine-like action, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 285-288, March '44
Di-n-butylcarbaminoylcholine sulfate; new cycloplegic and mydriatic drug, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 289-291, April '44
——See O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.

SWANBERG, H., Malpractice and x-rays, Mississippi Valley M.J. 66: 14-18, Jan. '44
——**and KATZ, W.**, Roentgenologic aspects of jaundice, Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 146-148, Oct. '43
SWANK, R. L., and SIMEONE, F. A., Scalenus anticus syndrome: types; their characterization, diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 432-445, May '44
SWANN, H. W., Diphtheria immunization, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 41: 10-12, Jan.-March. '44
SWANSON, E. E., SCOTT, C. C., LEE, H. M., and CHEN, K. K., Comparison of pressor action of some optical isomers of sympathomimetic amines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 79: 329-333, Dec. '43
SWANSON, H. S., and SMITH, W. A., Torular granuloma simulating cerebral tumor; report of 2 cases, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 426-431, May '44
SWANSON, J. C., Familial xanthomatosis, Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 289-293, Dec. '43
SWANSON, L. W., Histaminic cephalgia; report of case, J.Allergy 15: 144-146, March '44
SWANSTON, C., Effects on skin of irritant explosives, Brit.J.Dermat. 56: 44-50, Feb. '44
SWART, H. A., New cause of metatarsalgia (report of case), West Virginia M.J. 40: 12-13, Jan. '44
SWARTOUT, H. O., Wartime problems of county health officer, Am.J.Pub.Health 34: 379-382, April '44
——**and FRANK, W. P.**, Multiple familial cases of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 125: 488-490, June 17, '44
SWARTZ, D., Toxic effects of sulfonamide therapy upon urinary tract, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 440-443, May '44
SWARTZ, J. H., and BLANK, I. H., Use of sulfated oil as skin cleanser in management of acne vulgaris, J.A.M.A. 125: 30-31, May 6, '44
SWEAT
—as culture medium for fungi, [T. Cornbleet & E. Meyer] New England J.Med. 230: 604-607, May 18, '44
—ascorbic acid in sweat, [E. R. Kirch, T. Cornbleet & O. Bergeim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 307-308, Dec. '43
—mystic bloody exudation; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 2: 1265-1274, Dec. 2, '43
—water-soluble vitamins in sweat, [F. Sargent, P. Robinson & R. E. Johnson] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 285-294, April '44
secretion: See Sweat Glands, diseases; Sweat Glands, physiology
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
abnormalities, hereditary ectodermal dysplasia; report of case, with experimental study, [Z. Felsher] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 49: 410-414, June '44
abscess, roentgenotherapy at "Radiumhemmet," [S. Erikson] Acta radiol. 23: 267-275, '42
cancer, sudoriparous epithelioma; case, [R. A. Argüello & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 609-613, '43
diseases: See also Miliaria
—facial hemihyperhidrosis; case, [M. Rechter & L. Levit] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 334-337, '42
—failure of sweat mechanism in desert; thermogenic anhidrosis, [J. Wolkin, J. I. Goodman & W. E. Kelley] J.A.M.A. 124: 478-482, Feb. 19, '44; comments by Miller, by Silverman and Powell and by Blank 124: 1152-1153, April 15, '44
—hereditary dysplasia of ectoderm of anhidrotic type; case, [J. R. Morales Coello] Vida nueva 52: 156-160, Sept. '43
—testing of sweat secretion as simple and useful diagnostic aid in neurologic disorders, [H. Kuhlendahl] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 381, June 18, '43
—white agaric (Polyporus officinalis Fr.); use as antisudoral agent, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 50: 652, Oct. 17, '42
physiology, cold sweating in motion sickness, [A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 172-175, April '44
—regional variations in water loss (sensible and insensible) from skin of diseased subjects living in subtropical climate, [W. A. Sodeman & G. E. Burch] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 37-43, Jan. '44
—secretion in man; spinal reflex sweating, [C. F. List & A. deM. Pimenta] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 501-507, June '44
—use of furmethide (furfuryl *trimethylammonium* iodide) in testing secretion in man, [S. A. Guttman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 568-569, June '44
tumors, trichosudoriparous epithelioma (hamartoma); case, [M. I. Quiroga & P. Bosq] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 26: 504-512, '42
—multiple papulous trichoepithelioma (Jarisch), [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 229-231, '43
—sudoriparous adenoid epithelioma of auricular region; question of epithelioma of ceruminal glands, [F. Oller Corominas & R. Campos Martin] Actas dermosif. 35: 147-155, Nov. '43
SWEENEY, J. S., Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Northwest Med. 43: 36-40, Feb. '44
——**and PACE, J. M.**, Hypertension caused by unilateral kidney disease, Ann.Int.Med. 19: 1013-1017, Dec. '43
SWEET, A. P. S., Radiography of neck of condyle, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1135-1139, May '44
SWEET, L. K., Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of meningitis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 108, March '44
——**See DOWLING, H. F.**, jt. auth.
——**and LEPPER, M. H.**, Acute serous meningitis in scarlet fever, J.Pediat. 24: 295-309, March '44
SWEET, W. H.: See **BENNETT, H. S.**, jt. auth.
SWEET CLOVER DISEASE: See Hemorrhage
SWEET POTATOES: See Potatoes
SWEETEN, M. M. O. B., Vitamin E deficiency in rat; uterine changes in chronic deficiency, Biochem.J. 37: 523-525, '43
SWEEZEY, E., BAXTER, H., and COPEMAN, R., Use of acrylic and elastic resin prostheses for facial deformities, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 16-21, Jan. '44
SWENSON, O., Nature and occurrence of cavum septi pellucidi, Arch.Path. 37: 119-123, Feb. '44
——**See CLAFF, C. L.**, jt. auth.
SWENSON, P. C.: See **ST. JOHN, F. B.**, jt. auth.
SWENSON, S. A., JR., and HARKINS, H. N., Surgical treatment of recurrent inguinal hernia with special reference to Cooper's ligament herniotomy and use of free fascial grafts, Surgery 14: 807-818, Dec. '43
Rupture of rectosigmoid by compressed air; case report, Am.J.Surg. 63: 141-143, Jan. '44
SWIFT, H. F.: See **STEWART, W. A.**, jt. auth.
SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)
—illness of a genius [Jonathan Swift], M.Rec. 157: 37, Jan. '44
SWIFT, R. W.: See **FORBES, E. B.**, jt. auth.
SWIHART, L. F., Epiphora, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 236-237, May '44
SWIMMING POOLS
—sanitary control and operation, [M. Lieber] War Med. 5: 299-301, May '44
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINEFORD, O., JR., Observations on immunology of pollen hay fever; critical review, South.M.J. 37: 342-347, June '44
——**and WEAVER, W. M.**, History taking in allergy; outline for, and comparison of results from 200 histories and skin tests, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 293-305, Feb. '44
SWINGLE, W. W., and REMINGTON, J. W., Role of adrenal cortex in physiological processes, Physiol. Rev. 24: 89-127, Jan. '44
——**See EVERSOLE, W. J.**, jt. auth.
——**See REMINGTON, J. W.**, jt. auth.
——**KLEINBERG, W., and HAYS, H. W.**, Study of gelatin and saline as plasma substitutes, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 329-337, May '44
——**and others**, Experimental analysis of nervous factor in shock induced by muscle trauma in normal dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 54-63, March '44
SWIRSKY, M. Y., Ochronosis. Report of case with alkaptonuria and melanuria, Clinics 2: 1323-1333, Feb. '44
——**and CASSANO, C.**, Thrombophlebitis migrans, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1812-1816, Dec. '43
——**See JABLONS, B.**, jt. auth.
——**See REICH, C.**, jt. auth.
SWISS ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES: See Foundations
SWOBODA, J. F., Aleš Hrdlička, M.D., D.Sc., 1869-1943; an appreciation, Bull. Czechoslovak M. A. in Great Britain 2: 3-4, Dec. '43
Plan for European recovery areas; recovery areas in service of world recovery effort, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain 2: 48-55, Dec. '43
SWYNGEDAUW, J.: See **LAMBRET, O.**, jt. auth.
——**See WAREMBOURG, H.**, jt. auth.
SYCAMORE, L. K., Common congenital anomalies of bony thorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 593-599, May '44
——**See BOWLER, J. P.**, jt. auth.
SYCOSIS
—trichophytic sycosis of beard of atypical onset; case, [P. G. Scolari, M. Rechter & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 92-97, '43
therapy, chlorohydroxyquinoline, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumaschny & A. Kaplan] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 1137-1139, '42
—zinc sulfate ion transfer in therapy of sycosis of beard, [M. O. Sanromá] Día méd. 15: 1318-1319, Nov. 29, '43
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Nutrition under rationing in England, J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 4-8, Jan. '44
Nutrition under wartime conditions, Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 255-273, '43
Nutrition surveys carried out in Scotland, Bull.Hyg. 19: 137, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
——**and others**, Estudio de las "lesiones por la clara de huevo" en el hombre, Semana méd.españ. 6: 356, April 3, '43

SYLLA, A., Über die Entstehung der Lungenentzündungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 9, Jan. 2, '43
Peculiar infectious disease with disturbances of central nervous system, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 128, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
SYLNASOL (fatty acid solution): See Bursa; Nose, obstruction; Rhinitis, vasomotor
SYLVESTER, O.: See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
SYMBALLOPHONE: See Stethoscope
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYMBOLISM
See also Psychoanalysis
—meaning and study of symbolic behavior, [I. L. Janis] Psychiatry **6:** 425-439, Nov. '43
SYMMERS, D., Spindle and giant cell sarcoma arising from unidentified precordial bodies, Arch.Path. **37:** 180-184, March '44; correction **37:** 296, April '44
——and SPORER, A., Maduromycosis of hand, with special reference to heretofore undescribed foreign body granulomas formed around disintegrated chlamydospores, Arch.Path. **37:** 309-318, May '44
SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
SYMONDS, C. P., Human response to flying stress; neurosis in flying personnel (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), Brit.M.J. **2:** 703-706, Dec. 4, '43
Human response to flying stress; foundations of confidence (based on Dunham lectures and Croonian lectures), Brit.M.J. **2:** 740-744, Dec. 11, '43
Anxiety neurosis in combatants, Lancet **2:** 785-789, Dec. 25, '43
SYMONDS, J. W. C., Case of rat-bite fever, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **81:** 288-290, Dec. '43
SYMONS, A. D., War-time nurseries, M.Officer **71:** 6-7, Jan. 1, '44
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Extremities, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Pain, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans
—does sympathectomy influence lymphatic circulation? [F. Orts Llorca] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 108-111, July 30, '43
—effect on electric chronaxia of human eye, [E. B. Babskiy, F. M. Lampert & G. T. Semenova] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 33-36, '43
—effect on lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro, A. Rodrigues, R. Carvalho & Sousa Pereira] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 11) **7:** 1-8, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—influence of sympathetic nervous system on capillary permeability in traumatic shock, [D. Engel] J. Physiol. **102:** 281-289, Dec. 31, '43
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic nervous system as preoperative test, [R. Baquero González & A. González Navas] Bol.hosp., Caracas **42:** 116-126, May-June '43
—progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system, 1940-1942, [J. C. White] Surgery **15:** 491-517, March '44
cervical: See Paralysis, facial
lumbar: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colon, abnormalities; Colon, dilatation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans
pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Urination, incontinence
thoracic: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPATHOMIMETIN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
SYMPATOL: See cross reference under Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—concentration of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in blood serum of pregnant and postpartum rabbits, [S. N. Marder & W. L. Money] Endocrinology **34:** 115-121, Feb. '44
—importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [F. L. Hisaw & others] Endocrinology **34:** 122-134, Feb. '44
—lesions of membranous urethra in traumatisms of pubis, with report of cases, [A. E. García] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 99-121, May '43
—preparation, biologic assay and properties of relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [A. A. Abramowitz & others] Endocrinology **34:** 103-114, Feb. '44
separation, therapy, [H. Hillebrand] Chirurg **15:** 115, Feb. 15, '43 [Comment on Stör's article]
—therapy of traumatic diastasis; bitrochanteric compressor, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Día méd. **15:** 1350-1353, Dec. 6, '43
surgery, roentgen control of symphysiotomies performed in Samuel Gache Maternity Institute, [R. S. Abad & F. S. Peiretti] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 334-357, '42
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS—Continued
tuberculosis, two cases, [M. Guilleminet & P. Duroux] Presse méd. **50:** 658-659, Oct. 24, '42
SYNCOPE
—cardiac syncope and industrial accident, [J. B. Demarco] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 168-175, July-Dec. '43
—carotid sinus syncope; functional and pathologic significance, [H. Goldston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 413-416, April '44
—critical examination of factors underlying blood donor syncope and their bearing on treatment of surgical shock, [R. D. Barnard] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 130-135, Feb. '44
—fainting in blood donors; report to Medical Research Council prepared by a subcommittee of Blood Transfusion Research Committee, Brit.M.J. **1:** 279-283, Feb. 26, '44
—posthemorrhagic fainting; study by cardiac output and forearm flow, [H. Barcroft, O. G. Edholm, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Lancet **1:** 489-490, April 15, '44
—syncopal reactions of anoxic subjects observed in low pressure chamber; relationship to incidence of epilepsy; preliminary report, [N. E. Baxter, C. S. White, D. T. Watts & W. D. Abbott] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1103-1106, May '44
therapy, surgical therapy of cardiac syncope, [A. Yódice] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 579-583, '43
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
SYNEPHRIN: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SYNKAYVITE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
SYNOPSYLLUS fonquernii: See Plague, transmission
SYNOSTOSIS
humeroradial: See Elbow, ankylosis
radioulnar: See Radius, abnormalities; Ulna abnormalities
SYNOVIAL FLUID
—volume, viscosity and nitrogen content, [D. V. Davies] J.Anat. **78:** 68-78, April '44
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—volume, viscosity and nitrogen content of synovial fluid, with note on histologic appearance of membrane, [D. V. Davies] J.Anat. **78:** 68-78, April '44
cysts, Baker's cyst; posterior herniation of knee joint, [H. H. Kuhn & J. E. Hemphill] Radiology **42:** 237-240, March '44
—compression of external popliteal nerve by Baker's cyst, [N. Whalley] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 306-307, Jan. '44
—of popliteal space; clinical significance and treatment, [G. E. Haggart] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 243-249, April '44
—periarticular cysts (ganglia), [A. Barba Inclán] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 9-15, Jan.-June '43
inflammation, epicondylitis: traumatic radiohumeral synovitis, [J. C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **1:** 273-274, March 25, '44
tumors, synovialoma, [J. Vesterdal] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 738, July 22, '43
SYNOVIALOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTHIL A: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
SYNTHOBILIN (curcuma preparation): See Biliary Tract, diseases
SYPHILIDS
—late hereditary syphilis, [J. González Urueña] Arch. mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 93-99, '43
diagnosis, congenital syphilis with numerous dyschromias and lesions simulating other disorders; case, [C. Rodríguez Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 26-33, Oct. '43
therapy, penicillin in late cutaneous syphilis; case, [P. A. O'Leary & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 20-22, Jan. 12, '44
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—conduct of physician confronted with certain syphilographic problems; need for reclassification based on clinical fundamentals, [G. Trompiz] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 599-608, Aug. '43
—glimpses at its past, present and future, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 99-101, Feb. '44
—medical progress, [G. M. Crawford] New England J. Med. **230:** 109, Jan. 27, '44; 138, Feb. 3, '44
—peculiarities in Venezuela, [J. Sánchez Covisa & P. Guerra] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 540-560, Aug. '43
—problem of late, quiescent and latent syphilis, [K. K. Chatterji] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 41, Nov.; 70, Dec. '43; **13:** 100, Jan. '44
—question of teaching prevention, diagnosis, treatment and management in medical schools, [F. Kals] McGill M.J. **13:** 20-32, Feb. '44
—so-called exotic syphilis in Annamites of Cochin China, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 132-150, '42

SYPHILIS—Continued
—wartime consideration, [P. A. O'Leary] Illinois M.J. **85**: 132-137, March '44
bismuth in: See also Syphilis congenital; Syphilis, therapy
—bismuth methylsuccinate therapy; preliminary clinical use, [V. Ferraz Costa] Arq.de biol. **27**: 148-151, Nov.-Dec. '43
—dihydroxypropyl bismuthate orally in treatment; clinical and chemical study; preliminary report, [R. Nomland & others] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28**: 68-78, Jan. '44
—modern concepts of therapy (Conceitos modernos sobre a bismutoterapia na sífilis), Folha med. **23**: 39-49, Feb. 25, '42
—results of early therapy using only bismuth, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 573-574, '43
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—conduct of physician confronted with certain syphilographic problems; value of sedimentation speed for following evolution of classic forms of syphilis, [G. Trompiz] Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 599-608, Aug. '43
—Treponema in blood, [G. Milian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2**: 108-109, Feb. '42
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—association of syphilis and Nicolas-Favre disease, [F. P. Carrillo, J. M. M. Fernandez & E. Carboni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26**: 532-536, '42
—association of syphilis and poradenitis; new contribution to knowledge, [J. May] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26**: 513-531, '42
—association of syphilis and poradenolymphitis, [F. Prats G. & B. Vaisman] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18**: 205-209, '43
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [J. F. Hughes] M.J. Australia **2**: 503, Dec. 18, '43
—pellagra in Bihar, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian Physician **2**: 422-424, Dec. '43
—pernicious anemia and syphilis; case, [A. Estaún Llanas] Actas dermo-sif. **35**: 301-305, Dec. '43
—syphilis and nutrition, [C. Blanco Soler] Semana méd. españ. **6**: 335, April 3, '43
—syphilis and subacute lymphogranulomatosis; cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **35**: 298-300, Dec. '43
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—[A. Dabancens L.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14**: 920-930, Dec. '43
—active dental dystrophy of syphilitic origin, [Richard & Cernéa] Rev.de stomatol. **43**: 96-99, May-June '42
—as cause of intrapericardial aneurysm, [C. Dominguez, R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Am.Heart J. **27**: 121-128, Jan. '44
—attempted pyretotherapy of parenchymatous keratitis; 2 cases, [A. Dabancens L.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14**: 591-596, Aug. '43
—bismuth therapy in children; practical study, [L. Ferraz de Carvalho] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro **9**: 319-329, July '43
—case with numerous dyschromias and lesions simulating other disorders, [C. Rodríguez Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. **35**: 26-33, Oct. '43
—Chediak reaction in children, [C. Arcias] Rev.port. pediat.e puericult., no. 5, pp. 1-12, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—clavicular sign, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **78**: 431-433, Sept. '43
—congenital alteration of nails detached in form of grotto or cavern, possibly of syphilitic origin, [E. Godoy] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 301-305, '43
—congenital myxedema in heredosyphilitic; case, [G. Doukan] Monde méd., Paris **53**: 159-164, Sept.-Nov. '43
—considerations suggested by hospital care of heredosyphilitic child, [D. Aguilar Giraldes] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 1127-1140, '42
—diagnosis and therapy (La sífilis congénita; su diagnóstico y tratamiento), Semana méd. **2**: 963-970, Oct. 21, '43
—erythroblastosis and syphilis in newborn infant (case), [J. L. Henderson & A. R. Macgregor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50**: 427-429, Dec. '43
—hereditary syphilis and puericulture, [H. Maccarini] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2**: 1107-1118, '42
—in infants, [P. Araya Ch.] Pediat.Américas **1**: 742-760, Dec. 15, '43
—late hereditary syphilis, [J. González Urueña] Arch. mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2**: 93-99, '43
—multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis of brain due to sulfarsphenamine therapy; occurrence in infant, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8**: 137-139, Dec. '43

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—need for care of syphilitic child, [J. A. Praderi & M. Taglioretti] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14**: 611-616, Oct. '43
—nephropathy in infant; case, [J. Dominguez Luque] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14**: 688-691, Sept. '43
—results of Kahn test using umbilical cord blood of infants whose mothers have had buba, [R. Dominguez Sisco] Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 897-898, Oct. '43
—tardive syphilis, with interesting case report, [A. Flores] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **4**: 8-18, Nov.-Dec. '43
—tooth buds and jaws in patients; correlation between distribution of Treponema pallidum and tissue reaction, [W. H. Bauer] Am.J.Path. **20**: 297-319, March '44
cure of, physicopyrexia and biologic curability of early and late syphilis in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & A. Denoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68**: 294-313, April-June '42
—results of attack therapy of early syphilis by conjugated method (misnamed discontinuous); cure of 100 per cent of cases, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27**: 572-573, '43
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—case of primary syphilitic balanitis and case of monosymptomatic syphilis without chancre, [A. Herrera Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. **35**: 45-48, Oct. '43
—dark field examination of material from lymph node puncture; 2 cases with no evident primary lesions, [O. F. Agee] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28**: 57-58, Jan. '44
—evaluation of fibrosis and round cell infiltration of parenchymatous organs (Warthin) in tissue diagnosis, [P. D. Rosahn & B. Black-Schaffer] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28**: 142-164, March '44
—evaluation of reactions in articular fluid, [A. Navarro-Martín] Rev.clín.españ. **9**: 255-258, May 30, '43
—management in the Army, [A. Boldt] Deut.Militärarzt **7**: 743-747, Dec. '42
—new methods, [A. Rottmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 209, March 20, '43
—simultaneous detection of syphilis and tuberculosis in large groups, [J. Boisseau, A. Bouisset & P. Pellegrin] Presse méd. **50**: 674-676, Nov. 7, '42
—unrecognized and therefore neglected syphilis; case, [Burhans] München.med.Wchnschr. **88**: 1374, Dec. 26, '41
—value of dark field examination of lymph nodes in early syphilis, [A. B. Loveman & R. P. Morrow, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28**: 44-56, Jan. '44
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—syphilis morbidity in Madrid, its social importance and cooperation of all physicians in antivenereal campaign, [F. Dauden Valls] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 375, April 10, '43
epidemiology and statistics, [K. Lahiri] Indian M.Rec. **63**: 293-303, Oct. '43
—amount of active syphilis found in group of newly inducted soldiers, [J. W. Still & E. Greenwald] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25**: 104-107, April '44
—early syphilis, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 571-572, '43
—how many syphilitics are there in Venezuela? Preliminary report, [A. Mejía] Rev.san.y asist.social **7**: 745-748, Oct. '42
—in central dispensary of PLECS (Association for Prophylaxis of Leprosy, Cutaneous Diseases and Syphilis), [P. Fariñas Guevara] Rev.leprol., dermat. y sif. **1**: 20-23, April '44
—in industry, [R. A. Koch] Indust.Med. **13**: 302-306, April '44
—in Puerto Rico; survey based on results of flocculation tests among 19,395 selectees and volunteers during year 1941, [O. Costa Mandry & J. L. Janer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19**: 483-491, March '44
—morbidity in Madrid, its social importance and cooperation of all physicians in antivenereal campaign, [F. Dauden Valls] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 375, April 10, '43
—present epidemiology, [P. L. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 280, '43
—present recrudescence, [F. G. Russo] Semana méd. **2**: 1051-1055, Nov. 4, '43
—prevalence and incidence in Venezuela (Prevalencia e incidencia de la sífilis en Venezuela), Rev.san.y asist. social **8**: 961-966, Oct. '43
—statistical study on cases treated, 1941-1942, [V. Cot Lesmes & M. A. d'Alessandro] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4**: 261-270, Dec. '43
—statistical study on 124 cases in first periods, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27**: 465-467, '43

SYPHILIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—statistics on syphilis in women in city of Córdoba, July 1938 to December 1941, [E. E. Tello] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 141-148, '43
—statistics on 232 cases treated in 2 years (March 1941 to February 1943), [V. Cot Lesmes & A. Sigarreta Garcia] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 172-193, Sept. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, alcohol and syphilis, [E. Garceau] Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1417-1420, Dec. '43
experimental, morphologic studies of primary chancre in syphilis of rabbits before and after treatment, [G. Steiner, A. J. Lehman & H. F. Chase] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 77-86, Feb. '44
fever in, in present day syphilis, [L. Goldman, N. P. Ringelman & H. L. Claassen] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 200-217, March '44
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
—common American origin of buba and syphilis, [J. Iturbe] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1095-1106, Oct. '43
—glimpses at past, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 99-101, Feb. '44
—history of hereditary syphilis in pediatric clinical practice, [H. T. Florda, J. A. Petray, B. Kolker & M. A. Garacotche] Asoc.méd.d.Hgsp.Durand,prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1119-1126, '42
—question of common origin of frambesia and syphilis, [Jauregui & Lancelotti] Semana méd. **1:** 186-187, Jan. 27, '44
—the sinister shepherd (American origin of syphilis), [S. E. Morison] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 228-248, March '44
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—attempted immunization of rabbits with injections of pulverized syphilomas, [P. Gastinel, R. Pulvénis & P. Collart] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 374, July-Aug. '42
—yaws (cross-immunity), [H. D. Chambers] J.A.M.A. **124:** 667-668, March 4, '44 [Comment on Fox's article]
in infants and children: See Syphilis, congenital
legislation: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
pathology, evaluation of fibrosis and round cell infiltration of parenchymatous organs (Warthin) in tissue diagnosis, [P. D. Rosahn & B. Black-Schaffer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 142-164, March '44
—relation between blood serologic tests and anatomic lesions at autopsy, [B. Black-Schaffer & P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 27-43, Jan. '44
pregnancy and syphilis, [W. T. Daily] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 175-182, May '44
—[A. del Rosal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 717-730, Dec. '43
—approval of laboratories to perform prenatal serologic tests, [B. Witlin] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 91-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
—heredosyphilitic manifestations, [A. Fruhinsholz] Presse méd. **50:** 594, Sept. 26, '42
—massive arsenic therapy, [P. Chana Cariola] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 130-140, '43
—relationship of congenital syphilis to abortion and miscarriage, and mechanism of intrauterine protection, [A. L. Dippel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 369-379, March '44
—requirements under provisions of Prenatal Law, [G. W. Bowman] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 37-38, Jan. '44
—therapy; author's experience, [L. A. Cordiviola] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 852-864, '42
—Wassermann, Kahn, Kline and Chediak reactions in obstetric clinic, [R. Enciso Martinez] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 435-459, '42
prevention and control: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
reinfection, case of possible reinfection, [A. de Córdova y Castro] Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 24-26, April '44
—successive reinfections, [O. Orsini] An.brasil.de dermat. e sif. **18:** 219-221, '43
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Wassermann Reaction
—[J. Pinheiro] Arch.brasil.de med. **33:** 275-301, Sept.-Oct. '43
—accuracy and interpretation of modern tests, [E. K. Borman] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 82-93, Feb. '44
—approval of laboratories to perform prenatal tests, [B. Witlin] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 91-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
—approved laboratories in North Carolina, [N. Hirschberg] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 519-520, Dec. '43
—author's reaction, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 587-598, Aug. '43
—author's reaction in citrated whole blood or in plasma, [L. Migliano] Bol.San.São Lucas **5:** 51-58, Oct. '43
—Chediak microreaction, [D. Hure] Bol.d.Inst.histol. norm.y embriol. **1:** 27-28, Oct. '40

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Chediak reaction in congenital syphilis of children, [C. Areias] Rev.port.pediat.e puericult., no. 5, pp. 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—chemical nature of antigen; experimental study, [E. Fischer, R. Dallmann de Fischer & R. Boné] Ciencia **4:** 153-155, Dec. 15, '43
—conduct of physician confronted with certain syphilographic problems; value of serology for following evolution of classic forms of syphilis, [G. Trompiz] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 599-608, Aug. '43
—details on principal progress and orientation in modern serology, [J. M. Miravent] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 787-798, '42
—diagnostic reactions in relation to therapy, [A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 307-337, Nov. '43
—false positive serologic reactions due to non-syphilitic diseases, Bull.War Med. **4:** 290-291, Jan. '44
—flocculation reaction; new technic, [L. Migliano] Bol. San.São Lucas **4:** 99-106, Jan. '43
—flocculation reactions; sensitivity according to results of conference on serology in Washington, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Vida neuva **53:** 62-65, Feb. '44
—flocculation test, [W. L. Hardesty] West Virginia M.J. **40:** 138-140, May '44
—in Police Hospital, [L. Aldana G.] Rev.san.de policía **3:** 357-371, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in prenuptial examination, [E. J. Elris & R. L. Cerini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 170-172, July-Dec. '42
—in Puerto Rico; survey based on results of flocculation tests among 19,395 selectees and volunteers during year 1941, [O. Costa Mandry & J. L. Janer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 483-491, March '44
—infectious and serologic relapse during intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 221-227, March '44
—Kahn verification test in various forms of malaria; comparison with other tests, [E. Jacobsthal] Bol. san.Guatemala **14:** 102-114, Jan.-Dec. '43
—Kline reaction of Nauruan lepers and nonlepers, [L. A. Windsor-McLean] M.J.Australia **2:** 520-522, Dec. 25, '43
—Laughlen and Wassermann reactions; comparative tests on 1,000 sera, [J. C. Cruickshank] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 913, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—Leiboff test; modification of original technic, [D. Romero Vázquez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 384-391, Nov. '43
—Louisiana statewide serologic evaluation survey, 1942-1943, [I. L. Schamberg] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 406-412, March '44
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and serologic reactions, [G. G. Amato] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **48:** 349-368, Nov. '43
—multiple-specimen container for mailing blood specimens, [C. A. Hunter] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 108-109, April '44
—new hemolytic reaction; preliminary report, [Utrilla Domínguez] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 115-116, Nov. '43; comment by Hombría **35:** 224-226, Dec. '43
—new reaction; "rural test," [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Rev. san.y asist.social **7:** 333-362, June '42
—nonspecific reactions in tertian malaria, [H. Harmser & A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 147, Feb. 19, '43
—nonspecific reactions in typhus patients, [B. Warnecke] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 167, '43
—persistence of falsely positive tests in nonsyphilitic infections, [A. E. Taussig] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 473-477, May '44
—problem of falsely doubtful and positive reactions, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 510-526, May '44
—quantitative serologic titers following intensive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) drip therapy in latent syphilis, [B. I. Kaplan & I. J. Brightman] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 192-199, March '44
—rapid flocculation with chemical inactivation of complement, [A. Moena Gomez, E. Ibañez Nieto & A. Monge Oliva] Rev.de méd.y aliment. **5:** 210-215, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—rapid macroflocculation test; method of Rappaport and Eichhorn, [E. A. Hewish & M. M. Barritt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 240-241, April '44
—rapid mastic flocculation and Wassermann tests compared, [A. T. Neser] South African M.J. **17:** 386-387, Dec. 25, '43
—relation between recurrence of malaria and serum reactions, [A. Hauer] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 241, May 15, '43
—relation between serologic tests and anatomic lesions at autopsy, [B. Black-Schaffer & P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 27-43, Jan. '44

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—sensitivity of serologic reactions in primary and secondary periods; results of conference on serology in Washington, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Vida nueva **52:** 204-205, Oct. '43
—sensitizing and indicator action of Victoria blue and Janus green on flocculation reaction, [F. M. Berger] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 252-260, Dec. '43
—specificity of various methods and of modern micromethods, [W. Heine] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 14-21, Oct. '42
—Spirochaeta as antigen, [A. Sordelli] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 777-786, '42
—unusual behavior of reagin following intensive treatment of early syphilis, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 305-309, May '44
—Wassermann, Kahn, Kline and Chediak reactions in obstetric clinic, [R. Enciso Martinez] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 435-459, '42
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—extensive ulceration, [V. E. Lloyd] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 42-44, March '44
—gumma of leg in girl 7 years old; case with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [R. Flor Jorganes] Medica, Matanzas **3:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
—gummatous myocarditis and aneurysms of heart, with report of cases, [J. A. O'Daly] Rev.san.y asist. social **8:** 77-84, Feb. '43
—gummatous syphilis of inguinofemoral region, [A. Castañe Decoud & P. D. Arcuri] Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 149-151, '43
—syphiloma of tonsil and pulmonary syphilis; case, [C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 65-68, June '43
—syphiloma of upper jaw simulating voluminous cyst in child 11 years old, [Lebourg, Gencel & Fontanel] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 82-83, March-April '42
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, cure of; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
—accelerated neoarsphenamine therapy, [E. E. Tello] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 804-829, '42
—*accidents:* See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; etc.
—Althausen test of liver function in syphilography; value in relation to arsenical therapy, [L. Vallejo Vallejo, L. de la Cuesta & E. Rodriguez] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 361-374, '42
—antisyphilitic treatment interrupted because of tonsillar focal sepsis; case, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 662-664, Sept. '43
—arsenic and bismuth-resistant cases, [R. Lancha Fal] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 132-135, Nov. '43
—clorarsen (phenarsine hydrochloride preparation), with evaluation of tolerance, [F. Kalz, L. P. Ereaux, H. Prichard & B. Dean] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 237-240, March '44
—comparative study of systems; author's casuistics, [P. Chana Cariola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 742-747, '42
—decrease of prothrombin concentration in massive arsenotherapy; preliminary report, [F. Kalz & L. C Steeves] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 89-95, Jan. '44
—diagnostic reactions in relation to therapy, [A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 307-337, Nov. '43
—fever as adjuvant to specific therapy, [E. W. Thomas] New York State J.Med. **44:** 157-161, Jan. 15, '44
—five day and other treatments, [A. W. Nelson] J. Missouri M.A. **41:** 8-10, Jan. '44
—in the Army, [A. Boldt] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 743-747, Dec. '42
—induction of fever by intravenous infusion of triple typhoid vaccine, [H. Lawrence] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **28:** 289-304, May '44
—infectious and serologic relapse during intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 221-227, March '44
—intensive ambulatory therapy; 30 day mapharsen (arsenic preparation) technic, [S. Goldblatt] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 403-407, June '44
—intensive therapy (including use of penicillin) of infectious syphilis, [H. M. Johnson] Hawaii M.J. **3:** 175-176, March-April '44
—intensive treatment, [W. H. Hough] J.A.M.A. **124:** 188, Jan. 15, '44
—intensive treatment of early syphilis, [W. L. Fleming] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 6-12, Jan. '44
—long-term results in latent syphilis, [T. H. Diseker, E. G. Clark & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 1-26, Jan. '44

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [F. Lana Martínez, A. Zubiri Vidal & F. Lana Salarrullana] Med. españ. **10:** 683-692, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [J. Sanchez Cosido] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 183-187, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and serologic reactions, [G. G. Amato] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 349-368, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); author's first clinical experiences, [E. Mochales] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 163-177, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); concentration of arsenic in blood after administration by rapid drip method; clinical and experimental studies, [O. M. Gruhzit, J. A. Sultzaberger & L. W. Shaffer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 321-326, May '44
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in antivenereal dispensaries of Caracas, [R. Sánchez Pérez] Rev.san. y asist.social **8:** 980-988, Oct. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in intensive therapy, [P. G. Scolari, A. J. Vaccaro & P. B. Arcuri] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **26:** 830-851, '42
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in massive drip infusion as new trend, [J. Gay Prieto & A. L. Villafuertes] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 433, May 1, '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in massive therapy, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 69-90, Oct. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); massive and fatal cerebral hemorrhage following administration to young man with early latent syphilis. Cause or coincidence? [M. Leider & J. Rogers] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 218-220, March '44
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); massive one day therapy of recent syphilis, [W. E. Coutts, M. Figueroa Echaiz & O. Castro Vergara] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **26:** 799-803, '42
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); preliminary report, [E. de Gregorio & E. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 178-182, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); present criterion, [A. Carreras] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 159-162, Nov. '43
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); quantitative serologic titers following intensive drip therapy in latent syphilis, [B. I. Kaplan & I. J. Brightman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 192-199, March '44
—massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; 3 years of trial, [B. Craige, Jr. & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] New England J.Med. **230:** 314-318, March 16, '44
—modern syphilotherapy, [K. Lahiri] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 293, Oct.; 338, Nov. '43
—neoarsolan (arsenic preparation) in 10 per cent solution of sodium iodide, [L. Prunes R. & G. Ramírez] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 875-877, '42
—neoarsolan (arsenic preparation); massive therapy of recent syphilis; changes of blood formula and special aspects of accidents, [L. Prunes R. & H. Hevia Parga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 657-672, '42
—neoarsphenamine in single massive doses; advantages of intravenous procaine hydrochloride premedication, [E. Vanhaecke, A. Breton & A. Guidoux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 367-369, July-Aug. '42
—new methods, [A. Rottmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 209, March 20, '43
—office management of syphilis of long standing, [P. S. Carley] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 27-32, Jan. '44
—one day treatment with fever and mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [N. Jones & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 99-103, April '44
—penicillin and other antibiotics; action on Treponema pallidum, [W. B. Dunham, D. M. Hamre, C. M. McKee & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 158-160, March '44
—phenarsine hydrochloride, [W. P. Boardman & R. Kaldeck] New England J.Med. **230:** 12-14, Jan. 6, '44; correction **231:** 359, Sept. 7, '44
—potassium iodide; new method of administration, [W. T. Garfield] New England J.Med. **229:** 971-972, Dec. 23, '43
—practical management of patient with early syphilis, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 24-27, Jan. '44
—primary and secondary syphilis, [L. Périn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., hors série) **2:** 226-260, '42
—primary syphilis treated by 26 week course of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and bismuth; acute basilar meningitis with neuroretinitis developing during treatment, [G. A. De Oreo] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 109-110, Feb. '44
—rapid treatment, [J. Marshall] Nature, London **153:** 187-189, Feb. 12, '44
—rapid treatment center, new weapon in venereal disease control, [W. G. Hollister] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 316-319, April '44

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—rapid treatment of early syphilis, [E. W. Thomas] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 127-131, '44
—recent advances, [W. McDermott] M.Clin.North America **28:** 293-308, March '44
—resistance in early syphilis, [F. Kalz] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 534-536, June '44
—serial examinations of diluted serum, [J. Frankl] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 648-653, '43
—sodium iodide, massive therapy of late syphilis and certain dermatoses with 5 per cent solution, [L. Prunés R. & G. Ramírez] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 865-874, '42
—statistics on 232 cases treated in 2 years (March 1941 to February 1943), [V. Cot Lesmes & A. Sigarreta Garcia] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **4:** 172-193, Sept. '43
—study of early syphilis and results of treatment in United States Navy, [G. H. Ekblad] War Med. **5:** 226-231, April '44
—unusual behavior of syphilitic reagin following intensive treatment of early syphilis, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 305-309, May '44
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—danger of contamination by so-called closed lesions, [Y. Manouélian] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 552-555, Nov.-Dec. '42
—syphilis in central dispensary of PLECS (Association for Prophylaxis of Leprosy, Cutaneous Diseases and Syphilis), [P. Fariñas Guevara] Rev.leprol., dermat. y sif. **1:** 20-23, April '44
—unusual contacts in early syphilis; case of extragenital chancre on chest and case of lymphogenous syphilis d'emblée, [J. Garb] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1128-1130, May 15, '44
traumatism in, syphilis and bone traumas, [N. Cimarra Ortega] Semana méd.espan. **6:** 228, Aug. 28, '43
tuberculosis and syphilis, pulmonary tuberculosis in paretic patients; resemblance to clinical pulmonary syphilis, [L. Munson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 305-312, Jan. '44
—directions for antisyphilitic therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. I. Baldó] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 921-928, Oct. '43
—papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro; clinical resemblance to acne vulgaris and early syphilids, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 351-354, May '44
—pseudoassociation of tuberculosis and cancer of syphilitic etiology; case, [W. d'Amato, E. Etkin & J. A. Bertelli] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19:** 445-455, Oct.-Dec. '43; Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 286-291, Feb. 9, '44
—pulmonary syphilis; analogies and differences of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Sánchez Covisa & L. Jaso Roldán] Rev.san.y asist.social. **8:** 899-920, Oct. '43
SYPHILOLOGY
—American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; president's report for 1943, [H. Fox] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 133-135, Feb. '44
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRACUSE, J. A. E., Role of physical medicine in treatment of war casualties, New York State J.Med. **44:** 500-501, March 1, '44
SYRETTE: See Injections, hypodermic
SYRINGE
See also Blood Transfusion, technic
—antisepsis and asepsis in hands of practitioners outside clinic, with special reference to sterilization of syringes, [T. Arndt] Bull. War Med. **4:** 201, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—history of needles and syringes, [O. Schwidetzky] Anesth.& Analg. **23:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
—syringe control in passive transfer reactions, [F. A. Simon] Ann.Allergy **2:** 15-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
SYRINGOMYELIA
—case of Morvan's type, [N. Bloom & L. J. Moss] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 131-133, March '44
—relation between syringomyelia and medullary tumors; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [J. van Laere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 362-370, '41-'42
complications and sequels, one stage abdominoperineal amputation for rectal cancer in patient; case, [J. A. Garat] Semana méd. **1:** 71-73, Jan. 13, '44
—sporadic plantar mal perforant and pes cavus; question of lumbosacral syringomyelia or myelodysplasia, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 340-354, '41-'42
etiology and pathogenesis, in relation to trauma, [M. Staemmler] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1257, Dec. 20, '41
—syringomyelia, spinal malformations and "status dysraphicus," [H. Roger & J. Marcorelles] Presse méd. **50:** 723, Nov. 28, '42
therapy, syringomyelia as deficiency disease; successful thiamine hydrochloride therapy of case, [J. Serra Arques] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 225, Feb. 27, '43
SYRKINA, P. E.: See CHARNY, A. M., jt. auth.
SZAGUNN, Agnes Bluhm 80 Jahre, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 93-94, Feb. 15, '42
SZE, S., Four doctors and a famous kidnapping, Chinese M.J. **61:** 172-181, April-June '43
SZEGO, C. M., and SAMUELS, L. T., Colorimetric determination of estrogens; method for determination of total estrone and estradiol from tissue sources, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 587-598, Dec. '43
Metabolism of estrone in surviving rabbit, bovine and human endometrium, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 599-605, Dec. '43
SZELECZKY, J., Über durchgebrochene Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre und ihre postoperativen Verwicklungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 189-213, '43
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Ueber die Chemie des Muskels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1217, '43
SZEPSENWOL, J., Las primeras contracciones embrionarias observadas en cultivos de tejido, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 336-342, Sept. '41
La iniciación de la actividad de las distintas partes de embrión de pollo en cultivos in vitro, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **17:** 343-350, Sept. '41
La participación de las neuronas del arco reflejo en la primera actividad embrionaria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 374-384, Sept. '41
——and ODORIZ, J. B., Potenciales de acción de esbozo cardíaco de embriones de pollo y de rata cultivados in vitro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 279-295, Sept. '43
SZÖRENYI, R., Herztherapie der Altersphthisiker, Praxis **32:** 678-680, Sept. 23, '43
SZUREK, S. A., Child therapy procedures, Psychiatry **7:** 9-14, Feb. '44

T

T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
TABANERA, J. A.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
TABANERA REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
TABER, D.: See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.
TABERSHAW, I. R., Industrial hygiene; its correlation to industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **13:** 363-365, May '44
——and BOWDITCH, M., Medical progress; industrial hygiene, New England J.Med. **229:** 1003-1007, Dec. 30, '43
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
arthropathy and osteopathy in, arthropathy of hip, [I. Wolin] Radiology **42:** 79-80, Jan. '44
—spontaneous fracture of iliac bone; case, [L. A. Weber] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 1146-1147, Nov. 24, '43
crises, tabetic and tabetiform gastric crises, [C. Pinedo] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2338-2343, Dec. 8, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. **6:** 827-843, '43.
TABOADA, C.: See SALAZAR MALLEN, M., jt. auth.
TABOADA, N., Carcinomas de evolución rápida, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 213-232, April '43
TABONE, J., and NITTI, F., Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; quelques aspects chimiques du pouvoir antisulfamide des peptones (acétylation et dialyse), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 416-419, July-Aug. '42
——See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
——NITTI, F., and MOUSSET, H., Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; quelques aspects chimiques du pouvoir antisulfamide des peptones: hydrolyse, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 470-471, Sept.-Oct. '42
Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; quelques aspects chimiques du pouvoir antisulfamide des peptones: diazotation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 471-474, Sept.-Oct. '42
Etudes sur le pouvoir antisulfamide; influence de la diazotation sur le pouvoir antisulfamide des autolysats de levure, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 496-497, Sept.-Oct. '42
TABOR, H., KABAT, H., and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Chemotherapy of burns and shock; standardized hemorrhage in mouse; therapy of experimental hemorrhage, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 637-658, May 19, '44
TACCOLA, E.: See COSTA, D., jt. auth.
TACHELLA COSTA, A. O., and PRIMAVESI, L., Hormonas y vitaminas, Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. **42:** 37, Jan.; 108, Feb. '42
——See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYSYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
TÄUFEL, K., Vorratspflege unserer Nahrungsfette, Umschau **47:** 47, Feb. 7, '43
TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infection
TAFFANEL, J.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
TAFFEL, M., Herniation of intervertebral disc and low back pain, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 22-23, April '43

TAFT, C. P., To attack delinquency; 7-point program, J.Social Hyg. **29:** 485-491, Nov. '43
TAFT, E. B., and NICKERSON, D. A., Pulmonary mucous epithelial hyperplasia (pulmonary adenomatosis); report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. **20:** 395-411, March '44
TAFT, R. B., Radium: loss and recovery, M.Physics, p. 1193, '44
TAGGART, J. K., JR., Diagnosis and management of acute craniocerebral injuries, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 211-216, Jan. '44
TAGGART, J. V.: See **EARLE, D. P., JR.,** jt. auth.
TAGGESELLE, Der derzeitige Stand der Gonorrhoe-Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 739, Aug. 21, '42
TAGLIORETTI, M.: See **PRADERI, J. A.,** jt. auth.
TAGNON, H. J.: See **TAYLOR, F. H. L.,** jt. auth.
TAHIER, J. A.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.,** jt. auth.
TAIANA, J. A., BORAGINA, R. C., and ALONSO, L. M., Enfermedad osteogénica (contribución a su casuística), Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 464-473, July-Aug. '43
——See **BREA, M. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **IVANISSEVICH, O.,** jt. auth.
——See **PEREZ, B.,** jt. auth.
——**ARAYA, E., and BATTRO, A.,** Flebotrombosis del sistema profundo del miembro inferior; diagnóstico y tratamiento, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 604-610, Oct.-Nov. '43
——**ORSI, A., and SPIRITO, E. J.,** Hidátido-pleura. Pioneumotórax consecutivo a la rotura traumática de un quiste hidatídico de pulmón, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 620-626, Oct.-Nov. '43
TAIANA, N.: See **VISILLAC, V. O.,** jt. auth.
TAILLENS, J. P., La maladie de Pfeiffer (angine à monocytes, mononucléose infectieuse, fièvre ganglionnaire) Rev.de laryng. **63:** 232-246, Oct.-Nov. '42
TAINTER, M. L., Actions of benzedrine and propadrine in control of obesity, J.Nutrition **27:** 89-105, Jan. '44
——**THRONDSON, A. H., BEARD, R. R., and WHEATLAKE, R. J.,** Chemical sterilization of instruments, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 479-489, April 1, '44
TAITT, D. J., Malnutrition at No. 1 Government Dispensary, Georgetown, B.G., 1943, Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 114-124, '43
TAKACS, W. S.: See **TOOMEY, J. A.,** jt. auth.
TAKAMURA, Y.: See **AKIBA, A.,** jt. auth.
TAKATA TEST
See also Liver, function tests
—binding of mercury by nonproteins; mechanism of Takata reaction, [W. Haarmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 18, '43
—clinical applications of Jezler-Takata test, [R. van der Hoeden] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 245-270, July-Aug. '42
TALAIRACH, J.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
TALALGIA: See Heel
TALBOT, H. P., Reported prevalence of syphilis and gonorrhea in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 164-165, March '44
TALBOT, N. B., RYAN, J., and WOLFE, J. K., Enzymatic hydrolysis of urinary sodium pregnanediol glucuronidate to free pregnanediol, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 607-614, Dec. '43
——**BUTLER, A. M., SALTZMAN, A. H., and RODRIGUEZ, P. M.,** Colorimetric estimation of protein-bound serum iodine, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 479-488, May '44
TALBOTT, J. H., Altitude: pathologic effects, M.Physics, pp. 6-7, '44
Cold exposure: pathologic effects, M.Physics, pp.244-246, '44
Heat: pathologic effects, M.Physics, pp. 588-591, '44
TALC
See also Pneumoconiosis
—substitute (potassium bitartrate) for talcum powder in surgery, [D. C. Riordan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Seelig, Verda and Kidd's article]
—talcum problem in surgery and its solution (use of potassium bitartrate), [M. G. Seelig, D. J. Verda & F. H. Kidd, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 205-208, '44
—talcum used as surgical dusting powder is hazardous, [M. G. Seelig & D. J. Verda] Hospitals **18:** 32-34, April '44
TALENTI, C.: See **MARGARIA, R.,** jt. auth.
TALICE, R. V., El por qué de la lucha contra la "Mosca doméstica"; revista crítica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 558-603, June '43
¿Constituye la triquinosis un problema médico-higienico en el Uruguay? Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 535-553, Dec. '43
——and **FIANDRA, O. A.,** Primeros hallazgos en el Uruguay de triquinas en cadáveres humanos, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 521-534, Dec. '43
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLER, H.: See **LEVINE, W.,** jt. auth.
TALLMAN, F. F., Absenteeism and doctor, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 419-424, May '44
TALLMAN, R. C.: See **SHUKIS, A. J.,** jt. auth.
TALMAGE, R. V. N.: See **ABRAMOWITZ, A. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **HISAW, F. L.,** jt. auth.
TALMUD
—medicine and surgery in time of the Talmud, [I. Kaufman] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 777-784, June 1, '44
TALOCALCANEAN JOINT: See Ankle
TALTAVULL, R. J., and MAURELLI, V. R., Estudio de la eliminación urinaria y de la concentración del ácido salicílico en sangre, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1138-1141, Dec. '43
TALUKDAR, N. C.: See **RAY, K. S.,** jt. auth.
TALWALKAR, S. G., Continuous spinal analgesia; preliminary report on use of stovaine, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 63-66, Feb. 19, '44
TAMARI, M., and BUSBY, W., Evaluation of submucosal shrinking methods for chronic nasal obstructions, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 331-333, April '44
TAMMANN, H., Einiges aus der Alterschirurgie, Med.Klin. **39:** 424, June 11, '43
TANABE, S.: See **ISHIO, M.,** jt. auth.
TANAKA, K., Intelligence of Japanese school children in colonies and abroad, Far East. Sc. Bull. **3:** 36, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
——and **HORINAGA, C.,** Physiological action of synthetic hormone, methyldihydrotestosterone; supplementary note, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
TANCREDI, F.: See **TEIXEIRA LIMA, A.,** jt. auth.
TANG, I. L.: See **CHEN, K. T.,** jt. auth.
TANK WARFARE: See Military Medicine
TANNEHILL, E. H.: See **MOCK, H. E.,** jt. auth.
TANNENBAUM, E.: See **BLUMBERG, M. L.,** jt. auth.
TANNENBAUM, W. J.: See **BETTMAN, R. B.,** jt. auth.
TANNER, C. H., Intraperitoneal rupture of Wilms tumour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 714, Dec. 4, '43
TANNHEIMER, J. F.: See **RAWSON, R. W.,** jt. auth.
TANNIN
therapy: See Alkaloids, toxicity; Burns, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
toxicity, orally administered tannic acid, [P. Handler & R. D. Baker] Science **99:** 393, May 12, '44
TANTALUM: See Metals
TANTURI, C. A.: See **BAY, R.,** jt. auth.
TAPELLA, P. A., El tifus exantemático; a propósito de dos observaciones procedentes del mismo medio, Semana méd. **1:** 171-177, Jan. 27, '44
TAPELZON, S. L., After-treatment of wounded and sick soldiers at rural medical centers, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 37, '42
TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—Hymenolepis nana, [D. Cárdenas Mora] Pediat. Américas **1:** 761-768, Dec. 15, '43
—pathologic changes of appendix containing proglottis of Taenia sp., [C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 373-384, '43
complications and sequels, unusual finding of head of Taenia saginata within lumen of appendix as cause of chronic appendicitis, [A. Richard] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **70:** 637, May 1, '43
diagnosis, serodiagnosis, [W. Gaehtgens] Arch f.Hyg. **129:** 133, '43
epidemology and statistics, increasing incidence of Taenia solium infection in Calcutta, [A. K. Mukerji & N. V. Bhaduri] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 19-20, Jan. '44
experimental, effect of concurrent infection with Nippostrongylus on development of Hymenolepis in mice, [J. E. Larsh, Jr. & A. W. Donaldson] J.Parasitol. **30:** 18-20, Feb. '44
immunity, artificial immunization of mice against infection with dwarf tapeworm, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 129-132, March '44
—relation between splenectomy and resistance of old mice to infection with Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 133-137, March '44
therapy, fractional doses of extract of Aspidium (male fern), [N. I. Golubyatnikova] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) **6:** 26, '42
—intraduodenal instillation of extract of Aspidium, [J. Romeu Cançado], Rev.clín.de São Paulo **14:** 132-134, Nov. '43
TAPIA, C.: See **REYES, H.,** jt. auth.
TAPIA, J., Hematologia de la tuberculosis, Ap. respir. y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 321-327, July-Sept. '43
TAPIA ACUNA, C., and GRAF, F., El cáncer amigdaliano en clínica; presentación de dos casos, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 151-164, Sept.-Oct. '42
TAQUES BITTENCOURT, J. M., Sulfamidoterapiá em neurologia; metodologia para seu emprêgo, Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 139-150, Sept. '43; abstr., Sulfanilamidas em clínica neurológica, Rev. paulista de med. **23:** 143-148, Sept. '43
TAQUINI, A. C., and others, Medición del hipertensinógeno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 500-510, Dec. '43
——See **BRAUN MENENDEZ, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **MUNOZ, J. M.,** jt. auth.

TAR
—coal tar in dermatologic preparations, [J. G. Downing, L. M. Ohmart & G. Di Cicco] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 421-422, June '44
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy
TARAN, L. M., Problems in management of rheumatic disease in childhood, J.Pediat. **24:** 62-80, Jan. '44
TARASENKO, V. M.: See STRELTSOV, V. V., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, G., Le tuphos. Étude physio-pathologique de l'atteinte du diencéphale au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Presse méd. **50:** 75-78, Jan. 21-24, '42
TAREEV, E. M., Nonspecific therapy of malaria, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 3, '42
TARGOWLA: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
TARLOV, I. M., Plasma clot suture of nerves—illustrated technique, Surgery **15:** 257-269, Feb. '44
——See SHAPIRO, A., jt. auth.
TARNOPOLSKY, S., Introducción al estudio de la espondilitis reumatoidea, Semana méd. **2:** 1230-1232, Nov. 25, '43
¿Es la espondilitis anquilopoyética un síndrome reumático? Semana méd. **1:** 432-435, March 2, '44
TARNOWSKI, C., Type-classification of Park Williams strain no. 8, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 300, '42
TARO
—effects of cocoyam (colcasia and xanthosoma) on leprosy, [T. F. Davey & C. Ross] Leprosy Rev. **15:** 3-12, Jan. '44
TARONGI SARTI, M., Algunos aspectos de la puericultura en Guipúzcoa, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 549, May 29, '43
TARRE MURZI, F., Enfermedad de Alsberg; comunicación sobre un caso bilateral, Rev.san.mil., Caracas **1:** 228-231, July-Dec. '42
TARSECTOMY: See Eyelids, surgery
TARSUS: See Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot
TARTAR: See Teeth
TARTAR EMETIC: See cross reference under Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARTARI, R. A., La técnica de la luz en los medios de trabajo intelectual y manual, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 125-127, May-Aug. '43
TARTRATES
—Rochelle salt crystals in medical apparatus, [A. W. Duffield] M.Physics, pp. 1255-1259, '44
—substitute (potassium bitartrate) for talcum powder in surgery, [D. C. Riordan] J.A.M.A. **124:** 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Seelig, Verda and Kidd's article]
—talcum problem in surgery and its solution (use of potassium bitartrate), [M. G. Seelig, D. J. Verda & F. H. Kidd, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 205-208, '44
TARUSOV, B. N., Physicochemical character of interaction between toxins and protoplasm, Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 44-50, '43
TASCHMAN, M., Spontaneous pneumothorax, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 684-697, Jan.-Feb. '44
TASHIRO, S., Wound disruption; study of 55 cases at Cincinnati General Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 487-496, May '44
TASMAN, A.: See BEKKER, J. H., jt. auth.
TASSI, G., Avitaminosis A in Eritrea; hemeralopia, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 856, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
de TASSI, L. N.: See URQUIJO, C. A., jt. auth.
TASTE
—experimental hypogeusia from Horsley-Clarke lesions of thalamus in Macaca mulatta, [H. D. Patton, T. C. Ruch & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 171-184, May '44
—localization of taste in thalamus of Macaca mulatta, [M. Blum, A. E. Walker & T. C. Ruch] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 175-191, Dec. '43
—preference thresholds for quinine hydrochloride in chimpanzee, monkey and rat, [H. D. Patton & T. C. Ruch] J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 35-49, Feb. '44
—stimulating and transmitting factors, [H. Hahn] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 245, March 20, '43
TATE, B. C., and KLORFAJN, I., Sulphonamide dermatitis; sensitisation from local application, Lancet **1:** 39-44, Jan. 8, '44
TATE, M. G., Tuberculous infection of extrapleural pneumothorax complicated by Cl. welchii infection, Brit. M.J. **1:** 361, March 11, '44
——See MUNRO-ASHMAN, D., jt. auth.
TATO, J. M., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la otoesclerosis, Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 88-144, Sept. '43
——and BERGAGLIO, E. O., Difteria laríngea. Tratamiento por la aspiración de las pseudomembranas, Cong. nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 91-92, '42
——and MOSTO, D., Granuloma nasal a Rhinosporidium seeberi (6ª observación argentina), Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 54-64, May-Sept. '42
TATTERSHALL, L., and WEST, M. D., Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 211-214, March '44
TATTOOING
—among selectees (psychiatric significance), [J. Lander & H. M. Kohn] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 326-327, Nov. '43
—generalized mercurial (cinnabar) reaction following tattooing, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 172-173, March '44
—local hypersensitivity to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) confined to area of tattooing; case, [G. Auken] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 729, July 22, '43
of cornea: See Cornea, tattooing
TATUM, A. L.: See GAJEWSKI, J. E., jt. auth.
TATUM, E. L., Nutrition, genetics and Neurospora, Stanford M.Bull. **2:** 1-4, Feb. '44
TAU, R.: See CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., jt. auth.
TAUBE, H.: See EICHNA, L. W., jt. auth.
TAUBENHAUS, L. J., Sensitivity to local application of sulfanilamide, Surgery **15:** 483-485, March '44
TAUBENSCHLAG, H., Cáncer de la mama; incisión económica y miotripsia de los músculos pectorales, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2124-2130, Nov. 3, '43
TAUBKEN, H. R.: See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.
TAUBÖCK, K.: See GROSSE, A., jt. auth.
TAULLARD, J. C., Cicatrización espontánea de la sección tendinosa del extensor largo del dedo pulgar (tratamiento biológico), Bol. y trab., Soc. argent. de cirujanos **4:** 772-776, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.Med.argent. **57:** 1018-1019, Nov. 30, '43
TAUSCHWITZ, K.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.
TAUSSIG, A. E., On persistence of falsely positive serologic tests for syphilis in nonsyphilitic infections, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 473-477, May '44
TAVARES, AMANDIO, A-propósito de um tumor de Brenner, Amatus **2:** 95-104, Feb. '43; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
——MORAIS, E., and SIMOES, F., Novos ensaios sôbre o poder carcinogéneo do bióxido de tório, Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) **8:** 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
TAVARES, ARMANDO, Megacolon tratado pela novocaïnização dos esplâncnicos, Rev.port.pediat.e puericult., no. 4, pp. 1-7, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
TAVARES, L. (Belle Horizonte), O restabelecimento do pneumotórax abandonado, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 329-334, Sept.-Oct. '43
Perigo de contágio tuberculoso para médicos e estudantes, nas enfermarias de clínica geral, Med.clr.pharm., pp. 605-608, Nov. '43
TAVARES, L. (Recife), Contribuição ao estudo da prova da adrenalina, no exame funcional do baço, An.Fac.de med. do Recife **8-9:** 15-36, '43
Osteoporose dolorosa post-traumática, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **13:** 133-137, June '43
Comentários sôbre a patogenia da esquistosomíase mansônica, São Paulo med. **2:** 229-246, Aug.-Sept. '43
TAVARES de SOUZA, Sinergia funcional utero-ovariana. histerectomia sub-total menoconservadora, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 25-41, '42
A propósito de achados histo-patológicos de tuberculose do endométrio, An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 349-356, Nov. '43
TAVEAU, P.: See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
von TAVEL, F., Die Auswirkungen des Sauerstoffmangels auf den menschlichen Organismus bei kurzfristigem Aufenthalt in grosser Höhe. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Leistungsfähigkeit im Höhenflug, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta, supp. 1, pp. 1-128, '43
TAVERNIER, L., and CONDAMIN, N., Le traitement des tumeurs à myéloplaxes et spécialement leur traitement par les rayons x à doses faibles, J.de chir. **58:** 385-403, '41-'42
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYEAU, F., Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (Arachis hypogaea); détermination des points isoélectriques de l'arachine et de la conarachine, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 277-280, July-Sept. '42
——and MACHEBOEUF, M., Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (Arachis hypogaea); fractionnement, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 273-277, July-Sept. '42
——See MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A.: See HUNGATE, R. E., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. B., Chronic pulmonary catarrh in childhood. Brit.M.J. **1:** 453-455, April 1, '44
——See COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. C.: See WEISS, P., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. H.: See LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. R., Chemical analysis of influenza viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and swine influenza virus, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 675-686, May '44
——See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.
——See McLEAN, I. W., jt. auth.
——See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, A. R.—Continued
——**and others**, Purification and character of swine influenza virus, Science **98:** 587-589, Dec. 31, '43
Relation of viral concentration to infectivity for chick embryos of influenza virus B (Lee strain), J.Immunol. **48:** 191-197, March '44
TAYLOR, E. H.: See FRIEDGOOD, H. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. S., and HEISS, M. E., American Red Cross Blood Donor Service, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1100-1103, April 15, '44
——**THALHIMER, W., and COOKSEY, W. B.**, Organization of red blood cell transfusion service, J.A.M.A. **124:** 958-960, April 1, '44
TAYLOR, F. H. L., Nitrogen requirement of patients with thermal burns, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 152-155, May '44
——**See LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**DAVIDSON, C. S., and LEVENSON, S. M.**, Problem of nutrition in presence of excessive nitrogen requirement in seriously ill patients with particular reference to thermal burns, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 141-148, March '44
——**LEVENSON, S. M., DAVIDSON, C. S., and ADAMS, M. A.**, Abnormal nitrogen metabolism in patients with thermal burns, New England J.Med. **229:** 855-859, Dec. 2, '43
——**and others**, Preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state; comparative in vitro studies on physiologic activity of labile constituents of liquid and frozen plasma, J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 351-356, May '44
TAYLOR, F. W., and TONDREAU, R. L., Traumatic arterial spasm resulting in gangrene of upper extremity, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 911-915, April '44
TAYLOR, G. L., and RACE, R. R., Rh blood group factor, M.Press **211:** 86-89, Feb. 9, '44
Rh blood group factor; hemolytic disease of newborn, M.Press **211:** 104-107, Feb. 16, '44
Haemolytic disease of newborn; preponderance of homozygous Rh-positive fathers, Brit.M.J. **1:** 288-289, Feb. 26, '44
——**See FISHER, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**See McCALL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See RACE, R. R., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H., Value of gastroscopy in dyspepsia, M.Press **210:** 373-374, Dec. 15, '43
TAYLOR, H. C., JR.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. K., Aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts in caisson and noncaisson workers, New York State J.Med. **43:** 2390-2398, Dec. 15, '43
TAYLOR, H. L., Some common misconceptions concerning physiology of high temperatures, Bull.Minnesota M. Found. **4:** 90-93, May '44
——**See HENSCHEL, A., jt. auth.**
——**HENSCHEL, A., MICKELSEN, O., and KEYS, A.**, Effect of sodium chloride intake on work performance of man during exposure to dry heat and experimental heat exhaustion, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 439-451, Dec. '43
TAYLOR, H. M., Neurological complications of serum sickness with special reference to ear, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **42:** 185-200, '42
TAYLOR, I.: See BROADHURST, J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. H., Further report on use of shock therapy; results in 1302 cases, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 56, Feb. '44
TAYLOR, J. S., and SHEA, E. F., Antepartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1223-1226, June 1, '44
TAYLOR, L. S., Roentgen rays: protection, M.Physics, pp. 1382-1388, '44
TAYLOR, M., Occupational therapy, M.Physics, pp. 817-820, '44
TAYLOR, M. C., Medical record librarian and interne training program, Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **15:** 25-29, Dec. '43; also, Relationship of record librarian to intern training program, Hosp.Management **57:** 97-99, Jan. '44
TAYLOR, N., Come and expel the green pain, Scient. Monthly **58:** 176-184, March '44
TAYLOR, R. D.: See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. M. (Buenos Aires), and CHIALVO, R. J., Técnica simplificada para la inoculación en el saco amniótico de embriones de pollo, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 446-448, Sept. '43
——**See PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**PARODI, A. S., and CHIALVO, R. J.**, Susceptibilidad del Gallctis furax furonax al virus de la influenza, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 466-468, Sept. '43
TAYLOR, R. M. (Modesto, Calif.): See PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. V.: See THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, S. G., III: See ALT, H. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., and LEDE, R. E., Amputación congénita parcial de los miembros inferiores; contribución a la teoría de Streeter, a propósito de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 363-367, Feb. 23, '44
——**See MONTEVERDE, V., jt. auth.**
TCHAKIRIAN, A., Action physiologique et thérapeutique des composés du germanium sur les animaux et les plantes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 461-465, Sept.-Oct. '42
TCHERNICHOVSKY, SAUL: See Chernichovskiy, Saul
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, J.: See Tchernomoretz, I.
TCHIJEVSKI, A. L., Asma brônquica; patogenia pela teoria eletrostática e tratamento pela aeroionização, Gaz.clín. **41:** 263-276, Sept. '43
TCHIRKOVSKI, V. V.: See BARBEL, I. E., jt. auth.
TEA
—ascorbic acid and its oxidase in tea, [H. Naito & K. Ishimaru] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 45-46, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, C. Ensor & W. Wynn] J.Nutrition **27:** 287-293, April '44
—Tripolitanian decoction of black tea and Moroccan infusion of green tea, [Edmond Sergent] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **30:** 266-269, Dec. '41
TEACHERS
—dietary study of Toronto school teachers, [J. H. Ebbs, F. F. Tisdall & M. L. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 208-213, March '44
—laboratory safety class, [R. W. Mumford] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 249, May '44
—occupational invalidism and its prophylaxis, [C. Tobar Garcia] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 112-118, May-Aug. '43
TEAGUE, R. E., Administrative control of syphilis, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 102-109, April '44
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories, technicians; Occupational Therapy; Orthoptics; Physical Therapy; Roentgen Rays, technicians
TECOZ, H., Diagnostic des convulsions, Praxis **32:** 262-265, April 8, '43
Poumons et cancer du poumon, Praxis **32:** 368-370, May 20, '43
L'atelectasie pulmonaire post-opératoire, Praxis **32:** 386-388, May 27, '43
Données récentes sur l'appendicite, Praxis **32:** 419-422, June 10, '43
Le traitement de la blennorragie, Praxis **32:** 585-590, Aug. 12, '43
L'électro-encéphalographie dans le diagnostic de l'épilepsie, Praxis **32:** 648-655, Sept. 9, '43
Le rôle du médecin en orientation professionnelle (ce que le psychologue en attend), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1140, Sept. 18, '43
Données récentes sur la maladie d'Addison, Praxis **32:** 741-743, Oct. 21, '43
Actualité annuelle: les engelures, Praxis **32:** 878-879, Dec. 16, '43
Diagnostic et traitement du rhumatisme blennorragique, Praxis **32:** 903-910, Dec. 30, '43
Aspects de la nosologie cardiaque (revue générale), Praxis **33:** 33-36, Jan. 20, '44
Récentes contributions belges à la neurologie expérimentale, Praxis **33:** 92-98, Feb. 10, '44
TECOZ, R. M., La toxicité des sulfamides, Praxis **32:** 207-210, March 18, '43
L'œdème de dénutrition ou de famine, Praxis **32:** 229-232, March 25, '43
La pseudo-hémoptysie, Praxis **32:** 406-408, June 3, '43
La vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges et blancs, Praxis **32:** 442-444, June 17, '43
——**de WECK, L., and FROHNER**, Eosinophilie, leucocytose éosinophilique, éosinophilie pseudo-leucémique, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 17-21, April '43
TEDESCHI, C., Primary sarcoma of heart, Arch.Path. **37:** 70-77, Jan. '44
TEED, R. W., Factors producing obstruction of auditory tube in submarine personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 293-306, Feb. '44
TEERI, A. E., and SHIMER, S. R., Colorimetric determination of nicotinic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 307-311, April '44
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium; Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Toothache
—clamping and grinding habits; relation to periodontal disease, [M. Leof] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 184-194, Feb. 1, '44
—salivary calculus or tartar; notes on case and definition of term "salivary calculus," [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 31-32, Jan. '44
amalgam fillings, idiosyncrasy to metallic mercury, [M. H. Bass] Ann.Dent. **2:** 95-98, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, dental epithelium; significance in tooth development, [W. W. James & A. W. Wellings] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 1-6, Nov. '43
bacteriology: See Teeth, caries
Carabelli tubercle, common morphotropic factor, [V. H. Dietz] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 784-789, June 1, '44
caries, [B. Gottlieb] J.Dent.Research **23:** 141-150, April '44
—Andresen's remineralizing powder; use and dangers, [C. F. Bodecker] Ann.Dent. **2:** 141-144, March '44
—as index of nutrition, [J. D. Boyd] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 32-33, Jan. 15, '44
—as influenced by fat versus carbohydrate in diet, [J. D. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 278-281, April '44
—as social scourge in children, [M. Dechaume & Cauhépé] Presse méd. **50:** 380, May 30, '42

TEETH, caries—Continued
—basal metabolic rates and caries, [L. T. Austin] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 50-51, Jan. '44
—bilateral incidence, [D. B. Scott] J.Dent.Research **23:** 105-110, April '44
—changes in susceptibility with age and sex, [D. Y. Burrill] J.Dent.Research **22:** 367-371, Oct. '43
—chemical composition of enamel and dentin in high and low caries areas in South Africa, [T. Ockerse] J.Dent.Research **22:** 441-446, Dec. '43
—conditions in famine district of Hissar, [C. D. M. Day] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '44
—dental needs of Massachusetts children of today, [P. E. Boyle, W. R. Sisson, B. G. Bibby & R. L. White] New England J.Med. **230:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '44
—diet and teeth, [K. A. Easlick] Am.J.Orthodontics **30:** 40-43, Jan. '44
—diet in relation to teeth, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. **50:** 484, July 25, '42
—effectiveness of urea and of synthetic detergents (zephiran, quaternary ammonium compound) in reducing activity of human caries, [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 101-104, Feb. '44
—elimination of yeast from mouth, [S. S. Turesky & B. G. Bibby] J.Dent.Research **23:** 51-57, Feb. '44
—fate of bacteria sealed in cavities, [F. C. Besic] J.Dent.Research **22:** 349-354, Oct. '43
—fluorosis and caries on Tyneside, [R. Weaver] Brit. Dent.J. **76:** 29-40, Jan. 21, '44
—in relation to diet (Caries dentaires), Praxis **32:** 317-319, April 29, '43
—in vitro production of plaques and caries, [V. H. Dietz] J.Dent.Research **22:** 423-440, Dec. '43
—incidence among aviation cadets, [W. W. Senn] Mil. Surgeon **93:** 461-464, Dec. '43
—incidence and cause of defects in children; fissures and caries, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **23:** 101-103, April '44
—incidence and cause of defects in children; pits and fissures, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **23:** 89-99, April '44
—incidence and cause of dental defects in children; freedom from caries, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **22:** 469-475, Dec. '43
—index of prevalence in school children, [J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 253-263, Feb. 25, '44
—inheritance of susceptibility and resistance in albino rats (Mus norvegicus); summarized report of progress, [H. R. Hunt & C. A. Hoppert]J.Am.Coll. Dentists **11:** 33-37, March '44
—need for betterment of children's diets, [J. D. Boyd] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 147-149, March '44
—nutrition and caries, [F. Caballol de Vera, M. A. Fuentes Aguilera & A. Monte Marrero] Rev.san. mil., Habana **7:** 191-196, Oct.-Dec. '43
—nutritional deficiencies and caries in northern India, [C. D. M. Day] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 115, March 3, '44; 143, March 17, '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; epidemiologic aspects, [H. T. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 133-143, Feb. '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health, from viewpoint of public health dentistry, [A. O. Gruebbel] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 244-247, March '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; problem as it relates to water works engineer, [R. J. Faust] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 144-147, Feb. '44
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; use of topically applied fluorine, [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 239-243, March '44
—practical control, [A. P. Atkins] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 353-357, March 1, '44
—practical fluorine therapy in control (need for including "edible" bone in diet), [C. B. Branson] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 71-76, Jan. 1, '44
—question of 2 types of initial lesions, [E. Muzj] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 320, May '42
—relationship between caries and saliva, [N. C. Turner & E. M. Crane] Science **99:** 262, March 31, '44; comment by Day **99:** 450, June 2, '44
—review, [H. M. Schamp] Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 220-226, Nov. '43
—silver nitrate in therapy of children, [G. A. Chiappori] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 22-24, Jan.-April '43
—socioeconomic aspects; community and individual study in selectees, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **230:** 506-510, April 27, '44
—story of tooth-worm, [B. R. Townend] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 37-58, Jan. '44
—study of occurrence and treatment of dental caries among school children aged 6-18 in United States, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 322-326, March 1, '44
—testing caries activity by acid production in saliva, [E. C. Wach, R. G. Kesel, M. K. Hine & J. F. O'Donnell] J.Dent.Research **22:** 415-421, Oct. '43
—use of fluorine in prevention; effect of sodium fluoride applications, [B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 317-321, March 1, '44

TEETH, caries—Continued
—use of fluorine in prevention; rationale and approach, [B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 228-236, Feb. 1, '44
—value of topically applied sodium fluoride in control, [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 86, May '44
—variations in rates among white and Negro children, [C. L. Sebelius] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 544-549, April 1, '44
development, aberrant molar tooth in floor of nose, [C. Birch] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 262, March '44
—action of sodium fluoride on dentin and predentin of incisor teeth of rats consuming diets containing calcium and phosphorus in various ratios, [J. T. Irving] J.Dent.Research **22:** 447-456, Dec. '43
—acute infections around erupting mandibular third molar teeth, [A. E. Perkins] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 199-204, April 21, '44
—as the twig is bent, [L. S. Graham & M. Wackerbarth] Hygeia **22:** 228-229, March '44
—bilateral impacted upper wisdom teeth with impacted supernumerary teeth, [Baldenweck & Raimbault] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 77-81, March-April '42
—bone growth and physiologic tooth movement, [H. Sicher & J. P. Weinmann] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 109-132, March '44
—case of partial anodontia, [K. P. Durkacz] Brit.Dent. J. **76:** 94-95, Feb. 18, '44
—dental epithelium and its significance, [W. W. James & A. W. Wellings] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 1-6, Nov. '43
—effects of large daily doses of vitamin D on teeth and jaws of rats and on humans, [D. E. Ziskin, J. A. Gibson, Jr., A. Skarka & J. W. Bellows] J.Dent. Research **22:** 457-468, Dec. '43
—findings in 4 cases of cleidocranial dysostosis, [J. A. Millhon & L. T. Austin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 30-40, Jan. '44
—incidence and cause of defects in children; fissures and caries, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **23:** 101-103, April '44
—incidence and cause of dental defects in children; pits and fissures, [M. Brucker] J.Dent.Research **23:** 89-99, April '44
—skeletal and dental development and variability of gorilla, [F. E. Randall] Human Biol. **15:** 307, Dec. '43; **16:** 23, Feb. '44
—trigeminal neuralgia due to impacted third and fourth molars, [J. Ameriso & J. N. Cicchetti] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral **2:** 433-438, Dec. 43
—variation of diastemata in dentition of anthropoid apes; significance for origin of man, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 325-353, Dec. '43
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, development
—science of nutrition in modern preventive odontology; general review for general practitioner, [A. Loza Díaz] Vida nueva **52:** 281-319, Dec. '43
—survey of British Isles, [R. E. G. Armattoe] Nature, London **152:** 630-631, Nov. 27, '43
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—acute infections around erupting mandibular third molar teeth, [A. E. Perkins] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 199-204, April 21, '44
—cervical aspergillosis of dental origin; case, [R. Thibault] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 100-101, May-June '42
—endocrinology and stomatology, [F. Calderón Caso] Gac.méd.de México **73:** 409-415, Oct. 31, '43
—focal infection, [A. Lago] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 175, March '43
—focal infection, [Rocha Pereira & A. Ferraz Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 467-477, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—focal infection; anatomicoclinical aspects of therapy and prophylaxis, [F. Krebs] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 532-537, Dec. 15, '42
—focal infections suspected of being of dental origin; cooperation between internist and odontologist, with special reference to Lampert theory of reaction types, [C. Scheidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1322, Dec. 12, '41
—focus of infection in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [V. C. Mastronardi, P. H. Brea & C. J. A. Casanova] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **1:** 375-383, '42
—importance of environment, age, race, sex and occupation in buccodental diseases and therapeutics, [J. Lima] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 140-146, June-July '43
—in relation to mental diseases, [C. M. Douglas] South. Med.& Surg. **105:** 531-532, Dec. '43
—indigestion and teeth, [C. B. Henry] Practitioner **152:** 261-265, April '44
—infection and urticaria, [C. G. Emerson] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 116, April '44
—Ludwig's angina; anatomic study of role of lower molar teeth in its pathogenesis, [K. Tschiassny] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) **30:** 133-145, March '44

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—management of early acute dentoalveolar infections, [B. B. Cook] J.Oral Surg. 2: 128-133, April '44
—paradental disorders and roentgenography, [C. C. Lage] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 23-25, Oct. '43
—penicillin in dentistry, [L. R. Cipes] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 201-204, Feb. 1, '44
—perimaxillary tuberculosis and cellulitis of dental origin, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 50: 260, March 4-7, '42
—phlebitis due to focus of infection, [J. J. Maroni & A. C. Vittori] Semana méd. 2: 940-943, Oct. 21, '43
—preventive work of school medical inspectors in relation to focus of infection in school children, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 59-69, Jan.-April '43
—sulfonamide drugs as adjunct in handling infections, [R. E. Goodall] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 752-758, June 1, '44
—systemic aspects, [L. W. Burket] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 550-554, April 1, '44
—therapeutic use of vitamins, [H. Euler] Therap.d. Gegenw. 83: 390, Nov.; 442, Dec. '42
—topical medication, [E. C. Dobbs] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 832-842, June 1, '44
extraction, antecedents of rigorous procedure for extracting cadaver teeth in 1834, [J. M. Fiorini] Rev.argent. hist.med. 2: 67-74, Jan. 1, '43
—better gas anesthesia, [J. D. Goldman] Anesth.& Analg. 23: 16-28, Jan.-Feb. '44
—comparison in methods of prevention of local alveolar osteitis (following extraction), [L. T. Russell, Jr.] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 95-97, Feb. '44
—cyclopropane for children, [K. B. Pinson] Brit.M. J. 1: 588-589, April 29, '44
—during acute inflammatory processes, [A. R. Barchigia] Día méd. 15: 1182-1183, Oct. 18, '43
—effect of prophylactic use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and sulfamerazine (sulfamethyldiazine, sulfonamide) on bacteremia following extraction: further studies, [P. M. Northrop & M. C. Crowley] J.Oral Surg. 2: 134-140, April '44
—essentials of well-planned oral surgery, [S. Granof] J.Am. Dent. A. 31: 30-34, Jan. 1, '44
—extraction of teeth and care of wound, [H. Fliege & H. Heuser] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 257: 472, '43
—local anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, [A. R. Seidel] S.Clin.North America 24: 480-484, April '44
—necessity for preoperative investigation; case of acute myeloblastic leukemia (mistaken diagnosis of Vincent's infection), [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 2: 108-111, Dec. '43
—nerve injuries, [M. L. DeBats & W H. Phillips] J. Oral Surg. 2: 13-18, Jan. '44
—new approach to treatment of dry socket, [K. R. Elwell] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 615-621, May 1, '44
—prevention and treatment of acute infections associated with removal, [H. C. Miller] J.Oral Surg. 2: 1-6, Jan. '44
—significance of blood dyscrasia in oral surgery, [F. A. Henny] J.Oral Surg. 2: 106-117, April '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) prophylaxis in preextraction treatment of pericoronitis, [F. M. Wentz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1141-1142, May '44
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
hygiene, elimination of yeast from mouth, [S. S. Turesky & B. G. Bibby] J.Dent.Research 23: 51-57, Feb. '44
impacted: See Teeth, development
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
—bite opening; cephalometric analysis, [M. A. Bahador & L. B. Higley] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 343-352, March 1, '44; correction 31: 959, July 1, '44
—congenital partial hemihypertrophy involving marked malocclusion, [C. E. Rudolph & R. W. Norvold] J.Dent.Research 23: 133-139, April '44
—crooked teeth, [D. D. Osborn] Rhode Island M.J. 27: 220-221, May '44
—device for cutting wire ligatures, [I. F. Steuer] Angle Orthodontist 13: 34-35, Jan.-April '43
—diagnosis and technic in orthodontia, [M. Hellman] Angle Orthodontist 13: 3-14, Jan.-April '43
—frequency of allergy in orthodontic patients, [W. J. Straub] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 334-342, March 1, '44
—hereditary malocclusion; case, [B. G. Anderson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 245-247, Jan. '44
—prognosis in orthodontics; president's address, [H. Chapman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 173-178, Feb. '44
mottled enamel, conditions in famine district of Hissar, [C. D. M. Day] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 52-58, Jan. 1, '44
pathology, experimental hyperthyroidism in guinea pigs (dental changes), [H. M. Goldman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 665-681, Dec. '43
—active dystrophy of congenital syphilitic origin, [Richard & Cernéa] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 96-99, May-June '42

TEETH—Continued
prosthesis, effect of changes in barometric pressure upon fillings, [J. S. Restarski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 155-157, Jan. '44
—clinical study, [A. J. Martin] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 159-162, Sept.-Oct. '42
—electrogalvanism in oral cavity; case, [M. L. Kent] Southwestern Med. 27: 276-277, Nov. '43
—fear of false teeth, [H. S. Darlington] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 31: 181-194, April '44
—identification by means of dentures, [F. E. Jeffreys] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 194-195, Jan. '44
—partial denture prosthesis at advance bases, [E. H. Frizzell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 697-698, March '44
—permeability of acrylics (used for crowns and inlays) to bacteria, [S. L. Rosenthal] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 220-222, Feb. 1, '44
—severe retrusion of mandible treated by buccal inlay and prosthesis, [B. W. Fickling] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 7-10, Nov. '43
—skeletal fixation splint in mandibular fractures as aid to early denture construction, [F. A. Richison & J. T. Kennedy] J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 646-648, May 1, '44
reimplantation, cases, [F. Molas López] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 19: 538-544, Sept. '43
roentgenography, characteristic finding in acrosclerosis and diffuse scleroderma, [E. C. Stafne & L. T. Austin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 25-29, Jan. '44
—cysts arising from mucosa of maxillary sinus as seen in roentgenogram, [J. A. Millhon & H. A. Brown] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 30: 12-15, Jan. '44
syphilis, tooth buds and jaws in patients with congenital syphilis; correlation between distribution of Treponema pallidum and tissue reaction, [W. H. Bauer] Am.J.Path. 20: 297-319, March '44
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
—odontomas; study apropos of diagnosis, [R. Baptista] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 11: 43-49, '43
TEICHER, J. D., "Blind staggers," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 892-893, April '44
TEICHHOLZ, M., Ultimas aquisições da medicina alemã no terreno da ginecologia endócrina, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 2: 255-264, '42
TEIPEL, H., Das Rheumaproblem in der Allgemeinpraxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 278-280, July '42
TEITELMAN, S. L., Dehydration; analysis of methods used in diagnosis, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 78: 105-108, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '44
TEIXEIRA, J. R., Aspectos de assistencia obstetrica rural, Rev.med.Bahia 11: 208-212, Oct. '43
TEIXEIRA e SILVA, H. M., Considerações sôbre leite fraudado, Bol.indúst.animal 6: 27-29, July '43
TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., and TANCREDI, F., Personalidade esquizóide anestésica. Reação homicida hiperestésico-impulsiva. (Parecer médico-legal), Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo 8: 143-148, March-June '43
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., El síndrome coledociano en cirugía, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 143-155, June '43
Patogenia de la pancreatitis aguda; sus aplicaciones a la clínica, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 139-153, '43
Hipertiroidismo recurrente; persistencia o recidiva postoperatoria, Semana méd. 2: 927-931, Oct. 21, '43
Quemaduras graves; fisiopatología y tratamiento, Día méd. 15: 1255-1259, Nov. 15, '43
Colangiopatías y pancreatitis, Día méd. 16: 149-150, Feb. 21, '44
——**and SALIE, C. M.**, Hipertiroidismo; las proteínas del plasma durante las crisis tiroideas post-operatorias, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 212-220, June '43
TELANG, B. D., Sulphonamide and its scope in diseases of eye, Antiseptic 40: 456-463, Sept. '43
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—eruptive stellar and punctiform multiple telangiectasis of pregnancy, [H. Fiol & F. E. Ambrosetti] Día méd. 16: 82-84, Jan. 24, '44
—generalized telangiectasic angiomas in newborn infant; case with spontaneous recovery, [E. Martínez Zuviría & I. Naput] Arch.am.de med. 19: 68-73, '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 23-27, Jan. '44
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis; analysis of capillary heredopathies, [K. Singer & W. Q. Wolfson] New England J.Med. 230: 637-642, May 25, '44
—painful form of familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease), [A. Sézary & M. Cuvereaux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) 2: 507, Nov.-Dec. '42
—pulmonary and gastrointestinal hemorrhages in Rendu-Weber-Osler disease, [N. G. Markoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 15, Jan. 2, '43
—relation between telangiectasis and hepatic diseases; Osler's disease and cirrhosis of liver; eruptive pulsating stellate nevi in hepatic disorders, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1186, '43

TELEKY, A., Note on vital statistics of Iceland, Brit.M.J. 1: 597, April 29, '44

TELEOLOGY
—emergences, amplitudes and limitations of biologic finalism, [E. Huant] Presse méd. 50: 545-546, Aug. 22, '42

TELEPATHY
—in psychoanalytic situation, [H. J. Ehrenwald] Brit.J. M.Psychol. 20: 51-62, '44

TELERADIUM: See Radium, therapy

TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Heart, size

TELFORD, D., Diverticula of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 526-529, June '44

TELLO, D. A., La quimioterapia hacia el tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 379-380, '42

——and TELLO, E. E., Pie de madura a granos negros (observación clínica), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 80-85, '43

TELLO, E. E., Neoarsenobenzolterapia acelerada, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 804-829, '42
Contribución a la estadística de la sífilis en la mujer en la ciudad de Córdoba (julio 1938-diciembre 1941), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 141-148, '43

——See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.

——See TELLO, D. A., jt. auth.

TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., La tuberculosis, infección general, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 305-316, Dec. 15, '43

TEMKIN, O.: See STRAUS, W. L., JR., jt. auth.

TEMPERAMENT
—temperament, passion and crime, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 18-30, Jan.-June '43

TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, effect of controlled temperatures upon spontaneous activity rhythms of albino rat, [L. G. Browman] J.Exper.Zool. 94: 477-489, Dec. '43
—circulation; effect of heat and cold, exercise and posture, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & W. F. Kvale] M.Physics, pp. 194-206, '44
—effect of external heat and cold on patients with angina pectoris; evidence for existence of reflex factor, [A. S. Freedberg, E. D. Spiegl & J. E. F. Riseman] Am. Heart J. 27: 611-622, May '44
—effects of various combinations of temperature and humidity on artificially induced purulent sinusitis in rabbits; laboratory experiment, [R. S. Rosedale] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 144-152, March '44
—environmental temperature and protein requirement, [C. A. Mills] Arch.Biochem. 3: 333-336, Feb. '44
—gastric emptying time of man at high and normal environmental temperatures, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 205-208, April '44
—influence of environmental temperature and vitamin deficiency upon phagocytic functions, [E. Cottingham & C. A. Mills] J.Immunol. 47: 493-502, Dec. '43
—influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. Wallace & C. A. Mills] Cancer Research 4: 279-281, May '44
—influence of *p*H and temperature on survival of coliforms and enteric pathogens when exposed to free chlorine, [C. T. Butterfield, E. Wattie, S. Megregian & C. W. Chambers] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 1837-1866, Dec. 17, '43
—light, temperature, humidity; effects in working environment, [A. M. Baetjer] Indust.Med. 13: 111-112, Jan. '44
—local effects in shock, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia 2: 476-479, Dec. 11, '43
—metabolism of radio-iodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, [C. P. Leblond, J. Gross, W. Peacock & R. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 671-676, Feb. '44
—on action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and potassium on striated muscle, [S. A. Guttman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 126-131, Feb. '44
—on inactivation of epinephrine in vivo and in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman, J. M. Crismon, G. J. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 323-334, April '44
—on isohemagglutination in blood of ox, [O. Hardt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 198, '42
—on lipid content of erythrocyte membrane, [F. R. Hunter & L. D. Stringer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 22: 277-278, Dec. '43
—on oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [J. Field, II, F. A. Fuhrman & A. W. Martin] J.Neurophysiol. 7: 117-126, March '44
—phagocytic activity as affected by protein-intake in heat and cold, [C. A. Mills & E. Cottingham] J. Immunol. 47: 503-504, Dec. '43
—physiologic effects of heat and cold, [J. Field, II & V. E. Hall] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 69-94, '44
—reaction of digital arteries to temperature and vasodilators, [L. dalla Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1274, Oct. 16, '43

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—reduced oral and gastric perception of degrees of heat and cold; chronic gastritis due to constant extreme variation in temperature of ingested food and beverages, [Rehder] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 911, Oct. 23, '42
—temperature coefficients and thermostability of lipolytic ferments of healthy rabbits and of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [M. E. Magaram] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 54-57, '43
—variation in morbidity and mortality of murine typhus infection in mice with changes in environmental temperature, [V. Moragues & H. Pinkerton] J. Exper.Med. 79: 41-43, Jan. '44

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Blood, temperature; Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Thermometers; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—basal temperature (rectal temperature determined immediately after waking in morning) in normal and pathologic menstrual cycle, [E. V. Salerno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 754-759, Dec. '43
—development of Leishmania donovani in organism; relation to temperature curves, [A. Peña-Yánez] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 193, April 15, '43
—effect of hyperthermia on fate of alcohol in organism, [A. L. Delaunois & H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 297-310, Dec. 31, '42
—in shock, [R. D. Wright & J. Devine] M.J.Australia 1: 21-27, Jan. 8, '44
—influence of short wave current on intraspinal temperature, [W. Bierman & S. Feitelberg] Arch.Phys. Therapy 25: 263-265, May '44
—influence on action of strychnine and strychnine oxide in frog, [W. Gast] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 201: 297, '43
—oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on temperature and white blood cell count, [L. Schiff, N. Shapiro & R. J. Stevens] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 465-467, April '44
—pathology of tissue temperatures; application in diagnosis, [O. Lippross] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1343, Dec. 19, '41
—thermograph for registration of central temperature of small experimental animals, [M. Filomeni] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 26, Jan. '42
—use of basal temperature graphs in determining date of ovulation, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. 124: 698-700, March 11, '44; comment by Kleitman 125: 82, May 6, '44
—variations in photosensitized animals, [M. Trasino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 333, May '42

TEMPERATURE SENSE
—sensation of coldness, [M. Tsuji] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 36, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

TEMPLETON, F. E., Stomach after operation; radiologic consideration of types of operation, peptic ulcer, and neoplasm, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 11: 27-37, April '44

——and MOORE, P. M., Cardiospasm and normal esophagus; roentgenologic study of muscular action, J.A. M.A. 124: 733-734, March 11, '44

TEMPLETON, H. J., Gonorrhea of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 436, June '44

TEMPORAL BONE
abnormalities, elongated styloid process; case, [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. 42: 55-56, Feb. '44
anatomy and histology, structural formation of mastoidotemporal bone, [M. Berger] Rev.de laryng. 63: 249-264, Dec. '42
diseases, actinomycosis, [J. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. 32: 49-59, '42
—apical petrositis operated on and cured by rhinomaxillopharyngeal route, [A. Moulonguet & J. C. Giraud] Presse méd. 50: 306-307, April 20, '42
—chronic osteomyelitis of petrous pyramid with extensive extradural abscess and spontaneous decompression, [P. N. Pastore & J. M. Meredith] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 149-153, March '44
—collateral infection of temporal bone in fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal, [G. Kelemen] Laryngoscope 54: 76-86, Feb. '44
—suppurative thrombophlebitis in facial canal as possible cause of sinus thrombosis in case of osteomyelitis of temporal bone, [K. Ulrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 469, April 10, '43
pathology, changes in leukemia and osteitis fibrosa, [H. Brunner] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 1-13, Jan. '44
—petrositis; 3 cases, [A. A. Eggston] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 421-429, May '44
—tumor (neurofibroma) of acoustic nerve within petrous bone; operative removal, [L. J. Adelstein & F. M. Anderson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 51: 268-270, March '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Temporal Bone
—radical therapy of chronic suppurations of ear by means of total petromastoid évidement, [F. López Lara] An. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 23: 1063-1085, Oct.-Dec. '42

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued
tumors, Ewing's tumor; case, [S. B. Forbes] J.Florida M.A. 30: 331-335, Feb. '44
—malignant disease; 2 cases, [L. Colledge & W. E. C. Dickson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 251-254, June '43
—osteoclastoma, [O. C. Lord & M. J. Stewart] J. Laryng.& Otol. 58: 263-271, July '43
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENCONI, E.: See **BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.**
TENCONI, J.: See **PALAZZO, R., jt. auth.**
TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
—microscopic study of fibrous texture and vascularization of extensor tendons of fingers in man; functional study, [J. A. Baumann & G. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 900-912, Dec. 25, '43
diseases, important forms of rheumatic tendoperiostitis; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Böni] Praxis 32: 210-211, March 18, '43
rupture, arthrography of shoulder, with special reference to rupture of its tendons, [H. Frostad] Acta radiol. 23: 336-353, '42
—lesions of musculotendinous cuff of shoulder; exposure and treatment of tears with retraction, [H. L. McLaughlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 31-51, Jan. '44
sheaths, calcareous peritendinitis; 2 cases with localization in fingers, [K. F. Jansen] Acta radiol. 24: 285-288, '43
—blockage of tendon of flexor pollicis longus, [M. Fèvre] Presse méd. 50: 754-755, Dec. 12, '42
—diathermy in therapy of tenosynovitis crepitans of forearm, [S. Brimberg] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 415, April 29, '43
—hand; infections of tendons and tendon sheaths, [R. M. Handfield-Jones] M.Press 211: 53-57, Jan. 26, '44
—phenylmercuric borate powder in therapy of infected wound of great toe with phlegmon of tendon sheath and beginning general sepsis, [A. Risi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1234, Oct. 2, '43
—prognosis of panaritium, [K. Bierring] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 619, June 24, '43
—traumatic tenosynovitis in a training camp, [F. N. Volk] Mil.Surgeon 94: 293-296, May '44
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons
—Callander tendinoplastic amputation, [R. Zuñiga Latorre] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 975-979, Oct. '43
—division of flexor tendons within digital sheath, [S. L. Koch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 9-22, Jan. '44
—effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Luco] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 84, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; 5: 299-300, April-July '43
—recuperation from effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 312, April-July '43
—repair by transfixion, [U. E. Gebhard] Indust.Med. 13: 38-39, Jan. '44
—tenodesis in therapy of exaggerated adduction of fifth toe, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1839-1841, Sept. 22, '43
—tenosuspension operation for habitual dislocation of shoulder, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 5-10, Jan. 12, '44
syphilis, of long head of biceps muscle and of olecranon bursa, [V. L. Schrager] Arch.Surg. 48: 423-428, June '44
transplantation, with metal nails, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] Surgery 15: 270-274, Feb. '44
—reconstructive orthopedic surgery (tendon transplantation and arthrodesis of wrist) for disabilities resulting from irreparable injuries to radial nerve, [L. C. Abbott] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 466-474, May '44
—translocation of peroneus longus tendon for paralytic calcaneus deformity of foot, [W. H. Bickel & J. H. Moe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 627-630, June '44
wounds and injuries, rare trauma; tearing off of part of index finger with 20 cm. of flexor tendon; case, [J. A. Sgrosso] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 10: 172-174, June '43
—myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons, [L. Blum] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1317-1322, June '44
—spontaneous cicatrization of section of tendon of extensor pollicis longus (biologic therapy); cases, [J. C. Taullard] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 772-776, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1018-1019, Nov. 30, '43
—traumatic amputation of terminal phalanx of second finger of left hand with tearing out of tendon of flexor digitorum profundus muscle; case, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 707, July 15, '43

TENDONS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic luxation of extensor tendon of middle finger, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 50: 455, July 11, '42
—traumatic tenosynovitis in a training camp, [F. N. Volk] Mil.Surgeon 94: 293-296, May '44
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENDRON, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
TENNENT, T., Recent progress in psychiatry; insulin therapy, J.Ment.Sc. 90: 465-485, Jan. '44
TENNER, K., Dauerschaden durch Hitzschlag, München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 622, July 10, '42
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
—industrial nursing with Tennessee Valley Authority, [Z. T. Pechin] Indust.Med. 13: 203-204, Feb. '44
TENNEY, L. H.: See **HINES, C. G., jt. auth.**
TENNEY, M.: See **DITTEBRANDT, M., jt. auth.**
TENON, JACQUES RENÉ (1724-1816)
—[M. Genty] Progrès méd. 70: 491-499, Dec. 10, '42
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENRET, J.: See **DELCOURT, R., jt. auth.**
TEPLY, L. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Use of germicidal quaternary ammonium salt in nutritional studies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 59-61, Jan. '44
Inactivity of coramine (nikethamide) for L. arabinosus and its conversion to active substance, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 72-73, Jan. '44
——See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERCEDOR AVILES, J. A.: See **PRUNEDA CORNAGO, J., jt. auth.**
TERESI, J. D., HOVE, E., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Further study of boron in nutrition of rat, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 513-518, Jan. '44
TER-GRIGOROVA, E. N., Respiratory function of gastrointestinal tract of newborn, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 48, '42
TERMAN TEST: See Mental Tests
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERMOGENIO (chancroid vaccine): See Chancroid, therapy
TERRANOVA, R.: See **LEHR, D., jt. auth.**
——See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
TERRIZZANO, A. J. M.: See **TERRIZZANO, M. F., jt. auth.**
TERRIZZANO, M. F., and TERRIZZANO, A. J. M., Queratoconjuntivitis tuberculosa curada con roentgenterapia, Semana méd. 1: 22-23, Jan. 6, '44
TERRY, R. J., Recalling famous pupil of McDowell's Medical College; Harriet Goodhue Hosmer, sculptor, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 7: 59-65, Jan. '44
TERZANO, G.: See **ALTHABE, A., jt. auth.**
TESSMER, C. F.: See **RONKA, E. K. F., jt. auth.**
TEST MEALS: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; etc.
TESTES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—prostatic carcinoma treated by orchidectomy—testicular prosthesis, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 130, March '44
abnormalities, polyorchidism; case, [R. S. Handley & T. Crawford] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 300-301, Jan. '44
absence, functional prepuberal castration in males, [C. G. Heller, W. O. Nelson & A. A. Roth] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 573-588, Nov. '43
anatomy and histology, histophysiology of Leydig interstitial cells of rat's testis, [E. Tonutti] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 32: 495-516, '43
—new observations bearing on effect of hyperthyroidism on genital structure and function, [K. M. Richter] J.Morphol. 74: 375-393, May '44
—postnatal history of interstitial cells of testis of bull, [C. W. Hooker] Am.J.Anat. 74: 1-37, Jan. '44
atrophy, effect of estrogens on testis in hepatic insufficiency, [T. G. Morrione] Arch.Path. 37: 39-48, Jan. '44
blood supply, effects of torsion of spermatic cord on epididymotesticular circulation, [M. Guilleminet & P. E. Duroux] Progrès méd. 70: 497-501, Dec. 10, '42
cancer, critical review of pathogenesis of chorioma and new theory, [D. Petillo] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 53-66, Feb. '44
—chorionepithelioma; case, [H. Y. Khwaja] Indian J. Surg. (no. 3) 1: 22-25, Nov. '39
—in male mice (including foster-nursed mice) of various strains following estrogen treatment, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. 56: 15-26, Jan. '44
—malignancy in man and dogs, [J. R. M. Innes] Brit. J.Surg. 31: 157-160, Oct. '43
—torsion of spermatic cord with unsuspected testicular tumor, [J. H. Mohardt] Illinois M.J. 84: 389-393, Dec. '43
diseases, orchitis as complication of brucellosis (undulant fever), [E. Sanborn] Am.J.Surg. 63: 131-135, Jan. '44
—impairment of spermatozoa and male sterility in orchitis resulting from parotitis, [J. Seguy] Presse méd. 50: 291-292, April 10, '42

TESTES, diseases—Continued
—influence of experimental hyposecretion and hypersecretion of testicular hormone on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissues in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 53, Jan. '42
—pooled plasma treatment of mumps orchitis, [A. C. Rambar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 871-873, April '44
—rheumatic orchitis associated with rheumatic pericarditis and effusion; case, [A. Trasoff & D. H. Goodman] M.Ann. District of Columbia 13: 149-150, April '44
—scrotal fistula and testicular insufficiency sucessfully treated with testifortan (pluriglandular preparation), [A. Martín Sánchez] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 42-44, Oct. 15, '43
—surgical treatment of severe mumps orchitis, [H. G. Finn & K. J. Palmberg] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1388-1390, June '44
—tumors of testis following mumps orchitis; case report and review of 24 cases, [J. B. Gilbert] J.Urol. 51: 296-300, March '44
ectopic: See Testes, undescended
embryology, hormones and descensus testiculorum, [L. J. Wells] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 50-54, Feb. '44
excision: See Castration
hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
pathology, changes following extirpation or eversion of parietal tunica vaginalis or following partial decortication, [C. Calef] Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 161-178, Sept. '42
—in vitamin E deficient guinea pigs, [A. M. Pappenheimer & C. Schogoleff] Am.J.Path. 20: 239-245, March '44
—protracted effect of single dose of *dl*-α-tocopherol acetate upon testes of rats on vitamin E deficient diet, [H. Kaunitz, A. M. Pappenheimer & C. Schogoleff] Am.J.Path. 20: 247-257, March '44
—protracted effect (on postpuberal degeneration of testes) of α-tocopherol administered to nursing rats; further observations, [A. M. Pappenheimer, H. Kaunitz & C. Schogoleff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 229-232, March '44
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration
—degenerative and regenerative effects of sex hormones on gonads and pituitary of mature male albino rats, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 921, July 24, '43
—function of interstitial cells of testis of bull, [C. W. Hooker] Am.J.Anat. 74: 1-37, Jan. '44
—histophysiology of Leydig interstitial cells of rat's testis, [E. Tonutti] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 32: 495-516, '43
preparations: See also Androgens
—action on differential glycemia of diabetics during insulin hypoglycemia, [V. Malamani & R. Zaniboni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 307, May '42
—effect on dextrose loading tests in normal individuals and in diabetics, [V. Malamani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 268, April '42
—effect on insulin depression of glycemia in normal and diabetic individuals, [V. Malamani] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 306, May '42
—effect on renal permeability to dextrose in normal individuals, [V. Malamani & W. Magri] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 17: 269, April '42
regeneration, induced by gonadotropic hormones in irradiated testes of albino rat, [E. Momigliano & J. M. Essenberg] Radiology 42: 273-282, March '44
surgery: See also others subheads under Testes
—changes following extirpation or eversion of parietal tunica vaginalis or following partial decortication, [C. Calef] Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 161-178, Sept. '42
—combined method (ligature of spermatic vein and testiculopexy) in treatment of varicocele; analysis of results in 30 cases, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco & J. Contardo] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 985-991, Oct. '43
syphilis, sarcocele, [O. G. Costa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 553-554, Oct. '43
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—on epididymis; case, [C. Ferguson] Mil.Surgeon 94: 167-168, March '44
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; case, [E. Prieto Trucco & A. Gantz Mann] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 901-902, Sept. '43
tuberculosis, and trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. 6: 517, May 22, '43
tumors, [A. Madrid] Rev.urol. 1: 149-182, May-June '43
—automatic differentiation and correlation of tissues in experimental teratoma, [L. I. Falin] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 63-66, '43
—cavernous hemangioma, [R. P. Morehead & W. C. Thomas] J.Urol. 51: 72-74, Jan. '44
—diagnostic puncture, [F. Lacal & G. A. Loretti] Día méd. 15: 1343-1345, Dec. 6, '43

TESTES, tumors—Continued
—differentiation of nervous elements in experimental teratoma, [L. I. Falin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 61-63, '43
—extragenital chorioma; relation to teratoid vestiges in testicles, [A. Rottino & H. DeBellis] Arch.Path. 37: 78-80, Jan. '44
—following mumps orchitis; case report and review of 24 cases, [J. B. Gilbert] J.Urol. 51: 296-300, March '44
—histogenesis of seminoma, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1091, Sept. 4, '43
—interstitial cell tumors; 3 new cases, [E. F. Nation, H. A. Edmondson & R. W. Hammack] Arch.Surg. 48: 415-422, May '44
—teratoma; metastasis to epigastrium treated by bilateral orchidectomy; recovery, [E. R. Saleeby] Ann.Surg. 119: 262-265, Feb. '44
undescended, case with fibromyoma of epididymis, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 146-147, Oct. '43
—clinical use of extracts from testes and of synthetic products having similar actions, [W. O. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 125: 15-19, May 6, '44
—cryptorchidism with hypogenitalism; testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; case, [F. Lacal] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 906-912, Dec. '43
—eunuchoidism due to cryptorchidism, [A. Martel] Laval méd. 9: 308-316, May '44
—hormonal treatment of cryptorchidism, [M. Michael] Acta med.orient. 3: 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hormones and descensus testiculorum, [L. J. Wells] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 50-54, Feb. '44
—operative technic for cryptorchidism, [R. H. Abrahamson] J.Urol. 51: 301-314, March '44
—present status of hormone therapy of cryptorchidism, [F. Lacal] Día méd. 16: 239-241, March 13, '44
—retention in childhood, [J. R. A. Guimarães] Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo 3: 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
—surgical management of cryptorchidism, [R. E. Cone] Ann.Surg. 119: 591-594, April '44
—surgical therapy of inguinal testes, [H. Kurtzhan] Chirurg 15: 339, June 1, '43
wounds and injuries, surgical therapy of injuries in war, [Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 371, June 18, '43
—tuberculosis of testes and trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. 6: 517, May 22, '43
TESTIFORTAN (pluriglandular preparation): See Testes, diseases
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TETANUS
—generalized subacute tetanus without trismus; case, [A. Invaldi & R. Esmendi] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 157-161, '42; also, Día méd. 16: 159-160, Feb. 21, '44
—in Tanganyika Territory, [C. J. MacQuillan] East African M.J. 20: 323-327, Oct. '43
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, therapy
—does freezing impair further usefulness of antiserum? [H. Seidenstücker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 448, June 11, '43
—fatal shock following prophylactic injection of antitoxin, [A. Gammelgaard] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 19: 1, '42
—proteolysis of antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 279-288, Sept. '41
—use of histaminase in prophylactic antitoxin reactions, [S. A. Eger & J. E. Stone] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 371-372, Jan. '44
—variable interactions of toxins and antitoxins, [G. F. Petrie] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 10: 113-143, '43
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
bacilli, growth requirements; factors exhausted by growth of organism, [R. E. Feeney, J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. 46: 559-562, Dec. '43
—growth requirements; "synthetic" medium, [R. E. Feeney, J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. 46: 563-571, Dec. '43
cephalic, simple postpartum head tetanus; case [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & S. Dussaut] Semana méd. 1: 276-279, Feb. 10, '44
—two cases, [R. Vrasse] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 21-26, Jan.-Feb. '42
complications and sequels, tetanus with spasms of glottis treated by tracheotomy; case with recovery, [C. Cruz Bustillo] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 233-238, Dec. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, three cases due to uterine infection after delivery, [Chakravarty] Antiseptic 40: 474-476, Sept. '43
—volvulus of small intestine and generalized tetanus, [J. Calvet] Presse méd. 50: 740-741, Dec. 5, '42
experimental, ascending and descending tetanus in wild rodents, [J. J. Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 708-717, Aug. '43

TETANUS—Continued
history, seven day sickness, [E. Corbière] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 742-746, Sept. 30, '43
immunity, immunization, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 128-133, Aug. '43
—combined triple vaccination (against typhoid, tetanus and diphtheria) in school for nurses at Nancy in 1942, [P. Meinotte & Pierquin] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 231-236, '42
—immunization against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus using tetanus toxoid with salmonella endotoxin (anendo TPT), [R. Regamey] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom 63: 841-859, Nov. 25, '43
—immunization in the Army, [M. F. Vidaurreta] Cong. nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 613-620, '42
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [J. J. Miller, Jr., J. B. Humber & J. O. Dowrie] J.Pediat. 24: 281-289, March '44
—induced by third dose of toxoid 3 years after basic immunization; study of 38 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 22-29, Jan. '44
—prevention of tetanus, [J. H. Lyons] Virginia M. Monthly 71: 71-74, Feb. '44
postoperative, following appendectomy, [A. Jolleys] Brit.M.J. 1: 151, Jan. 29, '44
therapy, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 50: 758-759, Dec. 12, '42
—antiserum, [R. Dandurand, R. Dussault & J.Genest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 289-294, Sept.-Oct. '43
—case treated and cured by combined serotherapy, antitoxin and betabion (thiamine hydrochloride preparation), [J. Calatayud del Castillo] Med.españ. 10: 69-71, July '43
—combined use of sodium evipan (barbital derivative) and luminal (phenobarbital), [F. L. L. Patrick] Caribbean M.J. (no. 1) 6: 50-53, '44
—confirmed tetanus; author's statistics, [J. Bosch Millares] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 333-339, Sept. 15, '43
—fatal effects of prolonged complete curarization, [M. A. Peristein & A. Weinglass] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 360-364, May '44
—generalized tetanus treated and cured by combined serum and toxoid therapy; 5 cases, [P. Froment, H. Bonnet & Mme. Schwartz] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 172-178, '42
—new methods (cerebrospinal injection of antiserum), [L. Stern] Voks Bull. (no. 7) pp. 23-24, '43; Illinois M.J. 84: 387-389, Dec. '43
—rapid cure in acute tetanus; case, [Garcia Royo] Semana méd.españ. 6: 649, June 26, '43
—tetanus and its modern treatment, [B. L. Chopra] Antiseptic 41: 9-10, Jan. '44
—warm moist dressings, [P. Letendre & J. Genest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 295-300, Sept.-Oct. '43
toxin, method for increasing combining power, [W. L. Koerber, W. E. Bunney & G. E. Mook] J.Immunol. 47: 507-511, Dec. '43
—complexity, [M. L. Smith] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 10: 104-112, '43
—observations on variable interactions of tetanus toxins and antitoxins, [G. F. Petrie] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 10: 113-143, '43
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
—present day production of microbic toxins for purpose of obtaining large quantities of anatoxin; production of toxin by means of new culture medium based on papain digestion of horse meat unfit for human consumption, [G. Ramon, G. Amoureux & J. Pochon] Rev.d'immunol. 7: 1-15, '42
—sterile abscess complicating alum-precipitated toxoid; case, [A. J. Rawson] Ann.Allergy 2: 145-149, March-April '44

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium
—infantile tetany, [V. Lara] São Paulo med. 2: 111-228, Aug.-Sept. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, syndrome of hyperventilation with tetany; case, [H. M. Carryer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 522-525, Dec. 29, '43
—acute pancreatitis complicated by tetany, [W. Trevor & L. Brown] J.A.M.A. 125: 27-28, May 6, '44
—tetany due to deficiency in magnesium; occurrence in child of 6 years with associated osteochondrosis of capital epiphysis of femur (Legg-Perthes disease), [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 117-119, Feb. '44
gastric: See Stomach, spasm
parathyroid, treated with massive doses of vitamin D, [E. L. Sevringhaus & R. St. John] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 635-637, Dec. '43
therapy, by transplantation of bone according to Oppel method, [M. R. Veber] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 100-104, '41

TETELBAUM, A. G., Blood circulation and respiration in persons wearing gas mask; observations on normal individuals and on cardiac patients, Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 49-58, '43
TETMOS: See cross reference under *tetra*Ethylthiuram *mono*Sulfide
TETRACAINE: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
TETRACOR: See Metrazol
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETREAU, H.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
TETRYL (*tetra*nitromethylaniline): See Nitroaniline
TEUCHER, R., Pupillengrösse und Hellempfindung im Tages- und Dämmerungssehen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 161-177, '42
TEW, W. P., Conservative surgical treatment of chronic inversion of uterus, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 216-218, March '44
TEXIDO VAILLANT, S.: See BEGUEZ CESAR, A., jt. auth.
TEXTILE INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
TEY, A., Asma: sintomatología y diagnóstico, Rev.méd. de Córdoba 31: 339-358, Sept. '43
——**CRISCUOLO, E., and MARHUENDA, P.**, El tratamiento de las ulceraciones tórpidas de las extremidades por la vitamina "C," Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. 1: 181-191, June '43
TEY, J. A.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
TEYSSIER: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
TEZA, A., Tratamiento kinésico en el síndrome de Little; educación motriz, Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 181-186, Feb. '44
THADDEA, S., Über wirksame sublinguale Nebennierenrindenhormontherapie des Morbus Addison, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1237, Dec. 13, '41
——**and SARKADY, L.**, Ueber selektive Aufnahme verschiedener Zucker in die Gewebe; Untersuchungen bei Stoffwechselgesunden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1331, Oct. 30, '43
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Hypothalamus, diseases; Pituitary Body, diseases
THALAMUS
anatomy and histology, intrathalamic connections, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 207-218, '41-'42
—structure and fiber connections of human habenula, [O. Marburg] J.Comp.Neurol. 80: 211-233, April '44
physiology, localization of taste in thalamus of Macaca mulatta, [M. Blum, A. E. Walker & T. C. Ruch] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 175-191, Dec. '43
—experimental hypogeusia from Horsley-Clarke lesions of thalamus in Macaca mulatta, [H. D. Patton, T. C. Ruch & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. 7: 171-184, May '44
—hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of magnesium sulfate on external secretion of pancreas, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 267-275, April 30, '42
—hypnotics with paralyzing effect on thalamic centers; effects of barbital sodium on glycoregulation, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 334-342, April 30, '42
THALASSOTHERAPY
—American health resorts: thalassotherapy, [C. I. Singer & K. Phillips] J.A.M.A. 124: 1128-1133, April 15, '44
THALE, T.: See COHEN, L. H., jt. auth.
THALHEIMER, M.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
THALHIMER, W., Blood typing and criteria for blood-typing serums, J.Pediat. 23: 714-720, Dec. '43
——**See STILLERMAN, M.**, jt. auth.
——**See TAYLOR, E. S.**, jt. auth.
THALLIUM
—chemical method for determination of minute quantities in tissues, [K. Samaan & M. N. Mikhail] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16: 342-343, Oct.-Dec. '43
toxicity, intoxication by thallium salts, with report of case of attempted suicide, [J. C. Colombo Berra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 268-273, July-Dec. '43
THAUER, R., and WEZLER, K., Der Stoffwechsel im Dienste der Wärmeregulation, (Erste und zweite chemische Wärmeregulation), Ztschr.f. d. ges. exper. Med. 112: 95, '43
THECOMA: See Ovary, tumors
THEELIN: See Estrone
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals
THEOBROMINE
—confirmation of presence in yerba maté [H. Díaz] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 349-351, June '43
sodium salicylate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
THEODORE, F. H., Congenital opacities of cornea, Arch. Ophth. 31: 138-143, Feb. '44
——**and KOST, P. F.**, Meningococcic conjunctivitis, Arch. Ophth. 31: 245-247, March '44
——**JOHNSON, R. M., MILES, N. E., and BONSER, W. H.**, Causes of impaired vision in recently inducted soldiers, Arch.Ophth. 31: 399-402, May '44

THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
effects, further observations on ischemia-injury pattern produced in dog by temporary occlusion of coronary artery; incomplete T diversion patterns, theophylline T reversion, and theophylline conversion of negative T pattern, [R. H. Bayley, J. S. La Due & D. J. York] Am.Heart J. 27: 657-666, May '44
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Nose, diseases
toxicity, aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) deaths, [L. Unger] J.A.M.A. 124: 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Merrill's article]
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
—art in therapeutics, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 6: 172-175, Nov.-Dec. '43
—"etiologic" approach to therapeutics, [D. Hubble] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 42-44, April '44 [Comment on Winnicott's article]
—fever curve of therapeutic fads, [O. H. P. Pepper] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 703-709, Dec. '43
—instincts and instinctive therapy, [H. Malten] Med. Klin. 39: 378, May 14, '43; 410, May 28, '43
—present day therapeutics, [H. G. Skinner] Univ.West. Ontario M.J. 14: 1-4, March '44
—presidential address (our Society), [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 23-25, '42
—rational therapy under conditions of war, [A. A. Melik-Adamyan] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 23-24, '42
—tendency in therapeutics, [D. W. Winnicott] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 7-9, Feb. '44
teaching, recent trends, [A. C. DeGraff] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. (1941) 41: 115-118, '42
—development and achievements in Russia during last 25 years, [I. M. Rybakov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 74-84, '42
—teaching of drug therapy, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. 125: 326-327, June 3, '44
THERMOMETERS
—clinical use of oral thermometers; study to determine time required for reliable registration, [N. De Nosaquo, I. Kerlan, L. F. Knudsen & T. G. Klumpp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 179-184, Feb. '44
—thermometry, [J. Busse] M.Physics, pp. 1555-1565, '44
—uterothermometry; study of uterine temperature during reproductive life, menopause and amenorrhea, [E. M. Klaften] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 159-165, April '44
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Infra-Red Rays, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of electric blankets, [G. M. Brown & K. Mendelssohn] Brit.M.J. 1: 390-392, March 18, '44
—physical therapy; heat and cold, [J. S. Coulter] M. Physics, pp. 1043-1054, '44
apparatus, improvised tent, [K. M. Vintsentini] Sovet. med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 27, '42
—new apparatus (heat tent) for therapy of frostbite and burns, [S. L. Rogachevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 91-92, '42
—resuscitation in field [apparatus for applying heat in cases of shock], J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 140-141, March '44
THEVENARD, M., Culture du jardin familial et pratique des sports chez les ouvriers; leur rapport avec les restrictions alimentaires actuelles, Presse méd. 50: 683-684, Nov. 7, '42
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
—biosynthesis, [R. Abderhalden] Research & Progress 8: 80, March-April '42
—content of bread, [G. Mouriquand, J. Coisnard & Mme. V. Edel] Presse méd. 50: 722-723, Nov. 28, '42
—content of rice, [Y. Sakurai, S. Omori & S. Hujita] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 47, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—content of vegetables; effect of commercial canning, [L. E. Clifcorn & D. G. Heberlein] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 36: 168-171, Feb. '44
—distribution between crust and crumb of bread, [W. Heupke & J. Kittelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 423, July 16, '43
—heightened thiamine and choline requirements in tropical heat, [C. A. Mills] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 265-266, Dec. '43
—in flour and breads, [J. Litzendorff & E. Schneider] Ernährung 7: 203, July '42
—influence of increasing doses of thiamine and riboflavine on efficiency of their utilization, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Nutrition 26: 659-671, Dec. '43
—liberation during stimulation of nerves, [A. von Muralt & J. Zemp] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 246: 746-748, '43
—question of change in content during preparation and storing of whole grain bread and "knäckebrot," [H. Werner] Arch.f.Hyg. 129: 182, '43
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE—Continued
—thermal decomposition of aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride) and cocarboxylase at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. 37: 518-522, Oct. '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and cocarboxylase in neural physiology, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1101, Sept. 11, '43
—thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in tolerance test, [N. Fiessinger & M. Lamotte] Presse méd. 50: 413-414, June 30, '42
—thiamine metabolism, with particular reference to role of liver and kidneys, [R. H. Williams & G. W. Bissell] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 203-211, March '44
—tissue thiamine in hemorrhagic shock, [B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 259-262, March '44
—ultramicrodetermination of thiamine in maternal milk and colostrum in relation to thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in infants, [F. Torres Bracamonte] Pediat.Américas 2: 49-52, Jan. 15, '44
deficiency: See also Beriberi
—accumulation of pyruvic acid in rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.) fed on deficient diet, [K. Bhagvat & P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research 31: 173-181, Oct. '43
—alcohol metabolism, [R. L. Berg, E. Stotz & W. W. Westerfeld] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 51-58, Jan. '44
—biochemical test of pyruvic acid in blood in famine disease (edema in deficiency), [R. Devis & E. F. Simonart] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 325-338, Nov. '42
—carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Chesler, E. Homburger & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 219-225, April '44
—causing circulatory failure, [A. Schott] Brit.Heart J. 6: 27-32, Jan. '44
—deficient animals and poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey, W. O. Frohring & W. S. Takacs] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 477-485, May '44; correction 16: 764, July '44
—determination of vitamin requirements (A, B_1, C) by producing experimental deficiency states in man, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 605, June 12, '42
—development of cardiac lesions in rats, [L. L. Ashburn & J. V. Lowry] Arch.Path. 37: 27-33, Jan. '44
—effect of "exercise" on pyruvic acid content of deficient rice-moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.), [P. S. Sarma] Indian J.M.Research 31: 161-163, Oct. '43
—effect of thiamine deficiency and of reduced food intake on resistance to low oxygen tension in cat, [D. C. Smith, R. H. Oster & J. E. P. Toman] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 603-608, Jan. '44
—effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency and of restricted food intake on response of mice to Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] J.Exper.Med. 79: 221-234, Feb. '44
—electroencephalography in chicks, [M. L. de Finis & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 314-320, Sept. '43
—gastrointestinal diseases and thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [O. Carere-Comes] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 339, May 1, '43
—in tropical nutrition, [C. A. Mills] Internat.J.Leprosy 10: 82-86, Dec. '42
—influence of level of thiamine intake on susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis virus, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., H. A. Waisman, C. A. Elvehjem & P. F. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. 74: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '44
—influence on work performance in rats, [M. Kniazuk & H. Molitor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 362-372, April '44
—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in rat liver in avitaminosis A and B_1, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 311, May '42
—metabolism of amino acids, [M. G. Kritsman] Biokhimiya 8: 85-96, '43
—problem during pregnancy, [A. Sadowsky & J. Diamont] Acta med.orient. 2: 203-204, Dec. '43
—relation to cardiovascular disorders, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 50: 598, Sept. 26, '42
—subclinical deficiency; plasma thiamine, [M. H. Carleen, N. Weissman & J. W. Ferrebee] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 297-302, May '44
—subclinical deficiency; thiamine in skeletal muscle of infants and children, [M. C. Hulse & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 30-32, Jan. '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) acetylation as influenced by various chemicals and by vitamin deficiencies, [G. J. Martin & E. H. Rennebaum] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 417-426, Dec. '43
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; hepatic disease, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. 48: 185-189, March '44
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid; renal disease, neoplastic disease and infection, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. 48: 193-196, March '44

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, deficiency—Continued
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid: thyroid disease, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 190-192, March '44
determination: See also Thiamine Hydrochloride, in urine
—accurate method, [F. Wyss] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c70-c72, '43
—by fungus-growth method; comparison with other methods, [K. C. Hamner, W. S. Stewart & G. Matrone] Food Research **8:** 444-452, Nov.-Dec. '43
—chemical determination in Cuban food products and biologic test in guavas, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson & H. Socarrás] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1141-1148, Dec. '43
—chemical determination of thiamine and cocarboxylase in biologic material, [B. Alexander] J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 455-465, Dec. '43
—combined estimation of thiamine and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods, [K. Bhagvat] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 145-152, Oct. '43
—micromethod, [J. J. C. Hinton] Biochem.J. **37:** 585-589, '43
—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; further observations, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. **8:** 129-142, Nov. '43
effects, effect of massive doses on fertility and lactation in albino mouse, [L. R. Cerecedo & L. J. Vinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 139-140, Feb. '44
—comparison of nutritive value of dextrose and casein and of effects produced on their utilization by thiamine, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J. Physiol. **141:** 346-353, May '44
—development of resistance to pyrithiamine in yeast and some observations on its nature, [D. W. Woolley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 179-180, March '44
—influence of vitamins B_1 and B_2 upon resistance of rats to infection with Nippostrongylus muris, [J. Y. C. Watt] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 145-151, March '44
—manner of inactivation by fish (carp) tissue, [L. O. Krampitz & D. W. Woolley] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 9-17, Jan. '44
—on synthesis of urea, [F. Leuthardt & B. Glasson] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 221-227, '43
—on toxicity of sulfonamides, [A. Fleisch & T. de Preux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1001, Aug. 14, '43
—relation between cholinesterase and sensitizing action of thiamine hydrochloride toward acetylcholine, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 24, Jan. '42
—role in synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrate precursors, [G. E. Boxer & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 607-616, May '44
—stimulatory effect of thiamine and certain of its derivatives on assay of vitamin B_1 by yeast fermentation, [H. F. Deutsch] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 431-443, Feb. '44
—thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine contraction of dorsal muscle of leech, [M. Saviano] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 21, Jan. '42
—thiamine inactivation by Chastek-paralysis factor; inhibition of thiamine inactivation, [R. R. Sealock & R. L. Goodland] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 507-510, April '44
in blood, subclinical vitamin deficiency; plasma thiamine, [M. H. Carleen, N. Weissman & J. W. Ferrebee] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 297-302, May '44
in urine, chronic carbon disulfide exposure; effect on thiamine excretion, [H. H. Rubin] Indust.Med. **13:** 223, March '44
—dietary intake and urinary output and their relation to beriberi among Chinese, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. **61:** 244-258, July-Sept. '43
—electrofluorometric determination by thiochrome method, [M. Mouton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 149-154, April-June '42
—improved thiochrome method for determination, [V. A. Najjar & K. C. Ketron] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 579-584, March '44
—method for determination, [F. Urban & M. L. Goldman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 329-337, Feb. '44
therapy, artificial fever and vitamin therapy in anterior poliomyelitis; intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride combined with artificial fever therapy, [S. Stone] Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 22-31, Jan.-Feb. '44
—audiometric demonstration of results in neurogenic deafness, [J. Varga] Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 1, '43
—effects of local hypodermic injections on case of parapsoriasis and 2 cases of psoriasis; preliminary report, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 338-340, '42
—of anorexia in infants, [T. R. Foa] Pediat.Américas **2:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '44
—of frostbite, [Célice, Duchesnay & Pélicier] Presse méd. **50:** 627-628, Oct. 10, '42
—of headache following lumbar anesthesia, [B. Manstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1149, Nov. 15 '41

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, therapy—Continued
—of ocular complications of leprosy, [H. Fiol & J. Zambrano] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 439-442, '43; Dia méd. **16:** 56-57, Jan. 17, '44
—seasickness and airsickness, [H. N. Holmes] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 237-238, March '44
—syringomyelia as deficiency disease; successful therapy of case, [J. Serra Arques] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 225, Feb. 27, '43
—tetanus treated and cured by combined serotherapy, antitoxin and betabion (thiamine hydrochloride preparation); case, [J. Calatayud del Castillo] Med. españ. **10:** 69-71, July '43
—thiamine hydrochloride and gastrointestinal motility; use in postoperative period of abdominal surgery to prevent ileus, [M. D. Monteiro & M. Christovão Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 601-618, Oct. '43
toxicity, allergy and desensitization of case, [M. Mitrani] Vida nueva **52:** 83-89, Aug. '43; abstr., J. Allergy **15:** 150-153, March '44
—sensitization; another case, [W. Stein & M. Morgenstern] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 826-828, May '44
THIAZOLES
—aminothiazole; toxicity in industrial use, [R. M. Watrous] Indust.Med. **12:** 832-835, Dec. '43
THIBAUDEAU, R.: See **LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.**
THIBAULT, R., Aspergillose cervicale d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 100-101, May-June '42
——**and HENNION,** Réticulo-lympho-sarcome du maxillaire supérieur, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 124-125, July-Aug. '42
THIEFFRY, S.: See **LEPOIVRE, M., jt. auth.**
THIELE, W., Akute thrombopenische Purpura nach Sedormid- und Saridongebrauch, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 934, Oct. 30, '42
THIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Epiphyses
THIENES, C. H.: See **LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
——See **MAJOVSKI, G. J., jt. auth.**
THIENPONT, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
THIERSCH, J. B., Attempts to transmit leucaemia of man and of mice to chick embryo and to young chick by amniotic and intravenous routes, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **22:** 57-61, March '44
THIERY, J. E.: See **LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
THIESSEN, N. W., Right inguinal hernia following lower abdominal incisions; report of 31 cases, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 214-217, Feb. '44
THIGH
See also Hip; Legs
tumors, fibromyxolipoma; case, [J. G. Sobá] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 119-122, April-June '43
—giant nevus of thigh successfully treated by complete excision and primary grafting, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Arch.Surg. **48:** 319-324, April '44
THIGPEN, M. P.: See **ADAMS, J. M., jt. auth.**
THILL, C. J., STAFFORD, W. T., SPOONER, M., and MEYER, O. O., Hemorrhagic agent 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin); its effect in prevention of experimental thrombosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 333-334, Dec. '43
THINKING
—language and its relations to perceptual and conceptual thought, [E. L. Hutton] J.Ment.Sc. **89:** 395-402, July-Oct. '43
—physiology of thinking, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **8:** 69-74, Sept. '43
—role of motions in mechanism of thought, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **50:** 501-502, Aug. 1, '42
—ways of thinking in brain-crippled deficient children, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 639-647, March '44
THINNESS
—forms, [H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 290-292, July 1, '42
—forms, [W. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 221, March 26, '43
THIO-BISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
THIOCYANATES
effects, effect of sodium thiocyanate on pressor action of renin (kidney extract)-like substance, [J. W. Dalton & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 415-417, May '44
—thiocyanate, thiosulfate and oxidized colchicine, substances with action similar to that of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 323-333, April 30, '42
in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
in urine: See Urine, thiocyanates
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pediculosis; Scabies, therapy
toxicity, acute goiter due to cyanate (potassium thiocyanate) therapy; 2 cases with thyroidectomy, [E. B. Potter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 568-570, Feb. 26, '44
—biopsy of thyroid in thiocyanate goiter, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1081, April 8, '44 [Comment on Potter's article]
—potassium thiocyanate goiter; case, [L. Motley] Memphis M.J. **19:** 72-73, May '44

THIOCYANATES, toxicity—Continued
—questions on iodine, sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) and Mendelejeff's law, [J. H. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 301-302, June '44
—thiocyanate goiter in man, [R. W. Rawson, S. Hertz & J. H. Means] Ann.Int.Med. **19:** 829-842, Dec. '43
—thrombophlebitis as hitherto unreported complication of thiocyanate therapy of hypertension, [A. Koffler & A. W. Freireich] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 374-376, March '44
—uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goitrous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [R. W. Rawson, J. F. Tannheimer & W. Peacock] Endocrinology **34:** 245-253, April '44
THIOSULFATES
effects, thiocyanate, thiosulfate and oxidized colchicine, substances with action similar to that of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 323-333, April 30, '42
therapy: See Erysipelas, therapy; Rhus, toxicity
THIOURACIL (thiourea derivative): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thiourea; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THIOUREA
—methods for determination of thiouracil in tissues and body fluids, [R. H. Williams, B. J. Jandorf & G. A. Kay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 329-336, March '44
—use as measure of change in body water, [T. S. Danowski] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 207-212, Jan. '44
effects, anatomic effects of thiouracil, [R. H. Williams, A. R. Weinglass, G. W. Bissell & J. B. Peters] Endocrinology **34:** 317-328, May '44
—cretinism in rats induced by thiouracil, [A. M. Hughes] Endocrinology **34:** 69-76, Jan. '44
—effect of cyanide and other metal binding substances on pharmacologic action of epinephrine, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 367-373, Dec. '43
—effect of thiouracil and thiourea on thyroid gland of chick, [J. P. Mixner, E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **34:** 168-174, March '44
—effect of thiouracil on formation of thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, S. R. Lerner & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **34:** 265-268, April '44
—effect of thiouracil on iodine content of thyroid gland, [E. B. Astwood & A. Bissell] Endocrinology **34:** 282-296, April '44
—effect upon metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, [A. S. Keston, E. D. Goldsmith, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 241-244, Feb. '44
—effects of oral administration of thiouracil on metabolism of isolated tissues from normal and hyperthyroid rats, [B. J. Jandorf & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 91-96, March '44
—increased resistance to anoxia after thyroidectomy and after use of thiourea, [C. P. Leblond] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 114-116, Feb. '44
—metabolic effects of thiouracil with particular consideration of adrenal functions, [R. H. Williams, G. W. Bissell, B. J. Jandorf & J. B. Peters] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 58-64, Feb. '44
—mode of action on thyroid gland of rabbits, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology **34:** 44-49, Jan. '44
—thiourea and resistance to low atmospheric pressures ("high altitudes"), [A. S. Gordon, E. D. Goldsmith & H. A. Charipper] Science **99:** 104-105, Feb. 4, '44
in blood: See Blood, thiourea
in urine: See Urine, thiourea
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, sensitivity to thiouracil; 3 cases, [J. L. Gabrilove & M. J. Kert] J.A.M.A. **124:** 504-505, Feb. 19, '44
—thiourea causing granulopenia and thrombopenia, [P. B. Newcomb & E. W. Deane] Lancet **1:** 179, Feb. 5, '44
—toxicity of thiouracil in normal and thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer, M. B. Collins & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 221-222, March '44
—toxicopathologic studies on *S*-methyl*iso*thiourea, [W. C. Hueper & C. T. Ichniowski] Arch.Path. **37:** 253-263, April '44
—uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goitrous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil, [R. W. Rawson, J. F. Tannheimer & W. Peacock] Endocrinology **34:** 245-253, April '44
THIRLBY, R. L., Improvised Wangensteen suction apparatus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1419-1420, June '44
THIRST
—[R. S. Allison & M. Critchley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **29:** 258-266, Oct. '43
THIRST—Continued
—disorders of hunger and thirst; epileptic manifestations, [L. Marchand & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Progrès méd. **70:** 410-412, Oct. 10, '42
—role in diabetes insipidus, [R. Kourilsky] Presse méd. **50:** 535-536, Aug. 22, '42
THIRY, U., Pathologie des ouvriers de la cyanamide calcique, industrie à poussières, Arch.d.mal.profess. 4: 132-142, '42
THJÖTTA, T., Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae causing fatal meningeal infection in human being, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **20:** 597, '43
THOM, C., Mold research in war medicine, Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 120-132, '43
THOM, D. A., Sociological changes predisposing toward juvenile delinquency, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 452-455, Jan. '44
THOMA, K. H., Eosinophilic granuloma with report of one case involving first the mandible, later other bones, and being accompanied by diabetes insipidus, Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 641-651, Dec. '43
Pathology and diagnosis of mouth lesions and tumors, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 165-169, '43
History and treatment of jaw fractures from World War I to World War II; collective review, Internat.Abstr. Surg. **78:** 281-312, '44; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. April '44
——**JOHNSON, F. G., and CASCARIO, N., JR.,** Clinic of Dental Department of Massachusetts General Hospital and Department of Oral Surgery, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 157-264, April '44
THOMAS, A. (Denver), Permanent prosthesis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1044-1046, April 8, '44
THOMAS, A. (Paris), L'image de mon corps, Rev.neurol. **74:** 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
Myopathie ou brachymyomie, Presse méd. **50:** 439-440, July 4, '42
Deux cas de spasme de torsion localisé aux membres, Presse méd. **50:** 731, Nov. 28, '42
——**and de AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** Les troubles thermiques et circulatoires, l'adipose sous-cutanée de la paralysie infantile, Presse méd. **50:** 689-690, Nov. 14, '42
THOMAS, A. R., JR., LEVINE, M., and VITAGLIANO, G. R., Simplified procedures for ascertaining concentration of and bacterial susceptibility to penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 264-267, April '44
THOMAS, C. P., Thoracic injuries; role of general surgeon in forward area, Brit.J.Tuberc. **37:** 103-110, July-Oct. '43
THOMAS, D.: See **GREGORY, R., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, E., Zur Behandlung von Ernährungsstörungen bei jungen Säuglingen, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 776, Sept. 4, '42
Akute bedrohliche Zustände bei Missbildungen, Med. Klin. **39:** 372, May 14, '43
THOMAS, E. W., Fever as adjuvant to specific therapy in syphilis, New York State J. Med. **44:** 157-161, Jan. 15, '44
Rapid treatment of early syphilis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 127-131, '44
——See **DATTNER, B., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, F., La pathogénie des lésions respectivement dénommées "etat vermoulu" et "schizogyrie" du cortex cérébral éclairée par une observation médico-légale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 165-182, '41-'42
THOMAS, G., and NELIS, P., La genèse de l'activite bactéricide des huiles siccatives, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 540-544, Nov.-Dec. '42
THOMAS, G. F., Sustitutos de la sangre, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 786-791, Oct. 15, '43
THOMAS, G. J., Pentothal sodium—pharmacologic action, range of usefulness, complications and their management, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 5-10, Jan. '44; Anesth. & Analg. **23:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '44
THOMAS, H. H., Japanese as I know them, Illinois M.J. **85:** 72-78, Feb. '44
THOMAS, H. M., JR., Convalescent care and morale of patients, Mil.Surgeon **93:** 453-457, Dec. '43
Treatment of fulminating meningococcic infections, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 78-84, Feb. '44
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1834-1891)
—development of orthopedic surgery; critical estimate of influence of 3 pioneers—Lewis A. Sayre, Hugh Owen Thomas, and James Knight, [R. Whitman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 408-410, April '44
—medical student and his preceptors, [S. L. Koch] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School **18:** 1-11, '44
THOMAS, J.: See **FORERO, A., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, J. E., and CRIDER, J. O., Specific gravity and total nitrogen of pancreatic juice secreted in response to various stimuli, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 574-577, Jan. '44
——See **FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, J. W., Warren Taylor Vaughan, Ann.Allergy **2:** 184-185, March-April '44
——**and HOUSE, F. B.,** Status asthmaticus associated with other allergies; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 43-48, April '44
——**and TAYLOR, R. V.,** Allergic bronchitis, Ann.Allergy **1:** 185-198, Nov.-Dec. '43
THOMAS, L., and KOLB, E. M., Relationship of virus of cat pneumonia (Baker) to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of agents, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 172-174, Nov. '43
Activation of latent mouse pneumonitis virus by human serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 1-4, Jan. '44
——**See SMITH, H. W. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Serological reactions with indifferent streptococcus in primary atypical pneumonia, Science **98:** 566-568, Dec. 24, '43
THOMAS, L. J.: See MANCHESTER, B., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. E., Milk administration; past, future? J. Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 5-8, Jan. '44
THOMAS, P. J., Water and electrolyte derangements in cardiac and renal disorders, Dallas M.J. **29:** 139-141, Dec. '43
THOMAS, R. A., Why public health education? Scient. Monthly **57:** 497-499, Dec. '43
THOMAS, R. B., and SMITH, T. W., Report on sensitivity to rubber earpieces on headphones, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 5) **1:** 11, May '44
THOMAS, R. E., Dr. Willard J. Stone, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 159, Jan. '44
THOMAS, S., Diffuse calcification of placenta demonstrable in vivo, Radiology **41:** 573-575, Dec. '43
THOMAS, W. C.: See MOREHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.
THOMAS SPLINT: See Splints
THOMASON, T. H., Transplantation of skin, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 476-477, Jan. '44
THOMEN, AUGUST STEPHEN ASTOR: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, A., Bright's disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 73-84, March '44
THOMPSON, A. H.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
——**See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, A. W. S.: See MARKOWE, M., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, B. C., Survival rates in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 721, Dec. 4, '43
THOMPSON, C. G., Occupational therapy and Kenny method, Occup.Therapy **22:** 270-273, Dec. '43
THOMPSON, C. M., and GRIMES, E. L., Carcinoma of nasopharynx, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 342-348, March '44
THOMPSON, C. Q., Atypical or virus type pneumonia, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 49-53, April '44
THOMPSON, E.: See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, F. R., Early diagnosis and early treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, New York State J. Med. **44:** 1095-1102, May 15, '44
THOMPSON, G. J.: See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H.: See LANDON, J. F., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. C., JR.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. E. (Dubuque, Ia.), Bilateral intracranial aneurysms with subarachnoid hemorrhage, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 105-109, March '44
THOMPSON, H. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), STEADMAN, L. T., BENJAMIN, J. A., and SCOTT, W. W., Quantitative microchemical and spectrographic data on renal calculi and their relation to infection, J.Urol. **51:** 259-271, March '44
THOMPSON, H. T., Recurrent postoperative atelectasis; report of case, Surgery **14:** 866-870, Dec. '43
THOMPSON, I. E.: See PUSITZ, M. E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. F., Unusual swelling on dorsum of foot, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
THOMPSON, J. J.: See WELLS, H. S., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. R., JR.: See KRAUSE, G. R., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. W.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, L.: See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. V.: See PATERSON, E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, P. E., and HUFF, C. G., Saurian malarial parasite, Plasmodium mexicanum, n. sp., with both elongatum- and gallinaceum-types of exoerythrocytic stages, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 48-67, Jan.-Feb. '44
Saurian malarial parasites of United States and Mexico. J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '44
THOMPSON, R. (Charlotte, N. C.), Prostatic disease: prevention suggested. Rectal and cystoscopic examinations, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 177-179, May '44
THOMPSON, R. (Denver): See WARING, J. J., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. B., Kala-azar in English seaman, Lancet **1:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '44
Case of myxoma of left auricle, Brit.Heart J. **6:** 23-26, Jan. '44
THOMPSON, R. C.: See HUNGATE, R. E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. E., Biological assay of posterior pituitary, J.Pharmacol & Exper.Therap. **80:** 373-382, April '44
THOMPSON, R. H., What the Army chest survey means to civilian doctor, Ohio State M.J. **40:** 321-324, April '44
THOMPSON, T. C., Quadricepsplasty to improve knee function, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 366-379, April '44
Temporary prostheses, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1041-1044, April 8, '44
——**See SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, T. E., JR., CAWLEY, F. C., and SELTZER, A., Study of bronchiectasis at station hospital, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 93-97, March '44
THOMPSON, V. E. R.: See MERCANDINO, C. P., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, V. P., Amputation stump from prosthetic point of view, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1036-1040, April 8, '44
THOMPSON, W. O., Sex hormones; clinical application, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 39-43, '43
Obesity in children, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 96-100, '44
Chronic endocrine disorders, M.Clin.North America **28:** 467-483, March '44
Clinical use of extracts from testes and of synthetic products having similar actions, J.A.M.A. **125:** 15-19, May 6, '44
THOMS, H., Obliquely ovate or Naegele pelvis; commentary and report of 4 cases, J.A.M.A. **124:** 294-296, Jan. 29, '44
Comentarios sobre la pelvimetria roentgenologica, Rev. radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 45-48, March-April '44
Case of incarcerated uterus successfully treated in 1808, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 557-558, April '44
THOMSEN, P., Recuperación de los efectos de la tenotomía sobre la transmisión neuro-muscular, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 312, April-July '43
——**ALTAMIRANO, M., and LUCO, J. V.,** Efectos de la tenotomía sobre la transmisión neuro-muscular, Rev. de med.y aliment. **5:** 84, Oct. '41-Jan. '42; **5:** 299-300, April-July '43
THOMSEN, S., Serotherapy of infectious mononucleosis; further experiences, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 413, April 29, '43
THOMSON, A. L., La organización de un servicio de laboratorio de Sanidad pública nacional, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 324, Sept. 25, '43
THOMSON, D. L., Vitamin inter-relations, McGill M.J. **12:** 323-327, Dec. '43
Spreading factors: review, McGill M.J. **13:** 51-59, Feb. '44
Recent trends in science of nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 378, June '44
THOMSON, E. L., Beri-beri; description of condition in ratings of Straits Settlements Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and commentary on clinical appearance and diagnosis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 6-12, Jan. '44
THOMSON, G., Anglo-Portuguese scientific relations, Nature, London **152:** 618-619, Nov. 27, '43
THOMSON, G. R., Arm rest for patients at operation, Anesthesiology **5:** 88-89, Jan. '44
THOMSON, H. W., and FEIL, H., Infarction of lateral wall of left ventricle; pathologic and electrocardiographic study, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 588-600, May '44
THOMSON, HUMPHREY BARRON: See Obituaries
THOMSON, J., Congenital complete heart block, Arch.Dis. Childhood **18:** 190-193, Dec. '43
THOMSON, J. D.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.
——**See WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, J. E. M., In case of accident—what do we need? By Fracture Committee of Nebraska State Medical Association, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 12-13, Jan. '44
In case of accident—recognize limitation of first aid, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 87, March '44
In case of accident; first aid for dog bites, snake bites and spider bites, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 121, April '44
In case of accident—"splint 'em where they lie," Nebraska M.J. **29:** 185-187, June '44
——**HELWIG, F. C., and SIRE, E.,** Sympathetic block in treatment of local shock; experimental study, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 189-196, Jan. '44
THOMSON, R. C. M., Studies on behaviour of Anopheles minimus; further studies on composition of water in breeding places and influence of organic pollution, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 747, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
Studies on behaviour of Anopheles minimus; naturalistic control of A. minimus in shallow earth wells, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 748, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
THOMSON, S., Treatment of plantar warts by formalin, Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 267-269, Nov. '43
THOMSON, ST. CLAIR: See Obituaries
THONNARD-NEUMANN, E., Die Splenomegalie im Bilde der chronischen Malaria, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 1, Jan. 1, '43; 33, Jan. 15, '43
THORACECTOMY: See Pick's Syndrome
THORACIC DUCT
—injuries of cervical thoracic duct, [W. L. Simpson & D. G. Graham] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **52:** 834-842, Dec. '43
lymph: See Lymph

THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORACOSCOPY: See Thorax, foreign bodies; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
—demonstration of pulmonary lobes and interlobar fissures by roentgenograms of artificial thorax (method of making model), [E. M. Medlar, G. S. Pesquera, W. H. Ordway & E. C. Lasher] Am.J. Roentgenol. 51: 267-279, March '44
—diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome with epithelioma of pleura, [L. Gravano] Día méd. 15: 1211-1215, Nov. 1, '43
—intercostal drain, [J. Philip] Brit.M.J. 1: 396, March 18, '44
abnormalities, osteoplastic procedure for correction of funnel chest, [R. Nissen] Am.J.Surg. 64: 169-174. May '44
abscess, phlegmons of thoracic wall following Bülau drainage in pleural empyema, [L. Jeker] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 415, April 3, '43
cancer, significance of supraclavicular signal node in patients with abdominal and thoracic cancer; study of 122 cases, [E. P. Viacava & G. T. Pack] Arch. Surg. 48: 109-119, Feb. '44
—tumor occurring in superior pulmonary sulcus (Pancoast syndrome), [I. Imber] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 654-660, May '44
diseases, peripleuritis; modern concept, [J. M. Remolar & G. Caputo] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2147-2152, Nov. 10, '43
—remediable intrathoracic conditions in childhood, [J. R. Davies] Bull. Vancouver M. A. 20: 176-184, April '44
—roentgen diagnosis of processes of right base, [O. A. Berisso & T. Iturrioz] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 67-137, '42
—syndromes of right base, [C. Rossi Belgrano & R. A. Eyherabide] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. 1: 19-65, '42
—x-ray diagnosis of nontuberculous chest, [F. L. Simonds] Nebraska M.J. 29: 4-8, Jan. '44
foreign bodies, thoracoscopic removal of broken anesthetic needle; case, [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 753, Dec. '43
hematoma, question of bursitis or hematoma of subscapular region due to repeated muscular exertion, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 50: 140-141, Feb. 4-7, '42
innervation, autonomic nervous system in relation to thoracic viscera, [A. Kuntz] Dis.of Chest 10: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '44
—components of upper thoracic sympathetic nerves, [G. Saccomanno] J.Comp.Neurol. 79: 355-378, Dec. '43
—vegetative nervous plexus of thorax and innervation of thoracic organs, [J. A. Baumann] Praxis 32: 555-558, July 29, '43
murmurs, adventitious parietal sounds as frequent source of error in pulmonary auscultation, [J. Troisier & Le Melletier] Presse méd. 50: 635, Oct. 10, '42
pain, use of local anesthesia in investigation and treatment, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 4-7, Jan. 1, '44
—differential diagnosis, [W. B. Gordon] South.M.J. 37: 331-334, June '44
—in aortic regurgitation, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 3: 76-83, March '44
—symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms, [J. R. Smith] Clinics 2: 1427-1459, April '44
pressure in, disturbance of circulation in convulsions of epileptic type; intrathoracic and intra-abdominal pressure during electroshock, [T. Gordh & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 183, '43
—arterial, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in man during cough and strain, [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 42-50, March '44
—thoracic surgery; physical considerations, [F. R. Mautz] M.Physics, pp. 1514-1519, '44
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
—constant thoracic aspects in 1943 epidemic and their relation to atypical pneumonia, [P. Pincherle] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 323-327, Sept. 1, '43
—picture of normal thorax in first month of life, [V. O. Visillac & N. Taiana] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 340-362, Oct.-Dec. '43
—report of 250,000 chest photofluorographs in naval recruits, [J. M. Picciochi & J. B. Bolin] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 5: 20-22, Jan. '44
—roentgen photography in industrial medicine, with special reference to thoracic diagnosis, [Gilson, Gros, A. Lafitte & Lamy] Presse méd. 50: 51-53, Jan. 14-17, '42
THORAX, roentgenography—Continued
—roentgenograms presenting diagnostic difficulties; 3 cases, [E. Stiénon] Arch.méd.belges 95: 81-87, Feb. '42
—simple method for accurate measurement of intrathoracic shadows, [G. S. Pesquera & E. C. Lasher] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 247-250, Feb. '44
—study of intrathoracic round shadows, [J. P. Uslenghi] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 23: 222-265, '42
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
—blood transfusion, with report of fatal case, [B. G. Begin] Union méd.du Canada 73: 370-377, April '44
—new model retractor for thoracoplasty, [P. Pernambuco] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 79-82, Jan. '44
—pentothal anesthesia (barbital preparation used intravenously) for thoracoplasty at Laval Hospital, [A. Paquet] Anesth.& Analg. 22: 350-353, Nov.-Dec. '43
—physical considerations, [F. R. Mautz] M.Physics, pp. 1514-1519, '44
—pulmonary hyperpressure in surgery; clinical and experimental study, [A. Yodice] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos 4: 836-853, '43; also, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1118-1127, Dec. 30, '43
—responsibility of anesthetist in reducing operative complications, [H. C. Maier] Anesthesiology 5: 11-21, Jan. '44
—silk or cotton thread; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [E. Etzel & G. Elejalde] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 425-442, Sept. '43
—use of cotton thread in thoracoplasties, [F. Paulino & H. Murga, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 69-77, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, ill effects of peripleuritis in surgical pneumolyses, [A. Maurer & J. Chenebault] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 130-144, March-May '42
tumors, intrathoracic tumors as problem in diagnosis, [R. J. Harrington] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 45-60, Feb. '44
—huge intrathoracic fibroma; case, [O. T. Clagett & P. F. Hausmann] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 6-15, Feb. '44
—intrathoracic neurogenic tumors, [E. M. Kent, B. Blades, A. R. Valle & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 116-161, April '44
—intrathoracic tumor; case, [Courcoux, A. Ravina, Bucquoy & M. Pestel] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 200-201, June-Aug. '42
—spindle and giant cell sarcoma arising from unidentified precordial bodies, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 37: 180-184, March '44; correction 37: 296, April '44
wounds and injuries, [E. J. McGrath] J.A.M.A. 124: 488-491, Feb. 19, '44
—[D. C. Elkin & F. W. Cooper] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 43: 141-145, Feb. '44
—[W. R. Rumel] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 90-95, Feb. '44
—abdominal symptomatology of gunshot wounds not penetrating abdominal cavity; study based on 232 cases, [A. G. Barón] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 237-246, Nov. 30, '43
—atelectasis due to aspiration of blood following wounds, [M. F. Golnik & G. P. Treyster] Klin.med. (no. 3) 21: 50-56, '43
—clinical significance of cytologic examination of pleural exudate following gunshot wounds, [G. A. Alekseev] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 14-17, '42
—closed trauma; case, [F. Beltrán de Heredia] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 310-315, Oct. '43
—collective review, [H. H. Ritter & B. B. Kaye] Am.J. Surg. 64: 191-208, May '44
—diagnostic and clinical problems relating to hemothorax following gunshot wounds, [G. A. Alekseev] Klin.med. (no. 3) 21: 9-19, '43
—early treatment in Middle East, [R. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. 1: 490-492, April 8, '44
—experiences from Pacific combat area, [E. Holman] Ann.Surg. 119: 1-23, Jan. '44
—gunshot wounds during 9 months of war on basis of observations in thoracic ward of evacuation hospital, [M. V. Tyurikov] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 22-32, '42
—immediate surgical treatment of penetrating wounds of chest, Bull.War Med. 4: 273-274, Jan. '44
—injuries and traumatic asphyxia, [J. M. Stickney & A. B. Hagedorn] Proc.Staff.Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 207-213, April 19, '44
—paradoxic respiration (following trauma of chest wall), [J. D. Cuono] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 136-139, Jan. '44
—peculiar course of penetrating injuries in soldiers with history of pleural adhesions, [M. L. Shcherba] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 49-56, '42
—penetrating injuries, [R. Davison] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 92-95, '44
—penetrating wounds; review of 291 cases in Middle East, [W. F. Nicholson & J. G. Scadding] Lancet 1: 299-303, March 4, '44

THORAX, wounds and injuries—Continued
—perforating wounds, [M. C. Overton, Jr. & R. J. Criss, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1021-1024, May '44
—pericarditis following gunshot wounds, [I. E. Sorkin] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 56-63, '42
—preventive therapy of pulmonary complications, [J. M. Lopez Morales] Semana méd.españ. 6: 345, Oct. 2, '43
—rehabilitation of case, [F. R. Edwards] Lancet 1: 81-84, Jan. 15, '44
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [J. P. Bennett] Radiology 41: 543-550, Dec. '43
—role of general surgeon in forward area, [C. P. Thomas] Brit.J.Tuberc. 37: 103-110, July-Oct. '43
—surgery in the field, [G. Blackburn] Lancet 1: 361-365, March 18, '44
—surgery of penetrating injuries, [J. R. Head] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 281-285, '43
—therapy of purulent pleurisy following gunshot wounds, [G. N. Simenshteyn] Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) 20: 44-61, '42
—thoraco-abdominal gunshot wounds; pathogenic mechanism of multiple intestinal perforations occurring at different times, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1192, '43
—traumatic chylothorax; clinical and therapeutic study of case cured by simple original procedure (subcutaneous injection of part of fluid withdrawn from pleura), [T. Cervià, J. Durán & J. Domínguez] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 419-423, June 30, '43
—traumatic liporrhagia retinalis (Verhoeff); Purtscher's disease, [E. B. Spaeth] Arch.Ophth. 31: 191-197, March '44
—treatment of thoracic and pulmonary injuries at front line dressing stations, [R. Pfaff] München. med. Wchnschr. 90: 394, July 2, '43
—vascular hypotonia and collapse-like states in connection with penetrating wounds, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 33-35, '43

THOREK, M., Max Neuburger, historian, at seventy-five, M.Rec. 156: 734-735, Dec. '43
El tratamiento con eter de colelitos enclavados, Cir.y cirujanos 11: 563-576, Oct. 31, '43

THORER, ALBAN (1489-1550)
—Albanus Torinus and German edition of the "Epitome" of Vesalius, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 652-666, Dec. '43

THORINGTON, J. M., Ibex and chamois in ancient medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 65-78, Jan. '44

THORIUM
effects, blood and tumor reactions following intravenous administration of short-lived radioactive bodies of thorium series, [W. G. Deucher & A. Leigh-Smith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1092, Sept. 4, '43
dioxide: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
—carcinogenic power; new experiments, [A. Tavares, E. Morais & F. Simões] Imprensa méd., Lisboa (no. 19) 8: 1-12, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—danger of cancer due to injection of thorotrast, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 15: 204, April 1, '43
—experimental studies on contrast substances used in arteriography, [P. C. van der Linden] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 14-60, Feb. 28, '42
—extensive tissue damage due to para-arterial infiltration of thorotrast at site of injection for arteriography, [H. D. Schumann] Chirurg 15: 199, April 1, '43

THORN, G. W., Clinical use of extracts from adrenal cortex and of synthetic products having similar actions, J.A.M.A. 125: 10-15, May 6, '44
——See **STARE, F. J.**, jt. auth.

THORN, H. E., Case of cystic hygroma, Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '44

THORNDIKE, E. L., James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; contributions to psychology and education, Science 99: 154-155, Feb. 25, '44

THORNDIKE, L., Manuscripts of writings of Peter of Abano, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 201-219, Feb. '44

THORNE, F. C., Hysterical manifestations in mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 48: 278-282, Jan. '44
Incidence of nocturnal enuresis after age 5, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 686-689, March '44

THORNELL, W. C., and WILLIAMS, H. L., Foreign body involving floor of orbit and antrum, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 83-84, Jan. '44

THORNER, H. A., Psychological approach to medicine, Ulster M.J. 12: 98-109, Nov. '43

THORNER, M. W.: See **YASKIN, J. C.**, jt. auth.

THORNHILL, E. H., and ANDERSON, B., Extradural diploic epidermoids producing unilateral exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 477-483, May '44

THORNTON, J. T., JR.: See **SCHWARTZ, B. M.**, jt. auth.

THORNTON, L., Fracture of femoral neck and trochanter, J.M.A.Georgia 33: 136-139, May '44

THORNTON, T. F., JR., and ADAMS, W. E., Metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of benzpyrene, Cancer Research 4: 55-59, Jan. '44
——See **ADAMS, W. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **ALLEN, J. G.**, jt. auth.
——and **BIGELOW, R. R.**, Pneumothorax due to metastatic sarcoma; report of 2 cases, Arch.Path. 37: 334-336, May '44
——See **BRUNSCHWIG, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **MITCHELL, E. B.**, jt. auth.
——**ADAMS, W. E., and BLOCH, R. G.**, Solitary circumscribed tumors of lung, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 364-370, April '44

THORNWALDT'S DISEASE: See Bursa pharyngea

THORODDSEN, S.: See **DUNGAL, N.**, jt. auth.

THOROTRAST (thorium *dioxide* preparation): See Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Thorium *dioxide*

THOROUGHMAN, J. C.: See **DAVISON, H. M.**, jt. auth.

THORP, F., JR.: See **LANGHAM, R. F.**, jt. auth.

THORP, J. M.: See **GOLBERG, L. (Johannesburg)**, jt. auth.

THORSTAD, M. J., Outlook on carcinoma of stomach, Am. J.Surg. 64: 242-247, May '44
Conservative treatment of acute duodenal fistula; case report, Ann.Surg. 119: 770-773, May '44
——**GARDNER, L. W., and REVENO, W. S.**, Primary carcinoma of duodenum; case report, Harper Hosp.Bull. 2: 12-16, Jan. '44

THORVARDSSON, K., Wasserbelastungsversuche an Melancholikern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 89-97, '42

THOUGHT: See Thinking

THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—further evidence of virus character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies reported in throat and other epithelial tissues, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '43
—increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in New York City area, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. 73: 195-197, Nov.-Dec. '43
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retroperitoneal; Tonsils, abscess; etc.
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
—acute streptococcal throat; outbreak at R.C.A.F. station, [M. A. Ogryzlo & F. C. Preston] J.Canad.M. Serv. 1: 48-51, Nov. '43
—analysis of 422 cases, [T. Crawford] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 82: 105-111, March '44
—caused by pneumococci of type III, [W. J. Knauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 319-322, April '44
—clinical aspect of prevention of pyrogenic infections, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 304-307, July '43
—differentiation of common varieties of sore throat, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 199-202, Nov. '43
—outbreak of septic sore throat due to reconstituted powdered milk (from "mechanical cow"); epidemiologic observations, [R. F. Allen & L. S. Baer] J.A.M.A. 124: 1191-1193, April 22, '44
—prevention of pyogenic infections, [A. Fleming] J. Laryng.& Otol. 58: 296-304, July '43

THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica

THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation; Hemostasis
—elimination of intranasal pack by topical use, [H. N. Stevenson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 159-162, March '44
—fixation of skin grafts by thrombin-plasma adhesion, [F. Young & B. V. Favata] Surgery 15: 378-386, March '44
—purified thrombin; stabilization of aqueous solutions, [W. H. Seegers] Arch.Biochem. 3: 363-367, Feb. '44
—use of thrombin and fibrinogen in skin grafting; preliminary report, [E. P. Cronkite, E. L. Lozner & J. M. Deaver] J.A.M.A. 124: 976-978, April 1, '44

THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[P. H. Rossier] Praxis 33: 1-5, Jan. 6, '44
—[J. Uttal] Texas State J.Med. 39: 579-581, March '44
—arteriectomy in segmentary arteritis, with report of cases, [E. C. Palma] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 645-667, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 59-81, Jan. '44
—cerebral localization, [S. I. Shakhnovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 11-12) 10: 23, '41
—disseminated arterial intimal proliferation, with thrombosis; report of case, [K. C. Kehl & G. Ritchie] Am.Heart J. 26: 751-762, Dec. '43

THROMBOANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—extirpation of adrenal capsule with lumbar sympathectomy; case, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1932-1935, Oct. 6, '43
—in women; report of 2 cases, [F. A. LeFevre & J. Burns] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **11:** 49-52, April '44
—review on 32 cases treated at Prince of Wales Hospital, Bhopal, with reference to various modes of treatment advocated, [A. Bakhsh] Antiseptic **40:** 411-414, Aug. '43
—symposium on vascular surgery; control of pain in vascular disturbances; role of sympathetic nervous system (especially sympathectomy) in treatment, [H. Mahorner] Ann.Surg. **119:** 432-444, March '44
—twelve cases, [P. Schou] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 591, June 17, '43
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—intravenous clottings and their sequels, [A. Ochsner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 21-26, '43
—migrans, [M. Y. Swirsky & C. Cassano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1812-1816, Dec. '43
—thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, [A. W. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 160-165, June '44
cerebral, of puerperium; case, [A. G. Lavarello & R. Graziano] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 377-383, Sept. 9, '43
diagnosis, phlebothrombosis of system deep in leg, [J. A. Taiana, E. Araya & A. Battro] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. **19:** 604-610, Oct.-Nov. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, recurrent venous thrombosis; early complication of obscure visceral carcinoma, [T. Cooper & N. W. Barker] Minnesota Med. **27:** 31-36, Jan. '44
—etiology and clinical course, [A. A. Liebow] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-11, April '43
—septic venous thrombosis following amputation of leg in gunshot fractures, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 625, May 1, '43
—thrombophlebitis as hitherto unreported complication of thiocyanate therapy of hypertension, [A. Koffler & A. W. Freireich] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 374-376, March '44
femoral, femoral vein ligation in treatment of pulmonary embolism due to thrombophlebitis, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 288-295, June '44
iliac, mechanism of reestablishment of venous circulation in postphlebitic obliterations, [F. Martorell] Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 258-261, May 30, '43
meningeal, suppurative thrombophlebitis in facial canal as possible cause of sinus thrombosis in case of osteomyelitis of temporal bone, [K. Ulrich] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 469, April 10, '43
postoperative, problems of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 71-75, Feb. '44
—aspiration pneumonia (and thrombophlebitis)—prophylaxis, [E. A. Connolly] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 54-56, April '44
—test for vascular tone in humans; application to study of etiology and prevention of thrombophlebitis, [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 606-620, May '44
puerperal, cerebral thrombophlebitis; case, [A. G. Lavarello & R. Graziano] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 377-383, Sept. 9, '43
—pulmonary embolism as complication; therapy, [R. Dubrovsky & E. A. Linzoain] Semana méd. **1:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '44
renal, acute suppurative thrombophlebitis of smaller renal vein tributaries; 2 cases, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 583-585, Jan.-Feb. '44
saphenous, association with hematogenous bone infection, [A. O. Wilensky] Surgery **15:** 653, April '44
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
therapy, clinical experiences with dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin); report of 18 cases, [H. D. Zucker] J.A.M.A. **124:** 217-220, Jan. 22, '44
—heparin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [E. J. Ottenheimer] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 12-13, April '43
—in superficial veins, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 14-15, April '43
—phlebothrombosis of system deep in leg, [J. A. Taiana, E. Araya & A. Battro] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 604-610, Oct.-Nov. '43
—successful ligation of left common iliac vein for thrombophlebitis complicated by pulmonary emboli, [R. T. Shackelford & R. Whitehill] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 307-312, Nov. '43
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous system of leg; treatment by ligation (of femoral vein), [C. C. Bishop] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 16-17, April '43
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy—Continued
—treatment of septic thrombophlebitis with heparin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [H. S. Davidson] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 41-44, '42
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—[A. J. Schwertman] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 144-145, May '44
—intravenous clotting and its sequels, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 53-57, April '44
—intravenous clottings and their sequels, [A. Ochsner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 21-26, '43
—localized arterial thrombosis (of extremities) of indeterminate origin, [J. R. Learmonth, W. Blackwood & R. L. Richards] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 1-20, Jan. '44
—thrombosis and embolism, [W. König] Umschau **47:** 17, Jan. 17, '43
—thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [R. Friedrich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 181, March 12, '43
—thrombosis and thrombophlebitis; review (Trombosis y tromboflebitis), Semana méd. **2:** 1132-1137, Nov. 11, '43
—venothrombotic gangrene, [W. Gutermuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 486, May 8, '42
aortic, massive thrombosis of abdominal aorta, [M. Kruglik] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 344-345, Jan. '44
—case, [D. J. Giblin] M.J.Australia **1:** 215-217, March 11, '44
—surgical therapy in case of thrombosis of bifurcation of abdominal aorta, [C. Nario] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 422-437, '43
axillary, thrombosis of subclavian and axillary veins (Trombosis de las venas sub-clavia y axilar), Día méd. **15:** 1316, Nov. 29, '43
—case of cerebrospinal fever with thrombosis of right axillary artery, followed by gangrene of right arm, necessitating amputation, [A. Levin & D. M. McElroy] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 240-242, Jan. '44
—venography in primary axillary vein thrombosis; case, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 83-85, March '44
blood in, hyperprothrombinemia, premonitory sign of thromboembolization (description of method), [S. Shapiro] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 103-109, May '44
carotid, arteriography in thrombosis of internal carotid, [S. Erikson] Acta radiol. **24:** 392-402, '43
—thrombosis of internal carotid artery resulting from shotgun wound, [A. Moore & F. Turnbull] Bull. Vancouver M.A. **20:** 103-104, Jan. '44
caval, thrombosis of vena cava superior; adequate collaterals established, [V. Kammer] East African M.J. **20:** 317-320, Sept. '43
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
—complications, [C. C. Maher] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 61-68, March '44
—intimate account of my early experience, [J. B. Herrick] Am.Heart J. **27:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—life expectancy after attack of myocardial infarction: case of survival for 19 years after thrombosis, [G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 290-292, April '44
—preventive aspects of coronary disease and myocardial infarction, [M. Piotz] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1227-1229, June 1, '44
—treatment, [N. C. Gilbert] M.Clin.North America **28:** 1-15, Jan. '44
—treatment, [R. J. Vakil] M. Bull., Bombay **12:** 79-86, March 4, '44
—unusual aspects, [H. A. Ruprecht] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 53-54, Feb. '44
—with embolism to radial artery; treatment by heparin, [M. E. Hubbard, B. J. Weiss & J. Schlosser] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **20:** 440-441, April '44
—with spontaneous rupture of heart of acute abdominal form, [A. G. Russo, A. T. Ricaldoni & E. F. Lascano] Día méd. **16:** 78-82, Jan. 24, '44
diagnosis, diagnosis of distant thromboses by means of thrombin decomposition reaction, [B. Manstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 104, Feb. 5, '43
—diagnosis of traumatic venous thrombosis of upper arm, [A. Fueter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1113, Sept. 11, '43
—roentgenographic diagnosis of floating thrombus, [G. Fallenius] Acta radiol. **23:** 444-448, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in pneumonia, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 286, '43
—synthetic vitamin K and thrombosis of veins following injury, [C. B. Morton, E. W. Shearburn & R. E. Burger] Surgery **14:** 915-920, Dec. '43
femoral, as rare complication of chancroid, [S. von Pastinszky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 414, July 17, '43
mesenteric, of terminal ileum; case, [W. T. Doran & W. T. Doran, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 146-147, Jan. '44
—clinical aspects of acute thrombosis of renal and mesenteric veins, [B. A. Ginzburg] Klin.med. (no. 6) **19:** 138-141, '41

THROMBOSIS—Continued
portal, calcified thrombosis in portal system diagnosed by roentgen examination, [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. 24: 374-383, '43
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of anemias in portal thrombosis and significance of antianemic substances of stomach, [E. Wollheim] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 372, '43
—in boy 12 years old, [R. Neumann] Rev.mex.de pediat. 13: 317-329, Sept. 10, '43
postoperative, dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) therapy in thrombotic emergencies, [J. A. Evans] New England J.Med. 230: 131-135, Feb. 3, '44; correction 230: 283, March 9, '44
—prophylaxis and therapy with liquemin (heparin preparation), [R. & G. Reimann-Hunziker] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 344, May 1, '43
—prophylaxis with heparin and parathrodym (neodymium acetate), [E. Schneider & R. Kickelhayn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 221, '43
—thrombocytosis, [E. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 329-335, April '44
—use of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin) in surgery (in prevention and therapy of thrombosis), [N. W. Barker] Minnesota Med. 27: 102-106, Feb. '44
prevention, artificial hypoprothrombinemia (produced by coumarin) and its clinical applications, [K. N. von Kaulla] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 205, March 6, '43
—by means of substances acting on blood coagulation system, [K. N. von Kaulla] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 399, July 2, '43
—hemorrhagic agent 3,3'-methylene-*bis*-(4-hydroxycoumarin); effect in prevention of experimental thrombosis, [C. J. Thill, W. T. Stafford, M. Spooner & O. O. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 333-334, Dec. '43
—mechanism of prevention by means of heparin, [J. Roskam] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 68: 66-80, Sept. 1, '42
renal, infarct or thrombosis; case, [E. Anglada] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 3: 131-135, Oct.-Dec. '43
—clinical aspects of acute thrombosis of renal and mesenteric veins, [B. A. Ginzburg] Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 138-141, '41
—loss of left kidney due to ascending venous thrombosis, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 998, Aug. 14, '43
sinus, acute infectious thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus following furuncle of nostril; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 138-148, Aug. '43
—aseptic cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, [H. S. Le Marquand & E. G. Recordon] Lancet 1: 247-248, Feb. 19, '44
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case, [M. Cohn] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 102-107, Dec. '42
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case of undiagnosed, untreated fracture of mandible, [M. Curran] J.Oral Surg. 2: 7-12, Jan. '44
—cavernous sinus thrombosis; case, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.M.J. 1: 255, Feb. 19, '44
—cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery; case, [A. A. Aufses] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 471-474, Nov.-Dec. '43
—cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery; case, [H. Fuller] J.Florida M.A. 30: 238-240, Dec. '43
—cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery; case, [A. C. Goetzman & E. Friedman] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 523-524, May '44
—penicillin treatment of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [V. Goodhill] J.A.M.A. 125: 28-30, May 6, '44
—question of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [S. Nemirovsky & J. Ameriso] Rev.otorrinolaring.d. litoral 2: 450-457, Dec. '43
—sigmoid sinus thrombosis following wound of auricle, [H. D. B. Kelly] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 47-49, Jan. '44
—staphylococcic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, with recovery with chemotherapy (sulfonamides) and heparin, [D. Edelson] Arch.Ophth. 31: 329-330, April '44
—suppurative thrombophlebitis in facial canal as possible cause of thrombosis in case of osteomyelitis of temporal bone, [K. Ulrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 469, April 10, '43
—transverse sinus thrombosis, [F. W. Kroll] Zentralbl. f.Neurochir. 7: 208-211, June '43
subclavian, thrombosis of subclavian and axillary veins (Trombosis de las venas sub-clavia y axilar), Día méd. 15: 1316, Nov. 29, '43
therapy, anticoagulants-heparin and dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. R. Lam] J. Michigan M. Soc. 42: 968-972, Dec. '43

THROMBOSIS, therapy—Continued
—heparin, [C. H. Best] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 4: 5-7, Jan. '44
—mechanism of heparin therapy, [J. Roskam] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 66-80, Sept. 1, '42
THRONDSON, A. H.: See **GREELEY, P. W., jt. auth.**
——See **TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
THRUSH: See Moniliasis
THUDIUM, W. J.: See **SCHEFFEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Hand
THUMS, K., Die Erbkrankheiten mit ausschliesslicher oder vorwiegender Manifestation beim Manne, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 300, May 7, '43
THUNE, R.: See **SÖDERLING, B., jt. auth.**
THUNIG, L. A., Complicated diverticulitis of sigmoid; case report, Am.J.Surg. 64: 386-399, June '44
THUREL, R., L'hématome sous-dural traumatique, J.de chir. 58: 15-27, '41-'42; Presse méd. 50: 676-677, Nov. 7, '42
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
THURINGER, J. M., Histoplasmosis; report of its occurrence in dog, Arch.Path. 37: 140-142, Feb. '44
——See **ABREU, B. E., jt. auth.**
THURMON, F. M., Clinical discussion of granuloma inguinale with differential diagnosis, Bull.New England M.Center 5: 262-267, Dec. '43
THURNHERR, A., Beitrag zur Irgamidtherapie der Pneumonie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1277, Oct. 16, '43
THWAITES LASTRA, E., Endocrinopatias en el embarazo; tiroides-paratiroides, An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 81-102, '42
——and **JAKOB, A.,** La colposcopia en el diagnóstico precóz del cáncer del cuello del útero, An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 1: 433-447, '42
THYGESON, P., Primary meningococcic conjunctivitis treated by sulfadiazine, Am.J.Ophth. 27: 400-401, April '44
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors
THYMUS
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism (produced by thyroxin or thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary) on regeneration of thymus following its acute involution, [C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 173-229, March 31, '42
—reactions of cells of epithelial reticulum of thymus to excision of adrenals, [C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 67: 446-463, June 30, '42
—thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomized rats, [H. C. Stoerk] Endocrinology 34: 329-334, May '44
anatomy and histology, thymic reticulum; nature, [G. L. Fontana] Rev.méd.de Rosario 34: 83-117, Feb. '44
cysts, of neck; case, [T. L. Hyde, E. D. Sellers & M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 39: 539-540, Feb. '44
diseases, etiology of clubbed finger; question of role of pituitary and thymus, [B. Hummel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 30, '43
excision, for myasthenia gravis, [M. Nellen] Brit.M.J. 2: 778-779, Dec. 18, '43
—role of thymus, spleen and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] Cancer Research 4: 377-383, June '44
—surgical approach (in thymectomy for myasthenia gravis), [O. T. Clagett & G. T. Root] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 78: 397-401, April '44
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—factors involved in hyperplasia of thymus and of lymphoid tissue in Basedow's disease, [C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 263-296, Dec. 31, '42
—present concept and and diagnosis, [E. Lejarza Machain] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 221-244, Sept.-Dec. '42
pathology, exploratory anterior mediastinotomy in 3 cases of myasthenia gravis, [P. B. Hardymon & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 402-408, April '44
physiology: See also Thymus, excision
—role of thymus within organism, [E. Petri] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 310: 114, '43
preparations, thymotropic hormone of anterior pituitary and thymus hormone, [K. J. Anselmino & M. Lotz] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1190, Nov. 29, '41
roentgenography, thymus [including status thymicolymphaticus]—symposium, [various authors] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 20: 34-42, Nov. '43
tumors, macrogenitosomia of "juvenile Hercules type" with tumor in superior mediastinum (new syndrome), [E. P. Weber & M. Wohl] M.Press 211: 22-26, Jan. 12, '44
—myasthenia gravis; case with autopsy (revealing thymoma and neurofibromatosis), [F. S. Preuss & S. Goodman] Arch.Path. 37: 389-391, June '44
—surgical approach, [O. T. Clagett & G. T. Root] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 397-401, April '44

THYMUS, tumors—Continued
—tumors of thymic region accompanied by acute leukemia, [N. Puente Duany & A. Castellanos González] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 296, Oct.-Dec. '43; **3:** 40, Jan.-March '44; also, Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 1062, Dec. '43; **55:** 69, Jan.; 152, Feb. '44
THYMUS DEATH: See Lymphatism
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—recidivating cyst; extirpation; case, [A. A. Veppo] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1978-1980, Oct. 13, '43
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
—determination and significance of various iodine fractions in biologic material, [H. Wilmanns] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **112:** 1, '43
—intracellular colloid in initial states of thyroid activation in rat, [E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 29-32, April '42
aberrant, lateral aberrant thyroid: metastasis to lymph nodes from primary carcinoma of thyroid gland, [R. C. Clay & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **48:** 223-228, March '44
—lateral aberrant goiter; case, [W. Machado] Bol.San São Lucas **5:** 13-16, July '43
—ovarian struma; study apropos of case, [N. Moraes Barros, P. de Godoy & D. Delascio] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **2:** 114-133, Feb. '44
—ovarian struma, with report of case, [P. Jauregui, J. L. Monserrat & I. Garacotche] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 37-48, May-Sept. '42
—papillary tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin; discussion and report of 4 cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu **9:** 103-113, Nov. '43
—retroesophageal goiter; case, [J. V. Gurruchaga] Rev. méd.de Rosario **34:** 64-67, Jan. '44
—struma ovarii, [S. Cohn & J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **47:** 421-422, March '44
—tumors, [R. Estévez] Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 991-998, Oct. '43
abscess: See also Thyroid, tuberculosis
—masked abscess in colloid goiter; case, [M. Backer] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 298-300, May '44
—treatment of abscess causing tracheal obstruction, [W. H. Prioleau] Surgery **14:** 871-875, Dec. '43
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, assay of thyrotropic activity by cell height response in guinea pigs, [W. E. Griesbach & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 185-192, Oct. '43
—fluorescent and histochemical reactions in rat thyroid at different states of physiologic activity, [E. W. Dempsey] Endocrinology **34:** 27-38, Jan. '44
—structural changes associated with advancing age in female rat, with particular reference to alterations in connective tissue, [W. Lansing & J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **88:** 311-325, March '44
—structure, extent and drainage of "lymph-sac" (Felis domestica), [A. J. Ramsay & G. A. Bennett] Anat. Rec. **87:** 321-339, Dec. '43
cancer, case with histopathologic study of metastases, [O. Versiani & J. Lopes de Faria] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 531-537, Oct. '43
—carcinoma (with extensive metastases into bones), [S. P. Srivastava] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **4:** 38-43, Dec. '42
—carcinoma with metastases, studies with radioactive iodine, [V. K. Frantz, R. P. Ball, A. S. Keston & W. W. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **119:** 668-689, May '44
—case with solitary metastasis to skull, [H. L. Albright] New England J.Med. **230:** 573-576, May 11, '44
—indications and results of surgical therapy, based on 154 cases at Anticancer Center in Lyon, [M. Dargent] J.de chir. **58:** 28-48, '41-'42
—lateral aberrant thyroid: metastasis to lymph nodes from primary carcinoma of thyroid, [R. C. Clay & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **48:** 223-228, March '44
—longevity with carcinoma; 3 cases, [E. F. Hirsch & J. L. Miller, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **85:** 92-94, Feb. '44
—malignant goiter, [J. Rahm] Med.Klin. **38:** 709, Aug. 21, '42
—thyroiditis; differentiation from malignancy, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 194-196, Jan. '44; also, J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 125-126, April '44
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
—acute suppurative thyroiditis; case, [J. W. Derbyshire & P. A. Gray, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 419-420, Feb. '44
—effect on hemopoiesis, [E. L. Burns] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. **5:** 5, Jan. '44
—in pregnancy, [O. Cirne] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 103-152, '42
—in pregnancy, [E. Thwaites Lastra] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **2:** 81-102, '42
—lymphadenoid thyroidosis in canton of Geneva; lymphadenoid thyroiditis or Hashimoto's goiter, [R. Weyeneth & G. Chanal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 681-728, Sept. 25, '43
THYROID, diseases—Continued
—mechanism of Kottmann photoserochromatic reaction; experimental study, [M. Malone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **17:** 229, March '42
—Riedel's struma, [H. R. Mills & H. H. Whitney] J. Florida M.A. **30:** 471-474, May '44
—surgeon looks at thyroid disease, [J. L. DeCourcy] Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 73-81, April '44
—thyroid gland and hemopoiesis, [T. E. Wilson] M.J. Australia **1:** 261-269, March 25, '44
—thyroiditis; differentiation from malignancy, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 194-196, Jan. '44; also J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 125-126, April '44
—vitamin B_1 nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Davis & F. K. Bauer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 190-192, March '44
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst and simple adenoma; case, [R. A. Pereira Torres & S. Rosenblatt] Prensa méd. argent. **30:** 2152-2154, Nov. 10, '43
effects of removal: See also Thyroid, physiology
—development of cirrhosis in liver of dogs deprived of both pituitary and thyroid glands, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, J. F. Rinehart & F. L. Reichert] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 170-171, Nov. '43
—increased resistance to anoxia after thyroidectomy and after treatment with thiourea, [C. P. Leblond] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 114-116, Feb. '44
—influence of thyroid gland on pituitary gonadotropic activity in rabbit, [J. P. Chu] Endocrinology **34:** 90-102, Feb. '44
—intermittent claudication relieved by thyroidectomy; case, [J. C. Doane & A. Adlin] Ann.Inst.Med. **20:** 534-538, March '44
—studies on experimental goiter; pituitary function in relation to goitrogenesis and thyroidectomy, [W. E. Griesbach & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 174-184, Oct. '43
—toxicity of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer, M. B. Collins & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 221-222, March '44
—water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland (in thyroidectomized guinea pigs), [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 308-315, Dec. '43
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid tumors
—action of vitamin A, with report of cases, [J. F. Ganem] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 834-851, Sept. '43
—associated electrocardiographic features, [G. Gordan, M. H. Soley & F. L. Chamberlain] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 148-153, Feb. '44
—association of lupus erythematosus and thyrotoxicosis in brother and sister, [E. P. Zeisler & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 111-112, Feb. '44
—basal metabolism in menopause, [C. Alvarez, E. Geary & L. Belizán] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 224-230, Aug. '43
—brovaloton (bromine-valerian preparation) baths, [A. Durand] Med.Klin. **38:** 641, July 3, '42
—danger of confusing hypermetabolism with hyperthyroidism, [J. W. Hinton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1942) pp. 261-265, '43
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. M. Even] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **40:** 155-157, Feb. '44
—effect of estrogenic hormone, [A. A. Farbman] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 17-22, Jan. '44
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism (produced by thyroxin or thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary) on regeneration of thymus following its acute involution, [C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 173-229, March 31, '42
—effect of phosphorus feeding on phosphorus metabolism, [I. D. Puppel, H. T. Gross, E. Herdle & G. M. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **124:** 802, March 18, '44
—experimental hyperthyroidism in guinea pigs (dental changes), [H. M. Goldman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **29:** 665-681, Dec. '43
—fluorotyrosine therapy, [Blanco Soler & Alvarez Ude] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 202-204, Nov. 15, '43
—hematology, [J. A. Mesquita Sampaio & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. **2:** 3-81, July '43
—homicide committed by emotional hyperthyroid individual during acute alcohol intoxication; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev. de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 11-24, Nov. '43
—hyperthyroidism, South.Med.& Surg. **105:** 545-546, Dec. '43
—hyperthyroidism and iodine therapy, [U. Lemos Torres] Hospital, Rio.de Janeiro **24:** 389-423, Sept. '43
—important considerations in treatment of toxic goiter, [W. H. Cole] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 247-254, Dec. '43
—management (in relation to surgery), [P. E. Roberson] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 133-136, May '44

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—management of thyrotoxicosis by classical iodinization method and by use of thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [T. P. Sprunt] J.South Carolina M.A. 40: 91-93, May '44
—medical treatment (with thiouracil, thiourea derivative), [E. B. Astwood] Bull.New England M.Center 6: 1-4, Feb. '44
—new observations bearing on effect on genital structure and function, [K. M. Richter] J.Morphol. 74: 375-393, May '44
—new treatment (use of thiouracil, thiourea derivative), [C. J. Harrison] J.Louisiana State Univ.School.Med. 5: 2-3, April '44
—ophthalmoplegic exophthalmos following cure of hyperthyroidism; case, [E. B. del Castillo & C. Galli Mainini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 188-199, Jan. '44
—plasma proteins during postoperative thyroid crises, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. M. Salle] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 212-220, June '43
—relation to peptic ulcer and gastritis, [Walinski & Helfors] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 69: 396, May 14, '43
—therapy, [J. van de Velde] Arch.méd.belges 95: 307-324, June '42
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative); effects of oral administration on metabolism of isolated tissues from hyperthyroid rats, [B. J. Jandorf & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 91-96, March '44
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in treatment; preliminary report, [G. F. Strong & W. N. Bell] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 20: 185-188, April '44
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative); preliminary report, [V. Palmer] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 28: 125-152, Jan. '44
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative) sensitivity; 3 cases, [J. L. Gabrilove & M. J. Kert] J.A.M.A. 124: 504-505, Feb. 19, '44
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative); use in preoperative management of severe hyperthyroidism; preliminary report, [E. C. Bartels] J.A.M.A. 125: 24-26, May 6, '44; abstr., Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 227-230, April '44
—thyrotoxicosis, [W. H. Cole] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1942) pp. 91-94, '43
—thyrotoxicosis, [H. Willer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 198, '43
—thyrotoxicosis and its therapy, [W. R. Campbell] Día méd. 16: 140-142, Feb. 14, '44
—unsolved problems in preoperative and postoperative care of patients, [C. E. Rea] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 10-14, Jan. '44
—unsuspected forms in apparently simple cardiac insufficiency; case, [H. Godard] Monde méd., Paris 53: 165-169, Sept.-Nov. '43
—with cirrhosis of liver, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1160, '43
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—cholesteremia in relation to basal metabolism before and after thyroid therapy, [A. Proto & J. C. Estefan] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 323-340, Oct. '43
—common endocrine problems in general practice, [R. L. Pullen] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 3: 26-34, Feb. '44
innervation: See Thyroid, physiology
pathology, amyloidosis; case, [A. Covarrubias P. & E. Calderon P.] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1003-1006, Oct. '43
—structure of thyroid following transection of pituitary stalk in rabbit, [A. Westman, D. Jacobsohn & H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 42, '42
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
—action of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) upon thyroid gland in Graves's disease, [R. W. Rawson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 1-11, Jan. '44
—behavior of radioiodine in resting and stimulated thyroids, [C. P. Leblond] Anat.Rec. 88: 285-290, March '44
—comparison of cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroxin, thyroxin derivatives and *di*nitrophenol in thyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 32-37, March '44
—direct and neural stimulation of cells in transplanted thyroids and ovaries; experimental studies, [W. Eger & W. Titze] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 80: 417-426, May 18, '43
—effect of sulfonamides on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 295-301, Feb. '44
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on formation of thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosin by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, S. R. Lerner & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology 34: 265-268, April '44

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on iodine content, [E. B. Astwood & A. Bissell] Endocrinology 34: 282-296, April '44
—effect of thiourea upon metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, [A. S. Keston, E. D. Goldsmith, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 241-244, Feb. '44
—effect of thyroid extract, adrenalin and combination of these on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gross & S. S. Greenberg] Am.Heart J. 27: 186-202, Feb. '44
—effects of low atmospheric pressures on activity of thyroid, reproductive system and anterior lobe of pituitary in rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta, S. A. D'Angelo & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 33: 366-383, Dec. '43
—fluorescent and histochemical reactions in rat thyroid at different states of physiologic activity, [E. W. Dempsey] Endocrinology 34: 27-38, Jan. '44
—histophysiology of secretion and reabsorption of thyroid colloid, [E. de Robertis] Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo 11: 35-56, July '43
—in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodide by surviving thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [H. Schachner, A. L. Franklin & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology 34: 159-167, March '44
—influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion in vitro of inorganic iodide to thyroxin and *di*iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [A. L. Franklin, I. L. Chaikoff & S. R. Lerner] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 151-162, April '44
—interrelationship between adrenal cortex and thyroid, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1163, '43
—metabolism of radio-iodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, [C. P. Leblond, J.Gross, W. Peacock & R. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 671-676, Feb. '44
—mode of action of thiourea on rabbits, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 34: 44-49, Jan. '44
—relation of thyroid and ovary to hemopoiesis, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 112: 55, '43
—role in cytologic response of pituitary to low intake of iodine, [A. Chapman & G. M. Higgins] Endocrinology 34: 83-89, Feb. '44
—thyroid gland and hemopoiesis, [T. E. Wilson] M. J. Australia 1: 261-269, March 25, '44
preparations: See also Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
—diuretic action in diabetes insipidus, [K. Hare & others]] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 187-195, April '44
—influence of metabolic stimulants on wound healing; influence of thyroid and 2,4-α-*di*nitrophenol, [T. H. C. Barclay, D. P. Cuthbertson & A. Isaacs] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 32: 309-315, March '44
—resistance of rats to potassium (chloride) poisoning after administration of thyroid or of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [B. E. Lowenstein & R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology 33: 361-365, Dec. '43
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San.São Lucas 5: 59-63, Oct. '43
—[H. M. McClure] J.Oklahoma M.A. 37: 1-5, Jan. '44
—acute goiter due to cyanate (potassium thiocyanate) therapy; 2 cases with thyroidectomy, [E. B. Potter] J.A.M.A. 124: 568-570, Feb. 26, '44
—exposure of recurrent laryngeal nerves in operations; further experiences, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 239-244, March '44
—in India, [K. G. Pandalai] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 4: 5-15, March '42
—pentothal (barbital preparation) intravenously in 410 cases of goiter, [F. Hudon] Laval méd. 8: 631-636, Nov. '43
—post-thyroidectomy laryngeal paralysis (bilateral); medical and surgical aspects, [P. H. Holinger] South.M.J. 37: 169-175, March '44
—preoperative care of uncomplicated toxic goiter, [S. Rosenblatt] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1985-1993, Oct. 13, '43
—prevention and control of post-thyroidectomy morbidity, [L. P. Engel] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 124-128, '43
—psychosomatic clinical study of case of goiter treated by plastic surgery, [L. Zeno] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1041-1058, Nov. '43; also, An.de cir. 9: 125-142, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. 16: 264-268, March 20, '44
—technical precision, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J. Med. 44: 43-48, Jan. 1, '44
—thyroidectomy, [J. H. Hayes] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 557-561, Nov.-Dec. '43
—thyroxin injections in prevention of crises following thyroidectomy, [J. Mahaux] Presse méd. 50: 357-358, May 20, '42

THYROJD, surgery—Continued
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of irreducible cardiac insufficiency in patients without hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [R. C. Garibotto] An.Inst. modelo de clín. méd. **23:** 206-221, '42
therapy: See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—case of exudative and hemorrhagic retinitis, with increased intra-ocular tension, treated by pilocarpine and thyroid, [A. Landau & J. Ruszkowski] Brit.J. Ophth. **28:** 184-187, April '44
transplantation: See also Thyroid, physiology
—attempts to influence spondylarthritis ankylopoietica by means of implantations of toxic goiter, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '43
tuberculosis, abscess; report of case and review of literature, [R. W. Postlethwait & P. Berg, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **48:** 429-437, June '44
—thyroiditis; case, [E. Bazterrica & I. Romer] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 478-484, Dec. '43
tumors, aberrant thyroid tumors, [R. Estévez] Rev.méd. de Chile **71:** 991-998, Oct. '43
—behavior of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland; origin of cystadenomata in rat, [J. H. Van Dyke] Anat.Rec. **88:** 369-391, April '44
—benign metastasizing goiter; case, [J. A. Mathias] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **5:** 36-39, Sept. '43
—congenital teratoma, [E. H. Munro & R. Waldapfel] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 271-275, May '44
—congenital teratoma; case, [P. W. Sutton & E. W. Gibbs] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 405-407, March '44
—hydatid cyst and simple adenoma; case, [R. A. Pereira Torres & S. Rosenblatt] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2152-2154, Nov. 10, '43
—metastasizing adenoma, [M. Feurer] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 966, Aug. 7, '43
—therapy of toxic adenoma with hyperthyroidism in Uruguay, [D. Prat & A. Pernin] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 693-708, '43
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tuberculosis
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, toxic; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROXIN
See also Thyroid, physiology
effects, experimental goiter; effect of *di*iodotyrosine and thyroxin on goitrogenic action of brassica seeds, [H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 171-173, Oct. '43
—effect of experimental hyperthyroidism (produced by thyroxin or thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary) on regeneration of thymus following its acute involution, [C. Grégoire] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 173-229, March 31, '42
—in vitro action of thyroxin and choline on prothrombin time, [R. Honorato C. & M. Aravena] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 221-223, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—injections in prevention of crises following thyroidectomy, [J. Mahaux] Presse méd. **50:** 357-358, May 20, '42
—on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast (iodine preparation) by renal tubules, [J. J. Eller, T. L. Althausen & M. Stockholm] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 699-707, Feb. '44
therapy, Simmonds' disease, thyroxin-resistance and compensatory pituitary therapy with ambinon, [J. Mahaux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1327, Oct. 30, '43
THYSANURA
—two springtails (Collembola) of medical interest, [R. T. M. Pescott] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 805, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
THYSELL, T., Non-cardiac familiar cyanosis, Acta pædiat. **30:** 212, '42
TIANT, F. R.: See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., jt. auth.
TIBATIN (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative): See Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Scarlet Fever, therapy
TIBERI, G.: See CHADOURNE, P., jt. auth.
TIBIA
abnormalities, two congenital deformities: angulation and pseudarthrosis, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 371-376, Dec. '43
diseases, atypical form of Paget's osteitis deformans in both tibias, [F. Heinis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 276, '43
—Ollonqvist's disease, [J. V. Gurruchaga & F. G. Bloedorn] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 166-171, June '43
—so-called Ollonqvist's disease (pseudofracture), [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 160-165, June '43
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—caused by bullet; case, [A. M. Strada] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 286-287, July-Dec. '42
TIBIA, fractures—Continued
—fibular substitution for tibial defects, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 229-237, April '44
—fracture of tibia and fibula treated by T and G bone plate, [R. D. Joldersma & F. L. Macpherson] Am.J. Surg. **63:** 352-356, March '44
—march fracture, [G. R. Krause & J. R. Thompson, Jr.] Radiology **41:** 580-585, Dec. '43
—march fractures, [S. E. Proctor, T. A. Campbell & M. Dobell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 415-418, April '44
—of condyles, [W. L. Weber] California & West.Med. **60:** 96-98, March '44
—Ollonqvist's disease, [J. V. Gurruchaga & F. G. Bloedorn] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 166-171, June '43
—sliding graft for ununited fracture, [B. H. Burns & L. S. Michaelis] Lancet **1:** 337-338, March 11, '44
—so-called Ollonqvist's disease (pseudofracture), [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 160-165, June '43
—Stader splint; first case in Habana, [A. Barba Inclán] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. **2:** 195-199, Dec. 1, '43
—therapy of fractures of both bones of leg, [L. Groleau] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 252-258, March '44
osteomyelitis, diaphysectomy for acute osteomyelitis, lack of bone regeneration; Hahn operation, [L. Sierra Cano & F. López Areal] Rec.clín.españ. **9:** 335-340, June 15, '43
—association of thrombophlebitis with hematogenous bone infection, [A. O. Wilensky] Surgery **15:** 653, April '44
transplantation: See Tibia, fractures
tuberosity, Osgood-Schlatter disease, [E. Uhry, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **48:** 406-414, May '44
—sequels of Osgood-Schlatter disease, [P. Piulachs & E. Aznar-García] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 273-277, Nov. 30, '43
tumors, adamantinoma; case, [H. Cagnoli] Bol. Soc. cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 305-316, '43
—enchondroma, [J. Lockhart] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **22:** 604-615, June '43
—solitary plasmocytoma, [J. Bréhant] J.de chir. **58:** 98-104, '41-'42
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIRICA, P. Q. T., Algumas experiências sobre baço, sistema reticuloendotelial e cancer, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 271-282, '43
Ileite regional por linfogranuloma venéreo, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 283-295, '43
TICE, F., Indications for and methods of producing collapse treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 6-8, '43
TICE, G. M., and CURRAN, E. J., Treatment of retinoblastoma; radiation therapy supplementing surgical treatment, Radiology **42:** 20-33, Jan. '44
TICK FEVERS
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
—Colorado tick fever, [E. R. Mugrage, L. Florio & M. O. Stewart] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 103-105, Feb. '44
—rickettsial diseases in Texas; experimental study of Bullis (Lone Star) fever, [L. Anigstein & M. N. Bader] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **1:** 389-409, '43; preliminary report **1:** 298, '43
—virus disease originating in guinea pig injected with ticks (Dermacentor andersoni Stiles), [F. A. Humphreys, D. E. Helmer & R. J. Gibbons] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 109-120, March-April '44
TICKS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Leprosy, transmission; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Typhus
—Albertan ticks, [J. H. Brown] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **22:** 36-51, April '44
—annotated list of ticks known from Panama, [G. B. Fairchild] Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 569-591, Nov. '43
—genus Amblyomma (Ixodidae) in United States, [R. A. Cooley & G. M. Kohls] J.Parasitol. **30:** 77-111, April '44
—internal anatomy of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, [J. R. Douglas] Univ.California Publ., Entomol. (no. 10) **7:** 1-64, '43
—methods for collecting ticks for study and delineation, [E. T. Boardman] J.Parasitol. **30:** 57-59, April '44
—new species of Ornithodorus in Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 371-374, Dec. '43
—presence of Ixodes ricinus and Rhipicephalus sanguineus in Argentina, [J. J. Boero] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 881-882, Oct. 30, '43
—tick-borne diseases (with particular reference to tick paralysis), [K. H. Abbott] Dis. Nerv. System **5:** 19-21, Jan. '44
—transient paralysis due to bite of American dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis Say), [A. Bloxsom & A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 126-127, Feb. '44
TIDOW, R., and NEKARDA, O., Beobachtungen bei Magenkranken im Kriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 171, Feb. 26, '43

TIDRICK, R. T., and WARNER, E. D., Fibrin fixation of skin transplants, Surgery 15: 90-95, Jan. '44
TIDY, H., Peptic ulcer and dyspepsia in the Army, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 11: 15-16, Jan. '44
Peptic ulcer, Practitioner 152: 197-203, April '44
TIEBOUT, H. M., Therapeutic mechanisms of Alcoholics Anonymous, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 468-473, Jan. '44
TIETZE, C., Note on incidence of mental disease in state of New York, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 402-405, Nov. '43
——See **LEMKAU, P., jt. auth.**
TIEVSKY, G., and SCHAEFER, B. G., Canicola fever (Leptospirosis canicola); report of human case and review of literature, M.Ann.District of Columbia 13: 11-16, Jan. '44
TIFFENEAU, R., and BEAUVALLET, M., L'action des poisons sur l'intestin isolé ou in situ est différente suivant que le contact est exo- ou endo-intestinal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 640, March 23, '42
Estudio farmacodinámico de la diphenilhidantoina y de algunas hidantoinas disubstituidas cíclicas, ciclanicas y acíclicas, Actual.méd., Granada 19: 505, Sept. '43
TIFFIN, J., Industrial ophthalmology; use of visual data as aid to increase production and efficiency, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 48: 194-196, Jan.-Feb. '44
TIGAY, E. L.: See **POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.**
TIKHONRAVOV, A. N.: See **OYVIN, I. A., jt. auth.**
TILDEN, I. L., Rh factor; its clinical importance, Hawaii M.J. 3: 39-41, Sept.-Oct. '43
Cystic states of ovary, Hawaii M.J. 3: 137-138, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and **FENNEL, E. A.,** Report of Department of Pathology, 1943, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 10: 37-43, April '44
TILK, G. U., Zur operativen Behandlung der Blasenspalte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 287, '43
TILLETT, W. S., CAMBIER, M. J., and McCORMACK, J. E., Treatment of lobar pneumonia and pneumococcal empyema with penicillin, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 142-178, March '44
TILLIM, S. J., Migraine headaches relieved by hypoglycemic reaction; report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 597-603, April '44
——See **SQUIRES, M., jt. auth.**
TILLYER, E. D., Sharp eyes for battle, Hygeia 22: 38-39, Jan. '44
TIMBERLAKE, G., Renal function in absence of renal artery and vein, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 185-187, April '44
TIME SENSE
—instincts and behavior of normal and psychotic individuals in relation to time, [R. J. Guiral] Vida nueva 52: 1-9, July '43
TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W.: See **MÖGLICH, F., jt. auth.**
TIMONEY, F. X., Macrodactyly; case report, Ann.Surg. 119: 144-147, Jan. '44
Ruptured mucocele of appendix with pseudomyxoma peritonei, Am.J.Surg. 64: 417-419, June '44
TIMONIN, M. I., and ROUATT, J. W., Production of citrinin by Aspergillus sp. of Candidus group, Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 80-88, Feb. '44
TIMOTHEE, R., Consideraciones sobre instrucción en salud pública, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 73-75, Feb. '44
TINEA
See also Microsporosis; Ringworm
favosa: See **Favus**
versicolor, pityriasis versicolor of maculopapulous type, [K. Mossige] Acta dermat.-venereol. 24: 36, May '43
TINKER, M. A.: See **PATERSON, D. G., jt. auth.**
TINNEY, W. S., and MOERSCH, H. J., Intracranial metastasis of carcinoma of lung, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 243-244, March '44
——See **MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**SCHMIDT, H. W., and SMITH, H. L.,** Dysphagia; result of pressure from dilated left auricle, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 476-480, Dec. 1, '43
TINNITUS
aurium, case of undetermined etiology, [A. R. Bustillos G.] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 176-179, Dec. '43
—head noises in normal and in disordered ears; significance, measurement, differentiation and treatment, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 498-503, June '44
—injection of tympanum for chronic conductive deafness and associated tinnitus aurium; preliminary report on use of ethylmorphine hydrochloride, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 523-526, June '44
TIPPETT, S. G., Calmette's criticism of our present methods for prevention of tuberculosis now proved to be fully justified, M.Press 210: 399-400, Dec. 22, '43
TIPTON, S. R., Effects of adrenalectomy on activity of cytochrome oxidase and concentration of cytochrome C in rats, Endocrinology 34: 181-186, March '44
TIRADO, J. B., La puericultura en el medio rural, Med. españ. 9: 581-585, May '43
Estudio epidemiológico del tifus exantemático en Castro del Río (Córdoba), Semana méd.españ. 6: 474, May 8, '43
Higiene de la lectura y de la escritura, Semana méd. españ. 6: 299, Sept. 18, '43
TIRET: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
TISCHENDORF, W., Anämie und Erythropoëse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1282, Nov. 21, '41
TISCHNER, R., Zum Gedenken Hahnemanns gestorben den 2. Juli 1843, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 426, July 17, '43
TISCORNIA, J. V.: See **UGARTE, F., jt. auth.**
TISDALE, R. E.: See **WEST, H. D., jt. auth.**
TISDALL, F. F., Further report on Canadian Red Cross food parcels for British prisoners-of-war, Canad. M.A.J. 50: 135-138, Feb. '44
——See **EBBS, J. H., jt. auth.**
TISHLER, B., Some periodontal problems, J.Am.Dent.A. 31: 496-501, April 1, '44
TISHLER, M.: See **EMERSON, G. A. (Rahway, N. J.), jt. auth.**
TISON, Résultats obtenus par l'électro-choc dans diverses affections mentales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 305-310, April-May '42
TISSENBAUM, M. J.: See **COHEN, L. H., jt. auth.**
TISSERAND, G., GOMET, C., and BOY, J., Observation d'un cas de tumeur de Kruckenberg, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 30: 168-171, '42
TISSIER, M.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
——See **SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**
TISSUE
See also Cells
—cells and tissues of human body, [N. L. Hoerr] M. Physics, pp. 135-139, '44
adipose: See **Fat**
chemistry: See also Tissue, reaction
—absorption of vitamin A and its storage, [S. W. Clausen] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 199-226, '43
—adrenalin (epinephrine) and related substances, [W. Raab] Biochem.J. 37: 470-473, Oct. '43
—application of Millon reaction to determination of chlorophenols, [B. Zondek, B. Shapiro & S. Hestrin] Biochem.J. 37: 589-591, '43
—ascorbic acid content of organs of scorbutic guinea pig; determination of free and bound ascorbic acid, [L. Weingärtner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 7, '42
—ascorbic acid content of tumors and homologous normal tissues, [W. V. Robertson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 321-328, Dec. '43
—ascorbic acid in organs in infectious diseases, [A. Kuzmicheva] Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) 20: 87-92, '42
—biochemical findings in normal and trauma-resistant rats following trauma, [A. H. Neufeld, C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 249-252, Nov. '43
—carbonic anhydrase in mammalian tissue, [W. Ashby] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 521-527, Dec. '43
—chemical method for determination of minute quantities of thallium, [K. Samaan & M. N. Mikhail] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16: 342-343, Oct.-Dec. '43
—comparative nutritive value of fats; comparative composition of rats fed different diets, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., & others] J.Nutrition 27: 335-338, April '44
—composition of tissue proteins of rabbit as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, [L. Louis & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 381-386, May '44
—demonstration of pyridine in human organs, [L. Karczag & N. Berend] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1153, Nov. 15, '41
—depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus; prevention of this effect by specific immune serum, [J. Victor & C. H. Huang] J.Exper.Med. 79: 129-135, Feb. '44
—determination of nicotinamide in various powdered organs, [L. Cuny, P. Bouvet & J. Devillers] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 24: 154-160, April-June '42
—distribution of lipids in animal tissues, [M. Kaucher, H. Galbraith, V. Button & H. H. Williams] Arch. Biochem. 3: 203-215, Dec. '43
—distribution of vitamin A as visualized by fluorescence microscopy, [H. Popper] Physiol.Rev. 24: 205-224, April '44
—effect of barbiturates on cholinesterase in different tissues, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. 102: 269-273, Dec. 31, '43
—effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of diet upon metabolism and body composition of rats, [H. P. Sarett & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Nutrition 26: 611-620, Dec. '43
—electrolytes, [A. B. Hastings] Harvey Lect. (1940-1941) 36: 91-125, '41
—estimation of inositol in animal tissues, [B. S. Platt & G. E. Glock] Biochem.J. 37: 709-712, '43
—experiments on microscopic demonstration of zymohexase in animal tissues, [R. J. L. Allen & G. H. Bourne] J.Exper.Biol. 20: 61-64, Dec. '43

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—influence of narcosis on fumaric and succinic acid content, [G. van Grembergen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 230-241, March 31, '42
—lead concentrations in disease, [H. E. Riggs, T. V. Letonoff & J. G. Reinhold] Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 175-186, March '44
—localization of pentosenucleic acids in animal tissues, [J. Brachet] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 207-257, '42
—metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine and phenol by rat tissues in vitro, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 369-373, May '44
—method for assay of ribonucleinase in biologic material, [J. A. Bain & H. P. Rusch] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 659-667, May '44
—methods for determination of thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [R. H. Williams, B. J. Jandorf & G. A. Kay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 329-336, March '44
—micromanometric method for determination of *diphos*phopyridine nucleotide, [C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 285-291, Feb. '44
—new studies on protein metabolism of tissue cells in vitro, [A. Fischer] Naturwissenschaften **30:** 665, Oct. 30, '42
—partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions; partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues; distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, [R. F. Riley] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 535-549, May '44
—presence in animal tissues of growth substances proper to plant, [K. S. Koshtoyants] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS **35:** 293, June 30, '42
—range in activity of several enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 275-281, Dec. '43
—reactions accompanying synthesis of cocarboxylase, [F. Cedrangolo & R. Balbi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 295, May '42
—thiamine in hemorrhagic shock, [B. Alexander] J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 259-262, March '44
—transfers of intracellular potassium in experimental dehydration, [J. R. Elkinton & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 93-101, Jan. '44
connective: See also Stains and Staining
—antireticular cytotoxic serum as means of pathogenetic therapy, [A. A. Bogomolets] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 101-112, Dec. '43
—antireticular cytotoxic serum as means of pathogenic treatment (El suero citotóxico antirreticular como medio de tratamiento patogénico), Prensa méd. argent. **31:** 203-212, Jan. 26, '44
—implant material; production of fibrous tissue around fibers of cotton and other foreign material implanted subcutaneously in rats, [H. B. Searcy, E. B. Carmichael & M. C. Wheelock] South.M.J. **37:** 149-150, March '44
—number and distribution of macrophages and fibroblasts in kidneys of albino rats with emphasis on 25 day males, [H. Kirkman] Am.J.Anat. **73:** 451-482, Nov. '43
—pathologic anatomy of pulmonary tuberculosis; formation of intra-alveolar connective tissue, [J. Abelló, F. Abelló & D. López de Inés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 727-757, Nov. '43
—structural changes associated with advancing age in thyroid gland of female rat, [W. Lansing & J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **88:** 311-325, March '44
—treatment of connective tissue fibrosarcoma with surgery and radium, [M. Friedman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 66-69, Oct. '43
culture: See also Blood, cells; Tumors, angioendothelioma
—[R. C. Parker] M.Physics, pp. 1568-1581, '44
—action of lead at a distance, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **17:** 38; 40, Jan. '42
—action potentials of heart fragment of chick and rat embryos cultivated in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 279-295, Sept. '43
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells; delayed lethal effect, [L. Doljanski, G. Goldhaber & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research **4:** 106-109, Feb. '44
—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells; further studies on inhibitory effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth, [G. Goldhaber, L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Cancer Research **4:** 110-112, Feb. '44
—conservation of protozoa in cultures maintained at ambient temperature, [H. Meyer & M. Xavier de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de biol. **3:** 341-343, Sept. '43
—effect of adrenal cortical compounds and *l*-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 138-142, March '44
—effect of biotin on chick spinal ganglia, [A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 191-193, Nov. '43
—effect of repeated applications of sublethal concentrations of germicides on living embryonic tissue fragments, [A. J. Salle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **79:** 271-280, Dec. '43

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—effect of vitamin B on growth of fibroblasts, [E. Paterson & M. V. Thompson] Biochem.J. **37:** 501-505, Oct. '43
—effect of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives and other agents upon growth of fibroblasts, [L. W. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 241-246, March '44
—effectiveness of various sulfonamide drugs and neoarsphenamine against pneumococci in bone marrow cultures; comparative study, [E. E. Osgood, J. G. M. Bullowa & I. E. Brownlee] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—first embryonary contractions observed in culture, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 336-342, Sept. '41
—for virus investigations in field, [M. Sanders & C. H. Huang] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 461-466, May '44
—growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from vitamin B_1-deficient chickens, [A. S. Burt] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **22:** 205-222, Dec. '43
—in vitro transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages, [P. Weiss] Anat.Rec. **88:** 205-221, Feb. '44
—initiation of activity of various parts of chick embryo cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **17:** 343-350, Sept. '41
—modifications of activity and growth of tissues cultured in vitro with scorbutic plasma and with oxygenated plasma, [M. S. H. di Fiore & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 451-459, Nov. '43
—origin, distribution, cytologic characteristics and biologic properties of histiocytes and macrophages, [M. Chèvremont] Arch.de biol., Paris **53:** 281-492, '42
—participation of neurons of reflex arc in first embryonary activity, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **17:** 374-384, Sept. '41
—role of creatine in cell growth in vitro (relation to effects of anterior pituitary hormone), [S. Caspe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 483-485, May '44
—sulfonamide crystals applied directly to fibroblasts and leukocytes in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat, M. Capouya & F. I. Greenleaf] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 97-115, '44
—time-intensity factor in x-ray irradiation (of fibroblasts), [E. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 26-30, Jan. '44
—tissue culture and its application to study of some problems of medical biology, [H. Meyer] Med.clr. pharm., pp. 689-695, Dec. '43
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; etc.
—adult tissue extracts in promotion of wound healing, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
—chromatography of total lipoid extracts of tissues for determination of their vitamin E (tocopherol) content, [P. Meunier & A. Vinet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 365-370, Oct.-Dec. '42
—colorimetric determination of total, free and ester cholesterol, [G. Popják] Biochem.J. **37:** 468-470, Oct. '43
—effect of cell growth activating extracts, locally applied, on experimental skin wounds, [L. Doljanski & E. Auerbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 112-113, Feb. '44
—purification and bioassay of extracts capable of lowering blood pressure of hypertensive rats, [J. W. Remington, G. F. Cartland, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 627-635, Feb. '44
—Rickettsiae and antigenic products extracted from tissues on which they have been cultured; interest of simultaneous action of these antigens, [P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 199-202, '42
—stimulation of wound healing by means of embryonic tissue extracts, [D. I. Goldberg] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 17-18, '42
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, acid-labile carbon dioxide in mammalian muscle and hydrogen ion concentration of muscle fiber, [E. J. Conway & P. J. Fearon] Nature, London **153:** 54-55, Jan. 8, '44
—acidosis of heart muscle during oxygen deficiency, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Luftfahrtmedizin **6:** 296, '42
respiration, action of epinephrine in vitro, [R. H. de Melo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 102-113, May '41
—action of freezing and drying on exchange of succinodehydrogenase in hepatic tissue of guinea pig, [W. W. Nowinski & E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 527-534, Dec. '43
—action of sulfonated succinic acid on respiratory metabolism of frog tissues, [G. Everett & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 220, March '44
—can supplement of ascorbic acid influence respiration of living cell? [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **214:** 685, March 30, '42
—cellular respiration, [J. Moura Gonçalves] Med.clr. pharm., pp. 647-661, Dec. '43
—cellular respiration of foreign body granuloma, [G. Stolfi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 59, Jan. '42

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—changes in metabolism of regenerating tissues in early stages of cancerization, [N. F. Kochergina] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) 15: 31-33, '43
—changes in respiration of blood vessels in relation to age, [L. N. Lazovskaya] Biokhimiya 8: 171-176, '43
—changes in tissue metabolism following hypoxemia, [M. G. Danilov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 35-37, '43
—effects of oral administration of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on metabolism of isolated tissues from normal and hyperthyroid rats, [B. J. Jandorf & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 91-96, March '44
—influence of experimental hyperovarianism and hypoovarianism on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissue in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 55, Jan. '42
—influence of experimental hypersplenism and hyposplenism on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissue in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 57, Jan. '42
—influence of experimental hyposecretion and hypersecretion of testicular hormone on cellular oxidation-reduction processes of tissues in typical active proliferation, [L. Provenzale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 53, Jan. '42
—inhibition of brain respiration by picrotoxin, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 651-657, Dec. '43
—mechanism of respiration and fermentation (desmolysis), [W. Franke] Research & Progress 8: 20, Jan.-Feb. '42; also, Umschau 46: 257, June 17, '42
—oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds (including ferrin) with ascorbic acid, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 617-626, March '44
—use of low environmental temperature during preparation of tissue slices for respiration studies in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 515-520, May '44
—volumetric and manometric methods for measurement of cell respiration and other processes, [J. Victor] M.Physics, pp. 1667-1675, '44
sections: See also Stains and Staining
—action of freezing and drying on tissue metabolism; exchange of succinodehydrogenase in hepatic tissue of guinea pig, [W. W. Nowinski & E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 527-534, Dec. '43
—combination cork-paraffin tissue trimming board, [R. A. J. Wilson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. 8: 17-20, Jan. '44
—device for protection of microtome sections, [R. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 525, May '44
—intrabronchial fixation of human lung for purposes of alveolar measurement, using 25μ microsections made therefrom, [W. S. Hartroft & C. C. Macklin] Tr.Roy. Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) 37: 75-78, May '43
—microincineration method, [G. H. Scott] M.Physics, pp. 729-730, '44
—microtomy, [O. W. Richards] M.Physics, pp. 750-759, '44
—paraffin section thickness—direct method of measurement, [N. P. Marengo] Stain Technol. 19: 1-10, Jan. '44
—quick paraffin method for small biopsies, [A. E Slavkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 74, Jan. '44
—removal of formaldehyde-produced precipitate, [A. M. Barrett] J.Path.& Bact. 56: 135-136, Jan. '44
—simple rapid method for paraffin tissue preparations utilizing Kahn shaker, [F. C. Helwig] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 29: 304-305, March '44
staining: See Stains and Staining
TISTHOUD, P., Méthode pour l'étude de la digestion du fer alimentaire in vitro, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 211-216, Oct. 15, '42
TITANIUM
—content of animal organism, [A. O. Voynar & V. T. Chuyko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 43-47, '43
TITCHE, L. L., Epithelioma of conjunctiva, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 20: 449-450, April '44
TITECA, J.: See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
——See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
TITMUSS, R. M., Differential infant death-rate, Pub. Health 57: 78-79, April '44
TITTLE, C. R.: See PAGE, S. G., JR., jt. auth.
TITTLE, G. A., Hazards of newborn, Dallas M.J. 29: 137-139, Dec. '43
TITUS, N. E., Rehabilitation program at Lawson General Hospital, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 88-93, April '44
TITZE, W.: See EGER, W., jt. auth.
TNT (trinitrotoluene): See Nitrotoluene
TOADS, venom: See Venom
TOAL, J. S., Zinc peroxide for wound therapy, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 16: 179-183, July-Sept. '43
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—addiction, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 46, Jan. 22, '43
TOBACCO—Continued
—carcinogenic element of tar in various types of tobacco, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 3: 122-124, Dec. '43
—carcinoma of great malignancy developed in rabbit by means of tobacco tar; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 20: 1-49, April '43
—coronary sclerosis and doctor, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 308-310, '43
—effect of smoking on cardiovascular function, [Schliephake & F. Renk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 245, March 19, '43
—experimental carcinoma of lung produced by tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 20: 103-122, April '43
—malignancy of cancer due to tobacco tar; experimental cancerology, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 259-275, Aug. '43
—malignancy of tumors produced by tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 20: 189-201, April '43
—medicosocial history of snuff, [F. A. Austin & H. T. Eeles] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 48: 44-47, April '44
—naturally occurring blood sulfocyanates (thiocyanates) and their relation to blood pressure (role of smoking), [A. Trasoff & N. G. Schneeberg] Am.J.M. Sc. 207: 63-67, Jan. '44
—problem of injurious effects of nicotine, [F. Högler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 309, May 22, '43
—study on tobacco and nicotine content of cigarets consumed in Caracas, [R. H. Blanch G.] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 459-548, Aug. '42
—sudden death due to carbon monoxide of tobacco smoke in heavy smokers, [S. Schönberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1210, '43
—tobacco smoking and pulmonary complications after operation, [H. J. V. Morton] Lancet 1: 368-370, March 18, '44
TOBAR GARCIA, C., Niños nerviosos y retardados pedagógicos, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 132-133, Jan.-April '43
Invalidez profesional del maestro; su profilaxis, Rev. hig.y med.esc. 2: 112-118, May-Aug. '43
TOBIE, W. C., and AYRES, G. B., Lack of correlation between plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on germicides and antiseptics, J.Bact. 47: 109, Jan. '44
TOBIN, C. E., Injection method to demonstrate blood supply of nerves, Anat.Rec. 87: 341-344, Dec. '43
Radiopaque liquid latex injection medium for blood vessels, Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 386-388, March '44
TOBIN, W. J., Parachute injuries, Mil.Surgeon 94: 222-224, April '44
TOBY, C. G.: See NEUFELD, A. H., jt. auth.
TOCATINS, L. M., Introducción de líquidos a traves de la médula ósea, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2465-2468, Dec. 22, '43
Anticephalin activity and prothrombin conversion rate of normal and hemophilic plasmas, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 291-293, April '44
——See RYNES, S. E., jt. auth.
TOCKER, A. M., and DAVIDSON, A. G., Relationship of bronchial asthma (and hay fever) to pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Allergy 15; 108-119, March '44
TOCOGRAPHY: See Labor, complications; Labor mechanism
TOCOPHEROLS: See Reproduction, diet in relation to; Vitamins, E
TOD, H.: See HENDERSON, D. K., jt. auth.
TOD, M. C.: See PAYNE, R. T., jt. auth.
TODD, J. W., Chronic medical case in the Army, Brit.M.J. 1: 19-20, Jan. 1, '44
TODD, P. G., and RICE, D., Pneumoconiosis in boiler-scalers, Lancet 1: 309, March 4, '44
TODD, R. L.: See MICKELSEN, O., jt. auth.
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖLLE, R., Zur Frage der Prostatahypertrophie und ihrer Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 377-379, Sept. 1, '42
TÖNNIS, Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung von Hirnschussverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 323, April 16, '43
TÖNNIS, W., Zur Versorgung der frontobasalen Schussverletzungen. (Zugleich eine Stellungnahme zur Arbeit von Leicher und Nell), Chirurg 15: 217, April 15, '43
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TOILET FACILITIES
See also Latrines
—privy program; problems in connection with it, [W. H. Gilmore] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 374-376, May '44
TOKIN, B., Phytoncides or plant bactericides; effect of phytoncides upon protozoa, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 237-239, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS 38: 215-217, '43
On biological role played by cancerogenic agents, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS 35: 216, June 10, '42
TOLAND, G. M. B., War surgery at Dover, England, M. Woman's J. 51: 25-27, March '44

TOLAND, J. J., JR., and KORNBLUEH, I. H., Industrial injuries to fingers, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 466-473, Feb. '44
TOLEDO de CARVALHO, E.: See MARTIRANI, I., jt. auth.
TOLMAN, C. P., Cross section of eye service in industry, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 197-199, Jan.-Feb. '44
TOLOSA, A., Diagnóstico e tratamento das encefalites agudas não supuradas, Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 47-60, '43
TOLSON, H. L., Prostatic carcinoma treated by orchidectomy—testicular prosthesis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 130, March '44
TOLUENE
—studies on inhalation of 1,3-butadiene, with comparison of its narcotic effect with benzol, toluol and styrene, [C. P. Carpenter, C. B. Shaffer, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **26:** 69-78, March '44
TOLUIDINE BLUE: See Typhus, therapy
TOLUOL: See Toluene
TOM, N., Modification of N. N. medium for cultivating Trypanosoma cruzi, Am.J.Trop.Med. **23:** 615-616, Nov. '43
TOMAN, J. E. P.: See SMITH, D. C., jt. auth.
——See OSTER, R. H., jt. auth.
TOME BONA, J. M., Algunos conceptos generales sobre las enfermedades cutáneas del trabajo, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 44, July 10, '43
Aportación al conocimiento de los llamados eczemas profesionales, Semana méd. españ. **6:** 365, Oct. 9, '43
——See CONTRERAS DUEÑAS, F., jt. auth.
——See LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., jt. auth.
TOMOGRAPHY: See Bones, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Maxillary Sinus, roentgenography, etc.
TOMPKINS, P., Use of basal temperature graphs in determining date of ovulation, J.A.M.A. **124:** 698-700, March 11, '44
TOMPSETT, R. R.: See HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.
TONDREAU, R. L.: See TAYLOR, F. W., jt. auth.
TONEPHIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
TONGE, J. J.: See STARR, K. W., jt. auth.
TONGUE
—as aid in diagnosis of internal diseases, [E. M. Yow] J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '44
—in medical diagnosis, [D. Anderson] M.J.Australia **1:** 309-313, April 8, '44
—pertinent facts about tongue and breath as aids in diagnosis of disease, [C. O. Dummett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 57-66, Feb. '44
black, nicotinic acid and vitamin B complex in therapy of hairy blacktongue, [P. Guerra] Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 323-324, Nov.-Dec. '43
cancer, [C. de Barros Barreto] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 21-27, Sept. '43
—frequency and clinical forms observed in dispensary of Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer; treatment and results, [I. González-Martínez] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **3:** 116-121, Dec. '43 [English trans., p. 150]
—radiologic treatment, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **32:** 17-37, Jan. '44
—subtotal palliative extirpation by buccal route, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 509-517, March 15, '44
—surgical therapy of carcinoma, [G. Belchor] Semana méd. **1:** 474-476, March 9, '44
—therapy, [N. Capizzano] Radiología **6:** 72-81, May-June '43
—therapy; 5 years' experience in Puerto Rico, [I. González Martínez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 474-479, Dec. '43
diseases, acquired symmetric wrinkled tongue, [J. Lima] Rev.med.Bahia **11:** 227-229, Nov.-Dec. '43
—blastomycetic glossitis caused by Candida; 2 cases, [R. Garzon & J. A. Tey] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 545-558, Dec. '43
—simple nutritional glossitis due to vitamin B deficiency, [F. Jiménez García] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
physiology, motor functions, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 297-304, '43
tumors, benign tumor; 2 cases, [I. Alessandrini] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 1000-1003, Oct. '43
—case report of hemangiomas of tongue and cheek treated with radium, [O. E. Beder & D. E. Ziskin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 73-75, Feb. '44
—epithelioid giant cell tumor, locally malignant; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 77-80, Jan. '44
—soft fibroma; case, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 441-442, Nov. 6-13, '43
ulcers, sublingual granuloma in infancy (Riga-Fede disease); 2 cases, [M. H. Abramson & J. O. Dowrie] J.Pediat. **24:** 195-198, Feb. '44
TONGUE—Continued
wounds and injuries, [N. M. Michaelson] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 216-219, Feb. '44; also, Sovet.med., no. 1, pp. 6-7, '43
de TONI, A., and PEDERZINI, A., Ricerche intorno al meccanismo d'azione dell'eparina come sostanza anticoagulante, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 313, May '42
de TONI-FANCONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal
TONINA, T. A., Morbilidad y mortalidad en la edad preescolar. Organización de la protección y la asistencia del niño en edad preescolar, Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 74-84, May-Aug. '43
TONIOLO, F. A.: See COLOMBO, A. L., jt. auth.
TONKIN, I. M.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
TONNELIER, E. G., Pielitis gravídica, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2252-2266, Nov. 24, '43
TONOGEN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
TONOMETER; TONOMETRY: See Eyes, tension
TONSILLECTOMY
—[J. Rózsavölgyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 45, Jan. 16, '43
—during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. de Lejarza] Vida nueva **52:** 45-54, July '43
—for peritonsillar abscess, [A. Eckert-Möbius] Therap. d.Gegenw. **83:** 353-356, Oct. '42
—frequent error in tonsillectomy of children (neglecting to remove adenoids), [W. Haardt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 60, Jan. 23, '43
—in pupils of National Children's Home, [H. Cooper & O. Correa B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 836-846, Nov. '43
—in scarlatinal nephritis; cases, [E. C. Callegari, L. A. Garcia & L. M. Moran] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 472-473, '42
—therapy of diseased conditions of tonsils in children up to 15 years of age, [A. Rodel] Praxis **32:** 169-176, March 4, '43
—tonsils and adenoid vegetation; critical study, with special reference to indications and technic of tonsillectomy, [E. Burnier] Praxis **32:** 841-842, Dec. 2, '43
complications and sequels, diphtheritic angina as complication during postoperative period; case, [F. Conde Jahn & C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 80-81, June '43
—relationship of poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, [R. E. Howard] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **53:** 15-34, March '44
—relationship of tonsillectomy and adiposogenital dystrophy, [M. A. Goldzieher] South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 39-42, Feb. '44
—tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; one case of poliomyelitis following 8,915 tonsillectomies, [J. R. Page] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 323-324, April '44
hemorrhage in, vitamin K in preventive therapy, [C. Pereira de Queiroz] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 223-232, Sept.-Oct. '42
—following enucleation, [C. L. C. O'Malley] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 127-133, April '44
—ligature of vessels by transfixation for hemostasis; description of instruments, [J. Hoffmann] Rev.de laryng. **63:** 27-33, Jan. '42
—use of solution of posterior pituitary of twice U.S.P. concentration, [J. W. McLaurin] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 536, June '44
indications, [L. Fumagallo] Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 63-83, Feb. '44
—general practitioner's outlook, [B. Epstein] South African M.J. **18:** 59-60, Feb. 26, '44
technic and instruments: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—[L. Fumagallo] Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 63-83, Feb. '44
—bloodless tonsillectomy under local anesthesia, [G. W. Morey] Lancet **2:** 794-796, Dec. 25, '43
—electrosurgery, [N. Ahmed] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 10-17, Oct. '43
—sutures, [R. Giorgana] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. **2:** 383-388, June '43
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils
TONSILS
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [S. Barbera] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 405, July '42
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—latent intrinsic abscesses, [V. Fernández Vilá] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 261-264, May 30, '43
absence, congenital absence of one tonsil, [F. Conde Jahn & V. Márquez Reverón] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. **4:** 155-157, Dec. '43
calculi, calculus of unusual size; case, [R. Ries Centeno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 34-35, Jan.-Feb. '44
cancer, [K. P. Mody] M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 109-110, March 18, '44
—in clinical practice, with report of 2 cases, [C. Tapia Acuña & F. Graf] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 151-164, Sept.-Oct. '42
infections: See also Tonsillectomy
—Actinomyces in tonsils, [W. E. B. Hall] Am.J.Clin. Path. **14:** 215-228, April '44
—acute tonsillitis; treatment by rectal administration of new bismuth compound (in suppository), [J. S. Stovin] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 259-261, March '44

TONSILS, infections—Continued
—anatomic description of carotid or bicarotid lamina and its role in localizations of suppurations of neck of tonsillar origin, [P. S. Galli] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2409-2417, Dec. 15, '43
—antisyphilitic treatment interrupted because of focal sepsis; case, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 662-664, Sept. '43
—chronic diseases, [C. A. Heatly] M.Clin.North America 28: 330-338, March '44
—effect of chronic tonsillitis on shock therapy (metrazol and insulin) of mental diseases, [V. de Camargo Pacheco] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo 9: 87-93, May-June '43
—focal infection, [Rocha Pereira & A. Ferraz Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 467-477, '42; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—infection of lymphoid tissue of pharynx and of conjunctiva, [R. Waldapfel] Arch.Ophth. 31: 331-333, April '44
—isolation of microaerophilic actinomyces in human tonsils, [A. González Ochoa & M. de los Angeles Sandoval] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 319-322, Dec. '43
—preventive work of school medical inspectors in relation to focus of infection of school children, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 59-69, Jan.-April '43
—problem, [A. Barraud] Rev.de laryng. 63: 177-185, June-July '42; Acta oto-laryng. 31: 53, '43; Bull. Hyg. 18: 889-890, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—staphylococcic septicemia, tonsillar in origin, [J. E. Rock] J.Iowa M.Soc. 34: 10-13, Jan. '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in acute follicular infections, [M. Kraemer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 468-469, Dec. '43
—treatment (with sulfonamides) of severe tonsillitis in naval dispensary, [E. Gettelman & S. P. Kalz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 399-402, Feb. '44
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, [W. Braun] J.A.M.A. 125: 512, June 17, '44
—problem, [A. Barraud] Rev.de laryng. 63: 177-185, June-July '42; Acta oto-laryng. 31: 53, '43; Bull. Hyg. 18: 889-890, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
syphilis, syphiloma of tonsil and pulmonary syphilis; case, [C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 65-68, June '43
tumors, benign lymphoma; case, [J. Rodríguez Docal] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 133-136, April-June '43
TONUTTI, E., Histochemische Befunde an der Diphtherienebenniere mittels der Plasmalreaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1196, Nov. 29, '41
Zur Histophysiologie der Leydigschen Zwischenzellen des Rattenhodens, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 32: 495-516, '43
TOOMEY, J. A., and TAKACS, W. S., Chemotherapy of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in mice and guinea-pigs, J.Immunol. 48: 49-55, Jan. '44
——See FROHRING, W. O., jt. auth.
——and KOHN, P. M., Poliomyelitis; results of treatment during acute stages of disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 393-399, May '44
——See KRIETE, F. M., jt. auth.
——FROHRING, W. O., and TAKACS, W. S., Vitamin B_1 deficient animals and poliomyelitis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 477-485, May '44; correction 16: 764, July '44
——KRIETE, F. M., and EPSTEIN, H. C., Torantil (histaminase) in urticaria following serum administration, J.Pediat. 24: 290-292, March '44
——and others, Active and passive immunity in experimental Hemophilus pertussis infection in mice, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 21-27, Jan. '44
TOOMEY, L. O.: See HUMPHREY, A. A., jt. auth.
——See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
TOOTH, G., Nervous breakdown in the Navy; domestic difficulties as causal factor, Brit.M.J. 1: 358-360, March 11, '44
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOOTHACHE
—aerodontalgia, [D. F. Mitchell] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 62-67, Feb. '44
—as early symptom in leukemia, [Dettling & H. Friedli] Praxis 33: 87-92, Feb. 10, '44
—story of tooth-worm, [B. R. Townend] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 37-58, Jan. '44
TOPELBERG G., S., and HONORATO C., R., Trastornos del metabolismo graso y de la coagulación sanguínea en la avitaminosis K y su corrección por substancias dadoras de metilos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 409-416, Nov. '43
TOPLEY, WILLIAM WHITEMAN CARLTON: See Obituaries
TOPPING, N. H., Typhus fever; note on severity of disease among unvaccinated and vaccinated laboratory personnel at National Institute of Health, Am.J.Trop. Med. 24: 57-62, March '44
TOPPING, NORMAN HAWKINS (1908—)
—presentation of Bailey K. Ashford Award in Tropical Medicine of American Society of Tropical Medicine to Dr. Norman H. Topping, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J. Trop.Med. 24: 55, March '44
TORANTIL: See cross reference under Histaminase
TORBETT CLINIC AND HOSPITAL: See Health, resorts
TORDA, C., Effect of chloroform and ether on striated muscle, Anesth.& Analg. 23: 74-77, March-April '44
——and WOLFF, H. G., Acetylation in patients with myasthenia gravis. Elimination of para-amino benzoic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 86-90, Feb. '44
TOREK OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer
TORELLO, J., Causas del fracaso terapéutico en muchas cefalalgias, Semana méd.españ. 6: 422, April 24, '43
TORESON, W. E., Diffuse isolated myocarditis associated with dietary deficiency, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 375-383, May '44
TORINO, A.: See CICARDO, V. H., jt. auth.
——See LITTER, M., jt. auth.
TORINUS, ABANUS: See Thorer, Alban
TORKILDSEN, A., Intracranial erysipeloid (swine erysipelas) abscess. Variety of abscess not hitherto observed, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1013, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
TORMEY, H. J., and WOOD, J. D., Chemotherapy of rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis, Sc.Stud. 12: 3-12, Jan. '44
TORNETTA, F. J.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
TORNOW, Hanns Löhr †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1396, Dec. 19, '41
TOROPTSEV, I. V., Phytoncides or plant bactericides; effect of phytoncides on rabbits, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 242-244, Feb. '44; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS 38: 254-257, '43
——and FILATOVA, A. G., Phytoncides or plant bactericides; use of phytoncides in treatment of infected wounds, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 244-250, Feb. '44; also, Khirurgiya, nos. 5-6, pp. 15-22, '43
TORO VILLA, G., Anomalías congénitas del corazón, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá 12: 7-19, July '43
——See RESTREPO, A., jt. auth.
TORPIN, R., Care of fetus during labor, J.A.M.A. 124: 343-351, Feb. 5, '44
——See VOLPITTO, P. P., jt. auth.
——See WOODBURY, R. A., jt. auth.
——KAY, J. B., and PERSALL, J. T., Rural obstetrics associated with office delivery, J.M.A.Georgia 33: 29-35, Feb. '44
TORRA CABARROCAS, L., La leche desde el punto de vista sanitario, Rev.méd.cubana 54: 1007, Dec. '43; 55: 46, Jan. '44
TORRAETS CASTELLTORT, J., Una nueva reacción en la orina utilizable en la profilaxis del coma diabético, Semana méd.españ. 6: 132, July 31, '43
dalla TORRE, L., Sur la réaction des artères digitales à la température et aux vasodilatateurs, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1274, Oct. 16, '43
TORREALBA, J. F., Resumen de la labor xenodiagnóstica para enfermedad de Chagas, en animales, realizada en Zaraza hasta diciembre de 1941, Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 225-226, Nov. 15, '43
Informaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Guárico, Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas 51: 31-36, Feb. 29, '44
TORRECILLA CASTELLANO, S., Tratamiento de la pustula maligna con sulfopiridinas-suero canino normal, Med. españ. 10: 727-730, Nov. '43
TORREGROSA, M. V., and MONTILLA, E., Irregular iso-agglutinin reactions encountered in tropical area, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 19: 237-245, Dec. '43
TORREILLES: See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.
TORRES, F. E., MYERS, J. A., and HARRINGTON, F. E., Tuberculosis among children of pre-school age, Journal-Lancet 64: 67-78, March '44
TORRES, F. R., Mar Chiquita de Córdoba; su terapéutica climatotermal de invierno, Semana méd. 2: 998-1005, Oct. 28, '43
TORRES, G. A., and MARTIN, A., El laboratorio en el pre y post-operatorio de las afecciones neoplásicas del tubo gastrointestinal, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 32: 3-15, Jan. '44
TORRES, J., and CALDAS, E. A., Epitelioma del ano. Tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 681-682, Sept. 15, '43
TORRES, J. L., La versión por purgante y enema en las presentaciones podálicas y transversas, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 115-125, '43
TORRES BRACAMONTE, F., Ultramicrodeterminación de la tiamina en la leche materna y calostro en relación con el metabolismo de la vitamina B_1 en el lactante, Pediat.Américas 2: 49-52, Jan. 15, '44
TORRES de ANDA, A., Tumor del mediastino, Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf., México 1: 54-60, March-April '44
TORRES ESTRADA, A., Algunos trabajos de queratoplastía, Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 2: 33-45, May-Aug. '42
Técnica simplificada para la dacriocistorrinostomía, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 147-158, March-April '44

TORRES GONZALEZ, G., Exploración funcional de la secreción externa del páncreas, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 301-308, June 15, '43
La gastritis crónica y su relación con otras enfermedades que favorece o se desarrollan simultáneamente, Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 9-14, July 15, '43
Cáncer del páncreas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 336, Oct. 2, '43
TORRES GOST, J., Fisiologia patológica de los procesos sépticos, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 394, Oct. 16, '43
TORRES LUQUIN, P., Estridor laringeo congénito de los recien nacidos; un caso clinico, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **18:** 33-36, Sept.-Dec. '43
TORRES RUIZ, A., La sulfamidoterapia en fracturas abiertas y heridas infectadas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 248, Sept. 4, '43
——See FERNANDEZ-MURO NOGUERA, J., jt. auth.
TORRES TORIJA, J., ARIAS, O. S., and ARGIL, G., Dr. Porfirio Beristain, Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2:** 218-224, '43
TORRES-UMANA, C., Sobre deshidratación celular en el lactante, Pediat.Américas **1:** 683-694, Nov. 15, '43
Los corpúsculos sanguíneos en el edema distrófico, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 775-785, Dec. '43
TORREY, J. C., and REESE, M. K., Initial aerobic flora of newborn (premature) infants; nature, source and relation to ultraviolet irradiation and face masks, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 89-99, Feb. '44
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA (1608-1647)
—Evangelista Torricelli and the barometer, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **1:** 410, '43
TORRIE, A., Psychosomatic casualties in the Middle East, Lancet **1:** 139-143, Jan. 29, '44
TORRIONE, P., Quelques considérations sur les narcoses, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 795-805, Oct. 25, '43
TORROELLA, E.: See CANIZARES, RAUL, jt. auth.
TORROELLA, M. A., Breve disquisición histórica acerca de la alimentación en la primera infancia de los niños aborígenes de América antes de la Conquista, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 835-838, Dec. '43
TORSION SPASM: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTELLY COSTA, C., O abuso do ocitócico—suas consequências (meio de prevenírio), An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **3:** 477-479, '42
TORTICOLLIS
—conditions involving shoulder and neck; progress in orthopedic surgery for 1942, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch. Surg. **48:** 99-104, Jan. '44
—"congenital" muscular torticollis, [F. A. Chandler & A. Altenberg] J.A.M.A. **125:** 476-483, June 17, '44
—congenital torticollis; case, [O. Nery] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 937-950, Dec. '43
—intradural severance of cervical root in spastic torticollis, [C. Henschen & L. Jeker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1166, '43
—nasopharyngeal torticollis (Grisel's disease); case, [L. Expósito Martínez, A. de Feria & H. González Díaz] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **10:** 151-165, July-Dec. '42; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 731-747, Nov. '43
TORULA
—infection; review and report of 4 cases, [R. E. Burger & C. B. Morton] Surgery **15:** 312-325, Feb. '44
—Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; case; spinal fluid studies and autopsy report, [W. S. Hagen] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 29-35, Jan. '44
—torular granuloma simulating cerebral tumor; 2 cases, [H. S. Swanson & W. A. Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 426-431, May '44
TOSTEVIN, A. L.: See SWAN, C., jt. auth.
TOTTEN, H. P., Aseptic resection and anastomosis of small intestine, Am.J.Surg. **64:** 95-100, April '44
TOTTER, J. R., and others, Studies on relation between vitamin M, xanthopterin, and folic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 147-155, Jan. '44
TOUCH
—genuine astereognosis; 2 cases, [E. Mindus] Acta med. Scandinav. **113:** 58, '43
TOUMEY, J. W., Soft tissue protection in fracture treatment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1143-1145, May '44
TOURAINE, A., L'érythème palmo-plantaire héréditaire (description, etude génétique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 119-121, Feb. '42
Etude génétique du psoriasis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 121-128, Feb. '42
L'hérédité dans le pityriasis rubra pilaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 175-177, Feb. '42
Classification des épidermolyses bulleuses, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **2:** 309-312, May-June '42
L' "onycharthrose" héréditaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 490-491, Nov.-Dec. '42
——and LE SOURD, M., Angiome ostéo-hypertrophique de la face, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.) **2:** 94-95, Feb. '42
TOURANGEAU, F. J., Fonctions et rôle du médecin d'usines, Union méd.du Canada **73:** 1-4, Jan. '44
TOURNADE, ANDRE: See Obituaries
TOURNIQUET: See Hemostasis; Injections, intravenous
TOUROFF, A. S. W., Subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus. Recurrence after 12½ years. Recovery following operative treatment, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 729-730, Jan.-Feb. '44
TOUROFF, N., Tchernichovsky's poetry and prose, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 186, '44
TOUSEY, T. G., RICHTER, E. J., GLAZER, C., and ABRAMSON, H., New technique of prophylaxis in venereal disease, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept., (no. 75) pp. 108-110, April '44
TOWN, A. E., Protector de metal para los ojos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 52-53, Nov. '43
TOWN PLANNING
—town and country planning and health, [E. H. Doubleday] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 8-14, Jan. '44
TOWNE, W. W., and GERBERG, E. J., Bedbug control in a large army camp, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 101-106, March '44
TOWNEND, B. R., Story of tooth-worm, Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 37-58, Jan. '44
TOWNES, C. D., Adolph O. Pfingst, M.D. 1869-1944, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 348, April '44
TOWNSEND, J. G., Industrial ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **48:** 202-204, Jan.-Feb. '44
Occupational disease; approaches to adequate study, Indust.Med. **13:** 132-135, Feb. '44
Physician's role in industrial hygiene, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 360-365, Feb. '44
Industrial hygiene program today, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 388-394, March '44
TOWNSEND, K., and GILFILLAN, C., New type of bone plate and screws, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 595-597, Dec. '43
TOWNSEND, S. L., Plague (bubonic and pneumonic) in Port Said, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 25-29, Jan. '44
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
alimentary, erythrocyte sedimentation speed in infants, [M. F. Cordero B.] Pediat.Américas **1:** 731-741, Dec. 15, '43
—etiology of so-called toxic dyspepsia, [A. L. Strutsovskaya] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 11, '42
—first signs of onset of disease, [B. Soria] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario **7:** 212-220, Sept.-Dec. '42
—formation of certain intestinal poisons in autointoxication, [E. Becher] Semana méd. **2:** 1423-1424, Dec. 23, '43
—review and historical analysis of development of bacteriologic knowledge of intoxications, [G. Baquero Gil] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 259, March 13, '43
—sulfonamide preparations in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [E. P. Krever] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 16, '42
—treatment with periston of alimentary intoxication in infants, [J. Dieckhoff & S. Künstler] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 176-177, March '44 [Abstract]
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Demerol; Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Diphtheria, toxin; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Salmonella typhimurium; Streptococci, toxin; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.
—antireticular cytotoxic serotherapy of frostbite and war wounds, [B. E. Linberg] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 124-127, Dec. '43
—antireticular cytotoxic serum as means of pathogenetic therapy, [A. A. Bogomolets] Am.Rev.Soviet. Med. **1:** 101-112, Dec. '43
—antireticular cytotoxic serum as means of pathogenic treatment (El suero citotóxico antirreticular como medio de tratamiento patogénico), Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 203-212, Jan. 26, '44
—bacterial toxins and phagocytic activity, [A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 208-221, '42
—characterization of certain toxins by their fluorescence in Wood's light, [J. Loiseleur & R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 479-480, Sept.-Oct. '42
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation (Knott technic) on bacteria and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, [G. P. Blundell, L. A. Erf, H. W. Jones & R. T. Hoban] J.Bact. **47:** 85-96, Jan. '44
—hematoparenchymal barrier and cytotoxic antireticular serum (Bogomolets), [R. González Rincones] Rev. Policlín.Caracas **12:** 225-231, July-Aug. '43
—method of preparing and preserving antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. D. Marchuk] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 113-123, Dec. '43
—phenomenon of compression of protoplasmic colloids under influence of toxins, [S. M. Bychkov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 50-53, '43
—physicochemical character of interaction between toxins and protoplasm, [B. N. Tarusov] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15:** 44-50, '43

TOXOID
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
—characterization of certain anatoxins by their fluorescence in Wood's light, [J. Loiseleur & R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 479-480, Sept.-Oct. '42
TOXOPLASMA
—conservation of protozoa in tissue cultures maintained at ambient temperature, [H. Meyer & M. Xavier de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de biol. 3: 341-343, Sept. '43
TOXOPLASMOSIS
—human toxoplasmosis; toxoplasmatic meningoencephalomyelitis; occurrence in adult and in newborn, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 257-320, '43; abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 127-131, Aug.-Sept. '43
—infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case (complicated by erythroblastosis foetalis), [G. Steiner & D. H. Kaump] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 3: 36-48, Jan. '44
therapy, cure (with sulfonamides, especially sulfapyridine) of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in animals, [D. Weinman & R. Berne] J.A.M.A. 124: 6-8, Jan. 1, '44
—4-nitro-4'-formylamino-*di*phenylsulfone and 4,4'-*di*(acetylamino)-*di*phenylsulfone, [E. Biocca] Arq.de biol. 27: 89-91, July-Aug. '43
—penicillin sodium; ineffectiveness, [D. L. Augustine, D. Weinman & J. McAllister] Science 99: 19-20, Jan. 7, '44
TOYS
—danger of "surprise" toys containing *di*nitrobenzene, [M. Chambon] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 189, July-Oct. '42
TRABUCCO, A., La función renal, las variaciones de la tensión sanguinea y la patología renal, en el traumatismo de riñón (experimental), Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 21-36, Jan.-Feb. '43
Coincidencia de litiasis renal con neoplasias de vejiga, Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 37-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
Las celulas mioepiteliales de la próstata, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 953-955, Nov. 15, '43
TRACH, B., CODE, C. F., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Histamine in human gastric mucosa, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 78-82, March '44
TRACHEA
—atmospheric pressures in nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and trachea, [E. Simon] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 504-513, June '44
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases, chronic diseases; pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Clin.North America 28: 322-329, March '44
—fusospirochetal tracheobronchitis, [P. H. Holinger & R. G. Rigby] Illinois M.J. 85: 141-143, March '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hernia, tracheocele; case, [P. K. Devi] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 4: 45-48, Sept. '42
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
obstruction, treatment of abscess of thyroid gland causing obstruction, [W. H. Prioleau] Surgery 14: 871-875, Dec. '43
perforation, perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes into trachea and bronchi, [O. Auerbach] Arch. Otolaryng. 39: 527-532, June '44
physiology, effect of damage to tracheal mucosa upon drainage of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd, W. F. Perry & M. E. T. Stevens] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 467-473, Jan. '44
rupture, traumatic rupture of intrathoracic trachea; 2 cases with autopsy, [E. Maturana B.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 113-119, Dec. '42
stricture: See also Trachea, tuberculosis
—traumatic stenosis of larynx and trachea; case, [E. L. Foss & G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 472-476, Dec. 1, '43
tuberculosis, cicatricial fibrostenosis, [R. Moreno] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 3: 195-199, Oct.-Dec. '43
—allergy and tracheobronchitis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr., J. W. Gale & W. A. Mowry] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 1-5, Feb. '44
—bronchotracheal factor in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and bronchologic study, [F. J. Menéndez, P. Hernández Gonzalo & E. Fernández Ponjoan] Medica, Matanzas 3: 29-50, March-April '44; also, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 2: 169-184, Nov. 1, '43
—natural history of tracheobronchitis, [D. Salkin] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 42: 144-149, '42
—tracheobronchitis, [T. G. Villar] Lisboa méd. 19: 621-663, Dec. '42
—tracheobronchitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Acosta Vaamonde] Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 131-154, Sept. '43
—ulcerous tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 65-79, '42
TRACHEA—Continued
tumors, adenoma of trachea and bronchus, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 231-242, March '44
—cylindroma; case, [M. M. Brea, A. E. Gay & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 529-537, Sept. '43
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOCELE: See Trachea, hernia
TRACHEOTOMY
—care of tracheotomized patient, [G. Hardy] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 409-412, Feb. '44
—early records, [D. Guthrie] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 59-64, Jan. '44
—in therapy of tetanus with spasms of glottis; case with recovery, [C. Cruz Bustillo] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 233-238, Dec. '43
—remarkable efficacy of tracheotomy combined with privine (imidazole derivative) and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis with pericarditis; case, [H. Martin & J. Mury] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 951, July 31, '43
TRACHOMA
—investigation into incidence in Maltese Islands, early diagnosis and mode of spread with special application to armed forces, [D. P. Gurd] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 29: 237-249, Oct. '43
—report of Committee on Conservation of Vision; progress report on control of trachoma, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America 56-57: 72-79; 211-214, '41-'42
diagnosis, [A. S. Savvaitov] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 22, '42
—differential diagnosis, [G. Weddigen] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 605-607, Oct. '42
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic factors in endemia, [A. Socias] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 6: 131-141, Aug. '43
—in Rosario, [L. A. Gallo] An.argent.de oftal. 4: 54-56, April-June '43
—in school children of Braganca, state of São Paulo; inspection, August 17 to September 4, 1939, [A. C. da Fonseca] Gaz.clín. 41: 247-248, Aug. '43
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. de Almeida Toledo] Arq. brasil.de oftal. 6: 163-192, Oct. '43
—inoculation of trachomatous material into allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [E. Burnet, A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 30: 227-236, Dec. '41
experimental, inoculation of virus, [E. Burnet, V. Cabasso, A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 165-178, Dec. 42
metabolism in, variations of basal metabolism, [A. Mossini, G. Laporta & U. Arduini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 17: 265, April '42
prevention, in Rosario, [L. A. Gallo] An.argent.de oftal. 4: 54-56, April-June '43
therapy, [A. S. Savvaitov] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 22, '42
—at rural medical centers, [P. I. Chistyakov] Sovet. med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 24, '42
—prontosil (sulfonamide) in chemotherapy; observations at antitrachoma clinic of Center of Hygiene in Canea, [V. G. Stylianakis] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 161, April 1, '43
—results of sulfonamide therapy, [R. Helmbold] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 494-496, Nov. 15, '42
—salicylazosulfanilamide (sulfonamide); case, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 52-54, '42
—salicylazosulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in mass therapy, [P. Barrat] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 30: 237-244, Dec. '41
—sulfonamides applied locally, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.otoneuro-oftal. 18: 131-149, Sept.-Oct. '43
—tarsectomy with mucous membrane transplant, [J. S. Green] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 348-349, Jan. '44
TRACTENBERG, I., Bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 64: 147-148, April '44
——and OLIVER, W., Sarcomatous degeneration of fibroma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 134-142, March-April '44
TRACTOTOMY, SPINOTHALAMIC: See Brain, surgery
TRACY, A., and McPHEAT, J., Spectrographic determination of lead in blood, Biochem.J. 37: 683-686, '43
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile: Automobiles, drivers
TRAFTON, H., and EWERT, E. E., Hematocolpometra; report of case with urologic complications, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 216-223, Jan. '44
TRAIBEL, J.: See **DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., jt. auth.**
TRAIL, R. R., New approach to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 6: 311-314, Dec. '43
——See DAVIDSON, M., jt. auth.
TRAIN, I. P., Acute metastatic suppurative pericarditis; 2-stage pericardiostomy with recovery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 725-726, Jan.-Feb. '44
TRALLERO FELEZ, J.: See **MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.**
TRAMER, M., Tagebuch über ein geisteskrankes Kind. (Frühinfantile Schizophrenie): Nachtrag. Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 10: 115-121, Nov. '43

TRAMER, M.—Continued
Kinderpsychiatrie in der Allgemeinpraxis, Praxis **32:** 875-877, Dec. 16, '43
Otto Schneiter †, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **73:** 882, July 10, '43
TRAMSEN, H., Case of congenital severe myocardial degeneration in infant 11 days old, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 704, July 15, '43
TRANSFERENCE: See Psychoanalysis
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSIENTS
—care for migrants' children, [M. H. Martensen] Survey **80:** 152-154, May '44
—medical care of migratory agricultural workers; story of accomplishment—presidential address, [K. L. Schaupp] California & West.Med. **60:** 238-241, May '44
TRANSPLANTATION: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Spinal Cord, surgery; Thyroid, transplantation; etc.
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVERSE SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion
TRAPP, E.: See BIER, O., jt. auth.
TRASINO, M., Ricerche sulle variazioni della temperatura corporea di animali fotosensibilizzati, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 333, May '42
TRASK, JAMES DOWLING (1890-1942)
—Dr. James Dowling Trask, 1890-1942, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 395-399, May '44
—James Dowling Trask memorial number, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 395-612, May '44
TRASOFF, A., and SCHNEEBERG, N. G., Naturally occurring blood sulfocyanates and their relation to blood pressure, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 63-67, Jan. '44
——and GOODMAN, D. H., Rheumatic orchitis associated with rheumatic pericarditis and effusion; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 149-150, April '44
TRAUB, B., Complement activity of serum of healthy persons, mothers and newborn infants, J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 447-456, Oct. '43
——See KODICEK, E., jt. auth.
TRAUB, E. F., Keloids as sequel to varicella, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 278-279, April '44
TRAUBE SIGN: See Blood Vessels, murmurs
TRAUBE-HERING WAVES: See Blood Pressure, variations
TRAUM, A. H., Interauricular septal defect with mitral stenosis—Lutembacher's syndrome, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 274-276, Jan. '44
Etiological study of 1,036 cases of organic heart disease, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 377-388, April '44
TRAUM, J.: See McKENNEY, F. D., jt. auth.
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—biochemical findings in normal and trauma-resistant rats following trauma, [A. H. Neufeld, C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 249-252, Nov. '43
—carbohydrate metabolism after trauma, [K. I. Pikin & E. S. Dyachkova] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 17, '42
—insects in their relationship to injury in man in Australia, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '44
—paratraumatic dermatitis; preliminary report, [F. Lopez de la Garma & J. M. Tome Bona] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 226, Aug. 28, '43
—pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) as ideal anesthesia in traumatologic surgery, [M. M. Stone] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **11:** 34-40, Jan.-June '43
—post-traumatic decrease of bleeding time, [A. Fleisch & J. Posternak] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** 199-204, '43
—program for rehabilitation of injured (at Michael Reese Hospital), [C. O. Molander] Arch.Phys. Therapy **25:** 276-280, May '44
—shock and post-traumatic disease in field of medical pathology, [F. Abente Haedo] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **28:** 323-338, '43
—significance of easily detachable iron in trauma, [N. W. & A. Popoff] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 197-206, Dec. '43
—study of casualties occurring in institutions under supervision of Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, [W. W. Jetter & R. V. Hadley] Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 506-515, Jan. '44
—surgery of trauma in East and Central Africa, [H. D. Cronyn] East African M.J. **20:** 412-413, Dec. '43
—traumatology in Uruguay; Traumatologic Institute of Montevideo, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **1:** 181-186, Jan. 27, '44
TRAUNER, L., Zur Begutachtung rheumatischer Erkrankungen bei der Wehrmacht, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **5:** 445-450, Sept. '42
TRAUNER, R.: See HOFER, O., jt. auth.
TRAUTMANN, A.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
TRAUTWEIN, H., Konstitution und Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 41, March '43
TRAVELL, J.: See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.
TRAVELLA, E. A., Tos convulsa y antígeno intranasal, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **7:** 195-198, Sept.-Dec. '42
TRAYNHAM, W. H., JR., Osteotomy of rami of lower jaw, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 115-118, March '44
TREADWELL, W. D., Neuere Methoden und Möglichkeiten der Quellenanalyse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 944, July 31, '43
TREDGOLD, R., Shock therapy in the Army, Indian Physician **3:** 69-75, March '44
TREFFERS, H. P., Immunity: physical aspects, M.Physics, pp. 627-636, '44
TREILLARD, M., Anopheles hyrcanus en Provence; morphologie et biologie; gites et refuges, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 14-18, '42
TRELLES, B. H.: See SHEPLAN, L. B., jt. auth.
TRELLES, J. O., La leucotomia pre-frontal de Egás Moniz (revista general y crítica), Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 328-363, Sept. '43
La oliva bulbar; su estructura, función y patología, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 432-521, Dec. '43
TRELOAR, A. E., Survey of needs and services available for protective dentistry for indigent children and youth in U. S. A., J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 326-334, March 1, '44
TREMATODES: See Distomiasis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
TREMBLAY, R. G., CRANE, A. R., and HARRIS, A., Primary osteogenic sarcoma of bladder, J.Urol. **51:** 143-148, Feb. '44
TREMBLE, G. E., Headache of nasal origin, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 43-47, Jan. '44
TREMOLIERES, F., Physiologie de l'instinct et de l'intelligence, Rev.de méd., Paris **59:** 49-71, March-Dec. '42
TREMOLIERES, J.: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—nature, [A. A. Morris, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 15-20, Jan. '44
—tremor and Babinski sign in alcoholic patients; incidence and interpretation, [A. P. Friedman & J. E. Roy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 403-404, April '44
TREMPE, F., Récidive opérée d'un cancer du colon droit, Laval méd. **9:** 9-16, Jan. '44
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCH FOOT: See Foot, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis
TRENT, J. C., "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543-1943), North Carolina M.J. **4:** 517-519, Dec. '43
Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Hippocrates (460-370 B. C.), North Carolina M.J. **5:** 21-22, Jan. '44
Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Galen (131-201 A. D.), North Carolina M.J. **5:** 60-61, Feb. '44
Five letters of Marcus Aurelius Severinus to "The Very Honourable English Physician, John Houghton," Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 306-323, March '44
TREPAT, L.: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.
TREPHINING
See also Brain, edema; Cranium, surgery; Frontal Bone, pathology
—biopsy with rotating trephine for purpose of histologic diagnosis, [H. Christiansen] Acta radiol. **23:** 147-150, '42
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TRESPALACIOS, F., and de LAOSA, O., Esporotricosis linfangitica con chancro inicial, Vida nueva **52:** 220-230, Nov. '43
TREU, R., Giardiasis, Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 58-61, Feb. '44
TREUSCH, J. V., and RUCKER, C. W., Incidence of changes in retinal veins in multiple sclerosis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 253-254, May 17, '44
TREVETT, L. D.: See ROSE, A. S., jt. auth.
TREVINO NARRO, O. T.: See JACKSON, R. L., jt. auth.
TREVOR, W., and BROWN, L., Acute pancreatitis complicated by tetany, J.A.M.A. **125:** 27-28, May 6, '44
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., Case of cavernous sinus thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 255, Feb. 19, '44
Case of neurofibroma of choroid, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 177-180, April '44
Treatment of hypopyon ulcers with albucid and proflavine, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 181-184, April '44
TREXLER, C. W., War-induced eye injuries, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 124-131, Jan. '44
TREYSTER, G. P.: See GOLNIK, M. F., jt. auth.
TRIAS DE BES, L., Problemas médicos y quirúrgicos que plantean las septicemias, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 385, Oct. 16, '43

TRIATOMA
See also Leprosy, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—development of larval stages of Triatoma infestans Klug under ordinary conditions of raising, [P. Nicolle & M. Lwoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 219-232, '42
—kissing bug bites, [H. L. Arnold, Jr. & D. B. Bell] Hawaii M.J. 3: 121-122, Jan.-Feb. '44
TRIBBLE, E.: See FEDER, J. M., jt. auth.
TRIBROMOETHANOL: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol
TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
—[M. Brandt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 525-528, Dec. 15, '42
—[T. J. Coogan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) 41: 34-40, '42
—[H. A. Reimann] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 132-134, '44
—allergy in trichinosis, [F. Linneweh & Harmsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 359, April 30, '43
—clinical and epidemiologic study of focus, [E. Claveaux, F. J. Salveraglio, P. Magnoni & R. Canzani] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 517-537, '42
—clinical and military aspects [C. Mumme & A. Sundermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 758, Aug. 28, '42
—first finding of Trichina in human cadavers in Uruguay, [R. V. Talice & O. A. Fiandra] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 521-534, Dec. '43
—first investigations of Trichinella spiralis in Guatemala, [E. Padilla B.] Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 126-127, Jan.-Dec. '43; also, Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 65-66, Oct. '43
—is trichinosis a medicohygienic problem in Uruguay? [R. V. Talice] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 23: 535-553, Dec. '43
—parathyroid glands in trichinosis, [L. Carrick] Am.J. Clin.Path. 14: 24-27, Jan. '44
complications and sequels, cardiac involvement; case in which there were electrocardiographic changes, [T. Z. Polley & F. D. Murphy] Am.Heart J. 27: 266-272, Feb. '44
—encephalitis, [E. Pohlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 760, Aug. 28, '42
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction with new swine antigen, [A. Gaase] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 761, Aug. 28, '42
—investigation of muscular tissue by digestion method, [L. Mazzotti & A. Pastrana] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 337-342, Dec. '43
—investigation of Trichina in 600 human diaphragms of Mexico, D. F., [L. Mazzotti & C. Chavira] Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 343-351, Dec. '43
—trichinosis misdiagnosed as scarlet fever, with case reports, [J. Millett] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 28: 163-169, Jan. '44
—with special consideration of immunobiologic procedure, [J. Kathe & F. Peters] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 103: 1, April 20, '43
epidemiology and statistics, among wild animals; further contribution to epidemiology, [R. Lehmensick] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 338, Dec. 8, '42
—human incidence in Montreal, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 21: 413-414, Dec. '43
immunity, diagnosis, with special consideration of immunobiologic procedure, [J. Kathe & F. Peters] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 103: 1, April 20, '43
pathology, [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 637-643, Dec. '43
therapy, value of 2 new sulfonamide compounds, succinylsulfathiazole and phthalylsulfathiazole, in experimental trichinosis, [D. L. Augustine] New England J.Med. 230: 349-350, March 23, '44
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
—literature study of reports of occupational diseases attributed to volatile solvents, [H. P. Quadland] Indust.Med. 13: 45-50, Jan. '44
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
toxicity, hyperacute fatal intoxication, with acute pulmonary edema and meningeal hemorrhage, [M. Duvoir & others] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 170-172, July-Oct. '42
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
therapy, large doses of iron, [A. Castellanos González, A. Vazquez Paussa & J. Paussa Trujillo] Pediat. Américas 2: 43-48, Jan. 15, '44
TRICHOEPITHELIOMA: See Skin, tumors
TRICHOMONAS
—biology and culture, [L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 153-157, '42
—comparative morphology of trichomonad flagellates of man, [D. H. Wenrich] Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 39-51, Jan. '44
—morphologic and biologic studies on Trichomonas vaginalis, [L. Morenas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 105-114, '42
TRICHOMONAS—Continued
—morphology of intestinal trichomonad flagellates in man and of similar forms in monkeys, cats, dogs and rats, [D. H. Wenrich] J.Morphol. 74: 189-211, Jan. '44
TRICHOMONIASIS
—immobilization-reaction of Trichomonas foetus in cattle, [B. B. Morgan] J.Immunol. 47: 453-460, Dec. '43
—problem, [O. Käser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1021, Aug. 21, '43
vaginal, experimental basis for chemotherapy, [G. Johnson & R. E. Trussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 245-249, Nov. '43
—perineal pruritus and Trichomonas vaginalis, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times, New York 72: 126-129, May '44
—therapy, [J. Ashermann] Harefuah 24: 203, June 15, '43 [in Hebrew]
—therapy of vaginitis; cases, [J. P. Rieper] An.brasil. de ginec. 16: 257-267, Oct. '43
—with special reference to treatment, [A. Felicio dos Santos & Salomão Zagury] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 167-178, Sept. '43
TRICHOPHYTON
—misuse of name "Trichophyton rosaceum" for saprophytic fusarium, [C. W. Emmons] J.Bact. 47: 107-108, Jan. '44
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—fungus allergy and industrial dermatitis, [S. M. Peck] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 304-306, June '44
—Majocchi's trichophytic granuloma is a trichophytid; experimental production, [P. Negroni & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 289-304, '42
—successful inoculations of animals with Trichophyton purpureum; course of disease and immunologic and histologic features, [F. Reiss] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 242-248, April '44
—sycosis of beard of atypical onset; case, [P. G. Scolari, M. Rechter & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 27: 92-97, '43
TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
—effect of concurrent infection with Nippostrongylus on development of Hymenolepis in mice, [J. E. Larsh, Jr. & A. W. Donaldson] J.Parasitol. 30: 18-20, Feb. '44
—influence of vitamins B_1 (thiamine) and B_2 (riboflavin) upon resistance of rats to infection with Nippostrongylus muris, [J. Y. C. Watt] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 145-151, March '44
TRICHOTILLOMANIA
—case in boy, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumaschny & A. Kaplan] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 98-102, '43
TRICUSPID VALVE
—associated organic insufficiency; case with mitral disease, [C. Rossi Belgrano & E. T. Carlone] Semana méd. 2: 793-799, Sept. 30, '43
—rheumatic endocarditis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. van Bogaert & L. Mortelmans] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 388-402, Dec. '42
TRIDERMOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TRIGER, V. A., Clinical and experimental studies on condition of liver and gallbladder in gastroduodenitis, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 105-107, '41
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLOT, J., Mort par paralysie récurrentielle bilatérale; conséquence tardive de la présence prolongée d'un corps étranger dans l'œsophage, Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 155-156, May-June '42
TRIM, A. R., Experiments on mode of action of hexyl resorcinol as anthelmintic, Parasitology 35: 209-219, March '44
TRIM, E. A., Infection with Schistosoma mansoni, East African M.J. 20: 289-292, Sept. '43
TRIMBLE, I. R., CHENEY, W. S., and MOSES, W. R., Operative attack on organic peripheral vascular disease, Surgery 15: 655-678, April '44
TRINCAO, C., As eritroblastoses do recém-nascido; modernas aquisições no seu estudo, Lisboa méd. 20: 257-288, June '43
TRIPE
—question of relation between improvement of cholecystic disorder and ingestion of tripe; case, [M. Gracián] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 415-416, Sept. 30, '43
TRIPLETS
—ossification sequences in identical triplets; longitudinal study of resemblances and differences in ossification patterns of set of monozygotic triplets, [L. W. Sontag & E. L. Reynolds] J.Hered. 35: 57-64, Feb. '44
TRIPOLI, C. J., Sulfonamides in internal medicine, New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 455-461, April '44
TRIPPE, A. D., Hospital Corps School serves fleet, Hospitals 18: 46-47, April '44
TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TROAST, L.: See FISHER, S. H., jt. auth.
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCME, S.: See DOUADY, D., jt. auth.

TROISIER, J., and Le MELLETIER, J., Les bruits adventices pariétaux cause d'erreur non négligeable dans l'auscultation pulmonaire, Presse méd. **50:** 635, Oct. 10, '42

——**BARIETY, M., and BROUET, G.,** Aspects tomographiques des ganglions trachéo-bronchiques au cours de la tuberculose de primo-infection chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **50:** 200-202, Feb. 24, '42

——**BROUET, G., and de NEYMAN, M.,** Épreuves hématologiques complémentaires (sédiométrie et granulations toxiques des polynucléaires) dans les examens systématiques d'entrée aux camps de jeunesse, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 236-244, Sept.-Dec. '42

——**SIFFERLEN and MACLOUF, A. C.,** Anergie tuberculinique sénile et phénomène de Baldwin-Gardner-Willis, Presse méd. **50:** 609-610, Oct. 3, '42

TROISIER'S SIGN: See Lymph Nodes, cancer

TROJE, O. R., Minority opinion on silicosis, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 313-316, April '44

TROLLE, C.: See **SCHOU, H. I., jt. auth.**

TROLLI, G.: See Obituaries

TROMMER, K., Feldbeobachtung über gehäuftes Auftreten von Urogenitalneurose, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 825, Sept. 25, '42

TROMMER, P. R., and COHEN, A., Use of neostigmine in treatment of muscle spasm in rheumatoid arthritis and associated conditions; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1237-1239, April 29, '44

TROMPIZ, G., Conducta del médico ante ciertos problemas sifilográficos; necesidad de una clasificación apoyada en fundamentos clínicos; valor de la serología y de la velocidad de sedimentación hemática para seguir la evolución de determinadas formas clásicas de sífilis, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 599-608, Aug. '43

TRON, G., La vaccination antidiphtérique en Italie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 533, May 1, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **18:** 893-894, Nov. '43

TRONCOSO, M. U., Development of anterior peripheral synechiae in experimental acute glaucoma, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 481-502, June '44

TRONCOSO ROZAS, J., Lesiones osteoarticulares de rodilla por explosión a bordo, Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 188-196, Nov. 15, '43

TROPACOCAINE: See Anesthesia, tropacocaine

TROPEANO, A., Las reacciones para la sífilis y el tratamiento antisifilítico, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 307-337, Nov. '43

TROPHOBLASTS: See Chorion

TROPICAL MEDICINE

See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.

—[H. E. Meleney] Hygeia **22:** 456, June '44

—a few aspects of diseases in tropics, [D. C. Bews] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 124-129, Feb. '44

—acclimatization in warm regions; circular letter no. 119, office of Surgeon General of Army, U. S. A. (Aclimatación en las zonas cálidas; circular no. 119, Oficina del cirujano general del ejército, de E. U. A.). Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 1000-1007, Nov. '43

—agents used in treatment of tropical diseases, [H. F. Chase] Mod.Hosp. **62:** 88, Feb. '44

—American Society of Tropical Medicine; brief biographic sketch, [E. C. Faust] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 63-69, March '44

—B-vitamins in tropical nutrition, [C. A. Mills] Internat. J.Leprosy **10:** 82-86, Dec. '42

—Canada and tropical disease, [J. L. Little] J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 5-8, Nov. '43

—clinic in the bush, Brit.M.J. **1:** 20-21, Jan. 1, '44

—common tropical diseases and pregnancy, [K. L. Choudhury] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 243-250, Aug. '43

—device for administering ether-oxygen inhalation anesthesia, [T. W. Stevens] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 1) **17:** 59-60, Jan. '44

—disease in tropical war zones; diseases of Mediterranean basin and of tropical Africa, [E. C. Faust] Gastroenterology **2:** 13-31, Jan. '44

—during and after the war, [H. E. Meleney] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 6-10, Jan. '44

—effects of heat, [S. Singh] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 252-256, Aug. '43

—evolution of information service; Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, [R. L. Sheppard] Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 15, '44

—excretion of urine while taking sulfonamides, [J. H. Ferguson] J.A.M.A. **124:** 596, Feb. 26, '44 [Comment on Hageman, Harford, Sobin and Ahrens' article]

—Finlay Prize created by Department of Parasitology and Tropical Diseases of University of Habana (El Premio Finlay creado por la Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales de la Universidad de La Habana), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab. **9:** 76-80, Nov.-Dec. '43

—health in tropical climates, [R. G. Stone] Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 806-807, Oct. '43 [Abstract]

—heightened thiamine and choline requirements in tropical heat, [C. A. Mills] Proc Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 265-266, Dec. '43

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued

—important tropical diseases; summary of recent research and study, [G. Baermann] Med.Klin. **39:** 361, May 14, '43

—in Guatemala, [W. W. Spink] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 8-13, Dec. '43

—mechanism of blood changes in tropical diseases, [D. N. Banerjee & T. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 268-271, Sept. '43

—medicolegal pathology, [P. A. Clearkin] Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 137-152, '43

—mental hygiene of Europeans, [O. B. Hill] Indian M. Rec. **63:** 225-229, Aug. '43

—military medical service with special emphasis on tropical diseases, [J. C. Magee] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 3-21, '44

—nutritional skin diseases, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 237-240, Aug. '43

—precautions against introduction of tropical diseases into United States, [W. H. Headlee] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 195-201, '44

—present and postwar health problems in connection with parasitic diseases, [W. H. Wright] Science **99:** 207-213, March 17, '44

—presentation of Bailey K. Ashford Award in Tropical Medicine of American Society of Tropical Medicine to Dr. Norman H. Topping, [H. E. Meleney]] Am. J.Trop.Med. **24:** 55, March '44

—problem of tropical diseases, [A. Egdahl] Illinois M.J. **85:** 137-141, March '44

—public health implications of tropical and imported diseases to which our military forces may be exposed, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 20-26, Jan. '44

—regional variations in water loss (sensible and insensible) from skin of diseased subjects living in subtropical climate, [W. A. Sodeman & G. E. Burch] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 37-43, Jan. '44

—role of reservoir host in tropical disease, [E. H. Hudson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 125-130, March '44

—scope and present status, [E. H. Hudson] Scient. Monthly **57:** 42-48, Jan. '44

—statistical note on activities of Leopold II Clinic at Antwerp from 1933 to 1940, [G. Valcke] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. **22:** 73-81, '42

—surgery in West Africa; experiences in military hospital, [W. M. Dennison & A. L. Dick] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 112-124, March '44

—survey of tropical diseases as seen in Middle East, [E. Bulmer] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **37:** 225-242, Feb. '44

—treatment of tropical diseases complicating pregnancy, [K. L. Choudhury] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 277-283, Sept. '43

—tropical and subtropical diseases, [H. Hanson] Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **58:** 90-96, '43

—tropical disease and global war, [V. A. Getting] Am.J. M.Sc. **207:** 404-413, March '44

—tropical diseases in notes for medical practice, [O. Fischer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 336, May 21, '43

—tropical diseases in war areas with special reference to returning soldier, [L. E. Napier] Bull.Tulane M. Fac. **3:** 17-25, Feb. '44

—tropical medicine and the future, Lancet **1:** 160, Jan. 29, '44

—water balance of survivors of shipwreck in tropical waters, [P. H. Futcher, W. V. Consolazio & N. Pace] War Med. **5:** 203-206, April '44

—white men in tropics, [J. L. McCartney] Dis.Nerv. System **5:** 133-138, May '44

—world wars and their bearing on medical practice, [G. B. Eusterman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 295-303, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 41-45, Jan. 26, '44

history, influence of slave trade in spread of tropical disease; presidential address, [H. H. Scott] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 169-188, Dec. '43

—Carlos Juan Finlay, "conqueror of the tropics," [J. J. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 81-86, Nov.-Dec. '43

—in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab. **9:** 95, Nov.-Dec. '43; **10:** 23, Jan.-Feb. '44

teaching, fellowships of John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, [H. E. Meleney, M. H. Soule & H. W. Kostmayer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 129-138, May '44

—present activities of School of Tropical Medicine, in cooperation with Insular Department of Health, [P. Morales Otero] Science **99:** 473-474, June 9, '44

TROPICS

—sanitary problems of advanced base, [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 325-335, June '44

—surgical plan of tropical station hospital, [M. N. Camp] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 281-282, May '44

diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of **diseases** and organs, as Anemia; Cardiovascular Diseases; Eyes, diseases; Mental Diseases; Rheumatic Fever; Skin, diseases; etc.

TROTTER, M., and LETTERMAN, G. S., Variations of female sacrum; their significance in continuous caudal anesthesia, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 78: 419-424, April '44
——See **LANIER, V. S., jt. auth.**
——See **LETTERMAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
TROTTER, W. R.: See HOLLING, H. E., jt. auth.
TROUTON, GARDINER WILLIAM: See Obituaries
TROWBRIDGE, B. C., Injection of tympanum for chronic conductive deafness and associated tinnitus aurium; preliminary report on use of ethylmorphine hydrochloride, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 523-526, June '44
TROWBRIDGE, M., JR., Spontaneous pneumothorax complicating bronchial asthma; report of 2 cases and consideration of possible mechanisms involved in its production, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 460-465, June '44
——**and McCONKEY, R. M.,** Value and shortcomings of cultural method in diagnosis of gonorrhea, with special reference to use of Peizer medium, War Med. 5: 36-42, Jan. '44
TROWELL, H. C.: See MUWAZI, E. M. K., jt. auth.
TROWELL, O. A., Histology of isolated perfused lung, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 32: 203-212, Dec. '43
Some morphological features of spinal cord in rabbit, with special reference to production of artifacts, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 32: 213-231, Dec. '43
Liver function in health and disease (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 51: 84-100, Feb. '44
TROY, E. P.: See DAVISON, R., jt. auth.
TRUBKOWITCH, M. V., and ARCHANGELSKY, B. A., Results of external prophylactic version, Brit.M.J. 1: 220, Feb. 12, '44
TRUEBLOOD, D. V., Clinical observations and surgical experiences with parotid tumors, West.J.Surg. 52: 109-118, March '44
TRUELSEN, F., Injury of bones by roentgen treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, Acta radiol. 23: 581-591, '42
TRUESDELL, E. D., Frequency and future of gallstones believed to be quiescent or symptomless, Ann.Surg. 119: 232-245, Feb. '44
TRUFFERT, L.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
——See **PAUL, C., jt. auth.**
TRUMP, J. G., Roentgen rays: supervoltage generators, M.Physics, pp. 1391-1395, '44
TRUMP, R. A.: See GILBERT, N. C., jt. auth.
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUSCOTT, B. L., Nerve supply to pituitary of rat, J. Comp.Neurol. 80: 235-255, April '44
Physiological factors in hypophysial-gonadal interaction; light and follicular mechanism of rat, J.Exper.Zool. 95: 291-305, April '44
TRUSCOTT, B. M.: See HOWELL, J., jt. auth.
TRUSS, F.: See JORNS, G., jt. auth.
TRUSSELL, R. E.: See JOHNSON, G. (Iowa City), jt. auth.
TRUTTWIN, H., Krebs und Geschlechtlichkeit, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 56: 28, Jan. 15, '43; 49, Jan. 22, '43
Die Energieform der Amphobiose und das atypische Wachstum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 380, July 3, '43
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Parotitis, therapy
TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes; Reticuloendothelial System
TRYPAN RED: See Dyes
TRYPANOSOMA
—biometric study of hemoflagellates of genus Schizotrypanum; introduction, material and technic, statistical problem and methods, [E. Dias & L. de Freitas, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 427-436, '43
—conservation of protozoa in tissue cultures maintained at ambient temperature, [H. Meyer & M. Xavier de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de biol. 3: 341-343, Sept. '43
—modification of N. N. medium for cultivating Trypanosoma cruzi, [N. Tom] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 615-616, Nov. '43
—strains of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909, preserved in white rats, [R. L. Dios & E. T. W. de Sommerville] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 37-58, Dec. '43
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—acute Chagas' disease in Minas Geraes; 25 cases, [A. V. Martins & others] Mem.Inst.biol. Ezequiel Dias 3-4: 5-70, '39-'40
—acute fatal case of Chagas' disease with Romaña sign observed in Pires do Rio, Goiás, [O. dos Santos Romeiro] Brasil-med. 57: 404-405, Oct. 2-9, '43
—American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) in Guatemala, [J. Romeo de León] Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 57-60, Oct. '43
—cardiac form of Chagas' disease in young patient; case, [F. Hermosilla Diaz, S. Awad & M. Rojas] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 892-896, Sept. '43
—Chagas' disease in Brazil, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 22: 773-779, Sept. '43
—Chagas' disease in Colombia, [B. Otálora] Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 759-760, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—Chagas' disease in Guarico, Venezuela, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Caracas 51: 31-36, Feb. 29, '44
—first period of Chagas' disease in Las Lomitas; 2 cases, [S. Mazza & R. B. Jauregui] Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent., no. 66, pp. 48-52, '43
TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued
—first Schizotrypanum cruzi infection of domestic animals and humans determined in Bolivia, [S. Mazza & R. V. Chacon] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 5-6, Aug. '43
—in Liberia, [E. P. Veatch] M.Rec.& Ann. 38: 775-777, April '44
—normal and pathologic evolution of parasitic nests in human myocardial fibers in Chagas' disease, [P. Ferreira-Berrutti] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 11: 101-107, July '43
—optimism concerning future of Chagas' disease in South America, [A. Carini] Arq.de biol. 27: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '43
—reinfection in human trypanosomiasis, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 887, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis survey in Bechuanaland, 1940-1942, [J. W. Macaulay] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 885-887, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—two cases of Chagas' disease in Nova Palma, Julio de Castilhos municipality, Rio Grande do Sul, [R. A. Boisson] Arq.de biol. 27: 95-96, July-Aug. '43
diagnosis, cultivation of Trypanosoma gambiense in vitro in cell-free medium, [D. Weinman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 82-83, Jan. '44
—daily examination of blood in relation to blood relapses, [J. Linhard] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—in West Africa, [J. R. Holden] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 82: 88-92, Feb. '44
—isolation of trypanosomes by fractional centrifugation of blood, [C. van Goidsenhoven & F. Schoenaers] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 213-222, '42
—value of sternal puncture, [J. Linhard] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
epidemiology and statistics, Chagas' disease in Formosa, [S. Mazza & H. Reyes Oribe] Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 66, pp.3-47, '43
—incidence in European officials and agents of Belgian Congo during years 1908-1939; severity of disease and its sequels; trypanosomiasis as occupational disease of traveling public health officers, [A. Duren & E. Lejeune] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 1-9, '42
—rural investigations on Chagas' disease in province of Santiago, [O. Badinez Sepúlveda] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 6: 1-10, June '43
experimental, sensitivity of toads (Bufo arenarum) to inoculation of Trypanosoma cruzi, [R. L. Dios & H. Bonacci] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 27-36, Dec. '43
history, evolution of information service; Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, [R. L. Sheppard] Lancet 1: 97-98, Jan. 15, '44
immunity, chemicobiologic immunization of certain animals against Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [C. Richet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 98-103, '42; comment by Roubaud 35: 104-105, '42
in animals, 4,4'-diamidinodimethylstilbene in treatment of Trypanosoma congolense in cattle; preliminary study, [J. Carmichael & F. R. Bell] Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 145-146, Dec. '43
—acute and subacute trypanosomiasis in cattle caused by Trypanosoma vivax, [J. R. Hudson] J.Comp.Path. & Therap. 54: 108-119, April '44
—attempted premunition with Trypanosoma equinum (mal de caderas) in horses, [R. L. Dios & M. Kühn] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 67-81, Dec. '43
—chemicobiologic immunization of certain animals against Trypanosoma brucei, [C. Richet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 35: 98-103, '42; comment by Roubaud 35: 104-105, '42
—chemotherapy; action of various compounds in mice infected with Trypanosoma congolense, [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 152-157, Dec. '43
—detoxication of organic arsenical compounds; protective action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid against lethal doses of neoarsphenamine without inhibition of trypanocidal potency, [J. H. Sandground & C. R. Hamilton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1821-1827, Dec. '43
—experimental lesions of eyeball and optic nerve of dogs produced by inoculation of Trypanosoma marocanum, [M. Appelmans & I. Lams] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 95-122, '42
—first Schizotrypanum cruzi infection of domestic animals determined in Bolivia, [S. Mazza & R. V. Chacon] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 5-6, Aug. '43
—penicillin sodium; ineffectiveness in treatment of trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma lewisi), [D. L. Augustine, D. Weinman & J. McAllister] Science 99: 19-20, Jan. 7, '44
—phenanthridinium compound (no. 897) in treatment of Zebu cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense, [H. E. Hornby, S. A. Evans & J. K. H. Wilde] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 53: 269-279, Sept. '43
—present status of chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis, [C. E. Richters] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 47: 323, July 1, '43

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—résumé of xenodiagnostic work performed in Zaraza, to December 1941, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 225-226, Nov. 15, '43
—therapeutic action of phenanthridinium compound 897 against Trypanosoma congolense infection in cattle, [J. Carmichael & F. R. Bell] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 49-52, Jan. '44
prevention, agricultural problems posed by sleeping sickness settlements, [H. Fairbairn] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 12-14, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **50:** 442-443, July 4, '42
—execution and results of new campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **50:** 409-410, June 20, '42
—pentamidine (4,4'-*di*amidinod*i*phenoxy pentane), [L. Van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **37:** 271-280, Feb. '44
—prophylactic action of various aromatic *di*amidines in trypanosomiases of mice, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop. Med. **38:** 78-84, April '44
—summary of results of campaign against sleeping sickness in French West Africa and in Togoland from April 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1942, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **50:** 381-382, May 30, '42
therapy, comparison of biologic action of Bayer 7602 (Ac) and corresponding I.C.I. synthetic product (quinoline derivatives), [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop. Med. **37:** 164-173, Dec. '43
—dependence of therapeutic effect of trypanocidal preparations on course of infectious process, [S. D. Moshkovskiy, A. I. Pines & A. V. Stoyanova] Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) **15:** 36-37, '43
—germanin; effect of intravenous and peroral administration on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Kunert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 279-289, Feb. 16, '42
—pentamidine (4,4'-*di*amidinod*i*phenoxy pentane), [L. Van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **37:** 271-280, Feb. '44
—pentamidine (4,4'-*di*amidinodiphenoxy pentane); fatal case, [G. McComas & N. H. Martin] Lancet **1:** 338-339, March 11, '44
—results in human trypanosomiasis in French West Africa and in Togoland, [G. Muraz] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 367-383, '42
—treatment of sleeping sickness, [I. S. Acres] M.Press **211:** 278-281, May 3, '44
—trypanocidal properties of certain derivatives of ethylene*di*amine, [A. Funke, D. Bovet & G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 210-211, '42
—unimpaired susceptibility of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to arsenicals after intensive treatment by mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) [E. M. Lourie & H. O. J. Collier] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 205-210, Dec. '43
transmission, experimental parasitism of rodents of genus Ctenomys by Schizotrypanum cruzi; unusual intensity of schizotrypanum colonization, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent., no. 65, pp. 3-58, '43
—Chagas' disease as American social problem; significance of indices of infection of domiciliary Triatoma and Rhodnius prolixus, [C. Romaña] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 335-337, '42
—new transmitter of Chagas' disease in Rio de Janeiro, D. F.; study of genuses Belminus Stal, 1859, Bolbodera Valdés, 1910, and description of Parabelminus carioca, n.g., n.sp., [H. Lent] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 497-516, '43
—new triatoma transmitter of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Chagas, 1909, [F. Nery Guimarães & G. Jansen] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 437-442, '43
—presence of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille, 1811) Pinto, 1931 in Acre Territory, [C. A. Campos Seabra] Brasil-med. **57:** 388-389, Sept. 18-25, '43
—Triatoma and Chagas' disease in Inca de Oro, [A. Carmona de la Fuente] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 37-48, June '43
—verification of Eutriatoma oswaldoi (Neiva and Pinto, 1923) Pinto, 1931, and Eutriatoma sordida (Stal, 1859) Pinto, 1931, in Paraguay, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2303-2306, Dec. 1, '43

TRYPSIN
—action of chymotrypsin and trypsin on angiotonin and on pressor and oxytocic principles of posterior pituitary body, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, G. Illanes & H. Salvestrini] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 300-302, April-July '43
—action of trypsin and of chymotrypsin on oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary, [H. Croxatto, J. Alliende & R. Croxatto]] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 230-231, Oct. '42-Jan. '43

TRYPSIN—Continued
—pharmacologic action (possible role in anaphylaxis), [C. A. Dragstedt & J. A. Wells] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 104-108, '44

TRYPTOPHAN
determination, microbiologic method, [R. D. Greene & A. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 322-324, Dec. '43
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan

TSAI, C., McBRIDE, J. J., and ZUCKER, M. B., Ether-extractable substance from blood serum and buffy coat which contracts smooth muscle, Prof.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 283-285, April '44

——See LEE, G. S., jt. auth.

TSATSAKOS, P., Pyruvic acid content of human blood in pellagra, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 61, Jan. '44 [Abstract]

TSCHIASSNY, K., Ludwig's angina; anatomic study of role of lower molar teeth in its pathogenesis, Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 133-145, March '44

TSENG, C. K., Agar; valuable seaweed product, Scient. Monthly **57:** 24-32, Jan. '44

TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
—Glossina of French Cameroons, [Vaucel] Rev.d.sc.méd. pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 97-100, March '43

TSEYTLIN, A., Aleksandr Alekseevich Koltypin, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 75, '42

TSIGELNIK, A. Y., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of cystic disease of lungs, Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 8-23, '43

TSUBAKI, S., Studies in hydrophobia; cultivation of stabilized hydrophobia virus on fertilized hen's eggs, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

TSUJI, M., Sensation of coldness, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 36, Sept. '43 [Abstract]

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—clinical survey of scrub typhus fever, [B. L. Lipman, R. A. Byron & A. V. Casey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 72) pp. 63-70, Jan. '44
—immunologic reactions following typhus vaccination in army personnel (with reference to scrub typhus), [J. H. Park & F. M. Offenkrantz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1859-1863, Dec. '43
—in southwest Pacific theater, [C. E. Ahlm & J. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1095-1100, April 15, '44
—scrub typhus, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 52-61, May '44

TUBA, J., HUNTER, G., HUTCHINSON, M. J., and KENNEDY, L. L., On sources of vitamin C; rose hips, Canad.J.Research, Sect. C. **21:** 363-373, Dec. '43

——HUNTER, G., and KENNEDY, L. L., On sources of vitamin C; Alberta native fruits, Canad.J.Research, Sect. C. **22:** 33-37, April '44

TUBERCLE BACILLI
—biologic characteristics of bacilli isolated from lupus, [C. A. Urquijo & L. N. de Tassi] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **27:** 207-213, '43; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 273-279, Oct.-Dec. '43
—demonstration by fluorescence microscopy; comparative evaluation of Ziehl-Neelsen method in routine examination of smears, [D. G. Freiman & G. F. Mokotoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 435-442, Dec. '43
—detection in suspected environments, [R. Pressman] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 85-101, March '44
—effect of paraffin oil, lanolin-like substances and killed tubercle bacilli on immunization with diphtheric toxoid and Bacterium typhosum, [J. Freund & M. V. Bonanto] J.Immunol. **48:** 325-334, May '44
—fluorescence microscopy, [O. W. Richards] M.Physics, pp. 452-454, '44
—fluorescence microscopy; modern method for demonstration of bacilli, [W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '42
—fluorescence microscopy; study of basic factors, [C. F. Graham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 421-433, Dec. '43
—laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis; comparative study of animal inoculation and microscopic examination, [M. E. Koons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 75-80, Jan. '44
—relation between capacity for fluorescence and acid-fastness, [J. H. Bekker & A. Tasman] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 7, '41
acid-fastness, relation to capacity for fluorescence, [J. H. Bekker & A. Tasman] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 7, '41
—differential triple stain for demonstrating and studying non-acid-fast forms in sputum, tissue and body fluids, [E. Alexander-Jackson] Science **99:** 307-308, April 14, '44
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued
chemistry, *poly*saccharide, [G. V. Kropp & J. A. Foley] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 231-240, March '44; correction **29:** 449, April '44
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
—action of penicillium extracts, [M. I. Smith & E. W. Emmart] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 417-423, March 31, '44
—characteristics of bacilli isolated from lupus, [C. A. Urquijo & L. N. de Tassi] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 207-213, '43; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 273-279, Oct.-Dec. '43
—cultivation and preservation in market eggs, [A. J. Gelarie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 532-533, May '44
—development in liquid medium, [K. Hagiwara] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—effects of amigen (hydrolyzed casein) and amino acids on growth, [P. D. Crimm & V. F. Martos] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 94-104, Jan. '44
—growth promotion of bovine bacilli by pyruvate, [C. H. Boissevain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 344-345, Dec. '43
—growth under restricted air conditions, [M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 463-470, May '44
—liquid medium for abundant culture, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 1-3, Jan. '44
—Loewenstein medium; improved method of preparing it, [R. G. Kelly & E. A. Murphy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 110-111, Jan. '44
—modern method for demonstration of bacilli, [W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '42
—tuberculin protein; preparation from nonsynthetic medium, [G. E. Shaw] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 196-200, July-Sept. '43
—use of chick embryo in hospital clinical laboratory, [L. Gallaher & P. Kurachi] Am.J.M.Technol. **10:** 53-59, March '44
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid, examination of "pellicles," [L. G. Montgomery] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. **7:** 113-115, Nov. '43
—technic for isolation, [J. Bretey] Presse méd. **50:** 757, Dec. 12, '42
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
in urine, diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by inoculation of guinea pig with urine, [M. Secrétan] J.d'urol. **50:** 201-207, Sept.-Oct. '42
—frequency in patients with bacteriologically verified renal tuberculosis, [H. Stacpoole] Rev.urol. **1:** 271-275, July-Dec. '43
—in child, [W. T. Munro] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 101-106, Feb. '44
lysis, autolysis and production of tuberculin (tuberculoprotein), [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **48:** 443-452, Dec. '43
metabolism, comparative studies on metabolism of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), human, bovine and avian bacilli cultured on Sauton's medium, [J. Bance] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 71, June; 222, Dec. '42
morphology, granulations, with regard to prognosis of local lung conditions, [K. K. Chaturvedi, C. R. Pinto & C. Dias] Antiseptic **41:** 150-157, March '44
staining, carbolfuchsin (phenol-fuchsin solution) in propylene glycol for rapid staining; preliminary report, [T. G. Randolph & R. F. Mikell] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **49:** 109, Jan. '44
—comparative evaluation of fluorescence and Ziehl-Neelsen methods in routine examination of smears, [D. G. Freiman & G. F. Mokotoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 435-442, Dec. '43
—comparison of procedures in fluorescence microscopy, [H .I. Lee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 218-221, Feb. '44
—comparison of Ziehl-Neelsen and Moss cold carbol-fuchsin (phenol-fuchsin solution) stains for acid-fast bacilli, [D. Kirsh & J. R. Schenken] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 394-396, March '44
—differential triple stain for demonstrating and studying non-acid-fast forms in sputum, tissue and body fluids, [E. Alexander-Jackson] Science **99:** 307-308, April 14, '44
—modification of method; application to examination of pleural fluids, [A. Bayona González] Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. **5:** 273-281, Feb.-March '43
types, identification of 108 strains of human and bovine types at Laval Hospital, [M. Giroux] Laval méd. **9:** 205-216, April '44
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
viability, survival of bacilli in solutions containing glycerol or its oxidation products, [C. H. Boissevain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 342-344, Dec. '43
virulence, attenuation of virulence of avian bacilli by means of bile, [C. A. Urquijo] Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 204-206, July-Sept. '43
—problem, [A. Sáenz] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 207-240, Dec. '42

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
—autolysis of tubercle bacilli and production of tuberculin (tuberculoprotein), [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 443-452, Dec. '43
—chemistry, [F. B. Seibert] Chem.Rev. **34:** 107-127, April '44
—tuberculin protein; preparation from nonsynthetic medium, [G. E. Shaw] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 196-200, July-Sept. '43
allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, studies on inflammation; inhibitory action of tuberculin on cathepsin, [C. Weiss & N. Halliday] Arch.Path. **37:** 272-274, April '44
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
TUBERCULODERMA: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—[J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 144-150, Jan.-April '43
—agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid groups in tuberculous "terrains," [H. Vaccaro, M. Péres & G. Cifuentes] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 59-76, June '43
—as general infection, [F. Tello Valdivieso] Rev.clín. españ. **11:** 305-316, Dec. 15, '43
—at various ages of life, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygeia **22:** 182, March '44
—development in Sucre, [E. Vargas Sivila & F. Wenger] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 32-41, '43
—dietetic features in British Guiana, [O. M. Francis] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 43-71, '43
—general survey, [G. R. Purohit] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 53-58, Feb. 6, '43
—in London, [W. A. Daley & B. Benjamin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 712-713, Dec. 4, '43
—in North Africans and Senegalese, [M. Poirier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **35:** 272-273, '42
—in wartime, [H. Edwards] Hygeia **22:** 392, May '44
—in wartime, [C. R. Howson] California & West.Med. **60:** 199-201, April '44
—influence of tuberculosis factor in lepromin reaction, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 592-600, Sept.-Oct. '43
—malaria and tuberculosis, [A. Brown] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) **3:** 28-37, '42
—managing tuberculosis hazard to cope with possible compensation claims, [A. Kane] Hospitals **18:** 64-66, March '44
—medical planning research; tuberculosis, Tubercle **24:** 159, Sept.; 174, Oct. '43
—medical progress, [J. D. Wassersug] New England J. Med. **230:** 45-51, Jan. 13, '44
—medical students and tuberculosis, [J. H. Schultz] Journal-Lancet **64:** 96, April '44
—modern concept, [A. J. Logie] J.Florida M.A. **30:** 375-380, March '44
—new knowledge, [A. P. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 243-247, March '44; also, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 57-61, March '44
—organization of services in Great Britain and in Czechoslovakia, [E. Nassau] Bull.Czechoslovak M. A.in Great Britain **2:** 11-15, Dec. '43
—postwar teaching, [C. M. Hendricks] Dis.of Chest **10:** 246-254, May-June '44
—precautions in dental treatment of patients, [D. B. Cruickshank & W. B. Grandison] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 178-179, April 6, '44
—present status of tuberculosis among insane, [V. Lepage, M. Caron, G. Daumézon & P. Léculier] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100:** 399-402, Dec. '42
—primary infection of adults; clinical aspects, [G. Sayago] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 9-41, '42
—program for general hospital, [A. C. Cohen] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **20:** 316-319, Jan. '44
—report to Superior Tuberculosis Council on trip to Argentina, [J. Morera] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 460-465, July-Sept. '43
—review of articles in field of otolaryngology chiefly for late 1942 and early 1943, [F. R. Spencer] Laryngoscope **54:** 37-54, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis strikes at aged, too, [J. A. Myers] Mod. Hosp. **62:** 88, April '44
—tuberculous infection in general picture of inflammation, [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 275-289, July '43
—war and postwar menace, [K. Emerson] Journal-Lancet **64:** 95, April '44
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—allergic child, [J. A. Myers] Pediat.Américas **2:** 139-147, March 15, '44

TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in—Continued
—allergy and resistance, [R. Volk] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 5: 115-132, July-Aug. '43
—allergy and tracheobronchitis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr., J. W. Gale & W. A. Mowry] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 1-5, Feb. '44
—biologic cycle of infection, [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 690-707, Oct. '43
—experimental tuberculosis and desensitization with histamine and with tuberculin; evolution of primary, cutaneous and pulmonary complexes, [P. I. Elizalde, J. L. Monserrat & B. Anchezar] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 311-343, July '43
—histamine and tuberculosis, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 652-656, Sept. 15, '43
—Koch phenomenon in relation to dosage, time and allergy, [P. I. Elizalde, J. L. Monserrat & B. Anchezar] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 425-482, Aug. '43
—new aspects; Willis-Gardner-Baldwin phenomenon, [R. Navarro Gutierrez, J. Benavides & A. Canga] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 762-764, Nov. '43
—ocular allergy, [B. V. Ré] Arch.am.de med. 20: 1-6, '44
antigens and antibodies: See also Asthma, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, immunity
—new antigen, [E. de Almeida Magalhães] Gaz.clín. 41: 202-204, July '43
associations, history of West Virginia Tuberculosis and Health Association, [G. R. Maxwell] West Virginia M.J. 40: 113-116, April '44
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli
—in humans, [R. Fernandes, M. Fontes Magarão & J. Dauster] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 25: 21-30, Jan. '44
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, hematogenous tuberculosis with recurrent disseminations; 2 cases, [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 575-582, Jan.-Feb. '44
—demonstration; comparison of guinea pig inoculation of whole blood and sediment concentrated by Löwenstein method, [J. S. Howe] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 312-313, June '44
—glandular tuberculosis of fibrous form; hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 16: 1-5, Jan. 3, '44
—ingestion tuberculosis in normal and in vaccinated rabbits; "hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis" in man considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 78-93, Jan. '44
blood in, [J. Tapia] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 321-327, July-Sept. '43
—cold hemagglutination reactions, [R. S. Siffert & B. Krautman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 270-272, March '44
—evaluation of course of tuberculous pulmonary processes, [F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Helvet. med.acta 10: 85-94, April '43
—nutritional studies; prothrombin deficiency and vitamin K, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 406-411, Dec. '43
—"pathologic" granulations of neutrophil polynuclears in human tuberculosis and in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [J. Nicolas] Presse méd. 50: 213-216, Feb. 24, '42
—proteinemia, [A. Angulo Ortega] An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 7-32, '42
—prothrombinemia and vitamin K in 106 patients with chronic tuberculosis, [J. Motlis & J. Guash] Rev. méd.de Chile 71: 871-877, Sept. '43
—sedimentometry and toxic polynuclear granulation as supplementary hematologic tests in systematic entrance examinations for youth camps, [J. Troisier, G. Brouet & M. de Neyman] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 236-244, Sept.-Dec. '42
—serum calcium, [B. B. Rai & N. D. Kehar] Indian J. M.Research 31: 183-188, Oct. '43
—value of pathologic granulations of neutrophils in diagnosis, [E. Morais & O. Barros] Cong.luso-espan. para progr. ciên., Pôrto, pp. 1-14, June '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
—human pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, [A. S. Griffith & W. T. Munro] J. Hyg. 43: 229-240, Jan. '44
—in French Equatorial Africa, [R. Malbrant] Bull.Hyg. 19: 24-25, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—in humans, [H. Bouquet] Monde méd., Paris 53: 170-173, Sept.-Nov. '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin, with notes on bovine infection in 3 families, [L. J. Cutbill & A. Lynn] Brit.M.J. 1: 283-285, Feb. 26, '44
—tuberculosis of bovine origin, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. R. Arena] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 257-281, Dec. '42

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
Calmette-Guérin immunization, [V. A. Fenger] Ugesk. f.læger 105: 508, May 20, '43
—[R. D. Azulay] Rev.flum.de med. 8: 1-11, Jan. '43
—abnormally rapid cure in case of Pott's disease and in case of osteitis of femoral neck with cold abscess in children previously inoculated, [E. Sorrel] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 157-160, March-May '42
—anatomicopathologic changes produced at site of cutaneous scarification, [J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '42
—Calmette's criticism of our present methods for prevention of tuberculosis now proved to be fully justified, [S. G. Tippett] M.Press 210: 399-400, Dec. 22, '43
—immediate results of administration to formerly anergic patients, [G. Sayago & S. Medeiros] Ap.respir. y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) 4: 4-14, '43
—in campaign against tuberculosis, [A. Sanchez de Fuentes y Pelaez] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 5: 103-113, July-Aug. '43
—in children, [G. L. Hallez] Progrès méd. 70: 485, Nov. 24, '42
—in San José Hospital dispensary, [V. Sierra S.] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 228-234, July-Sept. '43
—infratuberculin allergy; investigations on infants immunized by oral route, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 491-530, Oct. '43
—ingestion tuberculosis in normal and in vaccinated rabbits; "hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis" in man considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 49: 78-93, Jan. '44
—investigation of Calmette-Guérin vaccine (BCGNR and BCGSP), [J. Chabaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 169-171, March-May '42
—method, [R. Shelton de Arnoldson] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 370-378, April-June '43
—present indications and technic, [M. Bariéty & J. Le Melletier] Nourrisson 30: 146-153, Sept. '42
—role in prevention of tuberculosis, [D. S. Price] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 147-156, May '44
—so-called becegitis, [J. Rosemberg] Pediat.prát., São Paulo 14: 113-128, May-June '43
—tuberculin allergy and immunization by scarifications; first results in newborn infants, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. 3: 93-97, June '43
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, surgical therapy following heliomarine therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [M. Armanet] Presse méd. 50: 356-357, May 20, '42
clinics, importance of knowledge of different types of caverns in dispensary practice, [J. Escarguel Malbrán] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 81-97, '42
—antituberculosis dispensaries and social insurance, [G. Poix] Presse méd. 50: 425-426, June 30, '42
—Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization in San José Hospital dispensary, [V. Sierra S.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 228-234, July-Sept. '43
—directions and regulations for functioning of antituberculosis dispensaries, [A. Mollinedo] Ap.respir. y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) 4: 42-47, '43
—means for increasing preventive work of dispensaries, [R. Navarro, M. Morales & L. Minguez] Semana méd.españ. 6: 603, June 12, '43; 607, June 19, '43
—organization of surgical services, [Alix, Escudero & Lopez Sendón] Semana méd.españ. 6: 596, June 12, '43
—three years' experience in Upper Harlem Chest Clinic, [J. Downes & N. C. Whiteman] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 22: 148-160, April '44
—tuberculosis morbidity in 2000 consultants of San José Hospital dispensary in relation to contagion, [G. Monardes C.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 219-227, July-Sept. '43
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
—anemia and hyposideremia; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Reginster] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1295, Oct. 23, '43
—lesions of parathyroids in tuberculous patients, [D. Vivoli] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 201-209, May-Sept. '42
—relation between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [G. Läer] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 5: 277-295, June '42
—rheumatic diseases and tuberculosis, [E. Loewenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 58-77, Jan. '44
—subclinical vitamin deficiencies, [H. Warembourg, P. Boulanger, J. Swyngedauw & J. Polteau] Presse méd. 50: 321-322, April 30, '42; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 201-203, June-Aug. '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy in mixed infections, [H. Bollinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 331, April 16, '43
—tuberculosis and psychosis; historical and experimental study, [R. Melgar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1061-1064, Dec. 15, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—tuberculosis in etiology of mental diseases, [M. M. dos Reis] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 325-331, '43
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—tuberculin sensitivity, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 21: 38-44, Jan. '44
constitution in, [H. Oyanguren M.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 148-163, April-June '43
—[E. Criscuolo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 825-832, Nov. '43
—[H. Trautwein] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 41, March '43
—evaluation of characteristics in sanatorium therapy, [F. Lütgerath] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 49, March '43
—irritable constitution in tuberculosis of adults, [W. Hoefer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 99, May '42
—organic constitution as influencing factor, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & J. L. Alvarez-Salá] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 36-40, July 15, '43
—problem in modern research, [W. A. L. von Brunn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 485-490, Nov. 15, '42
control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—bacilloscopy, [J. L. Guerra] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 305-326, April-June '43
—chlorosis or chlorotuberculosis? [M. Roch] Presse méd. 50: 763, Dec. 12, '42
—investigation of bacilli in material obtained by duodenal sounding, [A. A. Raimondi & E. F. Percivati Franco] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 19: 289-322, July-Sept. '43
—laboratory diagnosis; comparative study of animal inoculation and microscopic examination, [M. E. Koons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 75-80, Jan. '44
—laboratory examinations, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 145-147, Nov. '42
—problem in mental hospitals, [A. C. Kolb] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 40: 193-194, April '44
—stomach-wash examinations; report of 500 examinations, [R. M. Barton] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 491-495, Oct. '43
—teachings of investigation in old people's home, [T. Cerviá & J. Pérez] Rev.españ.de tubero. 12: 693-697, Oct. '43
—technic for examination of exudates (pleura, pericardium and ascites), [R. Massini] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 903, July 17, '43
—three years' experience in Upper Harlem Chest Clinic, [J. Downes & N. C. Whiteman] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 22: 148-160, April '44
—topography of bacilli; practical example, [A. Sangiovanni & E. F. Percivati Franco] Arch.argent. de tisiol. 19: 353-357, July-Sept. '43
—use of paraffin oil for diagnosis by inoculation in guinea pig. [V. Cabasso & H. Roussel] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 31: 31-43, June '42
economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—[R. E. Plunkett] Connecticut M.J. 8: 9-13, Jan. '44
—antituberculosis campaign in rural districts and readaptation of previous patients to outdoor employment, [F. Piéchaud & A. Dussert] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 209-211, June-Aug. '42
—children in tuberculosis colony; survey of Papworth children (based on clinical records of Dr. L. B. Stott), [E. M. Brieger] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 178-185, Dec. '43
—community health revival (tuberculosis control in war plants), [V. Wing] Survey 80: 10-13, Jan. '44
—community study of pulmonary tuberculosis in selectees, [R. W. Hyde & D. Zacks] New England J.Med. 229: 811-817, Nov. 25, '43
—economic and social value of sanatoriums of P.N.A., [Codina Suque & Paz Espeso] Semana méd.españ. 6: 599, June 12, '43
—employability of tuberculous; yardstick for judging placement and supervision, [W. L. Ritter & J. W. Dugger] Indust.Med. 13: 37-38, Jan. '44
—in war on tuberculosis Altro fights for rehabilitation, [L. I. Dublin] Mod.Hosp. 62: 78-79, June '44
—local workshops for patients, [E. Friedrich] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 111, May '42
—mobility among tuberculous households in Upper Harlem, [S. Preas & J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 22: 41-57, Jan. '44
—pneumothorax patients in industry; prognosis, therapy and occupational adjustment of tuberculosis patients, [W. Knöfel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 288-293, Aug. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued
—postsanatorial therapy, working capacity and reclassification of tuberculous patients, [G. Boissel] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 88-106, Jan.-Feb. '42
—public aid for patients in Germany, [O. Walter] Gesundheitsführung, p. 243, Oct. '42
—recuperation of patients for work, [J. A. Renedo] Semana méd.españ. 6: 21, July 3, '43
—rehabilitation of patient—Manitoba program, [T. A. J. Cunnings] Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 137-143, April '44
—sickness, incapacitation for work and invalidity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Weicksel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 179, Feb. 26, '43; comment by Alexander 69: 400, May 14, '43; reply by Weicksel 69: 400, May 14, '43
—social, economic and dietetic features in British Guiana, [O. M. Francis] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 43-71, '43
—social maxims, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 57: 368-370, Sept. 4-11, '43
—specific work of social service visitor in San José Hospital, [L. Bravo C.] Ap.respir. y tuberc., Santiago 8: 212-218, July-Sept. '43
—tuberculosis and industry, [T. L. Hazlett] Indust. Med. 13: 239-241, March '44
—tuberculosis in pregnancy from medicosocial point of view, [M. Lacomme] Progrès méd. 70: 450-454, Nov. 10, '42
—welfare services for patients, [W. Ekhart] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 93: 198, March 13, '43; 218, March 20, '43; 233, March 27, '43
—work cure for patients, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Semana méd.españ. 6: 135, Aug. 7, '43
—work therapy and its place in total scheme of antituberculosis campaign, [R. Pita Alvarez] Med.colon., Madrid 3: 42-56, Jan. 1, '44
—working capacity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Beekmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 604, July 3, '42
epidemiology and statistics: See also Recruits, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—among foreign workers of various nationalities, [E. Wiedau] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. 9: 1B, Jan. 5, '43
—contact cases; relation to type of case to which they are exposed and to age, [G. E. Harmon & B. H. Douglas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 48-52, Jan. '44
—contemporary facts on incidence in British Guiana, [P. A. T. Sneath] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 32-42, '43
—epidemiologic study in tuberculous families, [H. Urzúa] Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. 5: 441-457, March '43
—epidemiology in village in Jura Mountains of canton of Vaud, [C. Bezençon & others] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 782, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 19: 20, Jan. '44
—experimental epidemiology; hereditary resistance to attack and to the ensuing disease and effect of concentration of tubercle bacilli upon these 2 phases of resistance, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. 79: 573-589, June '44
—experimental epidemiology; prevention of natural airborne contagion in rabbits by ultraviolet irradiation, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. 79: 559-572, June '44
—fate of patients with open tuberculosis; clinical and statistical study of patients at Thurgau-Schaffhaus Sanatorium during years 1922-1937, [O. Düggeli] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 11) 10: 3-75, '43
—in Bretons; racial aspects, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. 50: 19-21, Jan. 6, '42
—in employed women; morbidity and mortality trends in relation to age, [M. V. Doran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 170-178, Feb. '44
—index of tuberculization and tuberculous morbidity in students of University of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 3-6, July-Dec. '42
—morbidity in student nurses at St. Joseph's Hospital, [J. Génévrier & A. C. Maclouf] Presse méd. 50: 534-535, Aug. 22, '42
—norms for establishing central epidemiology service, [F. Blanco Rodríguez, J. Zapatero Domínguez & N. Gonzalez de Vega] Semana méd.españ. 6: 610, June 19, '43
—prevalence in Guadalajara, Jalisco, [F. Ruiz Sánchez] Medicina, México 24: 67-77, March 10, '44
—problem in Venezuela, [R. Soulés-Baldó] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 22: 992-1000, Nov. '43
—progress in crusade in Oxford County, Maine, over period of 10 years (1933-1943), [J. H. Hunter] J. Maine M.A. 35: 65, April '44
—prophylaxis in Brazil during wartime, based on epidemiology, [J. Gomes dos Reis, Jr.] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 12: 411-428, Nov.-Dec. '43
—rate in Western State Hospital, [R. W. Brown] Northwest Med. 43: 116-117, April '44

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—roentgen rays in epidemiology, [P. Martini Herrera] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 351-365, July-Sept. '43
—surveys in urban and rural area in Bengal, [R. B. Lal, S. M. Majumdar & J. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 477-488, Oct. '43
—survival rates in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. C. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 2: 721, Dec. 4, '43
—tuberculosis among college students; thirteenth annual report of Tuberculosis Committee, American Student Health Association, for academic year 1942-43, Journal-Lancet 64: 107-110, April '44
—tuberculosis campaign in India: where must the emphasis be placed? [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 467-469, Oct. '43
—tuberculosis survey of freshman college students; report from Tuberculosis Committee of American Student Health Association, Journal-Lancet 64: 118-121, April '44
—war and tuberculosis, [T. J. Joseph] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 472-477, Oct. '43
—wartime incidence of and mortality from respiratory tuberculosis, [P. Stocks & E. Lewis-Faning] Brit. M.J. 1: 581-583, April 29, '44
—work of Service for Collective Examination in Uruguay, [L. Sayé] An.d.Dep.cient.salud púb. 3: 403-592, '43
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—in children and young adults, [C. A. Stewart] Dis. of Chest 10: 190-196, May-June '44
—tuberculosis in patients with mental or cerebral diseases, [F. Lucksch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 315, '42
experimental, in hypophysectomized rats, [M. M. Steinbach, C. J. Duca & N. Molomut] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 105-108, Jan. '44
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy, hemorrhage of vitreous during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 207-213, '43
—agranulocytosis secondary to sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; case, [M. M. Estol Baleztena] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 85-89, Jan. 12, '44
—lichen planus nigricans following aurisa therapy, [F. F. Gunche & J. C. Radice] Semana méd. 1: 594-596, March 23, '44
—unusual complication, [B. G. Rigden] Brit.J.Tuberc. 37: 126-128, July-Oct. '43
heart in, anatomicopathologic study during pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 263-272, April-June '43
—cardiotherapy with corhormon, embryonic extract, in pulmonary tuberculosis in old patients, [R. Szörényi] Praxis 32: 678-680, Sept. 23, '43
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart disease, [O. Auerbach & M. G. Stemmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 219-230, Feb. '44
—effect of pulmonary tuberculosis upon weight of heart, [G. K. Higgins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 255-275, March '44
—pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stricture, [O. Garre & J. A. Marti] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2353-2354, Dec. 8, '43
—ulcerated pulmonary tuberculosis in patient with old rheumatic valvular cardiopathy; case with recovery after artificial pneumothorax with section of adhesions, [F. López Areal] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 275-278, May 30, '43
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—heredity and contagion, [D. G. Alarcón] Pediat. Américas 2: 117-128, Feb. 15, '44
—household tuberculosis; report of family depletion, [D. A. Oppenheim & J. H. Landes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 374-380, April '44
—investigation of twins, [O. Verschuer] Research & Progress 8: 207, Sept.-Oct. '42
—twin studies on genetic variations in resistance, [F. J. Kallmann & D. Reisner] J.Hered. 34: 293-301, Oct. '43
history: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—beginnings of American antituberculosis movement, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 361-381, Dec. '43
—development in Sucre, [E. Vargas Sivila & F. Wenger] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) 4: 32-41, '43
—influence of Koch's discoveries in dermatology, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1058-1060, Dec. 15, '43
—influence of Koch's discoveries in pharmacology and therapeutics, [M. Soto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1067-1069, Dec. 15, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, history—Continued
—life and work of Robert Koch, recorded on first centenary of birth, [R. Pardal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1042-1049, Dec. 15, '43
—ocular tuberculosis; relation to general tuberculosis, [B. L. Gordon] Arch. Ophth. 31: 541-556, June '44
—pulmonary tuberculosis—ancient and modern, [P. Ellman] Tubercle 24: 1-15, Jan. '43
—Sir Wilfrid Laurier, illustrious consumptive, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada 73: 404-433, April '44
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—allergy and immunity; specificity of tuberculin reactions, [G. Gómez Hurtado] Med.y cir., Bogotá 8: 179-198, Feb. '44
—allergy and resistance, [R. Volk] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 5: 115-132, July-Aug. '43
—early manifestation and immunity in pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [K. Eisenstaedt] Antiseptic 40: 403-407, Aug. '43
—experimental epidemiology; hereditary resistance to attack and to the ensuing disease and effect of concentration of tubercle bacilli upon these 2 phases of resistance, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. 79: 573-589, June '44
—optimal test dose in research, [T. S. Potter] J.A. M.A. 124: 527, Feb. 19, '44
—prophylaxis in light of experimental studies, [K. A. Jensen & I. Klaer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 133, '43
—recent advances, [S. Raffel] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 209-214, Nov. '43
—*poly*saccharide from tubercle bacillus, [G. V. Kropp & J. A. Foley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 231-240, March '44; correction 29: 449, April '44
—specific immunity during infection, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 333-339, March '44
—"speed of reaction" hypothesis; numerical foundations in respect to tubercle bacillus, [H. W. Hill] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 49: 414-422, May '44
—transplacental transmission of antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 24-28, April '42
—treatment of experimental tuberculosis in vaccinated guinea pig with promin (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative), [W. Steenken, Jr., F. H. Heise & E. Wolinsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 453-460, Dec. '43
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—possibility of contagion from eating rabbits raised in home environment, [H. Martel] Ann.d'hyg. 20: 87-91, April-June '42
—spontaneous infection in 2 wild rodents in captivity (porcupine and agouti), [A. Urbain] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 35: 198-199, '42
—tuberculin tests in diagnosis, [R. Schwartz] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 301-316, '42
in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic, Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—allergic child, [J. A. Myers] Pediat.Américas 2: 139-147, March 15, '44
—among children of preschool age, [F. E. Torres, J. A. Myers & F. E. Harrington] Journal-Lancet 64: 67-78, March '44
—diagnostic and therapeutic service of child clinic of Clemente Ferreira Tuberculosis Institute; organization, functioning, results, [R. Merege] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 9: 297-307, Sept.-Oct. '43
—in east coast town, [E. J. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 286-287, Feb. 26, '44
—in schools, [B. Viel V., M. Neira and E. Fernández] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 846-852, Sept. '43
—incidence among Chinese children, [A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. 61: 117-122, April-June '43
—primary infection, with report of cases, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Semana méd. 1: 97-112, Jan. 20, '44
—systematic collective examinations, especially in schools, [J. Chabaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 166-168, March-May '42
—thrombopenic purpura secondary to tuberculosis; case, [E. Ureta R.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 898-904, Dec. '43
—typhobacillosis, [V. Giménez] Med.españ. 10: 718-721, Nov. '43
in sailors, as navy problem, [D. F. Smiley & H. A. Raskin] Dis.of Chest 10: 210-233, May-June '44
in soldiers and veterans: See also Recruits, tuberculosis
—care of soldiers, [H. Bohnenkamp] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 97, March 1, '42; 126, March 15, '42
—detection of early and latent forms among wounded and sick soldiers in hospitals, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy & others] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 21: 50-53, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued
—epidemic, cervical, caseous glandular tuberculosis in Bolivian soldiers; form of primary infection of adult during war of Chaco, [J. D. Quiroz] Rev.méd.d. Paraguay 5: 44-48, July-Dec. '42
—fluoroscopy in Swiss Army; critical and casuistic study, [H. H. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 793, June 19, '43; comment by Halter 73: 1137, Sept. 18, '43
—function of health officer in control among veterans, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health 33:1425-1429, Dec. '43
—group primary infections in military life, [W. Löffler & F. Zwingli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 761, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 19: 20, Jan. '44
—in Swiss Army, [E. H. Arnold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 977, Aug. 7, '43
—in Swiss Army on active service in 1939 and following years; legal principles of military insurance, [Voûte & Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 774, June 12, '43
—in Swiss Army on active service in 1939 and following years; report on epidemic incidence in field battery, [Voûte & E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 769, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 19: 20-21, Jan. '44; abstr., Bull. War Med. 4: 289, Jan. '44
—management of lung disease of uncertain diagnosis, [T. Lee] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 81: 278-280, Dec. '43
—miliary tuberculosis; present-day prognosis and its incidence in tuberculosis hospital of Veterans' Administration, [I. Epstein] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 298-304, Jan. '44
—military mobilization and tuberculosis control, [E. R. Long & others] J.A.M.A. 124: 990-991, April 1, '44
—pulmonary tuberculosis during military service; right to compensation, [M. Eltze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 542, July 23, '43
—pulmonary tuberculosis in World War II patients; statistical study, [N. Sedofsky] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 313-315, Jan. '44
—results of radiologic screen examination of (Swiss) Army unit, [C. Frei] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 778, June 12, '43; abstr. Bull.Hyg. 19: 21, Jan. '44; also, Bull. War Med. 4: 289, Jan. '44
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to military compensation; bone and joint tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 15: 65, Feb. 1, '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to military compensation; renal and genital tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 15: 101, Feb. 15, '43
—systematic roentgenoscopy in the Army; influence on incidence of tuberculosis, [E. Aujaleu] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 63-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
—tuberculosis and the Army from point of view of consultant physician, [B. Cuddihy] Union méd.du Canada 73: 359-365, April '44
—tuberculous service patient, [J. Johnstone] Edinburgh M.J. 50: 754-756, Dec. '43
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—antituberculosis campaign among police, [F. Robinson] Rev.san.de policía 3: 343-356, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in employed women; morbidity and mortality trends in relation to age, [M. V. Doran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 170-178, Feb. '44
—in private employees, [B. Viel V. & A. Jelic S.] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 135-146, April-June '43
—pulmonary problems, [C. B. Gibson] Connecticut M.J. 8: 154-160, March '44
—relationship of silicosis to tuberculosis, [L. U. Gardner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 194-195, '43
—remarkable case of silicotuberculosis which was recognized as occupational disease only after exhumation and autopsy, [P. Eggenweiler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 81, May '43
—residual infratuberculin allergy among workmen in São Paulo, [J. Rosemberg & D. de Andrade] Rev. paulista de med. 23: 28-30, July '43
—silicotuberculosis, [O. Auerbach & M. G. Stemmerman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 115-128, Feb. '44
—silicotuberculosis; 3 cases, [C. A. Crivellari & D. G. Giordano] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2400-2405, Dec. 15, '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to industrial injuries; bone and joint tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 15: 65, Feb. 1, '43
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to industrial injuries; renal and genital tuberculosis, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 15: 101, Feb. 15, '43
—thoracic trauma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cucchiani Acevedo] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 343-361, Dec. '42
—traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [P. H. Anglade] Presse méd. 50: 418-419, June 30, '42
—traumatism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. E. Mignault] Union méd.du Canada 73: 356-359, April '44
—tuberculosis of testes and trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Semana méd.españ. 6: 517, May 22, '43

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
Koch phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
mental aspects, correction of mental attitude in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Helvet.med.acta 10: 339-344, June '43
—psychopathology and tuberculosis, [L. de Castro García] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 629-631, Sept. '43
—sexual desire in tuberculous women, [M. Haggan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 53-57, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis and personality conflicts, [J. Hartz] Psychosom.Med. 6: 17-22, Jan. '44
—tuberculous dysphrenias and dysphrenic tuberculosis, [M. Caldas] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 351-367, '43
miliary, acute generalized tuberculosis, [O. Auerbach] Am.J.Path. 20: 121-136, Jan. '44
—atypical tuberculosis—Boeck's sarcoid, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 267, '43
—chronic tuberculosis, [S. van Creveld & G. J. Hušt] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 135, '43
—experimental granulia produced in mice by human tubercle bacilli; attempt at treatment with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [F. Nitti & J. P. Jouin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 68: 556-557, Nov.-Dec. '42
—granulias in children; clinical and roentgen study of 20 cases, [C. Hernández Miyares, J. Arañia Florido & J. Rodríguez Betancourt] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 15: 973-1019, Dec. '43
—hematogenous tuberculosis with recurrent disseminations; 2 cases, [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 575-582, Jan.-Feb. '44
—partial hematic dissemination; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio, J. Bellingi & H. Maturi] Rev.méd.latino-am. 28: 564-568, Aug.-Sept. '43
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—in Maori race, [N. L. Edson] New Zealand M.J. 42: 102-110, June '43
—role of malnutrition, with special reference to war conditions, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 50: 55-57, Jan. 14-17, '42
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; and under names of bones and joints
—bases for therapy, [J. González-Aguilar] Tisiol., Univ. nac.de Córdoba, pp. 151-200, '42
—correction of mental attitude and physical orthopedics, [A. Rollier] Helvet.med.acta 10: 339-344, June '43
—early diagnosis, [F. Cevey] Arch.méd.belges 95: 467-474, Sept. '42
—from roentgen view point, [C. Reyes Tayabas] Medicina, México 24: 47-59, Feb. 25, '44
—importance of Koch's bacillus in osseous lesions; study apropos of diagnosis, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 1065-1067, Dec. 15, '43
—indications for conservative and surgical therapy, [V. Sanchís Olmos] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 12: 765-770, Nov. '43
—surgical therapy following heliomarine therapy, [M. Armanet] Presse méd. 50: 356-357, May 20, '42
—surgical therapy in children, [M. Litmanovich] An. d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult. de Rosario, pp. 169-174, '42
—surgical tuberculosis in relation to industrial injuries and military compensation, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 15: 65, Feb. 1, '43
—therapy, [H. Gajardo T.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 246-258, July-Sept. '43
pathology, autopsies in small sanatorium, [S. E. Simpson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 343-352, April '44
—technic and value of thoracoabdominal sections, [P. Cantonnet, H. Cantonnet, J. A. Radice & A. Pena] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 11-22, Jan. '44
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [E. Hull] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 321-324, Jan. '44
—[J. López Bonilla, Jr.] An. Cáted. clín. ginec. 2: 307-314, Aug. '43
—artificial abortion in treatment, [R. Schwarcz] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 1: 589-599, Oct. '43
—bases for organization for case finding among pregnant women attending dispensaries, centers and maternity clinics of Department of Public Health, [F. Godoy Ramírez] Medicina, México 23: 459-463, Nov. 10, '43
—chest screening in antenatal clinic, [R. Frank & A. L. Jacobs] Brit.M.J. 1: 394, March 18, '44
—effect of pregnancy and parturition on pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. C. Cohen] Brit.M.J. 2: 775-776, Dec. 18, '43
—from medicosocial point of view, [M. Lacomme] Progrès méd. 70: 450-454, Nov. 10, '42
—harmful influence of pregnancy on advanced tuberculosis as modified by collapse therapy, [J. W. Cutler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 1-19, Jan. '44; abstr., Tuberculology 7: 13-18, Feb. '44

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—postpartum tuberculosis; 5 cases, [H. Eparvier & P. Bertaud] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **37:** 198-209, July-Sept. '42
—pregnancy and labor following thoracoplasty, [S. Stefancsik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 254, April 9, '43
—prenatal contagion in experimental tuberculosis, [F. R. d'Ovidio & J. G. Peruchena] Rev.méd.latino-am. **28:** 609-615, Oct.-Dec. '43
—problem of pulmonary tuberculosis in Dublin, [R. M. Corbet] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 92-95, March '44
—report of 3 cases, with comments, [C. C. McCorriston] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu **10:** 11-13, Jan. '44
—systematic thoracic census and its relation to obstetrics, [M. de Abreu] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 13-24, '42
—transplacental transmission of antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 24-28, April '42
—tubal pregnancy in tuberculous fallopian tube, [B. Mann & D. R. Meranze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 707-710, May '44
—tuberculosis and abortion, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 315-320, Sept.-Oct. '43
—tuberculosis, pregnancy and bilateral collapse therapy; cases, [A. Amorim] Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 179-186, Nov.-Dec. '43
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, preventoriums
—[E. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 787, June 12, '43
—campaign, [R. Castillo S.] Bol.san.Guatemala **14:** 73-86, Jan.-Dec. '43
—campaign among police, [F. Robinson] Rev. san. de policía **3:** 343-356, Nov.-Dec. '43
—campaign among rural infants and children, [F. Villaseñor] Bol. d. Dep. salub. púb., México **6:** 327-330, Aug. '43
—campaign in India: where must the emphasis be placed? [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 467-469, Oct. '43
—campaign in rural districts, [F. Piéchaud & A. Dussert] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 209-211, June-Aug. '42
—campaign in universities, [N. Rodríguez] Bol.d.Dep. salub.púb., México **6:** 313-326, Aug. '43
—campaign in Venezuela, [R. Soulés-Baldó] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 992-1000, Nov. '43
—combating tuberculosis in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, [F. Levitin] Rev. paulista de tisiol. **9:** 308-311, Sept.-Oct. '43
—conquest in industry, [H. E. Hilleboe & D. M. Gould] J.A.M.A. **125:** 241-243, May 27, '44
—control in Hawaii, [D. R. Chisholm] Dis.of Chest **10:** 151-153, March-April '44
—coordination of antituberculosis campaign with sickness insurance, [Benitez Franco] Semana méd.español. **6:** 592, June 12, '43
—effective control program for industry, [J. B. Stocklen] Hospitals **18:** 41-43, April '44
—evaluation of contagious tuberculosis, with special consideration of legal control and marriage counselling, [R. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 378, June 18, '43
—experimental epidemiology; prevention of natural airborne contagion in rabbits by ultraviolet irradiation, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 559-572, June '44
—in Canada, [G. C. Anglin] Dis.of Chest **10:** 149-150, March-April '44
—in childhood, [R. Ramos & R. Garelly] Semana méd. español. **6:** 583, June 12, '43
—in Finland (La lucha antituberculosa en los diferentes países; Finlandia), Rev. español. de tuberc. **12:** 771-783, Nov. '43
—in indigent infants and in those separated from parents, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 774-779, Dec. '43
—in the Union, with special referencec to urbanized natives, [G. W. Gale] South African M.J. **17:** 321-322, Oct. 23, '43
—iodic acid in chemoprophylaxis, [L. Comas y Martínez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 78-87, '43
—means for increasing preventive work of dispensaries, [R. Navarro, M. Morales & L. Minguez] Semana méd.español. **6:** 603, June 12, '43; 607, June 19, '43
—minimal plan for campaign, [G. Corbalán T.] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 205-211, July-Sept. '43
—municipal campaign; tuberculin test in old age; 510 observations in General Martín Rodríguez Colony, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlas & J. A. Marti] Arch. argent.de tisiol.. **19:** 323-330, July-Sept. '43
—need for care of tuberculous infant; antituberculosis campaign among infants, [P. Cantonnet, H. Cantonnet & H. Lleutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 605-610, Sept. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control—Continued
—new orientation of campaign, [A. Nario] Hoja tisiol. **3:** 164-168, Sept. '43
—open case in relation to control, [S. R. A. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 469-472, Oct. '43
—orientations or norms for campaign in rural district, [J. A. Palanca] Rev.español. de tuberc. **12:** 681-692, Oct. '43
—origins of Grancher Foundation (prevention of tuberculosis in children), [J. Comby] Presse méd. **50:** 393, June 10, '42
—pneumonology (need for specialty), [M. S. Lloyd] New York State J.Med. **44:** 180-182, Jan. 15, '44
—possibility of prevention by non-poisonous chemical air disinfection and by killed vaccines, [T. S. Potter] Science **99:** 406-407, May 19, '44
—problems, opportunities and obligations confronting health educators, [C. E. Lyght] Journal-Lancet **64:** 115-118, April '44
—program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis in Chicago, [R. Davison & E. P. Troy] Dis.of Chest **10:** 54-59, Jan.-Feb. '44
—progress in crusade in Oxford County, Maine, over period of 10 years (1933-1943), [J. H. Hunter] J. Maine M.A. **35:** 65, April '44
—progress in schools, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Öffentl. Gesundhdienst. **9:** 4B, Jan. 5, '43
—prophylaxis in Brazil during wartime, based on epidemiology, [J. Gomes dos Reis, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 411-428, Nov.-Dec. '43
—recent advances in control, [R. G. Ferguson] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 37-38, Feb. '44; also, Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 109-112, March '44
—role of private physician and of voluntary agency in control, [P. P. McCain] M.Ann.District of Columbia **13:** 190-195, May '44
—social maxims, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **57:** 368-370, Sept. 4-11, '43
—use of miniature x-ray films in control, [H. L. Hiebert] Journal-Lancet **64:** 101-103, April '44
—war and tuberculosis, [R. G. Paterson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 357-362, April '44
—work of Service for Collective Examination in Uruguay, [L. Sayé] An.d.Dep.cient.salud púb. **3:** 403-592, '43
—work therapy and its place in total scheme of campaign, [R. Pita Alvarez] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 42-56, Jan. 1, '44
preventoriums, selection of children and adolescents for admission, [A. Courcoux & H. Bonnefoy] Presse méd. **50:** 430-431, July 4, '42
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, miliary
—fate of patients with open tuberculosis; clinical and statistical study of patients at Thurgau-Schaffhaus Sanatorium during years 1922-1937, [O. Düggeli] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 11) **10:** 3-75, '43
—pneumothorax patients in industry, [W. Knöfel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 288-293, Aug. '42
—survival rates in pulmonary tuberculosis [B. C. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 721, Dec. 4, '43
—tubercle bacilli granulations with regard to prognosis of local lung conditions, [K. K. Chaturvedi, C. R. Pinto & C. Dias] Antiseptic **41:** 150-157, March '44
—value of evanescent physical signs in apyretic adult type of tuberculosis of lungs, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. **63:** 321-325, Nov. '43
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, onset in adult, [J. B. Rocca] Tisiol., Univ. nac.de Córdoba, pp. 261-286, '42
—increased resistance to reinoculation after recovery from ocular tuberculosis shown by immune-allergic rabbit, [A. C. Woods & E. L. Burky] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 413-422, May '44
—twin studies on genetic variations in resistance, [F. J. Kallmann & D. Reisner] J.Hered. **34:** 293-301, Oct. '43
sanatoriums, evaluation of constitutional characteristics in sanatorium therapy, [F. Lütgerath] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 49, March '43
—dissemination of tubercle bacilli in sewage, [E. Kraus] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 112, '42
—economic and social value of sanatoriums of P. N. A., [Codina Suque & Paz Espeso] Semana méd. español. **6:** 599, June 12, '43
—fate of patients with open tuberculosis; clinical and statistical study of patients at Thurgau-Schaffhaus Sanatorium during years 1922-1937, [O. Düggeli] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 11) **10:** 3-75, '43
—importance of sanatorial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D. Kettelkamp] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. **1:** 601-605, Sept.-Oct. '43
—modern treatment is sanatorium care, [E. H. Lawton] Hygeia **22:** 360, May '44
—need for care of tuberculous infant; antituberculosis campaign among infants, [P. Cantonnet, H. Cantonnet & H. Lleutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 605-610, Sept. '43
—*occupational therapy in:* See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—organization of surgical services, [Alix, Escudero & Lopez Sendón] Semana méd.españ. 6: 596, June 12, '43
—sanatorium, superintendent and the war, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 227-230, March '44
—special institution for isolation of patients with severe forms of tuberculosis, [M. Gentzen] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. 9: 17B, Jan. 20, '43
—specific work of social service visitor in San José Hospital, [L. Bravo C.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 212-218, July-Sept. '43
—Swiss University Sanatorium at Leysin, and project of International University Sanatorium at Leysin, New York State J. Med. 44: 288-289, Feb. 1, '44
—unjustified placement of patients in sanatoriums, [M. G. Parrique] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 211-213, June-Aug. '42
—work of nurse, [M. Lagos & E. Cárdenas] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 291-297, July-Sept. '43
serodiagnosis, diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis; 100 Tabanera reactions to determine localization, [A. Mejía Calad & E. Medina Mejía] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 478-495, May-June '43
—absorption spectra in sulfuric acid precipitation reaction, [F. Modern, J. A. Tabanera & G. Ruff] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 19: 333-340, Oct. '43
—present status, [H. Viveros M.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 317-320, July-Sept. '43
—suitability of serologic methods, especially Meinicke dried blood reaction, for serial examinations in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 134, June '42
surgical: See Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, influence of environmental factors on fever in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. S. Howe & A. Mayne] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 423-431, May '44
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—action of penicillium extracts (including penicillin) in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith & E. W. Emmart] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 417-423, March 31, '44
—additional fat in diet of patient; effect on body weight, [R. Y. Keers] Tubercle 24: 137-139, Aug. '43
—4,4'-*diaminodiphenylsulfone*; effects on experimental tuberculosis, [W. H. Feldman, H. C. Hinshaw & H. E. Moses] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 290-305, March '44
—calcium, [K. Singh] Antiseptic 41: 15-20, Jan. '44
—calcium and iron, [A. Sattler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 153, Feb. 27, '43
—diasone (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*), [C. K. Petter] J.A.M.A. 124: 385, Feb. 5, '44
—diasone (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*), [C. K. Petter & W. S. Prenzlau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 308-322, April '44
—diasone (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*); clinical application in human tuberculosis; 8 months' study, [C. K. Petter & W. S. Prenzlau] Illinois M.J. 85: 188-197, April '44
—diet, [O. Gomes] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 37-44, Aug. '43
—effect of new derivatives of *diaminodiphenylsulfone* (including diasone) in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [F. F. T. Callomon & L. Groskin] Tuberculology 7: 21-25, Feb. '44
—in light of experimental studies, [K. A. Jensen & I. Klaer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 20: 133, '43
—iodoform (iodine compound); injection of solution in ether as new chemotherapy of cold abscesses, [N. Guntscheff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 257: 7, '43
—promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*); effect of yeast upon toxic reactions on tuberculous guinea pigs, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 49: 179-184, Feb. '44
—promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*); experimental chemotherapy, [G. Bueno de la Cruz] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 328-332, July-Sept. '43
—promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*) treatment of experimental tuberculosis in vaccinated and non-vaccinated guinea pig, [W. Steenken, Jr., F. H. Heise & E. Wolinsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 453-460, Dec. '43
—promizole (4,2'-*diaminophenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone*); clinical administration; preliminary report, [H. C. Hinshaw, W. H. Feldman & K. H. Pfuetze] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 33-36, Jan. 26, '44
—promizole (4,2'-*diaminophenyl-5'-thiazolesulfone*); effects on experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [W. H. Feldman, H. C. Hinshaw & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 25-33, Jan. 26, '44

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—sulfonamide and similar derivatives; review of literature of recent years, with special reference to use of promin (*diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative*), [J. Cancela Freijo] Hoja tisiol. 3: 123-138, June '43
—tubercle endotoxoid in treatment of South African natives, [E. Grasset] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 1-30, Jan. '44
—wartime diet and patient, [H. A. Ross] Tubercle 24: 131-136, Aug. 43
toxoid: See Tuberculosis, therapy
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[J. M. Mir y del Junco] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. 3: 188-194, Oct.-Dec. '43
—children in tuberculosis colony; survey of Papworth children (based on clinical records of Dr. L. B. Stott), [E. M. Brieger] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 178-185, Dec. '43
—contact cases; relation to type of case to which they are exposed and to age, [G. E. Harmon, & B. H. Douglas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 48-52, Jan. '44
—danger of contagion for physicians and students in general clinical hospitals, [L. Tavares] Med.ctr. pharm., pp. 605-608, Nov. '43
—dispersion of sputum particles; with special reference to dust and droplets in air, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 50: 613-614, Oct. 3, '42
—dissemination of tubercle bacilli in sewage of sanatorium, [E. Kraus] Arch.f.Hyg. 128: 112, '42
—epidemiologic study in tuberculous families, [H. Urzúa] Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 5: 441-457, March '43
—evaluation of contagious tuberculosis, with special consideration of legal control and marriage counselling, [R. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 378, June 18, '43
—group primary infections in military and civil life, [W. Löffler & F. Zwingli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 761, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. 19: 26, Jan. '44
—heredity and contagion, [D. G. Alarcón] Pediat. Américas 2: 117-128, Feb. 15, '44
—household tuberculosis; report of family depletion, [D. A. Oppenheim & J. H. Landes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 374-380, April '44
—mobility among tuberculous households in Upper Harlem, [S. Preas & J. Downes] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 22: 41-57, Jan. '44
—morbidity in 2000 consultants of San José Hospital dispensary in relation to contagion, [G. Monardes C.] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 219-227, July-Sept. '43
—open case in relation to control, [S. R. A. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 469-472, Oct. '43
—possibility of contagion from eating rabbits raised in home environment, [H. Martel] Ann.d'hyg. 20: 87-91, April-June '42
—so-called anergic persons exposed to contagion, [R. G. Mendoza & D. Sans Fonseca] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 403-421, July-Sept. '43
—unexamined contacts (need to correct misconceptions of laymen), [B. F. Mattison] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 673-676, Dec. '43
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions, allergy and Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization by scarifications; first results in newborn infants, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. 3: 93-97, June '43
—allergy, [E. Somogyi] Brasil-med. 57: 492-495, Dec. 18-25, '43
—allergy and immunity; specificity of tuberculin reactions, [G. Gómez Hurtado] Med.y cir., Bogotá 8: 179-198, Feb. '44
—aspecific reactions, [S. Medeiros] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) 4: 18-31, '43
—cause of error in interpretation of cutaneous reactions, [Marceron] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.) 2: 177-178, Feb. '42
—clinical investigation of allergy; threshold of allergy; preliminary report, [M. Fierro Vignoli] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 188-206, '43
—comparative results with transdermal (or transcutaneous) and intracutaneous tests, [H. J. Corper] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 398-403, April '44
—comparative sensitivity of reactions; patch test, [P. Marcelino Molteni] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 9: 173-203, July-Sept. '43
—comparative study of infection in children of various districts of Buenos Aires, [J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 34-50, Jan.-April '43
—cutaneous reactions in student nurses at St. Joseph's Hospital, [J. Génévrier & A. C. Maclouf] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 207-209, June-Aug. '42
—eclipse of cutaneous reactions in children, [A. Bergeron, Bucquoy & Beust] Presse méd. 50: 553, Sept. 5, '42
—how to make and read test, [R. Sánchez Acosta] Rev. tuberc., Habana 7: 466-472, July-Sept. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—immediate results of administration of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine to formerly anergic patients, [G. Sayago & S. Medeiros] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4**: 4-14, '43
—in British Guiana, [O. M. Francis] Brit.Guiana M. Annual [27]: 72-82, '43
—in course of various primary psychoses, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **100**: 362-365, April-May '42
—in dementia praecox, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 396-398, Dec. '42
—in experimental tuberculosis and in diagnosis of animal tuberculosis, [R. Schwartz] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 301-316, '42
—in paranoid psychosis; intensity of certain psychopathic reactions, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 342-346, Dec. '42
—index in school children selected to attend vacation colonies, [J. E. Herrán] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2**: 7-14, May-Aug. '43
—index of tuberculinization in Lanús, [E. A. Abbate] Semana méd. **2**: 835-837, Oct. 7, '43
—infratuberculin allergy; investigations on infants immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine by oral route, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 491-530, Oct. '43
—infratuberculin allergy; specific stimulation by digestive route, [A. de Assis & W. Guedes-Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24**: 837-852, Dec. '43
—lessened sensitivity in acne, [F. W. Lynch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 174-175, March '44
—municipal antituberculosis campaign; tuberculin test in old age; 510 observations in General Martín Rodríguez Colony, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlas & J. A. Marti] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **19**: 323-330, July-Sept. '43
—of adult; results in 1000 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. J. Menéndez & R. Ballestero] Rev. tuberc., Habana **7**: 327-334, April-June '43
—patch test and Mantoux test; comparative study in cases of various dermatoses, including tuberculoderms, [F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49**: 256-259, April '44
—patch-testing (Vollmer) in east coast town, [E. J Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 286-287, Feb. 26, '44
—presence in plasma of factors which modify action of tuberculin, [M. Valdés, J. Alix & C. R. Gavilanes] Rev.clín.españ. **9**: 329-331, June 15, '43
—question of possibility of diagnosis of active or inactive tuberculosis from positive Mantoux reaction, [H. Egli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 420, April 3, '43
—rapid reaction according to Sutherland, [E. Gehling] Klin.Wchnschr. **22**: 208, March 6, '43
—reactions of hypersensitivity with exacerbation of glandular tuberculous foci due to intradermal test, [A. R. Ginés & P. B. Heikel] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5**: 17-20, July-Dec. '42; also, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4**: 15-17, '43
—recent findings on tuberculins and their diagnostic application, [P. Hauduroy] Praxis **33**: 56-59, Jan. 27, '44
—repeated reactivation of local reaction; case, [J. M. Sotty] Rev.de la tuberc. **7**: 148-149, March-May '42
—residual infratuberculin allergy among workmen in São Paulo, [J. Rosemberg & D. de Andrade] Rev. paulista de med. **23**: 28-30, July '43
—senile anergy and Baldwin-Gardner-Willis phenomenon, [J. Troisier, Sifferlen & A. C. Maclouf] Presse méd. **50**: 609-610, Oct. 3, '42
—sensitivity in congenital tuberculosis, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **21**: 38-44, Jan. '44
—so-called anergic persons exposed to contagion, [R. G. Mendoza & D. Sans Fonseca] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7**: 403-421, July-Sept. '43
—survey in institution, [J. E. Nowrey] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **48**: 237-244, Jan. '44
—surveys in urban and rural area in Bengal, [R. B. Lal, S. M. Majumdar & J. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **78**: 477-488, Oct. '43
—tuberculin jelly patch test, [D. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 531, April 15, '44
—tuberculin sensitivity and cutaneous hydrophilia, [C. A. Urquijo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18**: 33-38, April '42
—value in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [E. Holzmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16**: 104, May '42
—Vollmer patch test; authors' experience, [M. A. Bottaro, P. D. Pistani & O. D. Vera] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9**: 433-439, Oct.-Dec. '43
tuberculin therapy: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
—experimental tuberculosis and desensitization with histamine and with tuberculin; evolution of primary, cutaneous and pulmonary complexes, [P. I. Elizalde, J. L. Monserrat & B. Anchezar] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 311-343, July '43
TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin therapy—Continued
—experimental tuberculosis and tuberculin desensitization, [P. I. Elizalde, O. A. Itoiz & B. Anchezar] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 290-310, July '43
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine: See also Tuberculosis, prevention and control
—comparative studies on metabolism of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), human, bovine and avian bacilli cultured on Sauton's medium, [J. Bance] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **31**: 71, June; 222, Dec. '42
—organization of laboratory for study and preparation of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [P. Domingo] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7**: 293-304, April-June '43
vaccine therapy: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—Friedmann vaccine; 10 years' experience in use, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. **1**: 279-294, Feb. 10, '44
village settlements: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
—acute tuberculosis in undernourished mental patients, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 239-244, Oct.-Nov. '42
—ancient and modern, [P. Ellman] Tubercle **24**: 1-15, Jan. '43
—azygos lobe in relation to tuberculosis, [D. G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5**: 139-146, Sept.-Oct. '43
—caseous pneumonia, [O. Nebias, J. C. d'Andretta, D. Z. Amorim & P. J. Arantes] Rev.paulista de tisiol. **9**: 264-285, Sept.-Oct. '43
—clinical aspects in community of aments, [J. F. Macmahon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **38**: 14-24, Jan. '44
—composition of alveolar air of each lung of patients, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4**: 242-248, Dec. '42
—early manifestation in adults, [K. Eisenstaedt] Antiseptic **40**: 403-407, Aug. '43
—in psychiatric hospitals during period of undernourishment, [J. Vié, P. Bourgeois, Messin & M. Armand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **100**: 235-238, Oct.-Nov. '42
—primary infection, [A. Acosta Pinzón] Med.y cir., Bogotá **8**: 150-175, Jan. '44
—primary inoculation; significance and importance, [E. H. Arnold] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63**: 913-933, Dec. 25, '43
—primary tuberculosis, [F. Murray] Lancet **2**: 796-797, Dec. 25, '43
—striae atrophicae (in patients), [J. V. Hurford & W. E. Snell] Tubercle **24**: 16-21, Jan. '43
—tribute to memory of Sergent; work as phthisiologist, [C. Mainini] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 746-767, Nov. '43
—tuberculosis and rheumatic diseases; analogous medical, social and economic aspects, [P. Ellman] Post-Grad.M.J. **20**: 4-12, Jan. '44
—value of bronchoscopy in study of bronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Rodríguez D.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **3**: 77-85, Sept. '43
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[J. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. **40**: 451-458, Nov. '43
—[G. C. Godwin] Virginia M.Monthly **71**: 203-204, April '44
—basal tuberculosis and selective pneumothorax, [K. Eisenstaedt] Indian M.Gaz. **79**: 55-58, Feb. '44
—bilateral pneumothorax; cases, [C. A. Crivellari & C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari] Semana méd. **2**: 1035-1049, Nov. 4, '43
—cardiopulmonary function in bilateral pneumothorax, [E. Jéquier-Doge] Helvet.med.acta **10**: 71-80, April '43
—casuistics of nervous accidents, [R. Posse & R. Consigliere] Semana méd. **1**: 495-497, March 9, '44
—collapse therapy, [M. Pinner & A. E. Margulis] M. Physics, pp. 246-257, '44
—complications of extrapleural pneumothorax; cases, [R. M. Boza Mesa] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7**: 452-459, July-Sept. '43
—considerable insufflation of emphysematous subpleural bleb after Jacobaeus operation; case, [J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12**: 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '43
—contralateral conditions in unilateral therapy; sanatorium observations, [F. Lütgerath] München.med. Wchnschr. **89**: 891, Oct. 16, '42
—contralateral pleurisy complicating pneumothorax; case, [J. C. Alonso Mujica, R. G. Coira & J. A. Bandin] Semana méd. **2**: 990-993, Oct. 28, '43
—contralateral pleurisy complicating pneumothorax; case, [I. M. Hernandez & I. Smirnoff] Arch.argent. de tisiol. **19**: 395-401, Oct.-Dec. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in —Continued
—failure due to delay in performing pneumothorax, [H. Ulrici] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 108, May '42
—*history:* See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—insufflation of Pomplún type cavern following Jacobaeus-Maurer operation, [D. Calero] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 655-663, Oct. '43
—intrapleural pneumonolysis, [K. H. Pfuetze] Minnesota Med. 27: 188-189, March '44
—Jacobaeus operation, [M. A. Mañas] Bol.Asoc.méd. Santiago 1: 12-22, Dec. '43
—medical collapse therapy of tertiary caverns, [I. F. Wolaj] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 317-344, '42
—medical extrapleural pneumothorax, [E. Coulaud & G. Lecuyer] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 56-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
—medical extrapleural pneumothorax and serothorax; modification of technic, with report of cases, [P. Rubinstein] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2489-2502, Dec. 29, '43
—method for verifying pulmonary puncture during manometric determinations when beginning pneumothorax, [A. Artagaveytia & C. Sayagues Laso] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 149-161, '43
—myasthenia gravis; case complicating tuberculosis with pneumothorax, [E. Rothstein & H. B. Pirkle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 381-385, April '44
—necessity of pulmonary roentgenogram during expiration, [W. Fröhlich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1107, Sept. 11, '43
—new points of view on mechanism of action and indications, [E. M. Müller] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 73, May '43
—optimal pneumothorax therapy, [W. Zechnall] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 70, Jan. 29, '43
—patients in industry; prognosis, therapy and occupational adjustment, [W. Knöfel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 288-293, Aug. '42
—pleural effusion; incidence in cases treated from beginning in outpatient department, [P. K. Sen, C. C. Sekar & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 498-505, Oct. '43
—pleural effusion; statistical survey, [K. S. Ray, N. N. Sen & N. C. Talukdar] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 517-520, Oct. '43
—pneumothoracic retractile pachypleuritis, [C. Sayagués Laso] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 113-136, '43
—pneumothorax and separation of adhesions in therapy of large superficial caverns of superior lobe; necessity of early pleuroscopy, [G. Kérambrun & J. Bézine] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 215-217, June-Aug. '42
—postural variations of endopleural pressure; conditioning factors, [E. J. Rodríguez & J. Niemetz] An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 327-336, Dec. '42
—question of pneumothorax in so-called benign forms, [Émile Sergent] Presse méd. 50: 121-122, Feb. 4-7, '42
—reestablishment of abandoned pneumothorax, [L. Tavares] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 12: 329-334, Sept.-Oct. '43
—section of pleural adhesions in simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; results, [F. Médici & R. Sampietro] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 4: 297-309, Dec. '42
—serious hemorrhage during closed internal pneumonolysis (with accidental incision of subclavian vein); case, [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 32-35, Feb. '44
—should indications for pneumothorax be extended to apparently benign forms? [D. Douady & S. Trocme] Presse méd. 50: 102-105, Jan. 28-31, '42
—sodium citrate in prevention of pleural symphyses following pneumothorax, [A. Dussert] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 155-157, March-May '42
—soludagenan (sulfapyridine preparation) in pyohemothorax after pneumothorax; cases, [O. A. Garre & J. A. Martí] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 19: 402-407, Oct.-Dec. '43
—study of gases of extrapleural pneumothoracic cavity, [A. Soubrié, P. E. Labourt & J. C. Rey] Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 157-162, Jan. '44
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema after attempted pneumothorax: benign evolution of case, [J. Stephani] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 737-741, Sept. 25, '43
—technic of thoracoscopy and cauterization of pleural adhesions, [T. J. Joseph] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 495-498, Oct. '43
—therapy of suffocating perforations of lung, with description of apparatus, [P. Chadourne, J. Baudouin & G. Tibéri] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 203-205, June-Aug. '42
—thoracocautery and intrathoracic, subfacial pleuropneumolysis, [D. Michetti] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 250-254, Sept.-Dec. '42
—treatment and its responsibilities, [P. L. Deshmukh] M.Bull., Bombay 11: 394-398, Nov. 6, '43
—tuberculous infection of extrapleural pneumothorax complicated by Clostridium welchii infection, [M. G. Tate] Brit.M.J. 1: 361, March 11, '44

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in —Continued
—ulcerated tuberculosis in patient with old rheumatic valvular cardiopathy; case with recovery after pneumothorax with section of adhesions, [F. López Areal] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 275-278, May 30, '43
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—bronchocavitary complex in origin and evolution, [L. L. Dobric] Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 11-12) 3: 5-27, '42
—classification of caverns, [R. Hansen & L. P. Repetti] Rev.d.Circ.méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. 42: 65-85, Feb. '42
—determination of pressure cavities, [A. M. Vineberg & W. E. Kunstler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 245-274, March '44
—healing of giant cavern in infant 7 months old, controlled over period of 8 years, [R. Turpin & P. Chassagne] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 42-55, Jan.-Feb. '42
—importance of knowledge of different types in dispensary practice, [J. Escarguel Malbrán] Tisiol.,Univ. nac.de Córdoba, pp. 81-97, '42
—lead buttons for intrapulmonary localization, [E. F. Skinner] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 754-757, Dec. '43
—mechanism of cure; phantom cavern, [G. Franco] Bol. San.São Lucas 4: 7-16, July '42
—spontaneous cure of large cavern, [A. Fernández Conde & E. Alvarez Lastra] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 273-281, April-June '43
classification, critical examinations of classifications of Anglo-Saxon origin, [A. Crisci] Hoja tisiol. 3: 107, June; 175, Sept. '43
—Italian classifications; analytic and critical study, [R. E. Marín Pittaluga] Hoja tisiol. 3: 202-217, Sept. '43
—of caverns, [R. Hansen & L. P. Repetti] Rev.d.Circ. méd.argent.y Centro estud.med. 42: 65-85, Feb. '42
—Spanish classifications, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. 3: 98-106, June '43
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acoustic neuritis, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 464, April 10, '43
—acute pulmonary edema of tuberculous origin; case with sudden death, [A. Fernández Conde, E. Alvarez Lastra & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 282-291, April-June '43
—amyloidosis; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [S. Cohen] Ann.Int.Med. 19: 990-1002, Dec. '43
—arthritis of probable tuberculous origin; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. 8: 649-655, Nov. '43
—bronchoscopic diagnosis of bronchial and tracheal lesions, [P. Jacob, J. M. Lemoine & Langevin] Rev. de la tuberc. 7: 195-197, June-Aug. '42
—bronchotracheal factor; clinical and bronchologic study, [F. J. Menéndez, P. Hernández Gonzalo & E. Fernández Ponjoan] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 2: 169-184, Nov. 1, '43; also, Medica, Matanzas 3: 29-50, March-April '44
—cervical rib syndrome associated with contracting lesion of apex of right lung, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit. J.Surg. 31: 185-187, Oct. '43
—collapse therapy and tuberculosis complicated by or associated with tuberculous lesions of bronchi, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 11: 93-99, '43
—frequency of secondary intestinal tuberculosis verified by roentgen examination, [A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. 3: 197-201, Sept. '43
—gastric and hepatic disorders, [J. A. Costa & C. M. Abella] Hoja tisiol. 3: 169-174, Sept. '43
—generalized pulmonary insufficiency, [P. H. Rossier & H. Méan] Helvet.med.acta 10: 117-118, April '43
—goiter and tuberculosis, [C. H. Storey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 323-331, April '44
—intestinal tuberculosis; diagnosis and significance in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Frimodt-Möller] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 505-517, Oct. '43
—malaria, [M. Seijas Valenciano] Med.españ. 10: 712-717, Nov. '43
—massive atelectasis; bronchoscopic observation in 6 cases, [D. Bernstein] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 293-297, Jan. '44
—morphologic obliteration of chronic myeloid leukemia by active tuberculosis; case, [R. W. Heinle & D. R. Weir] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 450-453, April '44
—myasthenia gravis; case complicating tuberculosis with artificial pneumothorax, [E. Rothstein & H. B. Pirkle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 381-385, April '44
—nutritional studies; niacin (nicotinic acid) and riboflavin deficiency, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 48: 412-420, Dec. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels —Continued
—periarteritis nodosa; case, [C. M. Reyna & A. F. Cardeza] Semana méd. 2: 890-894, Oct. 14, '43
—pneumoperitoneum and laparoscopy in early diagnosis and therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Belbenoit] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 217-219, June-Aug. '42
—pulmonary hydatidosis, with report of cases, [M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 513-528, Sept. '43
—reflex epilepsy, [H. Stolze] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 61, March '43
—relation between lymphogranuloma and tuberculosis, [A. Grosjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 891, July 17, '43
—relationship of bronchial asthma (and hay fever) to tuberculosis, [A. M. Tocker & A. G. Davidson] J. Allergy 15: 108-119, March '44
—sclerous hepatitis (cirrhosis), [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Presse méd. 50: 433-436, July 4, '42
—therapy of edematous tuberculous laryngitis with procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate and superior thoracic ganglions, [H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 193-194, June-Aug. '42
—treatment (by diamidinostilbene) of kala-azar complicated with tuberculosis, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M. Gaz. 79: 50-51, Feb. '44
—tuberculosis in etiology of emphysema, [F. Dumarest] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
—tuberculous tracheobronchitis, [E. Acosta Vaamonde] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 131-154, Sept. '43
—value of studying respiratory function, [A. Sartori] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 287-300, '42
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[W. L. Meyer] Journal-Lancet 64: 100-101, April '44
—atypical pneumonia simulating tuberculosis, [J. S. Yoskalka] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 408-413, May '44
—early diagnosis, [C. McDowell] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 62-64, April '43
—early diagnosis, [M. K. Mihran] Journal-Lancet 64: 97-100, April '44
—early diagnosis by general practitioner, [A. Sattler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 39, Jan. 16, '43
—in large groups of persons, [I. Rodríguez León] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. 6: 45-56, Aug.-Sept. '43
—new approach, [R. R. Trail] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 6: 311-314, Dec. '43
—nontuberculous pulmonary lesions; differential diagnosis, [E. Rivero] Rev. tuberc., Habana 7: 444-450, July-Sept. '43
—practical diagnosis of active tuberculosis, [I. W. Reichel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 19, Jan. 9, '43
—primary atypical pneumonia simulating infiltrative tuberculosis, [A. L. Kruger, A. W. Wallace, J. P. Medelman & S. B. Grimes] Dis.of Chest 10: 171-179, May-June '44
—simulation of tuberculosis by acute and chronic pulmonary congestion in cases of mitral stenosis, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 530, May 1, '43
—sternomastoid sign, [A. W. Branwood] Edinburgh M.J. 51: 152-156, March '44
—use of emetics to obtain stomach contents of patients with pulmonary diseases; preliminary report, [A. F. Poiré] Día méd. 15: 1253, Nov. 8, '43
—value of Strohl index in semeiology of respiratory tract, [C. Bento] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 9: 286-296, Sept.-Oct. '43
epidemiology and statistics: See Recruits, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—diaphragmatic hernias and eventrations; coincidence with onset and development of tuberculosis, [M. Peris Cebolla] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 265-270, Aug. 30, '43
—glandular tuberculosis of fibrous form; hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 16: 1-5, Jan. 3, '44
—human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, [A. S. Griffith & W. T. Munro] J.Hyg. 43: 229-240, Jan. '44
—ingestion tuberculosis in normal and in vaccinated rabbits; "hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis" in man considered, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 78-93, Jan. '44
—pulmonary tuberculosis in tuberculous lupus, [A. Fouquet & A. C. Macloufl] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 205-207, June-Aug. '42
—role of adrenal insufficiency in evolutional tuberculosis, [M. Chiray, H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Presse méd. 50: 549-550, Sept. 5, '42
—role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis, [B. L. Brock] Dis.of Chest 10: 123-132, March-April '44

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis —Continued
—smallpox vaccination and tuberculosis, [R. Y. Keers & P. Steen] Brit.J.Tuberc. 37: 111-113, July-Oct. '43
—tuberculosis of bovine origin, with notes on bovine infection in 3 families, [L. J. Cutbill & A. Lynn] Brit.M.J.1: 283-285, Feb. 26, '44
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
hemoptysis in, nutritional studies; prothrombin deficiency and vitamin K, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 406-411, Dec. '43
—anesthetic infiltration of stellate ganglion in therapy; clinical and physiopathologic considerations, [R. L. Debenedetti & M. Linquette] Presse méd. 50: 644-646, Oct. 17, '42
—anterior artificial pneumomediastinum as hemostatic decompressive therapy, [J. Megías Velasco] Rev.clín. españ. 11: 23-28, Oct. 15, '43
—fulminant hemoptysis; study based on 18 cases, [C. A. Crivellari & D. G. Giordano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 940-945, Nov. 15, '43
—histaminergic mechanism in production, [J. M. Balbi Robecco & J. Doyle] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 9: 265-272, Oct.-Dec. '43
—lunar phases and hemoptysis, [C. A. Crivellari & D. G. Giordano] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 101-105, Jan. 12, '44
—massive posthemoptoic atelectasis; case, [E. A. Abbate & C. G. Gonnella] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 393-396, Feb. 23, '44
—study on possible causes of increased frequency in recent years, [N. González de Vega & J. Navajas Tirado] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 29-37, Oct. 15, '43
—symptomatic therapy, [A. Fernández Conde] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 358-369, April-June '43
—vitamin K therapy, [G. Fernández-García & D. López de Inés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 664-670, Oct. '43
hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
history: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history; Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, transmission; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—caseous pneumonia, [A. Lengua Romero] Pediat. Américas 2: 53-55, Jan. 15, '44
—diet in therapy, [D. Sans Fonseca] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 335-341, April-June '43
—importance in tuberculosis of mastoid in infant, [J. C. Oreggia] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 780-790, Dec. '43
—intrathoracic primary infection with multiple foci in boy 9 years old, [L. Berlanga B.] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf., México 1: 61-66, March-April '44
—pulmonary atelectasis and its relation to primary tuberculosis, [J. Peña Cereceda, E. Peña D. & L. Capdeville] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 562, Aug.; 692, Sept.; 789, Oct.; 873, Nov.; 931, Dec. '43; 15: 46, Jan. '44
—pulmonary suppurations in tuberculous children, [R. Matte L. & S. Ibañez Q.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 887-897, Dec. '43
—reduction of calcified focus as shown by roentgenography in primary tuberculosis, [S. van Creveld] Acta radiol. 23: 165-172, '42
—systematic roentgenographic examination in schools, [M. G. Parrique] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 171-173, March-May '42
in soldiers and veterans: See Recruits, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, pathologic anatomy and pathomorphologic aspects of cavern, [J. González Warcalde] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 201-232, '42
—evolution of early infiltrate, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Crivellari] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 374-385, Feb. 23, '44
—5 serial x-ray films of healing tuberculosis case spread over 5 years, [G. C. Chatterjee] Antiseptic 41: 170-172, March '44
—quantity of focal (tubercle) calcium in human lungs, [P. E. Steiner, D. W. Stanger, M. Bolyard & A. W. Marcovich] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 129-139, Feb. '44
—visceral parenchymatous degenerations; pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. L. Matteo] Hoja tisiol. 3: 151-163, Sept. '43
—with special reference to formation of intra-alveolar connective tissue and bacillary topography, [J. Abelló, F. Abelló & D. López de Inés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 727-757, Nov. '43
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
roentgenography: See also Recruits, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—bacteriologic investigations (of sputum and gastric juice) in mass chest survey, [J. W. Bigger] Lancet 2: 699-700, Dec. 4, '43
—basal tuberculosis and selective pneumothorax, [K. Eisenstaedt] Indian M.Gaz. 79: 55-58, Feb. '44
—body section radiography; practical value, [G. Wolverton] Tuberculology 7: 19-21, Feb. '44
—conquest of tuberculosis in industry, [H. E. Hilleboe & D. M. Gould] J.A.M.A. 125: 241-243, May 27, '44
—control, duplication and standardization of technic, [W. H. Weidman & J. Kieffer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 203-226, March '44
—diagnosis, [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 30: 45-46, Jan. '44
—diagnosis, [U. Nuvoli] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 73, Feb.; 162, March '43
—discussion on organization of fluorographic service for civilian community, [M. Davidson, P. Kerley, P. D'A. Hart & R. R. Trail] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 185-192, March '44
—general census by roentgen photography, [Ayres de Azevedo] Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 1-13, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '42
—history of practical chest roentgen photography; 35 mm. film method, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Journal-Lancet 64: 113-114, April '44
—importance of 2 new methods (penetrating roentgenography and planigraphy) and their application, [J. Ceballos Vélez] Med.y cir., Bogotá 8: 107-130, Dec. '43
—in epidemiology, [P. Martini Herrera] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 351-365, July-Sept. '43
—interesting findings, in fluoroscopic examination of over 1,000 domiciled beneficiaries, [S. C. Kahlstrom] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 346-347, Jan. '44
—magazine cassette unit, [H. R. Edwards & A. Siegel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 366-373, April '44
—mass roentgenography, [J. Gundelach, J. Vera & B. Prajoux] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 298-306, July-Sept. '43
—mass unit at work in Lancashire, [G. L. Cox, J. N. Whyte & H. F. Hughes] M.Officer 71: 117-119, April 8, '44
—miniature mass radiography and industry, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 7: 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '44
—photoroentgenography and its importance in mass surveys of chest, [S. N. Deboo] M.Bull., Bombay 12: 103-106, March 18, '44
—place in early diagnosis, [C. D. Costello] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 75-76, April '43
—pulmonary aspects of cutaneous tuberculosis; clinical and pathogenic correlations, [N. Romano, R. A. Eyherabide & R. Pardal] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 173-191, '42
—reliability of diagnosis of early tuberculosis, [J. Miller & W. D. Hay] Brit.M.J. 1: 530-531, April 15, '44
—results of use of photoroentgenography in selection of Argentine soldier, [G. Ruzo, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 572-576, '42
—roentgen census of thorax; observations in city of La Paz (Sobre catastro radiográfico de tórax; observaciones realizadas en la ciudad de La Paz), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 790-792, Sept. '43
—roentgenogram and chronic nontuberculous conditions, [A. Rest] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 434-438, April '44
—round infiltrate, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari, C. A. Crivellari & P. Levin] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 521-527, March 15, '44
—simultaneous detection of syphilis and tuberculosis in large groups, [J. Boisseau, A. Bouisset & P. Pellegrin] Presse méd. 50: 674-676, Nov. 7, '42
—systematic thoracic census and its relation to obstetrics, [M. de Abreu] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 13-24, '42
—technic adopted for mass examinations in Royal Air Force, [Quinn] Radiography 10: 1-5, Jan. '44
—two roentgenograms with pseudocaverns, [P. Pruvost & Tiret] Presse méd. 50: 211-212, Feb. 24, '42
—use of miniature films in tuberculosis control, [H. L. Hiebert] Journal-Lancet 64: 101-103, April '44
—work of Service for Collective Examination in Uruguay, [L. Sayé] An.d.Dep.cient.salud púb. 3: 403-592, '43
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—[P. G. Duarte] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 346-355, June 15, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—[G. D. Kapur] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 4: 6-21, Sept. '42
—apicolysis and paraffin plugging; late results, [A. J. Pavlovsky & E. Vogogna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 656-661, Sept. 15, '43
—artificial creation of pleural symphysis, [A. Ravina & J. Raimbault] Presse méd. 50: 618, Oct. 3, '42
—bilateral thoracoplasty, [F. Paulino & R. L. Loureiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 893-904, Dec. '43
—collapse therapy, [A. Brunner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 65, May '43
—collapse therapy, [M. Pinner & A. E. Margulis] M. Physics, pp. 246-257, '44
—collapse therapy and pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by or associated with tuberculous lesions of bronchi, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 11: 93-99, '43
—collapse therapy; evolution of ideas, [O. Bandala] Arch.méd.mex. 2: 3-14, Jan. '44
—collapse therapy in bilateral tuberculosis, [J. B. Andosca & J. A. Foley] Dis.of Chest 10: 95-102, March-April '44
—collapse therapy; new methods and aims, [H. H. von Arnim] Med.Klin. 38: 793, Aug. 21, '42
—collapse treatment; indications and methods, [F. Tice] Proc.Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 6-8, '43
—collapsed lung; postmortem findings, [R. Charr & J. W. Savacool] Dis.of Chest 10: 103-114, March-April '44
—ether anesthesia, [J. D. Murphy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 251-254, March '44
—evolution of treatment by mechanical (surgical) measures, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 636-639, Jan.-Feb. '44
—ill effects of peripleuritis in surgical pneumolyses, [A. Maurer & J. Chenebault] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 130-144, March-May '42
—in Alexander Clinic, [A. Cesanelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1132-1137, Dec. '43
—lobectomy, [O. T. Clagett & C. A. Luckey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 68-72, Feb. 9, '44
—organization of surgical services, [Alix, Escudero & Lopez Sendón] Semana méd.españ. 6: 596, June 12, '43
—phrenic interventions; cases, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau & P. Richard] Laval méd. 9: 80-91, Feb. '44
—phrenic nerve coagulation; clinical, surgical and experimental study, [A. C. Bottini] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 9: 237-264, Oct.-Dec. '43
—phrenic nerve interruption for temporary paralysis; failures in technic, [E. Etzel] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 12: 395-410, Nov.-Dec. '43
—phrenic paralysis in collapse therapy; present status of indications, [S. Almansa de Cara] Actual.méd., Granada 19: 100, Feb. '43
—phrenicectomy for primary tuberculosis in infant, [P. Cantonnet, H. Cantonnet & J. A. Radice] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 23-26, Jan. '44
—pneumoperitoneum combined with pneumothorax and phrenic paralysis, [R. Y. Keers] Brit.J.Tuberc. 37: 116-157, July-Oct. '43
—pneumoperitoneum; 176 cases, [S. M. K. Mallick, C. L. Malhotra & N. Mohammad] Tubercle 24: 165-173, Oct. '43
—pneumoperitoneum; pulmonary and digestive indications, [Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. 50: 283-284, March 10, '42
—pneumoperitoneum supplementing phrenic paralysis, [A. B. Rilance & F. C. Warring, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 353-356, April '44
—pulmonary resection, [R. H. Overholt & N. J. Wilson] Bull.New England M.Center 5: 257-261, Dec. '43
—superior thorocoplasty; technic, [H. A. Passalacqua & L. Farias] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 242-248, Feb. 2, '44
—thoracoplasty, [M. Santos de Cossío] Rev.clín.españ. 11: 208-225, Nov. 15, '43
—thorocoplasty; anatomic study of thoracic bones after operation; antemortem and postmortem roentgenograms, [H. d'Hour, G. Desbonnets & A. Clerc] Rev. de la tuberc. 7: 160-163, March-May '42
—thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax in bilateral tuberculosis, [R. W. Buxton & P. V. O'Rourke] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 106-115, April '44
—thoracoplasty; etiology and treatment of persistent subscapular or apical space infections complicating operation, with case reports, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 28: 185-198, April '44
—thoracoplasty; intrabronchial spread following operation, [M. Weinstein & S. Tyau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 238-250, March '44
—thorocoplasty; late results, [A. R. Valle] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 36-39, Feb. '44
—thoracoplasty; resection of apex of scapula, [H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 245-249, Sept.-Dec. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty; suggested new method for controlled collapse of lung, [A. B. Lanz] Praxis 32: 891-893, Dec. 23, '43
—thoracoplasty supplementing total extrafascial apicolysis, [M. Iselin] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '42
—thorocoplasty; value; study based on author's first 115 cases, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 412-414, Sept. 30, '43
—treatment (in Veterans' Administration hospitals), [C. M. Griffith] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 7: 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
—tuberculous meningitis complicating thoracic surgery, [E. W. Custer] Dis.of Chest 10: 145-148, March-April '44
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[J. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. 40: 451-458, Nov. '43
—[W. L. Meyer] Journal-Lancet 64: 100-101, April '44
—aspiration of caverns, with special reference to duration of therapy, [St. J. Leitner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 475, April 17, '43
—basal tuberculosis; results of treatment, [B. L. Gordon, R. Charr & M. J. Sokoloff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 432-436, May '44
—copper compounds, [L. R. Valle & L. L. Silva] Semana méd. 2: 1418-1419, Dec. 23, '43
—determination and treatment of pressure cavities, [A. M. Vineberg & W. E. Kunstler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 78: 245-274, March '44
—developments during last 25 years, [V. A. Chukanov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 20: 14-24, '42
—diasone (*di*aminodiphenylsulfone derivative); severe reaction following administration, [K. H. Pfuetze & M. M. Pyle] J.A.M.A. 125: 354-355, June 3, '44
—drainage bronchi and endocavitary aspiration, [V. Hinault & J. S. Bourdin] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 222-224, June-Aug. '42
—electric suction pump for constant aspiration of caverns, [H. Alexander] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 743, Aug. 21, '42
—experimental tuberculosis and desensitization with histamine and with tuberculin; evolution of primary, cutaneous and pulmonary complexes, [P. I. Elizalde, J. L. Monserrat & B. Anchezar] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 311-343, July '43
—first applications of endocavitary aspiration, [Dumarest & others] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 21-30, Jan.-Feb. '42
—general hospitals and tuberculosis, [K. S. Sanjivi] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 488-490, Oct. '43
—histamine, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 652-656, Sept. 15, '43; Día méd. 15: 1228, Nov. 1, '43
—large doses of vitamin D; critical study, [H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 149-151, March-May '42
—low carbohydrate diet, [H. W. Walters, W. E. Hamlin & M. Giventer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 20: 363-368, April '44
—management of minimal and moderately advanced case, [A. Rest] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 816-821, Dec. '43
—Monaldi aspiration drainage of caverns; present status, [A. Lemberger] Semana méd.españ. 6: 270, Sept. 11, '43
—Monaldi's cavity aspiration; roentgenographic aspects, [W. R. Oechsli & E. Kupka] Am.J.Roentgenol. 50: 733-742, Dec. '43
—Monaldi endocavitary aspiration, [R. Castañón] Ap. respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 235-245, July-Sept. '43
—Monaldi endocavitary aspiration; authors' experience, [Bozal Urzay & Díaz Opacio] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 606-628, Sept. '43
—Monaldi method; clinical observations and conclusions, [M. Mendes] Harefuah 25: 65, Aug. 15, '43
—Monaldi method in treatment of caverns, [E. Alavaro-Gracia Sanfiz] Semana méd.españ. 6: 204, Feb. 20, '43; 350, April 3, '43
—Monaldi method of aspiration; place in collapse therapy, [A. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1013, Aug. 21, '43
—Monaldi method of endocavitary aspiration; 2 years' experience, [F. Dumarest, P. Brette & J. Germain] Presse méd. 50: 371-373, May 30, '42
—Monaldi method of suction drainage of caverns, [H. Grass] Umschau 46: 119, March 17, '42
—Monaldi transparietal endocavitary aspiration, with report of cases, [P. Rojas & A. Bourimborde] Día méd. 16: 258-262, March 20, '44
—Monaldi treatment of cavities, [P. Wayl & A. Zifroni] Harefuah 25: 30-31, July 15, '43
—multiple pumping system for cases of cavity drainage, [R. C. Cronin] Tubercle 24: 184-187, Nov. '43
—new methods, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 155, Feb. 27, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—new treatments, [S. Romero García] Actual. méd., Granada 19: 224, April '43
—pathogenesis of cavern and significance in therapy, [G. Sayago] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 43-64, '42
—prothrombinemia and vitamin K in 106 patients with chronic tuberculosis, [J. Motlis & J. Guash] Rev. méd.de Chile 71: 871-877, Sept. '43
—protection and resistance of pulmonary field; case, [A. Dusseri] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 173-174, March-May '42
—recent trends, [K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. 8: 214-217, April '44
—rest, [A. Acosta Velarde] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 66-69, Feb. '44
—rest and exercise, [F. Nuñez-Llanes] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 351-356, April-June '43
—significance of drainage bronchus in treating caverns, [C. Ferrer Moratel] Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 99-150, '42
—silence cure (or rest of phonetic organ), [J. García Arrazuria] Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 473-474, July-Sept. '43
—synephrin; author's experiences with Lauer-Hildebrand method, [A. Lemberger] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 854, Oct. 2, '42
—with special reference to induced hyaline fixation (by injection of gelatin acriflavine calcium chloride, GACC), [R. A. Hunter, E. J. Peill & J. Wilson] Tubercle 24: 147-158, Sept. '43
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUCKER, B. R., Newer treatments in neuropsychiatry, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 75-78, Feb. '44
Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, father of neurology and mentor of psychiatry in America, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 80-86, April '44
Pituitary in relation to neuropsychiatry, South.Med.& Surg. 106: 117-119, April '44
TUCKER, J. P., Nature and clinical use of penicillin, Ohio State M.J. 40: 127-129, Feb. '44
TÜLLMANN, A., Fürsorgedienst im Krankenhaus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 227, March 26, '43
TÜSCHER, H., Betrachtungen über die Sterilitätsbehandlung im Kriege, München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 309, May 7, '43
TUFO, G. F., Psychoses and the draft, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 37: 45-46, Feb. '44
Psyche in medicine, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 37: 167-170, May '44
TUGMAN, R. E., Weight-lifting, Bull.Hyg. 19: 206, March '44 [Abstract]
TULAREMIA
—as zoonosis of practical significance, [H. W. Schmidt] Med.Klin. 38: 708, July 24, '42
—case of unusual origin, [I. R. Bell] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 555-556, June '44
—in infancy, with report of case, [W. A. Daniel, Jr.] J.Pediat. 24: 326-330, March '44
—observations on epidemic, [A. Schuller & B. Erdmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 624, '43
—tularemic meningitis; report of case and summary of previously reported cases, [J. K. David, Jr. & J. N. Owens, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 44-51, Jan. '44
bacteriology, cultivation of Pasteurella tularensis in liquid medium, [E. A. Steinhaus, R. R. Parker & M. T. McKee] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 78-79, Jan. 21, '44
—effect of chlorination on Pasteurella tularensis in aqueous suspension, [H. B. Foote, W. L. Jellison, E. A. Steinhaus & G. M. Kohls] Bull.Hyg. 18: 1023, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
complications and sequels, involvement of heart; 2 cases, [G. N. Aagaard] Minnesota Med. 27: 115-117, Feb. '44
diagnosis, laboratory processes, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 132-134, Aug.-Sept. '43
—clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of typhoid form, [L. M. Khatenever] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 28-34, '43
—symptomatology, [A. Landsiedl] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 644-647, Oct. '42
epidemiology and statistics, [A. Landsiedl] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 644-647, Oct. '42
—characteristics of epidemiology of typhoid form, [L. M. Khatenever] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 28-34, '43
—occurrence in Sweden, [G. Olin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 220, '42
pathology, pathologic anatomy of pulmonary forms in man, [V. G. Molotkov] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 35-44, '43
therapy, vaccine therapy, [A. F. Bilibin] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 44-48, '43

TULAREMIA—Continued
transmission, mode of transmission in Sweden, [G. Olin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 220, '42
—water-borne tularemia in western Canada, [M. R. Bow & J. H. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 14-16, Jan. '44
TUMEN, A. O.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
—generalities, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer **11:** 285-289, Aug. '43
—of ambiguous nature, [B. Morpurgo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 882-890, Oct. 30, '43
—rhinolaryngologic tumors of unusual clinical interest; small series presenting infrequent character, difficulty in management or both, [V. K. Hart] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 497-506, Dec. '43
—sudden death from infection and neoplasm, [T. J. Curphey] New York State J.Med. **44:** 167-171, Jan. 15, '44
adamantinoma, adamantoblastomas in Slye stock of mice, [E. V. Zegarelli] Am.J.Path. **20:** 23-37, Jan. '44
—ameloblastoma of mandible; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 175-181, April '44
—multilocular adamantine cyst of lower jaw; case, [D. Prat] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **22:** 616-630, June '43
—of jaws; resection and prosthesis, [N. B. Turco] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1385-1387, July 28, '43
—of tibia; case, [H. Cagnoli] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 305-316, '43
adamantoblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
adenolymphoma, bilateral adenolymphomas of parotid glands, [J. S. Ramage, G. G. Binnie & A. J. McCall] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 189-192, Oct. '43
—of parotid salivary gland, [M. Lederman] Brit.J.Radiol. **16:** 383-385, Dec. '43
adenoma: See also Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—hepatic adenoma; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. P. Sierra & H. Ardao] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay **14:** 534-544, '43
—multiple adenomas of jejunum; case, [W. B. Dickson] Ann.Surg. **119:** 283-286, Feb. '44
—of bovine bladder, [R. F. Langham, F. Thorp, Jr. & E. T. Hallman] Am.J.Path. **20:** 421-427, March '44
—of ceruminous glands, [H. J. Adler & I. Sommer] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 533-535, June '44
—of trachea and bronchus, [L. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 231-242, March '44
—primary carcinoma of jejunum with report of case (with multiple adenomatous polypi), [C. P. V. Menon, D. G. Reddy & K. C. Jacob] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) **5:** 6-13, Dec. '43
—pulmonary mucous epithelial hyperplasia (pulmonary adenomatosis); report of 2 cases, [E. B. Taft & D. A. Nickerson] Am.J.Path. **20:** 395-411, March '44
—*sebaceum:* See Sclerosis, tuberous
ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
angioendothelioma, cranial angiomas; case of hemangioendothelioma, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & R. Mesaimy] J.de chir. **58:** 305-320, '41-'42
—cultural characteristics of hemangioendothelioma, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Am.J.Path. **20:** 277-289, March '44
—giant pleural lymphangioendothelioma, [C. Dierickx] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 279-284, July-Aug. '42
angiofibroblastoma: See Tumors, fibroangioma
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—blood and lymph vessel tumors involving mouth, [D. H. Bellinger] J.Oral Surg. **2:** 141-151, April '44
—cavernous hemangioma of testicle, [R. P. Morehead & W. C. Thomas] J.Urol. **51:** 72-74, Jan. '44
—cervical angiomatosis, [L. M. Machado & M. A. Junqueira] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 245-247, '42
—congenital cystic lymphangioma; surgical therapy of case in child, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. Ribeiro Villaça] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **38:** 253-256, '43
—deep angiomas of scrotum, [J. Calvet & A. Arviset] J.de chir. **58:** 270-274, '41-'42
—good results of radium therapy in case of extensive cavernous hemangioma, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 902, July 17, '43
—hemangioblastoma of medulla—Lindau's disease; response to radiation therapy, [M. H. Hirschfeld] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 656-659, May '44
—hemangioma of cervical vertebra with fracture and compression myelomalacia, [O. Holta] Acta radiol. **23:** 423-430, '42
—hemangioma of mediastinum; case, [W. E. Adams & R. G. Bloch] Arch.Surg. **48:** 126-129, Feb. '44
—hemangiomas of tongue and cheek treated with radium; case, [O. E. Beder & D. E. Ziskin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) **30:** 73-75, Feb. '44
—multiple cavernous hemangiomas of lungs successfully treated by local resection of tumors, [R. M. Janes] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 270-272, Jan. '44
TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—multiple lymphangiomas; case, [O. López Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 990-995, Nov. '43; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 275-280, Oct.-Dec. '43
—of knee; cases, [M. Steinsieger & I. Siulitel] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **13:** 3-14, July '43
—osteohypertrophic angioma of face, [A. Touraine & M. Le Sourd] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 94-95, Feb. '42
—Parkes-Weber-Dimitri syndrome; case, [B. Suryaninoff] Ugesk.f.laeger **105:** 683, July 8, '43
—present theories, with report of case of angioma of breast in infant, [J. M. Gómez Maroto] Med. colon., Madrid **3:** 19-31, Jan. 1, '44
—primary hemangiomatous tumors of skeletal muscle, [T. A. Shallow, S. A. Eger & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **119:** 700-740, May '44
—progressive multiform angiosis; association of cerebral angioma, aneurysms and other vascular changes in brain, [S. Arieti & E. W. Gray] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 182-189, Feb. '44
—radiotherapy; experiences with 562 cases, [G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1247, Oct. 9, '43
—radium treatment of hemangiomas, [A. Simons] Acta med.orient. **2:** 192-196, Dec. '43
—relation between telangiectasia and hepatic diseases; Osler's disease and cirrhosis of liver; eruptive pulsating stellate nevi in hepatic disorders, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1186, '43
—retroperitoneal cavernous hemangioma, [M. Millman] J.A.M.A. **124:** 773-774, March 18, '44
—sclerosing injections of saturated solution of sodium citrate in therapy; indications and technic, [Fonseca Castro & Macedo Chaves] Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 428-433, '42; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—sclerosing injections of sodium citrate in therapy of lymphangiomas, [A. de Freitas] Rev.port.pediat.e puericult., no. 5, pp. 1-9, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—signs of medullary compression by extradural angioma, [A. Grapiolo & R. Morea] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 319-323, Feb. 16, '44
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [T. Bravo & F. Loayza] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **6:** 317-327, Sept. '43
—tumors of foot (treatment of angiomas), [C. R. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 302, May 27, '44 [Comment on Kulchar's article]
—vascular verrucous nevus of instep, [C. Olivares Baqué] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 117-122, Nov. '43
—V-shaped nevus vascularis planus; case, [O. Orsini] Brasil-med. **57:** 423-425, Oct. 16-30, '43
angioneuromyoma, glomal tumors; relation to solitary cutaneous myomas, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 56-66, Oct. '43
—case, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán, R. I. Latienda & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '44
—glomus tumors; diagnosis and treatment, [J. G. Love] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 113-116, March 8, '44
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, ascorbic acid content of tumors and homologous normal tissues, [W. V. Robertson] J.Nat.Cancer.Inst. **4:** 321-328, Dec. '43
—method for assay of ribonucleinase in biologic material, [J. A. Bain & H. P. Rusch] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 659-667, May '44
—multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents, [J. C. Mottram] Cancer Research **4:** 241-244, April '44
—oxidative capacity of tumors, [N. Mayer] Cancer Research **4:** 345-348, June '44
—range in activity of several enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 275-281, Dec. '43
—structure and function of nucleoli, [G. Pittaluga & M. Bessis] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 180-195, Dec. '43
celothelioma: See Tumors, mesothelioma
chloroma, in adult; 2 cases, [L. Mora Morales] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **2:** 143-153, April-June '43
—transplantable chloroma of rats, [G. Roussy, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 29-42, '42
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—supratentorial and infratentorial intracranial epidermoid, [A. Asenjo G. & J. Espinoza] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **13:** 85-87, June '43
chondroma, enchondroma of tibia, [J. Lockhart] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **22:** 604-615, June '43
—interinnomino-abdominal amputation for extensive chondroma; case, [R. K. Ghormley, M. S. Henderson & P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 193-199, April 19, '44

TUMORS, chondroma—Continued
—of larynx; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [J. W. McCall, S. M. Dupertuis & F. S. Gardiner] Laryngoscope 54: 1-17, Jan. '44
—of meniscus of knee joint, [L. W. Cox] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 13: 199, Jan. '44
chordoma, sacrococcygeal chordoma with metastases, [L. Graf] Arch.Path. 37: 136-139, Feb. '44
—case, [W. E. Keane] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 232-233, March '44
—with report of case, [A. Rahausen, A. Riesco & I. Brieva] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 903-908, Sept. '43
chorioma: See Cancer, chorionic
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
clinics: See also Cancer, clinics
—Little Company of Mary Hospital, [W. W. Furey] Hosp.Counc.Bull. 7: 13-17, Feb. '44
craniopharyngioma:. See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, of trachea; case, [M. M. Brea, A. E. Gay & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 19: 529-537, Sept. '43
cystadenoma, multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma of pancreas; report of case successfully extirpated with discussion of its surgical treatment, [S. Yamauchi] Hawaii M.J. 3: 67-70, Nov.-Dec. '43
—behavior of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland; origin of thyroid cystadenomata in rat, [J. H. Van Dyke] Anat.Rec. 88: 369-391, April '44
—bilateral ovarian pseudomucinous adenocystoma, with acute torsion of left pedicle; case, [J. Neval Moll] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 51: 743-753, Dec. '43
—malignant cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion (Meigs syndrome), [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 671-675, April '44
cystomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—of anterior mediastinum; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 158-184, Aug. '43
—of anterior mediastinum; case, [J. Sarroca] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 149-153, Aug. '43
—of broad ligament, [P. Lequime & J. Decoux] Arch. méd.belges 95: 632-637, Dec. '42
—of mediastinum, [G. F. Schneider] Permanente Found. M.Bull. 2: 91-93, March '44
—of mediastinum; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & J. A. Martí] Semana méd. 2: 957-959, Oct. 21, '43
—of nasal dorsum; plastic surgery in cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 788-792, Sept. 30, '43
—of sclera, [L. F. Carter] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 67-70, Jan. '44
—presacral dermoid; case, [H. M. Carney] Ann.Surg. 119: 155-158, Jan. '44
—recidivating cyst; case, [L. A. Coda & C. M. Gorostarzu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 691-692, Sept. 15, '43
—sublingual dermoids, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 1: 25-27, Nov. '39
desmoid: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, significance of sternal punctate in malignant neoplasms, [R. Stöger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1389, Dec. 19, '41
dysembryoma: See Tumors, teratoma
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
embryoma, Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors; Ovary, tumors
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endothelioma: See Tumors, Ewing's
enterocystoma, mesentery; case, [P. L. Mirizzi, A. P. Cinelli & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.argent.-norteam. cien.méd. 1: 373-376, July '43
ependymoma, subependymal cell plate (matrix) and its relationship to brain tumors of ependymal type, [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 3: 1-35, Jan. '44
epidermoid: See Cancer, heredity; Cranium, tumors; Fingers and Toes, cysts; Tumors, cholesteatoma
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under organs and regions
epulis, [A. P. Lobato Cortesão] Rev.Soc.port.estomatol. 1: 178-190, April-June '43
—fatal case, [H. A. Solomon & E. M. Burke] J. Am.Dent.A. 31: 237-241, Feb. 1, '44
—malignant degeneration after ablation; case, [J. Morgado] Rev.Soc.port.estomatol. 1: 191-196, April-June '43
etiology and pathogenesis, multiple neurofibromatosis, hereditary disease with transition to other forms of tumors (gliomatosis, spindle cell sarcoma, hemangiosarcoma), [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 448, '42
—causes of development, [G. Gottschewski] Umschau 47: 1, Jan. 7, '43
—multiple primary tumors due to toxic effects of amines in workers, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta 10: 263-265, June '43
—neoplastic growth, [J. Furth] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 6: 25-68, '44

TUMORS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation between vitamins and tumor growth, [E. Wagner-Hering] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 29, '42
—traumatic serous cyst of lesser omentum, [M. Birnkrant] Radiology 42: 74-76, Jan. '44
Ewing's, [N. L. Caubarrère & M. Cassinoni] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 14: 451-454, '43
—differential diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma; primary skeletal reticulosarcoma and so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [C. G. Ahlström & S. Welin] Acta radiol. 24: 67-81, '43
—of temporal bone; case, [S. B. Forbes] J.Florida M.A. 30: 331-335, Feb. '44
—relation between Ewing's sarcoma and occupational accident, [M. Duvoir] Ann.de méd.lég. 22: 135-139, May-June '42
experimental: See also Brain, tumors; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Lungs, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
—deposition of methylcholanthrene in organs of rat, [O. Esmarch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 79, '42
—distant tumors produced by 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene, [F. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 25: 1-4, Feb. '44
—effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon on manifest malignant tumors in mice; inhibition by treatment with 9,10'-*dimethyl*-1,2-benzanthracene, [S. Stamer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., suppl. 47, p. 1, '43
—production in mice with methylcholanthrene, [G. van der Schueren & J. Vermeire] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 42-47, Feb. '42
—regeneration capacity in animals with grafted tumors, [A. I. Zdruykovskaya] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS 35: 79, April 30, '42
extracts, isolation and crystallization of ferment from tumors, [F. Kubowitz & P. Ott] Biochem.Ztschr. 314: 94, '43
fibroadenoma, bleeding breast; study apropos of case due to papilliferous fibroadenoma, [A. Coutinho & J. de Marsillac] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 1: 189-199, '42
fibroangioma, so-called neurinomas (angiofibroblastomas), with special reference to pontocerebellar angle, [L. Bogliolo] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 227-234, June 1, '43
fibroblastoma: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroma: See also Abdomen, tumors; Uterus, fibroma
—desmoid tumor (weighing 2,550 Gm.), [D. B. Judd & J. C. Masson] Minnesota Med. 27: 279-280, April '44
—enormous fibromas and cysts of both ovaries, with silent evolution; case, [H. Ramírez A.] Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 231-233, July '43
—hugh intrathoracic fibroma; report of case, [O. T. Clagett & P. F. Hausmann] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 6-15, Feb. '44
—influence of "mucin 1701 W" on infection with Shope fibroma and vaccinia viruses, [J. Clemmesen & E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 173, '42
—Meigs syndrome, [E. Kelemen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 275, Feb. '44
—Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax), with report of case, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1883-1888, Sept. 29, '43
—multiple calcified fibromas of greater omentum and of uterus; case, [J. M. Jorge, J. M. A. Delrio & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd,argent. 57: 947-949, Nov. 15, '43
—new case of hemorrhagic nasopharyngeal fibroma in adolescent boy; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Fabre & G. Blaquière] Rev.de laryng. 63: 217-223, Aug.-Sept. '42
—of caudal medulla with sciatica; surgical therapy of case, [R. Estévez] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1207-1210, Dec. '43
—of mesentery; case, [J. C. Fernandez] Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos 4: 817-820, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 1080-1081, Dec. 15, '43
—of ovary, [D. Bassán & J. P. Caccia] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1110-1125, Dec. '43; abstr., Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 424-434, Oct. 21, '43
—of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [A. Glid] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 440-442, Dec. '43
—of posterior wall of pharynx; case, [S. Rincón] Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 4: 69-72, June '43
—perineurial fibroblastoma arising in cervical sympathetic chain, [D. Hall & H. G. Bell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 616-621, May '44
—pharyngeal fibroma; results of combined radium therapy and surgery, [M. Gonzalez Loza, A. Irigoyen Freyre, F. Morello & A. D. Fernández Rodríguez] Rev.otorrinolaring.d.litoral 2: 439-449, Dec. '43

TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—recidivating desmoid of abdominal wall, [E. Ruppanner] Helvet.med.acta 10: 317-319, June '43
—retroperitoneal fibroma; case with recovery after extirpation, [Domingo Luciani] Rev.Policlín.Valencia 3: 133-140, Jan. '44
—so-called neurinomas (fibroblastomas), with special reference to pontocerebellar angle, [L. Bogliolo] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 227-234, June 1, '43
—soft fibroma of tongue; case, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. 57: 441-442, Nov. 6-13, '43
—structural characteristics of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with acetoxypregnenolone, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 54: 303-304, Dec. '43
—structural particularities of antifibromatogenic steroids; experiments with Δ-androstene-3,17-dione and cholestenone, [R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 41-43, Jan. '44
—unusual roentgen finding in case of pedicled pulmonary fibroma, [L. Billing] Acta radiol. 23: 592-594, '42
—vaginal fibroma; case, [C. M. Rimini & D. Bassan] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2076-2080, Oct. 27, '43
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—of epididymis in undescended testicle; case, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 146-147, Oct. '43
—pelvic myofibromas of extrauterine origin, [C. G. Strickland] Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 489-490, Feb. '44
ganglioneuroma, intrathoracic ganglioneuroma of posterior mediastinum; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [I. Goñi Moreno & A. E. Bianchi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 997-1009, Oct. 27, '43
—mediastinal ganglioneuroma, [H. K. Gray, D. V. Shepard & M. B. Dockerty] Arch.Surg. 48: 208-213, March '44
—mediastinal ganglioneuroma; case, [A. Torres de Anda] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.Inf., Mexico 1: 54-60, March-April '44
—of breast in 5 year old child, [D. J. Lages Netto] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 382-383, May '44
—retroperitoneal pelvic ganglioneuroma; case, [S. G. Clayton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 51: 44-48, Feb. '44
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—epithelioid tumor of tongue, locally malignant; case, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. 2: 77-80, Jan. '44
—of lower femur; case report with roentgen and pathologic findings before and after curettage and roentgen therapy with amputation for sarcoma, [F. B. Mandeville & J. S. Howe] Radiology 42: 56-63, Jan. '44
—treatment of tumor of radius; resection and bone transplantation, [A. Samson] Union méd.du Canada 73: 30-36, Jan. '44
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma
—glioblastomas and neuroblastomas, [I. Costero] Ciencia 4: 145-153, Dec. 15, '43
—of high cervical portion of spinal cord, [S. Caron] Laval méd. 9: 217-222, April '44
glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granulosa cell: See Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
Grawitz': See Kidneys, tumors
hamartoma, myoepithelial hamartoma of gastrointestinal tract (Clarke), [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] Ann. Int.Med. 19: 952-964, Dec. '43
—trichosudoriparous epithelioma (hamartoma); case, [M. I. Quiroga & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 504-512, '42
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—bilateral gliomas in mother and son; case, [H. Rieger] Med.Klin. 39: 467, June 25, '43
—experimental brain tumors; incidence in different strains of mice, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] Cancer Research 4: 98-101, Feb. '44
—genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments with notes on somatic mutation theory, [J. Furth, M. C. Boon & N. Kalisa] Cancer Research 4: 1-10, Jan. '44
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
in animals, adamantoblastomas in Slye stock of mice, [E. V. Zegarelli] Am.J.Path. 20: 23-37, Jan. '44
—adenoma of bovine bladder, [R. F. Langham, F. Thorp, Jr. & E. T. Hallman] Am.J.Path. 20: 421-427, March '44
—behavior of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland; origin of thyroid cystadenomata in rat, [J. H. Van Dyke] Anat.Rec. 88: 369-391, April '44
—influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. Wallace & C. A. Mills] Cancer Research 4: 279-281, May '44

TUMORS, in animals—Continued
—malignancy of testicular cancer in man and dogs, [J. R. M. Innes] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 157-160, Oct. '43
—melanotic tumor in silverside, Menidia beryllina peninsulae (Good and Bean), [R. F. Nigrelli & M. Gordon] Zoologica 29: 45-48, May 10, '44
—neurilemmomas in family of brook trout, [G. A. Young, Jr. & P. Olafson] Am.J.Path. 20: 413-419, March '44
—spontaneous lymphosarcomas in rats, [G. Roussy, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 30: 17-28, '42
—spontaneous mammary cancer in mice—review, [J. J. Bittner] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 4: 94-96, May '44
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lipofibromyxoma, fibromyxolipoma of thigh; case, [J. G. Sobá] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 119-122, April-June '43
lipoma, incomplete chronic obstruction of colon; submucosal lipoma of transverse colon and partial chronic volvulus of dolichosigmoid; case with recovery after hemicolectomy, [J. A. Garat] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 57: 689-691, Sept. 15, '43
—mediastinal lipoma; case, [W. L. Watson & J. A. Urban] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 16-29, Feb .'44
—multiple lipomas, [N. Buriamaqui Benchimol] Rev. méd.brasil. 15: 649-654, Dec. '43
—multiple lipomatosis of small intestine, [J. M. Jorge, C. Llambías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 897-900, Oct. 30, '43
—neurofibroma within lipoma of neck; case report, [C. H. Hallson & P. Marcuse] Am.J.Surg. 64: 268-270, May '44
—obstructive submucous lipoma of cecum, [E. C. Moore] California & West.Med. 60: 21-24, Jan. '44
—of forehead; surgical therapy of case, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2451-2452, Dec. 22, '43
—of kidney, [R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. 4: 31-37, May-Sept. '42
—periosteal lipoma of radius; case, [G. F. Cottini] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 700-707, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 995-997, Nov. 30, '43
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
—histologic relations between lymphoid leukemia, lymphoblastoma and Hodgkin's disease, [L. Benitez Soto] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 379-383, Nov. '43
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—benign lymphoma of tonsil; case, [J. Rodríguez Docal] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 133-136, April-June '43
—immunity reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson), [B. R. Burmester & C. O. Prickett] Cancer Research 4: 364-366, June '44
—lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones, [W. U. Gardner, T. F. Dougherty & W. L. Williams] Cancer Research 4: 73-87, Feb. '44
—malignant lymphoma, [J. Funke] J.M.A.Georgia 33: 69-72, March '44
—surgical treatment of malignant lymphoma, [E. A. Gall] Ann.Surg. 118: 1064-1070, Dec. '43
—viability of transmissible fowl tumor (Olson) upon storage at low temperatures, [B. R. Burmester, C. A. Brandly & C. O. Prickett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 203-204, March '44
masculinovoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
melanoma, benign melanomas of brain, [K. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 459, '43
—clinical problems of tumors of skin, [G. Roussy, R. Huguenin & R. Saracino] Presse méd. 50: 193-196, Feb. 24, '42
—effect of various factors on Harding-Passey melanoma of mouse, [K. Sugiura] Cancer Research 4: 282-288, May '44
—in silverside, Menidia beryllina peninsulae (Good and Bean), [R. F. Nigrelli & M. Gordon] Zoologica 29: 45-48, May 10, '44
—malignant melanoma, [S. Abernathy] Memphis M.J. 19: 54-58, April '44
—neurocutaneous melanomatosis; associated pigmented nevi of skin and hydrocephalus in child, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. 9: 24-29, Jan. '44
—of heel; electrosurgical therapy, [R. Gonin] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 742-750, Sept. 25, '43
—pigment freckles of iris (benign melanomas); significance in relation to malignant melanoma of uvea, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 217-226, March '44
—symposium on reparative surgery; surgical treatment of malignant melanomas of skin, [J. P. Webster, T. W. Stevenson & A. P. Stout] S.Clin.North America 24: 319-339, April '44
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors

TUMORS—Continued
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, recurrent tumor of mesenchyme in adult, [J. R. Gilmour] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 495-499, Oct. '43
mesonephroma: See Wolffian Body
mesothelioma, celothelioma of epicardium; case, [C. J. Hansson & N. Söderström] Acta radiol. 24: 183-189, '43
—of pleura, [A. V. Postoloff] Arch.Path. 37: 286-289, April '44
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Tumors, chordoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma; Tumors, teratoma
—arachnoidal fibroblastoma (meningioma) with metastases to liver, [J. B. Hamblet] Arch.Path. 37: 216-218, March '44
—metastasizing thyroid adenoma, [M. Feurer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 966, Aug. 7, '43
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, adenolymphoma; Tumors, angioneuromyoma; Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, fibromyoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
—*d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research 4: 37-41, Jan. '44
—*d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in 2 transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells, [T. H. Lan] Cancer Research 4: 42-44, Jan. '44
—cancerous mixed tumor of urinary bladder, [E. F. Hirsch & G. W. Gasser] Arch.Path. 37: 24-26, Jan. '44
—of lip; two cases, including one of tumor of lower lip, [J. G. Hamrick & J. S. Howe] Arch.Path. 37: 143-146, Feb. '44
—of lung; case with autopsy, [L. Bogliolo] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 12: 361-394, Nov.-Dec. '43
—of parotid; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 38-55, July '43
—of parotid; technic of approach incision; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 726-729, '43
—of salivary gland type on left hand, [B. Highman] Arch.Path. 37: 387-388, June '44
—of soft palate, [P. Barroux & G. Blaquière] Rev.de laryng. 63: 145-174, May '42
—so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands; place in tumoral pathology and their therapy, [J. Delarue] Arch.méd.belges 95: 637-644, Dec. '42
—therapy of mixed tumors of parotid gland; study apropos of 3 cases, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 198-200, July-Sept. '43
—tumors of salivary gland origin; so-called mixed tumors, [G. F. Robbins] Surgery 14: 924-930, Dec. '43
myeloma, osteoclastoma of temporal bone, [O. C. Lord & M. J. Stewart] J.Laryng.& Otol. 58: 263-271, July '43
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid in plasmocytic myeloma; 5 cases, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1043, Aug. 28, '43
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
myeloplaxoma, history of myeloplaxoma of bones (Robin-Nélaton tumor), [D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 661-669, Sept. 15, '43
—of lower end of ulna; 2 cases treated by resection, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 883-896, Sept. 29, '43; also, An.de cir. 9: 160-173, Sept.-Dec. '43
—therapy, with special reference to low voltage roentgenotherapy, [L. Tavernier & N. Condamin] J.de chir. 58: 385-403, '41-'42
myoblastomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—cystomyoma of seminal vesicle, [A. Plaut & S. Standard] Ann.Surg. 119: 253-261, Feb. '44
—diffuse myomatosis and cyst formation in lung; case, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. 23: 138-146, '42
—ectopic muscle tissue (rhabdomyoma) in nerves in experiment and pathology; contribution to study of malignant forms of neurofibromatosis, [R. Delcourt] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 333-339, '41-'42
—glomal tumors; relation to solitary cutaneous myomas, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 56-66, Oct. '43
—leiomyoma of iris; case, [W. T. Davis, E. Sheppard & W. J. Romejko] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 467-469, May '44
—leiomyoma of ovary; 3 cases, [P. da Cunha Junior & R. Pires e Albuquerque] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 2: 63-73, '42
—leiomyoma of urethra (female), [M. Ratner & A. Strasberg] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 439-440, May '44
—leiomyoma of vulva; case, [R. I. Latienda & A. Ferro] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 209-212, May-Sept. '42
—of round ligament; case, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An. brasil.de ginec. 16: 370-373, Nov. '43
TUMORS, myoma—Continued
—severe intestinal hemorrhage due to myomatous tumor of jejunum, with note on bleeding myomata of small intestine, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 266-269, Jan. '44
—so-called myoblastomyoma, with report of 7 new cases, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 112, '42
myxoma, intraperitoneal myxoma, [J. C. Pravia] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 56-58, July '43
—of left auricle; case, [R. B. Thompson] Brit.Heart J. 6: 23-26, Jan. '44
—so-called endocardial myxomas, [N. Ringertz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 262, '42
Nélaton-Robin: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
nephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
neurilemmoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Cerebellopontile Angle, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, vagus
—characteristics and interpretation of specific cells of neurinomas (schwannomas), [P. del Rio Hortega] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 103-132, May-Sept. '42
—delicate structure and nature of so-called neurinomas, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 4: 5-15, May-Sept. '42
—intrathoracic neurogenic tumors, [E. M. Kent, B. Blades, A. R. Valle & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 116-161, April '44
—neurilemmomas in family of brook trout, [G. A. Young, Jr. & P. Olafson] Am.J.Path. 20: 413-419, March '44
neuroblastoma, glioblastomas and neuroblastomas, [I. Costero] Ciencia 4: 145-153, Dec. 15, '43
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, acoustic; Neurofibromatosis
—of choroid; case, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J.Ophth. 28: 177-180, April '44
—solitary neurofibroma of larynx, [T. T. Smith] Arch. Otolaryng. 39: 144-151, Feb. '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; neurofibroma of small intestine; case, [J. D. Collins] Ann.Surg. 119: 362-371, March '44
—within lipoma of neck; case, [C. H. Hallson & P. Marcuse] Am.J.Surg. 64: 268-270, May '44
neuroma: See Nerves, peripheral
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil: See also Cancer, experimental
—cysts induced in rat by injection of oils, [F. E. Emery & C. S. Matthews] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 1795-1798, Dec. '43
oligodendroglioma, multiple oligodendrogliomas of brain; 2 cases, [W. Köhlmeier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 175: 385, '43
—diffuse oligodendrogliomatosis of cortical margin; deep paratumoral lesions of white substance; cerebral hernia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 41-42: 298-314, '41-'42
osteochondroma, of base of skull, [L. S. King & J. Butcher] Arch.Path. 37: 282-285, April '44
osteoclastoma: See Tumors, myeloma
osteoma, extirpation of osteoma of frontal sinus, [R. de Villiers] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 147-156, July-Sept. '43
—monstrous osteoma on skull; case, [M. Ellermann] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 17: 139-148, '42
—of mastoid, [J. W. Jervey, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 53: 180-181, March '44
—primary subcutaneous osteoma, [J. Mercadal Peyri & J. Trallero Felez] Actas dermo-sif. 35: 280-286, Dec. '43
papilloma: See also Verruca
—benign papilloma of ampulla of Vater; case, [L. Grove & E. A. Rasmussen] Am.J.Surg. 64: 141-143, April '44
—effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [P. Rous & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper. Med. 79: 511-538, May '44
—effect of radiations on malignant transformation of infectious papilloma of rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & G. Rudali] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 30: 74-89, '42
—endoscopic aspiration in therapy of papilliferous tumors of bladder, [G. V. de Azevedo & J. M. Malta Cardoso] Arq.brasil.urol. 1: 99-109, June '42
—of lateral aberrant thyroid origin; discussion and report of 4 cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 9: 103-113, Nov. '43
—of urinary tract; case, [A. Colomé Bouza] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 18: 289-295, Oct. '43
—papillomatosis of larynx in childhood; 15 cases, [C. F. Ferguson & H. W. Scott, Jr.] New England J.Med. 230: 477-482, April 20, '44
—papillomatous hypertrophy of Vater's ampulla, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 365-373, June '43
—recoverability of virus from papillomas produced therewith in domestic rabbits, [W. F. Friedewald & J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. 79: 591-605, June '44
—size of Shope rabbit papilloma virus, [R. Markham, K. M. Smith & D. Lea] Parasitology 35: 178-179, March '44

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—villous malignant papilloma of gallbladder without stones; case, [M. G. Kini] Indian J.Surg. (no. 4) 4: 30-33, Dec. '42
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
perithelioma, carotid body tumor, [K. W. Starr, R. Francis, H. Ham & J. J. Tonge] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 13: 200-207, Jan. '44
pheochromocytoma, paroxysmal hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma of adrenal gland; adrenalectomy, [W. H. Mencher] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 743-746, Jan.-Feb. '44
—adrenal medullary tumor and diabetes mellitus; disappearance of diabetes after removal of tumor, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., J. H. Semans & J. E. Howard] Ann.Int. Med. 20: 815-821, May '44
—adrenal-sympathetic syndrome; chromaffin tissue tumor with paroxysmal hypertension, [R. MacKeith] Brit. Heart J. 6: 1-12, Jan. '44
—adrenosympathetic syndrome (pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertension) with transposition of viscera, [L. R. Broster & R. MacKeith] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 393-395, April '44
—appendicular paragangliomas, with report of cases, [M. Rapaport] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 23: 283-333, '42
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, plasmocytoma of lung, [J. Gordon & G. Walker] Arch.Path. 37: 222-224, March '44
—plasmocytoma of ilium; case, [D. G. Reddy & K. C. Jacob] Indian J.Surg. (no. 1) 5: 11-15, March '43
—solitary plasmocytoma of tibia, [J. Bréhant] J.de chir. 58: 98-104, '41-'42
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—adenocarcinoma of body of uterus arising from benign endometrial polyp; case, [D. O. Ferris & M. B. Dockerty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 133-136, March 8, '44
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma
—diffuse colic polyposis; case, [J. Castro G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1199-1204, Dec. '43
—diffuse polyposis of colon; 3 new familial cases, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, P. Galmiche & J. Rosey] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 281-287, Nov.-Dec. '42
—of colon of children, [R. L. J. Kennedy, C. F. Dixon & H. M. Weber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 639-644, Dec. '43
—of gallbladder; case diagnosed preoperatively by roentgenologic examination, [J. G. Grego & H. N. Harkins] Am.J.Surg. 63: 398-401, March '44
—proctologic examination in schistosomiasis mansoni; solitary polypus of rectum caused by schistosomiasis, [H. A. Sodré & E. Barbato] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 39-45, Aug. '43
—question of development of gastric cancer from gastritis and inflammatory polypi, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 204: 4, '42 [Comment on Westhues' article]
—sigmoid polypi, [R. Finochietto & N. B. Turco] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 493-497, Aug. '43
—simple tumor of bronchus; case, [R. Campbell & N. G. B. McLetchie] Glasgow M.J. 141: 23-27, Jan. '44
—symposium on abdominal surgery; polyposis of colon, [D. P. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America 24: 161-174, Feb. '44
—vascular polyp of vocal cord, [M. C. Myerson] Arch. Otolaryng. 39: 250-258, March '44
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
—blood and tumor reactions following intravenous administration of short-lived radioactive bodies of thorium series, [W. G. Deucher & A. Leigh-Smith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1092, Sept. 4, '43
—effects on human body (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [S. Warren] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 78-82, April 15, '44
—use of radon seeds, [I. I. Kaplan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 122-124, March '44
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors; Pelvis, tumors
rhabdomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
Robin-Nélaton: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
sarcoid, of nose, [R. Fletcher] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 470-473, June '44
—*Boeck's:* See Sarcoidosis
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
schwannoma: See Nerves, intercostal; Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, dysgerminoma of ovary; case, [P. Hüssy] Helvet.med.acta 10: 631-635, Sept. '43
—analysis of relationship of seminoma and arrhenoblastoma to teratoma, [A. E. Rhoden] Arch.Path. 37: 251-252, April '44
—histogenesis of testicular seminoma, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1091, Sept. 4, '43
—ovarian dysgerminoma and pseudohermaphroditism, [Lacerda, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 565-574, Sept. '43
TUMORS, seminoma—Continued
—ovarian dysgerminoma; case, [N. Arenas & L. di Guglielmo] An. d. Inst. matern. y asist. social, Buenos Aires 4: 172-178, '42
splenoma: See Spleen, tumors
sympathoblastoma, sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal gland with metastases to cranium and tubular bones; 2 cases, [T. Rosendal] Acta radiol. 23: 462-472, '42
sympathogonioma, embryonal tumor of sympathetic nervous system; 2 cases, [E. Selander] Acta radiol. 24: 1-12, '43
syncytioma malignum: See Cancer, chorionic
synovialoma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
teratoma, automatic differentiation and correlation of tissues in experimental teratoma of testis, [L. I. Falin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 63-66, '43
—analysis of relationship of seminoma and arrhenoblastoma to teratoma, [A. E. Rhoden] Arch.Path. 37: 251-252, April '44
—congenital teratoma of thyroid, [E. H. Munro & R. Waldapfel] Am.J.Surg. 64: 271-275, May '44
—congenital teratoma of thyroid; case, [P. W. Sutton & E. W. Gibbs] Am.J.Surg. 63: 405-407, March '44
—differentiation of nervous elements in experimental teratoma of testis, [L. I. Falin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) 15: 61-63, '43
—extragenital chorioma; relation to teratoid vestiges in testicles, [A. Rottino & H. DeBellis] Arch.Path. 37: 78-80, Jan. '44
—malignant solid teratoma (tridermoma) of mediastinum with multiple metastases to both lungs, [L. Gravano, O. A. Itoiz & S. L. Bianchetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 878-880, Oct. 30, '43
—morphogenetic theory on pathogenesis, [D. E. Holmdahl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 19: 603, '42
—of epididymis; case, [E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. 50: 733-739, Dec. '43
—of neck in newborn infant, [P. Magnin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 210-219, July-Sept. '42
—of testicle; metastasis to epigastrium treated by bilateral orchidectomy; recovery, [E. R. Saleeby] Ann.Surg. 119: 262-265, Feb. '44
—sacrococcygeal teratoma; case, [E. Figares Camposa & L. Martínez Concepción] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 129-132, April-June '43
—solid complex dysembryoma of ovary (teratoma or Wilms embryoma), [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 22: 534-549, Nov. 18, '43
—teratoid dysembryoma of buttocks; case, [H. Smagghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 96-102, March '42
theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
therapy, theoretic biologic considerations on possible therapy using intramuscular injections of semen; preliminary report, [A. Calabrese] Semana méd. 2: 1005, Oct. 28, '43
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, experimental; Tumors, heredity; etc.
trichoepithelioma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
tridermoma: See Tumors, teratoma
tuberculoma, cerebellar tuberculoma and tuberculous abscess of frontal lobe, [R. García Suárez & P. Botella Puig] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 416-418, June 30, '43
—of ectopic kidney, [M. Nachman] J.Urol. 51: 395-396, April '44
—of kidney; case, [S. L. Wang & A. V. Flaqué] J.Urol. 51: 275-277, March '44
—"phantom limb" due to cerebral tuberculoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Riser & Gayral] Rev.neurol. 74: 81-82, Jan.-Feb. '42
villoma, villose tumor of stomach; case, [P. Moulonguet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 244-248, Sept.-Oct. '42
—villose tumors of colon, [F. d'Allaines & Mazingarbe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 191-201, June-Aug. '42
—villose tumors of rectum; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [J. Baumel & H. Serre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 228-238, Sept.-Oct. '42
Wilms': See Kidneys, tumors; Ovary, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUNA LIVER OIL: See Rickets, therapy
TUNGA penetrans: See Fleas
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testes
TUNO, S., Studies on proteases in urine. Appearance of protease in urine of sarcoma rabbits, Far East.Sc. Bull. 3: 54-55, Dec. '43
TUNTURI, A. R., Audio frequency localization in acoustic cortex of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 397-403, May '44
TUOHY, E. B., Continuous spinal anesthesia; its usefulness and technic involved, Anesthesiology 5: 142-148, March '44
TURCO, N. B., Adamantinoma: resección y prótesis, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1385-1387, July 28, '43
Osteomielitis mandibular; operación bucal, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 2209-2210, Nov. 17, '43
Tumor sublingual; extirpación bucal, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2238-2240, Nov. 24, '43
——**See FINOCHIETTO, R.,** jt. auth.
TURCOT, J.: See ROY, F., jt. auth.

TURENNE, A., El contralor de la concepción (necesidad y urgencia de implantarlo en la República Oriental del Uruguay), An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 219-227, '42
La asistencia médico-social ginecotocológica, An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 9-33, '42
Aspectos médicos, éticos y deontológicos de la esterilidad femenina y de la infecundidad conyugal, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 93-101, Aug. '43
La herida, la enfermedad y la muerte del capitan General Maximo Santos (ensayo histórico-médico), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 559-595, Dec. '43
TURESKY, S. S., and BIBBY, B. G., Some observations on elimination of yeast from mouth, J.Dent.Research 23: 51-57, Feb. '44
TURK, J. P., JR.: See CANDEL, S., jt. auth.
TURKEL, H., and BETHELL, F. H., New and simple instrument for administration of fluids through bone marrow, War Med. 5: 222-225, April '44
——See ROTH, A. A., jt. auth.
TURLYGIN, S. Y., Electrical methods in combating harmful insects, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 67-70, '42
TURNBULL, F.: See MOORE, A., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, F. M.: See HAMILTON, W. F. (Burbank, Calif.), jt. auth.
TURNBULL, J. A., Study of 127 cases of arthritis (with notes on gastro-intestinal features), Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 122-130, April '44
Changes in sensitivity to allergenic foods in arthritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 182-190, June '44
TURNER, C. E., Education in cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 26: 31-32, March '44
TURNER, C. W.: See MIXNER, J. P., jt. auth.
TURNER, D. L., and MILLER, F. R., Specific stimulators of hematopoiesis from beef liver, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 54: 177-179, Nov. '43
TURNER, E. L., Selecting medical students and elimination of misfits, J.Nat.M.A. 36: 15-19, Jan. '44
Bacillary dysentery, Kentucky M.J. 42: 95-101, April '44
Amebiasis, other intestinal protozoal infections, helminthous dysentery, Kentucky M.J. 42: 135-143, May '44
TURNER, E. V., Streptococcal disease in infancy and childhood, North Carolina M.J. 5: 182-186, May '44
TURNER, F. C., Experimental chemotherapy of tumors in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 265-270, Dec. '43
TURNER, G. G., Harold Ernest Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D. P. H., Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 12, Jan. '44
TURNER, H. H., Etiology and control of progressive axial myopia, Pennsylvania M.J. 47: 793-801, May '44
TURNER, J. M.: See HAGGARD, H. W., jt. auth.
TURNER, J. W. A.: See PATERSON, J. H., jt. auth.
TURNER, M. L.: See TURNER, R. S., jt. auth.
TURNER, N. C., and CRANE, E. M., Relationship between dental caries and saliva, Science 99: 262, March 31, '44
TURNER, R. H., and others, Some clinical studies of acute hepatitis occurring in soldiers after inoculation with yellow fever vaccine, with especial consideration of severe attacks, Ann.Int.Med. 20: 193-218, Feb. '44
TURNER, R. S., and TURNER, M. L., Effect of chromatolysis on oxygen consumption in spinal cord of guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. 141: 418-422, May '44
TURNER, SYDNEY DUKE: See Obituaries
TURNER, T. B., and BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., Control of venereal disease in the Army, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 133-141, March '44
——See HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.
——and STERNBERG, T. H., Management of venereal diseases in the Army, J.A.M.A. 124: 133-137, Jan. 15, '44
TURNER, W. J., and ROBERTS, C. S., Adhesive non-drying electrode paste, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 81, Jan. '44
Year's experience with electroencephalography, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 20: 239-245, Jan. '44
——See ROBERTS, C. S., jt. auth.
TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities
TURNEY, HORACE GEORGE: See Obituaries
TURNIPS
—calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of turnip greens as influenced by method of sampling, [J. Whitacre & others] Food Research 9: 56-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
—eating quality and some aspects of composition of turnip greens at successive stages of growth, [J. Whitacre, G. S. Fraps, S. H. Yarnell & A. G. Oberg] Food Research 9: 42-55, Jan.-Feb. '44
TURPENTINE
—expectorant action of cutaneously administered ethereal oils, [W. Rubin] Praxis 32: 539-542, July 22, '43
therapy: See Asthma, therapy
TURPIN, R., and CHASSAGNE, P., Guerison, controlee pendant 8 ans, d'une caverne pulmonaire géante apparue chez un nourrisson tuberculeux de 7 mois, Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 42-55, Jan.-Feb. '42
TURRETTINI, A.: See GEISENDORF, W., jt. auth.
TURRO, O. R.: See de ELIZALDE, F., jt. auth.
TURTZ, C. A., Stab wound of eyeball in child, Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 6: 128-129, Oct. '43
TURUNEN, A., Über die Behandlungsprinzipien, insbesondere die Hormontherapie des habituellen Abortes, Einige Versuche mit Follikelhormon, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 115, Feb. 13, '43
TURVEY, S. E. C., Role of heredity and clinical significance of Rh factor, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 20: 100-103, Jan. '44
TUTTLE, H. B., Cinephotomicrography, M.Physics, pp. 183-194 '44
TUTUNJI, D. F., Alcohol and iodine in relation to arteriosclerosis, Acta med.orient. 2: 58-60, March '43
TWICHELL, A. A., Yardstick for postwar housing; new survey method developed by Committee on Hygiene of Housing of American Public Health Association, Pub.Health Nursing 36: 12-17, Jan. '44
TWINN, C. R., and MacNAY, C. G., Control of pediculosis and scabies by means of preparations containing pyrethrins, rotenone, and aliphatic thiocyanates, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1024, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
TWINS
—bilateral tubal pregnancy with lithopedion in left tube and ruptured right pregnancy; case, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 202-206, Sept. '43
—large twins (combined weight 19 pounds 2 ounces), [L. M. Park] Lancet 1: 118, Jan. 22, '44
—postmortem delivery by forceps and manual manipulation, [R. M. Allport] M.J.Australia 2: 441, Nov. 27, '43
—simultaneous intratwin and intertwin electroencephalogram; preliminary report, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagghi] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 9: 102-104, Dec. '43
—social psychology, [F. Schäfers] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 357-359, Aug. 15, '42
—unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, [E. M. Broen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 423-424, March '44
abnormalities and diseases, duodenal ulcer concomitant in identical twins, [G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] J.A.M.A. 124: 503, Feb. 19, '44
—double ova pregnancy in which Rh+ twin developed erythroblastosis, [E. L. Potter] J.Pediat. 24: 449-453, April '44
—erythroblastosis fetalis in identical twins, [N. G. Demy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 554-556, April '44
—fetus compressus; cases, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & R. Dubrovsky] Semana méd. 2: 1463-1466, Dec. 30, '43
—identical twins with psychosis, [H. E. Rubin] Kentucky M.J. 42: 115-118, April '44
—investigation of twins in connection with tuberculosis, [O. Verschuer] Research & Progress 8: 207, Sept.-Oct. '42
—otosclerosis in identical twins; 3 case histories, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 32: 166-184, '42
—pilonidal cysts and sinuses in identical twins, [P. F. Fox] J.A.M.A. 125: 120, May 13, '44
—pyloric stenosis in identical twins, [F. L. K. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 1: 221, Feb. 12, '44
—similar urogenital anomalies in identical twins, [J. K. Lattimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 199-200, March '44
—spina bifida and polydactylia in one-egg twins; case report and medical aspects, [W. B. Quisenberry] Virginia M.Monthly 71: 309-311, June '44
—studies on genetic variations in resistance to tuberculosis, [F. J. Kallmann & D. Reisner] J.Hered. 34: 293-301, Oct. '43
—unusual eye findings in identical twins, [G. M. Constans] Am.J.Ophth. 27: 401-403, April '44
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
—[L. P. Varma] Antiseptic 40: 398-402, Aug. '43
—report of isograft transplants, [A. Schattner] Arch. Otolaryng. 39: 521-522, June '44
—two new traits in diagnosis, [L. Liebenam] Umschau 46: 211, May 17, '42
TWORT, C. C.: See WHITE, L. J., jt. auth.
TWORT, J. M., and LYTH, R., Concentration of carcinogenic material in Venezuelan spindle oil by simultaneous molecular distillation and chromatographic adsorption, J.Hyg. 43: 248-251, Jan. '44
Prophylactic effect of colloid material on skins of mice painted with various types of carcinogenic agents, J.Hyg. 43: 252-255, Jan. '44
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TYAGI, N., Determination of hæmoglobin values; plea for conversion chart, J.Indian M.A. 13: 140-141, Feb. '44
——See BARDHAN, P. N., jt. auth.
TYAU, S.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
TYLER, A., Food standards, J.Roy.San.Inst. 64: 32-37, Jan. '44
TYLER, ALBERT FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
TYLER, D. B.: See FROSTIG, J. P., jt. auth.
TYLER, E. R., Acute dermatitis of hands due to handling and dressing wild rabbits, South.M.J. 37: 240, April '44
TYLER, M. W.: See WEAVER, J. B., jt. auth.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYMPANUM: See Ear, middle
TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis, in infants and children
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—ambulant course, incubation and quarantine periods and bacterial elimination, [W. Maassen & W. D. Germer] Arch.f.Hyg. 130: 105, '43
—clinical aspects in adult, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 551-552, '42
—clinical study based on large number of cases, [R. Royo Villanova] Semana méd.españ. 6: 645, June 26, '43
—recurrences, [J. Gavrilă] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 39: 269-270, June 15, '42
—stupor; physiopathologic study of involvement of diencephalon in typhoid fever, [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. 50: 75-78, Jan. 21-24, '42
—typhoid epidemic in Indiana due to eating green cheese made from unpasteurized milk, Pub.Health Rep. 59: 527-528, April 21, '44
antiserum, antitoxic and anti-infectious properties of antiserum, [A. P. León & J. Guadalupe Morales] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 4: 239-258, Sept. '43
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—analogy between effect of complement on sensitized Eberthella typhosa and effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, [M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. 48: 17-24, Jan. '44
—antigenic structure in dynamic culture, [F. Sabatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 222, March '42
—bactericidal activity of *di*(hydroxyphenyl) alkanes, [B. Heinemann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 254-258, March '44
—bacteriologic study of endemic typhoid at Martinique, [E. Montestruc & E. Ragusin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 20-38, '42
—biologic and immunologic changes in bacillus grown on culture medium containing metachrome yellow, [I. Saito] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 33-34, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—diagnostic significance of culture from exanthems in vaccinated patients, [S. I. Ratner] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 10-15, '42
—dwarf colonies in relation to bacteriophage, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) 149: 220-221, Sept. 21, '42
—early diagnosis by automatic hemoculture, [J. R. Manzanete] Semana méd.españ. 6: 619, June 19, '43
—effect of acids and sugar on viability, [C. A. Shillinglaw & M. Levine] Food Research 8: 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '43
—evaluation of special culture media containing iodine; biologic and immunologic reactions of bacillus grown on this medium, [I. Saito] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 33, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—mutation during fermentation of dulcite, arabinose and xylose, [M. Kristensen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 20: 530, '43
—nitrogen utilization of Bacterium typhi flavum compared with that of typhoid, paratyphoid and coli bacilli, [P. Volz] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 10, '41
—precipitation experiments with atypical coli strains and with typhoid bacilli, Bacterium typhi flavum and coli bacilli to establish their relationships, [V. Krüger] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 20, '41
—prognostic value of laboratory investigations, [S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.M.J. 1: 417-419, March 25, '44
—properties of neurotoxin secreted by bacilli, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 525, March 16, '42
—purified pyrogen from Eberthella typhosa; preliminary report on preparation and chemical and biologic characteristics, [Co Tui, D. Hope, M. H. Schrift & J. Powers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 58-62, Jan. '44
—relationship between Bacterium paratyphi and various strains of Bacterium typhi flavum studied by means of precipitin reaction, [W. Mohr] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 302, '42
—somatic antigen; isolation and tests, [D. K. Roy] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 3: 43-46, '43
—specific vaccinating precipitates obtained with antigens, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 708-712, Oct. '43
—survival in Cheddar cheese manufactured from infected raw milk, [A. G. Campbell & J. Gibbard] Canad.J. Pub.Health 35: 158-164, April '44
—survival of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in laboratory specimens, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1041, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in, Weltmann coagulation reaction in children, [W. Ayala Bonilla & E. Gonzalez Lagrotta] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 15: 80-92, Feb. '44
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—chronic carrier, [A. R. Foley] Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 196-197, May '44
TYPHOID, carriers—Continued
—prevention of typhoid; measures to be taken with carriers, [R. Regamey] Praxis 32: 611-616, Aug. 26, '43
—treatment, with review of recent literature, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 419-425, April '44
complications and sequels, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [J. Opizzi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 579-592, Aug. '43
—extensive subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema due to pleuropulmonary perforation following typhoid; case, [E. Hervada Iglesias] Rev.clín.españ. 9: 423-425, June 30, '43
—false infectious appendicitis, with report of case of stercoraceous fistula following appendectomy, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & J. M. Agulleiro Moreira] Semana méd. 1: 435-441, March 2, '44
—hemiplegia, [J. Dubourdieu, Jr., H. Malosetti & J. Traibel] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 440-444, Nov. '43
—intestinal hemorrhage,[S. Cadariu] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 93: 486, Aug. 28,'43
—intestinal perforation in children, [A. Invaldi] Semana méd. 1: 417-424, March 2, '44
—intestinal perforations, [G. I. Belleville] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 969, Oct. 20, '43; 1018, Oct. 27, '43
—perforations of intestines, gallbladder and of mesenteric lymph nodes, [J. García Morán] Med.españ. 10: 396-403, Oct. '43
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli
—agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid groups in tuberculous "terrains," [H. Vaccaro, M. Pérez & G. Cifuentes] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 6: 59-76, June '43
—brucellosis and Widal reaction, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, M. Rodeiro & M. Naon] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 292-296, '42
—evaluation of Gruber-Widal reaction, [W. Maassen & W. D. Germer] Arch.f.Hyg. 130: 105, '43
—method for rapid serodiagnosis at bedside, [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 80, Jan. 29, '43
—serology, [R. M. Dowdeswell] East African M.J. 20: 376-380, Nov. '43
epidemiology and statistics, cheese-borne epidemic, [J. Gauthier & A. R. Foley] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 543-556, Dec. '43
—epidemic, [E. E. Piaggi] Semana méd. 2: 772-786, Sept. 30, '43
—epidemiologic study of endemic typhoid at Martinique, [E. Montestruc & E. Ragusin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 20-38, '42
—in region of Quillota and its surroundings, [H. Flisfisch E.] Rev.méd.de Chile 72: 50-54, Jan. '44
—morbidity and mortality in Rawson Hospital, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 546-550, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, cheese-borne epidemic, [J. Gauthier & A. R. Foley] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 543-556, Dec. '43
immunity, vaccination, [W. Hirsch] Harefuah 25: 224, Dec. 15, '43
—alcoholized T.A.B. [typhoid-paratyphoid] vaccine—use of new product; Army Med.Dept.Bull. no. 31, Bull.War Med. 4: 427-428, March '44
—combined triple vaccination (against typhoid, tetanus and diphtheria) in school for nurses at Nancy in 1942, [P. Meinotte & Pierquin] Rev.d'immunol 7: 231-236, '42
—diagnostic significance of culture of bacilli from exanthems in vaccinated patients, [S. I. Ratner] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 10-15, '42
—effect of paraffin oil, lanolin-like substances and killed tubercle bacilli on immunization with Bacterium typhosum, [J. Freund & M. V. Bonanto] J. Immunol. 48: 325-334, May '44
—efficacy of combined vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid, [C. Berge] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 31: 270-289, Dec. '42
—immunization against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus using tetanus toxoid with salmonella endotoxin (anendo TPT), [R. Regamey] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 841-859, Nov. 25, '43
—prophylaxis by means of intradermal vaccination, [A. Argudín y García] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 16: 23-36, Jan. '44
mortality: See also Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics
—in city and province of Córdoba in last 30 years, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & I. F. Wolaj] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 538-545, '42
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—[B. F. Austin] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 370-372, May '44
prognosis, value of laboratory investigations, [S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.M.J. 1: 417-419, March 25, '44
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [C. Bourroul] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 127-131, Nov. '43
—[E. E. Shtaynshnayder] Sovet.med. (no. 7) 6: 12-14, '42

TYPHOID, therapy—Continued
—autohemotherapy, [E. Rabinovitz] Harefuah **26:** 87, March 1, '44
—epidemic of typhoid; unusual medication (Gilliot's antiseptics) as new therapy, [E. E. Piaggi] Semana méd. **2:** 772-786, Sept. 30, '43
—intravenous glucose therapy in enteric fever; preliminary communication, [N. E. James] J.Christian M.A. **19:** 49-54, March '44
—mandelic acid as aid, [J. Kleeberg] Acta med.orient. **2:** 187-191, Dec. '43
—nicotinic acid, [A. V. S. Sarma] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 74-75, Dec. '43
—quinine bismuth iodide, [M. Domingo Camps] Rev. clín.españ. **10:** 325-328, Sept. 15, '43
—use of synthetic diet, [W. H. Olmsted, C. G. Harford & S. F. Hampton] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 341-348, April '44
—value of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [M. Rachmilewitz & K. Braun] Harefuah **26:** 5, Jan. 1, '44
—with review of recent literature, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 419-425, April '44
toxin, properties of neurotoxin secreted by bacilli, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 525, March 16, '42
transmission, role of bedbugs (Cimex lectularius L.) in propagation, [E. L. van Oye] Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 369-376, Dec. '42
vaccine: See also Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity
—preparation and properties of new type; preliminary report, [R. W. Linton, R. K. Jennings & K. V. Huffman] J.Franklin Inst. **236:** 592-593, Dec. '43

TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group
—[R. E. Dyer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 129-132, '43
—[H. E. Griffin] Texas State J.Med. **39:** 581-583, March '44
—[K. Lydtin] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 1, Jan. 1, '43
—benign summer exanthematous typhus; case, [F. López Ureña & J. de la Cámara García] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 99, Feb. '43
—case (in Pittsburgh), [R. C. Hamilton & J. C. Fleming] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 892-896, June '44
—cerebral and intestinal types of exanthematous typhus; military aspects, [H. Lampert] Semana méd. **2:** 1478-1480, Dec. 30, '43
—clinical aspects, [F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1256, Nov. 14, '41
—clinical aspects, [V. F. Shubert] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 18-19, '42
—clinical notes, [P. de Graciansky] Presse méd. **50:** 707-708, Nov. 21, '42
—endemic typhus in Bombay City; six cases with demonstration of Neill-Mooser reaction and Rickettsiae from one case, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician **2:** 384-399, Nov. '43
—epidemic of exanthematous typhus, [C. Gomez Villegas] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 473-477, May-June '43
—epidemic of exanthematous typhus, [J. G. Isaza] Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **11:** 699-709, June '43
—epidemic of exanthematous typhus, [M. Sancho Lobo] Med.espăn. **10:**321-333, Sept. '43
—exanthematous typhus, [M. Madruga] Rev.flum.de med. **8:** 145-154, June '43
—exanthematous typhus, [R. Regamey] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1321, Oct. 30, '43
—exanthematous typhus; case, [A. Videla & A. Scodeller] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 482-485, '42
—exanthematous typhus of Nova Iguassú, [I. Malagueta] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 711-718, Dec. '43
—exanthematous typhus; study apropos of 2 cases from same locality, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. **1:** 171-177, Jan. 27, '44
—hemomyelogram and reticuloendothelial system in exanthematous typhus, [J. Andreu Urra, E. Regil, J. Rodríguez Ferrer & R. Cubiles] Rev.clín.espăn. **9:** 315-318, June 15, '43
—in Brazil; review, [O. de Magalhães] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **23:** 17-19, Jan. '44
—in Cayenne, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 18-20, '42
—in Middle East, [W. Brockbank & S. R. F. Whittaker] Lancet **1:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '44
—local cutaneous reactions, [P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **35:** 345-363, '42
—most recent epidemics of exanthematous typhus, [J. A. Palanca] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 305, Sept. 25, '43
—murine typhus in European at Bangui, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 202-205, '42
—nonspecific syphilitic reactions in patients, [B. Warnecke] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 167, '43
—presence of murine typhus in region of Ferryville, [C. Berge, H. Audoye & J. Fauconnier] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 185-193, Dec. '42
—rickettsial diseases, [R. E. Dyer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1165-1172, April 22, '44; correction **125:** 222, May 20, '44

TYPHUS—Continued
—summary of recent abstracts (1942); typhus group of fevers, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 727-738, Oct. '43
—tick typhus, [H. M. Shelley] East African M.J. **20:** 300-301, Sept. '43
blood in, blood pressure and its modification by hyperthermal baths, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 33, Jan. 15, '43
—clinicohematologic parallels, [V. N. Dansker & A. L. Libov] Klin.med. (no. 3) **21:** 68-69, '43
—evaluation of leukocyte picture, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 12, Jan. 8, '43
complications and sequels, cardiovascular disturbances and their therapy, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 1, Jan. 2, '43
—electrocardiogram during convalescence, [H. Robbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 254, March 20, '43
—intravenous administration of ascorbic acid in therapy of hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis complicating typhus, [A. L. Libov] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 20-21, '42
—mental disorders; contribution to theory of confabulations, [W. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **175:** 225, '42
—myocardial changes and gangrene of extremities, [W. Schopper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **310:** 70, '43
—myocardial damage studied by electrocardiograph, [V. Cimmino] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 26-27, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—neuritis as complication, [J. Grubmüller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 403, '43
—neurologic disturbances, [H. Scheller] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 289, April 3, '43
—psychic disturbances, [F. G. von Stockert] Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 201-202, March '44 [Abstract]
—therapy of complications, [A. L. Libov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **20:** 57-59, '42
diagnosis, agglutination of Proteus OX19 after typhus inoculation; significance, [R. Meyer] Bull.War Med. **4:** 354-355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 115, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—differential diagnosis, [H. Dennig] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 193-195, May 1, '42
—differential diagnosis, [F. Kopitsch] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 30A, Jan. 20, '43
—dry blood test; preliminary report, [P. N. Bardhan, N. Tyagi & K. Boutros] Brit.M.J. **1:** 253-254, Feb. 19, '44
—early diagnosis through detection of specific antigen in blood, [A. A. Smorodintsev & A. I. Drobyshevskaya] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 229-232, Feb. '44
—laboratory diagnosis of murine rickettsiosis (typhus of Pinar del Rio), [A. Curbelo, J. A. Martínez Cruz & E. Marrero Vela] Vida nueva **52:** 70-82, Aug. '43
—laboratory in early diagnosis of exanthematous typhus, [J. M. Herrera Bollo] Rev.méd.cubana **54:** 687-707, Aug. '43
—method for rapid diagnosis at bedside, [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 63, Jan. 22, '43
—natural agglutinins and diagnosis in Guadalajara, Jalisco, [F. Ruiz Sánchez] Medicina, México **24:** 135-145, April 25, '44
—"O" variants of Proteus X in Weil-Felix reaction, [J. M. de la Lastra Soubrier] Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 13-18, Jan. 1, '44
—preparation of suspensions for Weil-Felix test, [R. F. Bridges] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **37:** 343-344, March '44
—presence of antibodies in commercial frozen and dried complement, [K. Wertman & H. Plotz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 29-31, Jan. '44
—pseudo-Weil-Felix reaction in proteus infections, [C. Sonnenschein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 11, Jan. 8, '43
—rapid agglutination test for diagnosis on spot in field conditions, [H. Eyer & W. Brix] Bull.War Med. **4:** 293, Jan. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 23-24, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—results of systematic investigation of agglutinins for Proteus X19, [H. Sosa & R. Vidal de Gambino] Cong. nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. **1:** 207-210, '42; also, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 429-433, Sept. '43
—Rickettsiae of exanthematic typhus in endothelial cells of bone marrow, [E. Benhamou] Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 893-894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—skin test, [G. Bischoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 227, March 13, '43
—specific diagnosis by rickettsial agglutination, [I. J. Kligler & E. Olejnik] Nature, London **152:** 627-628, Nov. 27, '43
—symptomatology of atypical forms, [B. S. Brevdo] Klin. med. (no. 6) **21:** 58-65, '43
—symptoms of exanthematous typhus, [P. Vuilleumier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 35-52, Jan. 25, '44
—technic and interpretation of Weil-Felix test, [A. Felix] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 321-341, March '44

TYPHUS, diagnosis—Continued
—testing specificity of Proteus OX19 agglutination according to Weil-Felix, [W. Fromme & A. Gaase] München.med.Wchnschr. 90: 415, July 16, '43
—thermostability of agglutinins against Proteus OX19, [Gaase] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 114, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—utilization of agglutination phenomenon for early diagnosis; agglutination of Bacillus proteus X19 by tissue fluid of patients, [B. N. Rubinshteyn, T. D. Zablutskaya & N. S. Napolnova] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 20, '42
—utilization of agglutination phenomenon for early diagnosis; stimulation of agglutinin formation, [B. N. Rubinshteyn, P. I. Sakharov & E. S. Yakovleva] Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 65-67, '43
—Weil-Felix reaction, [K. Süpfle & H. Fischer] Arch.f. Hyg. 129: 158, '43
—Weil-Felix reaction by rapid slide method; diagnostic value, [A. P. León & F. Apodaca] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 4: 227-237, Sept. '43
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of rickettsiosis in Alcazarquivir, [Calderon y Barca & Rico-Avello y Rico] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 178-219, Sept. 1, '43
—brief study of rural focus of exanthematous typhus, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 202-204, '42
—epidemiologic study of exanthematous typhus in Castro del Río, Córdoba, [J. B. Tirado] Semana méd.español. 6: 474, May 8, '43
—problem of exanthematous typhus in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 44-72, Jan.-Dec. '43
—rickettsiosis in province of Santa Fe, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1:187-193, '42
experimental, blocking of reticuloendothelial system, and infection by virus of typhus exanthematicus, [F. Pérez Gallardo] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 894, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—exanthematous typhus; characteristics of experimental infection, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 205-206, '42
—fatal murine typhus infection in dba strain of mice, with observations on strain variation in susceptibility, [V. Moragues & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 79: 35-40, Jan. '44
—results of experimental inoculation with blood of patients and organs of rats, fleas and arthropods, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 194-199, '42
—variation in morbidity and mortality of murine typhus infection in mice with changes in environmental temperature, [V. Moragues & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 79: 41-43, Jan. '44
history, episode in Quebec; Ledoyen and his disinfectant, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada 73: 52-66, Jan. '44; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 50: 471-476, May '44
—Prowazek, pioneer in research, [H. Unger] Gesundheitsführung, p. 256, Oct. '42
immunity, agglutination of Proteus OX19 after typhus inoculation; significance in diagnosis, [R. Meyer] Bull.War Med. 4: 354-355, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 115, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—adaptation of rickettsiae to rabbit lung; preparation of vaccine, [P. Giroud & R. Panthier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 68: 381-390, July-Aug. '42
—allergic reaction in exanthematic typhus, [G. Renoux] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 894-895, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—experimental study of nonpathogenic immunizing strain of Rickettsia prowazeki, [G. Clavero del Campo & F. Pérez Gallardo] Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 24-25, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—immunizing activity of various vaccines in man; course of typhus following immunization, [E. Ding] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 124: 670, '43
—immunologic reactions following vaccination in army personnel, [J. H. Park & F. M. Offenkrantz] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 1859-1863, Dec. '43
—local cutaneous reactions, [P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 35: 345-363, '42
—new vaccines for prophylactic inoculation against exanthematous typhus, [R. Otto] Research & Progress 8: 67, March-April '42
—phenolized vaccine; immunizing capacity connected with partial survival of virus; cross immunity between murine and historical typhus, [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 317-324, '42
—question of harmful effects following immunization, [J. Mrugowsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 447, June 11, '43
—recurrent typhus, [A. E. Segal & L. I. Zasosova] Klin. med. (no. 3) 21: 64-67, '43
—Rickettsiae and antigenic products extracted from tissues on which they have been cultured; interest of simultaneous action of these antigens, [P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 199-202, '42

TYPHUS, immunity—Continued
—severity of disease among unvaccinated and vaccinated laboratory personnel at National Institute of Health, [N. H. Topping] Am.J.Trop.Med. 24: 57-62, March '44
—study on 100 vaccinations using Blanc vaccine in prison of Tangier, [P. López Soriano] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 273-279, Oct. 1, '43
—vaccination, [J. B. Penfold] Brit.M.J. 1: 114, Jan. 22, '44
mortality, variation in murine typhus infection in mice with changes in environmental temperature, [V. Moragues & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 79: 41-43, Jan. '44
pathology, malaria and typhus; comparative anatomicopathologic study, [E. G. Nauck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1259, Nov. 14, '41
—conjunctival exanthem, [A. P. Avtsyn] Klin.med. (no. 7) 20: 43-49, '42
—inclusion bodies in association with Rickettsiae, [A. M. Begg, F. Fulton & M. van den Ende] J.Path.& Bact. 56: 109-113, Jan. '44
—pathologic anatomy, [A. I. Abrikosov] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 764-765, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
prevention, problem of exanthematous typhus in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 44-72, Jan.-Dec. '43
—campaign against exanthematous typhus; means of combating parasite in urban and rural communities; national and provincial organization of campaign, [G. Clavero del Campo] Semana méd.español. 6: 627, June 19, '43
—louse control in civilian population, [W. A. Davis, F. Malo Juvera & P. Hernández Lira] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 177-188, March '44
—measures, [S. A. Kolesnikov] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 29, '42
—problems arising from migration of German nationals from across eastern borders in 1939-1940, [Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1262, Nov. 14, '41
—project for education against exanthematous typhus in Guatemala, [E. Quintana] Gac.méd.centroam. 1: 69-70, Oct. '43
—subterranean chambers (delousing) for fight in village, [A. A. Ryžov] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 765-766, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—use of insecticides on men artificially infested with body lice, [W. A. Davis & C. M. Wheeler] Am.J.Hyg. 39: 163-176, March '44
scrub typhus: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
therapy, improvised preparation of convalescent sera, [K. Meyer] Bull.War Med. 4: 353-354, Feb. '44; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 115-116, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—benefit from convalescent blood, [G. Pfeffer & F. Gauwerky] Bull.War Med. 4: 472, April '44 [Abstract]
—convalescent serum in combination with autohemotherapy, [H. Raettig] Bull.War Med. 4: 473, April '44 [Abstract]
—exanthematous typhus, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 12: 1-20, Jan. '44
—exanthematous typhus, [P. Vuilleumier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 64: 35-52, Jan. 25, '44
—forbisen (4,4'-*bis*-antipyrine) and toluidine blue in experimental typhus, [O. L. Peterson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med., 55: 155-157, March '44
—inhibition of growth of rickettsiae in yolk sac by penicillin, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 116-119, Feb. '44
—modification of blood pressure by hyperthermal baths, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 33, Jan. 15, '43
—new methods in symptomatic therapy; military aspects, [A. Sturm] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 733, Aug. 21, '42
—penicillin; effectiveness in experimental murine typhus infection in dba mice, [V. Moragues, H. Pinkerton & D. Greiff] J.Exper.Med. 79: 431-437, April '44
—serum (convalescent) therapy, [W. Alwens & H. R. Frank] Bull.War Med. 4: 473-474, April '44 [Abstract]
—successful, abbreviated therapy, [E. Scheller] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 847, Oct. 2, '42
transmission, detection of spotted fever virus in reconvalescents, [J. A. Potapchik] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:893, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—by means of blood transfusion; case, [V. M. Geer] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 27, '42
—exanthematous typhus; Rickettsia infection of Polyplax spinulosus (louse) and Cimex lectularius (bedbug), [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 381-384, Sept. '43
—exanthematous typhus virus of rat fleas of city of Buenos Aires, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 272-285, June '43

TYPHUS, transmission—Continued
—exanthematous typhus; virus of rat fleas of Ucacha region, province of Córdoba, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **11:** 326-348, June '43
—finding of Rickettsia prowazeki var. mooseri in brain of rats of region of Caracas, [L. Briceño Iragorry] Gac.méd.de Caracas **50:** 187-189, Sept. 15, '43
—public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; possibility of their introduction into United States, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 7-14, Jan. '44
—tick typhus following dog scratch, [B. G. Shapiro] South African M.J. **18:** 83-84, March 11, '44
—Xenopsylla cheopis in Colombia, [G. Muñoz Rivas] An. Soc.biol.Bogotá **1:** 63-64, Nov. '43
vaccine: See also Typhus, immunity
—culture of Rickettsia mooseri and Rickettsia prowazeki in yolk sac of hen's egg and preparation of vaccines, [E. Gildemeister & E. Haagen] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 257-264, Feb. 16, '42
—iritis, retinal hemorrhage and changes in lens following injection; case, [E. F. Eagan & H. J. Halpern] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 336-337, April '44
—occurrence and demonstration of Rickettsia prowazeki in incubated and infected hen's egg, [E. Gildemeister & H. Peter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 425, Jan. 20, '43
—question of harmful effects following immunization, [J. Mrugowsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 447, June 11, '43
virus, experimental conservation of virus in Triatoma barberi Usinger, 1939, [G. Varela & L. Mazzotti] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 211-213, Sept. '43
—culture of Rickettsia mooseri and Rickettsia prowazeki in yolk sac of hen's egg and preparation of vaccines, [E. Gildemeister & E. Haagen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **148:** 257-264, Feb. 16, '42
—methods of demonstrating existence, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 200-201, '42
—orchitis due to Bacillus alcaligenes faecalis in guinea pig in course of passage of murine typhus virus; new source of error in interpretation of Neill-Mooser test, [R. Pirot & M. Bourgain] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 126-131, June '42
TYPOGRAPHY: See Print
TYRAMINE
—metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine and phenol by rat tissues in vitro, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol. Chem. **153:** 369-373, May '44
TYRER, J., Case of infantilism with goitre, diabetes mellitus, mental defect and bilateral primary optic atrophy, M. J. Australia **2:** 398-401, Nov. 13, '43
TYROGLYPHUS farinae: See Mites
TYRONE, C. H., Sulfonamides in gynecology and obstetrics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 466-468, April '44
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
metabolism, metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine and phenol by rat tissues in vitro, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 369-373, May '44
TYROTHRICIN: See Cornea, ulcers; Gangrene, gas; Gramicidin; Urethra, inflammation
TYSON, R. M., Immediate care of newborn in relation to neonatal mortality, J.A.M.A. **124:** 351-356, Feb. 5, '44
TYUFYAEVA, A. I., Clinical aspects of food poisoning, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 29-31, '42
TYURIKOV, M. V., Gunshot wounds of chest during 9 months of war on basis of observations in thoracic ward of evacuation hospital, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 22-32, '42

U

UAUY A., N.: See LOSADA L., A., jt. auth.
UCHA, J. M.: See AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., jt. auth.
UCKO-TAKATA TEST: See Liver, function tests
UDAGAWA, K.: See AKIBA, A., jt. auth.
UDDERS
diseases, primary occurrence of Streptococcus lactis and enterococci in udder of cows and significance of these streptococci in secretory disorders and other diseases of animals and of man, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 441, Jan. 20, '43
UDENFRIEND, S.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
UEHLINGER, E.: See VOUTE, jt. auth.
UFER, J., Zur Entstehung der Spontanhypoglykämie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 206, March 5, '43
UFFENORDE, H., Zur ohren-, nasen- und halsärztlichen Tätigkeit des Truppenarztes, Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 608-612, Oct. '42
UFLYAND, Y. M., Aleksey Alekseevich Ukhtomskiy, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 3-6, '43
UGAMI, S., Physiological action of synthetic male hormone, methyldihydrotestosterone; effect on normal female rats, Far East. Sc. Bull. **3:** 38-39, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
UGARRIZA, R. G., Gangrena livedoide de Nicolau por gluconato de calcio al 10%, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **27:** 109-111, '43
UGARTE, F., Contribución al estudio de la mortalidad infantil en la ciudad de Buenos Aires; algunas cifras de mortalidad por afecciones digestivas y mortalidad por sexo de 0 a 2 años, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 250-261, July-Sept. '43
——TISCORNIA, J. V., and ZAMPINI, R. P., Cefalohematoma gigante y vitamina K, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '43
UGAZIO, D.: See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.
UHLENHUTH, P., Zur Epidemiologie und Immunbiologie der Leptospirosen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Schlamm-Feldfiebers, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **103:** 35, April 20, '43
UHLMANN, E. M., and GOLDNER, M. G., Use of basal metabolic rate in management of radiotherapy for leukemia, Radiology **42:** 165-174, Feb. '44
UHRY, E., JR., Pararticular metaplastic bone formation about knee, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **4:** 70-73, Oct. '43
Osgood-Schlatter disease, Arch.Surg. **48:** 406-414, May '44
UKHTOMSKIY, ALEKSEY ALEKSEEVICH: See Obituaries
UKRAINIAN FEVER: See Exanthems
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
—cutaneous ulcers, especially of leg, in hepatolienal syndrome, [A. Buding] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 36, Jan. 15, '43
—vascular prerequisites of successful skin grafting; new method (using fluorescein) for immediate determination of adequacy of circulation, [K. Lange] Surgery **15:** 85-89, Jan. '44
—with the Friends' Ambulance Unit in China; general practice among the Hakka, [H. Laycock] Brit. M.J. **1:** 333, March 4, '44
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
etiology and pathogenesis, leg ulcers in hemolytic jaundice, [L. Laederich, J. E. Thiéry & A. Motte] Rev. de méd., Paris **59:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '42
leprous: See Leprosy
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
therapy, application and technic of autogenous blood dressings in leg ulcers resistant to therapy, [H. Kreyes] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 360-362, Aug. 15, '42
—ascorbic acid therapy of torpid ulcerations of extremities, [A. Tey, E. Criscuolo & P. Marhuenda] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 181-191, June '43
—dermoepidermal grafts in ulcers of legs, [C. J. Alarcón & T. Genatios] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 783-796, Aug. '43
—new ointment containing zinc peroxide, [J. R. Cochran] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 41-43, '44
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic in torpid ulcers of leg, [V. Salleras Llinares] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 315-321, Sept. 15, '43
—therapy of crural ulcers in practitioner's office, [F. Magg] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1230, Nov. 14, '41
—treatment of chronic leg ulcers with simultaneous application of cod liver oil and ultraviolet irradiation, [L. Wyrembeck & E. Buch] Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 31-33, Dec. '43
—vascular therapeutic value of sex hormones in ulcer of leg, [W. Chaves] Brasil-med. **57:** 439-441, Nov. 6-13, '43
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—[D. R. Bharucha] Indian M. Gaz. **78:** 532-535, Nov. '43
—[O. G. Costa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 260-263, April '44
—causation, [A. D. Charters] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 205-215, Dec. '43
—hemostatic ulcer, [F. Röpke] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. **47:** 181, April 15, '43
—naval casualties in base hospital in South Pacific, [G. Crile] Arch.Surg. **48:** 305-314, April '44
—occurrence of Naga sore in Calcutta, [D. Panja & L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 17-19, Jan. '44
—study in Fernando Po; cases, [R. Villarino Ulloa] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 258-272, Oct. 1, '43
—treatment of skin infections in Assam-Burma jungle, [J. H. Grindlay] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 74-80, March '44
—vascular factor in ulcer and its therapy, [R. Romero Moliner] Med.colon., Madrid **2:** 401-406, Dec. 1, '43
varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULDALL, C., Feeding of healthy and sick infants with citrated cow's milk, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 489, May 20, '43

ULEN, F. G., Establishment of Dental Section in Medical Battalion of Marine Divisions of Fleet Marine Force, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 581-583, March '44

——**and ALLEN, C. E.,** Dental planning afloat and ashore, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1245-1268, June '44

ULETT, G. A., and CLAUSSEN, F. B., Spring-pressure-contact electrode for use in electroencephalographic recording, Science **99:** 85-86, Jan. 28, '44

——**DOW, R. S., and LARSELL, O.,** Inception of conductivity in corpus callosum and cortico-ponto-cerebellar pathway of young rabbits with reference to myelinization, J.Comp.Neurol. **80:** 1-10, Feb. '44

ULLERY, J. C.: See **LULL, C. B., jt. auth.**

ULLMANN, K., Angeborene Skelettdeformitäten, ihre Erkennung und Behandlung, Med.Klin. **38:** 751, Aug. 7, '42

ULMER, J. L., and MEREDITH, J. M., Syndrome of cervical root compression and brachial neuritis following lateral herniation of intervertebral disc, with comment on central midline protrusions, Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 119-124, March '44

ULNA

abnormalities, congenital, bilateral, superior, radiocubital synostosis; case, [A. Blejer] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 215-221, '42

fractures: See Forearm, fractures

surgery: See also Ulna, tumors

—resection of distal end, [H. B. Boyd & M. M. Stone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 313-321, April '44

tumors, myeloplaxoma of lower end of ulna, treated by resection; 2 cases, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 883-896, Sept. 29, '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 160-173, Sept.-Dec. '43

ULRICH, J. A., New indicators to replace litmus in milk, Science **99:** 352, April 28, '44

ULRICH, K., Eitrige Phlebitis im Facialis-Kanal als mögliche Ursache einer Sinusthrombose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 469, April 10, '43

——**See RUPPANNER, E., jt. auth.**

ULRICI, H., Verspätung der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16:** 108, May '42

ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY

—behavior of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland; origin of thyroid cystadenomata in rat, [J. H. Van Dyke] Anat.Rec. **88:** 369-391, April '44

ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy

ULTRASONICS: See Sounds

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light

—[P. M. Mehta] Indian M.J. **38:** 19-22, Feb. '44

—absorption of bilirubin and biliverdin, [A. T. Williams & J. Cabello Ruz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 400-408, Nov. '43

—absorption spectrum of human seminal plasma, [V. & L. Ross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 259-262, April '44

—simplified ultraviolet microscopy, [G. I. Lavin] Rev. Scient.Instruments **14:** 375-376, Dec. '43

—spectrophotometric studies on sulfonamides, [J. L. Ciminera & P. W. Wilcox] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 85-90, March '44

—vision of human eye in ultraviolet light; extrafoveal threshold value for 365 mμ and 546 mμ, [W. Friedrich & H. Schreiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 621-632, '43

—vision of human eye in ultraviolet light; limits of extrafoveal vision in spectrum, [W. Friedrich & H. Schreiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 790-802, '43

apparatus, disinfectaire ultraviolet germicidal units (hospital operating room, nursery and ward models) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **124:** 161, Jan. 15, '44

—sources of ultraviolet, [W. E. Forsythe & E. Q. Adams] M.Physics, pp. 1157-1163, '44

effects: See also Fluorescence

—air disinfection in day schools (role in control of epidemic spread of contagion), [W. F. Wells] Am.J. Pub.Health **33:** 1436-1443, Dec. '43

—autotransfusion of irradiated blood, [H. A. Bradley] Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 104-108, Feb. '44

—blood changes, [W. J. H. Bungenberg de Jong] Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 367, May 15, '43

—blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic), [G. Miley] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:**150-160, '42

—control of air-borne micro-organisms by floor irradiation, [A. Hollaender, H. G. du Buy, H. S. Ingraham & S. M. Wheeler] Science **99:** 130-131, Feb. 11, '44

—effect of Knott technic on bacteria and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, [G. P. Blundell, L. A. Erf, H. W. Jones & R. T. Hoban] J.Bact. **47:** 85-96, Jan. '44

—effect of virus rendered noninfective by ultraviolet radiation upon multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, [J. E. Ziegler, Jr., G. I. Lavin & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 379-400, April '44

—efficacy of blood irradiation therapy in control of staphylococcemias, [G. Miley] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 313-322, June '44

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued

—experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; prevention of natural air-borne contagion of tuberculosis in rabbits by irradiation, [M. B. Lurie] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 559-572, June '44

—initial aerobic flora of newborn (premature) infants; nature, source and relation to irradiation and face masks, [J. C Torrey & M. K. Reese] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 89-99, Feb. '44

—irradiation of blood (Knott technic), [O. Glasser] M. Physics, p. 1596, '44

—Knott technic of blood irradiation used as control in noncardiac asthma, [R. E. Seidel] Hahneman. Monthly **79:** 227-229, May '44

—on human skin, [W. Heymann] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 653-655, Oct. '42

—production of potent inactivated vaccines with irradiation; abbreviated preliminary report on sterilization of bacteria and immunization with rabies and St. Louis encephalitis vaccines, [S. O. Levinson & others] J.A.M.A. **125:** 531-532, June 24, '44

—role in industrial medicine, [F. Ellinger] Indust.Med. **13:** 298-300, April '44

—surgery: asepsis (air disinfection), [D. Hart & D. G. Sharp] M.Physics, pp. 1497-1502, '44

injurious effects, role in industrial medicine, [F. Ellinger] Indust.Med. **13:** 298-300, April '44

—solar keratoconjunctivitis associated with amblyopia; 2 cases, [C. Berens & P. T. McAlpine] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 227-231, March '44

therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—Albert Eidinow, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 506, April 8, '44

UMACHIGI, A. V., and KULKARNI, G. S., Medical examination of primary school children, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 59, Feb. 6, '43

UMANSKY, A. L., Subtotal pancreatectomy for hypoglycemia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 698-703, Jan.-Feb. '44

UMBILICAL CORD

See also Veins, umbilical

—blood from cord as biologically valuable blood for transfusion; procurement and evaluation, [H. D. Ellenbeck, I. Carlblom & Gutermuth] München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 619, July 10, '42

—clove hitch, [J. H. Coulson] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **48:** 31-32, March '44

—knots, [T. C. Beard] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 284-286, Jan. '44

—pregnancy at term in prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord, [I. Kibel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 703-704, May '44

—serial studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of human cord blood, [W. J. Dieckmann & S. Kramer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55:** 242-243, April '44

UMBILICUS

—cutaneous and umbilical lesions of newborn infant; relation to site of labor, [R. Ortega, A. Castro & C. Pavez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 784-788, Oct. '43

fistula: See Fistula

tumors, granuloma, [S. Gold] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 354-355, April '44

UMBRICHT, W., Das weisse Blutbild bei entzündlichen gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 719, May 29, '43

UMRATH, C., Über die Beeinflussung einiger Hautfunktionen durch saure und alkalische Diät, Klin. Wchnschr. **22:** 346, May 1, '43

UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, subconscious mind

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

—[M. C. R. Ayyangar] Antiseptic **40:** 72-75, Feb. '43

—causes of unconsciousness during sleep, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 336, April 16, '43

—immediate care of unconscious patient, [H. R. Hathaway] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 636-639, May '44

UNDERWATER THERAPY: See Hydrotherapy

UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness

UNDERWOOD, D. J., Rh factor; its relation to erythroblastosis foetalis and transfusion accidents, J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 17-20, Jan. '44

UNDERWOOD, F. J., Planning today for public health administration tomorrow, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1395-1400, Dec. '43

Health and our neighbors, South.M.J. **37:** 284-286, May '44

——**STANSEL, M. and RITTER, W. L.,** Group feeding in small plants; observations on why and how, Indust. Med. **13:** 160, Feb. '44

UNDERWOOD, G. M., Gastro-intestinal tuberculosis; medical aspects, Texas State J.Med. **40:** 14-17, May '44

UNDERWOOD, W. B., Use and care of utensil sterilizers, Am.J.Nursing **44:** 473-475, May '44

UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[A. H. Milne] East African M.J. 20: 414, Dec. '43; 21: 24, Jan. '44
—[C. G. Reid] North Carolina M.J. 5: 186-189, May '44
—acute brucellosis, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 278-282, '42
—allergy in brucellosis, [P. Purriel, A. Piaggio & J. Espasandín] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 22-31, July '43
—as modern clinical problem, [J. Vignoli] Med.cir. pharm., pp. 586-599, Nov. '43
—as occupational disease, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 71-81, Jan.-June '43
—chronic brucellosis, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & others] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 283-291, '42
—hepatic forms of melitococcosis, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. 50: 449-450, July 11, '42
—human brucellosis in clinical practice; analysis of 16 cases, [H. Alessandri R. & E. Concha] Rev.méd. de Chile 71: 1183-1192, Dec. '43
—in child; case, [Y. Besedovsky & C. Vignoli] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario 8: 122-128, May-Aug. '43
—in packing house workers, [M. G. Levine] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 451-452, Dec. '43
—skin changes in Bang's disease, [A. Schoch] Praxis 32: 581-585, Aug. 12, '43
—with report of cases, [C. A. Crivellari & J. Pozzi] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 303-310, '42
complications and sequels, digestive hemorrhages; case, [I. Maldonado-Allende] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 18: 470-477, June-July '43
—acute delirium, [Salle & Sutter] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 29-31, Jan. '42
—acute melitococcic encephalitis, [A. Porot, C. Bardenat & P. Leonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 25-28, Jan. '42
—early melitococcic encephalitis; case, [M. Valdés Ruiz, I. Aguilar Rodríguez & E. Salar Luis] Med.colon., Madrid 3: 3-12, Jan. 1, '44
—meningitis; case, [I. R. Steinberg & P. Meroni] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 672-675, '42
—ocular brucellosis (uveitis); case, [G. Pacheco, J. L. Novaes & G. Pacheco Veiga] Brasil-med. 57: 433-438, Nov. 6-13, '43
—orchitis as complication, [E. Sanborn] Am.J.Surg. 63: 131-135, Jan. '44
—psychoses, [Aubin & Camatte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 32-39, Jan. '42
—pulmonary lesions in infections by Brucella abortus, [H. Althoff & B. Rating] Bull.Hyg. 19: 200-201, March '44 [Abstract]
—role of sarcoidosis and of brucellosis in uveitis, [A. C. Woods & J. S. Guyton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) 48: 248-265, March-April '44; also, Arch.Ophth. 31: 469-480, June '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in therapy of neurobrucellosis, [S. E. Staritsyn & Z. V. Shestakova] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 18, '42
diagnosis, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón & J. Figueroa Egea] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 317-351, Nov. '43
—brucellosis and Widal reaction, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, M. Rodeiro & M. Naon] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 292-296, '42
—Huddleson test in soldiers of General Arenales Twelfth Infantry Regiment, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 297-302, '42
—new findings, [W. Simpson] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 14, Sept.-Oct. '43; 4: 16, Jan. '44
—opsonocytophagic test, [N. Pradines Brazil] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 24: 15-28, Jan. '44
epidemiology and statistics, in Guatemala, [J. H. Kintner & E. Padilla B.] Bol.san.Guatemala 14: 115-117, Jan.-Dec. '43
—Huddleson test in soldiers of General Arenales Twelfth Infantry Regiment, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 297-302, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic undulant fever of swine origin as important public health problem, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 1-5, Jan. '44
—case due to Brucella suis, [R. Valledor & A. Hernández] Villaclara méd. 12: 30-41, Jan.-Feb. '44
therapy, atebrin (quinacrine, acridine dye) therapy of undulant fever from Brucella abortus, [W. Campbell & F. G. Gilchrist] South African M.J. 17: 389, Dec. 25, '43
—combined therapy with sulfonamides and detoxin (glutathione preparation), [K. Dürbeck] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 873, Oct. 9, '42
—intradermal vaccine in acute brucellosis, [D. L. Urschel] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 184-185, April '44
—new findings, [W. Simpson] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 14, Sept.-Oct. '43; 4: 16, Jan. '44
—radioactive colloidal manganese; preliminary report of cases, [O. W. Schreiner] Indust.Med. 12: 840-842, Dec. '43
—shock therapy, with report of case, [A. J. Scaravelli] Semana méd. 1: 216-218, Feb. 3, '44
—specific vaccine therapy of chronic brucellosis, [J. F. Griggs] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 241-245, May '44

UNDULANT FEVER, therapy—Continued
—sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) in case of human brucellosis, [A. Carini & L. Springer] Arq.de biol. 27: 92-93, July-Aug. '43
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in neurobrucellosis, [S. E. Staritsyn & Z. V. Shestakova] Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 18, '42
—sulfonamide; review of literature, [D. L. Urschel] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 57-59, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides, [P. N. Bardhan] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 535-536, Nov. '43
UNEMPLOYMENT
—psychoses and neuroses of unemployment; unemployment secondary to psychopathy, [J. Vié] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 273-298, April-May '42
UNGAR, E. M., Efficiency of radiation and homogeneity, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 376-380, Dec. '43
UNGAR, J., and ROBINSON, F. A., Investigation of antibacterial and toxic action of certain acridine derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 217-232, March '44
UNGARI, C., Contributo allo studio del comportamento del tasso ureo-azotemico di bambini sani durante il digiuno, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 48, Jan. '42
Ricerca, in bambini sani della II e III infanzia, dell'influenza del fattore digestivo sull'azoto ureico del sangue, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 50, Jan. '42
UNGAROVA, M., Place of children's nurseries in postwar reconstruction, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain 2: 27-29, Dec. '43
UNGER, A. A.: See DANZIGER, L., jt. auth.
UNGER, H., Prowazek, der Erforscher des Fleckfiebers, Gesundheitsführung, p. 256, Oct. '42
UNGER, L., Annual critical survey of recent literature on bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy 2: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '44
Aminophylline deaths, J. A. M. A. 124: 320, Jan. 29, '44 [Comment on Merrill's article]
——See WOLF, A. A., jt. auth.
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R. S., Extrasystoles and mechanism of palpitation, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. 42: 169-176, '42
——See GUBNER, R. S., jt. auth.
UNGLEY, C. C., Standards for vitamins, Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 51-59, '44
UNITED PUBLIC HEALTH LEAGUE
—[J. S. Bouslog] Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 173-176, March '44
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans' Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSITIES
—advent of microscope at Yale College, [L. L. Woodruff] Connecticut M.J. 8: 93-95, Feb. '44
—contributions to state in public health nursing, [H. C. Manzer] Pub.Health Nursing 36: 69-73, Feb. '44
—planned and self-chosen low-cost diets; cost and nutritive value of foods used and nutritive status of girls on the diet, [R. M. Leverton & T. J. McMillan] J.Home Econ. 36: 225-229, April '44
—survey of ascorbic acid status of students, [M. L. Dodds & F. L. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 27: 315-318, April '44
—university at the crossroads, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Hist.Med. 15: 233-245, March '44
—William Hunter's education at Glasgow, 1731-1736, [F. Beekman] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 284-297, March '44
health service, antituberculosis campaign, [N. Rodríguez] Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México 6: 313-326, Aug. '43
—health education in college program, [R. E. McConnell] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 15: 3, Jan. '44
—in war, [J. P. Ritenour] Journal-Lancet 64: 121-123, April '44
—index of tuberculization and tuberculous morbidity in students of University of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 3-6, July-Dec. '42
—of University of Chile, [N. Anibaldi] Rev.d.Circ.méd. argent.y Centro estud.med.42: 129-132, Feb. '42
—schizophrenia and paranoid psychoses among college students, [T. Raphael & L. E. Himler] Am.J. Psychiat. 100: 443-451, Jan. '44
—student health rates; University of Michigan, [W. E. Forsythe] Journal-Lancet 64: 27-28, Jan. '44
—student health report, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. 21: 5-11, '43
—study of basal metabolic rates and associated conditions in college group, [M. E. Farbar] J.M.A. Georgia 33: 98-100, April '44
—Swiss University Sanatorium at Leysin, and project of International University Sanatorium at Leysin, New York State J.Med. 44: 288-289, Feb. 1, '44
—tuberculosis among college students; thirteenth annual report of Tuberculosis Committee, American Student Health Association, for academic year 1942-43, Journal-Lancet 64: 107-110, April '44

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued
—tuberculosis survey of freshman college students; report from Tuberculosis Committee of American Student Health Association, Journal-Lancet 64: 118-121, April '44
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
UNNA, K., and GRESLIN, J. G., Pharmacologic action of erythrina alkaloids; free, liberated and combined alkaloids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 53-61, Jan. '44
——**KNIAZUK, M., and GRESLIN, J. G.,** Pharmacologic action of erythrina alkaloids; β-erythroidine and substances derived from it, J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 80: 39-52, Jan. '44
——**and others,** Effect of dietary protein on liver riboflavin levels and on inactivation of estradiol by liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 254-256, April '44
UNSWORTH, K.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.
——**See DAVEY, T. H., jt. auth.**
UNVERRICHT, W., Die Angina pectoris vasomotorica bei Jugendlichen, insbesondere Berliner Studenten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1361, Dec. 12, '41
de UNZAGA, J., La simulación de accidente. Aptitud de trabajo, Med.colon., Madrid 2: 363-368, Nov. 1, '43
UPDEGRAFF, RALPH KINSEY: See Obituaries
UPHAM, H. C.: See BREESE, B. B., jt. auth.
UPHAM, R., and CHAIKIN, N. W., Clinical investigation of aluminum-phosphate gel, Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 287-297, Nov.-Dec. '43
URACHUS
—patent urachus, with report of 2 additional cases, [D. W. Atcheson] J.Urol. 51: 424-430, April '44
diseases, pseudotumor; case, [R. Portilla Sánchez & R. Fusté] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 796-801, Sept. '43; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 2: 201-205, July-Sept. '43
URANGA GOITIA, El síndrome de insuficiencia estrogénica y su tratamiento mediante transfusiones de sangre y onda corta, Med.españ. 10: 20-35, July '43; also, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 5-22, Jan. '44
URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Acción de la progesterona sobre el tiempo de gestación, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2309-2310, Dec. 1, '43
——**and DUBROVSKY, R.,** Foetus compressus, Semana méd. 2: 1463-1466, Dec. 30, '43
URBACH, E., Tratamiento moderno de la alergia, Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 293-309, July '43
Diagnosis and treatment of food allergies through propeptans, Ann.Allergy 1: 219-234, Nov.-Dec. '43
Possible endogenous-allergic mechanism of hormonal arthritis, J. A. M. A. 124: 731, March 11, '44 [Comment on Selye, Sylvester, Hall and Leblond's article]
Oral deallergization of food allergy with propeptans, Arch.Pediat. 61: 184-196, April '44
URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
URBAIN, A., Infection tuberculeuse spontanée chez deux rongeurs sauvages en captivité: porc-épic (Hystric cristata L.) et agouti (Dasyprocta aguti L.), Bull. Soc.path.exot. 35: 198-199, '42
URBAN, F., and GOLDMAN, M. L., Method for determination of thiamine in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 329-337, Feb. '44
URBAN, H.: See SCHÜLLER, A., jt. auth.
URBAN, J. A.: See WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.
URBANEK, K., Zur Kenntnis der gutartigen Melanome des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 175: 459, '43
URDAN, B. E., Hysterography, aid in gynecologic diagnosis, Marquette M.Rev. 9: 27-34, Dec. '43
URDANG, G., Fiftieth anniversary of death of John Michael Maisch, Am.J.Pharm. 116: 14-24, Jan. '44
Pharmacy and aviation, Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 324-326, March '44
UREA
clearance, studies on 24 hour clearance, [M. Hertz] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 217, '43
—effect of veratrone (Veratrum veride preparation) in hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, [J. R. Willson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 273-274, April '44
determination, direct colorimetric determination in urine, [S. B. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 453-463, Feb. '44
—volumetric microdetermination, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 259-260, July-Sept. '42
effects, experimental studies on urea peroxide with Clostridium welchii in vitro and in vivo, [M. Kepl, E. Hauser, G. Caldwell & A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 294-295, Jan. '44
—denaturation of antibody; action of urea on diphtheria antitoxin, [G. G. Wright] J.Exper.Med. 79: 455-461, April '44
—denaturation of gonadotropins, [F. Bischoff] J.Biol. Chem. 153: 31-36, April '44
formation, influence of thiamine hydrochloride on synthesis, [F. Leuthardt & B. Glasson] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 221-227, '43
in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy: See Gangrene, gas; Teeth, caries; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
UREA-SULFAZIDE (neoprontosil preparation): See Eyes, diseases
UREASE
—preparation of more stable concentrated solution, [G. R. Kingsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 337-338, March '44
—urease activity and ascorbic acid, [K. V. Giri & P. S. Rao] Nature, London 153: 253-254, Feb. 26, '44
URECH, E., Valeur de la séroprophylaxie des méningites posttraumatiques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1137, Sept. 18, '43
——**See BEZENCON, C., jt. auth.**
URECHIA and RETEZEANU (Mme.), La résistance hémoglobinique dans quelques maladies nerveuses ou mentales, Arch.internat.de neurol. 61: 25-28, Feb. '42
Sur la biologie de l'anxiété, Arch.internat.de neurol. 61: 65-69, March '42
UREIDES
toxicity, acute thrombopenic purpura following use of sedormid and saridon, [W. Thiele] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 934, Oct. 30, '42
—polyneuritis due to sedormid, [H. Wespi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1257, Oct. 9, '43
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—modern clinical concept, [S. García Téllez] Medicina, México 24: 91-101, March 25, '44
—uremic coma, [G. Peco] Día méd. 16: 229-232, March 13, '44
blood in, chemical basis of uremia; blood phenol, [P. R. Roen] J.Urol. 51: 110-116, Jan. '44
complications and sequels, fatal spontaneous potassium intoxication in patients, [J. F. Marchand & C. A. Finch] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 384-390, May '44
—uremic dermatitis, [M. Y. Zemelman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 152-153, '41
diagnosis, in cadavers, [G. Riva] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 12) 10: 3-62, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, uremia following inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, [A. J. Gordon] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 792-795, March-April '44
—uremia in acute intestinal occlusion, [J. Rousset] Presse méd. 50: 309-310, April 20, '42
URETA R., E., Purpura trombopénico secundario a tuberculosis, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 898-904, Dec. '43
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETEROHYDRONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
URETERORRHAPHY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—displacement of kidneys and ureters in extrarenal abdominal tumors, [A. Gütgemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 487, April 3, '43
abnormalities, ectopic vaginal ureter, [J. A. Andrews & H. K. Vernon] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 195-197, Oct. '43
—case of bilateral renal stones, double ureters on left and bifurcated ureter on right, [N. M. Rao & P. K. Duraiswami] Indian J.Surg. (no. 2) 1: 3-5, July '39
—clinical significance of congenital anomalies of kidney and ureter, [O. S. Culp & P. E. Hiebert] J.Urol. 51: 397-403, April '44
—postcaval ureter, [C. L. Wilson & J. Herzlich] J. Urol. 51: 14-18, Jan. '44
—postoperative anuria complicating pelvic intervention, produced by bilateral kinking in case of bilateral dolichoureter; case, [J. Soto Blanco] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay 14: 109-113, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 299-304, Sept. '43
—supernumerary ureter opening into vagina; case, [A. Bédard & J. Lavoie] Laval méd. 9: 98-102, Feb. '44
—urinary incontinence due to ectopic implantation; new technic of ureteroanastomosis, [G. & R. Pedroso] Vida nueva 52: 57-69, Aug. '43
calculi, [V. Compañ] Semana méd.españ. 6: 309, Sept. 25, '43
—calculus and adnexitis; case, [R. Valença & M. Fernandes] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 363-369, Nov. '43
—chemistry and bacteriology of renoureteral lithiasis, [B. E. Castells] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 779-794, '42
—continuous grave hematuria produced by hydronephrosis following ureteral obstruction at infundibulum; case, [R. Alcala Santaella] Semana méd.españ. 6: 251, March 6, '43
—extraction with Zeiss loop catheter, [F. Buschl Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 401-405, Nov. '42
—looped catheter in treatment, [V. A. Balkus] J.Urol. 50: 667-672, Dec. '43
—management of recurrent giant calculi, [O. J. Wilhelmi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 187-192, April '44
—medical therapy and bloodless surgical treatment of renoureteral lithiasis, [L. R. Molina & O. S. Massolo] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 795-800, '42
—pathologic anatomy of renoureteral lithiasis, [R. J. Rovere] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 731-742, '42

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—renoureteral lithiasis; etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Gorodner & G. Iacapraro] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 719-729, '42
—roentgen study of renoureteral lithiasis, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 753-778, '42
—stone in lower third of ureter with report of instance of incarcerated basket, [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] J. Urol. **50:** 775-783, Dec. '43
—surgical approach to juxtavesical calculi, based on 5 personal cases, [E. Perrin & P. E. Duroux] J.d'urol. **50:** 42-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
—surgical therapy of renoureteral lithiasis; general indications, [L. Figueroa Alcorta] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. **2:** 801-870, '42
—therapy of embedded lithiasis; cases, [O. S. Massolo] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 92-100, Jan.-Feb. '43
cancer, masking of cancer by simultaneous syphilis, [F. Schübel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 399, May 14, '43
catheterization: See Ureters, calculi
catheters, looped catheter in treatment of ureteral calculi, [V. A. Balkus] J.Urol. **50:** 667-672, Dec. '43
cysts, of lower end, [D. Klimkó & A. Kálló] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **174:** 177-188, '43
dilatation, intravenous pyelograms in normal and abnormal pregnancies, [D. C. Leary & J. P. Peters] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 803-809, Dec. '43
—ureterocele with prolapse through urethra, [J. L. Emmett & G. B. Logan] J.Urol. **51:** 19-23, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 23-24, Jan. 12, '44
—value of ureteral drainage in treatment of polycystic disease of kidneys, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 169-172, April '44
diseases, ureteritis; clinical survey based on 147 cases (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Morison] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 661-680, Nov. '43
fistula: See Fistula
kinks, postoperative anuria complicating pelvic intervention, produced by bilateral kinking in case of bilateral dolichoureter; case, [J. Soto Blanco] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 109-113, '43; also, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 299-304, Sept. '43
obstruction: See also Ureters, calculi
—management of bilateral obstruction, [T. R. Fetter] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 345-356, Jan. '44
physiology, functional study following circular ureterorrhaphy, [R. Palmer & E. Esser] J.d'urol. **50:** 208-211, Sept.-Oct. '42
prolapse, ureterocele with prolapse through urethra, [J. L. Emmett & G. B. Logan] J.Urol. **51:** 19-23, Jan. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 23-24, Jan. 12, '44
pyelography: See Pyelography; Ureters, dilatation
spasm, ureteritis; clinical survey based on 147 cases (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Morison] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 661-680, Nov. '43
stricture, ureterocystic anastomosis in conservative therapy of bilateral ureterohydronephrosis, [L. Michon & Delinotte] J.d'urol. **50:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '42
—with perinephric urinary extravasation, caused by metastases from silent carcinoma of stomach, [J. D. Fergusson] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 283-286, Jan. '44
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
—[A. Madrid & C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 354-356, Oct. '43
—Coffey method of ureteral implantation in exstrophy of bladder, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 321-324, June '43
—diversion of urinary stream by cutaneous ureterostomy, [L. B. Greene] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 356-362, Jan. '44
—functional study following circular ureterorrhaphy, [R. Palmer & E. Esser] J.d'urol. **50:** 208-211, Sept.-Oct. '42
—infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; new method of ureterointestinal anastomosis employed in 29 cases; indications for total cystectomy, [H. J. Jewett] Brit.J.Urol. **15:** 121-135, Dec. '43
—reimplantation of ureter into bladder; method applied to 10 patients, [A. R. Stevens & V. F. Marshall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **77:** 585-594, Dec. '43
—surgical therapy of bladder exstrophy, with special reference to Maydl and Coffey operations, [G. U. Tilk] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 287, '43
—technic of ureterosigmoid anastomosis outside peritoneal cavity, [J. Longoria] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '44
—transplantation of ureters into rectosigmoid in infants; review of 19 cases, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **50:** 657-666, Dec. '43
—value of fractionated high spinal anesthesia with isobaric nupercaine in ureterorenal surgery, [R. Defoort] J.d'urol. **50:** 113-117, March-April '42
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, closed renal tuberculosis with concomitant ureteral lesions, [R. Dupont & M. Lebel] J.d'urol. **50:** 118-123, March-April '42

URETERS—Continued
wounds and injuries, accidental division; extravasation of urine; recovery without further operation or fistula formation, [H. S. Waters] M.Buil., Bombay **11:** 41-44, Feb. 6, '43
—injuries and their management, [R. B. McIver] J.A. M.A. **124:** 1116-1120, April 15, '44
URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate
URETHRA
abnormalities: See also Urethra, stricture
—complete occlusion in living newborn; 5 cases, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.Urol. **50:** 747-755, Dec. '43
anatomy and histology, development of periurethral glands in human female, [J. W. Huffman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 773-785, Dec. '43
bacteriology, isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from male urethra, [W. I. B. Beveridge] M.J. Australia **2:** 479-481, Dec. 11, '43
calculi, giant calculus of female urethra; case, [P. Barata Ribeiro, Lacerda, Jr. & G. Viana] Rev.brasil. de cir. **12:** 325-328, May '43
—in female urethra; case, [R. N. Cooper] Indian J. Surg. (no. 2) **5:** 49-51, June '43
cancer, malpighian epitheliomas of perineal urethra; 2 cases, [T. Schiappapietra & F. Oliva] Rev.argent. de urol. **12:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '43
—primary carcinoma of male urethra (with true incontinence); case, [U. M. Rau] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) **4:** 38-44, Sept. '42
dilatation, hyperdistention in treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis, [B. Seid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 141-143, March '44
diseases, urethral discharge in male; differential diagnostic evaluation and therapy, [W. Richter] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 528-532, Dec. 15, '42
diverticula, of female urethra, [J. G. Menville & J. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.Urol. **51:** 411-423, April '44
embryology, development of periurethral glands in human female, [J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 773-785, Dec. '43
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—bladder and urethral disorders in women, [R. W. Barnes] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 189-193, '43
—hyperthermia in treatment of resistant nonspecific urethritis, [A. J. King, D. I. Williams & C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 141-154, Dec. '43
—keratosis blennorrhagica without gonorrhea (Reiter's disease?), [W. F. Lever & G. M. Crawford] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 389-397, June '44
—Reiter's disease, [H. Reiter] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1295, Dec. 5, '41
—tyrothricin irrigations in male; experimental and clinical study, [L. Dub] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 325-333, May '44
obstruction, congenital valvular obstruction of prostatic urethra; surgical procedure, [R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. **51:** 167-169, Feb. '44
—lesions of membranous urethra in traumatisms of pubis, with report of cases, [A. E. García] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **10:** 99-121, May '43
—occlusion of meatus, [M. Muschat] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 275-277, April '44
pathology, hyperplastic change at vesical neck in female, [J. A. Hyams & S. R. Weinberg] J.Urol. **51:** 149-161, Feb. '44
physiology, experimental sensitization, [S. von Pastinszky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **24:** 43, May '43
roentgenography, advantages and disadvantages of contrast mediums, [T. Schiappapietra] Rev.argent.de urol. **12:** 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '43
—cystourethrographic diagnosis of prostatic disease, [W. E. Forsythe, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 669-673, Dec. '43
—in standing position, especially in prostatic hypertrophy, [J. Ginestié] J. d'urol. **50:** 171-174, July-Aug. '42
rupture, [A. Bertolasi & L. Sánchez Sañudo] Semana méd. **2:** 1006-1011, Oct. 28, '43
—intrapelvic rupture, [B. C. Murless] Lancet **1:** 111-112, Jan. 22, '44
—rupture of male urethra, [W. D. Doherty] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **57:** 276-278, Dec. 25, '43
stricture, accidental section of guide during urethrotomy for stricture; endoscopic extraction by natural routes, [M. S. Arango Mejía] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia **8:** 505-507, May-June '43
—congenital stricture of posterior urethra, with report of cases, [C. Cocuzza & O. Motta Mello, Jr.] Arq. brasil.urol. **1:** 129-151, June '42
—gonorrheal and nongonorrheal stenosis, [I. Prieto Calderón] Medicina, México **24:** 123-129, April 10, '44
—stenosis of external meatus, [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. **50:** 740-746, Dec. '43
—treatment of impassable and complicated strictures, [T. L. Lawson] East African M.J. **20:** 328-332, Oct. '43

URETHRA—Continued
surgery: See also Fistula, urethroperineal; Hypospadias; and other subheads under Urethra
—new plastic operation for male urethra, [O. Lachmann] Bull.War Med. 4: 393, March '44 [Abstract]
syphilis, intraurethral chancres, [A. B. Loveman & R. P. Morrow, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 79-88, Jan. '44
tuberculosis, [R. T. Schwarzwald] Clin.J. 73: 59-60, March-April '44
tumors, leiomyoma of urethra (female), [M. Ratner & A. Strasberg] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 439-440, May '44
wounds and injuries, therapy of war wounds, [Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 78, Jan. 29, '43
—treatment of gunshot wounds of posterior urethra, [H. Schwertfeger] Bull.War Med. 4: 387-388, March '44 [Abstract]
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URGOITI, A., Emile Sergent, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 632-633, Sept. '43
URGOITI, L. G., de URIOSTE, R., and CIFUENTES DE-LATTE, L., Estudios sobre las trigonitis; estudio bacteriológico, Rev.clín.españ. 11: 177-181, Nov. 15, '43
URIBE, L., and CANOSA, F., Sobre un caso de bocio tóxico, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 3: 181-184, Oct.-Dec. '43
URIBE CUALLA, G., Embriaguez aguda en un individuo emotivo e hipertiroideo (homicidio), Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 10: 11-24, Nov. '43
URIBE GUEROLA, E., Plasma normal y concentrado, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 290-299, Aug. '43
Los comités de la defensa civil y la transfusión de sangre, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 357-361, Oct. '43
URIBURU, J. V., JR., Lipoma de frente, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2451-2452, Dec. 22, '43
URIC ACID
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
URICASE: See Liver, enzymes
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
calculi, etiology and treatment, [W. D. Doherty] Practitioner 151: 341-346, Dec. '43
—in Peru, [J. H. Covarrubias] Rev.méd.peruana 15: 167-184, May '43
—new advances in diagnosing calculi not opaque to roentgen rays, [A. & E. de la Peña] Semana méd. españ. 6: 226, Feb. 27, '43
—pseudolithiasis in malingerer; case, [E. & A. de la Peña] Semana méd.españ. 6: 329, March 27, '43
—relationship of urinary tract infections, [W. J. Eziekson] J.Urol. 51: 431-436, April '44
—renal tuberculosis of pseudocolic form; new case, [R. Bernardi, J. Chiozzi & R. I. Macchi] Rev.argent. de urol. 12: 73-82, Jan.-Feb. '43
—renoureteral colic with hematuria at advance base hospital, [F. A. Ellis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1033-1034, May '44
—two unusual cases, [S. P. Barden] Radiology 42: 285-288, March '44
—use of "depropanex"—deproteinated pancreatic tissue extract—for relief of renal and ureteral pain; effect in passage of renal and ureteral stones, [T. J. Kirwin, O. S. Lowsley & J. H. Menning] J.Urol. 51: 132-142, Feb. '44
diseases, pediatric consideration of problems, [A. D. Smith] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 657-659, Dec. '43
—lesions causing abdominal symptoms in children, [M. F. Campbell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 110-112, '44
—viscerourologic complications, [O. W. Davidson] J. Kansas M.Soc. 45: 1-2, Jan. '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, urethrovesical foreign body (pencil); surgical therapy of case, [A. B. Ortiz & O. C. Carreño] Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 90-91, Jan.-Feb. '43
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—[K. Haslinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 184, March 12, '43
—combined antimicrobial activity of urea and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in urine, [E. R. Neter & P. Clark] J.Urol. 51: 101-109, Jan. '44
—comparison of bactericidal effects of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and organic acids in urine inoculated with huge numbers of bacteria, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 481-487, Dec. 15, '43; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 847-854, Dec. '43
—evaluation of antiseptics, [E. Burns] South.M.J. 37: 320-326, June '44
—in infants; review (La infección urinaria en primera infancia), Semana méd. 1: 190-193, Jan. 27, '44
—nephrogenic acidosis due to acid disinfectants, [V. Aalkjaer] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 852, Oct. 2, '42; Ugesk.f.læger 105: 418, April 29, '43
URINARY TRACT, Infections—Continued
—practical points in diagnosis and treatment in childhood, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1943) pp. 168-171, '44
—progress in antisepsis, [H. F. Helmholz] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 329-339, Oct.-Dec. '43
—quantitative microchemical and spectrographic data on renal calculi and their relation to infection, [H. E. Thompson, L. T. Steadman, J. A. Benjamin & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. 51: 259-271, March '44
—relationship to urolithiasis, [W. J. Ezickson] J.Urol. 51: 431-436, April '44
—sulfanilamide and other sulfonamides in urology, [D. Villela Itiberê] Rev.paulista de med. 23: 216-222, Oct. '43
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—renourethral constipation (obstruction) of pregnancy; etiopathogenesis, [G. de Campos Freire] Arq.brasil. urol. 1: 179-192, Sept. '42
—strictures, [L. W. Riba] M.Physics, pp. 1609-1610, '44
pain, use of "depropanex"—deproteinated pancreatic tissue extract—for relief of renal and ureteral pain; effect in passage of renal and ureteral stones, [T. J. Kirwin, O. S. Lowsley & J. H. Menning] J.Urol. 51: 132-142, Feb. '44
pathology, glandular metaplasia of epithelium, [N. C. Foot] South.M.J. 37: 137-142, March '44
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
—diagnostic value in acute, obscure abdominal disorders; diagnostic and therapeutic errors, [J. Rivoir] Chirurg 15: 43, Jan. 15, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
—Bacillus welchii infections complicating procedures upon upper urinary tract, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. 51: 315-324, March '44
—emergency surgery, [A. Lara Rivas] Medicina, México 24: 115-121, April 10, '44
—indigo carmine test, [J. L. Inclán Bolado] Med.españ. 10: 806-814, Dec. '43
—ligatures and sutures, [O. S. Lowsley & R. O. Clock] M.Physics, pp. 1507-1514, '44
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 48: 73, Jan.; 146, Feb.; 325, April '44
tuberculosis, postoperative therapy, [J. L. Gómez Pimienta] Rev.urol. 1: 183-192, May-June '43
tumors, [J. B. Macalpine] Practitioner 151: 334-340, Dec. '43
—papilliomatous disease; case, [A. Colomé Bouza] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 18: 289-295, Oct. '43
wounds and injuries, [L. G. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 455-457, Dec. '43
—trauma causing acute abdominal syndrome, [C. A. Hebert] Union méd.du Canada 72: 1398-1401, Dec. '43
URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—anuria as accident of sulfonamide therapy, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 869-876, Sept. '43
—anuria caused by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) crystallization; case, [S. A. Nagel, Jr. & D. O. Weiner] Mil.Surgeon 93: 478-479, Dec. '43
—associated with lesions of terminal colon, [J. A. Lazarus] Surgery 15: 637-645, April '44
—calculous anuria in sole remaining kidney relieved by avertin (tribromoethanol), [I. J. Zadikoff] South African M.J. 18: 83, March 11, '44
—differential diagnosis between anuria and retention, [M. T. Velarde] Medicina, México 24: 121-123, April 10, '44
—etiology of acute retention, [M. G. López Casas] Medicina, México 24: 108-110, March 25, '44
—hematocolpometra; case with urologic complications, [H. Trafton & E. E. Ewert] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 216-223, Jan. '44
—nycturia in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [A. I. Gefter] Klin.med. (no. 10) 20: 47-52, '42
—permanent continence following pelvic surgery, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Surg. 63: 261-266, Feb. '44
—postoperative anuria complicating pelvic intervention, produced by bilateral kinking in case of bilateral dolichoureter; case, [J. Soto Blanco] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 109-113, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 23: 299-304, Sept. '43
—postoperative retention; clinical study of 1,964 naval recruits subjected to general surgical procedures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. R. Brown] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 42: 1025-1032, May '44
—retention of urine (with particular reference to treatment), [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic 40: 113-116, Feb. '43
—severe denutrition in infant with loss of all panniculus adiposus due to extreme phimosis, with urinary retention and balanoposthitis, [R. Clément] Nourrisson 30: 110-117, July '42

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria, [R. E. Waterston & C. C. B. Doherty] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 549-550, Nov. '43
—surgical aspects of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria, [J. M. Campbell] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 286-288, Jan. '44
—therapy of anurias by anesthetic block of renal pedicle, [E. Chauvin] Presse méd. 50: 595, Sept. 26, '42
incontinence, due to ectopic implantation of ureter; new technic of ureteroanastomosis, [G. & R. Pedroso] Vida nueva 52: 57-69, Aug. '43
—endocrine therapy of enuresis, [F. W. Schlutz] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 15: 839-846, Dec. '43
—enuresis, [A. Czerny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 611, June 12, '42
—enuresis and its therapy, [T. Kernan] Umschau 46: 275, June 27, '42
—enuresis in the Navy, [A. Levine] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 320-325, Nov. '43
—Halban operation for stress incontinence, with discussion of anatomic factors involved, [P. Schneider] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 134-141, March '44
—incidence of nocturnal enuresis after age 5, [F. C. Thorne] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 686-689, March '44
—incontinence in female treated by Goebell-Stoeckel-Frangenheim operation, [W. Paixão] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 337-349, Dec. '43
—incontinence in female without obvious anatomic cause, [O. S. Heyns] Clin.Proc. 2: 311-331, Oct. '43
—persistent enuresis in adults, [M. L. Wadsworth] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 313-320, April '44
—primary carcinoma of male urethra (with true incontinence); case, [U. M. Rau] Indian J.Surg. (no. 3) 4: 38-44, Sept. '42
—stress incontinence in women, [E. A. Graber] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 133-134, March '44
—treatment of resistant cases of enuresis by presacral (hypogastric plexus) neurectomy, [R. E. Van Duzen] South.M.J. 37: 267-270, May '44
mechanism, urination as result of central stimulation, [W. R. Hess & M. Brügger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: 511-532, '43
—incontinence in female without obvious anatomic cause, [O. S. Heyns] Clin.Proc. 2: 311-331, Oct. '43

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—effect of subcutaneous injection of urine and urinary extracts from rheumatoid patients into rats, [H. Waine, W. Bauer & G. A. Bennett] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 29: 19-20, Jan. '44
—fifteenth century treatise on wine, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 189-200, Feb. '44
—urogastrone in therapy of peptic ulcer, [J. Nasio] An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 155-168, '43
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
acridine dyes, excretion products of atabrine (quinacrine) [J. V. Scudi & V. C. Jelinek] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 27-37, Jan. '44
—antimalarial drugs; excretion of atabrine (quinacrine) in urine of human subject, [F. E. Kelsey & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 80: 383-385, April '44
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
albumin: See Albuminuria
alkaptone, calculi of prostate associated with ochronosis and alkaptonuria, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. 51: 48-58, Jan. '44
—ochronosis; case with alkaptonuria and melanuria, [M. Y. Swirsky] Clinics 2: 1323-1333, Feb. '44
amino acids, determination of amino nitrogen by copper method, [A. A. Albanese & V. Irby] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 583-588, May '44
ammonia, determination, [A. A. Albanese] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 29: 447-449, April '44
amylase, behavior during course of day, [A. Guzzi & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 262, March 20, '43
—determinations (diagnostic value in mumps), [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 89-102, Feb. '44
androgens: See Androgens, in urine
antimony, fate of stibophen (fuadin) in body, [L. G. Goodwin & J. E. Page] Biochem.J. 37: 482-483, Oct. '43
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—secondary bacteriuria associated with renal tuberculosis, [R. W. Corbitt] J.Urol. 51: 11-13, Jan. '44
Bence Jones protein, detection, [B. M. Jacobson & L. R. Milner] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 138-149, March '44
—pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma; electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein, [S. S. Blackman, Jr., W. H. Barker, M. V. Buell & B. D. Davis] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 163-166, March '44

URINE—Continued
bile pigments, hereditary acholuric jaundice in rat, [C. K. Gunn] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 230-237, March '44
biotin: See Vitamins, B
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium, precipitability in certain diseases, [C. Lobo Onell & G. Leyton R.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 121-125, April-July '42
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine nitrogen
casts, blue casts and other urinary findings in certain individuals following intravenous administration of indigo carmine, [H. L. Douglass & C. G. Ransom] J.Urol. 51: 228-233, Feb. '44
chemistry, conditioned reflex changes of renal function in man during "ascent" in low pressure chamber, [V. V. Streltsov & V. M. Tarasenko] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 53-54, '42
—augmentation of castrate urinary gonadotropin by nonspecific urinary component, [B. G. Smith] Endocrinology 34: 301-304, May '44
—feather germ reaction to urine from patients with cancer and other conditions; preliminary study, [M. Juhn] Arch.Path. 37: 383-386, June '44
—identification of fluorescent substance F_2 (relation to *N*-methyl nicotinamide), [V. A. Najjar & V. White] Science 99: 284-285, April 7, '44
—in renoureteral lithiasis, [B. E. Castells] Asoc.méd.d. Hosp.Durand,prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 779-794, '42
—renal function and chemical diagnosis of renal lithiasis, [H. L. du Mont] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 210, March 6, '43
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
—excretion test (Cutler-Wilder-Power test) in asthenia, [K. E. Paschkis & A. H. Price] J.Clin.Investigation 23: 29-36, Jan. '44
—question of modification of urinary crisis (elimination of chlorides) in pneumonia treated with sulfonamides, [M. Naville & P. Alphonse] Presse méd. 50: 756-757, Dec. 12, '42
choline, mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; quantitative determination of choline esters in normal and allergic individuals and study on their probable nature, [L. Lorente & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin. españ. 11: 11-18, Oct. 15, '43
—microbiologic determination of free choline, [R. W. Luecke & P. B. Pearson] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 259-263, April '44
creatine and creatinine, comparative study of creatine excretion of guinea pigs on diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin E, [W. J. van Wagtendonk, V. Schocken & R. Wulzen] Arch.Biochem. 3: 305-310, Feb. '44
—effect of administration of potassium chloride and sodium chloride on excretion of creatine bodies in rat, [O. Badinez & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 303-305, April-July '43
—effect of glycine (aminoacetic acid) on urinary excretion, especially by patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [J. C. Abels, C. W. Kupel, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research 4: 145-148, March '44
—effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone (androgens) on creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy, [C. L. Hoagland, R. E. Shank & H. Gilder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 49-51, Jan. '44
—influence of rate of protein metabolism upon creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in rat, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. 3: 181-187, Dec. '43
diastase, in epidemic parotitis, with special reference to diagnostic value, [E. Strangmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1387, Dec. 19, '41
enzymes: See also Urine, amylase; Urine, diastase; etc.
—sex determination of fetuses by testicular protease appearing in urine of pregnant women, [R. Itoh] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 52, Dec. '43
—sex determination of fetuses; immunization experiment with animals and organ specificity of testes, [R. Itoh & J. Banto] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 52-53, Dec. '43
estrogens: See Estrogens, in urine
examination: See also other subheads under Urine
—cytologic examination of sediment in early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis; Colombino sign; cases, [M. L. Antunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 961-977, Dec. '43
—multiple practical and cheap uses for iron chloride solution in diagnosis, [H. Lipp] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1331, Dec. 12, '41
extravasation, in accidental division of ureter; recovery without further operation or fistula formation, [H. S. Waters] M.Bull., Bombay 11: 41-44, Feb. 6, '43
—ureteral stricture with perinephric extravasation, caused by metastases from silent carcinoma of stomach, [J. D. Fergusson] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 283-286, Jan. '44
fats and lipoids, microscopic demonstration of fat by means of fluorescence microscopy, [B. W. Volk & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. 14: 234-238, April '44

URINE—Continued
fluorophenylmercapturic acid, synthesis of *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine and its conversion to *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid in vitro and in vivo, [S. H. Zbarsky & L. Young] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 599-602, March '44
formation: See Kidneys, physiology
gelatin, urinary excretion of intravenous gelatin in dogs with diminished plasma volume, [J. M. Little & J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Physiol. 140: 636-638, Feb. '44
glucuronic acid, influence of various chemicals and vitamin deficiencies on excretion in rat, [G. J. Martin & W. Stenzel] Arch.Biochem. 3: 325-331, Feb. '44
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
histidine, excretion rates in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [E. W. Page] West.J.Surg. 51: 482-490, Dec. '43
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
indolacetic acid, determination of *β*-indolylacetic acid, [P. F. Holt & H. J. Callow] Analyst 68: 351-355, Dec. '43
ketone bodies, quantitative determination of acetone by means of Havemann's photoelectric colorimeter, [A. Krautwald] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 17, Jan. 2, '43
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on diabetics, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 17: 270, April '42
—changes caused by testosterone propionate (androgen) in normal individuals, [F. Chessa & W. Magri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 270, April '42
—ketonuric syndrome and acidosis in children of Cochin-China, [R. & G. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 35: 268-272, '42
—studies on ketosis; metabolism of cellobiose, [C. E. Vaniman & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 565-570, March '44
ketosteroids: See Urine, steroids
levulose: See also Liver, function tests
—[G. Paisseau, R. Hazard, J. Ferroir & Mme. Buchmann] Presse méd. 50: 265-268, March 10, '42
melanin, ochronosis; case with alkaptonuria and melanuria, [M. Y. Swirsky] Clinics 2: 1323-1333, Feb. '44
nicotinic acid, synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes, and excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives following ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward & R. E. Shank] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 369-375, Dec. '43
—excretion of nicotinic acid and its derivatives, [G. A. Goldsmith] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 410-414, May '44
—vitamin methods; new modification of *p*-aminoacetophenone method for estimating nicotinic acid, [Y. L. Wang & E. Kodicek] Biochem.J. 37: 530-538, '43
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino acids; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—changes in carbon coefficient (C/N) in *di*chloroethyl sulfide poisoning, [A. I. Ayvazyan] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 29-32, '43
—changes in oxidation coefficient in *di*chloroethyl sulfide poisoning, [A. I. Ayvazyan] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) 15: 32-35, '43
—decrease in nitrogen ratio due to prolonged inanition, [C. Richet & E. Patron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 386-388, Oct.-Dec. '42
oxalates, in children, [J. Garcia-Sala] Med.españ. 9: 552-560, May '43
—frequency and clinical significance, [D. R. Borges] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 100-111, Oct. '43
oxidation quotient: See Urine, nitrogen
pantothenic acid; See Vitamins, B
parasites, clinical and bacteriologic observations on laboratory infection with swamp fever; prolonged excretion of Leptospira in urine, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 193-202, Sept. 21, '42
peptides, method for determination, [P. Boulanger, A. Dewez & A. Catteau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 237-240, July-Sept. '42
phenyllactic acid, isolation from urine of imbeciles, [E. A. Zeller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1:c85-c86, '43
phenylmercapturic acid, mercapturic acids; conversion of benzene to phenylmercapturic acid in rat, [S. H. Zbarsky & L. Young] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 487-492, Dec. '43
phenylpyruvic acid, isolation from urine of imbeciles, [E. A. Zeller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: c85-c86, '43
—elimination in feebleminded; further studies, [C. Brugger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 967, Aug. 7, '43

URINE—Continued
pigments: See also Urine, melanin; Urine, urobilin; etc.
—chief urinary pigment; relationship between rate of excretion of yellow urinary pigment and metabolic rate, [M. Ostow & S. Philo] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 507-512, April '44
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
porphyrin and porphyria compounds, method for determination of coproporphyrin, [H. L. Mason & S. Nesbitt] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 19-25, Jan. '44
protease: See Urine, enzymes
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence Jones protein
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
reaction, prevention of renal precipitation of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in dogs (by alkalization of urine) [O. J. Jensen] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 746-756, Dec. '43
—administration of alkalis (to prevent renal complications) in sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [J. H. Rohr & F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 515-519, May '44
—alkalinization (to prevent renal complications) during sulfonamide therapy, [A. H. Griep] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 10: 44, June '44
—new test usable in prophylaxis of diabetic coma, [J. Torraets Castelltort] Semana méd.españ. 6: 132, July 31, '43
—parenteral use of sodium lactate solution in prevention of renal complications from parenterally administered sodium sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [D. R. Gilligan, J. A. Dingwall, III & W. McDermott] Ann.Int.Med. 20: 604-618, April '44
—value of stone dissolving agent, solution G (citric acid solution), in treatment of alkaline incrustations of bladder lesions, [C. C. Herger, H. R. Sauer & E. Neter] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 77: 634-638, Dec. '43
reducing properties, improved precipitating agents, [M. Dittebrandt, M. Tenney & E. S. West] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 395-400, Feb. '44
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
riboflavin: See Riboflavin
salicyl compounds, excretion of salicylic acid in rheumatic patients as diagnostic aid and as criterion of cure, [U. Hintzelmann & P. Sirotný] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 5: 561-573, Dec. '42
—urinary elimination of salicylic acid and its concentration in blood, [R. J. Taltavull & V. R. Maurelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1138-1141, Dec. '43
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
steroids, combined versus independent hydrolysis and extraction of urinary 17-ketosteroids, with special reference to choice of solvents, [H. B. Friedgood, E. H. Taylor & M. L. Wright] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 638-647, Dec. '43
—diagnosis of adrenal tumors; estimation of 17-ketosteroids, [N. H. Callow & A. C. Crooke] Lancet 1: 464-465, April 8, '44
—excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumor and feminine pseudohermaphroditism with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, [W. W. Engstrom, H. L. Mason & E. J. Kepler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 152-155, April '44
—17-ketosteroids in metabolism; standardized chemical estimation, [R. L. Cahen & W. T. Salter] J.Biol. Chem. 152: 489-499, March '44
—micromethod for separation of 17-ketosteroids into alpha and beta fractions, [E. G. Frame] Endocrinology 34: 175-180, March '44
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, levulose; etc.
—benign meliturias, [J. C. Bock] Physiol.Rev. 24: 169-176, April '44
—glycosuria with diabetic type of glucose tolerance curves in obese nondiabetics, [H. H. Carroll & T. B. Russell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 132-135, Jan. '44
—rapid detection using modified bismuth oxychloride spot test, [F. P. Guidotti & J. H. Winer] Mil. Surgeon 94: 111-112, Feb. '44
—transient glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, [H. Blotner & R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. 229: 885-892, Dec. 9, '43
sulfonamides, anuria as accident of sulfonamide therapy, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 869-876, Sept. '43
—absorption and excretion in children, [M. W. Stanier & T. Stapleton] Lancet 1: 366-367, March 18, '44
—excretion of metabolic products of sulfapyridine in dog, [J. V. Scudi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 197-199, March '44
—method for estimation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [C. S. Jang & W. S. Cheng] Chinese M.J. 61: 227-232, July-Sept. '43
—renal pathology following use of sulfa drugs (formation of crystals), [E. S. Greenwood] Kentucky M.J. 42: 174-178, June '44
—simple rapid test for detection; preliminary report, [R. Hubata] War Med. 5: 56-57, Jan. '44

URINE, sulfonamides—Continued
—survey of efficiency and sources of error in sodium sulfosalicylate test, [H. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 702, Aug. 7, '42
—treatment of urologic conditions (especially renal block by crystals) resulting from administration of sulfonamides, [O. Grant] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 178-182, June '44
sulfur, excretion of organic sulfates following administration of adrenalin (epinephrine), [W. B. Deichmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 335-336, Dec. '43
suppression, anuria in blackwater fever; case, [A. C. E. Cole] East African M.J. **20:** 381-382, Nov. '43
—anuria; causes and treatment, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 78-81, April 15, '44
—case of anuria following manual removal of placenta and blood transfusion with subsequent development of irregular heart action cured by potassium administration, [R. A. E. Magee] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **50:** 448-452, Dec. '43
—differential diagnosis between anuria and urinary retention, [M. T. Velarde] Medicina, México **24:** 121-123, April 10, '44
—ischemic muscle necrosis: crushing injury, traumatic edema, crush syndrome, traumatic anuria, compression syndrome: type of injury seen in air raid casualties following burial beneath débris, [E. G. L. Bywaters] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1103-1109, April 15, '44
—nephropathy due to sulfonamide intoxication; case, [L. Artacho L.] Med.españ. **10:** 709-711, Nov. '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria, [A. Caplan & G. E. Dunkerley] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 13-15, Jan. '44
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria treated by unilateral renal decapsulation, [F. L. K. Lewis] Lancet **1:** 247, Feb. 19, '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) oliguria; case, [P. W. Arundell] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **47:** 282-284, Jan. '44
—sulfonamide anuria, [J. C. McClelland] J.Urol. **51:** 97-100, Jan. '44
—traumatic anuria; case, [R. G. Lee] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 148-149, Jan. '44
—treatment of urologic conditions (especially renal block by crystals) resulting from administration of sulfonamides, [O. Grant] Kentucky M.J. **42:** 178-182, June '44
thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
thiocyanates, cyanide detoxication in rabbit and dog as measured by thiocyanate excretion, [B. Mukerji & R. G. Smith] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **3:** 23-34, '43
thiourea, method for determination, [L. C. Chesley] J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 571-578, March '44
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, micromethod for determination, [Malhado Filho] Arq.de biol. **27:** 91, July-Aug. '43
—determination with crude uricase, [N. K. Schaffer] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 163-166, April '44
—relation between uric acid excretion and hippuric acid synthesis in man, [S. T. Michael, J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 548-555, Jan. '44
—relation of uric acid excretion to blood lactic acid in man, [S. T. Michael] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 71-74, March '44
urobilin, efficient substitute test for Ehrlich aldehyde test and fluorescence test with zinc acetate, [H. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 627, July 10, '42
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Urine, nicotinic acid; Vitamins
URIOSTE, J. P., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
de URIOSTE, R.: See URGOITI, L. G., jt. auth.
UROBILIN
—plasma clearance, [M. Royer & A. V. Solari] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 329-335, Sept. '41
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach, physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROLOGY
—anesthesia, [H. E. Carlson] Anesth.& Analg. **22:** 330-335, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in military hospitals, [H. Henninger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 190, March 12, '43
—interrelation of urology and gynecology, [E. M. Colle, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 192-194, April '44
—pine tree shavings as substitute for absorbent cotton, [A. Y. Pytel & N. A. Ivanova] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 34, '42
—psychotherapy in urology, [A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. **157:** 29-34, Jan. '44
—report of Urology Department for 1943, [M. Z. London] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 88-90, March '44
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **48:** 146-165, Feb. '44
—sulfonamides in urology, [W. A. Reed] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 465-466, April '44
UROLOGY—Continued
history, genitourinary remedies of thirteenth century Spain, [J. H. Nunemaker] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 162-179, Feb. '44
—influence of scientific work of Robert Koch on clinical urology, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1052-1053, Dec. 15, '43
progress, [W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. **229:** 972-974, Dec. 23, '43
teaching, amateur clinical photography, [C. D. Creevy] Minnesota Med. **27:** 385-387, May '44
URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROTROPIN: See cross reference under Methenamine
URQUHART, R. W. I., Practical chemical laboratory investigation in medicine, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **17:** 101-107, March '44
URQUIJO, C. A., Sensibilidad tuberculínica e hidrofilia cutánea, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 33-38, April '42
Sobre atenuación de virulencia del bacilo tuberculoso aviario bilado, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **9:** 204-206, July-Sept. '43
La sensibilidad tuberculínica en la tuberculosis congénita, Arch.argent.de pediat. **21:** 38-44, Jan. '44
——and de TASSI, L. N., Caracteres culturales y biológicos de los bacilos tuberculosos aislados de lupus, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 207-213, '43; also, Rev.argent. de tuberc. **9:** 273-279, Oct.-Dec. '43
——SCOTT BOXALL, A., and PAGNIEZ, N. F. M., Transmisión trasplacentaria de los anticuerpos tuberculosos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **18:** 24-28, April '42
URRUTIA, F. J., La Cruz Roja, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1090-1092, Dec. '43
URRUTIA, J. M., Gangrena gaseosa; diagnóstico y tratamiento, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 716-722, Oct. '43; also, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 218-228, '43
URRUTIA U., C., Técnica de la operación de fimosis, Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 79, June '43
Absceso peritoneal bajo, post-apendicectomía. Operación por vía rectal, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 84, June '43
URSCHEL, D. L., Sulfonamide therapy in brucellosis; review of literature, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 57-59, Feb. '44
Intradermal vaccine in treatment of acute brucellosis, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 184-185, April '44
URSE, V. G.: See MEDUNA, L. J., jt. auth.
URTEAGA BALLON, O., Importancia de la punción esplénica en el diagnóstico de la sickell cell anemia, Rev.med.exper., Lima **2:** 177-182, June '43
URTICARIA
—analysis of 300 cases, [M. Salazar Mallén & C. Taboada] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. **5:** 347-363, June-July '43
etiology and pathogenesis, localization of serum urticaria, [A. Cimbal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 353, April 30, '43
—dental infection and urticaria, [C. G. Emerson] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) p. 116, April '44
—urticaria produced by poisonous caterpillars, [V. D'Ingianni] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 356-359, Feb. '44
experimental, influence of peripheral nervous system in skin reaction, [A. M. Mom & F. Noussitou] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **27:** 394-399, '43
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, administration of nicotinic acid and calcium lactate, [D. C. Chambers & H. S. Bernton] J.Allergy **15:** 141-143, March '44
—curious effects of lobeline, [G. Franck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1120, Sept. 11, '43
—torantil (histaminase) in urticaria following serum administration, [J. A. Toomey, F. M. Krietc & H. C. Epstein] J.Pediat. **24:** 290-292, March '44
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URUETA FERRANS, C. A., Infección de tipo alérgico en las extremidades, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **11:** 11-23, Jan. '44
URZUA, H., Estudio epidemiológico en familias tuberculosas, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **5:** 441-457, March '43
URZUA S., O.: See AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.
USADEL, G., Martin Kirschner †, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 460-462, Oct. 15, '42
USADEL, W., Der physikalische Vorgang bei den "Glückschüssen" des Bauches, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 455, '43
Zur Frage der Blutübertragung; Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von W. Kufferath, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 533, April 10, '43
Septische Venenthrombose nach Schussfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 625, May 1, '43
Removal of foreign bodies; recommendation of use of stereoscopic radiography, Bull.War Med. **4:** 345, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
USHER, G. S., Summary of venereal disease problem in New Jersey, J.Nat.M.A. **36:** 21-24, Jan. '44
USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus

USINGER, R. L., Entomological phases of recent dengue epidemic in Honolulu, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 423-430, March 31, '44

USLENGHI, J. P., Estudio radiológico del relieve de la mucosa gástrica; su significación clínica, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 67-92, '42

Estudio radiológico de la atelectasia pulmonar, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 123-169, '42

Estudio radiológico de las sombras redondeadas intratorácicas, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 222-265, '42

Valor curativo de los rayos X en el tratamiento del carcinoma de la mama, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. **23:** 277-282, '42

USSERY, G. C., Ainhum; review and case report, J.M.A. Alabama **13:** 319-321, April '44

USSERY, T. S., **Differential diagnostic implications** from complaints of patients with cardiovascular disease, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 3-4, Jan. '44

USSHER, H. T.: See LEE, R. V., jt. auth.

UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

UTERUS

See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis

—effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin) and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate H) on uterine pressure in pregnant humans, [R. A. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 256-263, March '44

—elevation of uterine β-glucuronidase activity by estrogenic hormones, [W. H. & L. W. Fishman] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 487-488, Feb. '44

—intrauterine pastes, [R. W. Weilerstein] J.A.M.A. **125:** 205-207, May 20, '44

—uterine eosinophils during phases of estrual cycle in rats and mice, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 573, March 16, '42

—uterothermometry; uterine temperature during reproductive life, menopause and amenorrhea, [E. M. Klaften] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 159-165, April '44

abnormalities, evaluation of difficulties during labor in old primiparas; significance of hypoplastic uterus, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 74-76, Feb. 15, '42

—agglutination of cervix; 3 cases, [G. de Azevedo, Jr.] Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 1-4, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43

—pseudohermaphrodismus feminus externus with uterus didelphys, imperforate anus and vagina; case, [I. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 705-706, May '44

—uterus bicornis unicollis with associated sterility corrected by surgery, [J. R. Eisaman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 559-560, April '44

—uterus bicornis with hematometra and supposed Krukenberg tumor; case, [Abreu Lima] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 359-364, '42

—uterus didelphys; study apropos of case, [J. Poggi] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 341-357, '42

abscess, of posterior surface; case with recovery after hysterectomy, [V. J. Bertola, B. Bas & E. Buteler] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1831-1835, Sept. 22, '43

absence, absence of uterus and vagina in association with left renal agenesis; case, [C. H. McCall & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 244-247, May 17, '44

—salpingo-oophoritis and appendicitis in patient with congenitally absent vagina, uterus and left adnexa; case, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 291-293, May '44

adenomyosis: See Endometriosis

adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments

—endometrioma of ovary and fallopian tube; case, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 59-62, July '43

—salpingo-oophoritis and appendicitis in patient with congenitally absent vagina, uterus and left adnexa; case, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 291-293, May '44

—submucous fibroma complicated by double adnexitis, [H. Chassot] Helvet.med.acta **10:** 662-663, Sept. '43

—therapy of adnexitis by procaine hydrochloride block of pelviperineal (inferior hypogastric) plexus, [L. Abad Colomer] Día méd. **15:** 1155-1158, Oct. 4, '43

—ureteral calculus and adnexitis; case, [R. Valença & M. Fernandes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 363-369, Nov. '43

anatomy and histology, myoendometrial boundary and biopsy, [L. Fraenkel] Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo **6:** 201-208, June-Aug. '43

—musculature of newborn infant, [J. C. Gosende] Rev. méd.de Rosario **34:** 123-147, Feb. '44

atony: See Labor, hemorrhage

blood supply: See also Veins, uterine

—vascular changes in rabbit uterus and in intraocular endometrial transplants during pregnancy, [B. Krichesky] Anat.Rec. **87:** 221-234, Nov. '43

—vessels of myomatous uterus, [R. L. Faulkner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 185-197, Feb. '44

UTERUS—Continued

cancer, carcinoma of cervix coincident with **pregnancy**, [C. R. Maino & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 229-244, Feb. '44

—acute surgical conditions complicating **malignancy**, [J. L. Rawls] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 232-234, May '44

—adenocarcinoma of body of uterus arising from **benign** endometrial polyp; case, [D. O. Ferris & M. B. Dockerty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 133-136, March 8, '44

—author's method of treating type III cancer, [V. Conili] Toko-ginec.pract. **2:** 315-317, Dec. '43

—cancer and its prevention, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. **50:** 739-740, Dec. 5, '42

—cancer of cervical stump following subtotal hysterectomy for benign growths, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 28-31, March '44

—carcinoma of cervix; end results, [C. A. Behney & J. Y. Howson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 506-513, April '44

—carcinoma of cervix; treatment and prognosis, [D. G. Morton] West.J.Surg. **52:** 1-11, Jan. '44

—carcinoma of cervix; Wertheim operation, [J. V. Meigs] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 195-199, Feb. '44

—cervical cancer, [J. Wood W., H. Cruz M., & G. Galan N.] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 243-431, '42

—cervical cancer and pregnancy; case, [J. Dias Ayres] Bol.San.São Lucas **4:** 171-175, May '43

—cervical cancer and pregnancy; case, [J. Medina] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **1:** 551-558, Oct. '43

—cervical cancer during pregnancy; study based on 3 cases, with brief review of literature, [J. C. Gomes da Silveira] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 535-546, '42

—cervical cancer, with special reference to therapy, [L. M. Machado] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 491-511, '42

—cervical carcinoma in pregnancy; 4 new cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 302-307, Nov. '43

—*chorionic:* See Cancer, chorionic

—colposcopy and diathermocoagulation of cervicitis; early diagnosis and prophylaxis of cancer, [A. Roganti] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 511-515, Nov. 18, '43

—colposcopy and Schiller test in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [M. Arvelo Torrealba] Rev.obst. y ginec., Caracas **3:** 59-78, '43

—colposcopy in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [E. Thwaites Lastra & A. Jakob] An.Cong.brasil.ginec. e obst. **1:** 433-447, '42

—considerable increase in depth dosage by "ascending" roentgen irradiation (tube under table), [O. Lambret & J. Swyngedauw] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'etude du cancer **30:** 130-137, '42

—dangers and success of extended total vaginal extirpation, based on 1505 operations, [A. I. Amreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 162, March 5, '43

—diagnosis and treatment of cervical carcinoma, [G. Hill] Practitioner **152:** 148-154, March '44

—early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [R. E. Campbell] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 301-305, March '44

—early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [M. A. Freire] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 465-495, Nov. '43

—early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [R. Horno Alcorta] Día méd. **15:** 1360-1364, Dec. 6, '43

—extraperitoneal panhysterectomy for surgical therapy of cervical cancer, [M. Gomes] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 525-534, '42

—importance of gynecologic examination in cervical cancer, [D. Alvarez del Puerto] Medica, Matanzas **3:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '44

—injury of bones (femur) by roentgen treatment of cervical cancer, [F. Truelsen] Acta radiol. **23:** 581-591, '42

—late bladder injuries following treatment of cervical carcinoma, [D. M. Farell & G. A. Hahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 165-168, April '44

—late results of surgical therapy of cervical cancer according to observations at Botkin Hospital during years 1933-1935, [D. A. Gudim-Levkovich] Sovet. med (nos. 5-6) **6:** 31-33, '42

—management and treatment of carcinoma of fundus; further experience with 5-year end results in 75 patients, [L. C. Scheffey, W. J. Thudium & D. M. Farell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 786-802, Dec. '43

—management of carcinoma of corpus uteri, [J. A. Corscaden] New York State J.Med. **44:** 986-991, May 1, '44

—medical progress: carcinoma of cervix, [J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **230:** 577, May 11, '44; 607, May 18, '44

—neglect of patients and doctors as to symptoms and diagnosis, [L. Edling] Acta radiol. **24:** 45-54, '43

—of cervix, [J. L. Pool] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 403-409, Nov. 20, '43

—pelvic neuralgias of cancerous origin, [J. R. Portugal] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 513-524, '42

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—precancerous conditions, [E. Anderes] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 1082, Sept. 4, '43
—prevention of cervical cancer, [W. S. Bainbridge] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 86-91, '42
—primary carcinoma of uterus and primary carcinoma of breast in same individual 23 years later, [W. A. Lincoln] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 445-446, May '44
—prophylaxis, [A. Jakob] Día méd. **15:** 1179-1182, Oct. 18, '43
—radiotherapy of adenocarcinomas of cervix, [F. Baclesse & J. M. Fernandez-Colmeiro] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 118-128, '42
—results of radiotherapy of cervical cancers of first degree; statistics of Cancer Institute, [S. Laborde] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 43-51, '42
—surgery and radium therapy in cervical cancer, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **50:** 397-398, June 20, '42
—surgical therapy, [Mauricio Gudin] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. **2:** 395-400, '42
—surgical treatment of cancer of body of uterus in obese, [L. W. Frank] South.M.J. **37:** 24-26, Jan. '44
—therapy of cervical cancer, [P. Ayres Netto] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 463-490, '42
—they all volunteered; 5 years of semi-annual health examinations, [C. Macfarlane] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **25:** 127-128, Nov. '43
—topographic distribution and time interval before appearance of extrapelvic metastases, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **30:** 90-117, '42
—total pneumonectomy for metastatic carcinoma, [P. S. Brezina & G. E. Lindskog] J.Thoracic Surg. **12:** 728-733, Dec. '43
—treatment of cervical cancer, [A. F. da Costa Junior] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 471-472, '42
—Wertheim operation in cervical cancer, [G. Horta] Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 172-176, Sept. '43
cervix: See also Diphtheria, uterine; Endometriosis; Fistula; Uterus, abnormalities; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
—benign lesions, [F. B. Block] Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 794-805, Dec. '43
—bismuth cervicovaginitis in French Cameroons, [Chabeuf] Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 101-105, March '43
—chronic cervicitis; therapeutic indications, [A. Felicio dos Santos] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 483-490, Sept. '43
—colposcopy and diathermocoagulation of cervicitis; early diagnosis and prophylaxis of cancer, [A. Roganti] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 511-515, Nov. 18, '43
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—Dührssen incisions, [D. E. Morehead] Minnesota Med. **27:** 109-110, Feb. '44
—dystocia due to stenosis of cervix secondary to electrocoagulation; case, [C. A. de Pierris] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **2:** 49-52, Jan. '44
—erosion and pregnancy [J. Vanrell] Med.españ. **10:** 665-672, Nov. '43
—granuloma pyogenicum of cervix, [R. P. Morehead, W. E. Woodruff & W. C. Thomas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 546-550, April '44
—incarceration and strangulation by ring pessary, [J. L. McGoldrick & W. A. Lapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 877-878, Dec. '43
—iodine in chronic cervicitis, [A. Jambon & H. Quincieu] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 205-213, June '42
—paint-splash cervix in leukemia, [M. Weintrob] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 98-101, March-April '44
—results of Vallejos Meana surgical procedure using orthopedic device in treatment of sterility due to stenosis, [C. A. Bianchini & R. W. Cisneros] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 816-818, Oct. 15, '43
—role in sterility, [R. A. Reis & E. A. Bernick] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 306-309, March '44
—subacute cervicitis due to lymphogranuloma venereum; case, [J. E. Amaral & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 258-264, Oct. '43
—therapy of vaginitis and erosion of portio, [P. Bohnen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 490-494, Nov. 15, '42
—treatment of cervicitis, [D. J. Knowlton] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 222-226, April '44
—vaginal hemorrhage due to Filhos caustic used in treating cervix; case, [L. di Guglielmo & A. L. Pepe] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 159-161, '42
—virus infections of vulva, vagina and uterine cervix, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva, J. Lerner M. & A. Said] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 9-19, Jan. '44
—with special reference to diseases, [P. Ribeiro da Luz] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 550-559, Oct. '43
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic

UTERUS—Continued
contractions: See also Labor, complications
—action of certain antispasmodics on uterine muscle; preliminary note, [E. Solomons & J. D. H. Widdess] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 637-639, Dec. '43
—biologic activity of infusion of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. from Gennargentu; effect on isolated uterus of guinea pig in various physiologic conditions, [S. Gajatto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 66, Jan. '42
—intrauterine distribution of ova in rabbit, [J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. **88:** 329-336, April '44
—pattern of contractions of pregnant uterus under spinal anesthesia and attendant changes in reactivity of myometrium, [P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **51:** 112-120, April '44
curettage, delayed intra-uterine interventions in postabortive retention of placental fragments with fever, [R. Lyonnet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 104-112, April '42
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, uterine
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—hernia through orifice in broad ligament as late complication of Webster-Baldy ligamentopexy; case, [T. R. Armstrong] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 54-62, Feb.-March '44
—retrodeviations, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 836-849, Dec. '43
—retroflexion; importance and therapy, [J. Poggi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 653-663, Nov. '43
—spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of bladder in association with displaced gravid uterus, [A. N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 113-114, Jan. '44
—technic of hysteropexy, [R. Grosperrin] Rev.d.sc.méd. pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 121-124, March '43
effects of drugs on: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
endometriosis: See Endometriosis
examination: See also Uterus, cervix; Uterus, roentgenography; etc.
—manual examination with lavage as prophylaxis of puerperal infection, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 295-300, Nov. '43
excision: See also Cancer, chorionic; Cesarean Section; Uterus, abscess; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—cancer of cervical stump following subtotal hysterectomy for benign growths, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **10:** 28-31, March '44
—effect of hysterectomy in infantile rat on state of adult ovary, [M. C. Shelesnyak & H. Schwarz] Endocrinology **34:** 135-136, Feb. '44
—evaluation of vaginal hysterectomy, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **6:** 517-528, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in puerperal infection; review (La histerectomía en la infección puerperal), Semana méd. **1:** 450-451, March 2, '44
—pelvic cellulitis in hysterectomy, [N. Malimovka] Semana méd. **2:** 723-726, Sept. 23, '43
—possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals, [P. E. Borras] An. Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 104-107, Aug. '43
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments of castrate hysterectomized guinea pigs induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [N. W. Fugo] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 200-201, Nov. '43
—utero-ovarian functional synergy; subtotal hysterectomy with conservation of menstrual cycle, [Tavares de Souza] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 25-41, '42
—vaginal hysterectomy, [O. S. Cofer] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 40-45, Feb. '44
—vaginal hysterectomy during and following menopause in nonmalignant conditions; value in preventing genital cancer, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 209-216, Sept. '43
—vesicovaginal fistula following total hysterectomy (Wertheim operation), cured by Aldridge procedure; case, [N. Arenas & A. L. Pepe] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **13:** 80-81, June '43
fibroma, antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in experiments with 17-caprylic and *di*propionic esters of α-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & J. Grismali] Cancer Research **4:** 186-190, March '44
—aseptic necrobiosis of fibromas during pregnancy, [R. Burthiault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 113-122, April '42
—calcified fibroma diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [I. Bolla & A. L. Pepe] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 196-201, '42
—case with virilizing syndrome, [M. Baeza] Cir.y cirujanos **11:** 543-561, Oct. 31, '43
—comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related artificial steroids, [A. Lipschütz, S. Bruzzone & F. Fuenzalida] Cancer Research **4:** 179-185, March '44

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—comparative fibromatogenic action of ovarian and urinary estrogens, [R. F. Mello] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 55: 149-151, Feb. '44
—complicating pregnancy; case, [R. Kœnig] Helvet.med. acta 10: 657-658, Sept. '43
—fibroma and pregnancy; 11 cases, [C. Carezzato] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. 3: 165-188, '42
—hysterectomy, [J. Seguy] Monde méd., Paris 53: 149-153, Sept.-Nov. '43
—microscopic structure of estrogen-induced fibroids treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Lipschütz & J. Schwarz] Cancer Research 4: 24-30, Jan. '44
—present methods of therapy; surgical aspects, [A. Chalier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 37: 193-204, June '42
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) treatment of fibroids induced in guinea pig by α-estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & M. Maas] Cancer Research 4: 18-23, Jan. '44
—radium therapy for bleeding fibroid, [E. H. Skinner] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 273-275, '43
—submucous fibroma complicated by double adnexitis, [H. Chassot] Helvet.med.acta 10: 662-663, Sept. '43
fibromyoma, acute torsion of fibromyomatous uterus, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos 4: 862-879, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 1135-1141, Dec. 30, '43
—as cause of ascites; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med. españ. 10: 850-854, Dec. '43
—presence of ova of Manson's schistosome in fibromyoma; case, [L. da Cunha Motta & G. Elejalde] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 253-262, '43
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—acute abdomen due to intestinal occlusion from adhesion following ligamentopexy by Doléris method, [P. E. Borrás] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 2: 135-139, Feb. '44
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—abnormal bleeding after middle age, [R. D. Mussey & T. R. Wilson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 43: 129-138, Feb. '44
—defective or deficient hormone and vitamin balance in production, [J. M. Restrepo] Bol.clín., Univ. de Antioquia 8: 457-472, May-June '43
—dysfunctional bleeding, [K. J. Karnaky] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 648-654, Dec. '43
—hematocolpometra; case with urologic complications, [H. Trafton & E. E. Ewert] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 216-223, Jan. '44
—hemorrhagic metropathy; study apropos of case, [A. Vespasiano Ramos] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 465-471, Sept. '43
—hemorrhagic ovarian cysts and menometrorrhagia accompanying thrombocytopenic purpura haemorrhagica and necessitating hysterectomy in young woman, [I. C. Rubin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 673-677, Jan.-Feb. '44
—insulin therapy of metropathy, [E. Bazterrica & M. Ruiz Monserrat] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 449-455, Dec. '43
—metropathia haemorrhagica, [V. N. Shirodkar] M. Bull., Bombay 11: 367-372, Oct. 16, '43
—physiologic intermenstrual bleeding—gross or microscopic—as possible diagnostic aid in abdominal pain studies, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 52: 62-68, Feb. '44
—postabortal metrorrhagias, [J. P. Reggi] Día méd. 15: 1216-1219, Nov. 1, '43
—postmenopausal bleeding as hazard of *di*ethylstilbestrol therapy, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 125: 98-99, May 13, '44
—prothrombin level in juvenile hemorrhages; modification with vitamin K preparations, [W. Adams] Therap.d.Gegenw. 83: 439-442, Dec. '42
—treatment of benign bleeding, [H. J. Stander] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 22: 267-273, Dec. '43
—uterus bicornis with hematometra and supposed Krukenberg tumor; case, [Abreu Lima] An.Cong.brasil. ginec.e obst. 2: 359-364, '42
hernia, strangulated uterus in inguinal hernia, [R. Laird] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 86, Jan. '44
—inguinal hernia; case, [A. Senra] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 357-362, Nov. '43
hydatiform mole, hormonal diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma in connection with 76 cases, [C. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger 105: 669, July 8, '43
—incidence, treatment and prevention, [E. M. Jeffreys & P. Graffagnino] West.J.Surg. 52: 29-30, Jan. '44
—therapeutic abortion in hydatiform mole; use of Boero method (intrauterine injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [D. Berdeal Avila] Asoc. méd. d. Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 1103-1106, '42
UTERUS, hydatiform mole—Continued
—treated by abdominal hysterotomy; case, [R. Domínguez Sisco, R. Zamora Pérez & O. Agüero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 139-146, '43
inertia: See Labor, hemorrhage
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
inversion, [C. W. Barrett] Illinois M.J. 85: 253-260, May '44
—acute inversion with total prolapse; case, [U. Motta] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 251-253, Oct. '43
—complete chronic inversion; Küstner-Piccoli-Morisani operation, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 1-6, July '43
—conservative surgical treatment of chronic inversion, [W. P. Tew] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 216-218, March '44
—conservative treatment of acute inversion (puerperal), [H. Burwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 211-212, Feb. '44
—method of vaginal hysterectomy to conserve blood, [H. A. Springer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 579-581, Nov.-Dec. '43
—puerperal inversion; case, [V. Monteverde & D. Taylor Gorostiaga] Prensa méd.argent. 31: 7-10, Jan. 5, '44
—two cases; new method of hemorrhage control, [W. A. Norton] Am.J.Surg. 63: 408-410, March '44
irradiation: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; etc.
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, blood vessels of myomatous uterus, [R. L. Faulkner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 185-197, Feb. '44
—complicating pregnancy; cesarean section and hysterectomy in seventh month; case, [O. León Ponte, R. Domínguez Sisco & A. Rivero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 3: 94-101, '43
—complicating pregnancy; cesarean section and hysterectomy under local anesthesia; case, [J. M. da S. Pereira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 349-353, Dec. '43
—diagnosis and therapy of cervical myomas, [L. P. Bottaro] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 667-678, Dec. '43; abstr., Semana méd. 1: 503-504, March 9, '44
—endometrial graft as complement of hysterectomy, [E. A. Fox] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 561-566, Oct. '43
—erythrocyte sedimentation in complicated myomas; cases, [H. P. d'Aquila] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 251-258, Aug. '43
—giant tumor; case, [N. Arenas, A. E. Bettinotti & P. L. Pasi] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires 4: 18-24, '42
—myoma and pregnancy, [A. Aigner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 382, July 3, '43
—myoma and pregnancy; consequences, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 11: 307-312, Sept. '43; also, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 6: 23-27, Jan. '44
—myomectomy in fifth month of pregnancy with spontaneous labor at term, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 438-441, Dec. '43
—myomectomy with arterial block in gravid uterus, [J. H. Romero] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 458-462, Dec. '43
—study based on 100 cases, [R. Cavalcanti] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 13: 117-120, May '43
—surgical considerations for general practitioner, [A. S. Mazzoni] Semana méd. 2: 832-834, Oct. 7, '43
pathology, Chiari syndrome, [J. C. Potter] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 47: 276, Feb. '44
—changes in chronic vitamin E deficiency in rat, [M. M. O. B. Sweeten] Biochem.J. 37: 523-525, '43
—myometrial hypertrophy (so-called fibrosis uteri), [J. T. Williams & T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 380-388, March '44
perforation: See Abortion, criminal
physiology: See Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
prolapse, [W. H. Rumpf] Texas State J.Med. 39: 614-617, April '44
—acute uterine inversion with total prolapse; case, [U. Motta] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 251-253, Oct. '43
—case of incarcerated (pregnant) uterus successfully treated in 1808, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 557-558, April '44
—Manchester-Fothergill operation in treatment, [J. Rincón Núñez] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 103-108, July 30, '43
—pregnancy at term in prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord, [I. Kibel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 703-704, May '44
—study apropos of 2 cases, [E. Pinto de Vasconcellos, Jr.] An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 197-208, Sept. '43
—uterovaginal prolapse; surgical therapy, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. 2: 97-103, Aug. '43
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
—hysterography, aid in gynecologic diagnosis, [B. E. Urdan] Marquette M.Rev. 9: 27-34, Dec. '43
—incidental findings in urograms concerning uterus, [J. T. Marr & U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 51: 426-433, April '44

UTERUS—Continued
rupture: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
—obstetric future in conservative surgery of uterine muscle, [P. E. Borras] Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1163, Nov. 18, '43
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation
torsion, [C. C. Bell] Minnesota Med. **27:** 274-276, April '44
—acute torsion of fibromyomatous uterus, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 862-879, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1135-1141, Dec. 30, '43
tuberculosis, endometrial tuberculosis; case, [L. di Guglielmo & A. L. Pepe] Semana méd. **2:** 996-997, Oct. 28, '43
—anomalies of menstrual cycle and endometritis, [A. Althabe, G. di Paola & G. Terzano] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **22:** 364-369, Nov. '43
—caseous tuberculosis; terminal meningitis; case, [I. R. Steinberg & C. A. Crivellari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '44
—histopathologic findings in endometrial tuberculosis, [Tavares de Souza] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 349-356, Nov. '43
—of cervix, [J. F. Denton] J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 37-40, Feb. '44
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenomyosarcoma, [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & C. Mileff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 51-61, Feb. '42
—cervical angiomatosis, [L. M. Machado & M. A. Junqueira] An.Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **3:** 245-247, '42
—endometrial interstitial cell and varieties of growth to which it may give origin, [B. Gilbert] Clin. Proc. **2:** 214-221, Aug. '43
—endometrial sarcomas, [O. Cames & J. M. Cid] An.de cir. **9:** 143-159, Sept.-Dec. '43
—morbidity and mortality in surgical therapy, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 90-96, Aug. '43
—multiple calcified fibromas of greater omentum and of uterus; case, [J. M. Jorge, J. M. A. Delrio & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 947-949, Nov. 15, '43
—primary sarcoma; study apropos of case, [V. Banet, R. Barata Rivero & A. Valdés Dapena, Jr.] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 372-378, Dec. '43
—sarcomatous degeneration of fibroma, [I. Tractenberg & W. Oliver] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 134-142, March-April '44
UTHEMANN, W., Stellung der Chirurgie zur Medizin vor 150 Jahren.Zum 80. Geburtstag von Geheimrat August Bier, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1294, Nov. 21, '41
UTLEY, J., and GOEBEL, M., Comparative analysis of results of testing individual hearing-aids in school for deaf, Speech Monogr. **10:** 40-49, '43
UTRATA-BANYAI, J., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ozaena, Praxis **32:** 843-844, Dec. 2, '43
UTRICLE, VESTIBULAR: See Vertigo, aural
UTRILLA DOMINGUEZ, Nota previa sobre una nueva reacción de hemólisis, Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 115-116, Nov. '43
UTTAL, J., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Texas State J. Med. **39:** 579-581, March '44
UTTER, H. E., Sulfonamide treatment of respiratory diseases in childhood, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 113, March '44
UVEA
—distribution of certain oxidative enzymes in ciliary body, [J. S. Friedenwald, H. Herrmann & R. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 421-434, Dec. '43
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—associated with Hodgkin's disease; case, [S. Kamellin] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 517-519, June '44
—brucellosis; case, [G. Pacheco, J. L. Novaes & G. Pacheco Veiga] Brasil-med. **57:** 433-438, Nov. 6-13, '43
—cultural studies on patients, [C. Berens, S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 310-322, '41
—Harada's disease; 2 cases, [P. K. Bhatt] Antiseptic **40:** 415-416, Aug. '43
—role of sarcoidosis and of brucellosis, [A. C. Woods & J. S. Guyton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 248-265, March-April '44; also, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 469-480, June '44
—uveitis; dysacousia; alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo; theory as to cause (role of hypothalamus), [E. B. Hague] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
surgery, iridotorsion; iridectomy; cyclectomy, [R. Denig] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 242-244, March '44
UVEA—Continued
tumors, pigment freckles of iris (benign melanomas): significance in relation to malignant melanoma of uvea, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 217-226, March '44
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UZNANSKI, M. E.: See RADZINSKI, J. M., jt. auth.

V

V FACTOR: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
VACAREZZA, H. S.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
VACAREZZA, V. H.: See GIAMPIETRO, J., jt. auth.
VACATION COLONIES: See Child Welfare
VACCAREZZA, R. A.: See ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. F., Patogenia de la atelectasia pulmonar, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 310-325, Dec. '42
——and ARENA, A. R., Tuberculosis de origen bovino, An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 257-281, Dec. '42
——and ENQUIN, B., Indice de tuberculización y morbilidad tuberculosa en los estudiantes de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay **5:** 3-6, July-Dec. '42
——LANARI, A., SOUBRIE, A., and LABOURT, F. E., Composición del aire alveolar de cada pulmón en individuos normales y en tuberculosos pulmonares, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **4:** 242-248, Dec. '42
VACCARO, A.: See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.
——See CARRILLO, F. P., jt. auth.
——See SCOLARI, P. G., jt. auth.
VACCARO, H., and MEZA, A., Hemoaglutinogéno Rh y eritroblastosis foetalis; primeras investigaciones afectuadas en el país, Rev.chilena de pediat. **14:** 717-733, Oct. '43
——PEREZ, M., and CIFUENTES, G., Aglutininas para el grupo tífico y paratífico en terrenos tuberculosos, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **6:** 59-76, June '43
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—from immunization and vaccine therapy to nonspecific protein therapy, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 326, May 21, '43
autogenous, importance of coproculture in therapy of enteric infections, [G. Arias] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1134-1140, Dec. '43
—medicinal aerosols; therapy of asthma with aerosols of pneumodilating substances and autovaccines, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, R. Charlier & E. Dumoulin] Presse méd. **50:** 566-567, Sept. 12, '42
VACCINES
Blanc's: See Typhus, immunity
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Schick's: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
VACCINEURIN: See Neuralgia, therapy
VACCINIA: See Smallpox, vaccination
VACHON, A.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
VACUUM TECHNIC: See Laboratories, technic
VADHEIM, J. L., GRAY, H. K., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Carcinoma of gallbladder; clinical and pathologic study, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 173-180, Feb. '44
——See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.
VADURIL: See Jaws, osteomyelitis
VAGABONDS' DISEASE: See Pediculosis
VAGINA
absence: See also Vagina, artificial
—absence of uterus and vagina in association with left renal agenesis; case, [C. H. McCall & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 244-247, May 17, '44
—salpingo-oophoritis and appendicitis in patient with congenitally absent vagina, uterus and left adnexa; case, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 291-293, May '44
artificial, congenital absence of vagina treated successfully by Baldwin technic [T. O'Neill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 746-747, Dec. 11, '43
—surgical technic in creation from rectum, [D. Popoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **37:** 225-236, Oct. '42
—surgical treatment of congenital absence, [C. D. Read] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 52-57, Feb. '44
—unique constructive operation, [V. Bonney & A. H. McIndoe] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 24-29, Feb. '44
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
—hemolytic streptococci occurring normally in birth canal, [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-63, Feb. '44
—occurrence and significance of Clostridium welchii in female genital tract, [R. Salm] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **51:** 121-126, April '44

VAGINA—Continued
cancer, carcinoma of posterior wall of vagina, irradiated, reproduced and propagated to anterior portion of rectum; total extensive adnexohysterocolpectomy associated with abdominoperineal extirpation of rectum, [J. C. Ahumada] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires **22:** 348-355, Sept. 9, '43
—primary cancer; case, [J. de Castro Sthel Filho] Med. cir.pharm., pp. 472-475, Sept. '43
—primary cancer, with report of case, [J. L. Boveri & F. Morello] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 231-240, Aug. '43
—primary mucocellular carcinoma; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & O. Blanchard] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 25-31, '42
—question of late recidivation or primary cancer; case, [J. A. dos Santos] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 37-44, Sept.-Oct. '43
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, buccal and vaginal mycosis; relation to pregnancy, [F. de Almeida] Arq.de biol. **27:** 86-89, July-Aug. '43
—fusospirochetosis, with report of case, [J. A. Soares Baptista] Semana méd. **2:** 1363-1367, Dec. 16, '43
—virus infections of vulva, vagina and uterine cervix, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva, J. Lerner M. & A. Said] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 9-19, Jan. '44
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, liqueur glass introduced into vagina as contraceptive, [M. Duvoir, L. Michon & E. Lafontaine] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 62-64, March '42
hematoma, postpartum hematoma; 4 cases, [S. Lubin & I. Horowitz] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 272-275, Feb. '44
hemorrhage, due to Filhos caustic used in treating uterine cervix; case, [L. di Guglielmo & A. L. Pepe] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 159-161, '42
—hematocolpometra; case with urologic complications, [H. Trafton & E. E. Ewert] Lahey Clin. Bull. **3:** 216-223, Jan. '44
—hematocolpos; cases, [A. H. Rocha] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 374-378, Dec. '43
—onyalai; tropical condition characterized by hemorrhages; gynecologic aspects, [B. Gilbert] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **50:** 437-439, Dec. '43
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
—therapy of vaginitis and erosion of portio, [P. Bohnen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 490-494, Nov. 15, '42
mucosa, correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney, D. N. Morgan & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 95-100, March '44
physiology, absorption of radioactive sodium instilled into vagina, [W. T. Pommerenke & P. F. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 853-855, Dec. '43
—biologic characteristics of normal vagina, [A. E. Rakoff, L. G. Feo & L. Goldstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 467-494, April '44
—relation between ovarian function and vagina, [I. Bernard] Progrès méd. **70:** 347-348, Aug. 24, '42
prolapse, causal factors in production, with outline of operative procedures for cure of this condition, [M. Ratnayake] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **40:** 69-73, Sept. '43
—uterovaginal prolapse; surgical therapy, [P. E. Borras] An.Cáted.clín.ginec. **2:** 97-103, Aug. '43
rupture, tear due to coitus; case, [M. Díaz] Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '44
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—biologic characteristics of normal vagina, [A. E. Rakoff, L. G. Feo & L. Goldstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 467-494, April '44
—clinical value of examination of exudate, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. Morató Manaro & V. Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 1-11, July '43
—comparative value of endometrial biopsies and vaginal smears, [T. Neustaedter & L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 81-92, Jan. '44
—development and correlation of menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropin changes following castration in 27 women, [C. G. Heller, J. P. Farney & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 101-108, March '44
—effect of small and large doses of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) upon menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear and urinary gonadotropins in 23 oophorectomized women, [C. G. Heller, R. E. Chandler & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **4:** 109-116, March '44
—iodine vapor technic versus carbolfuchsin (phenolfuchsin solution) stain for smears, [R. S. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 260-264, Feb. '44
—present problems related to biology of vagina, [A. E. Rakoff] Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 109-132, '43

VAGINA, secretion—Continued
—vaginal smear in women, [R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist.social, Buenos Aires **4:** 89-101, '42
stricture, surgical treatment, [C. D. Read] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 52-57, Feb. '44
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) absorption via rectum and vagina, [G. L. Carrington, T. Rohrer, E. Jones & P. Moore] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 333-334, March '44
—treatment with penicillin after failure of sulfa drugs (sulfonamides) in case of vaginal plastic followed by blood stream infection, [A. M. Hellman & E. F. Guilfoil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 125-126, Jan. '44
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, fibroma; case, [C. M. Rimini & D. Bassan] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2076-2080, Oct. 27, '43
—primary leiomyoblastic sarcoma; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & L. di Guglielmo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 729-731, Sept. 30, '43
—primary melanosarcoma; case, [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **51:** 147-149, April '44
ulcers, bismuth cervicovaginitis in French Cameroons, [Chabeuf] Rev.d.sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç. libre **2:** 101-105, March '43
—ulceration and vitamin C deficiency, [M. K. Lawlor & M. F. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 254-255, Feb. 19, '44
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation
VAGITUS UTERINUS
—[G. H. Ryder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 867-872, Dec. '43
VAGOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
VAHLNE, G.: See **GRONWALL, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **SJÖSTEDT, S.,** jt. auth.
VAISMAN, B.: See **PRATS G., F.,** jt. auth.
VAISMAN, S., El tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Día méd. **15:** 1429-1432, Dec. 20, '43
VAKIL, R. J., Reporting unique respiration rate of 119 per minute and pulse-respiration ratio of 0.96 : 1.0 in case of broncho-pneumonia, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 442, Sept. '43
Massive aneurysm of innominate artery. Case with fatal termination from slow "external rupture," Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 587-588, Dec. '43
Parkinsonian manifestations arising in Parsee family with "essential primary or familial tremor," Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 594-595, Dec. '43
Chest pain in aortic regurgitation, Indian Physician **3:** 76-83, March '44
Treatment of coronary thrombosis, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 79-86, March 4, '44
VALCKE, G., Notice statistique sur l'activité de la Clinique Léopold II, Anvers (1933 à 1940), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 73-81, '42
——and **DUBOIS, A.,** Loa loa et prurigo filarien, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **22:** 325-327, '42
——See **DUBOIS, A.,** jt. auth.
VALDES, J. M., Estudios de encefalitis infantil realizados en la ciudad de Córdoba (República Argentina), Arch.argent.de pediat. **20:** 263-327, Oct. '43
VALDES, JOSE MANUEL (1767-1843)
—physician and poet, [J. B. Lastres] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 44-45, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
VALDES, M., ALIX, J., and GAVILANES, C. R., Estudios inmunobiológicos en tuberculosis; la presencia en el plasma de factores que modifican la acción de la tuberculina, Rev.clín.españ. **9:** 329-331, June 15, '43
VALDES DAPENA, A., JR.: See **BANET, V.,** jt. auth.
VALDES DAPENA, A. M., JR., Tratamiento de los envenenamientos más frecuentes entre los ingresos en el Hospital Calixto García, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **48:** 504-525, Nov. 30, '43
VALDES DIAZ, R.: See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **GALAN, E.,** jt. auth.
VALDES DOMINGUEZ, A., Estado actual del censo de la lepra, Rev. leprol., dermat. y sif. **1:** 32-33, April '44
VALDES RUIZ, M., Los cambios de reacción del organismo, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **12:** 49-62, Jan. '44
——**AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ, I., and SALAR LUIS, E.,** Encefalitis melitocócica precoz, Med.colon., Madrid **3:** 3-12, Jan. 1, '44
——**AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ, I., and ZAMANILLO, A.,** La enfermedad de Friedreich, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 245-263, Oct. '43
VALDES SPERONI, L.: See Speroni Valdes, L.
VALDEZ SANCHEZ, A., El tratamiento actual de la corea de Sydenham, Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 45-46, April 15, '44
VALDIGUIE, P.: See **BRUSTIER, V.,** jt. auth.
——See **PAGET, M.,** jt. auth.

VALDIZAN, HERMILIO
—work and message [F. Sal y Rosas] Pensamiento peruano, pp. 13-15, Sept.-Oct. '43
VALENCA, R. and FERNANDES, M., Cálculo do ureter e anexite, An.brasil.de ginec. 16: 363-369, Nov. '43
VALENTE, P.: See **RODRIGUES, M., jt. auth.**
VALENTIN, B., A propósito do tema ortopedia e constituição, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 199-206, July-Aug. '43
VALENZUELA, B.: See **CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
VALENZUELA, R. H., El tratamiento del noma, Rev. mex.de pediat. 13: 310-316, Aug. 10, '43
La encefalografía en la infancia, Rev.mex.de pediat. 13: 335-352, Sept. 10, '43
VALENZUELA S., E.: See **SANHUEZA D., H., jt. auth.**
VALERIAN: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
VALINE
—microbiologic determination of amino acids, [K. A. Kuiken & others] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 615-626, Dec. '43
VALKO, E. I., and DuBOIS, A. S., Antibacterial action of surface active cations, J.Bact. 47: 15-25, Jan. '44
VALLADARES A., H., Hemorragias intracerebrales traumáticas tardías, Arch. Soc. cirujanos hosp. 13: 20-23, June '43
Sincronización quirúrgica en neurocirugía, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 13: 67-69, June '43
VALLE, A. R., Técnica de las resecciones pulmonares, tal cual se practica en el servicio del Profesor Graham, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1880-1883, Sept. 29, '43
Thoracoplasty for tuberculosis; late results, J.Thoracic Surg. 13: 36-39, Feb. '44
——See **KENT, E. M., jt. auth.**
del VALLE, D., JR., and YANZON, O. G., La sección anestesia en la 2ª Catédra de clínica quirúrgica, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 14: 575-578, '43
——**PASMAN, H. R., REYES WALKER, A., and YANZON, O. G.,** Anestesia raquídea continua, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 14: 566-574, '43
VALLE, L. R., and SILVA, L. L., Los compuestos cúpricos en la terapéutica de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 2: 1418-1419, Dec. 23, '43
VALLEDOR, R., Meningitis a Hemophilus influenzae curada con altas dosis de sulfadiazina, Villaclara méd. 11: 475-482, Nov.-Dec. '43
Meningitis a Pfeiffer, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 16: 58-83, Feb. '44
Meningitis influenza; una nueva observación curada. El tratamiento actual, Villaclara méd. 12: 58-79, March-April '44
——**and HERNANDEZ, A.,** Brucelosis a un sub-grupo suis, Villaclara méd. 12: 30-41, Jan.-Feb. '44
VALLEDOR, T., Enfermedad quística del pulmón en la infancia; estudio anátomo-clínico y radiológico sobre 17 observaciones, Rev.tuberc., Habana 7: 147-262, April-June '43
——**FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A., and CORNEJO, J.,** La eosinofilia masiva a tipo leucemoide de origen infeccioso y evolución regresiva, como una nueva entidad clínica; sobre 6 observaciones en el niño y 3 en adultos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 923-972, Dec. '43
——**VIAMONTE, L., and EXPOSITO MARTINEZ, L.,** Sobre dos casos de dolicoestenomelia, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 15: 583-599, Sept. '43
VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., Tratamiento del tifus exantemático, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 12: 1-20, Jan. '44
——**and FIGUEROA EGEA, J.,** Diagnóstico de las brucelosis, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 317-351, Nov. '43
VALLEJO NAGERA, A., La poliomielitis anterior aguda, Semana méd.españ. 6: 294, March 20, '43; 323, March 27, '43
Ideas vigentes sobre la etiopatogenia de las esquizofrenias, Semana méd.españ. 6: 409, April 24, '43
Estudios de patología del sistema nervioso central; infecciones supuradas, Semana méd.españ. 6: 460, May 8, '43; 498, May 15, '43; 520, May 22, '43
——**PELAEZ and ESCUDERO VALVERDE,** Nuestra experiencia sobre el electrochoque, Semana méd.españ. 6: 180, Aug. 14, '43
VALLEJOS MEANA OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix
VALLEJO VALLEJO, L., de la CUESTA, L., and RODRIGUEZ, E., La prueba de Althausen en sifiliografía, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 361-374, '42
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Otfrid Foerster (1873-1941), Rev.neurol. 74: 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '42
——**and SERANE, J.,** Crises de vaso-dilatation hémicéphalique (hyperémie faciale, conjonctivale, pituitaire, sinusale et méningée) avec hémicéphalée, Rev.neurol. 74: 78-80, Jan.-Feb. '42
VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Une maison de santé historique; la maison Belhomme, Presse méd. 50: 365, May 20, '42
La thèse de doctorat en chirurgie au XIXe siècle, Presse méd. 50: 441, July 4, '42
VALLETT, B. S., Radical perineal prostatectomy subsequent to bilateral orchectomy, Delaware State M.J. 16: 19-20, Feb. '44
VALLOTTON, C. F., Gingival hyperplasia associated with diphenylhydantoin therapy, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 159-161, March '44
VALLS, J., and OLEAGA ALARCON, F., Contribución al tema tratamiento de las lesiones vasculares periféricas, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 2: 985-994, '42
——**and VALLS, J. E.,** Cáncer vertebral, Asoc.méd.d.Hosp. Durand, prim.reuniones extraord. 1: 563-592, '42
VALLS, J. E.: See **VALLS, J., jt. auth.**
VALLS COLOMER, J.: See **PINOS, T. A., jt. auth.**
——See **VIDAL-COLOMER, E., jt. auth.**
VALLS SERRA, J.: See **MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.**
VALSALVA EXPERIMENT
—historical sketch, experiment, [P. M. Dawson] Bull. Hist.Med. 14: 295-320, Oct. '43
de VALVERDE, JUAN
—Amuscan illustrations (compared with Vesalian), [A. W. Meyer & S. K. Wirt] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 667-687, Dec. '43
—Vesalius—Valverde—Patousas; unpublished manuscript of first modern anatomy in Greek language, [P. S. Codellas] Bull.Hist.Med. 14: 688-702, Dec. '43
do VAL VILLARES, A., O papel dos alimentos na defesa da saúde, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 17-19, Sept. '42
Van AMBERG, R. J., Study of women psychopathic personalities requiring hospitalization, Psychiatric Quart. 18: 61-77, Jan. '44
Van ATTA, F. A., and NOYES, A. M., Industrial hygiene problems in synthetic rubber industry, Indust.Med. 13: 354-360, April '44
Van ATTA, L. C., PETRAUSKAS, A. A., and MYERS, F. E., Measurements on roentgen-ray production and absorption in range 0.7 to 2.5 megavolts, Am.J. Roentgenol. 50: 803-818, Dec. '43
van BEEK, C., and HAEX, A. J. C., Aspiration-biopsy of liver in mononucleosis infectiosa and in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, Acta med. Scandinav. 113: 125, '43
van BOGAERT, A., and MORTELMANS, L., A propos d'une observation anatomo-clinique d'endocardite tricuspide, Rev.belge sc.méd. 14: 388-402, Dec. '42
Van BUSKIRK, E. L., Glaucoma; review of symptoms, J. Indiana M.A. 37: 225-227, May '44
VANCE, A. W.: See **ZWORYKIN, V. K., jt. auth.**
VANCE, C. A., Symposium on abdominal surgery; congenital pyloric stenosis, Ann.Surg. 119: 351-361, March '44
VANCE, C. L., Burns and their treatment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1129-1133, May '44
VANCE, D. H., SCOTT, T., and MASON, H. C., Sporadic meningococcus meningitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 874-878, April '44
van CREVELD, S., By roentgenography stated reduction of calcified focus in primary pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, Acta radiol. 23: 165-172, '42
——**and HUET, G. J.,** Chronic miliary tuberculosis, Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 135, '43
van DAMME, J., Sensibilité réflexogène des presso-récepteurs et des chémo-récepteurs du sinus carotidien crez le mouton, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 67: 126-132, Feb. 28, '42
VANDEGRIFT, A. A., ". . . Beyond the call of duty," M. Ann.District of Columbia 13: 167-169, May '44
VANDELLI, I., Esiste una notevole iperistaminemia in periodo mestruale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 315, May '42
——See **GIBERTINI, G., jt. auth.**
VANDENBELT, J. M., PFEIFFER, C., KAISER, M., and SIBERT, M., Methemoglobinemia after administration of p-amino-acetophenone and p-aminopropiophenone, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 80: 31-38, Jan. '44
Van Den BERG, W. J., Ganglion; report of case, California & West. Med. 60: 24, Jan. '44
van den BERGH REACTION: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis; Liver, function tests
van den BERGHE, L., Sur la présence d'un spirille dans le sang périphérique d'un Macacus rhesus, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 22: 209-212, '42
van den BRANDEN, J. F. F.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
A propos du mémoire "Endémie malarienne au Chenal," d'après les examens microscopiques et les tableaux statistiques du Dr. van Wijmeersch, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 83, '42
van den ENDE, M., La infección transmitida a través del aire con referencia especial al papel desempeñado por el polvo, Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 200-217, Jan. '44
——See **BEGG, A.M., jt. auth.**
van der BEKEN, C., La grossesse ovarienne, Arch.méd. belges 95: 125-131, March '42

Vander BROOK, M. J., and CARTLAND, G. F., Pharmacologic study of 5-allyl-5-Δ²-cyclopentenyl barbituric acid (cyclopal), J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **80:** 119-125, Feb. '44

van der HOEDEN, R., Applications cliniques de la réaction de Takata-Jezler, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 245-270, July-Aug. '42

van der LINDEN, P. C., Recherches expérimentales au sujet des substances de contraste utilisées pour l'artériographie, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67:** 14-60, Feb. 28, '42

van der MEER, G., and BRUG, S. L., Infection à Pneumocystis chez l'homme et chez les animaux, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 301-307, '42

van der PLAATS, G. J., Die heutige Leistung der Röntgenologie in der Steckschussfrage, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des "Boloskops," Acta radiol. **23:** 511-532, '42

van der SAR, A., El síndrome bocio exoftálmico, carditis reumática aguda y bloqueo cardíaco, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 213-224, July-Aug. '43

——**and HARTZ, P. H.,** Leucemia y embarazo, Rev.Policlín. Caracas **12:** 325-339, Nov.-Dec. '43

van der SCHUEREN, G., and VERMEIRE, J., Production expérimentale de leiomyosarcome du rectum et d'autres tumeurs chez la souris, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 42-47, Feb. '42

Vander VELDE, K.: See **McALPINE, A. D., jt. auth.**

van der WERFF, J. T., Die mathematische Theorie der biologischen Reaktionserscheinungen, besonders nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Acta radiol. **23:** 603-621, '42

van de VELDE, J., Données sur le traitement de l'hyperthyroïdie, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 307-324, June '42

VANDEVERE, W. E., Summary of results obtained in 55 cataract operations performed in 1942, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 439-441, Dec. '43

Summary of results obtained in 118 cataract operations performed in 1942 and 1943, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 187-190, May '44

van DORSSER, G. J. E., MORRISON, A. W., and PHILPOTT, N. W., Some studies on Rh factor and its significance in obstetrical practice, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 219-222, March '44

——See **RHEA, L. J., jt. auth.**

Van DUZEN, R. E., Treatment of resistant cases of enuresis by presacral neurectomy, South.M.J. **37:** 267-270, May '44

van DYKE, H. B., Toxic effects of sulfonamides, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 477-502, Dec. 14, '43

——See **HAMRE, D. M., jt. auth.**

Van DYKE, J. H., Behavior of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland: origin of thyroid cystadenomata in rat, Anat.Rec. **88:** 369-391, April '44

van GEHUCHTEN, P., Etudes sur la sclérose en plaques; etude anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de sclérose en plaques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 125-140, '41-'42

Etudes sur la sclérose en plaques; sclérose en plaques et sclérose diffuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 281-297, '41-'42

van GELDEREN, C., Über Blasen- und Dickdarmmetrographie und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **204:** 193, '42

VANGGAARD, T., Significance of subcutaneous venous circulation for skin temperature of extremities, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 517, May 27, '43

van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., and SCHOENAERS, F., L'isolement des tryapanosomes par centrifugation fractionnée du sang, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 213-222, '42

van GREMBERGEN, G., Influence de la narcose sur la teneur des tissus en acides fumarique et succinique, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **67:** 230-241, March 31, '42

van GRIETHUYSEN, B. G., and den HOED, D., Supervoltage roentgen installation in Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis; action of ultra-hard roentgen rays on human skin and on mice, Acta radiol. **23:** 565-567, '42

VANHAECKE, E., BRETON, A., and GUIDOUX, A., Avantages de la novocaïnisation intraveineuse préalable dans le traitement de la syphilis par le novarsénobenzol à doses massives d'emblée, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 367-369, July-Aug. '42

Van HARN, R. S.: See **LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.**

van HARREVELD, A., Survival of reflex contraction and inhibition during cord asphyxiation, Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 97-101, March '44

——See **FROSTIG, J. P., jt. auth.**

van HEERSWYNGHELS, J.: See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**

van HERICK, W.: See **EATON, M. D., jt. auth.**

van HEYNINGEN, R.: See **MORGAN, W. T. J., jt. auth.**

van HOOF, L., HENRARD, C., and PEEL, E., Pentamidine in prevention and treatment of trypanosomiasis, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 271-280, Feb. '44

van HOOF, M. T.: See **RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.**

Van HORN, A. L., Cooperative relationships between state vocational-rehabilitation services and crippled children's services, Child **8:** 124-125, Feb. '44

——**and LESSER, A. J.,** Combating epidemics of poliomyelitis, Child **8:** 157-159, April '44

Van HORN, C. W.: See **JONES, W. W., jt. auth.**

VANILLA

—causing contact dermatitis; case, [A. Cordero & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 461-463, '43

VANIMAN, C. E., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Studies on ketosis; metabolism of cellobiose, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 565-570, March '44

van LAERE, J., Relations de la syringomyélie avec la tumeur médullaire. Etude anatomo-clinique de deux cas, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 362-370, '41-'42

Contribution à l'étude de l'encéphalomyélite malarique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 65-78, March '42

Van LANGENBERG, E. R., Acute necrosis of liver; unusual case, Lancet **1:** 244-245, Feb. 19, '44

Van LIERE, E. J., and DODDS, G. S., Medical education in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 37-46, Feb. '44

——**and NORTHUP, D. W.,** Effect of water taken with meals on gastric emptying, Gastroenterology **2:** 195-200, March '44

van MEIRHAEGHE, A.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., KLINE, R. F., and BRITTON, S. W., Carbohydrate regulation under severe anoxic conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 474-482, Jan. '44

VANN, H. M., and MILLER, R. E., Case of pseudo-monoventricular heart terminating in brain abscesses, Anat.Rec. **88:** 155-160, Feb. '44

VANNOCCI, C.: See **PESTELLINI, G., jt. auth.**

VANNOTTI, A., Démonstrations cliniques, Helvet. med. acta **10:** 119-128, April '43

——**and SCHMID, J.,** L'enregistrement piézo-électrique du pouls et son application pratique pour l'étude de la circulation chez l'homme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1060, Aug. 28, '43

van OYE, E. L., Spirochetal bronchitis of Castellani, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **22:** 223-248, '42

Du rôle des punaises Cimex lectularius L. dans la propagation des maladies typhoïdes, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 369-376, Dec. '42

van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., Use of sulfonamides in the Army,J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 29-30, Feb. '44

——See **ERICKSON, G. C., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Clinical aspects of primary atypical pneumonia; study based on 1,862 cases seen at Station Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from June 1, 1942 to Aug. 10, 1943, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44

VANRELL, J., Erosión cervical y embarazo, Med. españ. **10:** 665-672, Nov. '43

van ROOYEN, C. E., and MORGAN, A. D., Poliomyelitis; experimental work in Egypt, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 705-720, Dec. '43

Van SLYKE, C. J., ARNOLD, R. C., and BUCHHOLTZ, M., Penicillin therapy in sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea in men, Am.J.Pub.Health **33:** 1392-1394, Dec. '43

Van SLYKE, D. D.: See **PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.**

van STEENWYK, E. A., Public's stake in non-government health insurance, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 194-199, May '44

van WAGENEN, G.: See **HORWITT, B. N., jt. auth.**

van WAGTENDONK, W. J., SCHOCKEN, V., and WULZEN, R., Dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs; comparative study of creatine excretion of animals on diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin E, Arch.Biochem. **3:** 305-310, Feb. '44

Van ZILE, W. N., Technic for building head cast fracture appliances from coat hangers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 200-207, Jan. '44

VAQUERO, M., and SODI PALLARES, D., Los potenciales electrocardiográficos de los miembros, Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **13:** 143-160, Sept.-Oct. '43

VARANDAS de AZEVEDO, R., Serviço de saúde do exercito em tempo de paz; S. S. dos corpos de tropa e estabelecimentos militares, São Paulo med. **1:** 181-206, March '43

VARANGOT, J., Le syndrome de masculinisation de la femme adulte, Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 41-51, Jan.-March '42

Sur la teneur du sérum sanguin en vitamine E au cours de la gestation humaine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214:** 691, March 30, '42

——See **PORTES, L., jt. auth.**

VARAY, A., Les sels biliaires en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **50:** 126-129, Feb. 4-7, '42

VARDEN, L. E., Fluorography, M.Physics, pp. 454-457, '44

VARELA, E., Nueva teoría sobre la acción de los anestésicos generales del Dr. F. Cathelin, Rev. mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 421-424, Dec. '43

VARELA, G., and MAZZOTTI, L., Conservación del virus del tifo, en Triatoma barberi Usinger, 1939, Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 211-213, Sept. '43

VARELA, G.—Continued
——See **BUSTAMANTE, M. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., jt. auth.**
——and **OLARTE, J.**, Aislamiento de Salmonella gaminara, Ciencia **4:** 106-107, Oct. 20, '43
Salmonella isolated from human mesenteric lymph nodes, Science **99:** 407-408, May 19, '44
——and **VIOLANTE LATOUR, A.**, Estudio de un caso de mononucleosis infecciosa, Medicina, México **24:** 13-16, Jan. 25, '44
——**ZOZAYA, J., and OLARTE, J.**, Investigación de salmonelas en las materias fecales de niños con "diarrea," Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 313-317, Dec. '43
VARELA, M. E., Prof. Dr. Pedro Rojas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17:** 275-276, Sept. '41
VARELA CHILESE, R., Mastitis bacilosa, Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **22:** 439-444, Dec. '43
VARELA FUENTES, B., Las ictericias de origen intrahepático; nuevos conceptos sobre las llamadas "ictericias graves" e "ictericias catarrales" "hepatosis" y "hepatitis," Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 2091-2117, Nov. 3, '43; also, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest. **6:** 659-735, '43
——**ARMAND UGON, R., and BARREDO, J. C.**, ¿Ictericia tóxica por sulfamida o ictericia infecciosa secundaria? Importancia terapéutica de este diagnóstico diferencial, facilitado por la determinación de la bilirrubinemia indirecta, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 411-414, March 1, '44
——**CORONEL, J. A., and RUBIRA, N.**, Particularidades de la ictericia, en el quiste hidático abierto en vias biliares, Bol. Soc. cir. d. Uruguay **14:** 210-224, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 488-502, Nov. '43
VARELA RODRIGUEZ, B.: See **GRANA, A., jt. auth.**
VARELA ZEQUEIRA, R., La fascia transversalis; su importancia en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la hernia inguinal, Vida nueva **52:** 196-203, Oct. '43
VARGA, J., Audiometrische Darstellung der Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung der neurogenen Schwerhörigkeit mit Vitamin B_1, Acta oto-laryng. **31:** 1, '43
VARGAS, L., El "grupo maculipennis" del Nuevo Mundo y el Anopheles eariei, Rev. d. Inst.salub. y enferm. trop. **4:** 279-286, Sept. '43
Nuevos datos sobre simulidos mexicanos (Dipt. Simulidae), Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 359-370, Dec. '43
——**DIAZ NAJERA, A., and MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A.**, Tres simúlidos nuevos para México, Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **4:** 287-292, Sept. '43
VARGAS BAEZA, A., Plasmoterapia sulfamidada en infecciones graves, Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 292-297, April-July '43
VARGAS MOLINARE, R., Consideraciones sobre algunas lesiones de la glándula mamaria, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 829-836, Sept. '43
VARGAS SIVILA, E., and WENGER, F., Notas sobre el desarrollo de la tuberculosis en Sucre, Ap.respir.y tuberc., La Paz (nos. 13-14) **4:** 32-41, '43
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Bol.San. São Lucas **5:** 67-75, Nov. '43
—pelvic varicocele, [J. M. da S. Pereira] An.Cong. brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 49-61, '42
therapy, combined surgical method (ligature of spermatic vein and testiculopexy) in treatment of varicocele; analysis of results in 30 cases, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco & J. Contardo] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 985-991, Oct. '43
—by ligation and injection (with sodium morrhuate), [P. S. Rudie] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1399-1400, June '44
—surgical therapy; review of indications and technics, with description of more recent technics, [A. Carneiro de Moura] Lisboa méd. **19:** 533-558, Oct. '42
—Vilar technic, [V. Goria] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 978-983, Oct. '43
VARICOCID: See Hydrocele
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Abdomen, varix; Esophagus, varix; Hemorrhoids; Portal Vein; Varicocele; etc.
—of lower extremities; clinical study, [R. Baquero González & C. J. Alarcón] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 743-781, Aug. '43
—vitamin C in peripheral vascular failure (traumatic shock and varicosities); results of recent studies, [E. McDevitt, A. W. Duryee & B. E. Lowenstein] South.M.J. **37:** 208-211, April '44
complications and sequels, arterial participation in varicose syndromes of legs, [C. Nario & T. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 133-144, '43; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **23:** 472-483, Nov. '43
diagnosis, semeiology and diagnosis of varices of legs, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **31:** 415-432, Oct. '43
VARICOSE VEINS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, varices and varicose ulcers, [G. Miescher] Praxis **32:** 199-200, March 11, '43 [Comment on Cand's article]
—varicophlebitis following intramuscular injection of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in therapy of migraine, [C. Maarssø] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 658, July 1, '43
therapy, [H. O. McPheeters] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 35-38, '43
—[N. de Oliveira] Publ.méd., São Paulo **15:** 31-34, Aug. '43
—hemoclastic shock, palmoplantar pruritus and local urticaria of proximal and remote injection points, caused by solution of sclerosing injections of quinine and ethyl carbamate, [E. Ledo Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif **35:** 227-228, Dec. '43
—improved technic of injections into exposed veins for obliteration, [H. Kast] Chirurg **15:** 215, April 1, '43
—in soldier, [C. W. Clark] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 247-250, March '44
—management in army personnel, [A. S. White, J. J. Haberer & S. Gendel] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 28-33, Jan. '44
—modern treatment, [W. J. Moore] M.Press **211:** 276-278, May 3, '44
—new technic (compression bandage and ligation and injection) resulting in rapid obliteration of venous channels without formation of usual large thrombi, [M. B. Pearce] Surgery **14:** 901-914, Dec. '43
—of lower extremities; sclerosing injections and surgical therapy, [R. Baquero González & C. J. Alarcón] Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 743-781, Aug. '43
—partial saphenectomy and simultaneous sclerosing injection; technic and results, [A. Eiras de Araujo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 41-49, Jan. '44
—saphenous (ligation) resection in obese, [G. R. Dunlop] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1024-1031, Dec. '43
—sclerosing therapy; contraindications, [C. Castanedo y Pardo] Vida nueva **52:** 248-253, Nov. '43
—semeiology and diagnosis of varices of legs, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Rev. méd. de Córdoba **31:** 415-432, Oct. '43
—surgical treatment, [R. W. Lamb] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—treatment of ulceration, [R. R. Foote] M.Press **210:** 318-321, Nov. 17, '43
—ultraviolet rays following application of silver nitrate, [E. Juster] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 489, Nov.-Dec. '42
—venography as essential aid, [S. H. Sedwitz & E. C. Baker] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 105-106, Jan. '44
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
VARMA, L. P., Mental symptoms in pellagra and nicotinic acid deficiency, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 543-546, Nov. '43
Study of twins, Antiseptic **40:** 398-402, Aug. '43
VARNEY, W. H., Medical management of complaints of women in explosives industry, Indust.Med. **13:** 122-124, Feb. '44
VARSI, T., Larga sobrevivencia en un enfermo gastrectomizado por cáncer hace 32 años, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **20:** 691-703, Aug. '43
VARTAPETOV, B. A., SPIVAK, R. Y., and SHULMAN, E. M., Effect of blood serum of patients with hypertension on blood pressure of dogs; transfusion experiments, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 41-44, '42
VAS DEFERENS
surgery, bilateral vasectomy preliminary to prostatectomy for adenoma; case, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 324-325, Feb. 16, '44
VASCONCELOS, E., Carcinoma do esôfago; técnica original para a esofagectomia total, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 213-222, Sept.-Oct. '42
de VASCONCELOS, I., Ramazzini, o pai da medicina do trabalho, Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 637-648, Dec. '43
VASCONCELOS, M., Substâncias gonadotrópicas, Bol.San. São Lucas **4:** 29-32, Aug. '42
VASILIU, C.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., jt. auth.**
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
diseases, [E. Schilf] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 256, March 20, '43
—angina pectoris vasomotoria in young persons, especially Berlin high school students, [W. Unverricht] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **67:** 1361, Dec. 12, '41
—crises of hemicephalic vasodilatation (facial, conjunctival, pituitary, sinusal and meningeal hyperemia) with hemicrania, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Sérane] Rev.neurol. **74:** 78-80, Jan.-Feb. '42
—intra-arterial and intravenous injection of procaine hydrochloride as general method of vasodilatation provoked by action on endothelium, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd. **70:** 443-447, Nov. 10, '42

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—one aspect of post-traumatic syndrome in craniocerebral injuries (improving tone of vasomotor system), [K. G. McKenzie] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 631-633, Dec. '43; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 103-106, '43
—posthemorrhagic fainting; study by cardiac output and forearm flow, [H. Barcroft, O. G. Edholm, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Lancet 1: 489-490, April 15, '44
—significance in myocardial infarction, [E. Donzelot] Presse méd. 50: 1-2, Jan. 6, '42
—soft tissue complications of fractures of leg, [A. B. Sirbu, M. J. Murphy & A. S. White] California & West.Med. 60: 53-56, Feb. '44
—studies in denervation; mechanism of axonal vasodilatation, [J. Doupe] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 115-120, July-Oct. '43
—test for vascular tone in humans; application to study of vascular diseases, [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 606-620, May '44
—tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of postconcussional symptoms (vasomotor disturbances), [W. Beyer] Bull.War Med. 4: 329, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—traumatic peripheral collapse and its therapy, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. 10: 697-708, Nov. '43
—treatment of angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease with sex hormones, [G. F. Strong & A. W. Wallace] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 30-33, Jan. '44
—use of phlebography and lumbar sympathetic block in diagnosis of venospasm of lower extremities; preliminary report, [E. M. Papper & A. E. Imler] Surgery 15: 402-412, March '44; correction 15: 865, May '44
—vascular factor in tropical ulcer and its therapy, [R. Romero Molíner] Med.colon., Madrid 2: 401-406, Dec. 1, '43
—vasodilatation and glycemia, [J. M. Rodrigues de Carvalho] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 486-494, '42; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—vasomotor neuroses, [A. E. Bennett] Dis.Nerv.System 5: 177-180, June '44
effects of drugs on, effect of saponin on cardiovascular system of cold-blooded animals and on blood vessels of isolated fingers of man, [N. A. Strelnikov] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) 14: 47-49, '42
—comparative study of effects of pepsitensin and angiotonin, [O. Alonso, R. Croxatto & H. Croxatto] Rev. de med.y aliment. 5: 133-134, April-July '42
—destruction of angiotonin and of pepsitensin by amino-*poly*peptidase, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto, H. Manríquez & B. Valenzuela] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 137-138, April-July '42
—formation of vasoconstrictor substance by action of pepsin on hypertensinogen-pepsitensin, [R. & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 56-57, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—incapacity of renin (kidney extract) to produce vasoconstrictor substance from *di*hydroxyphenylalanine, [R. & H. Croxatto] Rev.de med.y aliment. 5: 66-68, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—mechanism of vasoconstricting effect of bufotenine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 687, March 30, '42
—method for determining vasopressor principle of posterior pituitary lobe, [A. S. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 11: 77-81, July '43
—method of application of drugs to nasal mucosa; comparison of nasal drops, sprays and inhalers, [D. B. Butler & A. C. Ivy] Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 109-123, Feb. '44
—propadrine hydrochloride—new vasoconstrictor, [F. W. Marvin] Anesth.& Analg. 23: 45-53, March-April '44
—reaction of digital arteries to temperature and vasodilators, [L. dalla Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1274, Oct. 16, '43
physiology, influence of respiration on blood pressure in man, with note on vasomotor waves (Traube-Hering), [A. Battro, R. González Segura, C. A. Eliçabe & E. Araya] Arch.Int.Med. 73: 29-40, Jan. '44
—effect of human plasma on venopressor mechanism, [L. Gunther & W. R. Meeker] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 102-108, March '44
—ether-extractable substance from blood serum and buffy coat which contracts smooth muscle, [C. Tsai, J. J. McBride & M. B. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 55: 283-285, April '44
—neural regulation of blood vessels; basis for study of innervation of lymphatic system, [H. Monteiro] Med. contemp., Lisboa (no. 24) 60: 1-22, '42; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '43
—studies in denervation; circulation in skin of proximal parts of limbs, [J. Doupe, C. H. Cullen & L. J. Macaulay] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 6: 129-132, July-Oct. '43

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—vasomotor activity in relation to metrazol convulsions, [L. Robuschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 177, March '42
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASS, C. C. N.: See **PRUNTY, F. T. G., jt. auth.**
VASTINE, M. F., Correlation between vestibular function and hearing in profoundly deaf child, Arch.Otolaryng. 39: 164-171, Feb. '44
VATER'S AMPULLA
cancer, one stage pancreatoduodenectomy, [A. Brunschwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 77: 581-584, Dec. '43
—carcinoma; successful radical resection, [K. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. 31: 368-373, April '44
—extirpation of duodenum and pancreas for periampullar cancer, [R. Finochietto] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 6: 553-571, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 1825-1831, Sept. 22, '43
—pancreatoduodenectomy for cancer of head of pancreas, [F. Roy] Laval méd. 8: 643-645, Nov. '43
—surgical treatment, [H. K. Gray & W. S. Sharpe] Surgery 14: 831-846, Dec. '43
tumors, papilliomatous hypertrophy, [M. M. Brea & A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 19: 365-373, June '43
—benign papilloma; case, [L. Grove & E. A. Rasmussen] Am.J.Surg. 64: 141-143, April '44
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [V. Rapant, J. Šmid & A. Indra] Chirurg 15: 151, March 1, '43
VATER'S PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
VAUBEL, E., Zur Lokalisation der Schmerzzustände im Gebiete des Nervus ischiadicus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 69: 49, Jan. 22, '43
VAUCEL, M., Glossines du Cameroun français, Rev.d.sc. méd. pharm. et vét. l'Afrique franç. libre 2: 97-100, March '43
——and CAMPOURCY, A., Anopheles of French Cameroons, Trop.Dis.Bull. 41: 94, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
VAUGHAN, H. F., Evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; health department of future, Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 1414-1418, Dec. '43
VAUGHAN, H. H.: See **COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
VAUGHAN, H. S., Surgical correction of congenital cleft palate, S.Clin.North America 24: 370-380, April '44
VAUGHAN, J.: See **DYSON, M., jt. auth.**
VAUGHAN, W. T., JR.: See **CHAPPLE, E. D., jt. auth.**
VAUGHAN, WARREN TAYLOR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Alergia en el nuevo mundo, Día méd. 16: 54-56, Jan. 17, '44
——See PETERSEN, W. F., jt. auth.
VAUGHN, A. M.: See **RIVER, L. P., jt. auth.**
VAUGHN, L. D.: See **BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
VAUX, N. W., and MITCHELL, R. M., Influence of continuous caudal analgesia and anesthesia on blood loss during third stage of labor, J.A.M.A. 124: 549-554, Feb. 26, '44
VAYL, S. S., Role of changes of vegetative nervous system in pathogenesis and course of certain gastro-intestinal diseases, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 98-99, '41
VAZ, E., O fio condutor [do Instituto Pinheiros], An.paulist.de med.e cir. 46: 303-315, Oct. '43
VAZQUEZ, G.: See **HUERGO, M., jt. auth.**
VAZQUEZ, J. B., and CRESPO, C. F., Enfermedad de Bourneville o esclerosis cerebral tuberosa, An.d. Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 123-136, '42
Mutismo transitorio de origen emocional, An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 265-268, '42
VAZQUEZ, M., Una modificación a la técnica de neumoventriculografía, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 7: 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '44
VAZQUEZ ANON, V., and ALEGRET LLISTERRI, J. M., Íleo reflejo por pielitis de diez días de duración en una embarazada de cuatro meses, Rev.clín.españ. 9: 344-346, June 15, '43
VAZQUEZ GAMBOA, R., La inhibición funcional de los elementos nerviosos por la narcosis en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Arch. argent.de pediat. 21: 178-180, Feb. '44
VAZQUEZ LAPUENTE, L., Consideraciones etiológicas sobre la parálisis en los niños, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 2: 375-382, June '43
VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, E., Reaction of pituitary gland and related hypothalamic centres in hamster to prolonged treatment with œstrogens, J.Path.& Bact. 56: 1-13, Jan. '44
VAZQUEZ PAUSSA, A.: See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.**
VEAL: See Meat
VEATCH, E. P., Trypanosomiasis in Liberia, M.Rec.& Ann. 38: 775-777, April '44
VEAU OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
VEBER, M. R., Therapy of tetany by transplantation of bone according to Oppel method, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 100-104, '41
VECTORCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
delle VEDOVE, A.: See **ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), jt. auth.**
VEDOYA, R.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**

VEEDER, B. S., Presidential address (American Academy of Pediatrics), J.Pediat. **23:** 632-639, Dec. '43
de la VEGA, GARCILASO: See Garcilaso de la Vega
VEGAS, M., Profilaxis y control de la lepra; su aplicación a Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 609-622, Aug. '43
——**and ESPIN, J.,** Aspectos microscópicos de la lepra; coloración del bacilo de Hansen; proceder combinado de Baumgarten-Biot, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 627-634, Aug. '43
Aspectos microscópicos de la lepra; nota sobre una observación de "globis" intraepiteliales, Rev. san. y asist. social **8:** 635-640, Aug. '43
——**LOVERA, I., ITRIAGO, P. M., and MEDINA, R.,** La campaña contra la buba en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social **8:** 1015-1061, Oct. '43
VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEIGA de BARROS, A. J., Líquor em neuro-psiquiatria; técnica da punção sub-occipital e raquiana, Conf. curso aperfeiç. psiquiat.guerra, pp. 227-250, '43
VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., Perícia psiquiátrico-militar, Conf. curso aperfeiç. psiquiat. guerra, pp. 251-258, '43
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
anatomy and histology, thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; William Harvey (1578-1657) and valves in veins, [J. F. Fulton] North Carolina M.J. **5:** 193-194, May '44
azygos: See Lungs, abnormalities
caval: See Venae Cavae
circulation: See also Blood, circulation; Veins, iliac; etc.
—changes in vital capacity when body is immersed in water, [W. F. Hamilton & J. P. Mayo] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 51-53, March '44
—orthostatic tachycardia and orthostatic hypotension; defects in return of venous blood to heart, [A. R. MacLean, E. V. Allen & T. B. Magath] Am.Heart J. **27:** 145-163, Feb. '44
—significance of subcutaneous circulation for skin temperature of extremities, [T. Vanggaard] Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 517, May 27, '43
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
diseases, review of recent literature, [G. Delater & M. Chailly] Presse méd. **50:** 764, Dec. 12, '42
femoral, surgical treatment (femoral ligation) of long-standing deep phlebitis of leg; preliminary report, [R. W. Buxton, J. M. Farris, C.A. Moyer & F. A. Coller] Surgery **15:** 749-756, May '44
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous system of leg; treatment by ligation, [C. C. Bishop] New Zealand M.J. (supp.), pp. 16-17, April '43
hepatic, method of obtaining blood samples directly from vein in man, [J. V. Warren & E. S. Brannon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 144-146, Feb. '44
—results of long term experimental constriction in dogs, [C. D. Armstrong & V. Richards] Arch.Surg. **48:** 472-477, June '44
iliac, frequent obstructive anomaly of mouth of left common iliac vein, [W. E. Ehrich & E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.Heart J. **26:** 737-750, Dec. '43
—mechanism of reestablishment of venous circulation in postphlebitic iliac obliterations, [F. Martorell] Rev. clín.españ. **9:** 258-261, May 30, '43
—successful ligation of left common iliac vein for thrombophlebitis complicated by pulmonary emboli, [R. T. Shackelford & R. Whitehill] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 307-312, Nov. '43
obstruction: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins
physiology, influence of collapsibility of veins on venous pressure, including new procedure for measuring tissue pressure, [H. W. Ryder, W. E. Molle & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 333-341, May '44
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, anomalous veins, [C. W. Hughes & P. C. Rumore] Arch.Path. **37:** 364-366, June '44
—anomalous veins; case, [D. E. Compere & H. F. Forsyth] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 63-66, Feb. '44
puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection
—convenience of retrograde venipuncture for intravenous anesthesia, [W. A. Conroy] Anesthesiology **5:** 195, March '44
—effect of distal application of sphygmomanometer cuff on localized venous pressure and as aid in venipuncture, [R. D. Barnard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 539-541, May '44
—simple technic for multiple venipunctures, [C. M. Rhode] Surgery **15:** 654, April '44
—technic and needle holder for facilitation, [H. B. Neel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1178-1181, May '44
retinal, incidence of changes in multiple sclerosis, [J. V. Treusch & C. W. Rucker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 253-254, May 17, '44
—sheathing in multiple sclerosis, [C. W. Rucker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 176-178, April 5, '44
VEINS—Continued
roentgenography: See Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis, axillary; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
saphenous, resection (ligation) in obese, [G. R. Dunlop] Ann.Surg. **118:** 1024-1031, Dec. '43
—eruptive sarcomatosis distributed along internal saphenous vein, [Jausion, Cailliau, Giard & Calop] Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph) **2:** 113-119, Feb. '42
—partial saphenectomy and simultaneous sclerosing injection in treatment of varicose veins; technic and results, [A. Eiras de Araujo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **25:** 41-49, Jan. '44
—varicose veins; new technic (compression bandage and ligation and injection) resulting in rapid obliteration of venous channels without formation of usual large thrombi, [M. B. Pearce] Surgery **14:** 901-914, Dec. '43
spermatic, combined surgical method (ligature of spermatic vein and testiculopexy) in treatment of varicocele; analysis of results in 30 cases, [M. Casanueva del Canto, A. Velasco & J. Contardo] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 985-991, Oct. '43
subclavian, serious hemorrhage during closed internal pneumonolysis; case report (with accidental incision of vein), [R. A. S. Cory] J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 32-35, Feb. '44
umbilical, Benckiser hemorrhage (rupture of umbilical vein); case, [C. Sontag Grandara & A. Lelli] Día méd. **16:** 161-162, Feb. 21, '44
uterine, venous intravasation (of iodized oil) during uterosalpingography, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 13-17, Jan. '44
varicose: See Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, synthetic vitamin K and thrombosis of veins following injury, [C. B. Morton, E. W. Shearburn & R. E. Burger] Surgery **14:** 915-920, Dec. '43
VEINTEMILLAS, F., Algunas parasitosis cronicas en Bolivia, Rev.med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '44
VEIRS, E. R., Retinal detachment seen in army general hospital, South.M.J. **37:** 224-226, April '44
VELARDE, M. T., Diagnóstico diferencial entre anuria y retención urinaria, Medicina, México **24:** 121-123, April 10, '44
VELASCO, R.: See von HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
VELASCO, R. N., Tracción esquelética de la extremidad inferior del radio; nuevo punto de aplicación de la tracción osea directa, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 614-621, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 875-878, Oct. 30, '43
——**and ANTELO, J. N.,** Luxación recidivante de hombro; operación de Eden por vía axilar, Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos **4:** 665-681, '43; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **57:** 955-960, Nov. 15, '43
Cuerpo extraño intra-abdominal; su migración intestinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 735-738, Sept. 30,'43
——**and CAL, G.,** Seudoartrosis del escafoides carpiano; su prevención y tratamiento, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 777-790, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1021-1025, Nov. 30, '43
VELASCO BLANCO, L., Profesor Victor Zerbino, fallecido en Montevideo el 19 de octubre de 1943, Arch.am.de med. **19:** 67, '43
——**VACAREZZA, H. S., and RECHNIEWSKI, C.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de meningitis purulenta a germen no determinado, Arch.am.de med. **20:** 7-10, '44
VELASCO L., R., Estudio anatómico y clínico de la operación de Ermiro de Lima, Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 49-62, Sept. '43
VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., Observaciones sobre la patogenia del aleteo y la fibrilación, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 608-611, Sept. '43
Los ritmos hectópicos, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 11-18, Jan. 5, '44
VELASCO RUIZ, D., and ANIDO ARTILES, A., Apendicitis pelviana en el niño, Villaclara méd. **12:** 50-57, March-April '44
VELASCO S., A., Cirugía en los diabéticos, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 999-1000, Oct. '43
——**See CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., jt. auth.**
——**CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., and ACEVEDO, E.,** Tratamiento de la claudicación intermitente vascular, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 890-892, Sept. '43
VELASQUEZ MEJIA, E.: See RESTREPO, A., jt. auth.
VELAZQUEZ, F., Un nuevo método para el estudio de la cinemática de la sombra cardiovascular, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 1-17, Jan. '44
VELEZ SIGN: See Leukocytes, count
VELIATH, G. D.: See MENON, T. B., jt. auth.
VELICK, S. F., Chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; phytomonic acid, new branched chain fatty acid, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 533-538, March '44
——**and ANDERSON, R. J.,** Chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; composition of acetone-soluble fat, J. Biol.Chem. **152:** 523-531, March '44

VELLARD, J., and HUIDOBRO, F., Acción comparada de diversos venenos de ofidios sobre la presión arterial, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 72-80, May '41
Veneno de Crotalus terrificus y presión arterial, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 17: 87-93, May '41
VELLGUTH, H., Die Ehegesetzgebung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 56: 210, March 19, '43
VELOSO COSTA, Dois casos de antraz, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 13: 120-128, May '43
VELUM PALATINUM: See Palate
VENABLE, C. S., Dedication address, M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Houston, Texas State J.Med. 39: 620, April '44
VENABLES, JOHN FREDERICK: See Obituaries
VENAE CAVAE
—spontaneous arteriovenous communication between aorta and superior vena cava, [L. R. Schweiger, H. B. Burchell & A. H. Baggenstoss] Ann.Int.Med. 19: 1029-1034, Dec. '43
—traumatic rupture of superior vena cava, [S. Oram] Brit.M.J. 1: 116, Jan. 22, '44
abnormalities, postcaval ureter, [C. L. Wilson & J. Herzlich] J.Urol. 51: 14-18, Jan. '44
—two venous variations: single left superior vena cava and persistence of left superior vena cava, [M. Cardoso de Siqueira & A. Zaragoza] An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo 19: 27-38, '43
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
de VENANZI, F., La proteinemia como indice del estado de nutrición de los sujetos sanos, Rev.san.y asist. social 7: 847-892, Dec. '42
Algunas investigaciones sobre la acción dinámica específica de los alimentos, An.d.Inst.med.exper., Caracas 1: 63-79, '42
VENDRELY, R.: See **DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.**
VENEGAS YANEZ, M., Contribución al estudio de la miocarditis reumática, Rev. chilena de pediat. 14: 573-590, Aug. '43
VENEREAL DISEASE EDUCATION INSTITUTE: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
—central record office, [J. B. Serra] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 576-577, '43
—dermatovenereal division of Public Health Department, Argentina; report for 1942, [M. Fernández Blanco] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 7: 55-69, Jan.-March '43
—gonorrhea, chancroid, granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma venereum, [M. M. Neel] J.M.A. Georgia 33: 53-55, Feb. '44
—symposium on war medicine, [J. R. Heller, Jr. & others] Clinics 2: 1105-1125, Feb. '44
complications and sequels, results of Frei reaction in prostitutes in relation to their venereal infection, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 544-550, '42
—zinc peroxide—new drug for rapidly curing swollen prepuce, [G. G. Allison] J.A.M.A. 124: 774-775, March 18, '44
control: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
diagnosis, diagnosis and retention of cases in antivenereal campaign, [J. S. Spoto] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 109-116, '43
economic and social aspects, facilitation process in control, [J. A. Leroux] J.Canad.M.Serv. 1: 289-293, May '44
epidemiology and statistics, achievements and future aims of statistical studies in Germany, [F. Werr & H. Gottschalk] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. 9: 20B, Jan. 20, '43
—epidemic in rural community, [L. D. Eaton] J.Indiana M.A. 37: 60-65, Feb. '44
—in wartime, [T. Rosenthal] Am.J.Nursing 44: 104-106, Feb. '44
—present morbidity, [A. Cordero Soroa] Actas dermosif. 35: 292-297, Dec. '43
—public health control; private physician's increasing responsibility; report of success of Philadelphia's cooperative plan, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr. & S. S. Greenbaum] J.A.M.A. 125: 527-530, June 24, '44
—reported prevalence of syphilis and gonorrhea in Connecticut, [H. P. Talbot] Connecticut M.J. 8: 164-165, March '44
—work and statistics of services of Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography, Ramos Mejía Hospital, 1941 (Movimiento y estadística de los servicios de la Cátedra, correspondientes al año 1941), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 341-360, '42
—work and statistics of services of Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography, Ramos Mejía Hospital, 1942 (Movimiento y estadística de los servicios de la Cátedra, correspondientes al año 1942), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 27: 320-340, '43
fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
history, in Pepys's diary, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 19: 169-173, Dec. '43
legislation: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—civil, penal and administrative aspects of antivenereal prophylaxis law, no. 12,331, [L. Landaburu, Jr. & E. R. Aftalion] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 763-774, '42
—law enforcement for social protection—health measure, [E. Ness] Wisconsin M.J. 43: 235-237, Feb. '44
—law no. 12,331 on prophylaxis; suggestions following 6 years' use, [O. D. Dodero] Día méd. 15: 1412-1414. Dec. 20, '43
—national law no. 12,331 on prophylaxis; medicosocial value in province of Mendoza, [E. Godoy] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 27: 584-592, '43
—problem after 5 years of enforcement of national law on prophylaxis, no. 12,331, [P. L. Baliña] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 26: 748-762, '42
—results and observations of application of national law on social prophylaxis, no. 12,331, in Sanatorium of Social Prophylaxis of Córdoba, [P. Martinez Esteve] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 26: 775-776, '42
—results of application of new federal law on prophylaxis as compared to old regulations on practice of prostitution, [F. Reyes] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 13-16, '43
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[M. P. Vora] M.Bull., Bombay 12: 19-24, Jan. 15, '44
—administration of provincial program, [E. Lalande & J. Archambault] Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 55-58, Feb. '44
—administrative control of syphilis, [R. E. Teague] Kentucky M.J. 42: 102-109, April '44
—Army Air Forces venereal disease policy, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 2) 1: 17-18, Feb. '44
—aspects of antisyphilitic campaign in San Juan Dispensary, 1938-1940, [R. Sánchez Pérez] Rev.san.y asist.social 7: 761-770, Oct. '42
—aspects of campaign, [E. Villela] Arch mex.ven.sif.y dermat. 2: 17-25, '43
—bayaderes and other courtesans of Portuguese India; anthropometry, sexology, ethnography, sociology, venereology and prophylaxis, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa,Ser.A, pp. 61-384, '39
—biography of civilian committee: Negro War-Time Health Committee of Pensacola, Florida, [M. Leider, S. Brookins & V. McDaniel] J.Social Hyg. 30: 67-71, Feb. '44
—blitzing the brothels, [H. P. Cain] J. Social Hyg. 29: 594-600, Dec. '43
—boomtown wins battle; how one community built public support for Army Venereal Disease Control Program, [J. Hirsh] J.Social Hyg. 29: 583-593, Dec. '43
—Canada's first National Venereal Disease Control Conference, [D. H. Williams] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 157-158, Feb. '44; also, McGill M.J. 13: 17-19, Feb. '44; also, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 286-288, May '44
—case reporting as protection to physician-patient relationship, [M. C. Brown] J.Tennessee M.A. 37: 15-17, Jan. '44
—community action in control, [W. Clarke] Canad.J. Pub.Health 35: 26-32, Jan. '44
—control from point of view of general practitioner, [F. Voss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 405, July 17, '43
—control in the Army, [T. B. Turner & W. A. Brumfield, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 133-141, March '44
—control of syphilis and gonorrhea in wartime, [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 539-541, Feb. '44
—control program in United States, [J. R. Heller, Jr.] Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 16-25, Jan. '44
—current status of control education, [T. Parran] J. Social Hyg. 30: 1-11, Jan. '44
—diagnosis and retention of cases in campaign, [J. S. Spoto] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 109-116, '43
—education in the Army, [G. W. Anderson] J.Social Hyg. 30: 20-28, Jan. '44
—facilitation process in control, [J. A. Leroux] J.Canad. M.Serv. 1: 289-293, May '44
—forming of plan, [J. Amador Guevara] Arch.mex. ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 225-233, '43
—improvement of present methods for extrafamilial contact tracing (role of public health nurse), [M. A. Burke] Ven.Dis.Inform. 25: 9-13, Jan. '44
—in industry; control as public health function, [R. A. Koch] Indust.Me.. 13: 302-306, April '44
—in wartime, [T. Rosenthal] Am.J.Nursing 44: 104-106, Feb. '44
—influence of war on control program, [U. J. Wile] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 47-55, Feb. '44
—is a new deal in control necessary? [I. N. O. Price & J. A. Burgess] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 20: 19-30, March '44

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control—Continued
—modern experience in antisyphilitic campaign, [J. Gambús] Rev.san.y asist.social **8**: 967-971, Oct. '43
—neighborhood war clubs as channel for popular education, [S. Ling] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 49-57, Feb. '44
—new approaches to problem, [E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **35**: 480-481, Dec. '43
—new problems in control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [C. A. Wilzbach] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 88-92, Feb. '44
—new technic of prophylaxis (oral use of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [T. G. Tousey, E. J. Richter, C. Glazer & H. Abramson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 108-110, April '44
—organization and program of campaign in city of 100,000 inhabitants, [C. Rodriguez Lopez] Arch.mex. ven.-sif.y dermat. **2**: 233-238, '43
—pharmacy and fight against venereal disease, [R. P. Fischelis] J.Social Hyg. **29**: 620-622, Dec. '43
—prostitution in control, [J. H. Stokes] Arch.mex.ven.-sif.y dermat. **2**: 5-11, '43
—public educational program and public health agencies, [H. Goodman] M.Rec. (Open Forum) **157**: 70, Feb.; (Open Forum) **157**: 138, March '44
—public health control: private physician's increasing responsibility; report of success of Philadelphia's cooperative plan, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr. & S. S. Greenbaum] J.A.M.A. **125**: 527-530, June 24, '44
—public health problems in cantonment and extra-cantonment areas, [R. H. Hutcheson] South.M.J. **37**: 100-103, Feb. '44
—rapid treatment center, new weapon in control, [W. G. Hollister] Mississippi Doctor **21**: 316-319, April '44
—recent advances in U. S. Public Health Service methods, [F. V. Meriwether] Ann.Int.Med. **20**: 768-772, May '44
—results of antisyphilitic campaign in Caracas, [J. Gambús] Rev.san.y asist.social **7**: 755-760, Oct. '42
—standardization of methods of prophylactic therapy, [H. Cerruti] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **7**: 65-70, March-June '43
—summary of problem in New Jersey, [G. S. Usher] J. Nat.M.A. **36**: 21-24, Jan. '44
—syphilis control in wartime, [J. R. Heller, Jr.] South. M.J. **37**: 219-224, April '44
—syphilis morbidity in Madrid, its social importance and cooperation of all physicians in antivenereal campaign, [F. Dauden Valls] Semana méd.españ. **6**: 375, April 10, '43
—syphilis; public health aspects, [J. F. Bredeck] J. Missouri M.A. **41**: 7-8, Jan. '44
—teamwork in prevention; report of 1943 activities to friends of American Social Hygiene Association, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 107-127, March '44
—Utah moves ahead, [E. L. Day] J.Social Hyg. **29**: 601-606, Dec. '43
—venereal disease and Selective Service, [R. H. Eanes] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25**: 3-8, Jan. '44
—venereal disease control in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **39**: 633-634, April '44
—venereal disease education in U. S. Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & G. W. Mast] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 29-39, Jan. '44
—Venereal Disease Education Institute, [E. D. Doak] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 12-19, Jan. '44
—venereal disease education process in U. S. Navy; note on chart, [H. Ennes] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 40-42, Jan. '44
—venereal disease health education project for Negroes in Texas, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. **30**: 72-75, Feb. '44
therapy, management in the Army, [T. B. Turner & T. H. Sternberg] J.A.M.A. **124**: 133-137, Jan. 15, '44
—influence of war on control program, [U. J. Wile] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36**: 47-55, Feb. '44
—plan for standardizing treatment approved by First National Health Conference (Plan de estandarización para el tratamiento de las enfermedades venéreas. Aprobado por la primera Conferencia nacional de sanidad), Rev.san.de policía **4**: 47-74, Jan.-Feb. '44
—"quick cures"; essential facts about new treatments for syphilis and gonorrhea, [C. W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. **29**: 577-582, Dec. '43
—sulfonamides, [W. S. Sewell] J.Missouri M.A. **41**: 27-28, Feb. '44
VENESECTION
—[D. Brück] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 61, Jan. 23, '43
VENKATASWAMI, V. K., Ancient and modern uses of amla, Antiseptic **40**: 444-449, Sept. '43
VENNING, W. L., JR.: See LAWSON, R. B., jt. auth.
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
—basic constituents of venom of some South American toads, [V. Deulofeu & E. Duprat] J.Biol.Chem. **153**: 459-463, May '44
—venom of common toad and bufotenine, [R. Hamet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24**: 190-194, April-June '42
VENOM—Continued
anavenin, comparative study of reactions of mesentery of guinea pig to venom of Vipera aspis, to anavenin and to mixture of venom and specific antivenin, [P. Boquet & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7**: 164-171, '42
antivenin: See Snakes, bites
effects, comparative action of various snake venoms on arterial pressure, [J. Vellard & F. Huidobro] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **17**: 72-80, May '41
—comparative study of reactions of mesentery of guinea pig to venom of Vipera aspis, to anavenin and to mixture of venom and specific antivenin, [P. Boquet & A. Delaunay] Rev.d'immunol. **7**: 164-171, '42
—cross-protective reaction between moccasin venom and endotoxin of Salmonella typhimurium, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 134-136, Feb. '44
—effect of stabilizers on hemolysis produced by cobra venom, [G. M. Daudova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 4-5) **15**: 12-15, '43
—mechanism of vasoconstricting effect of bufotenine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **214**: 687, March 30, '42
—pharmacologic action of venom of Latrodectus mactans and other latrodectus spiders, [R. R. L. Sampayo] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80**: 309-322, April '44
—successful treatment of extreme allergy to bee body and bee venom, [E. G. McLane] Minnesota Med. **26**: 1061-1063, Dec. '43
—undesirable and unusually strong secondary effects following application of cobra venom for relief of cancer pain, [O. Gessner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69**: 203, March 5, '43
—venom of Crotalus terrificus and blood pressure, [J. Vellard & F. Huidobro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **17**: 87-93, May '41
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Cancer, pain in
VENTILATION
—air conditioning and heating, [M. B. Ferderber & F. C. Houghten] M.Physics, pp. 1-6, '44
—construction ventilation of ships, [M. T. Yates] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 735-743, March '44
—heating and ventilation; requirements and methods, [T. Bedford] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **1**: 31-47, Jan. '44; addendum **1**: 124, April '44
—why patient feels better (pollen-free rooms), [W. A. Mowry] Mod.Hosp. **62**: 65, June '44
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Arrhythmia
VENTRICULITIS: See Encephalitis
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
VENTRICULOMETRY: See Brain, anatomy and histology
VENTURI, V., Nevralgias periféricas da face e seu tratamento, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1**: 300-310, Dec. '43
VEPPO, A. A., Quiste tiroglosso recidivado; extirpación, Prensa méd. argent. **30**: 1978-1980, Oct. 13, '43
VERA, H. D., Comparative study of materials suitable for cultivation of Clostridia, J.Bact. **47**: 59-69, Jan. '44
VERA, J.: See GUNDELACH, J., jt. auth.
VERA, O. D.: See BOTTARO, M. A., jt. auth.
VERA BARRIGUETE, R., Estudio radiológico de la vejiga, Rev.urol. **1**: 261-270, July-Dec. '43
VERAMON: See Peralga
VERATRIDINE: See Veratrum
VERATRINE
effects, thiocyanate, thiosulfate and oxidized colchicine, substances with action similar to that of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **67**: 323-333, April 30, '42
VERATRONE (Veratrum veride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia
VERATRUM
—studies on alkaloids; effect of veratridine and cevine upon circulation in anesthetized dogs, with particular reference to femoral arterial flow, [G. K. Moe, D. L. Bassett & O. Krayer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80**: 272-284, March '44
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy toxemia
Ver BRUGGHEN, A., Head injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34**: 225-235, June '44
VERDA, D. J.: See SEELIG, M. G., jt. auth.
VERDAGUER: See GIRONES, jt. auth.
VERE HODGE, N., La fijación metálica interna en los fracturados de las fuerzas aereas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43**: 18-20, Jan. '44
VERGARA E., A., La enseñanza universitaria, Rev.med.y cien.afines, México **2**: 353-367, Feb. '44
VERGARA SOTO, M., and ACEVES PEREDO, J., Consideraciones personales sobre algunos aspectos fisio-patológicos de la cirugía endotorácica (basadas en diez casos de operaciones pulmonares), Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. **6**: 1-23, Aug.-Sept. '43
VERGUES and FABRE, L., Un cas d'actinomycose pharyngo-laryngee, Rev. de laryng. **63**: 141-143, March-April '42

VERHOEFF, F. H., Moore's subjective "lightning streaks," Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 220-226, '41
VERHOESTRAETE, L. J.: See **DELAUNOIS, A. L., jt. auth.**
VERITOL: See Blood Pressure, low
VERMEIRE, J.: See **van der SCHUEREN, G., jt. auth.**
VERNE, J.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
VERNIEUWE, J., Les phénomènes fluxionnaires vus par un oto-rhino-laryngologue, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 523-551, Oct. '42
VERNON, H. K.: See **ANDREWS, J. A., jt. auth.**
VERNON, J. W., President's address; a challenge to doctors of North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **5:** 173-178, May '44
VERNON, P. E., and STRAKER, A., Distribution of colour-blind men in Great Britain, Nature, London **152:** 690, Dec. 11, '43
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERREY, A., Auguste Dufour, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 866-869, Nov. 25, '43
VERRIERE, Souvenirs sur le docteur Rafin, J.d'urol. **50:** 225-226, Nov.-Dec. '42
VERRUCA
—lupus erythematosus of verrucous form; unusual variety of lupus; first case in Spanish casuistics, [E. Ledo Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 107-114, Nov. '43
—monitory verrucous dermatosis in visceral cancer, with special reference to case of pancreatic cancer, [H. Gougerot & B. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 193-199, March-April '42
—vascular verrucous nevus of instep, [C. Olivares Baqué] Actas dermo-sif. **35:** 117-122, Nov. '43
—verruciform epidermodysplasia (Lewandowsky-Lutz), with report of cases, [P. G. Scolari, M. Rechter & A. Castañe Decoud] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1084-1102, '42
peruviana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, magnesium ion transfer in verruca plana, [J. M. Barman] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 112-114, '43
—area factor in roentgen irradiation, [H. C. Goldberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 346-347, May '44
—therapy of common warts by means of impermeable occlusive dressing, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 171-174, Feb. '44
—treatment of plantar warts by formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [S. Thomson] Brit.J.Dermat. **55:** 267-269, Nov. '43
VERRUGA PERUANA: See Oroya Fever
von VERSCHUER, O., Die Entwicklung der Erb- und Rassenbiologie und das Werk von Eugen Fischer, Gesundheitsführung, p. 237, Oct. '42
Investigation of twins in connection with tuberculosis, Research & Progress **8:** 207, Sept.-Oct. '42
VERSIANI, O., and LOPES de FARIA, J., Cancer da tireóide; apresentação de caso com estudo histopatológico de metástases, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 531-537, Oct. '43
——FIGUEIRO, J. M., and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Hand-Schüller-Christian's syndrome and "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma of bone," Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 161-166, Feb. '44
VERSTER, R. S., Automatic tidal drainage of bladder, South African M.J. **17:** 367-368, Dec. 11, '43
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
VERTIGO
—[J. A. Malcolm] Laryngoscope **53:** 755-758, Dec. '43
aural, bellergal (ergot-phenobarbital preparation) therapy of Ménière's syndrome, [E. Stangl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 546, Sept. 25, '43
—deafness of Ménière's disease, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng. & Otol. **58:** 379-380, Sept. '43
—Ménière's disease, [A. Asenjo G. & J. S. Riesco M-C.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **2:** 83-92, Dec. '42
—Ménière's disease, [C. S. Hallpike] J.Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 349-362, Sept. '43
—Ménière's disease, [W. B. Shepard] Hahneman.Monthly **79:** 47-53, Jan. '44
—Ménière's disease; histopathologic observations (labyrinthine dropsy), [J. R. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 313-318, April '44
—Ménière's disease; surgical approach to labyrinth with destruction of utricle; case, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope **53:** 743-746, Nov. '43
—Ménière's syndrome, mechanism and management, [M. Atkinson] New York State J.Med. **44:** 489-492, March 1, '44
—Ménière's syndrome, migraine and certain related conditions, [M. Atkinson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 11-21, Jan. '44
—otogenic vertigo, [S. H. Mygind] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 567, June 10, '43
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr., E. A. Leggett & F. J. Wojniak] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 434-457, May '44
VERTIGO, aural—Continued
—surgery of labyrinth for Ménière's disease, [K. M. Day] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 221-230, March-April '44
—treatment of Ménière's disease, [T. E. Cawthorne] J. Laryng.& Otol. **58:** 363-371, Sept. '43
—treatment of Ménière's syndrome (with intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate), [C. C. Lawhorn] M.Rec. **157:** 220, April '44
therapy, histamine therapy of vertiginous conditions; case, [C. de Lejarza & R. Pérez de los Reyes] Inform.méd. **7:** 111-112, Sept. '43
VERTUE, H. St. H., Influenza sincera, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **58:** 2-6, Jan. 8, '44
VERWEY, W. F.: See **STRAWINSKI, R. J., jt. auth.**
VERZAR, F., Nebennierenrinde und Schilddrüse, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1163, '43
——See MONTIGEL, C., jt. auth.
VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
—[H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 572-573, June '44
—Albanus Torinus and German edition of the "Epitome" of Vesalius, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 652-666, Dec. '43
—Amuscan illustrations (compared with Vesalian), [A. W. Meyer & S. K. Wirt] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 667-687, Dec. '43
—apropos of the "Fabrica" of Vesalius, [W. M. Ivins, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 576-593, Dec. '43
—as clinician, [C. D. O'Malley & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 594-608, Dec. '43
—at Paris, [E. C. Streeter] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 121-128, Dec. '43
—attack of Franciscus Puteus on Andreas Vesalius and defence by Gabriel Cuneus, [A. Castiglioni] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 135-148, Dec. '43
—celebration of four hundredth anniversary of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica"; introduction, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 105-108, Dec. '43
—commemorating Andreas Vesalius, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Hist.Med. **14:** 541-546, Dec. '43
—"De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543-1943), [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. **4:** 517-519, Dec. '43
—discussion of twenty-first illustration of fifth book of "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543), [J. A. Benjamin] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 634-651, Dec. '43
—exhibit on life and works, [G. Miller] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 703-715, Dec. '43
—humanist, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 547-561, Dec. '43
—Oporinus (Johann Herbst) and publication of the "Fabrica," [C. P. Rollins] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 129-134, Dec. '43
—place in culture of Renaissance, [E. A. Cassirer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 109-120, Dec. '43
—psychologic sidelights, [G. Zilboorg] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 562-575, Dec. '43
—to Vesalius on fourth centennial of publication of his descriptive anatomy, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev. méd.de Rosario **33:** 825-833, Sept. '43
—Vesalius and problem of variability, [W. L. Straus, Jr. & O. Temkin] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 609-633, Dec. '43
—Vesalius the anatomist, [L. Cowlishaw] M.J.Australia **2:** 493-496, Dec. 18, '43
—Vesalius—Valverde—Patousas; unpublished manuscript of first modern anatomy in Greek language, [P. S. Codellas] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 688-702, Dec. '43
—woodcut initials in anatomic treatise of Vesalius, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (Basel, 1543), [H. Monteiro] Arq.anat.e antropol., Lisboa **22:** 433-476, '43; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
VESCIA, A.: See **ROSSI, A., jt. auth.**
VESELKIN, P. N., Restoration of cardiac activity and respiration in rabbits following "clinical death" by freezing, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 58-60, '43
Therapeutic and prophylactic application of sodium bromide in experimental traumatic shock, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 7-10, '43
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESPASIANO RAMOS, A., A propósito de um caso de metropatia hemorrágica, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 465-471, Sept. '43
VESSELOVSKY, O.: See **LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
VESTERDAL, J., Synovialoma, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 738, July 22, '43
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U.S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
—vocational training and placement of the veteran, [C. E. Hostetler] J.A.M.A. **125:** 258-263, May 27, '44
—year's experience with electroencephalography, [W. J. Turner & C. S. Roberts] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 239-245, Jan. '44

VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Fowlpox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—guides to literature, [F. Harden] Bull.M.Library A. 32: 230-233, April '44
—health officer and veterinarian, [M. M. Kaplan] New England J.Med. 230: 42-45, Jan. 13, '44
—need for state veterinary service, [G. A. Stephens] M.Press 211: 102-104, Feb. 16, '44
military, service at army post, [D. M. Campbell] Vet. Med. 39: 81-87, March '44
—oyster inspection, [A. H. Bryan] Mil.Surgeon 94: 282-285, May '44
—Veterinary Corps in Mojave Desert, [R. W. Menges] J. Am.Vet.M.A. 104: 318-321, June '44
VEYRASSAT, J., and BERNER, A., Fractures isolées du semi-lunaire et du pyramidal par arrachement ligamentaire, Presse méd. 50: 208-210, Feb. 24, '42
——**and WITZIG, E.**, Notre technique opératoire personnelle pour le traitement de l'hallux valgus et ses suites statistiques, Presse méd. 50: 713-714, Nov. 21, '42
VEZINA, N., Oxygénothérapie et transfusion dans le traitement des affections respiratoires du nourrisson, Union méd.du Canada 73: 110-121, Feb. '44
VIACAVA, E. P., and PACK, G. T., Significance of supraclavicular signal node in patients with abdominal and thoracic cancer; study of 122 cases, Arch. Surg. 48: 109-119, Feb. '44
——**See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
de VIADO, M.: See LORCA, R., jt. auth.
VIALA, C.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.
VIALE, S. J.: See DIAZ, C. A., jt. auth.
VIALLEFONT: See EUZIERE, jt. auth.
VIAMONTE, L.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
VIANA, G.: See BARATA RIBEIRO, P., jt. auth.
VIANNA, J. B., Amputação inter-escapulo-torácica; sua execução pela eletro-cirurgia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 455-467, Sept. '43
VIANNA DIAS, M.: See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.
VIANNA MARTINS, A.: See Martins, A. V.
VIANO, F., Hilo de algodón en suturas y ligaduras, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2267-2269, Nov. 24, '43
VIBRIO: See Cholera, vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VIBROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
VICHNEVSKI, A. A., and CHTCHEPERIN, M. I., Lepra; ensaio clínico de sua patogenia, Gaz.clín. 41: 295-312, Oct. '43
——**See BARBEL, I. E., jt. auth.**
VICIOUS CIRCLE: See Gastroenterostomy, sequels
VICKERS, D. M., Cesarean section; rational use of this operation, Am.J.Surg. 63: 168-172, Feb. '44
VICKERS, H. D., Steel wire sutures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 140-143, Jan. '44
VICKERS, H. E., Sulphapyridine absorption through human pleura, Lancet 2: 760-762, Dec. 18, '43
VICTOR, J., Volumetric and manometric methods for measurement of cell respiration and other processes, M.Physics, pp. 1667-1675, '44
——**and HUANG, C. H.**, Depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus. Prevention of this effect by specific immune serum, J.Exper.Med. 79: 129-135, Feb. '44
VICTOR, J., JR., Headaches—tension type, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 890-891, April '44
VICTOREEN, J. A., Roentgen rays: absorption and scattering, M.Physics, pp. 1330-1335, '44
Roentgen rays: measurement of quantity by thimble chambers, M.Physics, pp. 1370-1382, '44
VICTORIA BLUE: See Dyes
VIDAL, F., IRAZU, J., and PUJOL, A., Pentobarbital sódico en cirugía experimental, Rev.argent.de urol. 12: 85-89, Jan.-Feb. '43
VIDAL, J., El recién nacido, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 118-124, Jan.-April '43
VIDAL, J. A., Georges-Etienne Mignault, Union méd.du Canada 73: 571-572, May '44
VIDAL, J. D.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
VIDAL-COLOMER, E., and JUNCOSA IGLESIAS, L., Diverticulosis del tubo digestivo, Med.españ. 10: 426-431, Oct. '43
——**See GALLART MONES, F., jt. auth.**
——**and VALLS COLOMER, J.**, Eventración diafragmática derecha, Med.españ. 10: 508-515, Oct. '43
VIDAL de GAMBINO, R.: See SOSA, H., jt. auth.
VIDAL FREYRE, A., and CABALLERO, A., Apendicitis en la primera infancia, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 9: 262-267, July-Sept. '43; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 20: 394-399, Nov. '43; also, Día méd. 16: 211-213, March 6, '44
VIDART, L.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
VIDAURRETA, M. F., Vacunoterapia antitetánica, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 613-620, '42
VIDELA, A., and SCODELLER, A., Tifus exantemático, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 482-485, '42
VIDELA, C. A., La vitamina B en el tratamiento de la angina diftérica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 495-499, '42
Enfermedad de Armstrong, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 500-502, '42
Septico-piohemia a bacilos hemofilos, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 642-650, '42
VIDELA, L. F.: See GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.
——**See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
VIDELA Z., P., and BONELL, J., Eritroblastosis reaccional (2 casos), Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 1204-1207, Dec. '43
——**See OYANGUREN M., H., jt. auth.**
VIDOR, J.: See ERDOS, J., jt. auth.
VIE, J., Chocs thérapeutiques anciens et modernes en psychiatrie, Presse méd. 50: 139-140, Feb. 4-7, '42
Chomage et psychopathies; psychoses et névroses de chômage; chômage secondaire à la psychopathie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 273-298, April-May '42
——**BOURGEOIS, P., MESSIN and ARMAND, M.**, La tuberculose pulmonaire dans les hôpitaux psychiatriques en période de sous-alimentation, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 235-238, Oct.-Nov. '42
Tuberculoses pulmonaires aigues chez des aliénées sous-alimentées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 239-244, Oct.-Nov. '42
——**MESSIN and FOLLIN, S.**, Epilepsie et discordance. Accès confusionnel discordant chez une épileptique. Etude du terrain, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 100: 266-272, Oct.-Nov. '42
VIEIRA, G. N., Sôbre a ação da hidroterapia na paralisia infantil, Bol.San.São Lucas 4: 147-154, April '43
VIEIRA, J. R., Ensaios da termogenoterapia nos cancros de Ducrey, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 46: 459-476, Dec. '43
VIEL V., B., and JELIC S., A., Investigación de tbc. en empleados particulares, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 8: 135-146, April-June '43
——**NEIRA, M., and FERNANDEZ, E.**, Infección tuberculosa en el medio escolar, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 846-852, Sept. '43
VIERA, M., Alergia y sistema cardiovascular, Rev.clín. españ. 9: 411-415, June 30, '43
VIERA LOPEZ, J., Empiema metaneumónico tratado con sulfopiridina y punciones aspiradoras, Rev.clín. españ. 9: 278-280, May 30, '43
VIERHELLER, F.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
VIETA BARAHONA, A., Figuras ilustres de la medicina cubana; en memoria de Don Emiliano Núñez de Villavicencio, Inform.méd. 7: 167-174, Dec. '43
VIETHEN, H., Über die Technik der perinealen Prostatektomie, Chirurg 15: 393, July 1, '43
VIETOR, A. C., Anatomical basis for study of splanchnoptosis; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, and their relation to splanchnoptosis and body form and body cavities, Rev. Gastroenterol. 10: 298-310, Nov.-Dec. '43
VIETOR, D., Eingliederung der Kriegsversehrten ins Erwerbsleben, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 35: 1-7, Jan.-April '42
Ausbildung eines Ohnarmers in den Krüppelanstalten Volmarstein unter Ausnutzung der Schulterbeweglichkeit, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 35: 7-12, Jan.-April '42
VIEUCHANGE, J., Georges J.-P. Hornus, Ann.d'hyg. 20: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '42; Presse méd. 50: 21, Jan. 6, '42
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Rhinitis, atrophic
VIGIL SONORA, E., Pneumatocele intracraneal, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 14: 267-282, '43
VIGNAL, W., CAWADIAS, A. P., and SEKULICH, M., Discussion on state of nutrition in enemy-occupied Europe, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 37: 113-120, Jan. '44
VIGNE, P., Porokératose de Mibelli; trois cas familiaux; transformation néoplasique chez l'un d'eux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 2: 5-28, Jan. '42
VIGNES, H., Joseph Voron, Presse méd. 50: 94, Jan. 21-24, '42
Variole, vaccine et grossesse, Presse méd. 50: 364, May 20, '42
Auguste Weymeersch, Presse méd. 50: 502, Aug. 1, '42
J.-L. Henrotay, Presse méd. 50: 530, Aug. 15, '42
VIGNOLI, C.: See BESEDOVSKY, Y., jt. auth.
VIGNOLI, J., Aspectos da brucelose como problema clínico de atualidade, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 586-599, Nov. '43
VIJNOVSKY, B., Presión arterial y frecuencia del pulso en escolares del Chaco, Semana méd. 1: 497-501, March 9, '44
VIKING, B., Antistreptolysin reactions in various diseases of bones and joints, Ugesk.f.læger 105: 445, May 6, '43
VIKO, L. E., Employment of women in industry from health standpoint, Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 251-253, April '44
VILA ACUNA, E.: See MOSTAJO, J. J., jt. auth.
VILA LOPEZ, A., La fiebre como proceso sintomático y causal, Med.españ. 10: 58-63, July '43
VILANOVA, X., Los epiteliomas cutáneos basocelulares en clínica, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 12: 37-48, Jan. '44
——**and RODRIGUEZ PASCUAL, C.**, Síndrome de Matzenauer y Polland por patomimia cutánea, Actas dermo-sif. 35: 205-213, Dec. '43

VILAR, R. A., Deberes y obligaciones de los oficiales médicos de sanidad, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 36: 70-72, Feb. '44
VILAR OPERATION: See Varicocele, therapy
VILASECA, J. E., Refugios y reservas nacionales de "cicatrizacion," Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 802-811, Oct. 15, '43
VILATO, J., La ionización cerebral en neuropsiquiatría, Semana méd.españ. 6: 265, Sept. 11, '43
VILCHES, A. M., AGUINAGA, F. E., PARODI, A. S., and CHIALVO, R. J., La epidemia de influenza de Mendoza en octubre de 1942, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 401-406, '42; also, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 12: 6-14, Dec. '43
——**PARODI, A. S., and CHIALVO, R. J.,** Introducción al estudio de la epidemiología de la influenza en la República Argentina, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 395-400, '42
——**PARODI, A. S., CHIALVO, R. J., and ANTELO, J. N.,** Introducción al estudio de la epidemiología de la influenza en la República Argentina, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 12: 15-26, Dec. '43
VILEN, A. F., Contribution à la discussion de la paraplégie spastique épidémique du Kwango, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 22: 309-317, '42
VILENSKIY, L. I., Prognostic evaluation of gunshot wounds of respiratory organs, Klin.med. (no. 6) 21: 67-70, '43
VILK, N. L., and RABINOVICH, N. P., Clinical peculiarities of lipoid-nephrotic type of chronic nephritis, Klin. med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 74-77, '41
VILLACA, J., and FALCI, A., Sobre os depósitos calcáreos sub-deltoidianos; seu tratamento pela vitamina A, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 587-599, Oct. '43
——**See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**
VILLACIS, M. H., El Hospital San Juan de Dios de la ciudad de San Francisco de Quito, Rev.argent.hist. med. 2: 49-59, Jan. 1, '43
VILLAFANE, M. R.: See LAZARO, A. F., jt. auth.
VILLAFANE BOMBAL, E. A., Nuevos conceptos sobre la enfermedad de Addison y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 22: 397-429, Dec. '43
de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., and di RIENZO, S., Radioterapéutica de los procesos inflamatorios, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 656-664, '42
Tratamiento radiológico de la actinomicosis, Cong.nac. sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 665-671, '42
——**and RODEIRO, M.,** "El edema regional" en la peste (nota previa), Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 568-569, '42
Estudio de la meningitis pestosa, Cong.nac.sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 579-585, '42
——**and WOLAJ, I. F.,** Mortalidad por difteria en la ciudad y provincia de Cordoba en los últimos treinta años, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 248-257, '42
Mortalidad por fiebre tifoidea en la ciudad y provincia de Córdoba en los ultimos 30 años, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 538-545, '42
——**BABINI, D. S., CAFFER, V., and SAGUES, P. L.,** Consideraciones sobre tres casos de psitacosis, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 597-599, '42
——**GOOBAR, J. K., RODEIRO, M., and VIDELA, L. F.,** Tratamiento de la peste de oriente, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 586-593, '42
——**GOOBAR, J. K., and WOLAJ, I. F.,** Epidemiología de la peste en la provincia de Córdoba, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 594-596, '42
——**RODEIRO, M., and NAON, M.,** Brucelosis y reacción de Widal, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 292-296, '42
——**VIDELA, L. F., and BABINI, D. S.,** Hidatidosis pulmonar. Su frecuencia y clínica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 338-341, '42
——**and others,** Morbi-mortalidad de la difteria en el Hospital Rawson, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 101-109, '42
Aspectos clínicos de la difteria del adulto, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 169-171, '42
Brucelosis aguda, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 278-282, '42
Brucelosis crónica, Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 283-291, '42
Morbi-mortalidad por fiebre tifoidea en el Hospital Rawson, Cong. nac. sobre enferm. endemo-epidem. 1: 546-550, '42
Aspectos clínicos de la fiebre tifoidea del adulto, Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. 1: 551-552, '42
VILLAFUERTES, A. L.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
VILLALOBOS ROJAS, R., Cuestiones medico-sociales, Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla 10: 23-26, Oct. '43
VILLAMARIN V., A., Indicaciones terapéuticas sobre los termales de Paipa, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 16: 1105-1106, Dec. '43
VILLAMIL, A., Hernias y eventraciones diafragmáticas (su diagnóstico diferencial; entre sí y respecto de otros procesos), Semana méd. 2: 1091-1112, Nov. 11, '43
VILLANO, F.: See CEDRANGOLO, F., jt. auth.
VILLAR, T. G., Considerações sôbre a traqueobronquite tuberculosa, Lisboa méd. 19: 621-663, Dec. '42
VILLAR CASO, J.: See PALMA ALONSO, J., jt. auth.
VILLARET, M., MOUTIER, F., BRUNET, R., and KYRIS, S., Etude radiologique des varices de l'œsophage, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 31: 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '42
VILLARINO ULLOA, R., Contribución al estudio del "ulcus tropicum" en Fernando Póo, Med.colon., Madrid 2: 258-272, Oct. 1, '43
VILLASANTE, J. G., La carbónicoanhidrasa de la sangre en el estado normal y en alteraciones de la secreción gástrica, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 242-245, Aug. 30, '43
——**VIVANCO, F., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.,** La colinesterasa en los músculos distróficos, Rev.clín.españ. 10: 378-384, Sept. 30, '43
VILLASENOR, C.: See CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J., jt. auth.
VILLASENOR, F., La campaña antituberculosa en el medio rural infantil, Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México 6: 327-330, Aug. '43
VILLAZON ALVAREZ-RIVEA, J. J., Tres casos de enfermedad de Schipper (enfermedad de los peones), Semana méd.españ. 6: 247, Sept. 4, '43
VILLELA, E., Aspectos de la lucha antivenerea, Arch.mex. ven.-sif.y dermat. 2: 17-25, '43
VILLELA, G. G., Função antitóxica do fígado e extratos antitóxicos, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 109-120, Aug.-Sept. '43
Colina; importância fisiológica; métodos de investigação e de dosagem, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 24: 365-379, Sept. '43
Bioquímica da ossificação e da calcificacão, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 4: 217-228, Sept.-Dec. '43
Vitaminas como fatores de crescimento para os microorganismos, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 11: 137-146, Oct.-Dec. '43
Vitamin C in needles of some conifers, Science 99: 125, Feb. 11, '44
VILLELA ITIBERE, D., Sulfanilamidoterapia em urologia, Rev.paulista de med. 23: 216-222, Oct. '43
de VILLIERS, R., Extirpación de un osteoma del seno frontal, Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 147-156, July-Sept. '43
VILLOMA: See Tumors, villoma
VILTER, R. W., Etiología, diagnóstico y tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa y de la anemia macrocítica nutritiva, Día méd. 16: 114-117, Feb. 7, '44
——**See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
VINBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy
VINCENT, H., Sur les propriétés de la neurotoxine sécretée par le bacille de la fievre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 214: 525, March 16, '42
VINCENT, H. W.: See VINCENT, J. G., jt. auth.
VINCENT, J. G., and VINCENT, H. W., Filter paper disc modification of Oxford cup penicillin determination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 162-164, March '44
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
—Freud on Leonardo da Vinci, [E. O. Christensen] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 31: 153-164, April '44
VINCI, V.: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.
VINEBERG, A. M., and KUNSTLER, W. E., Determination and treatment of pressure cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 78: 245-274, March '44
VINET, A., and RAOUL, Y., Recherches sur la stabilisation et le dosage de l'acide pyruvique dans le sang, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 24: 357-365, Oct.-Dec. '42
——**See MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.**
VINSON, L. J., and CERECEDO, L. R., Growth, reproduction, and lactation in rats maintained through 4 generations on highly purified diets, Arch.Biochem. 3: 389-397, Feb. '44
——**See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.**
VINSON, P. P., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary abscess, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 317-319, '43
——**See KAY, W., jt. auth.**
VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINTINNER, F. J.: See BAETJER, A. M., jt. auth.
VINTSENTINI, K. M., Cold sterilization of rubber gloves with neopantocid, Sovet.med. (nos. 3-4) 6: 28, '42
Improvised tent for thermotherapy, Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) 6: 27, '42
VINYL ALCOHOL: See Vinyl Compounds
VINYL BENZENE: See Phenylethylene
VINYL COMPOUNDS
—fate of *poly*vinyl alcohol introduced intraperitoneally in rats, [R. H. K. Foster & L. Jenkins] Arch.Path. 37: 279-281, April '44
—localization and associated changes following intravenous injection of some non-metabolizable colloids (*poly*vinyl alconol, methyl cellulose and *poly*acrylic acid), [R. Katzenstein, M. C. Winternitz & J. Meneely] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 16: 561-569, May '44
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL CYANIDE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
VINYLITE RESIN: See Resins

VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, prevention; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
VIOLANTE LATOUR, A.: See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
VIOLOVICH, N. A., Preliminary report on coprocytologic characteristics of bacillary dysentery, Klin. med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 77-81, '42
VIOSTEROL: See cross reference under Ergosterol, irradiated
VIRASORO, J. F.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**
VIRENQUE, Quelques notions nouvelles en chirurgie réparatrice maxillo-faciale, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 149-158, Sept.-Oct. '42
VIRILISM
See also Adrenals, insufficiency; Adrenals, tumors; Ovary, tumors
—fibroma of uterus with virilizing syndrome; case, [M. Baeza] Clr.y cirujanos **11:** 543-561, Oct. 31, '43
—internal frontal hyperostosis (syndrome of Morgagni), [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo **1:** 285-299, Dec. '43
—syndrome in adult woman, [J. Varangot] Rev.de chir., Paris **80:** 41-51, Jan.-March '42
VIRUSCIDIN: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, immunity
VIRUSES
See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Choriomeningitis; Influenza, virus; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; Tumors, fibroma; etc.
—[R. Markham] Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. **21:** 24-26, '43
—analogy between effect of complement on sensitized Eberthella typhosa and effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, [M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **48:** 17-24, Jan. '44
—attempt to treat erythroleukemia of chick by increasing inorganic oxidation, [D. Ruffilli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **17:** 42, Jan. '42
—effects of essence of eucalyptus on certain neurotropic ultraviruses, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **68:** 428-430, July-Aug. '42
—filterable virus isolated from case of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys & M. L. K. Harrison] Science **99:** 432-434, May 26, '44
—filtrable viruses in investigation of animal and human leprosy, [S. de Madrid] Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1889-1902, Sept. 29, '43
—further evidence of virus character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies reported in throat and other epithelial tissues, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 191-194, Nov.-Dec. '43
—increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in New York City area, [J. Broadhurst, E. Maclean & I. Taylor] J.Infect.Dis. **73:** 195-197, Nov.-Dec. '43
—neurotropic virus infections in Chicago, 1939-1941, [A. Milzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 279-282, Dec. '43
—recent findings, [B. F. Osorio Tafall] Ciencia **4:** 49-62, Aug. 31, '43
—Soviet studies, [W. M. Stanley] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 166-169, Dec. '43; also, Science **99:** 136-138, Feb. 18, '44
—statistical methods for titration of ultraviruses, [P. Bonét-Maury] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 491-494, Sept.-Oct. '42
—ultravirus seen through electron microscope, [C. Levaditi & P. Bonét-Maury] Presse méd. **50:** 203-207, Feb. 24, '42
—virus studies; biophysical methods, [M. A. Lauffer] M.Physics, pp. 1653-1658, '44
bacterial: See Bacteriophage
culture: See also Influenza, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus
—tissue cultures for investigations in field, [M. Sanders & C. H. Huang] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 461-466, May '44
diseases, etiology of epidemic hepatitis; further studies on demonstration of virus, [W. Siede & K. Luz] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 70, Jan. 23, '43
—acute primary hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis, [M. S. Margulis, V. D. Soloviev & A. K. Shubladze] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 101-120, April '44
—cerebral immunity in infections with filtrable virus, [J. Jansen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 190-192, Aug. 10, '42
—general polyneuritis due to neurotropic virus, [A. Rouquier] Presse méd. **50:** 65-66, Jan. 14-17, '42
—generalized vaccinia with dual virus infection; case, [O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **20:** 173-177, Jan. '44
—immunity, [T. Francis, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 401-413, May '44
—infections of vulva, vagina and uterine cervix, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva, J. Lerner M. & A. Said] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 9-19, Jan. '44
—modern views on spread of infections, [D. G. F. Edward] M.Press **211:** 246-249, April 19, '44
VIRUSES, diseases—Continued
—negative results in studies of epidemic diarrhea, nausea and vomiting of unknown cause, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & J. H. Hodges] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 233-234, April '44
—of eye, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 261-264, March '44
—originating in guinea pig injected with ticks (Dermacentor andersoni Stiles), [F. A. Humphreys, D. E. Helmer & R. J. Gibbons] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 109-120, March-April '44
—use of immune bodies in treatment of certain infectious diseases caused by intracellular parasites, with emphasis on need for early diagnostic criteria of infection, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Yale J. Biol. & Med. **16:** 415-424, May '44
—virus of epidemic hepatitis, [E. G. Dresel, B. Meding & E. Weineck] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 73, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Thorax; and under names of viscera
cancer, recurrent venous thrombosis; early complication of obscure visceral carcinoma, [T. Cooper & N. W. Barker] Minnesota Med. **27:** 31-36, Jan. '44
diseases, symptomatology of encephalitis, [A. I. Zlatoverov & S. M. Kuklin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 46-50, '43
hemorrhage, serous apoplexy; role of allergy, [A. Pernet] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **46:** 289-301, Oct. '43
innervation, visceral functions of nervous system, [B. A. McSwiney] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 365-390, '44
pain, variations in sensitivity in normal subjects, [W. P. Chapman & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 81-91, Jan. '44
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
transposition: See also Kidneys, abnormalities
—[F. Butters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 639, May 1, '43
—appendicitis in situs inversus totalis; cases, [M. U. Prescott & R. W. Zollinger] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 288-290, May '44
—complete dextrocardia with total heterotaxia in boy 4 years old, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 386-391, Feb. 23, '44
—diverticulitis of cecum in woman with situs inversus viscerum totalis; case, [F. Gallart Monés & E. Vidal-Colomer] Med.españ. **10:** 539-543, Oct. '43
—lead IV in cases of dextrocardia with heterotaxia, [A. Crespo Alvarez, R. Gómez Perez & C. Alvarez-Valdes Argüelles] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 220, Feb. 27, '43
—situs inversus; 2 cases, [L. Pruss & T. E. Giustina] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 163-168, '42
—total inversion, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. **1:** 123-132, Jan. 20, '44
—total situs inversus; case, [R. Cañedo] Rev.san.mil., Habana **7:** 183-190, Oct.-Dec. '43
wounds and injuries: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries
—value of symptoms of abdominal wall in diagnosis, [P. Piulachs & R. Arandes] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 264-267, Oct. '43
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCIDI, P. C., and GEIGER, A. J., Electrocardiographic observations on 500 unselected young adults at work, Am.Heart J. **26:** 763-768, Dec. '43
VISCONTI, C., Un caso de quemadura de segundo grado tratado con azosulfamida local, Semana méd. **2:** 1017, Oct. 28, '43
VISCONTINI, M.: See **MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.**
VISCUM
album: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Hip, diseases; Neuritis, therapy; Spine, diseases
—as therapeutic agent, [Y. K. Nolle] Byull.eksper.biol. i med. (no. 3) **15:** 42-43, '43
VISHER, S. S., Sunshine and cloudiness in United States, Scient.Monthly **57:** 72-77, Jan. '44
VISHNEVSKIY, A. A., Technic of performing anastomosis between esophagus and small intestine, Sovet. med. (no. 9) **6:** 26, '42
VISHNEVSKIY, A. V., Author's therapeutic methods (procaine hydrochloride block and balsam dressings) in treatment of wounds, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 9-13, '42
Secondary treatment of wounds, Am. Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 353-357, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 21-26, '43
VISILLAC, V. O., and TAIANA, N., La imagen radiográfica del tórax normal en el primer mes de la vida, Rev. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **9:** 340-362, Oct.-Dec. '43
——See **FIOL, H., jt. auth.**
——See **PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.**
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
—light, vision and seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] M.Physics, pp. 672-684, '44

VISION—Continued
—Moore's subjective "lightning streaks" (relation to vitreous opacities), [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 220-226, '41
—new horizons in industry, [L. H. Whitney, J. H. Coleman & B. Feinberg] Indust.Med. **13:** 386-387, May '44
—psychophysics and photography, [L. A. Jones] J.Optic. Soc.America **34:** 66-68, Feb. '44
acuity: See also Vision, tests
—at low brightness-levels, [M. Luckiesh & A. H. Taylor] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 53-57, Jan. '44
—less evident causes of lowered acuity in senility, including discussion of case of endothelial dystrophy as cause of bullous keratitis by F. H. Verhoeff, M.D., Boston, [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 232-243, March '44
—of selectees and Army inductees, [B. D. Karpinos] Human Biol. **16:** 1-14, Feb. '44
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
—ophthalmologist and partially seeing child, [W. Hathaway] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) **18:** 43-46, Sept.-Oct. '43
—report of Committee on Conservation of Vision; eye health and protection in defense program, Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 80-85, '41-'42
—report of Committee on Conservation of Vision; nutrition as factor in conservation of vision, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **56-57:** 214-217, '41-'42
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
—causes in recently inducted soldiers, [F. H. Theodore, R. M. Johnson, N. E. Miles & W. H. Bonser] Arch. Ophth. **31:** 399-402, May '44
—diffusion circle, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **30:** 21-22, '42 [Correction]
—hysterical defects, [P. T. McAlpine] War Med. **5:** 129-132, March '44
—in patient with intrasellar tumor, [W. Baberowski] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 738-741, Dec. '42
—significance in war production effort, [H. S. Kuhn] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 180-186, '43
field of: See also Color Perception; Scotoma
—retinal sensitivity for multiple light stimuli studied by determining field with bicolored glasses, [M. Malone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 335, May '42
—theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; flicker with subdivided fields, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 401-432, May '44
—tunnel vision, [A. R. King] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **4:** 362-367, Dec. '43
physiology, [F. W. Weymouth] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 391-426, '44
—binocular and uniocular threshold, [M. H. Pirenne] Nature, London **152:** 698-699, Dec. 11, '43
—chemical aspects of process, [R. A. Morton] Nature, London **153:** 69-71, Jan. 15, '44
—effect of oxygen deprivation on relation between stimulus intensity and latency of after-images, [R. A. McFarland, L. M. Hurvich & M. H. Halperin] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 354-366, Dec. '43
—eye and radiology; symposium; eye and fluoroscopy, [J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 65-66, March '44
—eye and radiology; symposium; limitations of eye; effect on interpretation of fluoroscopic image, [W. D. Wright] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 67-68, March '44
—eye and radiology; symposium; radiographic aspects, [G. Spiegler] Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 68-69, March '44
—flicker response contours for sparrow, and theory of avian pecten, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] J.Gen. Physiol. **27:** 315-324, March '44
—German contribution to investigation of visual process, [G. von Studnitz] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 279, March 13, '43; 330, March 27, '43
—human vision in ultraviolet light; limits of extrafoveal vision in spectrum, [W. Friedrich & H. Schreiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 790-802, '43
—neural mechanisms, [H. K. Hartline] Harvey Lect. (1941-1942) **37:** 39-68, '42
—photochemistry, [G. Wald] M.Physics, pp. 1658-1667, '44
—roentgenography: fluoroscopy, [G. C. Henny & W. E. Chamberlain] M.Physics, pp. 1292-1309, '44
—size of pupil and light perception in daylight and twilight vision, [R. Teucher] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **30:** 161-177, '42
—subliminal perception where a figure is obscured by illumination of ground, [H. E. King, C. Landis & J. Zubin] J.Exper.Psychol. **34:** 60-69, Feb. '44
—theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; flicker with subdivided fields, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 401-432, May '44
—theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; modifications of flicker response contour, and significance of avian pecten, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] J.Gen.Physiol. **27:** 287-313, March '44

VISION, physiology—Continued
—variability of function of visual elements of retina, [P. G. Snyakin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 5-6) **14:** 60-63, '42
—vision of human eye in ultraviolet light; extrafoveal threshold value for 365 mμ and 546 mμ, [W. Friedrich & H. Schreiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 621-632, '43
stereoscopic: See Space, perception
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—charts representing variety of visual tasks, [M. Luckiesh] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 270-275, March '44
—development of industrial vision program, [H. G. Gardiner & C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **13:** 136-142, Feb. '44
—flicker fusion frequency as test of fatigue, [J. Brozek & A. Keys] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 169-174, May '44
—flicker fusion tests as measure of fatigue in aviators, [A. Graybiel, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & O. Horwitz] J. Aviation Med. **14:** 356-359, Dec. '43
—for malingering, [J. A. C. Gabriels] J.A.M.A. **124:** 319, Jan. 29, '44; comments by Beard **124:** 731, March 11, '44; **125:** 448, June 10, '44; reply by Gabriels **125:** 448, June 10, '44
—industrial ophthalmology; use of visual data as aid to increase production and efficiency, [J. Tiffin] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 194-196, Jan.-Feb. '44
—nursing care of eyes in industry, [E. W. Mumford] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 165-173, '43; also, Am.J. Nursing **44:** 247-250, March '44
—ocular malingering, [H. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 223-231, March '44
—practical test which furnishes quantitative data; modification of Massachusetts vision test, [A. E. Sloane & J. R. Gallagher] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 217-222, March '44
—reappearance of flicker at high flash frequency in patients with brain pathology and in normal subjects, [N. Enzer, E. Simonson & S. S. Blankstein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 63-73, Jan. '44
—service for small manufacturing plants aimed at prevention of blindness by elimination of industrial accidents, [H. S. Gradle] J.A.M.A. **125:** 253, May 27, '44; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 191-192, Jan.-Feb. '44
—simple test for binocular fixation and ocular dominance, [S. R. Irvine] Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 6-7, June '44
—testing acuity before induction into military service, [O. Lade] Deut.Militärarzt **7:** 607-608, Oct. '42
tunnel: See Vision, field of
VISSCHER, M. B., Graduate School Fund for medical research at Minnesota, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '44
——See **BITTNER, J. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **LIFSON, N.,** jt. auth.
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
VISVESWAR, S. K.: See **HEILIG, R.,** jt. auth.
VITAGLIANO, G. R.: See **THOMAS, A. R., JR.,** jt. auth.
VITAL CAPACITY
—capacity of pulmonary ventilation in unfavorable experimental conditions, [F. E. Labourt & A. Lanari] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 33-39, Oct. '43
—changes when body is immersed in water, [W. F. Hamilton & J. P. Mayo] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 51-53, March '44
—pulmonary emphysema; new pneumometer for measurement of maximum exhalation, [W. Hadorn] Helvet. med.acta **10:** 81-84, April '43
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—classification and analysis of data, [F. E. Linder] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 802-810, Sept. '43
—contribution of Association's Vital Statistics Section to national vital statistics, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.J. Pub.Health **34:** 568-570, Dec. '43
—health conditions in Europe, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 1-4, Feb. '44
—nomogram in military vital statistics, [J. A. Salvato, Jr. & V. Heiman] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 307-308, May '44
—recent facts on England's health, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 1-3, March '44
—state of health of people of Canada in 1942, [J. J. Heagerty & J. T. Marshall] Canad.J.Pub.Health **34:** 529-542, Dec. '43
—vital and health statistics in Federal Government, [S. D. Collins] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 219-223, March '44
birth rate, births and deaths increase in 1943, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **24:** 4-5, Dec. '43
—decline in Alsace under French rule, [E. Schröder] Umschau **46:** 99, March 7, '42
—declining rate, [C. O. Stallybrass] M.Officer **70:** 173, Nov. 27, '43; 181, Dec. 4, '43

VITAL STATISTICS, birth rate—Continued
—Georgetown vital index as related to rainfall, [W. deW. Wishart] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 169-171, '43
—increasing percentage of newborn babies whose fathers are in military service, [J. S. Hough] J.M.A.Alabama 13: 240, Jan. '44
—prenatal mortality and birth rate, [A. S. Parkes] Nature, London 153: 245-246, Feb. 26, '44
—trend among persons on different economic levels, city of New York, 1929-1942, [P. H. Jacobson] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 22: 131-147, April '44
—wartime changes in birth rate, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 25: 4-6, Feb. '44
history: See Vital Statistics, mortality
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—analysis of health on our plantations, [N. P. Larsen] Plantation Health (no. 1) 8: 4-20, Jan. '44
—in preschool age; organization of welfare for preschool age children, [T. A. Tonina] Rev.hig.y med. esc. 2: 74-84, May-Aug. '43
—morbidity in the 2 World Wars, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 58-61, April '44
—problems of geographic pathology in Sweden, [F. Henschen] Research & Progress 8: 73, March-April '42
—sick absenteeism among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, 1942 and 1941, with observations on reduction of manpower losses, [W. M. Gafafer] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America,Proc. 8: 75-89, '43
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 620-622, May 12, '44
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, second quarter of 1943, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1934-43, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 1885-1888, Dec. 24, '43
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, third quarter of 1943, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 59: 363-367, March 17, '44
mortality: See also Death, certification; Diabetes Mellitus, mortality; Heart, diseases; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.
—births and deaths increase in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 24: 4-5, Dec. '43
—classification and analysis of data, [F. E. Linder] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 22: 802-810, Sept. '43
—compiled in Key West during 1835, [A. W. Diddle] J.Florida M.A. 30: 380-382, March '44
—Georgetown vital index as related to rainfall, [W. deW. Wishart] Brit.Guiana M.Annual [27]: 169-171, '43
—higher mortality in first quarter of 1944, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 25: 3-5, April '44
—in preschool age; organization of welfare for preschool age children, [T. A. Tonina] Rev.hig.y med. esc. 2: 74-84, May-Aug. '43
—influence of war on death rates from various causes in different populations, [E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 231-237, March '44
—military deaths in 1943, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. 25: 5-7, Jan. '44; abstr., military deaths of belligerents in 1943, J.A.M.A. 124: 516, Feb. 19, '44
—mortality in large cities, 1943, Pub.Health Rep. 59: 209-211, Feb. 11, '44
—national mortality in a war year, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 25: 1-4, Jan. '44
—1943 mortality increase due to war, South.Med.& Surg. 106: 48, Feb. '44
—of Iceland, [A. Teleky] Brit.M.J. 1: 597, April 29, '44
—provisional mortality for first nine months of 1943, Pub. Health Rep. 50: 589-597, May 5, '44
—provisional mortality rates for first half of 1943, Pub. Health Rep. 59: 116-124, Jan. 28, '44
—suddent deaths in Palestine, [I. Simon] Harefuah 26: 26-28, Jan. 16, '44 [in Hebrew]
—verification of census by means of mortality statistics, [O. Cabello G.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 459-467, March '43
VITALLIUM: See Metals
VITAMER: See Vitamins
VITAMINS
See also Ascorbic Acid; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride
—[V. Peña] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 192-197, Sept. [30], '43
—constant alimentary correlation and role of vitamins, [L. Mosonyi] Presse méd. 50: 323-325, April 30, '42
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on disturbance of mitosis produced by steroids and carcinogenic hydrocarbons in tissue cultures, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 32: 445-469, '43
VITAMINS—Continued
—effect on acid formation in saliva, [O. E. Fancher, J. C. Calandra & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 23: 23-29, Feb. '44
—effects of small doses on nervous system, [P. Chauchard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 182-185, April-June '42
—energy and vitamin value of Brazilian foods (Valor energético e vitamínico de alimentos brasileiros), Resenha clin.-client. 12: 43-55, Feb. 1, '43
—fortification of foods, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med. y aliment. 5: 190-194, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—from rose hips, [F. Wokes & others] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 16: 269-274, July-Sept. '43
—functional relationships between vitamins and hormones, [L. M. Sandoz] Praxis 32: 225, March 25, '43; 244, April 1, '43
—hormones and vitamins, [A. O. Tachella Costa & L. Primavesi] Rev. d. Circ. méd. argent.y Centro estud. med. 42: 37, Jan.; 108, Feb. '42
—how vitamin requirements were met in earlier centuries, [H. Hzhöfer] Arch.f.Hyg. 127: 150, '41
—hypervitaminosis, Internat.M.Digest 44: 250-253, April '44
—in Brazilian foods; work of Department of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, University of São Paulo, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 179-182, May 1, '43
—in human nutrition, [D. W. Byrd] J.Nat.M.A. 36: 53-54, March '44
—influence of supplements of vitamins A, B_1, B_2, C and D on growth, health and physical fitness, [E. R. Bransby & others] Brit.M.J. 1: 77-78, Jan. 15, '44
—interrelations, [D. L. Thomson] McGill M.J. 12: 323-327, Dec. '43
—iron and vitamin metabolism during physical effort and training, [A. Delachaux & W. Ott] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1026, Aug. 21, '43
—nutritional aspects of high extraction wheaten flours, [T. Moran] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 505-508, June '44
—nutritional requirements in inanition; effect of mineral and vitamin supplements on survival of animals on single foods, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. N. Kajdi] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 74: 142-151, Feb. '44
—organic needs, [J. Finocchiaro] Resenha clin.-cient. 12: 57-79, Feb. 1, '43
—past, present and future, [M. Fishbein] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 95-96, Feb. '44
—physiologic paralysis protection, [R. Marshall] M. Rec. 157: 281-284, May '44
—planning nutrition studies involving canned foods, [J. F. Feaster & O. R. Alexander] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 36: 172-176, Feb. '44
—proposed methods for investigating deterioration by accelerated tests, [W. M. Lauter] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 51-55, '43
—relation to tumor growth, [E. Wagner-Hering] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. 6: 29, '42
—report of Committee on Conservation of Vision; nutrition as factor in conservation of vision, Proc.Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America 56-57: 214-217, '41-'42
—retention in pork hams during curing, [B. S. Schweigert, J.M.McIntire & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 27: 419-424, May '44
—retention in veal and lamb during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Nutrition 26: 621-630, Dec. '43
—standards, [C. C. Ungley] Proc.Nutrition Soc. 1: 51-59, '44
—unconsidered trifles in our diet; vitamin content of beverages, [J. C. Drummond & T. Moran] Nature, London 153: 99-100, Jan. 22, '44
—uses and abuses, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 37-39, Jan. 15, '44
—vitamer or isotel? Both? [R. Lee] Science 99: 58, Jan. 21, '44
—vitamin products have high place in today's hospital pharmacy, Hosp.Management 57: 84, Feb. '44
—vitamins and eye, ear, nose and throat; review of recent literature, [I. H. Jones & others] Laryngoscope 53: 767-798, Dec. '43
—vitamins and hormones in nutrition (synergistic action), [B. F. Sieve] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 179-181, June '44
—vitamins and their occurrence in foods, [H. E. Munsell] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 19: 256-288, Dec. '43
—vitamins and vital amines, [R. Clément] Presse méd. 50: 8-9, Jan. 6, '42
—withdrawal of vitamins in treatment of polyglobulia, [D. von Hodenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 77, Jan. 23, '43; comment by Herzog 22: 366, May 15, '43
A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil
—absorption and storage in tissues, [S. W. Clausen] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) 38: 199-226, '43
—absorption test in cases of giardiasis, [C. P. Katsampes, A. B. McCoord & W. A. Phillips] Am.J.Dis. Child. 67: 189-193, March '44

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—action on hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [J. F. Ganem] Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 834-851, Sept. '43
—action on influenza virus; experimental study in vitro, [S. Princi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 431, July '42
—action on influenza virus; experimental study in vivo, [S. Princi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 430, July '42
—activity of lean meat and fat from cattle fed various levels of carotene, [C. A. Cabell, N. R. Ellis & L. L. Madsen] Food Research **8:** 496-501, Nov.-Dec. '43
—antimony *trichloride* method for determination, [G. H. Benham] Canad. J. Research, Sect. B. **22:** 21-31, March '44
—avitaminosis and its cutaneous manifestations in children, [O. Martins dos Santos] Soc.med.e cir.Rio Preto, Bol. **9-16:** 55-64, '34-'43
—avitaminosis in Eritrea, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Trop.Dis. Bull. **40:** 854-856, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—avitaminosis in Eritrea; hemeralopia, [G. Tassi] Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 856, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—biologic titration of potency of liver oil of shark from La Plata River, [H. J. Rossello & M. A. Patetta] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '44
—blood vitamin and cutaneous diseases, [T. Cornbleet, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 103-106, Feb. '44
—brief history; relation to hemeralopia and use of biophotometer, [E. Bugnone] An. argent.de oftal. **4:** 6-17, Jan.-March '43
—carotenoids and vitamin A, [A. Castellanos Gonzalez & J. J. Beato Nuñez] Arch.de med.int. **7:** 101, '41; **8:** 91, '42
—causation of tropical ulcer, [A. D. Charters] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 205-215, Dec. '43
—changes of sensitivity to light in relation to hypovitaminosis, [S. Steffenoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 240, March '42
—chemical aspects of visual process, [R. A. Morton] Nature, London **153:** 69-71, Jan. 15, '44
—chemistry and production, [A. J. Wood] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 110-111, May '44
—clinical use in treatment of hypertension; preliminary report, [A. Pond & A. M. Rosen] Rocky Mountain M.J. **41:** 242-245, April '44
—covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on vitamin A, [K. C. D. Hickman, M. W. Kaley & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 303-311, Feb. '44
—covitamin studies; sparing equivalence of tocopherols and mode of action, [K. C. D. Hickman, M. W. Kaley & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 321-328, Feb. '44
—dark adaptation in man; bearing on problem of human requirement for vitamin A, [E. L. Batchelder & J. C. Ebbs] J.Nutrition **27:** 295-302, April '44
—dark adaptation tests in pregnant and nursing women, [F. Widenbauer & W. Korte] Ernährung **7:** 331, Nov. '42
—deficiency diseases of eye, [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic **41:** 21-24, Jan. '44
—determination of vitamin requirements by producing experimental deficiency states in man, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 605, June 12, '42
—distribution in tissue as visualized by fluorescence microscopy, [H. Popper] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 205-224, April '44
—effect of diet on vitamin content of bovine fetal liver, [W. Braun & B. N. Carle] J.Nutrition **26:** 549-554, Dec. '43
—effect of strong light and of vitamin A on regeneration of visual purple, [H. Derman] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **68:** 230-238, Oct. 15, '42
—endogenous hypovitaminemia and hypervitaminemia, [H. Popper & F. Steigmann] J.A.M.A. **124:** 733, March 11, '44
—fat and vitamin absorption in sprue (effect of lecithin), [D. Adlersberg] New York State J.Med. **44:** 606-610, March 15, '44
—fatal case of avitaminosis, with postmortem study, [I. Rivera Lugo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 62-65, Feb. '44
—fluorophotometric analysis of esters, [H. Sobotka, S. Kahn & W. Winternitz] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 635-639, March '44
—hypervitaminosis and carotenemia, [H. W. Josephs] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 33-43, Jan. '44
—hypotensive action, [F. Moure Fernández] Vida nueva **52:** 259-263, Dec. '43
—in diabetic children, [H. O. Mosenthal & W. C. Loughlin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 391-396, May '44
—in shark liver oils; shallow-water sharks and rays of Florida region, [S. Springer & P. M. French] Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 190-191, Feb. '44

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—influence of large doses upon plasma level, [F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 468-476, April '44
—influence on light adaptation; biophotometric study, [R. V. Pieretti] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal.,neurol. **4:** 180-209, Dec. '43
—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in guinea pig liver in experimental avitaminosis C, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 310, May '42
—intervitamin correlations; vitamin A and β-carotene in rat liver in avitaminosis A and B_1, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 311, May '42
—β-ionone in therapy of thyrotoxicosis; role of vitamin A, [F. I. Litvak & E. L. Gershman] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 104-112, '41
—keratomalacia due to deficiency in infant, [H. Goll] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1212, Nov. 7, '41
—level of vitamin A and carotene in plasma of rheumatic subjects, [R. E. Shank, A. F. Coburn, L. V. Moore & C. L. Hoagland] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 289-295, May '44
—levels in normal persons in Munich during war years, 1940-1942, [H. Wendt] Ernährung **7:** 279, Oct. '42
—massive therapy of chronic arterial hypertension; present status of question, [J. Govea Peña & J. Ibarra] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **4:** 116-121, April-June '43
—nutrition in relation to bone growth and nervous system; Croonian lecture, [E. Mellanby] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B. **132:** 28-46, March 1, '44
—nutrition of rural population in middle Tennessee, [J. B. Youmans & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 368-378, April '44
—nutritional problem of Puerto Rico; vitamin deficiency in relation to dark adaptation and ocular manifestations, [R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **19:** 62-80, Sept. '43
—oxygen consumption of corneas of deficient rats, [O. S. Lee, Jr. & W. M. Hart] Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 488-500, May '44
—physiology, [C. B. Weld] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 101-104, May '44
—preparation of retinene in vitro, [R. A. Morton & T. W. Goodwin] Nature, London **153:** 405-406, April 1, '44
—preparation of vitamin-active material from plant sources, [K. C. Sen, S. N. Ray & B. C. R. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 108-110, March '44
—problem of etiology and pathogenesis of chilblains; research on deficiency, [G. Mouriquand & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **2:** 425-430, Sept.-Oct. '42
—rationale of therapeutic administration of massive doses in tuberculous diabetics, [A. L. Banyai & A. V. Cadden] Dis.of Chest **10:** 133-144, March-April '44
—role of fat-soluble vitamins in nutrition, [J. Buckstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 109, April; 147, May; 190, June '44
—separation of carotene from vitamin A for determination of vitamin A in blood plasma, [P. D. Boyer, P. H. Phillips & J. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 445-452, Feb. '44
—serum carotenoids and vitamin A in Chinese, [H. C. Hsu] Chinese M.J. **61:** 238-243, July-Sept. '43
—South African fish-liver oils as sources of vitamins A and D [National Nutrition Council, Department of Public Health], South African M.J. **18:** 46-48, Feb. 12, '44
—specific vitamins and atrophic gastritis, [N. Shapiro & others] Gastroenterology **2:** 121-132, Feb. '44
—statistical examination of accuracy assays; analysis of 3 cooperative experiments designed to ascertain value of conversion factor for transforming spectrophotometric values into international units, [J. O. Irwin] J.Hyg. **43:** 291-314, April '44
—testing of color vision in relation to vitamin administration, [W. F. Hamilton, A. P. Briggs & R. E. Butler] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 578-582, Jan. '44
—vision: photochemistry, [G. Wald] M.Physics, pp. 1658-1667, '44
—vitamin A and color vision, [J. A. Richardson & F. W. Kinard] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 76-77, April '44
—vitamin A and eyes, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 414-428, Nov. 1, '43
—vitamin A and its extraction in Brazil, [A. Machado] Rev.méd.brasil. **15:** 257-265, Aug. '43
—vitamin storage and factors that affect liver, [C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition **27:** 155-164, Feb. '44

B: See also Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride
—antianemia vitamin B_c (yeast concentrate); preliminary clinical observations, [E. A. Sharp, E. C. Vonder Heide & J. G. Wolter] J.A.M.A. **124:** 734, March 11, '44
—anti-biotin effect of desthiobiotin, [V. G. Lilly & L. H. Leonian] Science **99:** 205-206, March 10, '44

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—as factors in growth of micro-organism, [G. G. Villela] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **11:** 137-146, Oct.-Dec. '43
—assay of purified proteins, enzymes, etc., for "B vitamins," [R. J. Williams, F. Schlenk & M. A. Eppright] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 896-898, June '44
—B complex and iodine, sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) and Mendelejeff's law, [J. H. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 301-302, June '44
—B complex; effect of deficiency on water content of body and various organs of albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 83-87, March '44
—B complex; effect on resistance of organism to anoxia, [H. F. Hallman] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 176-186, April '44
—B complex; effects of different intakes upon neuromuscular regeneration, [H. M. Hines, B. Lazere & J. D. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 97-98, Feb. '44
—B complex in therapy of hairy blacktongue, [P. Guerra] Rev.Policlín.Caracas **12:** 323-324, Nov.-Dec. '43
—B complex; inefficacy of known factors on alcohol consumption of rats deficient in factor N (possible element of vitamin B complex), [J. Mardones Restat, E. Onfray B. & P. Díaz] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 224-225, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—B complex; influence of known elements on alcohol consumption of rats in experiments on autoselection, [E. Onfray B. & J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 149-150, April-July '42
—B complex; new example of dissociation, [F. A. de Moura Campos] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 71-80, '42
—B complex; role in building up enzyme systems, [F. Steigerwaldt] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 337-339, Aug. 1, '42
—B complex; role in estrogen metabolism, [Albert Segaloff & Ann Segaloff] Endocrinology **34:** 346-350, May '44
—B complex; skin temperatures of extremities of persons with induced deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin and other components, [G. M. Roth, R. D. Williams & C. Sheard] J.Clin.Investigation **23:** 373-379, May '44
—B complex vitamins in sugar cane and sugar cane juice, [W. R. Jackson & T. J. Macek] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **36:** 261-263, March '44
—B_2 complex; physiologic action against nicotine, [K. Inoue & A. Shinagawa] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 39-40, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
—biotin, [P. György] Resenha clin.-client. **13:** 15-16, Jan. 1, '44
—biotin concentrate in cure of "egg white injury" in man, [V. P. Sydenstricker & others] Semana med. españ. **6:** 356, April 3, '43
—biotin deficiency; effect on course of Plasmodium lophurae infection in chicks, [A. O. Seeler, W. H. Ott & M. E. Gundel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 107-109, Feb. '44
—biotin; effect on chick spinal ganglia in tissue culture, [A. S. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 191-193, Nov. '43
—biotin; possible synthesis from desthiobiotin by yeast; anti-biotin effect of desthiobiotin for Lactobacillus casei, [K. Dittmer, D. B. Melville & V. du Vigneaud] Science **99:** 203-205, March 10, '44
—cardiotoxic adrenosympathetic activity in deficiencies, [W. Raab & G. C. Supplee] Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 152-163, May '44
—clinical aspects and therapy of hypovitaminoses, [A. Kappert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 844, July 3, '43; 874, July 10, '43
—commercial bread as source, [A. T. Owens & E. W. McHenry] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 138-141, Feb. '44
—condition and morphologic and evolutive modifications of sternal marrow in pernicious anemia and during liver and vitamin therapy, [V. Bottero & W. Escarón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **23:** 12-21, July '43
—content of groats and rolled oats, [J. M. Cooperman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **27:** 329-333, April '44
—diagnosis and therapy of deficiencies in medical practice, [C. Braendli-Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1028, Aug. 21, '43
—effect of high temperature and B vitamin levels of diet upon metabolism and body composition of rats, [H. P. Sarett & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Nutrition **26:** 611-620, Dec. '43
—effect of vitamins and sex hormones on dietary achromotrichia in mice, [B. Lustig, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Gerstl] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 259-261, April '44
—effect on growth of fibroblasts, [E. Paterson & M. V. Thompson] Biochem.J. **37:** 501-505, Oct. '43
—effect on serous inflammation of liver, [W. Beiglböck & A. Bertschinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 249, March 20, '43

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—evidence of deficiency in Orange Free State natives, [C. A. Luckhoff] South African M.J. **17:** 375-376, Dec. 25, '43
—factor N; presence in certain foods, [J. Mardones Restat & E. Onfray B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 150, April-July '42
—folic acid; absorption spectra, [H. K. Mitchell] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **66:** 274-278, Feb. '44
—folic acid; adsorption, [E. H. Frieden, H. K. Mitchell & R. J. Williams] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 269-271, Feb. '44
—folic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in highly purified rations, [L. D. Wright & A. D. Welch] J.Nutrition **27:** 55-66, Jan. '44
—folic acid; chemical and physiologic properties, [H. K. Mitchell & R. J. Williams] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 271-274, Feb. '44
—folic acid; concentration from spinach, [H. K. Mitchell, E. E. Snell & R. J. Williams] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **66:** 267-268, Feb. '44
—folic acid; effect of alanine on response of Lactobacillus casei, [E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 36-39, Jan. '44
—folic acid; identification as one of unknown dietary essentials for guinea pigs, [D. W. Woolley & H. Sprince] J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 687-688, May '44
—"folic acid"; influence of certain purines, pyrimidines and pterins on synthesis by Aerobacter aerogenes, [L. D. Wright & H. R. Skeggs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 92-95, Feb. '44
—"folic acid," tumor growth inhibitor, [C. Leuchtenberger, R. Lewisohn, D. Laszlo & R. Leuchtenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 204-205, March '44
—"folic acid"; use of Streptococcus lactis R for measurement, [T. D. Luckey, G. M. Briggs, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 157-167, Jan. '44
—in diabetic children, [H. O. Mosenthal & W. C. Loughlin] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 391-396, May '44
—in human subject; blood pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental deficiency, [D. Klein & K. O. Elsom] Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 247-252, Feb. '44
—in therapy of diphtheritic angina, [C. A. Videla] Cong. nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 495-499, '42
—inapparent dystrophies due to deficiency; presemeiologic value of vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Presse méd. **50:** 578-579, Sept. 19, '42
—increase in pathogenicity of Streptococci produced by adding vitamin H to culture medium, [A. Illényi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **103:** 78, April 20, '43
—influence of crystalline vitamin B_c on hematopoiesis in chick, [C. J. Campbell, R. A. Brown & A. D. Emmett] J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 483-484, Feb. '44
—influence of substance from yeast (element from vitamin B complex?) on alcohol consumption of rats in experiments on autoselection, [J. Mardones Restat & E. Onfray B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 148-149, April-July '42
—isolation of new Lactobacillus casei factor, [B. L. Hutchings, E. L. R. Stokstad, N. Bohonos & N. H. Slobodkin] Science **99:** 371, May 5, '44
—low incidence of adrenal alterations in black rats on filtrate factor deficient diets, [E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 713-719, Feb. '44
—mahwa yeast from alcohol factory and its vitamin (thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinic acid) content, [M. B. Daver & S. S. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 110-111, March '44
—maintenance of adult rats on diets low in vitamins, [E. C. Miller & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition **27:** 319-328, April '44
—neuropathies and avitaminosis, [M. R. Castex & A. A. Sanguinetti] Resenha clin.-client. **13:** 11-14, Jan. 1, '44
—nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension; further observations on treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S., G. R. & L. H. Biskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 49-57, Jan. '44
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] J.Nutrition **27:** 123-139, Feb. '44
—of guava (Psidium guajava L.), [F. A. de Moura Campos] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 83-92, '43
—pantothenic acid; biologic method for estimation with rats, in which wheat germ is included in basal diet, [J. S. D. Bacon & G. N. Jenkins] Biochem.J. **37:** 492-497, Oct. '43
—pantothenic acid deficiency in dogs, [R. H. Silber] J. Nutrition **27:** 425-433, May '44
—pantothenic acid deficiency in swine, with particular reference to effects on growth and on alimentary tract, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73:** 313-341, Nov. '43

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—pantothenic acid; influence upon susceptibility to pneumonia (with note on mechanism of action of sulfapyridine in pneumococcic pneumonia), [H. D. West, M. J. Bent, R. E. Rivera & R. E. Tisdale] Arch. Biochem. 3: 321-324, Feb. '44
—present day concepts of nutritional requirements (with special reference to thiamine and riboflavin), [L. J. Roberts] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 15: 22-24, Jan. 15, '44
—production of malignancy in vitro; metabolism and biotin vitamer content of tumors produced, [D. Burk, W. R. Earle & R. J. Winzler] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 363-372, Feb. '44
—recent advances in neurology (with special consideration of head injuries and relation of vitamin deficiency to nervous system), [D. McAlpine] Indian Physician 3: 61-68, March '44
—recent progress in psychiatry; deficiency and psychoses, [W. A. Caldwell & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. 90: 95-108, Jan. '44
—relation between vitamin M, xanthopterin and folic acid, [J. R. Totter & others] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 147-155, Jan. '44
—relation of vitamin B to toxicity of promin (*di*aminod*i*phenylsulfone derivative) as tested by self-selection method, [G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 239-247, Feb. '44; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 202-203, April 19, '44
—renal pathology of nutritional hypertension in rats, [R. M. Calder] J.Exper.Med. 79: 215-220, Feb. '44
—retention in rare and well done beef, [S. Cover, B. A. McLaren & P. B. Pearson] J.Nutrition 27: 363-375, May '44
—riboflavin and thiamine content of cow's milk; influence of ration, [A. D. Holmes, C. P. Jones & A. W. Wertz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 376-381, May '44
—riboflavin, pantothenic acid and biotin excretion tests in patients with paralytic poliomyelitis, [W. O. Frohring & J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 24: 293-294, March '44
—seborrheic conditions in infants; treatment with vitamin H, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 9: 419-422, Oct.-Dec. '43
—simple nutritional glossitis due to deficiency, [F. Jiménez García] Rev.de stomatol. 43: 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
—specific and atrophic gastritis, [N. Shapiro & others] Gastroenterology 2: 121-132, Feb. '44
—therapy of Korsakoff syndrome; case with recovery, [J. Panet-Raymond & G. E. Gingras] Union méd. du Canada 73: 37-39, Jan. '44
—thiamine and riboflavin retention in quick-frozen broccoli in institution food service, [J. B. Jones & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 369-372, June '44
—unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, [D. V. Frost & F. P. Dann] J.Nutrition 27: 355-362, May '44
—vitamin B and phenothiazine anemia in dogs, [H. B. Collier & G. E. Mack, Jr.] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E. 22: 1-11, Feb. '44
—vitamins B_{12} and B_{11} and their relation to "folic acid" activity; further studies, [G. M. Briggs, Jr., T. D. Luckey, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 423-434, May '44
—water soluble vitamins in sweat, [F. Sargent, P. Robinson & R. E. Johnson] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 285-294, April '44
—yeast therapy as principal source: importance in pediatrics, [W. Bücherl] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 14: 75-78, Sept. '43
B_1: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_2 complex: See Vitamins, B
B_6: See Pyridoxine
C: See Ascorbic Acid
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets
—bone lesions in chronic cadmium poisoning; roentgenologic aspects of Milkman syndrome; efficacy of vitamin and calcium therapy, [A. Lafitte & A. Gros] Presse méd. 50: 399-400, June 20, '42
—comparative toxicity of calciferol (vitamin D_2), A. T. 10 (*dih*ydrotachysterol) and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, [J. T. Correll & E. C. Wise] J.Nutrition 26: 641-648, Dec. '43
—effect of rachitogenic diets, partial inanition and sex on resistance of cotton rats to virus of poliomyelitis, [H. M. Weaver] J.Pediat. 24: 88-105, Jan. '44
—effect of vitamin D_2 in rheumatic endocarditis in children, [J. Dvořak] Bull.Hyg. 19: 202, March '44 [Abstract]
—effects of large daily doses on teeth and jaws of rats and on humans, [D. E. Ziskin, J. A. Gibson, Jr., A. Skarka & J. W. Bellows] J.Dent.Research 22: 457-468, Dec. '43
—factors influencing retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; calcium and vitamin D requirements of older child, [J. A. Johnston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 265-274, April '44

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—large doses in pulmonary tuberculosis; critical study, [H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Duret] Rev.de la tuberc. 7: 149-151, March-May '42
—parathyroid tetany treated with massive doses, [E. L. Sevringhaus & R. St. John] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 635-637, Dec. '43
—physiology, [A. G. Gornall] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 23: 105-109, May '44
—role of fat-soluble vitamins in nutrition, [J. Buckstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 11: 109, April; 147, May; 190, June '44
—South African fish-liver oils as sources of vitamins A and D [National Nutrition Council, Department of Public Health], South African M.J. 18: 46-48, Feb. 12, '44
—study of effects on capillary permeability by use of dye T-1824 (Evans blue), [A. Silver, I. E. Steck & C. I. Reed] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 48-54, Jan. '44
—therapy of shock, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 147-148, April-June '41
—vitamin D and psoriasis, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 18: 157-162, '43
D_2: See Vitamins, D
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E: See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
—cardiac insufficiency in deficient rabbit, [O. B. Houchin & P. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 141: 242-248, April '44
—chromatography of total lipoid extracts of tissues for determination of tocopherol content, [P. Meunier & A. Vinet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 24: 365-370, Oct.-Dec. '42
—content of blood serum in course of human pregnancy, [J. Varangot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 214: 691, March 30, '42
—covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on carotene, [P. L. Harris, M. W. Kaley & K. C. D. Hickman] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 313-320, Feb. '44
—covitamin studies; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on vitamin A, [K. C. D. Hickman, M. W. Kaley & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 303-311, Feb. '44
—covitamin studies; sparing equivalence of tocopherols and mode of action, [K. C. D. Hickman, M. W. Kaley & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 321-328, Feb. '44
—defective or deficient hormone and vitamin balance in production of hemorrhage and abortion, [J. M. Restrepo] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 457-472, May-June '43
—deficiency in chicks, [H. Dam] J.Nutrition 27: 193-211, Feb. '44
—deposition and storage of α-tocopherol in abdominal fats, [W. O. Lundberg, R. H. Barnes, M. Clausen & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. 153: 265-274, April '44
—dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs; comparative study of creatine excretion of animals on diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin E, [W. J. van Wagtendonk, V. Schocken & R. Wulzen] Arch. Biochem. 3: 305-310, Feb. '44
—effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on utilization of carotene, [J. L. Jensen, K. C. D. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 294-296, Dec. '43
—effect of tocopherols on phosphorus metabolism, [L. H. Weissberger & P. L. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. 151: 543-551, Dec. '43
—effect on growth of ovipositor of female bitterling, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1171, Nov. 22, '41
—failure in treatment of ragweed pollinosis (hay fever), [J. Glaser & H. Dam] J.Allergy 15: 18-20, Jan. '44
—in relation to muscular dystrophies, [C. Foà] Resenha clín.-cient. 12: 249-253, July 1, '43
—interference of sesame oil, fish oil and cholesterol with polarographic determination of α-tocopherol, [J. J. Beaver & H. Kaunitz] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 363-365, Feb. '44
—muscular atrophy of hand due to leprous neuritis; therapy by α-tocopherol, [J. Convit] Rev.san.y asist. social 8: 641-648, Aug. '43
—neuropathologic studies in deficient rats; preliminary report, [R. W. Harvey & J. H. Perryman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 99: 631-635, May '44
—prophylactic requirement of rat for α-tocopherol, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] J.Nutrition 26: 555-568, Dec. '43
—serum tocopherol; relation to failure of therapy for pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, [A. S. Minot & H. E. Frank] Am.J.Dis.Child. 67: 371-375, May '44
—therapy of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [D. Furtado & O. de Carvalho] Rev.clín.españ. 10: 384-388, Sept. 30, '43

VITAMINS, E—Continued
—tocopherol determination in flour and breads, [J. Litzendorff & E. Schneider] Ernährung **7:** 203, July '42
—vitamin E and length of life of rats fed diet with fatally low protein content, [H. Dam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 55-56, Jan. '44
G: See cross reference under Vitamins, B_2
H: See Vitamins, B
K, blood prothrombin in newborn and its modification by vitamin K, [A. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 66, Jan. 29, '43; 88, Feb. 5, '43
—antihemorrhagic vitamin and its practical application, [E. M. Lepskiy] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 21-22, '42
—as prophylactic in 13,000 infants, [J. Lehmann] Lancet **1:** 493-494, April 15, '44
—characteristics of antihemorrhagic factor (vitamin K_3) from maize stigmata, [D. M. Mikhlin] Biokhimiya **8:** 158-166, '43
—disorders of fat metabolism and of blood coagulation in avitaminosis; correction by means of substances having labile methyl groups, [S. Topelberg G. & R. Honorato C.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **19:** 409-416, Nov. '43
—effect of large doses of menadione bisulfite (synthetic vitamin K) on excessive hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-*bis*-4-hydroxycoumarin), [H. E. Cromer, Jr. & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 217-223, May 3, '44
—effect of synthetic vitamin K and related compounds on rate of acid formation in saliva, [J. C. Calandra, O. E. Fancher & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research **23:** 31-37, Feb. '44
—effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate in man, [S. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. **125:** 546-548, June 24, '44; correction **125:** 923, July 29, '44
—effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, [H. G. Day, K. G. Wakim, M. M. Krider & E. E. O'Banion] J.Nutrition **26:** 585-600, Dec. '43
—environmental temperature and deficiency, [C. A. Mills, E. Cottingham & M. Mills] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 359-362, May '44
—giant cephalhematoma and vitamin K; cases, [F. Ugarte, J. V. Tiscornia & R. P. Zampini] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **9:** 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '43
—granulocytopenia in patient receiving cinchophen and synthetic vitamin K, [W. B. Rawls] New York State J.Med. **44:** 626-627, March 15, '44
—hemorrhages and vitamins, [H. J. Bielig & L. Birkofer] Research & Progress **8:** 215, Sept-Oct. '42
—hemorrhagic disease of newborn; prevention and treatment with vitamin K, [L. G. Pray] Journal-Lancet **64:** 1-7, Jan. '44
—hepatic function and vitamin K; clinical study, [A. Mardones, G. Riera B. & I. Canessa I.] Rev.de med. y aliment. **5:** 150-154, April-July '42
—hepatic function and vitamin K studied in chloroform intoxication of liver, [I. Canessa I., H. Cifuentes, J. Donoso & C. David]] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 63-66, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—Hispano-Mexican contributions to chemistry of succedanea of vitamin K, [F. Giral] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 11-20, Sept. '43
—hypoprothrombinemia in patients with hepatic diseases; therapy with vitamin K, [J. P. Hoet] Arch.méd. belges **95:** 63-80, Feb. '42
—idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia refractory to vitamin K, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 262, '43
—importance of bile in absorption of vitamin K, [R. Bay, C. A. Tanturi & R. F. Banfi] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 352-364, June '43
—in otorhinolaryngology, [R. G. Canaveris] Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **11:** 245-252, May-June '43
—in preventive therapy of hemorrhage in tonsillectomies, [C. Pereira de Queiroz] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **2:** 223-232, Sept.-Oct. '42
—in therapy of intracranial hemorrhages in newborn, [G. Papp] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 179, March 6, '43
—influence of vitamin K preparations on blood pressure in hypertensive rats, [H. Schwarz & W. M. Ziegler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 160-162, March '44
—intestinal bacteria and blood coagulation, [S. Larregla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **11:** 218-222, Sept. '43
—management (especially preoperative and postoperative) of obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 185-188, '43
—menadione; action on blood amylase and prothrombin in newborn infant, [I. Canessa I., M. García Huidobro L. & G. Riera B.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 154-156, April-July '42
—menadione; action on prothrombinemia of infants, [F. Cislaghi] Actual.méd., Granada **19:** 227, April '43
VITAMINS, K—Continued
—menadione and its relation to choline, [R. Honorato & A. Davidovich] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 78-83, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—menadione, choline and β-methylnaphthalene in experimental avitaminosis; preventive and curative amounts, [R. Honorato & V. García Merino] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 220-221, Oct. '42-Jan. '43
—metabolic and vitamin studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Z. Bercovitz & R. C. Page] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 239-254, Feb. '44
—minimal effective dose of water-soluble vitamin K substitute (synkayvite) in prevention of hypoprothrombinemia in newborn infant, [S. H. Hardwicke] J.Pediat. **24:** 259-269, March '44
—new aid in control of hemorrhage in severe damage to liver; transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [R. E. Kinsey] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 131-137, Feb. '44
—pathologic anatomy of hepatic protection by vitamin K in experimental chloroform hepatosis, [R. Bay & C. A. Tanturi] Medicina, Buenos Aires **4:** 40-45, Oct. '43; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **19:** 507-512, Sept. '43
—prevention of cinchophen toxicity, [W. B. Rawls] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 53-58, '42
—prothrombin deficiency and vitamin K in tuberculosis, [J. E. Farber & D. K. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **48:** 406-411, Dec. '43
—prothrombin in blood of newborn infant; value of vitamin K, [A. Mosca] An.d.Inst.matern.y asist. social, Buenos Aires **4:** 245-251, '42
—prothrombin level in juvenile hemorrhages; modification with vitamin K preparations, [W. Adams] Therap. d.Gegenw. **83:** 439-442, Dec. '42
—prothrombinemia and vitamin K in 106 patients with chronic tuberculosis, [J. Motlis & J. Guash] Rev. méd.de Chile **71:** 871-877, Sept. '43
—regrouping of naphthoquinones and naphthohydroquinones in vitamin K drugs, [C. Marini] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **17:** 277, April '42
—repercussion of experimental avitaminosis on fat metabolism in liver, [R. Honorato & V. García Merino] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 139-141, April-July '42
—response of blood prothrombin to vitamin K as measure of hepatic function, [P. F. Hansen & H. Begtrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **113:** 1, '43
—synthetic vitamin K and thrombosis of veins following injury, [C. B. Morton, E. W. Shearburn & R. E. Burger] Surgery **14:** 915-920, Dec. '43
—testing vitamin preparations on rabbit with experimental hemorrhagic sweet clover disease, [P. Meunier & C. Mentzer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **24:** 371-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
—therapeutic uses, [J. Romeu Cançado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 979-983, Dec. '43
—therapy in menorrhagia, [R. Gubner & H. E. Ungerleider] Indust.Med. **13:** 301-302, April '44
—therapy in surgery of patients with jaundice, [M. N. Constantinescu & C. Vasiliu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **112:** 189, '43
—therapy of hemoptysis, [G. Fernández-García & D. López de Inés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. **12:** 664-670, Oct. '43
—treatment of prothrombinopenia with water-soluble menadione, [H. R. Litchfield & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 642-654, May '44
M: See Vitamins, B
P: See Flavones
P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases, therapy; under names of vitamins; etc.
—aid in treatment of colds; preliminary report, [C. W. Crampton] New York State J.Med. **44:** 162-166, Jan. 15, '44
—clinical notes on polyvitamin therapy, [H. M. Perry] Manitoba M.Rev. **24:** 137-139, May '44
—effect of sulfonamides, certain vitamins and roentgen rays on craniocerebral wounds; experimental studies, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & A. V. Goryaeva] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 14-17, '43
—effect on hyperkeratoses of skin, [G. Scherber] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 273, April 24, '43
—in dentistry, [H. Euler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 390, Nov.; 442, Dec. '42
—in increased capillary fragility of diabetes mellitus, [A. Rudy, S. B. Beaser & A. M. Seligman] Arch. Int.Med. **73:** 23-28, Jan. '44
—nutrition in everyday practice, [S. W. Kalb] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **41:** 59, Feb. '44
—of hemorrhagic diatheses, [H. Franke] Therap.d. Gegenw. **83:** 332-336, Sept. '42
—present status in obstetrics, [J. L. Ahumada] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla **10:** 26-49, Nov. '43
—vitamins and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **2:** 156-164, March-April '44
X: See Vitamins, E
VITEX agnus castus: See Lactation, disorders

VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—[E. Escalona] Prensa méd.mex. **9:** 15-17, Feb. 15, '44
—generalized ungual vitiligo; cases in mulattoes, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 405-406, Oct. 2-9, '43
—generalized vitiligo in mulatto, [O. G. Costa] Brasil-med. **57:** 491-492, Dec. 18-25, '43
—leukoderma, [H. A. Choksey] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 411-415, Nov. 20, '43
—speckled vitiligo associated with baldness, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **18:** 163-166, '43
—uveitis; dysacousia; alopecia; poliosis, and vitiligo; theory as to cause (role of hypothalamus), [E. B. Hague] Arch.Ophth. **31:** 520-538, June '44; addendum **31:** 562, June '44
therapy, [A. Peyri] Arch.méd.mex. **2:** 137-145, March '44
—clinical effects of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [L. G. Beinhauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 132, Feb. '44
VITREOUS HUMOR
—cystic formations; case, [J. Sáenz Canales] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **1:** 91-115, '42; also, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **17:** 123-139, July-Aug. '42
—hemorrhage during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **11:** 207-213, '43
—Moore's subjective "lightning streaks" (relation to vitreous opacities), [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **39:** 220-226, '41
—phases of development of vitreous, [H. C. Haden] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 41-48, '41
—retinitis proliferans (Eales's disease), [W. C. Denison] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 180-183, Jan. '44
—vitreous striae and retrocorneal trabeculae following heredosyphilitic interstitial keratitis; case, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **1:** 79-90, '42
VITTORI, A. C.: See MARONI, J. J., jt. auth.
VITTOT, Ulcères gastro-duodénaux et régimes de restriction, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 201-203, June-Aug. '42
VIVANCO, F., La cirrosis hepática experimental nutritiva, Rev.clin.españ. **11:** 1-9, Oct. 15, '43
——See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., jt. auth.
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
——See VILLASANTE, J. G., jt. auth.
VIVAS SALAS, E.: See MEJIA, ABEL, jt. auth.
VIVEIROS de CASTRO, A., Um aparêlho aperfeiçoado para a prática do pneumotórax, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 335-340, Sept.-Oct. '43
VIVEROS M., H., Anotaciones sobre el estado actual de la serologia en la tuberculosis, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **8:** 317-320, July-Sept. '43
VIVIANI C., C., Examen radiológico del oído, Rev.otorrinolaring. **3:** 145-149, Sept. '43
VIVINO, A. E.: See HAYDAK, M. H., jt. auth.
VIVINO, J. J.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
VIVOLI, D., Anatomía patológica de un nuevo caso de kala-azar americano, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 133-138, May-Sept. '42
Tuberculosis de las glandulas paratiroides y sus lesiones en los tuberculosos, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 201-209, May-Sept. '42
——and LOIZAGA, N. S., Parálisis infantil; contribución al estudio de la reciente epidemia en la República Argentina, Día méd. **15:** 1130-1133, Sept. 27, '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1940-1945, Oct. 6, '43
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
tumors, vascular polyp, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 250-258, March '44
VOCATION
—cooperative relationships between state vocational-rehabilitation services and crippled children's services, [A. L. Van Horn] Child **8:** 124-125, Feb. '44
—occupational readaptation and reeducation, especially after amputation, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 3-23, '43
—problem of rehabilitation of wounded with partial loss of working capacity, [S. G. Gellershteyn] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 70, '42
—rehabilitation of war injured, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 1-7, Jan.-April '42
—role of physician in orientation; psychologic aspects, [H. F. Tecoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1140, Sept. 18, '43
—service for the deviate, [H. Hudson] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 121, March '44
—social and medical aspects of Iowa Training School for Boys at Eldora, [R. E. Gray] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 102-105, March '44
—state boards to administer program for rehabilitation [Vocational Rehabilitation Amendments of 1943], Hosp.Management **57:** 24-25, Feb. '44
—state plans for rehabilitation, [M. J. Shortley] J.A. M.A. **125:** 263-265, May 27, '44
VOCATION—Continued
—training and placement of the veteran, [C. E. Hostetler] J.A.M.A. **125:** 258-263, May 27, '44
—war and postwar rehabilitation of handicapped persons, [M. J. Shortley] Physiotherapy Rev. **24:** 61-63, March-April '44
—work cure in tuberculous patients, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 135, Aug. 7, '43
guidance, occupational neuroses, [A. J. Orrico] Occup. Therapy **23:** 74-78, April '44
tests, problems of psychology in occupational orientation; value of mental tests, [M. Simón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. **2:** 29-48, '43
VOEGTLIN, W. L., Bacillary and amebic dysentery, Northwest Med. **43:** 69-73, March '44
VOELKER, C. H., Preliminary investigation for normative study of fluency; clinical index to severity of stuttering, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 285-294, April '44
VÖLKSEN, W.: See KRÖNER, W., jt. auth.
VOET, R., Limites de dissociation et d'utilisation digestive des graisses, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 89-95, March '42; Límites de disociación y utilización digestiva de las grasas, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 551, May 29, '43
VOGEL, A., Senkfüfze und Einlagen, Umschau **46:** 177, April 27, '42
VOGEL, B. F.: See CURRAN, F. J., jt. auth.
VOGEL, H., Ueber die Nachkommenschaft aus Kreuzpaarungen zwischen Bilharzia mansoni und B. japonica, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 319-333, Oct. 28, '42
VOGEL, M., Der Wassergehalt von Brot und Mehl, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 257, March 19, '43
VOGEL, P.: See BASS, M. H., jt. auth.
VOGL, A., Bemerkungen über Leistenbruchoperationen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 341-344, Aug. 1, '42
Extrasphinctere Analfistein, Operationstechnik, Chirurg **15:** 120, Feb. 15, '43
VOGOGNA, E.: See PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.
VOGT, ALFRED: See Obituaries
VOGT, M., Output of cortical hormone by mammalian suprarenal, J.Physiol. **102:** 341-356, Dec. 31, '43
VOGT, WALTER: See Obituaries
VOICE
See also Vocal Cords
—cricopharyngeus muscle in esophageal speech, [J. R. Lindsay, R. H. Morgan & J. M. Wepman] Laryngoscope **54:** 55-65, Feb. '44
—larynx: mechanism, [C. & C. L. Jackson] M.Physics, p. 672, '44
—mechanism of esophageal voice following laryngectomy, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—silence cure (or rest of phonetic organ) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. García Arrazuria] Rev.tuberc., Habana **7:** 473-474, July-Sept. '43
VOIGT, H. W., Die Behandlung der sogenannten Ganglien an der Handwurzel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 55-57, Feb. 1, '42
VOILOSHNIKOVA, V. V.: See GILDIN, C. R., jt. auth.
VOISIN, J., L'hémianopsie bitemporale dans les fractures du crâne, J.de chir. **58:** 404-417, '41-'42
Les affections oculaires et les nouvelles lois sur les pensions militaires, Presse méd. **50:** 349-350, May 10, '42
VOISIN, R., A propos des expertises devant les juridictions de pensions, Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 145-146, May-June '42
VOKHMIANIN, P. F., Altitude sickness in flyers, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **1:** 140-144, Dec. '43
VOKOUN, F. J., Lessons learned from pension rating boards, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 77) pp. 113-115, June '44
VOLAVSEK, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Chemotherapie des Trippers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 533, Sept. 25, '43
VOLHARD, FRANZ: See Biographies
VOLHARD TEST: See Liver, function tests
VOLHYNIA FEVER: See Fever, trench
VOLIN, M. A., Somatic and vegetative disturbances in connection with trauma of central nervous system, Klin. med. (no. 10) **20:** 31-39, '42
VOLINI, I. F., Heart block, M.Clin.North America **28:** 56-69, Jan. '44
——ENGBRING, G., PEFFER, J. R., and SCHORSCH, H., Treatment of pneumonia with sulfadiazine; 533 patients in 2 seasons, M.Clin.North America **28:** 267-277, Jan. '44
VOLK, B. W., and POPPER, H., Microscopic demonstration of fat in urine and stool by means of fluorescence microscopy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 234-238, April '44
VOLK, F. N., Traumatic tenosynovitis in a training camp, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 293-296, May '44
VOLK, R., Alergia y resistencia contra la tuberculosis, Rev.mex.de tuberc. **5:** 115-132, July-Aug. '43
VOLKERT, M., Der Antithrombingehalt des Blutes und seine Beziehung zum Heparin, Biochem.Ztschr. **314:** 34, '43

VOLKMANN, J., Die Behandlung der Amputationsbeschwerden, Med.Klin. **39:** 370, May 14, '43
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKONSKIY, MIKHAIL (1907-1942)
—obituary and bibliography, [A. Lwoff] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **68:** 499-502, Nov.-Dec. '42
VOLLBRECHTHAUSEN, F., La anestesia combinada, Prensa méd.mex. **8:** 139-140, Nov. 15, '43
VOLLMER, E. P., Can hormones help win peace? Scient. Monthly **57:** 483-488, Dec. '43
VOLLMER, H., The person unfolds, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 167-170, Jan. '44
Effect of phenobarbital rash on pertussis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **48:** 88-89, Feb. '44
——**ABLER, C., and ROSENBERG, D. A.,** Treatment of pneumonia with single dose of sulfadiazine, J. Pediat. **24:** 553-557, May '44
VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
VOLPI, J. P., Heridas de bala de abdomen; consideraciones sobre 19 casos personales, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 736-744, Oct. '43
Miositis osificante traumática, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 913-916, Dec. '43
VOLPITTO, P. P., WOODBURY, R. A., ABREU, B. E., and TORPIN, R., Continuous caudal analgesia in normal and complicated labor, J.M.A.Georgia **33:** 35-37, Feb. '44
Continuous caudal analgesia in normal and complicated labor; report of a death, South.M.J. **37:** 83-87, Feb. '44
dalla VOLTA, A., Das Syndrom der Herzvergrösserung beim Myxödem des Erwachsenen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 301, May 8, '43
VOLUMETER: See Tissue, respiration
VOLVULUS: See Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus
VOLZ, P., Über den Stickstoffverwendungsstoffwechsel des Bacterium typhi flavum im Vergleich zu Typhus-, Paratyphus- und Kolibazillen, Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 10. '41
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Seasickness
—analysis of case of functional vomiting and bulimia, [C. E. Leonard] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 1-18, Jan. '44
—use of emetics to obtain stomach contents of patients with pulmonary diseases; preliminary report, [A. F. Poiré] Día méd. **15:** 1253, Nov. 8, '43
etiology and pathogenesis, enemas in production of vomiting, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 381, April 10, '43
—negative results in studies of epidemic diarrhea, nausea and vomiting of unknown cause, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & J. H. Hodges] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 233-234, April '44
in infants and children, during first days of life, [E. H. Running] Southwestern Med. **27:** 274-275, Nov. '43
—in infants, [E. Peluffo] Día méd. **16:** 124-127, Feb. 7, '44
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia; review (Vómitos periódicos con acetonemia en la infancia), Semana méd. **1:** 349-352, Feb. 17, '44
—vomiting of an open safety pin, [E. B. Benedict] New England J.Med. **230:** 484, April 20, '44
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
therapy, peremesin (cerium preparation), [F. W. Naegelsbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1354, Dec. 19, '41
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
VONACHEN, H. A., Practical program for human rehabilitation, Indust.Med. **12:** 807-810, Dec. '43; also, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 289-291, June '44
von BONIN, G., Partial inversion of duodenum, Anat.Rec. **89:** 71-73, May '44
——**See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**
von BRECHT, R.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
VONCKEN, J., Iléus alimentaire, Arch.méd.belges **95:** 627-631, Dec. '42
Vonder HEIDE, E. C.: See SHARP, E. A., jt. auth.
Von der HEYDT, R., Clear corneal implant acquires dystrophy from its host, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 59-61, Nov.-Dec. '43
An appreciation of Alfred Vogt, 1879-1943, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 551-552, May '44
VONDERLEHR, R. A., Public support for solution of public health problems in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **35:** 469-473, Dec. '43
VONESSEN, A., Zur Klinik und Radiumtherapie der Induratio penis plastica, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 328-332, Sept. '42
von GUTFELD, F. J., Use of penicillin in statu nascendi, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 39, Jan. '44
Method to determine penetrating power of germicides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 413-418, April '44
——**See SHAW, F. W., jt. auth.**
Von HOFE, F. H., Improved method of demonstrating ova of Enterobius vermicularis, J.A.M.A. **125:** 27, May 6, '44
VONKENNEL, J., and KIMMIG, J., Zum Problem der Sulfanilamid-resistenten Gonorrhöe, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 302, April 3, '43
——**and LENZ,** Weitere Versuche zur Chemotherapie der Gonorrhöe, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **183:** 654-662, '43
——**KIMMIG, J., and LEMBKE,** Gasanalytische und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen zur Wirkungsweise der Sulfanilamide, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 129, Feb. 12, '43
Von LEDEN, H., and WILLIAMS, H. L., Cholesteatoma with fistula into labyrinth; report of case in which roentgenologic findings were confusing, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 432-433, May '44
von SALLMANN, L., Penicillin and sulfadiazine in treatment of experimental intraocular infections with Staphylococus aureus and Clostridium welchii, Arch. Ophth. **31:** 54-63, Jan. '44
——**and MEYER, K.,** Penetration of penicillin into eye, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '44
von VOLKMANN, R., and von MARCK, E., Über Volumenmessungen an Gewebezellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **32:** 545-556, '43
VOORHEES, I. W., Non-surgical treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **23:** 26-28, Jan. '44
Hearing aids as paramount medical responsibility, M. Rec. **157:** 291-292, May '44
VOORHEES BAG: See Labor, conduct of
VOORHIES, N. W., and SLOAN, F. R., Mediterranean anemia, J.A.M.A. **125:** 352-354, June 3, '44
VORA, M. P., Prevention of venereal diseases, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 19-24, Jan. 15, '44
VOROBIOFF, S., Una nueva técnica para evaluar los resultados de la prueba de histamina en el estudio del quimismo gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **18:** 509-523, June-July '43
El quimismo gástrico en las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1059-1079, Nov. '43
VORON, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
VORONCHIKHIN, S. I., Kleol as substitute for collodion, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 26, '42
VORZIMER, J. J.: See CHASNOFF, J., jt. auth.
VOSE, L. O., Bacillary dysentery, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 84-86, March '44
Imported nematodes, Nebraska M.J. **29:** 148-149, May '44
——**See PETTY, W. S., jt. auth.**
VOSS, F., Geschlechtskrankenfürsorge und praktischer Arzt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 405, July 17, '43
VOSS, G., JR., Das psychische Trauma als pathogenetischer Faktor bei der Multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 255, March 19, '43
VOSS, O., Zur Operation der intrakraniellen Pneumatocele, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 316, '43
Zur Drainage des Hüftgelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 666, May 8, '43
VOUTE and MORGENTHALER, Tuberkulose und Armee im Aktivdienst 1939 und folgenden Jahren; tuberkulose und Militärversicherung; die rechtliche Grundlage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 774, June 12, '43
——**and UEHLINGER, E.,** Tuberkulose und Armee im Aktivdienst 1939 und folgenden Jahren; Bericht über eine Tuberkulose-Endemie in einer F. Bttr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 769, June 12, '43; abstr., Bull.Hyg. **19:** 20-21, Jan. '44; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 289, Jan. '44
VOVSI, M. S., Organization and principles of therapeutic service in evacuation hospitals, Klin.med. (nos. 8-9) **20:** 3-6, '42
Renal diseases in Soviet internal medicine during last 25 years, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **20:** 32-36, '42
VOYAJIDES, D.: See FLOROS, A., jt. auth.
VOYNAR, A. O., and CHUYKO, V. T., Titanium content of animal organism, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 3) **15:** 43-47, '43
——**See IVANENKO, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**and LAZOVSKAYA, L. N.,** Distribution of strontium and barium in animal organism and their relation to calcium, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (nos. 1-2) **15:** 64-67, '43
VOYNO-YASENETSKIE, M. K., VOYNO-YASENETSKIE, M. V., and POLONSKIY, Y. V., Intestinal changes in bacillary dysentery, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 22-25, '42
VOYNO-YASENETSKIE, M. V.: See VOYNO-YASENETSKIE, M. K., jt. auth.
VOYTENKO, M. F., Pyrethrum powder in therapy of pediculosis pubis, Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 35, '42
VRASSE, R., Deux cas de tétanos céphalique, Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 21-26, Jan.-Feb. '42
VUILLEUMIER, P., Les symptômes et le traitement du typhus exanthématique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 35-52, Jan. 25, '44
VULLIET, M., Le manuel du parfait simulateur militaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **64:** 55-65, Jan. 25, '44
VULVA
cancer, carcinoma in patient with chronic lymphogranulomatosis, [J. M. Revilla] Inform.méd. **7:** 113-118, Sept. '43

VULVA, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of skin; case, [R. A. Argüello, E. E. Tello & M. Firstater] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 290-294, '43
—therapy of carcinoma; critique, [R. Monteiro] An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **2:** 313-340, '42
—with special reference to therapy, [R. A. Mora y G...ñones] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **18:** 303-308, Oct. '43
cysts, mucosal cyst of labium minus, [J. P. Caccia & R. Romanos] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **22:** 581-588, Nov. 18, '43
diseases, virus infections of vulva, vagina and uterine cervix, [W. E. Coutts, I. Brieva, J. Lerner M. & A. Said] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **2:** 9-19, Jan. '44
edema, complicating delivery, [N. Block] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 273-274, Feb. '44
hematoma, postpartum hematomas; 4 cases, [S. Lubin & I. Horowitz] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 272-275, Feb. '44
inflammation: See Gonorrhea
pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
tuberculosis, [R. Bates, Jr. & M. P. Rucker] Virginia M. Monthly **71:** 199-202, April '44
tumors, leiomyoma; case, [R. I. Latienda & A. Ferro] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **4:** 209-212, May-Sept. '42
VULVOVAGINITIS
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VUNDER, P. A., Permeability of capillaries as factor determining degree of hormonal activity, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.URSS **35:** 214, June 10, '42

W

W.A.A.F.: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
W.A.C.: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
W.A.V.E.S.: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
WAALER, E., Histological changes in kidneys in fat-embolism, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 329, '43
WACH, E. C., KESEL, R. G., HINE, M. K., and O'DONNELL, J. F., Testing caries activity by acid production in saliva, J.Dent.Research **22:** 415-421, Oct. '43
WACHSTEIN, M. (Middletown, N. Y.), and WOLF, E., General neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) with local sarcomatous change and metastasis to regional lymph nodes, Arch.Path. **37:** 331-333, May '44
——**See POHLMANN, H. F., jt. auth.**
WACHSTEIN, M. (New York): See CHURG, J., jt. auth.
WACKERBARTH, M.: See GRAHAM, L. S., jt. auth.
WADDELL, W. W., JR.: See BIRDSONG, M., jt. auth.
WADDILL, J. F., Clinical management of lobar pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 14-24, Jan. '44
WADE, B. D.: See STEVENSON, G. S., jt. auth.
WADE, B. L.: See HEINZE, P. H., jt. auth.
WADE, E. N., Medical medals in collection of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Bull.M.Library A. **32:** 177-213, April '44
WADSWORTH, M. L., Persistent enuresis in adults, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 313-320, April '44
WAEGELI, C., Au sujet de la "précancérose," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1256, Oct. 9, '43
WAELDER, R., Present trends in psychoanalytic theory and practice, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 9-13, Jan. '44
WAELSCH, H., and NACHMANSOHN, D., On toxicity of atabrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 336-338, Dec. '43
——**and PRICE, J. C.,** Biochemical aspects of glutamic acid therapy for epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 393-396, April '44
WAGENER, H. P., Senile changes in choroid and retina, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 258-266, Feb. '44
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
WAGGONER, R. W., and BAGGHI, B. K., Simultaneous intra-twin and inter-twin electroencephalogram; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **9:** 102-104, Dec. '43
——**and SHEPS, J. G.,** Frequency of convulsive disorders in feebleminded; clinical and patho-anatomical consideration, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 497-500, Jan. '44
WAGLE, P. M.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
WAGNER, F. B., JR.: See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.
WAGNER, G. A., Die Anwendung der Sulfonamide in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 409, May 28, '43
WAGNER, J., El mundo del bebé, Pensamiento peruano, pp. 34-41, Dec. '43-Jan. '44
WAGNER, J. A., Arnold-Chiari malformation; method of presentation, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **3:** 193-195, April '44
WAGNER, M., Use of sulfonamides in surgery; review of literature, Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 47-60, March '44
WAGNER, W.: See CORR, J. E., jt. auth.
WAGNER, W. A., Sulfonamides in otolaryngology, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 468-471, April '44
WAGNER-HERING, E., Vitamine und Tumorwachstum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 29, '42
WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL BILL: See Social Security
WAHLIN, J. G.: See ESCHWEILER, P. C., jt. auth.
WAHRSINGER, P. B., Naegele pelvis associated with rudimentary femur, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 427-429, March '44
WAINE, H., BAUER, W., and BENNETT, G. A., Effect of subcutaneous injection of urine and urinary extracts from rheumatoid patients into rats, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 19-20, Jan. '44
WAINWRIGHT, W. W., Human saliva; inorganic phosphorus content of resting saliva of 650 healthy individuals, J.Dent.Research **22:** 403-414, Oct. '43
——**See BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
WAISMAN, H. A., Production of riboflavin deficiency in monkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 69-71, Jan. '44
——**See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.**
WAISMAN, M., Recurrent bullous eruption of feet and hands (Weber-cockayne); localized epidermolysis bullosa, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1247-1250, April 29, '44
WAISMAN S., G.: See LANDABURE, P. B., jt. auth.
WAITE, W. W.: See WERLEY, G., jt. auth.
WAKE, N. L., Calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast fed infants and its relationship to bone decalcification (rickets), M.J.Australia **1:** 27-30, Jan. 8, '44
WAKEFIELD, E. G.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
WAKEFIELD, H., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults, Gastroenterology **2:** 250-257, April '44
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Cysts of epididymis, so-called spermatocele, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 165-171, Oct. '43
Late results of perforated peptic ulcer, Lancet **1:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '44
War wounds of hands, M.Press **211:** 61-62, Jan. 26, '44
——**and others,** Discussion on burns of eyelids and conjunctiva, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 29-33, Nov. '43
WAKEMAN, FRANK BOLLES: See Obituaries
WAKERLIN, G. E., JOHNSON, C. A., MOSS, W. G., and GOLDBERG, M. L., Treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renal extracts, J.A.M.A. **124:** 737, March 11, '44
——**See JOHNSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
WAKIM, K. G., Arabic medicine in literature, Bull.M. Library A. **32:** 96-104, Jan. '44
Effect of certain substances on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, Am.Heart J. **27:** 289-300, March '44
——**See DAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
WAKSMAN, S. A., Purification and antibacterial activity of fumigacin and clavacin, Science **99:** 220-221, March 17, '44
Antibiotic substances, production by microörganisms—nature and mode of action, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 358-364, April '44
——**and GEIGER, W. B.,** Nature of antibiotic substances produced by Aspergillus fumigatus, J.Bact. **47:** 391-397, April '44
——**and REILLY, H. C.,** Rapid and accurate method for testing penicillin production by different strains of P. notatum, J.Bact. **47:** 308-309, March '44
——**See SCHATZ, A., jt. auth.**
——**See STARKEY, R. L., jt. auth.**
WALCOTT, W. W., Standard method of producing shock in dogs by single massive hemorrhage, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **55:** 272, April '44
WALD, G., Vision: photochemistry, M.Physics, pp. 1658-1667, '44
WALDAPFEL, R., Infection of lymphoid tissue of pharynx and of conjunctiva, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 331-333, April '44
Rhinocanalicular anastomosis, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 432-433, May '44
——**See MUNRO, E. H., jt. auth.**
WALDBOTT, G. L., Localization—aid in diagnosis of contact dermatitis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 102-109, '42
WALDER, EMIL: See Obituaries
WALDHECKER, M., Ueber die chemischen Desinfektionsmittel. Nachtrag, München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1288, Nov. 28, '41
WALDIE, G. M., Periodic examination of workers in non-toxic chemicals, Indust.Med. **13:** 126-128, Feb. '44
WALDMAN, J.: See SCHLEZINGER, N. S., jt. auth.
WALDMAN, S., and MOSKOWITZ, S. N., Treatment of attacks of sinus tachycardia with prostigmin, Ann. Int.Med. **20:** 793-805, May '44
WALDRON, C. W.: See BALKIN, S. G., jt. auth.
WALDROP, G. R., Physical therapy defined, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 321, June '44
WALFORD, A. S. H., Nuevas adquisiciones en terapéutica, Día méd. **16:** 237-239, March 13, '44
WALINSKI and HELFORS, Magenleiden und Schilddrüse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 396, May 14, '43
WALKER, A.: See CROWE, M. O., jt. auth.

WALKER, A. E., Psychosurgery; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **78:** 1-11, '44; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '44
——**See BLUM, M., jt. auth.**
——**See CASE, T. J., jt. auth.**
——**See PATTON, H. D., jt. auth.**
——**KOLLROS, J. J., and CASE, T. J.**, Physiological basis of concussion, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 103-116, March '44
WALKER, A. S., MEYERS, E., WOODHILL, A. R., and McCULLOCH, R. N., El dengue, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **9:** 94, Nov.-Dec. '43
WALKER, A. T.: See POLLARD, J. B., jt. auth.
WALKER, A. W., and DAY, A. A., Extracts from Irish moss as substitute for agar in bacteriological culture media, Food Research **8:** 435-443, Nov.-Dec. '43
WALKER, E. R. C., Impressions of repatriated medical officer, Lancet **1:** 514-515, April 15, '44
WALKER, ERNEST: See Obituaries
WALKER, G.: See GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.), jt. auth.
WALKER, G. A., Pathologic physiology of hypertension, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 167-171, May '44
WALKER, H. A.: See HAMRE, D. M., jt. auth.
WALKER, I. J.: See CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.
WALKER, J., and RHOADS, J. E., Effect of dicumarol on susceptibility to action of heparin, Surgery **15:** 859-865, May '44
WALKER, J. P. S., Ophthalmic surgeon and optician, Brit.M.J. **1:** 560, April 22, '44
WALKER, L., Portrait collection in Archibald Church Library, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **18:** 46-54, '44
WALKER, MARY E. (1832-1919)
—first woman doctor (Mary E. Walker) in the Army, [B. Phillips] M.Woman's J. **51:**25-26, Jan. '44
WALKER, R. M., Heredity of blood groups, Practitioner **152:** 324-328, May '44
WALKER, S. F., Microfilm—solution to record problem, Hosp.Counc.Bull. **7:** 11-13, Feb. '44
WALKER, W. R., Medical care of troops at Basic Training Centres, J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 18-20, Nov. '43
WALKING: See Exercise; Locomotion
WALKING IRON: See Casts; Orthopedics, apparatus
WALKLING, A. A.: See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.
WALL, D., Continuous caudal anesthesia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 236-238, June '44
WALL, J. H., and ALLEN, E. B., Results of hospital treatment of alcoholism, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 474-479, Jan. '44
WALL, L. M.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
WALLACE, A. W. (Kessler Field, Miss.): See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.
WALLACE, A. W. (Vancouver, B. C., Canada): See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth.
WALLACE, E. W. (Cincinnati), WALLACE, H., and MILLS, C. A., Influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, Cancer Research **4:** 279-281, May '44
WALLACE, E. W. (Mineola, N. Y.): See MEEKS, C. M., jt. auth.
WALLACE, G. I., DAY, J. K., and MOORMAN, H. E., Chlorophyll ointment in treatment of dermatophytosis of feet and similar lesions, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **49:** 128-131, Feb. '44
WALLACE, G. T.: See DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.
WALLACE, H.: See WALLACE, E. W. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
WALLACE, H. J., Lipoid necrobiosis without diabetes, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 149, Feb. '44
WALLACE, J., and BUSHBY, S. R. M., Physiological and biochemical changes following hypertherm treatment, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **19:** 155-162, Dec. '43
WALLACE, J. H., JR.: See LEE, S. W., jt. auth.
WALLACH, ISAAC (1839-1907)
—Isaac Wallach and Mount Sinai Hospital, [M. Manges] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10:** 627-631, Jan.-Feb. '44
WALLART, J., Essai téléologique sur la ménopause de la femme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 725, May 29, '43
WALLENBERG, M., On psychological effect of convulsive shock treatment, Illinois Psychiat.J. **3:** 23-25, Dec. '43
Influence of draft on formation of psychoses in women, Illinois M.J. **85:** 25-29, Jan. '44
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Arteries, cerebellar
WALLER, W. H., Multiple electrode holder for Horsley-Clarke instrument, Science **99:** 226, March 17, '44
WALLERSTEINER, W. K. S.: See ENOCH, H. E., jt. auth.
WALLIKER, C. T.: See STEINBERG, B., jt. auth.
WALLIN, J. E. W., Mongolism among school children, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **14:** 104-112, Jan. '44
WALLIN, J. G.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.
WALLIN, P.: See BURGESS, E. W., jt. auth.
WALLIN, S. P., Simple method of converting Stokes stretcher-type jeep ambulance into field litter-type ambulance, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1184-1186, May '44
WALLINGFORD, V. H., HOMEYER, A. H., and GRONEMEYER, H. B., Inoculation of media for mold culture, Science **99:** 266, March 31, '44
WALLIS, T. E., Research; its nature, methods and implications, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 153-163, July-Sept. '43
WALSH, B. J.: See KATZ, S. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
WALSH, DAVID: See Obituaries
WALSH, F. B.: See FORD, F. R., jt. auth.
WALSH, J. W., and KUDER, K., Breech presentation in elderly primipara, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 541-545, April '44
——**and STROMME, W. B.**, Study of use of diethylstilbestrol in inhibition and suppression of lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 655-669, May '44
WALSH, T. E., Treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis, Laryngoscope **54:** 87-92, Feb. '44
WALSHE, F. M. R., Some principles of reform in medical education, Brit.M.J. **1:** 173-176, Feb. 5, '44
WALTER, A., Eine Selbstbeobachtung über Barbencholera, München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 916, Oct. 23, '42 [Comment on Heupke's article]
WALTER, A. B., Physiological systolic murmur, J.Canad. M.Serv. **1:** 20-26, Nov. '43
WALTER, C. W. P.: See LAMPORT, H., jt. auth.
WALTER, F. J., Hypodermic medication should be painless, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 474-475, May '44
WALTER, O., Die Tuberkulosehilfe des Reiches, Gesundheitsführung, p. 243, Oct. '42
WALTER, W. G., Recent progress in psychiatry; electroencephalography, J.Ment.Sc. **90:** 64-73, Jan. '44
WALTERS, H. W., HAMLIN, W. E., and GIVENTER, M., Treatment of tuberculosis with low carbohydrate diet, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 363-368, April '44
WALTERS, O. S., Possible transmission factors in poliomyelitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **45:** 163, May '44
WALTERS, W., GRAY, H. K., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and COUNSELLER, V. S., Annual report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1942, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **18:** 505-511, Dec. 29, '43
WALTHALL, D., Poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 73-75, April '44
WALTHARD, B., Herzmuskelerkrankungen und Coronarsklerose (ihre Beziehungen zu Militärdienstleistungen), Praxis **32:** 479-485, July 1, '43
WALTHER, H. E., Untersuchungen über Krebsmetastasen; die sog. "antiblastische Funktion" der Milz, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 907, July 17, '43
WALTHER, K., Trinkwasserbereitung im Felde, Umschau **46:** 251, June 7, '42
WALTHER CASAL, A. E.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
WALTNER, J. G., Anatomic variations of lateral and sigmoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **39:** 307-312, April '44
WALTON, F. E., On management of burns, Surgery **15:** 547-552, April '44
On handling of patients resulting from catastrophes, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **7:** 104-105, April '44
WALTON, H. J., and DAVIDSON, C. N., La colecistografía; correlación de las observaciones roentgenologicas, quirúrgicas y médicas hechas en 335 casos, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '44
WALTON, R. P., Sublingual administration of drugs, J A.M.A. **124:** 138-143, Jan. 15, '44
History of anesthetic drugs, J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 60-62, March '44
WALZER, A., and SACK, S. S., Cutaneous absorption: value of petrolatum, anhydrous wool fat and other bases in percutaneous absorption of topically applied cottonseed allergen, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 427-431, June '44
WAMPLER, F. J.: See GALVIN, L. F., jt. auth.
WANDALL, H. H., On demonstration of neoplastic cells in sputum, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 485, '43
WANG, G. H., and LU, T. W., Hind brain and early development of behavior in frogs, J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 151-162, May '44
WANG, H. W., Study of pelvis of Chinese women; clinical pelvimetry, Chinese M.J. **61:** 233-237, July-Sept. '43
WANG, S. L., and FLAQUE, A. V., Tuberculoma of kidney; report of case, J.Urol. **51:** 275-277, March '44
WANG, Y. L., and KODICEK, E., Vitamin methods; new modification of *p*-aminoacetophenone method for estimating nicotinic acid in urine, Biochem.J. **37:** 530-538, '43
WANGEMANN, P., Gesundheitsschäden durch Darmbakterien; Dysbakterie, Umschau **47:** 52, Feb. 7, '43
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Surgical management of ulcer—chemical problem, including description of how secretin factor influences success of anastomotic procedures, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1942) pp. 170-178, '43
Importance of short afferent duodenojejunal loop in gastric resection for ulcer, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 82-85, May '44
——**See TRACH, B., jt. auth.**
WANIEK, H., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die Immunitätsverhältnisse bei der Gonorrhöe, Klin. Wchnschr. **20:** 1145, Nov. 15, '41

WANKE, Ein Beitrag zur Kausalgie nach Kriegsverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 263-292, '43
WANN, M. Di M., Study of attitudes and informational levels with respect to gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. **24:** 358-363, Dec. '43
WANNAMAKER, E. J., Myelitis following acute rabies vaccination; case report with discussion, Bull. Charlotte Mem.Hosp. **1:** 30-34, Jan. '44
WANTIA, J., Wäschedesinfektionsversuche mit seifenfreien Mitteln, Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 139, '42
WAPNER, S.: See **MAIER, N. R. F., jt. auth.**
WAR
See also Air Raids; Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, war measures; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—civilian dentistry in wartime, [H. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 648-661, May 1, '44
—coffee shortage in past and present time, [W. Straub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1215, '43
—contribution to medicine; presidential address, [E. Sachs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 1-12, '43
—critical materials, [F. J. Stock] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 189-195, '43
—loss of weight in Parisian school children, [C. Aubertin & M. Faure-Beaulieu] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 47, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—national mortality in a war year, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 1-4, Jan. '44
—1943 mortality increase due to war, South.Med.& Surg. **106:** 47, Feb. '44
—Pharmacopeia goes to war and new U.S.P. supplements, [E. F. Cook] Proc.Am.Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 71-76, '43
—population and the war, [B. Liber] M.Rec. **157:** 95-97, Feb. '44
—redistribution to solve problem of shortage of raw materials in France, with special reference to medical and surgical requirements, [M. Béliard] Rev. de stomatol. **43:** 65-76, March-April '42
—sex ratio during war, [W. J. Martin] Lancet **2:** 807, Dec. 25, '43
—study of medicine in wartime; address to entering class of Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 1-13, Jan. '44
—suggested reconditioning of used cotton and gauze for dressings, [M. Chambon] Presse méd. **50:** 91, Jan. 21-24, '42
—Syrian campaign, [F. K. Norris] M.J.Australia **1:** 41-45, Jan. 15, '44
—treatment of sterility in war time, [H. Tüscher] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 309, May 7, '43
—war, crime and the covenant, [G. Röhelm] J.Crim. Psychopath. **5:** 363, Oct. '43; **5:** 597, Jan. '44
—wartime changes in age at marriage, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 5-7, May '44
—wartime changes in birth rate, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **25:** 4-6, Feb. '44
—wartime investigations at Mellon Institute, [W. A. Hamor] Science **99:** 409-411, May 19, '44
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Air Raids; Gas, warfare; War, diseases; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, public health aspects
—child care center, [H. L. Simmons] Hygeia **22:** 428, June '44
—committees of civil defense and blood transfusion, [E. Uribe Guerola] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 357-361, Oct. '43
—contribution of psychoanalysis to Civilian Defense Program, [J. H. Masserman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 34-39, Jan. '44
—gingival disease in Gibraltar evacuee children, [J. D. King] Lancet **1:** 495-498, April 15, '44
—health education at infant welfare centers and wartime nurseries, [V. Stark] J.Roy.San.Inst. **64:** 75-78, April '44
—in Germany and Switzerland (Protection des populations civiles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 990-991, Dec. '43
—national defense and disaster relief, [W. L. Halverson] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **58:** 50-65, '43
—plasma reserves for civilian defense; distribution, control, preparation and clinical use, with special reference to treatment of infectious diseases, [J. B. Alsever] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 165-173, Feb. '44
—population movements in wartime England (growth of nursery schools), [W. E. Blatz] Proc.Roy.Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A) **8:** 33-35, '42-'43
—preschool day care, [J. F. Landon & H. Thompson] Arch.Pediat. **60:** 665-693, Dec. '43
—wartime nurseries, [A. D. Symons] M.Officer **71:** 6-7, Jan. 1, '44
—wartime problems of children, [F. L. Beals] Hygeia **22:** 268, April '44
—work of rural seasonal nurseries in wartime, [M. M. Yaroslavskaya] Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 28-29, '42
WAR—Continued
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning
—amenorrhea; clinical and laboratory study, [F. E. Whitacre & B. Barrera] J.A.M.A. **124:** 399-403, Feb. 12, '44
—anthropod-borne diseases in Micronesia (Marshalls, Marianas and Carolines), [D. S. Farner] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 977-989, April '44
—cardiovascular disorders and war, [F. Rodríguez] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **4:** 165-167, July-Sept. '43
—changes in digestive canal and circulation caused by the war, [H. Kalk] Bull.War Med. **4:** 408, March '44 [Abstract]
—civilian health in wartime, [W. F. Draper] Indust. Med. **13:** 396-399, May '44
—communicable diseases, [W. Fromme] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 66, '43
—communicable diseases; status and control in present war, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1273, Nov. 28, '41
—constitutional variations in morbidity, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 329, April 16, '43
—effects of the war on British diabetics, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 79-85, '43
—epidemics during first and second World Wars, [J. Liškutín] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 99-118, Feb.-July '43
—epidemics of postwar period, [J. A. Palanca] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 359, April 10, '43
—health conditions in Europe, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **25:** 1-4, Feb. '44
—hepatic involvement in various diseases related to the war, [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 349-363, April '44
—meningococcus meningitis in United States during 1943, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 469-471, April 7, '44
—pediatric viewpoint of war torn areas, [M. A. Brescia] Arch.Pediat. **61:** 20-24, Jan. '44
—peptic ulcer; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Géronne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 121, Feb. 12, '43
—peptic ulcer; treatment, [A. M. Gill] M.Press **211:** 84-86, Feb. 9, '44
—postwar plans for control of epidemics in Poland, [J. Babecki] Lek.wojsk. **35:** 122-132, Feb.-July '43
—problems of health in Europe, [N. Goodman] Lancet **1:** 576-577, April 29, '44
—relapsing fever; epidemic in Edinburgh in 1843, [E. D. W. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 681-686, Nov. '43
—respiratory tuberculosis; wartime incidence and mortality, [P. Stocks & E. Lewis-Faning] Brit. M.J. **1:** 581-583, April 29, '44
—syphilis control in wartime, [J. R. Heller, Jr.] South. M.J. **37:** 219-224, April '44
—syphilis; wartime consideration, [P. A. O'Leary] Illinois M.J. **85:** 132-137, March '44
—treatment of meningococcic meningitis, Internat.M. Digest **44:** 58-59, Jan. '44
—treatment of nonpyogenic infections with radiation therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. **44:** 1004-1013, May 1, '44
—tropical disease and global war, [V. A. Getting] Am. J.M.Sc. **207:** 404-413, March '44
—tropical diseases; problem, [A. Egdahl] Illinois M.J. **85:** 137-141, March '44
—tropical medicine during and after the war, [H. E. Moleney] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 6-10, Jan. '44
—tropical medicine; scope and present status, [E. H. Hudson] Scient.Monthly **57:** 42-48, Jan. '44
—tuberculosis and war, [T. J. Joseph] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 472-477, Oct. '43
—tuberculosis in London, [W. A. Daley & B. Benjamin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 712-713, Dec. 4, '43
—tuberculosis in wartime, [H. Edwards] Hygeia **22:** 392, May '44
—tuberculosis in wartime, [C. R. Howson] California & West.Med. **60:** 199-201, April '44
—tuberculosis prophylaxis in Brazil during wartime, based on epidemiology, [J. Gomes dos Reis, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **12:** 411-428, Nov.-Dec. '43
—tuberculous patient and wartime diet, [H. A. Ross] Tubercle **24:** 131-136, Aug. '43
—venereal disease, [T. Rosenthal] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 104-106, Feb. '44
—war and postwar menace (tuberculosis), [K. Emerson] Journal-Lancet **64:** 95, April '44
—war shock; concept, etiopathogenesis and therapy, [A. de Bastos] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 63, Aug.; 31, Sept.; 27, Oct.; 25, Nov.; 29, Dec. '43
industrial aspects, boys and girls employed in agricultural programs—1943, [I. L. Clinton] Child **8:** 115-121, Feb. '44
—accidents in civilian workers, [Lepointe] Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
—Canadian women at war, [L. A. Chase] M.Woman's J. **51:** 17-21, May '44
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning epidemic in parachute plant, [W. E. Doyle & C. Baker] Indust.Med. **13:** 184, Feb. '44
—causes of sickness absenteeism peculiar to women, [F. L. Smith] Indust.Med. **13:** 217-219, March '44
—conservation of manpower, [C. P. McCord] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 413-418, May '44

WAR, industrial aspects—Continued
—dermatitis of wartime industries in general practice, [H. R. Foerster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 307-315, April '44
—diet of factory workers in wartime, [J. D. Kershaw] M.Press **211:** 211-214, April 5, '44
—diet of miners in wartime, [I. J. Davies] M.Press **211:** 214-215, April 5, '44
—employment standards for minors under 18 employed in Army Service forces of War Department, Child **8:** 121-123, Feb. '44
—fatigue of human motor in war industries, [Z. Bueno] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro **2:** 33-56, Dec. '43
—health of factory worker (Milroy lecture), [S. A. Henry] Lancet **2:** 721, Dec. 11, '43; 762, Dec. 18, '43
—health problems of women; selected summary of plant-to-plant study sponsored by Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Pittsburgh, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **13:** 214-217, March '44
—how can ophthalmologists be of greater service to industry in wartime? [C. D. Selby] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 160-164, '43; also, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **48:** 192-194, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hygiene goes to war, [F. Henle] Hygeia **22:** 256-257, April '44
—married woman worker, Indust.Med. **13:** 94, Jan. '44
—medical problems in war production, [T. L. Hazlett] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 371-375, March '44
—medicine in wartime industries, [G. H. Gehrmann] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 3-9, Jan. '44
—nurses behind flying fortress production line, [I. Comstock] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 462-466, May '44
—ocular problems of war workers, [C. H. Ade] J. Indiana M.A. **37:** 186-190, April '44
—postwar industrial health problems, [R. L. Sensenich] J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 307-308, June '44
—present problems in industrial health, [W. H. Cruickshank] Canad.J.Pub.Health **35:** 144-149, April '44
—prisoners of war, victims of occupational accidents (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre: prisonniers de guerre victimes d'accidents de travail), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **25:** 849-853, Nov. '43
—procurement and assignment—industrial hygiene problem, [C. D. Selby] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 383-384, April '44
—program of War Food Administration, [H. F. Kilander] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 382, June '44
—psychiatric casualties among defense workers, [M. Rosenbaum & J. Romano] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 314-319, Nov. '43
—recent data on health hazards in war industries, [W. J. McConnell] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 20-22, '43
—relation between family physician and war industry, [K. Pickard] Indust.Med. **12:** 885-886, Dec. '43
—results of active health program in munitions industries, [R. H. Flinn] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 23-25, '43
—sampling and analysis of air contaminants; methods in war industries, [F. H. Goldman] Indust.Med. **13:** 100-103, Jan. '44
—significance of visual defects in war production effort, [H. S. Kuhn] Sight-Saving Rev. **13:** 180-186, '43
—survey of effects on menstruation of working in war plant, [M. Parkes] Indust.Med. **13:** 150, Feb. '44
—undiagnosed pulmonary miliary calcifications in group of war workers, [L. W. Spolyar] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center **6:** 3-6, Jan. '44
—utilization of employees with inguinal hernias, [H. Sutelan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 250-252, Jan. '44
—war worker's breakdown; influence of defense industries on morbidity in certain diseases, [C. D. Armstrong] Stanford M.Bull. **1:** 214-220, Nov. '43
—women in heavy war work; obstetric and gynecologic aspects, [G. C. Schauffler] West.J.Surg. **52:** 12-20, Jan. '44
—women in industry [L. G. Giberson] M.Woman's J. **50:** 307-309, Dec. '43; Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 313-317, April '44

medical service: See also Air Raids; Hospitals, war measures; War diseases; War, industrial aspects; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; War, public health aspects; War, wounds and injuries; War Shipping Administration, medical service
—accelerated program in medicine, [E. M. MacEwen] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 139-143, May '44
—accomplishments and difficulties encountered by Procurement and Assignment Service, [C. H. Phifer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **66:** 46-52, April '44
—address (annual Conference of Secretaries and Editors of Constituent State Medical Associations), [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 104-105, Jan. 8, '44
—American College of Surgeons in second World War, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **29:** 21-27, Feb. '44
—American doctor in the war, [G. F. Lull] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 642-643, Dec. '43
—American medicine and the war: president's address, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. **125:** 461-463, June 17, '44

WAR, medical service—Continued
—American medicine in war and peace, [E. E. Irons] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 738-742, May '44
—bibliography of war medicine and surgery, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **29:** 40-56, Feb. '44
—care of physically handicapped, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **35:** 46-54, Sept.-Dec. '42
—Chinese doctor and the war, [R. B. McClure] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 543-546, June '44
—civilian health in wartime, [T. Parran] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 55-62, '43
—civilian medical care; report of Committee on Problems due to Shortage of Physicians, [E. S. Wing, C. J. Ashworth & A. L. Potter] Rhode Island M.J. **26:** 294-295, Dec. '43
—civilian practice of surgery, [H. B. Stone] M.Ann. District of Columbia **12:** 463-464, Dec. '43
—civilian war medicine, [W. F. Draper] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 90-95, '43
—Committee on Postwar Planning; preliminary report and plea, [M. P. Neal] J.Missouri M.A. **41:** 116-119, June '44
—current problems in relation to accelerated program for premedical and medical education, [A. C. Furstenberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **10:** 25-27, April '44
—economy in use of drugs in war-time, Bull.War Med. **4:** 414-416, March '44 [Abstract]
—effect of accelerated program on hospital internships, [J. A. Curran] Federation Bull. **30:** 139-146, May '44
—effects of accelerated program on curriculum, faculty and students, [V. Johnson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:**70-76, March '44
—effects of accelerated program of medical schools on faculty and students after 18 months' experience, [S. E. Dorst] South.M.J. **37:** 63-66, Feb. '44; also, Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 3-9, March '44
—effects to date of wartime program of medical education, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 46-48, Jan. '44
—financial aspects of medical education in the war program, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 43-45, Jan. '44
—German regulation ensuring medical service to civilian population, [Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 674, July 24, '42
—health of France, Lancet **1:** 225-226, Feb. 12, '44
—hearing aids, [W. Hughson & E. Thompson] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **48:** 180-190, Jan.-Feb. '44; also, Arch. Otolaryng. **39:** 245-249, March '44
—horizon of physical medicine, [Horder] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **6:** 162-165, Nov.-Dec. '43
—in war and after, [O. H. P. Pepper] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 107-114, '43
—limitations of medical education in wartime, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 414-416, March '44
—maternal hygiene in wartime, [E. Couture] Canad.J. Pub.Health **35:** 175-180, May '44
—medical education, [J. P. Peters] M.Rec.& Ann. **38:** 723-724, Jan. '44
—medical education and war, [J. R. Miller] Illinois M.J. **85:** 247-251, May '44
—medical education in present war, [E. J. Carey] Illinois M.J. **85:** 252-253, May '44
—medical education of today and its effect on future of medicine, [E. J. Carey] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 172-177, June '44
—medical education, the war and you, [H. L. Kretschmer] Marquette M.Rev. **9:** 1-8, Dec. '43
—medical service on trains carrying evacuated civilians, [V. S. Chetverikov] Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 29, '42
—medicine in postwar world, [L. R. Woodward] J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 183-186, May '44
—mold research in war medicine, [C. Thom] Proc.Am. Pharm.Manuf.A. (Mid-Year Meet.) pp. 120-132, '43
—new horizons, [E. L. Bortz] South.M.J. **37:** 349-358, June '44
—nursing in Britain, 1937-1943, [M. M. Edwards] Am. J.Nursing **44:** 125-133, Feb. '44
—postwar planning, [E. J. Carey] Minnesota Med. **27:** 359-364, May '44
—president's address, [A. L. Cooper] Nebraska M.J. **29:** 169-171, June '44
—president's address (American College of Physicians), [J. E. Paullin] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 733-737, May '44
—presidential address, [O. N. Bryan] J.Tennessee M.A. **37:** 147-151, May '44
—problems faced by medical profession, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Indiana M.A. **36:** 633-637, Dec. '43
—problems of health in Europe, [N. Goodman] Lancet **1:** 576-577, April 29, '44
—problems of medicine in relation to the war, [F. H. Lahey] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1942) pp. 202-207, '43
—problems of postwar medical education, [H. S. Diehl] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc. **231:** 88-92, Jan. '44; J.A.M.A. **124:** 819-822, March 25, '44

WAR, medical service—Continued
—problems of production and distribution of physicians which face medical profession, [F. W. Rankin] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 208-211, '43
—problems of war, [F. H. Lahey] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1943) pp. 216-220, '44
—quinine—after the war, [T. W. Delahanty & E. D. Schutrumpf] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 417-424, Nov. '43
—ratio of effective physicians to population by counties (as of March 15, 1944), Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 540-541, May '44
—rational therapy under conditions of war, [A. A. Melik-Adamyan] Sovet.med. (nos. 11-12) **6:** 23-24, '42
—realinement of Emergency Medical Service, Rescue Service and Gas Protection units, J.A.M.A. **124:** 369, Feb. 5, '44
—recent developments in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. **25:** 41-46, Feb. '44
—reflections on war and medical education, [H. E. A. Boldero] Middlesex Hosp.J. **43:** 54-55, Dec. '43
—relationship of Procurement and Assignment Service and state medical associations, [H. S. Diehl] J.A. M.A. **124:** 109-111, Jan. 8, '44
—sidelights on service in India, [T. B. M. Sloan] J. Christian M.A. **18:** 210-213, July '43
—South Carolina's medical problems, [W. A. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. **40:** 27-29, Feb. '44
—Soviet medical services during first year of war, Sovet.med. (no. 7) **6:** 3-5, '42
—student health services in war, [J. P. Ritenour] Journal-Lancet **64:** 121-123, April '44
—utilization of native materia medica under conditions of war, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 4-5) **21:** 32-36, '43
—value of avertin (tribromoethanol) in wartime surgery, [J. Boyd] M.Press **211:** 202-204, March 29, '44
—value of nonprofit blood banks for civilian use, as planned by Office of Civilian Defense, [W. B. Russ] Ann.Surg. **119:** 603-606, April '44
—war develops concern for improving standards of obstetric care, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **29:** 36-38, Feb. '44
—wartime advisory service, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 37-40, Feb. '44
—wartime obstetrics, [E. D. Plass] J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 402-406, May '44
—zephiran (quaternary ammonium compound) with particular reference to its use in time of war, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. R. Bethea, Jr.] Surgery **14:** 931-945, Dec. '43

nutrition and food supply: See also Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Rations
—[N. C. Datta] M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 425-434, Dec. 4, '43
—bread in wartime, [J. de Castro] Resenha clin.-client. **12:** 377-380, Oct. 1, '43
—bread problem in war and in peace, [S. Lepkovsky] Physiol.Rev. **24:** 239-276, April '44
—can hormones help win peace? (Possibility of hormonal therapy of malnutrition), [E. P. Vollmer] Scient.Monthly **57:** 483-488, Dec. '43
—comparative analytical study of meat extension, [D. Melnick, R. J. Block, H. W. Himes & B. L. Oser] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 150-154, March '44
—deficient nutrition and cardiac insufficiency, [C. Richet, G. Lesueur & G. Duhamel] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—dehydrated food in war and peace, [F. DeEds] California & West.Med. **60:** 250-253, May '44
—diet in wartime: how have the children fared? [E. H. M. Milligan] M.Press **211:** 216-220, April 5, '44
—diet in wartime; question time, [Mrs. V. G. Plimmer] M.Press **211:** 220-224, April 5, '44
—dietetics; review of literature, [K. Heilmann] Therap d.Gegenw. **83:** 265-270, July '42
—discussion on state of nutrition in enemy-occupied Europe, [W. Vignal, A. P. Cawadias & M. Sekulich] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **37:** 113-120, Jan. '44
—early recognition of deficiency in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **11:** 83-92, March '44
—effects of the war on British diabetics, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 79-85, '43
—experiences of American dietitian and nutritionist in postwar work in Warsaw, Poland, [B. Holman] M. Woman's J. **50:** 310-313, Dec. '43
—feeding children in wartime, [H. J. Hubbell & F. G. Blake] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 445-448, May '44
—feeding of healthy infants, [K. Hofmeier] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 357, June 19, '43
—feeding the child, [R. E. Nutting] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1039-1040, Dec. '43
—food habits of families in Eastern Health District of Baltimore in winter and spring of 1943, [J. Downes & A. Baranovsky] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 161-192, April '44
—food in Britain and North America, Lancet **1:** 609-610, May 6, '44

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued
—food, nutrition, deficiency diseases and national emergency, [M. B. Daver & S. S. Ahmed] Antiseptic **41:** 65-68, Feb. '44
—food policy in postwar world, [P. Escudero] Rev. argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 413-417, Aug. '43
—food rationing in wartime; recommendations of National Research Council, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. **3:** 99-109, '43
—future of nutrition, [H. A. Mattill] Nutrition Rev. **2:** 1-3, Jan. '44
—good nutrition under rationing, [T. S. Harding] M. Rec. **157:** 242, April; 304, May '44
—growth of infants in first year of life; comparison between war years as compared with pre-war years in town of Glossop, [E. Lewis-Faning & E. H. M. Milligan] M.Officer **71:** 13, Jan. 8, '44; 21, Jan. 15, '44; 29, Jan. 22, '44
—health of France, Lancet **1:** 225-226, Feb. 12, '44
—importance of diet in children in wartime, [C. F. Brockington] M.Press **211:** 284-287, May 3, '44
—infant feeding in rationed era, [N. M. MacNeill] Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 209-211, Dec. '43
—influence of wartime diet on weight of newborn and on lactation, [M. Lust] Arch.méd.belges **95:** 132-145, March '42
—internment camp food in occupied China, [M. M. Kramer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 213-215, April '44
—loss of weight in school children of Paris during 1941-1942, [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. **50:** 565-566, Sept. 12, '42; comment by Cayla, Launay & Boulanger-Pilet **50:** 774-775, Dec. 19, '42
—means for solving problem of insufficient supplies for infants, [A .Muñoyerro Pretel & M. Blanco Otero] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 573, June 5, '43
—North China diets—then and now, [M. M. Kramer & C. Nutting] J.Home Econ. **36:** 70-74, Feb. '44
—nutrition teaching, [A. deP. Bowes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 155-157, March '44
—nutrition under wartime conditions, [V. P. Sydenstricker] Harvey Lect. (1942-1943) **38:** 255-273, '43
—nutritional disorders in Japanese internment camps, [W. H. Adolph, A. V. Greaves, J. C. Lawney & H. L. Robinson] War Med. **5:** 349-355, June '44
—our national nutritional dilemma, [N. P. Norman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **42:** 113-126, '42
—pathologic results of present living conditions, [A. Ravina & A. Paraf] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1027, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—policy here and abroad, [F. G. Boudreau] Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 215-218, March '44
—post-war nutritional relief in Europe, Nature, London **152:** 615-617, Nov. 27, '43
—present nutritional problems, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **50:** 493, Aug. 1, '42 [Comment on Abelin's article]
—prevention of vitamin deficiencies, [F. R. Stenzel] New England J.Med. **229:** 859-862, Dec. 2, '43; also, J.Maine M.A. **35:** 31, Feb. '44
—problem of protein intake in wartime, [M. Koehne] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 213-219, March '44
—problems of collective feeding in wartime, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 84-112, '44
—protective diet (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. **51:** 21-38, Jan. '44
—rationing, our diet and sound nutrition, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. **116:** 28-36, Jan. '44
—rations and food consumption in Sweden during 1942-43, [C. Boalt & Y. Zotterman] Nature, London **152:** 635-636, Nov. 27, '43
—rival claims of animals and man for food, [N. C. Wright] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 23-31, '44
—role of malnutrition in tuberculosis mortality, with special reference to war conditions, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **50:** 55-57, Jan. 14-17, '42
—role of present restrictions in etiology of gastroduodenal ulcers, [Vittot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **31:** 201-203, June-Aug. '42
—situation in camps of unoccupied zone of France in 1941 and 1942 and its consequences, [R. Zimmer, J. Weill & M. Dubois] New England J.Med. **230:** 303-314, March 16, '44
—status of food-rationing regulations, Hosp.Progr. **25:** 46-48, Feb. '44
—study of serum of persons suffering from famine edema, [M. Raynaud & C. Laroche] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1028, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—survey of vitamin C level in wartime in pregnant women, [A. A. Craig, F. J. W. Lewis & D. Woodman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 455-457, April 1, '44
—therapeutic diets and food rationing, [H. K. Scatliff & R. M. Benedict] Illinois M.J. **85:** 22-25, Jan. '44
—under rationing in England, [V. P. Sydenstricker] J.Am.Dietet.A. **20:** 4-8, Jan. '44
—vitamin A levels in normal persons in Munich during war years, 1940-1942, [H. Wendt] Ernährung **7:** 279, Oct. '42

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued
—vitamin C nutrition in hospital, with observations on case of scurvy, [F. T. G. Prunty & C. C. N. Vass] Lancet 1: 180-182, Feb. 5, '44
—War Food Administration aids school lunches, [M. M. Morris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 96, Feb. '44
—wartime and postwar trends, [F. L. Gunderson & R. A. Gortner, Jr.] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 160-162, March '44
—wartime diet and tuberculous patient, [H. A. Ross] Tubercle 24: 131-136, Aug. '43
—wartime dietary, [K. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. 13: 49-51, Nov. '43
—wartime nutrition and digestive diseases, [Zaki Ali] Praxis 32: 889-890, Dec. 23, '43
—what will we eat in 1944? [E. K. Gubin] Hygeia 22: 14, Jan. '44
postwar problems: See also Deafness; Education, Medical; Housing; Hygiene and Sanitation; Mental Hygiene; Nurses and Nursing; Population; Rehabilitation; Social Security; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; other subheads under War; etc.
—doctor and postwar world, [W. B. Russ] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 1: 227-231, '43
—neuropsychiatric treatment of Germany, [R. M. Brickner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 69: 136-137, '43
prison and internment camps, American civilians in Japanese internment camp, [F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. 124: 652-653, March 4, '44
—Canadian Red Cross food parcels for British prisoners of war; further report, [F. F. Tisdall] Canad.M.A.J. 50: 135-138, Feb. '44
—description of type of camp for war prisoners employed in agriculture in Great Britain, [R. A. Haccius] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 718-720, Sept. '43
—diphtheria among German prisoners, [S. Fleck, J. W. Kellam & A. J. Klippen] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 74) pp. 80-89, March '44
—French service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service français de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 803-808, Oct. '43
—German service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service allemand de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 971-975, Dec. '43
—Greek service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service hellénique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 808-815, Oct. '43
—impressions of repatriated medical officer, [E. R. C. Walker] Lancet 1: 514-515, April 15, '44
—Individual Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours individuels du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 644-648, Aug. '43
—internment camp food in occupied China, [M. M. Kramer] J.Am.Dietet.A. 20: 213-215, April '44
—Italian service of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Service italien de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 639-644, Aug. '43
—medical aspects of Axis prison camps, [J. C. Mustardé] Practitioner 152: 45-52, Jan. '44
—missions of International Committee of Red Cross: visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 615, Aug.; 699, Sept; 775, Oct.; 867, Nov.; 952, Dec. '43
—nutritional disorders in Japanese internment camps, [W. H. Adolph, A. V. Greaves, J. C. Lawney & H. L. Robinson] War Med. 5: 349-355, June '44
—nutritional situation in camps of unoccupied zone of France in 1941 and 1942 and its consequences, [R. Zimmer, J. Weill & M. Dubois] New England J. Med. 230: 303-314, March 16, '44
—prisoner of war mentality; effect after repatriation [P. H. Newman] Brit.M.J. 1: 8-10, Jan. 1, '44
—prisoners of war, victims of occupational accidents (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre; prisonniers de guerre victimes d'accidents de travail), Rev. internat. Croix-Rouge 25: 849-853, Nov. '43
—psychologic aspects of captivity, [J. Dublineau] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 100: 349-353, April-May '42
—Red Cross and war prisoners; historical study (La Croix-Rouge et les prisonniers de guerre; notice historique), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 743-750, Sept. '43
—Red Cross mission in Africa, [L. Odier] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 25: 730-743, Sept. '43
—report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 633, Aug.; 722, Sept.; 798, Oct.; 880, Nov.; 965, Dec. '43
—work of International Committee of Red Cross during the war, [C. J. Burckhardt] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 652-656, Aug. '43

WAR—Continued
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Air Raids; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—children in wartime: mental hygiene measures, [D. Marcondes] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 285-291, '43
—children's psychosomatic complaints and the war, [R. A. Jensen] Journal-Lancet 64: 161-163, May '44
—collective psychology, war and psychiatry, war psychoses and mental prophylaxis in wartime, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat. guerra, pp. 293-302, '43
—community and its youth, [J. D. Abbott] J.Social Hyg. 29: 511-520, Nov. '43
—conditions of agitation, psychomotor excitation and impulsive reactions, [O. de Mattos] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 125-140, '43
—danger and morale, [E. Kris] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 147-155, Jan. '44
—dynamic psychology of wartime communications and morale, [J. H. Masserman] Dis.Nerv.System 5: 101-111, April '44
—emotional disturbances of children, [H. F. Helmholz] Minnesota Med. 26: 1044-1046, Dec. '43
—family problems in wartime, [J. H. S. Bossard] Psychiatry 7: 65-72, Feb. '44
—fear of explosión, [M. Burgum] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 14: 349-357, April '44
—function of mental hygiene clinic during the war, with special reference to juvenile delinquency, [E. Davidoff & E. S. Noetzel] J.Crim.Psychopath. 5: 561-569, Jan. '44
—general paralysis appearing suddenly in form of war psychosis; absence of all clinical signs in past history of patient, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 41-42: 87-90, '41-'42
—impressions of repatriated medical officer, [E. R. C. Walker] Lancet 1: 514-515, April 15, '44
—influence of political events, revolutions and wars in production of psychoses, [A. Amadeu Lobmann] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 2, pp. 589-607, '43
—international psychiatry in postwar world, [G. H. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 529-532, Jan. '44
—introduction to conference on psychosomatic disturbances in relation to personnel selection, [L. K. Frank] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 44: 541-549, Dec. 22, '43
—mental confusion and war; confusional conditions, acute delirium and that caused by collapse; physical and psychic exhaustion; stupor, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 61-72, '43
—mental health, [A. Lewis] Pub.Health 57: 27-30, Dec. '43
—mental strain, [Y. Yellowlees] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 7: 37-47, Feb. '44
—nervous tension in times of national emergencies, [J. M. Wolfsohn] Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. 1: 582-590, Sept.-Oct. '43
—Philadelphia and psychiatry, 1944 (resources of hospitals, medical schools and organizations), [H. D. Palmer & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 690-707, March '44
—postwar psychologic problems, [J. F. Wilde] Ulster M.J. 12: 89-97, Nov. '43
—president's message; leaven of psychiatry in war and in peace, [E. A. Strecker] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 1-2, April '44
—prisoner of war mentality; effect after repatriation, [P. H. Newman] Brit.M.J. 1: 8-10, Jan. 1, '44
—psychiatric approach in problems of community management (from study of Japanese relocation center); Sociological Research Project, Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 328-333, Nov. '43
—psychiatric aspects of the war and the peace, [D. C. McCool] Memphis M.J. 18: 179-184, Dec. '43
—psychiatric reactions to the war as seen in civilians referred to mental hospital, [C. T. Prout] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 389-396, April '44
—psychiatry and modern war; importance of psychiatric centers; specialized services, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Conf.curso aperfeiç.psiquiat.guerra, pp. 9-19, '43
—psychopathology of war, [F. Sodré] Arq.Serv.nac.doen.ment., pte. 1, pp. 413-442, '43
—psychoses in wartime, [F. J. Braceland] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 67-72, '43
—reactive psychoses at beginning of "war of nerves." [Laignel-Lavastine] Arch.internat.de neurol. 61: 47-64, March '42
—review of the year; report on National Committee's work in 1943, [G. S. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. 28: 1-9, Jan. '44
—self-identification with enemy nationals, [M. B. Durfee] Ment.Hyg. 28: 23-27, Jan. '44
—today's responsibilities in mental hygiene, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. 28: 10-14, Jan. '44
—use of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), as remedy for "battle reaction" (in merchant seamen), [R. G. Heath & F. Powdermaker] J.A.M.A. 125: 111-113, May 13, '44

WAR, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—war psychoses and their therapy with insulin, [H. Baonville & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 76-82, '41-'42
—women in wartime; disabilities and "masculine" defense reactions, [E. V. Weigert] Psychiatry **6:** 375-379, Nov. '43
public health aspects, administrative difficulties of city department of health, [E. L. Stebbins] New York State J.Med. **43:** 2385-2389, Dec. 15, '43
—American mobilization for conquest of malaria in United States; introduction to symposium on our National Program for Control of Malaria, [J. S. Simmons] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 1) **3:** 7-10, '44
—campaign against gastrointestinal diseases in wartime, [N. A. Kost] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 35-37, '42
—cancer education, [E. G. Zimmerer] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer **26:** 14-16, Feb. '44
—child in wartime local health program, [G. L. Brooks] J.Oklahoma M.A. **37:** 14-17, Jan. '44
—children in relation to the war, [M. M. Eliot] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 881-898, Dec. '43
—community health revival (tuberculosis control in war plants), [V. Wing] Survey **80:** 10-13, Jan. '44
—control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. **24:** 539-541, Feb. '44
—county health service, [J. W. Dugger] Mississippi Doctor **21:** 234-237, Jan. '44
—diphtheria—public health and the war, [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. **25:** 17-20, March '44
—duration and thereafter for public health nursing, [L. I. Dublin] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 3-11, Jan. '44
—duties of district medical officer, [Bullerdiek] Med. Klin. **38:** 635, July 3, '42
—health problems ahead, [T. Parran] South.M.J. **37:** 179-182, March '44
—health work in hemisphere development, [G. C. Dunham] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 189-195, April '44
—implications of imported diseases; United Nations strategy against global spread of disease, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 1-6, Jan. '44; also, M.Officer **71:** 85-87, March 11, '44
—implications of tropical and imported diseases; imported malaria, [O. R. McCoy] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 15-19, Jan. '44
—implications of tropical and imported diseases to which our military forces may be exposed, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 20-26, Jan. '44
—implications of tropical and imported diseases; yellow fever and typhus and possibility of their introduction into United States, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 7-14, Jan. '44
—in reconstruction period, [T. Parran] Hosp.Progr. **24:** 365-367, Dec. '43
—incidence of head lice in England after 4 years of war, [K. Mellanby] M.Officer **70:** 205-206, Dec. 25, '43
—influence of war on death rates from various causes in different populations, [E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 231-237, March '44
—influence of war on venereal disease control program, [U. J. Wile] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 47-55, Feb. '44
—international public health; work of Health Organisation of League of Nations in wartime, Canad.J.Pub. Health **35:** 39-44, Jan. '44
—liaison between R.C.A.F. Medical Branch and provincial health departments in war effort, [I. M. Cleghorn] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 173-181, '41-'42
—liaison between Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and provincial health departments in war effort, [P. G. Bell] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **56-57:** 169-172, '41-'42
—malaria control in war areas, [L. L. Williams, Jr. & M. D. Hollis] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 5-9, '43
—malaria control in war areas; state and local organizations, [L. G. Lenert & W. A. Legwen] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) **2:** 49-56, '43
—medical officer of health in present crisis; address by president, [J. N. Baker] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America **56-57:** 12-21, '41-'42
—meeting today's problems, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 227-234, March '44
—neighborhood war clubs as channel for popular education in venereal diseases, [S. Ling] J.Social Hyg. **30:** 49-57, Feb. '44
—new international health service, [W. F. Mellor] M. Officer **71:** 77-80, March 4, '44
—potentialities of international collaboration in postwar world; immediate postwar phases—problems of medical relief, [M. D. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 90-101, April '44
—precautions against introduction of tropical diseases into United States, [W. H. Headlee] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 195-201, '44

WAR, public health aspects—Continued
—preparation of health education personnel for war and postwar periods; preparation of public school teacher, [R. E. Grout] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 446-451, May '44
—present and postwar problems in connection with parasitic diseases, [W. H. Wright] Science **99:** 207-213, March 17, '44
—problems created by returning malaria carriers, [S. B. Freeborn] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 357-363, March 17, '44
—progress in management of gonorrhea, [P. S. Pelouze] Ven.Dis.Inform. **25:** 42-45, Feb. '44
—public health front, [W. F. Draper] Proc.Am.Pharm. Manuf.A. **36:** 46-57, '43
—report of Committee on Conservation of Vision; eye health and protection in defense program, Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America **56-57:** 80-85, '41-'42
—service in fourth year of war, [L. Conti & F. Cropp] Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9:** 1A, Jan. 5, '43
—services in total war, [H. Martins Pereira] Rev.fium. de med. **8:** 189-197, Aug. '43
—teamwork on health front, [T. Parran] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 76-80, Feb. '44
—training of public health workers in wartime, [M. González Rivera] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **23:** 13-17, Jan. '44
—war and tuberculosis, [R. G. Paterson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 357-362, April '44
—wartime problems of county health officer, [H. O. Swartout] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 379-382, April '44
—wartime public health nursing program, [R. H. Wilson & L. Anderson] Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 160-163, April '44
wounds and injuries: See also Air Raids; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
—[T. F. Gaudenzi] Publ.méd.. São Paulo **15:** 45-59, Sept.-Oct. '43
—abdominal trauma, [R. B. McCarty] California & West. Med. **60:** 9-13, Jan. '44
—accidents in civilian workers, [Lepointe] Ann.de méd. lég. **22:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
—anesthesia in fractures of jaws, [R. P. W. Shackleton] Lancet **1:** 396-398, March 25, '44
—blast injuries of lungs, [G. M. Curtis & J. D. King] Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 413-419, April '44
—blood transfusion in war; relation between civil and military organization; principal indications of transfusion, [J. García Oliver] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 728-735, Oct. '43
—burns incident to war; measures for their prevention and for treatment; Wellcome prize essay, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 65-75, Feb. '44
—care of head injuries on large scale, [G. Jefferson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 77-79, Jan. '44; also, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 296-298, March '44
—causalgia due to war injury of arm; clinical peculiarities and therapy in connection with case, [L. Descamps] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **41-42:** 83-86, '41-'42
—convoy fatigue and traumatic war neuroses in seamen, [D. Blain & F. Powdermaker] Journal-Lancet **63:** 402-405, Dec. '43
—eye injuries, [B. K. Das Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 79-82, Dec. '43
—facial surgery, [F. dos Santos] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **11:** 24-35, '43
—lesions of spine and spinal cord in war surgery, [J. Cavalcanti] Neurobiologia **6:** 1-11, March '43
—Lister technic (especially in treatment of war wounds), [G. T. Wrench] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 75-76, Dec. '43
—migraine due to war injury, with recovery following resection of cicatrix, [L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **43:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
—of eye; localization and removal of magnetic intraocular foreign bodies, [E. O. Kirwan & M. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 530-532, Nov. '43
—of radial nerve; treatment, [H. S. Souttar] M.Press **210:** 345-347, Dec. 1, '43
—pathology and therapy of eviscerations; replacement without suture, [G. & G. F. Zorraquín] Día méd. **15:** 1287-1290, Nov. 22, '43
—peripheral nerve injuries; anatomicoclinical considerations on physiopathologic consequences of cicatrization, [L. Cornil, M. Arnaud & J. E. Pailllas] Presse méd. **50:** 550-551, Sept. 5, '42
—role of physical medicine in treatment of casualties, [J. A. E. Syracuse] New York State J.Med. **44:** 500-501, March 1, '44
—streamlined first aid, [H. S. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 41-45, Jan. '44
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in traumatic osteitis with fistulas, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **50:** 429-430, July 4, '42
—traumatic arterial spasm (Hunterian lecture), [S. M. Cohen] Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '44

WAR, wounds and injuries—Continued
—treatment of burns, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **51:** 255-286, April-June '43
—war traumas and genital apparatus in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. **16:** 283-293, Oct. '43
WAR FOOD ADMINISTRATION: See War, nutrition and food supply
WAR SHIPPING ADMINISTRATION
medical service, convoy fatigue (in Merchant Marine), [V. G. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 378-379, June '44
—Hospital Corps School serves fleet (Merchant Marine), [A. D. Trippe] Hospitals **18:** 46-47, April '44
—hospital corpsmen of Merchant Marine, [M. Wheeler] Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 23-25, May '44
—medical care afloat; War Shipping Administration protects merchant mariners, [J. K. Fuller] Hospitals **18:** 44-46, April '44
—use of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) as remedy for "battle reaction" (in merchant seamen), [R. G. Heath & F. Powdermaker] J.A.M.A. **125:** 111-113, May 13, '44
WARD, C. S.: See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
WARD, F. G., Rehabilitation, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 37-45, Jan. '44
WARD, G. G., Experiences in treatment of some difficult urinary fistulae, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 66-71, Feb. '44
WARD, J. L. (Asheville, N. C.), "For ways that are dark and for tricks that are vain," North Carolina M.J. **5:** 136-139, April '44
WARD, J. L. (Welwyn Garden City): See BERGEL, F., jt. auth.
WARD, JAMES ALTO: See Obituaries
WARD, R., and MELNICK, J. L., Spread of infantile paralysis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 595-596, Feb. 26, '44
——**and SABIN, A. B.,** Presence of poliomyelitis virus in human cases and carriers during winter, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 451-459, May '44
WARD, R. L., and OLSON, O. C., Report of case of severe anoxic anoxia with recovery, J.Aviation Med. **14:** 360-365, Dec. '43
WARD, S. M.: See HOAGLUND, C. L., jt. auth.
WARDE, C. E., Abstracts of newer things in obstetrics, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 252-256, Feb. '44
WARDEN, ARCHIBALD ADAM: See Obituaries
WARDMAN, S., Plastic eyes, Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 149-150, March '44
WARE, H. H., JR., WINN, W. C., and SCHELIN, E. C., Premature separation of placenta, South.M.J. **37:** 163-169, March '44
——**See WINN, W. C., jt. auth.**
WARE, L. L.: See HUGHES, H., jt. auth.
WAREMBOURG, H., BOULANGER, P., SWYNGEDAUW, J., and POITEAU, J., Tuberculose et précarences, Presse méd. **50:** 321-322, April 30, '42; abstr., Les précarences dans la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 201-203, June-Aug. '42
WARING, J. J., RYAN, J. G., THOMPSON, R., and SPENCER, F. R., Bacteroides septicemia. Report of case with recovery, Laryngoscope **53:** 717-723, Nov. '43
WARING, THOMAS PINCKNEY: See Obituaries
WARMAN, W. M., Shotgun wounds of abdomen, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 169-172, June '44
WARNECKE, B., Unspezifische Luesreaktionen bei Fleckfieber, Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 167, '43
WARNER, E. C., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, Practitioner **152:** 229-237, April '44
WARNER, E. D.: See TIDRICK, R. T., jt. auth.
WARNER, H. M.: See CHRISTIE, D., jt. auth.
WARNER, M. P., Premarital medical consultation; clinical premarital procedures as aid to biologic and emotional adjustments of marriage, M.Woman's J. **50:** 293-300, Dec. '43
WARREN, F. L.: See KENNAWAY, E. L., jt. auth.
WARREN, H. A., and EMERY, E. S., JR., Duodenal diverticula, with special reference to their symptomatology, Gastroenterology **1:** 1085-1092, Dec. '43
WARREN, J. V., and BRANNON, E. S., Method of obtaining blood samples directly from hepatic vein in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 144-146, Feb. '44
——**and STEAD, E. A., JR.,** Fluid dynamics in chronic congestive heart failure; interpretation of mechanisms producing edema, increased plasma volume and elevated venous pressure in certain patients with prolonged congestive failure, Arch.Int.Med. **73:** 138-147, Feb. '44
——**See STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
WARREN, K. W., and PALLIS, L. S., Perforation of postoperative jejunal ulcers, Surgery **15:** 569-573, April '44
WARREN, L. H., Tratamiento de las dermatosis, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **22:** 784-790, Sept. '43
Military dermatology, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 395-404, March '44
WARREN, M. W., Care of chronic sick; case for treating chronic sick in blocks in general hospital, Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Dec. 25, '43
WARREN, S., Histopathology of radiation lesions, Physiol. Rev. **24:** 225-238, April '44
Effects of radiation on human body (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 78-82, April 15, '44
——**and COWING, R. F.,** Retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms, Cancer Research **4:** 113-115, Feb. '44
——**See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.**
WARREN, S. L.: See JONES, N., jt. auth.
WARRINER, R.: See OPPENHEIM, A., jt. auth.
WARRING, F. C., JR.: See RILANCE, A. B., jt. auth.
WARSHAWSKY, H., and WEISSBERG, J., Beriberi as complication of organic heart disease, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **20:** 287-292, Jan. '44
——**See SCHWARTZ, R. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
WARTENBERG, R., Studies in reflexes; history, physiology, synthesis and nomenclature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 113-133, Feb. '44; correction **51:** 414, April '44
Brachialgia statica paresthetica (nocturnal arm dysesthesias), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 877-887, May '44
WARTHEN, H. J., JR., "War injuries" in civil practice, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 200-206, Feb. '44
Treatment of burns complicated by fractures of extremities, Ann.Surg. **119:** 526-532, April '44
WARTS: See Verruca
WARVI, W. N., Primary neoplasms of liver, Arch.Path **37:** 367-382, June '44
WARWICK, E. J., MURPHREE, R. L., CASIDA, L. E., and MEYER, R. K., Maintenance of pregnancy induced in female rabbit following treatment with pituitary gonadotropins, Anat.Rec. **87:** 279-296, Nov. '43
WASCH, M. G., and EPSTEIN, B. S., Roentgen visualization of tumors of cardia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 564-571, May '44
WASCHULEWSKI, H., Volvulus der Gallenblase und pericholecystitischer Abscess, Chirurg **15:** 79, Feb. 1, '43
WASHAM, J. M., Surgical jaundice, J.M.A.Alabama **13:** 193-195, Dec. '43
WASHBURNE, A. C., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis, Wisconsin M.J. **42:** 1239-1245, Dec. '43
WASPS
stings, of eyelid, [S. W. K. Norris] Brit.J.Ophth. **28:** 139, March '44
WASSERMAN, L. R.: See STATS, D., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 583-586, Dec. '43
—doubtful reaction reported positive, [S. D. S. Greval] Calcutta M.J. **40:** 441-444, Nov. '43
—effect of yeast and yeast products on complement of guinea pig serum, [S. D. S. Greval, S. N. Chandra & B. C. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 16-17, Jan. '44
—oscillating reaction; case, [A. Battaglia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **22:** 349-363, Nov. '43; also, Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 105-112, Jan. 12, '44
—titrated positive controls, [S. D. S. Greval] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 107-108, Jan. '44
technic, standardization of antigens by selection and correction, [S. D. S. Greval] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 144, Feb. '44
WASSERSUG, J. D., Medical progress; tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **230:** 45-51, Jan. 13, '44
——**See PILLSBURY, N. R., jt. auth.**
WASSILIEFF, A. P., Veränderlichkeit der Shiga-Ruhrbazillen unter Phageneinwirkung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 459, Jan. 20, '43
WASSMUND, M., Neuere Auffassungen über "Aktinomykose," Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 197-203, May 1, '42
WATER
See also Fluids
—effect of water taken with meals on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup] Gastroenterology **2:** 195-200, March '44
—effect on gastric secretion, [G. N. Pinchuk] Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 154, '41
examination: See also Water, pollution
—collection and transportation of samples; description of combination apparatus, [G. Rauch] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 241, '42
—detection and analysis of arsenic in water contaminated with chemical warfare agents, [C. C. Ruchhoft, O. R. Placak & S. Schott] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1761-1771, Dec. 3, '43
—objective determination of odor, [G. Nachtigall & E. Grill] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 196, '43
—simple field test for chlorides, [S. Kaye & J. C. Castillo] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 302-303, May '44
—taking of specimens from lakes, swimming pools and other waters for bacteriologic study, [H. Anton] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 80, '42
—unsolved problem of hygiene; standardization of methods of bacteriologic analysis, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.d'immunol. **7:** 74-96, '42

WATER—Continued
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Pruritus, anal
—reflections on old thesis on analgesic effect of subcutaneous injections of distilled water, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1174, '43
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—artificial serums and their clinical indications; hydrosaline metabolism and its disorders, [F. Ottensooser] Arq.de biol. **27:** 104-110, Sept.-Oct. '43
—behavior of water resorption in nontropical sprue, [I. Abicht & F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 353, May 15, '43
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and water exchange, [J. A. Anderson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **3:** 615, Nov. '43
—distribution and migration of water in organism, [R. Cachera] Presse méd. **50:** 241-244, March 4-7, '42
—effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on water content of body and various organs of albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] Am.J.Physiol. **141:** 83-87, March '44
—electrolyte and water equilibria in body, [E. Muntwyler & F. R. Mautz] M.Physics, pp. 371-377, '44
—endocrine factors in water diuresis and water intoxication, [R. Gaunt] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **6:** 179-187, April '44
—importance of hydrosaline and protein balance in abdominal surgery, [R. E. Dónovan & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **27:** 868-876, Sept. 22, '43
—in melancholia patients, [K. Thorvardsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 89-97, '42
—in pregnancy and gestosis, [M. Echarri Barberia] Semana méd.español. **6:** 331, Oct. 2, '43; 355, Oct. 9, '43
—influence of liver; Volhard test of hepatic function, [M. Balcázar Rubio] Rev.clín.español. **11:** 344-347, Dec. 15, '43
—influence of urinary cortin (adrenal preparation)-like material on water intoxication in adrenalectomized rat, [S. Schiller & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **33:** 402-404, Dec. '43
—influence of wind (foehn), [H. Strassburger] München. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 625, July 10, '42
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. González Rincones] Gac.méd. de Caracas **50:** 187, Sept. 15, '43
—repercussion of water overloading (polydipsia) on tension characteristics in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus; comparative statistical data, [M. Schachter] Rev.clín.español. **11:** 347-348, Dec. 15, '43
—role of liver in water exchange, [R. C. Iacovone] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 527-528, March 15, '44
—tissue water and electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow] Ann.Rev. Physiol. **6:** 95-122, '44
—water and electrolyte derangements in cardiac and renal disorders, [P. J. Thomas] Dallas M.J. **29:** 139-141, Dec. '43
—water balance in grave cranioencephalic trauma; massive hydration compared to dehydration method, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **14:** 488-528, '43
—water balance of survivors of shipwreck in tropical waters, [P. H. Futcher, W. V. Consolazio & N. Pace] War Med. **5:** 203-206, April '44
mineral: See also Health, resorts: and under specific headings, as Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—action of waters of São Pedro on characteristics of blood sugar curve of dog, [C. Camargo Nogueira] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **19:** 93-116, '43
—American health resorts; nature of natural therapeutic agents used at health resorts, [W. S. McClellan & C. I. Singer] J.A.M.A. **124:** 426-433, Feb. 12, '44
—effect of water of São Pedro on isolated intestine of rabbit, [C. Camargo Nogueira] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 81-109, '42
—elements of hydromineral cure in Poços de Caldas, [M. Mourão] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **24:** 681-687, Nov. '43
—hydromedicinal resort of São Pedro, [S. Elias] Bol. San.São Lucas **4:** 35-39, Sept. '42
—medical springs from 500 A.D. to eighteenth century, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.paulista de med. **23:** 233-252, Nov. '43
—mineral springs live and breathe, [G. Kunze] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 473-475, Nov. 1, '42
—new methods and possibilities of analysis of therapeutic spring water, [W. D. Treadwell] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **73:** 944, July 31, '43
—therapeutic indications of Paipa thermal springs, [A. Villamarín V.] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. **16:** 1105-1106, Dec. '43

WATER—Continued
pollution: See also Water, examination; Water, purification
—behavior of Anopheles minimus; further studies on composition of water in breeding places and influence of organic pollution, [R. C. M. Thomson] Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 747, Oct. '43 [Abstract]
—explanation of phenomenon of "red water" of Lake Tunis, [V. Cabasso & H. Roussel] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 203-211, Dec. '42
—ground-water pollution; determination of direction and velocity of flow of ground water, [B. R. Dyer & T. R. Bhaskaran] Indian J.M.Research **31:** 231-243, Oct. '43
—health hazard of mussel-beds of Vie River, [L. Lambert] Ann.d'hyg. **20:** 133-141, July-Aug. '42
—hypothetic relation of water supplies to poliomyelitis, [K. F. Maxcy] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **22:** 795-799, Sept. '43
—pollution of drinking water by mineral oils and their experimental demonstration by means of fluorescence analysis, [J. Halstrick] Arch.f.Hyg. **128:** 155, '42
—present state of our knowledge of soil and ground water pollution, [B. R. Dyer & T. R. Bhaskaran] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 561-564, Nov. '43
—Salmonella in water and sewage (in Capital Federal and Rio de la Plata, Buenos Aires), [R. Ferramola, J. J. Monteverde & R. H. Leiguarda] Bull.Hyg. **19:** 64-65, Jan. '44 [Abstract]
—water-borne tularemia in western Canada, [M. R. Bow & J. H. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 14-16, Jan. '44
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—cooling (and sterilization) of drinking water in earthen ware pot lined with silver dust, and its oligodynamic action, [N. Saruta & K. Kitahara] Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 51-52, Dec. '43
—destruction of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica by hypochlorite solution, chloramines in tap water and gaseous chlorine in tap water of varying degrees of pollution, [S. L. Chang] War Med. **5:** 46-55, Jan. '44
—effect of chlorination on Pasteurella tularensis in aqueous suspension, [H. B. Foote, W. L. Jellison, E. A. Steinhaus & G. M. Kohls] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1023, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—experimental studies on oligodynamic effects of metals, [O. Ornstein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 86, '43
—experiments on pharmacologic action of succinchlorimide, [E. F. Stohlman & M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 541-546, April 28, '44
—influence of p_H and temperature on survival of coliforms and enteric pathogens when exposed to free chlorine, [C. T. Butterfield, E. Wattie, S. Megregian & C. W. Chambers] Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1837-1866, Dec. 17, '43
—nonsterile phase during filtration, [P. Keim] Arch.f. Hyg. **129:** 209, '43
—relative resistance of coliform organisms and certain enteric pathogens to excess-lime treatment, [E. Wattie & C. W. Chambers] Bull.Hyg. **18:** 929-930, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
—role of vital layer (or "Schmutzdecke") in slow sand bacteriologic purification, [D. D. Mitra] Indian M. Gaz. **78:** 440-441, Sept. '43
—use of alumino ferric in field for treatment of water containing colloids, [S. Knight] J. Roy. Army M. Corps **82:** 83-85, Feb. '44
supply, chemical removal of salts from sea water to produce potable water, [C. R. Spealman] Science **99:** 184-185, March 3, '44
—cause of hydrosaturnism; action of electric microcurrents on underground water pipes of lead, [A. Dénier] Presse méd. **50:** 294, April 10, '42
—conservation of water on life rafts and boats, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 73-76, May '44
—development of supply of Altona from hygienic point of view, [E. Grill] Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 219, '43
—drinking water for fleet in neighborhood of Kiel, [R. Rabl & F. Knorr] Arch.f.Hyg. **127:** 273, '42
—drinking water on board ship, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 635-636, Oct. 10, '42
—emergency minimum sanitation standards, Pub.Health Rep. **58:** 1793-1823, Dec. 10, '43
—fluorosis and dental caries on Tyneside, [R. Weaver] Brit.Dent.J. **76:** 29-40, Jan. 21, '44
—in British colonies, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. **37:** 211-220, Dec. '43
—national inventory of needs for sanitation facilities; public water supply, [H. W. Streeter & R. Raneri] Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 1-20, Jan. 7, '44
—nonoccupational lead intake from drinking water; clinical aspects, social consequences and prevention, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 927, Oct. 30, '42
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; epidemiologic aspects, [H. T. Dean] Am.J.Pub. Health **34:** 133-143, Feb. '44

WATER, supply—Continued
—postwar implications of fluorine and dental health; problem as it relates to water works engineer, [R. J. Faust] Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 144-147, Feb. '44
—preparation of drinking water in military camp, [K. Walther] Umschau **46:** 251, June 7, '42
—sanitary engineering; drinking water; characteristics and supply, [L. Ivanissevich] Rev.hig.y med.esc. **2:** 16-25, May-Aug. '43
—sanitation manual for public ground water supplies, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 137-177, Feb. 4, '44
—saturnism due to lead in water supply, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **50:** 257-258, March 4-7, '42
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER BED
—technical arrangement and application, especially in dermatology, [L. Arzt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 262-265, July '42
WATERHOUSE, A.: See FISHER, S. H., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754-1846)
—conviviality and its possible usefulness in advancing medical knowledge (Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent, and Benjamin Waterhouse, physician who introduced vaccination to America), [R. Fitz] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **42:** 177-185, '42
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, J. A., Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis in tropics with special reference to Trinidad, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 204-232, '43
Disorders of cardiac rhythm confirmed by electrocardiography as seen in Trinidad, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 233-247, '43
Notes on electrocardiography; what the E. C. G. has to offer to general practitioner, Caribbean M.J. **5:** 248-252, '43
WATERMAN, J. L., LITZENBERGER, S. W., and SCHIFF, M., Condition resembling hematuria in munition workers; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 247-250, Jan. '44
WATER-PROOFING
—seven questions relating to hygienic aspects of waterproofing of clothing fabrics, [O. Mecheels] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **124:** 730, '43
WATERS, G. G.: See HORNER, C. M., jt. auth.
WATERS, H. S., Accidental division of ureter; extravasation of urine; recovery without further operation or fistula formation, M.Bull., Bombay **11:** 41-44, Feb. 6, '43
WATERS, J. W.: See DOLBY, D. E., jt. auth.
WATERS, L., Visual education in medicine, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **19:** 177-180, May '44
WATERS, R. M., and GILLESPIE, N. A., Deaths in operating room, Anesthesiology **5:** 113-128, March '44
WATERS OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
WATERSTON, R. E., and DOHERTY, C. C. B., Sulphapyridine anuria, Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 549-550, Nov. '43
WATERWORTH, P. M.: See SHOOTER, R. A., jt. auth.
WATKINS, A. L., Medical progress; physical therapy in general medical practice, New England J.Med. **230:** 318-326, March 16, '44
——See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.
WATKINS, A. M., A. P. C. powder poisoning, M.J.Australia **1:** 129-130, Feb. 12, '44
WATKINS, H. C.: See BERKLEY, W. L., jt. auth.
WATRIN, J., PIERQUIN, L., and STRUB, S., Un nouveau cas de sclérodermie de l'adulte (syndrome de Buschke), Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.) **2:** 181-184, Feb. '42
WATROUS, R. M., Aminothiazole; toxicity in industrial use, Indust.Med. **12:** 832-835, Dec. '43
WATSON, ALEXANDER PIRIE: See Obituaries
WATSON, C. J., Cirrhosis of liver; clinical aspects with particular reference to liver function tests, Am.J. Clin.Path. **14:** 129-137, March '44
——GRINSTEIN, M., and HAWKINSON, V., Studies of protoporphyrin; comparison of erythrocyte protoporphyrin concentration with reticulocyte percentage under experimental and clinical conditions, J.Clin. Investigation **23:** 69-80, Jan. '44
WATSON, CASSIUS HINDS (1878—)
—men who made industrial medicine [Cassius Hinds Watson, M.D., F.A.C.S.], Indust.Med. **12:** 843-844, Dec. '43
WATSON, E. H., Hydranencephaly; report of 2 cases which combine features of hydrocephalus and anencephaly, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 282-287, April '44
WATSON, F. C., and BERKMAN, E. F., Fatigue (march) fracture of femoral neck, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 404-405, April '44
WATSON, K., Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater; successful radical resection, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 368-373, April '44
WATSON, R. F., and LANCEFIELD, R. C., Studies on antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci; types with serologically identical M but distinct T antigens; types 10 and 12, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 89-98, Jan. '44
WATSON, THOMAS: See Biographies
WATSON, W. H., Case of sexual perversion in African male, East African M. J. **20:** 354, Oct. '43
——and BOURKE, P. J., "Jack-knife" presentation; report of case, East African M.J. **20:** 409-412, Dec. '43
WATSON, W. L., and URBAN, J. A., Mediastinal lipoma; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **13:** 16-29, Feb. '44
WATSON, W. V., Robert Dawson Rudolf, Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. **42:** 15, '42
WATSON-JONES, R., Russiah surgeons and Russian surgery, Bull.War Med. **4:** 121-123, Nov. '43; abstr., Los cirujanos rusos y la cirugía rusa, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires **42:** 711-715, Oct. '43
WATT, J.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
WATT, J. Y. C., Influence of vitamins B_1 (thiamine) and B_2 (riboflavin) upon resistance of rats to infection with Nippostrongylus muris, Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 145-151, March '44
WATT, R. J., My reasons for favoring Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 20-23, Jan. '44
Post-war industrial health, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 288-290, May '44
von WATTENWYL, H., Zur perlingualen Therapie mit Ovarialhormonen (Ovocyclin- und Lutocyclinlingueten), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 871, July 10, '43
WATTER, L., Spinal anesthesia and severely wounded, Am. J.Surg. **63:** 348-351, March '44
WATTIE, E., and CHAMBERS, C. W., Relative resistance of coliform organisms and certain enteric pathogens to excess-lime treatment, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 929-930, Nov. '43 [Abstract]
——See BUTTERFIELD, C. T., jt. auth.
WATTS, D. T.: See BAXTER, N. E., jt. auth.
WATTS, J. W.: See WEICKHARDT, G. D., jt. auth.
——See FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.
WATTS, N. P.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
WATTS, R. M., and ADAIR, F. L., Some observations on hormonal content of ovarian cysts associated with pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 593-607, May '44
WATZKA, M., Sperreinrichtungen an Blutgefässen beim Menschen, Umschau **46:** 165, April 17, '42
WAUER, D.: See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.
WAUGH, J. M.: See DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.
——See HARPER, S. B., jt. auth.
——See McCALL, C. H., jt. auth.
WAUGH, T. R., and RUDDICK, D. W., Test for increased coagulability of blood, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 547-549, June '44
WAUGH, W. G., Arteriovenous aneurysm of popliteal vessels—arteriorrhaphy under heparin, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 192-193, Oct. '43
WAWERSIG, R., Praktische Winke zur Erkennung und Behandlung der Prostatitis, Med. Klin. **39:** 402, May 28, '43
WAY, S., Ovarian tumours, Practitioner **152:** 155-159, March '44
Long survival after hysterectomy for chorion epithelioma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, April 8, '44
WAYL, P., and ZIFRONI, A., Monaldi treatment of pulmonary cavities, Harefuah **25:** 30-31, July 15, '43
WAYSON, N. E., Symposium on tropical medicine; plague; discussion of its trend in United States, Clinics **2:** 868-874, Dec. '43
——and McMAHON, M. C., Plague. Sulfadiazine treatment of guinea pigs infected by artificial methods or by flea transmission, Pub.Health Rep. **59:** 385-401, March 24, '44
WEARN, J. T., Declining standards of medical teaching, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 77-81, March '44
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEATHERBY, F. E., Use of medical service of fixed hospital in air attack on Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, December 7, 1941, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 95-96, Feb. '44
WEATHERBY, J. H., Artificial phospholipid membrane, semipermeability, and blood-brain barrier, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1817-1820, Dec. '43
WEATHERSBEE, A. A., Observations on relative attractiveness of man and horse for Anopheles albimanus Weideman, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 25-28, Jan. '44
WEATHERWAX, J. L., Radioactivity, M.Physics, pp. 1182-1185, '44
WEAVER, H. M., Effect of rachitogenic diets, partial inanition, and sex on resistance of cotton rats to virus of poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **24:** 88-105, Jan. '44
——and STEINER, G., Acute anterior poliomyelitis during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 495-505, April '44
WEAVER, H. S., Teaching body mechanics in elementary school, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 302, June '44
WEAVER, J. B., and TYLER, M. W., Effect of sulfonamide compounds on antibody response to staphylococcus toxoid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28:** 1792-1794, Dec. '43

WEAVER, J. B.—Continued
——**TYLER, M. W., and SCHUERMAN, D. K.**, Production of staphylococcus antitoxin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **28**: 1775-1785, Dec. '43
WEAVER, M. M., Distribution of graduates of University of Minnesota Medical School; its implications in planning to meet future medical needs of the State, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4**: 69-81, May '44
WEAVER, R., Fluorosis and dental caries on Tyneside, Brit.Dent.J. **76**: 29-40, Jan. 21, '44
Vincent's disease, Bull.War Med. **4**: 356-358, Feb. '44; also, Bull.Hyg. **19**: 108-110, Feb. '44
WEAVER, T.: See BEACH, F. A., jt. auth.
WEAVER, W. M.: See SWINEFORD, O., JR., jt. auth.
WEBB, H. J., English military surgery during the age of Elizabeth, Bull.Hist.Med. **15**: 261-275, March '44
WEBB, J. P.: See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.
WEBB, M. L., Delinquency in the making; patterns in development of girl sex delinquency in city of Seattle with recommendations for community preventive program, J.Social Hyg. **29**: 502-510, Nov. '43
WEBB, R. C., Soap and water preparation of lacerated wounds, Minnesota Med. **26**: 1093-1096, Dec. '43
WEBB, R. L., and NICOLL, P. A., Behavior of lymphatic vessels in living rat, Anat.Rec. **88**: 351-367, April '44
WEBBED NECK: See Neck, abnormalities
WEBBER, J. T., Ambulatory treatment for sprained ankles, West Virginia M.J. **40**: 176-178, June '44
WEBER, B., Die keimtötende Wirkung der Semmelweisschen Händedesinfektionslösung, Arch.f.Hyg. **127**: 309, '42
WEBER, E. P., and WOHL, M., Macrogenitosomia of "juvenile Hercules type" with tumour in superior mediastinum (a new syndrome), M.Press **211**: 22-26, Jan. 12, '44
WEBER, F. P., Gynæcomastia, especially in regard to effects of endocrine tumours, M.Press **211**: 155-157, March 8, '44
Varieties of flushing and blushing and auriculo-temporal and allied syndromes, M.Press **211**: 199-201, March 29, '44
WEBER, H., Neue Wege in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 155, Feb. 27, '43
Zur Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **16**: 138, June '42 [Comment on Waltz's, Schmidt's and Cobet's articles]
WEBER, H. F. J., Blasensteine, Med.Klin. **38**: 796, Aug. 21, '42
WEBER, H. H., Kritische und kasuistische Beiträge zum Thema: Röntgendurchleuchtung in der Armee, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 793, June 19, '43
Kritische und kasuistische Beiträge zum Thema: Reihendurchleuchtung; zur Frage der Strahlengefahr im Durchleuchtungsbetrieb, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1252, Oct. 9, '43
WEBER, H. M., New cholecystographic medium, Am. J. M.Sc. **207**: 678-680, May '44
Some peculiar forms of pneumonitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **207**: 680-684, May '44
——**See KENNEDY, R. L. J., jt. auth.**
WEBER, J., Ausbau der schweizerischen Kurorte; Forderungen und Wünsche der Balneologen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73**: 941, July 31, '43
WEBER, L. A., Fractura espontánea del hueso ilíaco en un tabes, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **27**: 1146-1147, Nov. 24, '43
WEBER, M. L., Perforation of interventricular septum following infarction; intravitam diagnosis; report of case and survey of literature, Ann.Int.Med. **19**: 973-989, Dec. '43
WEBER, M. W.: See DODGE, K. G., jt. auth.
WEBER, W. L., Fractures of tibial condyles, California & West.Med. **60**: 96-98, March '44
WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
WEBER'S LOOP: See Cataract, extraction
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
WEBER-DIMITRI SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBER-RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, C., Use of radio-active phosphorous in treatment of leukemia, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2**: 83-88, '44
WEBSTER, E.: See GLASS, H. G., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, E. H.: See ZELIGS, M. A., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, F. A.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, G. V., Simple fractures of metacarpal diaphysis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42**: 623-640, March '44
WEBSTER, H. G., Contributions of community organizations to industrial mental health, Ment.Hyg. **28**: 49-54, Jan. '44
WEBSTER, J. E.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, J. H. D., Long-period recurrences in cancer, Brit.M.J. **2**: 720, Dec. 4, '43
WEBSTER, J. P., Film-cemented skin grafts, S. Clin. North America **24**: 251-280, April '44
——**STEVENSON, T. W., and STOUT, A. P.**, Symposium on reparative surgery: surgical treatment of malignant melanomas of skin, S.Clin.North America **24**: 319-339, April '44
WEBSTER, L. T.: See CASALS, J., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, T. A.: See ROSENHEIM, O., jt. auth.
WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
WECHSLER, D.: See WEIDER, A., jt. auth.
——**See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
WECHSLER, I. S., and GARLOCK, J. H., Hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism, with some remarks on electroencephalography, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **10**: 704-709, Jan.-Feb. '44
WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
WECHTEL, C.: See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.
de WECK, L.: See TECOZ, R. M., jt. auth.
WEDDIGEN, G., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Trachoms, Deut.Militärarzt **7**: 605-607, Oct. 42
WEDUM, A. G., and WEDUM, B. G., Rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; study of 3,475 admissions from 1930 to 1940; comparison with incidence in Philadelphia hospitals from 1930 to 1934, Am.J.Dis. Child. **67**: 182-188, March '44
WEDUM, B. G.: See WEDUM, A. G., jt. auth.
WEEKS, K. D.: See BAYLIN, G. J., jt. auth.
WEESE, H.: See HECHT, G., jt. auth.
WEGELIN, C., Zur Entstehung der Hyperproteinämie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73**: 1189, '43
WEGRIA, R., Fibrillation: ventricular, M.Physics, pp. 442-446, '44
WEHRBEIN, H. L.: See RATHBUN, N. P., jt. auth.
WEHRMACHER, W. H.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.
WEIBLE, W. L., Fit to fight, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **15**: 128, March '44
WEICHERT, C. K.: See HALE, H. B., jt. auth.
WEICKHARDT, G. D., and WATTS, J. W., Abscess of medulla oblongata; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51**: 282-284, March '44
WEICKSEL, J., Krankheit, Arbeitsunfähigkeit, Berufsunfähigkeit und Invalidität bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 179, Feb. 26, '43; reply to Alexander **69**: 400, May 14, '43
WEIDER, A., MITTELMANN, B., WECHSLER, D., and WOLFF, H. G., Cornell selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees for the armed forces, J.A.M.A. **124**: 224-228, Jan. 22, '44
——**See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
WEIDMAN, W. H., and KIEFFER, J., Control, duplication and standardization of radiographic chest technique, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49**: 203-226, March '44
WEIGERT, E. V., Women in wartime; disabilities and "masculine" defense reactions, Psychiatry **6**: 375-379, Nov. '43
WEIGERT, F., and MOTTRAM, J. C., Intermediate stages in metabolic conversion of benzpyrene to 8 hydroxybenzpyrene in mice, Biochem.J. **37**: 497-501, Oct. '43
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGHT LOSS: See Metabolism
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
—tables of approximate equivalents of doses, apothecaries' and metric systems; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **124**: 509, Feb. 19, '44; correction **124**: 725, March 11, '44
—units and conversion factors, [E. C. Crittenden] M. Physics, pp. 1596-1601, '44
WEIGMANN, F., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über Wunddiphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69**: 76, Jan. 29, '43
WEIL, A. J., and BLACK, J., Nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid as essential growth factors for Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55**: 24-26, Jan. '44
——**and McFARLANE, J. A.**, Protection of developing chick embryo with specific serum against infection with Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), J.Immunol. **48**: 291-295, May '44
WEIL, C. S.: See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group; Typhus, diagnosis
WEILERSTEIN, R. W., Intrauterine pastes, J.A.M.A. **125**: 205-207, May 20, '44
WEILL, J.: See ZIMMER, R., jt. auth.
WEILLE, F. L., and DeBLOIS, E., Use of T tube for drainage of septal abscess, Arch.Otolaryng. **39**: 85-86, Jan. '44
Retropharyngeal abscess; problems in treatment, Arch. Otolaryng. **39**: 344-347, April '44
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, Cancer Research **4**: 102-105, Feb. '44
Metabolism of acetoacetic acid, Nature, London **153**: 435-436, April 8, '44
WEINBERG, H. B., Agranulocytosis following sulfadiazine administration, J.Iowa M. Soc. **34**: 63-65, Feb. '44
WEINBERG, I., and LOBSTEIN, J., Inheritance in schizophrenia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **18**: 93, '43
WEINBERG, J.: See SOMMER, C., jt. auth.
WEINBERG, M. H., Perennial problem of syphilis with special reference to its neurologic phase, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48**: 39-43, Jan. '44

WEINBERG, S. R.: See **HYAMS, J. A., jt. auth.**
WEINBERG, T.: See **RUSSAKOFF, A. H., jt. auth.**
WEINBERGER, M., Da modificação das linhas de forças no tratamento das fraturas do cólo do femur, Rev. brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 235-240, Sept.-Dec.'43
WEINECK, E.: See **DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
WEINER, D. O., Treatment of fracture of astragalus by internal fixation with metal pin; case report, Am.J. Surg. **63:** 418-420, March '44
——See **NAGEL, S. A., JR., jt. auth.**
WEINERT, H., Wie sah der letzte menschenäffische Vorfahre aus? Umschau **46:** 244, June 7, '42
WEINERT, T. F., and SCALA, C. J., Evaluation of sulfathiazole in treatment of gonorrhea, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 489-491, Feb. '44
WEINGARTNER, L., Über den Vitamin-C-Gehalt von Meerschweinchenorganen beim Skorbut. Bestimmung freier und gebundener Askorbinsäure, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Verdauungskr. **6:** 7, '42
WEINGARTEN, M.: See **RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**
WEINGLASS, A. R.: See **PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.**
WEINMAN, D., Cultivation of Trypanosoma gambiense in vitro in cell-free medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 82-83, Jan. '44
——See **AUGUSTINE, D. L., jt. auth.**
——and **BERNE, R.,** Therapeutic cure of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in animals, J.A.M.A. **124:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '44
WEINMANN, J. P.: See **SICHER, H., jt. auth.**
WEINSTEIN, B. B., Dysmenorrhea, New Orleans M.& S.J. **96:** 396-399, March '44
——**WOHL, Z., MITCHELL, G. J., and SUSTENDAL, G. F.,** Oral administration of pyridoxine hydrochloride in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **47:** 389-394, March '44
WEINSTEIN, G., Walking for health, Hygeia **22:** 344, May '44
WEINSTEIN, J. J.: See **HERBST, W. P., jt. auth.**
WEINSTEIN, M., and TYAU, S., Intrabronchial spread following thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 238-250, March '44
WEINSTOCK, H. L., and KEESAL, S., Solitary pelvic kidney with tuberculosis; case report with review of literature, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **47:** 655-657, Dec. '43
WEINTRAUB, F., and MERRIAM, M. S., Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 836-840, Dec. '43
WEINTROB, M., Paint-splash cervix in leukemia, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 98-101, March-April '44
——See **ANTON, J. I., jt. auth.**
WEIR, D. R.: See **HEINLE, R. W., jt. auth.**
WEIR, J. M., Susceptibility of cane rat (Zygodontomys) and of bush rat (Proechimys) to influenza viruses, J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 121-130, March-April '44
——See **BATES, M., jt. auth.**
WEIR, L., Postwar health and physical education, J. Health & Phys. Educ. **15:** 263, May '44
WEISER, H. I., Intensive breathing therapy in bronchial asthma, Harefuah **25:** 208, Dec. 1, '43
WEISER, M., Zur Früherkennung des Magenkrebses, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **174:** 327-331, '43
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Experiment in medical care: outgrowth of teaching exercise in clinical medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 159-166, May '44
WEISMAN, A. I., and COATES, C. W., Failure of menopausal urine concentrates to induce egg extrusion in female Xenopus frog test for pregnancy, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **4:** 35-36, Jan. '44
Frog test (Xenopus laevis) for pregnancy; report on 1000 tests over period of 4 years of study, West.J. Surg. **52:** 171-174, April '44
——See **COATES, C. W., jt. auth.**
WEISS, B., Biography of Saul Tchernichovsky (1875-1943), Hebrew M.J. **1:** 198, '44
WEISS, B. J.: See **HUBBARD, M. E., jt. auth.**
WEISS, C., Geographical distribution of ocular infections, with special reference to tropical and subtropical countries, Am.J.Ophth. **27:** 175-177, Feb. '44
Rh antigen; its clinical importance, California & West. Med. **60:** 59-64, Feb. '44
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of infections of eye prevalent in tropical and subtropical countries, Am.J. Clin.Path. **14:** 200-214, April '44
——and **HALLIDAY, N.,** Studies on inflammation; inhibitory action of tuberculin on cathepsin, Arch. Path. **37:** 272-274, April '44
WEISS, E., Cardiospasm; psychosomatic disorder, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 58-70, Jan. '44
Psychosomatic aspects of dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 215-220, Feb. 1, '44
WEISS, P., Experiments on nerve repair, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 42-45, '43
Nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 274-277, Dec. '43
Functional nerve regeneration through frozen-dried nerve grafts in cats and monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 277-279, Dec. '43
WEISS, P.—Continued
In vitro transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages, Anat.Rec. **88:** 205-221, Feb. '44
——and **BURT, A. S.,** Effect of nerve compression on wallerian degeneration in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **55:** 109-112, Feb. '44
——and **CAMPBELL, C. J.,** Nerve fiber counts and muscle tension after nerve regeneration in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 616-626, Feb. '44
——and **TAYLOR, A. C.,** Impairment of growth and myelinization in regenerating nerve fibers subject to constriction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 77-80, Jan. '44
Further experimental evidence against "neurotropism" in nerve regeneration, J. Exper. Zool. **95:** 233-257, March '44
WEISS, R., Device for protection of microtome sections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 525, May '44
WEISS, R. F., Wie verabreicht man innerlich zu nehmende Arzneimittel? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 447-450, Oct. 15, '42
WEISS, S., Gallbladder disease and arthritis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 116-120, March-April '44
WEISS, T.: See **ALBERS, H. (Danzig), jt. auth.**
WEISSBERG, J.: See **WARSHAWSKY, H., jt. auth.**
WEISSBERGER, L. H., and HARRIS, P. L., Effect of tocopherols on phosphorus metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **151:** 543-551, Dec. '43
WEISSMAN, N.: See **HULSE, M. C., jt. auth.**
——See **CARLEEN, M. H., jt. auth.**
WEITZ, W., Zur Dynamik des Herzens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 193, March 5, '43
WEITZEL, W., Die Pflanzenstoffe Chlorophyll und Karotin, ihre Konstitution, pharmakologische Wirkung und therapeutische Bedeutung, Umschau **47:** 45, Feb. 7, '43
WELBORN, M. B., Diagnosis of acute appendicitis, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 68-69, Feb. '44
WELCH: See **CASANUEVA del CANTO, M., jt. auth.**
WELCH, A. D.: See **WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.**
WELCH, H., GROVE, D. C., DAVIS, R. P., and HUNTER, A. C., Relative toxicity of 6 salts of penicillin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 246-248, April '44
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1850-1934)
—Dr. William Henry Welch (1850-1934) on occasion of tenth anniversary of his death on April 30, 1934, [S. R. Kagan] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **7:**133, March-April '44; abstr., M. Rec. **157:** 235, April '44
WELD, C. B., Physiology of vitamin A, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **23:** 101-104, May '44
——and **GOSSE, M. E. B.,** Blood regeneration in blood donors, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 96-98, April '44
WELDING: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations
WELIN, S.: See **AHLSTRÖM, C. G., jt. auth.**
WELLER, R. A.: See **LUGG, J. W. H., jt. auth.**
WELLINGS, A. W.: See **JAMES, W. W., jt. auth.**
WELLMERLING, H. W., Fixation of fractures; analysis of external techniques, Indust. Med. **13:** 294-297, April '44
WELLS, A. H.: See **KOHLBRY, C. O., jt. auth.**
——See **MANLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **PUUMALA, R. H., jt. auth.**
WELLS, C., Tuberculous kidney. Diagnosis and prognosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **19:** 270-278, Dec. '43
WELLS, F. L., Review of psychiatric progress 1943: psychometrics, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 565-568, Jan. '44
James McKeen Cattell, 1860-1944, Am.J.Psychol. **57:** 270-275, April '44
WELLS, H. S., Demonstration of tonic neck and labyrinthine reflexes and positive heliotropic responses in normal human subjects, Science **99:** 36-37, Jan. 14, '44
——and **THOMPSON, J. J.,** Portable apparatus for estimating peripheral blood flow in shock, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **28:** 1850-1853, Dec. '43
WELLS, HARRY GIDEON: See Obituaries
WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
—story of Horace Wells, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 414-416, March 1, '44
WELLS, J. A.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
WELLS, L. J., Hormones and descensus testiculorum, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 50-54, Feb. '44
WELLS, W. F., Air disinfection in day schools, Am.J.Pub. Health **33:** 1436-1443, Dec. '43
Bacteriologic procedures in sanitary air analysis, with special reference to air disinfection, J.Bact. **46:** 549-557, Dec. '43
WELLS, W. R., Hypnotic treatment of major symptoms of hysteria; case study, J.Psychol. **17:** 269-297, April '44
WELSH, A. L.: See **KILE, R. L., jt. auth.**
WELSH, J. H., Effect of insulin on responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acetylcholine, Am. J.Physiol. **141:** 109-116, March '44
Pituitary and responses of frog's heart and rectus abdominis to acetylcholine, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **23:** 59-67, April '44

WELSH, J. H.—Continued
——**and HYDE, J. E.**, Distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages. J.Neurophysiol. **7:** 41-49, Jan. '44
Acetylcholine content of myenteric plexus and resistance to anoxia. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 256-257, April '44
WELSH, T. F., Trans-septal sphenoid approach with implantation of radium to pituitary fossa as treatment for adenomatous tumors of pituitary gland, Laryngoscope **53:** 724-735, Nov. '43
WELT, B., and BLATTEIS, S. R., Esophageal varices; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 415-417, March '44
WELT, L. G.: See LEARY, D. C., jt. auth.
WELTI, H.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
WELTON, J. P., STOKINGER, H. E., and CARPENTER, C. M., Chemically defined medium for cultivation of gonococcus, Science **99:** 372, May 5, '44
WENCELBLAT, D.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
WENCELBLAT, S., In memoriam: Hugo Staub, 1886-1942, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 499-500, Jan. '44
WENCKEBACH-LUCIANI PERIODS: See Heart, block
WENDEROTH, H., Überempfindlichkeitsreaktionen nach Choleraschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 445, June 11, '43
WENDKOS, M. H., and NOLL, J., JR., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; survey of rheumatic fever in large station hospital, M.Clin.North America **28:** 124-147, Jan. '44
Myocarditis caused by epidemic parotitis, Am.Heart J. **27:** 414-418, March '44
WENDT, G.: See KUHN, R., jt. auth.
WENDT, H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Vitamin-A-Spiegels bei Gesunden in München während der Kriegsjahre 1940-1942. Ernährung **7:** 279, Oct. '42
a **WENGEN, H. C.**, Naviculare-Verletzungen der Hand; Richtlinien für die Behandlung durch den prakt. Arzt, Praxis **32:** 296-299, April 22, '43
WENGER, F., Racial differences in colon in natives in Bolivia, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **1:** 313-323, Dec. '43
——**See VARGAS SIVILA, E., jt. auth.**
WENGER, G.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WENGRAF, F., Fragment of analysis of a prostitute, J. Crim.Psychopath. **5:** 247-253, Oct. '43
WENNER, Eine Modifikation des Fluhmann-Testes an der infantilen Ratte, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 651-653, Sept. '43
WENNER, H. A., Notes on congenital auriculo-ventricular dissociation; report of case of congenital complete heart block, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 160-163, March '44
Complication of infantile eczema caused by virus of herpes simplex; description of clinical characteristics of unusual eruption and identification of associated filtrable virus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 247-264, April '44; correction **67:** 503, June '44
WENRICH, D. H., Comparative morphology of trichomonad flagellates of man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 39-51, Jan. '44
Morphology of intestinal trichomonad flagellates in man and of similar forms in monkeys, cat, dogs, and rats, J.Morphol. **74:** 189-211, Jan. '44
WENSLEY, A. C.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
WENTWORTH, H. P.: See YOUNG, E. G., jt. auth.
WENTZ, F. M., Sulfathiazole prophylaxis in pre-extraction treatment of pericoronitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1141-1142, May '44
WEPLER, W., Ueber toxische Wunddiphtherie, München. med.Wchnschr. **90:** 403, July 2, '43
WEPMAN, J. M.: See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
WERBA, D. R., Paradoxical hemiplegia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 426-429, April '44
WERDEN, D. H., Hemilaminectomy technic for herniated lumbar discs, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 776-779, April '44
WERDNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERLEY, G., WAITE, W. W., and KELSEY, M. P., Aortic hypoplasia; report of 3 cases, Texas State J. Med. **39:** 467-470, Jan. '44
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
WERNECK, C., Tratamento do panaricio, Rev.brasil.med. **1:** 58-62, Jan. '44
WERNER, A., Zum Adieschen Syndrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **22:** 237, March 13, '43
WERNER, H. (Danzig), Thrombopenie und Blutgerinnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 363, April 30, '43
WERNER, H. (Hamburg), Ändert sich der Gehalt an Vitamin B_1 bei der Herstellung und Lagerung von Vollkornschrot und Knäckebrot? Arch.f.Hyg. **129:** 182, '43
WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.), Development of visuomotor performance on marble-board test in mentally retarded children, J.Genet.Psychol. **64:** 269-279, June '44
——**and CARRISON, D.**, Animistic thinking in brain-injured, mentally retarded children, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **39:** 43-62, Jan. '44
WERNER, M., Diagnostik und Therapie der allergischen Gastritis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 322-327, Sept. '42
WERNER SYNDROME: See Cataract; Scleroderma
WERNICKE'S APHASIA: See Aphasia, sensory
WERQUIN, M. G.: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
WERR, F., and GOTTSCHALK, H., Ergebnisse und Zukunftsaufgaben der Geschlechtskrankenstatistik im Deutschen Reich, Öffentl.Gesundhdienst. **9: 20B, Jan. 20, '43**
WERSHUB, L. P., Peritoneoscopy; an aid in diagnosis of carcinoma of gall bladder, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **6:** 107-112, Oct. '43
WERTENBERGER, G. E.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, excision
WERTHEIMER, L. G., Técnica de manipulação com forças conjugadas, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. **4:** 229-233, Sept.-Dec. '43
WERTHEMANN, A., and SCHINDLER, O., Zur Frage der Genese der angeborenen Kniegelenksverrenkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 909, July 17, '43
WERTMAN, K., and PLOTZ, H., Presence of typhus antibodies in commercial frozen and dried complement, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 29-31, Jan. '44
——**See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.**
WERTZ, A. W.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
WESKAMP, C., Bowen's disease of cornea, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 310-315, April '44
——**ARTACHO, A., and CASTANE DECOUD, A.**, Pseudoxantoma elástico y estrías angioides de la retina, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 313-319, '43
WESKAMP IRIGOYEN, R., El oftalmofunduscopio; sencillo aparato para la oftalmoscopía estereoscópica, An.argent.de oftal. **4:** 63-64, April-June '43
WESLEY, C., Embolus of left femoral artery due to hydatid cyst, M.J.Australia **2:** 483, Dec. 11, '43
WESPI, H., Toxische Polyneuritis durch Sedormidvergiftung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1257, Oct. 9, '43
WESSELHOEFT, C., Medical progress: differential diagnosis of chicken pox and smallpox, New England J.Med. **230:** 15-19, Jan. 6, '44
WESSELY, E., Kehlkopftuberkulose und Kehlkopfkrebs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 309, May 7, '43
WEST, E. F., Treatment of compound fractures of femur in battle casualties at a general hospital, M.J.Australia **1:** 193-196, March 4, '44
WEST, E. J., Recent epidemic of poliomyelitis, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 13-15, Jan. '44
WEST, E. S.: See DITTEBRANDT, M., jt. auth.
WEST, G. B., Comparative biological assay of activity in simple solutions of adrenaline, J.Physiol. **102:** 367-371, Dec. 31, '43
WEST, H. D., BENT, M. J., RIVERA, R. E., and TISDALE, R. E., Influence of pantothenic acid upon susceptibility to pneumonia (with note on mechanism of action of sulfapyridine in pneumococcic pneumonia), Arch.Biochem. **3:** 321-324, Feb. '44
WEST, M. D.: See TATTERSHALL, L., jt. auth.
WEST, P., When the soldier is home, Occup.Therapy **23:** 26-27, Feb. '44
WEST VIRGINIA TUBERCULOSIS AND HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
WESTBROOK, M. E.: See ORGAN, J. G., jt. auth.
WESTERFELD, W. W.: See BERG, R. L., jt. auth.
——**See STOTZ, E., jt. auth.**
WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood,sedimentation
WESTERMANN, H. H., Ist das Monokel- oder Brillenhämatom beweisend für einen Schädelgrundbruch und wie ist seine Prognose? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 195-197, May 1, '42
WESTERMARK, N., On circulation through heart, big vessels and pulmonary circulation, simultaneously recorded by cinematography and electrocardiography, Acta radiol. **23:** 473-510, '42
WESTFALL, M. F.: See CLARK, B. O., jt. auth.
WESTHUES, R. H., Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen; zur Behandlung schwieriger Extremitätenschussbrüche mit ausgedehnten Weichteilwunden, Chirurg **15:** 13, Jan. 1, '43
Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen; die Schienenlagerung Schwerverwundeter, Chirurg **15:** 145, March 1, '43
WESTLAKE, H. D.: See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.
WESTLINNING, H.: See ALBERS, H. (Danzig), jt. auth.
WESTMAN, A., and JACOBSOHN, D., Experimentelle Untersuchung über Kalbshypophysentransplantate bei der Ratte, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 34, '42
——**See EDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
——**JACOBSOHN, D., and OKKELS, H.**, Über die Struktur der Schilddrüse nach Hypophysenstieldurchtrennungen beim Kaninchen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **19:** 42, '42
WESTMORELAND, M. G., Physical therapy technicians, Hygeia **22:** 112, Feb. '44
Clinical laboratory technicians, Hygeia **22:** 196, March '44
X-ray technicians, Hygeia 22: 276-277, April '44

WESTPHAL, K., Über eine eigenartige fieberhafte Erkrankung in der Ukraine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 97, Feb. 5, '43
WESTPHAL, R. S., Report of outbreak of gonorrhea at boys' school, New York State J. Med. **44:** 493-496, March 1, '44
WETHERBY, M.: See BLUMENTHAL, J. S., jt. auth.
WETHERELL, F. S., Treatment of arterial embolism of extremities—3-phase division, New York State J. Med. **44:** 35-42, Jan. 1, '44
WETTERER, E., Eine neue manometrische Sonde mit elektrischer Transmission, Ztschr.f.Biol. **101:** 332-350, '43
WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents
WETZEL, N. C., Growth, M.Physics, pp. 513-569, '44
WETZIG, P., and D'AMOUR, F. E., Effects of polycythemia and of carrot diet on resistance to anoxia, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 304-307, Dec. '43
WEXBERG, L. E.: See APPLEBAUM, I. L., jt. auth.
WEXLER, G.: See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.
WEXLER, J., and ELLIS, L. B., Toxic reactions to intravenous injection of mercurial diuretics, Am. Heart J. **27:** 86-95, Jan. '44
WEY, H., Modern health and physical education program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **15:** 21, Jan. '44
WEYENETH, R., and CHANAL, G., La thyroïdose lymphadénoïde dans le canton de Genève (thyroïdite lymphadénoïde ou goitre de Hashimoto), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **63:** 681-728, Sept. 25, '43
——See MONTANT, R., jt. auth.
WEYHER, R. F., Infections of heart, J.Michigan M.Soc. **42:** 962-968, Dec. '43
WEYLER, H., Delayed diastolic murmur associated with ventricular ectopic beats. Phonocardiographic studies, Am.Heart J. **27:** 409-413, March '44
Common cold; reflectile bodies as diagnostic aid, Rhode Island M.J. **27:** 163-165, April '44
WEYMEERSCH, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
WEYMOUTH, F. W., Vision, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 391-426, '44
WEYRAUCH, H. M., LUCIA, E. L., and HOWARD, J., Failure of cystometrogram as diagnostic test; clinical observations and statistical analysis, J.Urol. **51:** 191-209, Feb. '44
WEZLER, K.: See THAUER, R., jt. auth.
WHALLEY, N., Compression of external popliteal nerve by Baker's cyst, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 306-307, Jan. '44
WHEAL: See Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—biologic method for estimation of pantothenic acid with rats, in which wheat germ is included in basal diet, [J. S. D. Bacon & G. N. Jenkins] Biochem.J. **37:** 492-497, Oct. '43
—"couscous," wheat product popular as North African food; composition and preparation, [J. Moreau & R. Ardry] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **31:** 302-310, Dec. '42
—silicosis caused by wheat dust; case, [T. F. Heatley, D. Kahn & C. R. Rex] J.A.M.A. **124:** 980-981, April 1, '44
WHEATLAKE, R. J.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
WHEATLEY, G. M., Recent advances in school health service, J.Pediat. **24:** 470-481, April '44
WHEELER, C.: See McDERMOTT, W., jt. auth.
——See PLUMMER, N., jt. auth.
WHEELER, C. M.: See DAVIS, W. A., jt. auth.
WHEELER, J. R.: See ROBERTS, W. L., jt. auth.
WHEELER, K. M., Antigenic relationships of Shigella paradysenteriae, J.Immunol. **48:** 87-101, Feb. '44
WHEELER, L. M., KUEVER, R. A., GROSS, E. G., and NOMLAND, R., Dihydroxypropyl bismuthate, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **33:** 156-158, May '44
——See NOMLAND, R., jt. auth.
WHEELER, M., Hospital corpsmen of Merchant Marine, Hosp.Corps Quart. (no. 3) **17:** 23-25, May '44
WHEELER, R. E., Some pitfalls in history-taking, Bull. New England M.Center **6:** 30-32, Feb. '44
WHEELER, S. M.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
WHEELER, WILLIAM IRELAND de COURCY: See Obituaries
WHEELOCK, M. C.: See CANDEL, S., jt. auth.
——See SEARCY, H. B., jt. auth.
WHEELWRIGHT, J. B.: See GRAY, H., jt. auth.
WHELAN, E. P., Repair of avulsed scrotum, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 649-652, June '44
WHELPTON, P. K.: See KISER, C. V., jt. auth.
WHERRY, WILLIAM P.: See Obituaries
WHIGHAM, J. R. M., Bilateral carcinoma of breast, Brit. J.Surg. **31:** 303-304, Jan. '44
Multiple primary carcinomata, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **37:** 233-234, March '44
WHILLIS, ROBERT: See Obituaries
WHIPPLE, A. O.: See BAUMAN, L., jt. auth.
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.
WHITACRE, F. E., American civilians in a Japanese internment camp, J.A.M.A. **124:** 652-653, March 4, '44
——and BARRERA, B., War amenorrhea; clinical and laboratory study, J.A.M.A. **124:** 399-403, Feb. 12, '44
WHITACRE, F. M.: See OLSON, W. T., jt. auth.
WHITACRE, HORACE J.: See Obituaries
WHITACRE, J., FRAPS, G. S., YARNELL, S. H., and OBERG, A. G., Eating quality and some aspects of composition of turnip greens at successive stages of growth, Food Research **9:** 42-55, Jan.-Feb. '44
——and others, Calcium, phosphorus, and iron contents of turnip greens as influenced by method of sampling, Food Research **9:** 56-65, Jan.-Feb. '44
WHITBY, L. E. H., British Army Blood Transfusion Service, J.A.M.A. **124:** 421-424, Feb. 12, '44
WHITCOMB, C. A., Cancer of lip; study of 56 5-year cases, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 304-315, March '44
WHITCOMB, CLEMENT COLFAX: See Obituaries
WHITE, A., and SAYERS, M. A., Growth accelerating protein, J.A.M.A. **124:** 730, March 11, '44 [Reply to Gabby]
——See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.
WHITE, A. C., Comparison of some of the ergot alkaloids; general toxicology, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 344-352, Oct.-Dec. '43
WHITE, A. I.: See Le MAR, L. E., jt. auth.
WHITE, A. S., HABERER, J. J., and GENDEL, S., Management of varicose veins in Army personnel, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 28-33, Jan. '44
——See SIRBU, A. B., jt. auth.
WHITE, B., and BAYLISS, C. G., Acute iodism following lipiodol bronchography, M.J.Australia **2:** 421-422, Nov. 20, '43
WHITE, B. V., JR.: See PARKER, R. C., JR., jt. auth.
WHITE, C., Prevention of hospital infection of wounds, M.J.Australia **1:** 126-127, Feb. 12, '44
WHITE, C. S.: See BAXTER, N. E., jt. auth.
WHITE, E. A., FOY, J. R., and CERECEDO, L. R., Essential fatty acid deficiency in mouse, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 301-302, Dec. '43
WHITE, E. C., Antibacterial filtrates from cultures of Aspergillus flavipes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 258-259, Nov. '43
WHITE, F. R., and WHITE, J., Effect of diethylstilbestrol on mammary tumor formation in strain C3H mice fed low cystine diet, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 413-415, Feb. '44
WHITE, F. W., Study of errors in diagnosis of jaundice, New England J.Med. **229:** 997-1002, Dec. 30, '43
Methods of diagnosis of jaundice, New England J.Med. **230:** 344-348, March 23, '44
WHITE, J. B., and FOUST, H. L., Growth changes in body organs; growth changes in pituitary of normal dog, Am.J.Vet.Research **5:** 173-178, April '44
WHITE, J. C., Progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system, 1940-1942, Surgery **15:** 491-517, March '44
Pain after amputation and its treatment, J.A.M.A. **124:** 1030-1035, April 8, '44
——and GENTRY, R. W., Radiographic control for paravertebral injection of alcohol in angina pectoris, J.Neurosurg. **1:** 40-44, Jan. '44
——and WARREN, S., Causes of pain in feet after prolonged immersion in cold water, War Med. **5:** 6-13, Jan. '44
WHITE, J. WARREN, and STUBBINS, S. G., Carpectomy for intractable flexion deformities of wrist, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 131-138, Jan. '44
WHITE, J. WILLIAM, and HUTNER, S., Subscapular ossified hematoma; case report, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 124-130, Jan. '44
WHITE, JOEL: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
WHITE, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
WHITE, JULIUS, MIDER, G. B., and HESTON, W. E., Effect of amino acids on induction of leukemia in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 409-411, Feb. '44
——See WHITE, F. R., jt. auth.
WHITE, L.: See DAY, E., jt. auth.
WHITE, L. J. (Petersburg, Va.): See McILWAINE, W. B., jt. auth.
WHITE, L. J. (Portslade, England), BAKER, A. H., and TWORT, C. C., Aerial disinfection, Nature, London **153:** 141-142, Jan. 29, '44
WHITE, M., On growing up; some observations, scientific and otherwise, on surgery of childhood, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 37-49, Feb. '44
WHITE, N. G.: See SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.
WHITE, P. D.: See BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.
——See FENN, G. K., jt. auth.
——See WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.
WHITE, R. B., Rorschach method of personality and intelligence evaluation, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **2:** 89-96, '44
WHITE, R. L.: See BOYLE, P. E., jt. auth.
WHITE, T. H., "Dettol" bottle as sterile container, East African M.J. **20:** 352-353, Oct. '43
WHITE, V.: See NAJJAR, V. A., jt. auth.
WHITE, W., Walt Whitman on Osler: "He is a great man," Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 79-90, Jan. '44
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Scleroderma
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate
WHITEHEAD, B. W.: See BIRDSONG, M., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD, R. W.: See DRAPER, W. B., jt. auth.

WHITEHEAD, V. I. E., Basal metabolism of albino rat fed on goitrogenic diet, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **24:** 192-195, Oct. '43
WHITEHEAD, W. K., Cushing's syndrome; case report with discussion of some of the clinical aspects, Harper Hosp.Bull. **2:** 5-9, Jan. '44
WHITEHEAD, W. M., Transportation of semen specimens, Northwest Med. **43:** 113-114, April '44
WHITEHILL, R.: See SHACKELFORD, R. T., jt. auth.
WHITEHORN, J. C., Review of psychiatric progress 1943; biochemistry, endocrinology and neuropathology, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 550-551, Jan. '44
Methods of personality study in relation to medical practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. **43:** 395-400, May '44
WHITELOCK, T. S.: See MONTGOMERY, J. W., jt. auth.
WHITEMAN, N. C.: See DOWNES, JEAN, jt. auth.
WHITFIELD, R. N., Evolution of public health conscience in Mississippi, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 225-227, Jan. '44
WHITMAN, R., Development of orthopaedic surgery; critical estimate of influence of 3 pioneers—Lewis A. Sayre, Hugh Owen Thomas, and James Knight, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 408-410, April '44
WHITMAN, WALT (1819-1892)
—Walt Whitman on Osler: "He is a great man," [W. White] Bull.Hist.Med. **15:** 79-90, Jan. '44
WHITMAN TREATMENT: See Femur, fractures
WHITMORE, E. R., LE COMTE, R. M., and BENNETT, W. W., Tumors of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 157-164, April '44
WHITNALL TUBERCLE: See Zygoma
WHITNEY, D. V., III: See COPLEY, A. L., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, H. H., Considerations for better understanding of use of blood bank; report of 4 cases, J.Florida M.A. **30:** 283-286, Jan. '44
——See MILLS, H. R., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, J. M.: See ARNELL, R. E., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, L. H., COLEMAN, J. H., and FEINBERG, R., New horizons in industry, Indust.Med. **13:** 386-387, May '44
WHITTAKER, J.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
WHITTAKER, S. R. F.: See BROCKBANK, W., jt. auth.
WHITTERIDGE, D.: See GORDON, G., jt. auth.
WHITTINGHAM, H. E., Some aspects of aviation medicine, Glasgow M.J. **141:** 75-95, March '44
WHITTLE, C. H., Lipodystrophia progressiva, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **37:** 153, Feb. '44
WHITTLE, J.: See CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.
WHITTON, R. G., Alexandria shares hospital facilities, Hospitals **18:** 72-73, March '44
WHOOPING COUGH
—[J. Martin-Aragon] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 382, April 10, '43
—clinical study, [A. C. Argudín y García & J. M. Mir y del Junco] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1087-1112, Dec. '43
—reports and observation on some 300 cases, [W. B. McIlwaine & L. J. White] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 249-250, May '44
—roentgenograms of chest taken during pertussis, [J. L. Kohn, I. Schwartz, J. Greenbaum & M. M. I. Daly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **67:** 463-468, June '44
antiserum: See also Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
—toxin-antitoxin neutralization technic, [M. E. Roberts & A. G. Ospeck] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
antitoxin: See Whooping Cough, antiserum; Whooping Cough, immunity
bacteriology, postnasal swab in diagnosis, [R. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:** 176-177, Feb. 5, '44
diagnosis: See Whooping Cough, bacteriology
immunity, active and passive immunity in experimental infection in mice, [J. A. Toomey & others] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 21-27, Jan. '44
—antitoxin; relationship to protection in actively and passively immunized mice and rabbits, [A. G. Ospeck & M. E. Roberts] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 22-31, Jan.-Feb. '44
—hyperimmune serum: further studies, [A. C. McGuinness, J. G. Armstrong & H. M. Felton] J. Pediat. **24:** 249-258, March '44
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [J. J. Miller, Jr., J. B. Humber & J. O. Dowrie] J.Pediat. **24:** 281-289, March '44
—preventive value of immunization, [A. Ortiz de Landázuri] Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 12-22, Dec. '43
—protective properties of antisera in experimental infection, [D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 49-54, Jan. '44
—skin tests, [N. Silverthorne, D. T. Fraser & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 129-130, Feb. '44
—vaccination, [N. Dungal, S. Thoroddsen & H. Ágústsson] J.A.M.A. **125:** 200-202, May 20, '44
—vaccine prophylaxis, [P. Alston] Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 156-161, May '44
—value of vaccine, [L. F. Galvin & F. J. Wampler] Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 251-252, May '44
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
prevention: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
—[A. C. Argudín y García & J. M. Mir y del Junco] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **15:** 1087-1112, Dec. '43
—[J. H. Lapin] J.Pediat. **24:** 331-334, March '44
therapy, bismuth, [J. Opizzi] Semana méd. **2:** 1012, Oct. 28, '43
—clinical modification by use of alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid; experimental and clinical studies, [J. Muñoz Turnbull & G. Varela] J.Pediat. **24:** 46-52, Jan. '44
—effect of phenobarbital rash, [H. Vollmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 88-89, Feb. '44
—hyperimmune serum; further studies, [A. C. McGuinness, J. G. Armstrong & H. M. Felton] J. Pediat. **24:** 249-258, March '44
—intranasal antigen therapy, [E. A. Travella] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario **7:** 195-198, Sept.-Dec. '42
—iron lung in treatment of children, [R. Rabanaque Caballero & Dumont] Día méd. **15:** 1332-1333, Nov. 29, '43
—quinine bismuth iodide; preliminary report, [J. Opizzi & C. A. Crivellari] Cong.nac.sobre enferm.endemo-epidem. **1:** 633-635, '42
—results of most recent processes, [A. Bártolo] Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 72-83, '43; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '43
—serotherapy, [J. P. Beaudet] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 137-139, Feb. '44
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and immune rabbit serum in experimental murine pertussis, [W. L. Bradford, A. M. Brooks & C. P. Katsampes] Yale J. Biol. & Med. **16:** 435-442, May '44
—vaccine therapy, [P. Alston] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 156-161, May '44
toxin, toxin-antitoxin neutralization technic, [M. E. Roberts & A. G. Ospeck] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '44
vaccine: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
WHYTE, J. N.: See COX, G. L., jt. auth.
WIA (bismuth-arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
WICK, H. J., and LEIGHTY, J. A., Rabbit box, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 303-304, March '44
WICKENDEN, H., Expanded out-patient service, Mod. Hosp. **62:** 76-77, May '44
WICKHORST, F. H.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
WICKMAN, K. M., and LANGFORD, W. S., Parent in children's psychiatric clinic, Am. J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 219-225, April '44
WICKSTROM, O. W., and HEBBLE, H. M., Acute suppurative ethmoiditis with orbital abscess and septicemia treated with penicillin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1379-1380, June '44
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDESS, J. D. H.: See SOLOMONS, E., jt. auth.
WIDENBAUER, F., and KORTE, W., Über die Dunkeladaptation bei Schwangeren und Stillenden, Ernährung **7:** 331, Nov. '42
WIDMANN, B. P., Roentgen therapy for bronchiogenic cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 61-69, Jan. '44
WIDMANN, K.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.
WIDOWS
—our annual toll of widows and orphans, Statist.Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. **25:** 3-5, May '44
WIEDAU, E., Lungen- und Herzkrankheiten bei ausländischen Arbeitern verschiedener Nationalität, Öffentl. Gesundhdienst. **9:** 1B, Jan. 5, '43
WIEDEL, P., Präsident Franz Bumm, München.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 820, Sept. 18, '42
WIEDHOPF, O., Die Bedeutung des Pylorusringmuskels bei der Operation des Pylorusspasmus der Säuglinge (Ramstedtsche Operation), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 445, '43
WIEHL, D. G., Medical evaluation of nutritional status: caloric intake of high school students in New York City, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **22:** 5-40, Jan. '44
WIELAND, E., Wesen und Diagnose der Frührachitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 500, April 24, '43
WIENER, A. S., Genetic theory of Rh blood types, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 316-319, Dec. '43
Role of subtypes of Rh in hemolytic transfusion reactions and in erythroblastosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **14:** 52-60, Jan. '44
Forensic importance of blood grouping, Exper.Med.& Surg. **2:** 44-51, Feb. '44
——and BELKIN, R. B., Group-specific substances in saliva of new-born, J.Immunol. **47:** 467-470, Dec. '43
——and SONN, E. B., Additional variants of Rh type demonstrable with special human anti-Rh serum, J.Immunol. **47:** 461-465, Dec. '43
——SONN, E. B., and BELKIN, R. B., Heredity and distribution of Rh blood types, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **54:** 238-240, Nov. '43
Heredity of Rh blood types, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 235-253, March '44

WIENER, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
WIENER, M.: See **HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.**
WIERSMA, C. A. G.: See **FROSTIG, J. P., jt. auth.**
WIESENFELD, I. H., and MEADOFF, N., Fractures of mandible; review of experience in 52 patients with particular reference to use of external skeletal fixation, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **2:** 49-63, March '44
WIESNER, D. E., and MURPHY, M. M., Relationships of health agencies, Pub.Health Nursing **36:** 39-43, Jan. '44
WIESNER, L.: See **MAX, L. W., jt. auth.**
WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
WIGAND, R., Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1265, Nov. 14, '41
WIGGERS, C. J., Correlations of physiology instruction with war problems, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **19:** 151-158, May '44
——See **MIDDLETON, S., jt. auth.**
WIGGERS, H. C., Cardiac output and total peripheral resistance measurements in experimental dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **140:** 519-534, Jan. '44
——and **MIDDLETON, S.,** Cardiac output and total peripheral resistance in post-hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 677-687, Feb. '44
WIGGIN, S. C., New modification of conventional laryngoscope and technic for laryngoscopy, Anesthesiology **5:** 61-68, Jan. '44
WIGGINS, R., Social and preventive medicine in factories, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **7:** 39-41, March-April '44
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: See **BRECHER, G., jt. auth.**
WIGHAM, J. T., William Borwell, 6th February 1875-22nd May 1943, J.Path.& Bact. **56:** 139-140, Jan. '44
WIGHT, F., Picasso and the unconscious, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **13:** 208-216, April '44
WIGHTMAN, H. B.: See **MOORE, N. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SHOWACRE, E. C., jt. auth.**
WIGTON, R. S.: See **KERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
WIHERJUURI, Sauna—Glück der Finnen, Gesundheitsführung, p. 248, Oct. '42
WIKLER, A., Studies on action of morphine on central nervous system of cat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 176-187, Feb. '44
——See **CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.**
WILBRANDT, W., Permeabilitätsänderungen am Erythrozyten als Modell der Potentialgiftwirkung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **1:** c80-c81, '43
Der Mechanismus der Ausscheidung in der Niere, Praxis **32:** 565-570, Aug. 5, '43
WILBUR, D. L., WOOD, D. A., and WILLETT, F. M., Primary carcinoma of liver, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 453-485, March '44
——See **MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**
WILBUR, E. L.: See **McCULLOUGH, A. W., jt. auth.**
WILBUR, G. B., Isador H. Coriat, 1875-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 582-583, Jan. '44
WILBUR, K. M., and COLLIER, H. B., Comparison of hemolytic actions of lysolecithin and saponin, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **22:** 233-249, Dec. '43
WILBUR, R. L., Medical education today; report of Chairman of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **124:** 815-816, March 25, '44
Physical medicine gets boost, Survey Graphic **33:** 283-285, June '44
WILBURNE, M., and CECCOLINI, E. M., Heart disease in Selective Service examinees; study of 20,000 examinees in Pacific Northwest, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 204-209, Feb. '44
——See **SANDERSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
WILCKE, K. H., Tätigkeit und Erfahrungen des Chirurgen bei einer Luftwaffen-Sanitätsbereitschaft im West- und Ostfeldzug, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 549, April 17, '43
WILCKENS, H., Spring malaria. Clinical reflections on question of reticulo-endothelial stage of malaria parasites, Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 183-184, March '44 [Abstract]
WILCOCKS, C., Summary of recent abstracts [1942]; typhus group of fevers, Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 727-738, Oct. '43
Summary of recent abstracts [1942]; leprosy, Trop. Dis.Bull. **40:** 809-815, Nov. '43
Summary of recent abstracts [1943]; cholera, Trop. Dis.Bull. **41:** 1-4, Jan. '44
Summary of recent abstracts [1943]; yellow fever, Trop. Dis.Bull. **41:** 83-88, Feb. '44
Summary of recent abstracts [1943]; malaria, Trop.Dis. Bull. **41:** 157-167, March '44
WILCOX, B. B.: See **MAZER, M., jt. auth.**
WILCOX, P. H., Electroshock convulsion syndrome, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 668-673, March '44
WILCOX, P. W.: See **CIMINERA, J. L., jt. auth.**
WILDBOLZ, E.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
WILDE, B., Der heutige Stand der Gasnarkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 97-119, Feb. '43
WILDE, H.: See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
WILDE, J. F., Some post-war psychological problems, Ulster M.J. **12:** 89-97, Nov. '43
WILDE, J. K. H.: See **HORNBY, H. E., jt. auth.**
WILDEGANS, H., Vorgang der spontanen Blutstillung bei kriegsverletzten grossen Arterien, Chirurg **15:** 33, Jan. 15, '43
Post-traumatic infectious meningitis following head injury, and its surgical treatment, assisted by sulphonamides, Bull.War Med. **4:** 441-442, April '44 [Abstract]
WILDER, R. M., Nutrition and human eye (William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture), Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **15:** 2-14, Jan. 15, '44
WILDER, V. M.: See **BROWN, W. E. (Omaha), jt. auth.**
WILDER-CUTLER-POWER TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
WILDERMUTH, W.: See **MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
WILE, I. S., Who and what are orphans? Nerv.Child **3:** 8-19, Oct. '43
WILE, IRA SOLOMON (1877-1943)
—[E. Harms] Nerv.Child **3:** 3-4, Oct. '43
—[S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 583-584, Jan. '44
—orphanhood; Ira S. Wile memorial issue, Nerv. Child **3:** 1-70, Oct. '43
WILE, S. A.: See **SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**
WILE, U. J., Influence of war on venereal disease control program, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **36:** 47-55, Feb. '44
——and **JOHNSON, S. A. M.,** Further study of chick embryo as culture medium for Spirochaeta pallida, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **28:** 187-191, March '44
WILENSKY, A. O., Clinical importance of disturbances of proteid metabolism, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **40:** 462-467, Dec. '43
Hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy with special reference to surgery, Arch.Surg. **48:** 36-52, Jan. '44
Present status of functional liver tests, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **7:** 50-56, Jan.-Feb. '44
Spontaneous healing in nonspecific granuloma of terminal ileum, Rev.Gastroenterol. **11:** 108-110, March-April '44
Association of thrombophlebitis with hematogenous bone infection, Surgery **15:** 653, April '44
Importance of latent parenchymal disease of liver in surgery, New York State J.Med. **44:** 1115-1119, May 15, '44
WILES, F. J.: See **DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.**
WILES, I. A., Hand washing device for use in the field, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 75) pp. 117-118, April '44
WILES, P., Analysis of battle casualties admitted to Middle East hospitals, April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943, Lancet **1:** 523-525, April 22, '44
WILEY, E. D.: See **POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.**
WILHELM, S. F., and GROSS, S. W., Surgical removal of adrenal adenoma with relief of Cushing syndrome, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 196-204, Feb. '44
WILHELMI, A. E.: See **RUSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.**
WILHELMI, O. J., Management of recurrent giant ureteral calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **48:** 187-192, April '44
WILKE, G., Polyneuritiden nach chronischer Enterocolitis, insbesondere nach Ruhr, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 443, June 11, '43
WILKERSON, F. W., Discussion of focal infection, J.M. A.Alabama **13:** 217-220, Jan. '44
Major Seale Harris, Jr., Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 556-557, March '44
Dr. James Alto Ward, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 557, March '44
WILKINS, E. L., "Carest thou not that we perish"? Mississippi Doctor **21:** 329-330, May '44
WILKINSON, A. W., Burns and scalds in children; investigation of their cause and first-aid treatment, Brit. M.J. **1:** 37-40, Jan. 8, '44
——See **RAE, S. L., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, P. B., and AU KING, Amblyopia due to vitamin deficiency, Lancet **1:** 528-531, April 22, '44
WILL, N., Six-month report on personality development of thirteen-year-old stuttering boy, Quart.J.Speech **30:** 88-95, Feb. '44
WILLAN, R. J., and SHAW, A. F. B., Case of utero-vesical fistula, Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 404-406, April '44
WILLARD, H.: See **SCOULAR, F. I., jt. auth.**
WILLARD, J. H., Acute infectious jaundice, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 1085-1088, May '44
WILLCOCKS, G. C., Address: preventive medicine; point of view, M.J.Australia **1:** 405-408, May 6, '44
WILLCOX, A., Two cases of leptospirosis icterohæmorrhagica (Weil's disease), J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 26-29, Jan. '44
WILLCUTTS, M. D., and HICKS, R. A., Safe universal blood, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 852-855, April '44
WILLE, H., Adie syndrome, Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 409, April 29, '43
WILLENEGGER, H., Erfahrungen mit der Plasmatransfusion, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 261, June '43
WILLER, H., Zum Begriff der Thyreotoxikose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **257:** 198, '43
WILLETT, F. M.: See **WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.**
WILLETT, J. C.: See **NAGLE, N., jt. auth.**
——See **SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A. D., Caliper designed for reduction and treatment of complicated fractures of metacarpals, J. Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 242-246, March '44

WILLIAMS, A. F., Traumatic perforation of appendix, Brit.M.J. 1: 423, March 25, '44
WILLIAMS, A. F. (St. Paul): See KOCH, F. L. P., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, A. T., and CABELLO RUZ, J., Absorción ultravioleta de la bilirrubina y biliverdina, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 19: 400-408, Nov. '43
WILLIAMS, A. W., Local derris root for scabies, East African M.J. 20: 396-398, Dec. '43
WILLIAMS, C., and WHITE, P. D., Diseases of heart; review of significant contributions made during 1943, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 477-498, June '44
WILLIAMS, C. M., and BEECHER, H. K., Sensitivity of Drosophila to poisoning by oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. 140: 566-573, Jan. '44
WILLIAMS, D. H., Canada's first National Venereal Disease Control Conference, Canad.M.A.J. 50: 157-158. Feb.' '44; also, McGill M.J. 13: 17-19, Feb. '44; also, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 28: 286-288, May '44
WILLIAMS, D. I.: See KING, A. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, D. R., Postwar prophecies; shape of things to come in nursing service, Mod.Hosp. 62: 53-56, June '44
WILLIAMS, E. G., Homosexuality; biological anomaly, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 99: 65-70, Jan. '44
WILLIAMS, E. R., Two congenital deformities of tibia; congenital angulation and congenital pseudarthrosis, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 371-376, Dec. '43
Venous intravasation during utero-salpingography, Brit. J.Radiol. 17: 13-17, Jan. '44
WILLIAMS, E. R. P., Efectos del estallido en la guerra, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 549-559, Aug. '43
Case of phosphorus burns, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 412, April '44
WILLIAMS, G. R.: See BURKE, M. S., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. H.: See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.
——See HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. L., and NICHOLS, D. R., Spreading osteomyelitis of frontal bone treated with penicillin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 467-469, Dec. 1, '43
——See THORNELL, W. C., jt. auth.
——See Von LEDEN, H., jt. auth.
——and others, Otitic meningitis; review of literature and report of results 5 years before and since introduction of chemotherapy, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 32: 61-107, '42
WILLIAMS, J. R., The S.S. Frederick Banting, Canad. M.A.J. 50: 181, Feb. '44
WILLIAMS, J. T., and KINNEY, T. D., Myometrial hypertrophy (so-called fibrosis uteri), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 380-388, March '44
WILLIAMS, L. D.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, L. L., JR., Practical aspects of malaria, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1942) pp. 276-280, '43
——and HOLLIS, M. D., Malaria control in war areas, J. Nat.Malaria Soc. (no. 2) 2: 5-9, '43
WILLIAMS, R. D.: See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: See FLOREY, M. E., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. H., and BISSELL, G. W., Thiamine metabolism with particular reference to role of liver and kidneys, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 203-211, March '44
——See JANDORF, B. J., jt. auth.
——BISSELL, G. W., JANDORF, B. J., and PETERS, J. B., Some metabolic effects of thiouracil with particular consideration of adrenal functions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 58-64, Feb. '44
——JANDORF, B. J., and KAY, G. A., Methods for determination of thiouracil in tissues and body fluids, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 29: 329-336, March '44
——WEINGLASS, A. R., BISSELL, G. W., and PETERS, J. B., Anatomical effects of thiouracil, Endocrinology 34: 317-328, May '44
WILLIAMS, R. J., SCHLENK, F., and EPPRIGHT, M. A., Assay of purified proteins, enzymes, etc., for "B vitamins," J.Am.Chem.Soc. 66: 896-898, June '44
——See FRIEDEN, E. H., jt. auth.
——See MITCHELL, H. K., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, S. E.: See BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, T. A., Adequate treatment of psychoneuroses, M.Rec. 157: 221-223, April '44
WILLIAMS, V. P., Medical progress; psychiatry, New England J.Med. 230: 382-385, March 30, '44
WILLIAMS, W. L., and STRONG, L. C., Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; epidermoid carcinomas and associated tumors in mice of F_4-F_7 generations of NH descent, Cancer Research 4: 11-17, Jan. '44
——See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. S., and NEUBUERGER, K. T., Hodgkin's disease with marked eosinophilia, Rocky Mountain M.J. 41: 320-322, May '44
WILLIAMS, W. W., Routine order of examinations for diagnosis of sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 47: 537-540, April '44
WILLIAMSON, C. S., Quarantine inspection trailer for international air traffic, Air.Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) 1: 22-23, June '44
WILLIAMSON, J. W., JR., Nutrition and growth studies of Amoeba, Physiol.Zoöl. 17: 209-228, April '44
WILLIAMSON, M. B., and GULICK, A., Calcium and magnesium content of mammalian cell nuclei, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 23: 77-82, April '44
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Contact lenses, Practitioner 152: 82-87, Feb. '44
WILLIEN, L. J.: See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.
WILLIS, H. S., Sanatorium, superintendent and the war, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 227-230, March '44
WILLIS, R. A., Carcinoma arising in congenital cysts of liver, J.Path.& Bact. 55: 492-495, Oct. '43
WILLIS, T. A., Structure and development of spine, J.A. M.A. 125: 407-412, June 10, '44
WILLIS-BALDWIN-GARDNER PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; unfortunate prevalence of formulary diagnosis in cardiac problems, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 470-471, Dec. 1, '43
Coronary sclerosis and doctor, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1942) pp. 308-310, '43
Cardiac clinics; pathologic findings in case of status anginosus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 54-56, Jan. 26, '44
Cardiac clinics; fear, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 19: 179-182, April 5, '44
WILLS
—psychiatric aspect of testamentary capacity, [G. Aschaffenburg] Am.J.Psychiat. 100: 606-609, March '44
WILLSON, J. R., Effect of veratrone on urine volume and urea clearance in hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 273-274, April '44
WILLWAY, FRANCIS WILFRED: See Obituaries
WILMANNS, H., Bestimmung und Bedeutung verschiedener Jodfraktionen in biologischem Material, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 112: 1, '43
WILMER, H. A., Failure to demonstrate alkaline phosphatase activity in inclusion bodies by histochemical technic, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol & Med. 55: 206-207, March '44
Renal phosphatase; correlation between functional activity of renal tubule and its phosphatase content, Arch.Path. 37: 227-237, April '44
Mechanism of sucrose damage of kidney tubules, Am.J. Physiol. 141: 431-438, May '44
WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors; Ovary, tumors
WILSEY, R. B., Photography: sensitometry and densitometry, M.Physics, pp. 957-963, '44
Roentgenography: films and papers, M.Physics, pp. 1286-1288, '44
WILSON, A., and STONER, H. B., Myasthenia gravis: consideration of its causation in study of 14 cases, Quart.J.Med. 13: 1-18, Jan. '44
——and STONER, H. B., Prostigmin and ephedrine in myasthenia gravis, Lancet 1: 429-431, April 1, '44
WILSON, A. A., Clinical aspects of protruded intervertebral disc, West Virginia M.J. 40: 107-111, April '44
WILSON, A. T.: See STEWART, W. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, ALEXANDER STEWART: See Obituaries
WILSON, C. L., and HERZLICH, J., Post caval ureter, J. Urol. 51: 14-18, Jan. '44
WILSON, C. M., Physiologic action of cortical extracts and desoxycorticosterone, New Orleans M. & S. J. 96: 365-369, Feb. '44
WILSON, C. S.: See YEAGER, J. F., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. W., Some condenser ionization chambers for measurement of x-ray dose, Brit.J.Radiol. 17: 86-89, March '44
WILSON, D. A.: See ANDERSCH, M. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. B., and MELVILLE, A. R., Control of malaria. East Africa Command, 1940-1943, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 81: 213, Nov.; 263, Dec. '43
WILSON, E.: See REID, E. E., jt. auth.
WILSON, E. B., and WORCESTER, J., Note on stability of incidence of "common cold," Science 99: 468-469, June 9, '44
WILSON, F. N., and others, Precordial electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 27: 19-85, Jan. '44
——See BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.
——See ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.
WILSON, G. T.: See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. C.: See WILSON, J. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, J.: See HUNTER, R. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. D., and KAPLAN, A., Tantalum in repair of extensive injury of forearm, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 1391-1394, June '44
——See KAPLAN, ABRAHAM, jt. auth.
WILSON, J. F., Treatment of creeping eruption with fuadin, J.Florida M.A. 30: 425-426, April '44
WILSON, J. G., and WILSON, H. C., Reproductive capacity in adult male rats treated prepuberally with androgenic hormone, Endocrinology 33: 353-360, Dec. '43
WILSON, J. L. (Detroit), Prognosis of poliomyelitis and treatment of commonly fatal types, J.Michigan M. Soc. 42: 955-958, Dec. '43
WILSON, J. L. (New Orleans), and FINDLEY, T., Obstructive pulmonary emphysema, M.Clin.North America 28: 356-367, March '44
WILSON, J. V., and SALISBURY, C. V., Fat embolism in war surgery, Brit.J.Surg. 31: 384-392, April '44

WILSON, K. E.: See **BRILL, H. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, K. S.: See **SMITH, J. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, LOUIS BLANCHARD: See Obituaries
WILSON, M. G., Hereditary susceptibility in rheumatic fever; potential rheumatic family, J.A.M.A. 124: 1188-1189, April 22, '44
WILSON, N. J.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**
WILSON, P. D., Capsulectomy for relief of flexion contractures of elbow following fracture, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 26: 71-86, Jan. '44
——See **SHAAR, C. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. A. J., Combination cork-paraffin tissue trimming board, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Sect. 8: 17-20, Jan. '44
WILSON, REX H., Health hazards encountered in manufacture of synthetic rubber, J.A.M.A. 124: 701-703, March 11, '44
——and **BRUMLEY, D. R.,** Health hazards in use of tetrachlorethane, Indust.Med. 13: 233-234, March '44
WILSON, RUSSELL H., and ANDERSON, L., Wartime public health nursing program, Pub.Health Nursing 36: 160-163, April '44
WILSON, T. E., Blackwater fever, M.J.Australia 2: 414-418, Nov. 20, '43
Thyreoid gland and hæmopoiesis, M.J.Australia 1: 261-269, March 25, '44
WILSON, T. R.: See **MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
WILSON, V. O., and McCLURE, E., Complete coverage is feature of new license regulations in Minnesota, Hospitals 18: 40-43, May '44
WILSON, W. A.: See **BROOKS, F. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, W. C., State of men severely wounded in battle, Lancet 1: 587-591, May 6, '44
WILSON, W. H.: See **HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, W. M.: See **KIRCHHOF, A. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON BLOCK: See Heart, block
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILZBACH, C. A., Control of syphilis and gonorrhea in war time, Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 539-541, Feb. '44
New problems in control of syphilis and gonorrhea, J. Social Hyg. 30: 88-92, Feb. '44
Diphtheria—public health and the war, Cincinnati J.Med. 25: 17-20, March '44
WIMPFHEIMER, S.: See **KANTOR, H. I., jt. auth.**
WINCHELL, A. V., X-ray therapy at foreign shore station, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 42: 587-591, March '44
WINCHESTER, M. E.: See **CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.**
WIND
—influence of wind (foehn) on water metabolism, [H. Strassburger] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 625, July 10, '42
WINDEYER, B. W., Malignant tumours of upper jaw; Skinner lecture, 1943, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 362, Dec. '43; 17: 18, Jan. '44
WINDLE, W. F., Structural and functional alterations in brain following neonatal asphyxia, Psychosom.Med. 6: 155-156, April '44
——See **GROAT, R. A., jt. auth.**
WINDSOR-McLEAN, L. A., Kline reaction of Nauruan lepers and non-lepers, M.J.Australia 2: 520-522, Dec. 25, '43
WINE
—nuptial wine and its consequences, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 7: 1-8, Jan.-June '43
WINER, J. H.: See **GUIDOTTI, F. P., jt. auth.**
WING, E. S., ASHWORTH, C. J., and POTTER, A. L., Wartime civilian medical care; report of Committee on Problems due to Shortage of Physicians, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 294-295, Dec. '43
WING, V., Community health revival, Survey 80: 10-13, Jan. '44
de WINIWARTER, H., ¿Y a-t-il néoformation d'ovules dans l'ovaire des mammifères adultes? Arch.de biol., Paris 53: 259-280, '42
WINKELSTEIN, A., Modern treatment of peptic ulcer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 20: 87-98, Feb. '44
Symposium on psychosomatic medicine: some general observations on cardiospasm, M.Clin.North America 28: 589-592, May '44
——and **LEVY, M. H.,** Lymphosarcoma of intestines; 15 cases; characteristic sigmoidoscopic picture, Gastroenterology 1: 1093-1099, Dec. '43
WINKLER, A. W., Treatment of diabetes with combinations of ordinary and of protamine insulin, Connecticut M. J. 8: 291-293, May '44
——See **ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **HOPPER, J., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **LAVIETES, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**ELKINTON, J. R., HOPPER, J., JR., and HOFF, H. E.,** Experimental hypertonicity; alterations in distribution of body water and cause of death, J.Clin.Investigation 23: 103-109, Jan. '44
WINKLER, H., Über die Gefahr des Sublimates in der Hand des Laien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 93: 174, March 6, '43
WINKLER, U., Partielle Peroneusschädigung nach Gesichtserysipel, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 674, July 24, '42; reply to Nonne 89: 845, Sept. 25, '42
WINKLER, W.: See **MALL, G., jt. auth.**
WINN, W. C., WARE, H. H., JR., and MANDEVILLE, F. B., Anencephaly with antenatal roentgen diagnosis in 3 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 71: 145-148, March '44
——See **WARE, H. H., JR., jt. auth.**
WINNE, B. A.: See **BATTAGLIA, D., jt. auth.**
WINNEK, D. F., Roentgenography: 3-dimensional, M. Physics, pp. 1324-1328, '44
WINNETT, E. B.: See **HALLENDORF, L. C., jt. auth.**
WINNICOTT, D. W., Tendency in therapeutics, St. Barth. Hosp.J. 48: 7-9, Feb. '44
WINOCUR, P., Peso y talla de los escolares argentinos pertenecientes a la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev. hig.y med.esc. 2: 82-97, Jan.-April '43
Breves nociones sobre alimentación y salud del niño, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 134-139, Jan.-April '43
Organización de los servicios de alimentación para escolares, Rev.hig.y med.esc. 2: 85-91, May-Aug. '43
——See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Four cases of hypertension which benefited from surgical procedures, Brit.J. Urol. 15: 90-93, Sept. '43
WINSER, D. M. deR.: See **SPICER, C. C., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Evolving pattern of tomorrow's health; post-war city, Am. J. Pub. Health 33: 1408-1413, Dec. '43
Public health in Soviet Union, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 1: 163-165, Dec. '43; also, Science 99: 114-116, Feb. 11, '44
Housing and health officer, Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 1-9, Jan. '44
WINSOR, C. P., Biometry, M.Physics, pp. 89-110, '44
WINSOR, T., and BURCH, G. E., Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in sickle cell anemia, Arch.Int.Med. 73: 41-52, Jan. '44
Diagnostic physicochemical blood tests in sickle cell anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 152-160, Feb. '44
——See **DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.**
WINTER, C. A., and THOMSON, J. D., Muscle glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy, and treatment with testosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 95-97, Feb. '44
WINTER, L. B., Anaphylaxis to serum proteins in guinea-pig, J.Physiol. 102: 373-405, April 4, '44
Absorption of serum proteins from intestine of sensitized guinea-pig, J.Physiol. 102: 484-490, April 4, '44
WINTER, Z., Referred pain in fibrositis, M.Rec. 157: 34-37, Jan. '44
WINTERBOTHAM, L. P., Address; problems of today and tomorrow, M.J.Australia 1: 61-67, Jan. 22, '44
WINTERNITZ, M., and LANGENDORF, R., Auriculoventricular block with ventriculoauricular response; report of 6 cases and critical review of literature, Am.Heart J. 27: 301-321, March '44
WINTERNITZ, M. C.: See **KATZENSTEIN, R., jt. auth.**
WINTERNITZ, W.: See **SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.**
WINTERS, J. C., and LESLIE, R. E., Study of diet of 20 women in moderate-income group, J.Nutrition 27: 185-192, Feb. '44
WINTERSTEIN, O., Grundsätzliches zur Chirurgie der Mammageschwülste, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 471, April 10, '43
WINTERSTEINER, O.: See **MENZEL, A. E. O., jt. auth.**
WINTROBE, M. M., and others, Pantothenic acid deficiency in swine, with particular reference to effects on growth and on alimentary tract, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73: 313-341, Nov. '43
——See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
WINZLER, R. J., and BURK, D., Blood proteose and cancer, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 4: 417-428, Feb. '44
——See **BURK, D., jt. auth.**
WIRT, S. K.: See **MEYER, A. W., jt. auth.**
WIRTEL, K. O., Treatment of dermatitis in tropics, Hosp. Corps Quart. (no. 2) 17: 45-49, March '44
WIRTH, K., Lumbalanästhesie im Felde? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 553, April 17, '43
WISDOM, J. O., Determinism and psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 24: 140-147, '43
WISE, E. C.: See **CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
WISE, H.: See **LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**
WISE, I. M., Homemade pipet washer, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Sect. 8: 16-17, Jan. '44
WISE, R. A., Symposium on war surgery; traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, S. Clin. North America 23: 1527-1543, Dec. '43
WISE, W. D., Cases rejected for army service on basis of chest films alone, Mil.Surgeon 94: 103-104, Feb. '44
WISEMAN, D. C., Induction of labour in contracted pelvis by digital separation of membranes, Brit.M.J. 1: 221, Feb. 12, '44
WISHARD, W. N., JR., Stone in lower third of ureter with report of instance of incarcerated basket, J. Urol. 50: 775-783, Dec. '43
WISHART, D. E. S., Diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis in children, Laryngoscope 54: 97-135, March '44

WISHART, F. O.: See **HORNER, C. M., jt. auth.**
WISHART, J. H., and LOBB, L. G., Personality problems in first aid unit, Indust.Med. **13:** 243-245, March '44
WISHART, W. deW., Georgetown vital index as related to rainfall, Brit.Guiana M.Annual **[27]:** 169-171, '43
WISHIK, S. M., Honolulu Emergency Poliomyelitis Hospital, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 17-20, Sept.-Oct. '43
WISLICKI, L., Antagonism between posterior pituitary lobe and insulin, J.Physiol. **102:** 274-280, Dec. 31, '43
WISLOCKI, G. B., Some observations on cytology of trophoblast, Proc.Conf.Probl.Human Fertil., pp. 134-143, '43
——**and BENNETT, H. S.,** Histology and cytology of human and monkey placenta, with special reference to trophoblast, Am.J.Anat. **73:** 335-449, Nov. '43
WISSING, E. G., and LOWMAN, R. M., El roentgenodiagnóstico de las lesiones del colon y la vista lateral, Rev.radiol.y fisioterap. **11:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '44
WISSLER, H., Die Kartoffel in der Ernährung des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Praxis **32:** 228-229, March 25, '43
Pubertät und Pubertätsstörungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 409, April 3, '43
WITEBSKY, E., KLENDSHOJ, N. C., and McNEIL, C., Potent typing sera produced by treatment of donors with isolated blood group specific substances, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 167-170, March '44
WITHERUP, S.: See **DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MACHLE, W., jt. auth.**
WITHROW, P. B.: See **SHEPARDSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
WITLIN, B., Approval of laboratories to perform pre-natal serologic tests, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 91-93, Nov.-Dec. '43
——See **ALLISON, S. D., jt. auth.**
WITT, E.: See **CURTIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
WITTE, J., Weiterer Beitrag zur serologischen Feststellung des ansteckenden Verwerfens (Banginfektion) des Rindes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **59:** 311-330, '43
WITTEBOLLE, P., Contribution à l'étude d'une souche leptospirienne aberrante (Bangkinang), Rev.belge sc. méd. **14:** 281-287, Sept.-Oct. '42
——**and NIEMEGEERS, L.,** Photodynamie et leptospires, Rev.belge sc.méd. **14:** 79-88, March '42
WITTELS, F., Freud's scientific cradle, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 521-528, Jan. '44
Collective defense mechanisms against homosexuality, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **31:** 19-33, Jan. '44
WITTENBERG, R., Psychiatric concepts in group work applied through media of drama and music, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **14:** 76-83, Jan. '44
WITTLINGER, G., Erfahrungen mit Larostidin in der ambulanten Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 150, Feb. 20, '43
WITTMER, J. J., Cooperative health program, Indust.Med. **13:** 346, April '44
WITTMOSER, R., Freie Überpflanzung von Hautläppchen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **174:** 387, '43
Einstellgerät für die Marknagelung, Chirurg **15:** 52, Jan. 15, '43
WITTS, L. J.: See **HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.**
——See **BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, A., jt. auth.**
WITTSON, C. L., HUNT, W. A., and OLDER, H. J., Use of multiple choice group Rorschach test in military screening, J.Psychol. **17:** 91-94, Jan. '44
——See **HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.**
WITZBERGER, C. M., and COHEN, H. G., Rat-bite fever: comparison of spirochetal (sodoku) and bacillary (Haverhill fever) forms, Arch.Pediat. **61:** 123-133, March '44
WITZIG, E.: See **VEYRASSAT, J., jt. auth.**
WODAK, E., Fractures of nose and their treatment, Harefuah **25:** 211, Dec. 1, '43
WOELFFLIN, E., Über die Narkose im Mittelalter, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **15:** 25-32, June '42
WOFINDEN, R. C., Breast feeding or bottle feeding? M.Officer **71:** 93, March 18, '44
WOHL, M.: See **WEBER, E. P., jt. auth.**
WOHL, M. G., and ROBERTSON, H. F., Bromide intoxication; some observations on its treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **42:** 50-59, '42; Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 802-808, May '44
WOHL, Z.: See **WEINSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.**
WOJNIAK, F. J.: See **SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**
WOJTA, H., Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen; zur Behandlung der Erfrierungsnekrosen, Chirurg **15:** 85, Feb. 1, '43
WOKES, F., ORGAN, J. G., DUNCAN, J., and JACOBY, F. C., Apparent vitamin C in foods, Biochem.J. **37:** 695-702, '43
——See **ORGAN, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Vitamins from rose hips, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 269-274, July-Sept. '43
WOLAJ, I. F., Colapsoterapia médica de las cavernas terciarias, Tisiol., Univ.nac.de Córdoba, pp. 317-344, '42
——See **de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
WOLBARST, A. L., Psychotherapy in urology, M.Rec. **157:** 29-34, Jan. '44
Some thoughts on prostitution and its problems, M. Woman's J. **51:** 22-24, Jan. '44 [Comment on Glasgow's article]
WOLBERG, L. R., "Spontaneous" mental cure, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 105-117, Jan. '44
Character structure of rejected child, Nerv.Child **3:** 74-88, Jan. '44
Phallic elements in primitive, ancient and modern thinking, Psychiatric Quart. **18:** 278-297, April '44
WOLD, K. C., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, Minnesota Med. **27:** 25-27, Jan. '44
WOLDMAN, V. F., Vermiform appendix in inguinal hernial sac; report of 3 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 440-442, Feb. '44
WOLF, A. A., and UNGER, L., Migraine due to milk; feeding tests, Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 828-831, May '44
WOLF, B. S., Nomographic aids in calculating radium dosage for plane and point sources, Radiology **42:** 368-374, April '44
WOLF, E. (Cambridge, Mass.): See **CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.**
WOLF, E. (Passaic, N. J.): See **WACHSTEIN, M. (Middletown, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
WOLF, I. J., Further observations on use of single massive doses of vitamin D in prevention of rickets, J.Pediat. **24:** 167-175, Feb. '44
WOLF, W., Die Behandlung der drohenden Fehl- und Frühgeburt durch intravenöse Injektion von Progesteron (Lutocyclin iv.), München.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 914, Oct. 23, '42
WOLFE, J. K.: See **TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.**
WOLFE, J. M.: See **LANSING, W., jt. auth.**
WOLFE, O. R., WOLFE, R. M., and GEORGARIOU, P., Discission of congenital (cataractous) dislocated lens, Am.J.Ophth. **26:** 1313-1314, Dec. '43
——See **GEORGARIOU, P., jt. auth.**
WOLFE, R. M.: See **WOLFE, O. R., jt. auth.**
WOLFER, J. A., Management of breast tumors, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 83-87, '44
WOLFER-BIANCHI, R., Zur Pathologie des Bronchialasthma, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 101-109, April '43
WOLFERMAN, S. J., Retriever, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 407, April '44
WOLFF, E., and NOLAN, L. E., Multiple myeloma first discovered in mandible, Radiology **42:** 76-78, Jan. '44
WOLFF, H. G., Disturbances of gastrointestinal function in relation to personality disorders, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **44:** 567-568, Dec. 22, '43
Symposium on analysis and interpretation of symptoms; headache—mechanisms and differential diagnosis, Clinics **2:** 1394-1426, April '44
Headache, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **5:** 33-39, April '44
——See **HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMONS, D. J., jt. auth.**
——See **TORDA, C., jt. auth.**
——See **WEIDER, A., jt. auth.**
——**WEIDER, A., MITTELMANN, B., and WECHSLER, D.,** Selectee index; method for quick testing of selectees for armed forces, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 126-129, '43
WOLFF, J., Technik und Anzeigen der Bluttransfusionen im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **83:** 356, Oct.; 405, Nov. '42
WOLFF, L., Acute pericarditis simulating myocardial infarction, New England J.Med. **230:** 422-425, April 6, '44
WOLFF, R. A.: See **KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, W. A.: See **RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.**
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See **Heart, block; Heart, rate**
WOLFFE, J. B., Clinical recognition and treatment of atheromatosis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 122-126, '42
WOLFFIAN BODY
—mesonephroma of ovary, [R. J. Jensik & F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **46:** 810-816, Dec '43
WOLFF-ROSSBACH, I., Zur Chemotherapie des Scharlachs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **69:** 334, April 16, '43
WOLFORD, R. A.: See **LONG, E. R., jt. auth.**
WOLFRAM, W., Appendicitis perforata ad ileum als Ursache eines inkompletten Stranguliationsileus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **68:** 487, May 8, '42
WOLFSOHN, G., Anaphylaxis and local anaesthesia, Acta med.orient. **3:** 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '44
WOLFSOHN, JULIAN MAST
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La tensión nerviosa en las epocas de emergencias nacionales, Rev.argent.-norteam.cien.méd. **1:** 582-590, Sept.-Oct. '43
WOLFSON, I. N., Abscess of spleen, New England J.Med. **230:** 135-137, Feb. 3, '44
WOLFSON, L. E., Rupture of left temporosphenoidal brain abscess into ventricle; report of case, with recovery, New England J.Med. **230:** 170-171, Feb. 10, '44

WOLFSON, M., Open sesame! On postgraduate schooling, California & West.Med. **60:** 246-247, May '44
WOLFSON, S. A., Value of sedimentation rate determinations in management of primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, Mil.Surgeon **94:** 370-373, June '44
WOLFSON, W. Q.: See SINGER, K., jt. auth.
WOLIN, I., Tabetic arthropathy of hip, Radiology **42:** 79-80, Jan. '44
WOLINSKY, E.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.
WOLKIN, J., GOODMAN, J. I., and KELLEY, W. E., Failure of sweat mechanism in desert; thermogenic anhidrosis, J.A.M.A. **124:** 478-482, Feb. 19, '44
WOLLAEGER, E. E., and BARGEN, J. A., Large intestine; review of current literature, Gastroenterology **2:** 102-120, Feb. '44
WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR., Generalized vaccinia with dual virus infection; case report, Am.J.Path. **20:** 173-177, Jan. '44
WOLLESEN, J. M., Asymptomatic gallstones, Ugesk.f. læger **105:** 437, May 6, '43
WOLLHEIM, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Anaemien bei Thrombosen im Pfortadergebiet und die Bedeutung antianaemischer Stoffe des Magens, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **20:** 372, '43
WOLMAN, A., FLETCHER, A. H., and SCHULZE, W. H., Favorable and adverse developments in school environment, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 484-488, May '44
WOLMAN, I. J., Gastric digestive secretions in infancy and childhood; review, Am.J.M.Sc. **206:** 770-794, Dec. '43
WOLTER, J. G.: See SHARP, E. A., jt. auth.
WOLTMAN, H. W.: See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.
WOLVERTON, G., Body section radiography—its practical value in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tuberculology **7:** 19-21, Feb. '44
WOMACK, N. A., and HAFFNER, H., Symposium on abdominal surgery; cholesterolosis; its significance in badly damaged gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **119:** 391-410, March '44
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—in wartime; disabilities and "masculine" defense reactions, [E. V. Weigert] Psychiatry **6:** 375-379, Nov. '43
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in armed forces personnel: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
in industry: See Industry and Occupations; Mines and Miners
WOMERSLEY, H.: See LAURIE, H. W. S., jt. auth.
WONG, W. W., Penicillin and gramicidin as ocular chemotherapeutic agents, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 165-169, Feb '44
WOOD, A. J., Chemistry and production of vitamin A, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **23:** 110-111, May '44
——and KEEPING, F. E., Formation of trimethylamine from choline as characteristic of Shigella alkalescens J.Bact. **47:** 309-310, March '44
WOOD, D. A., Adenomyosarcoma of kidney in adult (Wilms's tumor); report of case, J.Urol. **51:** 235-244, March '44
——See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. C., Breast feeding or bottle feeding? Survey and a suggestion, M.Press **211:** 91-94, Feb. 9, '44
WOOD, E. H., Sulfathiazole in glycerine, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 251-253, March '44
WOOD, F. C., Biologic roentgen: radiation therapy, M. Physics, pp. 88-89, '44
WOOD, G. B., First fifty years of Section on Otolaryngology of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **11:** 123-126, Dec. '43
WOOD, H. O., Surface area of intestinal mucosa in rat and in cat, J.Anat. **78:** 103-105, April '44
WOOD, J. D.: See TORMEY, H. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. E., JR., and McKEE, K. T., Graphic registration of venous pressure taken by direct method, Am.Heart J. **27:** 170-175, Feb. '44
WOOD, J. R., Chemical warfare—chemical and toxicological review, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 455-460, May '44
WOOD, L., Mental hygiene and juvenile delinquency, Mississippi Doctor **21:** 325-327, April '44
WOOD, M. A.: See JONES, J. B., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. B., JR.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
——See HAGEMAN, P. O., jt. auth.
——See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.
WOOD, WILFRID BURTON: See Obituaries
WOOD
—dermatitis from mahogany wood (Swietenia macrophylla), [S. D. Steiner & L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. **13:** 234-235, March '44
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODARD, D. E., Removable plaster headcap, J.Oral Surg. **2:** 23-31, Jan. '44
WOODBRIDGE, C. L., "Compensationitis" after ocular injury, Kentucky M.J. **42:** 113-115, April '44
WOODBRIDGE, P. D., Kit for intravenous barbiturates, Anesthesiology **5:** 89-91, Jan. '44
WOODBURY, R. A., and others, Effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin) and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate) on uterine, arterial, venous and maternal effective placental arterial pressures in pregnant humans, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 256-263, March '44
——See HAMILTON, W. F. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.
——See VOLPITTO, P. P., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B.: See ELKIN, D. C., jt. auth.
WOODHILL, A. R.: See WALKER, A. S., jt. auth.
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: See JACOBY, F., jt. auth.
WOODING, C. E., Importance of acid-alkali balance of blood, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. (1941) **41:** 59-66, '42
WOODMAN, D.: See CRAIG, A. A., jt. auth.
WOODROOFE, G. M.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, H. B.: See FOSTER, J. W., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, L. L., Advent of microscope at Yale College, Connecticut M.J. **8:** 93-95, Feb. '44
WOODRUFF, M. T.: See BERK, J. E., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, W. E.: See MOREHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.
WOODS, A. C., and BURKY, E. L., Experimental studies of ocular tuberculosis; study of increased resistance to reinoculation after recovery from ocular tuberculosis shown by immune-allergic rabbit, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 413-422, May '44
——and GUYTON, J. S., Role of sarcoidosis and of brucellosis in uveitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1943) **48:** 248-265, March-April '44; also, Arch.Ophth. **31:** 469-480, June '44
——See GUYTON, J. S., jt. auth.
WOODS, E. F.: See GRAYDON, J. J., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. R.: See BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.
——See MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.
WOODSIDE, C. J. A., Possible worlds, Ulster M.J. **12:** 81-88, Nov. '43
WOOD W., J., CRUZ M., H., and GALAN N., G., Cáncer del cuello del útero; diagnóstico y tratamiento, An. Cong.brasil.ginec.e obst. **1:** 243-431, '42
WOODWARD, L. R., Medicine in postwar world, J.Iowa M. Soc. **34:** 183-186, May '44
WOODWORTH, R. S., James McKeen Cattell—in memoriam; some personal characteristics, Science **99:** 160-161, Feb. 25, '44
WOOL
—allergic dermatitis caused by wool, [L. Herraiz Ballestero & A. M. Mom] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **27:** 40-46, '43
—textile dermatitis, [J. H. T. Davies & A. N. Barker] Brit.J.Dermat. **56:** 33-43, Feb. '44
WOOL FAT
—value of petrolatum, anhydrous wool fat and other bases in percutaneous absorption of topically applied cottonseed allergen, [A. Walzer & S. S. Sack] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 427-431, June '44
WOOLFE, G., and MACDONALD, A. D., Evaluation of analgesic action of pethidine hydrochloride (demerol), J.PharmacoL& Exper.Therap. **80:** 300-307, March '44
WOOLHANDLER, H. W., Dermatology in an Army station hospital, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 91-102, Feb. '44
WOOLLEY, D. W., Development of resistance to pyrithiamine in yeast and some observations on its nature, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 179-180, March '44
——See KRAMPITZ, L. O., jt. auth.
——and SPRINCE, H., Identification of folic acid as one of the unknown dietary essentials for guinea pigs, J. Biol.Chem. **153:** 687-688, May '44
WOOLLEY, H. P.: See SMITH, D. B., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, J. R.: See GREENGARD, H., jt. auth.
——See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, P. B., Myelogenous leukæmia complicating pernicious anæmia, Lancet **1:** 85-86, Jan. 15, '44
WOOLRICH, W. R., Romance and engineering of food preservation, Science **99:** 107-114, Feb. 11, '44
WOOLSEY, C. I.: See CHESLEY, F. F., jt. auth.
WOOLSEY, D., MINCKLER, J., REZENDE, N., and KLEMME, R., Human spinal cord transplant, Exper. Med.& Surg. **2:** 93-102, May '44
WOOLSEY, ROSS ARLINGTON: See Obituaries
WOOTTON, WILLIAM TURNOR: See Obituaries
WORCESTER, J.: See WILSON, E. B., jt. auth.
WORD, B., and BROCK, C. E., Cotton suture material; importance of surgical principles, Am.J.Surg. **63:** 371-376, March '44
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORDEN, A. N., and SLAVIN, G., Nicotinic acid deficiency in pig and guinea-pig; effects of "pellagra-producing" diet upon these species, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **54:** 77-87, April '44
WORDEN, E. M., Epidemic parotitis (analysis of 250 cases in male adults), Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 47-49, Jan. '44
WORK, M. G.: See BOYLAND, K. G., jt. auth.
WORK
—as sublimation, [K. A. Menninger] Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 166-181, Oct. '43
—breakdown in working capacity, [F. Paula] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 206, March 19, '43

WORK—Continued
—note on rehabilitation; work as therapy, [J. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. **40:** 117-122, Feb. '44
—work and instincts, [B. Lantos] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **24:** 114-119, '43
physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
—effect of diet on physical performance and fatigue of man, [A. Keys] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **4:** 14-19, Dec. '43
—effect of sodium chloride intake on performance of man during exposure to dry heat and experimental heat exhaustion, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 439-451, Dec. '43
—influence of thiamine deficiency on work performance in rats, [M. Kniazuk & H. Molitor] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 362-372, April '44
—persistence of heat acclimatization in man, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. **140:** 321-325, Dec. '43
—physical training in the WAC; body mechanics, Hygeia **22:** 432, June '44

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations
—accidents due to war in civilian workers, [Lepointe] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
—acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau); surgical and medicolegal aspects, with report of case in workman, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 831-835, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **57:** 1129-1130, Dec. 30, '43
—brucellosis as occupational disease, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 71-81, Jan.-June '43
—cardiac syncope and industrial accident, [J. B. Demarco] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 168-175, July-Dec. '43
—compensation and prevention of pneumoconiosis; report to Commission of Industrial Hygiene of Department of Labor, [M. Duvoir] Arch.d.mal.profess. **4:** 1-18, '42
—contributing cause in accidents, [P. H. Dedominici] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 41-49, Jan.-June '43
—coronary atherosclerosis with cardiac infarction, or congestive or anginal heart failure in relation to employment, [N. S. Davis, III] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1942) pp. 73-76, '43
—dermatophytosis and occupational dermatitis, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **125:** 196-200, May 20, '44
—disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '44; also, J.Indiana M.A. **37:** 293-294, June '44
—etiology of phosphorus sclerosis, with special reference to compensation in cases resulting from factory work with phosphorus, [O. F. Holm] Acta radiol. **23:** 549-561, '42
—evaluation of "working deficit," [P. H. Dedominici] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 226-235, July-Dec. '42
—expertise in cases of disputed pensions, [R. Voisin] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 145-146, May-June '42
—fourth regulation of January 29, 1943 regarding extension of accident insurance to cover occupational diseases, [E. Holstein] Med.Klin. **39:** 470, June 25, '43
—industrial medicine and its relation to workmen's compensation laws, [C. J. Satti] Connecticut M.J. **8:** 119-122, Feb. '44
—insurance medicine; review of recent literature, [P. Horn] Med.Klin. **38:** 642, July 3, '42
—is present system of occupational disease coverage adequate? [R. T. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **125:** 271-272, May 27, '44
—managing tuberculosis hazard to cope with possible compensation claims, [A. Kane] Hospitals **18:** 64-66, March '44
—medical aspects of New York State Workmen's Compensation Law; report of Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, New York State J.Med. **44:** 926, April 15, '44
—medical testimony before compensation administrators, [J. D. Dorsett] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America,Proc. **8:** 116-119, '43
—medicolegal evaluation of fracture of point of larger apophysis, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **6:** 218-224, July-Dec. '42
—medicolegal value of electrodiagnosis of neuritis in workmen, [C. M. Perez Carlevaro] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. **7:** 88-93, Jan.-June '43
—occupational allergy of respiratory tract, [V. J. Derbes & T. Winsor] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 255-264, Feb. '44
—occupational diseases of Buenos Aires; medicolegal study, [E. Astarloa] Asoc.méd.d.Hosp.Durand, prim. reuniones extraord. **2:** 1403-1414, '42
—physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, Wisconsin M.J. **43:** 106-113, Jan. '44
—procedure; weak link, [H. H. Jordan] Indust.Med. **13:** 229, March '44

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—remarkable case of silicotuberculosis which was recognized as occupational disease only after exhumation and autopsy, [P. Eggenweiler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **17:** 81, May '43
—summary of state occupation disease statutes enacted or amended during year 1943, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. **8:** 107-111, '43
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Congenital auditory imperception (congenital word-deafness) and its relation to idioglossia and allied speech defects, M.Press **210:** 411-417, Dec. 29, '43
WORTH, H. M.: See **SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.**
WORTIS, HERMAN IRVING: See Obituaries
WORTIS, J., Effect of serum on survival time of brain tissue and revival of cerebral oxidation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 176-178, Feb. '44
——See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
——See **OVERHOLSER, W., jt. auth.**
WORTIS, S. B., Ira S. Wile, 1877-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 583-584, Jan. '44
——See **HERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **IMPASTATO, D. J., jt. auth.**

WOUNDED AND SICK
—general or supportive treatment of wounded persons, [P. Hoxworth] J.A.M.A. **124:** 483-485, Feb. 19, '44
—pelvic suspension; further experiences, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 664, May 8, '43
transportation: See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
—description of all-purpose rigid litter-splint, [E. W. Pangburn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 456-459, Feb. '44
—field training—river crossing, [A. Low] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 44, Jan. '44
—immobilization and transportation during war of patients with fractured femur, [L. W. Power] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires **43:** 129-132, Feb. '44
—improvised canvas stretcher supplementing Stokes stretcher on carriers, [E. M. Bessie] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **42:** 706-707, March '44
—multiple-purpose emergency splint, [G. A. Moosey & J. C. Myer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1187-1189, May '44
—of patients with fractures of lower extremities, [C. Savini] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 406-407, April '44
—rapid method of moving helpless patients into hospital-ship boats in abandoning ship, [R. A. W. Ford] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 47, Jan. '44
—sledge stretchers, [D. G. Duff] M.Press **210:** 365-366, Dec. 8, '43
—stretcher bearers in chemical warfare: Army Med. Dept.Bull. no. 27, Bull.War Med. **4:** 299-300, Jan. '44
—two bicycle method of carrying casualties, [G. F. Petty] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **82:** 42-43, Jan. '44
—use of engineer stream-crossing equipment to transport litter patients, [A. B. Ranney] Mil.Surgeon **94:** 303-305, May '44
—work of sanitary trains at front, [M. F. Bogatyrev] Sovet. med. (no. 10) **6:** 28-29, '42

WOUNDS
See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Naval Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
—sensory effects, [H. Burrows] Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 15, '44
—"war injuries" in civil practice, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 200-206, Feb. '44
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Abdomen, surgery; Gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Naval Medicine, wounds and injuries; under organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Arteries, innominate; Brain, wounds and injuries; Femur, fractures; Fractures; Nerves, peripheral; etc.
—of 3 presidents of United States, [S. B. Harper] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 11-19, Jan. 12, '44
healing: See also Colostomy; Iris, surgery; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—action of heart extract on speed of cicatrization, [R. Honorato & P. Baile] Rev.de med.y aliment. **5:** 139, April-July '42
—anthropologic importance of cicatrization index, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 271, March 13, '43
—conference on wound healing [Society for Experimental Biology]. Bull.War Med. **4:** 251-257, Jan. '44
—enzymes of healing wounds; distribution of alkaline phospho*monoesterase* in experimental wounds and burns in rat, [H. B. Fell & J. F. Danielli] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **24:** 196-203, Oct. '43
—experimental and statistical study; sutures and ligatures, [S. A. Locallo, W. Casale & J. W. Hinton] Internat. Abstr. Surg. **77:** 457-469, '43; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Dec '43

WOUNDS, healing—Continued
—influence of metabolic stimulants: thyroid and 2,4-α-dinitrophenol, [T. H. C. Barclay, D. P. Cuthbertson & A. Isaacs] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **32:** 309-315, March '44
—measurement of epithelial growth in surgical wounds of rabbit's ear, [P. S. Henshaw & H. L. Meyer] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **4:** 351-358, Feb. '44
—report on healing of wounds as influenced by use of sulfonamides and cotton thread sutures, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. **119:** 498-508, April '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; antigenicity of catgut, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 438-444, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; delayed healing and disruption produced by local allergic reaction (Auer phenomenon), [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 450-456, June '44
—role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds; effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues to catgut sutures and on healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures, [H. C. Hopps] Arch.Surg. **48:** 445-449, June '44
—role of creatine in cell growth in vitro and its use in wound healing (relation to effects of anterior pituitary hormone), [S. Caspe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 483-485, May '44
—surgery, [E. L. Howes] M.Physics, pp. 1519-1523, '44
—tissue repair (including intracellular hormones), [L. G. Nutini] M.Physics, pp. 1581-1586, '44
—wound disruption and catgut allergy; experimental and clinical study, with review of literature, [K. L. Pickrell & R. C. Clay] Surgery **15:** 333-360, Feb. '44
infections: See also Wounds, therapy
—[F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman & F. Smith] Ann.Surg. **118:** 921-944, Dec. '43
—bacterial flora of fresh accidental wounds, [W. A. Altemeier & E. W. Gibbs] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **78:** 164-168, Feb. '44
—bacteriology of traumatic wounds, [W. A. Altemeier] J.A.M.A. **124:** 413-417, Feb. 12, '44
—comparison of action in vitro of 8 sulfonamide preparations against the most important bacteria infecting wounds, [J. Zeissler] Bull.War Med. **4:** 322-323, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
—control of sepsis in hospital in North Africa, with observations on sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-proflavine (acridine dye) powder in surgical wounds, [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet **1:** 594-595, May 6, '44
—difficulty of evaluating drugs in surgical infections. [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **124:** 1021-1026, April 8, '44
—experimental study of sulfonamide-impregnated sutures, [J. A. Glassman, E. F. Fowler & M. V. Novak] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 359-363, April '44
—hospital infection, [R. L. Stephen] M.J.Australia **1:** 124-126, Feb. 12, '44
—in war, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 532, July 23, '43
—neuropsychiatric reactions and their symptomatologic significance in wound complications, [D. A. Krasnov] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 60-65, '43
—prevention of hospital infection of wounds, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:** 121-124, Feb. 12, '44
—prevention of hospital infection of wounds, [C. White] M.J.Australia **1:** 126-127, Feb. 12, '44
—problems; lecture commemorating hundredth anniversary of birth of Sir Hector Cameron, [C. H. Browning] Glasgow M.J. **141:** 1-22, Jan. '44
—use of developing chick embryo as method of testing antibacterial effectiveness of disinfectants, [T. W. Green & J. M. Birkeland] J.Infect.Dis. **74:** 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '44
—wound phthisis, [A. V. Rusakov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 145-151, Dec. '43
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy: See also Bandaging; Dressings
—action of chemotherapeutic drugs (including proflavine, acridine dye) and excipients on healthy tissue, [F. R. Selbie & J. McIntosh] J.Path.& Bact. **55:** 477-481, Oct. '43
—adult tissue extracts in promotion of healing, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **7:** 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '44
—advances, [L. E. Mount & M. A. Entin] McGill M.J. **13:** 11-16, Feb. '44
—antireticular cytotoxic serotherapy of war wounds, [B. E. Linberg] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 124-127, Dec. '43
—application of plate of pure aluminum in therapy of slowly healing wounds, [M. Brette] Presse méd. **50:** 588, Sept. 19, '42
—author's methods (procaine hydrochloride block and balsam dressings), [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 5-6) **6:** 9-13, '42
—carbon dioxide dusting powder in therapy of badly healing wounds in general practice, [I. Heller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 387-388, Sept. 1, '42

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—casein in local treatment, [R. M. Curtis & J. H. Brewer] Arch.Surg. **48:** 130-136, Feb. '44
—Castilian malva (Malva parviflora), [M. Marks] Am. J.Surg. **64:** 379-381, June '44
—chlorophyll; healing effects, [M. L. Boehringer] Praxis **32:** 793-797, Nov. 11, '43
—coagulum-contact method in surgery, [M. E. Sano, C. A. Holland & W. W. Babcock] S. Clin. North America **23:** 1673-1695, Dec. '43
—compression therapy, [J. L. Gallagher] Am.J.Nursing **44:** 423-427, May '44
—constituents in red blood cells of value in healing, [S. Caspe] Am.J.Pharm. **115:** 461-463, Dec. '43
—envelope method (using electrolytic sodium hypochlorite solution), [J. Bunyan] Gen.Practitioner **14:** 190-193, Nov. 15, '43
—epithelization as affected by nickel pectinate and other agents, [J. E. Hamilton] Surgery **15:** 242-256, Feb. '44
—excision or débridement; what should they really mean? [E. W. Archibald] J.Canad.M.Serv. **1:** 345-356, May '44
—gramicidin, penicillin and proflavine (acridine dye) in therapy of infected wounds, [L. Gómez Oliveros] Rev.clín.españ. **11:** 45-52, Oct. 15, '43
—immobilization and infrequent dressings in treatment of wounds and infections, [G. A. Fleet & D. Ackman] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 109-118, Feb. '44
—local therapy with new marfanil-sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) powder, [W. Beyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **88:** 1262, Nov. 21, '41
—management of established infections, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia **1:** 242-245, March 18, '44
—management of wounds (a retrospect), [J. R. LaCroix] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 165-169, Feb. '44
—medical care of those wounded in San Juan earthquake; Central Hospital of Mendoza, [J. Nasio] Día méd. **16:** 194-197, March 6, '44
—penicillin; local application in soft-tissue lesions, [J. N. Barron & O. T. Mansfield] Brit.M.J. **1:** 521-523, April 15, '44
—penicillin; value in surface wounds, [D. C. Bodenham] Lancet **2:** 725-728, Dec. 11, '43
—phytoncides or plant bactericides; use of phytoncides (especially from onion and garlic) in treatment of infected wounds, [I. V. Toroptsev & A. G. Filatova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 244-250, Feb. '44; also, Khirurgiya, nos. 5-6, pp. 15-22, '43
—planned timing in treatment of wounds and infections by means of infrequent occlusive dressings, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman & F. Smith] Ann.Surg. **118:** 921-944, Dec. '43
—practical results of considering biologic aspects in surgery, [B. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 517, April 10, '43
—prevention of infection, [G. Belchor] Semana méd. **2:** 714-717, Sept. 23, '43
—prevention of infection in wounds, fractures and burns (report on 1500 cases, especially evaluation of sulfonamides), [F. L. Meleney] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. (no. 72) pp. 41-46, Jan. '44
—question of efficacy of chemotherapy of late infection, with special consideration of local application of marfanil (sulfonamide), [Rostock] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **39:** 346-347, Aug. 1, '42
—Salernitan student's surgical notebook, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **14:** 505-516, Nov. '43
—secondary treatment, [A. B. Vishnevski] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 355-357, April '44; also, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 21-26, '43
—soap and water preparation of lacerated wounds, [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **26:** 1093-1096, Dec. '43
—stimulation of healing by means of embryonic tissue extracts, [D. I. Goldberg] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 17-18, '42
—sufortan, combination of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and urea in chemotherapy of infected wounds, [W. Pfister] München.med.Wchnschr. **90:** 345, June 4, '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); effect on speed of cicatrization as compared to sulfathiazole with oxalic acid, [L. P. Dugal, H. Laugier & L. Desaulniers] Rev.canad.de biol. **2:** 509-527, Dec. '43
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in glycerine, [E. H. Wood] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 251-253, March '44
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-proflavine (acridine dye) powder, [J. McIntosh & others] Lancet **1:** 591-593, May 6, '44
—sulfonamide, [W. Magner & M. O. O'Sullivan] Canad. M.A.J. **50:** 118-123, Feb. '44
—sulfonamide therapy of infected wounds, [A. Torres Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 248, Sept. 4, '43
—sulfonamide therapy of war wounds, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] São Paulo med. **1:** 309-318, May '42
—sulfonamide-proflavine (acridine dye) mixtures; histologic effects on rabbit; experimental observations, [D. S. Russell & D. J. K. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 112-113, Jan. 22, '44

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—sulfonamides and propamidine in accidental wounds, [L. Gómez Oliveros] Rev.clín.españ. **10:** 279-285, Aug. 30, '43
—sulfonamides; biologic reasons for inefficacy in severely infected wounds, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **73:** 743, June 5, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. **4:** 258, Jan. '44
—sulfonamides; concentrations in wound exudates following oral administration; experimental study, [W. W. Sager & R. H. Pudenz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1275-1282, June '44
—sulfonamides in fresh and contaminated wounds; mode of application, [E. Holman] Am.J.Surg. **63:** 96-101, Jan. '44
—sulfonamides; local action, [F. Hawking] Practitioner **151:** 354-361, Dec. '43
—symposium on plastic surgery; treatment of extensive wounds with special emphasis on transparent jacket system, [B. Douglas] Surgery **15:** 96-143, Jan. '44
—synergistic mixture of azochloramid (chloroazodin, hypochlorite derivative), urea and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); experimental and clinical study, [J. A. Dingwall, III] Am.J.Surg. **64:** 323-327, June '44
—theory of disinfection, [R. Bieling] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **257:** 462, '43
—therapy of fresh wounds by transplantation of chemically treated tissues (skin and fetal membranes), [K. I. Pikin] Sovet.med. (no. 9) **6:** 15-16, '42
—treatment of fresh traumatic wounds, [W. A. Altemeier] J.A.M.A. **124:** 405-408, Feb. 12, '44
—untoward effects of various substances recommended for wounds; experimental tests on rats, [R. D. Baker] Arch.Surg. **48:** 300-304, April '44
—with special consideration of accidental wounds; dry or moist bandages, [O. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger **105:** 702, July 15, '43
—zinc peroxide, [J. S. Toal] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **16:** 179-183, July-Sept. '43

WRENCH, G. T., Lister technique, J.Indian M.A. **13:** 75-76, Dec. '43

WRIGHT, A. J., Deafness of Ménière's disease, J.Laryng. & Otol. **58:** 379-380, Sept. '43

WRIGHT, A. M.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.

——See MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, C. S., New therapy of common skin diseases, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1943) pp. 263-266, '44

WRIGHT, D. G.: See HASTINGS, D. W., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, D. O.: See KINSEY, R. E., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, F. L., Conversion hysteria with favorable outcome, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **20:** 433, April '44

WRIGHT, G.: See GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, G. G., Studies on denaturation of antibody; action of urea on diphtheria antitoxin, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 455-461, April '44

——and PAULING, L., Note on serological activity of denatured antibodies, Science **99:** 198-199, March 10, '44

WRIGHT, G. J., Theodore Diller, 1863-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. **100:** 584, Jan. '44

WRIGHT, H. A., Laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria; note on some present-day methods, Edinburgh M.J. **50:** 737-745, Dec. '43

WRIGHT, H. W. S., Treatment of injuries to peripheral nerves, M.Press **211:** 228-230, April 12, '44

WRIGHT, I. S.: See McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, J. (London), Sickness records of nurses in general hospital, Brit.M.J. **1:** 585-588, April 29, '44

——CRUICKSHANK, R., and GUNN, W., Control of dust-borne streptococcal infection in measles wards, Brit. M.J. **1:** 611-614, May 6, '44

WRIGHT, J. (Pittsburgh), Problems in early treatment of poliomyelitis, New York State J.Med. **44:** 67-72, Jan. 1, '44
Mechanics in relation to derangement of facet joints of spine, Arch.Phys.Therapy **25:** 201-206, April '44

WRIGHT, J. C.: See GRECO, M. C., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, J. M., PARKER, L. O., and LEHAN, T. R., Sprained ankles, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1309-1313, June '44

WRIGHT, L. D., and SKEGGS, H. R., Influence of certain purines, pyrimidines, and pterins on synthesis of "folic acid" by Aerobacter aerogenes, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 92-95, Feb. '44

——See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.

——and WELCH, A. D., Folic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, J.Nutrition **27:** 55-66, Jan. '44

WRIGHT, L. W., Destruction of bacteria in commercial laundry, Bull.Hyg. **18:** 1037, Dec. '43 [Abstract]

WRIGHT, M. L.: See FRIEDGOOD, H. B., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, N. C., Rival claims of animals and man for food, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 23-31, '44
Potential contribution of milk, meat and eggs to British diet, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **1:** 67-75, '44

WRIGHT, R. D., and DEVINE, J., Body temperatures in shock, M.J.Australia **1:** 21-27, Jan. 8, '44

WRIGHT, R. W., Aero-otitis complicated by purulent otitis media, Air Surgeon's Bull. (no. 6) **1:** 8-9, June '44

WRIGHT, S. T.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, V. L.: See McKNIGHT, W. B., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, W. A., Laboratory of physician and small hospital, Journal-Lancet **64:** 12-17, Jan. '44

WRIGHT, W. D., Eye and radiology; symposium; limitations of eye: their effect on interpretation of fluoroscopic image, Brit.J.Radiol. **17:** 67-68, March '44

WRIGHT, W. H., Present and post-war health problems in connection with parasitic diseases, Science **99:** 207-213, March 17, '44

WRINKLES
—rhytidectomy, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. **30:** 60-62, May '44

WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—mechanism of rotation at first carpometacarpal joint, [R. W. Haines] J.Anat. **78:** 44-46, Jan. '44
—parallel and gear rotations of carpal bones, [M. S. Burman, S. E. Sinberg, W. Gersh & A. A. Schmler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 455-480, April '44
abnormalities, rare anomaly; case, [B. Fabry] Rev.d. sc.méd.pharm.et vét.l'Afrique franç.libre **2:** 119, March '43
cysts, ganglion; case (treated with sylnasol, fatty acid solution), [W. J. Van Den Berg] California & West. Med. **60:** 24, Jan. '44
—therapy of so-called ganglia, [H. W. Voigt] Ztschr f.ärztl.Fortbild. **39:** 55-57, Feb. 1, '42
deformities, carpectomy for intractable flexion deformities of wrist, [J. W. White & S. G. Stubbins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **26:** 131-138, Jan. '44
—Madelung deformity; typical and reverse type (with case report), [M. L. Aggarwal] Indian M.Gaz. **78:** 424-426, Sept. '43
—traumatic Madelung deformity and its therapy, [L. Stumpfegger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 715, May 15, '43
—twisted hand; bone graft in therapy, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 233-235, Feb. 2, '44
diseases, aseptic bone necrosis of os capitatum (os magnum), [G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **23:** 562-564, '42
dislocations, antelunar luxation; case, [O. R. Marottoli] An.de cir. **9:** 264-269, Sept.-Dec. '43
fractures, [S. Pappworth] M.Press **211:** 71-74, Feb. 2, '44
—fractures of radial and ulnar axes; unifying concept, with description of certain carpal injuries, including parallel and gear rotations of carpal bones, [M. S. Burman, S. E. Sinberg, W. Gersh & A. A. Schmler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **51:** 455-480, April '44
—fractures of triquetrum, [J. G. Bonnin & W. P. Greening] Brit.J.Surg. **31:** 278-283, Jan. '44
—isolated fractures of semilunar and pyramidal bones due to avulsion of ligament, [J. Veyrassat & A. Berner] Presse méd. **50:** 208-210, Feb. 24, '42
—symposium on war surgery; traction reduction of fractures about wrist, [R. D. Joldersma] S.Clin. North America **23:** 1613-1622, Dec. '43
—traumatic Madelung deformity and its therapy, [L. Stumpfegger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **70:** 715, May 15, '43
surgery: See also other subheads under Wrist
—method for fusion, [P. C. Colonna] South.M.J. **37:** 195-199, April '44
—reconstructive orthopedic surgery (tendon transplantation and arthrodesis of wrist) for disabilities resulting from irreparable injuries to radial nerve, [L. C. Abbott] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **99:** 466-474, May '44
tuberculosis, osteoarthritis, [U. Frenette] Union méd.du Canada **73:** 365-370, April '44
wounds and injuries, accidental injuries of bones, [W. Geisthövel] Med.Klin. **39:** 403, May 28, '43

WRIST DROP
—new elastic splint, [F. H. Mayfield] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. (no. 73) pp. 96-97, Feb. '44

WRITING
See also Handwriting; Literature; Mirror Writing
—hygiene of writing in schools, [J. B. Tirado] Semana méd.españ. **6:** 299, Sept. 18, '43

WRYNECK: See Torticollis

WU, C. C.: See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.

WU, E.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.

WU, Y. K., and PAI, H. C., Fine alloy steel wire sutures; experimental and clinical study, Chinese M.J. **61:** 132-154, April-June '43

——See MENG, C. M., jt. auth.

WÜSCHER, H., Hydrotherapie des praktischen Arztes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 1301, Oct. 23, '43

WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C., Die Bluteiweiskörper in der klinischen Medizin auf Grund der fraktionierten Aussalzung, der Elektrophorese und der Nephelometrie, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 10) **10:** 3-138, '43
Zur Beurteilung des Ablaufes von tuberkulösen Lungenprozessen, Helvet.med.acta **10:** 85-94, April '43

WULZEN, R.: See van WAGTENDONK, W. J., jt. auth.
WUNDERLICH SYNDROME: See Abdomen, hematoma
WUNDERLY, C.: See WUHRMANN, F., jt. auth.
WURMSER, R., Potenciais de óxido redução em bioquímica; noção de potencial de óxido redução, Med. cir.pharm., pp. 662-668, Dec. '43
WURSTER, H. C., Sympathetic ophthalmia, J.Indiana M.A. 37: 130-135, March '44
WUSTMANN, O., Bewährte Behandlungsarten der Oberschenkelschussbrüche, Chirurg 15: 357, June 15, '43
WYATT, O. S., Duodenal obstruction in newborn, Journal-Lancet 64: 152-155, May '44
WYATT, S., MARRIOTT, R., and HUGHES, D. E. R., Study of absenteeism among women, Bull.Hyg. 18: 1018, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
WYBERT, A., and MARONI, J. J., El plastrón apendicular, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2039-2041, Oct. 20, '43
WYBURN, G. M., Observations on development of human vertebral column, J.Anat. 78: 94-102, April '44
——See BACSICH, P., jt. auth.
WYBURN-MASON, R., Acute aseptic meningitis, Post-Grad.M.J. 20: 88-92, March '44
WYCKOFF, C. W., Influence of eugenics, Hygeia 22: 36, Jan. '44
Pregnancy and influence of prenatal period, Hygeia 22: 110, Feb. '44
Childbirth and the first days of life, Hygeia 22: 188, March '44
Infancy and early childhood, Hygeia 22: 270, April '44
Emotional development of young children, Hygeia 22: 350, May '44
WYCKOFF, R. W. G., and LAGSDIN, J. B., Simple outfit for drying plasma from frozen state, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Sect. 8: 10-16, Jan. '44
WYER, ROBERT
—"Newe Herball" of Macer and Banckes's "Herball"; notes on Robert Wyer and printing of cheap handbooks of science in sixteenth century, [F. R. Johnson] Bull.Hist.Med. 15: 246-260, March '44
WYETH OPERATION: See Appendectomy, technic
WYLIE, P. E., and DeBLASE, J. A., Bronchopulmonary moniliasis, J.A.M.A. 125: 463-465, June 17, '44
WYLIE, W. L., Quantitative method for comparison of cranio-facial patterns in different individuals; its application to study of parents and offspring, Am.J. Anat. 74: 39-60, Jan. '44
WYLIE-SMITH, R.: See MORGAN, T. N., jt. auth.
WYLLIE, J., Facial paralysis in relation to poliomyelitis; study of family outbreak, Canad.J.Pub.Health 35: 71-79, Feb. '44
WYMAN, J. F., Hydrotherapy, M.Physics, pp. 619-622, '44
WYMAN, L.: See EDSALL, G., jt. auth.
WYMARK, A., La penicilina-último milagro de la ciencia médica, Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 221-226, Oct.-Dec. '43
WYMER, J., Probleme bei der chirurgischen Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 70: 473, April 3, '43
WYNN, W.: See HALDI, J., jt. auth.
WYREMBECK, L., and BUCH, E., Treatment of chronic leg ulcers with simultaneous application of cod liver oil and ultraviolet irradiation, Illinois Psychiat.J. 3: 31-33, Dec. '43
WYRSCH, J., Zur Klinik der Depressionszustände, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1221, Oct. 2, '43
WYSS, F., Ueber eine exakte Aneurinbestimmungsmethode, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: c70-c72, '43
WYSS, O. A. M., Nouvelle démonstration du réflexe "galvanique" de la peau, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta 1: c72-c74, '43
La régulation de l'activité respiratoire motrice, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 73: 961, Aug. 7, '43
L'exploration physiologique des fonctions du cerveau, Praxis 33: 20-22, Jan. 13, '44
WYSS-CHODAT, F., Peptones et acide lactique dans le traitement des affections allergiques, en particulier de la peau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 417, April 3, '43
——See HUTTER, C., jt. auth.

X

XAMBEU, C.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
XANTHINES
—renal parenchyma, blood plasma and interstitial tissues in maintenance of body fluid equilibrium as portrayed in diuretic effects of xanthines, [G. R. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 2: 23-46, '44
XANTHOCHROMIA
—are there also xanthochrome cells in human ovary? [G. Bruno] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 71, Jan. '42
XANTHOMA
—chemical study of three cases of lipoid gout, two of which were familial and one apparently sporadic, [P. Favarger] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 81-94, Sept. 1, '42
XANTHOMA—Continued
—esterification of cholesterol by incubation of serum in cases of lipoid gout, [E. Alkalay & P. Favarger] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 68: 332-338, Dec. 31, '42
—familial xanthomatosis, [J. C. Swanson] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 289-293, Dec. '43
—myxedema with extreme hypercholesteremia; case complicated by xanthoma tuberosum, [L. S. Craig, H. Lisser & M. H. Soley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 4: 12-16, Jan. '44
—of hand; case, [O. T. Lanari & M. Borl Vlaud] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 2354-2358, Dec. 8, '43
—sporadic and familial cases of lipoid gout, [P. W. Duchosal & E. Rutishauser] Helvet.med.acta 10: 223-231, April '43
—xanthomatous endometritis, [L. Danon] Helvet.med. acta 10: 660-661, Sept. '43
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction
XANTHOPTERIN
—relation between vitamin M, xanthopterin and folic acid, [J. R. Totter & others] J.Biol.Chem. 152: 147-155, Jan. '44
XANTHOSOMA
—effects of cocoyam on leprosy, [T. F. Davey & C. Ross] Leprosy Rev. 15: 3-12, Jan '44
XANTHOXYLUM: See Zanthoxylum
XAVIER, A., Rectitis infiltrante y estenosante linfogranulomatosa, Bol.y.trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 592-601, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 873-875, Oct. 30, '43
XAVIER, A. A., Sôbre a atividade rítmica do intestino. Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 319-324, May '43
O automatismo do segmento de intestino delgado dos mamíferos, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 38: 419-425, '43
XAVIER de OLIVEIRA, M.: See MEYER, H. (Rio de Janeiro), jt. auth.
XENOPSYLLA: See Fleas; Plague, transmission; Typhus, transmission
XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, report of case and consideration of incomplete sex linkage in inheritance, [M. T. Macklin] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 157-171, March '44
XEROSTOMIA
—causes, [M. Faber] Acta med.Scandinav. 113: 69, '43; Ugesk.f.læger 105: 541, June 3, '43
—congenital xerostomia; case, [M. Faber] Acta pædiat. 30: 148, '42
XIMENES, M. J. V.: See PAULINO, F., jt. auth.
XIPOID: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
XIPOID CEREBRALE (brain extract): See Brain, extracts
XIRAU, J., Terapéutica quirúrgica y sulfamidada en dos casos de complicaciones endocraneales otogenas, Vida neuva 52: 264-271, Dec. '43
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
XYLENOLS
—preparation of crude xylenol soap and testing of its germicidal power, [A. Akiba, M. Kazama, Y. Takamura & K. Udagawa] Far East.Sc.Bull. 3: 42, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
XYLOL: See cross reference under Xylene
XYLOQUINONE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Quinones

Y

YADOMARU, F.: See KUROSE, S., jt. auth.
YAGLOU, C. P.: See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
YAGODA, H., and GOLDMAN, F. H., Analysis of atmospheric contaminants containing nitrate groupings, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 440-444, Dec. '43
YAGUE y ESPINOSA, J. L., Algunas consideraciones sobre el empleo de sangre de cadaver, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 11: 392-395, Nov. '43
Sobre el tratamiento de las úlceras esofágicas, Semana méd.españ. 6: 256, March 6, '43
Sobre valoración de la acidez extraclorhídrica en el contenido gástrico, Semana méd.españ. 6: 276, March 13, '43
El aceite de vaselina en el tratamiento de la paresia intestinal, Semana méd.españ. 6: 381, April 10, '43
Los enemas como provocadores de vómitos, Semana méd. españ. 6: 381, April 10, '43
El tratamiento de las colitis agudas, Semana méd.españ. 6: 504, May 15, '43
El atepe y los procesos erosivos gástricos, Semana méd. españ. 6: 158, Aug. 7, '43
YAHN, C.: See HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.
YAHN, M., In memoriam: Professor Fausto Guerner, Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 1: 97-99, Sept. '43
——and MARIZ OLIVEIRA NETO, E., Consideração sôbre 400 casos tratados pelo método de von Meduna, Rev.paulista de med. 22: 412-419, June '43

YAHN, M.—Continued
——**and PIRES, N.,** Sôbre a erotomania (estudo clínico e psicopatológico), Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo **8:** 3-53, March-June '43
YAKOBSON, M. I., Specific therapy of caisson disease, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) **19:** 125-131, '41
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Roy Dennis Halloran, 1894-1943, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 190-191, Feb. '44
Anatomicoclinical report of case of carbon monoxide poisoning, with survival for 49 years: correlation of evolution of extrapyramidal symptoms and structural organization of motor pathways of forebrain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 494-496, May '44
YAKOVLEVA, E. S.: See RUBINSHTEYN, B. N., jt. auth.
YAKUBOV, V. F., Clinical aspects of acute phenobarbital poisoning, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **11:** 63, '42
de YALOV, S.: See de PIROSKY, R. R., jt. auth.
YAMADA, Y., Studies on influence of ultra short waves upon Staphylococcus, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 54, Dec. '43
YAMAMOTO, S., OKAZAKI, M., and SIOZAKI, Y., Post-treatment result of schizophrenic cases treated by cardiazol, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 41, Sept. '43 [Abstract]
YAMANA, J., Localização de lepromas nas faces palmares e plantares, Arq.mineir.leprol. **3:** 183-187, Oct. '43
YAMAUCHI, S., Multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma of pancreas; report of case successfully extirpated with discussion of its surgical treatment, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 67-70, Nov.-Dec. '43
YANDELL, H. R., Experience in treatment of burns from South Pacific area, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 829-837, April '44
YANEZ, D., and RAMIREZ, G., Dos casos de tiña del cuero cabelludo en adulto, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **26:** 1198-1199, '42
YANNET, H., Etiology of congenital cerebral palsy; statistical and clinical study, J.Pediat. **24:** 38-45, Jan. '44
——**DEUTSCH, J. V., and LIEBERMAN, R.,** Use of sulfaguanidine for prophylaxis in Sonne bacillary dysentery, and in control of carrier state, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **16:** 443-450, May '44
YANNICELLI, R. B.: See RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
YANNICELLI, S.: See GRANA, A., jt. auth.
YANZON, O. G.: See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.
YAO, Y. T., WU, C. C., and PEI, Y. S., Some epidemiological factors of malaria in Mangshih, Yunnan, with remarks on occurrence of blackwater fever, Chinese M.J. **61:** 197-211, July-Sept. '43
YARNELL, S. H.: See WHITACRE, J., jt. auth.
YAROSLAVSKAYA, M. M., Work of rural seasonal nurseries in wartime, Sovet.med. (no.7) **6:** 28-29, '42
YARRELL, Z.: See HITSCHMAN, M., jt. auth.
YASKIN, H. E., and ALPERS, B. J., Aneurysm of vertebral artery: report of case in which aneurysm simulated tumor of posterior fossa, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 271-281, March '44
YASKIN, J. C., and THORNER, M. W., Effects upon cerebral cortex of altitude chamber anoxia, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **69:** 88-93, '43
——**See DENISON, R., jt. auth.**
YASUKOTI, S., and MUKASA, H., Changes in pressure of cerebro-spinal fluid during epileptic shock, Far East.Sc.Bull. **3:** 51, Dec. '43
YATER, W. M., Selection and interpretation of laboratory tests, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 883-891, June '44
YATES, A. G., Suppurative meningitis, Post-Grad. M.J. **20:** 78-83, March '44
YATES, A. L., Fungus infection of mouth and throat and nose and ear, Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 540-543, June '44
YATES, M. T., Construction ventilation of ships, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **42:** 735-743, March '44
YAVICH, Z. M., Inexpensive oxygen tent, Sovet.med. (no. 8) **6:** 20, '42
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZIGI, R., Concepto etiológico actual de las colecistopatías, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1013-1015, Oct. '43
YDE, A., and BÜLOW-JOHANSEN, E., Einige Betrachtungen über die Hämodynamik bei Schizophrenie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **17:** 207-215, '42
YEAGER, J. F., and WILSON, C. S., Circa 42, new itch remedy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **29:** 177-178, Feb. '44
YEALLAND, L. R., Encephalitis, Post-Grad.M.J. **20:** 83-88, March '44
YEAST
See also Fungi; Vitamins
—alimentary utilization of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [R. Jacquot, Y. Armand & P. Rey] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24:** 229-232, July-Sept. '42
—biologic study of comparative nutritive value of peanut flour and dry yeasts, using young rat as experimental animal, [R. Jacquot & L. Randoin] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **24:** 165-167, April-June '42
YEAST—Continued
—composition and nutritive value of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [R. Jacquot & Y. Armand] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **24:** 226-228, July-Sept. '42
—development of resistance to pyrithiamine in yeast and some observations on its nature, [D. W. Woolley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 179-180, March '44
—**food yeast, [E. K. Gubin]** Hygeia **22:** 124, **Feb. '44**
—vitamin requirements of lactose-fermenting and certain other yeasts, [M. Rogosa] J.Bact. **47:** 159-170, Feb. '44
action, effect of yeast extracts on local anesthetic activity of cocaine, [E. S. Cook] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **54:** 203-204, Nov. '43
—effect of yeast and yeast products on complement of guinea pig serum, [S. D. S. Greval, S. N. Chandra & B. C. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **79:** 16-17, Jan. '44
—**effect of yeast upon toxic reactions of promin (*diamino-diphenylsulfone* derivative) on tuberculous guinea pigs, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 49: 179-184, Feb. '44**
—influence of diazotization on antisulfonamide activity of autolysates of yeast, [J. Tabone, F. Nitti & H. Mousset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **68:** 496-497, Sept.-Oct. '42
—possible synthesis of biotin from desthiobiotin by yeast, [K. Dittmer, D. B. Melville & V. du Vigneaud] Science **99:** 203-205, March 10, '44
—thrombokinase of yeast; phytothrombokinase, [H. Dyckerhoff, H. Glamser & K. Widmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **314:** 250, '43
—unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, [D. V. Frost & F. P. Dann] J.Nutrition **27:** 355-362, May '44
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections
YELLOW FEVER
See also Mosquitoes
—Trop.Dis.Bull. **40:** 907, Dec. '43 [Abstract]
—[A. A. Pozzo & T. Ortiz Luna] Prensa méd.argent. **31:** 331-352, Feb. 16, '44
—summary of recent abstracts (1943), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **41:** 83-88, Feb. '44
diagnosis, Faget sign, [G. Lavier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:** 8-14, '42
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of jungle yellow fever in eastern Colombia, [J. C. Bugher, J. Boshell-Manrique, M.Roca-Garciá & E. Osorno-Mesa] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 16-51, Jan. '44
—in French colonies in 1940 (French West Africa and Togoland), [Blanchard] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **34:** 304-308, Oct.-Dec. '42
experimental, adaptation of cane rat (Zygodontomys) to laboratory and its susceptibility to virus of yellow fever, [M. Bates & J. M. Weir] Am.J.Trop. Med. **24:** 35-37, Jan. '44
—experiments with virus in marsupials, with special reference to brown and grey masked opossums, [M. Bates] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 91-103, March '44
—saimiri monkey as experimental host for virus, [M. Bates] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 83-89, March '44
—susceptibility of marmosets to different strains of virus, [H. W. Laemmert, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **24:** 71-81, March '44
history, Carlos J. Finlay, precursor of American medicine, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 500-526, Aug. '43
—Carlos Juan Finlay: importance of his life and discovery, [E. J. Casares Escarrá] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **10:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '44
—in Brazil, [E. Duarte] Rev.argent.hist.med. **2:** 27-34, Sept. 1, '43
—influence of slave trade in spread of tropical disease; presidential address, [H. H. Scott] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **37:** 169-188, Dec. '43
—naval physicians in study of yellow fever, [R. Lancelin] Presse méd. **50:** 67-68, Jan. 14-17, '42
—tribute to Finlay, [E. V. Segura] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 498-499, Aug. '43
immunity, antigenicity of yellow fever vaccine virus (17D) following 57 subcultures in homologous immune serum, [J. C. Bugher & H. H. Smith] Am. J.Hyg. **39:** 52-57, Jan. '44
—attempts to produce jaundice in horses by inoculation of vaccine, [T. C. Jones & F. D. Maurer] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. (no. 76) pp. 115-120, May '44
—clinical studies of acute hepatitis occurring in soldiers after inoculation with vaccine, with special consideration of severe attacks, [R. H. Turner & others] Ann.Int.Med. **20:** 193-218, Feb. '44
—efficacy of vaccination in prevention in Colombia, [J. C. Bugher & A. Gast-Galvis] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 58-66, Jan. '44

YELLOW FEVER, immunity—Continued
—epidemic of hepatitis (following inoculation with vaccine), [N. M. McArthur] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **30:** 18-22, Jan. '44
—heterogenetic antibodies in acute hepatitis (especially following vaccination), [M. D. Eaton, W. D. Murphy & V. L. Hanford] J.Exper.Med. **79:** 539-557, May '44
—jaundice; hepatocellular catarrhal icterus and hepatitis following use of yellow fever vaccine; clinicopathologic comparisons, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] New York State J.Med. **44:** 270-279, Feb. 1, '44
—jaundice in army personnel in western region of United States; relation to vaccination, [W. A. Sawyer & others] Am.J.Hyg. **39:** 337-430, May '44
—posthepatitis syndrome (with special reference to psychosomatic symptoms), [C. M. Caravati] South. M.J. **37:** 251-257, May '44
—postvaccinal hepatitis; convalescent stage, [J. E. Benjamin] J.A.M.A. **124:** 734, March 11, '44
—postvaccinal jaundice; fatal case, [J. A. deVeer & M. J. Matzner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **42:** 1381-1387, June '44
prevention: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
—fighting death on wings (contribution of George Clark Dunham), [B. Braley] Hygeia **22:** 272, April '44
—international aspects of control, [G. Bevier] Brit. Guiana M.Annual [**27**]: 13-31, '43
transmission, geographic distribution of Venezuelan species of Haemagogus; possible relation to jungle yellow fever, [P. J. Anduze] Rev.san.y asist.social **7:** 821-824, Dec. '42
—public health implications of tropical and imported diseases; yellow fever and possibility of its introduction into United States, [W. A. Sawyer] Am. J.Pub.Health **34:** 7-14, Jan. '44
vaccine: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
—machine for shell freezing small volumes of biologic preparations, [L. D. Antoine & M. V. Hargett] J. Bact. **46:** 525-529, Dec. '43

YELLOWLEES, H., Mental strain in war time, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **7:** 37-47, Feb. '44

YEOMANS, A. H.: See LATTA, R., jt. auth.

YERBA MATE: See Mate

YERBURY, E. C., and NEWELL, N., Genetic and environmental factors in psychoses of children, Am.J. Psychiat. **100:** 599-605, March '44

YERO ROMERO, M., Informe sobre frambesia, Rev.leprol., dermat.y sif. **1:** 32-39, Jan. '44

YERSIN, ALEXANDRE (1863-1943)
—Alexandre Yersin and his discovery of plague bacilli, [P. Hauduroy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **73:** 750, June 5, '43

YETWIN, I. J.: See SCHWEINBURG, F. B., jt. auth.

YODH, B. B., Medical curriculum, M.Bull., Bombay 12: 15-16, Jan. 1, '44
Use of digitalis and allied drugs in cardiac disease, M.Bull., Bombay **12:** 57-60, Feb. 19, '44

YODICE, A., La hiperpresión pulmonar en cirugía torácica. Estudio clínico experimental, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **4:** 836-853, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **57:** 1118-1127, Dec. 30, '43
Tratamiento quirúrgico del síncope cardíaco, Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay **14:** 579-583, '43
Marcelino Herrera Vegas, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 360-373, July '43
Cáncer de recto, Prensa méd.argent. **30:** 1844-1848, Sept. 22, '43

YOGA
—method of psychophysical culture, [D. R. Mukerji] J.Indian M.A. **13:** 77-79, Dec. '43

YOHIMBINE
effects, antidiuretic action, [N. W. Fugo] Endocrinology **34:** 143-148, March '44

YONIS, Z., Amebic arthritis, Harefuah **24:** 135, April 15, '43
Problem of intestinal parasites in children of Jerusalem, Harefuah **25:** 65, Aug. 15, '43; 87, Sept. 1, '43 [in Hebrew]

YONKMAN, F. F., Standardization of bibliographic references, J.A.M.A. **124:** 527, Feb. 19, '44

——See BRUCE, F., jt. auth.

——JEREMIAS, R., and STILWELL, D., Angiotonin myotropism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **54:** 204-206, Nov. '43

YORK, D. J.: See BAYLEY, R. H., jt. auth.

YORKE, WARRINGTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.

YOSKALKA, J. S., Atypical pneumonia simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **49:** 408-413, May '44
Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown; clinical study of 96 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **41:** 188-193, May '44

YOUMANS, J. B., Early clinical recognition of nutritional deficiencies, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **15:** 18-19, Jan. 15, '44

YOUMANS, J. B.—Continued
——and others, Surveys of nutrition of populations; vitamin A nutrition of rural population in middle Tennessee, Am.J.Pub.Health **34:** 368-378, April '44

YOUMANS, W. B., KARSTENS, A. I., and GRISWOLD, H. E., JR., Action of anti-cholinesterases on motility of extrinsically denervated intestine in situ, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **80:** 205-208, March '44

YOUNG, C. C., Michigan's free plasma service to all physicians, Hospitals **18:** 51-53, March '44

YOUNG, C. T., Primary carcinoma of liver with hemorrhage; report of case, Hawaii M.J. **3:** 161-163, March-April '44

YOUNG, E. G., MacPHERSON, C. C., WENTWORTH, H. P., and HAWKINS, W. W., Estimation of allantoin in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **152:** 245-253, Feb. '44

——and HAWKINS, W. W., Decomposition of allantoin by intestinal bacteria, J.Bact. **47:** 351-353, April '44

——and RICE, F. A. H., On occurrence of arsenic in human hair and its medicolegal significance, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **29:** 439-446, April '44

YOUNG, E. L., and YOUNG, E. L., III, Diverticulitis of colon; review of literature and analysis of 91 cases, New England J.Med. **230:** 33-38, Jan. 13, '44

YOUNG, E. L., III.: See YOUNG, E. L., jt. auth.

YOUNG, F., Correction of abnormally prominent ears, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 541-550, May '44
Cast and precast cartilage grafts; their use in restoration of facial contour, Surgery **15:** 735-748, May '44

——and FAVATA, B. V., Fixation of skin grafts by thrombin-plasma adhesion, Surgery **15:** 378-386, March '44

YOUNG, F. G., Metabolic functions of endocrine system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **6:** 427-482, '44; correction **6:** 577, '44

——See HUGHES, H., jt. auth.

YOUNG, G.: See ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.

YOUNG, G. A., JR., and OLAFSON, P., Neurilemomas in family of brook trout, Am.J.Path. **20:** 413-419, March '44

YOUNG, H. H. (Baltimore), Urology: punch instrument and resectoscope, M.Physics, pp. 1621-1628, '44
Calculi of prostate associated with ochronosis and alkaptonuria, J.Urol. **51:** 48-58, Jan. '44
Medical and surgical care of hypertrophy and cancer of prostate, Texas State J.Med. **39:** 521-526, Feb. '44

YOUNG, H. H. (Rochester, Minn.), Calcified bursitis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **19:** 250-253, May 17, '44

YOUNG, I. M.: See LOUTIT, J. F., jt. auth.

YOUNG, I. S., and SCHUYLER, D., Psychiatric social work in this war, Dis.Nerv.System **5:** 118-121, April '44

YOUNG, J. H., Place of special hospitals in National Health Service, Hospital, London **40:** 147-149, May '44

YOUNG, J. W., Dermal myiasis; report of 3 cases, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 309-311, May '44

YOUNG, J. Z., Process of regeneration of nerve and muscle following immediate and delayed suture, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **69:** 41-42, '43
Contraction, turgor and cytoskeleton of nerve fibres, Nature, London **153:** 333-335, March 18, '44

——See GUTMANN, E., jt. auth.

——See SANDERS, F. K., jt. auth.

YOUNG, L.: See ZBARSKY, S. H., jt. auth.

YOUNG, L. E., STOREY, M., and REDMOND, A. J., Clinical and epidemiological features of outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology among hospital and medical school personnel, Am.J. M.Sc. **206:** 756-769, Dec. '43

YOUNG, V. M.: See FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.

YOUNG, W. A., and GORDON, S., Acute encephalopathy during neoarsphenamine treatment; report on 6 cases, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **20:** 34-36, March '44

YOUNG, W. C., and ORBISON, W. D., Changes in selected features of behavior in pairs of oppositely sexed chimpanzees during sexual cycle and after ovariectomy, J.Comp.Psychol. **37:** 107-143, April '44

YOUNG, W. F.: See BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.

——See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.

YOUNT, F., New developments in study of poliomyelitis, Arizona Med. **1:** 61-64, March-April '44

YOW, E. M., Tongue as aid in diagnosis of internal diseases, J.Bowman Gray School Med. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '44

YPERITE: See *di*Chloroethyl Sulfide

YUDIN, S. S., Treatment of war fractures of femur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 1-8, Jan. '44; also, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 197-205, Feb. '44
How to lower post-operative mortality in war injuries of abdomen, Bull.War Med. **4:** 446-450, April '44 [Abstract]
Surgical construction of 80 cases of artificial esophagus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 561-583, June '44

YUDIN, SERGEY SERGEYEVICH (1892—)
—[D. A. Halpern] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **1:** 267-269, Feb. '44

YUDKIN, J., Nutritional deficiency in pathogenesis of disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 5-7, Jan. 1, '44
Relative efficacy of calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate in preventing rickets in rats, Biochem.J. 37: 543-546, '43
——**See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.**
YUILE, C. L., Obstructive lesions of main renal artery in relation to hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 394-404, March '44
YUNCK, R.: See HARDGROVE, M., jt. auth.
YURASOV, E. E., Reconstruction of esophagus, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 1: 206-215, Feb. '44
YURMAN, M. N.: See KAMINSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.

Z

ZABLUDOVICH, S.: See CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., jt. auth.
ZABLUTSKAYA, T. D.: See RUBINSHTEYN, B. N., jt. auth.
ZACKS, D., and HYDE, R. W., Pulmonary conditions in rejectees; analysis of 2,270 selectees rejected for pulmonary conditions in induction centres of Massachusetts, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 49: 332-342, April '44
——**See HYDE, R. W., jt. auth.**
ZADIKOFF, I. J., Calculous anuria in sole remaining kidney relieved by avertin, South African M.J. 18: 83, March 11, '44
ZADUNAISKY, M., El ultimo brote epidémico de poliomielitis, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 257-259, '42
ZAEPFEL, F. M.: See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.
ZAGRYATSKAYA, V. D.: See MALKIN, Z. I., jt. auth.
ZAGT, M. A.: See STARKENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
ZAHL, P. A., and BJERKNES, C., Induction of deciduaplacental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 329-332, Dec. '43
——**and HUTNER, S. H.**, Cross-protective reaction between moccasin venom and endotoxin of Salmonella typhimurium, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 55: 134-136, Feb. '44
Protection against endotoxins of some gram-negative bacteria conferred by immunization with heterologous organisms, Am.J.Hyg. 39: 189-196, March '44
——**HUTNER, S. H., and COOPER, F. S.**, Action of bacterial toxins on tumors; protection against tumor hemorrhage following heterologous immunization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 187-189, Nov. '43
Effect of sulfonamides on toxic and antigenic actions of endotoxins of certain gram-negative bacteria, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 55: 4-7, Jan. '44
ZAHLE, V.: See NEUKIRCH, F., jt. auth.
ZAHORSKY, J., Some observations on anterior fontanel, Arch.Pediat. 61: 259-264, May '44
ZAIN, H., Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Entwicklung der Endothelstadien der Vogelmalaria (Plasmodium gallinaceum), Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 47: 68, Feb. 1, '43
ZAK, G. A.: See MAWSON, C. A., jt. auth.
ZAKI ALI, Alimentation de guerre et affections de l'appareil digestif, Praxis 32: 889-890, Dec. 23, '43
ZAKRZHEVSKIY, E. B., Influence of pain on digestive apparatus, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 99-101, '41
ZAMANILLO, A.: See VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.
ZAMBRANO, J.: See FIOL, H., jt. auth.
ZAMCHECK, N.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
ZAMECNIK, P. C.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
ZAMORA PEREZ, R.: See DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., jt. auth.
ZAMOSTIEN, B.: See ERSNER, J. S., jt. auth.
ZAMPINI, R. P.: See UGARTE, F., jt. auth.
ZANARTU, J.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
——**See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.**
ZANDER, G., "Os acetabuli" and other bone nuclei; periarticular calcifications at hip-joint, Acta radiol. 24: 317-327, '43
ZANELLO, D.: See SIMONINI, G., jt. auth.
ZANIBONI, R.: See MALAMANI, V., jt. auth.
ZANTHOXYLUM
acanthopodium, toxicology of fruits, [K. N. Bagchi & H. D. Ganguly] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 3: 35-38, '43
ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J.: See BLANCO RODRIGUEZ, F., jt. auth.
del ZAR, L. E.: See BULLRICH, R. A., jt. auth.
ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., Meningoencephalitis in lymphogranuloma venereum; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 230: 567-573, May 11, '44
ZARAGOZA, A.: See CARDOSO de SIQUEIRA, M., jt. auth.
ZARATE, O.: See DUMM, J. F., jt. auth.
ZARROW, M. X.: See ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.
——**See HISAW, F. L., jt. auth.**
ZASLOW, J., and KRASNOFF, S. O., Coarctation of thoracic aorta with aneurysm distal to obstruction; report of case, Am.Heart J. 26: 832-835, Dec. '43
ZASOSOVA, L. I.: See SEGAL, A. E., jt. auth.
ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., and NESMEYANOVA-ZAVADOVSKAYA, E. G., Characteristics of gonadostimulators of pregnant mare's serum, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. (no. 6) 15: 57-61, '43
ZAVALETA, D. E., Fimosis; postioplastía, Prensa méd. argent. 31: 367-370, Feb. 23, '44
Eventración xifoumbilical; operación, Prensa méd.argent. 31: 557-561, March 22, '44
——**See LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.**
ZAWISCH, C., Guilds of Catholic doctors in Europe, M. Mission. 18: 52-54, April '44
ZBARSKY, S. H., and YOUNG, L., Mercapturic acids; conversion of benzene to phenylmercapturic acid in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 151: 487-492, Dec. '43
Mercapturic acids; synthesis of *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine and its conversion to *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid in vitro and in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. 152: 599-602, March '44
ZDANSKY, E., Erfahrungen über die Röntgennahbestrahlung der Hautgeschwülste, Therap. d. Gegenw. 83: 293-296, Aug. '42
ZDRUYKOVSKAYA, A. I., On regeneration capacity in animals with grafted tumours, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS 35: 79, April 30, '42
ZECHNALL, W., Optimale Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 56: 70, Jan. 29, '43
ZEGARELLI, E. V., Adamantoblastomas in Slye stock of mice, Am.J.Path. 20: 23-87, Jan. '44
ZEIGER, K., Neuere Anschauungen über den Feinbau des Protoplasmas, Klin.Wchnschr. 22: 201, March 6, '43
ZEIGLER, R. F., JR., Missed abortion, J.South Carolina M.A. 40: 57-59, March '44
——**See ALBERT, W. B., jt. auth.**
ZEISLER, E. P., and BLUEFARB, S. M., Association of lupus erythematosus and thyrotoxicosis in brother and sister, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 49: 111-112, Feb. '44
ZEISS, E., Über das vereinfachte Zeiss-Projektionskoordimeter, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 30: 33-49, '42
ZEISSLER, J., Comparison of action in vitro of 8 sulphonamide preparations against the most important bacteria infecting wounds, Bull.War Med. 4: 322-323, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
ZEIT, W.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
ZEITER, W., Physical therapy; medical diathermy, M. Physics, pp. 1093-1098, '44
ZELASCO, J. F., La colemia en el conejo; aplicación de modernas técnicas de laboratorio; estudio de la hipertensión biliar provocada por la obliteración del coledoco, Medicina, Buenos Aires 4: 19-32, Oct. '43
ZELDES, M.: See BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.
ZELENY, G. P., Direct action of agent stimulating chemical phase of gastric secretion on mucous membrane of fundus and body of stomach, Klin.med. (no. 6) 19: 101-104, '41
ZELIGS, M. A., LEGANT, O., and WEBSTER, E. H., Epidemic dengue; its abortion in combat area, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 42: 856-860, April '44
ZELLER, E. A., Isolierung von (—)-Phenylmilchsäure und Phenylbrenztraubensäure aus Harn bei Imbecillitas phenylpyruvica, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 1: c85-c86, '43
——**See BISSEGGER, A., jt. auth.**
ZELLERMAYER, J., and CARLSON, H. E., Congenital hourglass bladder, J.Urol. 51: 24-30, Jan. '44
ZELLWEGER, H., Ueber die neurologischen Komplikationen der Dysenterie, Praxis 32: 707-712, Oct. 7, '43
Ueber eine Dysenterie-Epidemie (Typus Sonne-Kruse) im Aktivdienst, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 73: 422, April 3, '43
ZELMAN, S., Blood diastase values in mumps and mumps pancreatitis, Am.J.M.Sc. 207: 461-464, April '44
ZEMAN, F. D., "Gerontocomia" of Gabriele Zerbi; fifteenth century manual of hygiene for aged, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 710-716, Jan.-Feb. '44
ZEMELMAN, M. Y., Uremic dermatitis, Klin.med. (nos. 7-8) 19: 152-153, '41
ZEMP, J.: See von MURALT, A., jt. auth.
ZENER, F. B.: See DAVID, N. A., jt. auth.
ZENITH RADIONIC HEARING AID: See Deafness, therapy
ZENKER, R., Martin Kirschner †, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 876, Oct. 9, '42
ZENO, L., Labio leporino; inmovilización y contención post-operatoria de los colgajos suturados, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 4: 648-653, '43; also, An.de cir. 9: 236-241, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 57: 945-947, Nov. 15, '43
Hipertelorismo asociado a la hendidura nasal mediana, An.argent.de oftal. 4: 3-5, Jan.-March '43
Ptosis palpebral congénita; una operación correctora simple y útil (ilustración cinematográfica), Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 27: 930-935, Oct. 6, '43
Quemaduras: fundamentos biológicos del tratamiento al aire libre e inmovilización, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 57: 854-862, Oct. 30, '43

ZENO, L.—Continued
Clínica psicosomática, Rev.méd.de Rosario **33:** 1041-1058, Nov. '43; also, An.de cir. **9:** 125-142, Sept.-Dec. '43; also, Día méd. **16:** 264-268, March 20, '44
Esofagoplastia pretorácica, An.de cir. **9:** 230-235, Sept.-Dec. '43
ZENTGRAF, L. P., NICHOLSON, M. J., and EVERSOLE, U. H., Progress in anesthesia, Lahey Clin.Bull. **3:** 231-236, April '44
ZENTMAYER, W., Dr. Emory Hill, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **39:** 18-19, '41
ZEPHIRAN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Gangrene, gas; Teeth, caries
ZEPHIROL: See cross reference under Zephiran
ZERBI, GABRIELE- (1468-1505)
—"Gerontocomia" of Gabriele Zerbi; fifteenth century manual of hygiene for aged, [F. D. Zeman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **10:** 710-716, Jan.-Feb. '44
ZERBINO, VICTOR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Dispensarios de protección a la primera infancia; consideraciones generales, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 641-643, Oct. '43
Cinco años de observación en una zona del Servicio externo de protección a la primera infancia, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 691-709, Nov. '43
——See **BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
——**RAMON GUERRA, A., and MOURIGAN, H.,** Profilaxia de la infección en los servicios de lactantes, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **14:** 587-593, Sept. '43
ZERBONI, E.: See **ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.**
ZETEK, J.: See **BAXTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
ZETTEL, H., Über Veränderungen im Elektrokardiogramm nach Arbeitsbelastung unter der Schutzmaske. Beobachtungen an Kranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1244, Dec. 13, '41
ZETZEL, L.: See **MITCHELL, R. H., jt. auth.**
ZEUNER, H., Untersuchungen über die Fähigkeit der Selbststerilisierung bei Wutschutzimpfstoffen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 429, Jan. 20, '43
New blood culture medium capable of repeated sterilization, Bull.Hyg. **19:** 155, Feb. '44 [Abstract]
Untersuchungen zur Frage der chemotherapeutischen Einwirkung auf Pneumokokkeninfektionen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **150:** 116, April 20, '43
ZFASS, I. S., and RIESE, W., Preliminary report of study of 200 autopsy cases at Eastern State Hospital with special emphasis on neuropathology and brain tumor in old age, Virginia M.Monthly **71:** 281-287, June '44
——See **RIESE, W., jt. auth.**
ZIEDMAN, I.: See **GRECO, A. J., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, E. E., Hematoxylin-eosin tissue stain; improved, rapid and uniform technic, Arch.Path. **37:** 68-69, Jan. '44
Infectious mononucleosis; report of fatal case with autopsy, Arch.Path. **37:** 196-201, March '44
ZIEGLER, J. E., JR., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Interference between influenza viruses; effect of active virus upon multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 361-377, April '44
——See **THOMAS, L., jt. auth.**
——**LAVIN, G. I., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR.,** Interference between influenza viruses; effect of virus rendered non-infective by ultraviolet radiation upon multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, J.Exper.Med. **79:** 379-400, April '44
ZIEGLER, L. H., Rehabilitation of our psychiatric casualties, Mod.Hosp. **62:** 67-68, March '44
ZIEGLER, W. M.: See **SCHWARZ, H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIEHL-NEELSEN SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin
ZIELER, K., Totale Thrombopenie nach einmaliger Salvarsaninjektion. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. A. Heinsen und R. Wachter), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **69:** 368, April 30, '43
ZIELKE and RECKERS, Fehlbildungen und Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule und Wehrdienstbeschädigung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 475, Aug. 28, '43
ZIEZOLD, B., Zur Seuchenvorhersage, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **124:** 704, '43
ZIFF, M., and MOORE, D. H., Electrophoresis, sedimentation, and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin, J.Biol.Chem. **153:** 653-657, May '44
ZIFRONI, A.: See **WAYL, P., jt. auth.**
ZIGAN, J. F., How record librarian improves professional services rendered by doctors and hospitals, J.Iowa M.Soc. **34:** 66-68, Feb. '44
ZILBOORG, G., Present trends in psychoanalytic theory and practice, Bull.Menninger Clin. **8:** 3-8, Jan. '44
Psychological sidelights on Andreas Vesalius, Bull.Hist. Med. **14:** 562-575, Dec. '43
Future of psychoanalysis and religion; a response, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **13:** 93-100, Jan. '44
Psychosomatic medicine; historical perspective, Psychosom.Med. **6:** 3-6, Jan. '44
ZILBOORG, G.—Continued
El descubrimiento del complejo de Edipo; episodios tomados de Marcel Proust, Rev.psicoanál. **1:** 319-339, Jan. '44
Humanism in medicine and psychiatry (Beaumont lecture), Yale J.Biol.& Med. **16:** 217-230, Jan. '44
Unconscious factors in crime, J.A.M.A. **125:** 595, June 24, '44
ZILVA, S. S.: See **SNOW, G. A., jt. auth.**
ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., Radiografía de nervios periféricos, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **4:** 266-270, '43
ZIMMER, A., Der Krieger, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **56:** 241, April 9, '43
ZIMMER, R., WEILL, J., and DUBOIS, M., Nutritional situation in camps of unoccupied zone of France in 1941 and 1942 and its consequences, New England J. Med. **230:** 303-314, March 16, '44
ZIMMER, S. M., Photomicrography of blood, M.Physics, pp. 1013-1014, '44
ZIMMERER, E. G., Wartime cancer education, Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer **26:** 14-16, Feb. '44
ZIMMERMAN, F. T., and ROSS, S., Effect of glutamic acid and other amino acids on maze learning in white rat, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **51:** 446-451, May '44
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., and ARNOLD, H., Experimental brain tumors; incidence in different strains of mice, Cancer Research **4:** 98-101, Feb. '44
——See **FREEMAN, D., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., ANSON, B. J., MORGAN, E. H., and McVAY, C. B., Ventral hernia due to normal banding of abdominal muscles, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **78:** 535-540, May '44
ZIMMERMAN, S. L., Acute dissecting aortic aneurysm; two cases with ante-mortem diagnosis in one, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **28:** 1799-1808, Dec. '43
ZIMMERMANN, E., Robert Hilgermann †, München.med. Wchnschr. **88:** 1357, Dec. 19, '41
ZIMMERMANN, H. B., Organized medicine and Wagner-Murray Bill, Minnesota Med. **27:** 217-222, March '44
ZIMMERMANN, O. E., Aus der Werkstatt eines Gasteiner Badearztes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 501, Sept. 11, '43
ZIMMERMANN, W., Zwergkolonien von Typhusbazillen und Bakteriophagen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 220-221, Sept. 21, '42
von ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Störungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels beim akuten Myokardinfarkt, Klin.Wchnschr. **20:** 1219, Dec. 6, '41
ZINC
chromate: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
oxide: See also Edema, therapy; Zinc, toxicity
—coal tar in dermatologic preparations, [J. G. Downing, L. M. Ohmart & G. Di Cicco] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 421-422, June '44
—studies on ointments; zinc oxide pastes, [E. A. Strakosch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **49:** 8-11, Jan. '44
peroxide: See Gangrene, gas; Penis, diseases; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
sulfate: See Sycosis, therapy
toxicity, acute occupational poisoning with zinc oxide; nine cases, including one fatal case, [H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **22:** 198-202, Nov.-Dec. '42
—metal fume fever in crushed stone industry, [J. W. Hammond] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 117-119, April '44
ZINK, O. C.: See **BREWER, A. A., jt. auth.**
ZINK, W. L.: See **ALLISON, S. D., jt. auth.**
ZINNEMANN, K.: See **ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.**
——See **GORDON, J. (Leeds), jt. auth.**
ZINNINGER, M. M., Penetrating wounds of abdomen, J.A. M.A. **124:** 491-494, Feb. 19, '44
ZINTEL, H. A., Role of nutrition in preoperative and postoperative care; review, Am.J.M.Sc. **207:** 253-258, Feb. '44
ZION, D. E.: See **HERSTONE, S. T., jt. auth.**
ZIPF, K.: See **AMMON, R., jt. auth.**
ZIRONI, A., and CARLINFANTI, E., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Sporenbildung, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **149:** 142-153, Aug. 10, '42
ZISCHINSKY, H., Die Klinik des Scharlach, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **56:** 98, Feb. 5, '43
ZISKIN, D. E., GIBSON, J. A., JR., SKARKA, A., and BELLOWS, J. W., Effects of large daily doses of vitamin D on teeth and jaws of rats and on humans, J.Dent.Research **22:** 457-468, Dec. '43
——See **BEDER, O. E., jt. auth.**
ZISKIND, E.: See **SOMERFELD ZISKIND, E., jt. auth.**
ZLATOVEROV, A. I., and KUKLIN, S. M., Visceral symptomatology of encephalitis, Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) **21:** 46-50, '43
ZOELLER REACTION: See Diphtheria, immunity
ZOHMAN, M., Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **31:** 381-384, March 1, '44
ZOLLINGER, R. W.: See **PRESCOTT, M. U., jt. auth.**
ZOLTAN, I., Die Tuberkulose der Speiseröhre, Acta otolaryng. **31:** 32, '43

ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONA GLOMERULOSA: See Adrenals
ZONDEK, B., Tratamiento hormonal simplificado de la amenorrea, Semana méd.españ. **6:** 304, March 20, '43
——**See LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.**
——**and SHAPIRO, B.,** Fate of halogenated phenols in organism, Biochem.J. **37:** 592-595, '43
——**SHAPIRO, B., and HESTRIN, S.,** Application of Millon reaction to determination of chlorophenols in body fluids and tissues, Biochem.J. **37:** 589-591, '43
——**SULMAN, F., and SKLOW, J.,** Inactivation of stilbestrol by liver in vitro, Endocrinology **33:** 333-336, Dec. '43
ZONDEK, S. G., Treatment of infectious hepatitis (catarrhal jaundice) with injection of milk, **Harefuah 25:** 24, July 15, '43
Extrarenal azotemia and functional renal failure, Harefuah **26:** 103-105, March 15, '44 [in Hebrew]
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ZOROZA, F. J.: See GATTI, C. F. J., jt. auth.
ZORRAQUIN, G., and ZORRAQUIN, G. F., Patología de la guerra; patología y terapéutica de las evisceraciones; invisceraciones sin sutura, Día méd. **15:** 1287-1290, Nov. 22, '43
ZORRAQUIN, G. F.: See ZORRAQUIN, G., jt. auth.
ZOTTER, H.: See HARDGROVE, M., jt. auth.
ZOTTERMAN, Y., Microphonic effect of teleost labyrinths and its biological significance, J.Physiol. **102:** 313-318, Dec. 31, '43
——**See BOALT, C., jt. auth.**
ZOTTNER, G., Contribution au diagnostic bactérioscopique extemporané des infections charbonneuses, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **35:** 163-165, '42
ZOZAYA, J., and ALVARADO R., F., Determinación de la riboflavina en ciertos alimentos de México por el método microbiológico de Snell y Strong, Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **4:** 215-225, Sept. '43
——**See VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
ZSAKO, I., Die Bestimmung der Zeit des Todes vermittels mechanischer und elektrischer Reize, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 42, Jan. 16, '43
ZSCHAUSCH, H. J.: See BURGER, M., jt. auth.
ZUBAK, M. F. C., Virus follicles; foci of infection in influenza, West Virginia M.J. **40:** 112-113, April '44
ZUBILLAGA, A., Segunda comunicación de los cuádruples Mendoza, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **5:** 888-904, April-June '43
ZUBIN, J.: See COYNE, J. W., jt. auth.
——**See KING, H. E. (New York), jt. auth.**
ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., Chancro venéreo y sulfotiazol, Med. españ. **9:** 576-580, May '43
——**See LANA MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.**
ZUCKER, E.: See LIPSON, H. A., jt. auth.
ZUCKER, H. D., Clinical experiences with dicumarol; report of 18 cases, J.A.M.A. **124:** 217-220, Jan. 22, '44
ZUCKER, H. L., Cleveland's program of community service for care of children of working mothers, Child **8:** 167-172, May '44
ZUCKER, L.: See ZUCKER, T. F., jt. auth.
ZUCKER, M. B.: See TSAI, C., jt. auth.
ZUCKER, T. F., and ZUCKER, L., Significance of protein level in synthetic diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **55:** 136-139, Feb. '44
ZUCKERMANN, C., Perforación uterina e intestinal, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 227-228, July '43
Tratamiento de los tumores mixtos de la parótida; a propósito de tres observaciones, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **2:** 198-200, July-Sept. '43
Prevención y tratamiento de las oclusiones intestinales postoperatorias, Arch.méd.mex. **1:** 3-10, Sept. '43
Mioma uterino y embarazo; sus consecuencias, Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 307-312, Sept. '43; also, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **6:** 23-27, Jan. '44
Nefrectomía por vía abdominal lateral; técnica operatoria, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 371-377, Nov. '43
ZUCKERMANN, C.—Continued
Extirpación del recto por vía perineal; conservación del esfínter; técnica operatoria, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **11:** 403-410, Dec. '43
Conduite thérapeutique à suivre chez les traumatisés cranio-encéphaliques, Union méd.du Canada **72:** 1409-1410, Dec. '43
Oclusiones intestinales post-operatorias, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 3-24, Jan. '44
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las fístulas vesico-vaginales, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **12:** 43-50, Feb. '44
——**See MADRID, A., jt. auth.**
ZUBERT, J.: See BOLDT, A., jt. auth.
ZULCH, K. J., Der Nervenschussschmerz, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **175:** 188, '42
Hirnödem und Hirnschwellung, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **310:** 1, '43
ZUGERMAN, I., and GROSS, P. P., Case report of bullous lichen planus with recovery following use of estrogenic hormone, Pennsylvania M.J. **47:** 571-574, March '44
ZULETA, M. M., Valor diagnóstico de la biopsia del endometrio, en los desarreglos de la menstruación y esterilidad femenina, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **12:** 181-189, Oct. '43
ZULLIGER, H., Der Behn-Rorschach-Test, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **13:** 337-345, '42
ZUMPT, F., Malariabekämpfung in der Ukraine 1942; Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen während der Anopheles-Bekämpfung im Generalbezirk Nikolajew, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 265, June 1, '43
Der Flugzeugeinsatz in der medizinischen Schädlingsbekämpfung, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. **47:** 360, July 1, '43
ZUNIGA, H.: See KUMM, H. W., jt. auth.
ZUNIGA LATORRE, R., Amputación tendinoplástica de Callander, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 975-979, Oct. '43
——**and ROSSELOT MUJICA, M.,** Epitelioma benigno calcificado de Malherbe, Rev.méd.de Chile **71:** 1065-1068, Nov. '43
ZUNIGA P., S. T., El tratamiento de la neuro-sífilis por la inyección de suero salvarsanizado en la cisterna magna, Med.y cir., Bogotá **8:** 204-214, Feb. '44
ZUPPINGER, A., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Abdomens, Praxis **32:** 829-834, Nov. 25, '43
——**See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
ZUSCHNEID, K.: See SCHOLTZ, H. G., jt. auth.
ZVAIFLER, N., Chromic acid poisoning resulting from inhalation of mist developed from 5 per cent chromic acid solution; medical aspects of chromic acid poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **26:** 124-126, April '44
ZVONITSKAYA, T. M.: See LONDAR, M. S., jt. auth.
ZWAIG, P. G.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
ZWANCK, A., Bases para la creación de una escuela para higiene, Rev. argent. hig. social y med. prev. **1:** 20-23, April '43
ZWEMER, R. L., Nuevas pruebas de que la corteza suprarrenal deriva de su cápsula, Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo **11:** 1-5, July '43
——**See LOWENSTEIN, B. E., jt. auth.**
ZWINGLI, F.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
ZWORYKIN, V. K., HILLIER, J., and VANCE, A. W., Electron microscope, M.Physics, pp. 387-396, '44
ZYGOMA
—Whitnall's "orbital tubercle" in man, with investigations in vivo, [L. J. A. di Dio] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) **18:** 43-69, '42
fractures, fractures of malar bone and of zygomatic arch, [J. P. Reggi] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **4:** 905-914, '43; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **58:** 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '44
—method of fixation in fractures involving maxillary antrum, [E. E. Scharfe] Canad.M.A.J. **50:** 435-437, May '44
ZYLCAINE: See Anesthesia, zylcaine
ZYMOHEXASE: See Enzymes
ZYUZIN, I. K., Functional cardiovascular insufficiency in relation to airsickness, Klin.med. (nos. 5-6) **20:** 33-36, '42